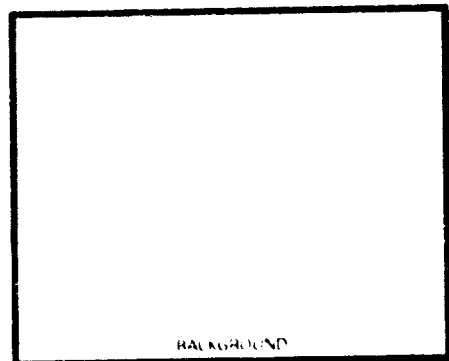
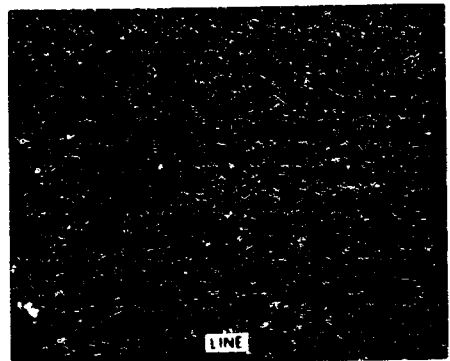
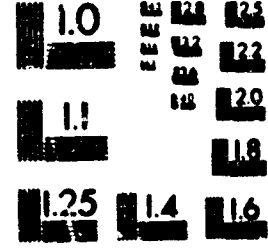
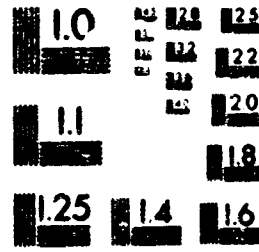
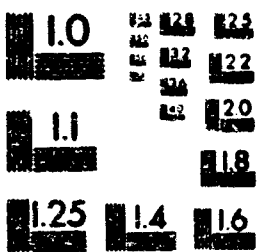
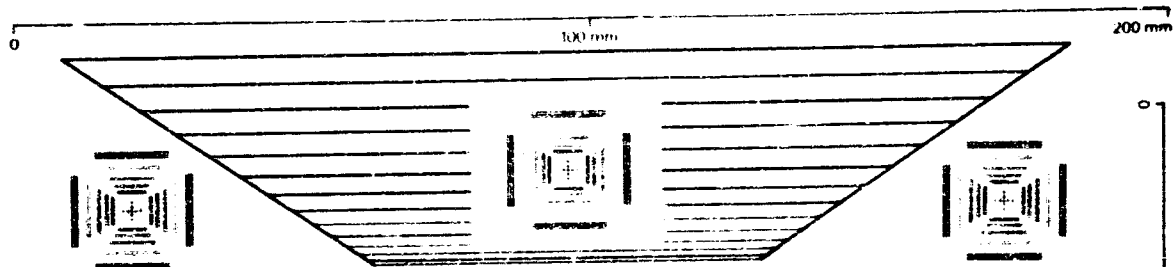


# CONTROL TEST TARGET

Kodak Quality Monitoring Program



Aa Bb Cc Dd Ee Ff Gg Hh Ii Jj Kk Ll Mm Nn Oo Pp Qq Rr Ss Tt Uu Vv Ww Xx Yy Zz 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38  
 Aa Bb Cc Dd Ee Ff Gg Hh Ii Jj Kk Ll Mm Nn Oo Pp Qq Rr Ss Tt Uu Vv Ww Xx Yy Zz 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24  
 Aa Bb Cc Dd Ee Ff Gg Hh Ii Jj Kk Ll Mm Nn Oo Pp Qq Rr Ss Tt Uu Vv Ww Xx Yy Zz 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15  
 Aa Bb Cc Dd Ee Ff Gg Hh Ii Jj Kk Ll Mm Nn Oo Pp Qq Rr Ss Tt Uu Vv Ww Xx Yy Zz 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 1

EASTMAN KODAK COMPANY  
 Rochester, NY 14650



OFFICE IMAGING

© Eastman Kodak Company 1984

Printed in USA

A 11 94





**START**



**AMERICAN MICRO-IMAGE**  
6954 N.W. 12 STREET MIAMI, FLORIDA 33126  
305-447-9149 • 800-287-4799 • FAX 305-477-7526

---

---





## CITY of HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA

ARCHIVES and RECORDS CENTER  
Gen. Joseph W. Watson Circle  
2600 Hollywood Blvd., P.O. Box 229045  
Hollywood, Florida 33022-9045  
(954) 921-3545 Fax: (954) 921-3488

### NOTE TO RESEARCHERS

1. Provenance
2. Microfilm Access
3. Duplication Restriction
4. Finding Aids
5. Citation

1. **Provenance:** The City of Hollywood, FL, Police Department Case File # 81-56073, opened July 27, 1981 and was made public February 16, 1996. This case file embodies ten volumes of records, or 6,792 documents, and three volumes of photographs relating to the case. This is equivalent to approximately four cubic feet of records.

Each document in the case has been permuted in sequence order. Each document has a corresponding page number in the lower, right corner of the document. The page sequence begins at one (1) and ends at 6,792. This case file has been filmed on three microfilm reels comprising a set, two reels of case documentation and one reel of photographs. All photographs have been filmed together on a single roll of this set. Prints of any of the microfilmed photographs may be obtained by indicating the number in the lower, right corner of the photograph to the Hollywood Police Department - Identification Division. There will be a cost associated with obtaining any photographic print.

The City of Hollywood, FL, is the publisher of this microfilm edition. The camera negative is the property of the City of Hollywood, FL, Police Department and the Archives and Records Center.

2. **Microfilm Access:** The City of Hollywood, FL, Police Department case file #81-56073 is available for research by contacting the Hollywood Police Department - Records Division, or the City of Hollywood Archives and Records Center. Copies of these microfilm reels, separately or as a set, may be purchased by writing to the Hollywood Police Department - Records Division, or the Department of Information Service - Records Retention Division, Archives and Records Center, P.O. Box 229045, Hollywood, FL 33022-9045.
3. **Duplication Restriction:** No duplication of this microfilm reel, except for paper copies, may be made without written permission from the following two City records retention organizations: Hollywood Police Department and the City of Hollywood Archives and Records Center. In requesting permission to reproduce records from the archival collections of the City of Hollywood, FL, Police Department or the Archives and Records Center as described above, the requestor agrees to hold blameless the City of Hollywood, FL, its Mayor and Commissioners, all Department Heads and Managers either jointly or individually from any action involving infringement of the rights of any person or his/her heirs and descendants in common law or under statutory copyright.

1/15/96

Page 2

4. **Finding Aids:** An index to this case file and may be found at the beginning of each roll. The index indicates a volume number, file number, record information, dates, and page numbers. A target sheet has been filmed prior to each volume and file to identify the range of documents. Targets have also been provided by the vendor to indicate and describe any problems with the physical condition of original items.
5. **Citation:** Any publication or other public use of materials reproduced from the holdings of the City of Hollywood, FL, Archives must credit the City of Hollywood, FL, Police Department and the Archives and Records Center.

Hollywood Police Department Case File # 81-68073

Volume I

Volume #	File #	Record Information	Date(s)	Page(s)
1	1	Photographs (Refer to microfilm reel in this set)	7/27/81 - 7/31/81	1 - 9
1	2	Incident Reports	7/27/81 - 8/1/82	10 - 130
1	3	Supplemental Report - Hoffman	10/1/83 - 1/5/84	131 - 278
1	4	Supplemental Report - Hoffman/Tools		279 - 292
1	4A	Supplemental Report - Hoxington/Soccol	10/21/83	293 - 308
1	5	Supplemental Report - Neylon/Tools	11/17/83 - 11/22/83	309 - 316
1	6	Supplemental Report - Hoffman/K. Warren	2/25/86	317 - 323
1	7	Supplemental Report - Hoffman/D. Casey	5/19/86	324 - 326
1	8	Supplemental Report - Neylon/J. Farmer	5/27/86 - 8/4/86	327 - 333
1	9	Supplemental Report - Hoffman	11/24/86 - 12/10/86	334 - 346
1	10	Supplemental Report - Hoffman/W. Master	7/19/91 - 10/19/91	347 - 352
1	11	Supplemental Report - Hoffman/J. Dahmer	7/30/91	353 - 357
1	11A	Supplemental Report - Smith	5/21/86	358 - 363
1	11B	Supplemental Report - Smith	7/27/86	364 - 369
1	11C	Supplemental Report - Smith	9/30/86	370 - 378
1	12	North Shore Hospital Birth Records - Adam Walsh	N/A	379 - 386
1	13	Missing Person Posters	N/A	389 - 403
1	14	Teletypes RE: Adam Walsh	11/14/74	404 - 472
1	15	Teletype Messages	N/A	473 - 482
1	16	Polygraph - John Walsh	8/7/81	483 - 496
1	17	Polygraph - James Campbell (1st poly)	8/7/81	497 - 507
1	18	Polygraph - James Campbell (2nd poly)	8/10/81	508 - 509
1	19	HPD Property Receipts (Deceased Remains)	8/11/81	510 - 587
1	20	FHP Radio Logs	7/29/81 - 7/31/81	588 - 654
1	21	Miami PD Purchase RE: Veprants Reports	7/81	655 - 663
1	22	Medical Examiners Reports	8/11/81	664
1	23	Aerial Photos of Indian River Where Head Was Recovered	8/12/81	665
1	24	American Bidet Co. (Sears Franchise)	N/A	666
1	25	Memo RE: DOT/Jim Byron	8/12/81	667 - 669
1	26	Indian River Reports	8/13/81	670 - 675
1	27	HPD Crime Scene Reports/Supplement	8/13/81	676 - 688
1	28	Intra-Office Memos	8/13/81 - 8/15/86	689 - 710
1	29	Composites	N/A	
1	30	Photographs (Refer to microfilm reel in this set)	N/A	
1	31	Persons Synopsis	N/A	711 - 717

Volume #	File #	Record Information	Date(s)	Page(s)
1		Vokusa Co. Letter RE Photo of Child in Motel Room	8/17/81	718 - 721
2		Property Slices RE Kelly Michael	8/19/81	722 - 727
3		File RE Kahn Michael	8/19/81	728 - 750
4		Subpoena Duces Tecum RE Vashon Rev. Collins Records	8/31/81	751 - 756
5		Polygraph - Revs. Wash	9/14/81	757 - 758
6		Richard Gordon Lead 11/87E Reports	9/76	761 - 776
7		Gary Davendor (Pompano Lead) 198C Reports	1/980	777 - 825
8		William Ross - lead	9/23/81	827 - 848
9		Polygraph - Mar. Greer	9/30/81	849 - 852
10		Misc Notes RE Ada Wolf	10/19/81	853 - 853
11		Misc Notes RE James Campbell	10/22/81 - 11/20/81	854 - 871
12		Statement - Ronnie Carrs RE Raymond Alberts	1/4/81	872 - 906
13		Ronald Camp File	1/4/81	907 - 945
14		Statement - Raymond Alberts RE Ronnie Carrs	1/6/81	946 - 960
15		Statement - John Terry RE Edward James	1/25/81	961 - 974
16		File on John Terry (Misc Records That Were Subpoenaed)	1/27/81	975 - 1042
17		Statement - James Campbell	1/25/81	1043 - 1092
18		Letter From James Campbell - Altonet	1/2/81	1093 - 1097
19		Statement - Peggy Gordon	1/26/82	1098 - 112
20		Statement - William Wintitus	1/27/82	1122 - 1139
21		BSO Report RE Vehicle of James Edward	2/11/82	1140 - 1145
22		File RE Edward James	N/A	1144 - 1300
23		Statement - Ralph Medina	2/16/82	1301 - 1324
24		Polygraph - Alexander Marcos	2/19/82	1325 - 1326

Hollywood Police Department Case File # 81-56073

Volume #	File #	Record Information	Date(s)	Page(s)
3	1	Miscellaneous File of Edward Deasley	N/A	1327 - 1334
3	2	Statement - Edward Deasley	11/3/82	1335 - 1367
3	3	FBI File	2/14/83 - 3/16/84	1368 - 1416
3	4	Letter to Wash from Washington D C Senate	4/27/83	1417 - 1423
3	5	Polygraph - Eugene Dobbs RE James Campbell	9/8/83	1424 - 1433
3	6	File has been redacted	N/A	1434 - 1501
3	7	St Louis PD Letter RE Possible Lead	10/25/83	1502 - 1509
3	8	Statement - David Schoppa	10/26/83	1510 - 1524
3	9	Statement - Sgt James Carter	10/26/83	1525 - 1527
3	10	HPC Property Receipt RE Mache's Tools	11/2/83	1528
3	11	Hollywood's Appeal Judge Call Life	11/21/83	1529 - 1554
3	12	Statement - Reve Walsh	11/23/83	1555 - 1577
3	13	Letter From Deores Simmons	12/6/83	1578 - 1581
3	14	Tec 21 Files RE Cooracki Homode	12/8/83	1582 - 1951
3	15A	Metric-Deeds Crime Lab Report	12/9/83	1952 - 1958
3	15	James Palmer Fee Supplement Asc on File	1986	1959 - 1965
3	16	Statement - Keith Warren	3/18/86	1970 - 1812
3	17	Las Vegas Fee RE Keith Warren	N/A	1813 - 1954
3	18	Keith Warren Fee	N/A	1955 - 2012

0000009

4	1	Composites Searches - Duane Casey	8/27/84	2013 - 2014
4	2	Statement - Frederick Cheek	12/3/86	2015 - 2048
4	3	Statement - Denis Juzyk	12/10/86	2050 - 2071
4	4	BSCO Lab Sheets - E. Sherod Black/JNK Center	2/11/87 - 2/23/87	2072 - 2076
4	5	Statement - Carl and John Shumberg	6-23/87	2077 - 2175
4	6	Statement - William H. Collins	8/19/87	2178 - 2211
4	7	Inter-Office Memo. RE: Tools	10/24/88	2212 - 2213
4	8	V/CAP Letter	12/6/88	2214
4	9	Metro-Date Lab. report RE: Tools Machine	2/14/89	2215 - 2219
4	10	FBI Robert Loomis Report	3/17/89	2220 - 2224
4	11	Photograph - Thomas Merrill	7/19/89	2225 - 2226
4	12	File RE: Michael Wagner Lead	8/10/89	2227 - 2381
4	13	Statement - Jeffrey J. Gerner	8/13/92	2382 - 2422
4	14	Jeffrey Dahmer File - Containing Loose Info/Photos	8/1/92	2423 - 2522
4	15	1995 Lab Report - Tools Machine/Genetic Design	3/29/95	2523 - 2525
4	16	Articles RE: June 1995 Hearing	6/19/95	2526 - 2534
4	17	Miscellaneous Newspaper Articles	N/A	2535 - 2537
4	18	Property Evidence - Fragments	N/A	2538 - 2585
4	19	Inter-Office Memo:	8/18/94	2586 - 2588
4	20	Inter-Office Memo:	1/16/95	2589 - 2590
4	21	Misc. Papers - Effort - Adam Walsh Resource Center	N/A	2591 - 2522
4	22	Misc. Sears Notes - Records for Walsh Family	N/A	2623 - 2657



Hollywood Police Department Case File # 81-46073

Volume #	File #	Record Informant, an	Date(s)	Page(s)
5	1	Files 1-12 Contain Miscellaneous Tapes, Letters and Teletypes Regarding Blue Van and Adam Walsh	N/A	2658 - 2715
5	2		N/A	2716 - 2762
5	3		N/A	2763 - 2872
5	4		N/A	2873 - 2906
5	5		N/A	2906 - 3014
5	6		N/A	3015 - 3120
5	7		N/A	3121 - 3175
5	8		N/A	3176 - 3307
5	9		N/A	3308 - 3400
5	10		N/A	3401 - 3473
5	11		N/A	3474 - 3556
5	12		N/A	3557 - 3616

Volume #	File #	Record Information	Date(s)	Page(s)
6	1	Plus 1-6 Coniam Miscellaneous Tips, Letters and	N/A	3617 - 4081
6	2	Teletype Regarding Elus Van and Adam Walsh	N/A	4082 - 4150
6	3		N/A	4151 - 4323
6	4		N/A	4324 - 4521
6	5		N/A	4522 - 4861
6	6		N/A	4862 - 4905

Hollywood Police Department Case File # 81-58073

Volume #	File #	Record Information	Date(s)	Page(s)
7	1	Photographs and Prints (Toole and Lucas)	N/A	4808 - 4819
7	2	Arrest Reports and Criminal History	N/A	4820 - 4856
7	3	Jacksonville Police Reports	N/A	4859 - 5023
7	4	Jacksonville Police Data (Toole and Lucas Travels)	8/22/75	5924 - 5247
7	5	University Hospital Records	5/12/80	5248 - 5251
7	6	Jacksonville Police Reports (Reaves Roofing Company)	6/14/81	5252 - 5260
7	7	Jacksonville Fire Marshall's Report and Photos (Attach)	8/23/81	5261 - 5275
7	8	Traveler's Aid (Toole and Lucas - Delaware)	7/7/81	5276 - 5282
7	9	Riverdale Hospital Records	7/23/81 - 7/24/81	5283 - 5316
7	10	Tro (2) Canceled Checks	8/27/81 - 8/28/81	5317 - 5318
7	11	Reaves Roofing Bills for New Locks and Alarm	2/13/82 - 10/5/82	5319 - 5321
7	12	Dr. Ernest Miller, Psychiatric Records	7/29/83	5322 - 5379
7	13	Statement - Henry Lucas in Detective Terry	8/11/83	5380 - 5416
7	14	Duval County Jail Records (Inmate with Toole)	10/9/83 - 10/10/83	5417 - 5427
7	15	Brevard County SO-Detective Kindrick RE Toole	10/10/83	5428 - 5430
7	16	Detective Kindrick - Brevard Co. Sheriff's Office Supplement	10/11/83	5431 - 5435
7	17	Interview w/ Otis Toole	10/19/83	5436 - 5502
7	18	Statement - Otis Toole	10/20/83	5503 - 5554
7	19	Statement - Otis Toole	10/21/83	5555 - 5602
7	20	Statement - Detective Jesse Terry - Jacksonville SO	10/21/83	5603 - 5612
7	21	Quachita Parish Sheriff's Office Report	10/24/83	5613 - 5614
7	22	Statement - Head Mayer	10/24/83	5615 - 5625
7	23	Statement - Arlene Mayer	10/24/83	5626 - 5635
7	24	Duval County Judge's Order	10/25/83	5636 - 5638
7	25	Greyhound Bus Lines (Phoenix, Arizona)	10/26/83	5639 - 5642
7	26	Duval County Jail Incident	10/26/83	5643
7	27	Statement - Otis Toole	10/26/83	5644 - 5673
7	28	Statement - Otis Toole	10/26/83	5674 - 5724
7	29	Statement - Salvation Army	10/26/83	5725 - 5731
7	30	Statement - Mrs. Chendrick (Salvation Army)	10/26/83	5732 - 5736

000013

3	Letter from Elton H. Schmeitz, Public Defender	10/27/83	5782 - 5784
4	Statement - John Reeves, Jr.	10/27/83	5765 - 5773
5	Statement - Betty Goodyear	10/27/83	5774 - 5784
6	Statement - Faye McNeill	10/27/83	5785 - 5794
7	Statement - Mack Caulder	10/28/83	5795 - 5802
8	Statement - John Reeves, Jr.	10/28/83	5803 - 5809
9	Statement - Georgia Toole	10/28/83	5810 - 5817
10	Statement - Eileen Knight	10/28/83	5818 - 5822
11	Statement - Vernon Toole	10/28/83	5823 - 5835
12	Statement - Nonella Toole	10/28/83	5836 - 5844
13	Statement - Charleston Howell	11/1/83	5845 - 5885
14	Statement - Ronald Collins	11/2/83	5886 - 5902
15	Statement - Lee Hodges	11/2/83	5903 - 5906
16	Statement - Thomas Law	11/2/83	5906 - 5914
17	Statement - James Collins	11/2/83	5915 - 5927
18	Statement - Larry Leon Woods	11/2/83	5926 - 5948
19	Statement - Bobby Jones	11/2/83	5949 - 5960
20	Statement - James Poole	11/3/83	5961 - 5976
21	Statement - Gilbert Boyd	11/3/83	5977 - 5983
22	Statement - Otis Toole	11/3/83	5984 - 5985
23	Statement - Frank Perrot	11/3/83	5986 - 6006
24	Statement - Betty Goodyear (second statement)	11/4/83	6007 - 6013
25	Statement - Nonella Toole (second statement)	11/4/83	6014 - 6020
26	Statement - Detective Steven Kuntzick	11/4/83	6021 - 6025
27	Statement - Spencer Bennett	11/4/83	6026 - 6037
28	FDLE Report on 1971 Cadillac	11/9/83	6038 - 6039
29	Letter from Lucas to Toole	11/12/83	6040 - 6043
30	Teletype RE - Toole	11/18/83	6044 - 6045
31	Statement - Robert Harley	11/18/83	6046 - 6058
32	Statement - David Galyard	11/19/83	6059 - 6063
33	Statement - Faye McNeill (second statement)	11/19/83	6064 - 6071
34	Statement - Otis Toole	11/19/83	6072 - 6088
35	Statement - Sara Hammond	11/21/83	6089 - 6094
36	Statement - Robert Hammond	11/21/83	6095 - 6100
37	Statement - Charles Hurdman	11/21/83	6101 - 6106
38	Statement - James Dover	11/25/83	6106 - 6111
39	DHSMV Title Information for 1971 Cadillac	Dec-83	6112 - 6113
40	Statement - Henry Lucas	12/6/83	6133 - 6217

000013

8	41	Jacksonville Sanitation Records	12/12/83	6218 - 6222
8	42	Statement - Otis Todd	1/6/84	2223 - 6230

Volume #	File #	Record Information	Date(s)	Page(s)
9	1	Book Conference RE: Toole and Lucas	1/17/84 - 1/20/84	6231 - 6342
9	2	Misc. Bolo's RE: Toole and Lucas Homicides	2/2/84	6343 - 6348
9	3	1984 Newspaper Clippings	5/20/84	6347 - 6348
9	4	FBI Interviews with Toole and Lucas (RE: Cuff)	7/11/84	6349 - 6364
9	5	Inter-Office Memo from Steve Davis RE: To - 6	10/10/84	6365 - 6370
9	6	Newspaper Clippings RE: Toole and Lucas	11/22/85	6371 - 6375
9	7	FDLE Intelligence Information RE: Toole and Lucas	12/12/85	6376 - 6391
9	8	Letters From Toole	10/1/88	6392 - 6402
9	9	BSO - Sgt. Scheff Memo RE: Toole	10/24/88	6403 - 6407
9	10	Letters From Innate	10/14/88 - 2/21/89	6408 - 6420
9	11	Statement - William Messler	7/28/91	6421 - 6438
9	12	Reaves Brothers Flooding Employment Records	N/A	6439 - 6520
9	13	Photographs (Refer to microfilm reel in this set)	N/A	
9	14	Miscellaneous File RE: Lucas/Texas Murder	N/A	6621 - 6681
9	15	Miscellaneous File RE: Lucas Murders	N/A	6682 - 6707

Volume #	File #	Record Information	Date(s)	Page(s)
9	1	Roots Conference RE: Toole and Lucas	1/17/84 - 1/20/84	6231 - 6342
9	2	Misc. Docs RE: Toole and Lucas Homicides	2/2/84	6343 - 6346
9	3	1984 Newspaper Clippings	5/20/84	6347 - 6348
9	4	FBI Interviews with Toole and Lucas (RE: Cult)	7/11/84	6349 - 6364
9	5	Inter-Office Memos from Steve Davis RE: Toole	10/10/84	6365 - 6370
9	6	Newspaper Clippings RE: Toole and Lucas	11/22/85	6371 - 6375
9	7	FDLE Intelligence Information RE: Toole and Lucas	12/12/85	6376 - 6391
9	8	Letters From Toole	10/1/88	6392 - 6402
9	9	BSO - Sgt. Schreff Memo RE: Toole	10/24/88	6403 - 6407
9	10	Letters From Innate	10/14/85 - 2/21/89	6408 - 6420
9	11	Statement - William Meister	7/23/91	6421 - 6438
9	12	Reaves Brothers Roofing Employment Records	N/A	6439 - 6520
9	13	Photographs (Refer to microfilm reel in this set)	N/A	
9	14	Miscellaneous File RE: Lucas/Toole Murder	N/A	
9	15	Miscellaneous File RE: Lucas Murders	N/A	6621 - 6681
				6682 - 6707

000017

10	4	Statement - Christina Monroe	6/23/95	6782-6783
10	5	Statement - Michael Monahan	6/21/95	6786 - 6791
10	6	Polygraph - Michael Monahan	1/12/95	6792



**VOLUME I**

**FILE # 1**

**PHOTOGRAPHS**

**(REFER TO MICROFILM REEL IN THIS SET)**

**VOLUME I**

**FILE # 1**

**PHOTOGRAPHS**

**(REFER TO MICROFILM REEL IN THIS SET)**

**VOLUME I**

**FILE # 2**

**INCIDENT REPORTS**

**7/27/1981 - 7/31/1981**

**PAGE #'s  
1 - 9**

**VOLUME I**

**FILE # 2**

**INCIDENT REPORTS**

**7/27/1981 - 7/31/1981**

**PAGE #'s  
1 - 9**

INCIDENT REPORT  
POLICE DEPARTMENT - HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA

INCIDENT NUMBER: 141-91-066073  
PAGE: 1

incident: MISSING PERSON - JUVENILE location: 300 HOLLYWOOD MALL  
res: 063 type premise: RETAIL STORE chain store: Y out of zone: Y  
disp: 7/27/81 time & date of incident: 1355 7/27/81 day: MON subjects: 2 vehicles: 0

SUBJECT # 1

status subj: REPORTEE name: WALSH REVE race/sex/dob: W-F 7/24/51  
address(res): 2801 MCKINLEY STREET phone(res): 921-0634  
street name (aka): employer: UNEMPLOYED  
address(bus): phone(bus): -

SUBJECT # 2

status subj: MISSING PERSON - JUVENILE name: WALSH ADAM race/sex/dob: W-M 11/14/79  
address(res): 2801 MCKINLEY STREET phone(res): 921-0634  
street name (aka): employer:  
address(bus): phone(bus): -

age: 06 height: 3-06 weight: 045 hair: SANDY BL eyes: HAZEL build: THIN complex: MEDIUM  
armed with: further description: SEE NARRATIVE  
known associates:  
associates location:

SUBJECT # 3

status subj: REPORTEE name: RIZARRY GREG race/sex/dob: W-M 9/07/66  
address(res): 2002 N 29 AVE phone(res): 921-1991  
street name (aka): employer:  
address(bus): phone(bus): -

SUBJECT # 4

status subj: REPORTEE name: ACLETURRO ANGELO race/sex/dob: W-M 12/23/70

INCIDENT REPORT  
POLICE DEPARTMENT - HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA

INCIDENT NUMBER: HW-81-056073  
PAGE: 2

address(res): 513 JACKSON ST  
street name (aka):  
address(bus):

phone(res): 944-3129  
employer:  
phone(bus): -

TEXT

JUVENILE WAS LAST SEEN WEARING A RED AND WHITE STRIPED SHIRT WITH GREEN ADIDAS GYM SHORTS, CREAM COLORED CANVAS CAPTAIN'S HAT WITH A BLUE RIM AND YELLOW RUBBER SANDALS.

REPORTER ADVISES THAT THE ABOVE MISSING PERSON WAS LAST SEEN IN THE TOY DEPARTMENT OF SEARS DEPARTMENT STORE. MISSING PERSON WAS TO MEET REPORTER WHEN SHE WAS DONE WITH HER BUSINESS IN ANOTHER PART OF THE STORE NAMELY THE LAMP DEPARTMENT. REPORTER RETURNED TO TOY DEPT APPROXIMATELY TEN (10) TO FIFTEEN (15) MINUTES AFTER SHE LEFT THE MISSING PERSON AND THE MISSING PERSON WAS NOT TO BE FOUND. REPORTER LOOKED FOR MISSING PERSON FOR APPROXIMATELY FORTY (40) TO FORTY FIVE (45) MINUTES BEFORE CALLING POLICE.

UPON ARRIVAL THE UNDERSIGNED OFFICER TOOK INFO FROM THE REPORTER AND THEN NOTIFIED MCIC/PCIC AND REPORT WAS TAKEN BY BADGE #617. THE UNDERSIGNED REPORTER AND THE GRANDMOTHER THEN CONDUCTED A STORE TO STORE SEARCH OF THE MALL WHICH PROVED FRUITLESS. THE UNDERSIGNED OFFICER CONTINUED SEARCH AND AT APPROXIMATELY 1700 HOURS HANDED THIS INVESTIGATION OVER TO LT WALSH. NO FURTHER INFORMATION AVAILABLE AT THIS TIME.

reporting officer: CSO M DUNKHAY SCD 5 badge: 1334 entry: DDE024 0310 07/28/81

2

INCIDENT REPORT  
POLICE DEPARTMENT - HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA

INCIDENT NUMBER: HW-81-086073  
PAGE: 3

SUPPLEMENT

\*\*\*\*\*  
case number: 81-056073  
officer: M. SAFFRAN SOO 11 badge: 0185  
type of incident: MISSING PERSON-JUVENILE  
incident date: 07/27/81 incident time: 1355 HRS  
incident location: 300 HOLLYWOOD MALL  
name of victim/complainant:  
date/time of supplement: 07/29/81

THE UNDERSIGNED OFFICER CONTACTED THE CLERK AT THE LIL GENERAL STORE LOCATED AT 2960 TAYL STREET IN REFERENCE TO POSSIBLE INFORMATION THAT HE HAD REGARDING THE MISSING JUVENILE ADAM WALSH. THE UNDERSIGNED CONTACTED THE CLERK IDENTIFIED AS GEORGE McMULLEN, W/M 9-4-37 OF 6305 DANSON STREET PHONE 8961-1364. MR. McMULLEN STATED THAT HE HAD OBSERVED THE MISSING JUVENILE AT APPROX 1430 ON 7-27-81 NEAR THE NORTH WEST CORNER OF THE SEARS MALL PARKING LOT. AT THIS TIME HE HAD OBSERVED THE WHITE MALE SPEAKING WITH TWO TEENAGE WHITE MALES STANDING NEXT TO A 1980 OR 81 FORD OR CHEVY WHITE IN COLOR, TWO DOOR POSSIBLY A CHEVETTE WITH A CB ANTENNA ON THE TRUNK. THE TWO WHITE MALES THAT HE WAS SPEAKING WITH ARE DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS:

- (1) 13 TO 14 YEARS OLD, 5'7", LONG BLONDE HAIR, WEARING DARK BLUE SHORTS AND A YELLOW T-SHIRT.
- (2) WHITE MALE 14 TO 15 YEARS OLD, SHORTS AND PRESCRIPTION TYPE GLASSES, NO FURTHER INFORMATION.

MR. McMULLEN STATED THAT THE YOUNG JUVENILE WAS SPEAKING WITH THESE TWO WHITE MALE TEENAGERS NEXT TO THIS VEHICLE UPON WHICH THE DRIVER'S DOOR WAS OPENED. MR. McMULLEN DID NOT SEE THE JUVENILE ENTERED THE VEHICLE. NO FURTHER INFORMATION.

W

000025

INCIDENT REPORT  
DEPARTMENT - HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA

INCIDENT NUMBER: HM-81-056073  
PAGE: 4

Number: 81-056073

Officer: G. PARKER SQUAD #14 badge: 1102

Type of incident: MISSING PERSON JUVENILE.

Report date: 07/27/81 incident time: 1230 HRS.

Report location: 2900 BLOCK OF N. 40 AVENUE.

Name of victim/complainant: WALSH, ADAM, W/M, 11/14/74, OF 2901 MCKINLEY ST.

Date of supplement: 07/30/81.

ANONYMOUS PHONE CALLER ADVISED CAPTAIN KING, OF THE HOLLYWOOD P.D. THAT THE ABOVE VICTIM WAS IN AN ABANDONED BUILDING AT THE ABOVE LOCATION. THE BUILDING HAD THE MARKINGS OF EBC ON THE FRONT OF IT. INVESTIGATION BY THIS OFFICER AND LT. CHAMBERLIN, ALSO OF THE HOLLYWOOD P.D., REVEALED THAT THE BUILDING WAS TOTALLY SECURE, BUT LOOKING INSIDE, IT APPEARED THAT SOMEONE HAD BEEN THERE OR HAD LIVED THERE, AS THERE WAS CLOTHING AND A MATTRESS ON THE INSIDE OF THE BUILDING WAS IN TOTAL DISARRAY. IT SHOULD ALSO BE NOTED THAT THERE WAS SEVERAL BEER CANS, TOBACCO, A WINE BOTTLE AND A REFRIGERATOR INSIDE. THERE WERE ALSO PARTS OF THE INSIDE OF THE BUILDING WHICH COULD NOT BE SEEN FROM THE OUTSIDE WINDOWS, IN WHICH THESE OFFICERS WERE BROUGHT INTO. THERE WAS NO LISTING FOR THE BUILDING, BUT AN UNKNOWN WHITE MALE AT THE CHEVRON STATION, NEXT TO THE SAID BUILDING, HAD SAID THAT OFFICERS OF THE HOLLYWOOD P.D. HAD BEEN AT THAT LOCATION A WEEK AND A HALF AGO REFERRED TO BY A WHITE MALE WITH A CROSSBOW, DURING THE DAYTIME HOURS, UNKNOWN DATE, OR OFFICERS. A FURTHER SEARCH OF THE GROUNDS AROUND THE BUILDING PROVED USELESS IN FINDING ANY EVIDENCE OF THE VICTIM. SEE LIEUTENANT'S LOG. THIS

h



INCIDENT REPORT  
POLICE DEPARTMENT - HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA

INCIDENT NUMBER: HW-01-056073  
PAGE: 5

case number: 01-056073  
officer: GETZ badge: 0181  
type of incident: MISSING PERSON - JUVENILE  
incident date: 07/27/81 incident time: 1355 HOURS  
incident location: 300 HOLLYWOOD MALL  
name of victim/complainant: WALSH, REVE  
date/time of supplement: 07/30/81 @ 1811 HOURS

ON 07/30/81 AT 0225 HOURS, ASSIGNED WAS CONTACTED BY A W/M. CABELL, JAMES, W/M. 12/13/55 OF 2801 MCKINLEY STREET. HE ADVISED THAT AT 0200 HOURS ON THIS DATE, A MALE TELEPHONED HIM AT 921-0624, WHICH IS THE TELEPHONE NUMBER TO THE ABOVE LOCATION. THE MALE THEN STATED "JOHN ?." AT THAT TIME, THE SUBJECT WHO ANSWERED THE PHONE ADVISED "NO." AT THIS TIME, THE CALLER THEN HUNG UP THE PHONE. IT SHOULD BE NOTED THAT THE ABOVE RESIDENCE IS OCCUPIED BY THE FATHER OF THE MISSING CHILD. THE FATHER, JOHN WALSH, ADVISED THAT HE WAS CONCERNED THAT THIS TELEPHONE CALL MIGHT BE RELATED TO THE FACT THAT HIS SON WAS MISSING. DET. HOFFMAN WAS CONTACTED ON THIS DATE AND ADVISED OF THIS SITUATION.

.....  
.....  
case number: 01-056073  
officer: CRAIG badge: 1250  
type of incident: MISSING PERSON - JUVENILE  
incident date: 07/27/81 incident time: 1355 HOURS  
incident location: 300 HOLLYWOOD MALL  
name of victim/complainant: WALSH, REVE  
date/time of supplement: 08/01/81 @ 2015 HOURS

REPORTER - RIZARRY, GREG, W/M. 08/07/84

51

INCIDENT REPORT  
POLICE DEPARTMENT - HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA

INCIDENT NUMBER: MM-01-056073  
PAGE: 6

2002 N 28 AVENUE, 921-1981

REPORTEE - ACCETTURO, ANGELO, W/M, 12/23/70  
5131 JACKSON STREET, 966-3129

REPORTEE (ACCETTURO) ADVISES THAT HE WAS IN THE HOLLYWOOD MALL ON MONDAY, THE SAME DAY AS WALSH. ADAM WAS REPORTED MISSING. HE FURTHER ADVISES HE SAW ADAM THAT DAY AND THAT HE SAW TWO WHITE MALES, ONE DESCRIBED AS TALL WITH DIRTY BLOND AFRO TYPE CURLY HAIR, SHOULDER LENGTH, IN THE TOY SECTION IN SEARS. AS ACCETTURO WAS LEAVING THE MALL, HE SAW THE SAME TWO WHITE MALES GET INTO A GREEN VAN AND SPEED OFF. TODAY, ON 07/31/81 AT APPROXIMATELY 2230 HOURS, BOTH REPORTEES STATED THAT THEY SAW THE SAME TWO WHITE MALES THEY SAW IN THE MALL ON MONDAY AT THE CONCA D'ORO RESTAURANT, LOCATED AT 1833 TYLER STREET, REMOVE A BLANKET FROM A GREEN VAN. (THE GREEN VAN HAD TURTLE PAINTED ON ONE SIDE) AND PLACE THIS BLANKET INTO A BLUE STATION WAGON, BEARING PENNSYLVANIA TAG BDD929. AT THIS TIME, THE REPORTEES ARE NOT SURE, BUT IT APPEARS THAT ONE OF THE WHITE MALES GOT INTO A WHITE VAN WITH AN UNIDENTIFIED W/F AND DROVE AROUND YOUNG CIRCLE. THE OTHER W/M ENTERED THE GREEN VAN AND DROVE OFF, ALSO AROUND YOUNG CIRCLE. THE BLUE BUICK STATION WAGON WAS LOCATED AT THE BAR AT TYLER AND DIXIE. THE STATION WAGON WAS REGISTERED TO A B/M, ABRAMS, JOHN S, OF 328 LOCUST AVENUE, ADAMO PENNSYLVANIA, ZIP CODE 19003. THE UNDERSIGNED SPOKE WITH ABRAMS, 02/26/54, WHO IS NOW STAYING AT 1704 POLK STREET, THE POLK HOTEL, ROOM #19. ABRAMS STATED THAT HE KNEW NOTHING OF ANYONE PLACING A BLANKET INTO HIS CAR. HE STATED HE WAS AT 1833 TYLER STREET (CONCA D'ORO RESTAURANT) TONIGHT, ALONG WITH W/M ETHRIDGE, JAMES, 06/15/55, WHO AT THIS TIME, HAS NO CURRENT ADDRESS AND WITH W/M, CADORETTE, DOUG, 05/31/42, WHO IS ALSO STAYING AT THE POLK HOTEL, 1704 POLK STREET, ROOM #19. ALL THREE SUBJECTS STATED THAT THEY KNEW NOTHING ABOUT ANYONE PLACING A BLANKET INTO THE VEHICLE. INSIDE ABRAMS' VEHICLE WERE SEVERAL BLANKETS, CLOTHES, DISHES AND

INCIDENT REPORT  
POLICE DEPARTMENT - HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA

INCIDENT NUMBER: HW-81-036073  
PAGE: 7

MISCELLANEOUS HOUSEHOLD GOODS. ABRAMS STATES THESE BELONGINGS BELONG TO ETHRIDGE. ETHRIDGE STATES HE WAS JUST KICKED OUT OF HIS APARTMENT TODAY. THE LAST KNOWN ADDRESS FOR ETHRIDGE IS 1725 TAYLOR STREET, APARTMENT 30. FURTHER INFORMATION ON THE ABOVE SUBJECTS, ETHRIDGE AND ABRAMS BOTH WORK FOR THE DIPLOMAT HOTEL (MAINTENANCE) AND W/M CADORETTE WORKS FOR THE ????? POOL, LOCATED AT 21 AND PEMBROKE ROAD. THESE THREE SUBJECTS, ETHRIDGE, ABRAMS AND CADORETTE STATED THEY DID NOT SEE A VAN AT THE CONCA D'ORO RESTAURANT, 1833 TYLER STREET, NOR WERE THEY IN THE MALL ON MONDAY. THE UNDERSIGNED DID LOOK INTO ABRAMS' VEHICLE, WITH HIS PERMISSION, BUT NOTHING SUSPICIOUS WAS FOUND INSIDE THE VEHICLE. IT SHOULD BE NOTED THAT ETHRIDGE STATED THAT HE WOULD BE STAYING WITH ABRAMS AND CADORETTE, UNTIL HE FINDS A PLACE TO LIVE.

A COPY OF THIS REPORT SHOULD BE FORWARDED TO SGT. NAYLON IN THE DETECTIVE DIVISION.

\*\*\*\*\*  
\*\*\*\*\*  
case number: 81-036073

officer:

badge:

type of incident: MISSING PERSON-JUVENILE

incident date: 07/27/81

incident time: 1355 HOURS

incident location: 300 HOLLYWOOD MALL

name of victim/complainant:

date/time of supplement: 08/06/81

INCIDENT: POLICE INFORMATION

LOCATION: 4400 HILLSCREST DR HOLLYWOOD

DATE/TIME: 08/07/81 AT 0530 HOURS

SUBJECT: REPORTEE

NAME: ANONYMOUS

000029

INCIDENT REPORT  
STATION - HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA

INCIDENT NUMBER: MM-81-034073  
PAGE: 8

WHILE ON ROUTINE PATROL, THE UNDERSIGNED WAS FLAGGED DOWN BY A W/F (WISHES TO REMAIN ANONYMOUS) THAT STATED THAT THE DRAWING OF THE SUSPECT W/F IN THE SUN TATTLER MATCHES THE DESCRIPTION FULLY OF A W/F THAT LIVES AT 4400 HILLCREST DR. BLDG #21, UNKNOWN APT NUMBER. REPORTER ADVISED THAT SHE DRIVES A 73 BROWN LINCOLN CONTINENTAL, TAG TXI-3589A974336. THE VIN NUMBER WAS RUN THROUGH NCIC/PCIC WHICH REFERRED TO NATIONAL APPRAISERS & PHOTO CORP OF 20 NORTH HIBISCUS CT. STATION. THE VEHICLE ALSO AT ONE TIME HAD THE TAG ADE-006, WHICH WAS RUN THROUGH NCIC/PCIC AND CAME BACK TO THE SAME OWNER. THE VEHICLE WAS PARKED IN THE WEST PARKING LOT BY THE EXIT TO THE HILLCREST DR. REPORTER STATES THAT THE W/F LIVES WITH AN ELDERLY W/F AND BELIEVES SHE MAY HAVE ADAM WALSH.

ATTENTION LT. HYND

.....

8

INCIDENT REPORT  
POLICE DEPARTMENT - HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA

INCIDENT NUMBER: HM-01-067940  
PAGE: 1

incident: POLICE INFORMATION location: 2631 WILSON STREET  
rel: 058 type premise: RESIDENCE - PRIVATE HOME chain store: N out of zone: Y  
disc: 7/31/01 time & date of incident: 2253 7/31/01 day: FRI subjects: 0 vehicles: 1

VEHICLE # 1

year: 78 make: FORD model: style: VAN color: BLACK  
tag #: DFW 889 state: FL year: 81 vin: decal number:  
towed by: value: lien holder:  
insurance company: further description:  
accessories: hold: N officer authorized hold:  
reason for hold: status:

TEXT

ATTENTION: DETECTIVE HICKMAN  
REFERENCE: MISSING CHILD WALSH.

ON THE ABOVE DATE AND TIME, THE UNDERSIGNED RESPONDED TO THE ABOVE LOCATION. REFERENCE TO A VEHICLE FITTING THE DESCRIPTION OF THE BOLO OF THE SIGNAL 0 - WALSH CHILD, VIA A CRIME WATCH CITIZEN.

UPON ARRIVAL, THE UNDERSIGNED OBSERVED A BLACK OR DARK BLUE VAN WITH A LADDER ON THE REAR, TINTED WINDOWS AND SIDE OPENING DOORS. THE VAN WAS PARKED IN THE SWALE AREA OF THE ABOVE LOCATION. THE TAG A FLORIDA TAG, DFW 889, REGISTERED TO POOLE, RICHARD FRANKLIN AND DE BOISE, SUE OF 2631 WILSON STREET. NO FURTHER INFORMATION CONCERNING THIS INCIDENT AT THIS TIME.

reporting officer: R. DE LUCA 90D #12 badge: 1304 entry: DDE022 0014 08/01/01

**VOLUME I**

**FILE # 3**

**SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT - HOFFMAN**

*7/19/1982*  
**7/27/1981 - ~~2/1/1981~~**

**PAGE #'s**  
**10 - 130**

**VOLUME I**

**FILE # 3**

**SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT - HOFFMAN**

7/19/1982  
7/27/1981 - ~~2/1/1981~~

**PAGE #'s**  
**10 - 130**

000033

REPORT POLICE DEPARTMENT		1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM <b>WALSH, ADAM</b>	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. <b>81-56073</b>
4. PAGE NO. <b>1</b>		5. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>MURDER/HOMICIDE</b>		
6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.		7. CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES		
8. ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED		
10. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED <b>5</b>		

will concern itself with a kidnapping/murder that occurred on  
 y 27, 1981, between 1200 and 1220 hours. Location of this offense  
 rred to as 300 Hollywood Mall, (Sears).

of this offense is identified as WALSH, ADAM, W/M, DOB: 11-14-74,  
 at 2801 McKinley Street, Hollywood, Florida. Adam Walsh is  
 a 6 year old white male, 3½ feet tall, 45 lbs, sandy blonde hair.  
 of the kidnapping a ADAM was described as wearing blue shorts,  
 te stripe short sleeved shirt, beige boat captains hat, and a yellow  
 ber things.

parents are identified as WALSH, REVE, W/F, DOB: 7-24-51, and  
 I. JOHN, W/M, 12-26-45, who resides at 2801 McKinley Street,  
 Florida.

7/81, 1355 hours

telephoned the Hollywood Police Department to report her son ADAM  
 the Sears store. REVE WALSH reported to the police that they  
 the toy department (SEARS) while she went to purchase a lamp in  
 arment of Sears. Approximately fifteen minutes REVE left ADAM  
 returned to the toy department and could not locate her son at this  
 WALSH searched through the store looking for ADAM and had the  
 anel page his name over the public address system.

14. SERIAL <b>713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN 0038</b>	16. DATE TIME <b>8/1</b>	17. OFFICER APPROVING SERIAL <b>107</b>	18. REVIEWER
--------------------------	--	-----------------------------	--	--------------



**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE (COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM) **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-36073**

FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4 EXTRA COPIES	5 PAGE NO. <b>2</b>	6 TRAFFIC VIOLATION NO.	7 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>MURDER/HOMICIDE</b> <input type="checkbox"/> CHARGED <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		8. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	9. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
10. OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		11. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
13. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>MURDER/HOMICIDE</b>		14. UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD INCLUDE THE NAME OF ANY PERSON ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE AND REASON THEREFOR.	

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE

While searching for ADAM, REVE WALSH came across her mother-in-law, identified as JEAN WALSH who happened to be shopping in Sears at that time. REVE asked JEAN if ADAM was with her and she stated that he wasn't. Sears employees continued to page ADAM WALSH's name approximately every fifteen minutes with negative results.

The systematic search of the Sears store and the mall was conducted by Hollywood police personnel which concluded with negative results. A command post was then established at Hollywood police headquarters detective bureau. Hollywood police, Citizen's Crime Watch members and concerned citizens joined in an organized search in the City of Hollywood and surrounding areas for ADAM WALSH.

People who were at Sears and the mall were interviewed by Hollywood Police personnel in an attempt to locate any possible witnesses who may have seen ADAM WALSH on that day. The following people are the individuals who may have seen ADAM WALSH in Sears: TIMOTHY POTTENBERG, ANGELO ACCETURO, GREG RIZZARRY, ANDREW SATILLO, JOHN SATILLO, JAMES MARTIN, KATHY SCHAEFER, AND JOANNE BRAUN. When the above mentioned witnesses were first interviewed it appeared that this investigation was that of a missing child incident and in depth interviews were not conducted at first by the investigators.

After being unsuccessful in locating ADAM WALSH on 7-27-81, a massive search continued for the next fourteen (14) days. On Monday, 8-10-81, at 1845 hours

15. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED/IDENTICAL	16. REPORTING OFFICER	17. SERIAL	18. SUPERVISING OFFICER	19. REVIEWER
10-8-81 #713	DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038			

SUPPLEMENT REPORT HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT		1. ALLENTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER OR VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
3. FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		4. FORM USED TO REPORT FOR LOW/P INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 3	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION MURDER/HOMICIDE	
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		8. STATUS FOUND	9. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE MURDER/HOMICIDE		10. CLEARANCE NOT LEADED	11. FURTHER POLICE ACTION REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	
12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ADDRESS OF ANY PERSON ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION.		
<p>the severed head of a child was discovered near mile marker 130 in Indian River County on the Florida Turnpike. This head was found by ROBERT HUGHES and VERNON BAILEY who were fishing in a canal at this location. The first police officer to arrive at the above location was Florida Highway Patrol Trooper ROBERT ELLIOTT HEDLOCK and Trooper R.A. WEAVER. Detective DONALD COLEMAN of the Indian River Sheriff's Department conducted the initial investigation when the severed head was discovered.</p> <p>Sgt. Naylor of the Hollywood Police Department was contacted and informed of this finding. On 8-11-81, Sgt. Naylor, Det. Gibbons and I.D. Tech. Ron Young of the Hollywood Police Department responded to mile marker 130 on the Florida Turnpike, Indian River County to attempt to identify this severed head. Upon arrival of the Hollywood Police personnel a tentative identification of ADAM WALSH was made through the use of photographs that this agency had on file.</p> <p><u>8-11-81</u></p> <p>Lt. Hynds and John Monahan a close personal friend of the WALSH family drove to Indian River County hospital in an attempt to positively identify this severed head as that of ADAM WALSH. Upon arrival of Lt. Hynds and John Monahan at Indian River County Hospital, a positive identification was made by John Monahan that the severed head was that of ADAM WALSH.</p> <p>I.D. Tech. R. Young photographed the location where the head was discovered and a search of this area for physical evidence proved negative. Teams of divers</p>				
14. DATE TIME MADE FOR ORIGINAL 10-8-81 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	16. APPROVING OFFICER	17. REVIEWER	

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1 ARRESTED COMPLAINT DRIVER #1 VICTIM  
**WALSH, ADAM** 2 ARREST NO  
3 COMPLAINT NO  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT 4 EXTRA COPIES 5 PAGE NO <b>4</b>		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION 6 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>MURDER/HOMICIDE</b>		<input type="checkbox"/> CHARGED <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT		8. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECTED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	9. MULTIPLE COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (YES NOS IN NARRATIVE)) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
10. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>MURDER/HOMICIDE</b>		11. FURTHER POLICE ACTION REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER MARKING HEADINGS OR SECTIONS IN THE CASE REPORT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAME AND ADDRESS NUMBER OF ANY PERSON APPLIED, EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE, PROPERTY OR VEHICLE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER, AND ANY OTHER INFORMATION.

search the canal for additional remains of the body but none could be located  
 A massive search along the turnpike for physical evidence and ADAM WALSH's remains was conducted. This search did not reveal any additional evidence in this case. Due to the above mentioned circumstances it appeared that this location was just an area to dispose of the severed head and that the homicide occurred elsewhere. It was determined by Lt. Hynds and Sgt. Naylor that the Hollywood Police would conduct the homicide investigation of ADAM WALSH.

8-11-81, 1240 hours

I.D. Techn R. Young took possession of the human head which had been identified as that of ADAM WALSH and was flown by helicopter to the Broward County Medical Examiner's office. At 1415 hours the human head was given to Investigator D.P. Hughes of the Broward County Medical Examiner's office.

Dr. Wright of the Broward County Medical Examiner's office conducted the post mortum/Exam of ADAM WALSHES head. Dr. Berger who was ADAM's dentist was requested by Dr. Wright to respond to the examiner's office with ADAM's dental charts. Dr. Berger arrived at the medical examiner's office, a positive identification was also made by use of the dental records. The human head was positively identified as ADAM WALSH.

Dr. Wright after examining the severed head indicated that there were five (5) distinct blows to the back of the neck and lower portion (rear) of the skull. These blows were inflicted by a very sharp bladed instrument at least 5 1/2 inches

13. DATE THIS REPORT FILED <b>10-8-81 #0713</b>	14. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038</b>	15. OFFICER APPROVING SERIAL <b>101</b>	16. REVIEWER
--	---	--	--------------

000037

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTED COMPANY NAME, DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
**WALSH, ADAM**

2. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

3. FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT  
4. EXTRA COPIES  
5. PAGE NO. **5**  
6. TRAFFIC VIOLATION NO.

FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

7. OFFENSE OR CHARGE  
**MURDER/HOMICIDE**

CHARGED?  
 YES

8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE  
**MURDER/HOMICIDE**

9. STATUS  
10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP?  
11. LIST OTHER COMPLAINT  
12. YES (IND. IN NARRATIVE)  
 NO

13. INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE  
14. UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL ITEMS TAKEN IN THE FIELD. IN EVENT OF LAST REPORT, DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECEIVED, NAMES AND AGENTS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION.  
15. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

in length. Dr. Wright further indicated that the severing of the head appeared to be post mortum. When Dr. Wright examined the inside of the skull he discovered the brain matter to be liquified. This finding would be consistent with the time of death being at least ten days or more prior to the finding of the head. The outer epidermis did show signs of slippage and the right side of the face revealed trauma. The severed portion of the head ~~HAD~~ signs of putrefication setting in. After examining the head Dr. Wright indicated that there were no other injuries inflicted to the head.

From the time Adam Walsh was abducted on July 27, 1981, this agency did not receive any valid communication from anyone demanding a ransom for the safe return of ADAM WALSH.

Investigators from the Hollywood Police Department conducted interviews with ADAM WALSH's immediate family and friends. The people interviewed are as follows: JOHN WALSH, REVE WALSH, JEAN WALSH, JOSEPH WALSH, JAMES CAMPBELL, and JOHN MONAHAN. A background check was completed on the above individuals and nothing of any significance was discovered.

Mr. and Mrs. WALSH could not furnish this investigator with anyone who may have had a motive to kill ADAM. Mr. John Walsh is employed by the Paradise Grand Hotel as Vice President and Director of marketing. Mr. Walsh's office is located at 10295 Collins Avenue, Suite 106N, Bal Harbour, 861-4707.

16. DATE TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL  
**10-8-81 #0713**

17. REPORTING OFFICER  
**DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038** *JH*

18. SUPERVISING OFFICER SERIAL  
**401**

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>6</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>MURDER/HOMICIDE</b>		CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE)	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>MURDER/HOMICIDE</b>			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION'S REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED <b>5</b>

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAME AND ARREST NUMBER OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. LIST ALL NEWLY IDENTIFIED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

Mrs. Walsh is a housewife and a part-time student at Broward Community College. Mrs. Walsh's hobby's are body building and is a member of the Appolo Gym and Fitness Center located at 5450 So. S..R. 7, Fort Lauderdale, Florida, telephone number 792-0420.

Mr. JAMES E. CAMPBELL, W/M, DOB: 12-13-55, who is a close friend of the WALSH family has been residing in the Walsh residence approximately four years. James Campbell would do various jobs around the house and also take care of ADAM if requested to. James Campbell ran a concession stand at the Golden Strand Motel located at 17901 Collins Avenue, Miami Beach, for the past seven months. This concession rented sailboats and hobi cat type boats.

Through the news media this agency requested anyone who may have witnessed anything suspicious at the Sears Mall on 7-27-81, to contact the Hollywood Police Department.

On Thursday, 7-30-81, an individual identified as MARILYN POTTENBERG, of 2781 N. 66th AVenue, contacted the Hollywood Police to report a suspicious incident that her 10 year old son Timothy witnessed at the Sears Mall. Mrs. Pottenberg was extremely apprehensive to have her son interviewed because of his medical history of migraine headaches. Mrs. Pottenberg indicated that she would consult her doctor before she allowed her son Timothy to speak with the police.

14. DATE TIME APPROVED <b>10-8-81 #0713</b>	REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038</b>	15. LATE TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL <b>401</b>	17. REVIEWER
--	---	---------------	--	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE COMPLAINT DRIVER OR VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>7</b>	6. TRAFFIC VIOLATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND TRANSFERRATION <b>MURDER/HOMICIDE</b>		CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>MURDER/HOMICIDE</b>			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION REPORT REQUIRED?		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			UNDER NARRATIVE OR UNDER HAVE INCIDENTS IN THE PREVIOUS REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAME AND LICENSE NUMBERS OF ANY VEHICLE INVOLVED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION		

Friday, 7-31-81

Juveniles ANGELO ACCETTURO and GREG RIRZARRY contacted the Hollywood Police Department to report the citing of two white males at the Conca Dora Restaurant located at 1933 Tyler Street. According to the two juveniles they observed the same two white males at the Sears store at the time ADAM WALSH was abducted. Det. Gibbons responded to the Conca Dora Restaurant and made contact with the following individuals:

- JOHN ABRAMS, W/M, DOB: 2-26-54, 1704 Polk Street.
- JAMES ETHERIDGE, W/M, DOB: 6-15-55, 1704 Polk Street
- DOUG CADORETTE, W/M, DOB: 5-31-42, of 1704 Polk Street

After Detective Gibbons interviewed these individuals John Abrams agreed to let the officers check his vehicle. (Buick stationwagon) with regard to the ADAM WALSH investigation. After completing the interview and checking the vehicle there were no indications that these subjects were involved in the ADAM WALSH kidnapping.

Friday, 7-31-81

REVE WALSH agreed to be hypnotized in an attempt to recall her activities on Monday, July 27, 1981. Martin M. Segall of 2500 E. Hallandale Beach Blvd. Hallandale, Florida conducted the hypnosis session with Reve Walsh. During this hypnosis session Reve Walsh indicated that she arrived at Sears Mall and parked her vehicle on the north side of the Sears store. Upon entering the Sears store, Reve allowed ADAM to remain in the toy department and she informed ADAM that she was going to the lamp department and would return in

DATE TIME REPORTED <b>10-8-81 #0713</b>	REPORTED BY <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038-4</b>	REPORTED BY <b>101</b>	REVISOR
--	---	---------------------------	---------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>8</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>MURDER/HOMICIDE</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		8. STATUS	9. CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE	<input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT	<input type="checkbox"/> ARREST	<input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>MURDER/HOMICIDE</b>		10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE)	<input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		11. FURTHER POLICE ACTION REPORT REQUIRED?	12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
		<input type="checkbox"/> YES	<input type="checkbox"/> NO

ten minutes. Reve stated that after inquiring about a lamp that was on sale she then returned to the toy department approximately ten minutes later and could not locate Adam. At this time Reve searched the toy department and surrounding department's looking for Adam. After a short period of time REVE then picked up a house telephone and requested that her son's name be paged and that he should return to the toy department where his mother was waiting. During this period of time Reve Walsh came across her mother-in-law, identified as Jean Walsh who happened to be in Sears at that time. Reve thought that Adam was with Jean but learned that he wasn't. A short time later Reve contacted the Hollywood Police Department to report her son missing. During this hypnosis session Reve Walsh did not recall anyone suspicious in the store or anyone following her to the Sears store that day. The area covered by Martin Segall during this hypnosis session only covered the point when Mrs. Walsh arrived at the Sears store with Adam and did not cover her activities prior to her arriving at Sears.

Tuesday, 3-4-81

This agency received a telephone call from a white female identified as JACKIE McCONNELL, DOB: 6-2-61, of 8553 Miramar Parkway, Miramar, Florida. Miss McConnell reported seeing a little boy who she believed to be ADAM WALSH in the company of a white female described as being 35-45 years old, 5'7" tall thin build, brown hair and wearing sunglasses. The location of this citing was the Castle Park Amusement Center located at 1999 S.W. 33rd Place, Fort Lauderdale. Det. Gibbons met with Jackie McConnell to conduct an inter-

13. DATE THIS REPORT WAS MADE <b>10-8-81 #713</b>	14. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038</b>	15. OFFICER APPROVING SERIAL	16. REPORT NO.
--	---	------------------------------	----------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**WALSH, ADAM** **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>9</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>MURDER/HOMICIDE</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		8. STATUS <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	9. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
10. OFFENSE <b>MURDER/HOMICIDE</b>	11. TRAFFIC ACCIDENT	12. ARREST	13. FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
14. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		15. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	16. NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
17. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED		18. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE REPORT ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE MATTER BE PERTINENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSON ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION

view and make arrangements to have Mrs. McConnell in drawing a composite of the white female she witnessed.

8-6-81, Thursday

Det. Gibbons and Jackie McConnell drove to the City of Miami Police Department where arrangements were made with police artist JOHN VALOR to attempt to draw a composite of the white female seen at Castle Park. After a period of time a composite drawing of the white female seen at Castle Park by Jackie McConnell was completed. This composite was placed in local newspapers in an attempt to identify the white female who was witnessed at Castle Park with a young white male child.

Friday, 8-7-81

This detective and Det. Gibbons drove to the Golden Strand Motel located at 17901 Collins Avenue. Contact was made with the hotel manager identified as CARROLL SHANNON. Miss Shannon informed this investigator that James Campbell has been running the boat concession for approximately seven months for the hotel. Ms. Shannon provided this detective with the name of two hotel employees who are familiar with James Campbell.

This detective and Det. Gibbons went to the pool area to speak with employees LOUIS MUNOZ, and GORDON SCHOTT. Contact was made with assistant pool manager MUNOZ, LOUIS, L.M, DOB: 9-9-38, of 1800 N.W. 24th Avenue, Apt. 212, Miami, Florida. Mr. Munoz was interviewed with regard to July 27, 1981, when James

19. DATE TIME PERFORMED <b>10-8-81 #0713</b>	20. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038</b>	21. DATE TIME	22. SUPERVISING OFFICER <b>JH</b>	23. APPROVING SERIAL	24. REVIEWER
---	---	---------------	--------------------------------------	----------------------	--------------



000042

PLEMENT REPORT  
LYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
**WALSH, ADAM**

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

4. CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		5. PAGE NO. <b>10</b>		6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.		7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		8. CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES	
9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED		10. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED		11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE)		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
14. UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBER OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DEPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.									

ll arrived at work and his activities on that day. According to Mr. he indicated that James Campbell arrived at the Golden Strand at approx- y 10:30 A.M. At that time James Campbell started cleaning up his ats that he was going to use for a television commercial that afternoon. noz who was familier with ADAM WALSH indicated that James Campbell himself when he arrived at work. According to Mr. Munoz he saw James ll periodically throughtout the day. Mr. Munoz stated that between and three-thirt, p.m. Joseph Walsh arrived at the pool area seeking Campbell. James Campbell was out in the ocean in one of his boats oseph Walsh arrived. Joseph Walsh summoned James Campbell to shore e two of them left the hotel together. Contact was then made with ee (pool manager) SCHOTT, GORDON, W/M, DOB: 5-24-46, of 1632 Madison , Hollywood, Florida. Mr. SCHOTT informed this detective that he was Monday July 27, 1981. Mr. SCHOTT further stated that on Tuesday, l, James Campbell came to the hotel and borrowed Mr. Schott's motor- to be used for<sup>y</sup> searching for Adam Walsh. James Campbell gave his e, blue Oldsmobile, to Gordon Schott to use during this time period.

8-7-81

WALSH voluntarily submitted to a polygraph examination. This polygraph ministered by Sgt. Joe Matthews of the Miami Beach Police Department. completion of this polygraph test Joe Matthews indicated that JOHN passed the test and there were no indications of deception.

5

14. PRODUCED SERIAL <b>#0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN</b>	16. SERIAL <b>#0038</b>	17. DATE/TIME	18. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL <b>LEW</b>	19. REVIEWER
-------------------------------------	---	----------------------------	---------------	--	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
**WALSH, ADAM**

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>11</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>MURDER/HOMICIDE</b>		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DEPOSITION OF RECEIVED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

Friday, 8-7-81, 1810 hours

This detective and Det. Gibbons interviewed JAMES CAMPBELL regarding his association with the Walsh family and account for his whereabouts on July 27, 1981. During the course of this interview with James Campbell he stated that he knows JOHN WALSH for approximately nine years and has been living with the WALSH family approximately four years. While living with the WALSH'S JAMES CAMPBELL stated he would do various household chores and at times take care of ADAM. JAMES CAMPBELL stated that he would sometimes go on vacations with the WALSH family. JAMES CAMPBELL stated that he loved ADAM WALSH very much and would take ADAM with him to various places such as the beach, parks, zoo, and ball games. JAMES CAMPBELL was ADAM WALSH'S t-ball coach this past year. Approximately three years ago James CAMPBELL became involved in an extra-marital affair with REVE WALSH which has been going on up until the kidnapping of ADAM WALSH. JAMES CAMPBELL indicated that he has used marijuana and Cocaine on occasions.

When questioned about his activities on July 27, 1981, JAMES CAMPBELL stated that he drove over to the Walsh residence at 2801 McKinley at approximately 0900 hours. REVE WALSH was at home with ADAM and JOHN WALSH had already left for work. JAMES CAMPBELL stated that he had breakfast with REVE AND ADAM. REVE asked JAMES CAMPBELL if he could take ADAM to work with him at the Golden Strand Hotel. JAMES CAMPBELL informed REVE WALSH that he would be too busy this date to watch ADAM. At approximately 1000 hours JAMES CAMPBELL stated that he left the Walsh residence to go to work. JAMES

14. DATE/TIME APPROVED SERIAL <b>10-19-81 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038</b>	16. DATE TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	---------------	------------------------------	--------------

<b>SUPPLEMENT REPORT</b> <b>HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT</b>		1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM <b>WALSH, ADAM</b>	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. <b>01-56073</b>
<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>12</b>	6. TRAFFIC VIOLATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>	
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (YES NOS IN NARRATIVE)) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>MURDER/HOMICIDE</b>		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBER OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED, EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DESCRIPTION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER		
<p> <b>CAMPBELL</b> stated that he arrived at the Golden Strand Motel at approximately 10:30 A.M. This was verified by Louis Munoz who is employed at the Golden Strand Hotel.         </p> <p> <b>JAMES CAMPBELL</b> stated that he started cleaning up his sailboats which were going to be used in the filming of a commercial for the Golden Strand Motel.         </p> <p> <b>JAMES CAMPBELL</b> stated that he was at the hotel throughout the day until <b>JOE WALSH</b> arrived at the hotel to inform him of <b>ADAM's</b> disappearance, this was approximately 1530 hours. While at the Golden Strand Motel <b>JAMES CAMPBELL</b> stated that he walked to the Thunderbird Motel boat concession to borrow two clean sales for his boats. The person in charge of the boat concession was not there at that time so <b>JAMES CAMPBELL</b> returned to the Golden Strand. According to Louis Munoz he stated that he saw <b>JAMES CAMPBELL</b> periodically throughout the day but could not say positively that he saw <b>CAMPBELL</b> between 12PM and 2:00 P.M. <b>JAMES CAMPBELL</b> stated that the film crew started preparing for the filming of the commercial at approximately 2:00 P.M.         </p> <p> <b>JAMES CAMPBELL</b> was questioned if he had any knowledge as to who was responsible for <b>ADAM's</b> disappearance. <b>JAMES CAMPBELL</b> stated that he did not have the faintest idea as to who would have wanted to take Adam. <b>JAMES CAMPBELL</b> was questioned as to his participating in the kidnapping of Adam Walsh and he emphatically stated he did not. After a lengthy interview <b>JAMES CAMPBELL</b> was asked if he would voluntarily submit to a polygraph examination. <b>JAMES CAMPBELL</b> agreed to take the polygraph examination.         </p>				
14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>10-19-81 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038</b>	16. SUPERVISING OFFICER SERIAL <i>[Signature]</i>	DATE TIME	17. REVIEWER

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>13</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES/NO IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>MURDER/HOMICIDE</b>		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW POSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

Friday, 8-7-81, 2100 hours

JAMES CAMPBELL met with Joe Matthews on the fourth floor of the Hollywood Police Department to submit to a polygraph examination. After administering this polygraph, Joe Matthews indicated the test to be inconclusive. Arrangements were made with JAMES CAMPBELL to be retested on Monday, 8-10-81.

Monday, 8-10-81

JAMES CAMPBELL was polygraphed a second time by Joe Matthews. Upon completing this polygraph Joe Matthews indicated that there were no signs of deception showed by JAMES CAMPBELL. Joe Matthews further stated that JAMES CAMPBELL had passed the polygraph test.

After completing this polygraph examination JAMES CAMPBELL was asked if he would voluntarily submit to being placed under hypnosis in an attempt to recall his activities on Monday, July 27, 1981. Mr. CAMPBELL voluntarily agreed to be placed under hypnosis. This hypnosis session was conducted by Martin Segal at the Hollywood Police Department. During the hypnosis session JAMES CAMPBELL stated that he drove over to the Walsh residence at 2801 McKinley Street at approximately 9:00 A.M. on Monday, July 27, 1981. At this location JAMES CAMPBELL indicated that he had breakfast with REVE WALSH and that ADAM was awake at this time. At approximately 10:00 A.M. JAMES CAMPBELL indicated that he left the WALSH residence and drove to his place of employment that being the Golden Strand Motel located in North Miami Beach on Collins Avenue. James Campbell indicated that he arrived at work at approximately 10:30 hours

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>10-19-81 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL <b>421</b>	17. REVIEWER
--	--	--	--------------

000046

REPORT	1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM <b>WALSH, ADAM</b>	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. <b>81-56073</b>
--------	---	---------------	-------------------------------------

CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. PAGE NO. <b>14</b>	5. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	6. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>	
7. CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES		8. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	
9. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE)		<input type="checkbox"/> NO	
10. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED		11. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED*	
<input type="checkbox"/> YES		<input type="checkbox"/> NO	
12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
14. UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED, EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY, HOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

stayed there throughout the day until approximately 3:30 P.M. when WALSH arrived at this location and informed him of ADAM WALSH's absence. While under hypnosis JAMES CAMPBELL was asked if he participated in the kidnapping of ADAM WALSH or knew who was responsible for the kidnapping of ADAM WALSH. JAMES CAMPBELL replied that he did not kidnap ADAM WALSH and that he did not have any knowledge as to who was responsible for ADAM WALSH abduction. JAMES CAMPBELL further stated that he loved ADAM WALSH very much and he would never hurt him.

8-10-81

They received a telephone call from a white female identified as HOUVOURAS, DOB: 10-25-47, of 14370 64th Drive North, Lake Park, Florida. HOUVOURAS July 13, 1981 she was shopping at the Sears store located at City Mall in Lake Park Florida. Miss Houvouras and her son MATTHEW were at the Sears store when they observed a white male described as being in his 20's, 5'10", dark hair, medium complexion, running after a small child. The little boy ran up to Mrs. Houvouras and stated that "he is chasing me". Mrs. Houvouras brought the boy to a salesman in the clothing department and had the mother paged. The boy's mother came to the department and picked up her son whose name was TERRY. The mother didn't seem concerned about the incident according to Mrs. Houvouras. Mrs. Houvouras was familiar with the ADAM WALSH case felt the incident she witnessed was probably another attempted kidnapping and may be related. This detective arranged to meet with Mrs. Houvouras and her son Matthew on Thursday

15. REPORTING OFFICER #0713 DET. J. HOFFMAN	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL #0038 <i>JH</i>	17. REVIEWER <i>46</i>
--	---	---------------------------

23

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM**  
 2. ARREST NO.:  
 3. COMPLAINT NO.: **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODES	5. PAGE NO. <b>15</b>	6. TRAFFIC VIOLATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b> CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
8. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>MURDER/HOMICIDE</b>		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. LIST ABLY HOW IN RELATION TO RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

8-13-81.

Thursday, 8-13-81, 1240 hours

Det. Hickman met with MARILYN POTTENBERG and her son TIMOTHY located at 2781 North 66th Avenue, Hollywood, Florida. During this interview TIMOTHY POTTENBERG related the following information to Det. Hickman.

TIMOTHY stated that he was in the toy department of Sears with his grandmother identified as CAROLYN HUDSON. TIMOTHY POTTENBERG advised that he observed a white male described as being in his mid 20's, 5'10" - 6', dark curly hair, mustache wearing a multi-colored tank top to be loitering in the toy department. Timothy stated that the white male was reading comic book while he was in the toy department. After a short period of time TIMOTHY stated that he saw a small boy exit the Sears store via the north door. The unknown white male then followed the small boy out of the north door and then ran to a navy blue van that was parked just northeast of the north door of Sears. TIMOTHY POTTENBERG stated that the small boy walked around the west side of Sears next to the garden shop. Timothy and his grandmother then proceeded to walk toward their vehicle which was parked near REVE WALSH'S vehicle. As they stepped off the sidewalk the blue van almost hit them as it turned the northwest corner of Sears. It was at this time TIMOTHY POTTENBERG stated that the van stopped in front of the garden shop. TIMOTHY further stated that the right sliding door of the van opened and that he could see two hands making a motion to the small boy who was now standing in the west parking lot

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>10-20-81 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL <b>409</b>	17. REVIEWER
--	---	--	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>16</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>MURDER/HOMICIDE</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>MURDER/HOMICIDE</b>		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$	

to come over to the van. The small boy walked over to the right side of the van and was then pulled into the van. Timothy Pottenberg stated that the person that pulled the boy into the van appeared to be wearing a stocking mask.

Timothy Pottenberg described the van as a navy blue Ford van, tinted windows, mag wheels, chrome ladder and no spare tire on the rear. Mrs. Carolyn Hudson stated to Det. Hickman that the only thing she witnessed was the blue van that almost ran her over as she was walking towards her vehicle with TIMOTHY. Mrs Hudson stated that she didn't witness the other events that her grandson TIMOTHY had stated. At this time Mrs. Hudson could not be positive of the time of day this incident occurred.

Det. Hickman asked Marilyn Pottenberg if she had any objections to her son TIMOTHY being hypnotized by Martin Segal in an attempt to have TIMOTHY recall the indicents he witnessed. Mrs. Pottenberg agreed to let her son TIMOTHY undergo hypnosis and an appointment was made for Friday, 8-14-81.

Thursday, 8-13-81, 1500 hours

Mrs. Jane Houvouras and her son Matthew arrived at headquarters and met with this detective and Det. R. Hickman. At this time JANE and MATTHEW HOUVOURAS were driven to the City of Miami Police Department. At approximately 1530 hours JANE AND MATTHEW HOUVOURAS of the Miami Police I.D. section. With the assistance of JANE and MATTHEW HOUVOURAS a composite drawing of the white

14. DATE TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>10-20-81 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #00387</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL <i>[Signature]</i>	17. REVIEWER
--	--	--	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>17</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

male who was witnessed chasing a small boy in the Sears store located in Lake Park Florida was completed. This composite was released to the news media the following day.

Friday 8-14-81, 0815 hours

Det. Hickman received a telephone call from EUGENE MENACHO, W/M, DOB: 11-18-47 of 5101 S.W. 43rd Terrace, Fort Lauderdale, Florida. Mr. MENACHO informed Det. Hickman that he verified the date that he was going to Sears and was almost involved in a motor vehicle accident with a blue van. Mr. MENACHO informed Det. Hickman that the day was Monday, July 27, 1981, between 12:30 and 1:00 P.M. he was driving to the Sears store with his wife.

Mr. MENACHO was in the intersection of Hollywood Boulevard and Park Road attempting to turn north onto Park Road. A blue 1979 Ford van travelling westbound on Hollywood Boulevard at a high rate of speed almost struck Mr. MENACHO's vehicle at this intersection. Det. Hickman asked Mr. MENACHO if he would be willing to undergo hypnosis in an attempt to recall the above mentioned incident. Mr. MENACHO agreed and an appointment was made for Saturday, 8-15-81.

Friday, 8-14-81, 0900 hours

Det. Hickman met with MARILYN and TIMOTHY POTTENBERG. Marilyn and Timothy were then driven to the office of Martin M. Segall located at 2500 East Hallandale Beach Boulevard, Hallandale, Florida, to undergo hypnosis. At

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL	DATE TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
10-20-81 #0713	DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038			



050050

REPORT POLICE DEPARTMENT		1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM <b>WALSH, ADAM</b>	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. <b>81-56073</b>
4. PAGE NO. <b>18</b>		5. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		
6. TRAFFIC VIOLATION NO.		7. CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES		
8. INCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS IN NARRATIVE)		
		10. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
		11. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
		12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		
13. UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY HOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.				
<p>TIMOTHY POTTENBERG was hypnotized by Martin Segall in an attempt</p> <p>TIMOTHY recall the incident he witnessed at Sears store on Monday</p> <p>1.</p> <p>hypnosis session TIMOTHY POTTENBERG recalled the following: It</p> <p>male 6' tall with dark brown curly hair, mustache, bluejeans and</p> <p>shirt standing in the toy department. The white male had a book</p> <p>and was looking around the area where the <sup>ATARI</sup> Hitari game is located.</p> <p>saw a small boy exit the Sears store via the north door and the</p> <p>ed white male followed the boy out this door. As the little boy</p> <p>is the west side of Sears the white male ran to the blue van.</p> <p>an was another unknown white male sitting in the passenger seat.</p> <p>e that ran to the van got in the drivers side and drove the van</p> <p>side of Sears to the northwest corner of the store as TIMOTHY</p> <p>mother were walking toward their vehicle, the blue van almost</p> <p>. TIMOTHY then recalled the blue van stopped by the garden</p> <p>d the right side sliding door of the van opened. TIMOTHY then</p> <p>ng a small boy standing in the parking lot just west of the van.</p> <p>hand motioning the boy toward the van and a boy walking toward</p> <p>the boy walked up to the open sliding door of the van, TIMOTHY</p> <p>ing pulled into this vehicle. TIMOTHY POTTENBERG recalled the</p> <p>van were wearing stocking masks. TIMOTHY also recalled seeing</p> <p>red hat.</p>				
14. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN</b>	15. SERIAL <b>#0038</b>	16. DATE TIME	17. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	18. REVIEWER

12

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
**WALSH, ADAM**

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>19</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> IN NARRATIVE
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE, UNSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT, DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED, EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE, CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECEIVED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER	
<p>While under hypnosis <b>TIMOTHY POTTENBERG</b> described the van as a shiny navy blue Ford van, chrome ladder on the back, tinted windows, mag wheels, black bumper and possibly a Florida tag. This hypnosis was completed at 1100 hours.</p> <p><u>Friday, 8-14-81</u></p> <p>This detective and Sgt. Naylor drove to the Sears store located at 400 North Lake Boulevard, Twin City Mall, Lake Park, Florida. At 1050 hours this detective and Sgt. Naylor met with store manager <b>WALTER BIFFLE</b> and informed him of the Adam Walsh investigation. Mr. BIFFLE was informed of the incident that Mrs. Houvouras and her son Matthew witnessed on 7-13-81 in his store. This detective requested to interview the employees that had contact with the boy identified as <b>TERRY</b> and Mrs. <b>HOUVOURAS</b>. Mr. Biffle stated that he would check the employees time cards and put those employees in touch with this investigator.</p> <p><u>Friday, 8-14-81, 1120 hours</u></p> <p>Sears employees <b>BARRY COLVERTON</b>, negro male date of birth 3-24-54, of 331 West 16th Way, Riviera Beach, Florida, met with this detective and Sgt. Naylor. Mr. Colverton stated that on Monday, 7-13-81, he was working in the shoe department from 0832 hours until 2:00 P.M. Mr. Colverton recalled a woman bringing a 10 year old boy by the name of <b>TERRY</b> to the shoe department. The boy appeared upset and told Mr. Colverton that a man was chasing him through the store. The boys mother was then paged to the shoe department and after a short period of time the woman picked up her son. The mother</p>			
14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>10-20-81 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL <b>vet</b>	17. REVIEWER

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1 ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM  
**WALSH, ADAM**

2 ARREST NO.

3 COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-55073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4 EXTRA COPIES	5 PAGE NO <b>20</b>	6 TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
7 KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10 STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11 MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8 OFFENSE OR CHARGE		12 FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13 VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW POSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

didn't appear concerned and no police report was ever filed.

Friday, 8-14-81, 1230 hours

Sears employee MARK LANGILL, W/M, DOB: 11-2-61, who resides at 108 Paradise Harbor, Apt. #110, North Palm Beach, met with this detective and Sgt. Naylor. Mr. LANGILL is employed as a Security Guard (plainclothes) for Sears. When interviewing MARK LANGILL he stated that he worked on Monday, 7-13-81, from 10:00 A.M. until 5:00 P.M. Mr. LANGILL recalled an incident when he observed a small boy loitering in the sporting goods department who he thought may have been shoplifting. Mr. LANGILL started to follow the child around the store trying to maintain a surveillance. At one point the child saw Mr. LANGILL following him around and apparently became frightened. This detective then showed the composite that John Valog drew to Mr. LANGILL. After viewing the composite Mr. LANGILL stated that the composite looked like him. This detective then took a poloroid photograph of Mr. LANGILL which was going to be shown to JANE and MATTHEW HOUVOURAS.

Friday, 8-14-81, 1410 hours

This detective and Sgt. Naylor met with JANE and MATTHEW HOUVOURAS at their residence located at 14370 64th Drive North, Lake Park, Florida. This detective showed the poloroid photograph of Mr. Langill to Jane and Matthew Houvouras. After viewing the photograph both Jane and Matthew stated that that was the man who they thought was trying to abduct the boy in Sears. After verifying the nature of this incident this possible lead proved invalid.

14 DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>10-20-81 #0713</b>	15 REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038</b>	16 SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL <b>401</b>	17 REVIEWER
---	---	---	-------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>21</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	4. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED		
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE			11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO		12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
			17. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		18. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

The boy named TERRY that was observed in Sears that day was identified as TERRY KEATON, W/M, DOB: 10-19-70. Terry's mother was identified as Mrs. GINGER KEATON, W/F, DOB: 7-13-53. And after speaking to her son she related the incident similar to the way Mark Langill had explained it to the police.

Saturday, 8-15-81, 1300 hours

This detective and Det. Hickman met with EUGENE MENACHO who agreed to undergo hypnosis to attempt to recall the incident when a blue van almost struck his vehicle. Mr. MENACHO was taken to the office of Martin Segall located at 2500 East Hallandale Beach Boulevard. Mr. MENACHO was then introduced to Martin Segall and voluntarily agreed to be hypnotized. After EUGENE MENACHO was put into a hypnotic state of mind he revealed the following information. On Monday 7-27-81, at approximately 12:30 hours Eugene drove to the Sears mall with his wife. At the intersection of Hollywood Boulevard and Park Road Mr. MENACHO attempted to make a left turn to go north on Park Road. The traffic control was green for east/west traffic and Mr. MENACHO waited in the middle of the intersection to make his turn. While in the intersection Mr. MENACHO observed a blue van travelling westbound at a high rate of speed in the outer lane nearest the center divider. Mr. MENACHO described the operator of the van as a white male, mid 20's, black hair, thin mustache, olive complexion and was not wearing a shirt. Mr. MENACHO did not recall seeing anyone else in the van.

Mr. MENACHO then described the van as a 1979 to 1980 Ford van dark navy blue

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>10-20-81 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038</b>	16. DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL <i>via</i>	17. REVIEWER
--	--	---------------	--	--------------

000054

REPORT  
POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM <b>WALSH, ADAM</b>	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. <b>81-56073</b>
---	---------------	-------------------------------------

4. PAGE NO. <b>22</b>		5. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.		6. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		7. CLAIMED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. INCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED		10. MULTIPLE COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO		11. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		15. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

very shiny, the van had a rectangular tinted window on the sliding  
 on the right side of the van. The van had chrome running  
 ay mag wheels, chrome ladder on the right rear, and two tinted  
 ows on the rear doors, small silver mirror on the passenger side  
 ennas, one located on the roof and one located on the left front  
 he drivers door. Eugene Menacho then described the interior of  
 having black stock seats, black steering wheel, and a woodgrain  
 behind the front seats. This partition had an opening between the  
 at access to the rear of the van could be reached from the front.  
 o stated that the van went around his vehicle's right side almost  
 accident. Mr. Menacho recalled the numbers 4-6 or 6-4 on the  
 ce, possibly a Florida license plate. Mr. Menscho could never  
 van exiting the Sears Mall. All he remembered was the van travelling  
 n Hollywood Boulevard. The hypnosis session was completed at

-15-81, at 1530 hours

CHO and TIMOTHY POTTENBERG met with police artist John Valor at  
 olice headquarters. At this time two composite drawings were com-  
 rtist John Valor as the subjects who were independently witnessed  
 Pottenberg and Eugene Menacho. The two composites and the de-  
 f the van were then released to the news media.

16. SERIAL <b>0713</b>	17. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038</b>	18. SERIAL <b>451</b>	19. DATE TIME	20. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	21. REVIEWER
---------------------------	---	--------------------------	---------------	------------------------------	--------------

51

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM**  
2. ARREST NO.:  
3. COMPLAINT NO.: **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>23</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE)
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		14. FURTHER POLICE ACTION A REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	15. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

Saturday, 8-15-81, 1535 hours

A white female identified as BEATRICE STEIGNER, 35 years old, arrived at the Detective Bureau and met with Det. Hickman. Miss STEIGNER, informed Det. Hickman that she was the woman seen at Castle Park on Tuesday, 8-4-81. Miss STEIGNER stated that she was at Castle Park with her neighbors child that day. After seeing the composite of this woman in the newspaper Miss STEIGNER realized that she was that person and decided to come forward. A poloroid photograph was obtained and kept by this agency. Upon learning the identity of the woman at Castle Park, that sighting of ADAM WALSH was eliminated.

When the information of the van and the composite drawings were released by the news medias, this agency started receiving numercus telephone calls of sightings of this van. Hollywood Police personnel were assigned to answer these calls and log all information pertaining to the vans. This agency also received numerous telephone calls from people who furnished the names of people who appeared to look like the composite drawings. This information was also logged to be followed up by investigators at a later time.

Tuesday, 8-18-81, 1835 hours

This detective and Det. R. Hickman met with REVE WALSH at police headquarters to conduct an in depth interview with her. During this interview REVE WALSH was questioned as to her and ADAM's activities on Monday, 7-27-81. During the interview it was found that REVE WALSH awakened on that day at approximately 0800 hours and ADAM awakened at approximately 0830 hours. JOHN WALSH

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>10-20-81 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038</b>	DATE TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL <i>[Signature]</i>	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------	--	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM**  
2. ARREST NO.:  
3. COMPLAINT NO.: **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>24</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b> CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ALL PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

left the residence at approximately 0900 hours to go to his office located in Bal Harbor. Between 0900 and 0930 hours JAMES CAMPBELL arrived at the WALSH residence and had breakfast with REVE WALSH. REVE WALSH asked JAMES CAMPBELL if he would take ADAM with him to the Golden Strand Motel. Mr. CAMPBELL indicated that he would be too busy to watch ADAM that day. JAMES CAMPBELL left the WALSH residence at approximately 1000 hours.

REVE WALSH stated that she left her residence with ADAM at approximately 1100 hours enroute to St. Marks Lutheran School located at 502 N. 28th Ave. in the City of Hollywood. Mrs. WALSH stated that she drove her gray Checker vehicle that day. The purpose for going to St. Marks was to drop off a check for ADAM's tuition. When REVE arrived at St. Marks she parked the vehicle in the south parking lot and took ADAM into the office with her. Mrs. WALSH stayed in the office just long enough to drop off the check and then left St. Mark's.

REVE WALSH stated she then drove to the Sears Mall where she planned to purchase a lamp that was on sale that day. Mrs. WALSH parked her vehicle on the north side of the Sears store near the catalog/package entrance door. According to REVE she indicated that she always parks in the same general area when she goes to Sears. Mrs. WALSH advised that she arrived at Sears at approximately 12:30 P.M.

REVE and ADAM entered Sears by the north entrance door. REVE told ADAM that

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>10-23-81 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL <b>487</b>	17. REVIEWER
--	--	--	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM  
**WALSH, ADAM**

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>25</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE. UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER

he could stay in the toy department while she was in the lamp department.

REVE indicated that ADAM has been left in the toy department on previous occasions and he is totally familiar with the store having been in there in excess of 100 times.

REVE WALSH stated that she went into the lamp department to purchase a lamp that was on sale. The salesperson that REVE had previously spoken to about the lamp was out to lunch at this time. REVE left a note with the saleswoman to have that particular saleswoman contact her. REVE stated she was in the lamp department approximately 10 minutes and then returned to the toy department. Mrs. WALSH searched the toy department when she couldn't locate ADAM there. Mrs. WALSH searched the sections of the store that bordered the toy department. After approximately ten minutes of searching, Mrs. WALSH walked over to the catalog department and informed a woman employee that she could not locate her son. Mrs. WALSH asked the woman if she would page ADAM. The woman employee instructed Mrs. WALSH to pick up a telephone in the catalog department and tell the operator to page her son. Mrs. WALSH did call the store operator who then paged ADAM WALSH to return to the toy department.

Mrs. WALSH remained in the toy department waiting to see if ADAM would return. While waiting there Mrs. WALSH spotted her mother-in-law JEAN WALSH in the Sears store. REVE approached Jean and asked if ADAM was with her. JEAN WALSH told REVE that she just arrived at Sears and ADAM was not with her. Both REVE and JEAN WALSH continued to search Sears for ADAM. The paging for

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>10-23-81 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038</b>	DATE TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL <b>481</b>	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------	--	--------------



**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM**      2. ARREST NO.      3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>26</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			12. CLEARED? <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

continued for ADAM at intervals of 15 to twenty minutes.

REVE WALSH was asked if ADAM would ever walk outside the store looking for her. REVE stated that ADAM would not leave the store looking for her. REVE further stated that the only people who knew she was going to the mall that day were her husband and JAMES CAMPBELL.

MRS. WALSH was asked to describe ADAM's personality. REVE stated that ADAM was very mature for his age, somewhat reserved and would voluntarily talk with strangers. ADAM did not like being left alone. A person of authority could take control of ADAM, and ADAM liked to stay at home and be with his family.

REVE WALSH was asked about her personal life. REVE stated that she has known JOHN WALSH since she was 16 years old. JOHN and REVE have been living in Florida since 1970. REVE enrolled as a part-time student at Broward County Community College in August 1978. REVE WALSH was working towards an Associates Degree in Home Furnishing and Marketing. REVE WALSH indicated she took up body building approximately one and a half years ago and is currently a member of the Apollo Gym, located at 5450 S. SR 7, Fort Lauderdale. REVE stated that she would work out at the gym four or five times a week, sometimes in the mornings or afternoons. Occasionally Adam would accompany her to the gym.

REVE WALSH informed this investigator that her family has been residing at 2801 McKinley Street, approximately three years and previously resided at 164

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>10-23-81 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	------------------------------	--------------

000050

STATEMENT REPORT  
WYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
81-56073

IS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT

FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

5. PAGE NO  
27

6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.

9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION  
HOMICIDE/MURDER

CHANGED?  
 YES

IS CONTINUED

10. STATUS  UNFOUNDED

11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP\*

(LIST OTHER COMPLAINT

YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE  NO

TRAFFIC ACCIDENT  ARREST  FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL

CLEARED  NOT CLEARED

12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED?

YES

NO

13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

FOR FOLLOW UP  
INTERNAL USAGE

UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE, SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT, DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED, EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE, CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER

7th Street, Miami, Florida. REVE WALSH was asked if she used any type  
gs. REVE stated that she smoked marijuana on occasion. REVE was asked  
had any extra marital affairs. Mrs. WALSH denied having any affairs  
anyone but her husband. After further questioning REVE admitted to havin  
air with JAMES CAMPBELL who had been living with the WALSH's approxi-  
three years. According to REVE she indicated that her relationship  
JAMES CAMPBELL was not a serious one, and had been one THAT had been going  
approximately three years.

WALSH was asked if she had any idea what the motive would have been to  
and kill ADAM. Mrs. WALSH stated that it was possible that someone  
alous of the tight family relationship the WALSH's had. This interview  
REVE WALSH was concluded at 2100 hours.

May, 8-19-81, 2000 hours

Naylon received a telephone call from Madison County Sheriff's Department.  
's Deputy F. Respress informed Sgt. Naylon that the Florida Highway  
arrested white male MICHAEL PATRICK KELLY, DOB: 1-6-56, for driving  
the influence on 8-19-81. During the inventory search of MICHAEL  
vehicle, (Ford Pinto, Illinois tag ERB-233) a machete was found in-  
id vehicle. When questioned about the machete MICHAEL KELLY stated  
possessed information regarding the ADAM WALSH homicide.

- This detective and Sgt. Naylon flew to Madison County, Florida.

PRODUCED SERIAL 15 REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE TIME 16 SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL 17 REVIEWER  
1 #0713 DET. J. HOFFMAN #C038 WA

2/6

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM**  
 7. ARREST NO.:  
 8. COMPLAINT NO.: **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>28</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED		<input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ALL PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW POSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

At approximately 0215 hours Deputy Respress met with the above mentioned detectives at the airport. At 0345 hours this detective, Sgt. Naylor and Deputy Respress arrived at Madison County Jail.

0405 hours

An interview was conducted with MICHAEL PATRICK KELLY, DOB: 1-6-56 who resides at 1280 Martin Boulevard, Merritt Island, Florida. After speaking with Mr. KELLY for a period of time it appeared that he was somewhat mentally unstable. During this interview Mr. KELLY stated he was returning home from Fort Walton where he was visiting his brother and he was arrested for driving under the influence.

MICHAEL KELLY stated that approximately six years ago an individual known to him as KIM MORAN stated that he was going to kill children and someday MICHAEL would read about it. MICHAEL stated that he last saw KIM MORAN approximately one year ago.

Approximately one month ago MICHAEL KELLY stated that his machete disappeared from his hall closet and on Saturday, 8-15-81, miraculously reappeared in his house.

MICHAEL KELLY was questioned as to his whereabouts on July 27, 1981. MICHAEL stated he was home with his brother CHARLES KELLY in Merritt Island and was never in Hollywood. MICHAEL KELLY stated that he has a history of mental

14. DATE-TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>10-23-81 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038</b>	16. DATE TIME	17. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	18. REVIEWER
--	--	---------------	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>29</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE. SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DEPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

illness and has been a patient at JESS PARRISH HOSPITAL in Titusville, Florida  
This interview was concluded at 0520 hours

Thursday, 8-20-81, 0610 hours

This detective, Sgt. Naylor, and Deputy Respress drove to Booths Garage located at Greenville, Florida. At 0620 hours a check of MICHAEL KELLY's vehicle was conducted. The vehicle is a red Fort Pinto bearing Illinois license tag ERB-233. There was no physical evidence found in KELLY's vehicle linking him to the WALSH homicide. This detective obtained the machete from Deputy Respress to be brought back to Broward County Sheriff's lab for testing.

Thursday, 8-20-81, 1130 hours

This detective arrived at Brevard County Sheriff's department and met with Deputy Jones. Deputy Jones was briefed on the Walsh homicide and informed of the information received from MICHAEL KELLY. Deputy Jones advised that he would assist this investigator and Sgt. Naylor in attempting to locate MICHAEL KELLY's parents and attempt to locate KIM MORAN. Deputy Jones checked records for KIM MORAN and located a residence at 4230 Tangelo Drive, Titusville, Florida. At 1400 hours this detective, Sgt. Naylor, and Deputy Jones responded to 4230 Tangelo and made contact with a white female BETTY MORIN DOB: 8-22-23. Mrs. Morin was informed of the ongoing investigation and requested to speak with her son KIM. Miss Morin stated that KIM was residing in Orlando Florida with his girlfriend identified as NANCY COCHRAN since

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>10-23-81 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038</b>	16. DATE TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	---------------	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM**      2. ARREST NO.      3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>30</b>	6. TRAFFIC VIOLATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS   1 UNFOUNDED   2 CLEARED   3 NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

**INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE**      UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DEPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

July. Miss MORIN informed this investigator her son doesn't own a Ford van Mrs. MORIN was questioned about her son knowing an individual MICHAEL KELLY. Mrs. MORIN stated that KIM attended grade school with MICHAEL KELLY and hasn't seen MICHAEL for the past ten years. Miss MORIN stated that she would have her son contact this investigator with regards to the investigation.

Thursday, 8-20-81, 1525 hours

Contact was made with Mr. CHARLES KELLY, W/M, DOB: 11-8-11, and Mrs. ALICE KELLY, W/F, DOB: 10-24-11, at their residence located at 1280 Martin Boulevard, Merritt Island, Florida. Mr. & Mrs. KELLY were informed of the WALSH homicide and the ongoing investigation. Mr. & Mrs. KELLY were informed of the interview that this detective and Sgt. Naylor had with their son MICHAEL. Mr. & Mrs. KELLY stated that MICHAEL saw a composite of a man in the WALSH investigation who looked like someone he knew. According to Mr. & Mrs. KELLY their son has been acting strange for the past month. MICHAEL has been living at home for the past year. Mr. KELLY was questioned about the incident about the missing machete. Mr. KELLY informed this investigator that the machete was never missing. One night Mr. & Mrs. Kelly came home and found MICHAEL sleeping on the couch with the machete by his side. Mr. KELLY took the machete and put it in the closet and it has been there ever since. MICHAEL took the machete with him when he went to visit his brother ALLEN in Fort Walton on 8-18-81.

This investigator and Sgt. Naylor then interviewed MICHAEL's brother, CHARLES

14. DATA TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>10-23-81 #7013</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. J. BOFFMAN #0038</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL <b>VS</b>	17. REVIEWER
--	--	---	--------------

000063

STATEMENT REPORT  
WOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
WALSH, ADAM

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
81-56073

CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT  FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

5. PAGE NO. 31 6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO. 9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION  
HOMICIDE/MURDER CHARGED?  YES

CONTINUED 10. STATUS  UNFOUNDED 11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)  NO

TRAFFIC ACCIDENT  ARREST  FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL 12. CLEARED  NOT CLEARED  YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE  NO

13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED  YES  NO 14. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED?  YES  NO

FOR FOLLOW-UP UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

CHARLES stated that MICHAEL has been hallucinating about some drug trying to get him. CHARLES stated MICHAEL has been acting rather for a period of about one year.

Mrs. KELLY stated that their son has been under psychiatric care in t. CHARLES KELLY stated that his brother MICHAEL was home with him ay, July 27, 1981. Mr. & Mrs. KELLY gave this detective and Sgt. permission to look through MICHAEL's room. After checking MICHAEL's are were no signs of evidence or any literature linking Michael o ADAM WALSH.

8-21-81

etective brought MICHAEL KELLY's machete to the Broward County Sheriff's ory for testing. The results of the test proved negative. The was then taken to Dr. Wright of the Broward County Medical Examiner's Dr. Wright examined the machete and indicated that this was not on used to severe ADAM WALSH's head.

8-25-81, 1120 hours

etective drove to Apollo Gym and Fitness Center located at 5440 S. SR act was made with the owner identified as BERT CHRISTIE. Mr. CHRISTIE d this detective that JOHN and REVE WALSH joined his fitness center October 1980. Mr. CHRISTIE stated that REVE worked out approximately five times a week sometimes in the morning or afternoons. JOHN WALSH

DUPLICATE SERIAL 15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE TIME 16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL 17. REVIEWER  
#0713 DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038 *JH* *wh*

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
**WALSH, ADAM**

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>32</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE)
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED*	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DEPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER	

was not a regular user of the gym. Mr. CHRISTIE stated that ADAM WALSH had accompanied his mother to the gym maybe four times.

REVE WALSH would keep to herself and was very conscientious about her workouts according to Mr. CHRISTIE. Sometimes REVE would workout with another woman identified as GAIL SHERMAN who also attended Broward Community College.

This detective then interviewed white female WEIDNER, LAURIE, who is also a member of the Apollo Gym. Miss WEIDNER indicated that she had spoken to REVE WALSH on occasion. Miss WEIDNER indicated that REVE gave her the impression that she was extremely wealthy and was always talking about her husband's business. Miss WEIDNER had no further information.

Tuesday, 8-25-81, 1230 hours

This detective conducted a second canvas of the Walsh neighborhood. The following people were interviewed:

SAWTELL, MARGARET, 2811 McKinley Street.  
PREDDER, EDDY, 2803 Cleveland Street,  
GUVANIE, STELLA, 2811 Cleveland Street  
SHER, VICTOR, 2815 McKinley Street

Upon completing this canvas of the neighborhood, no additional information was gained.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>10-23-81 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL <i>Wet</i>	17. REVIEWER
--	--	--	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM**  
2. ARREST NO.:  
3. COMPLAINT NO.: **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>33</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE			12. CLEARED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		
UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENT IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER					

Thursday, 8-27-81, 1840 hours

This detective contacted GREG RIRZARRI, W/M, DOB: 8-7-66, of 2002 N. 28th Avenue, Hollywood, Florida, phone number 921-1981. When interviewing GREG he stated that he went to the Sears store on Monday, July 27, 1981, at approximately 1130 hours. ANGELO ACCETTURO went with GREG that day. When they arrived at Sears they went to the sidewalk cafe to eat. After eating GREG and ANGELO went to the Sears store to play the Atari video game. GREG stated it was approximately 1215 hours when they started to play the video game. They played the game for approximately one half hour and then left the mall. GREG was asked if he saw ADAM WALSH after viewing photographs of ADAM. GREG RIRZARRI stated that he did not see ADAM WALSH in Sears on that date.

Friday, 8-28-81, 1135 hours

This detective drove to St. Marks Lutheran Church located at 502 N. 28th Ave Hollywood, Florida. This detective met with white female WING, JACKIE, 7-7-27, of 2126 Pierce Street, Apartment #8, Hollywood, Florida telephone 925-3744. Mrs. WING was interviewed about Monday, July 27, 1981. Mrs. WING stated that she was working in the office on Monday July 27th. Mrs. WING stated that REVE came into the office on that day at mid-morning which Mrs. WING believed to be between ten and ten-thirty a.m. Mrs. WING stated that Mrs. WALSH came into the office by herself and dropped off a check for \$90.00 dated July 27, 1981, signed by JOHN WALSH. After dropping off the check REVE stated that she was on her way to the mall. Mrs. WING was asked if she was positive that ADAM WALSH was not with REVE when she came into the office.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>10-23-81 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038</b>	DATE TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL <b>129</b>	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------	--	--------------



**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
**WALSH, ADAM**

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>34</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE)
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED*	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
		<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW POSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER

Mrs. WING stated she never saw ADAM in the office on that date.

Friday, 8-28-81, 1145 hours

This detective met with a white female BERNARD, CHRISTINE, DOB: 9-10-20, of 1435 Fletcher Street, Hollywood, Florida. Miss BERNARD was ADAM WALSH's Four K teacher. Miss Bernard described ADAM as shy, timid and a very good student. ADAM was very obedient and would never wander off during recess periods.

Friday, 8-28-81, 1200 hours

This investigator met with white female HOFFMAN, SUE, DOB: 11-12-44, who resides at 1904 N. 39th Avenue, Hollywood, Florida. Mrs. HOFFMAN was ADAM WALSH's first grade teacher. Miss HOFFMAN described ADAM as a good student somewhat shy and respected authority. ADAM had a good sense of direction and would not initiate conversation with strangers. ADAM's parents would attend all school functions.

Friday, 8-28-81, 1304 hours

This detective and Det. Gibbons met with white female SHRUN, JILL who is the registration coordinator for Broward Community College. This detective requested a list of REVE WALSH's instructors while she attended Broward Community College. Miss SHRUN advised that a subpoena would be needed to obtain Mrs. Walsh's records. This subpoena should be brought to Dr. George Young in charge of student records at 225 East LasOlas Boulevard, Fort

14. DATE-TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>10-26-81 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038</b>	16. DATE TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	---------------	------------------------------	--------------

7  
9  
0  
0  
6  
7

INCIDENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ARRESTEE COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM <b>WALSH, ADAM</b>	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. <b>81-56073</b>
4. FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
5. PAGE NO. <b>35</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED		11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (YES NOS IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
FOLLOW-UP USAGE UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER		

Florida.

8-28-81, 1505 hours

ective contacted a white female GANAS, ANGELIKE, DOB: 8-21-63, who  
 at 4725 Lincoln Street, Hollywood, Florida telephone number 981-3573.  
 S was a part-time employee for Sears on Monday, July 27, 1981. Miss  
 ked the day shift and relieved employee BETTY GUTBERLET, in the  
 rtment on Monday, July 27, 1981, at approximately twelve noon.  
 tely five or ten minutes later Miss GANAS recalls Mrs. Walsh coming  
 lamp department inquiring about a lamp that was on sale. Miss  
 cked the stockroom but did not have the lamp at this time. Mrs  
 n left the lamp department. Approximately 12:25 Mrs. Walsh returned  
 mp department looking for Adam.

8-29-81, 1220 hours

ective made contact with SEARS employee RAYNER, JENNY, W/F, DOB:  
 who resides at 1313 North Park Road, Hollywood, Florida, telephone  
 -3685. Mrs. RAYNER works the switchboard and handles the public  
 ystem in the store. Mrs. RAYNER stated that approximately 12:25  
 received a telephone call from a woman who identified herself as  
 . REVE WALSH stated, "I was supposed to meet my son ADAM in the  
 tment, he's not here can you page him"? Mrs. RAYNER instructed  
 to remain in the toy department while she paged ADAM WALSH. Mrs.  
 en paged ADAM WALSH two times. There were no responses to this

14. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038</b>	15. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL <i>[Signature]</i>	16. DATE TIME <i>[Signature]</i>	17. REVIEWER
---	--	-------------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTED, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM**  
2. ARREST NO.:  
3. COMPLAINT NO.: **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>36</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT IN YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE)
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$

**INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE**  
UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER

page. Mrs. RAYNER stated she paged ADAM WALSH again at approximately 12:40 hours with no results. REVE WALSH called Mrs. RAYNER back a second time and requested her to page ADAM again. At 1300 hours ADAM was paged again by Mrs. RAYNER. After this page Mrs. RAYNER was relieved by Sears employee MARTHA GRUBE.

Saturday, 8-29-81, 1230 hours

This detective interviewed Sears employee GRUBE, MARTHA who resides at 1326 Dewey Street, Hollywood, Florida, phone 923-7747. Miss GRUBE stated she relieved Miss JENNY RAYNER at 1315 hours and continued to page ADAM WALSH until 1530 hours with no response.

Tuesday, 9-1-81, 1200 hours

This detective contacted Mrs. JOYCE SOTILLO, W/F, DOB: 10-5-34, who resides at Three Islands Boulevard, Olympus Condominium, 500, L-27, Hallandale, Florida, telephone number 456-3016. Mrs. Sotillo stated her son ANDREW and nephew JOHN SOTILLO were playing in a tennis tournament at David Park on Monday, July 27, 1981. Both children played a match in the mornnig and were due back at David Park for a 1:00 P.M. match. According to Mrs. SOTILLO her son and nephew went to the Sears mall to get some lunch at approximately 12:15 P.M. The two boys had lunch at the sidewalk cafe. After finishing their lunch the SOTILLO boys returned to David Park by walking through the Sears store. While the SOTILLO boys walked past the Atari video game they stopped to play it. While playing the video game the two boys recalled an

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>10-27-81 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL <i>401</i>	17. REVIEWER
--	--	--	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
**WALSH, ADAM**

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>37</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

incident involving two black youths which occurred at approximately 12:45 P.M. ANDREW and JOHN SOTILLO recalled the time because they almost missed their 1:00 P.M. tennis match at David Park. This detective asked Mrs. SOTILLO when ANDREW and JOHN could be interviewed. Mrs. SOTILLO informed this detective that ANDREW and JOHN were presently in South America attending school.

Wednesday, 9-2-81, at 1255 hours

This detective met with JAMES SWEANY, principle for Oakridge Elementary School. This detective inquired of Mr. SWEANY if there were any unusual incidents reported during the past year. Mr. SWEANY advised this detective that there were no unusual incidents that he recalled that may be beneficial to the WALSH investigation.

Wednesday, 9-2-81, 1320 hours

This detective met with Sears employee, SHAFFER, KATHY, W/F, DOB: 1-16-64, who resides at 2661 S.W. 64th Avenue, Miramar, Florida, telephone number 962-5613. KATHY SHAFFER works as a security guard for Sears. This detective interviewed Miss SHAFFER about activities on Monday, July 27, 1981. Miss SHAFFER stated that she worked on Monday, July 27, 1981, from 11:00 A.M. until closing. Miss SHAFFER recalled an incident that occurred between 12:30 and 12:45 P.M. at the <sup>ATARI</sup> Hitari video game located near the toy section. Miss SHAFFER witnessed a fight between two white male children and two black children. Miss SHAFFER stated that one black child slapped a white child who appeared to be 10 years old. Miss SHAFFER approached the four children

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>10-27-81 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038</b>	SERIAL	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	---	--------	-----------	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTED, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4 EXTRA COVER	5 PAGE NO. <b>38</b>	6 TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b> CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
8 TYPE OF REPORT CONTINUED		9 STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10 MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11 OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12 CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13 VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
14 OFFENSE OR CHANGE		15 FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	16

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED, EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGED, REPORT NUMBER OF POSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

and spoke to them. Miss SHAFFER stated that one of the black youths became verbally abusive toward her and she instructed all four subjects to leave the store. The two black children exited the store via the south door and the two white children exited the store via the north doors. Miss SHAFFER described one of the white children as being approximately seven years old, wearing green shorts with a white shirt. Miss SHAFFER was shown photographs of ADAM WALSH and after viewing these photographs she stated that she was sure the younger white male was not ADAM WALSH.

Thursday, 9-3-81, 1620 hours-

This detective and Detective Hickman met with white male MARTIN, JAMES LENN, W/M, DOB: 8-26-68, who resides at 3230 Harrison Street, Hollywood, Florida, telephone 962-9621. Also present were Mr. and Mrs. Martin. An interview was conducted with James as to his activities on Monday, July 27, 1981. Mr. Martin stated that he walked to the Sears mall to meet with his mother who works at Waldon's Bookstore. James met his mother at 1230 hours and Mrs. Martin informed James that she couldn't have lunch with him this date. Mrs. Martin told her son to go to the sidewalk cafe and have some lunch without her. James Martin stated that he went to Cozzoli's located at the sidewalk cafe and had a slice of pizza for lunch. From Cozzoli's James Martin then walked to Woolworths where he looked at the model cars. James Martin stated that he stayed in Woolworths for approximately ten minutes and then walked into the Sears store. James Martin stated it was approximately 1245 or 1250 when he went into Sears.

14 DATE THIS REPORT MADE SERIAL <b>10-27-81 #713</b>	15 REPORTED BY <b>Det. J. Hoffman #0038</b>	16 OFFICER APPROVING SERIAL <b>ue1</b>	17 REVIEWER
--	---	--	-------------

000071

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM**      2. ARREST NO.      3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>39</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

James Martin stated that he went over to the <sup>Atari</sup> Hitari video game and stated to play it with a white male. James Martin described the white male as approximately eight years old wearing a shirt with a collar and a pair of shorts. James stated two black males tried to take the controls from the eight year old boy. James Martin stated a female security guard walked up to the two black children and talked to them at which time they left. James Martin stated that he left Sears sometime after 1:00 P.M. James Martin was then shown photographs of ADAM WALSH. After looking at the photographs James stated that he could not be sure if the boy he played the <sup>Atari</sup> Hitari game with was ADAM WALSH.

Friday, 9-4-81, 1300 hours.

This detective and Detective Hickman re-interviewed MARILYN POTTENBERG and her mother CAROLYN HUDSON with regard to the time periods that they were at Sears.

MARILYN POTTENBERG stated that she and her son TIMOTHY picked up her mother CAROLYN HUDSON to go shopping for school clothes at Sears. MARILYN stated they arrived at Sears at approximately 11:45 A.M. MARILYN indicated that they parked their vehicle on the north side of Sears, MARILYN and CAROLYN stated that they shopped for school clothing approximately one hour when they decided to have lunch at the sidewalk cafe. It was at this time (12:45 P.M.) that CAROLYN HUDSON stated that she heard a page for a lost child as they were leaving Sears. CAROLYN HUDSON stated they had lunch at the sidewalk cafe until approximately 1:15 P.M. After eating lunch, CAROLYN stated TIMOTHY

14. DATE/TIME INTRODUCED SERIAL <b>10-29-81 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>40</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b> CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES, NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
14. INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		15. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

and her returned to their vehicle by walking through the Sears store. CAROLYN and TIMOTHY exited by the north door of Sears into the parking lot. It was at this time that TIMOTHY POTTENBERG witnessed the incident involving a blue van. The time would have been approximately 1:25 P.M. If Mrs. HUDSON is positive of the time that being 1:25 P.M. it appears that the incident that TIMOTHY POTTENBERG <sup>C</sup>HAD witnessed is unrelated to the ADAM WALSH abduction.

THURSDAY, 9-10-81, 0820 hours

This detective contacted FRANCIS MENACHO who resides at 5101 S.W. 43rd Terr. Fort Lauderdale, Florida. Mrs. MENACHO was re-interviewed with regards to the time she and her husband EUGENE drove to the Sears store on Monday, 7/27/81. Mrs. MENACHO stated it was between 12:30 and 1:00 P.M. when they arrived at 300 Hollywood Mall and was almost involved in a motor vehicle accident with a blue van.

THURSDAY, 9-10-81, 1310 hours

This detective and Det. Hickman re-interviewed REVE WALSH as to her activities prior to ADAM's abduction. During this interview REVE WALSH advised this detective that she arrived at St. Mark's Lutheran church with ADAM at approximately 12:20 hours. REVE stated that she brought ADAM into the office with her. REVE stated that she never leaves ADAM in the car alone by himself. REVE stated that she dropped off the check for ADAM's tuition and then went to Sears. REVE indicated she was at St. Marks approximately ten minutes.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>10-29-81 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038</b>	16. DATE TIME	17. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL <b>407</b>	18. REVIEWER
--	--	---------------	--	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTED, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
**WALSH, ADAM**

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>41</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		8. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	9. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE)
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED?	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
		<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

REVE WALSH stated she arrived at Sears approximately 12:35 and parked on the north side of Sears where she always parks. REVE stated that she and ADAM entered Sears via the north door and she let ADAM stay in the toy department while she went to the lamp department. REVE informed ADAM where she was going to be and that she would be right back. After inquiring about a lamp that was on sale, REVE returned to the toy department to pick up ADAM.

When REVE couldn't locate ADAM in the toy department she checked the adjoining departments with no success. REVE then went to the catalog department and asked a woman (employee) to please page her son. The woman instructed Mrs. WALSH to pick up a house telephone and have the operator page her son. REVE began to look for ADAM again when she found her mother-in-law JEAN WALSH in the store. REVE asked JEAN if ADAM was with her and JEAN stated she hadn't seen ADAM. At approximately 1:55 P.M. REVE WALSH called the Hollywood Police Department to report her son missing.

Saturday, 9/12/81, 1050 hours

This detective met with white female BRAUN, JOANNE who resides at 2241 Sunshine Boulevard, Miramar, Florida, telephone number 962-6867. Mrs. BRAUN is an employee of Sears and was working on Monday 7-27-81, when ADAM was abducted. Mrs. BRAUN stated she worked from 10:00 A.M. to 3:30 P.M. on July 27, 1981 in the catalog Dept. According to Mrs. BRAUN she recalled a gray Checker vehicle park near the north entrance door between 11:30 and 12:00 P.M. Mrs. BRAUN stated that after seeing Mrs. WALSH on television and pictures of ADAM

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>10-30-81 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. J.HOFFMAN #0038</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL <b>404</b>	17. REVIEWER
--	---	--	--------------



**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>42</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	

she recalls seeing REVE WALSH walk past the catalog department holding a little boy by his hand. Mrs. BRAUN described REVE's clothing as green shorts, white short sleeved top and sneakers. Mrs. BRAUN didn't recall what the little boy was wearing. Mrs. BRAUN did not recall seeing anyone act suspicious in the store that day.

MONDAY, 9-14-81, 1145 hours

This detective and Det. Hickman met with REVE WALSH at police headquarters. This interview was conducted to go over some of the inconsistencies regarding the time periods and the witnesses accounts of July 27, 1981.

Mrs. WALSH was informed of the information this detective had obtained from Mrs. WING who works at St. Marks Lutheran Church. Mrs. WALSH was advised that Mrs. WING indicated REVE arrived at St. Marks between 10 and 10:30 A.M. on 7-27-81. Mrs. WING further indicated that REVE WALSH was by herself when she dropped off ADAM's tuition check. Mrs. WING never saw ADAM WALSH on that day.

REVE WALSH responded by stating "Mrs. WING is wrong. ADAM was with me, he was standing along side of me". REVE stated that it was definitely around noon time when she went to St. Marks cause she fed Adam a hot dog prior to leaving residence. Mrs. WALSH stated that she couldn't be exact about the time because she didn't wear her watch which was broken.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11-2-81 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL <b>121</b>	17. REVIEWER
---	---	--	--------------

000075

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>43</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER

REVE WALSH advised this detective that she arrived at Sears approximately 12:30 P.M. This detective informed REVE that the Sears employee that she spoke to in the lamp department, that being ANGELIQUE GANAS stated she waited on Mrs. WALSH between 12:05 and 12:10 P.M. REVE WALSH was then advised that Sears employee JENNY RAYNER received a telephone call from REVE to page ADAM at approximately 12:20 or 12:25 P.M. REVE stated that since she wasn't wearing the watch she could have been mistaken about the time she arrived at Sears. Mrs. WALSH was asked if she would be willing to submit to a polygraph examination. REVE stated that she would voluntarily submit to a polygraph examination.

Monday, 9-14-81

Arrangements were made with polygraph operator CARL LORD, investigator for the Broward County State Attorney's office to test Mrs. WALSH.

Monday, 9-14-81, 1340 hours

Carl Lord administered the polygraph examination to REVE WALSH. At 1530 hours the polygraph examination was completed. Carl Lord informed this detective and Det. Hickman that REVE WALSH passed the polygraph. There were no signs of deception indicated on the test.

Tuesday, 9-15-81

This detective arrived at Sears store to re-interview store employees who worked on Monday, July 27, 1981.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11-2-81 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038</b>	SERIAL <b>4</b> DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL <b>46</b>	17. REVIEWER
---	---	---------------------------	---	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE/COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>34</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	8. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT COMPLAINT		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE UNSUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DEPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

Tuesday, 9-15-81, 1310 hours

This detective met with Sears employee SALABA, ARLENE, W/F, DOB: 8-5-32, who resides at 4701 West Hawthorne Circle, Hollywood, Florida, 963-6124. Mrs. SALABA worked on Monday, July 27, 1981, from 10:00 A.M. to 3:30 P.M. Mrs. SALABA stated Mrs. WALSH made contact with her sometime after 1:00 P.M. Mrs. WALSH showed a photograph of ADAM and Mrs. SALABA stated that she didn't see ADAM in the toy department. Mrs. SALABA didn't recall seeing anyone that appeared suspicious loitering in the toy department that day.

Tuesday, 9-15-81, 1320 hours

This detective met with Sears employee DELGADO, AURORA, W/F, DOB: 4-29-40, who resides at 310 S.W. 64th Way, Pembroke Pines, Florida. Mrs. DELGADO was employed on Monday, 7-27-81, from 10:00 A.M. until 3:30 P.M. in the catalog department. Mrs. Delgado stated that Mrs. WALSH walked up to her asking if she saw ADAM. Mrs. WALSH described ADAM to Mrs. Delgado and asked her to please page ADAM. Mrs. Delgado then handed Mrs. Walsh the store telephone to have ADAM paged. Mrs. Delgado believed this incident occurred between 12 and 12:30 P.M. Mrs. Delgado didn't recall anyone suspicious anyone suspicious in the store during her shift nor did she recall seeing ADAM WALSH.

9-15-81, 1335 hours

This detective met with Sears employee BARCLAY, VERNA, W/F, DOB: 8-18-32, who resides at 7701 N.W. 4th Street, Pembroke Pines, Florida, 983-2777. Mrs. BARCLAY worked on Monday, July 27, 1981, from 9:30 A.M. until 3:00 P.M. in

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11-2-81 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038</b>	16. COPIES APPROVING SERIAL <b>101</b>	17. REVIEWER
---	--	---	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>45</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW POSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

the Garden Department. Mrs. Barclay stated she didn't see ADAM WALSH during her working hours. Mrs. BARCLAY stated that she heard a page for ADAM WALSH at 1:00 P.M. Mrs. Barclay went on her break after the page between 1:00 P.M. and 1:15 P.M. Mrs. Barclay recalled seeing REVE WALSH at approximately 1:45 P.M. looking for her son. Mrs. BARCLAY didn't recall seeing anyone acting suspicious in the store during her working hours.

9-15-81, 1340 hours

This detective met with Sears employee CISNEROS, RICHARD, W/M, DOB: 9-8-56 who resides at 2530 Pierce Street, Hollywood, Florida, telephone 922-2364. Mrs. CISNEROS was employed on Monday, July 27, 1981, from 0900 until 6:00 PM in the toy department. Mrs. WALSH contacted Mr. CISNEROS approximately 12:50 P.M. and showed him ADAM's picture. Mr. CISNEROS informed Mrs. WALSH that he didn't see ADAM at all during his shift. Mr. CISNEROS had his lunch break between 1:00 and 1:30 P.M. Mr. CISNEROS did recall seeing REVE WALSH walk past the paint department approximately 12:30 P.M. During Mr. CISNEROS working hours he didn't see anyone acting suspicious in the store.

9-15-81, 1350 hours

This detective met with Sears employee SZWICK, ANN, W/F, DOB: 5-14-27, who resides 3521 Cleveland Street, Hollywood, Florida phone 989-5172. Mrs SZWICK was employed on Monday, 7-27-81, from 9:30 A.M. until 2:30 P.M. in the paint department. Mrs SZWICK didn't recall seeing ADAM or REVE WALSH on that date. Mrs SZWICK took a break between 10:30 and 11:00 A.M. Mrs. SZWICK

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11-2-81 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038</b>	DATE TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL <b>464</b>	17. REVIEWER
---	--	-----------	--	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. APRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER OR VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP/INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>46</b>	6. TRAFFIC VIOLATION NO.	7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST			8. SEASONS THIS JUNE	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (YES NOS IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE			9. CLERK: <input type="checkbox"/> NOT LEAVED	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		

didn't notice anyone who appeared suspicious in the store that day.

Tuesday, 9-15-81, 1410 hours

This detective went to the Flagler Federal Bank located at 460 Hollywood Mall to interview employees of the bank. This detective met with bank manager KAREN MAURER, who resides at 2300 N.W. 103rd Avenue, Pembroke Pines, Florida, telephone 981-4840. Mrs. MAURER worked on Monday, July 27, 1981, from 9:00 A.M. until 6:00 P.M. Mrs. MAURER stated that she didn't see anyone who appeared suspicious that day. Mrs. MAURER stated that she didn't see any blue vans parked near the bank.

9-15-81, 1425 hours

This detective met with Flagler Federal Bank Assistant Manager identified as SHUMACHER, ELAINE, who resides at 2475 N.E. 209th Terrace, 981-4840. Mrs. SCHUMACHER informed this detective that she did not work on Monday, July 27, 1981.

Thursday, 9-24-81, 0755 hours

This detective received a telephone call from Lt. ANDY YEVCHAK of the Lakeland Police Department. Lt. Yevchak informed this detective that he arrested a white male identified as ATKINS, PHILLIP ALEXANDER, DOB: 7-11-55, who was arrested for the murder and sexual battery of a six year old white male.

14. DATE/TIME APPROVED SERIAL <b>11-2-81 #0713</b>	15. NAME OF OFFICER <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038</b>	16. DATE/TIME <b>11/2</b>	17. SUPERVISOR'S INITIALS/SERIAL	18. REVIEWER
---	---	------------------------------	----------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. APPLICABLE COMPLAINT (OWNER OF VEHICLE) 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**WALSH, ADAM** **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>47</b>	6. TRAFFIC VIOLATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE	9. MULTIPLE COMPLAINTS (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOL. UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	11. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, REPORTABLE EVENTMENT IN THE CASE OR INCIDENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NARRATIVE AND REPORT NO. OF ANY OTHER ARRESTS. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY WITH REASONING. LISTED OFFENSE AND VIOLATION NUMBER.

Lt. YEVCHAK informed this detective that on Wednesday, 9-23-81, at approximately 1800 hours, the arrestee ATKINS picked the victim up in his vehicle (1974 Ford LTD 2 door, blue in color bearing Florida tag FXR-940, near the child's residence. The arrestee's parents reside in the residence located at 1632 West Belmar Street, Lakeland, which is behind the victims residence.

When the arrestee picked up the child he brought him to a wooded area near a shopping center in Lakeland. At this location the arrestee committed anal intercourse to the victim. After completing these sex acts the arrestee killed the child by beating him to death with a lead pipe.

Lt. YEVCHAK informed this detective that when ATKINS was arrested they found a piece of paper in his possession which contained a list of 45 boys names. The names of these children also had their addresses which were from three states (N. Carolina, Michigan, Florida) by each boys name ATKINS described the sexual acts that he performed on the child. This detective asked Lt. YEVCHAK if ADAM WALSH's name appeared on the list. Lt. YEVCHAK informed this detective that ADAM WALSH's name did not appear on the list. Lt. YEVCHAK further stated that there were no names on this list that came from the S. Florida area. This detective requested Lt. YEVCHAK to attempt to verify Phillip Atkins whereabouts on Monday, July 27, 1981. Lt. YEVCHAK indicated that he would send out two of his investigators to the BODOLAY COMPANY where ATKINS. was currently employed.

14. DATE TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11-2-81 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038</b>	16. DATE TIME	17. OFFICER APPROVING SERIAL	18. REVIEWER
---	---	---------------	------------------------------	--------------

**MENT REPORT  
WOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ALPER (OFF. COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM) **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. PAGE NO. <b>48</b>	5. TRAFFIC VIOLATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND JURISDICTION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>	CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
CONTINUED	10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)	<input type="checkbox"/> NO
12. AFFIC ACCIDENT	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION A REPORT REQUIRED?	14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

OR FOLLOW UP AL USAGE UNDER NARRATIVE HEADLINE ALL INFORMATION IN THE DATE PRECEDENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED, EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE TO OFFENSE, NEW OR PREVIOUS, AND STATE OFFENSE OR INVENTORY NUMBER

9-22-81  
 Detective received a telephone call from Lt. YEVCHAK, of the Lakeland Department. Lt. YEVCHAK informed this detective that his investigator advised that Phillip Atkins was working on Monday, July 27, 1981. The COMPANY submitted a time-card which indicated that he punched in at 0800 hours and worked until 1700 hours on July 27, 1981. Each employee of DOLY COMPANY submits a worksheet at the completion of each workday. Atkins did submit his worksheet for that date.

9-22-81, 1350 hours  
 Detective received a telephone call from Det. Reese Parrish from the St. Lucie Sheriff's Department. Det. Parrish informed this detective that he received information from an informant identified as JERRY ALLEN CHILDRESS that information pertained to the ADAM WALSH investigation. Det. Parrish advised this detective that Jerry Childress knew a woman known as MARY GREEN /F, DOB: 11-6-52, who told Jerry that she was involved in the kidnapping of ADAM WALSH. Mary Green also had knowledge as to ADAM's killers.

y, 9-30-81  
 Detective and Det. Hickman responded to the St. Lucie Sheriff's Department. At this time the above detectives met with Det. Reese Parrish. Det. Parrish drove this detective and Det. Hickman to JERRY CHILDRESS' place of residence in Ft. Pierce.

16. CASE SERIAL <b>#0713</b>	17. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038</b>	18. DATE TIME <b>9/30/81</b>	19. OFFICER'S APPROVING SERIAL <b>UK</b>	20. REVIEWER
---------------------------------	---	---------------------------------	---	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE (COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM) **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>49</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND RECLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			8. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			9. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE			13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		\$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE UP TO DATE TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBER OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. LIST ONLY HOW PROPERTY IS TO BE RECORDED AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

9-30-81, 0830 hours

This detective and Det. Hickman conducted an interview with Jerry Childress. Jerry Childress informed the above mentioned detectives that he personally knows Mary Green who resides in the same apartment building he lives in. Jerry stated that he had sexual relationships with Mary in the past and that during that time period Mary told Jerry about the WALSH murder. Mary Green told Jerry that Frank, Jerry, Fran and her had taken a boy from the Sears store in Hollywood. The boy was then taken to an unknown location in Ft. Pierce where he was then killed. Mary told Jerry that Frank tried to wring the boys head off but he couldn't. Frank then took an axe and chopped the boys head off.

Jerry Childress, W/M, DOB: 8-16-36, who resides at 417½ Orange Avenue, Fort Pierce, Florida. Jerry Childress has a criminal history for stolen property offenses and attempted arson. Jerry Childress is single and is a known alcoholic. Jerry Childress was asked as to what promoted Mary Green to tell him about the ADAM WALSH murder. Jerry Childress could not give any valid explanation as to why Mary Green provided him with this information.

Wednesday, 9-30-81, 0915 hours

This detective and Det. Hickman met with Mary Elizabeth Green Northcutt, W/F, DOB: 11-6-52 who resides 417½ Orange Avenue, Apt. 4, Fort Pierce, Fla. Interview was conducted with Mary Green at this time. Mary informed this detective and Det. Hickman that she once lived in Hollywood up until 1969.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11-4-81 #0713 -</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038</b>	16. DATE/TIME	17. APPROVING SERIAL	18. REVIEWER
---	---	---------------	----------------------	--------------



**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTED, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>50</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b> CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

Mary stated that she attended Driftwood Middle School and resided at 1120 N. 71st Terrace, Hollywood. Mary stated that she is currently separated from her husband since 1973. From her marriage she had two children who have been placed in foster homes.

Mary Green stated she had a drinking problem up until August 1981. Miss Green was advised of the investigation this agency was currently conducting. Miss Green was then informed that she was mentioned as a suspect in the kidnapping and murder of ADAM WALSH. Miss Green stated that she only heard about the WALSH case on T.V. and radio and that she had nothing to do with the murder.

Mary Green stated that she was last residing with her ex-boyfriend identified as MORRIS LYBRAND, at 4531 South Federal Highway, Fort Pierce, Florida. She lived there until July when she moved into her mother's apartment where she is presently residing. Mary Green stated that her last place of employment was Warren's Cleaners located in Fort Pierce.

This detective asked Mary Green if she knew any individual by the name of FRANK. Mary stated that she knows an individual FRANK who is a car salesman for Nash Pontiac. FRANK has a girlfriend named FRAN who is approximately 20 years old with long brown hair. Mary was then asked about her activities on July 27, 1981. Mary stated that she was picked up by the local police on Sunday, July 26, 1981, and taken to the detox center where she stayed for

14. DATE, TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11-4-81 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038</b>	16. DATE, TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL <b>401</b>	17. REVIEWER
--	--	----------------	--	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTED, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM <b>WALSH, ADAM</b>	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. <b>81-56073</b>
---	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>51</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED		11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

three days.

Mary Green was questioned about her telling anyone about the WALSH murder. Mary stated that she never spoke to anyone about the WALSH murder but she did stated that an individual who lives in her apartment building identified as Jerry Childress did once mention to her something about the little boy's death. Mary described Jerry as an alcoholic and thinks that he is somewhat weird. Mary stated that she is willing to take a polygraph test.

9-30-81, 1045 hours

This detective and Det. Hickman accompanied Mary Green to the detox center located in Ft. Pierce. After reviewing Mary Green's records, it revealed that Mary checked into the detox center on Monday, July 20, 1981 and was released on July 22, 1981. Mary stated that she then stayed with her ex-boyfriend MORRIS LYBRANDON the weekend of July 25, 1981.

9-30-81, 1120 hours

Det. Parrish, Det. Hickman and this detective drove Mary Green to the office of Clifford Powell. Mr. Clifford Powell administers polygraph tests for the St. Lucie Sheriff's Department. Mr. Powell conducted a polygraph test on Mary Green with her consent. After the completion of this polygraph test Mr. Powell informed these detectives that Mary Green had passed the polygraph and there were no signs of deception.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11-4-81 #713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038</b>	DATE TIME <b>9-29</b>	16. SUPERVISING APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	--------------------------	----------------------------------	--------------

000084

REPORT  
GOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM  
**WALSH, ADAM**

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
5. PAGE NO. <b>52</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b> <span style="float:right">CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES</span>	
8. TYPE OF INCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
		12. CLEAR? <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEAR	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED <input type="checkbox"/> NO
		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
<small>UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECEIVED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER</small>			

en was then questioned about any sexual involvement with Jerry

s. Miss Green stated that Jerry liked her very much but she never with him. Miss Green informed this detective that she once gave the old clothes that belonged to her ex-boyfriend and Jerry took the and ripped them apart. Mary described Jerry as being extremely of her.

mation furnished to Det. Parrish by Jerry Childress appears to be False. The motive for Jerry Childress implicating Mary Green in the homicide appears to be one of jealousy.

on that Mary described that she knows by the name of FRANK who is esman has been identified by this detective. The person is identi- DODDERIS, FRANK LOUIS, W/M, DOB: 5-9-46, described as being 5'9", brown hair, blue eyes. Mr. DODDERIS is a multi-state offender and mer car salesman for Nash Pontiac in Ft. Pierce. Mr. DODDERIS had inated by Nash Pontiac in July and his whereabouts are unknown at . Last known residence of Mr. DODDERIS was 410 Avenue A, Fort lorida.

day, October 5, 1981, this agency has not received any substantial t would implicate anyone to this crime.

tion to continue.

14. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038</b>	15. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL <b>401</b>	16. DATE TIME	17. REVIEWER
---	--	---------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM**      2. ARREST NO.      3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>53</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL 8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

Monday, October 12, 1981, 3:10 P.M.

On the above mentioned date and time this Detective received a telephone call from an individual identifying himself as HANK BLUM. Mr. BLUM furnished this detective with information as to the identity of an individual previously identified as BAREFOOT PICKET. Mr. BLUM informed this detective that the individual BAREFOOT PICKET's real identity is that of one JOHN WESLEY DAVIS, W/M, DOB: 5-2-35, who resides at Route 1, Box 1900, Fort McCoy, Florida. Mr. BLUM indicated that JOHN WESLEY DAVIS is an individual who once owned a bar in Ocala, Florida, and may have received information as to the abduction of ADAM WALSH. Mr. BLUM further stated that his information and credibility could be checked through a friend of his identified as JAMES FOREMAN who Mr. BLUM stated was a judge of the Circuit Court in West Palm Beach County.

Mr. BLUM informed this detective that the motive for ADAM WALSH's death was that of a political type motive. Mr. BLUM further related that a white female identified as LINDA FELDHOUS was also a victim of a murder in which her throat was cut. This murder occurring in the Fort Pierce area. This detective informed Mr. BLUM that the information he related would be followed up by this agency.

This detective contacted Fort Pierce Police Department to verify the information in regards to the murder of LINDA FELDHOUS. This detective contacted the Fort Pierce Police Department Detective Bureau and verified that there was in fact a murder that was under investigation in which LINDA FELDHOUS was the

14. DATE, TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11-24-81 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN</b>	DATE TIME <b>11/1</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	--------------------------	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>54</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b> CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (YES NO IN NARRATIVE)) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

victim. According to the investigators from Ft. Pierce, they did have a suspect that was currently under investigation that was LINDA FELDHOUS's former husband. It should be noted that the motive for LINDA FELDHOUS' murder was not one of political motivation as indicated by Mr. HANK BLUM.

Wednesday, October 14, 1981, 10:35 A.M.

On the above indicated date and time the undersigned and Det. Jack Hoffman met with an individual identified as:

EICHWURTZLE, CHARLES, W/M, DOB: 8-18-56, 7920 S.W. 8th Court, North Lauderdale, Florida.

Contact with Mr. EICHWURTZLE was made at his residence. The purpose of making contact with Mr. CHARLES EICHWURTZLE was due to an anonymous source who contacted this agency advising subject CHARLES EICHWURTZLE who owns a blue Ford van that fits the description of the van mentioned in this investigation and felt that CHARLES EICHWURTZLE might be involved in the murder of ADAM WALSH. It was further advised by the anonymous source through a telephone call that EICHWURTZLE had painted his van from a white in color to a dark blue thus causing the anonymous source to feel that EICHWURTZLE might be involved and the fact that EICHWURTZLE had left the area for a short time about the same period of time that the ADAM WALSH abduction occurred.

Upon meeting with Mr. EICHWURTZLE he voluntarily was interviewed by the undersigned and Det. J. Hoffman. EICHWURTZLE advised that at the time of the WALSH case occurred he had been working for DALY's WRECKER SERVICE in Fort

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11-24-81 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN</b> #0038 #0434	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL <i>[Signature]</i>	17. REVIEWER
--	---	--	--------------

SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: WALSH, ADAM  
2. ARREST NO.:  
3. COMPLAINT NO.: 81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 55	6. TRAFFIC DIVISION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

Lauderdale. Mr. EICHWURTZLE further advised that he is employed at the OMNI BOOKSTORE, 3400 West Broward Boulevard, in Fort Lauderdale.

Note: The undersigned prior to making contact with Mr. EICHWURTZLE had verified that Mr. EICHWURTZLE had been working for Professional Funeral Services in Fort Lauderdale, on the dates of Friday, July 24, 1981, and Saturday, July 25, and also on the 26th of July but was not working for Professional Funeral Services on Monday the 27th. It had been further verified that Mr. EICHWURTZLE only worked the three dates mentioned for Professional Funeral Services and has not worked for them since that time.

In speaking with Mr. EICHWURTZLE he advised he was not sure that he was actually employed on that particular date but did advise that he would check the records at OMNI BOOKSTORE to verify whether or not he was actually employed by the store on that date to verify his time and activity.

The undersigned also mentioned to Mr. EICHWURTZLE that we received information concerning his injuring his wrist sometime in the latter part of July. Mr. EICHWURTZLE did in fact receive an injury to his wrist as a result of reaching up and striking the ceiling fan which is in operation in his bedroom thus causing an injury to his wrist.

The undersigned questioned Mr. EICHWURTZLE concerning his past places of employment and he advised that he was a recent past employee of the City of

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11g 24-81 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN #0038	DATE/TIME #0434	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL [Signature]	17. REVIEWER
--	---	--------------------	--	--------------

880000

REPORT POLICE DEPARTMENT		1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
4. FORM SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
5. PAGE NO 56	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER		CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
IDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)	
		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED?		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
		<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		\$
14. FOLLOW-UP UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER				

Department. When questioned as to he was not still employed by Sunrise Fire Department he advised that he was let go as a result of being made against him concerning his being a homosexual. When Mr. EICHWURTZLE as to whether or not he was actually a homosexual he advised that he in fact was a homosexual.

Mr. EICHWURTZLE when asked about his Ford van, volunteered the information that he purchased it actually on July 1979 that he purchased the van from Luke Bolton Ford in Plantation. Mr. EICHWURTZLE advised that when he purchased the van the van was white but he did have the van painted the midnight blue which is a color of the Ford van in the year of 1979. Mr. EICHWURTZLE van is a 1979 Ford van. The van has a current Florida license of UMD-182. Mr. EICHWURTZLE's license number is E263-146-56-298.

When asked Mr. EICHWURTZLE if he would be willing to submit to a polygraph examination concerning his truthfulness concerning his interview and involvement in the ADAM WALSH homicide, Mr. EICHWURTZLE advised that he was willing to submit to a polygraph examination should it become necessary in the future.

At the indicated time the undersigned and Det. Jack Hoffman proceeded to Broward County Jail annex for the purpose of interviewing Mr. EICHWURTZLE.

SERIAL 13	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN	SERIAL #0434	DATE TIME 4/01	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--------------	--	-----------------	-------------------	------------------------------	--------------

65

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
**WALSH, ADAM**

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>57</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

interviewing subject KEITH HARRIS, W/M, DOB: 1-14-61. The purpose for interviewing KEITH HARRIS at the Broward County Jail was due to information the undersigned had received via an anonymous source who advised that KEITH HARRIS while working for the Diplomat Hotel had mentioned that he could show a certain individual, unidentified, photographs of the decapitated head of ADAM WALSH. It should be noted that KEITH HARRIS at the time of the ADAM WALSH abduction was working for Professional Removal Services.

Upon arrival and meeting with KEITH HARRIS at the Broward County Jail annex he denied having told anyone that he had photographs of the severed head of ADAM WALSH further advising that he has never observed the severed head of ADAM WALSH during the time of his employment with Professional Funeral Services.

KEITH HARRIS also advised the undersigned that he would be willing to submit to a polygraph examination in the near future if it should be necessary to show his truthfulness of not being involved in the ADAM WALSH investigations.

1:50 P.M.

At the above indicated time Det. J. Hoffman conducted a telephone interview with Mr. THOMAS CAMPBELL, W/M, DOB: 11-2-29, of 1305 Dewey Street. The purpose for making contact with Mr. THOMAS CAMPBELL was to verify whether or not Mr. CAMPBELL was at his residence which is also the residence of JIMMY CAMPBELL during the date of Monday, July 27, 1981. Mr. THOMAS CAMPBELL advised Det. J. Hoffman that he was in fact not at their residence on the date in question.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11-24-81 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN</b>	DATE TIME <b>11/24/81</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL <b>404</b>	17. REVIEWER
--	--	------------------------------	--	--------------



SUPPLEMENT REPORT HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT		1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 58	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER	
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION A REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE				
UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW THE POSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.				
<p>but that he and other members of the family had gone to Cleveland, Ohio, for a visit and that Mrs. CAMPBELL was staying at the residence due to her working the 11:00 PM to 7:00 P.M. shift at a local hospital. Mr. THOMAS CAMPBELL advised Det. Jack Hoffman at that time that JIMMY CAMPBELL was not actually living at the residence when Mr. CAMPBELL was out of town.</p> <p>There was no further interview with Mr. CAMPBELL at that time.</p> <p><u>Monday, October 19, 1981, 9:30 A.M.</u></p> <p>On the above indicated date and time the undersigned and Det. Jack Hoffman proceeded to 2801 McKinley Street to interview REVE and JOHN WALSH.</p> <p>Upon arrival at the WALSH residence an interview was conducted with REVE and JOHN WALSH. REVE WALSH advised the undersigned that a person known to her as ADA WOLFF who resides in Fort Lauderdale and who has been involved in helping REVE and JOHN concerning the benefit of Saturday last, had actually told her and JOHN that she had lied concerning her obtaining prizes for the benefit that had taken place Saturday. REVE advised that on Saturday when JOHN had contacted ADA WOLFF to determine when the prizes had mentioned that she had obtained would be enroute to the Hollywood Mall for display, that ADA at that time had advised JOHN WALSH through a telephone conversation that she had actually lied about the entire matter and that she had never solicited any gifts for the previously mentioned benefit. Ms. WALSH advised the undersigned that ADA had befriended her and JOHN at the beginning of the investigation.</p>				
14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11-24-81 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN #0038 #0434	DATE TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL 601	17. REVIEWER

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM**      2. ARREST NO.      3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>59</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE      UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED, EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE, CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

when ADAM had been abducted and was the individual who had gone with JIMMY CAMPBELL to a trailer in Davie and had posed herself off as a would be psychic advising that a particular trailer in Davie had contained evidence of ADAM's location.

REVE advised that prior to the benefit this Saturday last, ADA had advised that she had solicited approximately \$21,000 through various social organizations in Hollywood and Ft. Lauderdale. ADA had advised REVE that she had gotten gift from the 5-7-9 shop and from Playworld and the Jewish Federation and women in the Hadasa society which is associated with the Jewish Federation for Women.

Mrs. WALSH advised that prior to ADA admitting on Saturday morning that she had lied about the entire matter, she had advised REVE that she received a threatening phone call on Thursday evening, 10/15/81. REVE advised that the information concerning the would-be threatening phone call received by ADA was given to REVE on Friday, at 2:00 P.M. 10/16/81.

Mr. WALSH advised the undersigned that even up until Friday evening he had contact with ADA WOLFF who had advised Mr. WALSH that she had assembled all the gifts for the benefit for Saturday, 10/17/81, and she had requested instructions from Mr. WALSH as to when the gifts should be delivered. REVE WALSH at this time handed the undersigned a list of the items that were supposedly obtained by ADA WOLFF for the benefit.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11-24-81 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL LATE TIME <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN? Det. R. HICKMAN / #0038 #0434</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	---	------------------------------	--------------

000092

SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

1 ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
WALSH, ADAM  
2 ARREST NO.  
3 COMPLAINT NO.  
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4 EXTRA COPIES	5 PAGE NO 60	6 TRAFFIC CITATION NO	7 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
8 OFFENSE OR CHARGE		9 STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10 MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11 CLEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12 FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13 VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

Mrs. WALSH advised that ADA during August had gone to Atlanta, Georgia, to speak on a cable television program and had borrowed \$1,000.00 from John for the trip. REVE advised that she did receive a hand written receipt from ADA concerning the monies actually expended by ADA during that particular trip advising that the receipts totalled \$699. for the trip.

MRS. WALSH gave the undersigned the receipt written by ADA WOLFF.

12:30 P.M.

At the above indicated time the undersigned and Det. Jack Hoffman proceeded to 716 S.E. 16th Street, the residence of ADA WOLFF.

Upon arrival at the residence above the undersigned was allowed into the residence by ADA WOLFF. Upon speaking with Miss WOLFF at this time she advised that she did in fact make up the entire matter concerning her securing gifts for the ADAM WALSH benefit on Saturday, 10/17/81. Miss WOLFF further advised that she has lied to the WALSH's from the beginning of the time that she got involved with them in July when their son was abducted. Mrs. WOLFF advised that she did not wish to speak any further with the undersigned concerning this matter at this time. The undersigned did attempt to locate where Mrs. WOLFF's husband Jack WOLFF was at this time and she advised that her husband was not at home and she did not wish for us to speak with her husband.

14 DATE TIME APPROVED SERIAL 11-24-81 #0713	15 REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN	DATE TIME	16 SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17 REVIEWER
--	--	-----------	----------------------------	-------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
**WALSH, ADAM**

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>61</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW POSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

The undersigned did ask Mrs WOLFF if she had made up the matter concerning the collection of the \$21,000 from various social organizations and she advised that that was also a lie. Mrs. WOLFF again requested the undersigned not interview her any further at this time. Mrs. WOLFF did advise that it would be agreeable with her to meet with the undersigned at a later date to conduct an interview with her concerning this matter.

Tuesday, October 20, 1981, 10:30 A.M.

At the above indicated time the undersigned again met with Mrs. ADA WOLFF at her residence at 716 S.E. 16th Street, Fort Lauderdale. Prior to meeting with Mrs. WOLFF in person this date telephone contact was made with Mrs. WOLFF by the undersigned requesting a further interview and was advised that she would be willing to meet with the undersigned this date at this time.

Upon speaking with Mrs ADA WOLFF it was determined that her date of birth is 8-15-32. During the interview with ADA WOLFF she advised that she had lied to the WALSH's as she wanted to make them feel better and she felt that by telling them that she had collected gifts for the benefit that was on last Saturday and that telling the Walsh's other things concerning her involvement and assisting in this investigation that it would make them feel better.

It was further determined in speaking with ADA WOLFF concerning whether or not she was involved in any of the Hadassa groups she advised that she was involved with Hollywood Beth El located at South 14th Avenue, in Hollywood.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11-24-81 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL <b>457</b>	17. REVIEWER
--	--	--	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
**WALSH, ADAM**

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>62</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED, EXPLAIN ANY CHANGES IN CLASSIFICATION, CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER

The undersigned questioned her concerning the Atlanta, Georgia, trip where she supposedly was on cable T.V. for the Walsh's to talk about missing children and she advised that she was on cable television in Atlanta and that she was on Channel 17. Mrs. WOLFF advised that she gave the WALSH'S a receipt indicating her activity and the money spent at that time from the money that she obtained from JOHN WALSH being \$1,000.

Mrs. WOLFF advised the undersigned that she did not at any time collect any money or any prizes concerning the Outreach for Missing Children with reference to the ADAM WALSH case.

The undersigned questioned her concerning information she told REVE with reference to trees being planted in the nation of Israel in memory of ADAM she advised that there is a tree planted in Israel in memoriam of ADAM WALSH. Although she does deny ~~xxxx~~the information she gave to REVE WALSH concerning a bronze plaque made in ADAM's name along with the tree planted in Israel.

The undersigned questioned Mrs. WOLFF whether or not her husband JACK WOLFF W/M, DOB: 7-18-28, was aware of the lies that ADA was involved in concerning the WALSH family and she advised that her husband was never aware of the lie that she had told the WALSH family.

The undersigned also questioned ADA WOLFF concerning information she had told REVE and JOHN with reference to ADA having a warehouse that she kept the

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11-24-81 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN</b>	DATE TIME <b>11/24/81</b>	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL <b>WJ</b>	17. REVIEWER
--	--	------------------------------	--	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
**WALSH, ADAM**

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>63</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

prizes in and she advised that that information was also a lie.

Mrs. WOLFF at this time during the interview in order to show her truthfulness to the undersigned and Det. Jack Hoffman, requested that the undersigned make a search of her residence for any of the prizes that had been mentioned by Mrs. WALSH. At this time Det. Jack Hoffman did in fact make a search of the interior of Mrs. WOLFF's apartment with negative results in locating any items mentioned in the gift list that had been given Mrs. WALSH by ADA WOLFF.

The undersigned also questioned Mrs. WOLFF concerning information she had given REVE WALSH with reference to Mrs. WOLFF's niece naming her child after ADAM WALSH. Mrs. WOLFF advised this also was not true.

The undersigned questioned Mrs. WOLFF as to why she got involved in the ADAM WALSH case by feigning a befriending of the WALSH family and she advised that the reason she actually got involved with the WALSH family was that she was actually in the store on Monday, 7-27-81, around 3:00 P.M. and just felt sorry for the WALSH family when she had found out what had taken place. It was determined in the interview with ADA WOLFF concerning her being in the store on the date in question that she had mentioned she did not see the police involved in the search for ADAM at that time. The purpose of determining whether or not she had seen the police involved was to more accurately pinpoint the time that she was actually supposedly in that store. It is:

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11-24-81 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN</b>	SERIAL <b>#0038</b>	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL <b>PT</b>	17. REVIEWER
--	---	------------------------	-----------	---	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
**WALSH, ADAM**

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>64</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

In the store on the date in question as to the exact time that she was there.

The undersigned requested to make an appointment with ADA WOLFF's husband JACK and she advised that she would arrange this at a later date as her husband was not home at this time. There was no further interview conducted with ADA WOLFF.

The undersigned next proceeded to Hollywood Beth El Temple located on S. 14th Avenue, in Hollywood. Upon arrival at Temple Beth El the undersigned met with the temple's rabbi and when questioning him concerning ADA WOLFF and her husband JACK were members of that particular temple the undersigned were advised that the WOLFF's were a member of that temple but there were arreared in their membership dues. The undersigned were further advised at this time during the interview with the rabbi that ADA WOLFF was a habitual liar and that she would offer her services in trying to gain large sums of money for benefits for the temple but would never follow through. The undersigned further being advised that ADA WOLFF had never raised any money at any of the local temples through the sisterhood for the ADAM WALSH foundation.

Wednesday, October 21, 1981, 3-30 P.M.

At the above indicated date and time the undersigned proceeded to 833 North Rainbow Drive for the purpose of interviewing SYLVIA GOLDBERG. The purpose for interviewing SYLVIA GOLDBERG was to determine what if any knowledge she had of ADA WOLFF concerning the ADAM WALSH investigation.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11-24-81 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. B. HICKMAN</b>	DATE TIME <b>11-24-81</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL <b>WST</b>	17. REVIEWER
--	--	------------------------------	--	--------------





**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM**  
 2. ARREST NO.:  
 3. COMPLAINT NO.: **81-56073**

FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT  
 FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

4. EXTRA COPIES: \_\_\_\_\_ 5. PAGE NO: **66** 6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO: \_\_\_\_\_

7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED:  
 OFFENSE  TRAFFIC ACCIDENT  ARREST  FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL

9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION: **HOMICIDE/MURDER** CHARGED?  YES

10. STATUS:  UNFOUNDED 11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP\* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT  NO

12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED?  YES  NO 13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED: \$ \_\_\_\_\_

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECEIVED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

Mr. Campbell on this date and time was to cover areas possibly not covered in a previous interview with Mr. Campbell that was conducted by Mr. Joe Matthews.

In an interview with Mr. Campbell he advised that he thinks that the individual that abducted ADAM WALSH probably knew ADAM well enough to talk him out of the mall as JAMES CAMPBELL does not believe that ADAM WALSH would just walk off with any individual who approached him and would ask him to leave.

In questioning Mr. Campbell concerning his activity on the date in question, 7-27-81, he advised he got to the Walsh residence at 2801 McKinley Street sometime around 9:30 A.M. to approximately 10:00 A.M. Jimmy Campbell advised that upon arrival at the WALSH residence he had a cup of tea with REVE at the time ADAM had not gotten out of bed. He advised that his reason for going to the WALSH residence on that date was to go along with REVE WALSH to renew their drivers licenses. He advised that during the time he was at the WALSH residence that ADAM did get up and was laying around on the sofa in the living room. He advised that he left the residence sometime around 10:00 to 10:15 A.M.

At the time that Jimmy arrived at the WALSH residence he advised he was using his sister's 1980 Oldsmobile Cutlass which is blue in color. In questioning Mr. Campbell further concerning his contact with ADAM and the WALSH family prior to Monday, 7-27-81, he advised that on Sunday, 7-26-81 approximately 7:30 P.M. he had gone to the WALSH residence for the purpose of taking ADAM

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL: **11-26-81 #0713**  
 15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL: **DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R HICKMAN #0038 #00434**  
 16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL: \_\_\_\_\_ DATE/TIME: \_\_\_\_\_  
 17. REVIEWER: \_\_\_\_\_

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
**WALSH, ADAM**

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>67</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE	9. CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED		11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD: ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

WALSH to a movie located on Commercial Boulevard just east of I-95 in Fort Lauderdale. Mr. Campbell advised that the movie was a surfing movie and the movie commenced at 8:00 P.M. and concluded at 10:00 P.M. Mr. Campbell advised that during an intermission at the movie that he drank beer at the theater.

Mr. Campbell advised that after the movie had concluded he and ADAM had then gone to a restaurant north of Commercial on North Federal Highway in Fort Lauderdale where Mr. Campbell had chicken wings and draft beer. He advised that ADAM at that time consumed a soda and chicken wings at the restaurant. Mr. Campbell was unable to give the undersigned the name of the restaurant that he and ADAM had gone to.

Mr. CAMPBELL advised he returned ADAM to ADAM's residence sometime around 12 midnight.

In speaking further with Mr. Campbell concerning being at the WALSH residence on Monday, 7-27-81, in the morning hours he advised that REVE on that date upon his arrival at the residence had asked him to take ADAM to the beach with him and that he declined at that time as he advised REVE that he was going to do a commercial film for the Golden Strand Hotel concerning the sailboats at his concession.

In speaking further with Mr. CAMPBELL concerning when he actually moved out of the WALSH residence he advised that he had left the WALSH's residence after

14. DATE AND TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11-24-81 #0713</b>	15. RECORDING OFFICER <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN</b>	16. SUPERVISING OFFICER SERIAL <b>40032</b>	17. REVIEWER <b>lit</b>
--	---	--	----------------------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>68</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL 8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED 12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO 13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER

having lived there for approximately five years and left the residence approximately two weeks prior to ADAM being abducted. The undersigned questioned Mr. Campbell concerning the locations he was living during that two week period and he advised he lived in several locations: John Monahan's, his parents, this being 1305 Dewey Street, or would stay at the cabana at the Golden Strand Motel in Miami, and at one time he stayed over night in the La Paloma Bay Motel in Hollywood, located at 1306 N. Ocean Drive. When questioned as to what date he actually stayed at the LaPaloma Bay Motel he advised that he was not sure of the date but it was approximately one week before ADAM was abducted. Mr. CAMPBELL advised he has kept his clothing at various locations since leaving the WALSH residence.

In speaking further with Mr. CAMPBELL concerning his activity with ADAM on the evening of Sunday, 7-26-81, and the movie he had gone to he advised that ADAM had fallen asleep in the back of the vehicle after eating at the location where they had gotten the chicken wings and that they were going to go to the Dania Pier but due to ADAM falling asleep he did not go to the Dania Pier but rather went right to ADAM's residence. Mr. CAMPBELL advised that upon his arrival at the WALSH residence that evening with ADAM being around midnight that JOHN was concerned as to why JIMMY kept ADAM out until midnight. Mr. CAMPBELL advised that he couldn't understand why the WALSH's would be upset with him keeping ADAM out until midnight when when he lived at the residence it was left up to him to make sure that ADAM went to bed between eight and eight-thirty p.m. and that he was more strict with ADAM than either JOHN

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>123 31 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. NICKMAN #0038</b>	DATE TIME <b>7/27</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL <b>407</b>	17. REVIEWER
--	--	--------------------------	--	--------------

00010

<b>REPORT</b> <b>GOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT</b>		1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM <b>WALSH, ADAM</b>	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. <b>81-56073</b>
CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
5. PAGE NO. <b>69</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. INCIDENT TYPE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL	10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT [ ] YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO		<input type="checkbox"/> YES
12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$		
14. FOLLOW UP USAGE UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED, EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE, CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER				

re while he lived there.

igned questioned Mr. CAMPBELL concerning his activity after he left residence on the date in question, Monday, 7-27-81, and he advised leaving the WALSH residence on that date he then proceeded to his concession at the Golden Strand Motel arriving there sometime around approximately 10:45 A.M. Mr. Campbell advised that on that par- te he was to have assisted in doing a film production concerning at concession but due to the weather being overly windy he did not f the sailboats out into the water but did take a wind surfer out round 2:30 to 3:30 P.M. Mr. CAMPBELL further advised that approxi- p.m. to approximately 2:00 P.M. that he had gone to the Thunderbird h is north of the Golden Strand for the purpose of obtaining some s from the hotel from a friend who had boat sails for his boats. Campbell uses Hobi Cat type sailboats.

ing Mr. Campbell concerning persons who could verify his whereabouts te either at the Thunderbird hotel or at his concession at the Golden advised that the only person who could verify his being there was al by the name of Louis who works at the Golden Strand and is the that Mr. CAMPBELL asked to watch the concession when he left there round 3:30 to 4:00 P.M.

15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN</b>	SERIAL <b>#0038</b>	DATE TIME <b>#0434</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL <i>[Signature]</i>	17. REVIEWER <b>78</b>
---	------------------------	---------------------------	--	---------------------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
**WALSH, ADAM**

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODES	5. PAGE NO. <b>70</b>	6. TRAFFIC CHITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

that he knows of was not there that day but two individuals unknown to Mr. Campbell were at the Thunderbird when he had gone up to the hotel to borrow sails.

When talking with Mr. Campbell concerning his activity at his sailboat concession at the Golden Strand he advised the undersigned that he was going to call REVE WALSH and advise her that he had changed his mind and was going to pick ADAM back up and advised that the time was approximately 12 noon. Mr. Campbell advised that although he did change his mind and was going to call REVE he could not remember if he did attempt to make that telephone contact with REVE WALSH on that date. It was obvious at this time that Mr. Campbell was in fact aware of the fact that REVE was going to take ADAM and go to the Sears department store after first going to St. Mark's Lutheran church to re-register ADAM in school. Mr. CAMPBELL had advised the undersigned and Det. Jack Hoffman that in his conversation with REVE she had mentioned that she wanted him to take ADAM to the hotel with him thus allowing her to be free in the morning to take care of the school registration for ADAM and then going to the Sears store and then from there to go to the Apollo Gym where REVE was to work out at approximately 1:00 P.M. that day. The undersigned asked Mr. CAMPBELL since he lived in the WALSH residence for approximately five years and was very close to ADAM and the family, which parent that he thought ADAM was the closest to and Mr. CAMPBELL advised that he thought that ADAM was closer to REVE than to the boys father JOHN.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>12-3-81 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL <i>[Signature]</i>	17. REVIEWER
---	--	--	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM**      2. ARREST NO.      3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>71</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL 8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW POSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

Mr. CAMPBELL volunteered that while he lived at the house that ADAM was always in bed by 8:00 to 8:30 P.M. further advising he was more strict with ADAM than either JOHN or REVE were.

Mr. CAMPBELL advised that he was always taking ADAM out and having activity with ADAM while he lived in the WALSH residence. The undersigned questioned Mr. CAMPBELL as to the transportation routine concerning ADAM going to school and he advised that he would on many occasions take ADAM to school and on many occasions also pick ADAM up from school.

When questioning Mr. Campbell further concerning the procedure of picking ADAM up from the school being that it's a parochial school, Mr. CAMPBELL advised that on many occasions he would pick ADAM up from the school and would do so without first advising REVE that he was going to pick him up. It was determined that at this point it would be not an uncommon thing for Mr. CAMPBELL to pick ADAM up at the school without telling REVE. Mr. CAMPBELL further advised that on many occasions when he would go to the school to pick ADAM up without telling REVE, that REVE would also arrive at the school at the same time.

In questioning Mr. CAMPBELL concerning his observations as to what type of punishment would be used for ADAM by ADAM's parents, he advised that the only punishment used on ADAM by REVE or JOHN would be to speak to ADAM in a stern voice and have him go to his room and have him clean up his room in punishment.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>12-7-81 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN #0088/40434</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO.: 3. COMPLAINT NO.: **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>72</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DEPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER

Mr. CAMPBELL advised that on many occasions JOHN would come home from work and buy ADAM off thus undoing some of the routine that Mr. CAMPBELL had set up with ADAM. Mr. CAMPBELL advised that this practice by John of buying ADAM off would irritate him.

Mr. CAMPBELL advised that ADAM was the type of boy that liked to be cuddled and hugged all the time. As a matter of fact when he left the residence on the date in questions that ADAM was abducted that ADAM was laying on the sofa being cuddled by REVE. In Mr. CAMPBELL's words ADAM liked alot of body contact.

Mr. CAMPBELL advised that he felt that ADAM was a very observant little boy and that perhaps this was the reason why the individuals who had abducted him killed him because ADAM would be able to readily identify the individuals.

Mr. CAMPBELL says that it has been bothering him why this subject or subjects who abducted him, murdered ADAM would dismember his body.

The undersigned having been previously advised that Mr. CAMPBELL had borrowed a motorcycle during the early stage of the ADAM WALSH investigation, asked Mr. CAMPBELL who he borrowed the motorcycle from and the purpose: Mr. CAMPBELL advised that he borrowed the motorcycle from a friend of his who he identified as GORDON SHOT. The reason for borrowing the motorcycle for three days was to look into the fields and wooded areas hoping to find some evidence of the

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>12-7-81 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN</b>	SERIAL <b>#0035</b>	DATE TIME <b>#0434</b>	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	------------------------	---------------------------	-----------------------------	--------------

REPORT  
POLICE DEPARTMENT

1 ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
2 ARREST NO.  
3 COMPLAINT NO.  
WALSH, ADAM  
81-56073

4 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER		5 CHARGE <input type="checkbox"/> y.	
6 STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED		7 MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8 CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED		9 YES NOS IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
10 FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		11 VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$	

12 UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

of ADAM.

ned questioned Mr. CAMPBELL as to what was the longest period of actually away from other members conducting this investigation self, he advised the longest period of time he can remember was y a four hour period but that he had telephoned frequently to any new information had surfaced.

ng Mr. Campbell concerning his schooling and past areas of resi- ised that he was born in Lawrenceburg Tennessee and moved to the ty, Florida, area in 1969. The schools attended by Mr. CAMPBELL news in Hallandale and a high school attended was Chaminade and mas High School.

he church Mr. CAMPBELL attends he advised he attends on occasion Catholic church but advised that he had a disagreement with the at church in 1974 concerning the baptism of ADAM and as a result faithful in attending St. Matthews church.

did advise that he did attend St. Matthews church one week prior t which took place on Saturday, 10/17/81. The undersigned . CAMPBELL still used a confessional system and he advised that tion rather than a doctrinal practice. Mr. CAMPBELL advised lso attended two years of college at Broward Community College

13 REPORTING OFFICER 3 DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN #0038	14 SERIAL #0434	15 DATE TIME	16 SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL [Signature]	17 REVIEWER
--	--------------------	--------------	---	-------------



**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
**WALSH, ADAM**

2. ARREST NO.  
3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>74</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	8. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		15. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

and during that time had attended Yoga classes at BCC but was only into the exercise aspect and not the Eastern religion.

The undersigned questioned Mr. CAMPBELL concerning recent girlfriends that he's had in the past and he advised he has not had any recent girlfriends since living at the WALSH residence.

Mr. CAMPBELL further related concerning the question of recent girlfriends that approximately one year ago he was sexual involved with a tourist at the GOLDEN STRAND hotel and felt unfaithful towards REVE as a result of it.

The undersigned questioned Mr. CAMPBELL concerning his locations for drinking and he advised that on occasion he drinks at McGowans Lounge on Hollywood Beach, at Ricky's Lounge on Hollywood Boulevard and at the Pier House on Collins Avenue in North Miami.

Mr. CAMPBELL advised that ADAM spent most of this time with Mr. CAMPBELL at the sailboat rental during the summertime. Mr. CAMPBELL advised that ADAM would never wander off while at the sailboat rental with Mr. Campbell. MR. CAMPBELL advised the undersigned that he had told ADAM about being friendly with strangers and advised him in a stern manner not to be friendly with strangers and that should any stranger attempt to take ADAM away that ADAM should scream if they tried to remove him from any area where ADAM was with Mr. CAMPBELL. There was no further interview conducted with Mr. CAMPBELL.

14. DATE-TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>12-7-81 #713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL <b>#0038</b>	17. REVIEWER <b>#0434</b>
--	---	--	------------------------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
**WALSH, ADAM**

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>75</b>	6. TRAFFIC VIATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT IN NARRATIVE)	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE			9. CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED			14. INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		

UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

at this time. The undersigned did advise Mr. Campbell that a additional interview would possibly take place in the near future.

Monday, October 26, 1981, 9:00 A.M.

On the above indicated date and time the undersigned and Det. Jack Hoffman proceeded to the Vero Beach, Florida, area for the purpose of meeting with an individual who identifies himself as HAROLD BLUM. The location for the meeting with Mr. BLUM was at the Holiday Inn located at U.S. route 60 in Vero Beach, Florida.

Upon meeting with Mr. Harold BLUM he advised the undersigned and Det. Jack Hoffman that he believes that the individual that he previously identified as JOHN WESLEY DAVIS is possibly involved in the abduction and murder of ADAM WALSH as he feels that the individual DAVIS, is being paid by the CIA to kill certain individuals in the Vero Beach, Ft. Pierce, Florida area to show Mr. BLUM to keep his mouth shut concerning his would be knowledge of the Watergate. Investigation conducted during the Nixon administration. Mr. BLUM to bolster his reason for believing this suspicion also advised the undersigned that actor Gig Young and his wife and actor Bob Crane Crane were all murdered after having a meeting with Mr. BLUM and his supposedly giving them specific information concerning the Watergate investigation.

Mr. BLUM advised the undersigned and Det. Jack Hoffman that he believes all these murders are as a result of the CIA trying to give Mr. BLUM a message

15. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>12-7-81 #7013</b>	16. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN</b>	17. DATE/TIME <b>4/81</b>	18. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	19. REVIEWER
---	--	------------------------------	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM & 2. ARREST NO. **WALSH, ADAM** 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>76</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		

UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER

to keep his mouth shut from any further witnessing about the Watergate incident and his knowledge of that incident.

It is the undersigned's opinion in speaking with Mr. BLUM that he only has mere speculation and suspicion and is apparently trying to show his own self importance and does not have any sound evidence concerning the knowledge of this investigation nor the Watergate investigation.

As a result of the information given by Harold BLUM the undersigned and Det. Jack Hoffman proceeded to the St. Lucie County Sheriff's Department for the purpose of contacting Deputy Reese Parrish to seek his assistance in locating Mr. JOHN WESLEY DAVIS who does live in the Ft. Pierce, Florida area to confront Mr. Davis with this information and to seek his help in this matter.

The undersigned and Det. Jack Hoffman did meet with Deputy Reese Parrish this date and explained to him the nature of this investigation and asked his help in locating Mr. JOHN WESLEY DAVIS. Deputy Parrish advised he was aware of who JOHN WESLEY DAVIS was and attempted to locate him this date. All attempts to locate Mr. DAVIS this date met with negative results and the undersigned and Det. Jack Hoffman left the Ft. Pierce area at 7:30 P.M.

NOTE: Prior to leaving the Ft. Pierce area the undersigned and Det. Jack Hoffman left a business card with the daughter of JOHN WESLEY DAVIS to have Mr. Davis contact the undersigned at a later date.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>12-7-81 #9713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET J. HOFFMAN/DET. E. HICKMAN #0038</b>	DATE/TIME <b>12/7/81</b>	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL <b>469</b>	17. REVIEWER
---	---	-----------------------------	---	--------------

000109

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTER, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM**      2. ARREST NO.      3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>77</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b> CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

Tuesday, October 27, 1981, 8:30 A.M.

On the above indicated date and time Det. Jack Hoffman received telephone contact from a white male identifying himself as JOHN WESLEY DAVIS. At this time Det. Hoffman advised Mr. DAVIS of the nature of the investigation and Mr. DAVIS at this time advised that he would do anything necessary to cooperate in clearing his name concerning this matter. Mr. Davis advised that he would be more than willing to submit to a polygraph examination in the near future should it become necessary in order to clear his name and the unfactual information given the undersigned by this subject known as HAROLD BLUM.

It was explained to Mr. DAVIS by Det. J. Hoffman that subject BLUM, who Mr. DAVIS advised that he never met or has ever heard of, that this individual mentioned that Mr. DAVIS had knowledge of parents seeking to adopt a child and that supposedly Mr. DAVIS had been the go-between with the individuals that abducted ADAM WALSH and the persons who actually had taken ADAM WALSH and subsequently killed him.

Note: Not previously mentioned was that on the 26th the undersigned and Det. Hoffman made contact with the two fishermen who had found the decapitated head of ADAM WALSH. During the contact with the two fishermen at 4:00 P.M. on 10/26/81, it was found that they are identified as:

1. HUGHES, ROBERT L., W/M, DOB: 8-10-51
2. BAILEY, VERNON D., W/M, DOB: 6-20-53

Both subjects are presently employed by the EVANS GROVE CORPORATION planting

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>12-7-81 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN/Det. R. HICKMAN</b> #0038      #0434	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL <b>401</b>	17. REVIEWER
---	--	--	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM <b>WALSH, ADAM</b>	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. <b>81-56073</b>
---	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>78</b>	6. TRAFFIC CHATPOST NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DEPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

orange groves in the area of mile marker 131 on the Florida Turnpike in Indian River County, Florida. In an interview with Mr. ROBERT HUGHES he advised that on the evening before the victims head was found that he had been fishing in that area using an electric motor on his boat and had passed by the area where the head was found and believed that possibly the thrust from the blade of his electric motor caused the head to surface. Mr. HUGHES advised that on the date that the head was found that being Monday, 8/10/81, at approximately 6:30 P.M. that he had walked with Mr. VERNON D. BAILEY toward that area for the purpose of showing Mr. BAILEY an area where Mr. HUGHES had caught fish. Mr. HUGHES advised that upon he and Mr. BAILEY walking to that area it was at that time that Mr. HUGHES advised that he observed the head floating in the water. Mr. HUGHES also advised the undersigned at this time that on the evening in question in showing Mr. BAILEY the fishing area and finding the head that he observed tire marks leading to the walk bridge at that location. He further advised that the Florida Highway Patrol (inaudible) of the tire marks and that he had been advised that a vehicle was thought to have run off the road at that area on either Friday or Saturday night before the head was found, that being Friday, 8/7/81 or Saturday 8/8/81 in the evening hours.

Mr. BAILEY when interviewed did not have any further information to offer other than what Mr. HUGHES had offered.

Tuesday, November 3, 1981, approx. 2100 hours

This detective was contacted at his residence reference to information Officer

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>12-7-81 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN / DET. R. HICKMAN</b> #0038 #0434	DATE TIME <b>11/3/81</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL <b>401</b>	17. REVIEWER
---	---	-----------------------------	--	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM <b>WALSH, ADAM</b>	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. <b>81-56073</b>
---	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>79</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		CRIMINAL? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES (SEE IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND REPORT VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

Navarro of the Hollywood Police Department had regarding the ADAM WALSH investigation. This detective was requested to respond to Hollywood Police headquarters and meet with Officer Navarro and an individual that had provided Officer Navarro with this information.

November 3, 1981, 2125 hours

This detective met with Officer Navarro and a white male identified as CARROLL, RONNIE WAYNE, DOB: 4-3-64, who resides at 1803 N. Ocean Drive, Hollywood, Florida.

Upon meeting with Officer Navarro he informed this detective that the individual in question met with him on Monday, November 2, 1981, in which Officer Navarro was dispatched to a disturbance on the beach. At that time Mr. CARROLL informed Officer Navarro that he possessed certain information that was extremely relevant to the ADAM WALSH investigation. Officer Navarro informed this detective that Mr. CARROLL had viewed certain photographs that a white male individual possessed that depicted a severed head of a child and also photographs that depicted this white male individual committing certain acts of sodomy upon small children.

This detective then met with the individual identified as RONNIE CARROL in the Hollywood Police Department detective bureau conference room. Upon interviewing Mr. CARROLL he related to this detective that on Monday, November 2, 1981, at approximately 5:30 to 6:00 P.M. he met an individual that he identified

14. DATE-TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>12-8-81 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN #0038</b>	DATE-TIME <b>#0434</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL <b>241</b>	17. REVIEWER
---	--	---------------------------	--	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM**  
 2. ARREST NO.:  
 3. COMPLAINT NO.: **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>80</b>	6. TRAFFIC (T) / VIOLATION (V) NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b> CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OF SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

as a white male approximately 60 years old whose first name is RAYMOND. Mr. CARROLL indicated that RAYMOND operated a 1975 Cadillac, 4 door, green in color. At this time Mr. CARROLL indicated that the location of this meeting was near the Dania Fishing Pier just off of Surf Road. Mr. CARROLL indicated that he was walking in the area of the beach drinking some beer when he made contact with the elderly white male identified as RAYMOND. The conversation ensued between Mr. CARROLL and RAYMOND in which RAYMOND indicated that he was a homosexual.

Mr. CARROLL stated that he continued a conversation with RAYMOND and eventually proceeded back to their vehicles that were parked near each other. When returning back to their parked vehicles, RONNIE CARROLL indicated that RAYMOND removed three photographs from the glove compartment of his Cadillac and showed them to Mr. CARROLL. Mr. CARROLL indicated that these photographs depicted the individual RAYMOND committing acts of sodomy upon small children. Two of these photographs depicted RAYMOND having anal intercourse with two young white male children. The third photograph depicted RAYMOND having sexual intercourse with a small white female child. After the subject RAYMOND showed Mr. CARROLL these photographs he stated to Mr. CARROLL that he wished to have sex with him and offered him \$100.00 if he desired. Mr. CARROLL indicated that he turned down the offer but did desire to continue to speak with the individual identified as RAYMOND. Mr. CARROLL stated that he and RAYMOND sat around the Dania Beach area and drank a couple of beers. Mr. CARROLL stated that after a short period of time both himself and RAYMOND left this

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>12-88 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE TIME <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN #0038 #0434</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL <i>[Signature]</i>	17. REVIEWER <i>[Signature]</i>
---	--	--	------------------------------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM**  
 2. ARREST NO.:  
 3. COMPLAINT NO.: **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>81</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS: <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. YES FOR IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

area in separate vehicles and drove to a topless bar that he identified as Butch Cassidy's located in Dania. He indicated that they both stayed there for a short period of time and had a couple of drinks and then proceeded to a topless bar identified as Easy Pieces located in North Miami. After going to these two places Mr. CARROLL stated that RAYMOND appeared to have had too many drinks and at this time started bragging to Mr. CARROLL about killing alot of different children. During this period of bragging, RAYMOND stated to Mr. CARROLL that he was the one who killed ADAM WALSH.

Mr. CARROLL went on to state that after going to these two establishments, both himself and RAYMOND then returned to Mr. CARROLL's residence located at 1803 N. Ocean Drive in the City of Hollywood. At this location Mr. CARROLL stated that he showed white male RAYMOND some black and white photographs that he described as being 8x10's that depicted pornographic shots of Mr. CARROLL's wife. After RAYMOND viewed these photographs he then left Mr. CARROLL's residence by himself.

After a period of time Mr. CARROLL stated that the individual RAYMOND returned back to his residence located on the beach and informed Mr. CARROLL that his vehicle was low on gas and wished to borrow Mr. CARROLL's vehicle. Mr. CARROLL indicated that he agreed to lend subject RAYMOND his vehicle as long as RAYMOND left the title to his vehicle with Mr. CARROLL. Mr. CARROLL stated that he watched subject RAYMOND pull away from his residence in MR. CARROLL's ~~residence~~ <sup>VEHICLE</sup> and circle the block at which time Mr. CARROLL indicated that

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>12-8-81 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE TIME <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN #0038 #0434</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL <b>201</b>	17. REVIEWER
---	--	--	--------------



000112

LEMENT REPORT  
WOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
81-56073

4. CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT

FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

5. PAGE NO.  
82

6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.

7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION

CHARGED?

HOMICIDE/MURDER

YES

8. CONTINUED

10. STATUS  UNFOUNDED

11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP?

TRAFFIC ACCIDENT  ARREST  FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL

CLEARED  NOT CLEARED

(LIST OTHER COMPLAINT

CHARGE

YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE  NO

12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED?

13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

YES  NO

FOR FOLLOW UP

UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW POSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER

LEGAL USAGE

was involved in a motor vehicle accident with two parked vehicles that  
 rked on Arthur Street. Mr. CARROLL went on to indicate that RAYMOND  
 riking these vehicles continued back to Mr. CARROLL's residence and  
 d the car to him without reporting this accident to the Hollywood  
 Department. Mr. Carroll indicated that subject RAYMOND removed the  
 plate from Mr. CARROLL'S vehicle and parked said vehicle in an area  
 om the scene of the accident. At this time Mr. CARROLL indicated that  
 gave him his license plate and got into his vehicle and left the  
 r. CARROLL stated that he followed subject RAYMOND back to RAYMOND's  
 ce which Mr. CARROLL described as being in the 900 block of Tyler  
 said residence being a two story residence located on the south side  
 Street. Mr. CARROLL stated that it was also a 1978 Midas Motorhome  
 n the rear of RAYMOND's residence. This vehicle is white in color  
 described to Mr. CARROLL by RAYMOND as the vehicle which was used  
 ne ADAM WALSH in and eventually kill him inside of said vehicle.

OLL then informed this detective and Det. Hickman that on Wednesday  
 4, 1981, at approximately 2:00 P.M. subject RAYMOND returned to Mr.  
 s residence. At this time Mr. CARROLL indicated that RAYMOND brought  
 a stack of photographs approximately 50 in total, with the majority  
 photographs depicting small children being victims of sexual assaults  
 ct Raymond. While Mr. Carroll was going through these photographs  
 ated that he came across three photographs which are in color and  
 size which depicted a small boy approximately six years old standing

14. PRODUCED SERIAL #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN/ #0038	SERIAL DET. R. HICKMAN #0434	DATE TIME /	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
------------------------------	--	------------------------------------	----------------	-----------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM**  
2. ARREST NO.:  
3. COMPLAINT NO.: **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>83</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b> CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

totally nude next to subject RAYMOND who was also totally nude. A second photograph depicted the same small white male child with a meat cleaver sticking into the child's chest and blood streaming from a wound. Mr. CARROLL then observed a third photograph which depicted RAYMOND standing totally nude and in one hand holding a decapitated head of the small white male child that had been depicted in the previous mentioned photographs and in RAYMOND's other hand was the meat cleaver which was also depicted in the above mentioned photographs. Mr. CARROLL stated that he was positive this was the child known to him as ADAM WALSH. Mr. CARROLL was asked why he was sure this was ADAM WALSH and he indicated that subject RAYMOND had in his possession some of the reward posters that had been distributed during the early stages of this investigation. Mr. CARROLL stated that he compared the photographs against the reward posters and indicated that he was positive that he was positive the photographs depicted ADAM WALSH being murdered. Mr. CARROLL further stated that he did observe a additional photograph that depicted the head of ADAM WALSH being held on a stick that he described as being a marble stick, approximately 24 to 36 inches in length and subject RAYMOND holding this head upon the stick and standing totally nude.

Mr. CARROLL stated that he intended to meet with subject RAYMOND later on that evening at approximately 8:00 P.M. located in Young Circle. At this time Mr. CARROLL recontacted Officer Navarro and informed him of this meeting and the additional photographs that he had viewed. Officer Navarro then informed Lt. Mitchell of the Hollywood Police Department of this additional information.

14. DATE, TIME, REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>12-8-81 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN</b>	DATE TIME <b>#0038 #0434</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL <b>401</b>	17. REVIEWER <b>92</b>
---	--	---------------------------------	--	---------------------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
**WALSH, ADAM**

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>84</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW POSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

and then a surveillance was set up on Mr. CARROLL when he was to meet with subject RAYMOND at Young Circle. According to Mr. CARROLL he did respond to Young Circle to meet with subject RAYMOND while the Hollywood Police maintained a surveillance of this location. Subject RAYMOND failed to show at this location and it was decided by Lt. Mitchell that Mr. CARROLL should be brought back to headquarters and meet with this detective and Det. Hickman regarding this investigation.

After interviewing Mr. CARROLL in regards to the above mentioned information, this detective and Det. Hickman obtained a voluntary sworn statement regarding the information that was related in the interview with Mr. CARROLL.

After obtaining the voluntary sworn statement this Det. and Det. Hickman researched local records in order to identify subject RAYMOND. An identity of subject RAYMOND is that of one individual RAYMOND ALBERTS, white male 6/21/15 who resides at 924 Tyler Street, Hollywood, Florida, telephone number 920-0924. Mr. ALBERTS <sup>owns</sup> of a 1975 Cadillac, 4 door, green in color and also a 1978 Midas motorhome described as being white in color. After identifying subject RAYMOND it was decided to have subject RONNIE WAYNE CARROLL polygraphed as to the credibility of the information that he had given these detectives earlier.

Wednesday, November 4, 1981 0900 hours

Det. Cianfrani of the Hollywood Police Department met with this detective and Det. Hickman at which time he was appraised of the ongoing investigation and

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>12-8-81 #713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN</b>	DATE/TIME <b>12/8/81</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL <b>401</b>	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------------------------	--	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>85</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE. UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER

the necessity for polygraphing subject **CARROLL**. Mr. **CARROLL** was then introduced to Det. Cianfrani at which time the polygraph examination was conducted. After the completion of the polygraph examination conducted by Det. Cianfrani Det. Cianfrani indicated that Mr. **CARROLL** did show signs of deception on approximately four questions that were asked during this test. The questions that indicated signs of deception were those in which Mr. **CARROLL** was asked if he did view photographs of **ADAM WALSH**, and if subject **RAYMOND ALBERTS** showed him these photographs.

In some of the additional questions Mr. **CARROLL** was asked if he killed **ADAM WALSH** or if he participated in the abduction of **ADAM WALSH**. Det. Cianfrani indicated that Mr. **CARROLL** did pass these questions and did not appear to be a suspect in the abduction/murder of **ADAM WALSH**. It should be noted that Mr. **CARROLL** indicated to this detective and Det. Hickman that he hadn't slept during the past three days and was physically exhausted during the taking of this polygraph test. Mr. **CARROLL** insisted that the information that he furnished this detective and Det. Hickman with was in fact the truth. Based on the results of the polygraph examination this detective and Det. Hickman after consulting with Legal Advisor Geoffrey Cohen decided to take Mr. **CARROLL** to the State Attorney's office located at Broward County Courthouse and review the information that this agency had obtained with Michael Satz of the Broward County State Attorney's office.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>12-8-81 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL <b>407</b>	17. REVIEWER
---	--	--	--------------

22 217 #0038 #0434 94

8110000

**INCIDENT REPORT**  
**WOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM <b>WALSH, ADAM</b>	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. <b>81-56073</b>
---	---------------	-------------------------------------

CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. PAGE NO. <b>86</b>	5. TRAFFIC VIOLATION NO.	6. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>	
7. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED		8. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
9. CLEAR <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEAR <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO		10. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
11. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

November 4, 1981

ective, Det. Hickman, Geoffrey Cohen, and RONNIE WAYNE CARROLL re-  
to the Broward County State Attorney's office in Fort Lauderdale, and  
Rick Garfield an assistant state attorney for the Broward County  
orney's office. Mr. Garfield was informed of the ongoing investi-  
and the additional information that this agency had obtained from Mr.  
Upon Mr. Garfield reviewing the facts of this case and the current  
on he decided to allow Mr. CARROLL to return to his residence and  
and nights sleep and then have Mr. CARROLL polygraphed the next day.  
eld felt it was extremely necessary to confirm Mr. CARROLL's credi-  
or to obtaining a search warrant for subject RAYMOND ALBERT's resi-  
order to allviate the possibility of RAYMOND ALBERT's having  
contact with RONNIE WAYNE CARROLL it was decided to place Mr. and  
LL in a hotel temporarily until Thursday, November 5, 1981. After  
e Broward County State Attorney's office this detective and Det.  
de arrangements for Mr. and Mrs. CARROLL to stay at the Howard  
Motel located at 28th Avenue and Hollywood Boulevard in the City of

November 5, 1981

ective and Det. Hickman responded to the Howard Johnsons Motel and  
RONNIE WAYNE CARROLL. Mr. CARROLL was then transported to the Brow-  
State Attorney's office and met with Asst. State Attorney Rick

The Broward County State attorney's office made arrangements with

13. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN</b>	SERIAL <b>#0434</b>	DATE TIME <b>11/5</b>	14. SUPERV. APPROVING: SERIAL <b>J. H</b>	15. REVIEWER
---	------------------------	--------------------------	--	--------------

96

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1 ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
**WALSH, ADAM**

2 ARREST NO.

3 COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4 EXTRA COPIES	5 PAGE NO. <b>87</b>	6 TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		
7 KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10 STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11 MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8 OFFENSE OR CHARGE			12 FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13 VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW IN POSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.					

a polygraph specialist identified as PETER W. BELLER, to administer an additional polygraph examination on RONNIE WAYNE CARROLL. Prior to taking this second polygraph, another voluntary sworn statement was obtained by Asst. State Attorney Rick Garfield in his office along with Detective Hickman. In the second sworn statement Mr. CARROLL relayed basically the same information that this detective and Det. Hickman obtained on November 4, 1981.

After obtaining the voluntary sworn statement of MR. CARROLL, Asst. State Attorney Rick Garfield then introduced Mr. CARROLL to PETER BELLER who would administer the polygraph examination. After a lengthy preliminary interview with Mr. BELLER, RONNIE WAYNE CARROLL was then polygraphed. The area of questioning that Mr. BELLER focused on was the photographs that Mr. CARROLL indicated that he was shown by Mr. ALBERTS and also if Mr. CARROLL was involved in the murder and abduction of ADAM WALSH. Mr. BELLER ran seven test charts on RONNIE WAYNE CARROLL during this polygraph examination. After reviewing the polygraph charts, Mr. BELLER indicated that RONNIE WAYNE CARROLL is definitely an untestable subject. Mr. BELLER stated that it appeared that subject CARROLL is definitely a psychopathic liar. In Mr. BELLER's own opinion he related to this detective and Det. Hickman that he felt that Mr. CARROLL never saw any photographs of ADAM WALSH nor was involved in the murder or abduction of ADAM WALSH.

The assistant State Attorney Rick Garfield was informed of the test results

14 DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>12-9-81 #0713</b>	15 REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN</b>	16 DATA TIME <b>4:07</b>	17 SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	18 REVIEWER
	<b>#0434</b>	<b>#0038</b>		

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1 ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM  
**WALSH, ADAM**

2 ARREST NO.

3 COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4 EXTRA CODE	5 PAGE NO. <b>88</b>	6 TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		
7 KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE OR CHANGE			10 STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11 MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE)) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
			12 FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13 VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW POSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

of **RONNIE CARROLL** and it was determined at this time that probable cause did not exist to obtain the search warrant on **RAYMOND ALBERTS** residence. Det. Hickman telephoned the **JELICO**, Tennessee police department where Mr. **CARROLL** once resided. Det. Hickman spoke with Chief Barclay of the **Jellico Police Department** and informed him of the ongoing investigation. Chief Barclay stated that he was very familiar with individual **RONNIE WAYNE CARROLL** and had arrested him on previous occasions. Chief Barclay related that Mr. **CARROLL** was a known homosexual and that there was a current warrant out for his arrest for Grand Larceny. Chief Barclay informed Det. Hickman that he would contact this agency in regards to Tennessee authorities willing to extradite Mr. **CARROLL** in regards to the above mentioned offense.

Due to the results of the polygraph test administered to **RONNIE CARROLL** by the State Attorney's office, Assistant State Attorney Rick Garfield along with this detective and Det. Hickman discussed the feasibility of attempting to have Mr. **CARROLL**'s residence bugged in an attempt to gain information from the alleged suspect **RAYMOND ALBERTS** in regards to the homicide of **ADAM WALSH**. Mr. **CARROLL** was confronted with this idea and agreed to let this agency place a listening device in his residence with the hope that the suspect **RAYMOND ALBERTS** would return to **CARROLL**'s residence and this agency may obtain enough probable cause to obtain a search warrant.

Wednesday, November 4, 1981, approximately 1800 hours

**RONNIE WAYNE CARROLL** was introduced to Det. Gibbons and Det. Dunbar who would

14 DATE TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>12-10-81 #0713</b>	15 REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN</b>	16 SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL <b>JCH</b>	17 REVIEWER
	#0434	#0038	

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
**WALSH, ADAM**

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO EFFORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>89</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

assist in the setting up and monitoring of this listening device that was to be placed in Mr. CARROLL's residence. After having Mr. CARROLL sign the necessary release forms allowing this agency to set up such listening devices in his residence, Detectives Dunbar and Gibbons then installed said device at the residence of RONNIE WAYNE CARROLL located at 1803 N. Ocean Drive, Hollywood, Florida. Mr. CARROLL was then given instructions by Det. Dunbar and Det. Gibbons as to what questions to ask suspect RAYMOND ALBERTS should he come to Mr. CARROLL's residence this night.

Wednesday, November 4, 1981, approx. 2030 hours

Suspect RAYMOND ALBERTS arrived at Mr. CARROLL's residence. Upon Mr. ALBERTS entering Mr. CARROLL's residence all conversation was then monitored by Det. Dunbar and Gibbons. Suspect RAYMOND ALBERTS stayed in Mr. CARROLL's residence approximately two and one half hours and during this time period Mr. ALBERTS never mentioned anything about photographs or anything relating to the ADAM WALSH homicide. When Mr. CARROLL asked RAYMOND ALBERTS if he could see the photographs that he had seen previous days, Mr. ALBERTS replied, "I don't know what photographs you're talking about it must have been somebody else". During the two and one half hours of monitoring Mr. CARROLL and RAYMOND ALBERTS conversation the content of this conversation dealt with mostly homosexual desires by both subjects.

At approximately 2300 hours suspect RAYMOND ALBERTS left Mr. CARROLL's residence located at 924 Tyler Street, Hollywood, Florida.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>12-10-81 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN</b> #0434 #0038	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL <b>461</b>	17. REVIEWER
--	---	-----------	--	--------------



000122

REPORT  
POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ARRESTER, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
81-56073

4. SITUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT

5. FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

6. PAGE NO.  
90

7. TRAFFIC CHAYION NO.

8. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION  
HOMICIDE/MURDER

9. CHARGED?  
 YES  
 NO

10. ACCIDENT  ARREST  FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL

11. STATUS  UNFOUNDED

12. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP\*  
(LIFT OTHER COMPLAINT)  
 YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE  NO

13.  CLEARED  NOT CLEARED

14. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED\*  
 YES  NO

15. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

16. UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

November 5, 1981, 0900 hours

ive and Det. Hickman met with Assistant State Attorney Rick and appraised him of the incident that occurred last night at the residence. Based on this information Asst. State Attorney Rick met with Broward County State Attorney, Mike Satz and informed him of the information. It was determined that subject RONNIE WAYNE CARROLL had not been established and the state attorney's office would obtain a search warrant for RAYMOND ALBERTS residence at this

November 5, 1981, approx. 1900 hours

ive and Det. Hickman proceeded to the residence of RAYMOND ALBERTS at 924 Tyler Street, Hollywood, Florida. At this time contact was made with R. ALBERTS at which time he was informed of the ongoing investigation that he was mentioned as a possible suspect in the homicide of [redacted]. Upon Mr. ALBERTS learning this information he was totally indicated that this was ridiculous.

Mr. ALBERTS was questioned as to his meetings with an individual known to [redacted] who resides at 1803 N. Ocean Drive in the City of Hollywood. [redacted] did admit to the two meetings with subject RONNIE CARROLL and [redacted] to his homosexuality. Mr. ALBERTS totally denied ever showing [redacted] any photographs or mentioning any facts about the ADAM WALSH case. Mr. ALBERTS stated that he would cooperate with this agency in

17. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE TIME 18. SUPERVISING OFFICER SERIAL 19. REVIEWER  
713 DET. P. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN 11/5/81 401

30434

30035

99

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM**      2. ARREST NO.      3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>91</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b> CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE      UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE, CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER

order to clear himself of any suspicions. At this time this detective and Det. Hickman asked Mr. ALBERTS if he would be willing to allow this agency to search his residence and vehicles in regards to this investigation. Mr. ALBERTS agreed to this and then signed a release form allowing this agency to search the above mentioned properties. After completing this waiver form this detective and Det. Hickman did search Mr. ALBERTS residence Midas motorhome and 1975 Cadillac. In Mr. ALBERTS Midas motorhome Det. Hickman did locate some pornographic magazines. After completing the above mentioned search, Mr. ALBERTS was asked if he would be willing to take a polygraph examination in regards to the ADAM WALSH homicide. Mr. ALBERTS agreed to take this polygraph and an appointment was set up for Friday, November 6, 1981.

Thursday, November 5, 1981, 2040 P.M.

This detective and Det. Hickman met with black male identified as ALONZO WILLIAMS who is currently employed at Dale Laboratories located at 2960 Simms Street, Hollywood, Florida. Mr. WILLIAMS was identified by RONNIE WAYNE CARROLL as the individual who had taken the pornographic photographs of Mr. & Mrs. CARROLL with their authorization. Upon speaking to Mr. ALONZO WILLIAMS he did admit to taking photographs of Mr. & Mrs. CARROLL when they lived at the Jo-Lin Apartments located in the City of Hollywood. After informing Mr. WILLIAMS of the ongoing investigation he agreed to turn over the negatives of the photographs of Mr. & Mrs. CARROLL to this agency.

14. DATE-TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>12-10-81 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN</b> #0434      #0038	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1 ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
**WALSH, ADAM**

2 ARREST NO.

3 COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4 EXTRA COPIES	5 PAGE NO. <b>92</b>	6 TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

Thursday, November 5, 1981, approx. 2050 hours

This detective and Det. Hickman along with ALONZO WILLIAMS responded to the Jo-Lin Apartments, Apt. 32, at which time Mr. WILLIAMS turned over 195 black and white negatives to these detectives. Mr. WILLIAMS stated these were the only photographs that he had taken of Mr. and Mrs. CARROLL and that he had never received any film from him that depicted the murder of a young child.

Friday, November 6, 1981, 1030 hours

Mr. Raymond Alberts arrived at police headquarters at which time a polygraph was administered to him by Det. Cianfrani of this agency. Upon completing this polygraph examination Det. Cianfrani informed this detective and Det. Hickman that Mr. ALBERTS completely passed the polygraph examination and there were no signs of any deception regarding this investigation. This detective and Det. Hickman then obtained a sworn statement from Mr. ALBERTS regarding his association with RONNIE WAYNE CARROLL.

Friday, November 6, 1981, approx. 1330 hours

RONNIE WAYNE CARROLL arrived at police headquarters along with his wife LOIS CARROLL. At this time this detective and Det. Hickman confronted Mr. CARROLL with the results of RAYMOND ALBERTS polygraph and sworn statement. At first Mr. CARROLL continued to insist that he was telling the truth regarding the ADAM WALSH homicide. After a short period of time RONNIE WAYNE CARROLL proceeded to break down and admitted that the information he provided this agency was totally false. The reason Mr. CARROLL gave the information

14 DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>12-10-81 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN</b>	DATE-TIME <b>#0434</b>	16 SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL <b>#0038</b>	17 REVIEWER
---	--	---------------------------	--	-------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
**WALSH ADAM**

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>93</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

to Officer Navarro was he felt that Officer Navarro was going to tow his vehicle and if he could provide this officer with any information regarding the WALSH homicide, he felt that he would alleviate his problem with the police. As he provided the information to this agency his story just continued to snowball until it got totally out of hand and he did not know what to do at this time. After admitting to his lies, RONNIE WAYNE CARROLL gave this detective and Det. Hickman a voluntary sworn statement admitting to this erroneous story.

While Mr. CARROLL was at police headquarters Det. Hickman had contact with Chief Barclay of the Jellico Police Department who informed Det. Hickman that their agency would not extradite Mr. CARROLL for the Grand Larceny. Det. Hickman then made contact with Asst. State Attorney Rick Garfield regarding the charging of Mr. CARROLL with perjury. At this time Mr. Garfield instructed this detective and Det. Hickman not to charge Mr. CARROLL with perjury at this time in that their agency would look into it at a later date. After obtaining the sworn statement from RONNIE CARROLL he was then released from this department's custody due to the fact that the agency in Tennessee did not wish to extradite him on their charges.

Investigation to continue.

14. DATE TIME REPORTED/SERIAL <b>12-10-81 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN</b>	SERIAL <b>#0434</b>	DATE/TIME <b>#0038</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	---	------------------------	---------------------------	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VEHICLE #1, 2. ARREST #, 3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**WALSH, ADAM** **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>94</b>	6. TRAFFIC VIOLATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
8. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE LEAD UP <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. OFFENSE OR CHARGE	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <b>XX</b>	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	14. LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (YES/NO IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SINCE DATE OF LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBER OF ANY PERSON ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGED FROM PREVIOUS REPORT. IN CASE OF PROPERTY, RECORD THE POLICE OFFICER'S INVENTORY NUMBER.			

WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 18, 1981 - 11:40 A.M.

On the above-indicated date and time, the undersigned and Detective J. Hoffman, proceeded to the Broward County Jail, 201 Southeast 6th Street, the booking area, for the purpose of making contact with an inmate identified as follows:

**JAMES, EDWARD HAROLD, W/M, DOB: 6/3/31  
232 Northeast 23rd Avenue, Apartment #1  
Pompano Beach, Florida  
JAMES is 6' in height, 160 pounds, had salt and pepper hair  
and brown eyes**

The purpose of meeting with EDWARD HAROLD JAMES is to conduct an interview with JAMES concerning any possible information he may have concerning the ADAM WALSH homicide.

While at the booking area of the Broward County Jail, the undersigned and Detective Hoffman did, in fact, make contact with JAMES making contact with JAMES in the first floor detention area of said facility. In an interview with JAMES, he advised that he has been living at the Pompano Beach address, mentioned above, for approximately seven years, further advising that he is currently employed working for TED CRATZ CONSTRUCTION COMPANY which is located in Plantation, Florida. MR. JAMES advised that he was born in Niles, Michigan.

It was further concluded in the informal interview with MR. JAMES that he has lived in the Broward County, Florida, area for a total of 10 years. MR. JAMES further advised that he was married and has an adult son living in

8. DATE TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>2/5/82 #0764</b>	9. OFFICER'S NAME AND NUMBER <b>DET. R. HICKMAN / DET. J. HOFFMAN</b> #0434 #0075	10. REVIEWER'S NAME AND NUMBER <b>[Signature]</b>	11. REVIEWER'S NAME AND NUMBER
---	---	--	--------------------------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM**  
2. ARREST NO.:  
3. COMPLAINT NO.: **81-56073**

FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>95</b>	6. TRAFFIC VIOLATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED:		10. STATUS UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS IN NARRATIVE)
8. OFFENSE TRAFFIC VIOLATION	ARREST	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE. SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECEIVED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED, EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION AND INDICATELY NEW PROPERTY RECEIVED, PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

Pompano and at the present he is divorced from his wife.

The undersigned spoke to MR. JAMES concerning his whereabouts around the time of Monday, July 27, 1981 and he advised that on this particular date that he was working for the TED CRATZ CONSTRUCTION COMPANY in Plantation.

Note: TED CRATZ CONSTRUCTION COMPANY phone number is 472-3216.

MR. JAMES advised the undersigned when questioned concerned any knowledge of the ADAM WALSH murder, that he knows of the murder case only through the news media, that being the television and newspaper reports of the event.

In speaking further with MR. JAMES he advised that he had been arrested by the Pompano Police Department the previous evening, 11/17/81, in the evening hours for abducting a little boy from an area within the Pompano area and that supposedly he had taken the little boy for a ride in the car and then let him out of the vehicle.

The undersigned advised MR. JAMES that we were not concerned about the information with reference to his arrest by the Pompano Police Department but were rather going to talk with him only about any information he may have concerning his whereabouts at the time of the ADAM WALSH abduction and subsequent murder. MR. JAMES advised that he wished to tell myself and Detective Hoffman about the elements of the arrest, at which time he again advised us that the Pompano Police arrested him for abducting a little boy. The undersigned at this time did advise MR. JAMES that he had not been arrested for

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>2/5/82 #0764</b>	15. REPORT MADE BY <b>DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL <b>507</b>	17. REVIEWER
--	--	--	--------------

*90434* *#0038*

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. APPELLATE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER OR VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM**  
2. APRES# NO:  
3. COMPLAINT NO: **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO: <b>96</b>	6. TRAFFIC ACCIDENT	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION: <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		8. STATUS: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	9. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP: <input type="checkbox"/> LIST OTHER COMPLAINT
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE	<input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT	10. CLEARED: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES	<input type="checkbox"/> YES (NOS IN NARRATIVE)
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		11. FURTHER POLICE DIVISION REPORT REQUIRED: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES	12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED: <b>5</b>
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE OF OFFENSE DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUPPLEMENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ADDRESS OF ANY PERSON ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. DATE, TIME, LOCATION OF SEIZURE. MAKE, MODEL, COLOR, MAKE AND MODEL OF VEHICLE AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

abducting a little boy but rather for abducting a three year old girl in the Pompano area on the evening prior. MR. JAMES again was asked not to get involved in telling us the particulars concerning his arrest and he advised that he wished to tell the undersigned what took place. MR. JAMES further elaborated by advising that on the evening of 11/17/81, that he had stopped in an area in an apartment complex where two children were playing as he was out looking for a new apartment to lease as he desired to move from his present apartment that he has lived in for seven years and had stopped at an area where the children were playing as he thought he heard an unusual noise coming from the hubcaps of the rear wheel of his vehicle. He advised that when he stopped his in the complex where the children were playing and left the door open to get out of his vehicle to check on the hubcap on one of his rear wheels that one of the children jumped up into the vehicle without being asked. MR. JAMES further advised that he asked the child what the child wanted and he said the child mentioned that they wanted to go get some ice cream. MR. JAMES advised that he then took the child for a ride in his vehicle to get some ice cream and observed another vehicle following him and then told the child that he thought that the child should not be in his vehicle then stopping his vehicle and asking the child to get out at which time the child got out of the vehicle and he then drove to his residence. MR. JAMES advised that shortly after arrival at his residence, he had left the residence to go purchase some grocery items and upon returning to his residence walking he observed the police at his residence and at that time

he was taken into custody. MR. JAMES advised that in his opinion he did

14. DATE, TIME, REPRODUCED SERIAL: <b>2/5/82 #0764</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER: <b>DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN</b>	16. FILE NUMBERING SERIAL: <b>687</b>	17. REVIEWER:
--	---	---------------------------------------	---------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTED COMPLAINANT DRIVER #1 VICTIM 2. APREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**WALSH, ADAM** **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>97</b>	6. TRAFFIC VIOLATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE	<input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT	<input type="checkbox"/> ARREST	<input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SETTLEMENT
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW THE POSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

nothing wrong concerning the child as the child had jumped into his car and that while riding the child in the car to go get the child some ice cream, he decided it was not proper to have the child in the car and then asked the child to leave.

The undersigned concluded the interview with MR. JAMES at this time and did not ask him any further questions nor receive any further information from MR. JAMES.

Detective Jack Hoffman later made contact with the TED CRATZ CONSTRUCTION COMPANY and was advised by MR. CRATZ that he believed that MR. JAMES was working on the date of Monday, July 27, 1981. It was further determined at that time that MR. JAMES had been working for that particular construction company for approximately two years.

There was no further investigation conducted concerning MR. JAMES in this matter at this time.

WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 25, 1981 - 9:20 P.M.

On the above-indicated date and time, the undersigned, along with Detective Sergeant J.B. Smith proceeded to the Deerfield Beach Police Department for the purpose of making contact with an individual who supposedly had information reference to the possible identify of the individual responsible for the murder of ADAM WALSH.

Upon arrival at the Deerfield Beach Police Department, the undersigned and

14. DATE, TIME, REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>2/5/82 #0764</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN</b>	16. SUPERVISING OFFICER <b>968</b>	17. REVIEWER
--	---	---------------------------------------	--------------



**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER OR VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM**  
2. ARREST NO.:  
3. COMPLAINT NO.: **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>98</b>	6. TRAFFIC SECTION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		8. STATUS UNFOUNDED	9. CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE	<input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT	<input type="checkbox"/> ARREST	<input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL
10. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS IN NARRATIVE)	<input type="checkbox"/> NO
		12. CLEARED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS IN NARRATIVE
		13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED?	<input type="checkbox"/> NO
		<b>XX</b> YES	14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW POSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

Detective Sergeant J.B. Smith were introduced to a white male identified as follows:

TERRY, JOHN RUSSELL, W/M, DOB: 3/4/26, who presently lives at large, but advised that he does have a permanent residence in Johnson City, Tennessee, advising his brother's name is CHARLES TERRY, phone number 606-474-5343.

In an interview with MR. JOHN RUSSELL TERRY he advised the undersigned and Detective Sergeant J.B. Smith that he had been in jail with subject EDWARD HAROLD JAMES from the date of November 22 and November 23, in the Broward County Jail, and advised that during the time he was in the same jail cell with subject JAMES that JAMES had related to MR. TERRY how he, JAMES, had been arrested by the Pompano Police Department for abducting a little boy. TERRY further went on to relate that JAMES had told him that he had gone over to a particular apartment complex in Pompano on or about November 17, 1981, in the afternoon hours and while at the apartment complex had asked one of the children there that he thought had been a little boy if the child wanted ice cream at which time the child had replied in the affirmative and had gotten into his vehicle. TERRY further states that JAMES had related that he had stopped at the apartment complex as he thought he was having difficulty with one of the hubcaps on the wheels of his vehicle and had stopped his vehicle to get out of the car and check on the hubcaps. MR. TERRY further relates that subject JAMES had told MR. TERRY that his intention for going to the apartment complex initially was to look for a new place to live as he was intending to move from his present location in Pompano.

14. DATE TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>2/5/82 #0764</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN #0434 #0038</b>	16. DATE TIME	17. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL <b>807</b>	18. REVIEWER
--	--	---------------	--	--------------

000131

**MENT REPORT  
WOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE COMPLAINT DRIVER #1 VICTIM <b>WALSH, ADAM</b>	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. <b>81-56073</b>
--	---------------	-------------------------------------

CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
5. PAGE NO. <b>99</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>	
10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED		11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$	

UNDENARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY. HOW & PORTION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

her interview with TERRY, he advised that JAMES did advise that JAMES  
ng his own vehicle that being a Plymouth.

N RUSSELL TERRY further advised the undersigned and Sergeant J.B.  
that JAMES had gone on further in their conversation and had advised  
RY that at one time during the summertime he had gone into Hollywood  
local department store where he had enticed a five or six year old  
of the department store and into his vehicle advising the young boy  
e wanted to buy him some ice cream. MR. TERRY went on to relate that  
further had advised that he had taken the boy from the shopping center  
lywood to JAXSON'S ICE CREAM STORE at a different location where he  
rchased ice cream for the boy. It was further learned during the  
sation with TERRY that JAMES had advised him that he had then taken  
y for a ride on the turnpike and that while travelling with the boy  
Turnpike, he became angry with the boy and the boy had told MR. JAMES  
don't take me home to my mommy or my daddy I'm going to tell them what  
d to me. MR. TERRY advised that JAMES then went on to relate how he  
opped his vehicle by a bridge area on the turnpike and had forcibly  
d the boy from the automobile and had taken him down by the water's  
here he severed the boy's head with a knife that JAMES advised TERRY  
ally wore on a belt on his trousers and after severing the boy's head  
e had then taken the boy's head and kicked it into the canal like you  
kick a football or a basketball.

14. APPROVED SERIAL <b>#0764</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <i>R. Hickman</i> <b>DET. R. HICKMAN</b>	16. REVIEWER <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN</b>	17. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL <b>#0434</b>	18. REVIEWER <b>#0038</b>
-------------------------------------	--	--	--	------------------------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>100</b>	6. TRAFFIC VIOLATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP ON PREVIOUS			12. CLEARED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY IN NEW PORTION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER		

MR. JOHN RUSSELL TERRY further advised at this time that information received from JAMES was that JAMES had then taken the remains, of the boy's body, and while travelling south on the Turnpike returning to the Broward County area that he had stopped somewhere possibly in the Stewart, Florida area where he had taken the remains and buried them in what was thought to be by JAMES a phosphoresce mining area.

MR. JOHN RUSSELL TERRY further advised the undersigned in his interview and subsequent sworn statement that he was told by JAMES and JAMES had spoken with two detectives from Hollywood concerning the ADAM WALSH case that he had told the detectives that he only knew what he saw on the television and read in the newspapers. MR. TERRY further stated that subject JAMES had told him that he lied to the detectives and advised that he had become upset with the detectives when they were speaking with him and that he had ended the conversation.

JOHN RUSSELL TERRY further states that JAMES had told him that the police would never find blood in his car, without actually telling MR. TERRY how they would not find blood in the car.

Upon concluding an interview with MR. JOHN RUSSELL TERRY, the undersigned and Detective Sergeant J.B. Smith then obtained a sworn taped statement from MR. JOHN RUSSELL TERRY which commenced at 9:51 P.M., and concluded at 10:14 P.M.

For further information see the transcription of the sworn taped statement

14. DATE TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>2/5/82 #0764</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. R. HOFFMAN</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL <b>486</b>	17. REVIEWER
--	---	--	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1 ARRESTER COMPLAINT DRIVER #1 VICTIM 2 ARREST NO 3 COMPLAINT NO  
**WALSH, ADAM** **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4 EXTRA COPIES	5 PAGE NO <b>101</b>	6 TRAFFIC CITATION NO	9 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
7 KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10 STATUS UNFOUNDED	11 MULTIPLE COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS IN NARRATIVE)
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12 FURTHER POLICE ACTION A REPORT REQUIRED <b>XX</b> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13 VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
8 OFFENSE OR CHARGE		14 FURTHER POLICE ACTION A REPORT REQUIRED <b>XX</b> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			

obtained from MR. JOHN RUSSELL TERRY.

It was found that MR. TERRY had served in the armed forces in the United States Army and was, in fact, at the Johnson City, Tennessee residence of a location called Mountain Home, Tennessee which is a old soldiers home.

The undersigned did learn further after the statement from TERRY that JAMES had mentioned to him that he had kept an item of clothing for a while under a seat of his vehicle but that he had removed the item when the case got too hot, meaning that the television and newspapers were talking too much about the investigation and felt he might be detected.

Based upon the information the undersigned had received from MR. JOHN RUSSELL TERRY, the undersigned and Detective Jack Hoffman prepared a search warrant and search warrant affidavit.

On Tuesday, December 8, 1981, the undersigned and Detective Jack Hoffman, upon completing the search warrant and search warrant affidavit, met with Broward County Seventeenth Judicial Circuit Court Judge, the Honorable H. Mark Purdy, who, after reviewing the search warrant, affidavit for search warrant, signed the search warrant affidavit and search warrant.

The warrant being signed by Judge Purdy at 10:00 A.M., this date.

The undersigned and Detective J. Hoffman next proceeded to 1701 North Dixie Highway, Pompano, DRISCOLL'S TOWING SERVICE, where the vehicle mentioned in

14 DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>2/8/82 #0764</b>	15 REPORTING OFFICER <i>R. Hickman</i> <b>DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN</b>	16 OFFICER APPROVING SERIAL <i>JH</i>	17 REVIEWER
---	---	--	-------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE/COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM**  
2. ARREST NO.:  
3. COMPLAINT NO.: **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>102</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED: <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP FOR CRIMINAL		8. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	9. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES OR IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		10. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	11. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

the search warrant and affidavit were presently being stored as the vehicle is being detained as evidence in a Pompano case which resulted in the arrest of EDWARD HAROLD JAMES on 11/17/81.

Detective Donald Scarborough of the Broward County Sheriff's Department also met with the undersigned and Detective Jack Hoffman at DRISCOLL'S TOWING.

At 11:21 A.M., this date, Detective Donald Scarborough served the said-mentioned search warrant on the vehicle by serving the warrant to MR. ROBERT DRISCOLL of DRISCOLL'S TOWING. Detective Donald Scarborough at that time read the search warrant to MR. DRISCOLL and a copy of the warrant and the subsequent return to be placed in the vehicle.

It was further explained to MR. DRISCOLL that the vehicle would be required to be taken from his towing compound at 1701 North Dixie Highway, Pompano, and towed to the Broward County Medical Examiner's Office located at 5301 Southwest 31st Avenue, unincorporated Broward County, for the purpose of placing the vehicle in a sallyport garage area to execute the actual search of the vehicle, which was to be conducted by Detective Donald Scarborough and Detective Ellery Richtarcik of Identification Bureau of the Broward County Sheriff's Department. Also, Deputy Detective Charles Edel was also to assist Detective Donald Scarborough in the carrying out of the orders of the search warrant concerning said vehicle.

The vehicle was towed from the compound at DRISCOLL'S TOWING being towed by an employee of DRISCOLL'S TOWING, a MR. WALTER GILBERT, JR.

12. DATE, TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>2/8/82 #0764</b>	13. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE TIME <b>DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN</b>	14. OFFICER APPROVING SERIAL <b>1/01</b>	15. REVIEWER
---	--	---	--------------

000135

MENT REPORT  
WOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM <b>WALSH, ADAM</b>	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. <b>81-56073</b>
---	---------------	-------------------------------------

CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
5. PAGE NO. <b>103</b>	6. TRAFFIC VIOLATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>	CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
10. STATUS <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED		11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
12. CLEARED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED		13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		15. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

M.

Above-indicated time, the vehicle was placed into the sallyport area toward County Medical Examiner's Office.

At this time, Identification Technician Detective Charles Edel unlocked the trunk with the use of a lock pick. At this time, Detective photographed the contents contained within the trunk of the vehicle.

The contents of the interior of the vehicle are as follows:

1. A section of white shag carpeting.
2. A leather construction tool pouch with brown web belt.
3. A twenty-foot Craftsman ruler/tape.
4. Small grey plastic tool box.
5. One pair of grey work gloves
6. One rolled up section of brown corrugated cardboard.
7. One white plastic like five gallon size bucket, which contains two right-hand baseball gloves and one Voit Model A4000 basketball brand named Andrean Dantley.
8. One brown towel folded.
9. One dark blue colored towel folded.
10. One maroon colored towel folded.
11. One white towel folded.
12. One pair of medium blue shorts folded.
13. One purple wash cloth folded.
14. One pair of low cut rubber canvass type deck shoes, blue in color.

16. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN</b>	17. SUPERVISING OFFICER <b>767</b>	18. REVIEWER
---	---------------------------------------	--------------

#0434 #0038

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT OR VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>104</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	8. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OF PREVIOUS			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> BREACHED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NOT BREACHED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
9. OFFENSE OR CHARGE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE. USE QUOTED TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY. SHOW LOCATION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

15. One basketweave man's hat, tan in color.
16. One tan and blue design fabric man's hat.
17. One box containing a Craftsman circular saw electric.
18. One pair of work gloves with green wrist cut off.
19. One four-way white metal colored lug wrench.
20. One single-end lug wrench, black in color.
21. One green Wilson tennis ball.
22. Four bottles of Coppertone tanning oil.
23. One motor auto repair manual 1974.
24. One B.F. Goodrich Tire 5-79/15 - mounted and inflated.
25. One baseball.
26. Two blue blankets folded.
27. One red plastic tool type box containing six screwdrivers and miscellaneous screws in clear plastic containers.
28. One 18" by 24" by 8" cardboard box.
29. One 8' by 12" by 8" cardboard box containing three-eight inch manila type rope.
30. One athletic air pump.
31. One white plastic shellzone bottle - one gallon size.
32. One white metal carpenter square.

1:20 P.M.

At the above-indicated time Identification Technician Ellery Richtarcik commenced a latent processing of the interior of the vehicle.

14. DATE TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>2/8/82 #0766</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN</b>	SERIAL <b>#0434</b>	DATE TIME <b>#0038</b>	16. SUPERVISING OFFICER APPROVING SERIAL <b>404</b>	17. REVIEWER
--	---	------------------------	---------------------------	--	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM**  
2. ARREST NO.  
3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>105</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS UNFOUNDED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <b>XX</b> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW POSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER		

2:20 P.M.

At the above-indicated time, MR. GEORGE DUNCAN, of the Broward County Crime Laboratory commenced a Luminol process of the interior of the vehicle looking for possible traces of blood.

The interior of the vehicle contained, in visible view, the following items:

The rear seat area contained an umbrella black in color with a brown handle.

The front seat area contained a multi-colored tissue box and a folded brown bag. A leather-like zipper case, and black glass case with eyeglasses and a black comb. Located within the center console of the front seat area is a tan plastic center tray with a keyring from Atlantic Federal containing two keys, and a three and one-half ounce of Brut Aftershave, a shoehorn, a warranty book from Aamco Transmission, four athletic pneumatic type air valves, one bandaid, one zip grafite tube and a tire gauge.

The following items were removed from the vehicle as a result of the search and in this search warrant to be sent to the Florida Department of Law Enforcement Crime Lab in Tallahassee, Florida, as follows:

1. One folded brown bag.
2. One multi-colored tissue box.
3. One leather-like tan zipper bag 5" by 8" in size.
4. One black eyeglass case with glasses.
5. One black man's pocket comb.
6. One keyring with two keys.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED/SERIAL <b>2/8/82 #0764</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN</b>	16. SUPERVISING OFFICER <b>601</b>	17. REVIEWER
--	---	---------------------------------------	--------------



**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>106</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			12. CLEARED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE, SUBSEQUENT TO LAST, IF JRT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED, EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE, CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

7. One shoe horn.
8. One three and one-half ounce bottle of Brut.
9. One bandaid.
10. One zip grafite tube.
11. One tire gauge.
12. Two blue blankets.
13. One section of white carper.
14. One white sheet.
15. Three vacuuming samples; one from the trunk area, one from the back seat area, and one from the front seat area. The vacuuming samples contained suspect human hair samples.
16. One latent fingerprint was removed from the left rear seat area.

TUESDAY, JANUARY 26, 1982 - 3:00 P.M.

On the above-indicated date and time, the undersigned and Detective Jack Hoffman met with a subject who was identified as follows:

WINDHURST, WILLIAM CHARLES, W/M, DOB: 10/22/47, of  
232 Northeast 23rd Avenue, Apartment #2, Pompano Beach, Florida,

meeting with MR. WINDHURST in the Detective Division of Police Headquarters.

MR. WINDHURST had previously contacted Detective Jack Hoffman advising that he thought he might have possible information for Detective Hoffman concerning the ADAM WALSH investigation, with reference to EDWARD HAROLD JAMES.

Upon meeting with MR. WINDHURST in the Detective Division of Headquarters, he advised the undersigned and Detective Jack Hoffman that this last weekend

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>2/8/82 #0764</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN</b> #0434 #0038	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL <i>[Signature]</i>	17. REVIEWER
--	---	--	--------------

000139

REPORT  
POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
**WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**82-56073**

4. PAGE NO. <b>107</b>		5. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.		7. FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
8. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>				CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
9. STATUS <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED		11. MULTIPLE COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO			
10. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED <b>5</b>			

erved in the Sun Sentinel Newspaper a photograph of EDWARD HAROLD  
 photograph of ADAM WALSH with reference to the ADAM WALSH investi-  
 further advised he in reading the article noted certain information  
 JAMES and the search warrant executed against JAMES' vehicle in  
 SH investigation. MR. WINDHURST advised the undersigned and  
 Jack Hoffman that subject EDWARD HAROLD JAMES was actually missing  
 rtment complex area that he shares with JAMES sometime during  
 ddle summer months. WINDHURST further advised the undersigned  
 e Jack Hoffman that subject JAMES had changed his front seat  
 n his 1973 brown in color four-door Plymouth Fury that JAMES  
 ndersigned at this time questioned MR. WINDHURST as to the time  
 t cover was changed on JAMES' vehicle and MR. WINDHURST advised  
 that the possible time was sometime around the latter part of  
 Further MR. WINDHURST advised at this time that JAMES had had  
 r changed on the vehicle by an upholstery shop located on North  
 in the City of Pompano.  
 advised the undersigned and Detective Jack Hoffman that he  
 y be able to get further information concerning the time that  
 a two-week vacation in the middle summer months when the under-  
 ctive Jack Hoffman would contact him tomorrow, 1/27/82, when  
 ed would meet with him at his residence in Pompano.

FEBRUARY 27, 1982 - 9:55 A.M.

indicated date and time, the undersigned and Detective Jack

15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN</b>	DATE TIME <b>#436 #0038</b>	16. SUPERVISING OFFICER SERIAL <b>487</b>	17. REVIEWER
--	--------------------------------	--	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM**  
2. ARREST NO.:  
3. COMPLAINT NO.: **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>108</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b> <input type="checkbox"/> CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		12. CLEARED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
		14. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	15. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED, EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE, CLEARLY SHOW POSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER	

Hoffman proceeded to the City of Pompano for the purpose of locating the possible upholstery shop where MR. EDWARD HAROLD JAMES had the front seat of his vehicle recovered in August, 1981.

The undersigned did, in fact, locate an upholstery shop located in the area of North Dixie Highway being more specifically located at 2233 North Dixie Highway, the Pompano Trim Upholstry Shop. Upon arrival at the Pompano Trim Upholstry Shop, the undersigned met with the owner identified as follows:

PINNELL, ELWOOD LEE, W/M, DOB: 9/11/40, phone - 941-3112.

In speaking with MR. PINNELL concerning his records with reference to month of August, 1981, and concerning MR. EDWARD HAROLD JAMES' vehicle having the front seat recovered, MR. PINNELL advised the undersigned and Detective Jack Hoffman that his employees usually don't put the individual's name on the invoice when they do an upholstery job but rather just date the item and sometimes will use an address.

MR. PINNELL advised the undersigned that he would, in fact, check his records to ascertain if he had a record possibly concerning MR. JAMES in the month mentioned by the undersigned. MR. PINNELL in checking his files did, in fact, locate an invoice for a seatcover with reference to MR. EDWARD JAMES' vehicle, the invoice being dated 8/27/81. The invoice further indicates as follows: Sold to Mr. Ed James; address - 232 Northeast 23rd Avenue; City - Pompano Beach; State - Florida; and in the description of work it indicates seatcover front, parts total \$85.00, sales tax \$3.40, total \$88.40.

16. DATE TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>2/8/82 #0764</b>	17. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN #0434 #0038</b>	18. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL <b>407</b>	19. REVIEWER
--	--	--	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO: 3. COMPLAINT NO: **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO <b>109</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		8. STATUS <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> UNCHANGED	9. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE	<input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT	<input type="checkbox"/> ARREST	<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		10. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		11. IS VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	

The invoice was signed by MR. W. PINNELL, the brother of MR. ELWOOD PINNELL. MR. ELWOOD PINNELL advised the undersigned and Detective J. Hoffman that we could, in fact, have the original invoice for our files with reference to this investigation. The undersigned signed and dated the back of the invoice, as well as Detective Jack Hoffman. Hollywood case number 81-56073 was also indicated on the back of this invoice.

The undersigned next proceeded to MR. WINDHURST'S apartment located at 232 Northeast 23rd Avenue, Apartment #2. In speaking further with MR. WINDHURST at his apartment, the undersigned was advised by MR. WINDHURST that he had been a neighbor of EDWARD HAROLD JAMES for the four years that MR. WINDHURST has lived at the apartment. MR. WINDHURST further advising that he has on many occasions spoken with MR. JAMES and was aware of the manner in which MR. JAMES kept the 1974 Plymouth Fury four-door dark brown that MR. JAMES owned. According to MR. WINDHURST, MR. JAMES kept the vehicle immaculate. MR. WINDHURST further advised that sometime in the latter part of August, 1981, that MR. WINDHURST while outside the apartment complex was speaking with MR. JAMES and had noted that the front seat cover had recently been changed in that the seat cover no longer matched the rear seat. MR. WINDHURST advised he spoke with MR. JAMES concerning this and that MR. JAMES had advised MR. WINDHURST that the seat cover had been placed on as a result of the seat wearing out. MR. WINDHURST advised the undersigned in a sworn statement that was taken at 11:05 A.M., this date and concluded at 11:25 A.M., this date, that the front seat was a kissin cousin to the back seat, referring to the

14. DATE/TIME REPORTED <b>2/8/82 #0764</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN</b>	16. OFFICER APPROVING SERIAL <b>401</b>	17. REVIEWER
---	---	--	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTED, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
**WALSH, ADAM**

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>110</b>	6. TRAFFIC VIOLATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		8. STATUS <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	9. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. CLEARED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE PRIOR TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NOTICES OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED, EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW LOCATION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER	

fact that he felt the front seat did not need covering in that it was in good condition as the back seat.

In speaking with MR. WINDHURST further concerning the times that MR. JAMES was missing from the apartment complex, MR. WINDHURST provided the undersigned with a payroll stub from the FRED TEITELBAUM CONSTRUCTION COMPANY who were located at 231 174th Street, Miami Beach, Florida, 33160; said payroll stub indicates the pay period ended 6/13/81 and is in the name of WILLIAM WINDHURST. MR. WINDHURST advised that that was the last pay stub he received from the FRED TEITELBAUM CONSTRUCTION COMPANY as he was laid off upon receipt of that particular pay check and did not return to work until sometime in the first or last week of August, 1981. MR. WINDHURST at this time gave the undersigned a pay stub receipt from the HOLVER CONSTRUCTION COMPANY, address not indicated, which indicates a pay period ending 8/26/81. MR. WINDHURST advised the undersigned and Detective Jack Hoffman in his sworn statement that MR. JAMES was missing from the apartment complex for a two-week period sometime between the weeks of June 15, 1981 to approximately 8/26/81. MR. WINDHURST advised that he cannot be sure of which weeks MR. JAMES was missing, but does advise that MR. JAMES was missing for an unbroken two-week period and some period of time between the period of time previously mentioned.

MR. WINDHURST advised the undersigned that the undersigned could possibly speak to the GARRISONS who lived in apartment number 3 next door to MR. WINDHURST and that they would possibly have further information concerning

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>2/8/82 #0764</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN</b>	16. SUPERVISING OFFICER <b>YCY</b>	17. REVIEWER
--	---	---------------------------------------	--------------

000143

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE/COMPLAINANT/DRIVER #1 VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM**      2. ARREST NO.      3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>111</b>	6. TRAFFIC VIOLATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND PENALIZATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			8. STATUS <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	9. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. CLEARED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	11. FURTHER POLICE ACTION REPORT REQUIRED? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE			12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE UP TO DATE TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED, EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE, PROPERTY #, VALUE OF ITEMS, # OF COVERED ITEMS, # OF INVENTORY NUMBER		

MR. JAMES as the GARRISONS appeared to be very familiar and friendly with MR. JAMES during the time that he was at the apartment, prior to his arrest.

After completing the interview and sworn statement with MR. WINDHURST, the undersigned spoke with the landlady, MRS. KRYSIAK, who advised the undersigned and Detective Jack Hoffman that DEBBIE GARRISON is employed by BEST COMPANY in Pompano and could be reached at her place of business.

11:55 A.M.

At the above-indicated time the undersigned and Detective Jack Hoffman made contact with DEBBIE GARRISON, W/F, DOB: 9/16/48, making contact with her at her place of business, BEST COMPANY. In speaking with MRS. GARRISON concerning her knowledge of MR. JAMES, she advised that her husband, JOHN GARRISON, W/M, DOB: 6/4/35, was very friendly with MR. JAMES in that her husband washed his car next to MR. JAMES each Sunday during the two years that they have lived at the address in Pompano Beach, prior to MR. JAMES being arrested.

The undersigned was given information concerning the fact that MR. JOHN GARRISON was employed at BOGGIS TIRE SALES in the 6200 Block of North Federal Highway, Fort Lauderdale.

12:50 P.M.

At the above-indicated time, the undersigned did, in fact, make an in-person contact with MR. JOHN GARRISON at the BOGGIS TIRE SALES, phone - 491-3500.

In an interview with MR. GARRISON, he advised the undersigned and Detective

13. DATE TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>2/8/82 #0764</b>	14. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN</b>	15. OFFICER APPROVING SERIAL <b>421</b>	16. REVIEWER
--	---	--	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM**  
2. ARREST NO:  
3. COMPLAINT NO.: **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>112</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>	CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES	
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			8. STATUS <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NOT LEAD	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE			9. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUPPLEMENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

Jack Hoffman that he has, for the past two years, washed his vehicle on Sunday afternoon and at the same time MR. JAMES would be washing his vehicle in the same parking lot and that they would converse. The undersigned questioned MR. GARRISON as to whether or not he remembers what period of time, a two-week period unbroken, that MR. JAMES was actually missing from the apartment complex during the summer months of 1981. MR. GARRISON advised that he was not sure of what two-week period of time that MR. JAMES was missing but did advise that MR. JAMES was, in fact, gone on one two-week period of time, a consecutive period of time, during the summer months of 1981.

The undersigned asked MR. GARRISON if he had ever taken time to notice the interior of MR. JAMES' vehicle, more specifically the upholstery within the interior of MR. JAMES' vehicle for an opinion as to the condition of the interior. MR. GARRISON advised that he had on occasion while washing his vehicle next to MR. JAMES' vehicle in the apartment complex looked in side the vehicle and noted that the interior appeared to be in an immaculate condition. The undersigned asked if MR. GARRISON had ever gotten inside of the vehicle to get a better look to make a more accurate opinion and he advised he had never gotten inside MR. JAMES' vehicle but that the seat did appear to be in a very good condition.

The undersigned next prepared an affidavit for a re-search of MR. JAMES' vehicle in that it appears that the first search warrant less than thorough in the search of MR. JAMES' vehicle which was executed on December 8, 1981 considering the

14. DATE TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>2/8/82 #0764</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. R. HICKMAN / DET. J. HOFFMAN #0434</b>	16. SUPERVISING SERIAL <b>107</b>	17. REVIEWER
--	--	--------------------------------------	--------------

#0434 *R. Hoffman* #0033

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE/COMPLAINANT/DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>113</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b> CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12. WHETHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE	

UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY. HOW IS PORTION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER

fact that MR. JAMES had the seat cover of the vehicle re-covered prior to the undersigned's search of the vehicle and the undersigned not being aware of this did not take exception to the seat cover beneath the present seat cover of the vehicle.

As a result of preparing a subsequent search warrant and search warrant affidavit, the said subsequent search warrant and search warrant affidavit were concluded on January 29, 1982, and presented before the Seventeenth Circuit Court Judge, the Honorable George A. Shahood, who after reading the search warrant affidavit and finding probable cause based upon the search warrant affidavit, signed the search warrant affidavit and search warrant.

Upon conclusion of the signing of the search warrant and search warrant affidavit, the undersigned and Detective Jack Hoffman next proceeded to the Broward County Sheriff's Department Investigative Unit for the purpose of making contact with Detective Donald Scarbrough, who would be executing the subsequent warrant.

2:30 P.M.

At the above-indicated time, the undersigned and Detective Jack Hoffman met with Detective Donald Scarbrough at DRISCOLL'S TOWING, located at 1701 North Dixie Highway, Pompano Beach, Florida. Upon arrival at DRISCOLL'S TOWING, Detective Scarbrough read the search warrant to MR. JOSEPH DRISCOLL, W/M, DOB: 7/24/61, who was in charge of the towing company at this time.

14. DATE TIME REPORTED SERIAL <b>2/8/82 #0766</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL <b>618</b>	17. REVIEWER
--	---	--	--------------



**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1 ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
**WALSH, ADAM**

2 ARREST NO.

3 COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4 EXTRA COPIES	5 PAGE NO. <b>114</b>	6 TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			8. STATUS		
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> UNKNOWN		
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE			9. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
			10. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
			11. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		
			12. INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		

3:30 P.M.

At the above-indicated time, the vehicle was again towed from DRISCOLL'S TOWING by MR. WALTER GILBERT, being towed to the Broward County Medical Examiner's Office located at 5301 Southwest 31st Avenue, unincorporated Broward County.

4:00 P.M.

At the above-indicated time, the vehicle was again placed into the sallyport area of the Broward County Medical Examiner's Office. The vehicle at this time was sealed by Detective Jack Hoffman.

MONDAY, FEBRUARY 1, 1982 - 9:55 A.M.

At the above-indicated date and time, the undersigned and Detective Jack Hoffman met with Detective Donald Scarbrough of the Broward County Sheriff's Department and Broward Sheriff's Department Identification Technician Mark Kreitz, meeting with them at the Broward County Medical Examiner's Office. At this time, Detective Don Scarbrough and I.D. Officer Mark Kreitz commenced a search of the vehicle. The vehicle was photographed prior to entering which indicates the police seal still being attached.

At the direction of Detective Donald Scarbrough, the undersigned, Detective R. Hickman, unbolted the seat in the said-mentioned vehicle. This seat was then removed from the vehicle to be taken to the Broward County Sheriff's Department Identification Office for processing.

Also assisting in the search was MR. GEORGE DUNCAN of the Broward County

14 DATE TIME REPORTED SERIAL <b>2/8/82 #0764</b>	15 REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN</b>	16 OFFICER APPROVING SERIAL <b>481</b>	17 REVIEWER
---	--	---	-------------

000147

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM**  
2. ARREST NO.:  
3. COMPLAINT NO.: **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>115</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE			9. CLEARED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		

Crime Laboratory. MR. DUNCAN was to conduct the scientific tests for the presence of blood within the interior of the vehicle after the front seat was removed.

11:00 A.M.

At the above-indicated time, the search of the vehicle was concluded and the search warrant return copy and a copy of the search warrant were left within the interior of the vehicle. The vehicle is to be returned to DRISCOLL'S TOWING in Pompano by DRISCOLL'S TOWING.

14. DATE, TIME, REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>2/8/82 #0764</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <i>R. Hickman</i> <b>DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL <b>411</b>	17. REVIEWER
	#0434	#0038	

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
**WALSH, ADAM**

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>116</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. YES NOS IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE			14. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	15. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

**INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE**  
 UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW POSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER

Friday 7/16/82 @ 9:45 A.M.

On the above indicated date and time, the undersigned met with the following identified persons, meeting them in the Detective Bureau of Police Hdqtrs as follows:

SPENDEL, LINDA SUE a/k/a DOMINO W/F dob 10/24/47, currently residing at 2280 S.E. 8th Ct Pompano Beach Fl. Phone 785-4137, Ms Spengel is a self-proclaimed psychic.

MEDINA, RALPH L/M dob 12/18/63, currently residing at 111 N.E. 20 St., Miami, Fl. No phone, he resides with his mother, name not mentioned.

PAUL, MICHAEL B/M dob 1/12/51, currently residing at 455 N.E. 23 St., Miami Fl. No phone, subject Michael Paul is a self-proclaimed psychic.

Upon meeting with the above three mentioned individuals the undersigned was advised by subject Linda Sue Spengel, a/k/a Domino, that she had information that an individual residing in the Miami area might possibly be involved in the Adam Walsh case and identified this subject as ALEX.

**Note:**  
 Prior to the undersigned meeting with these three individuals, Lt. R. Hynds of this agency, Commander of the Detective Bureau of this agency, had met with subject Linda Sue Spengel, Ralph Medina and Michael Paul on Thursday, 7/15/82, as they had indicated at that time that they had follow-up information concerning the Adam Walsh case. Lt. Hynds at that time had obtained information from Linda Sue Spengel and her two friends concerning the correct identification

of the individual in question and found that the person was identified as:

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>7/20/82 1283</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET HICKMAN</b>	SERIAL	DATE/TIME	16. REVIEWER <i>[Signature]</i>	17. REVIEWER
--	---	--------	-----------	------------------------------------	--------------

*L. Hickman*

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTER, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM**      2. ARREST NO.      3. COMPLAINT NO. **81- 56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>117</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS (IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$	

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE      UNDER NARRATIVE REPORT ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY. HOW DISPOSITION OF RECEIVED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

MARCOS, ALEJANDRO L/M dob 4/28/48, who currently is residing at 390 N.W. 2 St., Apt. 812, Miami Fl. Subject Alejandro Marcos is known as ALEX and previously resided at 9032 S.W. 97 Ave. Apt. # 6, in Kendall Fl.

In speaking further with Linda Sue Spengel, she states that subject Ralph Medina, present for the interview, had been threatened by subject ALEX and that ALEX had told Ralph Medina that he would kill Ralph if Ralph did not stop trying to take his brother, identified as Ernesto Medina, L/M 16 yrs of age, from subject ALEX's apartment at the Park Towers Apt. in Miami. At that time subject ALEX had told Ralph that he would kill Ralph and his brother in the same manner that he, suspect ALEX, had killed Adam, that little boy that was killed in Hollywood.

In speaking with Ralph Medina, who does speak English, he advised the undersigned that he was in fact told by the subject Alex that he had in fact killed Adam and that he would kill Ralph and his brother Ernesto in the same fashion if Ralph did not cease from attempting to cause Ernesto to leave subject ALEX's residence.

Ralph advised the undersigned that subject ALEX is a homosexual and that he keeps children under the influence of drugs to have sexual practice on the children and advised that the children in the apartment with Alex range in age from approx. 10 years of age to 17 years of age.

Subject Michael Paul advised the undersigned that he had brought the information that Ralph Medina had related to the attention of Linda Sue Spengel who contacted

14. DATE-TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>7/20/82    1283</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET HICKMAN</b>	SERIAL	DATE-TIME	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	--------	-----------	-----------------------------	--------------

*R. Hickman*

SUPPLEMENT REPORT HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT			1. ARRESTED, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 118	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER		CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED, EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE, CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER		
<p>the Miami Police Dept. on Sunday of the previous week and she advised that when she made contact with the Miami P.D. via telephone that she remained anonymous and told them the information concerning subject ALEX entertaining small children and giving them drugs to obtain homosexual activity from the children in his present location of the Park Towers Apartments, Apt. 812. At that time, she advised she told an individual she spoke with on the telephone that the apartment was 218, and that she was mistaken concerning the actual apartment number. Ms Spengel advised that she and Michael Paul waited outside the Park Tower Apartments to observe any arriving and unmarked police investigative units to determine if the police were actually going to investigate and advised that she did not observe any units arrive at the scene to conduct an investigation at that time.</p> <p>Subject Michael Paul advised the undersigned that he has known Ralph Medina for several years and that was the reason why Ralph Medina took Michael Paul into his confidence to tell him of the activity going on in Alex's apartment.</p> <p>The undersigned questioned Ralph Medina if he would submit to a polygraph examination to determine the truthfulness concerning his information and he advised he would be willing to submit at this time to a polygraph examination concerning the information related to the undersigned concerning the Adam Walsh investigation with reference to subject ALEX.</p> <p>Det. James Cianfrani conducted a polygraph examination of subject Ralph Medina concerning this information and found that he was truthful concerning having</p>					
14. DATE TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 7/20/82 1283		15. REPORTING OFFICER DET HICKMAN		16. SUPERVISING OFFICER <i>[Signature]</i>	
17. REVIEWER					

*R. Hickman*

000151

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM**  
2. ARREST NO.:  
3. COMPLAINT NO.: **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>119</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b> CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS: UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW POSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER			

been told by Alex that Alex had killed Adam and that he would kill Ralph and his brother Ernesto if Ralph did not cease from further bothering Alex to get his brother away from Alex's apartment.

The undersigned next obtained a sworn statement from Ralph Medina which commenced at 12:45 P.M. and concluded at 1:02 P.M. For further information see the typed transcribed statement of Ralph Medina.

3:55 P.M.

At the above indicated time, the undersigned made contact with the Miami Police Dept. Homicide Unit - 579-6531 - and spoke with Det. Andru who advised the undersigned that Detective Ochoa had spoken to the Maintenance Manager of the Park Tower Apt. on Monday of the previous week with reference to an anonymous complaint received by their investigative unit concerning possible follow-up information on the killer of Adam Walsh. Det. Andru advised the undersigned to make contact with Det. Ochoa who could give the undersigned further follow-up information. Det. Andru did advise that Det. Ochoa's report he advised that the Maintenance Mgr. had advised that subject ALEX whose name is Alejandro Marcos is living with a 16 year old boy in Apt. 812 of that location.

Monday, 7/19/82 @ 7:00 A.M.

On the above indicated time, the undersigned made telephone contact with the Miami P.D. Homicide Unit, 579-6531, and spoke with Det. Ochoa concerning this follow-up information. An appointment was made to meet with Det. Ochoa at

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>7/20/82 1283</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET HICKMAN</b>	16. DATE/TIME	17. REPORT BY APPROVING SERIAL <i>[Signature]</i>	18. REVIEWER
--	--	---------------	--	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1 ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
**WALSH, ADAM**

2 ARREST NO.

3 COMPLAINT NO.  
**81- 56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4 EXTRA COPIES	5 PAGE NO <b>120</b>	6 TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7 KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10 STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11 MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8 OFFENSE OR CHARGE			12 FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13 VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
<small>INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE</small> <small>UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND APLST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW THE POSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER</small>					

his office this date at 8:30 A.M.

8:30 A.M.

On the above indicated time, the undersigned met with Det Ochoa at his office in the Miami P.D., 400 N.W. 2nd Ave. Det. Ochoa advised the undersigned that he did in fact speak with the Maintenance Manager of the Park Tower Apts. which is a government owned apartment and was advised that there are only two Marielite Cubans residing in the apartment and that subject Alejandro Marcos lives in Apt. 812 and that he does share the apartment with a 16 year old Latin male.

9:00 A.M.

On the above indicated time, the undersigned and Det. Ochoa proceeded to the Park Tower Apts., which is approx. three blocks from the Miami P.D. and upon arrival met with subject Alejandro Marcos in Apt. 812 of the Park Tower Apts.

The undersigned learned at this time that subject Alejandro Marcos, a/k/a ALEX did not speak English and as a result Det. Ochoa spoke with subject ALEX. Alex, when asked if he would submit to a polygraph examination, advised that he would take the polygraph test concerning his name coming up in the Adam Walsh case as being the suspect in this case. Alejandro Mar cos' telephone number is 358-1411.

The Miami P.D. file number concerning their follow-up investigation is 2-7-48.

14 DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>7/20/82 1283</b>	15 REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. HICKMAN</b>	SERIAL	DATE TIME	16 SUPERVISOR APPROVING SERIAL	17 REVIEWER
---	---	--------	-----------	--------------------------------	-------------

*R. Hickman*

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM**      2. ARREST NO.      3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>121</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	8. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
9. OFFENSE OR CHARGE			12. CLEARED? <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		

**10:10 A.M.**

At the above indicated time, Mr. Alejandro Marcos arrived at the Miami P.D. to submit to a polygraph examination which is to be conducted by Det. Ernesto Moreira.

The polygraph examination commenced at approx. 10:45 A.M. until 12:45 P.M.

Det. ERnesto Moreira advised the undersigned that from finishing a six chart run on Mr. Alejandro Marcos, that he found Mr Marcos to be truthful and not being involved in the death of Adam Walsh and further that he did not have any information concerning the death of Adam Walsh. Det. Moreira did advise the undersigned that Mr. Marcos did show deception concerning whether or not he had stated to someone in the recent past that he had killed Adam Walsh thus leaving Det. Moreira with the conclusion that Mr Marcos did in fact make such a comment to someone in the recent past concerning the death of Adam Walsh, but Mr. Marcos is not involved in the death of Adam Walsh concerning the outcome of this polygraph examination.

The undersigned while at the Miami P.D. this day obtained a copy of Communications Unit <sup>tape</sup> 1141 which was furnished the undersigned by Det. Sgt. R.A. Napoli Ser.# 5135 of the Miami P.D. Homicide Unit.

Investigation to continue.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>7/20/82    1283</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <i>R. Hickman</i> <b>DET HICKMAN</b>	16. DATE/TIME	17. SUPERVISOR APPROVED SERIAL <i>[Signature]</i>	18. REVIEWER
---	--	---------------	--	--------------



**VOLUME I**

**FILE # 4**

**SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT - HOFFMAN / TOOLE**

**10/11/1983 - 1/6/1984**

**PAGE #'s  
131 - 278**

**VOLUME I**

**FILE # 4**

**SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT - HOFFMAN / TOOLE**

**10/11/1983 - 1/6/1984**

**PAGE #'s  
131 - 278**

56  
01  
00  
00

10-11-83 0900 HRS : DET. S. KINDRICK, BREVARD COUNTY  
SHERIFFS DEPT. CONTACTED DET. HOFFMAN. DET. KINDRICK INTERVIEWED  
OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE IN THE DUVAL COUNTY JAIL. TOOLE ASKED  
DET. KINDRICK IF HE WAS FROM BREVARD COUNTY. KINDRICK STATED  
NO AND TOOLE REPLIED THAT HE KILLED SOMEONE IN BREVARD  
COUNTY AND HE WANTED TO DISCUSS THE CASE.

DET. KINDRICK THEN INFORMED DET. TERRY OF THE JACKSONVILLE  
SHERIFFS DEPT. OF TOOLE'S STATEMENT. DET. KINDRICK BELIEVED  
THAT TOOLE WAS REFERRING TO THE ADAM WALSH CASE.

10-19-83 3:10 PM : CONTACTED DET. TERRY. DET. TERRY  
INFORMED DET. HOFFMAN THAT HE WAS PRESENTLY INTERVIEWING  
OTIS TOOLE. TOOLE RELATED TO DET. TERRY HOW HE ABDUCTED A  
COUNG BOY FROM A SEARS MALL IN FT LAUDERDALE AND KILLED HIM.

10-19-83 9:00 PM : DET HOFFMAN + DET HICKMAN ARRIVE IN  
JACKSONVILLE.

10-19-83 10:00 PM. DET HOFFMAN + HICKMAN MEET WITH  
OTIS TOOLE. A TAPED INTERVIEW COMMENCED AFTER ADVISING TOOLE  
OF HIS RIGHTS. IT WAS QUITE EVIDENT THAT TOOLE WAS ILLITERATE  
BUT WAS VERY STREET WISE. IN TOOLE'S FIRST STATEMENT HE  
TOLD HOW HE + HENRY LUCAS WENT TO FT. LAUD IN A 1973 CADILLAC  
(WHITE OVER BLACK) THAT HE PURCHASED FROM FAYE MENNETT. TOOLE  
INDICATED THAT HE + HENRY SELPT IN THE VEHICLE AND PAID FOR THEIR  
TRIP WITH CASH. TOOLE STATED THAT THEY ARRIVED IN FT. LAUD. MOVED  
TO ROOM AND WENT TO A SEARS MALL. TOOLE STATES THAT HENRY  
TOOK THE BOY FROM OUTSIDE THE STORE. TOOLE DESCRIBED THE BOY  
AS TURNED 7-10 YRS OLD, BLONDE CURLY HAIR, WEARING BLUE JEANS, BLUE SHIRT

YELLOW PAPER

... AND SNEAKERS. (PHYSICAL & ...  
... TOOK THE CHILD THEY DROVE ...  
... THE TURNPIKE. TOOLE STOPPED ...  
... AND HENRY TOLD HIM TO GO ...  
... A DIRT ROAD ALONG THE TURNPIKE ...  
... REMOVED FROM THE VEHICLE ...  
... CHOPPED HIS HEAD OFF WITH A

YELLOW PAPER

HENRY  
FOUND ON  
TABLE  
HEN FOUND  
CHILD WAS  
LA HENRY LUCAS

... TOOLE WAS ASKED IF HE SAW THE MOVIE "ADAM" ON TV 10-10-83 ...  
... OR READ ANY NEWSPAPER ARTICLES ABOUT THE MURDER, HE STATED "NO". ...  
... TOOLE APPEARED TO HAVE PROBLEMS WITH DATES & MONTHS IT WAS ...  
... ESTABLISHED THAT TOOLE'S MOTHER DIED ON 5-16-81 AND WAS BURIED ...  
... 5-19-81. IT WAS ALSO DISCUSSED THAT TOOLE & LUCAS TRAVELED TO ...  
... TEXAS, CALIFORNIA & VIRGINIA IN JUNE 1981 AFTER HIS MOTHER'S DEATH.

... AFTER OBTAINING TOOLE'S CONFESION, DET. HICKMANN SPOKE WITH ...  
... DET. TERRY. IT WAS THEN ESTABLISHED THAT HENRY LUCAS WAS ARRESTED ...  
... IN PIKEVILLE, MARYLAND ON 7-22-81 AND WAS RELEASED 10-7-81. ...  
... DET. HICKMANN THEN SPoke TO TOOLE A SECOND TIME AND INFORMED ...  
... HIM THAT HE HAD BEEN CONFESION. TOOLE WAS TOLD THAT HENRY ...  
... LUCAS WAS INCARCERATED WHEN ADAM WALSH WAS PRODUCED. TOOLE ...  
... THEN STATED THAT HE DIDN'T KILL THE BOY. ~~THE~~ DET. HICKMANN ...  
... & HICKMANN LEFT THE INTERVIEW ROOM LEAVING DET. TERRY WITH ...  
... TOOLE. AFTER A PERIOD OF TIME DET. TERRY EMERGED FROM THE ...  
... ROOM AND STATED THAT TOOLE WISHED TO SPEAK TO US AGAIN.

... 10-20-83 AT 12:30AM A SECOND STATEMENT WAS TAKEN FROM TOOLE. ...  
... TOOLE THEN CONFESSED THAT HE ABDUCTED & KILLED THE CHILD BY ...  
... HIMSELF.

**RETAKE  
OF  
PREVIOUS  
DOCUMENT**

AND SNEAKERS. (PHYSICAL + CLOTHING DESCRIPTION WRONG) AFTER HENRY TOOK THE CHILD THEY DROVE TO THE TURNPIKE THEN NORTHBOUND ON THE TURNPIKE. TOOLE STATED THAT THE CHILD WAS UNCONTROLLABLE AND HENRY TOLD HIM TO PULL OFF THE TURNPIKE. TOOLE THEN FOUND A DIRT ROAD ALONG THE TURNPIKE AND DROVE DOWN IT. THE CHILD WAS REMOVED FROM THE VEHICLE AND HELD DOWN BY TOOLE WHILE HENRY LUCAS CHOPPED HIS HEAD OFF WITH A MACHETE.

TOOLE WAS ASKED IF HE SAW THE MOVIE "ADAM" ON TV 10-10-83 OR READ ANY NEWSPAPER ARTICLES ABOUT THE MURDER, HE STATED "NO". TOOLE APPEARED TO HAVE PROBLEMS WITH DATES + MONTHS IT WAS ESTABLISHED THAT TOOLE'S MOTHER DIED ON 5-16-81 AND WAS BURIED 5-19-81. IT WAS ALSO DISCUSSED HOW TOOLE + LUCAS TRAVELED TO TEXAS, CALIFORNIA + VIRGINIA IN JUNE 1981 AFTER HIS MOTHER'S DEATH.

AFTER OBTAINING TOOLE'S COPIES ON, DET. HOFFMAN SPOKE WITH DET. TERRY. IT WAS THEN ESTABLISHED THAT HENRY LUCAS WAS ARRESTED IN PIRESVILLE, MARYLAND ON 7-22-81 AND WAS RELEASED 10-7-81. DET. HOFFMAN THEN SPOKE TO TOOLE A SECOND TIME AND INFORMED HIM THAT HE LIVED IN HIS COUNTRY. TOOLE WAS TOLD THAT HENRY LUCAS WAS INCARCERATED WHEN ADAM WALSH WAS ABDUCTED. TOOLE THEN STATED THAT HE DIDN'T KILL THE BOY. ~~THE~~ DET. HOFFMAN + HICKMAN LEFT THE INTERVIEW ROOM LEAVING DET. TERRY WITH TOOLE. AFTER A PERIOD OF TIME DET. TERRY EMERGED FROM THE ROOM AND STATED THAT TOOLE WISHED TO SPEAK TO US AGAIN.

10-20-83 AT 12:30AM A SECOND STATEMENT WAS TAKEN FROM TOOLE. TOOLE THEN CONFESSED THAT HE ABDUCTED + KILLED THE CHILD BY HIMSELF.

133

YELLOW PAPER

0000160

TERRY INFORMED DET. HOFFMAN THAT TOOL, LUCAS, FRANK  
LL + FRANK POWELL (TOOL'S NISCA ANAKAW) TOOK HOWELL TOOL'S  
FORD PICK-UP TRUCK ON 7-1-81 AND LEFT JACKSONVILLE.  
FOUR TRAVELED NORTH TO MARYLAND AND ABANDONED THE VEHICLE  
7-8-81. THE VEHICLE WAS REPORTED STOLEN ON 7-15-81 BY  
LL TOOL. LUCAS WAS THEN ARRESTED 7-22-81 AND THE CHILDREN  
TAKEN TO THE JUVENILE AUTHORITIES IN MARYLAND. TOOL WAS  
WITH THEM.

83 3:30PM : TOOL TOOK DETECTIVES FROM HOLLYWOOD TO A  
THE AREA ALONG THE TURNPIKE AND POINTED OUT AN AREA WHERE  
KILLED THE BOY AND BURIED THE REMAINS. A CHECK OF  
AREA LATER ON BY F.D.L.E GRAVE TEAM REVEALED NOTHING.  
DURING THIS TIME PERIOD TOOL ONCE AGAIN RECALLED HIS CONFESSING  
"MAYBE I DIDN'T KILL THE BOY"

83 10 47PM A THIRD STATEMENT WAS TAKEN FROM TOOL.  
BECAME EXTREMELY UPSET AND EXPRESSED REMORSE FOR KILLING  
WALSH. IN THIS STATEMENT HE ONCE AGAIN CONFESSED TO THE  
CR.

83 10 00AM AREA ALONG TURNPIKE WAS DUG UP, NO EVIDENCE  
EVER DISCOVERED.

83 DET. HOFFMAN WAS ABLE TO TRACE OTTIE TOOL TO  
PORT NEWS, VIRGINIA. TOOL RECEIVED MONEY FROM THE  
TIEN ARMY FOR HIS TRIP TO JACKSONVILLE ON 7-24-81. AT 11 30AM.  
ONLY BUSSE AVAILABLE FOR TOOL TO TAKE HIS AS FOLLOWS  
LEAVES VIRGINIA 4 00PM ARRIVES JACKSONVILLE 6 30AM 7-25-81  
" " 6 30PM " " 10 25AM 7-25-81

YELLOW PAPER

7-24-81 LEAVES VIRGINIA 10:30 PM ARRIVES JACKSONVILLE 4:00 PM ON 7-25-81  
7-25-81 " " 1:20 AM " " 6:55 PM " 7-25-81

WHEN TOOLE ARRIVED IN JACKSONVILLE HE WAS PENNY LESS.

10-26-83 DET. HOFFMAN RETURNED TO JACKSONVILLE TO INTERVIEW TOOLE AS TO HIS ACTIVITIES UPON HIS RETURN TO JACKSONVILLE.

10-26-83 2145 HRS. DET. HOFFMAN TOOK A FOURTH STATEMENT FROM TOOLE. TOOLE ADMITTED GOING TO THE SALVATION ARMY IN NEWPORT NEWS VIRGINIA AND RECEIVED \$78.00 FOR A BUS TICKET TO JACKSONVILLE. TOOLE THOUGHT IT WAS NIGHT TIME WHEN HE BOARDED THE BUS IN VIRGINIA. TOOLE STATED HE DID NOT GET OFF THE BUS UNTIL HE ARRIVED IN JACKSONVILLE. TOOLE WAS NOT SURE WHAT TIME HE ARRIVED IN JACKSONVILLE. TOOLE BELIEVED HE WENT TO WORK AT SOUTHEAST ROOFING COMPANY. TOOLE STATED HE STAYED IN JACKSONVILLE "FOR A SHITTY GOD WHILE" BEFORE HE OBTAINED A CAR AND DROVE TO FT. LAUD. TOOLE STATED HE HAD NO MONEY. TOOLE STATED HE RENTED A ROOM FROM BETTY GOODYEAR WHEN HE RETURNED FROM NEWPORT NEWS. TOOLE FURTHER RECALLED AN INCIDENT WITH HIS BROTHER HOWELL CAME TO HIS APT. AND BEAT HIM UP. TOOLE REPORTED THIS TO THE JACKSONVILLE POLICE.

DET. HOFFMAN VERIFIED THE ASSAULT OF OTTIE BY HIS BROTHER OCCURRED ON 8-1-81 AT 4:10 PM. DET. HOFFMAN ALSO VERIFIED THAT THE LAST DAY THAT TOOLE WORKED FOR THE ROOFING COMPANY WAS 6-4-81. A CHECK OF ALL HOSPITALS, TOWN BOOKS, PHONE BOOKS AND DWELLING OFFICES WERE MADE WITH NEGATIVE RESULTS.

TOOLE WAS INFORMED THAT IT WOULD BE ALMOST IMPOSSIBLE FOR HIM TO HAVE COMMITTED THE MURDER DUE TO THE TIME PERIOD AND THE FACT HE

Yellow PAPER



DIDN'T HAVE ANY MONEY. TOOLE AT THIS TIME STATES "NO, I DIDN'T KILL ADAM WALSH". "IF I DID I WOULD BE ABLE TO SHOW YOU WHERE THE REST OF THE BODY IS".

TOOLE WAS THEN LEFT ALONE WITH DET. TERRY OF JACKSONVILLE FOR A 12 MINUTE INTERIM. AFTER THIS TIME PERIOD, TOOLE STATES "THAT HE DID KILL ADAM WALSH".

11-4-1983 BETTY GOODYEAR LOCATED A RENT RECEIPT FOR OTTIS TOOLE FOR 7-31-81. MS GOODYEAR DID NOT HAVE ANY INFORMATION PERTAINING TO TOOLE'S WHEREABOUTS PRIOR TO 7-31-81.

~~11-4-83~~ 11-4-83 3:00PM: TOOLE SPEAKS TO DET. HOFFMANN AND STATES HE RECALLS WORKING AT A CHURCH WHEN HE GOT BACK INTO JACKSONVILLE. DET. HOFFMANN LOCATED THE CHURCH OF GOD AT 5755 RAMONA BLVD. REV. WIGGINS CHECKED HIS RECORDS AND VERIFIED THAT OTTIS TOOLE WORKED AT THE CHURCH ON 8-27-81 AND 8-28-81.

AFTER VERIFYING THIS INFORMATION, TOOLE ONCE AGAIN STATES THAT HE DID KILL ADAM WALSH. DET. HOFFMANN ASKS TOOLE WHERE THE REMAINS OF THE BODY ARE. TOOLE STATES THAT HE BROUGHT THEM BACK TO JACKSONVILLE AND BURIED THEM IN AN EMPTY REFRIGERATOR BUILDING HIS MOTHER'S HOME. THIS LOCATION WAS DUG UP BY F.O.L.E.'S GRAVE TEAM WITH NEGATIVE RESULTS.

HENRY LUCAS WAS INTERVIEWED BY DET. HOFFMANN IN TEXAS. LUCAS INFORMED DET. HOFFMANN THAT TOOLE WOULD NEVER KILL A CHILD AND NEVER DID ANYTHING BY HIMSELF.

135

YELLOW PAPER

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTER, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER OR VICTIM: **WALSH, Adam** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODES	5. PAGE NO. <b>1</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	8. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

The following will be a supplemental report with reference to an Abduction/Homicide that occurred on or about July 27, 1981. This offense occurring at 300 Hollywood Mall located in the City of Hollywood, County of Broward, State of Florida. Supplemental Report by Detective J. Hoffman #0038 and Detective R. Hickman #0434 of the Hollywood Homicide Unit. This Supplemental Report is being taped on Saturday, November 5, 1983 at approximately 1315 hours.

Tuesday, October 11, 1983 at approximately 0900 hours

This detective received a telephone call from Detective Steve Kindrick of the Brevard County Sheriff's Department (Homicide Unit). Detective Kindrick informed this detective that on October 10, 1983, he had the occasion to interview one OTTIS ELLWOOD TOOLE, White Male, Date of Birth, 3/5/47, who was incarcerated at the Duval County Jail pending charges relating to an Arson/Homicide that occurred in the City of Jacksonville, Duval County. During the detective's interview with OTTIS TOOLE, Mr. TOOLE inquired of Detective Kindrick if he was from Fort Lauderdale, Broward County area. OTTIS TOOLE stated to Detective Kindrick that he expected someone from Broward County. Detective Kindrick inquired of OTTIS TOOLE why he expected someone from the Broward County area, in which Mr. TOOLE replied, "that I killed someone in Broward County and I'd like to discuss this case with them." OTTIS TOOLE further mentioned his associate, identified as one HENRY LEE LUCAS, who was presently incarcerated in Denton, Texas.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCES SERIAL <b>11/6/83 0799</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME <b>DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN 0038/0434</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVED SERIAL	17. NUMBER
--	--	-----------------------------	------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM  
**WALSH, Adam**

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>2</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LET OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

After obtaining this information, Detective Kindrick then made contact with Detective Bud Terry of the Jacksonville Sheriff's Department. Detective Kindrick informed Detective Terry of the information that OTTIS TOOLE provided to him during his interview with him. Detective Kindrick notified this detective via telephonic communication, because he felt that the information he obtained from one OTTIS TOOLE, may have been related to the ADAM WALSH homicide that occurred on July 27, 1981. After speaking with Detective Kindrick, this detective then telephoned the Jacksonville Police Department in an attempt to make contact with Detective Bud Terry of the Homicide Unit. When this detective telephoned Jacksonville Sheriff's Department, contact was made with Detective James Geisenburg of the Homicide Division. Detective Geisenburg informed this detective that Detective Bud Terry was presently out of state in Louisiana pertaining to his homicide investigation relating to one OTTIS TOOLE and HENRY LEE LUCAS. This detective informed Detective Geisenburg that as soon as Detective Terry returned to his department, that this detective would like to speak with him regarding the ADAM WALSH homicide investigation. Detective Geisenburg stated that he would have Detective Terry contact our Agency upon his return to Jacksonville.

Wednesday, October 19, 1983, 2:30 P.M.

On the above indicated date and time, the undersigned was contacted by Lieutenant Hynds of this Agency who made the undersigned aware that our Agency had received telephone contact from Detective Buddy Terry of the

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11/6/83 0799</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME <b>DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN 0038/0434</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	------------------------------	--------------

000162

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
**WALSH, Adam**

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>3</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

Jacksonville, Florida Police Department with information relative to this investigation. Lieutenant Hynds advised the undersigned that upon returning to Headquarters to contact Detective Terry.

3:10 P.M.

At the above indicated time, the undersigned made telephone contact with Detective Buddy Terry of the Jacksonville, Florida Police Department, area code 904-633-4190. Upon talking to Detective Terry, he advised the undersigned that he presently was speaking with OTTIS ELLWOOD TOOLE at the Jacksonville, Florida Police Department and that, subject TOOLE had related to him how he had abducted a young boy from a Sears Mall in the Fort Lauderdale area and had killed him. Detective Terry advises that TOOLE states that this incident occurred over two years ago. TOOLE had described the victim as being between the ages of 6 to 10 years of age, but thinks he was closer to 6 to 8 years of age. TOOLE had indicated to Terry that he at that time was driving a black over white Cadillac, 4-door, a 1973 Model.

After obtaining this information from Detective Terry, arrangements were next made for the undersigned and Detective Jack Hoffman to fly to the Jacksonville, Florida area to contact Detective Terry and OTTIS ELLWOOD TOOLE for further investigation.

9:00 P.M.

At the above indicated time, the undersigned and Detective Hoffman arrived at the Jacksonville, Florida Police Department and met with Detective Buddy

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11/6/83 0799</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN</b>	SERIAL <b>0038/0434</b>	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERVISING APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	---	----------------------------	-----------	----------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM <b>WALSH, Adam</b>		2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. <b>81-55073</b>
<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>4</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			
<p>Terry. Detective Terry advised the undersigned and Detective Hoffman that at this time OTTIS TOOLE was being spoken to by investigators from a different agency and that the undersigned would not be able to speak to him for approximately one hour. Detective Terry did not have any further information to advise the undersigned, other than what he had previously advised the undersigned and this information was again reiterated to the undersigned by Detective Terry.</p> <p><u>10:00 P.M.</u></p> <p>At the above indicated time, the undersigned and Detective Hoffman were taken into an interview room where subject OTTIS TOOLE was seated and introduced to Mr. TOOLE by Detective Terry. Upon speaking with OTTIS ELLWOOD TOOLE, the undersigned immediately commenced to tape this interview with the initial taping being conducted first by Detective Terry and upon advising OTTIS ELLWOOD TOOLE that we wished to tape the interview, he advised he had no objections, at which time the interview was commenced and being taped. It was explained to OTTIS ELLWOOD TOOLE that we were detectives from Hollywood, Florida and that we wanted to talk to him about an investigation that happened in Hollywood in July of 1981. In the beginning of the interview, it opened indicating that we wished to go through a City of Hollywood Rights Waiver Form with OTTIS ELLWOOD TOOLE, and he agreed to have his Rights advised to him at this time concerning our investigation. The reading of the Rights Form commenced at 10:10 P.M. and concluded at 10:20 P.M. The Rights Waiver Form being filled out by</p>			
14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11/6/83 0799</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN</b>	SERIAL <b>0038/0434</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL <b>34</b>
17. REVIEWER			

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, Adam** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODE	5. PAGE NO. <b>5</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

Detective R. Hickman and J. Hoffman, witnessed by Hickman and Hoffman. The Rights Form was not signed by OTTIS TOOLE. He indicated in the verbal advising of his Rights by the use of this Form which will be kept in the permanent record that he did in fact understand his Rights and he was waiving rights to an attorney concerning questioning in this investigation. It was established from the contact with Mr. OTTIS ELLWOOD TOOLE that he is rather illiterate and he advised he has a Seventh Grade education, but does not read very well, but he does advise that he can understand the English language.

The statement concluded at approximately 11:49 P.M. For further information see the interview statement of OTTIS ELLWOOD TOOLE.

In OTTIS' statement, he tells how he and HENRY went to Fort Lauderdale a couple of years ago, using a 1973 Cadillac, black over white. He stated that the Cadillac was purchased a year or so prior from Faye McNett. He stated he used out of state license tags on the car, then said it was a Pennsylvania tag.

He stated they bought their gas with cash and they slept in their car.

OTTIS stated that he and HENRY took the kid (6 to 10 year old white male), from a single level mall, outside Sears Store. OTTIS was questioned as to how he knew it was a Sears Store, and he replied, "cause I know a Sears when I see a Sears."

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11/6/83 0799</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN 0038/0434</b>	16. DATE/TIME	17. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	18. REVIEWER
--	--	---------------	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, Adam** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>6</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>			<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL	<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. SEARCH AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

OTTIS stated th- time was around 12:00 Noon.

(Adam had sandy brown hair, was 6 years old, wearing a red and white horizontal striped Izod short sleeve pullover, green shorts and flip flop shoes).

OTTIS described the victim as being 7 to 10 years old, blonde hair, curly, wearing dungarees, blue shirt and sneakers.

He states that HENRY grabbed the child when he ran into their car after running out of the Sears Store. Further, that they closed the windows and drove away from the mall. He states HENRY had him turning down different streets, and then traveled the turnpike northbound.

OTTIS states he was intoxicated when this occurred.

OTTIS stated that HENRY told him to turn off the road because he couldn't hold on to the kid anymore. OTTIS states he pulled off onto a dirt road. They pulled the kid out of the car and OTTIS held him down while HENRY chopped his head off. The weapon described was a machete.

OTTIS stated that HENRY told the child that he, HENRY, was a demon of the Devil.

OTTIS stated it took three to four blows to chop the child's head off and the child was laying face down.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11/6/83 0799</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN</b>	DATE/TIME <b>0038/0434</b>	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-------------------------------	-----------------------------	--------------

000169

REPORT  
POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM  
**WALSH, Adam**

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

INVESTIGATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT

FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

1. PAGE NO.  
**7**

2. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.

4. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION  
**ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE**

CRIMINAL?  
 YES

5. CHARGE

10. STATUS  UNFOUNDED

11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP?

(LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)

6. ACCIDENT  ARREST  FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL

CLEARED  NOT CLEARED

YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE

NO

**HOMICIDE**

12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED?

YES  NO

13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

\$

FOLLOW-UP BASE.

UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

her stated that they chopped the kid into different kinds of  
OTTIS states they put the head and arms back in the car, and that  
sex with the head.

ad the boy was a pretty looking kid.

asked why he was confessing to this crime, and he answered that  
to tell about it and then forget it.

as they drove for an hour and a half.

as he followed the flow of traffic when he left the mall with

he did not go to restaurants to eat in when traveling, that he  
at Convenient Stores and buy food.

d of OTTIS if he had seen the ADAM WALSH movie shown on T.V.

at 9:00 P.M. He denied seeing the movie, and further denied  
news information about the case when it first happened, also,  
not listen to radio news. He stated he always changed stations  
as comes on because he likes country western music.

problem with months and dates. During the statement, it was  
his mother died on May 16, 1981 and was buried on the 19th of

SERIAL 15 REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME 16 SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL 17 REVIEWER  
**99 DETS. J. HOFIMAN/R. HICKMAN 0038/0434**

142



**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER OR VICTIM: **WALSH, Adam** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>8</b>	6. TRAFFIC CHITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED: <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. SPECIFY AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

Using the death of his mother as a reference, it was found that he and HENRY traveled to Texas and California and returned to Jacksonville in June of 1981. They traveled to Texas and California with Freida and Frank Powell.

Upon concluding our contact with OTTIS ELLWOOD TOOLE in the taped interview and statement with him, we left the room, leaving Detective Terry with TOOLE.

Detective Terry approached the undersigned and Detective Hoffman and advised us that TOOLE had told him he had lied in his first statement concerning information that HENRY LUCAS was present with him during the abduction and subsequent murder of ADAM WALSH, when it was shown to OTTIS ELLWOOD TOOLE that subject HENRY LUCAS was actually in custody at the time that he stated he supposedly was with him, LUCAS being in custody in Baltimore, Maryland by authorities for a charge in that state. It was further established at that time by Detective Terry in speaking with OTTIS ELLWOOD TOOLE, that subject HENRY LEE LUCAS, associate of OTTIS ELLWOOD TOOLE, that subject HENRY LEE LUCAS was in fact in custody from July 22, 1981, having been arrested in Pikesville, Maryland by the State Police, and was released from their custody on October 7, 1981. Due to TOOLE being advised of this information by Detective Terry, TOOLE recanted certain information in his first statement and wished to give the undersigned and Detective Hoffman a subsequent statement.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11/6/83 0799</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE TIME <b>DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN 0038/0434</b>	16. SUPERVISING APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	----------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
**WALSH, Adam**

2. AGENCY NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>9</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		9. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

The second statement obtained from OTTIS ELLWOOD TOOLE commenced at 12:30 A.M., 10/20/83 and concluded at 1:53 A.M. For further information, see the second statement of OTTIS ELLWOOD TOOLE.

In the second statement, OTTIS wanted to tell us he lied about HENRY killing the boy.

OTTIS states he was alone as LUCAS was in jail. He stated he enticed the child with candy and toys to get him to his car, and after getting him into his car he locked the doors and windows so he couldn't leave.

He states he hit the child in the eye, causing him to cry. This was done because the child started to cry when he couldn't get out. OTTIS stated he drove ten minutes before he got onto the turnpike.

OTTIS states he drove off onto a dirt road off the turnpike to kill the child. OTTIS stated he killed the child because he was a smart kid and would have recognized OTTIS if he let him go.

OTTIS states the child was unconscious due to OTTIS having hit him so many times in the face and stomach. He states he removed the unconscious child from the front seat of the vehicle and carried him to an area close to where he parked the car, then laying the child face down, chopped his head off with the machete. OTTIS states he used two hands to hold the machete and it took four to five chops to sever the head, and he chopped the head off with blows that were close to the head.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11/6/83 0799</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN 0036/0434</b>	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
**WALSH, Adam**

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>10</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL 8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED 12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO 13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DISCLOSE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

This information is consistent with Dr. Ronald Wright's autopsy findings, which indicate that the victim had to be laying face down; the head was chopped off with five blows; the blows were close to the head as opposed to chopping off just above the shoulders.

OTTIS had stated that he had wanted to take the child back to Jacksonville and raise him for himself.

OTTIS described the weapon he used as being a bayonet, but when he described the blade, it was found that the weapon was a machete, with a wooden handle.

OTTIS stated he stabbed the body after severing the head.

OTTIS states he placed the head on the front seat, and stated he also placed it on the back floor, then stated he wasn't sure where he placed it as he could have placed it in both places at different times.

OTTIS stated he traveled north approximately ten minutes and stopped his car and threw the head into a canal which had a little wooden bridge.

It was established that the victim did not run into OTTIS' vehicle, but that OTTIS had coaxed the boy to his car after fifteen minutes of conversation.

At the end of his second statement, he was questioned as to why he involved HENRY in his statement. He replied that he figured he could tie him up in

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11/6/83 0799</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN 0038/0434</b>	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------------------------	--------------

00017

<b>REPORT</b> <b>DOD POLICE DEPARTMENT</b>		1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM <b>WALSH, Adam</b>	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. <b>81-56073</b>
5. PAGE NO. <b>11</b>		4. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		
6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED		
7. INCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO		CHARGED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES
<b>HOMICIDE</b>		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
FOLLOW-UP MESSAGE UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.				

ven with his ass."

er interview with Detective Terry, he advised the undersigned  
 ELLWOOD TOOLE and HENRY LEE LUCAS had taken OTTIS TOOLE's  
 1972 Ford Truck, blue in color, on July 1, 1981, for the purpose  
 scrap iron. When LUCAS and OTTIS TOOLE took the truck, they  
 anied by OTTIS TOOLE's niece and nephew identified as Frieda  
 ite female, at that time 13 years of age, and Frank Powell, white  
 hat time 12 years of age, with them. The four of them at that  
 left the Jacksonville, Florida area, traveling north to the State  
 d where they abandoned the vehicle on or about July 8th of 1981.  
 e was reported stolen on July 15, 1981 by Howell Toole's wife,  
 Henry Toole, under Duval County Sheriff's Department Case

t period of time was when HENRY LUCAS was arrested. It was found  
 e, through the investigation by Detective Terry and police  
 hat the two said mentioned children had been taken into custody  
 e of Maryland authorities and the children had then been, through  
 le authorities, sent back to Jacksonville, Florida and from  
 le to Auburndale, Florida where Frank presently resides. Frieda  
 sequent to this occurrence in 1982 had left an H.R.S. placement  
 ale, Florida and had traveled back to Jacksonville, Florida where  
 ently did leave with HENRY LUCAS and went to the Denton, Texas

14. SERIAL 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN	SERIAL 0038/04	DATE/TIME 04/84	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--------------------	--	-------------------	--------------------	------------------------------	--------------

146

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
**WALSH, Adam** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>12</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE OR CHANGE		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT <input type="checkbox"/> YES NO. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

area where she was murdered by HENRY LUCAS. HENRY LUCAS presently is under arrest and incarcerated in Denton, Texas, being charged with the murder of Frieda Powell.

10/20/83, 12:40 P.M.

On the above indicated date and time, the undersigned, Detective J. Hoffman, were taken by Detective Terry to Wells Brothers Auto Sales, located at 4334 Brentwood Avenue, telephone #765-7451, for the purpose of investigating a vehicle at that location that possibly had belonged to OTTIS TOOLE. Upon arrival at said location, a black over white 4-door 1971 Cadillac which has a vehicle identification number 683491Q134601, was observed in the parking lot of the said mentioned auto dealers.

Detective Terry, this date in the early morning hours, had found that the above mentioned vehicle was in fact the vehicle that had been in the possession of OTTIS ELLWOOD TOOLE sometime during the year of 1980 through 1981. This information being substantiated through information that Detective Terry had found from Reeves Brothers Roofing Company where OTTIS ELLWOOD TOOLE had been employed during 1979 and 1980. The said mentioned vehicle had been purchased by OTTIS ELLWOOD TOOLE and is the vehicle that TOOLE mentioned to investigators as being the vehicle that he used in the abduction of ADAM WALSH and subsequent murder. The vehicle had been owned by a Faye McNett who is employed by Reeves Brothers Roofing and she had repossessed the vehicle from OTTIS TOOLE when he failed to make all the

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED/OFFICIAL <b>11/6/83 0799</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN</b>	SERIAL <b>0038/0434</b>	DATE/TIME <b>11/6/83</b>	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	---	----------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, Adam** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>13</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b> CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$	

UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.

payments for the said mentioned vehicle. The vehicle information was given us by OTTIS TOOLE during the statement we obtained from him.

An FCIC check of the vehicle identification number indicates that this vehicle is still registered to Faye McNett's address of 8551 Concord Court, Jacksonville, Florida, indicating her date of birth being 7/16/27. The vehicle was titled by Faye McNett on February 27, 1975 when she purchased the vehicle from Powell Chrysler/Plymouth located at 1736 Casset Avenue in Jacksonville, Florida on that said date.

The interior of the vehicle is a black leather like interior with black carpeting, a black in color model like dashboard, the vehicle has power windows, with the power window lock on the driver's side, giving the driver control of all windows in the vehicle.

NOTE: In the statements from OTTIS ELLWOOD TOOLE, he described the vehicle he used in the abduction of ADAM WALSH as being a 1973 black over white 4-door Cadillac that had belonged to Faye McNett, and that he had purchased that vehicle from her while working at Reaves Brothers Roofing. OTTIS TOOLE had described the interior of the vehicle as being a black leather interior and that the vehicle had power windows and that the power windows had a control on the driver's side, allowing the driver to lock out the operation of the windows by any passengers in the vehicle.

In the statements obtained from OTTIS ELLWOOD TOOLE, he had advised the

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11/6/83 0799</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE TIME <b>DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN 0038/0434</b>	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER OR VICTIM: **WALSH, Adam**      2. ARREST NO.      3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>14</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

undersigned and Detective Hoffman that he had chopped the child's head off at an unknown location at this time on the Florida Turnpike and had then placed the child's head inside of this Cadillac and had transported the head some distances and had then thrown the head out the window of the vehicle.

The purpose for investigating this vehicle at this time is, 1. To possibly locate hair within the interior of the vehicle to be matched with the victim's, 2. To locate blood within the vehicle; by the use of a luminol test which will be conducted by the Florida Department of Criminal Law Enforcement, 3. To possibly find fibers in the vehicle which could be later on identified with our victim, 4. To locate latent fingerprints possibly left within the interior of this vehicle by our victim, ADAM WALSH.

The Manager of Wells Brothers, identified as:  
GILLYARD, David L., W/M, DOB 12/5/56, whose home address is 8152 Chaucer Court, Jacksonville, Florida, home telephone number 771-2419, advised the undersigned and Detective Hoffman and Detective Buddy Terry that the owner of Wells Brothers, identified as James Wells, had given Mr. Gillyard permission to allow these investigators to conduct an investigation of the interior and exterior of this said mentioned vehicle, looking for whatever trace of evidence could be found in this investigation.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11/6/83 0799</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME <b>DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN 0038/0434</b>	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER <b>149</b>
--	--	-----------------------------	----------------------------

00017

REPORT POLICE DEPARTMENT		1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or, VICTIM <b>WALSH, Adam</b>	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. <b>81-56073</b>
4. PAGE NO <b>15</b>		5. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		
6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.		7. CHARGED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
8. ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED		10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. HOMICIDE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
14. UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE, CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER				

remained at this time that the vehicle would be left at Wells Brothers for the Florida Department of Criminal Law Enforcement to return to this location to conduct an investigation of the interior of this vehicle for fiber and trace evidence.

The undersigned made telephone contact with Mr. Glen Abate with the Florida Department of Criminal Law Enforcement, phone 359-6480, address of 1201 E. Jacksonville, Florida, Zip 32201.

On [redacted] with Mr. Glen Abate of the said agency, the undersigned discussed the nature of our investigation and asked if he would be willing to assist the undersigned in investigating the interior of the mentioned vehicle at Wells Brothers for fiber and trace evidence. Mr. Abate advised the undersigned that he would meet with the undersigned, Detective Hoffman, and Detective Terry that the parking lot of Wells Brothers on this date at 7:30 P.M. to commence the investigation of the interior of the said vehicle.

At the indicated time, the undersigned, upon arrival at 4334 Brentwood Avenue, Wells Brothers, met with Mr. Glen Abate, and Mr. Jim Pollock of the Crime Scene Investigation Team. They first commenced by first searching the entire interior of the said mentioned vehicle for fiber and possible hair from the interior of the vehicle.

15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN 0038/0434</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL <b>150</b>	17. REVIEWER
--	--	--------------



**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, Adam** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>16</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

The second area of investigation was first, a presumptive blood test of the carpet from the floor of the vehicle and of the seat belt webbing of the vehicle, to determine if any blood traces could be obtained by a presumptive blood test. This was negative.

The next part of the investigation was the luminol test which was conducted by both Mr. Glen Abate and Mr. Jim Pollock. The luminol was positive for the front floor area of the said mentioned vehicle on the driver's side, the area where the driver's feet would be on the floor. The luminol was also positive along the driver's front seat of the floor area on the driver's left side, and also the left rear floor area, a section showed positive results in that blood had been on the carpeted floor. NOTE: The luminol test indicates hemoglobin in the blood and is not positive to determine if the blood is animal or human. Subsequent tests must be conducted by a Serologist to determine if the blood reaction from the luminol tests are in fact human.

It is determined at this time, based upon the positive results of the luminol tests, that this vehicle should be taken into custody by the Florida Department of Criminal Law Enforcement, to conduct further forensic investigations of the interior of this vehicle for possible trace and fiber evidence. For further information, see the completed report by the Florida Department of Criminal Law Enforcement under their Case #8310 4 3357.

It had been determined this date through contact with Ms. Denise Watson of

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11/6/83 0799</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME <b>DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN 0038/0434</b>	16. SUPERVISOR APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER <b>151</b>
--	--	---------------------------------	----------------------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM  
**WALSH, Adam**

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. IRLYLA CODE	5. PAGE NO. <b>17</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.

of the 19th Judicial Circuit for Duval County, that she would be willing to allow the undersigned and Detective Hoffman and Detective Terry to transport OTTIS ELLWOOD TOOLE to the Broward County, Hollywood, Florida area, for the purpose of allowing him to view the possible crime scene site that occurred in the Sears Mall, and also along the Florida Turnpike. This was also with OTTIS TOOLE's permission

Friday, October 21, 1983, 9:00 A.M.

On the above indicated date and time, the undersigned, Detective J. Hoffman, Detective Terry, along with OTTIS ELLWOOD TOOLE, flew to Perry Airport in Pembroke Pines, Florida, being flown by Sgt. Kenny Stockdale of this Agency.

Upon arrival at the Perry Airport, the undersigned, Detective J. Hoffman, OTTIS ELLWOOD TOOLE and Detective Buddy Terry, were transported from the Perry Airport by Detective Larry Moisington and Detective Leo Soccol of this Agency by the use of a van.

In the statement obtained from OTTIS TOOLE, he had indicated that he took the victim from a Sears parking lot and that he remembered distinctly the Sears Store and indicated he could identify the store should he see the store and parking lot again.

It was determined that since OTTIS TOOLE could probably indicate the proper Sears Store should he view it, to take OTTIS TOOLE to a different mall parking lot area which also has a Sears Store, to verify if he could

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11/6/83 0799</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN 0038/0434</b>	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER <b>152</b>
--	--	-----------------------------	----------------------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, Adam** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>18</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b> CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL OFFENSE OR CHANGE <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE:		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

determine between the two stores, the correct one. The first mall we drove OTTIS TOOLE to, at 11:30 A.M., was the Broward Mall in the City of Plantation. TOOLE, upon observing the Sears Store in the Broward Mall, exterior, advised that this was not the parking lot that he had abducted the victim from, as this particular parking lot in the Broward Mall was too large of a parking lot, and he also advised that the mall that he took the boy from was a single level mall, where this one appears to be a double level.

12:00 Noon

At the above indicated time, OTTIS TOOLE was transported to the Sears Mall in the 3200 block of Hollywood Boulevard, where, upon driving around the parking lot area of this mall, he advised that the mall looks more familiar to him as being the correct one and that the Sears Store appears to be the same one, although at this time he advised he is not sure.

The undersigned next took OTTIS ELLWOOD TOOLE to Police Headquarters for the purpose of having lunch.

1:00 P.M.

At the above indicated time, at the request of OTTIS TOOLE, we drove OTTIS TOOLE back to the Sears Mall to allow him to have another view of this mall to see if he could be more positive if this was actually the mall where he abducted his victim from. Upon returning to the mall, we parked the van on the north side of the Sears Catalog Entrance/Exit door and TOOLE at this time advises that he is more sure that this is the mall where he

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11/6/83 0799</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN 0038/0034</b>	DATE-TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER <b>153</b>
--	--	-----------	------------------------------	----------------------------

REPORT  
POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER or VICTIM <b>WALSH, Adam</b>	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. <b>81-56073</b>
--	---------------	-------------------------------------

4. SECTION FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
5. PAGE NO. <b>19</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>	CLAIMED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
7. INCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<b>HOMICIDE</b>		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$

UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

WALSH from and advises that at the time of the abduction, the [redacted] mated the mall at the west side, the northern most exit door, [redacted] along side an area, which at this time has a bus bench. He [redacted] he had parked his vehicle at the west end of the parking lot [redacted] then walked over to the Sears Store where the victim, ADAM [redacted] standing. He advised he had talked to the victim concerning his [redacted] and toys in his vehicle, luring the victim from the west side [redacted] store to his vehicle, and once getting the victim into his [redacted] advised he then locked the door and drove south to the parking [redacted] to Hollywood Boulevard, where he advises he made a righthand [redacted] approximately ten minutes towards the turnpike.

[redacted] advised us that he felt that the Hollywood Boulevard road was the [redacted] at on as he remembers going around a sharp bend in the road [redacted] leading towards the turnpike. While we were traveling westbound [redacted] boulevard, after having made the righthand turn at TOOLE's [redacted] Hollywood Boulevard from the mall access road, upon driving [redacted] Circle on Hollywood Boulevard westbound, TOOLE advised at [redacted] this was in fact the road he remembers driving on.

[redacted] that he was drunk at the time he was on Hollywood Boulevard [redacted] a problem remembering exactly the proper order of events.

[redacted] while proceeding westbound on Hollywood Boulevard for [redacted] on minutes, we made a southbound turn onto the Florida

15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN</b>	SERIAL <b>0038/0434</b>	DATE/TIME <b>154</b>	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	----------------------------	-------------------------	-----------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, Adam** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>20</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE)) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBER OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

Turnpike from the 6100 block of Hollywood Boulevard. Upon obtaining a Florida Turnpike toll ticket, TOOLE advised that he remembered obtaining a similar toll ticket upon his entrance onto the turnpike.

While traveling northbound on the Florida Turnpike, the undersigned spoke with OTTIS TOOLE, advising him to let us know if he identified the area where he thought he might have pulled off the turnpike to kill his victim, ADAM WALSH.

TOOLE advised the undersigned and the officers in the van, Detective J. Hoffman, Detective Buddy Terry, Detective Leo Soccol and Detective Larry Hoisington who was driving the van, that he pulled off the turnpike at several different locations while traveling northbound on the Sunshine Turnpike, as he was trying to find a location to dispose of the boy and without him being observed.

3:30 P.M.

At the above indicated time, OTTIS TOOLE, upon seeing the area of Mile Marker 126, which is just north of Radebaugh Road, advised that this looks like the area where he pulled off to sever the victim's head from his body.

It had been discussed by OTTIS TOOLE to Det. R. Hickman and Detective J. Hoffman in his statement and interview, that when he took the victim to the location where he cut his head off, that he had laid the victim down, face

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11/6/83 0799</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN 0038/0434</b>	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or, VICTIM  
**WALSH, Adam**

2. AGENCY NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>21</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

down, and then had chopped the victim's head off in four blows from a machete that he had kept beneath the front seat of his said mentioned white Cadillac, the weapon having a brown wooden handle.

OTTIS TOOLE advised that he was not positive at this time that this was the exact area but advises that the road area had a fork in the road and that this would possibly help him to identify, should this road be constructed in this manner.

TOOLE stated that he drove approximately ten minutes north of the location where he chopped the victim's head off and then threw the victim's head into a canal as he did not want to keep the victim's head in the vehicle.

We next traveled to Mile Marker 130, where we stopped our vehicles, upon getting out of the vehicle and taking OTTIS TOOLE to the drainage ditch where the victim's head had been recovered, TOOLE advised that this place was in fact the location where he had disposed of the victim's head by throwing the victim's head into the water. TOOLE at this time identified the wooden walk bridge as being the walk bridge he walked out on and that he had thrown the victim's head east of this bridge into the water area.

NOTE: During the interview and statement from TOOLE taken back on 10/19 and 10/20/83, TOOLE was in fact shown a photograph of the scene area where the head was removed which also shows the wood walk bridge and access to the water area which is a drainage canal.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11/6/83 0799</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN 0038/0434</b>	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	----------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, Adam** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>22</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b> CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

From this location we next traveled back to Mile Marker 126 which is a asphalt paved road just north of Radebaugh Road. The access into this paved road area is blocked from vehicular traffic by a galvanized guardrail type fence with four by four wooden posts.

NOTE: Detective Hoisington advised that during 1981, July and August, he traveled weekly north on the Florida Turnpike and distinctly remembers this area not having a guardrail type fence, preventing road traffic.

In speaking further with OTTIS TOOLE at this time, he advises that he believes he buried the victim just off of the roadway from this paved road area east of the guardrail area.

In speaking further with OTTIS TOOLE at this time, he directed the undersigned and Detective Hoffman and the other investigators present, to the groundarea just north of this paved road, an area south of the water area, that being the area where he believes he buried the victim's body.

A check of this area proved negative at this time in finding any indication of the remains of the victim, ADAM WALSH. In speaking to OTTIS TOOLE as to the reason why he can't remember exactly where he buried the victim, he advised the undersigned and Detective Hoffman that he believes the reason that his memory is so poor concerning the exact location where he buried the body is due to his being extremely intoxicated at the time that he chopped off the victim's head and subsequently buried his body in this

14. DATE/TIME APPROVED: SERIAL <b>11/6/83 0799</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN 0038/0434</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. NUMBER
---	--	------------------------------	------------

00018

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
**WALSH, Adam** 2. ARREST NO.  
3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>23</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>
7. KINDS OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE)
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

location.

It is unknown at this time if the water level was the same condition as it is at this time and also concerning the guardrail type fence that was at this location to determine if this was the location where OTTIS TOOLE actually pulled off.

We were at this location from approximately 4:00 P.M. to 6:10 P.M. when we left the location to return to Hollywood.

It was determined that the undersigned and Detective Hoffman and other investigators will return to this area commencing on Monday, October 24, 1983, to continue the investigation, looking for the remains of ADAM WALSH.

9:30 P.M.

At the above indicated time, upon returning back to Hollywood Police Headquarters, a third statement was obtained from OTTIS ELLWOOD TOOLE, commencing at this said time and concluding at 10:47 P.M. For further information, see the third statement of OTTIS ELLWOOD TOOLE.

It should be noted that OTTIS TOOLE, prior to giving this statement, became very emotional and expressed extreme remorse for having killed ADAM WALSH, as he advised that he liked the little boy and only wanted to take him home to raise him to be his own child, and that he had killed the boy as he felt that the boy would be able to describe him, causing his arrest for kidnapping when he took the boy from the Sears Store. TOOLE had indicated

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11/76/83 0799</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN</b>	16. LEGAL <b>0038/0484</b>	17. DATE/TIME	18. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	19. REVIEWER
---	---	-------------------------------	---------------	----------------------------	--------------



**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER OR VICTIM <b>WALSH, Adam</b>		2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. <b>81-56073</b>
<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>24</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
<p>UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.</p> <p>that he only killed the boy to prevent his identification because he stated that the boy was very smart and he knew that this boy would remember who he was and certain facts surrounding the abduction.</p> <p>The undersigned and Detective Hoffman also obtained a statement from Detective Jessie W. Terry, AKA: Buddy Terry, which commenced at 11:17 P.M. and concluded at 11:28 P.M.</p> <p>Upon conclusion of this statement from Detective Terry, Detective Terry and OTTIS ELLWOOD TOOLE were flown back to Jacksonville, Florida to Craig Field by Sgt. Kenny Stockdale and Officer Dix.</p> <p><u>Monday, October 24, 1983</u></p> <p>The return to the area where OTTIS ELLWOOD TOOLE believes he disposed of the body of ADAM WALSH, was not returned to this date, it was decided to return to this area on Tuesday, 10/25/83.</p> <p><u>Monday, 10/24/83 at approximately 0840 hours</u></p> <p>This detective made telephonic communication with an individual identified as MAYER, Arlene Ann, W/F, DOB 5/30/35, who resides at 5719 Garfield Street, Hollywood, Florida, telephone number 961-1836. Upon speaking with Mrs. Mayer, she informed this detective that after observing the suspect's photograph (OTTIS TOOLE) in the Hollywood Sun Tattler newspaper on Saturday, 10/22/83, she informed her daughter, identified as Heide Mayer, that the individual depicted in the newspaper looked extremely familiar to her.</p>			
14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCES SERIAL <b>11/6/83 0799</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN</b>	SERIAL <b>0038/0434</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVED SERIAL <b>34</b>
17. REVIEWER			

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTER, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, Adam** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA CODES	5. PAGE NO. <b>25</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED		11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS APRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER		

Upon Mrs. Mayer's daughter, Heide, viewing this photograph, she immediately informed her mother that the photograph of OTTIS TOOLE was in fact the same individual who she indicated attempted to abduct her from the K-Mart Store located at 651 South State Road 7 in the City of Hollywood; this incident occurring in July 1981.

When Heide Mayer made this statement to her mother, Mrs. Arlene Mayer immediately recalled the incident that Heide referred to and also stated to Heide that this was in fact the same individual that confronted her daughter at the K-Mart Store back in July 1981. This detective informed Mrs. Mayer that myself and Detective Hickman would meet with her in the late afternoon hours on October 24, 1983 in order to obtain voluntary sworn statements from them.

Monday, 10/24/83 at 1710 hours, this detective and Detective R. Hickman arrived at 5719 Garfield Street in the City of Hollywood, in order to obtain a voluntary sworn statement from Heide Lynn Mayer. This detective first conducted a photographic lineup that consisted of six color photographs of white males with similar characteristics. This photographic lineup was suggested by Assistant State Attorney Kelley Hancock who was appraised of the information that this detective had obtained from Mrs. Mayer earlier that date. Upon conducting this photographic lineup with Heide Lynn Mayer, Heide Mayer did positively identify the photograph of OTTIS ELLWOOD TOOLE, at which time she did sign and date the back of said photograph.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11/6/83 0799</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE TIME <b>DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN 0038/0434</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM <b>WALSH, Adam</b>		2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. <b>81-56073</b>
<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>26</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO *YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
<p>INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.</p>			
<p>This detective and Detective R. Hickman then proceeded with obtaining a voluntary sworn statement from Heide Mayer. Ms. Mayer indicated that back in July 1981, she had the occasion to be at the K-Mart Store located at 651 South State Road 7 in the City of Hollywood on a Friday or Saturday which she was positive of because she indicated her mother only shopped at K-Mart on Friday or Saturday.</p> <p>Heide Mayer stated that she and her mother arrived at the K-Mart Shopping Center in the early evening hours on that particular day and exited their vehicle in the parking lot located on the north side of K-Mart. At this time, Heide Mayer and her mother observed an individual who she described as a white male, mid thirties, following her from the parking lot towards the K-Mart Store. As Heide Mayer became suspicious of this individual, she turned around, at which time the white male walked over to a pay telephone booth and made it appear that he was making a telephone call. Heide Mayer, along with her mother then entered the K-Mart Store and proceeded to shop within said store. At some particular time, Heide Mayer was left standing near the basket, while her mother entered another aisle to make some other purchases. During this period of time, the white male approached Heide Mayer and inquired if she would want him to push her around the store in the basket. Heide Mayer then became emotionally upset and immediately started crying and screaming for her mother, at which time Mrs. Mayer ran back to the location where her daughter was standing and the white male suspect then walked to another area of the store, at which time they lost sight of</p>			
14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11/6/83 0799</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN</b>	SERIAL <b>0038/0434</b>	16. BUREAU APPROVING SERIAL <b>0038/0434</b>
		17. REVIEWER	

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTED, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER OR VICTIM: **WALSH, Adam** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>27</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

him. In Heide Mayer's statement, this detective inquired if she was positive that the photograph she identified in the earlier photographic lineup was that of the same individual that approached her at the K-Mart Store back in July of 1981. Heide Mayer responded that she was 100% positive that this was one and the same individual. See sworn statement for additional information.

Monday, 10/24/83 at approximately 1745 hours, this detective and Detective R. Hickman met with Mrs. Arlene Mayer at her place of employment, that being Mae Fabric, located on Taft Street in the City of Hollywood. This detective and Detective R. Hickman then conducted a photographic lineup using photographs of six white males with similiar facial characteristics. Upon Mrs. Arlene Mayer viewing this photographic lineup, she positively identified the photograph of one OTTIS ELLWOOD TOOLE and indicated that this was the individual that she observed back in July of 1981 in the K-Mart Shopping Plaza, who attempted to abduct her daughter. Mrs. Arlene Mayer then signed and dated the back of the photograph that she chose.

After conducting the photographic lineup, a voluntary sworn statement was obtained from Arlene Mayer, in which she basically relates the same information that her daughter had provided this Agency with in her sworn statement. Mrs. Arlene Mayer did state that she only shops at K-Mart either on Fridays or Saturdays and does not shop there any other days of the week. Mrs. Mayer was asked if she reported this incident to the Hollywood Police

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11/6/83 0799</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN 0038/0434</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	------------------------------	--------------

000190

INCIDENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, Adam** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

4. INFORMATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT  FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

5. PAGE NO. **28** 6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO. 7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION **ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE** 8. CHARGED?  YES

9. TYPE OF INCIDENT  ACCIDENT  ARREST  FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL 10. STATUS  UNFOUNDED 11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT  YES (NOT IN NARRATIVE)  NO

12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED?  YES  NO 13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

14. FOLLOW-UP USAGE UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER

July of 1981, at which time Mrs. Mayer indicated that she believes file an official police report with the Hollywood Police Department. statement for additional information.

During statements of Heide and Arlene Mayer, this detective and R. Hickman returned to the Hollywood Police Department and then to verify the information that Mrs. Mayer had provided these records with. Upon Detective Hickman checking Hollywood Police Records police report, he was unable to locate any police report regarding incident that Mrs. Mayer had reported. Detective Hickman checked for records two and three weeks prior and after the alleged incident. Hickman was unsuccessful in locating any report to this incident.

October 25, 1983, 8:30 A.M.

As previously indicated date and time, the undersigned and Detective J. proceeded back to Mile Marker 126 to commence investigation of search for the possible remains of ADAM WALSH. Also proceeding back to location was Identification Technician Mike Meeka and M. Hanlon, Sgt. S. Davis of this Division, Lieutenant Hynds, Detective Graziadei, and Detective Minger.

At the above time, we arrived at the said location, Mile Marker 126. Upon reaching this location, contact was made with Sgt. James W. Carter, who is with the St. Lucie County Sheriff's Department. In speaking with Sgt.

15. REPORTING OFFICER: **DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN** 16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL: **0038/0434** 17. REVIEWER

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM 1. ARREST NO. 2. COMPLAINT NO.  
**WALSH, Adam** **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
3. EXTRA COPIES	4. PAGE NO. <b>29</b>	5. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	6. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		9. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

Carter, he advised that the property in question was actually leased by him, having been leased by him in January of this year and he gave us permission to investigate this area as the possible site where the victim's body was buried. A sworn statement was obtained from Mr. James W. Carter which indicates his giving us permission for the investigation of this site. It was also found in speaking with Sgt. James W. Carter that the ground at the time of July 1981 would possibly have been a low water level at the time that this incident occurred. When questioned concerning the guardrail type fence which is directly across the roadway, preventing access into this paved road area, he advised that the guardrail type fence has only been up for approximately ten months. Sgt. Carter advises that the area was fenced with a wire fence prior to ten months ago when the guardrail was placed across the road but that this wire fence was open more often than closed as people would come into the area for hunting purposes and would open up the fenced area.

Sgt. Carter advised that the condition of the land is much the same since it was in July of 1981, which includes the fork in the road, as mentioned by OTTIS TOOLE in his memory of this area, the fork in the road goes east to a pasture area at the end to approximately one mile from the fork, and also goes south to a valley area and to a trailer park in the valley area of this land. The trailer park in this valley area is the property of Mr. James W. Carter.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11/6/83 0799</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME <b>DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN 0038/0434</b>	16. SUPERVISING OFFICER SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	--------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM  
**WALSH, Adam**

2. ARREST NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>30</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE)) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

The property had previously been owned by the Dixie Asphalt Company who are no longer in operation as of March 25, 1981. The company is now called the Adico Company, based in Orlando, Florida. The President of the company being Jamie Badenock.

Prior to our arrival this date, the Florida Department of Criminal Law Enforcement had been contacted and requested to assist us in the investigation of this site for the remains of ADAM WALSH. Upon the arrival of the Florida Department of Criminal Law Enforcement team, they determined they could not commence excavation of this site as they did not have the necessary equipment at this time to commence such an operation. The F.D.C. L.E. Lab Team consisted of Mr. LeRoy Parker, Michael Rafferty and Pamela Smith.

There was no further investigation conducted on this site this date, other than the said mentioned F.D.C.L.E. Team using steel probes to probe various areas of the ground area pending the arrival of their required equipment.

2:00 P.M.

At the above indicated time, the undersigned and Detective Hoffman left the scene area, returning to Hollywood Police Headquarters, thus concluding the investigation for this date.

Wednesday, October 26, 1983, 9:30 A.M.

On the above indicated date and time, the undersigned met with an individual

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11/6/83 0799</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN 0038/0434</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, Adam** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>31</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NO IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

identified as follows:

Schoppaul, David Brian, W/M, DOB 1/21/60, of 8811 S.W. 191 Street, Cutler Ridge, Florida, Zip Code 33157, phone 238-1680, business phone of 871-2770. Mr. Schoppaul presented himself at the Detective Division of Police Headquarters on said date and time.

The undersigned had received telephone contact from Mr. Schoppaul previous to this date and had requested Mr. Schoppaul meet the undersigned at Headquarters, as he had indicated from previous contact with him that he observed a white male forcing a young white male into a vehicle in the Hollywood Sears Mall parking lot on or about Monday, July 27, 1981.

Upon meeting with Mr. Schoppaul this date, the undersigned transported Mr. Schoppaul over to the Mall parking lot area to allow him to view the parking lot area to determine if this was in fact the parking lot area that he had observed a white male that he described as being:

W/M, 30 years of age, 5'10", wearing nice clothes, possibly a suit, having a high forehead with his hair combed straight back and of a medium build, to be yelling at a white male that he describes as being as follows:

W/M, approximately 8 to 9 years of age dressed shorts, no hat, striped shirt, loud colored shorts, and brown short cut hair into a vehicle that he had previously described to the undersigned as being a mid-size, 2-door.

14. DATE/TIME REPORT MADE SERIAL <b>11/6/83 0799</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN 0038/0434</b>	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	-----------------------------	--------------



000194

REPORT POLICE DEPARTMENT	1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or, VICTIM <b>WALSH, Adam</b>	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. <b>81-56073</b>
-----------------------------	---	---------------	-------------------------------------

4. PAGE NO <b>32</b>		5. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.		6. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		7. FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
-------------------------	--	-------------------------	--	--	--	---	--

8. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED		9. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)		10. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>		11. YES/NO IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED					

14. UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. GIVE DATE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

model vehicle, no other description.

in the Sears Mall parking lot area, which at this time was other vehicles, due to the mall not being opened, he advised s in fact the mall parking lot area that he had been at on the ay, July 27, 1981 when he observed an individual, described ng a young white male into a vehicle.

Mr. Schoppaul around the parking lot area, he identified an uth of the Sears south entrance in the parking lot area as ation where he observed this incident to occur.

advised that when he observed the individual yelling at the ale, that the individual had stated to the young child to get Mr. Schoppaul advised at that time he had just gotten out of nd was proceeding to the Sears south access door, and upon e individual, was looking at the individual, and that the tated to him, "what are you looking at?". Mr. Schoppaul he had then turned away from the subject and continued on e.

advised that the vehicle he observed was backed into a facing west.

advised that he had never been in the Sears parking lot ate, and had only been in the parking lot one other time since

15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN</b>	16. SERIAL <b>0038/0434</b>	17. DATE-TIME	18. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	19. REVIEWER
---	--------------------------------	---------------	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM **WALSH, Adam** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CERTIFICATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>33</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND APPLICABLE NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF / RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

that date, which is today.

A sworn statement was subsequently obtained from Mr. Schoppaul which commenced at 10:44 A.M. and concluded at 11:10 A.M. For further information see the sworn statement of Mr. Schoppaul.

It should be noted that the suspect in this offense, OTTIS ELLWOOD TOOLE, was not wearing a suit on the day that he admits to having abducted ADAM WALSH, as subject OTTIS ELLWOOD TOOLE is not clean in appearance but maintains an unkempt appearance, no hair cut and possibly unshaven. OTTIS ELLWOOD TOOLE admits to having abducted ADAM WALSH from the Sears Mall parking lot, and that he was in fact on the west side of the Sears Store as opposed to the south side where Dave Schoppaul advises he observed the individual who was dressed in a possible suit and groomed neatly to be requesting a young child to get into a vehicle.

Schoppaul was in fact shown a photograph of OTTIS ELLWOOD TOOLE and he identified the photograph of TOOLE as being a look-alike of the subject that he observed and that the subject he observed was an unkempt looking as OTTIS TOOLE. It was further found in the interview and statement from subject Schoppaul that he did not believe that he would be able to identify the face of the individual he observed trying to force the youth into the vehicle.

There was no further interview or investigation conducted concerning Mr.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11/6/83 0799</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN 0038/0434</b>	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	----------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, Adam**  
 2. AGENCY NO.:  
 3. COMPLAINT NO.: **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODES	5. PAGE NO. <b>34</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	8. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9. OFFENSE OF CHARGE <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

David Brian Schoppaul.

4:00 P.M.

At the above indicated time, the undersigned again arrived at Mile Marker 126, this time arriving with Lieutenant R. Hynds and I. D. Technicians Mike Meeka and Marge Hanlon, along with Detectives Graziadei and Minger.

The Department of Agriculture had sent the following individuals to assist the Florida Department of Criminal Law Enforcement in their investigation of this possible crime scene site, and were to use a geophysical survey method via the use of a ground penetrating radar unit. The individuals who arrived at approximately 4:00 P.M. this date to conduct this investigation were Mr. Gregg Schellentragar, W/M, DOB 10/9/55, home telephone number of 904-377-1062 and Mr. Mark Burgess, W/M, DOB 11/30/49, of P.O. Box 1021, Tavares, Florida, area code 904-343-2481, and with the assistance of Mr. Gary Kuhns, W/M, DOB 4/20/60, who is a University of Central Florida student, address of 801 Hastings Drive, Kissimmee, Florida, phone 305-847-4907.

The use of the said mentioned piece of equipment revealed approximately seven locations from the area just east of the guardrail area on the north side of the road, paved, up just beyond the fork in the road of this site, as having possible unidentified objects buried beneath the ground area.

It was determined this date that due to the darkness pending at this time, not to commence excavation of this site, but rather to wait until Thursday.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11/6/83 0799</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN 0038/0434</b>	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or, VICTIM <b>WALSH, Adam</b>	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. <b>81-56073</b>
---	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>35</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		11. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

10/27/83 to commence excavation for the remains of ADAM WALSH.

Thursday, October 27, 1983, 10:00 A.M.

At the above indicated date and time, the undersigned, upon return to the possible crime scene site, along with Lieutenant R. Hynds, I.D. Technicians M. Meeka and M. Hanlon, and Detectives Graziadei and Minger.

The digging of this site did not actually commence until 1:00 P.M.

The following officers were at scene from St. Lucie County:

Chief Deputy Warren Alfred, Deputy Lieutenant William Boyd, Deputy Jim Thaxton, Sgt. Jim Carter, Corporal Bill Dawson, and Detective Sgt. Steve Williams.

The F.H.P. officers included:

Trooper Williams, Trooper Rick Weaver, Trooper Carols, Sgt. Rex McIntyre, Sgt. K.D. Buckner and Captain J. S. McKinnon.

F.D.L.E. Lab included:

LeRoy Parker, Michael Rafferty and Pamela Smith.

The excavation of this site commencing at 1:00 P.M., concluded at approximately 5:30 P.M. with negative results in locating the remains of the victim, ADAM WALSH. The manner of excavating the scene was the use of a front loader operated by one of the St. Lucie County road crew. The ground was cleared off approximately four inches at a time to a depth of approximately two feet, with negative results.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11/6/83 0799</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN 0038/0434</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, Adam** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONFIRMATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>36</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE)) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

Wednesday, 10/26/83

This detective made contact with various businesses and individuals in an attempt to track the travels of one OTTIS TOOLE from the State of Delaware back in July 1981 until his arrival in the City of Jacksonville in July of 1981. During this part of the investigation, this detective contacted an individual identified as Mrs. Hall who is employed at the Salvation Army in Newport News, Virginia. This contact was made at approximately 0830 hours (telephone number 804-247-5781). This detective contacted the Salvation Army, due to the fact that OTTIS TOOLE and HENRY LUCAS have used the Salvation Army during their travels throughout the country.

Upon Mrs. Hall checking with her records that are kept on file in Newport News, Virginia, she indicated that her records showed on July 24, 1981, an individual identified as OTTIS TOOLE, came into the Salvation Army, requesting assistance to get back to Jacksonville, Florida where he resides. Mrs. Hall indicated that she was not the employee at the time that this transaction was conducted, and in fact the employee at the time of the transaction was one Social Worker identified as Nancy Chandler, who is no longer employed by the Salvation Army. According to Mrs. Hall, anyone who comes into the Salvation Army seeking assistance, would have to verify who he was through some type of identification. Mrs. Hall indicated that the identification used by OTTIS TOOLE was that of a Social Security Card.

Mrs. Hall further stated that the Social Worker would have to verify some

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11/6/83 0799</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN 0038/0434</b>	16. SUPERV APPROVER'S SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	------------------------------	--------------

8  
9  
0  
0  
1  
9  
8

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, Adam** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>37</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		8. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	9. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		10. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

type of employment in the City of Jacksonville where Mr. TOOLE was requesting to travel to. Mrs. Hall's records reflected that the Salvation Army did write a check to the Greyhound Bus Corporation for the sum of \$71.93 on July 24, 1981 for a one way ticket from Newport News, Virginia to Jacksonville, Florida. Furthermore, Mrs. Hall indicated that their offices are open from 9:00 A.M. to 4:00 P.M. daily, Monday through Friday.

Wednesday, 10/26/83 at 1040 Hours

This detective made telephonic communication with the Greyhound Bus Corporation located in Newport News, Virginia. (Telephone number 804-599-3900). This detective made contact with District Manager identified as Mr. Frizzell. After informing Mr. Frizzell of this Agency's ongoing investigation, he stated that their office do not maintain any records of transactions with the Salvation Army, and that all records would be kept in their main district headquarters located in Phoenix, Arizona. Mr. Frizzell provided this detective with the telephone number for the Greyhound Bus district office located in Phoenix, Arizona (telephone number 602-248-6527).

Wednesday, 10/26/83 at 1053 Hours

This detective made telephonic communication with the Greyhound Bus District Office located in Phoenix, Arizona, and spoke with an individual identified as District Manager Al Dick. Mr. Dick was informed of this Agency's ongoing investigation and the information that this Agency was

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11/6/83 0799</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN 0038/0434</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVES SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER, OR VICTIM: **WALSH, Adam** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODE	5. PAGE NO. <b>38</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	

attempting to obtain. Mr. Dick informed this detective that he would search for the information requested and get back to this detective.

Wednesday, 10/26/83 at 1115 Hours

This detective was able to locate a telephone number for a Nancy Chandler in Newport News, Virginia. This detective then made telephonic communication with an individual identified as Nancy Chandler at telephone number 804-850-0257. This detective informed Nancy Chandler of this Agency's ongoing investigation and asked if she was the employee at the Salvation Army back in July of 1981, at which time she indicated that she was employed by the Salvation Army. This detective asked Mrs. Chandler if she was familiar with an individual identified as OTTIS TOOLE coming into her office requesting assistance from Newport News, Virginia to Jacksonville, Florida.

According to Nancy Chandler, she indicated that on July 24, 1981, she worked at the Salvation Army in Newport News, Virginia, starting at 8:30 A.M. and worked until 4:30 P.M. Nancy Chandler indicated that she did have a transaction with a Mr. OTTIS TOOLE who came into the Salvation Army office and did identify himself through some type of identification and requested to return to Jacksonville, Florida. Ms. Chandler stated that she made a telephone call to a former employer of OTTIS TOOLE in Jacksonville, Florida to verify if Mr. TOOLE would be able to gain employment upon his return to Jacksonville. After verifying said employment, Nancy Chandler then had a Salvation Army check written to the Greyhound Bus Terminal for \$71.93 for a

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11/6/83 0799</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN 0038/0434</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER OR VICTIM: **WALSH, Adam** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>39</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LAST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE <b>ABDUCTION /HOMICIDE</b>		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

one way bus ticket to Jacksonville, Florida from Newport News, Virginia.  
As to the time that Mr. TOOLE came into the Salvation Army requesting assistance, Nancy Chandler indicated that it may have been around 11:30 A.M. but she was not positive of that time.

Wednesday, 10/26/83 at 1150 Hours

This detective received a telephonic communication from Mr. Al Dick of the Greyhound Bus Company in Phoenix, Arizona. After Mr. Dick checking his files for the bus schedules back in July of 1981 and particularly on July 24, 1981, he indicated to this detective that the bus schedule for that time period from Newport News, Virginia to Jacksonville, Florida was as follows:  
7/24/81 leaving Newport News, Virginia 11:30 A.M., arriving in Jacksonville, Florida at 2:40 A.M. on July 25, 1981. 7/24/81 leaving Newport News, Virginia at 4:00 P.M., arriving in Jacksonville, Florida at 6:30 A.M. on July 25, 1981. 7/24/81 leaving Newport News, Virginia 6:30 P.M., arriving in Jacksonville, Florida at 10:25 A.M. on 7/25/81. 7/24/81 leaving Newport News, Virginia at 10:50 P.M., arriving in Jacksonville, Florida at 4:20 P.M. on 7/25/81. 7/25/81 leaving Newport News, Virginia 1:20 A.M., arriving in Jacksonville, Florida at 6:55 P.M. on 7/25/81. According to Mr. Dick, he indicated those would be the only buses available to Mr. TOOLE on July 24, 1981, leaving Newport News, Virginia.

Wednesday, 10/26/83 at approximately 12:30 P.M.

Captain S. Davis, Commander of the Detective Division of the Hollywood Police

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11/6/83 0799</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN 0038/0434</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	------------------------------	--------------



060202

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER OR VICTIM: **WALSH, Adam** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODES	5. PAGE NO. <b>40</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

Department, informed this detective that it would be necessary for this investigator to return to Jacksonville, Florida and continue this ongoing investigation. This detective made arrangements to fly back to Jacksonville, Florida on Wednesday, October 26, 1983 via Air Florida Air Lines. This flight was scheduled to leave at 1800 hours from Hollywood Fort Lauderdale International Airport and arrive in Jacksonville, Florida at 8:00 P.M. This detective then made telephonic communication with Detective Terry of the Jacksonville Sheriff's Department and informed him of this investigator's arrival at 8:00 P.M. into Jacksonville. Detective Terry stated that he would meet with this detective at the airport at that time. This detective then flew to Jacksonville, Florida via Air Florida Air Lines and arrived in Jacksonville at approximately 8:40 P.M. Detective Terry met with this investigator at the airport and then transported this detective back to the Jacksonville Sheriff's Department Headquarters.

After this detective obtained the information pertaining to the Salvation Army, and the Greyhound Bus transportation, this investigator wanted to verify through OTTIS TOOLE his activities upon arriving back in the Jacksonville area until sometime after he decided to leave Jacksonville.

This detective and Detective Terry, of the Jacksonville Sheriff's Department, then drove to the Duval County Jail located in the City of Jacksonville. This detective, once again, met with suspect, OTTIS ELLWOOD TOOLE, in an interview room located within the Duval County Jail. This detective then

14. DATE/TIME REPORTS SERIAL <b>11/6/83 0799</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME <b>DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN 0038/0434</b>	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	-----------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, Adam** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>41</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b> CHARGES? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NO IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

commenced to take another voluntary sworn statement from OTTIS ELLWOOD TOOLE on Wednesday, October 26, 1983 at approximately 2145 hours. Mr. TOOLE was advised of his Rights per Miranda and he indicated that he understood his Rights and wished to give this detective a sworn statement without representation of counsel. While going through the Miranda Rights with OTTIS TOOLE, this detective asked the question, do you wish to speak to me about this case without an attorney present, at which time OTTIS TOOLE answered, "I couldn't get one this time of the night or could I?", so this detective informed Mr. TOOLE that if he couldn't get one, that he could at some time get one. This detective then further stated to OTTIS TOOLE that I did not wish to discuss the murder of ADAM WALSH at this time and that I just wanted to clarify some points as to OTTIS TOOLE's whereabouts after he arrived in the City of Jacksonville from Newport News, Virginia. OTTIS TOOLE stated that he would discuss his travels after arriving back in Jacksonville from Newport News, Virginia, without an attorney present. Mr. TOOLE stated that the people at the Salvation Army provided him with a check for \$78.00 to take to the Greyhound Bus Terminal in Newport News, Virginia, and obtain a one way ticket back to Jacksonville, Florida.

OTTIS TOOLE, after accepting the check from the Salvation Army, stated that he walked directly to the Greyhound Bus Station in Newport News, Virginia and stayed there for approximately a couple of hours, waiting for his bus to leave. Mr. TOOLE's recollection, he indicated that it was nighttime when he boarded the bus in Newport News, Virginia to leave for Jacksonville.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11/6/83 0799</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN 0038/0434</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTER, COMPLAINT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, Adam** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. ENTRY CODE	5. PAGE NO. <b>42</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		9. BYTES <input type="checkbox"/> UNCHARGED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT, INCLUDING AND EXCESS VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF BROUGHTER PROPERTY AND EVIDENTIARY EVIDENCE.			

Florida. During the bus trip from Newport News, Virginia to Jacksonville, Florida, this detective asked Mr. TOOLE if he got off at any of the stops along the way prior to arriving in Jacksonville. Mr. TOOLE stated that he remained on the bus and did not get off in any of the other cities along the way. As to the time of Mr. TOOLE's arrival into the Jacksonville area, he was unsure of the time when he arrived in the downtown Greyhound Bus Depot.

This detective asked Mr. TOOLE as to the first thing he did after arriving in Jacksonville. Mr. TOOLE stated that he either went to Southeast Color Coat Roofing or that he may have gone to a residence on Iona Street in Jacksonville where his wife, Norvella, was staying with a woman named Nancy. This detective asked Mr. TOOLE if he had any transportation immediately upon his arrival into Jacksonville, at which time he stated that he did not and he possibly walked to the above mentioned locations. During this statement with OTTIS TOOLE, this detective asked Mr. TOOLE if he had gained any employment in the Jacksonville area immediately upon his return from Newport News, Virginia. According to OTTIS TOOLE, he stated that he went to work for John Reaves Jr. at Southeast Roofing. Mr. TOOLE stated that John Reaves would have records indicating the day that he returned back to work at Southeast Color Coat Roofing. In his statement, Mr. TOOLE stated that he did not have any transportation upon his arrival back to Jacksonville and that an individual identified as John drove OTTIS back and forth to work. After a period of time, Mr. TOOLE stated that he could have had access to a 1971 black over white Cadillac that was located at Reaves Roofing. Said Cadillac

13. DATE/TIME REPORTED SERIAL <b>11/6/83 0799</b>	14. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN 0038/0434</b>	15. SUPERVISING OFFICER SERIAL <b>0038/0434</b>	16. REVIEWER
--	--	--	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, Adam** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>43</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. TYPE OF REPORT CONTAINS <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. SECURE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.

was owned by one Mrs. Faye McNett.

This detective inquired of Mr. TOOLE as to how long a period of time he stayed in the Jacksonville area working until he finally obtained a car and drove to some other area. Mr. TOOLE responded that he stayed in the area "been a pretty good while", cause I don't go anywhere on no fifteen or twenty dollars or something like that." Mr. TOOLE went on to state that his wife was getting tired of staying at Nancy's residence on Iona Street and they decided to rent a place at Betty Goodyear's Rooming Houses. Mr. TOOLE stated that he rented a room at 131 East Second Street in Jacksonville from Betty Goodyear. This detective asked OTTIS TOOLE if anyone had seen him back in the Jacksonville area upon arriving back from Newport News, Virginia. Mr. TOOLE stated that an individual known to him as Tina Marie, who lived downstairs from him, would have seen him. Mr. TOOLE went on to state that he recalled an incident where his brother, Howell Toole, came to Betty Goodyear's Apartments, at which time his brother physically assaulted him regarding the incident of OTTIS and HENRY stealing Howell's pickup truck back in July. OTTIS TOOLE stated that he did file an official police report with the Jacksonville Sheriff's Department after he was assaulted by his brother. This detective was able to verify the assault to OTTIS TOOLE that occurred on August 1, 1981 at approximately 4:10 P.M. and was reported to the Jacksonville Sheriff's Department.

This detective then raised the point with OTTIS TOOLE, at which time this

14. DATE/TIME REPORTER'S SERIAL <b>11/6/83 0799</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN 0038/0484</b>	16. SUPERVISING OFFICER SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	--------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER OR VICTIM: **WALSH, Adam** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODES	5. PAGE NO. <b>44</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b> <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. WAYTS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE)) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		9. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND EVIDENCE NUMBER.

investigator informed OTTIS that in earlier statements to this Agency in which he confessed to murdering ADAM WALSH, he stated that he took the murder weapon and the shovel which he used to bury the remains of the body and took it back to his mother's residence in Jacksonville where he hid them. At this point in time, OTTIS TOOLE stated that he got to thinking and he realized that he had burned down his mother's house prior to ADAM WALSH's abduction and murder and that it was impossible for him to hide the murder weapon at his mother's residence. This detective then inquired of OTTIS TOOLE as to what he did with the murder weapon, at which time he stated, "that's why I'm trying to give you all these statements, I'm not really sure that I really did kill ADAM WALSH."

This detective then explained to OTTIS TOOLE as to the dates and time that this investigator was able to verify when OTTIS TOOLE left Newport News, Virginia and arrived back in Jacksonville, Florida. This detective then revealed to OTTIS TOOLE that in his statements he indicated that he took up employment after arriving back from Newport News, Virginia for some period in time in order to accumulate some money so that he could travel. This detective explained to OTTIS TOOLE that ADAM WALSH was abducted on Monday, July 27, 1981, two days after his arrival back in the Jacksonville area. In OTTIS TOOLE's answer, he stated, "so the only thing, if I really didn't kill ADAM WALSH I would have to have been working the Monday on the 27th." This detective stated that if it would be possible for this investigator to verify OTTIS' employment on July 27, 1981, that OTTIS' prior confessions to

14. REPORTING OFFICER'S SERIAL <b>11/6/83 0799</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN</b>	16. DATE/TIME <b>0038/0434</b>	17. REVIEWER
---	---	-----------------------------------	--------------

7  
0  
0  
0  
2  
0  
7

REPORT  
POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM <b>WALSH, Adam</b>	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. <b>81-56073</b>
---	---------------	-------------------------------------

INFORMATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT

4. FILE NO. <b>45</b>	5. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	6. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>	7. CHARGES <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. TYPE <input type="checkbox"/> ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (LAST OTHER COMPLAINT NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW POSSESSION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.

of ADAM WALSH would have been totally false. OTTIS then stated, "It would be what it would be if I didn't." During this statement OTTIS TOOLE, Detective Terry interjects and asked OTTIS TOOLE, "OTTIS TOOLE, are you sure you didn't kill ADAM WALSH?, now come on, don't do this way. Look at me. Look at me. OTTIS."

OTTIS TOOLE, "my mind ain't gonna take much more of this shit", then OTTIS TOOLE breaks down and starts crying. Detective Terry asks OTTIS TOOLE, "just tell me the truth, that's all I want to know."

OTTIS TOOLE, "no, I didn't kill ADAM WALSH." Question, "Are you sure you not sure?", answer by OTTIS TOOLE, "I'm sure I didn't."

How are you sure, what makes you sure you didn't kill ADAM WALSH?" OTTIS TOOLE, "because if I was really sure, I could come up with something. This detective then asked OTTIS TOOLE how he knew some of the things going to the abduction and murder of ADAM WALSH, at which time OTTIS TOOLE made it all up." Detective Terry then spoke with OTTIS TOOLE, and Mr. TOOLE began crying once again and this detective then received this sworn statement from OTTIS TOOLE at 2230 hours on 04/28/83.

After receiving this sworn statement from OTTIS TOOLE, this detective advised OTTIS TOOLE that I would allow him to go back to his cell and retire for the night and then attempt to speak to him the following day after he had a shower. It was at this time that OTTIS TOOLE informed this detective that he would give another voluntary sworn statement pertaining to the ADAM WALSH case.

14. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN</b>	15. SERIAL <b>0038/0434</b>	16. DATE/TIME <b>04/28/83</b>	17. SUPERV. APPROVED SERIAL	18. REVIEWER
---	--------------------------------	----------------------------------	-----------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER or, VICTIM **WALSH, Adam** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>46</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP (LET OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE. UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.

WALSH abduction and homicide, due to the fact that he was not telling the truth in the statement that was just obtained from him. During the twelve minute interim between statements, Detective Terry of the Jacksonville Police Department, remained in the interview room with OTTIS TOOLE while this detective exited from said interview room. See sworn statements for additional information.

Wednesday, October 26, 1983 at 10:42 P.M.

This detective obtained a second sworn statement from one OTTIS ELLWOOD TOOLE at the Duval County Jail. Prior to obtaining this statement from Mr. TOOLE, he was advised of his Miranda Rights, at which time he indicated that he wished to give this detective a free and voluntary sworn statement without an attorney present. In Mr. TOOLE's statement, he recounts the time that he left Newport News, Virginia and arrived in Jacksonville, Florida, sometime on July 25, 1981. After arriving back in Jacksonville, Mr. TOOLE stated that he has a set of keys to the gates located at Reaves Roofing Company in the City of Jacksonville. According to Mr. TOOLE, he stated that his vehicle, that being a 1971 Cadillac, black vinyl over white body, was stored in the compound located at Reaves Roofing Company. OTTIS TOOLE states that he walked to said compound, at which time he unlocked the padlocks on the compound gates and gained entry. Using a spare key that he had made from the original keys to the Cadillac, Mr. TOOLE opened up the door to said vehicle and then drove the vehicle from the compound.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11/6/83 0799</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DETS. J. HOFFMAN / R. HICKMAN 0038/0434</b>	16. POLY APPROVER SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	--------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, Adam** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. DIVISION CODE	5. FILE NO. <b>47</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAN UP? (LET OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. KIND OF REPORT CONTAINED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		14. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	15. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.			

Mr. TOOLE stated that he left the compound with the vehicle and drove to the residence of his mother located at 708 Day Avenue, the house that had been burnt down, but the frame was still standing at the time. At this location, Mr. TOOLE indicated that he had \$300.00 buried in a tin can near his mother's residence. After obtaining this money, OTTIS TOOLE indicated that he went to a gas station and filled up the vehicle with gasoline. OTTIS TOOLE then got onto the Freeway and proceeded on Interstate 95 going south to the South Florida area.

In Mr. TOOLE's statement, he indicated that the first stop during his travels to South Florida was in Daytona where he obtained more gasoline for his vehicle. At some time during this trip, Mr. TOOLE indicated that he switched from Interstate 95 over to the Florida Turnpike to complete his travel. Upon arriving in South Florida, Mr. TOOLE stated that he ended up at Biscayne Bay in Miami. Mr. TOOLE stated that it took him approximately 8 to 9 hours to make this trip by car. Upon arriving in the Biscayne Park area, OTTIS TOOLE indicated that he turned some tricks to obtain additional monies while being there. Mr. TOOLE stated that he makes anywhere between \$20.00 and \$50.00 when performing these tricks on other homosexuals. Mr. TOOLE stated he stayed in the Biscayne Park area for one night and that he slept in his vehicle.

The following morning, Mr. TOOLE stated that he left Biscayne Bay Park and traveled to Fort Lauderdale. After staying in Fort Lauderdale for a short

16. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11/6/83 0799</b>	17. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN 0038/0434</b>	18. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	19. REVIEWER
--	--	------------------------------	--------------



**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, Adam** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA NOTES	5. PAGE NO. <b>48</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		
8. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNOCCURRED			11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
9. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>			10. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>		12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE:			13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		

UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE INCLUDING VC LAPP REPORT, SEARCHES AND RECORDS VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND SEIZURE NUMBERS.

period of time, he then went to the mall where he abducted the child. According to Mr. TOOLE, he indicated it was around noon time when he went to the mall. After parking his vehicle in the parking lot near Sears Store, Mr. TOOLE exited his vehicle and sat on a bus bench located on the west side of Sears. After a short period of time, OTTIS TOOLE indicated that a little boy walked up to him, at which time he got into a casual conversation with the child. According to Mr. TOOLE, he indicates that the child told him his name was ADAM. In this statement Mr. TOOLE indicated that he did not have any intention of kidnapping this child earlier that day and it was a spur of the moment thing. Mr. TOOLE indicated that he had it in his mind that he was going to take the child and raise the child as his own son. Mr. TOOLE indicates that he then lured the child to his vehicle by telling the child that he had candy and toys in said vehicle.

After the child was placed into the vehicle, OTTIS TOOLE then left the Sears parking lot and drove westbound on Hollywood Boulevard until he reached the entrance to the Florida Turnpike. At this entrance to the Florida Turnpike, Mr. TOOLE indicated that he obtained a toll ticket from the booth located at the entrance ramp to the turnpike. While driving northbound on the Florida Turnpike, Mr. TOOLE indicated that the child became roudy, at which time he slapped the daylights out of the boy. Mr. TOOLE indicated that he slapped the child dead in the face and across the child's eyes. During this trip northbound on the turnpike, Mr. TOOLE further stated that at one time he had to pull his vehicle over to the

14. REPORTING OFFICER/AGENCY <b>11/6/83 0799</b>	15. RECEIVING OFFICER <b>DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN</b>	16. REPORTING OFFICER/AGENCY <b>0038/0434</b>	17. REPORTING OFFICER/AGENCY
---	---	--	------------------------------

00021

REPORT  
POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ARRESTER, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER OR VICTIM  
**WALSH, Adam**

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

SITUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT  FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

1. PAGE NO. **49** 2. TRAFFIC CITATION NO. 3. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION  
**ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE** 4. GRAVITY  YES

5. STATUS  UNFOUNDED 6. BELIEVABLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)  YES  NO  NO NARRATIVE  NO

7. ACCIDENT  ARREST  FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL  CLEARED  NOT CLEARED 8. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED?  YES  NO 9. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

**HOMICIDE**  
UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT INCLUDING RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND EVIDENCE NUMBERS.

of the road because the child was really upset and was carrying pulling his vehicle over to the shoulder of the road, OTTIS TOOLE that he grabbed ADAM around his throat and started to choke him, hands. Mr. TOOLE stated that after choking ADAM, the child then unconscious. In this statement, this detective asked Mr. TOOLE if possible that he may have killed the child by choking him and did that during his trip up the turnpike. Mr. TOOLE stated that it was possible that the boy may have been dead after he choked him, because he never regained consciousness.

Mr. TOOLE stated that after driving approximately an hour to an hour and a half on the turnpike, he eventually pulled over on the shoulder of the road and located a spot where he could drive his vehicle off the road and conceal his whereabouts.

In this area, OTTIS TOOLE then parked his vehicle and removed the child from the vehicle and carried him beneath one arm and at the same time he carried a weapon, to wit; the machete, in his other hand. Mr. TOOLE stated that he laid the child face down on the roadway, at which time he decapitated the child with the machete. Mr. TOOLE stated that he used both hands to swing the machete over his shoulder and decapitate the child. In his statement, Mr. TOOLE indicated that he swung the machete over his shoulder a half a dozen times until he was able to decapitate the child. After the decapitation, OTTIS TOOLE returned to his vehicle and

11. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME 12. REVIEWING OFFICER SERIAL 13. REVIEWED  
**999 DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN 0038/0434**

134

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER OF VEHICLE / ARREST NO. **WALSH, Adam** 2. OFFICER NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
3. EXTRA COPIES	4. PAGE NO. <b>50</b>	5. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	6. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		8. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	9. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
10. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		11. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	12. YEARS OF PROBATION FINISHED
<small>INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE. UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT INCLUDING AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND EVIDENCE NUMBERS.</small>			

removed the shovel from the trunk. OTTIS TOOLE returned to the body, at which time he dug a shallow grave and placed the torso of ADAM into said grave. Prior to placing the child's torso into the shallow grave, OTTIS TOOLE indicated that he removed the child's shirt, at which time he wrapped the child's head into this shirt. After wrapping the child's head into the shirt, OTTIS TOOLE returned to his vehicle and placed ADAM's head into the front seat of his vehicle. Mr. TOOLE further stated that at one time he did place the child's head in the rear floor seat of the vehicle and also on the rear floor of the vehicle.

Upon Mr. TOOLE reentering his vehicle, he indicated that he drove from this concealed area and continued northbound on the turnpike for approximately ten minutes. Once again, OTTIS TOOLE pulled his vehicle off the shoulder of the road and stopped at another location. It was at this time that OTTIS TOOLE removed the victim's head from his vehicle and tossed it into a drainage canal that was located just alongside the turnpike. OTTIS TOOLE indicated that he took ADAM's shirt back to his car with him and then continued his trip northbound on the Florida Turnpike. After exiting off the turnpike, OTTIS TOOLE indicated that he stopped his vehicle and disposed of ADAM's shirt, along with OTTIS' bloody clothing. Mr. TOOLE indicated that he did not know where this location was.

After disposing of the bloody clothing, OTTIS TOOLE indicated that he returned back to the Jacksonville area. Upon arriving back in Jacksonville,

13. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>11/6/83 0799</b>	14. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL <b>DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN 0038/0434</b>	15. REPORTER OFFICER SERIAL	16. DATE/TIME	17. REVISION
---	---	-----------------------------	---------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, Adam** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>51</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		9. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	

OTTIS TOOLE indicated that he parked his vehicle on the lot where his mother's residence had been burned. Mr. TOOLE indicated that he slept in his vehicle that night. After awakening the next morning, OTTIS TOOLE indicated that he cleaned the murder weapon, the machete, and the shovel, at his mother's residence. According to OTTIS TOOLE, he indicated that he returned back to work for John Reaves after this murder. This detective questioned OTTIS TOOLE as to what he did with the machete and the shovel that was used in the commission of this homicide. Mr. TOOLE answered that he took the machete and some other junk to a flea market in Jacksonville and sold the murder weapon to an unknown individual. OTTIS TOOLE stated that he didn't believe he told anyone about this murder.

This detective asked Mr. TOOLE why he lied in the previous statement that he had given to this Agency. Mr. TOOLE's answer was, "I couldn't get my head together." This second statement of OTTIS TOOLE was completed on October 26, 1983 at 2341 hours. See sworn statement for additional information.

Thursday, 10/27/83 at 1000 Hours

This detective made contact with an individual identified as McNett, Faye, W/F, DOB 7/16/27 who resides at 8551 Concord Court, Jacksonville, Florida, telephone number 904-764-3560. Ms. McNett is employed by R. B. Gay Construction Company and is in Public Relations Division. According to Mrs. McNett, she informed this detective that OTTIS TOOLE did work for

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11/6/83 0799</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN 0038/0435</b>	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. NUMBER
--	--	-----------------------------	------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER or, VICTIM: **WALSH, Adam** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>52</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>
8. TYPE OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
14. INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		15. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

Reaves Roofing Company back in 1978-79 and she recalls selling to Mr. TOOLE, her 1971 Cadillac, black over white, 4-door. Ms. McNett indicated that OTTIS TOOLE did not have all the money necessary to make this purchase and that he gave her a partial down payment for the vehicle and through OTTIS' payroll deductions, she would deduct between \$20.00 and \$25.00 a week for the remaining portion of the unpaid balance.

Mrs. McNett indicated that after a period of time, OTTIS TOOLE was unable to continue to make payments for said vehicle, at which time he returned it to Ms. McNett and this vehicle was stored in the compound at Reaves Roofing Company. Mrs. McNett did not use this vehicle after repossessing it and kept it stored in the compound from that time period on. This detective asked Mrs. McNett if it was possible that OTTIS TOOLE may have had additional keys made up to her vehicle after he had returned this vehicle to her. Mrs. McNett indicated that it was quite possible. This detective further asked Mrs. McNett if she checked on her vehicle periodically while it was stored in the compound at Reaves Roofing Company. According to Mrs. McNett, she did not check on this vehicle periodically and that it was possible that OTTIS TOOLE could have removed this vehicle on various dates and used it for a period of time and then returned it without Mrs. McNett or other employees of Reaves Roofing realizing that this vehicle had been removed during a period of time. See sworn statement for additional information.

14. DATE/TIME APPROVED SERIAL: **11/6/83 0799** 15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL: **DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN 0038/0434** 16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL: 17. REVIEWER: **167**

5  
0  
0  
0  
2  
1  
5

NEWPORT POLICE DEPARTMENT		1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or, VICTIM <b>WALSH, Adam</b>	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. <b>81-56073</b>
FORM SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. NAME NO. <b>53</b>	5. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	6. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		7. CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
8. REPORT TYPE <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
11. HOMICIDE		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED				
14. UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBER OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY BUSINESS.				

27/83 at approximately 1320 Hours

He then made telephonic communications check with the various hospitals located in Newport News, Virginia, in order to establish the truth of what OTTIS TOOLE had provided in his statement, that being that TOOLE had been admitted to a hospital in the Newport News area. This detective contacted the following hospitals: Newport Mary Immaculate Hospital of Newport News, Patrick Henry Hospital, Riverside Hospital and Whittaker Hospital. Upon speaking with the Records personnel at the above mentioned hospitals, they informed this detective that they could not provide this information without a Subpoena Duces Tecum for hospital records.

27/83 at 1335 Hours

He contacted the Newport News Police Department and spoke with Detective Roth.

15. REPORTING OFFICER	SERIAL	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
-----------------------	--------	-----------	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>54</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b> <input type="checkbox"/> CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. RECORD AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.			

This detective informed Detective Roth of the Newport News Police Department of this agency's ongoing homicide investigation. Detective Roth indicated that he would be glad to check with the above mentioned hospitals in an attempt to obtain the necessary records of one OTTIS TOOLE.

Thursday 10-27-83 at 1400 hours this detective received telephonic communication from Detective Bill Roth of the Newport News Police Department. Detective Roth informed this detective that he did verify that OTTIS TOOLE did obtain medical treatment at the emergency room of Riverside Hospital in Newport News on July 22nd 1981. Detective Roth further stated that OTTIS TOOLE was admitted to Riverside Hospital on 7-23-81 for depression and was discharged on 7-24-81.

Detective Roth stated that he would obtain the necessary subpoena duces tecum in order to obtain the hospital records to verify this information and send this information to this detective.

Thursday 10-27-83 at 1405 hours this detective contacted the Department of Social Services in Wilmington, Delaware. This detective had telephonic communication with an individual identified as MRS. FINNELL 302-421-6737. This detective informed Mrs. Finnell of the ongoing investigation and requested if she would be able to check and verify if OTTIS TOOLE had applied for food stamps or any type of assistance to her agency.

Thursday 10-27-83 at 1420 hours this detective contacted the Wilmington

14. DATE/TIME & PRODUCED SERIAL <b>11-7-83 #0702</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	------------------------------	-----------	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM  
**WALSH, ADAM**

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>55</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT IN NARRATIVE)
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL OR OFFENSE OR CHANGE		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			

UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW INFORMATION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.

Delaware Police Department and this detective spoke with Detective John Hartwick, telephone 302-654-5151. Detective Hartwick informed this detective that he was able to verify the following dates; 6-15-81 OTTIS TOOLE and HENRY LUCAS were in Houston, Texas at the Alfa Blood Bank. 6-19-81 HENRY LUCAS stole a pickup truck in Jacksonville. 6-30-81 HENRY LUCAS signed a voucher for ten dollars at the Wilmington Delaware Travelers Aid Bureau. 7-1-81 HENRY LUCAS signed another voucher for fifteen dollars at the Wilmington Delaware Travelers Aid Bureau. 7-22-81 HENRY LUCAS is arrested by \_\_\_\_\_ County Police in Maryland in possession of a stolen pickup truck.

This detective was able to verify that from 7-22-81 through 7-24-81 OTTIS TOOLE was a patient in Riverside Hospital located in Newport News, Virginia. On 7-24-81 OTTIS TOOLE obtained money from the Salvation Army in order to get a one way ticket via Greyhound Bus from Newport News Virginia to Jacksonville, Florida. On 7-25-81 OTTIS TOOLE arrived in the City of Jacksonville unknown time. August 1, 1981 OTTIS TOOLE files a police report with the Jacksonville Sheriff's Department for an assault that his brother HOWELL committed upon him, Jacksonville Case number 388323.

Thursday 10-27-83 at approximately 1500 hours this detective speaks with Detective Steve Upkirk of the Oklahoma City Police Department via telephonic communication. According to Detective Upkirk in his interview with subject OTTIS TOOLE, he indicated that they were able to confirm between

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11-7-83 #0702</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DETS HOFFMAN</b>	SERIAL	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVISION
---	--	--------	-----------	----------------------------	--------------



**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
**WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA CODE	5. PAGE NO. <b>56</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE OR CHANGE <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO 12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? 13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DEPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

four and six homicides in his jurisdiction and that there were additional homicides in other jurisdictions of Okalhoma.

Thursday 10-27-83 at 1543 hours this detective met with subject identified as; REAVES, JOHN JAMES, W/M DOB: 3-5-42 who resides in Callahan, Florida P.O. Box 128, telephone 904-879-3148. MR. JOHN REAVES is the president of Southeast Color Coat, Incorporated located in Jacksonville, Florida, telephone 904-354-5058. According to JOHN REAVES he indicated via his records that OTTIS TOOLE's last day of employment by his company was on June 4, 1981. MR. REAVES further states that he recalls someone contacting him from Newport News, Virginia to verify if OTTIS TOOLE ever worked for his company or that he would be able to seek employment upon his arrival back in Jacksonville. (See sworn statements for additional information).

Thursday 10-27-83 at 1625 hours this detective met with an individual identified as GOODYEAR, BETTY W/F DOB: 3-21-32 who resides at 117 East Second Street, Jacksonville, Florida, telephone 904-356-0829. In the statement with MRS. GOODYEAR, she indicated that to the best of her recollection OTTIS TOOLE and his wife RITA (NORVELLA) moved into her apartment some time in August 1981 but she could not be sure. MRS. GOODYEAR indicated that she would have to check her past rent receipts in order to verify this information. BETTY GOODYEAR further stated that when OTTIS TUOLE moved into her apartment he did not have a vehicle at this time. BETTY GOODYEAR indicated that OTTIS did work for her on occasion

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11-7-83 #0702</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME <b>DET. HOFFMAN</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVES SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	-----------------------------	--------------

000219

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM  
2. ARREST NO.  
3. COMPLAINT NO.

WALSH, ADAM  
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 57	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE CLEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE. UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND APPROX VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

doing yard work and other various chores. MRS. GOODYEAR indicated that she has known OTTIS TOOLE to always have money and would never appear to be broke. (See sworn statement for additional information).

Friday 10-28-81 at 0940 hours this detective contacted the Jacksonville Travelers Aid via telephonic communication. This detective spoke with an individual identified as MISS ROBINSON of the Travelers Aid Bureau and informed her of this agency's ongoing investigation. MISS ROBINSON stated that she would check her records to see if one OTTIS TOOLE had ever received any assistance from their agency. After a short period of time MISS ROBINSON informed this detective that she did confirm assistance to OTTIS TOOLE on October 8th 1981 and did not have anything prior to that date.

Friday 10-28-81 at 0950 hours this detective contacted the City of Jacksonville Welfare Department located at 962 Main Street, via telephonic communication, telephone 633-2680. This detective made contact with District Supervisor identified as VIRGIL GREEN. This detective informed MR. GREEN of this agency's ongoing criminal investigation and requested to see if he had any records that would verify if OTTIS TOOLE had ever applied for or attempted to receive any assistance from the welfare department. After a short period of time MR. GREEN informed this detective that his records indicated that on November of 1980 NORVELLA TOOLE had applied for welfare assistance but had been turned down. MR. VIRGIL GREEN indicated

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11-7-83 #0702	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. HOFFMAN	SERIAL	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVES SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	---------------------------------------	--------	-----------	-----------------------------	--------------



**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>59</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTAINED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.	

This service is a division of the Salvation Army. This detective spoke with an individual identified as RITA PARAMORE who is the Assistant Director of the council. After informing MISS PARAMORE of this agency's ongoing investigation, she made a check of their records to see if their agency assisted one OTTIS TOOLE at any time. After making this check of their records, MISS PARAMORE informed this detective that there was no record for any assistance to one OTTIS TOOLE.

Friday 10-28-83 at 1145 hours Detective Terry of the Jacksonville Sheriff's Department made a check of all local hospitals located within the City of Jacksonville in an attempt to verify if OTTIS TOOLE had received any medical treatment during the time period of 7-25 through 7-27-1981. After the hospitals made a check of the information requested by Detective Terry, Detective Terry informed this detective that none of the Jacksonville hospitals showed any records for treatment of one OTTIS TOOLE during the above mentioned time period.

Friday 10-28-83 at 1155 hours this detective requested Detective Terry of the Jacksonville Sheriff's Department to check OTTIS TOOLE's property receipt at the time that he had been transferred down to Duvall County Jail. This detective made this request in an attempt to locate a set of keys that OTTIS TOOLE indicated he had in his earlier statements that contained the keys to the compound of Reaves Roofing Company and the keys to Fay McNetts automobile. Upon Detective Terry checking the property receipt

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11-7-83 #0702</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. HOFFMAN</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM 1. ALIBY NO. 1. COMPLAINT NO.  
**WALSH, ADAM** **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>60</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES (NOT IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE. UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.			

he indicated that there were no keys indicated on said property sheet and that the only property OTTIS TOOLE had in his possession was that of a wallet .

Friday 10-28-83 at 1255 hours this detective met with an individual identified as TOOLE, GEORGIA CORENE W/F DOB: 10-5-53 who resides at 216 East Second Street, Jacksonville, Florida, telephone 904-354-0616. This detective met with MISS TOOLE at this time in order to obtain a voluntary sworn statement pertaining to this ongoing investigation. For the record GEORGIA TOOLE is OTTIS TOOLE's sister-in-law by marriage to OTTIS' brother HOWELL TOOLE. In GEORGIA TOOLE's statement she indicated that she did not have any knowledge of OTTIS TOOLE owning a 1971 Cadillac black over white. GEORGIA TOOLE stated that she did know that OTIS TOOLE was employed by both Reeves Roofing and Southeast Color Coat Roofing in Jacksonville for a period of time.

This detective asked GEORGIA TOOLE if she knew the date that OTTIS TOOLE and NORVELLA TOOLE moved into BETTY GOODYEAR's apartment. According to GEORGIA TOOLE she believed that OTIS and GEORGIA moved in the last part of July 1981.

This detective asked GEORGIA TOOLE if she recalls seeing OTTIS TOOLE between July 25th and July 27th of 1981. MISS TOOLE indicated that she could not remember those dates because it was too long ago. According to GEORGIA TOOLE she recalled seeing OTTIS in August of 1981 when her husband

14. DATE/TIME REPORTED <b>11-7-83</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. HOFFMAN</b>	SERIAL	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVES SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	--------	-----------	-----------------------------	--------------

105

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COVER	5. PAGE NO. <b>61</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b> <input type="checkbox"/> CHARGED <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DISCLOSE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.	

made contact with him regarding the stolen pickup truck. Other than the above mentioned information GEORGIA TOOLE could not provide this detective with any additional information.

Friday 10-28-83 at 1333 hours this detective met with an individual identified as; TOOLE, NORVELLA (RITA) W/F DOB: 10-3-25 who resides at 4304 Hudson Street, Jacksonville, Florida, no telephone. This interview with NORVELLA TOOLE was conducted at Community Hospital room 610 in Jacksonville where NORVELLA TOOLE was a patient.

In NORVELLA TOOLE's statement she indicated that she had been married to OTTIS TOOLE since January 14, 1977. NORVELLA TOOLE stated that she was presently still married to OTTIS and they have not received any divorce as of this date. During NORVELLA and OTTIS' marriage, NORVELLA indicated that OTTIS did not live with her for periods of time. This detective asked NORVELLA TOOLE if she could recall the date that OTTIS and her moved into BETTY GOODYEAR's apartment. NORVELLA TOOLE replied that she could not remember the date in question. NORVELLA TOOLE had no knowledge of OTTIS TOOLE owning a black over white Cadillac, having keys to Reaves Brothers Roofing, or when OTTIS TOOLE returned from Newport News, Virginia after he had gone up there with HENRY LUCAS and FRIEDA and FRANK POWELL. In the statement of NORVELLA TOOLE, this detective asked her if she knew the whereabouts of OTTIS on July 27, 1981? NORVELLA TOOLE's response was "no sir I stayed away from him so much I couldn't tell you nothing really."

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11-7-83 #0702</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. HOFFMAN</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	------------------------------	--------------

000222

REPORT  
WOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER or, VICTIM <b>WALSH, ADAM</b>	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. <b>81-56073</b>
---	---------------	-------------------------------------

INFORMATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
1. PAGE NO. <b>62</b>	4. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	5. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>	
6. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED		7. MULTIPLE COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)	
8. CLEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED		9. YES/NO IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> YES	
10. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		11. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
12. UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. SECURE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

Detective completed this statement of NORVELLA TOOLE on October 28, approximately 1443 hours. (See sworn statement for additional information.)

On 10-28-83 at 1405 hours this detective met with an individual identified as VERNON TOOLE, VERNON MEREDITH, W/M DOB: 3-29-36 who resides at 2021 [redacted] Street, Jacksonville, Florida no telephone. After meeting with VERNON TOOLE, this detective obtained a voluntary sworn statement from him.

From VERNON TOOLE's statement he indicated that his brother OTTIS TOOLE did work for Reaves Roofing Company and Southeast Color Coat Roofing. This detective asked VERNON TOOLE if it was possible for his brother OTTIS to go to the compound at Reaves Roofing Company at which time VERNON TOOLE indicated "well he might, they might have given him something like [redacted] as far as I know, I don't know myself, and he you know, I don't want to say yes and I don't want to say no."

From VERNON TOOLE's statement he indicated that he was in Detroit at the time of his mother's death and that upon her death he flew to Jacksonville to attend her funeral services. After his mother's funeral, VERNON TOOLE returned to the Detroit area and stayed there for approximately six months.

The detective asked VERNON TOOLE if he had any knowledge of his brother owning a black over white Cadillac. VERNON TOOLE indicated that he never did purchase such a vehicle from FAY MC NETT who is JOHN REAVES

13. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>#0702</b>	14. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. HOFFMAN</b>	15. DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	---------------	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM  
**WALSH, ADAM**

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>63</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
<p><small>INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.</small></p>			

sister. This detective asked VERNON TOOLE if he had knowledge as to the date that his brother OTTIS returned from Newport News, Virginia. According to VERNON he indicated that he heard something about his trip but he did not recall the date in question. This statement was concluded on October 28, 1983 at approximately 1425 hours. (For additional information see sworn statement).

Friday 10-28-83 at 1428 hours this detective met with an individual identified as CAULDER, MACK, W/M DOB: 5-6-30 who resides at 735 Linda Drive, Jacksonville, Florida, telephone 904-765-9732. MR. CAULDER is employed by Southeast Color Coat Roofing and is a foreman for this company. MR. CAULDER informed this detective that he had been employed by Southeast Color Coat Roofing for approximately ten years. MR. CAULDER informed this detective that he has known OTTIS TOOLE for approximately ten years. During OTTIS' employment with Southeast Color Coat Roofing, MR. CAULDER indicated that OTTIS was just a laborer.

This detective asked MR. CAULDER as to the type of tools that were available to OTTIS during his course of employment with Southeast Color Coat Roofing. MR. CAULDER indicated that OTTIS TOOLE would have access to several, axes, pick axes, knives, and the normal roofing tools. This detective inquired of MR. CAULDER as to the knives that the company had. MR. CAULDER indicated that he had a large knife that he kept in his pickup truck at time to cut bushes that were around the roofs that were being

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11-7-83 #0702</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. HOFFMAN</b>	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	-----------	------------------------------	--------------



**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM 1. ARREST NO. 1. COMPLAINT NO.  
**WALSH, ADAM** **81-56073**

FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT  FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

2. EXTRA COPIES 3. PAGE NO. 4. TRAFFIC CITATION NO. 5. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION  
**64** **ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE**  CHANGED?  YES

7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED 8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE 9. OFFENSE OR CHANGE  
 OFFENSE  TRAFFIC ACCIDENT  ARREST  FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL  
**ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE**

10. STATUS  UNFOUNDED 11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE))  NO  
 CLEARED  NOT CLEARED 12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED?  YES  NO 13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

repaired. MR. CAULDER described this knife to be a machete, and he indicated that it was his own personal machete. This detective asked MR. CAULDER if he still owned this machete to which MR. CAULDER replied that it might be at his house or it might not be, I couldn't tell you for sure whether I still have it or not. MR. CAULDER stated that OTTIS TOOLE could have come into contact with this machete during the course of his employment.

As to MR. CAULDER having any knowledge of OTTIS TOOLE ever possessing keys to Reaves Roofing Compound, he indicated that he did not have any knowledge of OTTIS ever having keys to Mr. Reaves compound. MR. CAULDER indicated that he did have knowledge that one FAY MC NETT did sell OTTIS TOOLE a Cadillac that being black over white, but he could not recall the date of this purchase. MR. CAULDER stated that MISS MC NETT did eventually end up getting the vehicle back and that she stored this vehicle in the compound located over at Reaves Roofing Company. (See sworn statement for additional information).

Friday 10-28-83 at 1515 hours this detective met with an individual identified as REAVES, JOHN JAY SR. W/M DOB: 5-10-24 who resides at 2731 Lakeshore Boulevard, Jacksonville, Florida telephone 904-388-8387. MR. JOHN REAVES, SR. is the president of Reaves Roofing Company. This detective obtained a voluntary sworn statement from MR. REAVES in which he indicated that OTTIS TOOLE did work for his company back in 1979. According to MR. REAVES

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME 16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL 17. REVIEWER  
**11-7-83 #0702** **DET. HOFFMAN**

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTED COMPLAINT NUMBER OF VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODES	5. PAGE NO. <b>65</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (SEE IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE:		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DISCLOSED AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

OTTIS TOOLE was responsible for cleaning the compound at his business and OTTIS did have access to the compound key.

This detective asked MR. REAVES if his company owned or used large bladed instruments such as a machete for their repairs to roofs. MR. REAVES recalled that his company at one time did possess a machete with a brown wooden handle. This detective asked MR. REAVES about the locks on the compound gate if they had ever been changed during the past couple of years. According to MR. REAVES recollection he indicated that he did have the locks changed on the compound fence some time in 1982 because of numerous amount of thefts of equipment from the compound area. MR. REAVES further stated that he also installed an alarm system during that same time period. After obtaining JOHN REAVES statement, he personally went out to his equipment room located in the rear of the business to check and see if the brown wooden handled machete was still stored in the equipment room. Upon MR. REAVES checking the equipment room, he indicated that he was unable to locate the above described machete. (See sworn statement for additional information).

Monday 10-31-83 at 1237 hours this detective made telephonic communication with an individual identified as WHITLOCK, TOM telephone 817-383-3521. MR. TOM WHITLOCK is the attorney representing HENRY LEE LUCAS who has been charged with murder in Denton, Texas. This detective informed MR. WHITLOCK of this agency's ongoing homicide investigation and further stated that his client HENRY LEE LUCAS was in fact in jail at the time of the

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11-7-83 #0702</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. HOFFMAN</b>	16. SUPERVISING OFFICER SERIAL	17. REVISION
---	---	--------------------------------	--------------

8  
2  
2  
0  
0  
0

<b>REPORT</b> <b>OD POLICE DEPARTMENT</b>		1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM <b>WALSH, ADAM</b>	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. <b>81-56073</b>
INFORMATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. FILE NO. <b>66</b>	5. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	6. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
<input type="checkbox"/> ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
<b>HOMICIDE</b>		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED?	<input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. SECURE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

homicide. This detective informed MR. WHITLOCK that his client suspect in this homicide investigation and that this agency was in speaking with HENRY LEE LUCAS to verify if OTTIS TOOLE had n to HENRY regarding the ADAM WALSH homicide. MR. WHITLOCK in- s detective that he was going to speak with HENRY this afternoon ld speak to him regarding this homicide investigation and contact tive at a later date.

31-83 at 1345 hours this detective contacted the Interstate Blood telephonic communication at 691-0130. This detective spoke with ual identified as JEFF BUFFETT who is employed by Interstate located at 3031 Northwest 79th Street, Miami, Florida. This informed MR. BUFFETT of the ongoing homicide investigation and him to check his records to ascertain if one OTTIS TOOLE or LUCAS had donated any blood to their blood bank. After checking s, MR. BUFFETT informed this detective that there was no record either OTTIS TOOLE or HENRY LUCAS donating any blood. MR. BUFFETT ated that his records go back to 1980 when the blood bank had

31-83 at 1355 hours, this detective contacted the Continental via telephonic communication at 634-9728. Contact was made with RIET SHAVERS who is employed at Continental Blood Bank located thwest 36th Street, Miami, Florida. This detective informed

14. SERIAL <b>90702</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. HOFFMAN</b>	16. SERIAL	17. DATE/TIME	18. SUPERV. ENDORSEMENT SERIAL	19. REVIEWER
----------------------------	--	------------	---------------	--------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>67</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	10. MULTIPLE COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
<p>INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.</p>			

MISS SHAVERS of the ongoing homicide investigation and requested her to check her records regarding OTTIS TOOLE or HENRY LEE LUCAS. Upon MISS SHAVERS checking her records at the blood bank, she informed this detective that there was no records on file for either OTTIS TOOLE or HENRY LEE LUCAS donating blood at their blood bank. MISS SHAVERS further stated that their records go back to the year 1970 when the blood bank had opened.

Detective Hickman made contact via telephonic communications with the blood banks located in Broward County Florida. According to Detective Hickman none of the blood banks were able to verify through their records any blood donations by OTTIS TOOLE or HENRY LEE LUCAS.

This detective made the above mentioned checks at various agencies that being blood banks, Salvation Army, hospitals, welfare agencies, past employers, and jails in an attempt to verify OTTIS TOOLE's travels between July 25, 1981 and July 27, 1981. These checks of the above mentioned places were done in an attempt to corroborate OTTIS TOOLE's confession and furthermore to attempt to place him in an area during the time period of July 25th, 26th and 27th, 1981. As a result of this ongoing investigation this detective and Detective Hickman were unable to place OTTIS TOOLE in the Jacksonville area or any other location between July 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th and 30th.

Wednesday 11-2-83 at 1430 hours this detective recontacted Attorney TOM WHITLOCK via telephonic communications at 817-383-3521. This detective

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11-7-83 #0702</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. HOFFMAN</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>68</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
<b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

asked MR. WHITLOCK after his interview with his client HENRY LEE LUCAS, would he allow this agency to interview his client. MR. WHITLOCK then informed this detective that he had interviewed his client and HENRY stated that OTTIS TOOLE had never informed him of any information pertaining to the ADAM WALSH investigation. As to this agency attempting to interview HENRY LEE LUCAS, MR. WHITLOCK stated that he would not allow anyone to speak to his client regarding any criminal investigation whatsoever.

*Subpoena by S.A.O.*

Monday October 31, 9:15 A.M.

On the above indicated date and time the undersigned made telephone contact with the Auburndale Division of Health Rehabilitative Services Foster Care Unit and spoke with MS. GLORIA STEVENS, phone 904-688-1785. GLORIA STEVENS is a supervisor in charge of Foster Care for HRS at that location. The purpose for making contact with HRS Foster Care was to arrange an appointment to speak with the nephew of OTTIS TOOLE, FRANK POWELL W/M DOB: 9-18-58, who is in custody of HRS in Auburndale Florida.

Upon making telephone contact with MS. GLORIA STEVENS she advised the undersigned that she would arrange an appointment for the undersigned and Detective Hoffman to speak with FRANK POWELL during this week.

It was established through contact with MS. STEVENS and her checking of the files at the undersigned's request that FRANK POWELL was actually taken into the care and custody of HRS on February 10, 1982.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11-7-83 #0702</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DETS. HOFFMAN/HICMAN</b>	16. SUPERV APPROVALS SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	-----------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or, VICTIM  
**WALSH, ADAM**

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT

FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

4. EXTRA CODES

5. PAGE NO.  
**69**

6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.

7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION  
**ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE**

8. CHARGE  
 YES

9. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED

OFFENSE  TRAFFIC ACCIDENT  ARREST  FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL

10. STATUS  UNFOUNDED

11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP?  
(LIST OTHER COMPLAINT  
YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE)  NO

12. OFFENSE OR CHANGE  
**ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE**

13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUESTED?  
 YES  NO

14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE. UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

During this date the undersigned and Detective Hoffman contacted the following agencies to determine if any recorded information had been recorded concerning OTTIS TOOLE being in the South Florida area; all branches of the Salvation Army in Dade and Broward County, all branches of the blood banks within Dade and Broward County, the travel agencies that give travelers aid in Dade and Broward County, and the various agencies looking for possible parking tickets that may have been issued on OTTIS TOOLE's vehicle. The information concerning the parking tickets is not complete at this time and is to be completed at a later date due to the volume of parking tickets.

The undersigned also this date contacted the State Division of Employment for the State of Florida and with OTTIS TOOLE's Social Security number, OTTIS TOOLE's Social Security number is 267-76-3365. Contact of this agency is to phone 904-488-0750. It was found that there was nothing on file to TOOLE's Social Security number for the year of 1981, 1982 or 1983.

1:30 P.M.

At the above indicated time the undersigned received telephone contact from GLORIA STEVENS, HRS, who advised the undersigned that we could meet with FRANK POWELL on Thursday, 11-3-83 at 4:30 p.m. at the office of HRS located at 1430 Lakeland Hills Boulevard, Suite 340, Lakeland Hills, Florida. The appointment was confirmed with MISS STEVENS for Thursday.

It was determined that the undersigned and Detective Hoffman would have to

12. DATE/TIME REPORTER'S SERIAL  
**11-7-83 #0702**

13. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL  
**DETS. HOFFMAN/HICKMAN**

14. DATE/TIME

15. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL

17. REVIEWER

000232

REPORT POLICE DEPARTMENT	1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER OR VICTIM <b>WALSH, ADAM</b>	1. ARREST NO.	1. COMPLAINT NO. <b>81-56073</b>
-----------------------------	--	---------------	-------------------------------------

1. FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

1. PAGE NO. <b>70</b>	2. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	3. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>	4. CLEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
--------------------------	-------------------------	--	---

5. INCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL	6. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	7. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (YES NOT IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	8. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
--	--	---	-----------------------------------

9. HOMICIDE	10. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	11. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
-------------	---	------------------------------------

UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DISCLOSE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

to the Jacksonville Florida area to conduct further investi-  
gating OTTIS TOOLE's activities during the months of July and

ber 1, 1983 -

indicated date the undersigned and Detective Hoffman proceeded  
onville, Florida area to conduct the investigation of OTTIS .

indicated time the undersigned and Detective Hoffman, agreed  
with Officer Catts of a Halfway House located at 512 Victoria  
Jacksonville, Florida and located the brother of OTTIS TOOLE

TOOLE, HOWELL CHARLESTON W/M DOB: 10-17-45, of 515 Victoria  
Street, Jacksonville, Florida, Halfway House phone 633-4084.

aw with HOWELL TOOLE we showed him a police report from the  
Florida Police Department dated August 1, 1981 reference to an  
at his brother OTTIS TOOLE. This report is Jacksonville  
e Department number 388323.

d the undersigned and Detective Hoffman that the reason for  
as due to OTTIS and HENRY LUCAS having stolen the truck that  
OWELL, this is under Jacksonville Florida case number

11. REPORTING OFFICER <b>02 DETS. HOFFMAN/HICKMAN</b>	SERIAL	DATE/TIME	12. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	13. REVIEWER
--	--------	-----------	----------------------------	--------------

205

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, SAVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>71</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (YES NO) IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		14. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	

360186 dated July 15, 1981. HOWELL advised the undersigned and Detective Hoffman that his brother was to have taken some scrap iron to a dump for him and return with the truck and part of the money but instead took the vehicle and took with him FRIEDA POWELL and FRANK POWELL and traveled to Maryland. HOWELL advised that he was telephoned on July 8th 1981 by the Delaware State Police advising that his vehicle had been found abandoned in the Dover, Delaware area and that the vehicle at this time had been impounded and would be sold in thirty days if he did not come to that area to retrieve his vehicle. The vehicle at that time had been stored at Betts Garage in Glasgow, Delaware.

HOWELL was not sure when he got information that OTTIS had returned to the Jacksonville, Florida area, but on 8-1-81 at approximately 4:00 p.m. in the afternoon he had gone over to BETTY GOODYEAR's boarding house at 117 North Market Street where he spoke with RITA TOOLE who was staying at the boarding house trying to find OTTIS. He found at this time that OTTIS was in town and had made contact with OTTIS at the boarding house and advised that OTTIS at that time ran out of the boarding house with HOWELL chasing him and then caught up with him at 3rd and Market at a mini-mart and commenced to physically assault his brother. HOWELL advised that he was stopped from the continuing assault against his brother had someone had contacted the police and they arrived at scene.

We questioned HOWELL as to his having any knowledge that OTTIS TOOLE had keys to the Reaves Brothers Roofing compound and he denied having any

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11-7-83 #0702</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DETS. HOFFMAN/HICKMAN</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVER SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	-----------------------------	--------------



**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTER, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>72</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
ORDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT, DISCLOSE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

knowledge that his brother had keys to that particular compound giving him access.

We further questioned HOWELL concerning seeing his brother OTTIS driving around in a 1971 black over white four door Cadillac, he advised he does not remember seeing his brother use such a vehicle in 1981.

We further questioned him concerning his knowledge that his brother OTTIS TOOLE was in a hospital in Virginia and he advised he was not aware that his brother was ever hospitalized.

We questioned HOWELL concerning the actual distance in walking it would be from the Greyhound Bus Station in Jacksonville, Florida to BETTY GOODYEAR'S rooming house at 117 North Market and he advised it would be a fast walk between 15 and 20 minutes.

was It/further established in the contact with HOWELL TOOLE concerning OTTIS' behavior pattern that it would not be an uncommon thing for OTTIS to just get up get in his vehicle and go traveling for days, for weeks at a time without notifying any member of the family.

HOWELL advised the undersigned and Detective Hoffman that HENRY LUCAS had advised him some time ago that he, HOWELL, would hear about the things that he HENRY and OTTIS did for kicks, advising that this would be some time in the future. HOWELL was not able to elaborate on the comment only advised that this comment was made by HENRY LUCAS.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11-7-83 #0702</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DETS. HOFFMAN/HICKMAN</b>	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVER SERIAL	17. REVISION
---	--	-----------	-----------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or, VICTIM **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODES	5. PAGE NO. <b>73</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
14. OFFENSE OR CHANGE <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		15. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	16. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
<p>INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DISCLOSE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.</p>			

The undersigned next obtained a sworn taped statement from HOWELL TOOLE which commenced at 10:04 p.m. and concluded at 11:03 p.m. For further information see sworn taped statement of HOWELL CHARLESTON TOOLE.

Wednesday November 2, 1983 - 8:55 A.M.

At the above indicated time the undersigned received contact at the Jacksonville Florida Police Department Homicide Unit from Lieutenant Robert Williams of the Baker Corrections Institution located in Olusted, Florida phone 904-752-9244. This contact from Lieutenant Williams was to advise the undersigned and Detective Hoffman that an inmate in the Baker Corrections Institution identified as JAMES POOLE had information concerning OTTIS TOOLE when OTTIS was incarcerated along with JAMES POOLE at the Butler Transit Unit back in August 17 to August 26, 1983. The information was at this time given to us was that OTTIS TOOLE supposedly had told JAMES POOLE about driving a vehicle off of Atlantic Avenue with a body in the trunk of the car.

The undersigned advised Lieutenant Robert Williams that we would meet with him at 11:00 a.m. on Thursday, 11-3-83.

10:10 A.M.

At the above indicated time the undersigned and Detective Hoffman then proceeded to Spencers Motors located at 1401 North Main Street, Jacksonville where contact was made with the owner manager of the business identified as follows:

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11-7-83 #0702</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DETS. HOFFMAN/HICKMAN</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	------------------------------	--------------

0 0 0 2 3 6

<b>SUPPLEMENT REPORT</b> <b>HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT</b>		1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or, VICTIM <b>WALSH, ADAM</b>	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. <b>81-56073</b>
<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>74</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>	
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		8. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	9. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE)) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
10. OFFENSE OR CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		13. INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		
<p style="text-align: center;"> <b>BENNETT, SPENCER C. W/M DOB: 7-31-20, whose home address is 6670 Oakwood Street, Jacksonville, phone 768-7648, business phone 355-4354.</b> </p> <p> <b>The undersigned was accompanied by Detective Bud Terry of the Jacksonville Homicide Unit.</b> </p> <p> <b>During an interview with MR. BENNETT of Spencer Motors he advised that he has known OTTIS since OTTIS was 17 years of age. He advised that OTTIS has never discussed with him any of his, OTTIS', activities. He further advised he has never seen OTTIS driving except for the two door white Cadillac that MR. BENNETT sold to OTTIS in 1982, which vehicle was also then turned over to HOWELL TOOLE, OTTIS' brother, as OTTIS could not pay for the vehicle.</b> </p> <p> <b>BENNETT described OTTIS as being a quiet meek individual and states that he was not aware that OTTIS was a homosexual.</b> </p> <p> <b>MR. BENNETT was asked by Detective Terry if he had or was missing any knives or machetes of recent. MR. BENNETT advised that he hadn't been missing any knives but he did have a knife that he got from a car some time ago, advising two to three years ago he doesn't remember which car he got it from. At this time BENNETT produced a machete which has a wood handle and is sheathed in a green colored web like left hand mounted sheath, this knife having black electrician's tape wrapped around the wood handle. When</b> </p>				
14. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>11-7-83 #0702</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DETS. HOFFMAN/HICKMAN</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVES SERIAL	17. REVISIONS	

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, SUSPECT #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>75</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>			9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NO, IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
11. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO			12. YEARS OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. RECORD AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

examining this knife it was observed that the blade at this time has rust on it and a tar like substance also on the blade. MR. BENNETT advised Detective Terry and the undersigned and Detective Hoffman that he did not want the knife back but gave it to us to be disposed of any way we wanted.

10:50 A.M.

At the above indicated time we proceeded to 708 Day Street the location where OTTIS TOOLE's mother's house had been in 1981.

11:10 A.M.

At the above indicated time we then proceeded to 2031 East 19th Street, the location of Reaves Brothers Roofing and Construction Company. The purpose of proceeding to this location was to let Mr. J. J. Reaves, Sr. observe the machete that was given to Detective Terry by MR. BENNETT of Spencer Motors.

Note the reason for this was that OTTIS TOOLE worked for Reaves Brothers Roofing and also for Southeast Color Coat during 1979 to '80 - for Reaves Roofing and from 1980 through June of 1981 he worked for Southeast Color Coat, and it was thought that perhaps the machete may have come from one of the two businesses due to the tar like substance being observed on the blade. MR. J. J. REAVES SR. viewing the particular machete in question advised that it is not familiar to him.

We also discussed with MR. J. J. REAVES, SR. the location where the 1971

14. DATE/TIME APPROVED SERIAL <b>11-7-83 #0702</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DETS. HOFFMAN/HICKMAN</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	-----------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. AGENCY NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>76</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTOR'S NUMBER.

Cadillac which presently is in custody by FDCLE had been located during the month of July 1981 at his business. MR. REAVES advised that the vehicle would have been parked by the gas pump located at the gated area at a compounded business, and that also be moved on various occasions when necessary to other locations within the compound to keep the vehicle out of the operation of the business. He advised that his business is normally closed on Saturday and Sunday, and when questioned as to whether or not OTTIS TOOLE would have a key to his business he advised he does not believe he would have.

The undersigned asked MR. REAVES as to the distance of the bus station is located from his business, Greyhound, he advised it is approximately four miles away.

In an interview with MRS. HELEN REAVES, W/F DOB: 12-29-22, she advised that a neighbor identified as CATHERINE BUTLER, now deceased, used to report to MRS. REAVES concerning any unusual activity occurring during the evening hours after work or on the weekend that occurred at their business. She advised that she had been advised in the past of a white vehicle observed to appear at the gate of the business when the business was closed and that the person operating the white vehicle would enter and leave the compound at will.

MRS. REAVES advised that CATHERINE never advised a name of the individual going in and out of the compound. MRS. REAVES further advised that they

14. DATE/TIME REPORTED SERIAL <b>11-7-83 0702</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DETS. HOFFMAN/HICKMAN</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVAL SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	---	-----------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>77</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES INC. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

never really placed much stock in the comments made by CATHERINE BUTLER. She did advise that MS. BUTLER on many occasions had contacted the Jacksonville Duval County Police Department to report some unusual activity.

NOTE: The undersigned in making a records check of the name of CATHERINE BUTLER did not find her on file as a complainant.

MS. REAVES advised that we could possibly obtain further information concerning activity around the company and from the neighborhood from a woman living in the neighborhood identified as MATTIE CARTER who resides at 2911 Louise Street which is close to Reaves Brothers.

12:25 P.M.

At the above indicated time contact was made with MATTIE L. CARTER W/F DOB: 11-5-1899 of 2911 Louise Street, phone 354-9092.

In an interview with MS. CARTER she advised the undersigned and Detective Hoffman that the last time she met or saw OTTIS TOOLE was when his mother died in May of 1981. MS. CARTER expressed fear of the TOOLE family and this was due to her seeing HOWELL and OTTIS in past arguments when they lived in her neighborhood during which time they had chased each other with hand guns. MS. CARTER advised that the TOOLE family had lived next door to her in 1981 and that they had moved over to Day Street just prior to MRS. HOLLY (sp), OTTIS TOOLE's mother, dying.

14. DATE/TIME SUBMITTED SERIAL <b>11-7-83 #0702</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DETS. HOFFMAN/HICKMAN</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVES SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 1. ARREST NO. 1. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
2. OFFENSE NO.	3. NAME NO. <b>78</b>	4. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	5. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>
6. TYPE OF REPORT SUBMITTED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		7. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	8. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9. OFFENSE BY SECTION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		10. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.

MS CARTER advised that possibly a MRS. BAILEY phone 355-6988 may have rented her house to the TOOLE family on at least two occasions in the recent past. MS. CARTER advised that OTTIS TOOLE and OTTIS TOOLE's mother had lived in the house next door to her on at least two different occasions in 1979 through 1981.

MS. CARTER did not have any further information to offer.

1:00 P.M.

At the above indicated time contact was next made with a MR. HARVEY MARTIN B/M DOB: 8-12-00 who resides at 2917 Louise Street, Jacksonville.

The purpose of contacting Mr. Harvey Martin was that Mr. Harvey Martin used to be the neighbor of the TOOLE family, living next door between Mr. Martin and Ms. Carter.

Mr. Martin advises that he has known the TOOLE family for approximately eight years, and that the last time he saw OTTIS TOOLE was when Mr. Martin was working for Southeast Color Coat, that being 1979.

Mr. Martin advised that to his understanding, when questioned concerning who had keys to the business, that the employees are not allowed to have keys giving access to the compound or the interior of the business.

The undersigned questioned Mr. Martin concerning his knowledge of a black over white Cadillac owned by Mrs. McNett at Reaves Brothers Roofing, he advised that he does remember Mrs. McNett having a black over white, 4-door

14. DATE/TIME REPORTED	15. REPORTING OFFICER	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
11/7/83 0799	DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN 0038/0434		

0001241

INCIDENT REPORT  
WOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER or, VICTIM  
**WALSH, Adam**  
2. ARREST NO.  
3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. PAGE NO. <b>79</b>	5. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	6. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>	
7. OFFENSE		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT LAST NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
14. FOR FOLLOW-UP AL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

kept in the Reaves Brothers compound. He advised that he was told McNett that OTTIS TOOLE had bought her car. He advised he cannot recall the circumstance as to how Faye told Mr. Martin about her selling TOOLE the car but does remember a conversation like that taking place.

He advised he has not seen OTTIS TOOLE since OTTIS' mother died in 1981. Mr. Martin, nickname Willy, advised he always thought OTTIS was a nice person and never saw him angry. There was no further interview of Harvey Martin.

Above indicated time, the undersigned and Detective Hoffman and Officer Terry proceeded to 4334 Brentwood Avenue, Jacksonville, location of Reaves Brothers Used Cars, phone 765-9845, and 765-7451. The purpose of the trip to Wells Brothers was to obtain information concerning the 1971 vehicle that had been owned by Faye McNett and was now owned by Wells Brothers. The vehicle, in checking the records Mr. Wells had on file, it was determined that the vehicle had been obtained by Wells Brothers prior to 10/30, 1982 from Faye McNett of Reaves Brothers.

One of Wells Brothers is identified as follows:  
James, W/M, DOB 2/25/42, who is a City Councilman for District 9 in Duval County.

Check of the records that Mr. James Wells had on file concerning this

15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>0799</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVED SERIAL <b>DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN 0038/0434</b>	17. REVIEWER
--------------------------------------	---	--------------



**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or, VICTIM: **WALSH, Adam** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODES	5. PAGE NO. <b>80</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE)
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.			

1971 Cadillac, it was found that the vehicle as previously mentioned was obtained by Wells Brothers from Faye McNett on 12/30/82 and then sold to a Ronald Williams on 12/31/82 for the sum of \$1569.75.

The address listed for Ronald Williams on the credit check application is 2003 Tallagega Road, Jacksonville, Florida. Ronald Williams' date of birth is 12/10/54, Social Security number is 267-13-1821.

Mr. Wells advised that the reason he now had the car in his custody was that Ronald Williams had defaulted on his payments of the vehicle and it was now repossessed.

Mr. Wells further advised that it is quite possible that that vehicle was in his possession in his Used Car Lot during the months of June, July and August of 1982, prior to his putting the date on the envelope in his possession concerning the purchase of the vehicle from Faye McNett at Wells Brothers. It was further established that the title to this vehicle, as indicated in the Tallahassee Division of Motor Vehicle Titles, is still in the name of Fay. McNett. The title was never transferred into the name of Ronald Williams or to James Wells of Wells Brothers upon purchase of the vehicle from Faye McNett.

The Vehicle VIN # is 683491Q134601. The Title # is 4511040.

2:45 P.M.

At the above indicated time, the undersigned and Detective Hoffman and

14. DATE/TIME REPORTS DUCED SERIAL <b>11/7/83 0799</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN 0038/0036</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVES SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	-----------------------------	--------------

SUPPLEMENT REPORT HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT		1. ARRESTING COMPLAINT, DRIVER or, VICTIM WALSH, Adam	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA CODE	5. PAGE NO. 81	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		9. STATES <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
11. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. INCLUDE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. KEEP ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY IN 1-4E.		
<p>Detective Terry proceeded to 117 N.E. Second Street, for the purpose of making contact with Betty Goodyear at that location. The purpose of making contact with Mrs. Goodyear was to determine if she had located the receipts that we needed concerning OTTIS TOOLE renting one of the rooms from her boarding house back in July and August of 1981. Ms. Goodyear advised that she as yet has not located the receipts as she has not even looked for them yet. She did advise the undersigned and Detective Hoffman and Detective Terry that a woman having a boarding house at 7th and Market on the southeast corner, could possibly give us information as she found that OTTIS TOOLE had resided at a boarding house at that location.</p> <p>In a further interview with Ms. Goodyear concerning her knowledge of OTTIS TOOLE, she advised that OTTIS TOOLE could not read very well, but did advise that OTTIS could read and that he would help her in the office during the time that he stayed in her boarding house back in 1981 and would help to fill out the rent receipts.</p> <p><u>3:20 P.M.</u></p> <p>At the above indicated time, contact was made with a white female identified as follows:</p> <p>Hewitt, Martha, W/F, DOB 4/4/09 of 202 East 7th Street, phone 355-1938. In speaking with Martha Hewitt concerning OTTIS TOOLE, (this is the boarding house mentioned by Betty Goodyear that OTTIS TOOLE had stayed out), concerning OTTIS TOOLE, she advised that she did remember him but believes</p>				
14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/7/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN 0038/0434	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVISION	

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER OF VEHICLE | 2. ARREST NO. | 3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**WALSH, Adam** | | **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. LEVEL CODE	5. PAGE NO. <b>82</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>
9. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE)
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$

UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS.

that he had lived in her boarding house sometime during 1982. She further advised that the boarding house that she had rented a room from to OTTIS TOOLE had been located at 5th and North Market. Ms. Hewitt advised that she would attempt to locate her old rental books to give the more exact information to the undersigned.

In the statement we had taken from Howell TOOLE, we had attempted to obtain from Howell TOOLE, more correct information as to how he knew that OTTIS TOOLE was back in town, prior to August 1, 1981. In that he could not advise us, this date we proceeded to 216 E. Second Street for the purpose of making contact with Howell TOOLE's wife, Georgia TOOLE. In speaking with Georgia TOOLE concerning how Howell had obtained information that OTTIS was back in town on August 1, 1981, she advised that she believes that the company that Howell works for might be able to supply that information through one of the co-workers. She advised that her husband works for Ferber Sheet Metal Company which is located on Evergreen Street.

Detective Terry advised that the location mentioned by Georgia TOOLE was located at 4121 Evergreen Avenue.

The undersigned next proceeded to 4121 Evergreen Avenue where contact was made with Mr. George Ferber of Ferber Sheet Metal. He advised that Mr. Jerry Gaskins, W/M, DOB 6/26/53, had been a close worker with Howell TOOLE and perhaps Mr. Gaskins could give us further information.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11/7/83 0799</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN 0038/0436</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVES SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------------------------	--------------

000245

REPORT	1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or, VICTIM <b>WALSH, Adam</b>	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. <b>81-56073</b>
--------	---	---------------	-------------------------------------

INFORMATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
--------------------------------------	--	---	--

4. PAGE NO. <b>83</b>	5. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	6. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>	7. SECURED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
--------------------------	-------------------------	--	--

8. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	9. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. IN PARAGRAPH) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
---	---

10. ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL <input type="checkbox"/>	10. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>	11. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
---	---	--	---------------------------------

**HOMICIDE**

UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

given Mr. Gaskins home telephone number, 879-1749, and contact made with Mr. Jerry Gaskins at his residence. When questioned his contact with Howell TOOLE and the date in question being the fight that Howell had with his brother OTTIS, Mr. Gaskins at he does not know how Howell got the information that OTTIS a town. He further advised he does not know of anyone at work on close to Howell, as Howell is a very distant type individual not make friends easily.

igned and Detective Hoffman next proceeded to the Duval County the purpose of interviewing inmates who had been in custody with g October 10, 1983.

e indicated time, the undersigned and Detective Hoffman first an inmate that had been with TOOLE who is identified as follows: Ronald Dwayne, B/M, DOB 10/28/61, whose home address Ardoon Street, Jacksonville, Florida.

when interviewed, advised he did not have any direct information OTTIS TOOLE while they were cell mates, but did advise that about different killings that he had been involved in. He OTTIS never talked to him about killing any kids.

d Collins concerning what the television programs were they

13. REPORTING OFFICER <b>99</b>	14. SUPERV. APPROVES SERIAL <b>DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN 0038/0434</b>	15. DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVES	17. REVIEWER
------------------------------------	---	---------------	----------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM 1. AGENCY NO. 1. COMPLAINT NO.  
**WALSH, Adam** **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
2. EXTRA CODES	3. WIDE NO. <b>84</b>	4. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	5. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>
6. TYPE OF REPORT CONTINUED		7. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	8. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9. OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
<b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE. UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

watched on the evening of October 10, 1983, approximately 9:00 P.M., and he advised that they watched a football game at that time. He further advised that a movie concerning ADAM WALSH had started to come on the T.V. but that they had changed the channel to the football game and did not watch any part of the movie.

Collins did mention that TOOLE had told him about threatening somebody on a job that he had worked on in the recent past and that he had threatened one guy with a shotgun while on a roofing job.

A sworn statement was obtained from Ronald Dwayne Collins which commenced at 6:04 P.M. and concluded at 6:13 P.M. For further information, see the sworn statement of Ronald Dwayne Collins.

**6:20 P.M.**

At the above indicated time, the undersigned next obtained a sworn taped statement from an individual identified as follows:

Jones, Bobby Lee, B/M, DOB 3/22/65, currently residing in the Duval County Jail, no other address.

In a sworn statement from Bobby Lee Jones, he advised that OTTIS at one time had pulled a shotgun on a black male that Jones identifies as Williams on a roofing job, sometime during 1982. It was established in talking with Bobby Lee Jones that he worked for the same roofing company that OTTIS TOOLE worked for at that time. Jones identified the company as being Southeast

14. DATE/TIME REPORTED SERIAL <b>11/7/83 0799</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME <b>DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN 0038/0434</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM **WALSH, Adam** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>85</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		12. CLEAR <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEAR <input type="checkbox"/>	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

Color Coat and the date being somewhere around March of 1982.

In a further statement from Jones, he advised that at one time he had observed that OTTIS had approximately an 18" bladed butcher knife beneath the driver's seat, which had a brown handle, in the white Cadillac operated by TOOLE. In speaking with Jones concerning the white Cadillac, to determine if we had the same vehicle, he advised that the same vehicle that he had observed on T.V. was the same vehicle that TOOLE had used at that time. Jones further states that the vehicle operated by TOOLE should have a dent in the right rear bumper of that Cadillac because Jones had hit the Cadillac with his own vehicle while backing up in the parking lot one time and did not advise OTTIS TOOLE of the damage to the vehicle.

The undersigned questioned him concerning whether or not he remembers seeing OTTIS TOOLE carry a bunch of keys on a key ring while working for Southeast Color Coat, and he advised that OTTIS TOOLE always carried a large amount of keys on a key ring while working for that said company.

He advised that sometimes OTTIS would go back and forth to work, leave for a couple of days at a time, would not work at all, and then come back and say that he had been out partying.

Jones advised that TOOLE had told him that he burned houses for money.

In speaking with Jones, it was found that at one time he lived in the City of Hollywood back in 1981, advising that he lived around the Young Circle

15. DATE/TIME AND REPORTING OFFICER <b>11/7/83 0799</b>	16. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN</b>	17. REVIEW APPROVED <b>0038/0434</b>
--	---	---

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER or, VICTIM  
**WALSH, Adam**

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>86</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. RESOLVE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (SEE IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. SECURE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

area in a motel close to the Greyhound Bus Station.

We questioned him concerning knowledge of the abduction and murder of ADAM WALSH and he advised that he had heard about the child being missing in a shopping mall but that was all he remembered. Jones further supports the information given by Collins concerning the television program watched on the evening of October 10, 1983 at 9:00 P.M., he advises that they watched a football game that night and did not watch the ADAM WALSH movie.

Jones advised that one evening, OTTIS TOOLE went over across the street and he came back into the jail after being across the street and walked up to Jones and somebody else in the jail and stood there talking to them and said, "I forgot to tell you, I killed two little kids." Jones advised he was not really paying attention to him at that time but that he does remember him stating that.

Jones further stated in his statement that OTTIS TOOLE mentioned about cutting up the child and before he had cut him up, advised that he had beat the child up. Jones states that he told TOOLE at that time to shut up and lay down.

Jones advised that TOOLE had indicated at that time that he was alone when he committed this murder.

Jones further states that TOOLE had indicated that he used a rather large knife to cut the child up.

14. DATE/TIME REPORTED SERIAL <b>11/7/83 0799</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN 0038/0434</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. DIVISION
--	--	------------------------------	--------------

000249

REPORT POLICE DEPARTMENT		1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM <b>WALSH, Adam</b>	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. <b>81-56073</b>
4. PAGE NO. <b>87</b>		5. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.		
6. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		7. CHARGES? <input type="checkbox"/> YES		
8. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED		9. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES FOR IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
10. CLEAR <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEAR <input type="checkbox"/>		11. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		
<p>UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. RECORD AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBER OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.</p>				
<p>information, see the sworn statement of Bobby LeRoy Jones.</p> <p>ed and Detective Hoffman next interviewed cell mate identified</p> <p>e D., B/M, DOB 5/31/54, whose home address is</p> <p>h Avenue, Jacksonville, Florida, telephone #764-6274.</p> <p>ent from Hodges, he advised that on occasion, during the time</p> <p>een incarcerated around TOOLE, that TOOLE had talked about</p> <p>and an arson that he had been involved in. We questioned</p> <p>hing any information from TOOLE concerning the ADAM WALSH</p> <p>advised that he had no heard any information concerning that</p> <p>a saw it on the news flash on a recent television.</p> <p>Hodges concerning what programs he watched on television the</p> <p>er 10, 1983 at 9:00 P.M. and he advised that they were going</p> <p>DAM WALSH movie story but did not watch it but rather watched</p> <p>ame.</p> <p>formation, see the statement of Lee Dale Hodges.</p> <p>d and Detective Hoffman next obtained an interview and</p> <p>a black male identified as follows:</p> <p>es, B/M, DOB 1/22/49, AKA: Julius Riley Wilkes,</p> <p>whose home address is 316 West Fifth Street,</p> <p>e, Florida, telephone #254-4639.</p>				
14. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN</b>	15. SERIAL <b>0038/0434</b>	16. DATE/TIME	17. SUPERV APPROVES SERIAL	18. REVIEWER



**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or, VICTIM: **WALSH, Adam** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>88</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	8. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.

In the statement from James Collins, AKA: Wilkes, it was found that he also had worked for Southeast Color Coat Roofing and advised that he knew OTTIS TOOLE from that business as he had worked with OTTIS TOOLE. He advises that he was knowledgeable that TOOLE was gay and very flamboyant about being a homosexual. He advises on one occasion in the past that OTTIS TOOLE had gotten into an argument with another individual on the job who was making comments concerning OTTIS TOOLE's lover, HENRY LUCAS. He advised that TOOLE at that time had gotten angry, left the job and returned to the job with a shotgun and pointed the shotgun at the subject on the job site and told him if he kept his mouth going he'd blow his brains out. The undersigned questioned Collins as to whether or not the Police were ever called to the scene to investigate this incident, and he advised that they were never called to the scene. The undersigned questioned him as to the vehicle that TOOLE was using on that date and he advised it was some type of Cadillac. He said it was either a black or a white or one of the two. We questioned him concerning the Cadillac being recently shown on television, and he advised that the Cadillac shown on the news in connection with TOOLE was in fact the same Cadillac that he had seen TOOLE drive on the date the altercation occurred where TOOLE used the shotgun against an individual.

Collins, AKA: Wilkes, advised that TOOLE had indicated to him that he could get any type of part for any kind of car that you might have need of, further insinuating that he, TOOLE, was involved in repossessing vehicles.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11/7/83 0799</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN 0038/0434</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or, VICTIM  
**WALSH, Adam**

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. OFFENSE CODE	5. FILE NO. <b>89</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>
8. TYPE OF REPORT CONTINUED		9. PAYOR <input type="checkbox"/> UNPAID	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LET OTHER COMPLAINT YES NO IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND ESTIMATE VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.	

Collins advised the undersigned and Detective Hoffman that while TOOLE was in the jail cell with him, he became very inquisitive as to what would happen to a person who had murdered children. He advised that he appeared to be very frightened as to what would happen to him being in jail and being a child killer from the other inmates.

Collins advised that at one time of recent, TOOLE had mentioned to him that, he said they found the head but he hoped that the body ain't there and that he had to go down to Fort Lauderdale to help them find the body.

For further information, see the sworn taped statement of James Collins, AKA: Julius Riley Wilkes.

The undersigned and Detective Hoffman next obtained a sworn taped statement from an inmate identified as follows:

Law, Thomas Earl, B/M, DOB 12/7/49, home address of 1593 West 26th Street, Jacksonville, Florida, phone 764-7485.

Subject Thomas Earl Law is employed by Southeast Color Coat.

The statement obtained from Law commenced at 7:54 P.M. and concluded at 8:05 P.M. In the statement from Thomas Earl Law, he denies any knowledge that OTTIS TOOLE was ever involved in any altercation at any of the job sites. Law appears to be a hostile individual. Thomas Earl Law is still employed by Southeast Color Coat. It was determined in the brief interview with Law in his statement, that he was incarcerated at this time in jail

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11/7/83 0799</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN 0038/0434</b>	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. INVOICE
--	--	-----------------------------	-------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, Adam** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>90</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LAST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
<small>INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. SECURE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.</small>			

due to an attempted armed robbery allegation.

Thursday, November 3, 1983 at 10:50 A.M.

At the above indicated time, the undersigned and Detective Hoffman arrived at the Baker Correctional Institution located at Olustea, Florida.

At the Baker Correctional Institution, the undersigned and Detective Hoffman met with an inmate identified as follows:

    Poole, James Michael, W/M, DOB 1/21/54, Inmate #635353, whose home address is 507 N.E. 7th Street, Fort Lauderdale.

In the interview and statement from James Michael Poole, he advised that he first met OTTIS TOOLE at the Butler Transient Unit on July 8, 1983. He advised that OTTIS TOOLE had told him that he was going to inherit money and that he was in the child repossession business. He further advised that during his contact with TOOLE, that TOOLE had told him at one time that he had stayed off of Ives Dairy Road in South Broward, North Dade. He mentioned that his partner was to have met him in South Broward or North Dade, there was no date given to that information from OTTIS TOOLE to James Poole.

OTTIS supposedly told him that he had been in the Broward County Jail on the Fifth Floor at one time in the past.

He said that he went to get his own son for his own wife and had indicated that he had been in the Broward County area and had taken his son from

14. DATE/TIME REPORT MADE <b>11/7/83 0799</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN 0038/0434</b>	16. SUPERV APPROVING OFFICER	17. REVISION
--	---	------------------------------	--------------

000253

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, Adam** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>91</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b> <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNCOMBINED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

Broward County, and while traveling north back to Jacksonville, that he had dropped his son off somewhere on the highway, it should be indicated at this point that Poole does not elaborate on this, as he states OTTIS TOOLE did not give any further information.

James Poole advised that the place where OTTIS TOOLE told him he had stayed in the past was at the Dog Track in North Dade, South Broward. James Poole does advise that OTTIS had told him that his son was 7 or 8 years of age.

The sworn statement of James Michael Poole which commenced at 10:55 A.M. and concluded at 11:17 A.M. For further information, see the sworn statement of James Michael Poole.

The undersigned and Detective Hoffman next spoke with another inmate of the Baker Correctional Institution who is identified as follows:

Gilbert, Boyd Earl, W/M, DOB 10/19/46 whose home address is 851 Hyde Park Road, West Palm Beach, Florida. Inmate #091030.

A statement was obtained from Boyd Earl Gilbert commencing at 11:52 A.M. and concluded at 12:02 P.M. He advised that he made contact with OTTIS TOOLE at the Butler Transient Unit on August 31, 1983. He advised that OTTIS TOOLE had told him that he earned a living by burning buildings. He further advised that TOOLE had indicated to him that he witnessed his niece being murdered by LUCAS.

Gilbert mentioned that TOOLE had told him while he was incarcerated with

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11/7/83 0799</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN 0038/0434</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVER'S SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVE VICTIM 1. ARREST NO. 1. COMPLAINT NO.  
**WALSH, Adam** **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>92</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		14. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	

him that he, OTTIS TOOLE, had murdered a little kid down there, indicating the area of West Palm Beach, Florida. He advised that TOOLE had told him that the child was a policeman's son.

Gilbert further advised that TOOLE had told him that he had burned a building in Jacksonville and killed an old man in the building.

Gilbert advised that TOOLE had further told him that he had been to South Florida quite a few times.

For further information, see the sworn taped statement of Boyd Earl Gilbert.

4:20 P.M.

At the above indicated time, the undersigned and Detective Hoffman arrived at 1430 North Lakeland Boulevard, Suite 340 in Lakeland, Florida, the office of Health & Rehabilitative Services Foster Care Unit. Upon arrival at that location, contact was made with Gloria Stevens, who is the Supervisor for the Foster Care Unit of H.R.S. Ms. Stevens at this time introduced the undersigned and Detective Hoffman to the Counselor for Frank Powell, a Ms. Myra White.

In an interview with Myra White, prior to the arrival of Frank Powell and his Foster Father, Roy Wilt Jr., Ms. White advised the undersigned and Detective Hoffman that Frank Powell had been taken into the Health & Rehabilitative Services custody on December 30, 1981 in Polk County. Sh :

14. DATE/TIME REPORTED SERIAL <b>11/7/83 0799</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN</b>	16. SERIAL <b>0038/0434</b>	17. REVIEWER
--	---	--------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, Adam** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>93</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>
9. TYPE OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. BY NARRATIVE: <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT ACQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		BRIEF NARRATIVE RECORDS ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

advised that this custody was due to Frieda alleging that her step-father, A. J. Carr, having abused her sexually. It was further brought to our understanding that a polygraph had been given to Frieda Powell at that time concerning her allegation against her step-father and she was found to be truthful concerning that allegation. Shortly after that when both children were placed into temporary custody, Frieda had run away from the temporary custody she had been placed in and then went back to Jacksonville, Florida. Frieda Powell never did return to the Auburndale, Florida area after that.

The undersigned was advised that Frank Powell had been in the custody as the date mentioned, 12/30/81, but that he had been in the Auburndale, Florida area previous to that sometime in July of 1981.

The natural mother of the two children, Diucilla Carr (Powell) committed suicide in November of 1981. The children's paternal grandmother, Dricilla Holley, died on May 16, 1981.

At 4:30 P.M., Frank Powell arrived with Mr. Roy Wilt Jr. at the H.R.S. office. At this time, a taped interview was conducted with Frank Powell, said taped interview commencing at 4:35 P.M. and concluding at 5:06 P.M. For further information, see the taped interview of Frank Powell.

During the taped interview from Frank Powell, he does advise that he traveled not only to the West Coast, California, Texas, but that he had

14. DATE/TIME APPROVED: <b>1/7/83</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER: <b>DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING: <b>0038/0434</b>	17. REVIEWER
---------------------------------------	---	---	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or, VICTIM  
**WALSH, Adam** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. SEVENA COVER	5. PAGE NO. <b>94</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> STAYED <input type="checkbox"/> DEPOSED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		9. CLEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE:		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

also gone to the east coast with HENRY LUCAS and his Uncle, OTTIS TOOLE. He advised that the east coast travel was in the month of June of 1981 and that they had used a blue Ford truck that belonged to Howell TOOLE. Frank advises that they all got separated in Maryland when OTTIS left Frank and Frieda with HENRY LUCAS and another subject in Maryland, and that LUCAS got arrested in Maryland, at which time the two children, Frank and Frieda were taken by the authorities and sent back to Jacksonville, Florida. Frank advised that upon his arrival in Jacksonville, Florida in July of 1981, that he and Frieda both at that time waited approximately 35 minutes in the Jacksonville bus station and then took the bus to Auburndale, Florida where they joined their mother in Auburndale. Frank advised he has not seen OTTIS since July of 1981.

It was established through the interview with Frank Powell, that he remembers OTTIS having a leather sheath hunting knife beneath the front seat of the black over white, 4-door Cadillac that was used by OTTIS during 1980 and 1981.

He advised that he has on occasion at that time, 1980 through 1981, observed OTTIS to have keys belonging to the Reaves Brothers Roofing, as well as Southeast Color Coat, which is across the street from Reaves Brothers. He advised that on occasion he has gone with OTTIS to the Roofing Company and observed that OTTIS unlocked the compound, went into the compound for the purpose of turning on the tar kettles.

14. DATE/TIME SUBMITTED SERIAL <b>11/7/83 0799</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN 0038/0434</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or, VICTIM: **WALSH, Adam** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>95</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUES <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE. UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THIS CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

He further advises he observed OTTIS at different times to use the white Cadillac after returning this vehicle back to Reaves Brothers in 1981.

Frank advises that OTTIS dealt primarily with Spencer Motors in Jacksonville when they would purchase different vehicles for travel.

He advises it was customary also for OTTIS to use a Shell Gas Station.

For further information, see the taped interview of Frank Powell.

Friday, November 4, 1983, 6:45 A.M.

On the above indicated date and time, the undersigned made telephone contact with a Ms. Grace Bailey, W/F, DOB 7/4/02 who resides at 2159 Forbes Street, Riverside, Florida. The purpose for contacting Ms. Bailey was to determine if she remembered the TOOLE family having rented a house from her at 2827 Louise Street in 1979 through possibly 1981. Ms. Bailey advised that she does remember renting a house to the TOOLE family but advises that she does not have the receipts from that rental. Ms. Bailey advised the undersigned that while the TOOLE family was renting from her, that she had some fear of the family but did not elaborate. Ms. Bailey advises the house caught fire on two different occasions while the TOOLE family lived in it.

The undersigned questioned her as to the dates of the fire and she advises she could not advise these dates but the insurance company that she had the house through possibly could have, although the company that she had the

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11/7/83 0799</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL <b>0038/0434</b>	17. REVIEWER
--	---	--	--------------



000258

AGENT REPORT  
WOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or, VICTIM  
**WALSH, Adam**

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT

FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

1. PAGE NO.  
**96**

2. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.

4. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION  
**ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE**

CHANGED?  
 YES

5. TYPE OF INCIDENT  
 TRAFFIC ACCIDENT  ARREST  FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL

10. STATUS  
 UNFOUNDED  CLEARED  NOT CLEARED

11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP?  
(LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE)  
 YES  NO

6. OFFENSE  
**ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE**

12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED?  
 YES  NO

13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

7. FOLLOW-UP USAGE. UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

ough at that time has gone out of business.

signed did attempt to obtain information through the Records of the Jacksonville, Duval County Police Department with negative in locating any information concerning the fire at 2827 Louise

ve indicated time, the undersigned and Detective Hoffman met with Buddy Terry at the Jacksonville Police Department, who at this ad us two receipt books from Betty Goodyear. A statement to be a Betty Goodyear concerning these receipt books.

tatement was next obtained from Mr. Spencer Bennett which at 9:25 A.M. and concluded at 9:44 A.M.

t had been invited to the Police Department to give the d and Detective Hoffman a statement concerning the interview vious with him. For further information, see the sworn statement ncer Bennett.

ve indicated time, the undersigned and Detective Hoffman proceeded dence of Ms. Betty Goodyear, located at 117 East Second Street, le. Upon meeting with her at this time, we obtained a sworn From Ms. Goodyear concerning the receipt books given us this date

8. SERIAL <b>0799</b>	9. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN</b>	10. DATE/TIME <b>0038/0434</b>	14. SUPERV APPROVER SERIAL	15. REVIEWER
--------------------------	--	-----------------------------------	----------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, Adam** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA CODES	5. PAGE NO. <b>97</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>			<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL	<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		

by Detective Terry. Ms. Goodyear in her statement, which commenced at 12:13 P.M. and concluded at 12:25 P.M., advised that the receipt books are accurate concerning the dates they are written. She advised that she only has the date of July 31, 1981, having rented a room to OTTIS TOOLE at that time. It was further brought to her attention that one of the receipts dated in August 7, 1981 has the name V. TOOLE. She advised she could not give any explanation as to why the name V. which stands for Vernon Toole would be on one of her receipt books. We also at that time questioned her concerning persons who lived in her rooming house where OTTIS had lived during the week of July 31, 1981, and she advised that the following individuals who lived there and gave the following disposition of these persons as follows: Marie Radcliff, still lives in the Jacksonville area, in the area of 3rd and Market; Mike Johnson, now lives in Orlando, Florida; Leo Wooley, deceased; Keith Ryder, is a transient; R. Hayes, deceased, and Fat Marvin, his whereabouts are unknown at this time. Ms. Goodyear advised that the other name in the book, Big Tina, presently is living in the 1200 block of North Market Street.

We questioned Ms. Goodyear concerning the whereabouts of OTTIS TOOLE prior to his taking a room at her place on 7/31/81 and she advised that she was not aware of the activity of OTTIS TOOLE prior to that date.

Ms. Goodyear did advise the undersigned and Detective Hoffman that we could make contact with a Pearl Williams who worked in a fish market in the 800

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11/7/83 0799</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN 0038/0434</b>	16. SUPERVISING OFFICER SERIAL	17. ADVISOR
--	--	--------------------------------	-------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER OR VICTIM: **WALSH, Adam** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. KEY/SA COVER	5. PAGE NO. <b>98</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTAINED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE OR CHANGE <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		
UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT, INCLUDING AND AMOUNT VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DEPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.					

block of Market Street for further possible information as to the last locations where OTTIS TOOLE had lived prior to his moving into her rooming house on the said date of 7/31/81.

12:43 P.M.

At the above indicated time, the undersigned and Detective Hoffman met with a white female identifying herself as Pearl Williams, DOB 7/3/06, whose home address is 1812 Market Street, home telephone number of 354-8133, business phone of 356-0915. Contact with Pearl Williams was made at 157 East Eighth Street, the Market Street Fish Market. Ms. Williams advised that she does in fact remember OTTIS TOOLE and his wife, Rita, moving into a room of hers either in February or March of 1981, but not after May of 1981. She uses the date of May 1981 as the date of OTTIS' mother's death as her reference point for when OTTIS and Rita lived in a room at 1132 Market Street. Ms. Williams did not have any further information concerning the whereabouts and activity of OTTIS TOOLE. No statement taken from Pearl Williams.

1:15 P.M.

At the above indicated time, the undersigned and Detective Hoffman proceeded to University Hospital for the purpose of making contact with OTTIS TOOLE's wife, Rita TOOLE, W/F, DOB 8/3/25, who is in Room #620 of the University Hospital located at 4304 Hudson Street, Jacksonville. speaking with Rita Toole, who had been previously interviewed by Detect

11/7/83

14. DATE/TIME REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>11/7/83 0799</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME <b>DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN 0038/0434</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, Adam** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT  FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

4. EXTRA COPIES 5. PAGE NO. **99** 6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO. 7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION **ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE** 8. OFFENSE?  YES

7. TYPE OF REPORT CONTINUED  OFFENSE  TRAFFIC ACCIDENT  ARREST  FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL 10. STATUS  UNFOUNDED 11. MULTIPLE COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)  YES  NO

9. OFFENSE OR CHARGE **ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE** 12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED?  YES  NO 13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

Hoffman but he did not at that time have the rent book from Betty Goodyear as a reference, we asked Ms. Toole if she could now remember the activity of OTTIS prior to July 31, 1981, when he rented a room at Betty Goodyear's Boarding House. She advised that she can't remember if OTTIS came over to talk to her at Nancy's apartment, an individual identified as Nancy Jackson, W/F, 35 years of age, AKA: Campbell, who is living at 1812 Market Street. This location being the location where Rita was staying without OTTIS TOOLE. Rita advised that she did in fact move in with OTTIS after July 31, 1981 and believes it was possibly a day or so later.

We questioned her concerning the initial V. Toole being in one of the rent receipts book for August of 81, and the reason for Vernon Toole's name appearing on the rent receipt, Rita states that the reason that occurred was that she moved out of living with OTTIS and moved in with Vernon Toole for one week and since he paid the rent, his name appeared on the rent receipt.

A sworn statement was obtained from Rita Toole which concluded at 1:48 P.M. For further information, see the sworn taped statement of Rita Toole.

2:20 P.M.

At the above indicated time, Big Tina was located at an address of 1232 North Market Street and is identified as follows:

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED: SERIAL **11/7/83 0799** 15. REPORTING OFFICER: SERIAL **DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN 0038/0434** 16. SUPERV APPROVED: SERIAL 17. REVIEWER

000262

REPORT  
POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or, VICTIM  
**WALSH, Adam**

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

4. SITUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT

FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

5. PAGE NO.  
**100**

6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.

7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION  
**ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE**

8. CHARGE  
 YES

9. ACCIDENT  ARREST  FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL

10. STATUS  UNFOUNDED

11. MULTIPLE COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE)  YES  NO

CLEARED  NOT CLEARED

12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED?  YES  NO

13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$

14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$

UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DISCHARGE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.

Marie, W/F, DOB 4/28/37

advised that she knows OTTIS TOOLE but cannot remember his during 1981, when she lived at Betty Goodyear's. While speaking with her, we questioned her as to the location of Marie Radcliff who lived at that apartment at one time and she advised that Marie presently is at 135 East Third Street where she is employed.

At the indicated time, the undersigned and Detective Hoffman proceeded to East Third Street where contact was made with a white female who identified herself as follows:

Marie, W/F, DOB 1/5/20, whose home address is 1234 Market Street.

Marie advised that she remembers HENRY LUCAS and OTTIS TOOLE but does not remember OTTIS' movements during 1981.

During the early morning hours of this date, OTTIS TOOLE had been in the Police Department, having been brought there by Detective Hoffman for interviews with out of state investigators. OTTIS TOOLE was advised by the undersigned and Detective Hoffman in the hall, called us in for a conversation with us, advised that he remembered the church that he previously had mentioned to Detective Hoffman. He advised that the church he believed to be off of Lane Avenue by Interstate 40 and that the church could be more closer to a Days Inn or in that area.

15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME 16. SUPERV. APPROVES SERIAL 17. REVIEWER  
**DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN 0038/0634**

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, Adam** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>101</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NOT IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. INCLUDE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

general vicinity.

3:00 P.M.

At the above indicated time this date, the undersigned and Detective Hoffman in traveling the Lane Road area at Interstate 10, observed a Days Inn Motel, and upon checking that area from a Church of God located at 5755 Ramona Boulevard, which is pastored by Reverend Cecil Wiggins, W/M, DOB 8/24/30, phone 781-9393. Upon making contact with Reverend Cecil Wiggins, we questioned him concerning his recollection of OTTIS TOOLE ever working for his church. Pastor Wiggins advised that he does not have any memory of OTTIS TOOLE having worked there, further advising he has seen OTTIS TOOLE's photograph in the news of recent and advised that it brings no recollection to him.

Reverend Wiggins further advises that he would probably have paid a transient, like OTTIS TOOLE would have been, cash for doing such work as lawn maintenance type work.

We asked him at that time to check his records to see if the possibility could have been that he paid this individual with a check, and upon his checking a church record, he found that the church had in fact paid OTTIS TOOLE the following check numbers for the following amounts:

- August 27, 1981, Check #1979 for the amount of \$17.50
- August 28, 1981, Check #1990 for the amount of \$22.75

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11/7/83 0799</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME <b>DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN 0038/0434</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVAL SERIAL	17. NUMBER
--	--	-----------------------------	------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, Adam** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT  FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

4. EXTRA COPIES 5. PAGE NO. **102** 6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO. 7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION **ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE** 8. CHARGED?  YES

9. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED 10. STAYS  UNWOUNDED 11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)  YES  NO (YES NOT IN NARRATIVE)  NO

12. OFFENSE OR CHANGE  OFFENSE  TRAFFIC ACCIDENT  ARREST  FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL  CLEARED  NOT CLEARED 13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED?  YES  NO 14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DEPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.

Both checks were made out in the name of OTTIS TOOLE and indicates the name OTTIS TOOLE having signed on the back of both checks. Copies of these checks were given the undersigned and Detective Hoffman.

While at the church, we spoke with the co-Pastor of the church identified as Gary Wiggins, W/M, DOB 6/1/55, who, when shown a photograph of OTTIS TOOLE, identified OTTIS TOOLE as being the individual that had mowed his lawn during August of 1981.

It has been found through this investigation thus far that we can place OTTIS TOOLE in the Jacksonville, Florida area on July 25, 1981 and again on July 31, 1981, but we cannot place OTTIS TOOLE in the Jacksonville area from the date of July 26, 27, 28, 29 and July 30, 1981. It should be also noted that we have not been able to find any other locations where an OTTIS TOOLE could be verified to have been at during the said mentioned dates.

Investigation to continue.....

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL **11/7/83 0799** 15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL **DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN 0038/0434** 16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL 17. DIVISION

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM  
**WALSH, Adam**

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>103</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$	

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE. UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

Tuesday, November 8, 1983, 2:45 P.M.

At the above indicated date and time, the undersigned and Detective J. Hoffman proceeded to 1608 North 27 Avenue, Hollywood, Florida, for the purpose of making contact with a Larry Leon Waldo, W/M, DOB 7/27/55 of said location. Subject Larry Leon Waldo had given Detective Dunbar and Detective Gibbons a statement wherein he stated he knew OTTIS TOOLE from Jacksonville area and had indicated in his statement he thought that perhaps he had had a birthday with OTTIS TOOLE on July 27, 1981. Subject Waldo had indicated that he had spent 5 months in a mental hospital in the Duval County area and upon release of that term in the mental hospital, had shortly thereafter met with OTTIS TOOLE at Betty Goodyear's boarding house in Jacksonville.

Upon meeting with Larry Leon Waldo this date, an interview was conducted with Waldo concerning his statement that he gave to Detectives Dunbar and Gibbons.

Detectives Dunbar and Gibbons were not aware of certain known dated information concerning, 1) the death of OTTIS TOOLE's mother which occurred in May of 1981, 2) the fact that we had a dated rent receipt for OTTIS TOOLE of July 31, 1981 and the police report concerning OTTIS TOOLE and his brother Howell TOOLE dated 8/1/81.

In speaking with Waldo, we questioned him concerning if OTTIS had mentioned anything concerning OTTIS' mother's death. Waldo advised he did not have any knowledge concerning the death of OTTIS TOOLE's mother.

13. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11/9/83 0799</b>	14. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME <b>DETS. HICKMAN/HOFFMAN 0434/0038</b>	15. SUPERV. APPROVER SERIAL	16. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------------------------	--------------



000266

REPORT POLICE DEPARTMENT		1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or, VICTIM WALSH, Adam	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
FORM SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
1. PAGE NO. 104	2. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	4. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		CHARGES? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
5. DEPT. <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
6. HOMICIDE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$	
7. CLEAR-UP UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.				

questioned him as to whether or not OTTIS ever talked to him  
stole Howell's truck during July of 1981 and Waldo advised he  
dige concerning that either.

Waldo concerning whether or not Rita, OTTIS TOOLE's wife, was  
OTTIS at the boarding house when Mr. Waldo was there. He  
Rita was not staying with OTTIS at that time but was staying  
with OTTIS' brother. This would put Rita living with OTTIS'  
August of 1981 and the contact with Waldo and OTTIS would have  
in at least August of 1981.

pt from Betty Goodyear also shows that OTTIS did not stay at  
's boarding house until July 31, 1981.

found in speaking with Waldo, Waldo is really uncertain  
d years, that Waldo remembers OTTIS and Howell riding around  
ite Cadillac. This 2-door white Cadillac was purchased by  
ncer Motors and turned over to OTTIS' brother Howell in 1982.  
ons taking place in 1982.

amber that OTTIS always had a ring of keys on his side which  
than ten keys.

y Vernon Toole and advised that Vernon Toole works for South-  
t, this is verified information.

14. REPORTING OFFICER DETS. HICKMAN/HOFFMAN	SERIAL 0434/0038	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	---------------------	-----------	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER or VICTIM  
**WALSH, Adam**

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>105</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE. UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DEPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.			

Concerning the information that Waldo gave the undersigned and Detective Hoffman with reference his being in a mental hospital and then shortly after being released from the mental hospital having met with OTTIS TOOLE, the undersigned in making a check of the records at the McClenny Mental Hospital, the check being made through the Jacksonville, Florida Police Department Homicide Unit, it was found that Waldo was actually in the McClenny Mental Hospital on the dates of November 16, 1981 through June 10, 1982.

Larry Leon Waldo's mother, identified only at this time as Trudy Vanzant, supposedly resides at 2130 Adams Street, Hollywood.

5:00 P.M.

At the above indicated time, the undersigned made telephone contact with Betty Goodyear in Jacksonville, Florida, telephone 904-354-8984, where upon contacting Betty Goodyear, the undersigned questioned her concerning whether or not she had any rent receipts with reference to a Larry Leon Waldo for September of 1981. Ms. Goodyear checked her rent receipts for August and September and advised that subject Waldo was known to her, but that he did not live at her boarding house in September of 1981. Ms. Goodyear advised that she would get back with the undersigned to advise whether or not Waldo had actually resided at her boarding house in September or perhaps August of 1982.

It appears that subject Larry Leon Waldo did not make his acquaintance with

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11/9/83 0799</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DETS. HICKMAN/HOFFMAN 0434/003R</b>	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER OR VICTIM: **WALSH, Adam**      2. ARREST NO.      3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. HIRE NO. <b>106</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THIS CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

OTTIS TOOLE until possibly 1982. It is further indicated through this investigation, that Larry Leon Waldo was not with OTTIS TOOLE on July 27, 1981, as OTTIS TOOLE did not move into Betty Goodyear's boarding house until July 31, 1981. This is verified information.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED-SERIAL <b>11/9/83      0799</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DETS. HICKMAN/HOFFMAN</b>	SERIAL <b>0434/0038</b>	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV APPROVER'S SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	----------------------------	-----------	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. ENTRY CODES	5. PAGE NO. <b>107</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	8. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b> OCCURRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (YES IN NARRATIVE)) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 16, 1983

This detective along with Lieutenant J.B. Smith and Sgt. M. Standley of the Hollywood Police Department returned to the City of Jacksonville in order to continue the ongoing investigation into the ADAM WALSH homicide. The purpose of this return trip to Jacksonville was to attempt to retrace OTTIS TOOLE'S whereabouts from July 25, 1981 through July 30, 1981. This detective did not have any intentions of speaking with the suspect due to the fact that all prior contacts with OTTIS TOOLE and subsequent statements had been obtained.

THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 17, 1983

At approximately 0830 hours on this date this detective, Lt. J.B. Smith and Sgt. Standley entered the Jacksonville Sheriff's Department Homicide Unit in order to meet with homicide investigator Bud Terry of the Jacksonville Sheriff's department. Upon entering the hallway that leads into the homicide unit, suspect OTTIS TOOLE was sitting in an interview room with the door open along with two investigators from the Houston, Texas area. As this detective passed this open door, suspect OTTIS TOOLE stated "Jack I want to speak with you". This investigator acknowledged that I had heard OTTIS TOOLE'S request but continued to walk into the homicide division.

This detective then met with Det. Terry of the Jacksonville Homicide Unit and was informed that other agencies such as Houston and Colorado were presently interviewing OTTIS TOOLE with regard to other homicides in their

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11/23/83 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	------------------------------	--------------

000270

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM**  
2. ARREST NO.:  
3. COMPLAINT NO.: **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>108</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	4. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> MULTIPLE CLEAR (P) (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

jurisdictions. This detective informed Det. Terry that the reason for our return to the Jacksonville area was an attempt to retrace OTTIS TOOLES whereabouts on the above mentioned dates. Det. Terry informed this detective that if he or his department could be of any assistance they would be glad to help.

THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 17, 1983, 0915 hours

This detective contacted University Hospital in Jacksonville via telephonic communications. This detective made contact with Mr. Martin of the medical records department and inquired if their hospital had any record on OTTIS TOOLE. Mr. Martin stated that he would check his records and advise this detective. After a short period of time Mr. MARTIN informed this detective that OTTIS TOOLE had been a patient at University Hospital during the past thirteen or so years. Mr. MARTIN stated that he would furnish this detective with the records relating to OTTIS TOOLE.

THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 17, 1983, 0932 hours

This detective contacted the Duval County jail where OTTIS TOOLE is presently incarcerated. This detective requested information regarding any medication that the Duval County Jail was administering to OTTIS TOOLE while he was presently incarcerated there. This detective was informed according to Duval County jail records that OTTIS TOOLE has been receiving the following medications:

Melidril, 100 mg, three times a day and 200 mg at bedtime.  
Benedril, 50 mg at bedtime.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11/23/83 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038</b>	DATE TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>109</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b> CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

According to the Duval County jail records, OTTIS TOOLE has not been receiving any medication for epilepsy. According to the records sent down from Lake Butler Medical and Reception Center where OTTIS TOOLE had been previously incarcerated there was no indication of any medication being given to him for epilepsy or any other medical illnesses.

THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 17, 1983, 0955 hours

This detective contacted ROBERT HARLEY (step-father of OTTIS TOOLE) telephonically at area code 904-282-0492. The purpose of this telephone call was to make an appointment with ROBERT HARLEY in order to interview him regarding this agencies homicide investigation. After making contact with Mr. HARLEY he informed this detective that he would meet with me on Friday, November 18, 1983.

THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 17, 1983, 1040 hours

This detective contacted Lake Butler Reception Center located in Lake Butler Florida. This detective spoke with ANN NOEGEL, at telephone number 904-496-2222 and informed her of this agencies ongoing investigation. This detective stated that this agency was interested in interviewing an individual identified as JOHN WAYNE REDWINE, W/M, DOB: 3-21-68 who is presently incarcerated at Lake Butler Reception Center. Miss NOEGEL informed this detective that she would set up an appointment with inmate JOHN REDWINE so that this agency could interview him. This interview was scheduled for Friday, November 18, 1983.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED-SERIAL <b>11/23/83 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038</b>	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1 ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM  
**WALSH, ADAM**

2 ARREST NO.

3 COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4 EXTRA COPIES	5 PAGE NO. <b>110</b>	6 TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10 STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11 MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LET OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12 CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13 FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE		14 VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			

UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 17, 1983, 1200 hours

This detective met with Mr. MARTIN at University Hospital located in the City of Jacksonville. At this time Mr. MARTIN furnished this detective with hospital records pertaining to OTTIS TOOLE. Contained in these records was a visit on July 22, 1969, in which OTTIS TOOLE was treated for convulsions. The hospital records indicated that these convulsions had occurred approximately six weeks prior to the above mentioned date. Medical records and clinical impressions were that of Grand Mal Epilepsy and was treated by Dr. Ernest Miller, M.D.

The last record on file at University Hospital pertaining to one OTTIS TOOLE, was recorded on May 12, 1980. The reason for this visit to the hospital, was that OTTIS TOOLE was experiencing a burning in his rectum and had a condition of diarrhea. The final diagnosis by Dr. Jule indicated OTTIS TOOLE'S condition was that of hemorrhoids. There were no other medical records for OTTIS TOOLE at University Hospital after May 12, 1980.

FRIDAY, NOVEMBER 18, 1983, 0955 hours

This detective, Lt. J.B. Smith and Sgt. Mel Standley of the Hollywood Police Department met with ROBERT LEE HARLEY, W/M, DOB: 11-20-16, who resides at P.O. Box 26, Middleburg, Florida, telephone number 904-282-0492. Upon meeting with Mr. HARLEY this detective obtained a voluntary sworn statement. In Mr. HARLEY'S statement he furnished this detective with the following information. Mr. HARLEY indicated that he married SARAH TOOLE in 1957. At that time OTTIS was approximately 10 years old. Mr. HARLEY stated that his

14 DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11/23/83 #0713</b>	15 REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038</b>	16 SUPERV APPROVER'S SERIAL	17 REVIEWER
---	---	-----------------------------	-------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>111</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

last known address prior to moving to the current address was that of 708 Day Avenue in Jacksonville. Mr. HARLEY stated that he and his wife, NORVELLA and OTTIS TOOLE lived at 708 Day Avenue from 1980 through 1981.

Mr. HARLEY stated that his wife passed away in May of 1981 and that subsequent to her death there was an arson fire at his residence located at 708 Day Avenue, on June 23, 1981. After this fire Mr. HARLEY moved to the Middleburg area. Mr. HARLEY related that after his wife's death there was various items that were removed from his residence, to wit: jewelry, furniture and various other items. Mr. HARLEY believes that HENRY LUCAS and OTTIS TOOLE were responsible for those thefts.

This detective asked Mr. HARLEY approximately how many times he has seen OTTIS since his wife's death. Mr. HARLEY indicated that he has seen OTTIS three more times. Mr. HARLEY stated that the most recent time would have been approximately three or four months ago and that was in the Jacksonville area at 1139 Market Street which was one of BETTY GOODYEAR's rooming houses. As to Mr. HARLEY seeing OTTIS TOOLE between July 25, and July 30, 1981, he indicated that he could not recall for that period of time due to the fact that it was some two and a half years ago. (See sworn statement for additional information)

FRIDAY, NOVEMBER 18, 1983, 1200 hours

This detective, Lt. J.B. Smith and Sgt. M. Standley of the Hollywood Police Department met with JOHN WAYNE REDWINE, W/M, DOB: 3-22-67, at the Lake

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL	15. REPORTING OFFICER	SERIAL	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
11/23/83 #0713	DET. J. HOFFMAN	#0038			



**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
**WALSH, ADAM**

2. AGENCY NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. KEY/TA COVER	5. PAGE NO. <b>112</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE)) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

Butler Medical and Reception Center located in Lake Butler, Florida. JOHN REDWINE was presently incarcerated at this unit serving a four year sentence for arson.

This detective informed JOHN REDWINE of this agencies ongoing investigation and asked if he had any knowledge pertaining to OTTIS TOOLE? JOHN REDWINE indicated that he did know of OTTIS TOOLE due to the fact that OTTIS lived at his mother's (BETTY GOODYEAR) rooming houses in 1981. JOHN REDWINE was asked if he could recall when in 1981 he first had the opportunity to meet with OTTIS TOOLE. According to JOHN REDWINE he stated that he was attending a special school located at 291 E. 2nd Street, in the City of Hialeah, Florida. During the summer months JOHN REDWINE was given two or three weeks vacation in which he would return to Jacksonville to visit with his mother. JOHN REDWINE indicated that he thought it was in August of 1981 that he returned to his mother's rooming houses at which time he met OTTIS TOOLE who was presently living there with his wife NORVELLA TOOLE.

At that point in time JOHN REDWINE indicated that he observed OTTIS TOOLE operating a four door white Cadillac, this vehicle being rusted on the outside and had a black interior. JOHN REDWINE indicated that this vehicle did not have a vinyl top and was all white.

This detective asked JOHN REDWINE if he could describe OTTIS TOOLE'S disposition. According to JOHN REDWINE he stated that OTTIS TOOLE appeared to be quite meek and timid but if OTTIS TOOLE had in his possession any type of

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11/23/83 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	------------------------------	--------------

00027

MENT REPORT  
WOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

1 ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
**WALSH, ADAM**  
2 ARREST NO.  
3 COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
5. PAGE NO <b>113</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	4 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>	CHARGES? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. OFFENSE TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10 STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11 MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES FOR (IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
		12 FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13 VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$

UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

on, to wit: gun, knife or club OTTIS would be quite the opposite, of murdering or injuring someone. JOHN REDWINE informed this detective an incident that occurred during the summer of '81 when he and OTTIS took a walk to a park in the downtown area of Jacksonville. JOHN indicated that OTTIS had a 22 caliber pistol and told JOHN that he was looking for two drifters that would be hanging around in the park. JOHN REDWINE indicated that OTTIS TOOLE had no motive or reason for killing these two individuals. According to REDWINE he stated that he has never located the two individuals in question.

JOHN REDWINE further informed this detective of an incident that occurred at the others rooming house when OTTIS TOOLE fired a pistol over someones head because this individual had "pissed OTTIS off".

The detective asked JOHN REDWINE if he ever saw OTTIS TOOLE in possession of any type of bladed instrument at which time JOHN related that he had observed a large knife with a brown wooden handle in OTTIS TOOLE's possession. JOHN REDWINE also related that OTTIS TOOLE was possessing a keyring with a large amount of keys, JOHN indicated that he did observe such a keyring in OTTIS TOOLE's possession.

The detective mentioned FRANK AND FREDA POWELL to JOHN REDWINE and after mentioning these two individuals names, JOHN REDWINE related the following information. One day after HENRY LUCAS returned to Jacksonville and met JOHN REDWINE, OTTIS TOOLE, the two of them discussed going to Auburndale, Florida.

14. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN</b>	15. SERIAL <b>#0038</b>	16. DATE TIME	17. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	18. REVIEWER
---	----------------------------	---------------	-----------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1 ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
**WALSH, ADAM**

2 ARREST NO.

3 COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4 EXTRA COPIES	5 PAGE NO. <b>114</b>	6 TRAFFIC CHARGE NO.	7 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10 STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11 MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT IN NARRATIVE)
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		12 CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
9. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		12 FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED*	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

in order to kidnap FREDA POWELL from the foster parents in Auburndale. JOHN REDWINE stated that OTTIS TOLLE and HENRY LEE LUCAS indicated that if they were unable to kidnap FREDA POWELL from her foster parents, they were planning to murder both parents and take FRIEDA POWELL from the Auburndale area. Subsequent to this conversation FREDA POWELL ran away from her foster parents and returned to the Jacksonville area where she eventually met up with HENRY LEE LUCAS and her uncle OTTIS TOOLE. JOHNNY REDWINE indicated that as a result of two arson fires to unoccupied dwellings in the city of Jacksonville which he committed along with OTTIS TOOLE, he was eventually arrested and is presently doing time for those fires. After completing this interview with subject REDWINE this detective asked JOHN if a voluntary sworn statement could be obtained from him. At this time JOHN REDWINE became extremely hostile and indicated that he would not give this detective any sworn statements and did not want to get involved in this agencies investigation. At this time this contact with JOHNNY REDWINE was concluded.

FRIDAY, NOVEMBER 18, 1983, 1545 hours

This detective went to the office of the Florida Department of Law Enforcement located in the City of Jacksonville. This detective met with JIM POLLACK of FDLE at which time this detective obtained the machete which was processed and analyzed by JIM POLLACK. (See FDLE's crime laboratory reports.

14 DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11/23/83 #0713</b>	15 REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038</b>	16 SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17 REVIEWER
---	---	---------------------------	-------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
**WALSH, ADAM**

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>115</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		
8. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			9. CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES	10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	
11. OFFENSE OR CHANGE			12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NOE. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$	

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE. UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

**FRIDAY, NOVEMBER 18, 1983, 1600 hours**

This detective, Lt. J.B. Smith and Sgt. M. Standley of the Hollywood Police Department conducted checks with the following pawn shops located in the City of Jacksonville:

AL'S JEWELRY AND LOAN, 439 W. Bay Street, Jacksonville

PETE'S PAWN SHOP, 519 W. Bay Street, Jacksonville

FOXES PAWN SHOP, 525 W. Bay Street, Jacksonville.

The above mentioned pawn shops allowed this detective to go through their records for any transactions in July 1981. After checking the information provided by the above mentioned pawn shops, there were no records on file for any type of transactions dealing with one OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE.

**FRIDAY, NOVEMBER 18, 1983, 1645 hours**

This detective, Lt. J.B. Smith and Sgt. M. Standley of the Hollywood Police Department then checked with the following missions located in the City of Jacksonville:

TRINITY MISSION, 901 W. Bay Street, Jacksonville

CITY RESCUE MISSION, Main and 7th Street, Jacksonville

RED SHIELD LODGE, 1125 E. Church Street, Jacksonville

Upon this detectives checking the records of the above mentioned missions, there was no evidence of any assistance to one OTTIS TOOLE during the dates in question.

**SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 19, 1983, 10:15 hours**

This detective, Lt. J.B. Smith and Sgt. M. Standley arrived at the Jacksonville

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11/24/83 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
**WALSH, ADAM**

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>116</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED, EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE, CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

Sheriff's Department Homicide Unit. Upon entering this unit, this detective passed by the interview room in which OTTIS TOOLE was sitting with the door open and was in the presence of two investigators from another agency. As this detective passed by this room, OTTIS TOOLE spontaneously stated, "JACK I have to speak to you". This detective proceeded into the homicide unit and met with Det. Terry of the Jacksonville Police Department.

Det. Terry informed this detective that when he picked up OTTIS TOOLE at the Duval County Jail and brought him over to the Jacksonville Homicide Unit this morning, OTTIS kept insisting that he wanted to speak with this investigator. OTTIS TOOLE informed Det. Terry that he had information pertaining to the ADAM WALSH case and insisted on seeing this detective.

On the previous contact, that being Thursday, November 17, 1983, that this detective had with OTTIS TOOLE, TOOLE was inquisitive as to the two individuals that being Lt. Smith and Sgt. Standley who was with this detective when we passed the interview room on that day in question. OTTIS TOOLE further stated on that day, "Where was Det. Hickman"? This detective informed OTTIS TOOLE that the two individuals that were with me on Thursday November 17, 1983, were my Lt and Sergeant and that Det. Hickman was back in Hollywood at that time.

During the first contact with OTTIS TOOLE on November 17, 1983, this detective informed OTTIS, that the Lieutenant and Sergeant that were with me did not believe any of the things he stated in his confessions to this detective.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11/23/83 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038</b>	DATE TIME	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------	-----------------------------	--------------

0000279

GENERAL REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
WALSH, ADAM  
2. ARREST NO.  
3. COMPLAINT NO.  
81-56073

CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
5. PAGE NO. 117	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES	
10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED		11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$	

14. FOLLOW-UP PAGE UNDER NARRATIVE. RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

1. **Wickman.** OTTIS TOOLE stated, "Do you want me to go on national state that I killed ADAM WALSH?" With that statement it appeared TOOLE was quite upset. There had been no other contact with E since November 17, 1983, until he requested to speak with this on the morning of November 19, 1983.

NOVEMBER 19, 1983, 1038 hours

Detective entered an interview room located at the Jacksonville Sheriff's Homicide Unit and met with OTTIS TOOLE. This detective immediately informed OTTIS TOOLE as to him being represented by the Public Defenders of St. Lucie County. This detective further informed OTTIS TOOLE of the Office of ELTON SCHWARTZ, Public Defender for St. Lucie County and asked OTTIS TOOLE to speak with any investigators from any agency involved in any homicide investigations. It was at this time that OTTIS TOOLE stated, "I do not want to be represented by anyone, I want to speak with you about ADAM WALSH and I do not want to be represented by any attorney".

On the return trip to Jacksonville, this detective did not bring Hollywood, rights waiver forms.

During this trip OTTIS TOOLE of his Miranda rights and having him sign the

15. REPORTING OFFICER 13 DET. J. HOFFMAN	SERIAL #0038	DATE-TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	-----------------	-----------	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE COMPLAINT DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
**WALSH, ADAM**

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. ENTRY CODE	5. PAGE NO. <b>118</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	8. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

Jacksonville rights waiver form this detective obtained a voluntary sworn statement from OTTIS TOOLE. OTTIS TOOLE stated that everything he indicated in his prior confessions pertaining to his arrival in the South Florida area and the abduction of ADAM WALSH from the Sears Mall until he arrived at mile marker 126 on the Florida Turnpike where he decapitated the child's head was correct. OTTIS TOOLE indicated that the part where he informed this detective that he buried the remains of ADAM WALSH at this location was incorrect. OTTIS TOOLE stated that he did not bury the torso of ADAM WALSH at the above mentioned location and in fact he took the torso back to the Jacksonville area.

OTTIS TOOLE stated that after decapitating the child he placed the torso in a blanket, wrapped it up and placed it in the trunk of the 1971 Cadillac. After disposing of ADAM's head at mile marker 130 along the Florida State Turnpike, he proceeded to Jacksonville and arrived in the evening hours and drove to 708 Day Avenue which was his mothers residence. This residence was currently vacated due to a fire that occurred on June 23, 1981. The frame of this residence and a good portion of the living space of this residence was still standing. OTTIS TOOLE indicated that he removed the torso of ADAM WALSH and placed it in a gutted out refrigerator that was located in the rear of the yard. This refrigerator that was located in the rear yard was used in the past for burning insulation off copper wire of various articles of junk that OTTIS TOOLE collected in order to obtain money in the past.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11/24/83 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>119</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

After placing ADAM WALSH's torso in this refrigerator, OTTIS indicated that he put wood and poured gas onto the torso in order to attempt to cremate this body. OTTIS TOOLE stated that once the fire started, it burned for a short period of time and eventually the fire went out. OTTIS TOOLE looked at the body and noticed that the flesh had become black and partially crumbled but it was not completely burned. It was at this time that OTTIS indicated that he poured more gasoline on the body and burned it for a second time.

After burning ADAM WALSH's torso, OTTIS stated that he was unable to turn this gutted out refrigerator over on its side in order to dump the remains of the torso into a blanket. OTTIS TOOLE then took a shovel and shoveled out the remains from the refrigerator into the above mentioned blanket. OTTIS TOOLE stated that he wrapped up the remains of the torso in a blanket and placed it into the trunk of the 1971 Cadillac. Fearing that the ashes from the fire were still hot and may start a fire within the trunk of his vehicle, OTTIS TOOLE then took a hose and saturated the trunk and the blanket to prevent any additional fires. OTTIS TOOLE indicated that he slept in his vehicle that night and then decided to get rid of the remains of the body the following day.

The next day, OTTIS TOOLE stated that he took the shovel and the machete and hid them underneath his mother's house. It was at this time that OTTIS TOOLE drove his vehicle with the remains of ADAM WALSH to the City of Jacksonville's north dump in order to dispose of any evidence. Upon entering

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11/24/83 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038</b>	SERIAL	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERVISING APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	---	--------	-----------	----------------------------------	--------------



**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM <b>WALSH, ADAM</b>		2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. <b>81-56073</b>
<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>120</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE, CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

the north dump, OTTIS backed his vehicle into a muddy area at which time he opened the trunk and disposed of the victim's remains. After disposing of the blanket that contained the remains of ADAM WALSH, OTTIS TOOLE indicated that the carpeting within the trunk was saturated and that there was evidence of blood within the trunk at which time he decided to remove the carpeting from the trunk and dispose of it at this location also.

This detective asked OTTIS TOOLE as to the whereabouts of the shovel and the machete in question. OTTIS TOOLE informed this detective that he believed that he may have left the shovel at PEARL WILLIAMS who is an individual who owns rooming houses in Jacksonville and also owns a fish market. As to the whereabouts of the machete, OTTIS TOOLE indicated that he couldn't be positive of its whereabouts but he was positive that it had to be in one of two places. The two places in question according to OTTIS TOOLE was that he may have sold the machete at a flea market in Jacksonville or that he may have left the machete at SPENCER'S MOTORS located in Jacksonville. This detective further questioned OTTIS TOOLE as to why he would have left it SPENCER'S MOTORS. According to OTTIS TOOLE he indicated that in the past he has left alot of his belongings at that location because he did not have any place to keep his personal belongings during certain periods of time.

This detective asked OTTIS TOOLE to describe the machete in question. It was at this time he indicated that the machete had a brown wooden handle which he had wrapped black tape around. The reason for wrapping black tape

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11/24/83 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038</b>	16. SUPERVISING OFFICER SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	--------------------------------	--------------

000028

REPORT POLICE DEPARTMENT		1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM <b>WALSH, ADAM</b>	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. <b>81-56073</b>
SECTION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
5. PAGE NO. <b>121</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	4. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		CRIMINAL? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. REPORT TYPE <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NUMBERS IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$				
15. UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED; NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED; EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.				
<p>te was to avoid getting any blisters to his hand. OTTIS TOOLE</p> <p>t he possibly kept this machete in a holster at which time</p> <p>e asked what he meant by a holster and if this holster was of</p> <p>erial. OTTIS TOOLE indicated that this holster was not leather</p> <p>t was green canvas. During the obtaining of this additional</p> <p>TIS TOOLE did not have any knowledge that this agency had</p> <p>chete similar to the one he described from SPENCER BENNETT</p> <p>er 2, 1983.</p> <p>IS TOOLE did with the 1971 Cadillac after disposing of the</p> <p>4 WALSH, he indicated that he kept the vehicle another day</p> <p>ought it back to REEVES compound the following night. As to</p> <p>TIS TOOLE may have slept from July 28, until July 31, he</p> <p>he may have slept at his mothers house or that he could have</p> <p>out in the parks or at any missions in the Jacksonville area.</p> <p>this additional information from OTTIS TOOLE, this detective</p> <p>why OTTIS TOOLE indicated in earlier statements that he</p> <p>lms of ADAM WALSH at mile marker 126. OTTIS TOOLE stated that</p> <p>eking around with the police department".</p> <p>ed that OTTIS TOOLE had no knowledge whatsoever that this</p> <p>ered a machete that he described in this last confession</p> <p>nett and he had no knowledge that the 1971 Cadillac that</p> <p>vered from WELLS BROTHERS USED AUTO LOT was in the condition</p> <p>y described the vehicle being in. This information that</p>				
15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038</b>		SERIAL <b>#0038</b>	DATE-TIME	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL
				17. REVIEWER

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or, VICTIM <b>WALSH, ADAM</b>		2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. <b>81-56073</b>
<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONFIRMATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>122</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			
<p><b>OTTIS TOOLE</b> provided this detective with was totally unsolicited. (See sworn statement for additional information).</p> <p><u>SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 19, 1983, 1352 hours</u></p> <p>This detective met with an individual identified as <b>GILLYARD, DAVID LEE</b>, W/M, DOB: 12-5-56, who resides at 8152 Chaucer Court, Jacksonville, Florida telephone number 904-771-2419. Mr. <b>GILLYARD</b> is presently employed by <b>WELLS BROTHERS USED CAR LOT</b>, located at 4334 Brentwood Avenue, Jacksonville. Mr. <b>GILLYARD</b> is the sales manager for <b>WELLS BROTHERS</b>.</p> <p>This detective informed Mr. <b>GILLYARD</b> of this agencies ongoing investigation and if he had any personal knowledge of a sale of a 1971 Cadillac, 4 door, black over white. Mr. <b>GILLYARD</b> indicated that he was familiar with the vehicle in question. Mr. <b>GILLYARD</b> stated that he came to work for <b>WELLS BROTHERS</b> in November 1982 at which time he was involved inthe preparation of this 1971, 4 door white Cadillac. Mr. <b>GILLYARD</b> indicated that one of his duties is checking over any cars coming into the lot and prepping them for future sales. Mr. <b>GILLYARD</b> did recall inspecting this 1971 Cadillac inquestion. Upon checking this vehicle, Mr. <b>GILLYARD</b> indicated that he did inspect the trunk to see if this vehicle did contain any spare tire and jack. According to Mr. <b>GILLYARD</b> upon opening this trunk he noticed that this vehicle did not contain any spare tire or jack. Mr. <b>GILLYARD</b> further indicated that he noticed that the interior of the trunk did not contain any carpeting and this was of a concern to him. Mr. <b>GILLYARD</b> indicated that it concerned him due to the fact that <b>WELLS BROTHERS</b> would have to make a</p>			
14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11/24/83 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038</b>	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM <b>WALSH, ADAM</b>		2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. <b>81-56073</b>
<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>123</b>	6. TRAFFIC VIOLATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		11. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
<p>UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.</p>			
<p>decision as to either recarpet the trunk or paint splatter it. According to Mr. GILLYARD after having this discussion with Mr. WELLS it was decided that instead of investing the money and recarpeting the interior of the trunk they would paint splatter it. Mr. GILLYARD did indicate that he was positive that when this vehicle came into WELLS BROTHERS it did not have carpeting inside the trunk. (See sworn statement for additional information)</p>			
<p><u>SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 19, 1983, 1423 hours</u></p> <p>This detective met with an individual identified as McNETT, FAYE, W/F, DOB: 7-16-27 who resides at 8551 Concord Court, Jacksonville, Florida, telephone number 904-764-3560. The purpose of meeting with Miss McNett was to verify that the 1971 Cadillac that she sold to WELLS BROTHERS and was previously purchased by OTTIS TOOLE, did in fact have carpeting within the trunk.</p> <p>This detective obtained a voluntary sworn statement from FAYE McNETT in which she did indicate that when she first purchased this 1971 4 door, Cadillac black over white, and used the trunk on numerous occasions when she would go shopping, did indicate that this trunk did have carpeting. (See sworn statement for additional information).</p>			
<p><u>SATURDAY, November 19, 1983, 1505 hours</u></p> <p>This detective met with an individual identified as WILLIAMS, PEARL, W/F, DOB: 7-3-06, who resides at 1132 Market Street in Jacksonville, Florida, telephone number 904-356-0915. The purpose of this contact with Miss</p>			
14. DATE/TIME RECORDED SERIAL <b>11/24/83 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. NUMBER

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>124</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE)	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL 8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED 12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED?	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO 13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

WILLIAMS was to attempt to verify if OTTIS TOOLE had ever lent her or left a shovel on her premises when he did yard work for her. Upon interviewing Miss WILLIAMS she indicated that she could not recall OTTIS TOOLE ever leaving or lending her a shovel.

SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 20, 1983, 1000 hours

This detective made contact with an individual identified as REEVES, WENDY, W/F, DOB: 1-18-42 who resides at P.O. Box 128, Callahan, Florida, telephone 904-879-3148. The purpose of interviewing Mrs. REEVES was to attempt to verify if she ever had contact with OTTIS TOOLE during July 1981. After interviewing WENDY REEVES she stated that her husband who owns SOUTHEAST COLOR COAT ROOFING would on occasion bring some of his employees from the roofing company to their residence to do yard work. Mrs. REEVES indicated that OTTIS TOOLE was one of the employees and that the times that OTTIS TOOLE would come to their residence was between 1978 and 1979. When OTTIS TOOLE and the other co-workers were at their residence doing this yard work, Mrs. REEVES would make sandwiches for these employees and bring them out to the yard and feed them. According to Mrs. REEVES this was the only contact that she ever had with OTTIS TOOLE.

SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 20, 1983, 1055 hours

This detective along with Det. Bud Terry, Lt. J.B. Smith and Sgt. M. Standley, responded to the City of Jacksonville's north dump in order to photograph this site in which OTTIS TOOLE indicated that he had disposed the remains of ADAM WALSH.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11/24/83 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038</b>	DATE-TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------	------------------------------	--------------

000287

SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
WALSH, ADAM  
2. ARREST NO.  
3. COMPLAINT NO.  
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 125	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE. UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 20, 1983, 1135 hours

This detective recontacted PEARL WILLIAMS in order to attempt to locate a former resident of Miss WILLIAMS rooming house, that being a NANCY JACKSON who resided at 448 Iona Street in Jacksonville. According to PEARL WILLIAMS she indicated that NANCY JACKSON lived on Iona Street back in 1981 and she did recall at one time NORVELLA TOOLE staying there with NANCY JACKSON. More recently Miss WILLIAMS indicated that NANCY JACKSON last resided at 1812 Market Street in Jacksonville but had moved out approximately two months ago. PEARL WILLIAMS indicated that she did not know the present whereabouts of NANCY JACKSON.

MONDAY, NOVEMBER 21, 1983, 0830 hours

This detective met with the Jacksonville Fire Marshall's office located at 1932 Beaver Street, in Jacksonville, Florida. At this time this detective interviewed Capt. HINKLEY of the Jacksonville Fire Department who was the arson investigator that investigated the fire on June 23, 1981, at 708 Day Avenue, that being SARAH HARLEY's residence. After speaking with Capt. HINKLEY he indicated that he could not recall certain particulars pertaining to the residence at 708 Day Avenue. However Capt. HINKLEY did indicate that there were photographs taken of this arson that are presently located at the Jacksonville Sheriff's Department. Capt. HINKLEY made arrangements for this detective to obtain these photographs at the Jacksonville Sheriff's Department.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/24/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER 260
---	---	-----------	------------------------------	---------------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
**WALSH, ADAM**

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>126</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	8. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9. OFFENSE OR CHANGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

**MONDAY, NOVEMBER 21, 1983, 0926 hours**

This detective met with an individual identified as HAMMOND, ROBERT LONNIE, N/M/, DOB: 3-18-41 who resides at 665 Day Avenue, Jacksonville, Florida, telephone 904-389-9825. Mr. HAMMOND is the owner of HAMMONDS GROCERY STORE located at 700 Day Avenue in the City of Jacksonville. Mr. HAMMOND had owned this grocery store since 1977.

The detective informed Mr. HAMMOND of this agencies ongoing investigation into suspect identified at OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE. This detective requested to take a voluntary sworn statement from Mr. HAMMOND regarding his knowledge of Mr. TOOLE. Mr. HAMMOND did provide this detective with a voluntary sworn statement. Mr. HAMMOND in his statement indicated that he did know one OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE and HENRY LEE LUCAS. Mr. HAMMOND recalled both individuals coming over to his store on numerous occasions and also recalled the time that OTTIS TOOLE's mother's residence located at 708 Day Avenue had burned down. Mr. HAMMOND indicated at after the fire at 708 Day Avenue, OTTIS TOOLE would stay at that residence on numerous occasions. Mr. HAMMOND indicated that OTTIS TOOLE was in the business of collecting junk and would bring all kinds of stuff back to his mothers residence and place it in the back yard. Mr. HAMMOND recalled at times when OTTIS TOOLE would dig things up in the back yard and bury different articles of trash back there. Mr. HAMMOND further stated that he recalled old refrigerators being brought to the rear of that residence and OTTIS TOOLE breaking them down in order to get the aluminum content from them. In Mr. HAMMOND's statement he also

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11/24/83 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038</b>	16. SUPERV APPROVAL SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	----------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
**WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO.  
3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>127</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED, EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE, CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

has indicated that OTTIS TOOLE would burn insulation off wire in an attempt to obtain the cooper from this wire in order to obtain money. In Mr. HAMMONDS statement he does cooborate that there were gutted out refrigerators in the rear of OTTIS TOOLE's mother's residence. (See sworn statement for additional information)

MONDAY, NOVEMBER 21, 1983, 0945 hours

This detective met with and obtained a voluntary sworn statement from an individual identified as HAMMOND, SARAH Y, N/F, DOB: 12-4-22, who is the mother of ROBERT HAMMOND and resides at 2832 Webster Street, Jacksonville Florida, telephone 904-384-6294. In Mrs. HAMMONDS statement she indicated that she has known OTTIS TOOLE since 1981 when he was living with his mother at 708 Day Avenue. This detective asked Mrs. HAMMOND if she had any knowledge of any type of vehicles that OTTIS TOOLE was in possession of or had been seen driving. According to Mrs. HAMMOND she indicated that she had observed OTTIS TOOLE in possession of a white Cadillac, a red car and some trucks. Mrs. HAMMOND further stated that she never saw OTTIS TOOLE driving these vehicles but HENRY LUCAS was always the one to drive.

This detective asked Mrs. HAMMOND as to the activity that she had witnessed around the residence at 708 Day Avenue. Mrs. HAMMOND stated that OTTIS TOOLE had hauled junk, clothes and old refrigerators to the rear of this mothers residence. In Mrs. HAMMONDS statement she indicated that OTTIS TOOLE would burn trash and bury things in the back yard of that residence.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCES SERIAL <b>11/24/83 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038</b>	SERIAL	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	---	--------	-----------	------------------------------	--------------



**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1 ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM 2 ARREST NO. 3 COMPLAINT NO.  
**WALSH, ADAM** **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4 EXTRA COPIES	5 PAGE NO <b>128</b>	6 TRAFFIC CITATION NO	8 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10 STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11 MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		12 CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>	13 FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
14 INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		15 VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	

UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER

This detective inquired of Mrs. HAMMOND if she had ever seen OTTIS TOOLE back at his mother's residence after the fire on June 23, 1981. Mrs. HAMMOND indicated that she did witness OTTIS TOOLE back at that residence after the fire on June 23, 1981. (See sworn statement for additional information).

MONDAY, NOVEMBER 21, 1983, 1007 hours

This detective met with an individual identified as HARDAMAN, CHARLES LEE, N/M, DOB: 3-29-63, who resides at 3255 Ernest Street, Jacksonville, Florida, 904-384-6007. This detective did obtain a voluntary sworn statement from Mr. HARDAMAN regarding his knowledge and activities with OTTIS TOOLE. In Mr. HARDAMAN's statement he indicates that he has known OTTIS TOOLE approximately three years. The first time that he met OTTIS TOOLE was when he was living with his mother at 708 Day Avenue in Jacksonville. As to Mr. HARDAMAN's relationship with Mr. TOOLE he indicated that he used to work with OTTIS, that he would go riding around in trucks picking up junk and bring it back to 708 Day Avenue. As to the kind of junk Mr. HARDAMAN picked up with OTTIS TOOLE, he indicated that they would pick up anything from refrigerators, stoves and furniture. This detective asked Mr. HARDAMAN if he was familiar with OTTIS TOOLE burning anything in the rear yard of 708 Day Avenue. Mr. HARDAMAN indicated that OTTIS TOOLE burned alot of things in the rear yard and that he used to burn these things inside the refrigerators.

This detective asked Mr. HARDAMAN if he had seen OTTIS TOOLE since the fire

14 DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11/24/83 #0713</b>	15 REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038</b>	16 SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17 REVIEWER
---	---	----------------------------	-------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM <b>WALSH, ADAM</b>	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. <b>81-56073</b>
---	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>129</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

at his mother's residence back on June 23, 1981. Mr. HARDAMAN indicated that he had not seen OTTIS since that fire. Mr. HARDAMAN indicated in his statement that he has seen OTTIS with a keyring that contained many different keys. According to Mr. HARDAMAN he recalled OTTIS TOOLE having a shotgun and a large knife. This detective asked Mr. HARDAMAN to describe this knife. According to Mr. HARDAMAN he indicated that the knife was approximately 18 inches long, and would fit on the end of a rifle. This detective asked Mr. HARDAMAN if this knife would be that of a bayonet and Mr. HARDAMAN indicated that it would be. Mr. HARDAMAN had knowledge of this bayonet due to the fact that he was one time the owner of this knife and that he gave it to OTTIS to sharpen for him and that OTTIS TOOLE never returned it to him. As to the time that Mr. HARDAMAN gave this bayonet to OTTIS TOOLE, he recalled that it was prior to OTTIS TOOLE's mother passing away in May of 1981. (See sworn statement for additional information).

MONDAY, NOVEMBER 21, 1983, 1020 hours

This detective interviewed an individual identified as WYCHE, BRENDA, N/F, DOB: 12-19-56 who resides at 833 W. 21st Street, Jacksonville, no telephone number. Miss WYCHE informed this detective that she recalled when OTTIS TOOLE was residing at 708 Day Avenue back in 1981. Miss WYCHE indicated that she remembered OTTIS TOOLE burning and burying things in the rear yard. These incidents occurred both in the daytime and also at nighttime.

MONDAY, NOVEMBER 21, 1983, approximately 1023 hours

This detective interviewed an individual identified as STANLEY, DEBRA, N/F,

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11/24/83 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	------------------------------	--------------

000292

INCIDENT REPORT  
HOOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM <b>WALSH, ADAM</b>	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. <b>81-56073</b>
---	---------------	-------------------------------------

CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
5. PAGE NO. <b>130</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>	CLAIMED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT <input type="checkbox"/> NO
TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. YES NO. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

FOR FOLLOW UP UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

-23-61, who resides at 712 Day Avenue, Jacksonville, Florida, telephone number 904-388-0616. Upon interviewing Miss STANLEY she informed this detective that she lived with her mother at 712 Day Avenue when OTTIS TOOLE lived with his mother at 708 Day Avenue in 1981. According to Miss STANLEY she recalled seeing OTTIS TOOLE back at the residence located at 708 Day Avenue after the fire in June of 1981. Miss STANLEY informed this detective that there was a six foot fence in the rear of the TOOLE residence and that there were slats in this fence that made it difficult to see the residence. Miss STANLEY could not provide this detective with any additional information.

NOVEMBER 21, 1983, 1355 hours

This detective, Lt. J.B. Smith and Sgt. M. Standley of the Hollywood Police Department arrived at the residence of WILLIAM O. TOOLE, at 507 Wallace Street, Daytona Beach, Florida. Upon making contact with WILLIAM TOOLE the detective informed him of the ongoing investigation that this agency is currently conducting. At this time WILLIAM TOOLE refused to speak with the detectives about anything concerning his brother OTTIS TOOLE or HENRY TOOLE. After making this contact this detective, Lt. J.B. Smith and Sgt. Standley returned to the City of Hollywood.

Investigation to continue.

14. FILED SERIAL <b>40713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038</b>	SERIAL <b>4</b>	DATE-TIME <b>11/23/83</b>	16. SUPERV APPROVER'S SERIAL	17. REVIEWER'S
----------------------------------	---	--------------------	------------------------------	------------------------------	----------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **ADAM WALSH**  
2. ARREST NO.:  
3. COMPLAINT NO.: **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>131</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/MURDER</b> <input type="checkbox"/> CHARGES? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL 8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$

Wednesday, November 23, 1983, approximately 1717 hours

This detective and Det. R. Hickman met with the victim's mother identified as REVE DREW WALSH, W/F, DOB: 7-24-51, who resides at 2801 McKinley Street, Hollywood, Florida, telephone 921-0406, at the Hollywood Police Department Detective Bureau in order to obtain a voluntary sworn statement regarding Mrs. WALSH and her son ADAM's activities on the date in question, that being July 27, 1981. Mrs. WALSH did freely and voluntarily did give this detective and Det. Hickman a voluntary sworn statement regarding the information pertaining to the day in question. (See sworn statement for additional information).

Monday, November 28, 1983

The detective contacted the Montanari Residential Treatment Center located at 291 E. Second Street, Hialeah, Florida, a Mr. PAUL HAGUE who is the centers administrator. This detective informed Mr. Hague of the ongoing investigation and requested information pertaining to an individual identified as JOHN REDWINE, who is the son of BETTY GOODYEAR. Mr. HAGUE did verify that Mr. REDWINE was a student at his clinic and that he would have to research this information and get back to this investigator pertaining to dates in question.

Tuesday, November 29, 1983

This detective, LT. J. B. Smith, Lt. D. Naylon and Lt. R. Banks travelled to the City of Miami in an attempt to contact all Salvation Army residences

14. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>1/10/84 #0038</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN/</b>	SERIAL <b>1/10/84</b>	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	--------------------------	-----------	-----------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
**ADAM WALSH**

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>132</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/MURDER</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

halfway houses, welfare department and blood banks in an attempt to ascertain if OTTIS TOOLE had ever used any of the above mentioned agencies in order to place him in the area during a specific time period. This check of the above mentioned agencies met with negative results.

Tuesday, November 29, 1983, 1130 hours

Det. Hickman obtained the information from the Montanari Residential Center located at 291 E. Second Street, Hialeah, Florida. The records indicated that JOHN REDWINE was admitted to Montanari on May 20, 1980, discharged July 2, 1982. In the interim the records indicated that JOHN REDWINE went on vacation during July 24, 1981, in which he took a Greyhound Bus to Jacksonville, leaving Hialeah Florida at 9:00 A.M. Mr. HAGUE further indicated that they did not have any visitors records available to them.

Wednesday, November 30, 1983, 1210 hours

This detective contacted the Jacksonville Water Department, telephone number 904-633-5000 and spoke to a Mrs. FILIORE. This detective informed Mrs. FILIORE of this agency's ongoing investigation and requested information pertaining to the residence located at 708 Day Avenue, (OTTIS TOOLE's mother's home). This information was needed in order to verify a part of OTTIS TOOLE's confession in which he indicated that he used the hose in the rear of his mother's residence to wash out the 1971 Cadillac trunk area in which there was suspect blood, and also to extinguish the hot ashes which he indicated were those of the victim's body in which he had burned in the rear of said residence.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>1/10/84 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038</b>	DATE TIME <b>1/10/84</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	-----------------------------	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
**ADAM WALSH**

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>133</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/MURDER</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO (IN NARRATIVE)
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED, EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE, CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER	

Wednesday, November 30, 1983, 1425 hours

Mrs. FILIORE contacted this detective and furnished me with the following information pertaining to the water at 708 Day Avenue. Miss FILIORE indicated that the water was turned off on September 9, 1981 for non-payment of bill. This information did corroborate OTTIS TOOLE's statement in which he did indicate there was water available to him on the date in question.

Wednesday, November 30, 1983

This detective contacted the REALCO WRECKING COMPANY, located at 4032 Liberty Street, Jacksonville, Florida, telephone number 904-355-2633. This detective spoke with an individual identified as SANDY JENKINS who is an employee with the company. This detective informed Miss JENKINS of this agencies ongoing investigation and requested information pertaining to Mrs. TOOLE's residence located at 708 Day Avenue when said residence was leveled after the fire that occurred in June 1981. Miss JENKINS informed this detective that the TOOLE residence was leveled by REALCO WRECKING COMPANY on December 10, 1982.

Wednesday, November 30, 1983, 1530 hours

This detective contacted the City of Jacksonville Sanitation Department, DENNIS BEDWELL, supervisor. The reason for this contact was information given to this detective by OTTIS TOOLE indicated that after TOOLE had burned ADAM WALSH's body in the rear of his mother's residence he then took the remains to the North Jacksonville city dump and proceeded to dispose of said remains. This detective requested of DENNIS BEDWELL information as to who the employees at the North Jacksonville dump was on July 28, 1981, between

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>1/10/84 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038</b>	DATE/TIME <b>1/10/84</b>	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	--------------

0000296

REPORT  
D POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
**ADAM WALSH**

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

REPORT SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT

FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

1. PAGE NO.  
**134**

2. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.

4. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION  
**ABDUCTION/MURDER**

CHANGED?  
 YES

5. INCIDENT  ARREST  FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL:

10. STATUS  UNFOUNDED  
 CLEARED  NOT CLEARED

11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP\*  
(LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE)  
 YES  NO

12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED\*  
 YES  NO

13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

14. UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER

On **September 1, 1983, 0920 hours** After Mr. BEDWELL checked his employee's records

that there were two possible employees that this detective with, that being the following:

JOHNSON, JOANNE R. 1261 Lake Forrest Boulevard, Jacksonville, Florida, telephone 904-768-6963.

HULL, JAMES M. telephone 904-354-1535, no available address at this time.

September 1, 1983, 0920 hours

On September 1, 1983, 0920 hours, Lt. Naylor and Investigator D.P. Hughes of the Broward County Sheriff's office responded to the Dade Metro Police Department with a possible suspect weapon, that being a wooden handled machete. Parts of physical evidence of the victim. This detective and mentioned individuals met with Robert Hart of the Metro Crime Lab. The technician who indicated he would attempt to identify marks from said suspect weapon with the striations found on evidence recovered by this agency. Technician Hart informed me that this process would take some time to complete and that I will contact this detective with his findings at a later date. The case was turned over the Metro Police Department using their case # 81-56073-D.

September 1, 1983, 1000 hours

On September 1, 1983, 1000 hours Lt. D. Naylor received a computer printout and police

15. REPORTING OFFICER  
**DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038**

SERIAL

DATE/TIME

**1/10/84**

16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL

17. REVIEWER

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE COMPLAINT DRIVER #1, VICTIM #2, ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**ADAM WALSH** **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>135</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	8. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/MURDER</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL OFFENSE OR CHANGE		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT ( ) YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

reports from the City of Miami Police Department pertaining to all reported incidents that occurred in Bayfront Park between July 25 and July 30, 1981. The findings of these reports would then be checked out by Lt. Banks and Naylon for any information that lead to placing OTTIS TOOLE in the City of Miami area during the above-mentioned time period.

Monday, December 5, 1983

This detective and Lt. J. B. Smith then travelled to Austin, Texas in order to conduct an interview with HENRY LEE LUCAS, W/M, DOB: 8-23-36 who was OTTIS TOOLE's lover and co-defendant in other unrelated cases.

Tuesday, December 6, 1983, 1130 hours

This detective and Lt. J. B. Smith met with HENRY LEE LUCAS at the Williamson County Sheriff's Department located in Williamson County, Texas. This interview with HENRY LEE LUCAS commenced at approximately 1130 hours and was concluded at 1408 hours. The information received from HENRY LEE LUCAS indicated that he had no knowledge whatsoever that OTTIS TOOLE committed the abduction/homicide of ADAM WALSH. HENRY LUCAS indicated that during his correspondence with OTTIS TOOLE, TOOLE never mentioned the ADAM WALSH case to him. When this detective informed HENRY LUCAS of the events that led up to ADAM WALSH's murder, He indicated that it was quite possible that OTTIS TOOLE could have been responsible for this type of murder.

During this interview with HENRY LEE LUCAS he did indicate that both he and OTTIS TOOLE had travelled various parts of the United States at different

14. DATE/TIME REPORTED TO SERIAL <b>1/11/84 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038</b>	DATE TIME <b>1/10/84</b>	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	--------------



**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
**ADAM WALSH**

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>136</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/MURDER</b>
7. TYPE OF REPORT CONTINUES		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

times and have committed murders both independently and together. HENRY LUCAS further stated that both he and OTTIS TOOLE were members of a cult known as the "Hands of Death". HENRY LUCAS stated that the leader or president of this cult was an individual known to him as DON MEREDITH. HENRY LUCAS stated that DON MEREDITH was an antique dealer and also dealt in stolen property. DON MEREDITH had a warehouse located in the Port of Miami and also a location in Schrevesport, Louisiana. LUCAS indicated that both he and OTTIS TOOLE were initiated to this cult somewhere in the area of Miami Beach and that this cult also did their training in an unidentified area in the Everglades.

HENRY LUCAS also stated that both he and OTTIS TOOLE had buried approximately seven bodies at two locations located in Jacksonville. These locations being the residences where OTTIS TOOLE had previously lived, 708 Day Avenue, and the residence on Louise Street. This detective informed HENRY LUCAS that this information will be followed up in an attempt to verify said information. (See sworn statement for additional information).

Friday, December 9, 1983, 0900 hours

This detective made telephonic contact with Shrevesport, Louisiana, Detective Mark Johnson. This detective informed Det. Johnson of this agencies ongoing investigation and the additional information furnished by HENRY LEE LUCAS, that being the cult referred to as the "Hands of Death" and the president of said cult being DON MEREDITH who possibly may have lived in Shrevesport, Louisiana. Det. Johnson indicated that he would attempt to verify this information and recontact this detective at a later date. At the present

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>1/12/84 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038</b>	SERIAL <b>11</b>	DATE/TIME <b>1/10/84</b>	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	---------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM <b>ADAM WALSH</b>		2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. <b>81-56073</b>
<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>137</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/MURDER</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$	
<p>UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.</p> <p>time Det. Johnson has never heard of DON MEREDITH or a cult referred to as the "Hands of Death".</p> <p>This detective then contacted the Hollywood Fire Department, Fire Marshall's office in order to obtain the fire temperatures needed in order to cremate a human being. The information furnished to this detective was that the fuel gasoline, burns at approximately 550 degrees fahrenheit, the fuel wood, would burn at between 530 and 850 degrees fahrenheit, and the fuel rubber, that being discarded tires would burn approximately between 550 and 800 degrees fahrenheit. The temperature of an actual fire itself depends on combinations of items being burnt. The more materials burning the hotter the temperature would be. A normal fire would be between 1200 and 1800 degrees fahrenheit.</p> <p><u>Monday, December 12, 1983, 1150 hours</u></p> <p>This detective contacted the Port of Miami, located in the City of Miami and made contact with the Chief of Security, Robert Bertleson. Mr. Bertleson was informed of this agencies ongoing investigation and information requested as to an individual identified as DON MEREDITH either renting or occupying a warehouse in the Port Of Miami. Upon Mr. Bertleson checking his records he informed this detective that there was no existing records for a DON MEREDITH in the Port of Miami.</p> <p><u>Monday, December 12, 1983, 1200 hours</u></p> <p>This detective contacted the City of Miami Division of Licenses and Permits, telephone number 579-6713. This detective spoke with and individual identified</p>			
14. DATE/TIME AND PRODUCES SERIAL <b>1/12/84 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER

000300

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
**ADAM WALSH**

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>138</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/MURDER</b>		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED		
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED		
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE			11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED*
			<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

as Mr. ESTERMAN who is in charge of licenses and permits. This detective informed Mr. ESTERMAN of the information requested pertaining to a DON MEREDITH. Upon Mr. ESTERMAN checking his records, he informed this detective that there has never been any licenses or permits issued to a DON MEREDITH.

Wednesday, December 14, 1983, 1545 hours

The Metro-Dade Crime Laboratory Commander EDWARD WHITAKER contacted this detective and furnished me with the following information. Their examination of the machete against the tool marks found on the bone have not produced a positive identification. This examination was conducted by ROBERT HART. The white fragments found in the skull by the Broward County Medical Examiner's Office are in the process of chemical examination for the purpose of trying to identify the basic type of material which the fragments are made of. Cmdr. WHITAKER advised he would recontact this detective after that information is obtained.

Thursday, December 29, 1983, 1235 hours

This detective received a telephone call from Det. TERRY of the Jacksonville Sheriff's department. Det. TERRY informed this detective that a couple days ago an area in the rear yard of 708 Day Avenue had been dug up by Florida Department of Law Enforcement Technician GLEN ABATE. At that time a pair of light green shorts was found approximately one foot beneath the surface. After obtaining this information this detective requested from Det. TERRY when the remaining portions of the rear yard at 708 Day Avenue would be excavated. Det. TERRY indicated he would contact this detective regarding

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>1/12/84 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038</b>	DATE/TIME <b>1/10/84</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWED
---	--	-----------------------------	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
**ADAM WALSH**

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>139</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/MURDER</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

this detective regarding the date that they planned on excavating the rear yard.

Tuesday, January 3, 1984

Det. TERRY recontacted this detective and indicated that the rear yard located at 708 Day Avenue was going to be excavated on Thursday, January 5, 1984, by Florida Department of Law Enforcement. This detective advised Det. TERRY that this investigator along with other investigators would be proceeding to the City of Jacksonville in order to attend this excavation of land.

Wednesday, January 4, 1984, 1000 hours

This detective and Lt. Naylon met with an individual identified as TIMOTHY HAROLD JONES, W/M, DOB: 6-27-60 who resides at 10428 Bessent Road, Jacksonville, Florida, telephone 904-768-7479. TIMOTHY JONES was an employee at the Little Champ Store located at 1255 Main Street, on the date in question that being August 1, 1981, at which time OTTIS TOOLE was the victim of a battery which was committed by his brother HOWELL TOOLE. The purpose of this interview was to ascertain if TIMOTHY JONES was familiar with OTTIS TOOLE and has ever seen him prior to August 1, 1981.

Upon conducting this interview with TIMOTHY JONES he positively identified the photograph of OTTIS TOOLE and did recall the incident when OTTIS TOOLE ran into his store screaming that someone was going to shoot him. A few seconds after OTTIS TOOLE ran into the store a second white male later

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>1/12/84 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038</b>	DATE/TIME <b>1/10/84</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	-----------------------------	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **ADAM WALSH** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>140</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/MURDER</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

identified as HOWELL TOOLE <sup>MMA</sup> slapped OTTIS TOOLE. As to OTTIS TOOLE coming into that store on previous occasions, Mr. JONES indicated that he did sell OTTIS TOOLE a pack of cigarettes and a can of beer either one or two days prior to the fight. Mr. JONES indicated that he was positive that OTTIS TOOLE came into his store only one or two days prior to that incident.

Lt. J.B. Smith and Lt. R. Banks proceeded to obtain the mileage from the bus station located in the downtown area in the City of Jacksonville to the 708 Day Avenue and then the mileage from 708 Day Avenue to the roofing company. Lt. Banks and Lt. Smith did verify that the distance from the bus station to 708 Day Avenue was 3.6 miles. The distance from 708 Day Avenue to the roofing company was 7.8 miles.

Thursday, January 5, 1984, 0800 hours

This detective, Lt. J. B. Smith, Lt. R. Banks and Lt. D. Naylor arrived at 708 Day Avenue in order to commence the excavation of this property. The following people were present: Det. B. TERRY of the Jacksonville Sheriff's Department, ALAN MILLER Florida Department of Law Enforcement Crime Scene Unit, GLENN ABATE, Florida Department of Law Enforcement Crime Scene Unit, PERRY GIBBS, Jacksonville Crime Scene Unit and JIM RUDD, City of Jacksonville Public Works Department.

The property lot in question measured 50'4" by 119'. The process used to excavate this property was City of Jacksonville JIM RUDD would operate an eight foot wide bucket and back drag this bucket 2 inches at a time until

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>1/12/84 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038</b>	DATE/TIME <b>1/10/84</b>	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **ADAM WALSH**      2. ARREST NO.      3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>141</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/MURDER</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (LAST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NOT IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

we reached the levels between four and six foot deep.

During the above mentioned process numerous articles of discarded junk were uncovered. At approximately 0950 hours in a location described as being the northwest section of this lot an unknown partial remains was located. This remains was collected by the Florida Department of Law Enforcement Crime Scene Technician GLENN ABATE. This partial remains appeared to look like a section of a pelvis but it was unknown if it was human or animal. At 1243 hours in a location referred as the south central portion of the lot two unidentified bones were recovered. At 1530 hours in an area referred to as the northeast corner of the lot a yellow rubber zori (childs left foot) was recovered. This rubber zori appeared to be a very small size possibly that of a two or three child. This evidence was collected by FDLE Crime Scene Technician GLENN ABATE and turned over to Det. Terry.

During the interim Lt. J. B. Smith and Det. Terry took the recovered remains, possible human bone to the Duval County Medical Examiner's office. Upon the medical examiner conducting the examination of these remains, he informed Lt. J.B. Smith and Det. Terry that the remains was that of an animal and not a human. At approximately 1600 hours the excavation of this property was concluded. There were no additional findings other than the above mentioned.

Thursday, January 5, 1984, 1700 hours

This detective and Lt. R. Banks met with an individual identified as HAROLD

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>1/12/84 #0/13</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038</b>	DATE/TIME <b>1/10/84</b>	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	--------------

000304

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
**ADAM WALSH**

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODES	5. PAGE NO <b>142</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/MURDER</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (YES NO) IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
<small>INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE. UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.</small>			

SANFORD, also known as SONNY, W/M, DOB: 7-1-52, who resides at 1758 Lambert Street, Jacksonville, Florida, no telephone number. The purpose of this interview with Mr. SANFORD was to ascertain if he had furnished HOWELL TOOLE the information about OTTIS TOOLE being back in the area of Jacksonville on August 1, 1981 when HOWELL TOOLE proceeded to BETTY GOODYEARS apartments in order to commit a battery to OTTIS TOOLE. These investigators informed HAROLD SANFORD that NANCY JACKSON stated that she learned that OTTIS TOOLE was back in town from him. During this interview with HAROLD SANFORD he informed this investigator that he first met OTTIS TOOLE in November 1981 when HAROLD had moved into BETTY GOODYEARS rooming houses. At that time HAROLD SANFORD owned a 1973 Lincoln with New York tags. HAROLD SANFORD is originally from Trenton, New Jersey and was living in Trenton, New Jersey in July of 1981, the date in question.

Friday, January 6, 1984 0810 hours

This detective made contact with an individual identified made contact with an individual identified as YVONNE GRANT, W/F, DOB: 1-12-52, residing at 24 W. 10 Street, Jacksonville, Florida, telephone 904-353-7650. The purpose of this interview with Miss Grant was to ascertain if she had any additional information pertaining to OTTIS TOOLE. YVONNE GRANT was the store manager of the Little Champs Food Store located at 1255 Main Street, in the City of Jacksonville and was employed on the date in question, that being August 1, 1981, when HOWELL TOOLE committed a battery on OTTIS TOOLE. According to Miss GRANT she indicated that she could only recall OTTIS TOOLE coming

14. DATE AND TIME REPORT MADE <b>1/12/84 00713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>Det. J. Hoffman #0038</b>	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL <b>1/10/84</b>	17. REVIEWER
---	---	---	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
**ADAM WALSH**

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>143</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/MURDER</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

into her store possibly one or two days prior to the fight and did not have any additional information. As to the interview with Miss GRANT and co-employee TIMOTHY JONES this information would only place OTTIS TOOLE possibly in the Jacksonville area no earlier than June 30, 1981.

Friday, January 6, 1984, 0915 hours

This detective, Lt. J. B. Smith, Lt. D. Naylor and Lt. R. Banks made contact with OTTIS TOOLE in the Jacksonville Sheriff's Department Homicide Division. During this interview with OTTIS TOOLE, he freely and voluntarily admitted that he had lied about killing ADAM WALSH. He went on to state that he confessed to this murder because he wanted to get HENRY LUCAS into big trouble. Once OTTIS TOOLE was made aware that HENRY LUCAS was incarcerated at the time of ADAM WALSH's abduction/murder, OTTIS indicated that he decided to maintain his admission to the murder of ADAM WALSH.

It was decided at this time to cease interviewing OTTIS TOOLE and obtain a voluntary sworn statement pertaining to his denial of the abduction and murder of ADAM WALSH. At 0955 hours a sworn statement was obtained from OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE in which he retracted his original confession to the murder of ADAM WALSH.

At the conclusion of this statement, this detective then obtained the recovered green shorts and yellow rubber zori from Det. Terry. This evidence was then brought back to the City of Hollywood and placed into the evidence room.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>1/13/84 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038</b>	DATE/TIME <b>1/10/84</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	-----------------------------	------------------------------	--------------



**VOLUME I**

**FILE # 4A**

**SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT -  
HOISINGTON / SOCCOL**

**10/21/1983**

**PAGE #'s  
279 - 292**

**VOLUME I**

**FILE # 4A**

**SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT -  
HOISINGTON / SOCCOL**

**10/21/1983**

**PAGE #'s  
279 - 292**

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM | 1. ARREST NO. | 1. COMPLAINT NO.  
**WALSH, ADAM** | | **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
2. EXTRA COPIES	3. PAGE NO. <b>1</b>	4. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	5. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>
7. KINDS OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
6. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION'S REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DISCLOSE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

On Friday, October 21, 1983 at approximately 0800 hours the undersigned detective and Detective Leo Soccol of the Hollywood Police Department were contacted by Assistant Chief, Leroy Hessler while in the Detective Bureau of the Hollywood Police Department. We had a meeting in the Conference Room of the Detective Bureau and we were advised by Chief Hessler that we were to obtain a Chevy Van which was parked in the west parking lot of Police Headquarters. He further advised that we were to drive said vehicle to Perry Airport in Pembroke Pines where we would meet a plane being flown by Sgt. Stockdale of the Hollywood Police Department. We were also there to meet Detective Hoffman, Detective Hickman and a subject by the name of Ottis Toole. The Chevy Van that we were to use was a Chevy High Top Van and the interior had four captains seats and one couch in the rear. We were informed by Assistant Chief Hessler to be at Perry Airport by 9:00 A.M. and to await the plane's arrival. Once they arrived we were to transport the occupants of the airplane to Hollywood Police Headquarters for a briefing. On Friday, October 21, 1983 at approximately 0840 hours the undersigned detective along with Detective Soccol responded to Perry Airport to await the arrival of the above named individuals. On Friday, October 21, 1983 at 9:00 A.M., the above plane arrived

279

14. DATE TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>10/18/95 0799</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DETS. HOISINGTON/SOCCOL</b>	SERIAL <b>0142/0089</b>	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	REVIEWER
---	---	----------------------------	-----------	-----------------------------	----------

000303

<b>INCIDENT REPORT</b> <b>WOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT</b>		1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or, VICTIM <b>WALSH, ADAM</b>	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. <b>81-56073</b>
CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
1. PAGE NO. <b>2</b>	2. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	4. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
5. OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
<b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
FOR FOLLOW-UP OR ALIEN REGISTRATION USE		14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$		
UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUCCESSIVE TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION. CHARGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.				

and the individuals in the plane were then transported to the Hollywood Police Department Detective Bureau by the undersigned detective by the use of the above van. We arrived at Hollywood Police Headquarters at approximately 9:20 A.M. and went directly to the Detective Bureau of the Hollywood Police Department. While Detective Hickman and Detective Hoffman interviewed Ottis Toole the undersigned along with Detective Socco had a second meeting with Assistant Chief Hessler. This meeting took place in the Lieutenant's Office of the Detective Bureau. It was at this time that we were advised by Assistant Chief Hessler that Ottis Toole would probably pick out the Sears Store that Adam Walsh was abducted from. He advised us that we were to drive the above van supplied by Ottis Toole to the Broward Mall located in Plantation. There, we were to drive around the parking lot to give Ottis Toole the opportunity to view the Sears Store and Mall from different locations. We were then to drive Ottis Toole to the Sears Mall located in Hollywood on Hollywood Boulevard. It was at this time that we were told not to make any references to either location and that we were to allow Ottis Toole to view the Malls and make his own determination. I was further advised that Ottis Toole

15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DETS. HOISINGTON/SOCCOL</b>	SERIAL <b>0142/0089</b>	DATE/TIME <b>0799</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING OFFICER	17. REVIEWER
---	----------------------------	--------------------------	-------------------------------	--------------

280

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM**      2. ARREST NO.      3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONFIRMATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>3</b>	6. FIELD/CITY/CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN PARAG. 12) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. RECORD AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

would be seated in the right front passenger seat and that I would be driving the vehicle. Detective Hickman and Detective Hoffman would be seated directly behind the driver and passenger of the vehicle and Detective Soccol, along with Detective Perry would be seated in the rear of the van on the couch portion of the vehicle. We left Hollywood Police Headquarters at approximately 10:45 A.M. and arrived at the Broward Mall at approximately 11:30 A.M. Once we arrived at the Broward Mall the undersigned detective drove around the parking lot numerous times and drove by the Sears Store from all sides. Detective Hoffman then asked Ottis Toole if this was the store or the parking lot that he abducted Adam Walsh from. Ottis Toole immediately shook his head in the negative and stated that this was not the Mall or the parking lot and he stated that the Sears end Mall that he took the boy from was a single level Mall and that this appeared to be a double level Mall. He further again advised that this definitely was not the Mall that we took the boy from. We then left this location and drove westbound on Broward Boulevard to I-95. We then drove southbound on I-95 toward Hollywood Boulevard. After we had crossed Johnson Street on I-95, Ottis Toole stated to me as we approached Hollywood Boulevard that this looked like the exit that he had gotten off on to go to

281

14. DATE TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/13/95      0700	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. HOISINGTON 'SOCCOL 0142/0089	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION:		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>4</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LAST OTHER COMPLAINT)	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO (BY NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.		

the Mall. As we drove by the train station he again mentioned that the area looked very familiar to him. The undersigned detective exited I-95 and Hollywood Boulevard and went in a westerly direction on Hollywood Boulevard. We arrived in the area of the Hollywood Mall at approximately 12:00 Noon. The undersigned detective entered the Hollywood Mall via the east most entrance which put us driving around the east side of the Mall. At the far north end of the Mall the undersigned detective went in a westerly direction around towards the north side of Sears. The undersigned then drove to the area of the drive through post office which was located on the northwest side of Sears Mall. The undersigned detective then started to drive in a southerly direction towards Hollywood Boulevard driving the van directly towards the Police Department in the parking lot of the Sears Mall. As we drove past the Sears Store Ottis Toole advised the undersigned detective along with Detectives Hoffman and Hickman that this Mall looked more familiar to him as being the correct one that he took Adam Walsh from. The undersigned detective drove directly past the west side of the Sears Store and went straight to Hollywood Boulevard passing the Automotive Center which was located next to Hollywood Boulevard

14. DATE TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>10/13/95 0700</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DETS. HOISINGTON/SOCCOL 0142/0089</b>	DATE TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	-----------	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO.: 3. COMPLAINT NO.: **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>5</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP (LAST OTHER COMPLAINT)	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. BEGINNING AND ENDING VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

and Park Road. I then exited the parking lot onto to Hollywood Boulevard and went directly to the Hollywood Police Department for the purpose of having lunch. Once at Hollywood Police Headquarters Ottis Toole was given the opportunity to have lunch and the undersigned detective was told to await further instructions. At approximately 1:00 P.M. the undersigned detective was advised to transport the subjects along with Ottis Toole back to the Sears Mall to allow him the opportunity to view the Mall one more time to see if he could be more positive of his identification. We left the Hollywood Police Department via the west entrance onto Park Road. The undersigned detective drove in a northerly direction on Park Road to the west entrance of the Mall off of Park Road. We pulled into the parking lot on the north side of Sears by the Catalog entrance door. I parked the van facing in a southerly direction so that Ottis Toole could have the opportunity to view the Mall from this location. The vehicle was parked directly next to the drive through post office and approximately 300 feet north of the north building edge of Sears Store. After sitting in the van for approximately five minutes Ottis Toole nodded his head in a yes motion, affirmative motion, that this was the Mall that he

14. DATE TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL: **10/13/95 0700** 15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE TIME: **DETS. HOISINGTON/SOCCOL 0142/0089** 16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL: 17. REVIEWER: **223**

00031

<b>REPORT</b> <b>WOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT</b>		1. ARRESTEE COMPLAINT, DRIVER or VICTIM <b>WALSH, ADAM</b>	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. <b>81-56073</b>
4. PAGE NO. <b>6</b>		5. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		
6. ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL <input type="checkbox"/>		7. FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION <input type="checkbox"/>		
<b>HOMICIDE</b>		8. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> DISPOSED <input type="checkbox"/>		
9. CLEAR <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEAR <input type="checkbox"/>		10. MULTIPLE COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>		
11. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		
13. FOLLOW-UP PAGE.				

ted the boy from. He further advised that the victim had  
 d the Mall via the west side door which was also the northern  
 exit door. He stated that after the boy had exited the store  
 as standing next to the bus benches which were located  
 neath the overhang at this location. Ottis Toole then advised  
 he parked his vehicle in the west parking lot of the Sears  
 and then walked over to the Sears Store where the victim,  
 Walsh, was standing. Ottis Toole stated that he talked to  
 Walsh concerning his having candy and toys in his vehicle.  
 ated that he lured Adam Walsh from this location back to his  
 le which was parked approximately 300 feet away. Once back  
 e vehicle, the victim got into Toole's vehicle and Toole  
 ed the vehicle locking the doors. Toole advised that once  
 ere both in the vehicle he then immediately drove the vehicle  
 gh the parking lot in a southerly direction to Hollywood  
 vard where he advised that he made a right hand turn and drove  
 pproximately ten minutes before he got on the turnpike. The  
 igned detective then drove the van from our location to  
 ood Boulevard and stopped prior to getting on Hollywood  
 vard, again to give Toole an opportunity to view this  
 ion. Toole again advised that he felt that Hollywood

14. SERIAL <b>0700</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DETS. HOISINGTON/SOCCOL</b>	16. SERIAL <b>0142/0089</b>	17. DATE TIME <b>0142/0089</b>	18. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL 	19. REVIEWER <b>284</b>
---------------------------	---	--------------------------------	-----------------------------------	---------------------------------	----------------------------



**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONFIRMATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>7</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			8. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPENDED	9. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES YES. <input type="checkbox"/> NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>			10. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		11. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP ON SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND EVIDENCE NUMBER.		

Boulevard was the road that he had taken to the turnpike and he stated that he remembered going around a sharp bend in the road as he was proceeding towards the turnpike. The undersigned detective then proceeded onto Hollywood Boulevard and traveled in a westerly direction and upon reaching Military Circle and Hollywood Boulevard going westbound, Toole advised the undersigned that this was in fact the road that he remembered driving on and he further advised that he remembered the school and the circle. The undersigned continued driving westbound on Hollywood Boulevard to the 6100 block where I entered the turnpike from Hollywood Boulevard. Prior to entering the Florida Turnpike, the undersigned detective had to stop at the ticket booth to obtain a toll ticket. Toole at this time advised that he remembered obtaining a similar ticket upon his entrance onto the Turnpike. Toole also advised that this location looked familiar to him. The undersigned detective then traveled northbound on the Florida Turnpike to see if Toole could advise of the location where he had killed the victim, Adam Walsh. We entered onto the Turnpike at approximately 1:30 P.M. While traveling northbound on the Florida Turnpike the undersigned detective spoke with Toole on numerous occasions and he made spontaneous comments to me on numerous occasions also. Toole

14. DATE TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL: 10/13 '05 0700 15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL: DETS. HOISINGTON/SOCCOL 0142/0039 16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL: 17. REVIEWER: 285

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER or, VICTIM  
**WALSH, ADAM**

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>8</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTAINED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			8. STATES <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? LIST OTHER COMPLAINT <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>			9. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>	12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		

UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT, DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW REPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.

advised the undersigned detective at different locations that this is where he had to pull off for a few minutes to calm down Adam Walsh. At one rest area Toole advised that he had to pull into this rest area because Adam Walsh stated that he wanted his mother and was becoming very disruptive in the vehicle. Toole advised me that he had exited the turnpike without paying the toll and further stated that he reentered the turnpike again with no toll booth present. It should be noted that the undersigned detective during July and August of 1981 had been traveling northbound on the Florida Turnpike every weekend to get to my location in Stark, Florida. The undersigned detective remembered that paving work was being done on the turnpike in the area of mile marker 130. I further remembered that there was a construction site around mile marker 126 which was located on the east side of the turnpike. This construction site was used for asphalt making and there was a temporary road made into an access area. At the time of the construction the fence had been taken down and there was nothing blocking the exit for northbound traffic. The undersigned detective remembered also that this was the only place on the Florida Turnpike from Hollywood Boulevard to Wildwood that you could exit the Florida Turnpike without going through a Toll Booth.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>10/13/95 0700</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME <b>DETS. HOISINGTON/SOCCOL 0142/0039</b>	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER <b>286</b>
---	--	-----------------------------	----------------------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. FILE NO. <b>9</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		8. SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP LAST OTHER COMPLAINT <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE OR CHANGE <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>			10. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. YES USE NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. INCLUDE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

As we continued driving northbound on the Florida Turnpike the undersigned detective never mentioned this to Mr. Ottis Toole. At approximately 3:30 P.M., the undersigned detective along with the above occupants of the van arrived in the area of mile marker 126 which is just north of Radebaugh Road. As we drove past the above mentioned construction site Toole advised that this looked like the location where he had pulled off of the turnpike. The undersigned detective then stopped the van approximately three hundred yards north of this location and had to back up to the service road. I then stopped approximately 100 feet north of Radebaugh Road and sat in the vehicle allowing Toole the opportunity to view this construction site again. Toole advised that this looks like the area where he had pulled off to cover the victim's head from his body. He further advised that he pulled into the construction site approximately three hundred yards where he stopped his vehicle. He then told the undersigned detective that he chopped off the victim's head in four blows with a machete that he kept beneath the front seat of his vehicle. He told me that his vehicle was a white Cadillac and he further stated that the machete he used had a brown wooden handle. The undersigned then drove eastbound from the Florida Turnpike and parked just east of the Florida Turnpike.

14. DATE TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>10/18/95 0799</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME <b>DETS. HOISINGTON/SOCCOL 0142/0089</b>	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL REVIEWER <b>287</b>
---	--	--

00031

REPORT		1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or, VICTIM		2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO.
POLICE DEPARTMENT		WALSH, ADAM			81-56073
FORM SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. TIME NO.	5. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	6. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION		7. CLEARED?	
10		ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		<input type="checkbox"/> YES	
8. INCIDENT		9. STATUS	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP		
<input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	(LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)		
HOMICIDE		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO (IN NARRATIVE)		
11. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED?		<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
13. NARRATIVE. RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. INCLUDE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.					

hen exited the van and walked on foot towards the old  
 ion site. While we were at this location a Florida  
 rived on scene and wanted to ascertain what we were doing  
 ea. The undersigned detective verified with him that this  
 ad been used as a construction site for repaving of the  
 n August and July of 1981. The Trooper also advised that  
 t of his knowledge this was the only place that a subject  
 and reenter without paying a toll. The undersigned  
 talked to Toole at this location on numerous occasions  
 ised that this was the location where he had laid the  
 n and severed his head. He stated that he remembered  
 remainder of the body at this location and he advised  
 then placed the victim's head in his vehicle and he  
 he placed the head on the floor board of his vehicle  
 hind the driver's seat in the rear passenger area. He  
 that he drove northbound on the turnpike and was going  
 head for an unknown reason. He stated to me that he  
 nks for approximately ten minutes and became concerned  
 he head in his vehicle. He stated to me that he then  
 ehicle over to the east road edge of the turnpike and  
 a dock type area and threw the head into

14. REPORTING OFFICER	SERIAL	DATE TIME	15. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	16. REVIEWER
DETS. HOISINGTON/SOCCOL	0142/0089			218

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or, VICTIM  
**WALSH, ADAM**

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>11</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTAINED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			8. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	9. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>			10. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>	11. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		
UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. INCLUDE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.					

a canal. He was not sure while talking with me if it was a bridge or a dock but he stated it was made out of wood and it went into the canal area. We all then reentered the van and continued northbound on the Florida Turnpike in an attempt to see if Ottis Toole could identify the location where he had disposed of the victim's head. As we approached mile marker 130 Ottis advised that this appeared to be the approximate location. The undersigned detective then slowed the vehicle and traveled on the road edge very slowly. In the area of mile marker 130 I was directed to stop by Ottis Toole. We then exited the vehicle and Toole advised that this was in fact the location where he had disposed of the victim's head by throwing it into the water. Toole at this time walked over to a wooden walkway type bridge and stated that this was the walk bridge that he had walked out onto and had in fact thrown the victim's head off this walk bridge into the water area. It should be noted that the undersigned detective did not have any prior knowledge of this location being related to this crime but later was advised by Detective Hoffman that this in fact is the area where the head was found. We then drove back to mile marker 126 in an attempt to allow Ottis Toole time to walk around this old construction site in an attempt to find the location where he

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL  
**10/13/95 0700**

15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME  
**DETS. HOISINGTON/SOCCOL 0142/0089**

16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL DATE/TIME  
**287**

17. REVIEWER

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA CODES	5. PAGE NO. <b>12</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>			9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
11. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		

believed he buried the victim's body. The undersigned detective stayed with Ottis Toole the entire time while other detectives and investigators present checked the ground area for any possible leads. While sitting and talking to Ottis Toole in the van and also at the construction site, the undersigned detective carried on a lengthy conversation with him and he advised me that the reason he had killed the victim was because Adam Walsh had started crying and asking for his mother and father. He further stated that he could not think of another way to quiet Adam Walsh at the time. I then asked him why he buried the body and kept the head and he advised that he wasn't sure at the time because he was intoxicated but he thinks he was going to keep the head as a reminder of Adam Walsh, but then he stated that he became scared that the head would be found in the vehicle and that was the reason for his stopping and throwing the head into the water. He then advised me that he just continued driving northbound on the Florida Turnpike. On numerous occasions he advised me that he was extremely intoxicated at the time of the abduction and homicide. We remained at this location for approximately 90 minutes. The undersigned obtained a paper from the Florida Highway Patrol Officer on scene, allowing us to make a U-turn and respond back to

290

14. DATE T-1 AND REPRODUCES SERIAL <b>10/18/95 0700</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DETS. HOISINGTON/SOCCOL 0142/0089</b>	SERIAL	DATE TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	---	--------	-----------	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION:	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>13</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

Hollywood. We then drove southbound on the Florida Turnpike back to Hollywood Boulevard and to Hollywood Police Headquarters. While driving back in the van the undersigned detective again kept up a conversation with Ottis Toole and on numerous occasions he told me of other homicides that he had committed in other states and also advised that the only homicide that he was sorry that he had committed was the one to Adam Walsh. We continued driving southbound on the Florida Turnpike to the Hollywood Boulevard exit where we exited and drove back to Hollywood Police Department Headquarters. It should be noted that in speaking with Ottis Toole, at no time did the undersigned detective reveal any information to Ottis Toole in reference to this incident and it should also be noted that the undersigned detective had very limited knowledge of this incident, that being the location where the head had been found or any prior comments made by Ottis Toole. In reference to the construction site that Ottis Toole identified as being the one used by him, it should be noted that the undersigned detective is positive that this was the only area on the Florida Turnpike northbound that you could exit without having to drive through a fence or through a Toll Booth. The undersigned detective again had traveled the Florida Turnpike at least every

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL: **10/18/95 0700** 15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME: **DETS. HOISINGTON/SOCCOL 0142/0089** 16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL: **291** 17. REVIEWER

00032

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ADDRESS, COMPLAINT, DRIVER or, VICTIM  
**WALSH, ADAM**

2. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
3. EXTRA COPIES	4. PAGE NO. <b>14</b>	5. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	6. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		7. CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
8. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
11. OFFENSE OR CHANGE <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>			12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		

weekend for approximately six months prior to Adam Walsh's disappearance and on numerous occasions had noticed this construction site and the repaving work being done to the Florida Turnpike, and at no time did the undersigned detective see any kind of fence or guardrail limiting the access of vehicular traffic to this construction site area.

14. DATE, TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>10/18/95 0799</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DETS. HOISINGTON/SOCCOL 0142/0089</b>	SERIAL	DATE, TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER <b>292</b>
--	---	--------	------------	------------------------------	----------------------------



**VOLUME I**

**FILE # 5**

**SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT -  
NAYLON / TOOLE**

**11/17/1983 - 11/22/1983**

**PAGE #'s  
293 - 308**

**VOLUME I**

**FILE # 5**

**SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT -  
NAYLON / TOOLE**

**11/17/1983 - 11/22/1983**

**PAGE #'s  
293 - 308**

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. AGENCY NO. 3. COMPANY NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODES	5. PAGE NO. <b>1</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b> <input type="checkbox"/> CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		8. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPENDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL OFFENSE OR CHANGE		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DISCLOSE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND AGENCY NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW LOCATION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

This writer along with Lieutenant R. Banks #0547, conducted a follow-up investigation in reference to the travels of OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE during the month of July 1981. The particular information had been received that on July 24, 1981 OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE had received assistance from the Salvation Army located in Newport News, Virginia. These writers traveled to Virginia in order to retrace the bus route and obtain any information that would be pertinent to this homicide investigation.


11-17-83 - 1600 HOURS

These writers made contact with Detective ROTH of the Newport News Police Department located in Newport News Virginia, phone number area code 804-247-8477.

Detective BILL ROTH had been contacted by DETECTIVE J. HOFFMAN with reference to certain records pertaining to OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE during the period of July 22 to the 24th, 1981. DETECTIVE ROTH had obtained a Search Warrant for records from the Riverside Hospital located in Newport News, Virginia. The undersigned requested assistance from DETECTIVE ROTH in conducting the follow-up investigation with respect to the travels of OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE on the above specified dates.

11-17-83 - 1830 HOURS

These writers then proceeded to the Greyhound Bus Station located at 9702 Jefferson Avenue, Newport News, Virginia. Contact was then made with the station manager identified as white male WILLIAM FRIZZELL, phone number area code 804-599-3900.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11-23-83 #1469</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>LT. NAYLON #0568</b>	16. DATE/TIME <b>11-23-83</b>	17. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
 <b>LT. R. BANKS #0547</b>				

00032

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER OF VEHICLE: **WALSH, ADAM**      2. ARREST NO.      3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL REP. RELATION	
C. OFFENSE	E. PAGE NO. <b>2</b>	F. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	G. CAUSATION <input type="checkbox"/> YES
V. TYPE OF REPORT CONTINUED		H. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>	
I. TYPE OF REPORT CONTINUED		J. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	K. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (YES NO. IN NARRATIVE)) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
L. OFFENSE BY DRIVER		M. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>	N. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		O. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL LEADS. UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DISCLOSE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

MR. FRIZZEL was interviewed with respect to the bus company procedure when an individual was in fact given transportation paid for by the Salvation Army in Newport News, Virginia. MR. FRIZZELL went on to state that a check was issued by the Salvation Army and the individual requiring transportation would then present this ticket to the desk personnel at the bus station. Said ticket was made out to the Greyhound Bus Line and that once the individual received the ticket it was a non-transferable item. When asked if a person could use the ticket at a later date, MR. FRIZZELL stated that a person could get off at any stop along the way and re-board several days later utilizing the same ticket.

MR. FRIZZELL stated that he had no information with regards to the identities of the drivers and that information would have to be obtained from their main office in Arizona.

The bus leaving on this particular date would have traveled the following route: Newport News, Virginia to Richmond, Virginia; from Richmond to Raleigh, North Carolina, then on to Fayetteville, North Carolina making a stop in Savannah, Georgia and subsequently arriving in Jacksonville, Florida. At this time the undersigned returned to the Newport News, Virginia Police Department and a complete records check was conducted on OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE and HENRY LEE LUCAS. There was no record of contact with the local police department, sheriff's department, and no criminal history was on file with the State of Virginia pertaining to any misdemeanor or felony arrest of either individual.

14. DATE/TIME REPORTING OFFICER'S SERIAL <b>11-23-83 #1469</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER'S SERIAL <b>LT. MAYLON #0568</b>	DATE/TIME <b>11-23-83</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	------------------------------	------------------------------	--------------

LT. R. BANKS #0547

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER or VICTIM  
**WALSH, ADAM**

1. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
2. EXTRA COPIES	3. PAGE NO. <b>3</b>	4. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	5. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LEY OTHER COMPLAINT YES OR BY NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CRIME <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		9. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

**11-18-83 - 0915 HOURS**

The undersigned then proceeded to the Salvation Army located at 5872 Jefferson Avenue, Newport News, Virginia, phone number, 804-245-2622. Contact was made with the receptionist identified as BETTY BURAK. MS. BURAK stated that on July 24, 1981 OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE had received a bus ticket from their agency. She went on to state that this transaction was handled by NANCY CHANDLER of 16 South 6th Street, Hampton, Virginia, area code 804-850-0257. It was further learned that NANCY CHANDLER is no longer employed by the Salvation Army and as stated in previous supplemental reports, telephone contact had been made with her reference to information regarding OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE.

BETTY BURAK advised the undersigned that in most cases individuals requiring traveler's aide would come to the Salvation Army for assistance. These writers looked at the records and it was determined that OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE had come in to their office requesting assistance to return to Jacksonville, Florida. He had used the address of 708 Day Avenue in Jacksonville, Florida listing his Social Security number 257-965-640. Also on this transient record it was shown that a telephone call had been placed to MR. JOHN REED of the Southeastern Roofing Company, who was a past employer of OTTIS TOOLE. The call had been placed to Jacksonville, Florida at 3:20 P.M. on July 24, 1981 and said call had terminated after two minutes of conversation. The reason for this was to verify if MR. TOOLE would be re-employed back in Jacksonville.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11-23-83 #1469</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>LT. NAYLON #0568</b>	16. DATE/TIME <b>11-23-83</b>	17. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	18. REVIEWER
--	--	----------------------------------	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
**WALSH, ADAM**

1. ARREST NO.  
1. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
2. STYLE CODE	3. PAGE NO. <b>4</b>	4. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE OR CITATION			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED		<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>			13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: ORDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.					

The copies of the Salvation Army Transient Record Forms, as well as the cancelled check made out to the Greyhound Company, and phone records will be forwarded to the Hollywood Police Department to become a permanent part of this investigation.

Previously NANCY CHANDLER had been interviewed by this agency and these writers attempted to re-contact her but there was no answer at her residence phone number. It was requested that BETTY BURAK attempt to contact her at a later date.

These writers again talked with BETTY BURAK and she advised that she had been in telephone contact with NANCY CHANDLER, but she could remember no further information with respect to OTTIS TOOLE.

1100 HOURS

These writers then made contact with STEVEN PAPA of the Penisular Rescue Mission located at 3700 Huntington Avenue, Newport News, Virginia, area code 804-380-6908. MR. PAPA was requested to check his records for the month of July and was unable to come up with any record pertaining to OTTIS TOOLE or HENRY LUCAS. MR. PAPA has been the resident manager of the Rescue Mission for the last ten years and was shown a photograph of OTTIS TOOLE but stated that he had never seen him before.

1145 HOURS

These writers then proceeded to the Riverside Hospital located at 500 J. Clyde Morris Avenue, Newport News, Virginia. These writers made contact with personnel in the Medical Records Division of the hospital and advised

16. DATE/TIME EL. RECORDS INITIAL <b>11-23-83 #1469</b>	17. REPORTING OFFICER <b>LT. NAYLON #0568 11-23-83</b>	18. SUPERV. APPROVED SERIAL <b>LT. R. BARKS #0547</b>	19. REVIEWER
--	---	--	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER OR VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. REVENUE CODES	5. PAGE NO. <b>5</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTAINED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		8. SEVERE <input type="checkbox"/> UNSEVERE	9. CHARGES? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		10. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO (IN NARRATIVE)
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
ORDER NARRATIVE. RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBER OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

them that the records obtained previously by a Search Warrant had not arrived in Florida as of this date. They, at this time, allowed these writers to view the records on a Microfish Machine. It was learned that OTTIS TOOLE had been brought to the hospital by Father GRIFFIN of the Immaculate Conception Church in Hampton, Virginia. This occurred on 7-22-81 at 2000 hours. Mr. TOOLE had been found on the Church grounds and was complaining of being depressed, suicidal as well as being disoriented. Father GRIFFIN then transported OTTIS TOOLE to the medical facility where he was interviewed by the Crisis Counselor identified as SUZANNE HARRIS.

Contact was then made with the Crisis Unit of the hospital and MS. JUDY WALKLEY was interviewed. MS. WALKLEY stated that MS. HARRIS was not working at this particular time but she would try to contact her at home.

MS. WALKLEY then made telephone contact with SUZANNE HARRIS and asked her if she remembered OTTIS TOOLE. She stated that any and all information she would have obtained from the patient would in fact be on hospital records. She was unable to relate any further information with respect to OTTIS TOOLE.

In reviewing the hospital records it was found that MR. TOOLE had been interviewed on July 22, 1981 and was released that evening around twelve midnight. Father GRIFFIN then transported MR. TOOLE to the Warrick Hotel located in downtown Newport News, Virginia and the Parish paid for one night's stay at the hotel. It should be noted that this hotel is one utilized for transient type individuals

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11-23-83 #1469</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>LT. NAYLON #0568</b>	SERIAL <b>11-23-83</b>	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	---------------------------	-----------	-----------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, YES/NO: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. LEVEL CODE	5. PAGE NO. <b>6</b>	6. TRAFFIC OFFENSE NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>			9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
11. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO			12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		

On the following morning Father GRIFFIN then returned to the hotel and subsequently returned MR. TOOLE to the hospital where he was admitted. MR. TOOLE was admitted to the hospital on July 23, 1981 at 10:29 A.M. and was placed in the Psychiatric Unit of the hospital. He subsequently signed himself out of the hospital on the morning of July 24, 1981 at approximately 2:36 P.M. and did so against medical advice.

It was learned through these interviews that OTTIS TOOLE had been interviewed by DR. DONALD KILLIAN. Attempts were made to contact said doctor but it was learned that he was out of town and it was unknown when he would return to the hospital.

These writers reviewed the records in attempts to see whether or not MR. TOOLE had any personal property such as car keys, etc. and the only personal items listed on the hospital records were in fact a wallet that contained various pieces of miscellaneous papers and telephone numbers. It was also determined that MR. TOOLE was given no prescription or other medication once he left the hospital. It was shown that while staying in the hospital for the one day he received Dilantin, Phenobarbital, Navene. No other medication was given to MR. TOOLE.

This writer then telephonically contacted the Immaculate Conception Church located at 2150 Cunningham Drive, Hampton, Virginia attempting to locate Father GRIFFIN. This writer talked with Father BOB PERKINS and he stated that Father GRIFFIN was no longer at the Parish and had been transferred to the Cathedral of the Sacred Heart which was located in Richmond, Virginia.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11-23-83 #1469</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>LT. NAYLON #0568 11-23-83</b>	16. SUPERV APPROVER SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	----------------------------	--------------

**LT. R. BANKS #0547**



00033

REPORT  
POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER OR VICTIM  
WALSH, ADAM

1. COMPLAINT NO.  
81-56073

INVESTIGATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT

FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

2. PAGE NO.  
7

3. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.

4. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION  
ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE

CHARGE  
 YES

5. ACCIDENT  ARREST  FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL

6. STATUS  UNFOUNDED

7. MULTIPLE COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)  
 YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE)  NO

HOMICIDE

8. CLEARED  NOT CLEARED

9. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED?  YES  NO

10. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

11. UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.

area code 804-359-5651.

then made with Father GRIFFIN in Richmond Virginia. Father now assigned to the Cathedral of the Sacred Heart Church located on Morris Street, Richmond, Virginia. Father GRIFFIN stated that he came into contact with OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE on July 22, 1981 at approximately 1930 hours. Father GRIFFIN stated that one of the parishioners was a white male that was in the bathroom of the Church Hall and that he proceeded to that location and made contact with MR. TOOLE. That OTTIS TOOLE seemed to be very disoriented and stated that he had come from New York to Jacksonville, Florida. Father GRIFFIN felt from the conversation with OTTIS TOOLE that he was possibly in need of attention and was rambling on with respect to getting back to New York. Father GRIFFIN was not sure of the conversation in its entirety but felt that the individual was possibly suicidal due to his depressed condition. Father GRIFFIN further stated that an unknown parishioner advised that a Police Officer unknown whether or not he was from the New York or State, had dropped this individual off on the Church grounds. At that time along with another parishioner JOHN JOHNSON transported the individual to the Riverside Hospital. They waited for approximately four hours which time MR. TOOLE was interviewed by SUZANNE HARRIS of the Jacksonville Police Department. They were unable to admit him at this particular point in time. Father GRIFFIN and MR. JOHNSON transported OTTIS TOOLE to the Jacksonville Police Department.

12. REPORTING OFFICER  
LT. NAYLON #0568 11-23-83

13. SUPERV. APPROVED SERIAL  
LT. R. BANKS #0547

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM 1 1. ARREST NO. 1. COMPLAINT NO.  
WALSH, ADAM 81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. BIRTH DATE	5. PAGE NO. 8	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LAST OTHER COMPLAINT)
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO IN NARRATIVE
12. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY CHANGES.	

Warrick Hotel. The Church paid for one night's stay and on the following morning he again returned to the hotel and took MR. TOOLE back to the hospital. He was unable to relate any additional information with respect to OTTIS TOOLE, but only stated that several weeks ago he had seen a photograph in the local newspaper with respect to MR. TOOLE being in custody. The undersigned then returned to the Newport News Police Department and contact was then made with DETECTIVE HICKMAN of the Hollywood Police Department with respect to drivers information on the Greyhound Bus. From the information gathered previously with respect to the telephone call made by the Salvation Army to Jacksonville, Florida, at 3:20 P.M. on July 24, 1981 and lasting for approximately two minutes, several bus schedules could be eliminated at this particular time. It should be noted that the bus station is located approximately three miles from the Salvation Army and would have taken an individual twenty to twenty-five minutes to walk from that particular point. The Salvation Army personnel advised that once the necessary information was verified it would take a period of time for this information to be so noted and a check signed by the supervisors of that particular organization.

For this reason the bus departing at 4:00 P.M. on July 24, 1981 had been ruled out by the undersigned and it was felt that the 6:30 P.M. on said date was the one utilized by OTTIS TOOLE.

Contact with DETECTIVE HICKMAN was made and it was determined that the following drivers had driven the bus on that particular route.

14. DATE/TIME REPORTED SERIAL 11-23-83 #1469	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME LT. NAYLON #0568 11-23-83	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL DATE/TIME	17. REVIEWER
	LT. R. BANKS #0347		

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COVER	5. WAGE NO. <b>9</b>	6. TRAFFIC CHIT/NO. NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE OR CHARGE			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED 12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED?	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO 13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
<b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>			<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE. UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBER OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

The only information available from Greyhound Bus Company was that a MR. FIGGERS had taken the bus from Newport News, Virginia to Richmond, Virginia. At this time MR. TOOLE would have had to get off this particular bus and re-board another one that was destined to stop in Raleigh, North Carolina. This bus was operated by a MR. INGRAM. The bus then continued on its route from Richmond, Virginia to Raleigh, North Carolina, Fayetteville, North Carolina, Savannah, Georgia and Jacksonville. The bus company records stated that a MR. ROBERTS handled the route from Richmond, Virginia to Jacksonville.

11-19-83 - 10:00 A.M.

The assigned made contact with Detective RAY WILLIAMS of the Richmond, Virginia Police Department located at 501 North 9th Street, Richmond, Virginia area code 804-780-8143. Detective WILLIAMS was apprised of the on-going investigation being conducted by the Hollywood Police Department and it was requested that he assist us.

Detective WILLIAMS was given the names of both OTTIS TOOLE and HENRY LUCAS and it was requested that he do a records check on these individuals. A local check as well as a State-wide criminal history was conducted with negative results.

Detective WILLIAMS contacted the Crisis Unit at the Hospital which at this time proved negative. Travelers Aid was called (804-643-0279) and was advised that no information would be available until the following Monday. Detective WILLIAMS also contacted the Medical College Hospital of Virginia,

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11-23-83 #1469</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>LT. RAYLON #0568</b>	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL <b>11-23-83</b>	17. REVIEWER
--	--	---	--------------

**LT. R. BANKS #0547**

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ASSAULT, COMPLAINT, DRIVER CI, RECORD 1. ARREST NO. 1. COMPLAINT NO.  
WALSH, ADAM 81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
2. EXTRA COPIES	3. PAGE NO. 10	4. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	5. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b> <input type="checkbox"/> CHANGEST <input type="checkbox"/> YES		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTAINS <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>			12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		

UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DISCLOSE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY FUNDED.

area code 804-786-3174 and they also had no records on the individual.

1120 HOURS

These writers then proceeded to the Greyhound Bus Station located in downtown Richmond Virginia. Contact was made with the District Manager identified as W.E. CHADWELL, Jr. phone number 804-643-0173. MR. CHADWELL stated that one of the drivers identified as FRANK H. FIGGERS now resides at 346 Magnolia Avenue, Buena Vista, Virginia, phone number is 703-261-6533. MR. CHADWELL went on to state that in July of 1981 MR. FIGGERS did in fact drive the route from Newport News, Virginia to Richmond, Virginia but had subsequently been transferred to the western portion of Virginia. These writers attempted to contact FRANK FIGGERS but were unable to make contact with him. Arrangements will be made at a later date to forward a photograph of OTTIS TOOLE to the local police department to see whether or not this particular bus driver remembers OTTIS TOOLE or any unusual circumstances on the bus. MR. CHADWELL advised that the bus from Richmond, Virginia would then go to Raleigh, North Carolina and the driver would in fact be a MR. INGRAM who lives in the Raleigh, North Carolina area. He went on to state that subject ROBERTS is possibly working out of the Jacksonville Office.

1151 HOURS

These writers then proceeded to the Volunteers of America located at 1125 West Clay, Richmond, Virginia, phone number 804-359-3588. Contact was made with Captain BALDWIN and it was requested that he check his records regarding any transients during the month of July 1981. MR. BALDWIN was unfamiliar

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11-23-83 #1469	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL LT. NAYLON #0568	16. DATE/TIME 11-23-83	17. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	18. REVIEWER
---	--	---------------------------	-----------------------------	--------------

LT. R. BANKS #0547

00033

REPORT POLICE DEPARTMENT		1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER OF VEHICLE <b>WALSH, ADAM</b>	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. <b>81-56073</b>
TITLE NUMBER FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. FILE NO. <b>11</b>	5. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	6. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. INCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		8. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	9. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)	
		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO, IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
<b>HOMICIDE</b>		10. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		11. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
12. NARRATIVE. RECORDS ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND EVIDENCE NUMBER.				

ing system of this particular agency and was also shown a  
 OTTIS TOOLE. Captain BALDWIN has been employed by the Volunteers  
 or over ten years and he stated he did not recognize said  
 was also learned that the Director of the Volunteers of America  
 d as a Captain GREEN and we would be unable to contact him until  
 angements were made with Detective WILLIAMS to check the records  
 ate and forward any information to the Hollywood Police

s then made contact with Captain TOM NICHOLLS of the Salvation  
 at 2601 Hermitage Road, Richmond, Virginia, phone number 804-  
 aptain NICHOLLS searched the records of the Salvation Army and  
 cate any information on either OTTIS TOOLE or HENRY LEE LUCAS.

hed made contact with Lieutenant LESLIE of the Salvation Army  
 owntown Richmond, Virginia at 2 East Grace Street, area code 804-  
 his Salvation Army is the closest to the Greyhound Bus Station  
 searching the records no information could be gathered reference

ue missions are located within the downtown area of Richmond,  
 those agencies that were closed on this particular day will  
 y Detective WILLIAMS of the Richmond Virginia Police Department  
 forwarded to the Hollywood Police Department at a later date.

13. REPORTING OFFICER <b>LI. RAYLOR #0568</b>	14. DATE/TIME <b>11-23-83</b>	15. SUPERV APPROVER SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
<b>LI. R. BANKS #0347</b>			

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER or, VICTIM  
**WALSH, ADAM**

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>12</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	10. MULTIPLE COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

**11-21-83 - 1000 HOURS**

These writers then proceeded to the Raleigh Police Department located in Raleigh, North Carolina and made contact with DETECTIVE B.C. WILLIAMS. Detective WILLIAMS was apprised of the on-going investigation reference our homicide and it was requested that he do a local records check, state-wide arrest history check, as well as check any of the mental health hospitals where a transient would receive treatment.

At this time the local mental hospital was checked with negative results. The records of the Raleigh Police Department, Wake County Sherrif's Office, and the State records of North Carolina were checked with negative results. Telephone contact was made with the Greyhound Bus Station in an attempt to locate MR. INGRAM who was one of the drivers. It was learned that MR. INGRAM is no longer employed by the Greyhound Bus Company and lives in Princeton, North Carolina, area code 919-936-2561. A phone call was placed to the INGRAM residence and contact was made with MRS. INGRAM. She advised that her husband was out on the road as a salesman but she would make attempts to contact him. It was requested that he contact Detective D.C. WILLIAMS of the Raleigh Police Department.

At this time the undersigned proceeded to the Salvation Army located at 215 South Persons Street, Raleigh, North Carolina, phone number 919-834-6733. Contact was made with Captain HOWARD BRATCHER and his records were checked with negative results.

The undersigned then proceeded to the Raleigh Rescue Mission located at 314

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11-23-83 #1469</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>LT. NAYLON #0568</b>	16. SUPERV APPROVES SERIAL <b>11-23-83</b>	17. REVIEWER
--	--	---	--------------

**LT. R. BANKS #0547**

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER or, VEHICLE: **WALSH, ADAM** 1. ARREST NO. 1. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
2. EXTENSION	3. PAGE NO. <b>13</b>	4. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	5. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		
6. TYPE OF REPORT CONTINUED			7. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	8. MULTIPLE COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)	
9. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>			10. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>	11. YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>	
12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED?			13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DISCLOSE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

East Harget Street, Raleigh, North Carolina. Contact was made with Director JOHN REA and after checking the records this was also negative. All records were checked at hospitals, rescue missions, Salvation Army, Detox Centers, and this all proved to be negative.

These writers then traveled to Fayetteville, North Carolina and made contact with Detective J.S. BURGESS of the Fayetteville, North Carolina Police Department. After apprising Detective BURGESS of the on-going investigation it was requested that he conduct a local and state-wide records check on OTTIS TOOLE and HENRY LEE LUCAS. This was conducted and proved to be negative.

These writers then made contact with Captain Carl H. TILLEY at the Salvation Army located in Fayetteville, North Carolina. The records were checked which proved to be negative.

The undersigned then proceeded to the City Rescue Mission located at 120 North Coolspring Street, Fayetteville, North Carolina, phone number 919-323-0446. Contact was made with ARTHUR STONER, the resident manager, and it was requested that he check his records. This was done and proved to be negative under both names.

The undersigned then proceeded to the Cape Fear Valley Hospital located in Fayetteville, North Carolina and made contact with the Medical Records Section of the hospital. Both names were <sup>placed into</sup> ~~on~~ their computer with negative results.

It should be noted that any individual requiring medical type assistance

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11-23-83 #1469</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>LT. NAYLON #0568</b>	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL <b>11-23-83</b>	17. REVIEWER
--	---	--	--------------

**LT. N. BANKS #0547**

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ASSAULT, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, ETC. 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.  
WALSH, ADAM 81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 14	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE <input type="checkbox"/> CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
8. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. OFFENSE OR CHANGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

and being a transient would in fact have to first be transported to said hospital for treatment and evaluation. No other transient type organizations are located within the City of Fayetteville, North Carolina.

11-22-83 - 0800 HOURS

At this time the undersigned made contact with DONNY HUBBARD of the Hardyville Police Department located in Hardyville, South Carolina, phone number 803-784-2233. It was requested that a State Criminal History be run on OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE. This was conducted with negative results. No arrest history on file.

These writers then made contact with Detective WILLIAM BURNS of the Savannah Police Department located in Savannah, Georgia phone number area code 912-233-9321. A State, City, County records check was conducted with negative results.

The undersigned then traveled to the Memorial Medical Center located in Savannah, Georgia and made contact with the Records Section of the hospital. Both names were run through their system with negative results.

The undersigned then made contact with MR. RICHARD ACORD of the Salvation Army located at 3100 Montgomery, Savannah, Georgia, area code 912-236-7159. The records of the Salvation Army were checked with negative results.


Contact was made JOHN RACHTZIGEL of the Traveler's Aid located at 428 Gold Street, Savannah, Georgia, phone number 912-233-5729.

Records were checked with respect to OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE and it was found that he had received traveler's aid May 23, 1963. The only records available

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11-23-83 #1469	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME LT. NAYLON #0568 11-23-83	16. SUPERV. APPROVES SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	-----------------------------	--------------



00033

POLICE DEPARTMENT		1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM <b>WALSH, ADAM</b>	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. <b>81-56073</b>
REPORT FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. CASE NO. <b>15</b>	5. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	6. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		CRIMINAL? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
<input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		7. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NO IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		
<p>UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. ENCLOSE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS AS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.</p>				
<p>Following individuals names:</p> <p>BRUCILLA, DOB: 3-22-44,</p> <p>ELL, SR. DOB: 6-27-32</p> <p>ISTINE, DOB: 5-16-16.</p> <p>EY</p> <p>ere advised that said records had been destroyed in 1973</p> <p>edure and no additional information could be obtained with</p> <p>contact with MR. TOOLE.</p> <p>hen proceeded to the CHATAM COUNTY DETOX CENTER located at</p> <p>annah, Georgia. The records at the Detox Center were checked</p> <p>results.</p> <p>then traveled to the Social Apostolic of Savannah, located</p> <p>Street, Savannah, Georgia. Contact was made with Sister MARY</p> <p>divided that her organization was not in operation during</p> <p>then traveled to the Greyhound Bus Station located at 601</p> <p>and made contact with PAM EVANS, phone number 912-232-4121.</p> <p>interviewed with reference to one of the bus drivers on this</p> <p>identified as LARRY ROBERTS. MS. EVANS stated that MR.</p> <p>king out of the Fayetteville, North Carolina area and resided</p> <p>GIEN, North Carolina, phone number 919-894-4994. Arrangements</p> <p>contact MR. ROBERTS at a later date.</p> <p>rganizations that would assist transients, local hospitals,</p>				
 LT. NAYLON #0568		DATE/TIME <b>11-23-83</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
LT. R. BANKS #0547				

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, SUSPICIOUS, DRIVER of, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 1. ARREST NO. 1. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CERTIFICATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>16</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTAINED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>	9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED
10. INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO, IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

police departments, sheriff's departments, state agencies were contacted with negative results.

11-22-83

The undersigned was advised that Detective D.C. WILLIAMS had made contact with HAROLD INGRAM who resides in Princeton, North Carolina, phone number 919-936-2561. Detective WILLIAMS stated that he had interviewed MR. INGRAM and had shown him the photograph of OTTIS TOOLE. MR. INGRAM was unable to I.D. TOOLE in a photo line-up and stated that there had been no unusual situations or occurrences so noted in his log on that particular date in 1981.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11-23-83 #1469</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME <b>LT. NAYLON #0568 11-23-83</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------------------------	--------------

**LT. R. BANKS #0547**

**VOLUME I**

**FILE # 6**

**SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT -  
HOFFMAN / K. WARREN**

**2/25/1986**

**PAGE #'s  
309 - 316**

**VOLUME I**

**FILE # 6**

**SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT -  
HOFFMAN / K. WARREN**

**2/25/1986**

**PAGE #'s  
309 - 316**

00034

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER OR VICTIM: **WALSH, Adam** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>1</b>	6. YEAR/PC CRIME# NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
8. TYPE OF REPORT CONTINUED		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP (LET OTHER COMPLAINT)
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO, (NARRATIVE)
<b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		11. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
<small>INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.</small>			

Tuesday, February 25, 1986, this detective received a telephone call from Assistant Administrator, Dennis Williamson, from the Florida Department of Law Enforcement (904-488-1040). Mr. Williamson informed this detective that the Las Vegas Police Department had recently arrested a white male by the name of Keith Allen Warren, DOB 7/15/58, for an Attempted Murder. Mr. Williamson further informed this detective that the victim in the Attempted Murder was left for dead in a remote area in Las Vegas by the suspect. According to Mr. Williamson, the suspect attempted to decapitate his victim, using a large, sharp bladed instrument. However, the victim survived this attack and Keith Allen Warren was arrested and charged with Attempted Murder.

Mr. Williamson furnished this detective with the investigative detective from Las Vegas, that being; Russell Shoemaker (702-386-3111). This detective then made telephone contact with Detective Russell Shoemaker of the Las Vegas Police Department. Detective Shoemaker informed this detective that Keith Allen Warren was arrested on February 2, 1986 for the Attempted Murder of Jack Taylor, W/M, 15 years old. Detective Shoemaker related that the victim had been hitchhiking and was picked up by Keith Warren. The victim was then driven to a remote area in Las Vegas, at which time Keith Warren displayed a large knife and forced the victim to disrobe. Keith Warren then sexually assaulted the victim and also cut locks of hair from the victim as a possible symbolic gesture. Keith Warren then

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>7/7/86 0799</b>	15. RECEIVING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	-----------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ALLEGED COMPLAINT, NAME OF VICTIM, 1. ARREST NO. 1. COMPLAINT NO.  
WALSH, Adam 81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CERTIFICATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OF SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT		
2. MEDIA CODE	3. PERS. NO. 2	4. TRAFFIC CRASH NO.	5. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER		
6. TYPE OF REPORT CONTAINED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			7. CLEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	8. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
9. OFFENSE OR CRIME HOMICIDE/MURDER			10. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		11. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
<small>INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBER OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DESCRIPTION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.</small>					

proceeded to cut the victim's throat with this large knife and then attempted to decapitate the victim by using this knife and hacking at the rear of the victim's neck. Detective Shoemaker indicated that Keith Warren is definitely a homosexual and that his criminal offenses appear to be all homosexual related.

When Keith Warren was interviewed by Detective Shoemaker, Warren spoke of similar murders that he has alleged to commit in the following states: Florida, Texas, St. Louis and New Hampshire. A criminal background check of Keith Allen Warren was completed with the following results: 10/6/76, arrested by New Hampshire Police Department, 10/26/77, arrested by Phoenix, Arizona Police Department, 3/15/78, arrested by Phoenix, Arizona Police Department, 10/18/78, arrested by Manchester, New Hampshire Police Department, 3/2/81, arrested by Tampa, Florida Police Department, 7/3/85, arrested by Phoenix, Arizona Police Department, and 8/19/85, arrested by Las Vegas Police Department. Detective Shoemaker informed this detective that the Public Defender representing Keith Warren is a Doug Smith (702-386-4685). This detective then telephoned the Public Defender's Office in Las Vegas and spoke with Mr. Doug Smith. Upon informing Doug Smith of this Agency's investigation, he advised that he did not have any objections of this Agency interviewing Keith Warren, as long as our interview was restricted to offenses occurring in Florida and not the present charges that Mr. Warren was facing in Las Vegas.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 7/7/86 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #00387	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	---	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #, VICTIM # 1. ARREST NO. 1. COMPLAINT NO.  
WALSH, Adam 81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
2. EXTRA COPIES	3. PAGE NO. 3	4. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	5. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		
6. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>			7. OFFENSE OR CHARGE	8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE	9. OFFENSE OR CHARGE
10. OFFENSE OR CHARGE			11. OFFENSE OR CHARGE	12. OFFENSE OR CHARGE	13. OFFENSE OR CHARGE
14. OFFENSE OR CHARGE			15. OFFENSE OR CHARGE	16. OFFENSE OR CHARGE	17. OFFENSE OR CHARGE

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBER OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY FUNDS.

Tuesday, 3/11/86 at approximately 1030 hours, this detective contacted the State of Florida Driver's License Division in Tallahassee, and spoke with a Ms. Summerland (904-488-3405). Ms. Summerland was informed of this Agency's ongoing investigation and requested information pertaining to Keith Allen Warren, Florida D.L. #W650-501-58-255. After making the check through the computers, Ms. Summerland informed this detective that on May 1, 1981, Mr. Warren obtained his Florida Driver's License from the Monroe County Office located in Islamorada. 12/24/82, Keith Warren received a speeding ticket in Monroe County and on 4/27/83, Keith Warren's driver's license was suspended for failure to pay a traffic summons in Monroe County.

3/11/86 at 1310 hours, this detective contacted the Monroe County Sheriff's Department and spoke with Detective Owens (852-3211). Detective Owens was informed of this Agency's ongoing investigation and requested any information that their agency may have on a Keith Allen Warren who was living and employed in Islamorada. Upon Detective Owens checking their records, he informed this detective that Mr. Warren was not on file with their department.

Thursday, 3/13/86 at 1345 hours, this detective then checked with the following social services departments in an attempt to see if Mr. Warren

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 7/7/86 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	16. SUPERV. APPROVAL SERIAL	17. REVISION
--	---	-----------------------------	--------------

<b>SUPPLEMENT REPORT HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT</b>		1. ARRESTER, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER OF VEHICLE, I. ARREST NO. <b>WALSH, Adam</b>	2. COMPLAINT NO. <b>81-56073</b>
<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
3. EXTRA COPIES	4. HOME NO. <b>4</b>	5. TRAFFIC DIVISION NO.	6. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTAINED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		8. WAYS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	9. MULTIPLE COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
10. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		11. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DISCLOSE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW RELOCATION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY FUNDS.			
<p>had any contact with these agencies. Department of Social Services (581-2332), this detective spoke with a Ms. Doudy, who after checking her files, indicated that their agency did not have any contact with Keith Allen Warren. Food Stamps Department (797-8200), spoke with Marie Chrissie which met with negative results. Salvation Army (463-4572) and spoke with Patricia Gates, which met with negative results. Rescue Mission (462-9312) and spoke with a Tim Stevens, which met with negative results. Fort Lauderdale Blood Bank (583-7200), spoke with a Joanna Chue, which met with negative results. Miami Blood Bank (634-9728), spoke with an Eric Jones, which met with negative results. Miami Red Cross (576-4600), spoke with a Ms. Hernandez, which met with negative results. Fort Lauderdale Red Cross (581-4221), spoke with a Mary Sawyer, which met with negative results. The Miami Salvation Army (643-4900), spoke with a Mrs. Medina. Upon Mrs. Medina checking her records, she indicated that her agency did have contact with Keith Allen Warren on March 27, 1981, at which time Keith stayed one night at the Men's Shelter located in the City of Miami.</p> <p>Monday, 3/17/86 at 1340 hours, this detective telephoned the Palm Air Spa Hotel located in Pompano (975-6012). This detective spoke with Supervisor Joyce Hunter who was informed of this Agency's ongoing investigation. Upon Ms. Hunter checking her records, she informed this detective that Keith Allen Warren was employed at the Palm Air Spa Hotel from May 30, 1984 through July 27, 1984, and his position there was cook. Ms. Hunter</p>			
14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>7/7/86 0799</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVES SERIAL  	17. REVIEWER  



**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER OF VEHICLE OR ARREST NO. **WALSH, Adam** 2. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. OFFENSE OR CHARGE	5. PAGE NO. <b>5</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTAINED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NO, IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE. WRITE NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT, INCLUDING AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

provided this detective with previous employers that Mr. Warren furnished her with as follows: From 1/83 to 1/84, he was employed at the Highway Hotel in Concord, New Hampshire. From 1979 through 1982, he was employed at the Coral Grill, Islamorada, Florida. For personal references, Mr. Warren listed a Denise Jurzyh of 3101 Houston Street, Ft. Lauderdale, (791-0189). He also listed a Donald Stearns of Springstreet, Colorado. While employed at the Coral Grill in Islamorada, Mr. Warren owned and operated a 1972 Ford Pinto.

Tuesday, 3/18/86, this detective along with Sgt. Wynn of the Homicide Division, traveled to Las Vegas, Nevada to interview Keith Allen Warren. Upon arrival in Las Vegas, this detective and Sgt. Wynn met with Det. Shoemaker of the Las Vegas Police Department. After being briefed by Det. Shoemaker, this detective and Sgt. Wynn, along with Det. Shoemaker, proceeded to the Clark County Jail.

At 3:40 P.M. Las Vegas time, a taped interview was conducted with Keith Allen Warren by Det. Hoffman and Sgt. Wynn. Also present was Det. Shoemaker. In this taped interview, Keith Allen Warren indicated that he was born in New London, Connecticut on July 15, 1958. From there his family moved to Andover, Massachusetts, where his mother and father presently reside. His mother's name is Claire Drivas and his father's name is Frank Warren. There was a total of five (5) children in the family with

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>7/7/86 0799</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038</b>	SERIAL	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	--------	-----------	-----------------------------	--------------

00034

REPORT  
POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER OF, VICTIM  
**WALSH, Adam**

2. OFFENSE NO.  
**81-56073**

3. INFORMATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT

FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

4. I. NUMBER  
**6**

7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION  
**HOMICIDE/MURDER**

5. II. ACCIDENT  ARREST  FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL

10. STATUS  UNFOUNDED  CLEARED  NOT CLEARED

6. III. ACCIDENT  ARREST  FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL

11. MULTIPLE CLEARUP  
(LIST OTHER COMPLAINTS)  
 YES  NO

7. IV. ACCIDENT  ARREST  FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL

12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION'S REPORT REQUIRED  
 YES  NO

8. V. ACCIDENT  ARREST  FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL

9. VI. ACCIDENT  ARREST  FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL

13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

WHERE NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. SPECIFY AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DESCRIPTION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.

ing the second youngest child. His mother and father are presently  
and he believes his father is presently living in Arizona. His  
is a career military man and is presently retired from the United  
st Guard. Mr. Warren indicated that his father had sexually  
him when he was a young boy. Keith Warren indicated that he  
nning away from home at the age of nine or ten because his father  
ely strict with him. Keith Warren states that he realized he was  
at an early age and did not date any females throughout his high  
cation and adult life.

detective and Sgt. Wynn spoke with Mr. Warren about any other  
homicides that he may have committed in other states. Warren  
that he did commit a murder in Monroe County, Florida, Texas and  
northern Florida. Mr. Warren stated that all his victims were  
and were at least fifteen years old and older. Mr. Warren  
ated that he had no relationships with young children or any  
hen this detective spoke to Mr. Warren about the Adam Walsh  
e indicated that he read about it in the newspapers but he  
was living up in Massachusetts at the time when this occurred.  
ive then asked Mr. Warren that if he was responsible for the  
homicide, would he confess to it, at which time he indicated  
had committed that homicide, he would freely speak to these  
about it. (See taped interview for additional information).

14. REPORTING OFFICER  
SERIAL **799** **DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038** DATE/TIME

15. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL 17. REVIEWER

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, NAME OF VICTIM: **WALSH, Adam** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONVERSATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. LEVEL CODE	5. TIME NO. <b>7</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
8. TYPE OF REPORT CONTAINED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	10. MULTIPLE CLEARUP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NO. BY PARAGRAPH) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		11. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: <small>WRITE NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT, THE CASE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE, CLEARLY SHOW LOCATION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.</small>			

This detective then contacted the Lawrence, Massachusetts YMCA (617-686-6191). This detective spoke with the Resident Director, Helen Baker about Mr. Keith Allen Warren. Mrs. Baker informed this detective that Keith Allen Warren stayed at the YMCA from 1/3/83 through 1/23/83, and that on 1/23/83, Keith Warren was arrested by Salem Police Department for Sexual Battery of a male teenager.

Wednesday, 3/26/86 at 1100 hours, this detective, along with Sgt. Wynn, met with W/F, Denise Jurzyh, DOB 1/5/31, who resides at 3101 Houston Street, Ft. Lauderdale, telephone number 791-6965. Ms. Jurzyh was informed of this Agency's ongoing investigation, at which time she informed the aforementioned detectives that she did know the subject, Keith Allen Warren, who resided with her sometime in 1981. Ms. Jurzyh informed this detective that her husband passed away on October 16, 1981 and that was when she first met Keith Warren in Connecticut. Keith Warren drove back to Florida with Ms. Jurzyh and lived with her at her Ft. Lauderdale residence in 1982. While Keith resided with Ms. Jurzyh, she indicated that he worked at a Denny's Restaurant somewhere in Ft. Lauderdale. Keith resided with Ms. Jurzyh for approximately eight months and then moved away in the Summer of 1982. Ms. Jurzyh last saw Keith in March 1984. Ms. Jurzyh went on to inform the aforementioned detectives that while Keith was residing at her residence, she went into his bedroom when he was not at home and noticed

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>7/7/86 0799</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER OR VICTIM: **WALSH, Adam** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. SERVICE CODE	5. PAGE NO. <b>8</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTAINS <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			8. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPENSES	11. MULTIPLE COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO (IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
9. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>			10. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>	12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECEIVED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		

UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. INCLUDE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW RECOVERY OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

that Keith had collected newspaper clippings of mass murderers who had been arrested and had been recently written about in the newspapers. When Ms. Jurzyh confronted Keith about these newspaper clippings, he mentioned that he was considering writing a paper about mass murderers.

This detective then recontacted Det. Owens of the Monroe County Sheriff's Department to speak to him about any unsolved homicides in his jurisdiction that Keith Allen Warren mentioned to the aforementioned detectives while out in Las Vegas. Det. Owens indicated that they did not have any unsolved homicides during the time that Keith Warren was living and working in Monroe County. A check with cities located in northern Florida having any possible unsolved homosexual homicides during the time that Keith Allen Warren may have been in their jurisdiction met with negative results.

At the time of this supplemental report, this detective does not have any reasons or evidence that may link Keith Allen Warren to the Adam Walsh homicide. It is further this detective's opinion that if Mr. Warren had been responsible for Adam Walsh's murder, he would probably have confessed to it.

Investigation to continue.....

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>7/7/86 0799</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	------------------------------	--------------

**VOLUME I**

**FILE # 7**

**SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT -  
HOFFMAN / D.CASEY**

**5/19/86**

**PAGE #'s  
317 - 323**

0 0 0 3 5

**VOLUME I**

**FILE # 7**

**SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT -  
HOFFMAN / D.CASEY**

**5/19/86**

**PAGE #'s  
317 - 323**

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, SERVICE or VICTIM: **WALSH, Adam** 2. AGENCY NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CERTIFICATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. OFFENSE CODE	5. PAGE NO. <b>1</b>	6. YEAR/QUARTER/SECTION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		
7. KIND OF REPORT ENTERED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			8. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> OPENED <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NO. IN HORIZONTAL)	
8. OFFENSE OR CASE NO. <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO, IN HORIZONTAL	<input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

Monday, May 19, 1986, this detective received a telephone call from an attorney identified as Ben Cox, telephone number, area code 904-787-5411. Mr. Cox is an attorney in Edgewater, Florida and indicated that a personal friend of his identified as the Reverend Steven Odom, who is the Pastor for the Edgewater First Baptist Church in Edgewater, Florida, had contacted him regarding possible information to the Adam Walsh homicide. Mr. Cox informed this detective that a member of Reverend Odom's church had confided in the Reverend with certain information that possibly pertained to the Adam Walsh investigation. Mr. Cox was contacted because Reverend Odom felt that there may be a problem due to the confidentiality between the church member and the Reverend. Mr. Cox further informed this detective that the church member has been living with this information for approximately five years but was not sure that what she witnessed was in fact related to the Adam Walsh case. The church member further thought that since she had not come forward with this information five years ago that she may possibly be subject to arrest.

This detective informed Mr. Cox that this agency was not looking to arrest any individual that possibly had information pertaining to this homicide investigation. This detective further assured Mr. Cox that the church member's identity would be kept in strict confidence and would not be released to any news media. This detective made arrangements with Mr. Cox to have the church member in his office on May 28, 1986, at which time this

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED IN FILE <b>7/7/86</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER CI, VICTIM & ARREST NO. **WALSH, Adam** 2. OFFICER NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
3. EXTRA COPIES	4. PAGE NO. <b>2</b>	5. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	6. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>	9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPENSES <input type="checkbox"/> RESOURCES
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEARUP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

detective could speak with the witness regarding the information she possessed.

Wednesday, May 28, 1986 at 0900 hours, this detective placed a telephone call to the office of Attorney Ben Cox. At this time, Mr. Cox had in his office the Reverend Steven Odom and also the church member, whose identity remained anonymous at this time. The witness proceeded to speak with this detective and indicated that she believed she may have witnessed the abduction of Adam Walsh from the Sears Store back in 1981. As to dates and times, the witness could not be positive of the exact date when she witnessed this certain incident. The witness however indicated that she was positive that she was in a Sears Store when this incident occurred, at which time she described a white male in his 40's to be in the area where a little boy was playing with a video game. The witness further indicated that she observed the little boy enter the store with a white female who she assumed to be the child's mother. The witness could not describe the white female, nor could she describe exactly what the child was wearing. The witness states that the child convinced the mother to allow him to play the video game while she proceeded into the store. After a short period of time, the witness indicated that the white male subject approached the little boy and proceeded to take him by his hand and walk out the exit door of the Sears Store. Upon exiting the Sears Store, the witness indicated that there was a white van parked alongside the sidewalk with the side door

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>7/7/86 0799</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038</b>	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	-----------------------------	--------------



**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTED, COMPLAINT, DRIVER OR VICTIM? 1. ARREST NO. 1. COMPLAINT NO.  
WALSH, Adam 81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
2. REPORT NUMBER	3. PAGE NO. 3	4. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	5. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		9. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	

open and loud music coming from within. Inside this van was a second white male who she described to be approximately 30 years old with long blonde hair. At this time the child was held very closely by the first suspect and the child was placed into the van. The witness indicated that she did not see a tag number on this van due to the fact that she never walked past the rear of the van. At first the witness thought that the child was with his father and that she was just witnessing a domestic problem.

After speaking with the witness, this detective made arrangements with Attorney Ben Cox at a later date to have the witness come to Hollywood, Florida on June 27, 1986 so that she could assist this Agency in developing composite sketches of the two suspects. This detective also wanted to have the witness verify the location where she witnessed this incident that she had described. Mr. Cox indicated that he would contact this detective at a later date and verify if June 27th would be a convenient date for all parties.

Friday, June 27, 1986 at 0855 hours, the Reverend Steven Odom arrived at Police Headquarters accompanied by W/F, Diana Casey and her husband, Patrick Casey. This detective then proceeded to interview Mr. & Mrs. Casey at Police Headquarters. Diana Casey is a W/F, DOB 6/10/56, and resides at 2517 India Palm, Edgewater, Florida, no telephone number. Her husband is identified as Patrick Casey, W/M, DOB 6/14/54, who resides at the same

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 7/7/86 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	16. DATE/TIME	17. SUPERV. APPROVES SERIAL
--	---	---------------	-----------------------------

5  
0  
0  
3  
5  
0

POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER OR VICTIM / 2. ARREST NO. <b>WALSH, Adam</b>	3. COMPLAINT NO. <b>81-56073</b>
--	-------------------------------------

4. SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT	<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUBSTANTIAL DEVELOPMENT	
5. PRIOR NO. <b>4</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
8. <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL	9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	10. CLEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO (SEE NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

is employed by the Volusia Construction Company in Edgewater. Reverend is identified as Steven Odom, who resides at 130 ue, Edgewater, Florida, telephone number 904-428-5212.

with Mr. & Mrs. Casey regarding the date of the incident witnessed, they indicated that they could not narrow it down an sometime between April 28, 1986 and August of 1981. The hat Mr. & Mrs. Casey did not have any type of written such as purchases they may have charged or any incidents traffic accident that they were involved in back on April the settlement of their law suit that was completed sometime 1981. After interviewing Mr. & Mrs. Casey, this detective, Banks of the Homicide Division, took Mr. & Mrs. Casey and dom to the Sears Mall located at 300 Hollywood Mall in the ood. As the aforementioned individuals walked to the Sears ey indicated that the mall in question does not appear to be e one she was in when she witnessed this incident. As the individuals proceeded northbound towards the north rance door, Mrs. Casey continued not to recognize any of the es or establishments in the immediate area that would give hat the Hollywood Sears Store was the store that Mrs. Casey e witnessed this incident. After reaching the north entrance rs Store, the aforementioned individuals proceeded inside

14. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038</b>	SERIAL <b>#</b>	DATE/TIME <b>#</b>	15. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--------------------	-----------------------	------------------------------	--------------

320

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER OR VICTIM I. ARREST NO. I. COMPLAINT NO.  
**WALSH, Adam** **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONFIRMATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA CHARGE	5. TIME NO. <b>5</b>	6. YEAR/VEHICLE CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTAINED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO (IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

the Sears Store to allow Mrs. Casey to examine the interior. While walking through the interior of Sears, Mrs. Casey proceeded to the Sporting Goods Section which is centrally located and near the west entrance door to the store. After walking through the Sears Store for a period of time, Mrs. Casey was still not sure that this was the right store. This detective then asked Mr. & Mrs. Casey if they recall what route they had taken when they drove to the Sears Store from their residence in North Miami. Mr. Casey indicated that he thought that he may have driven north on University Drive. With that information, this detective then suggested that both Mr. & Mrs. Casey be driven to other Sears Stores located in the Broward County area, such as the Broward Mall and the Sears Store located in Ft. Lauderdale.

This detective, Reverend Odom and Mr. & Mrs. Casey, then drove to the Broward Mall located in Plantation. Upon arriving at the Sears Store located at the Broward Mall, Mr. & Mrs. Casey indicated that this was not the Sears Store that they had been at when they witnessed this offense. The aforementioned individuals then proceeded to the Sears Town located in Ft. Lauderdale, at which time Mr. & Mrs. Casey viewed the aforementioned store and indicated that this was not the Sears Store that they were at.

Based on this information, this detective then proceeded with Reverend Odom and Mr. & Mrs. Casey to the office of Martin Segall, who is located at 2500

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>7/7/86 0799</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	------------------------------	--------------

321

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER OR VICTIM I.D. NUMBER NO.  
**WALSH, Adam**

2. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION		
3. OFFENSE CODE	4. PREFIX NO.	5. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	6. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION		
	<b>6</b>		<b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTAINED			8. STATUS	9. IMPOSED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE OR CHANGE			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>			11. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION'S REPORT REQUIRED		
			<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		

E. Hallandale Beach Boulevard, Hallandale. Mrs. Casey had agreed to go under hypnosis in an attempt to recall the incident that she had witnessed back in 1981. It should be noted that I.D. Technician/Police Artist, John Valor of the City of Miami Police Department accompanied the aforementioned individuals to the office of Martin Segall.

After Mrs. Casey was placed in a hypnotic state, she revealed to this detective that the boy who appeared to have been abducted was approximately 8 or 9 years old and was wearing a striped shirt. Mrs. Casey could not recall any other articles of clothing that the boy was wearing. When Mrs. Casey was asked about the description of the white female who accompanied the boy into the store, she replied that the white female was wearing either a long skirt or a dress. (It should be noted that Mrs. Walsh was wearing aerobic type clothing, due to the fact that she was planning on working out at the gym). While in this hypnotic state, Mrs. Casey proceeded to describe the two suspects for this detective and also the Police Artist, John Valor. John Valor proceeded to draw two composite sketches of the two white male suspects that Mrs. Casey had observed during the incident in a Sears Store back in 1981.

At the time of this Supplemental Report, both Mr. & Mrs. Casey have not been able to locate any possible documentation that could pinpoint the exact date of the incident that she had witnessed. Mrs. Casey further

14. DATE/TIME SUBMITTED TO BUREAU	15. REPORTING OFFICER	16. SUPERV. APPROVING OFFICER	17. REVIEWER
<b>7/7/86 0799</b>	<b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038</b>		

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER OR VICTIM'S I. ARREST NO. WALSH, Adam  
 II. OFFENSE NO. 81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. FILE NO. 7	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
8. TYPE OF REPORT CONTAINED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. OFFENSE OR CHANGE <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED			

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

stated that after viewing the Hollywood Sears Store from both the exterior and interior portions, both her and her husband indicated that this store did not appear to be the Sears Store that her and her husband witnessed this offense in question. Since Mrs. Casey could not be exact on the date of the incident that she had witnessed and the lack of both her and her husband identifying the Hollywood Sears Store as the location in question, it is unknown at this time if Mrs. Casey had actually witnessed the abduction of Adam Walsh back on July 27, 1981.

Investigation to continue.....

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 7/7/86 0:99	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	16. SUPERV APPROVALS SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------------------------	--------------

000359

**VOLUME I**

**FILE # 8**

**SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT -  
NAYLON / J. PALMER**

**5/27/1986 - 6/4/1986**

**PAGE #'s  
324 - 326**

**VOLUME I**

**FILE # 8**

**SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT -  
NAYLON / J. PALMER**

**5/27/1986 - 6/4/1986**

**PAGE #'s  
324 - 326**

SUPPLEMENT REPORT HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT			1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or, VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS INFORMATION SHEET FOR CIVILIAN REPORT			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. DIVISION CODE	5. PAGE NO. 1	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION MURDER/HOMICIDE		8. INCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9. KIND OF REPORT CONTAINED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
12. OFFENSE OR CHARGE MURDER/HOMICIDE			13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL LEADS.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. RECORD AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW REPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		
<p><u>May 27, 1986 - 1530 Hours</u></p> <p>This writer was contacted by LIEUTENANT R. BANKS and advised that he had received a letter from the City of Miami Police Department with reference to the ADAM WALSH case.</p> <p>The letter had been written by the following:</p> <p>W/M, JAMES B. PALMER, DOB 02/07/43, PRISON #72811, BARRACKS #3, BOX 500, ARKANSAS DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS, CUMMINGS UNIT, GRADY, ARKANSAS 71644.</p> <p>MR. PALMER is an inmate at the correctional facility and is serving 25 years for Aggravated Robbery. He has been in custody since February 19, 1979. In this letter he stated that he might know who killed ADAM WALSH, but would not talk to any law enforcement officer unless it was in person.</p> <p>LIEUTENANT R. BANKS made telephone contact with the Warden of the correctional facility, who is identified as WILLIS H. SARGENT and requested that we be allowed to interview MR. PALMER on May 29, 1986.</p> <p>Arrangements were then made for this writer and LT. R. BANKS to travel to Arkansas on 05/28/86.</p> <p><u>May 29, 1986 - 0950 hours</u></p> <p>The undersigned traveled to Grady, Arkansas and made contact with WARDEN WILLIS H. SARGENT. At this point the undersigned were allowed to interview MR. PALMER about any information or knowledge he might have about the ADAM WALSH case.</p> <p><u>1010 Hours</u></p> <p>Contact was made with JAMES B. PALMER at the Cummings Unit located in Grady, Arkansas. MR. PALMER stated that approximately six months ago an inmate gave him a detective magazine, possibly "TRUE DETECTIVE". In this magazine he had read an article titled "Indian River Beholder", which detailed certain facts about the abduction of ADAM WALSH in 1981. In the article it made mention of a blue van that was possibly involved in the offense and also had a composite drawing of a W/M who was seen operating this vehicle on the day in question.</p> <p>MR. PALMER was uncertain of the name of this magazine, but could only state that it was some type of detective periodical. He would not furnish the</p>					
14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL	15. REPORTING OFFICER Lt. Dennis Nylon 0568	16. DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER	



**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VEHICLE: WALSH, ADAM 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 2	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>MURDER/HOMICIDE</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>MURDER/HOMICIDE</b>		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE. UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

name of the individual who had given him the magazine.

MR. PALMER stated that around the end of last year, or the first of this year, he had several conversations with the following inmate:

**W/M, LARRY DALE BURNETT, DOB 02/02/55, PRISON #82344, S.S. #368-60-5226.**

During this conversation BURNETT advised that he at one time lived in the South Florida area and owned a blue van. MR. PALMER further related to these investigators that BURNETT looked just like the composite that was in the detective magazine.

After feeling that BURNETT was possibly involved in this offense, MR. PALMER had no further contact with him. During the conversations that they had, no mention was ever made of ADAM WALSH or any further information to where BURNETT had lived in Florida, other than possibly it being Miami. PALMER advised the undersigned that BURNETT was serving a life sentence for killing his son, who was approximately six years of age. It was also learned that BURNETT'S wife was involved in the death of their son and was serving a life sentence at a correctional facility for women located in Pine Bluff, Arkansas.

MR. PALMER advised these investigators that he had written the letter due to the fact that BURNETT owned a blue van, possibly lived in the South Florida area, looked like the composite in the magazine and had been responsible for the death of his son. No other pertinent information could be obtained with reference to the death of ADAM WALSH. At 1035 Hours a statement was taken from MR. PALMER and concluded at approximately 1050 Hours on May 29, 1986.

Once the statement was concluded with MR. PALMER, contact was made with the Warden to review the records of LARRY BURNETT. LARRY BURNETT has been in custody since November of 1984 when he was convicted of First Degree Murder. The particulars of the case are that he and his wife had beaten and starved to death their thirteen month old W/M son. MR. BURNETT'S records were reviewed and the prison form stated that from 1973 to 1984, he worked on a ranch in Faulkner County, Arkansas for an individual by the name of BOB STAR. All other information showed relatives living in Conway, Arkansas, which is in the aforementioned county. No additional information could be determined from the prison records at this time.

At this time the undersigned decided to travel to Faulkner County, Arkansas to review any records and obtain additional information with reference to MR. BURNETT.

14. REPORTER'S SIGNATURE <i>Dennis Naylor</i>	15. DATE/TIME 5/29/86	16. SUPERV APPROVED SIGNATURE	17. REVISIONS
--	--------------------------	-------------------------------	---------------

325

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER OR VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>3</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>MURDER/HOMICIDE</b>
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>MURDER/HOMICIDE</b>		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	10. MULTIPLE COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (SEE 10B NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE. UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.

1400 Hours

The undersigned arrived at the Faulkner County Sheriff's Office located in Conway, Arkansas and made contact with CHIEF DEPUTY WILLBORG, (501) 327-1317.

CHIEF DEPUTY WILLBORG advised that BURNETT and his wife had been charged with First Degree Murder in the death of their thirteen month old son and had been sentenced to life in prison. The particulars of this case were that both parents had beaten the child and had starved him to death. Said child had old breaks at the time of autopsy and had shown signs of child abuse.

The undersigned requested that a records check be conducted on both MR. and MRS. BURNETT and no criminal history, other than that which they were convicted of, could be located. CHIEF DEPUTY WILLBORG related that MR. BURNETT was known to drink and become rowdy, but they had no record of prior contact with him.

These writers asked if we would be able to talk with BOB STAR and CHIEF DEPUTY WILLBORG stated that MR. STAR had been a character reference for the BURNETTS at the time of the murder trial. He further advised that BOB STAR is senile and would not keep any employment records. He also stated MR. STAR would be very uncooperative with any law enforcement agency.

June 4, 1996 - 2000 Hours

A records check was requested on MR. BURNETT to ascertain if he had any past criminal history within the State of Florida. No criminal history or arrest record is on file within the State. A Driver's License check was also conducted and no record of him ever having a Florida Driver's License was on file.

No further information available at this time.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL	15. REPORTING OFFICER <i>Lt. Dennis Naylor</i> #0568	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---------------------------------	---	-----------	----------------------------	--------------

0 6 0 3 6 2

**VOLUME I**

**FILE # 9**

**SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT - HOFFMAN**

**11/24/1986 - 12/10/1986**

**PAGE #'s  
327 - 333**

**VOLUME I**

**FILE # 9**

**SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT - HOFFMAN**

**11/24/1986 - 12/10/1986**

**PAGE #'s  
327 - 333**

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ALLEGED COMPLAINT, DRIVER OF VEHICLE: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. NUMBER: <b>1</b>	6. POLICE DIVISION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		9. STATUS: <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	

Monday 11-24-86

This Detective received a telephone call from Sergeant Tom Carney of the Broward County Sheriff's Department. Sergeant Carney informed this Detective that his department received a letter from an individual identified as FREDRICK L. CHEEK. MR. CHEEK is presently incarcerated in the Clark County Jail, Las Vegas, Nevada.

Sergeant Carney stated that the contents of MR. CHEEK's letter pertain to the ADAM WALSH homicide. Sergeant Carney stated that he would forward this letter to this Detective.

Thursday, 11-27-86

This Detective received the aforementioned letter from the Broward County Sheriff's Department. The contents of this letter revealed that FREDRICK L. CHEEK has been in the Clark County Detention Center since June 13, 1986.

In August or September 1986, FREDRICK CHEEK was placed into module 3-F. It was in this module that inmate CHEEK met his cellmate, KEITH WARREN. As FREDERICK CHEEK became acquainted with KEITH WARREN, MR. WARREN spoke of various kidnappings, sexual assaults, and murders of young boys he had committed. These crimes occurring in New Hampshire, Texas, and Florida. The kidnapping and murder in Florida that KEITH WARREN spoke of quite frequently, was the ADAM WALSH case. According to FREDERICK CHEEK, KEITH WARREN told him about the kidnapping, what he did to the child, how he killed him, and where he disposed of the body. MR. CHEEK would not go into

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>12-23-86 #0702</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVER SERIAL	17. REVISION
--	--	-----------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM 1. ARREST NO. 1. COMPLAINT NO.  
WALSH, ADAM 81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
2. EXTRA COPIES	3. FINE NO. 2	4. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	5. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT COVERED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE. UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THIS CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBER OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY ISSUES.			

any details in this letter. However, he agreed to meet with the assigned Detectives should we decide to travel to Las Vegas.

This Detective is familiar with subject KEITH ALLEN WARREN, W/M, DOB: 7-15-58. Back in February 1986, MR. WARREN was arrested by the Las Vegas Police Department, Detective Shoemaker for attempted murder, kidnapping, and sexual assault of a white male 15 years old. In that case KEITH WARREN attempted to sever the victim's head, and left him in the desert presumed dead. However, the victim survived and was able to identify KEITH WARREN as his attacker.

Tuesday 3-18-86

This Detective along with Sergeant Wynn traveled to Las Vegas, Nevada. These Detectives met with KEITH WARREN who agreed to speak to us. MR. WARREN was quite frank about being a homosexual. He mentioned that the murders he committed were a result of homosexual encounters, and that the victims were all white male teenagers. KEITH WARREN mentioned that he committed murders in New Hampshire, Texas, and Florida. When asked about the murder in Florida, KEITH WARREN stated he killed a white male approxi- 18 years old in Monroe County where he was working at the Coral Grill. KEITH WARREN was questioned about the ADAM WALSH murder. At that time he denied ever doing that murder or ever being in Hollywood, Florida. He further stated that his victims were always teenagers, and no victim ever the age of ADAM WALSH. KEITH WARREN mentioned that he did live in Fort Lauderdale for a short period of time and lived with a woman by the name of

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 12-23-86 #070	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. MOFFMAN #0038	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	------------------------------	--------------

REPORT  
POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER OF VEHICLE 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.  
WALSH, ADAM 81-56073

SECTION 1: OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION		SECTION 2: CLEARANCE	
1. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER		2. CLEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
3. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPENDED <input type="checkbox"/> UNRECORDED		4. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
5. CLEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED		6. FURTHER POLICE ACTION A REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
7. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		8. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

YK.

ning from Las Vegas, this Detective contacted Detective Owens of County Sheriff's Department. An inquiry was made about any micides involving a white male teenager in the Isalamora's area. ing his records, Detective Owens indicated that they did not have micide cases involving a white male teenager.

ive did a background check on KEITH ALLEN WARREN; on 3-2-81 rrested in Tampa, Florida; 3-27-81 KEITH stayed at the Salvation mi for one or two nights; 5-1-81 KEITH WARREN obtained a Florida ense in Monroe County; 12-25-82 KEITH WARREN received a speeding onroe County. KEITH WARREN did work at the Coral Grill in periodically between 1979 and 1982 as a dishwasher and a cook. ive was unable to place KEITH WARREN in any specific area on 81, the day of the abduction of ADAM WALSH.

2-3-86 at 1245 Hours

ive and Sergeant Wynn met with FREDERICK LEROY CHEEK, W/M, 1-12-47 k County Detention Center in Las Vegas, Nevada.

erview with MR. CHEEK commenced at 12:47 p.m. In this interview xplained how KEITH WARREN spoke to him about all life sentences ng in the Nevada case. KEITH WARREN informed FREDRICK CHEEK that ch rather go to a state that had the death penalty then go to no chance for parole.

N informed FREDRICK CHEEK that if he was taken back to Florida

10. REPORTING OFFICER	11. SUPERVISOR	12. REPORTING OFFICER	13. SUPERVISOR
#0701	DET. J. HOFFMAN	#0038	

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>4</b>	6. YELLOW CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTAINED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL OFFENSE OR CHANGE			8. STATES <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
			13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		

the authorities would have a case on him. MR. CHEEK asked KEITH WARREN what case he was referring to, at which time he stated ADAM WALSH. KEITH WARREN informed FREDRICK CHEEK that he kidnapped a young boy from a shopping center and then took the child to a house in Fort Lauderdale. The house belonged to a woman named DENISE. KEITH stated that he kept the child there for a few days and during that time period, he had sex with the boy. While having sex with the child, KEITH stated he was about to reach a climax when he slit the child's throat. KEITH told FREDERICK CHEEK that he put the child's body in a bag and drove it to a wooded area off of State Road #80 in Fort Lauderdale. At this location he buried the body. KEITH stated that DENISE knew about this murder. KEITH WARREN did not go into any specifics about the murder, he just related the aforementioned circumstances. FREDRICK CHEEK was asked if he thought KEITH WARREN was looking for publicity or just bragging to his cellmates about doing other murders. MR. CHEEK felt that KEITH WARREN is definitely capable of this type of crime but could not be sure if KEITH WARREN was just making up this story. This was the reason that FREDRICK CHEEK wrote the letter to the authorities. (see interview for additional information). MR. CHEEK was questioned if KEITH WARREN was close with any other inmates. MR. CHEEK provided us with the names of two other inmates; JIM HEIMEL, and LARRY STACK.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>12-23-86 50702</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVES SERIAL	17. REVISION
--	--	-----------------------------	--------------



**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. SUSPECT, COMPLAINT, BURNER #, VICTIM 1. ARREST NO. 1. COMPLAINT NO.  
**WALSH, ADAM** **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
2. MEDIA CODE	3. TIME NO. <b>5</b>	4. VEHICLE CITATION NO.	5. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		6. OCCURRENCE <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. TYPE OF REPORT CONTINUED?			8. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	9. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
10. OFFENSE OR CHARGE			11. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE:			URGENT NARRATIVE. RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE IMMEDIATELY TO LAST REPORT. DISCLOSE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBER OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW POSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

This Detective and Sergeant Wynn then met with inmate JIM HEIMEL, W/M, DOB: 12-30-53. MR. HEIMEL was born in Boston, Massachusetts and raised in Huntington Beach, California. MR. HEIMEL is presently incarcerated for sexual assault, and he was arrested on May 29, 1986.

JIM HEIMEL informed these Detectives that he met KEITH WARREN in June 1986. During the time they were in the same module, KEITH WARREN never spoke of other murder cases or ADAM WALSH to JIM HEIMEL. JIM HEIMEL states that he never got along with KEITH WARREN and he thinks that KEITH is "crazy".

These Detectives were informed that inmate LARRY STACK was transferred to Indian Springs Correction facility and would have to make arrangements to see him tomorrow.

These Detectives then proceeded to see KEITH WARREN. MR. WARREN was removed from his cell and brought to the interview room. MR. WARREN, upon seeing these Detectives refused to speak with us. MR. WARREN requested the officer to take him back to his cell immediately. There was no interview conducted with KEITH WARREN.

Thursday 12-4-86

This Detective and Sergeant Wynn drove to the Indian Springs Correction facility to meet with LARRY STACK.

At 0910 hours this Detective and Sergeant Wynn interviewed LARRY DEAN STACK, W/M, DOB: 4-17-61. MR. STACK was arrested in August 1986 and sent to the Clark County Jail. There he met KEITH WARREN and lived in the same module. KEITH WARREN informed LARRY STACK that he was in Florida when ADAM WALSH

14. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>12-23-86 #0702</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER OF, VEHICLE 1. ARREST NO. 1. COMPLAINT NO.  
WALSH, ADAM 81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
2. EXTRA COPIES	3. INDEX NO. 6	4. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	5. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION
6. KINDS OF REPORT CONTAINS <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		7. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> ENFORCED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT ENFORCED	8. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NO, IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9. OFFENSE OR CHANGE		10. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$	

was abducted. KEITH never admitted or denied responsibility for this murder. KEITH WARREN told LARRY STACK that the Florida authorities were trying to charge him with that murder.

KEITH WARREN would speak to LARRY STACK in detail about the Las Vegas case but did not talk about any other cases.

Friday 12-5-86

This Detective and Sergeant Wynn attempted to see KEITH WARREN prior to returning to Florida. KEITH WARREN still refused to meet with these Detective.

Wednesday 12-10-86 at 1015 Hours

This Detective and Sergeant Wynn went to the residence of DENISE JURZYK, located at 3101 Houston Street, Fort Lauderdale, telephone 791-6965. In a taped interview with MISS JURZYK, she states she met KEITH WARREN in August of 1982 after her husband's death. KEITH drove back to Florida from Connecticut with DENISE. KEITH WARREN lived at MISS JURZYK's residence until December 1982. During that time KEITH held various odd jobs in the area.

While KEITH lived with DENISE, she found a folder in KEITH's bedroom. This folder contained numerous clippings of mass murders throughout the country. When MISS JURZYK confronted KEITH about these clippings, KEITH stated that he wanted to write a book about these type of people.

Since KEITH's incarceration in Las Vegas, MISS JURZYK was asked if KEITH had corresponded with her. MISS JURZYK stated that KEITH and her had been writing to each other. At no time has KEITH WARREN ever mentioned the

14. DEVELOPER REPRODUCED SERIAL 12-23-86 00702	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOEFMAN 40038	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	------------------------------	--------------

00037

SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ARRESTING OFFICER'S NAME: WALSH, ADAM  
2. ARREST NO.  
3. COMPLAINT NO. 86-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. HOME NO. 7	6. TRAFFIC DIVISION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER CHECKED BY <input type="checkbox"/> YES
8. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. OFFENSE OR CHANGE		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

ADAM WALSH case to DENISE. (see taped interview for additional information).

The information KEITH WARREN told FREDERICK CHEEK about living with DENISE when he kidnapped ADAM WALSH, and then brought the child to her house appears to be false and baseless. At the time ADAM WALSH was kidnapped and murdered, KEITH WARREN didn't even know DENISE JURZYK.

MISS JURZYK informed these Detectives that she will continue to correspond with KEITH WARREN and attempt to ascertain why he had told other inmates that he was responsible for the kidnapping and murder of ADAM WALSH. It is MISS JURZYK's opinion that KEITH WARREN is just trying to seek publicity for something he didn't do.

(Investigation to continue).

14. DATE/TIME BY: 12-23-86	15. REPORTING OFFICER: #0702	SERIAL: DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
----------------------------	------------------------------	-------------------------------	-----------	-----------------------------	--------------

**VOLUME I**

**FILE # 10**

**SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT -  
HOFFMAN / W. MISTLER**

**7/1991 - 10/1991**

**PAGE #'s  
334 - 346**

**VOLUME I**

**FILE # 10**

**SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT -  
HOFFMAN / W. MISTLER**

**7/1991 - 10/1991**

**PAGE #'s  
334 - 346**

INCIDENT REPORT  
POLICE DEPARTMENT - HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA

INCIDENT NUMBER: HM-81-056073  
SADI BADGE: PAGE: 1

SUPPLEMENT

case number: 81-056073  
detective: J. HOFFMAN badge: 0038 sadi: DB  
type of incident: HOMICIDE/MURDER  
incident date: 07/27/91 incident time:  
incident location:  
name of victim/complainant: WALSH, ADAM  
date/time of supplement: entered by: DDE039  
(10/28/91, 0755 HRS)

DURING THE WEEK OF JULY 1ST, 1991, THIS DETECTIVE WAS CONTACTED BY A SUBJECT IDENTIFIED AS WILLIAM CARL MISTLER, W/M, 11/05/47. MR. MISTLER ADVISED THIS DETECTIVE THAT HE HAD CERTAIN KNOWLEDGE PERTAINING TO THE ABDUCTION OF ADAM WALSH. MR. MISTLER ADVISED THIS DETECTIVE THAT HE HAD READ A CURRENT NEWSPAPER ARTICLE FROM THE MIAMI HERALD REGARDING MAJOR J. B. SMITH OF THE HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT RETIRING. IN THIS ARTICLE, MAJOR SMITH EXPRESSED THAT THE HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT DID THE MOST THOROUGH INVESTIGATION ELIMINATING SUSPECT OTIS TOOLE FROM THE ADAM WALSH HOMICIDE.

ACCORDING TO MR. MISTLER, AFTER READING THIS ARTICLE, HE WAS APPALLED TO FIND OUT THAT OTIS TOOLE HAD NEVER BEEN CHARGED IN THIS CASE. THIS DETECTIVE THEN QUESTIONED MR. MISTLER AS TO WHY HE WAS EXTREMELY UPSET WITH THIS NEWSPAPER ARTICLE. MR. MISTLER WENT ON TO INFORM THIS DETECTIVE THAT HE WAS AT THE HOLLYWOOD MALL ON JULY 27, 1991, WHEN HE WAS IN THE WEST PARKING LOT OF THE SEARS MALL AND HE HAD OBSERVED THE SUSPECT OTIS TOOLE TAKE THE CHILD FROM THE WEST SIDEWALK NEAR THE GARDEN DEPARTMENT OF SEARS AND PLACE HIM INTO A BLACK OVER WHITE 4DR CADILLAC AND THEN DRIVE OFF.

MR. MISTLER ADVISED THIS DETECTIVE THAT AT THE TIME THAT HE WITNESSED THIS INCIDENT, HE DID NOT REALIZE THAT A KIDNAPPING WAS OCCURRING. MR. MISTLER

334

GREEN PAGES

INCIDENT REPORT  
POLICE DEPARTMENT HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA

INCIDENT NUMBER: HW-81-056073  
SQD: BADGE: PAGE: 2

SUPPLEMENT

STATED THAT THE CHILD DID NOT APPEAR TO BE FRIGHTENED OR RESISTING THE SUBJECT THAT WAS TAKING HIM INTO THE VEHICLE. AT THAT TIME, MR. MISTLER THOUGHT THAT IT WAS A FAMILY MEMBER TAKING THE CHILD FROM THE SIDEWALK AND PLACING HIM INTO HIS VEHICLE.

MR. MISTLER INFORMED THIS DETECTIVE THAT ON THAT DAY HE WAS OVER AT THE SEARS MALL FOR THE PURPOSE OF PURCHASING SOME EQUIPMENT TO GO CAMPING WITH HIS FAMILY THAT WEEK. AFTER MAKING THIS PURCHASE, MR. MISTLER RETURNED TO HIS RESIDENCE. A SHORT TIME THEREAFTER, MR. MISTLER ADVISED THAT HE NEEDED ADDITIONAL ITEMS AND BOTH HE AND HIS WIFE RETURNED TO THE SEARS MALL. IT WAS AT THAT TIME THAT MR. MISTLER RECALLS HEARING PAGING WITHIN THE SEARS STORE FOR ADAM WALSH. AFTER MAKING THIS ADDITIONAL PURCHASE, BOTH MR. AND MRS. MISTLER LEFT SEARS AND PROCEEDED ON THEIR VACATION.

WHEN MR. MISTLER RETURNED FROM THEIR VACATION, HE RECALLED THAT HIS NEIGHBOR'S SON IDENTIFIED AS CHRIS CLUM CAME UP TO THEIR RESIDENCE AND STARTED TO TELL HIS SON THAT ADAM WALSH HAD BEEN KIDNAPPED. WHEN MR. MISTLER BEGAN TO READ NEWSPAPER AND MEDIA ACCOUNTS OF THIS ABDUCTION, THEY DESCRIBED A BLUE VAN BEING INVOLVED IN THE ABDUCTION OF ADAM WALSH. BASED ON THAT INFORMATION, MR. MISTLER STATED THAT HE DID NOT PUT TWO (2) AND TWO (2) TOGETHER RELATING THE INCIDENT THAT HE HAD WITNESSED HAD NOTHING TO DO WITH THE ADAM WALSH ABDUCTION.

IN 1989 WHEN OTIS TOOLE BECAME THE FOCUS OF THE HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT'S INVESTIGATION, MR. MISTLER STATED THAT HE BELIEVED THAT THERE WERE OTHER WITNESSES TO THIS AND AT THAT TIME THOUGHT THAT OTIS TOOLE HAD BEEN ARRESTED AND CHARGED IN THE ADAM WALSH MURDER. FROM THAT TIME UNTIL THE PRESENT TIME WHEN MR. MISTLER HAD READ THE NEWSPAPER ARTICLE CONCERNING MAJOR J.D. SMITH, HE STATES THAT HE NEVER KNEW THAT OTIS TOOLE HAD NEVER BEEN CHARGED WITH THE MURDER OF ADAM WALSH. THESE WERE THE REASONS THAT CAUSED MR. MISTLER TO COME FORWARD AT THIS TIME.

885

000376

INCIDENT REPORT  
POLICE DEPARTMENT - HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA

INCIDENT NUMBER: HW-91-056073  
SQD: BADGE: PAGE: 3

SUPPLEMENT

THIS DETECTIVE THEN MADE AN APPOINTMENT WITH WILLIAM CARL MISTLER TO COME INTO HOLLYWOOD POLICE HEADQUARTERS AND FURNISH THIS DETECTIVE WITH A FREE AND VOLUNTARY SWORN STATEMENT CONCERNING THIS MATTER. ON JULY 29TH, 1991, AT 1240 HOURS, THIS DETECTIVE TOOK A FREE AND VOLUNTARY SWORN STATEMENT FROM WILLIAM CARL MISTLER. MR. MISTLER ADVISED THAT HE IS MARRIED SEVENTEEN (17) YEARS AND HAS BEEN LIVING IN SOUTH FLORIDA SINCE 1970. PRIOR TO 1970, HE WAS LIVING IN ERLINGER, KENTUCKY. MR. MISTLER FURNISHED THIS DETECTIVE WITH THE ADDRESS OF 2836 F STIRLING ROAD, HOLLYWOOD, TELEPHONE NUMBER: 920-6591 WHICH IS HIS EXTERMINATING BUSINESS. MR. MISTLER WAS VERY APPREHENSIVE ABOUT FURNISHING THIS DETECTIVE WITH HIS RESIDENCE ADDRESS DUE TO THE FACT THAT HE BELIEVED THAT THERE WOULD BE TREMENDOUS MEDIA COVERAGE SHOULD HIS NAME BE LEAKED TO THE PRESS REGARDING THIS HOMICIDE INVESTIGATION.

DURING THE TAKING OF MR. MISTLER'S STATEMENT, HE BECAME EXTREMELY EMOTIONALLY UPSET ON TWO (2) OCCASIONS DURING THE TAKING OF THIS STATEMENT. IT APPEARED THAT MR. MISTLER HAD A TREMENDOUS GUILT FEELING DUE TO THE FACT THAT THE INCIDENT THAT HE BELIEVED HE WITNESSED, MAY HAVE PREVENTED THE DEATH OF ADAM WALSH IF MR. MISTLER REACTED DIFFERENTLY TO THIS INCIDENT.

WILLIAM MISTLER WAS EMPHATIC ABOUT THE IDENTIFICATION OF THE WHITE MALE THAT HE SAW EXITING THE BLACK OVER WHITE CADILLAC AS DLING OTIS TOOLE. MR. MISTLER HAD SEEN BOTH TELEVISION AND NEWSPAPER PHOTOGRAPHS OF OTIS TOOLE AND IS 100% CERTAIN THAT THE PERSON THAT HE WITNESSED ON THAT DAY WAS IN FACT OTIS TOOLE.

THIS DETECTIVE THEN MADE AN APPOINTMENT WITH WILLIAM MISTLER TO TAKE A POLYGRAPH EXAMINATION ON TUESDAY, 07/30/91.

TUESDAY, 07/30/91, AT 1500 HOURS, WILLIAM MISTLER ARRIVED AT HOLLYWOOD POLICE HEADQUARTERS AND WAS INTRODUCED TO DETECTIVE DIECIDUE WHO WOULD BE CONDUCTING THE POLYGRAPH EXAMINATION. UPON COMPLETION OF THE POLYGRAPH

386



INCIDENT REPORT  
POLICE DEPARTMENT - HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA

INCIDENT NUMBER: HW-81-056073  
GDD: BADGE: PAGE: 4

SUPPLEMENT

EXAMINATION BY DETECTIVE DIECIDUE. HE INFORMED THIS DETECTIVE THAT THE RESULTS OF THIS POLYGRAPH WERE INCONCLUSIVE.

THIS DETECTIVE THEN SPOKE WITH WILLIAM MISTLER AND ASKED HIM IF HE WOULD BE WILLING TO UNDERGO HYPNOSIS IN AN ATTEMPT TO HEIGHTEN HIS RECALL OF THIS INCIDENT FROM TEN (10) YEARS AGO. MR. MISTLER STATED THAT HE WOULD UNDERGO HYPNOSIS TO ASSIST THIS AGENCY IN THIS INVESTIGATION.

THIS DETECTIVE THEN CONTACTED THE B.S.O. PSYCHOLOGICAL SERVICES UNIT, COMMANDER MARIE STEMPKOWSKI, AND INFORMED HER OF THIS AGENCY'S INVESTIGATION. COMMANDER STEMPKOWSKI ADVISED THAT SHE WOULD MAKE THE NECESSARY ARRANGEMENTS IN ORDER TO HAVE SUBJECT WILLIAM MISTLER HYPNOTIZED BY DOCTOR HARLEY STOCK, P.H.D., WITH THE B.S.O. PSYCHOLOGICAL SERVICES UNIT. AN APPOINTMENT WAS SET FOR FRIDAY, 08/02/91, AT 9 A.M.

FRIDAY, 08/02/91, AT APPROXIMATELY 0930 HOURS, WILLIAM MISTLER MET WITH THE UNDERSIGNED DETECTIVE AT HOLLYWOOD POLICE HEADQUARTERS. AT THAT TIME, THIS DETECTIVE AND WILLIAM MISTLER PROCEEDED TO THE B.S.O. PSYCHOLOGICAL SERVICES UNIT IN PLANTATION. AT APPROXIMATELY 0900 HOURS, WILLIAM MISTLER WAS INTRODUCED TO COMMANDER STEMPKOWSKI, DOCTOR HARLEY STOCK, AND SERGEANT PHIL AMAVILLE OF B.S.O. PSYCHOLOGICAL SERVICES UNIT.

AFTER BEING INTRODUCED TO THE AFOREMENTIONED SUBJECTS, WILLIAM MISTLER THEN UNDERWENT A PREHYPNOSIS INTERVIEW. DURING THIS PREHYPNOSIS INTERVIEW, WILLIAM MISTLER BECAME EMOTIONALLY UPSET TO THE POINT THAT DOCTOR HARLEY STOCK INDICATED THAT THEY COULD NOT DO THE HYPNOSIS AT THIS TIME. A DECISION WAS MADE THAT A COGNITIVE INTERVIEW BE CONDUCTED WITH WILLIAM MISTLER AT THE SEARS MALL.

THIS DETECTIVE ALONG WITH WILLIAM MISTLER THEN RETURNED TO THE CITY OF HOLLYWOOD AND DROVE TO THE WEST PARKING LOT OF THE SEARS MALL. COMMANDER STEMPKOWSKI, DOCTOR HARLEY STOCK, AND SERGEANT PHIL AMAVILLE ALSO ARRIVED AT THIS LOCATION. AT APPROXIMATELY 1030 HOURS, A COGNITIVE INTERVIEW WITH WILLIAM

INCIDENT REPORT  
POLICE DEPARTMENT - HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA

INCIDENT NUMBER: HW-81-056073  
600: BADGE: PAGE: 5

SUPPLEMENT

MISTLER WAS CONDUCTED BY DOCTOR HARLEY STOCK. DURING THE COGNITIVE INTERVIEW, MR. MISTLER REITERATED THE SAME INFORMATION THAT HE HAD FURNISHED THIS DETECTIVE WITH IN HIS VOLUNTARY SWORN STATEMENT: AS TO HOW OTIS TOOLE DROVE UP IN A BLACK OVER WHITE 4DR CADILLAC, EXITED HIS VEHICLE, AND APPROACHED A WHITE MALE CHILD APPROXIMATELY FIVE (5) TO SIX (6) YEARS OF AGE. MR. MISTLER COULD NOT RECALL THE DESCRIPTION OF THE CLOTHING THAT THE CHILD WAS WEARING AT THAT TIME. UPON THE COMPLETION OF THE COGNITIVE INTERVIEW, THIS DETECTIVE AND COMMANDER STEMPKOWSKI SPOKE WITH MR. MISTLER WHO ADVISED THAT HE WOULD ATTEMPT TO UNDERGO THE HYPNOSIS AT A LATER TIME.

FRIDAY, 09/20/91, AT APPROXIMATELY 1305 HOURS, THIS DETECTIVE AND WILLIAM MISTLER ARRIVED AT B.S.D. PSYCHOLOGICAL SERVICES UNIT LOCATED AT 1204 NORTH UNIVERSITY DRIVE, PLANTATION. AT THAT TIME, THIS DETECTIVE MET WITH COMMANDER STEMPKOWSKI, DOCTOR HARLEY STOCK, AND DETECTIVE CHUCK EDELL WHO WOULD BE CONDUCTING THE HYPNOSIS SESSION.

IT SHOULD BE NOTED THAT THIS PREHYPNOSIS INTERVIEW AND ALSO THE HYPNOSIS SESSION WAS VIDEO TAPED FOR THIS AGENCY. A PREHYPNOSIS INTERVIEW WAS CONDUCTED BY DOCTOR HARLEY STOCK WITH WILLIAM MISTLER. MR. MISTLER BASICALLY WENT OVER THE SAME INFORMATION THAT HE HAD FURNISHED THIS DETECTIVE WITH EARLIER IN THIS INVESTIGATION AND ALSO AT THE COGNITIVE INTERVIEW CONDUCTED ON 09/02/91.

FOLLOWING THE PREHYPNOSIS INTERVIEW, THE HYPNOSIS SESSION BEGAN AT 1422 HOURS BY DOCTOR HARLEY STOCK. DURING THE HYPNOSIS SESSION, WILLIAM MISTLER RELATED THAT THE VEHICLE THAT OTIS TOOLE WAS OPERATING, THAT BEING A BLACK OVER WHITE CADILLAC, WAS RUSTY ALONG THE HOOD OF THE VEHICLE. HE DESCRIBED OTIS TOOLE AS HAVING REDDISH BROWN HAIR, A TWO (2) WEEK OLD BEARD, WEIRD EYES, GREENISH TEETH, YELLOW STAINED SHIRT, DARK PANTS, AND BROWN SHOES. MR. MISTLER STATES THAT OTIS TOOLE THEN EXITED HIS VEHICLE AND WALKED OVER TO THE CURB WHERE THE LITTLE BOY WAS STANDING. STANDING NEXT TO THIS CHILD WAS AN OLDER WOMAN AND

INCIDENT REPORT  
POLICE DEPARTMENT - HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA

INCIDENT NUMBER: HW 81-056073  
SQD: BADGE: PAGE: 6

SUPPLEMENT

A FOURTEEN (14) YEAR OLD BOY. MR. MISTLER DESCRIBES THE OLDER WOMAN STANDING THERE GOING THROUGH HER POCKETBOOK LOOKING FOR SOMETHING AS OTIS TOOLE EXITED HIS VEHICLE AND WALKED UP TO THE CHILD. THE CHILD, ACCORDING TO WILLIAM MISTLER, WAS WEARING A BALL CAP AND WHITE SHOES. THE CHILD DID NOT APPEAR TO BE FRIGHTENED OR DID NOT RESIST IN ANY WAY. MR. MISTLER REMEMBERS OTIS TOOLE KNEELING DOWN AND SPEAKING WITH THE CHILD AND THEN EVENTUALLY TAKING HIM BY HIS HAND AND WALKING HIM BACK TO THE DRIVER'S SIDE OF HIS VEHICLE AND PLACING THE CHILD INTO SAID VEHICLE. AS MR. MISTLER MOVES HIS VEHICLE PASSED OTIS TOOLE'S VEHICLE, HE RECALLS A LICENSE PLATE BUT HE IS NOT SURE IF IT IS OUT OF STATE OR FLORIDA. HE DESCRIBES IT AS BEING GREEN AND WHITE AND POSSIBLY THE NUMBERS 508. DURING THE HYPNOSIS SESSION, MR. MISTLER DID NOT RECALL ANY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION THAT HE HAD NOT PROVIDED THIS AGENCY WITH PREVIOUSLY TO BEING HYPNOTIZED. UPON COMPLETION OF THIS HYPNOSIS SESSION, MR. MISTLER AND THE UNDERSIGNED DETECTIVE RETURNED BACK TO HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT.

SINCE THE HYPNOSIS SESSION, THIS DETECTIVE HAD SPOKEN WITH WILLIAM MISTLER ON A COUPLE OF OCCASIONS REGARDING WHY HE DID NOT FURNISH THIS INFORMATION TO THE HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT OR ANY AGENCY WHEN ADAM WALSH'S PICTURE WAS IN EVERY NEWSPAPER AND TELEVISION NEWSCAST. MR. MISTLER CONTINUED TO INSIST THAT THE INFORMATION THAT THE NEWS MEDIA WAS GIVING OUT WAS THAT OF A BLUE VAN BEING INVOLVED IN THIS ABDUCTION. UNLESS MR. MISTLER BELIEVED THAT A BLUE VAN WAS INVOLVED, THE INCIDENT THAT HE WITNESSED HE FELT HAD NOTHING TO DO WITH THE ABDUCTION OF ADAM WALSH. THIS DETECTIVE THEN ASKED MR. MISTLER AS TO WHY HE BELIEVED OTIS TOOLE HAD BEEN CHARGED IN THE ADAM WALSH CASE WITH HIS MURDER. MR. MISTLER STATED THAT HE SAW A PRESS CONFERENCE THAT WAS GIVEN BY THE ASSISTANT POLICE CHIEF AND POLICE CHIEF OF THE HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT REGARDING OTIS TOOLE AND HE THOUGHT THAT OTIS TOOLE HAD BEEN CHARGED WITH ADAM WALSH'S MURDER. AFTER THAT, MR. MISTLER STATED THAT HE DID NOT FOLLOW THE

000381

INCIDENT REPORT  
DEPARTMENT - HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA

INCIDENT NUMBER: HW-81-056073  
SQD: BADGE: PAGE: 7

SUPPLEMENT

ANY FURTHER BY READING NEWSPAPER ACCOUNTS OR SEEING THE TELEVISION NEWS  
MENTS OF THIS MURDER.

THIS DETECTIVE THEN INFORMED SERGEANT CASTIGLIONE OF THE HOLLYWOOD POLICE  
TMENT HOMICIDE DIVISION OF THIS INVESTIGATOR'S ONGOING INVESTIGATION. IT  
HEN DECIDED THAT IT WOULD BE NECESSARY FOR THIS DETECTIVE TO REINTERVIEW  
TOOLE WHO WAS CURRENTLY INCARCERATED AT FLORIDA STATE PRISON IN STARK,  
DA. THIS DETECTIVE THEN MADE TELEPHONE CONTACT WITH FORMER F.B.I. AGENT  
AM HAGERTY WHO HAD ALSO PREVIOUSLY INTERVIEWED OTIS TOOLE REGARDING THIS  
Y'S HOMICIDE AND OTHER UNOLVED HOMICIDES. WILLIAM HAGERTY INFORMED  
DETECTIVE THAT HE WOULD BE WILLING TO GO TO FLORIDA STATE PRISON WITH THE  
SIGNED DETECTIVE AND REINTERVIEW OTIS TOOLE.

THURSDAY, 10/17/91, THIS DETECTIVE FLEW TO TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA, AND MET  
FORMER F.B.I. AGENT WILLIAM HAGERTY. AT THAT TIME, THIS DETECTIVE AND  
AM HAGERTY DROVE TO FLORIDA STATE PRISON IN STARK, FLORIDA.

THURSDAY, 10/17/91, AT 1:05 P.M., THIS DETECTIVE ALONG WITH WILLIAM  
RTY MET WITH OTIS TOOLE. AT THAT TIME, AN INTERVIEW WAS CONDUCTED WITH  
T OTIS TOOLE. DURING THE INTERVIEW, OTIS TOOLE HAD INFORMED THIS  
IVE THAT HE IS PRESENTLY SERVING FOUR (4) CONSECUTIVE LIFE SENTENCES  
HER UNRELATED HOMICIDES COMMITTED IN THE STATE OF FLORIDA. OTIS TOOLE  
ED THIS DETECTIVE AND WILLIAM HAGERTY THAT HE WAS NOT INVOLVED IN THE  
ALSH KIDNAPPING/HOMICIDE BACK IN JULY, 1981. OTIS TOOLE STATED THAT HE  
ED TO THE JACKSONVILLE AREA FROM VIRGINIA IN JULY, 1981, AND NEVER LEFT  
TY OF JACKSONVILLE FROM THAT DATE FORWARD. OTIS TOOLE STATED THAT WHEN  
ST ADMITTED TO HIS INVOLVEMENT IN THE ADAM WALSH CASE BACK IN 1983, THE  
E FOR HIM LYING TO LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES THROUGHOUT THE STATE AND  
WAS FOR HIS OWN PERSONAL GAIN, THAT WAS BEING ABLE TO BE TAKEN OUT ON  
ONS, BEING FED, AND GIVEN CIGARETTES BY ALL OFFICERS THAT HAD INTERVIEWED

INCIDENT REPORT  
POLICE DEPARTMENT - HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA

INCIDENT NUMBER: 144-81-056073  
SQD: DADGE: PAGE: 8

SUPPLEMENT

HIM.

OTIS TOOLE FURTHER STATED THAT WHILE HE WAS BEING HOUSED IN JACKSONVILLE, DETECTIVE TERRY OF THE JACKSONVILLE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT GAVE TOOLE INFORMATION FROM OTHER AGENCIES' CASE FOLDERS PRIOR TO THESE DETECTIVES' INTERVIEWS WITH OTIS TOOLE. BASED ON THE INFORMATION THAT DETECTIVE TERRY FURNISHED OTIS TOOLE WITH, TOOLE WAS ABLE TO GIVE INVESTIGATORS INFORMATION PERTAINING TO THEIR HOMICIDES THAT WOULD LEAD THEM TO BELIEVE THAT TOOLE MAY BE INVOLVED IN THEIR CASES.

OTIS TOOLE THEN INFORMED THIS DETECTIVE THAT HE WAS APPROACHED BY ANOTHER INMATE IDENTIFIED AS GERALD SCHAFER WHO IS CURRENTLY SERVING LIFE SENTENCES FOR MURDER IN THE STATE OF FLORIDA. MR. SCHAFER ASKED OTIS TOOLE IF HE WOULD BE INTERESTED IN WRITING A BOOK ABOUT THE MURDERS THAT OTIS AND HENRY LUCAS WERE INVOLVED IN AND ALSO INCLUDING THE ADAM WALSH CASE. GERALD SCHAFER TOLD OTIS TOOLE THAT HE KNEW THIS AUTHOR SONORA LONDON, AKA MEDIA QUEEN, WHO WOULD GIVE TOOLE MONTHLY SUMS OF MONEY IF TOOLE GAVE BOTH SCHAFER AND SONORA LONDON THE RIGHTS TO HIS BOOK. OTIS TOOLE STATED THAT HE TOLD GERALD SCHAFER THAT HE DID NOT COMMIT THE ADAM WALSH MURDER, BUT SCHAFER TOLD HIM TO CONFESS TO THE MURDER ANYWAY BECAUSE IT WOULD SELL MORE BOOKS. SINCE THAT TIME, OTIS TOOLE HAS NOT HAD ANY MORE CONTACT WITH GERALD SCHAFER. JUST PRIOR TO CONCLUDING THIS INTERVIEW WITH OTIS TOOLE, OTIS TOOLE ONCE AGAIN INFORMED THIS DETECTIVE THAT HE WAS NOT INVOLVED IN THE KIDNAPPING AND MURDER OF ADAM WALSH AND IF HE WAS, THERE WOULD BE NO REASON FOR HIM WITHHELDING THIS INFORMATION AT THIS TIME.

UPON CONCLUDING THE INTERVIEW WITH OTIS TOOLE, THIS DETECTIVE THEN MET WITH ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT PAUL DECKER. MR. DECKER HAD INFORMED THIS DETECTIVE THAT THE SUBJECT GERALD SCHAFER HAS BEEN WORKING WITH AN AUTHOR IDENTIFIED AS SONORA LONDON, AKA MEDIA QUEEN, WHO IS OUT OF ATLANTA, GEORGIA. ACCORDING TO PAUL DECKER, IT IS HIS BELIEF THAT BOTH SONORA LONDON IS USING

INCIDENT REPORT  
POLICE DEPARTMENT - HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA

INCIDENT NUMBER: HM-81-056073  
SQD:    BADGE:    PAGE: 9

SUPPLEMENT

INMATES SUCH AS GERALD SCHAFER AND OTHERS FOR HER OWN PERSONAL GAIN IN OBTAINING BOOK RIGHTS ABOUT SERIAL MURDERERS. APPARENTLY SONORA LONDON IS USING GERALD SCHAFER AS HER GO BETWEEN WITH THE OTHER INMATES FOR THIS PURPOSE. RECENTLY, ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT PAUL DECKER HAS STOPPED SONORA LONDON FROM VISITING FLORIDA STATE PRISON OR COMMUNICATING WITH ANY OF THE INMATES IN HIS FACILITY.

BASED ON THE INTERVIEW WITH OTIS TOOLE, IT IS THIS DETECTIVE'S OPINION THAT OTIS TOOLE WAS BEING TRUTHFUL AND SINCERE ABOUT HIS NONINVOLVEMENT IN THE ADAM WALSH HOMICIDE.

INVESTIGATION TO CONTINUE.

THE FOREGOING POLICE REPORT SUPPLEMENT, CONSISTING OF 2 PAGES, EACH HAVING BEEN INITIALED BY ME, IS HEREBY SWORN TO AND THE FACTS CONTAINED THEREIN ARE TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE, INFORMATION AND BELIEF.

Officer(s)

Date

SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED BEFORE ME, THIS \_\_\_\_\_ DAY OF \_\_\_\_\_ 19 \_\_\_\_\_

SIGNATURE: \_\_\_\_\_ BADGE # \_\_\_\_\_ TITLE: \_\_\_\_\_

INCIDENT REPORT  
POLICE DEPARTMENT - HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA

INCIDENT NUMBER: HW-81-056073  
SQD: BADGE: PAGE: 1

SUPPLEMENT

case number: 81-056073  
officer: DETECTIVE J HOFFMAN                      badge: 0038                      end: DB  
type of incident: HOMICIDE  
incident date: 07/27/81                      incident time:  
incident location: 300 HOLLYWOOD MALL  
name of victim/complainant: WALSH, ADAM  
date/time of supplement: 10/23/91                      entered by: 043 (11/3/91)

WEDNESDAY, 10/16/91, AT APPROXIMATELY 1500 HOURS, THIS DETECTIVE RECEIVED A TELEPHONE CALL FROM CHIEF WITT'S OFFICE. UPON SPEAKING WITH CHIEF WITT, HE INFORMED THIS DETECTIVE THAT HE HAD SPOKEN WITH CHIEF JIM GABBARD OF THE FORT PIERCE POLICE DEPT REFERENCE TO CHIEF GABBARD RECEIVING AN ANONYMOUS LETTER DATED 10/00/91. THIS LETTER WAS POSTMARKED FROM ORLANDO, FLORIDA.

THE UNDERSIGNED DETECTIVE THEN CONTACTED CHIEF GABBARD REGARDING THIS INFORMATION. UPON SPEAKING WITH CHIEF GABBARD, HE INFORMED THIS DETECTIVE THAT HE WOULD HAVE ONE OF HIS DETECTIVES DELIVER THIS LETTER TO THE HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPT LATER ON THAT DATE. CHIEF GABBARD FURTHER INFORMED THIS DETECTIVE THAT THE CONTENTS OF THE LETTER REVEALED THAT THE SUBJECT WHO WAS RESPONSIBLE FOR THE SLAYING OF ADAM WALSH IN 1981 WAS A SUBJECT BY THE NAME OF JOHN RESETAR. THE LETTER GOES ON TO STATE THAT RESETAR IS A TRANSIENT DRUG ADDICT AND HE IS FROM WILKES-BARRE, PENNSYLVANIA. IT ALSO INDICATES THAT RESETAR HAS A FELONY RECORD IN TIPPIN, OHIO FOR ASSAULT ON A POLICE OFFICER, DRUNK DRIVING, AND NARCOTIC OFFENSES BETWEEN 1977 AND 1979. MR RESETAR ALSO ATTENDED HEIDELBERG COLLEGE IN TIPPIN, OHIO. THE WRITER OF THIS ANONYMOUS LETTER INDICATED THAT THIS SUBJECT RESETAR ADMITTED KILLING ADAM WALSH TO HIM BACK IN 1989.

WEDNESDAY, 10/16/91, AT APPROXIMATELY 1900 HOURS, THIS DETECTIVE PICKED UP THE HAND DELIVERED LETTER AT HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPT HEADQUARTERS. INFORMATION

000385

INCIDENT REPORT  
DEPARTMENT - HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA

INCIDENT NUMBER: HW-81-056073  
SQD: BADGE: PAGE: 2

SUPPLEMENT

LOCATED ON THE 1ST FLOOR. UPON OPENING UP THIS ENVELOPE, THIS DETECTIVE  
THAT THE ANONYMOUS LETTER WAS HANDWRITTEN AND DATED 10/08/91 AND CONTAINED  
INFORMATION THAT CHIEF GARBARD HAD FURNISHED THIS DETECTIVE WITH. THIS  
LETTER WAS THEN TURNED OVER TO I D TECHNICIAN MICHAEL FOR PROCESSING.

ON WEDNESDAY, 10/17/91, SGT CASTIGLIONE, OF THE HOMICIDE DIVISION, CONTACTED  
TIPPIN POLICE DEPT LOCATED IN TIPPIN, OHIO. SGT CASTIGLIONE REQUESTED ANY  
INFORMATION FROM THE TIPPIN POLICE DEPT REFERENCE SUBJECT JOHN RESETAR,  
DOB 12/24/50. THE TIPPIN POLICE DEPT FURNISHED THIS AGENCY WITH THE FOLLOWING  
INFORMATION: IN 1977 JOHN RESETAR WAS ARRESTED FOR D.U.I. IN 1978 HE WAS  
ARRESTED FOR CRIMINAL TRESPASS, DISORDERLY CONDUCT. JOHN RESETAR WAS ALSO A  
STUDENT AT HEIDELBERG COLLEGE LOCATED IN TIPPIN OHIO.

ON THURSDAY, 10/22/91, THIS DETECTIVE RECEIVED A XEROX COPY OF AN ANONYMOUS  
LETTER HANDWRITTEN TO THE TIPPIN POLICE DEPT. THIS LETTER WAS POSTMARKED FROM  
TOPEKA, KANSAS ON 09/20/91. THE ANONYMOUS WRITER INDICATES IN THE CONTENTS OF  
THE LETTER THAT JOHN RESETAR WAS THE SUBJECT RESPONSIBLE FOR AN UNSOLVED CO-ED  
MURDER THAT OCCURRED AT HEIDELBERG COLLEGE. THE UNDERSIGNED DETECTIVE THEN TOOK  
A XEROX COPY OF THE ANONYMOUS LETTER AND COMPARED THE ANONYMOUS LETTER THAT  
THIS AGENCY RECEIVED PERTAINING TO THE ADAM WALSH HOMICIDE. AFTER MAKING A  
COMPARISON OF THE TWO HANDWRITTEN LETTERS, THIS DETECTIVE DETERMINED THAT BOTH  
LETTERS WERE COMPILED BY THE SAME WRITER.

ON THURSDAY, 10/22/91, THIS DETECTIVE CONTACTED THE TOPEKA, KANSAS POLICE DEPT  
WITH DETECTIVE GLENN BRANDAU OF THE KANSAS BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION.  
THE DETECTIVE INFORMED DETECTIVE BRANDAU OF THIS AGENCY'S ONGOING INVESTIGATION  
WHICH TIME DETECTIVE BRANDAU STATED THAT HE HAD ALSO RECEIVED AN  
ANONYMOUS LETTER POSTMARKED TOPEKA, KANSAS, IN WHICH THE WRITER INDICATES THAT  
JOHN RESETAR WAS RESPONSIBLE FOR THE MURDER OF A 20-YEAR OLD CO-ED THAT  
WAS SHOT WITH A HIGH POWERED RIFLE BACK ON 09/20/91.

344



INCIDENT REPORT  
POLICE DEPARTMENT - HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA

INCIDENT NUMBER: HW-81-056073  
SOD: BADGE: PAGE: 3

SUPPLEMENT

DETECTIVE BRANDAU'S INVESTIGATION REVEALED THAT SUBJECT JOHN RESETAR WAS IN COURT IN OHIO AT THE TIME OF THEIR MURDER. JEFF BRANDAU ELIMINATED JOHN RESETAR FROM HIS INVESTIGATION. DETECTIVE BRANDAU FURTHER INVESTIGATED THE SOURCE OF THIS ANONYMOUS LETTER. IN DETECTIVE BRANDAU'S INVESTIGATION, HE REVEALED THAT THE WRITER IS AN INDIVIDUAL IDENTIFIED AS TOM CRONIN, W/M, 05/21/59, WHO IS PRESENTLY IN THE V.A. HOSPITAL LOCATED IN TOPEKA, KANSAS, AS A MENTAL PATIENT. DETECTIVE BRANDAU ALSO INFORMED THIS DETECTIVE THAT TOM CRONIN'S ASSOCIATION WITH JOHN RESETAR WAS THAT OF FRATERNITY BROTHERS BACK AT HEIDELBERG COLLEGE IN 1977.

DETECTIVE BRANDAU FURTHER MADE CONTACT WITH JOHN RESETAR AND INFORMED HIM OF TOM CRONIN'S ACTIVITIES IMPLICATING MR RESETAR IN NUMEROUS UNSOLVED FELONY TYPE CASES.

THIS DETECTIVE THEN REQUESTED DETECTIVE BRANDAU TO ATTEMPT TO MAKE CONTACT WITH TOM CRONIN AT THE V.A. HOSPITAL IN TOPEKA, KANSAS TO INFORM HIM TO CEASE AND DESIST HIS ACTIVITIES PERTAINING TO JOHN RESETAR.

WEDNESDAY, 10/20/91. THIS DETECTIVE THEN CONTACTED JOHN JOSEPH RESETAR, W/M, 07/24/58, WHO RESIDES AT 47 HUGHES ST, LUZERNE, PENNSYLVANIA. UPON INTERVIEWING MR RESETAR, HE INFORMED THIS DETECTIVE THAT HE WAS A STUDENT AT HEIDELBERG COLLEGE LOCATED IN TIPPIN, OHIO, BACK IN 1977. MR RESETAR INFORMED THIS DETECTIVE THAT HE DOES KNOW THE SUBJECT TOM CRONIN, WHO WAS A FRATERNITY BROTHER BACK WHEN THEY BOTH ATTENDED COLLEGE IN 1977. MR RESETAR INFORMED THIS DETECTIVE THAT HE IS CURRENTLY EMPLOYED AT SCENIC LANDSCAPING COMPANY LOCATED IN LUZERNE, PENNSYLVANIA. JOHN RESETAR FURTHER INFORMED THIS DETECTIVE THAT HE NEVER LIVED IN FLORIDA AT ANY TIME DURING HIS LIFETIME. MR RESETAR'S CURRENT PHONE NUMBER IS (717) 297-9453. MR RESETAR WENT ON TO INFORM THIS DETECTIVE THAT HE HAS BEEN IN CONTACT WITH BOTH THE TOPEKA POLICE DEPT, THE TIPPIN POLICE DEPT, AND ALSO THE STATE POLICE IN PENNSYLVANIA REGARDING THESE NUMEROUS

INCIDENT REPORT  
POLICE DEPARTMENT - HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA

INCIDENT NUMBER: 144-81-056073  
SQD:   BADGE:   PAGE: 4

SUPPLEMENT

ANONYMOUS LETTERS WRITTEN BY TOM CRONIN, IMPLICATING MR RESEAR IN THESE UNSOLVED CASES. IN ALL OF THESE CASES, MR RESEAR WAS TOTALLY ELIMINATED FROM ANY INVOLVEMENT.

AS A RESULT OF THE UNDERSIGNED DETECTIVE'S INVESTIGATION, THIS LEAD IN THE ADAM WALSH CASE IS UNFOUNDED.

THE FOREGOING POLICE REPORT SUPPLEMENT, CONSISTING OF 4 PAGES, EACH HAVING BEEN INITIALED BY ME, IS HEREBY SWORN TO AND THE FACTS CONTAINED THEREIN ARE TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE, INFORMATION AND BELIEF.

affiant(s)

date

SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED BEFORE ME, THIS \_\_\_\_\_ DAY OF \_\_\_\_\_ 19 \_\_\_\_\_

SIGNATURE: \_\_\_\_\_ BADGE # \_\_\_\_\_ TITLE: \_\_\_\_\_

**VOLUME I**

**FILE # 11**

**SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT -  
HOFFMAN / J. DAHMER**

**7/30/1991**

**PAGE #'s  
347 - 352**

000389

**VOLUME I**

**FILE # 11**

**SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT -  
HOFFMAN / J. DAHMER**

**7/30/1991**

**PAGE #'s  
347 - 352**

PIR200

HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

Page: 1

Information Available as of:  
09/22/1992 07:28

INCIDENT DETAILS

Case #: 81-56073

=====  
Operator: 0762

INCIDENT DATA:

Agcy: HWP Case#: 81-56073 Reported Date: 07/27/81 Time: 12:00  
Type: Homicide Murder  
Loc: 300 HWD MALL, HOLLYWOOD, FL 33021  
Zip: 33021 Gen X: 0000000 Y: 0000000 RepArea: HW050  
Rep Dist: 027 Watch Area:  
From Date: 07/27/1981 Time: To Date: Time:  
Media Restricted: Domestic Violence: Bias/Hate Crime:  
Clearance Date: Method:

CLASSIFICATIONS:

Offense: Murder  
Attempt: N Theft Type: Cnt: 1  
Premise Type: OTHER Occupancy: # Entered: 0 Forces:  
Involves Weapons: N/A / / Alcohol: N Drugs: N Computer:  
Criminal Activity: UCR Only:  
Aggr Aslt: Cnt: Homicide: /  
Just/Code: /  
UCR Code: Murder, Non-negligent Manslaughter Statute: 78.04 Seq#  
Drug Act: None Type: None Qty: Unit:  
Value:  
Gambling Type:  
Kidnapping Cnt:  
Coercion Used Type:  
Person Bribed Type:

INVOLVED OFFICERS:

Detective 00011111111111111111111111111111

INVOLVED PERSONS:

347

-----  
Roles: Victim Juvenile # 1 NamType: F Adv Cards: Afdvt Signed:  
Cautions: Wpn: / Local ID:  
Name: WALSH, ADAM Race: Sex: DOB:  
Age: / Hgt: / Wgt: / Hair: Eye: Build: Skin:  
Rel: Ethnicity: Citizenship:  
Place of Birth:  
Res Status: EC: Occupation: Len:  
Condition: [Drug Alcohol Level]:  
Acc> Poss: In Veh #:  
Factors> 1: 2: :  
4: 5: :  
7: 8: :  
Inj> Type 1: 2: :  
4: 5: :  
Level: Treatment:  
Hospital:  
Miss> Type: Four Place: Return:  
Return Date: Method:  
Note:

-- Address -- (Type Address) (Date)

-- ID Number -- (Type Number) (Date)

-- Phone Numbers -- (Type Number) (Date)

-- Clothing/Jewelry --  
Category Type Color

-- Scars, Marks, Tattoos, ETC. --  
Category Type Location Description

-- Suspect M.O. --  
Type (Arms - per Ar 1)

-- Property Link --  
Invl Status Type Make Model Item

-- Vehicle Link --  
Invl Status Type Make Model State License

- Narrative (ID/content Description) :  
SP01 0000 00 21 92 SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT FOR THE VICTIM JUV. ADAM W  
INCIDENT REPORT  
POLICE DEPARTMENT - HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA

Incident Number: 81-56073 Date: 09/22/92  
Sqd: DE Badge: 0000 Entered by: 000000

=====

ON JULY THE 30TH, 1991, THIS DETECTIVE MET WITH WHITE MALE, WILLIAM BOWEN (D.O.B. 01/13/58) AT THE HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT DETECTIVE BUREAU. MR. BOWEN PRESENTLY RESIDES AT 3741 CHESTNUT RIDGE LANE APT #207, BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA (TELEPHONE NUMBER 205-988-4749).

MR. BOWEN HAD PREVIOUSLY RESIDED IN HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA, BACK IN 1981. AT THE TIME HE RESIDED AT 1424 S. 17TH AVENUE, APT #4, HOLLYWOOD.

ON SUNDAY, 07/28/91, MR. BOWEN WAS READING THE BIRMINGHAM NEW PAPER. IN THIS PAPER APPEARED AN ARTICLE ABOUT JEFFREY DAHMER AND MR. DAHMER'S DENIAL OF ANY KILLINGS OUTSIDE OF WISCONSIN AND OHIO. THERE ALSO APPEARED A PROFILE PHOTOGRAPH OF JEFFREY DAHMER. MR. BOWEN SAW THIS PHOTOGRAPH, HE STATED THAT HE GOT A FLASHBACK OF AN INCIDENT THAT HE WITNESSED AT THE SEARS MALL BACK ON MONDAY JULY THE 27TH, 1981. MR. BOWEN THEN INFORMED THIS DETECTIVE THAT HE DROVE TO THE SEARS STORE SOMETIME MUNDAY AFTERNOON 07/27/81. HE THEN PARKED HIS VEHICLE ON THE WEST SIDE OF SEARS. MR. BOWEN STARTED TO APPROACH THE ENTRANCE TO SEARS WHEN HE WITNESSED A WHITE MALE, APPROXIMATELY 30 YEARS OF AGE, WEARING A BLUE BASKETBALL CAP AND AN ARMY FATIGUE JACKET STRUGGLING WITH A SMALL CHILD.

MR. BOWEN COULD ONLY SEE THE PROFILE OF THE WHITE MALE AND COULDN'T SEE THE CHILD BECAUSE THE WHITE MALE STOOD BETWEEN THE CHILD AND MR. BOWEN. ACCORDING TO MR. BOWEN THE CHILD WAS SAYING, "NO, I'M NOT GOING, NO I DON'T WANT TO GO." THE WHITE MALE THEN THREW THE CHILD INTO A FLAMMABLE LIQUID CAN AND STED OFF ONTO HOLLYWOOD INDEPENDENT. MR. BOWEN THEN REPORTED THIS INCIDENT TO THE HOLLYWOOD POLICE AFTER HE LEARNED OF THE KIDNAPPING OF ADAM WALSH FROM THE SEARS STORE.

MR. BOWEN STATED AFTER SEEING JEFFREY DAHMER'S PHOTOGRAPH HE BELIEVES THAT THE WHITE MALE HE WITNESSED AT THE SEARS STORE ON JULY THE 27TH, 1981 WAS IN FACT JEFFREY DAHMER. THIS DETECTIVE OBTAINED A BOWEN STATEMENT FROM MR. BOWEN THAT WILL BE MADE A PERMANENT PART OF THIS INVESTIGATION FILE.

ON 10/23/91 THIS DETECTIVE MET WITH WHITE MALE (D.O.B. 05/10/47) AT THE HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT DETECTIVE BUREAU. MR. MORGAN RESIDES AT 128 BEUFORD AVENUE, PALM BEACH, FLORIDA (TELEPHONE NUMBER 407-451-1111). MR. MORGAN IS CURRENTLY EMPLOYED BY THE MIAMI HERALD NEWS PAPER AS A PRINTER.

MR. MORGAN WAS READING THE MIAMI HERALD NEWS PAPER ON JULY 1991 AND SAW A PHOTOGRAPH OF JEFFREY DAHMER. AFTER SEEING THIS PHOTOGRAPH, MR. MORGAN RECALLED SEEING JEFFREY DAHMER AT THE RADIO SHACK IN THE SEARS MALL BACK ON JULY THE 27TH, 1981.

MR. MORGAN STATED THAT THIS SUBJECT APPROACHED HIM TO CONVERSE WITH HIM AND TRY TO PICK HIM UP. MR. MORGAN IMMEDIATELY RAN AWAY AND WALKED INTO THE SEARS STORE. THE WHITE MALE FOLLOWED HIM INTO SEARS BUT MR. MORGAN WAS ABLE TO LOSE HIM. WHEN MR. MORGAN LEARNED OF THE ADAM WALSH KIDNAPPING, HE RECALLED THE INCIDENT TO

000393

PIR200

HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

Page: 4

Information Available as of:  
09/22/1992 07:28

INCIDENT DETAILS

Case #: 81-56073

=====

A PATROL OFFICER OF THE HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT. THIS DETECTIVE THEN OBTAINED A SWORN STATEMENT FROM MR. MORGAN. THIS STATEMENT WILL BE MADE A PERMANENT PART OF THIS INVESTIGATIVE FILE.

WEDNESDAY, 07/31/91, THIS DETECTIVE CONTACTED THE MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPARTMENT, HOMICIDE UNIT (414-955-7894). THIS DETECTIVE SPOKE TO DETECTIVE NOWICKI AND INFORMED HIM OF THIS AGENCY'S HOMICIDE INVESTIGATION. DETECTIVE NOWICKI ADVISED THIS DETECTIVE OF THEIR BACKGROUND INVESTIGATION INTO JEFFREY DÄHMER'S WHEREABOUTS AFTER HE WAS DISCHARGED FROM THE MILITARY.

DETECTIVE NOWICKI STATED THAT JEFFREY DÄHMER WAS DISCHARGED FROM THE ARMY ON 03/27/81. DÄHMER THEN FLEW TO MIAMI, FLORIDA, AND LIVED ON MIAMI BEACH UNTIL FEBRUARY OF 1981 WHEN HE FLEW BACK TO BATH, OHIO.

THIS DETECTIVE REQUESTED DETECTIVE NOWICKI AND DETECTIVE KENNEDY OF THE MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPARTMENT TO INTERVIEW JEFFREY DÄHMER ABOUT THE ADAM WALSH HOMICIDE.

TUESDAY, 08/13/91, THIS DETECTIVE RECEIVED A TELEPHONE CALL FROM DETECTIVE NOWICKI. AFTER INTERVIEWING DÄHMER, DETECTIVE NOWICKI ADVISED THAT JEFFREY DÄHMER DENIED ANY INVOLVEMENT IN THE ADAM WALSH MURDER. DÄHMER INFORMED THE MILWAUKEE POLICE THAT ALL THE MURDERS HE COMMITTED OCCURRED IN MILWAUKEE.

THIS DETECTIVE ASKED DETECTIVE NOWICKI IF HE WOULD BE ABLE TO INTERVIEW JEFFREY DÄHMER. ACCORDING TO DETECTIVE NOWICKI, DÄHMER'S ATTORNEY GERALD BRILL DID NOT WANT ANY OF THE AGENCIES WHOSE STATE HAS THE DEATH PENALTY TO DEAL WITH THE INCIDENT.

TUESDAY, 08/04/92, THIS DETECTIVE MET WITH SPECIAL AGENT NEAL PURTELL OF THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, PALM BEACH WISCONSIN OFFICE. AGENT PURTELL INFORMED THIS DETECTIVE THAT ALL THE MURDER CASES AGAINST JEFFREY DÄHMER HAD BEEN RESOLVED. AGENT PURTELL FURTHER ADVISED THAT JEFFREY DÄHMER DOES NOT HAVE LEGAL COUNSEL.

AGENT PURTELL INFORMED THIS DETECTIVE THAT HE WOULD BE ABLE TO SPEAK WITH THIS DETECTIVE REGARDING HIS ACTIVITIES IN FLORIDA AFTER HIS DISCHARGE FROM THE MILITARY. AGENT PURTELL ADVISED HE WOULD SET UP THIS INTERVIEW WITH JEFFREY DÄHMER FOR THURSDAY, 08/13/92.

WEDNESDAY, 08/12/92, THIS DETECTIVE FLEW TO PALM BEACH, WISCONSIN AND I WAS MET AT THE AIRPORT BY SPECIAL AGENT NEAL PURTELL. AGENT PURTELL ADVISED THIS DETECTIVE THAT AGENT PURTELL WAS SICK AND WOULDN'T BE ABLE TO ATTEND THE INTERVIEW WITH DÄHMER. AGENT PURTELL MADE ARRANGEMENTS WITH SPECIAL AGENT CRAFT TO ACCOMPANY THIS DETECTIVE TO THE INTERVIEW.

THURSDAY, 08/13/92 AT 1:45 HOURS, THIS DETECTIVE AND SPECIAL AGENT DAN CRAFT MET WITH JEFFREY DÄHMER AT OKLAHOMA CORRECTIONAL FACILITY. JEFFREY DÄHMER WAS INFORMED OF THE PURPOSE OF THIS DETECTIVE'S INTERVIEW WITH HIM. JEFFREY DÄHMER AGREED TO THIS INTERVIEW.

JEFFREY DÄHMER WAS QUESTIONED AS TO HIS ACTIVITIES AFTER HE



=====

WAS DISCHARGED FROM THE MILITARY. DAHMER STATED THAT HE FLEW FROM SOUTH CAROLINA TO MIAMI ON 03/26/81. AFTER ARRIVING AT MIAMI INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT, HE WENT TO MIAMI BEACH WHERE HE GOT A ROOM FOR ONE WEEK AT AN UNKNOWN NAMED HOTEL. AFTER RUNNING OUT OF MONEY, DAHMER THEN SLEPT ON THE BEACH AND OTHER PUBLIC AREAS. UNTIL HE GOT A JOB AT SUNSHINE SUBS ON COLLINS AVENUE. UPON DAHMER'S ARRIVAL TO MIAMI, HE DISCARDED ALL OF HIS ARMY CLOTHING, HE DID NOT KEEP ANY OF HIS MILITARY CLOTHING.

THE OWNER OF SUNSHINE SUBS WAS A TEN HOULEV, WHITE MALE, APPROXIMATELY 65 YEARS OF AGE. JEFFREY DAHMER STATED HE WAS PAID OFF THE BOOKS DURING HIS EMPLOYMENT FROM APRIL UNTIL SEPTEMBER 1981. DAHMER FURTHER STATED HE WAS COLLECTING UNEMPLOYMENT WHILE HE WORKED. DAHMER STATED HE WENT TO THE UNEMPLOYMENT OFFICE LOCATED IN THE CITY OF MIAMI.

AFTER GAINING UNEMPLOYMENT, DAHMER RENTED A ROOM AT THE BIMINI MOTEL LOCATED ON COLLINS AVENUE UNTIL HE LEFT FLORIDA IN SEPTEMBER 1981. DAHMER STATED THAT HE HAD NO VEHICLES FOR TRANSPORTATION AND ONLY USED PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION TO GET AROUND.

WHILE IN MIAMI BEACH, DAHMER DID NOT MAKE ANY FRIENDS OR CONFIDED IN ANYONE. HE MET AN ENGLISH WOMAN APPROXIMATELY 28 YEARS OF AGE WHO WAS A CO-WORKER AT SUNSHINE SUBS. THE ONLY SHOPPING MALL DAHMER HAD BEEN TO WAS THE OMNI MALL IN MIAMI. DAHMER SAID HE LEFT DADE COUNTY ONE TIME WHEN HE WENT TO FT. LAUDERDALE BEACH WITH THE ENGLISH WOMAN AND HER BOYFRIEND.

THIS DETECTIVE ASKED JEFFREY DAHMER IF HE HAD EVER BEEN TO THE HOLLYWOOD MALL IN HOLLYWOOD FLORIDA. DAHMER STATED THAT HE HADN'T BEEN TO THAT MALL AND DOESN'T KNOW ITS LOCATION. THIS DETECTIVE INFORMED DAHMER THAT I HAD TWO INDEPENDENT WITNESSES THAT STATED THAT THEY SAW HIM AT THE HOLLYWOOD MALL LATE ON JULY THE 27TH, 1981 WHEN ADAM WALSH WAS KIDNAPPED.

DAHMER RESPONDED THAT SINCE HIS ARREST IN MILWAUKEE THERE HAVE BEEN NUMEROUS SIGHTINGS OF HIM IN OTHER STATES, THAT HE HAD NEVER BEEN TO AND WHERE THERE WERE UNSOLVED MURDERS.

THIS DETECTIVE THEN ASKED JEFFREY DAHMER IF HE HAD ANYTHING TO DO WITH ADAM WALSH'S KIDNAPPING AND SUBSEQUENT MURDER. DAHMER REPLIED, "NO", HE SAID HE TOLD DETECTIVE FENELDY (MILWAUKEE HOMICIDE) ABOUT EVERY MURDER HE COMMITTED AND THAT ALL HIS MURDERS OCCURRED IN THE MILWAUKEE AREA. HE FURTHER TOLD POLICE ABOUT MURDERS THAT THEY HAD NO KNOWLEDGE OF.

DAHMER STATED THAT HE WAS NOT A PEDOPHILE AND WAS ONLY INTERESTED IN HOMOSEXUALS HIS AGE AND OLDER (EAR AND). HIS SEXUAL FANTASIES WERE OF MEN WITH ATHLETIC PHYSICS. JEFFREY DAHMER TOLD THIS DETECTIVE, "I WOULD WELCOME THE DEATH PENALTY, INSTEAD OF ROTTING AWAY IN THIS PRISON THE REST OF MY LIFE". "IF I KILLED ADAM WALSH, I WOULD TELL YOU".

SINCE DAHMER'S ARREST BY THE MILWAUKEE POLICE AND THE TAKING OF HIS CONFESSIONS, NO OTHER UNSOLVED MURDER CASES HAVE SURFACED LINKING JEFFREY DAHMER TO THEM.

THIS DETECTIVE AND SPECIAL AGENT DAN CRAFT WERE IN AGREEMENT

PIR200 HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT  
Information Available as of:  
09/22/1992 07:28 INCIDENT DETAILS

Page: 6

Case #: 81-56073

=====  
THAT IF JEFFREY DAHMER HAD COMMITTED THE ADAM WALSH HOMICIDE, HE  
WOULD HAVE CONFESSED TO THIS CRIME.  
INVESTIGATION TO  
CONTINUE.....

**VOLUME I**

**FILE # 11A**

**SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT - SMITH**

**5/21/1995**

**PAGE #'s  
353 - 357**

**VOLUME I**

**FILE # 11A**

**SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT - SMITH**

**5/21/1995**

**PAGE #'s  
353 - 357**

INCIDENT REPORT

POLICE DEPARTMENT - HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA

Number: 81-56073  
Badge: 1123

Date: 05-11-95  
Entered by: 935

.....  
FOLLOWING IS THE FIRST SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT SUBMITTED BY DETECTIVE

AUGUST 1994. THIS DETECTIVE HAS BEEN ASSIGNED THE ABOVE CASE. AS ASSIGNED THIS CASE, THIS DETECTIVE HAS FIELDED NUMEROUS CALLS POSSIBLE SUSPECT INFORMATION. THE FACT THAT THESE CALLS HAVE NEVER, IS NOT UNUSUAL AS SINCE THE HOMICIDE, THIS AGENCY HAS MANY OF THE SAME TYPE CALLS.

07/94, THIS DETECTIVE RECEIVED A PHONE CALL FROM A DIANA CASEY. AS INCLUDED IN THE ORIGINAL INVESTIGATION AND MUCH OF WHAT SHE DETECTIVE HAD ALREADY BEEN COVERED IN THE ORIGINAL SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT SHE DID INFORM THIS DETECTIVE IS THAT WHAT IS DIFFERENT IS BELIEVED WHAT SHE HAD OBSERVED WAS, IN FACT AT THE BEARS MALL IN WHEN SHE HAD ORIGINALLY STATED THAT IT WAS ANOTHER STORE. HER CASE HAD ALREADY BEEN INVESTIGATED BY SAUGH, WITH NEGATIVE RESULTS. EARLY AUGUST OF THE SAME YEAR, THIS DETECTIVE REVIEWED THE CASE AS INVESTIGATION. BASED ON THIS REVIEW, THIS DETECTIVE SUBMITTED RECOMMENDATIONS TO SERGEANT DUNBAR, DETECTIVE BUTCH, AND MAJOR MAHER. RECOMMENDATIONS INCLUDED REINTERVIEWING THE WITNESSES RELATING TO THE OTTIS INVESTIGATION, AS WELL AS A REINTERVIEW WITH PREVIOUSLY DOCUMENTED WITNESSES BECAUSE OF THE LENGTH OF TIME SINCE THIS INCIDENT. THIS DETECTIVE BELIEVED IT TO BE DIFFERENT TO ATTEMPT TO ESTABLISH A NEW MOTIVE FOR THE HOMICIDE AND TO SIMPLY EXPAND UPON THE ALREADY MENTIONED MOTIVES. NEW OR DIFFERENT MOTIVES SHOULD BE EXAMINED IF SUPPORTED BY THE EVIDENCE.

REVIEW OF THE EVIDENCE REVEALED THAT SEVERAL ARTICLES WERE OBTAINED REGARDING THE MURDER OF OTTIS. THESE ARTICLES INCLUDED A FILM OF A MACHETE WITH A GREEN HANDLE WHICH WAS LOCATED FROM THE STORE OF R. BENNETT IN JACKSONVILLE. POLICE LABORATORY REPORTS REVEALED A STRIPE ON SAID ITEM WHICH CORRELATED TO THE STRIPE ON SIGNAL NOTED WERE TESTS PERFORMED ON OTHER MACHETES REMOVED FROM A COVER WHITE FABRICALLY IDENTIFIED AS IN JACKSONVILLE. THIS COVER WAS COVERED FROM WELLS FERTILIZERS STORE AND IN JACKSONVILLE. IT WAS BELIEVED TO HAVE BEEN USED BY OTTIS WHILE WORKING THE TIME OF THE ABDUCTION WAS TO HAVE BEEN USED IN INCIDENT. WOUNDS OF THE INTACT CARPET OF SAID MACHETE WHICH HAD BEEN TREATED WITH BLOOD. THESE PHOTOGRAPHS SHOWED A BLOOD STAIN IN AN AREA OF THE REAR FRONT, AS WELL AS, THE DRIVER'S REAR FLOOR BOARD. IN ONE OF THE PHOTOGRAPHS HE HAD MENTIONED THAT HE HAD THE COVERED HEAD OF THE MACHETE INTO THE WATERWAY ADJACENT TO THE FLORIDA TURNPIKE.

BLOOD TESTS REVEALED THE PRESENCE OF BLOOD IN THE COVERED HEAD OF THE CARPET, AS WELL AS, THE DRIVER'S REAR FLOOR BOARD. PREVIOUSLY ACCORDING TO THE POLICE LABORATORY, THESE TESTS WERE PERFORMED IN 1980. NO FURTHER TESTS WERE PERFORMED ON THESE ITEMS. BEING PERFORMED BEFORE THE INCIDENT OF 1994, THIS MAY HAVE BEEN AN ACCURATE REVIEW OF THE EVIDENCE. IT WAS BELIEVED THAT THERE WERE NO BLOOD TESTS PERFORMED ON THE MACHETE BY THE JACKSONVILLE POLICE DEPARTMENT AT POLICE LABORATORY REVEALED THAT THE MACHETE IN QUESTION WAS CUT

INTO SEVEN SAMPLES AND WERE SENT TO BE TESTED BY THE SEROLOGY LAB IN JACKSONVILLE. THESE TEST RESULTS ARE THE ONES WHICH DISCOVERED POSITIVE RESULTS FOR THE PRESENCE OF BLOOD AND STATED THAT NO FURTHER ANALYSIS COULD BE PERFORMED. THE TRACK OF THESE ITEMS REVEALED THAT THEY WERE SENT BACK TO JACKSONVILLE POLICE DEPARTMENT ON 05/24/94, AND INTO THE CUSTODY OF DETECTIVE J. W. TERRY. THIS TRACK WAS CONDUCTED BY GLENN ABATE OF FDLE JACKSONVILLE REGIONAL OFFICE AND NOT CONDUCTED THROUGH PAPERWORK. ONE CARPET SAMPLE IN THE CUSTODY OF THE HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT IS BELIEVED TO BE A CLEAN SAMPLE OF THE SAME CARPET.

THIS DETECTIVE MADE PHONE CONTACT WITH J. W. TERRY, WHO HAS SINCE RETIRED AND CURRENTLY WORKING AT THE HIGHLAND COUNTY COURTHOUSE. DEPUTY TERRY HAD NO RECOLLECTION OF RECEIVING THE PREVIOUSLY MENTIONED CARPET SAMPLES AND/OR PLACING THEM INTO PROPERTY AT THE JACKSONVILLE POLICE DEPARTMENT. ON 01/16/95, THIS DETECTIVE SIGNED OFF SEVERAL ITEMS OF EVIDENCE IN THE CUSTODY OF THE HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT TO BE DELIVERED BY THIS DETECTIVE, TO THE GENETIC DESIGN LABORATORY IN GREENSBORO, NORTH CAROLINA. ON 01/17/95, THIS DETECTIVE STOPPED AT THE JACKSONVILLE POLICE DEPARTMENT PROPERTY EVIDENCE SECTION ENROUTE TO NORTH CAROLINA, AND WITH THE ASSISTANCE OF DEPT. TERRY, MADE AN ATTEMPT TO LOCATE SAID ITEMS. THE PROPERTY CLERK SUPERVISOR ADVISED THAT SHE WOULD MAKE AN EFFORT TO LOCATE PAPER WORK ON THE ITEMS AND/OR THE ITEMS THEMSELVES.

ARRIVING ON 01/18/95, THIS DETECTIVE TURNED SEVERAL ITEMS OVER TO JOHN RADER, OF THE GENETIC DESIGN LABORATORY, FOR THE PURPOSE OF EXTRACTING DNA FOR POSSIBLE COMPARISONS WITH KNOWN SAMPLES OF THE VICTIM IN THIS CASE. THE ITEMS SIGNED OVER TO MR. RADER WERE AS FOLLOWS: TWO OF FINGER FROM MACHETE, MACHETE AND BREATHER, ONE OF FINGER FROM MACHETE, CARPET STANDARD, AND A STANDARD OF BLOOD FROM THE VICTIM. THE TEST RESULTS WILL BE COVERED LATER IN THE SUPPLEMENT REPORT.

ON 01/11/95, THIS DETECTIVE WAS RECEIVED A PHONE CALL FROM A W/M BY THE NAME OF JERRY GREEN, PHONE # 904-233-1111, OF DELICORPNE FLORIDA. MR. GREEN STATED THAT HE BELIEVED THAT THE VAN WAS IN A BLUE FORD VAN AT A MR. DOUGHRILL ON LAWRENCE ROAD IN DELICORPNE AT THE ALLEGATION. MR. GREEN COULD NOT PROVIDE FURTHER INFORMATION REGARDING THE SUBJECT. IT IS THIS DETECTIVE'S OPINION AFTER DEALING WITH THIS SUBJECT ON NUMEROUS OCCASIONS THAT HE APPEARS TO BE SOMEWHAT UNSTABLE AND DOES NOT PROVIDE WORTH WHILE INFORMATION AT THIS TIME, AND IT IS DUBIOUS AS TO HIS CREDIBILITY. MR. GREEN WILL NOT BE IGNORED, HOWEVER, ANY FURTHER CONTACT WITH HIM MAY BE NECESSARY. IT SHOULD BE NOTED THAT MR. GREEN DESCRIBED THE VICTIM WHEN HE OBSERVED HIM EXACTLY LIKE THE PICTURE OF THE VICTIM THAT HAD BEEN CIRCULATED IN THE MEDIA. WHAT SHOULD BE BEING NOTED IS THAT THE FORD VAN WAS ALSO THE VEHICLE PROVIDED TO THE MEDIA AS A POSSIBLE SUSPECT VEHICLE. ACCORDING TO THE SUPPLEMENT REPORT REVIEWED BY THIS DETECTIVE, A BLUE VAN WAS SEEN LEAVING THE AREA OF THE CLEARING ON THE DATE IN QUESTION. THE PERSONS OBSERVING THE VAN, PLACED IT IN THE AREA THERE AT APPROXIMATELY 1:30 P.M., WHICH WOULD HAVE BEEN APPROXIMATELY ONE HOUR AFTER THE VICTIM WAS DISCOVERED MISSING.

ON 03/05/95, THIS DETECTIVE RECEIVED A PHONE CALL FROM A WHITE MALE SUBJECT WISHING TO REMAIN ANONYMOUS. THIS SUBJECT, LISTING A RECONTACT NUMBER OF 904-488-1, STATED THAT HE BELIEVED HE OBSERVED THE ABDUCTION OF ADAM WALSH WHEN HE WAS AT THE BEARS STORE ON A SATURDAY EVENING AT APPROXIMATELY 8:30 P.M. THIS SUBJECT STATED THAT HE WORKED CONSTRUCTION AND THAT HE WAS AT BEARS PICKING UP CONSTRUCTION EQUIPMENT AND BELIEVED A HELICOPTER OVERHEAD. THIS SUBJECT STATED THAT AS HE ENTERED BEARS, HE OBSERVED A W/M CARRYING A YOUNG W/M BY THE SIDE OF THE CURB, TOWARDS A

BLUE VAN PARKED ON THE SOUTH SIDE OF THE HIGHWAY. THIS CALLER STATED THAT HE WAS SURE THAT HE WAS THERE DURING THE EVENING, WHICH WOULD CONFLICT WITH THE EVIDENCE IN THIS CASE. THE REASON THE CALLER STATED THAT HE WAS CALLING ON THIS DATE IS THAT HE OBSERVED WHAT HE BELIEVED TO BE THE SAME VAN RECENTLY WESTBOUND ON SHERIDAN STREET AT 441. THE CALLER STATED THAT HE HAD WRITTEN DOWN THE TAG NUMBER BUT HAD LOST IT PRIOR TO CALLING. WHEN TOLD THAT THE TIMES HE REFERS TO, AS WELL AS THE DAY OF THE WEEK HE MADE THESE OBSERVATIONS CONFLICT WITH THE EVIDENCE, THE CALLER STATED THAT HE WAS RELIEVED AND BELIEVED THEN THAT HE DID NOT ACTUALLY SEE THE ABDUCTION IN QUESTION. THE CALLER HAS RECALLED THIS DETECTIVE ON NUMEROUS OCCASIONS STATING THAT HE MAY HAVE BEEN MISTAKEN AND MAY ACTUALLY HAVE BEEN AT SEARS AND WITNESSED THE ABDUCTION. THE INFORMATION PROVIDED BY THE CALLER ABOUT THE POSSIBLE SUSPECT VEHICLE WAS VAGUE AND VERY LITTLE INFORMATION TO FOLLOW UP. THE CALLER WAS ADVISED TO DEVELOP A TAG NUMBER OF THE VEHICLE IF HE OBSERVED IT AGAIN AND RECONTACT THIS DETECTIVE.

ON 04/03/75, THIS DETECTIVE RECEIVED THE DISPOSITION OF THE DNA TESTS PERFORMED BY THE GENETIC DESIGN LAB. DNA TESTS PERFORMED COULD NOT LOCATE ANY BLOOD ON ANY OF THE ITEMS SUBMITTED. THIS MAY BE A RESULT OF THE PREVIOUSLY MENTIONED TESTS PERFORMED IN 1974 WHICH MAY HAVE CONSUMED ALL OF THE BLOOD, OR SIMPLY DUE TO THE LENGTH OF TIME THE ITEMS HAVE BEEN STORED. AS OF THIS SUPPLEMENT REPORT, THE PREVIOUSLY MENTIONED BLOOD STAINED CARPET HAS NOT BEEN RELOCATED. A NUMBER QUERY REVEALED THAT THE VEHICLE IN QUESTION IS PRESENTLY REGISTERED TO A SIBER CARWAT, LYM DOE 11/21/52. THE REGISTRATION SHOWS HOWEVER THAT THE DECAL ON THE TAG OF THIS VEHICLE EXPIRED IN 1974 AND HAD NOT BEEN RENEWED. A DRIVERS LICENSE CHECK REVEALED THIS INDIVIDUAL WAS LAST KNOWN TO BE ON DAVETT STREET, IN ST. AUGUSTINE. ATTEMPTS WILL BE MADE TO LOCATE THIS VEHICLE SO FURTHER TESTING CAN BE PERFORMED TO DETERMINE POSSIBLE EVIDENCE FOR FURTHER GENETIC TESTING.

BASED ON THE REVIEW OF THE INFORMATION GIVEN IT WAS DISCOVERED THAT THE ORIGINAL INVESTIGATION INVOLVED AN EXTENSIVE INVESTIGATION INTO OTTIS TOOLE'S POSSIBLE INVOLVEMENT. TOOLE WAS A MEMBER OF 11111 AFTER HE CONFESSED TO THE ABUCTION OF THE VICTIM. TOOLE CLAIMED TO HAVE DRIVEN THE PREVIOUSLY MENTIONED VEHICLE AND TO HAVE BEEN IN A ROOMING HOUSE FROM A SEASIDE STORE NEAR FT. LAUDERDALE. ACCORDING TO THE INVESTIGATION FILED BY TOOLE LED INVESTIGATORS TO AN AREA WITHIN TOOLE MILES FROM THE SEVERED HEAD OF THE VICTIM IN THIS CASE WAS ACTUALLY FOUND. TOOLE DESCRIBED THIS AREA AS THE LOCATION HE DISMEMBERED THE HEAD FROM THE BODY WITH THE MACHETE WHICH WAS SIMILARLY DESCRIBED AS THE ONE PREVIOUSLY MENTIONED IN THIS SUPPLEMENT REPORT. TOOLE STATED THAT HE THEN DROVE WESTBOUND ON THE TURNPIKE SEVERAL MILES BEFORE HE DISCARDED THE HEAD INTO THE WATERWAY ALONG THE ROADWAY. IT APPEARED THAT THESE STATEMENTS BY TOOLE WERE AS ACCURATE AS REASONABLY COULD BE EXPECTED FOR AN INCIDENT THAT HAD OCCURRED APPROXIMATELY TWO AND A HALF YEARS PREVIOUS. DETECTIVES JOHNSON AND JOHNSON INTERVIEWED SEVERAL CELL MATES OF TOOLE'S REGARDING TOOLE'S HESITANCY IN CONFESSING TO THIS HOMICIDE, AS WELL AS TOOLE'S VIEWING OF A MOVIE OF THIS CASE WHICH HAD RECENTLY AIRED ON TV. ALL INMATE INTERVIEWED STATED THAT THE MOVIE WAS NOT VIEWED BY THEMSELVES OR TOOLE. THIS DETECTIVE RECEIVED A VIDEO CASSETTE OF THIS MOVIE TO REVIEW AND DISCOVERED THAT IT DID NOT GET INTO DETAILS ABOUT HOW THE VICTIM WAS ABDUCTED OR DESCRIBE WHERE EXACTLY THE SEVERED HEAD WAS DISCOVERED. IT IS NOT CLEAR WHETHER THE PREVIOUS INVESTIGATION DETERMINED WHERE TOOLE COULD HAVE OBTAINED THE INFORMATION DESCRIBED ABOVE IF HE WERE NOT INVOLVED, ONE POSSIBILITY BEING THAT IF HE WAS FURNISHED WITH THE INFORMATION WITH TOOLE HAVING SPECIFIC DETAILS FOR

PUBLICITY PURPOSES. ACCORDING TO THE ORIGINAL PAPERWORK, DETECTIVE HOISINGTON WAS THE DRIVER OF THE VAN IN WHICH TOOLE WAS DRIVEN TO WHERE THE PREVIOUSLY MENTIONED AREA WAS POINTED OUT. THIS DETECTIVE SPOKE WITH DETECTIVE HOISINGTON WHO RECALLED THIS INCIDENT CLEARLY. DETECTIVE HOISINGTON STATED THAT TOOLE, WHO WAS SEATED NEXT TO HIM IN THE FRONT PASSENGER SEAT, WAS NOT ASSISTED IN ANY WAY DURING THE DRIVE. DETECTIVE HOISINGTON STATED THAT TOOLE RECOGNIZED THE HOLLYWOOD BEARS STORE FROM OTHERS THAT HAD BEEN POINTED OUT, AS WELL AS THE ROUTE TAKEN FROM THE STORE AFTER THE ABDUCTION. DETECTIVE HOISINGTON ADDED THAT TOOLE THEN LED THEM NORTH ON THE TURNPIKE TO THE PREVIOUSLY MENTIONED AREA OF WHERE THE HEAD WAS ACTUALLY RECOVERED WITHOUT ANY ASSISTANCE.

SINCE HIS INITIAL CONFESSION, TOOLE HAS RECENTLY, HAS CONFESSED AGAIN, AND RECALLED AGAIN. THE ORIGINAL INVESTIGATION WAS ABLE TO CONFIRM TOOLE'S WHEREABOUTS IN JACKSONVILLE ON JULY 27TH, 1981, AND AGAIN IN JACKSONVILLE ON AUGUST 1ST, 1981. WITH THE ADDITIONAL DATING ON JULY 27TH, 1981, AND TOOLE'S WHEREABOUTS AT THE TIME UNKNOWN, HE CANNOT BE ELIMINATED AS A SUSPECT.

IN AUGUST OF 1991, AN INDIVIDUAL BY THE NAME OF WILLIAM MISTLER, SURFACED AS A POSSIBLE WITNESS TO THE ABDUCTION. MISTLER STATED THAT HE RESPONDED TO A NEWS ARTICLE IN THE SUN IN THE AREA OF THE TENTH ANNIVERSARY OF THE ADAM WALSH HOMICIDE WAS STOPPED BY THE ARTICLE. IT WAS STATED THAT OTTIS TOOLE WAS ELIMINATED AS A SUSPECT IN THIS CASE. MISTLER STATED THAT HE WAS UNDER THE IMPRESSION THAT TOOLE HAD BEEN ARRESTED FOR THE MURDER IN 1980 AND BELIEVED THAT IF HE HAD BEEN BROUGHT FORWARD WITH WHAT HE BELIEVED HE HAD BEEN THE DAY OF THE ABDUCTION. MISTLER STATED THAT HE OBSERVED TOOLE LOOK A YOUNG WOMAN HE BELIEVED TO BE ADAM WALSH INTO A 1971 BLACK OVER WHITE FOUR DOOR ALDAMA WITH AN INTERIOR NEAR THE ENTRANCE TO THE GARDEN SHOP OF THE DIARY STORE IN HOLLYWOOD. MISTLER UNDERWENT HYPNOSIS AT THE TIME AND STATED THAT HE BELIEVED THAT THERE WAS A SMALL DENT ON THE REAR BUMPER OF THIS VEHICLE AND HE BELIEVED HAD A FLORIDA TAG FROM ALACHUA COUNTY AFFIXED TO THE REAR. MISTLER RELATED PART OF THE TAG NUMBER TO POSSIBLY BE 1E9974. MISTLER SUBMITTED TO A POLYGRAPH TEST REGARDING HIS STATEMENTS TO BE TRUE. MISTLER'S OBSERVATIONS WOULD ACCURATELY DESCRIBE THE VEHICLE TOOLE STATED HE HAD DRIVEN WHEN HE CONFESSED TO THIS CRIME. INVESTIGATION WAS CONDUCTED ON THE REAR BUMPER AND THE INTERIOR CONTROL. THE REVIEW OF NEWSPAPER ARTICLES AVAILABLE IN THE FILE DID NOT MENTION A DESCRIPTION OF THE VEHICLE. TOOLE STATED THAT HE HAD DRIVEN AT THE TIME. IT IS NOT KNOWN WHETHER THERE WAS ANYTHING PUBLISHED OR ANNOUNCED, AVAILABLE TO MISTLER THAT WOULD ENABLE TO DESCRIBE THIS VEHICLE ACCURATELY IF HE DID NOT ACTUALLY OBSERVE IT. HE STATED THAT HE DID, WHILE IN THE STORE. MISTLER STATED THAT HE HAD A WIFE, HE BELIEVED TO BE REVE WALSH, CALLING FOR HER ON THE DAY OF THE ABDUCTION. MISTLER ALSO STATED THAT HE RETURNED LATER THE SAME DAY TO A JOHN WHAT HE HAD EARLIER PURCHASED AND STATED THAT HE OBSERVED JOHN BELIEVED TO BE JOHN WALSH BE WEARING A SUIT. LATER CONVERSATION BY THE DETECTIVE WITH JOHN WALSH, CONFIRMED THAT ADAM WALSH'S NICKNAME WAS JACKSON OR JACK AND THAT JOHN WALSH WAS WEARING A SUIT WHEN HE RESPONDED TO THE CALL FOR THE ABDUCTION. THIS INFORMATION COULD CONFIRM AT LEAST THAT MISTLER WAS PRESENT AT THE DIARY STORE ON THAT DATE. HOWEVER, RECALLED BY HIS NAME MISTLER, IT WAS IN FACT MENTIONED IN THE PREVIOUSLY MENTIONED NEWS ARTICLE MAY HAVE BEEN CITED BY MISTLER. IN LATER CONVERSATION WITH MISTLER WITH THIS DETECTIVE, HE REAFFIRMED ALL OF THE FACTS HE HAD EARLIER STATED.

THE ORIGINAL INVESTIGATIVE FILE CONCERNING REMAINS BY THE NAMES OF ARLENE AND HEIDI MAYER, WHO BELIEVED THAT THEY HAD BEEN OTTIS TOOLE IN THE



00040

MART JUST PRIOR TO THE ABDUCTION AT THE SEARS STORE. THE  
D THIS INFORMATION ON THE PICTURE OF TOOLE PUBLISHED IN THE  
THE SUBSEQUENT INVESTIGATION INTO THIS INFORMATION CAN NOT  
ELIMINATE THIS INFORMATION. THIS DETECTIVE WILL ATTEMPT TO  
USE INDIVIDUALS FOR RE-INTERVIEW. THIS DETECTIVE WILL PLAN A  
WITH OTTIS TOOLE WHO IS CURRENTLY HOUSED IN RAYFORD. THIS  
LL TAKE PLACE AFTER ALL EFFORTS TO OBTAIN PHYSICAL EVIDENCE  
REVIOUSLY IN THIS SUPPLEMENT REPORT HAVE BEEN EXHAUSTED. THE  
OF TOOLE WILL BE CONDUCTED TO FURTHER IMPLICATE HIM OR TO  
ULPATE HIM.

8/25, THIS DETECTIVE RESPONDED TO THE CITY OF ST. AUGUSTINE TO  
WITH B/M SIRE SAFWAT, REGARDING THE INVESTIGATION. AS  
ATED, MR. SAFWAT IS LISTED AS THE LAST REGISTERED OWNER OF THE  
IONED IN THE ORIGINAL INVESTIGATION WHICH MAY HAVE BEEN  
OTTIS TOOLE AT THE TIME OF THE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE. ACCORDING  
TMENT OF MOTOR VEHICLE RECORDS, SAFWAT OWNED THE 1971 CADILLAC.  
HAT THE REGISTRATION HAD NOT BEEN RENEWED SINCE 1985. AT  
Y 1430 HOURS ON THIS DATE, THIS DETECTIVE MADE CONTACT WITH  
S RESIDENCE ON LOVETT STREET. MR. SAFWAT WAS INFORMED OF THE  
THIS CONTACT AND STATED THAT HE REMEMBERED OWNING THE VEHICLE  
SAFWAT STATED THAT HE PURCHASED THE VEHICLE FROM AN UNKNOWN  
N JACKSONVILLE AND WAS TOLD BY THE DEALER THAT IT WAS THE  
IOUSLY DRIVEN BY A HENRY LEE LINDA AND OTTIS TOOLE. SAFWAT  
SOMETIME IN THE LATE 1970'S HE HAD THE VEHICLE TOWED AWAY TO  
UNKYARD IN JACKSONVILLE. SAFWAT STATED THAT THE VEHICLE DID  
FETING IN IT WHEN HE PURCHASED IT AND WAS UNABLE TO GET IT  
TRUNK LID. BASED ON THIS INFORMATION, IT IS BELIEVED THAT  
IS NO LONGER AVAILABLE AND ATTEMPTS TO LOCATE IT FOR THE  
ENTIONED TEST WOULD BE FUTILE. NO MORE ATTEMPT WILL BE MADE  
E VEHICLE, HOWEVER, VIA A TELEPHONE CALL WITH THE DEPARTMENT  
ICLE. IF THE RESULTS OF THIS CALL ARE POSITIVE, A FOLLOW UP  
EPORT REGARDING THE RESULTS WILL BE GENERATED BY THIS

1/25, A LETTER HAD BEEN RECEIVED FROM A PERSON WHO WANTED TO  
EQUESTING TO TALK TO JOHN WALKER RE: THIS HOMICIDE. THIS  
HIS NAME, PETER GENOVESE, AND ASKED FOR A CONTACT NUMBER. THIS  
RELAYED TO THIS DETECTIVE ON 1/25/85 AND THIS DETECTIVE MADE  
MR. GENOVESE. MR. GENOVESE STATED THAT HE BELIEVED A SUSPECT  
IDE OF A YOUNG WIFE FOUND IN A HOLLOWOOD GOLF COURSE IN 1980,  
VED IN THE HOMICIDE OF ADAM WALKER. THIS DETECTIVE MADE  
WITH GENOVESE AT A LATER DATE. NO FURTHER INVESTIGATION, AND  
WILL BE COVERED IN A FUTURE SUPPLEMENT REPORT.

**VOLUME I**

**FILE # 11B**

**SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT - SMITH**

**7/27/1995**

**PAGE #'s  
358 - 363**

**VOLUME I**

**FILE # 11B**

**SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT - SMITH**

**7/27/1995**

**PAGE #'s  
358 - 363**

INCIDENT REPORT  
POLICE DEPARTMENT - HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA

Incident Number: 81-66073 Date: 07/07/95  
Sgd: DB Badge: 1160 Entered by: DDE015

---

THE FOLLOWING IS THE SECOND SUPPLEMENT REPORT SUBMITTED BY DETECTIVE MARK SMITH.

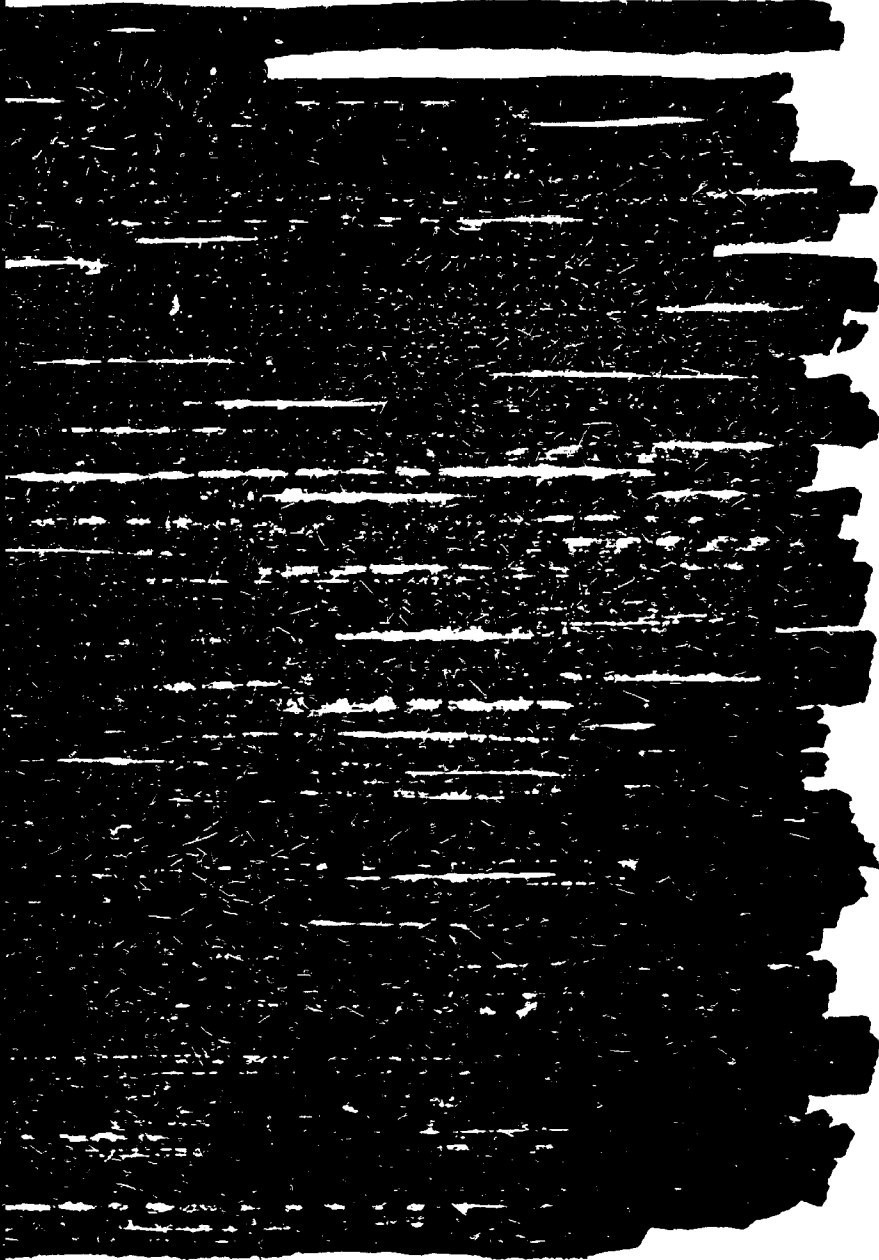
AS PREVIOUSLY STATED IN THIS DETECTIVE'S INITIAL SUPPLEMENT REPORT, A RE-INTERVIEW WAS TO BE ATTEMPTED WITH OTTIS TOOLE WHEN ALL ATTEMPTS TO LOCATE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE REGARDING THE INVESTIGATION INTO HIS POSSIBLE INVOLVEMENT HAD BEEN EXHAUSTED. BELIEVING THIS TO BE THE CASE AT LEAST AS OF THE DATE OF 6-23-95, THIS DETECTIVE MADE ARRANGEMENTS WITH THE UNION CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTE IN STARKE, FLORIDA TO INTERVIEW TOOLE ON 6-27-95.

THIS DETECTIVE, ACCOMPANIED BY DET. NAVARRO, RESPONDED TO THE U.C.I. FOR THE PURPOSE OF THIS INTERVIEW AT APPROXIMATELY 8:15A.M. ON SAID DATE. THESE DETECTIVES MADE CONTACT WITH INMATE COUNSELOR GENE SLOCUMB WHO MADE ARRANGEMENTS FOR TOOLE TO BE DELIVERED TO AN INTERVIEW ROOM LOCATED ADJACENT TO THE ADMINISTRATION BUILDING. THESE DETECTIVES WERE INFORMED BY PERSONNEL THAT TOOLE IS BELIEVED TO BE SUFFERING FROM ACTIVE HEPATITIS B AND C AND CAUTION SHOULD BE USED DURING THE INTERVIEW. TOOLE WAS BROUGHT TO THE INTERVIEW ROOM AT APPROXIMATELY 8:45A.M. FASHIONED WITH A SURGICAL MASK AS A PRECAUTION AGAINST TRANSMITTING HIS SUSPECTED DISEASE. THESE DETECTIVES ENTERED THE INTERVIEW ROOM WITH SIMILAR MASKS FOR PRECAUTIONARY REASONS AND MADE AN INTRODUCTION WITH TOOLE. TOOLE HAD NO INITIAL RESPONSE TO THE INTRODUCTION UNTIL HE WAS INFORMED OF THE PURPOSE OF THE INTERVIEW. TOOLE'S INITIAL REACTION APPEARED THAT HE WAS DISTURBED AND STATED THAT HE HAD NO INVOLVEMENT IN THIS CASE OR ANY OTHER CASE, INCLUDING THE ONE WHICH HE WAS CONVICTED OF. TOOLE, WHO APPEARS UNCOMFORTHEN BY NATURE, NEVER RAISED HIS VOICE BUT DID APPEAR TO BE SOMEWHAT DISTURBED INITIALLY. AFTER APPROXIMATELY 30 MINUTES OF GENERAL CONVERSATION, TOOLE AGREED TO BE INTERVIEWED AND TAPE RECORDED BY THESE DETECTIVES. BEFORE TOOLE WAS ASKED ANY SPECIFIC QUESTIONS REGARDING THIS CASE, THIS DETECTIVE INFORMED TOOLE OF HIS CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS WHICH HE STATED HE UNDERSTOOD AND PROCEEDED WITH THE TAPE RECORDED INTERVIEW.

DURING THE INTERVIEW, TOOLE WAS SHOWN TO IN GENERAL, AS WELL AS ABOUT SPECIFICS ABOUT THIS CASE. WHEN SPEAKING ABOUT THIS CASE, TOOLE DENIED ANY INVOLVEMENT AND STATED THAT DID NOT DRIVE THE VEHICLE HE HAD PREVIOUSLY ADMITTED TO DRIVING TO HOLLYWOOD WHERE HE STATED HE ABDUCTED THE VICTIM IN THIS CASE AND SUBSEQUENTLY TRAVELLING WITH HIM NORTH ON THE TURNPIKE. THIS TAPED STATEMENT MAY OR MAY NOT BE TRANSCRIBED DUE TO THE VOLUME AND MANNER OF TOOLE'S SPEECH WHICH WOULD MAKE TRANSCRIPTION DIFFICULT. THE TAPE HOWEVER WILL BE MAINTAINED AS EVIDENCE IN THIS CASE. TOOLE APPEARED TO TIRE AND/OR BECOME DISTRACTED NEAR THE END OF THE TAPED STATEMENT AND AGREED TO SPEAK WITH THESE DETECTIVES THE FOLLOWING DATE. THIS INTERVIEW WAS TERMINATED WITH THE UNDERSTANDING THAT RE CONTACT WOULD BE MADE AND TOOLE WAS RETURNED TO THE MEDICAL UNIT AT THE U.C.I. BECAUSE OF HIS SUSPECTED CONDITION. WHAT SHOULD BE NOTED IS THAT, ALTHOUGH TOOLE WAS SUSPECTED TO HAVE THE HEPATITIS VIRUS, HE APPEARED COHERENT AND PHYSICALLY ABLE TO FUNCTION WITHOUT ANY ASSISTANCE.

[REDACTED]

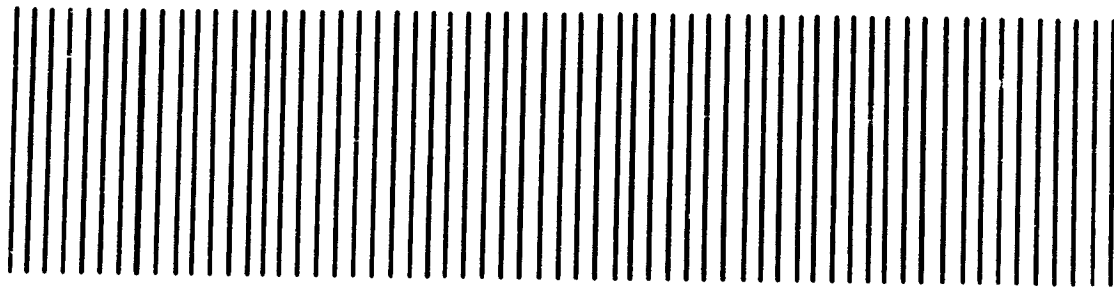
000406



**AMERICAN MICRO-IMAGE**  
6954 N.W. 12 STREET MIAMI, FLORIDA 33126  
305-447-9149 • 800-287-4799 • FAX 305-477-7526

**PREVIOUS**  
**DOCUMENT**

**I S**  
**a photocopy in poor**  
**condition**



**FC 017**



FROM MICHAEL MONAHAN W/M 5-24-68 WHICH WAS CONDUCTED AT THE OFFICE OF FEDERAL PROBATION OFFICER TERRY GRAVES, ON 02-10-75, THIS DETECTIVE RECEIVED A PHONE CALL FROM MR. GRAVES REGARDING MONAHAN WHO IS HIS PROBATIONER. MR. GRAVES INFORMED THIS DETECTIVE THAT HE HAD RECEIVED A PHONE CALL FROM MONAHAN REGARDING RECENT NEWSPAPER ARTICLES ABOUT HIS POSSIBLE INVOLVEMENT IN THE ADAM WALSH MURDER. MR. GRAVES WAS CONCERNED WITH THE ACCUSATION BECAUSE MONAHAN WAS HIS PROBATIONER AND WANTED TO KNOW IF THERE WAS ANY CREDENCE TO IT. MR. GRAVES ADDED THAT MONAHAN WAS NOTIFYING HIM AS REQUIRED WHEN HE IS INVOLVED IN A CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION. MR. GRAVES WAS INFORMED THAT, DUE ONLY TO THE RECENT NEWSPAPER ARTICLES, IT WOULD BE NECESSARY FOR THIS DETECTIVE TO SPEAK WITH MONAHAN AND TO ARRANGE FOR A SWORN TAPED STATEMENT TO BE OBTAINED. IT SHOULD BE NOTED THAT MONAHAN WAS NOT CONSIDERED A SUSPECT BY THE ORIGINAL INVESTIGATORS AND NO EVIDENCE OR MOTIVE WAS REVEALED IN THE INVESTIGATION TO CONSIDER HIM ONE. IT IS BELIEVED THAT MONAHAN'S NAME SURFACED IN THE MEDIA AS A RESULT OF AN INQUIRY BY AN ALABAMA NEWSPAPER REPORTER INTO OPENING THE CASE FILE. THIS DETECTIVE, ALONG WITH DET. SGT. DUNBAR, HAD EARLIER CONDUCTED AN INTERVIEW WITH THIS REPORTER, JAY GREEN, WHEREIN HE DISCLOSED THE ALLEGATION THAT MONAHAN COMMITTED THE MURDER OF ADAM WALSH AS A FAVOR FOR JAMES CAMPBELL, AN ACQUAINTANCE OF THE WALSH FAMILY. MR. GREEN WAS PROVIDED NO FEEDBACK BY EITHER DETECTIVE AND THE INTERVIEW WAS TERMINATED. THIS ALLEGATION WAS NOT GIVEN MUCH CREDENCE, AS THE WEAPON USED BY MONAHAN IN AN UNRELATED CASE AFTER THIS HOMICIDE, HAD BEEN EXAMINED WITH NEGATIVE RESULTS OF MAKING A CONNECTION WITH THIS HOMICIDE. IT SHOULD BE NOTED THAT THE FACT MONAHAN POSSESSED SUCH A WEAPON WAS NOT SUSPICIOUS IN NATURE, DUE TO HIS PROFESSION AT THE TIME. FURTHERMORE, THE MOTIVATION PROVIDED BY MR. GREEN THAT MONAHAN COMMITTED THE MURDER AS A FAVOR FOR CAMPBELL, WAS FARFETCHED IN NATURE AND THE UNRELATED CRIME HE REFERRED TO WAS A PAN LEAF FROM COMMITTING THIS HOMICIDE. REGARDLESS, THE DETECTIVE FELT IT TO BE WORTHWHILE TO CONDUCT AN INTERVIEW WITH MONAHAN BEFORE THE TUNGUR CREATED BY THE NEWSPAPER ARTICLES ON 1-2-75. MONAHAN PHONED THIS DETECTIVE AND STATED THAT HE WAS WILLING TO PROVIDE THIS DETECTIVE WITH A SWORN TAPED STATEMENT AND A POLYGRAPH IF REQUESTED ON 2-11-75.

THE INTERVIEW WAS CONDUCTED AT THE STATE OFFICE AS SCHEDULED WHEREIN MONAHAN WAS ASKED TO RECALL HIS ACTIONS AND AFTER THE DATES IN QUESTION. TO MONAHAN'S RECOLLECTION, HE WAS DRIVING WITH HIS GIRLFRIEND AT THE TIME, CHRIS FEHLHAGER, NEAR HER FATHER'S HOME IN E.T. LAUDERDALE WHEN HEARING OF THE ABDUCTION ON THE CAR RADIO SOMETIME IN THE LATE AFTERNOON. MONAHAN RECALLS RESPONDING TO THE WALSH RESIDENCE WITH MISS FEHLHAGER TO ASSIST, AND RECALLS AT SOME POINT PASSING OUT FEELING AS WELL AS SEARCHING THE NEIGHBORHOOD LOOKING FOR THE CHILD WITH HER. MONAHAN STATED THAT HE WAS CLOSE TO ADAM AND THE WALSH FAMILY AND ASSOCIATED WITH THEM AT HIS FATHER'S RESIDENCE AS WELL AS THE BEACH. MONAHAN REFERRED TO JAMES CAMPBELL AS CLOSER TO ADAM AND THE WALSHS THAN HE AND DAILY SAT HIM FREQUENTLY. REGARDING HIS ASSOCIATION WITH CAMPBELL, MONAHAN STATED THAT HE AND CAMPBELL WERE FRIENDS, BUT CAMPBELL WAS DEER AND ASSOCIATED MORE WITH HIS OLDER BROTHER. MONAHAN DID STATE THAT HE STAYED AT CAMPBELL'S APARTMENT IN DAVIE FOR TWO NIGHTS, BUT DID NOT EVER CONSIDER THEMSELVES ROOMMATES. THE INTERVIEW WITH MONAHAN WAS TERMINATED USING THE FORMAT FOR A POSSIBLE VOICE STRESS ANALYSIS ALTHOUGH THERE WAS NOTHING TO INDICATE DECEPTION IN MONAHAN BASED ON THIS DETECTIVE'S OBSERVATIONS AND THE CONTENT OF HIS STATEMENT. A DETERMINATION WILL BE MADE AT A LATER DATE WHETHER TO SUBMIT THE STATEMENT FOR AN ANALYSIS AFTER THIS DETECTIVE ATTEMPTS TO OBTAIN CORROBORATION IN MONAHAN'S STATEMENT. THIS WILL INCLUDE BUT NOT BE LIMITED TO A STATEMENT

FROM CHRIS FEHLHABER.

ON 6-22-95 THIS DETECTIVE MADE CONTACT WITH MISS FEHLHABER'S MOTHER MARJORIE SHAW AT THE RESIDENCE OF ANOTHER DAUGHTER IN FT. LAUDERDALE. MRS. SHAW STATED THAT HER DAUGHTER CHRISTIANA IS CURRENTLY MARRIED AND LIVING IN ST. LUCIE COUNTY. MRS. SHAW WAS INFORMED OF THE PURPOSE OF THIS CONTACT AND STATED THAT SHE WAS FAMILIAR WITH HER DAUGHTER'S AND MONAHAN'S ASSOCIATION DURING THE TIME OF THE ABDUCTION AND SUBSEQUENT DISCOVERY OF THE PARTIAL REMAINS OF THE VICTIM. MRS. SHAW STATED THAT MONAHAN AND HER DAUGHTER WERE IN FACT DATING DURING THAT TIME AND RECALLED THAT SHE WAS HOME WHEN HER DAUGHTER ACCOMPANIED MONAHAN WHEN THEY WENT TO LOOK FOR THE VICTIM AND PASS OUT FLIERS SHORTLY AFTER THE ABDUCTION. MRS. SHAW ALSO RECALLS BEING AT HOME WHEN IT WAS ANNOUNCED THAT ADAM WALSH'S PARTIAL REMAINS WERE IDENTIFIED, AND THAT MONAHAN AND HER DAUGHTER WERE AT THE BEACH AT THE TIME. WHEN THE TWO RETURNED HOME, MRS. SHAW STATED THAT SHE INFORMED THEM OF THE DISCOVERY AND ALL THREE BECAME EXTREMELY EMOTIONAL. MRS. SHAW ADDED THAT MONAHAN'S REACTION APPEARED SINCERE. AFTER THIS INTERVIEW, THIS DETECTIVE MADE ARRANGEMENTS TO INTERVIEW CHRISTIANA AT HER RESIDENCE ON 6-23-95.

ON THIS DATE, THIS DETECTIVE ARRIVED AT CHRISTIANA'S RESIDENCE AT APPROXIMATELY 10:45A.M. AND RECEIVED A SWORN TAPE STATEMENT FROM HER. CHRISTIANA STATED THAT SHE AND MONAHAN BEGAN DATING IN 1978 WHILE ATTENDING ST. THOMAS AQUINAS HIGH SCHOOL THROUGH 1981. EVEN AFTER SHE LEFT FOR COLLEGE IN THE FALL OF 1981, CHRISTIANA STATED THAT SHE WOULD RETURN HOME DURING THE SUMMERS AND THE TWO WERE STILL CONSIDERED BY FRIENDS/GIRLFRIEND. IN THE SUMMER OF 1991, CHRISTIANA BEGAN HEARING OF THE ABDUCTION OF ADAM WALSH THROUGH MONAHAN NITEL. THE SAME DAY OF THE DAY AFTER WHEN MONAHAN CAME TO HER FATHER'S HOME IN FT. LAUDERDALE, SHE STATED THAT MONAHAN'S RECOLLECTION WAS THAT THE TWO OF THEM WERE DRIVING IN HER GREEN CAMARO AND HEARD OF THE ABDUCTION OVER THE CAR RADIO. CHRISTIANA STATED THAT IT IS POSSIBLE BUT NOT CERTAIN DUE TO THE NUMBER OF STATIONS SHE LISTENED TO. CHRISTIANA RECALLS GOING TO THE WALSH HOME, DRIVERS AROUND A HOLLYWOOD NEIGHBOURHOOD LOOKING FOR ADAM, AND RESPONDING TO THE POLICE WHEN HE WAS LEFT. IN ORDER TO PASS OUT FLIERS, ALL IN THE COMPANY OF MONAHAN. CHRISTIANA ALSO RECALLED THAT FROM THE POINT OF THE ABDUCTION TO THE TIME THE PARTIAL REMAINS WERE DISCOVERED, SHE AND MONAHAN WERE IN CONTACT EITHER IN PERSON OR BY PHONE. CHRISTIANA REMEMBERS MONAHAN'S ASSOCIATION WITH JAMES CAMPBELL AND CONSIDERED THEM FRIENDS BUT NOT CLOSE FRIENDS. SHE ALSO STATED THAT SHE ACCOMPANIED MONAHAN TO THE DIPLOMAT HOTEL WHERE CAMPBELL WORKED AND SAW HIM THERE WITH ADAM ON NUMEROUS OCCASIONS. CHRISTIANA ADDED THAT SHE DOES NOT BELIEVE THAT MONAHAN IS INVOLVED IN THE ABDUCTION/MURDER OF ADAM WALSH, BASING HER OPINION ON HER OBSERVATIONS OF HIS RELATIONSHIP WITH ADAM, AS WELL AS HER RELATIONSHIP WITH MONAHAN.

ON 7-3-95, THIS DETECTIVE OBTAINED A SWORN TAPE STATEMENT FROM PETER GENOVESE. GENOVESE WAS MENTIONED IN THIS BUREAU'S INITIAL SUPPLEMENT REPORT REGARDING CONVERSATION WITH THIS DETECTIVE ABOUT THIS INVESTIGATION, AS WELL AS ANOTHER HOMICIDE INVESTIGATION OCCURRING IN 1981. GENOVESE HAD EARLIER STATED TO THIS DETECTIVE THAT HE HAD TOLD AMERICA'S MOST WANTED IN MARCH OF 1995 ABOUT POSSIBLE KNOWLEDGE HE MAY HAVE REGARDING THE ADAM WALSH MURDER. GENOVESE RECALLED AN INDIVIDUAL WHO WAS EMPLOYED AT THE HESS GAS STATION LOCATED EAST OF 341 ON GRIFFIN RD. IN 1989 WHO HE FELT MAY HAVE BEEN INVOLVED IN THE ABDUCTION/MURDER. GENOVESE STATED THAT HE WAS 15 YEARS OLD AT THE TIME HE HEARD ABOUT THE ADAM WALSH ABDUCTION/MURDER, RECALLING THAT A POSSIBLE SUSPECT VEHICLE WAS A BLUE VAN. GENOVESE STATED THAT THE INDIVIDUAL HE WAS REFERRING TO DID IN FACT OWN AND OPERATE A LIGHT BLUE VAN



000410

AT THE TIME A YOUNG W/F WAS FOUND MURDERED ON A HOLLYWOOD GOLF COURSE SHORTLY BEFORE THE ADAM WALSH MURDER. GENOVESE ADDED THAT THE MURDERED W/F WAS APPROXIMATELY 12 YEARS OF AGE AND WAS POSSIBLY DATING THE W/M OPERATOR OF THE BLUE VAN.

THIS DETECTIVE RESEARCHED WHAT GENOVESE REFERRED TO REGARDING THE MURDER OF THE YOUNG W/F AND DISCOVERED IT TO BE THAT OF STACY WYTRVA (SO-42402) WHO HAD BEEN FOUND MURDERED ON 6-17-80 AT THE HILLCREST COUNTRY CLUB. WYTRVA HAD BEEN STANGLED AND THE INVESTIGATION CENTERED ON A RELATIONSHIP SHE HAD HAD WITH 30 YEAR OLD W/M ALZEMORE WILLIAM THIBAUT WHO WORKED AT THE PREVIOUSLY MENTIONED HESS GAS STATION. ACCORDING TO THAT INVESTIGATION, THIBAUT WAS THE PRIME AND ONLY FEASIBLE SUSPECT IN THAT CASE. THIBAUT RETAINED AN ATTORNEY DURING THE INVESTIGATION AND WAS NOT FURTHER IMPLICATED AT THAT TIME.

GENOVESE STATED THAT HE RECALLED THIS INDIVIDUAL'S BIZARRE BEHAVIOR AT THE GAS STATION FOLLOWING THE MURDER WHEN HE OBSERVED HIM TALKING ABOUT THE VICTIM, REFERRING TO HER AS HIS GIRLFRIEND. GENOVESE STATED THAT HE AND HIS FRIENDS WOULD PLAY IN THE WOODS ADJACENT TO THE GAS STATION VIRTUALLY EVERYDAY, AND WOULD OBSERVE THIBAUT AND HIS VAN AT THE GAS STATION. GENOVESE STATED THAT THIBAUT WOULD NORMALLY GET IN HIS VAN WHICH HE STATED WAS EQUIPPED WITH A BED AND A STOVE. GENOVESE STATED THAT HE RECALLED SEEING A MACHETE WITH A BLACK HANDLE WHICH HE HAD A SHIRT WRAPPED AROUND. GENOVESE REMEMBERS THAT THIBAUT HAD A LARGE AMOUNT OF NEWSPAPERS STREWN ABOUT THE INSIDE OF HIS VAN AND COMMENTED ABOUT THE MURDER OF HIS GIRLFRIEND ON THE GOLF COURSE. GENOVESE RECALLED LATER THAT HE OBSERVED A NEWSCAST ABOUT THE MURDER WHERE IT WAS REPORTED THAT THE VICTIM RECEIVED ANT BITES AND/OR FINGERNAIL MARKS ON HER CHEEK. UPON REVIEW OF THE FILE, THIS STATEMENT BY GENOVESE WAS IN FACT ACCURATE. GENOVESE REMEMBERS GOING TO THE GAS STATION THE FOLLOWING DAY, AND OBSERVED THIBAUT CLIPPING HIS UNUSUALLY LONG FINGERNAILS. GENOVESE RECALLED HIS FATHER ATTEMPTING TO, OR ACTUALLY CONTACTING A D.S.O. DEPUTY FRIEND OF HIS REGARDING HIS OBSERVATIONS. ATTEMPTS WILL BE MADE TO CORROBORATE THIS THROUGH HIS FATHER AND/OR FURTHER REVIEW OF THE FILE. A COMPUTER QUERY WAS CONDUCTED ON THIBAUT REVEALING A CRIMINAL HISTORY FOR BURGLARY AND NARCOTICS OFFENSES BOTH IN FT. LAUDERDALE AND FT. PIERCE. A DRIVER'S LICENSE QUERY REVEALED THAT THIBAUT IS CURRENTLY RESIDING IN FT. PIERCE. THIS DETECTIVE WILL CONTINUE TO INVESTIGATE THIS CASE REGARDING A POSSIBLE CONNECTION WITH THE ADAM WALSH CASE. THIS WILL INCLUDE DETERMINING IF THERE WAS A CONNECTION BETWEEN THIBAUT AND THE FT. PIERCE AREA IN 1980 OR 1981 THAT THERE IS IN 1985.

THIS INVESTIGATION WILL CONTINUE WITH A FOLLOW-UP INVESTIGATION REGARDING AN INTERVIEW WITH A THIBAULT ASSOCIATE AND ROOMMATE AT THE TIME OF THE WYTRVA MURDER. ATTEMPTS WILL BE MADE TO DETERMINE IF THE INFORMATION PROVIDED BY GENOVESE AND THE INVESTIGATION OF THE WYTRVA MURDER IS CONNECTED IN ANYWAY WITH INFORMATION THIS DETECTIVE RECEIVED FROM DET. HARROP OF THE COOPER CITY POLICE DEPT. REGARDING THE SAME TWO HOMICIDES. THE RESULTS WILL BE COVERED IN A FOLLOW UP SUPPLEMENT REPORT.

363

**VOLUME I**

**FILE # 11C**

**SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT - SMITH**

**9/30/1995**

**PAGE #'s  
364 - 369**

**VOLUME I**

**FILE # 11C**

**SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT - SMITH**

**9/30/1995**

**PAGE #'s  
364 - 369**

INCIDENT REPORT  
POLICE DEPARTMENT - HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA

Incident Number: 81-56073                      Date: 09/30/95  
Sqd: DB                      Badge: 1163                      Entered by: 1163/023

---

THE FOLLOWING IS THE THIRD SUPPLEMENT REPORT OF THIS CASE SUBMITTED BY DET. MARK SMITH.

DURING THE RE-INVESTIGATION OF THIS CASE, THIS DETECTIVE RECEIVED A PHONE CALL FROM A JUDY CHANDLER. MS. CHANDLER STATED THAT HER SON, GRANT HUCKER 7-30-58, INFORMED HER UPON VIEWING THE NEWSCAST OF THE MISSING PERSON REPORT OF ADAM WALSH ON 7-27-91, THAT HE BELIEVED HE HAD SEEN THE CHILD IN THE COMPANY OF AN OLDER W/M IN A NEWER MODEL SILVER CADILLAC. MS. CHANDLER ADDED THAT SHE CALLED THE HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPT. DIRECTLY AFTER THE 6 P.M. NEWSCAST TO INFORM THE INVESTIGATORS OF HER SON'S OBSERVATION. NOT KNOWING THE OUTCOME OF THIS CONTACT, THIS DETECTIVE MADE ARRANGEMENTS TO MEET WITH MR. HUCKER AT HIS RESIDENCE IN BOCA RATON THE FOLLOWING DATE.

MR. HUCKER STATED THAT HE BELIEVED HE OBSERVED ADAM WALSH IN THE FRONT SEAT OF THE PREVIOUSLY MENTIONED VEHICLE WITH THE 50-60 YEAR OLD DRIVER, WHO HE OBSERVED TO HAVE HIS RIGHT ARM OVER THE CHILD'S SHOULDERS AND RIGHT HAND BETWEEN HIS LEGS, WHILE THEY WERE STOPPED AT A TRAFFIC LIGHT ON FEDERAL HWY. NEAR THE POMPANO FASHION SQUARE SOMETIME BETWEEN 12 NOON AND 3 P.M.. MR. HUCKER STATED THAT THIS OBSERVATION WAS THE SAME DATE OF THE REPORTED MISSING PERSON. MR. HUCKER STATED THAT AS HE OBSERVED THIS, THE CHILD MADE EYE CONTACT WITH HIM AND RECOGNIZED IT TO BE THE SAME CHILD OBSERVED IN THE PICTURE SHOWN IN THE NEWSCAST. DUE TO THE DIFFICULTY OF THE FOLLOW-UP OF THIS TYPE OF LEAD APPROXIMATELY 14 YEARS AFTER THE FACT, THIS INFORMATION WILL REMAIN UNDER CONSIDERATION IF AND WHEN IT MAY RELATE TO ANY PERSONS OF INTEREST IN THIS RE-INVESTIGATION.

DURING THE REVIEW OF THE ORIGINAL CASE FILE, THIS DETECTIVE DETERMINED SEVERAL OF THE NUMEROUS LEADS TO BE OF INTEREST, BUT ARE NOT LIMITED TO THE FOLLOWING HOWEVER. ON 8-5-81 AN INDIVIDUAL BY THE NAME OF TERRY WILBER CONTACTED THE HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPT. REGARDING THIS CASE. MR. WILBER REPORTED THAT HE BELIEVED THAT HE HAD SEEN ADAM WALSH ON FOOT NEAR A GAS STATION IN FT. PIERCE, IN THE NORTHBOUND DIRECTION OF THE FLORIDA TURNPIKE. WHAT SHOULD BE NOTED IS THAT THIS INFORMATION IS RECEIVED APPROXIMATELY 5 DAYS BEFORE THIS AGENCY IS MADE AWARE THAT THE VICTIM'S PARTIAL REMAINS ARE RECOVERED NOT FAR FROM THIS AREA. THIS DETECTIVE MADE PHONE CONTACT WITH MR. WILBER WHO RECALLED HIS OBSERVATIONS. MR. WILBER, TO HIS CURRENT RECOLLECTION, STATED THAT HE OBSERVED A W/M JUVENILE, WHO HE BELIEVED TO BE ADAM WALSH, AT A REST AREA ALONG WITH A W/M WHO HE BELIEVED TO BE OLDER THAN WHAT THE CHILD'S FATHER WOULD BE. MR. WILBER STATED THAT THE OLDER W/M WAS ENCOURAGING THE CHILD TO ENTER A BROWN VAN PARKED AT THE REST AREA, BUT THE CHILD DID NOT WANT TO GET IN. WHEN HE LATER OBSERVED THE PICTURE OF ADAM WALSH ON TELEVISION, HE BELIEVED THIS CHILD TO BE HIM. FOR THE SAME REASON MENTIONED IN THE GRANT HUCKER TIP, THIS INFORMATION WILL BE KEPT UNDER CONSIDERATION.

TWO OTHER PERSONS OF INTEREST FOR INTERVIEW ARE IDENTIFIED AS HEIDI AND ARLENE MAYER. THE MAYERS WERE LISTED IN THE INVESTIGATION IN 1983 AS WITNESSES TO AN INCIDENT AT THE HOLLYWOOD K-MART STORE AFTER OBSERVING A PICTURE OF OTTIS TOOLE IN A LOCAL NEWSPAPER. THE MAYERS STATED THAT THEY BELIEVE THEY OBSERVED TOOLE AT THE K-MART LOCATED AT 651 S. 60 AVE., WHICH

000415

MILES OF THE SEARS STORE, ONE OR TWO DAYS BEFORE THE REPORT OF ADAM WALSH. AT THE CURRENT TIME, THE WHEREABOUTS OF THESE TWO IS UNKNOWN, AND ATTEMPTS TO LOCATE THEM WILL CONTINUE. THIS RE-INVESTIGATION THIS DETECTIVE HAS RECEIVED SEVERAL LEADS FROM OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES. THE MISSING CHILDREN CLEARINGHOUSE OF THE F.D.L.E. INFORMED THIS DETECTIVE OF AN CALLER WHO STATED HAD INFORMATION REGARDING THIS CASE. THE ED THAT AN INDIVIDUAL HE KNEW CONFESSED TO KILLING ADAM WALSH TO HIM THAT THE REST OF THE REMAINS WERE PLACED INTO AN OIL DRUM ALONG S.R.70. S.R.70 WAS DISCOVERED TO BE ACCESSED VIA 441 AT IT NORTH ON THE FLORIDA TURNPIKE FROM WHERE THE REMAINS OF THE HIS CASE WERE DISCOVERED. ALTHOUGH THE CALLER WAS ANONYMOUS, HE OUGH INFORMATION ABOUT HIMSELF AND THIS SUBJECT, WHOM HE STATED IGHBOOK, TO BE LOCATED AND INTERVIEWED. THIS INTERVIEW WILL BE N THE NEAR FUTURE.

75. THIS DETECTIVE RECEIVED A CALL FROM A CAPT. STEVE BALAG OF ONZO POLICE DEPT. REGARDING A MURDER SUSPECT FROM THEIR IN 1972. CAPT. BALAG STATED THAT W/M KENNETH ADRIAN LECLAIR THE PRIME SUSPECT IN THE MURDER OF A 10 YEAR OLD BOY IN 1972. LECLAIR HAD BEEN IDENTIFIED AS A SUBJECT WHO HAD LURED INTO HIS VEHICLE AND WAS SUBSEQUENTLY CHARGED IN AN UNRELATED

ALTHOUGH LECLAIR HAD FAILED A POLYGRAPH EXAMINATION REGARDING E, HE WAS SUBSEQUENTLY RELEASED FROM CUSTODY AND TRACKED TO THE RIDA. THIS DETECTIVE PERFORMED A BACKGROUND CHECK OF LECLAIR ED HIS FIRST ARREST IN FLORIDA TO BE IN 1982 FOR POSSESSION OF D MARIJUANA IN INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, THE COUNTY WHERE THE THE VICTIM IN THIS CASE WERE RECOVERED IN 1981. LECLAIR HAS ARRESTED FOR ARMED ROBBERY IN 1980 AND AUTO THEFT IN 1985 AND, HIS CRIMINAL HISTORY, LAST RESIDED IN DAYTONA BEACH, FL. AS THIS INFORMATION WAS RECENTLY RECEIVED AND HAS NOT BEEN ON AS OF YET. THE DISPOSITION OF THIS INFORMATION WILL BE FOLLOWING SUPPLEMENT REPORT.

IONED IN A PREVIOUSLY SUBMITTED SUPPLEMENT REPORT, THIS UGHT TO TRY AND ESTABLISH A CONNECTION BETWEEN THIS HOMICIDE IDE OF STACY WYTRVA. AFTER REVIEWING THE WYTRVA FILE, THIS IDENTIFIED SEVERAL PERSONS OF INTEREST TO CONTACT REGARDING THEIR THE CASE. BESIDES THE SUSPECT WILLIAM THIBAUT, THESE INCLUDE W/M DARRYL BERENSON, W/M CURTIS GIBSON, W/M GEORGE BARRY MURDOCK, W/M RONALD MAYNARD, W/M PAUL MARCHAND, AND W/M KER.

TECTIVE MADE PHONE CONTACT WITH DARRYL BERENSON AT HIS TAMPA. MR. BERENSON RECALLED THE CRIME AND THE SUSPECT N THE ORIGINAL INVESTIGATION. BERENSON WAS LISTED AS AN HO ACCOMPANIED THIBAUT AND CURTIS GIBSON TO THE HILLCREST GOLF PRIOR TO THIBAUT'S ARRIVAL AT HEADQUARTERS WHERE HE (THIBAUT) ESTIONED BY DETECTIVES. ACCORDING TO THIBAUT AT THE TIME, THE RIVING TO THE GOLF COURSE WAS TO QUESTION A SECURITY GUARD OR THEY SAW ANYTHING SUSPICIOUS SO HE COULD HELP IN THE N. THE TRIO EVENTUALLY ARRIVED AT HEADQUARTERS FOR THIBAUT TO D, PRIOR TO THIBAUT RETAINING AN ATTORNEY AFTER SHOWING HIS POLYGRAPH EXAMINATION.

AS INTERVIEWED BY THIS DETECTIVE ABOUT HIS RECOLLECTION OF Y, AS WELL AS ANY THOUGHTS HE MAY HAVE HAD ABOUT A SUSPECT. NOT RECALL THE ACTIVITY AT THE GOLF COURSE WITH THIBAUT OR

EVEN RESPONDING TO HEADQUARTERS WITH HIM. BERENSON DID STATE THAT HE AND THIBAUT WERE NEIGHBORS FOR APPROXIMATELY 2 MONTHS BUT WERE NOT CLOSE FRIENDS. HE FURTHER ADDED THAT THIBAUT WAS STRANGE AND A LONER, AND BELIEVED HIM TO BE THE MURDERER OF WYTRVA. BERENSON REFERRED TO CURTIS GIBSON AND TODD LANGNECKER AS CLOSER FRIENDS OF THIBAUT THEN HE. AS OF THIS SUPPLEMENT REPORT, THIS DETECTIVE HAS BEEN UNABLE TO MAKE CONTACT WITH GIBSON OR LANGNECKER, WHO IS BELIEVED TO BE CURRENTLY RESIDING IN THE CENTRAL FLORIDA AREA.

ACCORDING TO THE ORIGINAL INVESTIGATION, BARRY MURDOCK WAS LISTED AS THE OWNER OF THE HESS GAS STATION WHERE THIBAUT WAS EMPLOYED AT THE TIME. MR. MURDOCK IS ALSO THE INDIVIDUAL THAT PETER GENOVESE, MENTIONED IN A PREVIOUSLY SUBMITTED SUPPLEMENT REPORT, CONVERSED WITH WITHIN THE PASSED YEAR ABOUT THIBAUT. MR. MURDOCK WAS INTERVIEWED AT THAT TIME AND STATED THAT HE HAD KNOWN THIBAUT FOR APPROXIMATELY 19 YEARS AND THAT THIBAUT WAS STAYING AT HIS HOME FOR 3 MONTHS. ACCORDING TO MR. GENOVESE, WHEN HE SPOKE WITH MR. MURDOCK WITHIN THE PASSED YEAR, MURDOCK TOLD HIM THAT HE ALWAYS BELIEVED THAT THIBAUT WAS INVOLVED IN THE MURDER OF WYTRVA. FOR THIS REASON, AS WELL AS THE LENGTH OF TIME HE HAD KNOWN THIBAUT, MR. MURDOCK WAS OF INTEREST FOR INTERVIEW BY THIS DETECTIVE.

A BACKGROUND INVESTIGATION OF MURDOCK INDICATED THAT HE WAS A RESPECTABLE BUSINESS OWNER AND FAMILY MAN, AND THE CONTACT AND THE INTERVIEW WITH HIM WOULD BE DONE DISCRETELY. THIS DETECTIVE HAS ATTEMPTED ON NUMEROUS OCCASIONS TO ARRANGE FOR MR. GENOVESE TO HAVE A COVERTLY MONITORED CONVERSATION WITH MR. MURDOCK. HOWEVER, DUE TO SCHEDULING PROBLEMS ON THE PART OF GENOVESE, AS WELL AS THIS DETECTIVE, THIS HAS NOT BEEN DONE AS OF THE TIME OF THIS SUPPLEMENT REPORT. IT IS BELIEVED THAT THIS WILL STILL BE ACCOMPLISHED AND IS PREFERRED PRIOR TO ACTUAL CONTACT WITH MR. MURDOCK BY THIS DETECTIVE. THE OTHER INDIVIDUALS LISTED APPEARED PERIPHERAL AT THAT TIME, BUT DID INDICATE THEY MAY POSSESS, OR ARE ABLE TO OBTAIN, SOME USEFUL INFORMATION. AS OF THIS SUPPLEMENT REPORT, THESE INDIVIDUALS HAVE BEEN DIFFICULT TO LOCATE AND THIS DETECTIVE WILL CONTINUE TO ATTEMPT TO DO SO.

AS NOTED IN A PREVIOUSLY SUBMITTED SUPPLEMENT REPORT BY THIS DETECTIVE, INFORMATION ABOUT THIS CASE WAS RECEIVED FROM A DET. HARROP OF THE COOPER CITY POLICE DEPT. DET. HARROP INFORMED THIS DETECTIVE THAT INFORMATION OF THE ADAM WALSH MURDER WAS UNCOVERED IN THEIR INVESTIGATION OF AN ATTEMPTED MURDER AND SUICIDE CASE. DET. HARROP STATED THAT W/F JEANETTE GARRETT ATTEMPTED TO MURDER HER 10 YEAR OLD DAUGHTER AND THEN COMMITTED SUICIDE. DURING THEIR INVESTIGATION, A CASSETTE TAPE INTERVIEW WAS DISCOVERED BETWEEN JEANETTE GARRETT AND A REPORTED PSYCHIC, WHEREIN SHE DISCUSSED THE ADAM WALSH MURDER. THIS DETECTIVE REVIEWED THIS TAPE RECORDING WHEREIN MRS. GARRETT STATES THAT HER EX-HUSBAND DONALD GARRETT KILLED ADAM WALSH, AS WELL AS A YOUNG GIRL NAMED STACY. THE STACY WYTRVA INVESTIGATION REVEALED THE PRIME SUSPECT IN THAT CASE TO BE WILLIAM THIBAUT WHO AT THE TIME WAS STAYING WITH BARRY MURDOCK WHO LIVED IN COOPER CITY. THE SIGNIFICANCE OF THIS INFORMATION IS UNDETERMINED AT THIS TIME BUT WORTHY OF FOLLOW-UP INVESTIGATION. AS STATED PREVIOUSLY REGARDING THIBAUT, ALL ATTEMPTS WILL BE MADE TO CONTACT PERIPHERAL WITNESSES PRIOR TO CONTACTING DONALD GARRETT, AND THE BACKGROUND INVESTIGATION OF HIM REVEALED NOTHING OF SIGNIFICANCE AT THIS TIME.

DET. HARROP PROVIDED THIS DETECTIVE THE NAMES OF TWO PSYCHICS, ONE OF WHICH WAS BELIEVED TO HAVE CONDUCTED THE PREVIOUSLY MENTIONED TAPE RECORDED INTERVIEW. THIS DETECTIVE MADE CONTACT WITH ONE ROSE QUARATO WHO DID NOT RECALL SUCH INTERVIEW OR RECALL THE NAME JEANETTE GARRETT. BARBARA SNEIDER

STATED THAT SHE DID NOT RECALL THE INTERVIEW BUT DID LOCATE THE NAME IN HER RECORDS AS A PASSED CLIENT. THE DEATH OF JEANETTE GARRETT HAMPERS THIS FOLLOW-UP; HOWEVER ATTEMPTS WILL BE MADE TO CONTACT FRIENDS AND/OR NEIGHBORS WHO SHE MAY HAVE REVEALED THIS INFORMATION TO AND MAY BE ABLE TO PROVIDE SOME INSIGHT.

ON 9-20-95 THIS DETECTIVE MET WITH CHEMIST GLEN ABATE AND SEROLOGIST JAMES POLLACK AT THE F.D.L.E. JACKSONVILLE REGIONAL LABORATORY FOR A PRE-ARRANGED REVIEW OF THEIR FILES REGARDING THIS CASE. THE PURPOSE OF THIS REVIEW WAS TO DETERMINE FIRSTHAND IF THE BLOODSTAINED CARPET EVIDENCE COLLECTED AND TESTED BY THAT AGENCY IN 1983, WAS IN FACT UNOBTAINABLE AT THIS TIME. ACCORDING TO THE F.D.L.E. CASE FILE, THE BLOODSTAINED CARPET SAMPLES (F.D.L.E. ITEM NUMBERS 7-14) WERE RECEIVED BY SEROLOGIST POLLACK FOR EXAMINATION ON 11-7-83. THE FILE REVEALED THAT THESE CUTTINGS HAD POSITIVE RESULTS ON PRESUMPTIVE BLOOD TESTS AND HAD INCONCLUSIVE RESULTS AS TO BEING HUMAN BLOOD. THE RECORDS REFLECT THAT AFTER TESTING, THESE ITEMS WERE SIGNED INTO THE CUSTODY OF DEBRA MEEKS OF THE F.D.L.E. ON 2-14-84. ON 5-24-84, DEBRA MEEKS SIGNED OVER ITEMS 7-14, ALONG WITH THE 1971 BLACK/WHITE CADILLAC INTO THE CUSTODY OF AN INDIVIDUAL FROM THE JACKSONVILLE POLICE DEPT. WITH THE INITIALS BEGINNING IN "J". IT IS BELIEVED THAT THIS INDIVIDUAL IS EITHER DET. J.W. TERRY OR DET. JAMES GEISENBERG OF THE JACKSONVILLE P.D., AS COVERED IN A PREVIOUSLY SUBMITTED SUPPLEMENT REPORT BY THIS DETECTIVE. DET. TERRY HAD NO INDEPENDENT RECOLLECTION OF TAKING CUSTODY OF THESE ITEMS AND THERE IS NO DOCUMENTATION TO DATE TO CONFIRM THIS ON THE PART OF THE JACKSONVILLE P.D. OR THE HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPT.. EFFORTS WILL BE MADE BY THIS DETECTIVE TO INTERVIEW RETIRED DET. GEISENBERG ABOUT HIS RECOLLECTION OF THESE EVENTS.

POSITIVE PRESUMPTIVE BLOOD TESTS WERE ALSO CONDUCTED ON A MACHETE AND GREEN CANVAS SHEATH RECOVERED THE SAME TIME AS THE PREVIOUSLY MENTIONED VEHICLE. THE FILE INDICATED THAT DET. JACK HOFFMAN OF THE HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPT. SIGNED FOR THE MACHETE AND SHEATH ON 11-18-83 AND ARE PRESENTLY IN THE CUSTODY OF THE HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPT.. THESE TWO ITEMS ARE TWO OF THE ITEMS SUBMITTED BY THIS DETECTIVE TO THE GENETIC DESIGN LABORATORY IN GREENSBORO, N.C. AND REFERRED TO IN A PREVIOUSLY SUBMITTED SUPPLEMENT REPORT.

THE F.D.L.E. FILE INDICATED THAT ITEMS 1-6 (HAIRS, FIBERS, CARPET STANDARD, AND DEBRIS FROM THE MACHETE AND SHEATH) ALONG WITH ITEMS 10A AND 10B (MACHETE AND SHEATH) WERE SENT TO THE TALLAHASSEE REGIONAL LABORATORY OF THE F.D.L.E. MICROANALYSIS UNIT FOR EXAMINATION BETWEEN 11-4-83 AND 11-23-83. THIS ANALYSIS YIELDED NEGATIVE RESULTS OF A COMPARISON WITH STANDARD HAIR SAMPLES FROM THE VICTIM IN THIS CASE AND WERE LATER SENT TO THE HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPT. ON 2-7-84 WHERE THEY ARE CURRENTLY IN THE CUSTODY OF.

ON 9-21-95 THIS DETECTIVE RESPONDED TO THE TALLAHASSEE REGIONAL LABORATORY FOR A PRE-ARRANGED REVIEW OF THEIR FILE REGARDING THIS CASE. THEIR FILE CONFIRMED THE ABOVE INFORMATION OF EVIDENCE TRACKING AND REVEALED TESTING OF EVIDENCE RECEIVED IN THE EDWARD JAMES INVESTIGATION REGARDING THIS HOMICIDE. THE EVIDENCE TESTED IN THAT INVESTIGATION YIELDED NEGATIVE RESULTS FOR A COMPARISON WITH HAIR STANDARDS OF THE VICTIM IN THIS CASE AND WERE LATER SENT TO THE SUBMITTING AGENCY (B.S.O.) ON 3-22-82. THIS EVIDENCE IS BELIEVED TO BE CURRENTLY IN THE CUSTODY OF THE HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPT.



ON 9-21-93 AT 8:15 P.M., THIS DETECTIVE MET WITH KATHRYN SHAFFER IN THE CITY OF LAKE LAND, FL.. MS. SHAFFER WAS PREVIOUSLY IDENTIFIED IN THE INITIAL INVESTIGATION AS AN EMPLOYEE OF THE SEARS DEPT. STORE IN HOLLYWOOD IN JULY 1981. MS. SHAFFER WAS EMPLOYED AS A SECURITY GUARD AT THAT TIME AND WAS SO EMPLOYED IN A NON-UNIFORM CAPACITY ON JULY 27, 1981, THE DATE OF THE ABDUCTION OF ADAM WALSH. MS. SHAFFER WAS INITIALLY HESITANT ON DISCUSSING THE MATTER WITH THIS DETECTIVE, REMINDING THAT SOME PEOPLE ATTEMPTED TO PLACE BLAME ON HER FOR HER ACTIONS WHICH MAY HAVE LED TO THE DEMISE OF THE VICTIM. DURING THE INTERVIEW, MS. SHAFFER DID REASONABLY RECALL THE EVENTS OCCURRING ON SAID DATE AFTER SHE STARTED WORK AT 12 NOON. MS. SHAFFER RECALLS DISCOVERING A DISTURBANCE AT THE VIDEO GAMES NEAR THE CATALOG DEPT. SHORTLY AFTER SHE PUNCHED IN AT 12 NOON, WITH THE PARTICIPANTS BEING 2 B/M JUVENILES AND 2 W/M JUVENILES. MS. SHAFFER STATED THAT SHE MOTIONED FOR THE B/M JUVENILES TO EXIT THE STORE THROUGH THE CATALOG (NORTH) EXIT AFTER THEY INFORMED HER THAT THEIR PARENTS WERE NOT IN THE STORE.

MS. SHAFFER THEN RECALLS THAT SHE ASKED THE 2 W/M JUVENILES IF THEIR PARENTS WERE INSIDE THE STORE AND ONLY GETTING A NEGATIVE RESPONSE FROM THE OLDER W/M, AND NO RESPONSE FROM THE YOUNGER W/M. BELIEVING THESE 2 W/M'S TO BE ASSOCIATED WITH EACH OTHER, SHE ORDERED THEM BOTH TO EXIT THE GARDEN SHOP (WEST) EXIT WHICH THEY DID. MS. SHAFFER ESTIMATES THAT APPROXIMATELY 30 MINUTES LATER SHE RECEIVED A PAGE TO RESPOND TO THE CATALOG DEPT. TO A

000419

SSING CHILD. WHILE ENROUTE THERE, MS. SHAFFER RECALLS SEEING THE LAMP DEPT. WHERE SHE IS SHOWN A PHOTOGRAPH OF THE VICTIM. BELIEVED AFTER SEEING THIS PHOTOGRAPH THAT SHE HAD NOT SEEN THE CHILD. BASED ON THE FACIAL FEATURES OF THE CHILD IN THE PHOTOGRAPH. AFTER HEARING MORE DETAILS, MS. SHAFFER STATED TO HER BOSS AT THE STORE THAT SHE COULD NOT REMEMBER, THAT SHE INTERRUPTED A DISPUTE BETWEEN TWO EMPLOYEES AT THE APPROXIMATE TIME THAT THE VICTIM WOULD HAVE BEEN ESCORTED BY REVE WALSH. MS. SHAFFER STATED TO HER BOSS THAT SHE BELIEVES THE PARTICIPANTS OF THIS DISPUTE FROM THE STORE AND BELIEVED ONE OF THEM TO HAVE BEEN ADAM WALSH. WHEN ASKED BY THIS DETECTIVE DURING THIS INTERVIEW SHE BELIEVED AT THIS TIME IF THE YOUNGER W/M SHE ESCORTED OUT THE STORE ON THAT DATE WAS ADAM WALSH, MS. SHAFFER STATED THAT SHE WAS 85% SURE.

THE DETECTIVE IDENTIFIED SEVERAL OTHER SEARS EMPLOYEES OF INTEREST WHO WERE INTERVIEWED FOR THE FIRST TIME REGARDING THIS CASE. MRS. GANAS WAS IDENTIFIED AS THE EMPLOYEE AT THE LAMP DEPT. WHO SPOKE ABOUT THE PURCHASE OF A LAMP. MS. GANAS STATED WORK ON THE LAMP DEPT. STARTED AT 12 NOON AND OBSERVED REVE WALSH SHORTLY THEREAFTER. AFTER REVE WALSH ASKED MRS. WALSH ABOUT A PARTICULAR LAMP, SHE WAS GIVEN A NOTE TO SIGN BY REVE WALSH REGARDING IT. MS. GANAS STATED THAT MRS. WALSH WORKS ON THE LAMP DEPT. FOR APPROXIMATELY 10-15 MINUTES BEFORE MRS. GANAS STATED THAT MRS. WALSH RETURNED APPROXIMATELY 5 MINUTES BEFORE ASKING HER IF SHE HAD SEEN HER SON. EVERYTHING STATED BY MS. GANAS IS CONSISTENT WITH REVE WALSH'S VERSION OF EVENTS, INCLUDING TIME. MRS. BRAUN, WHO WORKED AT THE CATALOG DEPT., STATED THAT SHE BELIEVES REVE WALSH ENTER THE SEARS STORE VIA THE CATALOG ENTRANCE WITH A YOUNG CHILD IN HIS ARMS. MRS. BRAUN WAS NOT SURE WHETHER THE CHILD WAS ADAM WALSH. SHE ESTIMATED THE TIME TO BE AROUND 11 A.M.. JOHN B. KING, WHO ALSO WORKS ON THE CATALOG DEPT., STATED THAT HE OBSERVED REVE WALSH AND A YOUNG CHILD ENTER THROUGH THE CATALOG ENTRANCE SHORTLY AFTER HE BEGAN WORK THAT DAY. KING OBSERVED BOTH AT THE VIDEO GAMES DISPLAY AREA AT ONE TIME. KING OBSERVED SEVERAL OTHER JUVENILES THERE. KING RECALLS SEEING REVE WALSH ON THE PERCOM PAGE FOR ADAM WALSH AT APPROXIMATELY 12:30 P.M. AND BELIEVES HE IS THE CHILD IN THE PHOTOGRAPH.

THIS DETECTIVE MADE CONTACT WITH KING AT HIS RESIDENCE. MR. KING IS INTERVIEWED FOR THE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE INVESTIGATION, AS WELL AS HIS INTERVIEW FOR THE MURDER OF REVE WALSH. KING STATED THAT HE WAS ABSOLUTELY CERTAIN THAT HE BELIEVES REVE WALSH ENTER THE SEARS STORE VIA THE CATALOG ENTRANCE WITH A YOUNG CHILD IN HIS ARMS AT THE REPORTED AGE OF ADAM WALSH. MR. KING FURTHER RECALLED OBSERVING A YOUNG CHILD COAXING MRS. WALSH INTO ALLOWING HIM TO REMAIN IN THE CATALOG DEPT. ADJACENT TO THE CATALOG DEPT.. MR. KING WAS ALSO CERTAIN THAT REVE WALSH, WHO HE LATER LEARNED TO BE REVE WALSH, LEFT THE CHILD AT THE STORE AND PROCEEDED IN THE DIRECTION CONSISTENT WITH THE LAMP DEPT.. IT IS NOTED AT THIS TIME IS THAT PERSONS WHO RECALLED SEEING REVE WALSH ENTER THE SEARS STORE SHORTLY AFTER 12 NOON, AS SHE STATED SHE BELIEVES SHE WHO BEGAN WORK AT 12 NOON AND COULD NOT POSSIBLY HAVE OBSERVED REVE WALSH ENTER THE STORE AT THAT TIME. THE PERSONS WHO ESTIMATE THE TIME TO BE ANYTIME BETWEEN 11 A.M. AND 12 NOON WERE WORKING PRIOR TO AND AFTER THAT TIME AND THEREFORE SEVERAL OTHER EMPLOYEES OF INTEREST HAVE BEEN IDENTIFIED AND INTERVIEWED. ATTEMPTS WERE MADE TO PHYSICALLY CONTACT THEM.

THIS DETECTIVE AND DET. SGT. DUNBAR WILL BE PRESENTING THE RESULTS OF THE BEHAVIORAL SCIENCES UNIT OF THE F.B.I. IN QUANTICO, VA.. FOLLOW-UP INFORMATION WILL BE COVERED IN SUBSEQUENT REPORTS.

**VOLUME I**

**FILE # 12**

**NORTH SHORE HOSPITAL BIRTH RECORDS  
ADAM WALSH**

**PAGE #'s  
370 - 378**

**VOLUME I**

**FILE # 12**

**NORTH SHORE HOSPITAL BIRTH RECORDS  
ADAM WALSH**

**PAGE #'s  
370 - 378**

PATIENT (LAST NAME)		FIRST		INITIAL		HOSPITAL NO.	
WALSH (WALE)		REVE		D		02 61 66	
ADMISSION	ACCOUNT	SERVICE	ROOM RATE	ADM. DATE	TIME	DISCHARGE DATE	PRICE
NURS	WD	OB	\$25.00	11-14-74	12:1	11/17/74	3
ETHNIC PLACE		SEX	RELIGION	AGE	MARITAL	BIRTHDATE	
A		M	PROT	NB	S	11-14-74	
HOME ADDRESS				PHONE			
31 S W 10TH ST. HALLANDALE, FLA. 33009				925-0256			
PARENT ADDRESS				PHONE			
SAME				SAME			
PHYSICIAN				PHYSICIAN			
DRS. H. KAUFMAN-D. MOLTACH # 308				9569742			
RELATIONSHIP				RELATIONSHIP			
JOHN E. WALSH				FATHER			
PHONE				PHONE			
SAME				SAME			
HOW BROUGHT				OCCUPATIONAL INJURY			
NEW BORN				YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>			
ADMITTING DIAGNOSIS - (IS PATIENT PREGNANT?)				ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ILLNESS <input type="checkbox"/> ADM BY			
NEW BORN				MG/ MG			

FINAL DIAGNOSIS

*Low birth ; tiny child*

*71.00*

*740-006*

*POOR COPY*

CAUSE OF DEATH

RECOVERED  IMPROVED  UNIMPROVED  DIAGNOSIS ONLY  DIED

DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

ATTENDING PHYSICIAN: *H. Kaufman*

AUTHORIZATION FOR MEDICAL AND OR SURGICAL TREATMENT

I HEREBY AUTHORIZE THE PHYSICIAN OR PHYSICIANS IN CHARGE OF THE CARE OF \_\_\_\_\_ PATIENT'S NAME

ADMINISTER ANY TREATMENT, OR TO ADMINISTER SUCH AND SUCH I.E.S. AND PERFORM SUCH OPERATIONS AS MAY BE DEEMED NECESSARY OR ADVISABLE IN THE DIAGNOSIS AND TREATMENT OF THE PATIENT

DATE: *11-17-74*

WITH: *Mama S. Walsh* NAME: *Reve D. Walsh* RELATIONSHIP TO PATIENT: *Mother*

370

000423

**PHYSICIAN'S RECORD OF NEWBORN INFANT**  
 THIS FORM NOT ACCEPTABLE AS A PERMANENT RECORD UNLESS PROPERLY FILLED OUT

9569742 WALSH MALE R.  
 02 61 66 N

**NURSERY**

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Male <input type="checkbox"/> Female child of <u>Walsh</u> <u>Rene</u> <small>(Family name) (Mother's given name) (Infant's given name)</small>		Color W non-W	Hosp. No.		
Mo. Day Year Time: <u>11</u> <u>14</u> <u>74</u> <u>2:15 p.m.</u>	Weight <u>14</u> oz.	Length <u>20</u> inches	Chest circ. <u>13</u>	Head circ. <u>-</u>	Attending physician <u>Dr Kemp</u>
*Code each item as follows: <input type="checkbox"/> No abnormality <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Abnormality (describe abnormal findings objectively)		<b>ADMISSION EXAMINATION</b>		<b>DISCHARGE EXAMINATION</b>	
	Code*	Description of abnormal findings	Code*	Description of abnormal findings	
1. GENERAL APPEARANCE <small>(maturity, activity, tone, cry, color, nutrition, edema)</small>	0		0		
2. SKIN <small>(icterus, rashes, hematomas)</small>	0		0		
3. HEAD, NECK <small>(molding, caput, cranio-tubes cephalohematoma)</small>	0		0		
4. EYES <small>(abnormalities, conjunctiva, red reflex)</small>	0		0		
5. EARS, NOSE & THROAT <small>(lips, gums, palate)</small>	0		0		
6. THORAX <small>(including breast hypertrophy)</small>	0		0		
7. LUNGS	0		0		
8. HEART <small>(including femoral pulse)</small>	0		0		
9. ABDOMEN <small>(including umbilicus)</small>	0		0		
10. GENITALIA <small>(testes, circumcision; meatus, discharge)</small>	0		0		
11. ANUS	0		0		
12. TRUNK AND SPINE	0		0		
13. EXTREMITIES <small>(including clavicles and abduction of hip joints)</small>	0		0		
14. REFLEXES <small>(Moro, grasp, sucking, swallowing)</small>	0		0		
Impression at admission: <u>Normal Newborn</u>			Impression and discharge diagnosis:		

Copyright 1968 American Medical Association  
 All rights reserved. Printed in Chicago, Ill. 60611

This form is recommended by Committee on Maternal and Child Care, American Medical Association, and the American Academy of Pediatrics. 61-32688-102-1-673 CH-108

11/14/74 Date  
[Signature] Physician's signature (OVER)  
11/14/74 Date  
[Signature] Physician's signature



Summary  
of  
**LABOR AND DELIVERY**

(Fill out separate forms in multiple births)

LABOR ROOM  
005740-0058-0059-0  
02 61 66 F 22  
RELATIVE  
AGE 25  
Pct: NEM  
MOM

APPROVED BY THE COMMITTEE ON MATERNAL AND CHILD CARE, COUNCIL ON MEDICAL SAFETY AND PERINATAL HEALTH OF THE AMERICAN COLLEGE OF OBSTETRICIANS AND GYNECOLOGISTS  
APPROVED BY THE COMMITTEE ON PREGNANCY AND DELIVERY OF THE AMERICAN ACADEMY OF OBSTETRICIANS AND GYNECOLOGISTS

**SIGNIFICANT PAST HISTORY** None

**PRENATAL COMPLICATIONS** (include treatment) None

**PREVIOUS PREGNANCIES** Total 0 Date of last                      Abortions                      Fetal Deaths                       
Neonatal deaths                      No Still living                      Complications (mother's & infant)                     

**PRESENT PREGNANCY** LMP 1-20-74 EDC 11-5-74 Weeks gestation 41  
Results of STS NR Blood type: ABO O Rh (0) POS Titers & dates:                     

**LABOR** Onset: Spontaneous  Induced                      Stimulated                      Method                       
Date & hour of onset 11-14-74 @ 3:30 Membranes 11-14-74 @ 11:55 A Delivery 11-14-74 @ 12:5 P  
Duration: 1st stage 8 hrs 35 min 2nd stage 40 min 3rd stage 5 min  
Analgesia: Type 10 mg p. oral q 4 hr Total Amount                       
Last Dose Time 10:55 p.m. 50mg / 50mg / 25ug / Lorfan 1cc IV  
Anesthesia: Type non-pud. block Amount                       
Fetal Distress: Yes                      No  Describe                     

**DELIVERY** Cephalic ROA Breech                      Other (specify)                       
Spontaneous                      Forceps Low                      Mid                      High                      Other (specify)                       
Episiotomy Midline Lacerations                      Blood loss                     

**PLACENTA** Spontaneous                      Expressed                      Manual removal                      Weight                      Time 12:30 P  
Appearance                     

**COMPLICATIONS OF LABOR AND DELIVERY** None  
Maternal Placental Amniotic Fluid

Indications (for procedure)                       
Condition of mother on leaving floor                     

**INFANT** Weight                      Sex Male Eye prophylaxis: Yes AGND 1% DW No                       
Apgar Score (see reverse side): 1 minute 9 5 minute 10  
Resuscitation: Suction ONS/NB Oxygen  Laryngoscopy                      Endotracheal                       
Positive pressure by mask                      Other (Specify)                       
Condition of infant prior to transfer to nursery (use reverse side for additional notes) NSG: YES.

SATS.

Copyright 1968 American Medical Association  
1525 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610  
All rights reserved. Printed in U.S.A.  
0130-107-1, 1-73-10000 QP-120  
This form (in triplicate) available for purchase from the American Medical Association

Signature [Signature] M.D.



North Shore Hospital

Place 3rd report on this line

TO BE DONE: DATE: 11/17 TIME: 7:00 P.M.  STAT REQUEST WRITTEN BY: [REDACTED] A.M. TIME: [REDACTED]

DATE RECEIVED: 74 NOV 17 3:37	COLLECTED	ELECTROPHORESIS	MATERIAL SUBMITTED	9549742 WALSH DALE R. 02 61 66 M DRS. N. KAUFMAN-D. NULTACH			
	PROTEIN						
	HGB						
	URINE	EXAMINATION REQUESTED					
	CEP						
DATE BY: [Signature]	RA DIFFUSION	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	PEU	T <sub>2</sub>	BLOOD VOL.	IONTOPHORESIS	
DATE BY: [Signature]	LIPROTEIN	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	GALACTOSE	T <sub>2</sub>	SCHILLING	BEI	PEI

REPORT: PKU - neg

DATE RECEIVED: 74 NOV 17 10:58 AM

CHART COPY 1

TO BE DONE: DATE: 11/17 TIME: 7:00 P.M.  STAT REQUEST WRITTEN BY: [REDACTED] A.M. TIME: [REDACTED]

DATE RECEIVED: 74 NOV 17 11:41	COLLECTED	ELECTROPHORESIS	MATERIAL SUBMITTED	9549742 WALSH DALE R. 02 61 66 M DRS. N. KAUFMAN-D. NULTACH			
	PROTEIN						
	HGB						
	URINE	EXAMINATION REQUESTED					
	CEP						
DATE BY: [Signature]	RA DIFFUSION	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	PEU	T <sub>2</sub>	BLOOD VOL.	IONTOPHORESIS	
DATE BY: [Signature]	LIPROTEIN	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	GALACTOSE	T <sub>2</sub>	SCHILLING	BEI	PEI

REPORT: negative

CHART COPY 2

TO BE DONE: DATE: 11/17 TIME: 7:00 P.M.  STAT REQUEST WRITTEN BY: [REDACTED] A.M. TIME: [REDACTED]

DATE RECEIVED: 74 NOV 17 7:50 AM	COLLECTED	<input type="checkbox"/> SPIRALS	<input type="checkbox"/> SPINAL FLUID	9549742 WALSH DALE R. 02 61 66 M DRS. N. KAUFMAN-D. NULTACH
	ADULTUS	APPEARANCE		
	PARA TY A	<input type="checkbox"/> NEG (TOTAL)		
	PARA TY B	<input type="checkbox"/> SLYPHIC & POLYS		
	PARA TY C	<input type="checkbox"/> NEG		
	TYPHOID O	<input type="checkbox"/> PANBY		
	TYPHOID H			
	PROTEIN ON 10	<input type="checkbox"/> PROTEIN 10 25 MMS		
	PROTEIN ON 2	<input type="checkbox"/> V.D.R.L.		
	PROTEIN ON 4	<input type="checkbox"/> COLL GOLD		
ADD TITRE	<input type="checkbox"/> CHLORIDES 710 700 MMS			
RA TEST	<input type="checkbox"/> SUGAR 40 70 MMS			
	<input type="checkbox"/> INDIA MMS			
	<input type="checkbox"/> HETEROPHILE ANTIBODY	<input type="checkbox"/> C.R.P.		
	PRESUMPT.	<input type="checkbox"/> GOLD		
	S.P. DIFF.	<input type="checkbox"/> P.T.T.		
	BLOOD SEROLOGY			
	<input type="checkbox"/> V.D.R.L.	<input type="checkbox"/> 1.2 MMS	1000	
	<input type="checkbox"/> V.D.R.L. (SUNSH)	<input type="checkbox"/> 2.5 MMS	4000	
	<input type="checkbox"/> P.T.A.	<input type="checkbox"/> PROTHROMBIN TIME (P.T.)		
	<input type="checkbox"/> RPR	CONTROL (SCE)		
	<input type="checkbox"/> LEE WHITE 8 12 MMS	PATIENT (SCE)		
		P.T. ACTIVITY (IN)		

CHART

MF-729

NORTH SHORE HOSPITAL LABORATORY

SEROLOGY-COAGULATION-CEP

374

000427

# APGAR SCORE

SIGN	ONE MIN.	TWO MIN.	FIVE MIN.	
HEART RATE	2	2		
RESPIRATORY EFFORT	2	2		
MUSCLE TONE	2	2		
REFLEX IRRITABILITY	2	2		
COLOR	1	2		
<b>Total Score</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>		

HOSPITAL IDENT. NO. \_\_\_\_\_  
 LABOR ROOM \_\_\_\_\_  
 557740 WALSH REVE D.  
 02 61 66 F 22  
 R. S. KEMP

SIGN	0	1	2
HEART RATE	ABSENT	SLOW (BELOW 100)	OVER 100
RESPIRATORY EFFORT	ABSENT	SLOW, IRREGULAR	GOOD, CRYING
MUSCLE TONE	FLACCID	SOME FLEXION OF EXTREMITIES	ACTIVE MOTION
REFLEX IRRITABILITY	NO RESPONSE	GRRMACE	CRY
COLOR	BLUE, PALE	BODY PINK, EXTREMITIES BLUE	COMPLETELY PINK

### REMARKS

O pos  
 Ped K + M  
 NSG: YES

TIME FOR SUSTAINED RESPIRATION: ..... sec.

### RESUSCITATION:

- NONE
- PHARYNGEAL SUCTION
- STIMULATION
- GASTRIC SUCTION
- O<sub>2</sub> OVER FACE
- + PRESSURE MASK
- + PRESSURE TUBE

12<sup>15</sup> pm. pmr  
 \_\_\_\_\_ TIME OF BIRTH  
 WALSH, REVE  
 \_\_\_\_\_ MOTHER'S NAME

375

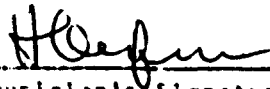
*(Signature)*

NEWBORN ROUTINE ORDERS

977 NURSERY

9569742 WALSH MALE R.  
02 61 66 M  
DRS. H. KALFMAN-D. MULTACH

- I. On Admission
  1. Weigh
  2. Measurement of length, head and chest
  3. Rectal temperature
  4. Bath with non-hexachlorophene soap
  5. Cord Care
    - a. Cut cord of all babies if omitted in delivery room
    - b. Apply Betadine
  6. Apply silver nitrate to eyes and sterile water rinse if omitted in delivery room
  7. Aquamephyton 1 mgm. to all term babies from RH pos. mothers
  8. Incubator till rectal temperature stabilizes at 98 F.
  9. Suction prn
- II. Daily Care
  1. Weigh
  2. Rectal Temperature
  3. Bath with non-hexachlorophene soap
  4. Cord: Betadine for 3 days
- III. Feeding
  1. NPO for 4 hours then
  2. Water q 4 hours for 3 feeding then
  3. Enfamil formula or q 4 hours
  4. Water pc for breast-fed babies unless otherwise ordered
- IV. Section Babies
  1. Isolette with humidity for 4 hours or until rectal temperature stabilizes above 98 for 4 hours
  2. Oxygen as needed to correct cyanosis
  3. If a problem, call attending physician
- V. In Case of Apnea
  1. Notify doctor and anesthesia department
  2. Stimulate
  3. Suction
  4. Oxygen per mask up to 4 liters
  5. Aqueous Adrenalin 1:1000 0.1cc subcut. in Deltoid
  6. Artificial respiration
- VI. Routine Testing
  1. PKU and blood galactose 48 hours after 1st milk feeding
  2. Bleeding and clotting time on babies to be circumcised
- VII. If Mother is RH Negative
  1. Cord blood to lab for stat Coombs, RH and group
  2. If Coombs positive, stat CBC, Retic count and Bilirubin

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(Physician's Signature)

PRECISION DYNAMICS CORPORATION  
BURBANK, CALIFORNIA 91504 • U.S.A.

### NEWBORN IDENTIFICATION

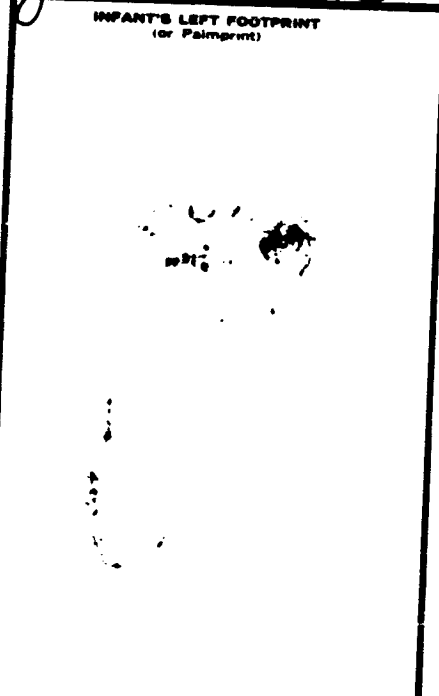
FORM NO. 2010  
PRINTED IN U.S.A.

MOTHER - NAME <b>WALSH, REVE</b>	HOSPITAL NO. <b>026166</b>	INFANT - NAME <b>WALSH</b>	HOSPITAL NO. <b>026166</b>
-------------------------------------	-------------------------------	-------------------------------	-------------------------------

PRINTED NO. <b>026166</b>	SIGNATURE PERSON APPLYING <i>[Signature]</i>	INFANT'S BIRTH DATE <b>11-14-74 @ 12:15</b>	TIME <b>@ 12:15</b>	SEX <b>male</b>
------------------------------	---	--	------------------------	--------------------

SIGNATURE PERSON APPLYING <i>[Signature]</i>	COLOR OR RACE <b>Cauc.</b>	WEIGHT <b>6-14</b>	LENGTH <b>20</b>
---	-------------------------------	-----------------------	---------------------

TO BE COMPLETED IN DELIVERY ROOM



SIGNATURE PERSONS CONFIRMING SEX AND IDENTIFICATION	PHYSICIAN <i>[Signature]</i>	DELIVERY ROOM NURSE <i>[Signature]</i>	NURSERY NURSE <i>[Signature]</i>
---	---------------------------------	---	-------------------------------------

UPON DISCHARGE — ATTACH INFANT'S BRACELET BELOW (optional) AND HAVE STATEMENT SIGNED AND WITNESSED.

**WALSH**  
**026166**

I HEREBY CERTIFY that on being discharged I examined my baby and determined that it was mine. On checking the bracelet units sealed onto the baby and myself, I found that they were identically numbered and contained correct identifying information.

WITNESS  
*E. Levinson L.P.N.*  
HOSPITAL REPRESENTATIVE

DATE Nov 17, 1974

SIGNED Reve Walsh 377  
MOTHER



**VOLUME I**

**FILE # 13**

**MISSING PERSON POSTERS**

**PAGE #'s  
379 - 388**



# Missing Person

DONATIONS FOR  
**REWARD**

NOW TOTAL MORE THAN

# \$100,000.00

FOR INFORMATION  
LEADING TO THE SAFE RETURN  
OF

## Adam Walsh



**DESCRIPTION:** Age: 6 years old  
Height: 3' 6"  
Weight: 45 lbs.  
Eyes: Hazel  
Build: Slight  
Hair: Straight Sandy Blond  
Other: Missing one top  
tooth with second  
tooth coming in

**CLOTHING WORN WHEN LAST SEEN:**

Pants: Green shorts  
Shirt: Short sleeve pullover,  
predominantly red & white striped  
Shoe: Rubber Sandals  
(Yellow Bottoms and Blue Straps )  
Hat: Beige Colored  
Boat Captain's Hat

PLEASE help us find Adam Walsh. Last seen and missing from Hollywood Mall Sears Toy Department, Monday, July 27, 1981, around 12 noon.

We are willing to negotiate ransom on ANY terms. Strict confidentiality. DO NOT FEAR REVENGE! We will not prosecute. We only want our son. If desired, contact any radio or T.V. station, newspaper or any other media as a neutral party for negotiations or information. We want Adam home. If you think you see him, ask him his name.

If you have any information, PLEASE call or write either:

Hollywood Police Department  
3250 Hollywood Boulevard  
Hollywood, Florida 33021  
Detective Bureau: (305) 921-3911

Parents:  
John and Reva Walsh  
2801 McKinley Street  
Hollywood, Florida 33020  
Phone: (305) 922-4454



# Missing Person

DONATIONS FOR  
**REWARD**

NOW TOTAL MORE THAN

# \$100,000.00

FOR INFORMATION  
LEADING TO THE SAFE RETURN  
OF

## Adam Walsh



**DESCRIPTION:** Age: 6 years old  
Height: 3' 6"  
Weight: 45 lbs.  
Eyes: Hazel  
Build: Slight  
Hair: Straight Sandy Blond  
Other: Missing one top  
tooth with second  
tooth coming in

**CLOTHING WORN WHEN LAST SEEN:**

Pants: Green shorts  
Shirt: Short sleeve pullover,  
predominantly red & white striped  
Shoe: Rubber Sandals  
(Yellow Bottoms and Blue Straps)  
Hat: Beige Colored  
Boat Captain's Hat

PLEASE help us find Adam Walsh. Last seen and missing from Hollywood Mall Sears Toy Department, Monday, July 27, 1981, around 12 noon.

We are willing to negotiate ransom on ANY terms. Strict confidentiality. **DO NOT FEAR REVENGE!** We will not prosecute. We only want our son. If desired, contact any radio or T.V. station, newspaper or any other media as a neutral party for negotiations or information. We want Adam home. If you think you see him, ask him his name.

If you have any information, PLEASE call or write either:

Hollywood Police Department  
3250 Hollywood Boulevard  
Hollywood, Florida 33021  
Detective Bureau: (305) 921-3811

Parents:  
John and Reva Walsh  
2801 McKinley Street  
Hollywood, Florida 33020  
Phone: (305) 922-4454

# Missing Person

DONATIONS FOR  
**REWARD**

NOW TOTAL MORE THAN

# \$100,000.00

FOR INFORMATION  
LEADING TO THE SAFE RETURN  
OF

## Adam Walsh



**DESCRIPTION:** Age: 6 years old  
Height: 3' 6"  
Weight: 45 lbs.  
Eyes: Hazel  
Build: Slight  
Hair: Straight Sandy Blond  
Other: Missing one top  
tooth with second  
tooth coming in

**CLOTHING WORN WHEN LAST SEEN:**

Pants: Green shorts  
Shirt: Short sleeve pullover,  
predominantly red & white striped  
Shoe: Rubber Sandals  
( Yellow Bottoms and Blue Straps )  
Hat: Beige Colored  
Boat Captain's Hat

PLEASE help us find Adam Walsh. Last seen and missing from Hollywood Mall Sears  
Toy Department, Monday, July 27, 1981, around 12 noon.

We are willing to negotiate ransom on ANY terms. Strict confidentiality. **DO NOT FEAR  
REVENGE!** We will not prosecute. We only want our son. If desired, contact any radio  
or T.V. station, newspaper or any other media as a neutral party for negotiations or infor-  
mation. We want Adam home. If you think you see him, ask him his name.

If you have any information, PLEASE call or write either:

Hollywood Police Department  
3250 Hollywood Boulevard  
Hollywood, Florida 33021  
Detective Bureau: (305) 821-3811

Parents:  
John and Faye Walsh  
2801 McKinley Street  
Hollywood, Florida 33020  
Phone: (305) 822-4454

# Missing Person

DONATIONS FOR  
**REWARD**

NOW TOTAL MORE THAN

# \$100,000.00

FOR INFORMATION  
LEADING TO THE SAFE RETURN  
OF

## Adam Walsh



**DESCRIPTION:** Age: 6 years old  
Height: 3' 6"  
Weight: 45 lbs.  
Eyes: Hazel  
Build: Slight  
Hair: Straight Sandy Blond

**Other:** Missing one top  
tooth with second  
tooth coming in

**CLOTHING WORN WHEN LAST SEEN:**

Pants: Green shorts  
Shirt: Short sleeve pullover,  
predominantly red & white striped  
Shoe: Rubber Sandals  
( Yellow Bottoms and Blue Straps )  
Hat: Beige Colored  
Boat Captain's Hat

PLEASE help us find Adam Walsh. Last seen and missing from Hollywood Mall Sears  
Department, Monday, July 27, 1981, around 12 noon.

are willing to negotiate ransom on ANY terms. Strict confidentiality. DO NOT FEAR  
VENGE! We will not prosecute. We only want our son. If desired, contact any radio  
T.V. station, newspaper or any other media as a neutral party for negotiations or infor-  
mation. We want Adam home. If you think you see him, ask him his name.

If you have any information, PLEASE call or write either:

Hollywood Police Department:  
3250 Hollywood Boulevard  
Hollywood, Florida 33021  
Detective Bureau: (305) 921-3911

Parents:  
John and Reve Walsh  
2801 McKinley Street  
Hollywood, Florida 33020  
Phone: (305) 922-4454

## Missing Person

# \$5,000. REWARD

For information  
leading to the whereabouts  
of

## Adam Walsh



**DESCRIPTION:** Age: 6 years old  
Height: 3' 6"  
Weight: 45 lbs.  
Eyes: Hazel  
Build: Slight  
Other: Missing one top  
tooth with second  
tooth coming in

**CLOTHING WORN WHEN LAST SEEN:**  
Pants: Green shorts  
Shirt: Short sleeve pullover,  
predominantly red & white striped  
Shoes: Yellow sandals  
Hat: Sage colored  
captain's hat

**PLEASE** help us find Adam Walsh. Last seen and missing from Hollywood Mall Sears Toy Department, Monday, July 27, 1981, around 12 noon.

We are willing to negotiate ransom on ANY terms. Strict confidentiality. **DO NOT FEAR REVENGE!** We will not prosecute. We only want our son. If desired, contact any radio or T.V. station, newspaper or any other media as a neutral party for negotiations or information. Do not fear revenge. We want Adam home.

If you have any information, **PLEASE** call or write either:

Hollywood Police Department  
3280 Hollywood Boulevard  
Hollywood, Florida 33021  
Detective Bureau: (305) 821-3361  
Desk Sgt: (305) 821-3387

Parents:  
John and Rene Walsh  
2301 McKinley Street  
Hollywood, Florida 33020

Or call toll free, Florida: 800-432-6818; U.S.: 800-327-4881  
Local Non-Police number: (305) 861-4707

## Missing Person

# \$5,000. REWARD

For information  
leading to the whereabouts  
of  
**Adam Walsh**



**DESCRIPTION:** Age: 6 years old  
Height: 3' 6"  
Weight: 45 lbs.  
Eyes: Hazel  
Build: Slight  
Other: Missing one top  
tooth with second  
tooth coming in

**CLOTHING WORN WHEN LAST SEEN:**  
Pants: Green shorts  
Shirt: Short sleeve pullover,  
predominantly red & white striped  
Shoes: Yellow sandals  
Hat: Beige colored  
captain's hat

**PLEASE** help us find Adam Walsh. Last seen and missing from Hollywood Mall Sears Toy Department, Monday, July 27, 1981, around 12 noon.

We are willing to negotiate ransom on ANY terms. Strict confidentiality. **DO NOT FEAR REVENGE!** We will not prosecute. We only want our son. If desired, contact any radio or T.V. station, newspaper or any other media as a neutral party for negotiations or information. Do not fear revenge. We want Adam home.

If you have any information, **PLEASE** call or write either:

Hollywood Police Department  
3280 Hollywood Boulevard  
Hollywood, Florida 33021  
Detective Bureau: (305) 821-3361  
Desk Sgt: (305) 821-3367

Parents:  
John and Rose Walsh  
2801 McKinley Street  
Hollywood, Florida 33020

Or call toll free, Florida: 800-433-6616; U.S.: 800-327-4661  
Local Non-Police number: (305) 861-4707

364

# Missing Person

DONATIONS FOR  
**REWARD**

NOW TOTAL MORE THAN

# \$100,000.00

FOR INFORMATION  
LEADING TO THE SAFE RETURN  
OF

## Adam Walsh



**DESCRIPTION:** Age: 6 years old  
Height: 3' 8"  
Weight: 45 lbs.  
Eyes: Hazel  
Build: Slight  
Hair: Straight Sandy Blond

**Other:** Missing one top  
tooth with second  
tooth coming in

**CLOTHING WORN WHEN LAST SEEN:**

Pants: Green shorts  
Shirt: Short sleeve pullover,  
predominantly red & white striped  
Shoe: Rubber Sandals  
(Yellow Bottoms and Blue Straps)  
Hat: Beige Colored  
Boat Captain's Hat

**PLEASE** help us find Adam Walsh. Last seen and missing from Hollywood Mall Sears Toy Department, Monday, July 27, 1981, around 12 noon.

We are willing to negotiate ransom on ANY terms. Strict confidentiality. **DO NOT FEAR REVENGE!** We will not prosecute. We only want our son. If desired, contact any radio or T.V. station, newspaper or any other media as a neutral party for negotiations or information. We want Adam home. If you think you see him, ask him his name.

If you have any information, **PLEASE** call or write either:

Hollywood Police Department  
3250 Hollywood Boulevard  
Hollywood, Florida 33021  
Detective Bureau: (305) 821-3811

Parents:  
John and Reva Walsh  
2801 McKinley Street  
Hollywood, Florida 33020  
Phone: (305) 922-4464

305

# Missing Person

DONATIONS FOR  
**REWARD**

NOW TOTAL MORE THAN

# \$100,000.00

FOR INFORMATION  
LEADING TO THE SAFE RETURN  
OF

## Adam Walsh



**PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION:**  
Age: 6 years old  
Height: 3' 6"  
Weight: 45 lbs.  
Eyes: Hazel  
Build: Slight  
Hair: Straight Sandy Blond  
Other: Missing one top  
tooth with second  
tooth coming in

**CLOTHING WORN WHEN LAST SEEN:**

Pants: Green shorts  
Shirt: Short sleeve pullover,  
predominantly red & white striped  
Shoe: Rubber Sandals  
(Yellow Bottoms and Blue Straps )  
Hat: Beige Colored  
Boat Captain's Hat

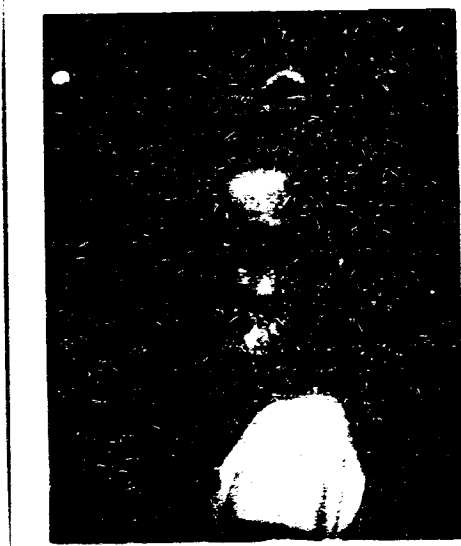
PLEASE help us find Adam Walsh. Last seen and missing from Hollywood Mall Sears  
Department, Monday, July 27, 1961, around 12 noon.

Willing to negotiate ransom on ANY terms. Strict confidentiality. **DO NOT FEAR  
CHANGE!** We will not prosecute. We only want our son. If desired, contact any radio  
station, newspaper or any other media as a neutral party for negotiations or inter-  
view. We want Adam home. If you think you see him, ask him his name.

If you have any information, PLEASE call or write either:

Hollywood Police Department  
3250 Hollywood Boulevard  
Hollywood, Florida 33021  
Detective Bureau: (305) 921-3811

Parents:  
John and Reva Walsh  
2801 McKinley Street  
Hollywood, Florida 33020  
Phone: (305) 922-4454



387





**VOLUME I**

**FILE # 14**

**TELETYPES RE: ADAM WALSH**

**11/14/1974**

**PAGE #'s  
389 - 403**

00044

**VOLUME I**

**FILE # 14**

**TELETYPES RE: ADAM WALSH**

**11/14/1974**

**PAGE #'s  
389 - 403**

01.NAM/WALSH,JOHN EDWARD.DOB/122645.SEX/M.RAC/W.

0307 0806 1016

NCIC REPLY1

NO NCIC WANT DOB/122645 NAM/WALSH,JOHN EDWARD SEX/M RAC/W

0308 0806 1016

FCIC REPLY

WALSH,JOHN,EDWARD FL0130400 T0070577 W M 03/01/43 SCO/092 504 118 BRO BLU  
SPC/ CONSIDERED DANGEROUS, MAY CARRY CONCEALED WEAPON,  
LRA/205 W 65 ST CIT/HIALEAH,FLA

FLNY/ FL0130400 71-4018 4901 05/04/71 W084762352 F ,  
RNKS/SUBJ ARMED WITH 38 ROSSIE AND ON CRUTCHES RESULT OF GUNSHOT WOUND.

WALSH,JOHN,EDWARD CRIM-HIST 00644942 W M 03/01/43 SCO/092 504 118 BRO BLU  
SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, MULTI-STATE OFFENDER, FPC/180811CI150909111714  
SOC/069323882 FBI/546353D DLT/112571 OCC/BUTCHER LRA/205 W 65TH ST HIALE

WALSH,JOHN,EDWARD CRIM-HIST 01444390 W M 05/29/46 SCO/092 509 155 BRO BRO  
FL SMT/SC L FGR SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC,  
FPC/POIPKPOPOPIDISAPIDI SOC/261884601 MMU/AS-53701643 FBI/974083F  
DLT/121079 OCC/MEATCUTTER LRA/1505 WILD ROSE CIT/HOLLY HILL, FL  
AKA/WALSH,JOHN,EDWARD,JR

WALSH,JOHN,JOSEPH CRIM-HIST 00836659 W M 04/13/45 SCO/084 509 175 BRO M

0309 0806 1016

FCIC REPLY

AZ,NY ,SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC,  
FPC/12PI0911081464101311 SOC/267709559 FBI/467622K3 DLT/061276 OCC/ELECTRICIAN  
LRA/4720 68TH ST NORTH CIT/ST PETE, FL

WALSH,JOHN CRIM-HIST 01643061 W M 03/23/45 SCO/084 601 170 BRO BRO MED MA  
SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, FPC/200209PM0720TT061107 SOC/265704032 DLT/0611  
LRA/1600 NE 4 CT CIT/FT LAUD, FL  
END

389

COMPUTER PRINTOUT

DLT/052081 OCC/PAINTER LRA/PO BOX 662 CIT/WINTER GDN. FL SKT/SC L SHLD

WALSH, JAMES, JOSEPH FL0480001 T0739478 W M 12/24/46 SCO/081 . . . . .  
LRA/2851 WRIGHT CIT/ORLANDO, FL  
FLNY/ FL0480001 WALSH0257 2404 05/15/81 , S CR812400  
RMKS/GRAND THEFT SECOND DEGREE OF A MOTOR VEHICLE, BOND IS 1000.

WALSH, JAMES, JOSEPH CRIM-HIST 00935745 W M 12/24/46 SCO/081 511 159 BLN BLU  
FAR PA ,SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC,  
FPC/POPO17PI15PI1714PI15 SOC/163365935 FBI/991696E DLT/060178  
OCC/AUTO DETAILER LRA/3405 N ORANGE BLS TR CIT/ORLANDO, FL

WALSH, JAMES, JOSEPH CRIM-HIST 00149764 W M 07/22/46 SCO/081 601 170 BRD GRN ...  
SPC/ HISTORY NOT AUTOMATED, FPC/20130603031702121104 DL

0321 0806 1028  
FCIC REPLY  
T/031080

WALSH, PERRY, FRANCIS CRIM-HIST 00902274 W M 12/16/46 SCO/081 507 165 BRD BLU  
ON ,SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, FPC/POPO14PIPIHP016POPO DLT/122973  
LRA/412 TUSKEGEE DR CIT/LANTANA, FL  
END





00044

SH, JANE ELIZABETH. DOB/101749. SEX/F. RAC/W.

1025

NT DOB/101749 NAM/WALSH, JANE ELIZABETH SEX/F RAC/W

1025

E, ELIZABETH CRIM-HIST 01515421 W F 05/10/54 SCO/088 508 140 BRO HAZ  
L ARM SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC, I  
017DI64PICI15 SOC/263828750 FBI/962781V2 DLT/100180 OCC/LABORER  
VERMONT AVE CIT/NEW PT RICH, FL AKA/JAMES, JAMIE

E, PATRICIA CRIM-HIST 00996389 W F 09/17/56 SCO/076 502 130 BLN HAZ  
/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC,  
204PMP0091201 SOC/267276843 FBI/598364NS DLT/042377  
LOGIST LRA/1745 NE 181 STREET CIT/MIAMI, FL

E, ANN CRIM-HIST 00351022 W F 03/24/49 SCO/075 506 130 BRO BRO  
HISTORY ON FILE, FPC/13MS 1 1AAAA AA 4 DLT/112571

, SUE CRIM-HIST 00690501 W F 01/24/49 SCO/075 507 130 BRO BLU ,WV  
HISTORY ON FILE, FPC/AAAA020310AAAATT1106 SOC/521766417 DLT/082376  
RA/BOX 2 CIT/ORCHARD, CO AKA/WALSH, MARILYN DOB/012452

025

A, PERRY CRIM-HIST 01303171 W F 05/15/49 SCO/075 501 105 BRO BRO  
SC L ARM SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, FPC/100411100708TT1207TT  
13 DLT/072781 OCC/SECRETARY LRA/618 N BEACH ST NO 11  
BCH, FL AKA/PERRY, REGINA AKA/WALSH, ROBIN SMT/SC ABDOM

W, JAMES FRANCIS. DOB/060747. SEX/M. RAC/W.

28

DOB/060747 NAM/WALSH, JAMES FRANCIS SEX/M RAC/W

28

GAYLORD CRIM-HIST 01521303 W M 03/07/45 SCO/082 507 135 BRO BRO  
C R FGR SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCI  
15AACTAA2219 SOC/365463962 MMU/NS-6884630 FBI/418011H 393



Burroughs  
Communications

01.NAM/WALSH, JOSEPH MICHAEL.DOB/073058.SEX/M.RAC/W.

0313 0806 1022

NCIC REPLY1

NO NCIC WANT DOB/073058 NAM/WALSH, JOSEPH MICHAEL SEX/M RAC/W

0314 0806 1023

FCIC REPLY

WALSH, JOSEPH, MARK CRIM-HIST 01569731 W M 01/16/60 SCO/087 603 210 BLN GRN ,FL  
-SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC,  
FPC/086313C0120761080906 SOC/263841488 FBI/410577W9 DLT/052681 OCC/MECHANIC  
LRA/1217 S 10TH ST CIT/FT PIERCE, FL

WALSH, JEAN, MICHAEL CRIM-HIST 01609841 W M 00/00/56 SCO/084 510 135 BRO BLU  
WA SMT/SC L FGR SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, FPC/176310121317TTSR1212  
SOC/153548267 DLT/040381 OCC/AUDIO WORKER LRA/321 N PALM WAY  
CIT/LAKE WORTH, FL AKA/WELSH, JEAN, MICHAEL

WALSH, JOHN, MICHAEL CRIM-HIST 00739071 W M 01/15/53 SCO/082 511 190 BLN BLU ,  
MD SMT/SC LF ARM SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, FPC/11C10911141006081410  
SOC/216605002 DLT/052572 OCC/SALESMAN LRA/35 HERWOOD AVE CIT/HERRITT ISL, FL

WALSH, THOMAS, JOSEPH CRIM-HIST 01190967 W M 07/30/51 SCO/082 601 180 BRO BLL  
FAR HA SMT/TAT LF ARM SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, MULTI-STATE OFFENDER,  
FPC/20100804041410080409 SOC/0254049

0315 0806 1023

FCIC REPLY

85 FBI/220316H DLT/090580 OCC/LABORER LRA/422 S PALMETTO CIT/DAYTNA BCH, FL  
AKA/WALSH, JAMES, MICHAEL AKA/WATSON, JAMES DOB/073050 SMT/TAT UL ARM  
SMT/SC CHEST SOC/025404982

WALSH, JOSEPH, O'DONOGHUE CRIM-HIST 01082484 W M 11/28/56 SCO/081 508 130 BRO BRO  
LGT MY SMT/TAT L ARM SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC,  
FPC/205910191817D0111416 SOC/158507976 FBI/313886P8 DLT/062281  
OCC/CARPET CLEANER LRA/PO BOX 1715 CIT/M PT RICHEY, FL  
AKA/WALSH, JOSEPH, O'DONOGHUE AKA/O'DONOGHUE, WALSH, JOSEPH, P AKA/O'DONOGHUE, JOSEPH, P  
AKA/WALSH, O'DONOGHUE, JOSEPH, P AKA/WALSH, JOSEPH, PATRICK  
AKA/WALSH, O'DONOGHUE, JOSEPH SMT/SC L FGR

394

0448 0816 1354 HYWD1  
AM.ALLPD,ALLSO.

BOLD REF ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE SYN OLD ADAM WALSH OCCURRING ON 072781  
REQUEST INFO REGARDING FOLLOWING SUSP AND VEH

W/M 23-26YRS 5 10-5 6 170-180LBS MED LENGTH HAI DK BRD OR BLK  
MUSTACH MUSCULAR ARMS COMPOS AVAILABLE

SUSPECT VEH LATE MODEL FRD VAN DK MIDNIGHT BLU TINTED WINDOWS SLIDING DOOR  
ON RIGHT SIDE RECTANGULAR WINDOW CHROME RUNNING BOARDS TURBINE MAG  
WHEELS BLK FRNT BUMPER POSS SPOILER CHROME LADDER LFT REAR  
TWO ANNETENAS RGHT FRNT AND CENR TOP BLK HIGH BCK S

EATS BLK STEERING WHEELS AND FL TAG

PARTIAL REMAINS OF VICTIM (MEND) WERE RECOVERED AT FL TURNPIKE  
MILE MARKER 170

VEH POSS DEPARTED STATE DESTINATION UNK

THIS AGENCY REQUEST IDENTIFICATION IN ALL VANS FITTING THIS DETAILED DESCR  
RESPOND VIA TT OR CALL HOLLYWOOD PD 941-3741 OR 941-3743 REF OUR  
CASE 81-56073

AUTH SGT JB SMITH

OPER 1326 HYWD1.

395

FILE/00929455.PUR/C.

0840 0815 1720

FCIC REPLY

FLA SUMMARY/KELLY, MICHAEL, PATRICK CRIM-HIST 00929455

WM 01/06/56 601 150 BRD BRD SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE,

SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC, FBI/157059N7 DLT/073081

TOTAL NUMBER ARRESTS		2		
COUNTS	CONVICTIONS	ACOT/DISMIS/PEND	OFFENSE	
1	0	1	STOLEN PROPERTY	
1	1	0	TRAFFIC OFFENSE	

LAST REPORTED DATA -032281 FLO050000 OCA/26186  
01 5405 TRAFFIC OFFENSE CONVICTED

END

ZD.ORI/FLO050000

0541 0815 1721

X05002

FCIC REPLY1

ORI/FLO050000 IS BREVARD CO SO TITUSVILLE FL

00045

00  
1/81 01736  
1/81 01984 FL0060500

DOWN DUE TO SOFTWARE PROBLEMS. PLEASE RESEND  
PAGE AFTER A FULL SERVICE BULLETIN HAS BEEN BROADCAST.  
00.

ADDITIONAL BROADCAST  
FOR NATIONWIDE BROADCAST.

FOR MISSING PERSON  
ASH DOB 111674

MISSING FROM HOLLYWOOD FLA ON APRIL 27, 1981

REMAINS (HEAD) HAS BEEN RECOVERED  
MARKER W131 ON THE FLA TURNP

FLORIDA COUNTY

WE REQUEST THAT ALL MEMBERS AND SERVICES OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES  
ATTENTION ON OR NEAR FLA TURNPIRE PAY PARTICULAR ATTENTION TO  
ROADWAYS AND CANALS AREAS FOR ADDITIONAL REMAINS

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION IS REQUESTED CONTACT DET. [unclear] IN  
HOLLYWOOD FLA HOLLYWOOD FLA AREA CODE 305-941-3534

YOUR ASSISTANCE IS GREATLY APPRECIATED OUR OCA 81-56073

R SMITH  
FLA FOUNDATION

258  
00

1/81 01736  
1/81 01984 FL0060500

DOWN WHEN SERVICE RESTORED WILL BE BROADCAST TO ALL  
00.AP.TXT REQUEST FOR NATIONWIDE BROADCAST.

FOR MISSING PERSON  
ASH

258  
00

1/81 01736  
1/81 01984 FL0060500

DOWN WHEN SERVICE RESTORED WILL BE BROADCAST TO ALL  
00.AP.TXT REQUEST FOR NATIONWIDE BROADCAST.

FOR MISSING PERSON  
ASH

258  
00

1/81 01736  
1/81 01984 FL0060500

DOWN WHEN SERVICE RESTORED WILL BE BROADCAST TO ALL  
00.AP.TXT REQUEST FOR NATIONWIDE BROADCAST.

FOR MISSING PERSON  
ASH

258  
00

1/81 01736  
1/81 01984 FL0060500

DOWN WHEN SERVICE RESTORED WILL BE BROADCAST TO ALL  
00.AP.TXT REQUEST FOR NATIONWIDE BROADCAST.

397

Computer Print out.

OPER 0611  
HYW02.

0917 0811 2048 HYW02

AM-ALLSO,ALLPD.

ON MONDAY JULY 27, 1981 AT APPROX 1:00 PM, ADAM WALSH WM 6 YEARS OLD  
WAS ABDUCTED FROM THE TOY DEPT AT WELLS DEPT STORE 300 HOLLYWOOD MALL  
HOLLYWOOD FLA.....

ON 081181 ADAMS DECAPITATED HEAD WAS FOUND IN A CANAL OFF THE FLORIDA  
TURNPIKE IN INDIAN RIVER COUNTY AT MILEMARKER NUMBER 131.

THIS DEPT NEEDS ANY INFO THAT ANY AGENCY CAN PROVIDE REGARDING  
SUBJECTS WHO HAVE HAD A PAST HISTORY OF CHILD ABDUCTION AND OR DISMEMBERING  
OF THE CHILDS BODY. ANY INFO WILL BE APPRECIATED..

AUTH DET R HICKMAN AND J HOFFMAN CALL COLLECT IF NECESSARY TO...  
305-921-3362.....

OPER 0611  
HYW02.

LM.AP.TXT REQUEST FOR NATIONWIDE BROADCAST  
REF NUMBER 081181RH  
FL0060501

HOLLYWOOD POLICE DPET IN HOLLYWOOD FLA IS ON THE LOOK  
FOR ANY SUBJECTS WHO HAVE AN AID OF IDENTIFICATION AND OR DISSEMBLING  
THE BODY OF A CHILD. THIS DPET IS INVESTIGATING THE MURDER OF  
MR ADAM WALSH 6 YEARS OLD. CHILD DROWN AND FOUND FLOATING IN CANAL  
ALONGSIDE THE FLORIDA TURNPIKE IN INDIAN RIVER COUNTY TWO WEEKS AFTER  
HE WAS KIDNAPPED FROM STARS TOY DEPOT IN THIS CITY. PLEASE CHECK  
WITH YOUR STATE AND LOCAL PRISON SYSTEMS AND SEE IF ANY CHILD MURDERERS,  
OR RAPISTS OR ANYONE IN THE STATE COURTS MAY HAVE BEEN RELEASED FROM ONE  
OF THE PRISONS RECENTLY.

ANY AGENCY THAT CAN ASSIST PLEASE CALL BY TELEPHONE 305 961-8302  
DET JACK HOFFMAN OR DET RICH HILGREN AND COPY NUMBER IS 081181RH.  
OPER 0811 HOLLYWOOD FLA PD  
081181 2115.

XC 001  
NICL REPLY  
MISPLACED PERSON  
ORI: 000001 A MORAN/DONALD WILLIAM S 27M BMD 000350 HGT/510  
WGT/150 EYE/BLU HAIR/RED  
NIC/ 40006307

0320 0919 2021  
405002  
NICL REPLY  
MISPLACED PERSON VIOLATION DOM 000000 0000/36638  
MISPLACED PERSON PROBATION NO BND  
NIC/ 40006307  
ORI IS SHEPARD RD 50 TITUSVILLE FL  
NIC/ 40006307  
IMMED CONFINEMENT WARRANT AND EXTRADITION WITH ORI

0321 0919 2021  
FCIL REPLY  
MORA DONALD W FL 000001 058960 W M 08/13/56 000/090 311 140 BLN  
LRA/ 130 P LAKE LOR CIT/MERRITT ISL  
MISPLACED PERSON 000000 0000/36638  
MISPLACED PERSON PROBATION NO BND

SUBJ MAY BE ON FLA DEPT CORR PROB PAROLE SERV FOR CONFIRM CONTACT  
ORI: 000001 PH. ALL OTHER MRS INQUIRE CO SHERIFF FROM ORI  
MORA DONALD W FL 000001 058960 W M 08/13/56 000/090 311 140 BLN  
S000000000  
PROBATION NO BND  
MISPLACED PERSON 000000 0000/36638  
3 YR CONFINEMENT PROBATION NO BND

MORA DONALD W FL 000001 058960 W M 08/13/56 000/090 311 140 BLN  
LRA/ 130 P LAKE LOR CIT/MERRITT ISL  
MISPLACED PERSON 000000 0000/36638  
MISPLACED PERSON PROBATION NO BND

MORA DONALD W FL 000001 058960 W M 08/13/56 000/090 311 140 BLN  
LRA/ 130 P LAKE LOR CIT/MERRITT ISL  
MISPLACED PERSON 000000 0000/36638

0321 0919 2021  
FCIL REPLY  
S 000000  
MISPLACED PERSON PROBATION NO BND

MORA DONALD W FL 000001 058960 W M 08/13/56 000/090 311 140 BLN  
LRA/ 130 P LAKE LOR CIT/MERRITT ISL  
MISPLACED PERSON 000000 0000/36638  
END

FS 000000 0000/36638

0321 0817 2025  
FCIL REPLY  
FLA NUMBER 000000 0000/36638  
W M 08/13/56 000/090 311 140 BLN  
SINGLE BOND PROBATION NO BND

0 0 0 4 5 7

WARD CO SO TITUSVILLE FL

PROBATION & PAROLE SERV DIST 30 TITUSVILLE FL

401

0 16 0 21 5 8





S.D.E/00655913.PUR/C.

S.D.E/01044881.PUR/C.

0350 0819 2336

FCIC REPLY

FLA SUMMARY/MORAN, KELVIN JAMES CRIM-HIC 00655913

W M 08/02/55 50: 145 BRO BRO SPD/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE,  
MULTI-STATE OFFENDER, FBI/590711K11 DLT/041381

AKA/MORAN, KELVIN JAMES/MORAN, KELVIN JAMES/GREEN, KELVIN JAMES  
DOB/080257

TOTAL NUMBER ARRESTS	COUNTS	CONVICTIONS	ACQT/DISMS/PEND	OFFENSE
4	2	1	0	PUBLIC PEACE
	1	0	0	VAGRANCY
	1	1	0	ASSAULT
	1	0	0	DANGEROUS DRIVING

LAST REPORTED DATA -031878 FLO00000 006/31438  
01 2999 DANGEROUS PROPERTY

END

ZD.ORI/FLO52000

0351 0819 2337

FCIC REPLY

FLA SUMMARY/MORAN, KEVIN J CRIM-HIST 01044881 W M 10/12/55 50: 00 BRO BL SPD/  
ARREST-HISTORY ON FILE. DLT/090777

TOTAL NUMBER ARRESTS	COUNTS	CONVICTIONS	ACQT/DISMS/PEND	OFFENSE
1	2	0	0	DANGEROUS DRIVING

LAST REPORTED DATA -040075 FLO160000 006/26518  
01 3599 DANGEROUS DRIVING ACQT/DISMS  
02 3550 DANGEROUS DRIVING ACQT/DISMS

*now: 13 920 46*

END

ZD.ORI/FLO160000

0352 0819 2338

X03002

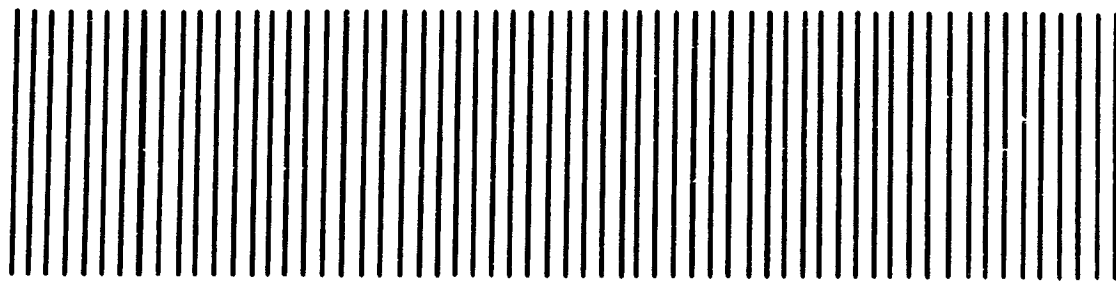
FCIC REPLY1

ORI/FLO520000. IS PINELLAS CO SO ARGO FL

**AMERICAN MICRO-IMAGE**  
6954 N.W. 12 STREET MIAMI, FLORIDA 33126  
305-447-9149 • 800-287-4799 • FAX 305-477-7526

**PREVIOUS**  
**DOCUMENT**

**I S**  
**a photocopy in poor**  
**condition**



**FC 017**

000461

**VOLUME I**

**FILE # 15**

**TELETYPES MESSAGES**

**PAGE #'s  
404 - 472**

**VOLUME I**

**FILE # 15**

**TELETYPES MESSAGES**

**PAGE #'s  
404 - 472**

TECHNICIAN

01 NAM/DEBSKI, KALMAN DOB/071655 SEX/M RAC/W

0215 0824 2147

NCIC REPLY1

NO NCIC WANT DOB/071655 NAM/DEBSKI, KALMAN SEX/M RAC/W

0216 0824 2148

FCIC REPLY

DEBSKI, KALMAN CRIM-HIST 01551711 W M 07/16/55 SCD/095 507 150 BLK BRO MED IS  
SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC  
FPC/PD10100013P106140114 SOC/264230775 FBI/205013W1 DLT/060181 OCC/US NAVY  
LRA/5505 TIMQUANA RD 24 CIT/JACKSONVILLE, FL

DEBSKI, ROBERT, QUINCY CRIM-HIST 01327419 W M 04/29/52 SCD/075 503 120 BRO BLU  
NY SMT/TAT L ARM SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE. FPC/23511516111853131805  
SOC/158441043 FBI/242248888 DLT/091480 MLC/ARCHITECT CIT/GAINESVILLE, FL  
SMT/TAT CHEST SMT/CRIP R FOR  
END

FS.DLE/01551711.PUR/C.

0217 0824 2149

FCIC REPLY

FLA SUMMARY/DEBSKI, KALMAN CRIM-HIST 01551711 W M 07/16/55 507 150 BLK BRO SPC/  
ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC. FBI/205013W1 DLT/060181

TOTAL NUMBER ARRESTS				1
COUNTS	CONVICTIONS	ACOT/DISMISS/PEND	OFFENSE	
1	0	0	TRAFFIC OFFENSE	

LAST REPORTED DATA -080980 FLO160000 OCA/322766  
01 5499 TRAFFIC OFFENSE

END

401

WANT DOB/081541 NAM/REGISTER, MARLENE C SEX/F

DI NAM/REGISTER, MARLENE C. DOB/081541. RAC/W. SEX/F. PUR/C.

0140 0804 1456

NCIC REPLY

NO NCIC WANT DOB/081541 NAM/REGISTER, MARLENE C SEX/F RAC/W

0141 0804 1457

FCIC REPLY

REGISTER, HOANG, THI CRIM-HIST 01152784 M F 08/12/43 SCD/074 400 080 BLK BRD  
HEB VN , SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, FPC/05050805120606080505 DLT/043081  
LRA/1721 LEON RD CIT/JACKSONVILLE, FL AKA/THI, HOANG AKA/HOANG, NGUYIN, THI  
AKA/REGISTER, MINA AKA/THI, NGUYIN DOB/092142

REGISTER, MINA FLO160000 T0409111 M F 09/21/42 SCD/075 400 085 BLK BRD .  
FLNY/ FLO160000 907661 2399 07/26/78 , S 782011  
RNRK/ AKA HOANG THI REGISTER..

REGISTER, DONNA, FAYE CRIM-HIST 01076989 M F 12/24/41 SCD/075 507 135 BLN BLU  
FAR GA , SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, FPC/AA03081306AA10041305 SOC/E54468237  
DLT/092975 OCC/BAR MANAGER LRA/3200 HARTLEY RD 174 CIT/JACKSONVILLE, FL

REGISTER, VIOLET CRIM-HIST 01179775 M F 12/04/41 SCD/075 501 105 BRD BRD HED  
FL , SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC,  
FPC/19050305051353030303 FBI/11232785 DLT/010677 OCC/CIGAR ROLLER  
CIT/TAMPA, FL

REGISTER, MARGIE CRIM-HIST 01617651 M F 04/16/43 SCD/075

0142 0804 1457

FCIC REPLY

507 157 BRD BLU FAR FL , SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE,  
FPC/1815131518C0151414 SOC/E64466309 DLT/040981 OCC/HOUSEWIFE LRA/PO BOX 13  
CIT/GREENVILLE, FL  
END

405

LIC/KYF883 .LIY/81  
CEG25H487123189 CHEV VN 81 04155  
MARION, E OR MARLENE C MIAMI FL

9314 SW 166 TR  
DOB: 08/15/41 SEX: M DECAL:  
END DSHV RESPONSE

33157

1/1

DE .NAM/REGISTER, MARION, DOB/081541, RAC/W, SEX/M, PUR/C.  
DE .NAM/REGISTER, MARLENE C, DOB/081541, SEX/F, PUR/C.

0136 0804 1453  
NCIC REPLY

NO NCIC WANT DOB/081541 NAM/REGISTER, MARION SEX/M RAC/W

0137 0804 1453  
FCIC REPLY

REGISTER, ROY, WAYNE CRIM-HIST 00494881 W M 08/15/41 SCD/081 601 180 BRO HAZ ...  
SPC/ HISTORY NOT AUTOMATED, FPC/14MI15 6UR 8 DLT/112571

REGISTER, JIMMIE CRIM-HIST 00034487 W M 05/04/41 SCD/075 511 165 BRO HAZ ...  
SPC/ HISTORY NOT AUTOMATED, FPC/17DL1717WU10000013 DLT/112471

REGISTER, MARSHALL, ALONZO CRIM-HIST 00920730 W M 12/09/43 SCD/075  
509 135 BRO BRD ,FL ,SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, FPC/POPO1426211615111919  
DLT/080974

REGISTER, RONALD, THEODORE CRIM-HIST 00269699 W M 02/26/41 SCD/075  
505 120 BRO BLK ,FL ,SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, FPC/DO121112162064101516  
SOC/267545929 DLT/120472 OCC/PLUMBER LRA/13241 NE 3 CT N MIA

REGISTER, GEORGE, GOULD CRIM-HIST 01634243 W M 11/14/41 SCD/075 603 230 BLK BRD ...  
FL ,SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC,  
FPC/PI091217151404101510 FBI/857860W7 DLT/080381 OCC/STUDENT  
CIT/TALLAHASSEE, FL  
END

0138 0804 1454  
FCIC REPLY  
RAC/MISSING

406

0139 0804 1454  
NCIC REPLY1  
NO RCT



0 0 0 4 6 6

SR.LIY/81.

515

RLW882

515

D -		LIC/RLW882	.LIY/81
	E14HHY46033 FORD		VAN 77 04035
JOSEPH, S JR			
H ST		HOLLYWOOD FL	
38 SEX: M DECAL:			
RESPONSE			

33004

STINE, JOSEPH S. DOB/031958. RAC/M. SEX/M. PUR/C.

407

FS.DLE/01142985.PUR/C.

0173 0804 1523

FCIC REPLY

FLA SUMMARY/AUGUSTINE, JOSEPH, S CRIM-HIST 01142985

M N 03/19/58 508 150 BRD GRN SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE,

SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC, FBI/795J31P3 DLT/012180

AKA/AUGUSTINE, JOEY/AUGUSTYN, JOSEPH, STANLEY, JR/AUGUSTINE, JOSEPH, STANLEY

TOTAL NUMBER ARRESTS 12

COUNTS	CONVICTIONS	ACGT/DISNIS/PEND	OFFENSE
5	0	1	DANGEROUS DRUGS
2	0	2	PUBLIC PEACE
2	0	0	WEAPON OFFENSES
3	0	2	OBSTRUCTING POLICE
1	0	0	DAMAGE PROPERTY
1	0	0	ASSAULT
2	0	0	TRAFFIC OFFENSE
1	0	1	ROBBERY
1	0	0	LARCENY
1	0	0	LIQUOR
1	0	0	OBSTR. JUSTICE

0174 0804 1523

FCIC REPLY

LAST REPORTED DATA -091879 FL0060800 DCA/790914476

01 5006 OBSTR. JUSTICE

02 5406 TRAFFIC OFFENSE

END

408

LA.MI.TXT LIC/66P152.MIY/81.LIT/TK.

0182 0804 1530  
-LV.MI2399500  
12128 08/04/81 01395  
12128 08/04/81 02727 FL0040501  
-0000000000  
TXT.

13766P152.  
12/05/80  
ABLORE CLARAMBEAU  
1142 LEIGURE DR  
78 BOSS SW 3820  
MI 508

PC-RENEWAL  
C-445-031-047-927  
FLINT 48507  
812AE2V63J772

409

35  
34  
33  
32  
31  
30  
29  
28  
27  
26  
25  
24  
23  
22  
21  
20  
19  
18  
17  
16  
15  
14  
13  
12  
11  
10  
9  
8  
7  
6  
5  
4  
3  
2  
1

0184 0804 1531

DMSHV RECORD - LIC/AY6045 .LIY/81  
NYE045 BE1JE9K343414 D086 VW 79 03638  
WATKINS ELAINE W  
2104 NW 27 ST FT LAUD FL 3331  
DOB 11/28/55 SEX: F DECAL:  
END DMSHV RESPONSE

1/1

QT.MAM/WATKING,ELAINE W.DOB/112855.RAC/W.SEX/F.PUR/C.

0185 0804 1532

FCIC REPLY  
FARMER,SARAH,L.WATKING CRIM-HIST 01270848 W F 12/15/50 SCO/075  
508 130 BRD BRD ,FL .SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC,  
FPC/19AAAAP01110AA061405 FBI/94B205R6 DLT/012478 OCC/HOUSEWIFE  
LRA/11515 BECKY CIRCLE CIT/TAMPA, FL AKA/WATKING,SARAH,L  
END

GR.LIC/RM7741.LIY/81.

0184 0804 1532

NCIC REPLY:  
NO NCIC WANT 808/112855 MAM/WATKING,ELAINE W SEX/F RAC/W

000470

D - LIC/PLK326 .LIY/81  
B21JE9X155388 DODG VN 79 03558

NT, A BOCA RATON FL 0000  
LANC00000DR  
58 SEX: M DECAL:  
RESPONSE

E, VINCENT A. DOB/121658. RAC/M. SEX/M. PUR/C.

527

T DOB/121658 NAM/FORTE, VINCENT A SEX/M RAC/M

527

, VINCENT CRIM-HIST 01150334 W M 05/08/58 SCO/075 600 140 BRO BRO  
SC L KNEE SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC.  
0141612121413 SOC/039422799 FBI/839407P5 DLT/122476 OCC/STUDENT  
667 GRN CIT/GREEN COVE, FL

R CRIM-HIST 01302513 W M 04/03/58 SCO/075 501 115 BRO BRO ,CG ,  
HISTORY ON FILE, SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC,  
OCD10AA121716 SOC/267479127 FBI/223200T3 DLT/033081 OCC/BODY MAN  
4TH ST RD 5 CIT/MIAMI, FL AKA/FORTE, JUAN. RANON DOB/030458

NT, ALPHONSE CRIM-HIST 01552188 W M 07/05/55 SCO/075  
HAZ MED NY ,SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, FPC/10TTSR17161205081514  
94 DLT/082280 OCC/US GOVT CIT/CLEARWATER, FL

T, A CRIM-HIST 00843107 W M 05/05/55 SCO/073 507 200 BRO BRO ,CD  
SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, FPC/130110428DM0552010913  
OCC/LABORER L

527

AVE CIT/STATEN ISL, NY

NY, FRANCIS FL0130001 T0707945 W M 09/13/56 SCO/072 507 150 BRO BRO  
SM 93 ST  
0001 6801152 5499 02/17/81 , S ,  
P OR REV, BOND 1,250 DLRS.

411

0832 0804 1519  
FDIC REPLY  
NO RCD LIC/UCD225

*St Hynds*

0833 0804 1619

DHSMV RECORD - LIC/UCD225 JULY/81  
UCD225 4N39H3Y233509 801C 40 73 04250  
GONZALEZ, EDUARDO, F  
2733 SW 18 ST MIAMI FL  
DOB: 04/11/36 SEX: M DECAL:  
END DHSMV RESPONSE

33145

17 1/1

418

0090 0804 0115 EVRG1  
AM.HYWD1,EVRG1.

DO NOT REALLY KNOW IF HAVE ANYTHING. VEH FITS DESCRIPTION EXCEPT, COULD NOT  
TELL IF WINDOWS TINTED AND ALSO VAN IS CHEVY. DOES NOT HAVE TAG.  
WAS STRANGE VEH IN TPR'S NEIGHBORHOOD. HE WILL CHECK FURTHER TOMM AND  
ADVISE IF ANYTHING.

HE WOULD LIKE TO KNOW IF THIS IS ABDUCTION BY STRANGER OR ONE OF THE CUSTODY  
SITUATIONS.

VAN WAS PARKED AT HOUSE KNOWN TO HOUSE PERSONS NOT ABOVE ILLEGAL ACTIVITIES.

PLEASE ADVISE ANY ADDIATIONAL INFO YOU MAY HAVE.

OPR HIGBEE 8-4-81 1317.

0146 0804 1500

DHSW RECORD - LIC/CD6000 .LIY/81  
CD6000 E16GHU05010 FORD UN 74 04000  
LEWIS, JOSEPH S  
151 SW 127 AVE PLANTATION FL 33325  
DOB: 05/29/43 SEX: M DECAL:  
END DHSW RESPONSE

I/1  
DI.NAM/LEWIS,JOSEPH S.DOB/052943.RAC/W.SEX/M.PUR/C.

0147 0804 1501  
NCIC REPLY  
NO NCIC WANT DOB/052943 NAM/LEWIS,JOSEPH S SEX/M RAC/W

0148 0804 1502  
FCIC REPLY  
LEWIS,JOE CRIM-HIST 00988696 B M 05/26/43 SCO/074 505 260 BLK BRO ,FL ,  
SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC,  
FPC/P02012CIPIC10810C1PM SOC/265681545 FBI/915179P DLT/050580 OCC/CONSTRUCTION  
LRA/7010 NW 2 CT CIT/MIAMI, FL AKA/LOUIS,JOE,EDWARD AKA/LEWIS,JOSEPH,E  
AKA/LEWIS,JOSEPH,EDWARD DOB/022643 SOC/265682545

LEWIS,JOSEPH,THOMAS CRIM-HIST 01045261 W M 08/14/43 SCO/074 600 180 BRO HAZ  
MED NY SHT/SC R ARM SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC,  
FPC/13AA14C011AAAA050806 SOC/367642326 FBI/425404L9 DLT/092275 OCC/TRIMMER  
LRA/8615 ORCHID DR CIT/LARGO, FL

HALL,JERRY CRIM-HIST 00099471 W M 11/06/43 SCO/071 600 180 BLK BLU ,FL  
SHT/TAT L ARM SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, MULTI-STATE OFFENDER,  
FPC/141066PH17070515SR14 SOC/267667539 FBI/581642B DLT/033081 OCC/BLK MAS  
LRA/1503 NEMETH AVE CIT/AUBURDALE, FL AKA/LEWIS,JOHN,STEADMAN  
AKA/HALL,JERRY,THOMAS DOB/110642 DOB/110641 SHT/

0149 0804 1502  
FCIC REPLY  
TAT R ARM SHT/TAT RF ARM SHT/TAT LF ARM SHT/SC L FGR SHT/TAT L SHLD  
SHT/TAT R SHLD SOC/267667539

LOUIS,JOSEPH,THOMAS CRIM-HIST 00773729 W M 09/03/45 SCO/071 509 146 BLK BRO ,  
FL SHT/SC L ARM SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC,  
FPC/19PHD1161619PHPO1613 SOC/265907810 FBI/72202K7 DLT/062281 OCC/LABOR  
LRA/5020 CLEVELND RD 289 CIT/JACKSONVILLE, FL AKA/LEWIS,JOSEPH,G  
AKA/LEWIS,JOSEPH,THOMAS DOB/090348 DOB/090340 SHT/SC L WRIST SHT/SC L KNEE

LEWIS,JOSEPH,LEEDON CRIM-HIST 00258099 W M 06/27/44 SCO/071 508 145 BRO BLU ,,  
SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, FPC/16RM26 0MM100001 DLT/112571  
OCC/TRK DRIV CIT/APOPKA FLA  
END

FS.DLE/00988696.PUR/C.

0150 0804 1504  
FCIC REPLY  
FLA SUMMARY/LEWIS,JOE CRIM-HIST 00988696 B M 05/26/43 505 260 BLK BRO SPC/  
ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC, FBI/915179P DLT/050580.

AKA/LOUIS,JOE,EDWARD/LEWIS,JOSEPH,E/LEWIS,JOSEPH,EDWARD  
DOB/022643

TOTAL NUMBER ARRESTS		3		
COUNTS	CONVICTIONS	ACCT/DISMIS/PEND		OFFENSE
1	0	1		PUBLIC PEACE
1	0	0		ARSON
1	0	0		ROBBERY
1	0	0		KIDNAPPING

LAST REPORTED DATA -030580 FL0130600 OCA/147092  
01 1299 ROBBERY  
02 1099 KIDNAPPING

END



00007A

7741

LIC/RW7741 .LIY/B1  
NOT FOUND

LIY/B1. UR.LIC/TXJ293.LIY/B1.

J298

LIC/TXJ298 .LIY/B1  
6L4798Q107425 CADI 2D 78 05020  
B ETHEL I  
DR #901 HALLANDALE FL 3300  
SEX: M DECAL:  
ONSE

J293

LIC/TXJ293 .LIY/B1  
3J57R6M243171 OLDS 2D 76 03637  
N MIAMI BCH FL 3316  
SEX: M DECAL:  
ONSE

ESTER.DOB/073020.RAC/W.SEX/M.PUR/C.

08/073020 NAM/STEIN,LESTER SEX/M RAC/W

M-HIST 00667806 W M 02/11/24 SCO/073 506 225 BLK BRO ...  
STORY ON FILE, FPC/PO16072319PIPO102121 DLT/050672 OCC/MECH  
TER MI

BERT CRIM-HIST 00253183 W M 12/04/48 SCO/073 510 175 BRO BRO  
STORY ON FILE, FPC/16SL 1 1RR10110113 DLT/112571 OCC/STUDENT

CHARLES FLFDLE200 00813711 W M 01/28/21 SCO/072 601 270 BRO BLK  
RPH SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, FPC/04AAXXPNO605AAXXP106  
LT/041273 OCC/HARNES TRAINER LRA/4700 S ST RD 7  
FL SMT/MISS L FGR SMT/MISS R FGR SMT/TAT L ARM

EODORE CRIM-HIST 00498059 W M 05/11/22 SCO/072 600 190 BLK BRO  
NOT AUTOMATED, FPC/17SL25 9MR10000014 DLT/112571

BRAD CRIM-HIST 01266681 W M 09/10/22 SCO/072 602 195 BRO BRO  
LF ARM SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, SINGLE STATE OFFENDER

PO14PI7114CI13 SOC/216280291 FBI/910807R6 DLT/030878  
215 ELDRIDGE RD CIT/FT WALTON B, FL SMT/TAT LF ARM

N.DOB/100637.RAC/W.SEX/M.PUR/C.

/100637 NAM/VALJAN,JON SEX/M RAC/W

N,JON

GR.LIC/TE1995.LIY/B1.

0198 0804 1540  
FCIC REPLY  
NO RCD LIC/ TE1995

0199 0804 1540

GR. LIC/TE1995 .LIY/B1  
DHSW RECORD NOT FOUND

1/1

GR.LIC/RRV840.LIY/B1.

0200 0804 1541  
FCIC REPLY  
NO RCD LIC/ RRV840

0201 0804 1542

DHSW RECORD - LIC/RRV840 .LIY/B1  
RRV840 E14HBJ7947 FORD VN 78 03890  
HARDEN,WILLIE,J FT LAUDERDALE FL 33324  
680 NW 44 ST  
DOB: 06/05/37 SEX: M DECAL:  
END DHSW RESPONSE

1/1

01.NAM/HARDEN,WILLIE J.DOB/060537.RAC/B.SEX/M.PUR/C.

0202 0804 1542  
NCIC REPLY  
NO NCIC WANT DOB/060537 NAM/HARDEN,WILLIE J SEX/M RAC/B

0203 0804 1543

FCIC REPLY  
HARDEN,WILLIE,JAMES CRIM-HIST 00056447 B M 06/05/37 SCO/097 509 180 BLK BRO  
DRK GA ,SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, FPC/140610PO1409TT04CI15 SOC/263301423  
DLT/041979 OCC/ELECTRICIAN LRA/111 NW 28 TR CIT/FT LAUD, FL  
AKA/HARDEN,JAMES,WILLIE

HARDIN,WILLIE,JAMES CRIM-HIST 00695043 B M 09/01/39 SCO/088 507 202 BLK BRO ,  
GA ,SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC,  
FPC/E1121317140908121413 SOC/262403926 FBI/513495D DLT/081376 OCC/ATTORNEY  
LRA/3334 HICKORY NUT ST CIT/JACKSONVILLE, FL AKA/HARDEN,WILLIE,JAMES

HARDEN,WILLIE,JAMES CRIM-HIST 00010298 B M 12/23/38 SCO/088 506 136 BLK BRO ,,  
,SPC/ HISTORY NOT AUTOMATED, FPC/13M925 6WU110111 13 DLT/112471

HARDY,WILLIE,JUNIOR CRIM-HIST 01193833 B M 12/15/57 SCO/082 602 185 BLK BRO  
MED NY SHT/SC BACK SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC,  
FPC/P1PH121716P165151313 SOC/263353221 FBI/240402R1 DLT/042081  
OCC/TELEPHONE CABLE LRA/2523 S M

0204 0804 1543

FCIC REPLY  
AIR ST CIT/MELOURNE, FL AKA/HARDY,TANK AKA/HARDEN,WILLIE,JR SHT/TAT L ARM  
SHT/SC L FT SHT/SC CHEST

416

0210 0804 1550  
NCIC REPLY  
NO NCIC WANT DOB/082439 NAM/HARTHAN,ROBERT P SEX/M RAC/W

0211 0804 1550  
FCIC REPLY  
HARTHAN,ROBERT,BRUCE FL0350000 T0602244 M M 10/27/44 SCO/079 , , , ,  
MISD/ FLO350000 B0H070 3404 01/29/78 , S ,  
RNKS/DWI BOND 300..

HARTHAN,ROBERT,BRUCE CRIM-HIST 01347854 M M 10/27/44 SCO/079 507 135 BLN BLL ,  
OH ,SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, FPC/150713C010080509CI10 SOC/573463148  
FBI/637154L3 DLT/112978 LRA/P O BOX 842 CIT/LAHAINA, HI AKA/HARTHAN,BOB  
AKA/HARTHAN,BOB,JR

HARTHAN,RICHARD,HENRY CRIM-HIST 00446864 M M 04/09/39 SCO/078  
510 200 GRY HAZ , , ,SPC/ HISTORY NOT AUTOMATED, FPC/10SS 1 1UR10100 9  
DLT/112571 AKA/HARTHAN,RICHARD,HENRY

HARTHAN,RAYMOND CRIM-HIST 01161825 M M 04/03/39 SCO/078 509 170 BRO GRN FAR  
IN ,SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, FPC/P0AA0812201877121414 SOC/305383694  
DLT/080776 OCC/SALESMAN LRA/309 S LAKESIDE CT CIT/W PALM BCH, FL

HARTHAN,ROBERT,JAY CRIM-HIST 01420816 M M 12/10/49 SCO/077 600 190 BLN BLU  
FAR MH SMT/SC RF ARM SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-

0212 0804 1550  
FCIC REPLY  
FCIC, FPC/E3TT1420141814521308 SOC/262869659 FBI/195015V8 DLT/080880  
OCC/TRUCK DRIVER LRA/703 NE 6 PLACE CIT/GAINESVILLE, FL  
END

01.NAM/HARTHAN,NORMA G.DOB/082439.RAC/W.SEX/F.PUR/C.

0213 0804 1552  
NCIC REPLY  
NO NCIC WANT DOB/082439 NAM/HARTHAN,NORMA G SEX/F RAC/W

0214 0804 1552  
FCIC REPLY  
HARTHAN,HANNALOVE CRIM-HIST 01356969 M F 06/28/39 SCO/075 504 136 BRO HAZ FAR  
GE SMT/SC ADDON SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC,  
FPC/084517PH031203PH1405 SOC/145341942 FBI/707433T7 DLT/021379  
OCC/SUPV AIR PORT LRA/1840 W 62 ST 316 CIT/HIALEAH, FL

HARTHAN,ANNIE,LORENE CRIM-HIST 00115889 M F 09/24/40 SCO/073 603 125 BLN BRO ,  
,,SPC/ HISTORY NOT AUTOMATED, FPC/20LM 1 1UW011 0116 DLT/112471

HARTHAN,KATHLEEN,ANN CRIM-HIST 00551889 M F 04/24/37 SCO/073 502 158 BRO BLU ,  
,,SPC/ HISTORY NOT AUTOMATED, FPC/ AA 1 1AAAA AA 8 DLT/112571

HARTHAN,MARY,ROMNEL FL0520000 T0732895 M F 12/08/38 SCO/072 , , , , ,  
LRA/3527 39TH LANE SD C CIT/ST PETE FL  
MISD/ FLO520000 001315746 5015 04/22/81 , S ,  
RNKS/FTA DWI, BOND 513, 81315747V FTA USAL, BOND 513, ST PE TE TRAF, NON 9AM.

DEPADUA,BEA,H CRIM-HIST 00617454 M F 11/02/40 SCO/072 504 120 BLN BLU ,MD ,  
SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, FPC/PHPIPNC01

0215 0804 1552  
FCIC REPLY  
EPIC0121513 SOC/216389508 DLT/071273 OCC/STUDENT LRA/2211 NW 46TH STREET  
CIT/GAINESVILLE, FL AKA/HARTHAN,BEA AKA/HARTHAN,BEULAH,ELSIE  
END

HARDEN, WILLIAM, MCKINSIE CRIM-HIST VI463444 B M 11/07/32 500/000  
600 147 BLK BRO ,GA SHT/MISS L FGR SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE,  
SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC, FPC/DH58061208DI091115XX FBI/450679C DLT/030680  
DCC/MECHANIC LRA/1955 NW 4AVE CIRCLE CIT/MIAMI, FL AKA/HARDEN, WILLIE, MCKINLEY  
AKA/HARDEN, WILLIAM, MCKINSIE  
END

PS.DLE/00056447.PUR/C.

0803 0804 1545

FCIC REPLY

FLA SUMMARY/HARDEN, WILLIE, JAMES CRIM-HIST 00056447

B M 06/03/37 509 180 BLK BRO SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, DLT/041979

AKA/HARDEN, JAMES, WILLIE

TOTAL NUMBER COUNTS	ARRESTS	CONVICTIONS	ACGT/DISMIS/PEND	OFFENSE
1	0	0	0	PUBLIC PEACE
1	0	0	0	OBSTRUCTING POLICE
1	0	0	0	WEAPON OFFENSES

LAST REPORTED DATA -040779 FLO060000 OCA/X601278  
01 5202 WEAPON OFFENSES

END

GR.LIC/AX3578.LIY/81.

0806 0804 1546

FCIC REPLY

NO RCB LIC/ AX3578

0807 0804 1546

GR. LIC/AX3578 .LIY/81  
DHSV RECORD NOT FOUND

1/1

GR.LIC/FWJ872.LIY/81.

0808 0804 1548

FCIC REPLY

NO RCB LIC/ FWJ872

0809 0804 1549

DHSV RECORD - LIC/FWJ872 .LIY/81  
FWJ872 C6R258U225401 CHEV VN 78 04029  
HARTMAN, ROBERT, PANDORA G FT LAUDERDALE FL 33326  
4977 SW 111 TR  
DOB: 08/24/39 SEX: F DECAL:  
END DHSV RESPONSE

1/1

GI.NAM/HARTMAN, ROBERT P.DOB/082439.RAC/W.SEX/M.PUR/C.

000478

Bureau of  
Investigation

0481 0809 1425 ORLA6  
AM.HYWDI.

WE ARE SENDING AN OFFICER OUT TO CHECK ON INFORMATION ONLY AT THIS  
TIME.

AUTH KNIGHT, DESK

ORLA6 OPR AD 8-9-81 1427 HRS

5-6 5-7  
Steals Ok Av Hair  
left Glasses Gold Man

0482 0809 1425 ORLA6  
AM.HYWDI.

PLS GIVE ME A COMPLETE DESCRIPTION OF THE SUSPECT AND ADAM WALSH

419

TKS MUCH

ORLA6

AM.ORLA6..

REF ADAM WALSH:

W/M 111474 3 1/2 FEET 45 POUNDS

SANDY BLONDE HAIR THIN BUILD HAZEL EYES  
LSN WEARING RED & WHITE STRIPED SHIRT GREEN SHORTS

MISSING RIGHT FRONT TOOTH AND LEFT FRONT TOOTH PARTIALLY

GROWN IN FREKLES AND CLEFT ON CHIN

OPER1326

HYWD1.

OP.COTTON.OSCAR.DOB/111757.SEX/M.RAC/B.SOO/80.

0483 0809 1432 ORLA6

AM.HYWD1.

PLS ADV DESCRIPTIONS ON W/F ABDUCTOR AND ADAM WALSH

TKS

AUTH OFCR KLEIER

ORLA6 OPR AD 8-9-81 1434 HRS

0484 0809 1432

FCIC REPLY

COT/INVALID

0485 0809 1432

NCIC REPLY1

REF MISS IDENTIFIER

AM.ORLA6..

ADAM WALSH:

W/M 111474 3 1/2 FEET 45 POUNDS

SANDY BLONDE HAIR THIN BUILD HAZEL EYES

LSN WEARING RED & WHITE SHIRT GREEN SHORTS

MISSING RIGHT FRONT TOOTH AND LEFT FRONT TOOTH PARTIALLY

GROWN IN HAS FRECKLES AND A CLEFTED CHIN

OPER1326

HYWD1.

0486 0809 1432 HYWD1

AM.ORLA6..

ADAM WALSH:

W/M 111474 3 1/2 FEET 45 POUNDS

SANDY BLONDE HAIR THIN BUILD HAZEL EYES

LSN WEARING RED & WHITE SHIRT GREEN SHORTS

MISSING RIGHT FRONT TOOTH AND LEFT FRONT TOOTH PARTIALLY

GROWN IN HAS FRECKLES AND A CLEFTED CHIN

OPER1326

HYWD1.

17		23
18		24
19		25
20		26
21		27
22		28
23		29
24		30
25		31
26		32
27		33
28		34
29		35
30		36
31		37
32		38
33		39
34		40
35		41
36		42
37		43
38		44
39		45
40		46
41		47
42		48
43		49
44		50
45		51
46		52
47		53
48		54
49		55
50		56
51		57
52		58
53		59
54		60
55		61
56		62
57		63
58		64
59		65
60		66
61		67
62		68
63		69
64		70
65		71
66		72
67		73
68		74
69		75
70		76
71		77
72		78
73		79
74		80
75		81
76		82
77		83
78		84
79		85
80		86
81		87
82		88
83		89
84		90
85		91
86		92
87		93
88		94
89		95
90		96
91		97
92		98
93		99
94		100

AM.ORLA6.

DESCRIPTION OF W/F 5' 8"-5 7" SLENDER BUILD BK BROWN HAIR

GLASSES WITH GOLD MONOGRAM ON LEFT SIDE.

OPER1326

HYWD1.

0487 0809 1445 HYWD1

AM.ORLA6.

DESCRIPTION OF W/F 5' 8"-5 7" SLENDER BUILD BK BROWN HAIR

GLASSES WITH GOLD MONOGRAM ON LEFT SIDE.

OPER1326

HYWD1.

Microfilm

0479 0809 1422 ORLA6  
AM.HYND1.

RED TOKNOW IF YOU ARE STILL LOOKING FOR THE 6 YR OLD BY NAME OF WALSH

PLS ADV  
ASAP

AUTH KNIGHT. DESK

ORLA6 OPR AD 8-9-81 1424 HRS

422



0492 0809 1544 ORLA7  
AM.HYWD1.

*SGT NAYLON*

REF ADAM WALSH

OUR OFFICER KLEIER WENT TO O G WILSON STORE REF A CALL REF THE SUBJ  
HE MET WITH A SALESWOMAN WHO STATED SHE SAW A GUY WHO RESEMBLED THE  
SUBJ ON THURSDAY ACCOMPANIED BY A W/M'S AGE APPROX 20 YRS HE WENT  
WITH A GOOD TAN. THERE WAS NO VEHICLE SEEN. THE WOMAN CANNOT  
POSITIVELY ID THE LITTLE BOY AS BEING THE MISSING SUBJ. SHE SAW THE  
PICTURE AND HEARD THE DESCRIPTION, BUT COULD NOT ID HIM AS BEING HIM.

SORRY

AUTH OFFICER KLEIER  
OPLR LORI 080981 1546 HRS.

423

0 0 0 4 8 3

ALSH:

RE STILL LOOKING.

1423 HYWD1

ALSH:

RE STILL LOOKING.

had

0 0 0 4 8 3

0161 0004 1512

DHSV RECORD - LIC/BJD557 .LIY/81  
BJD557 825JE9K326704 BODG VN 79 03978  
SCHNEBECK, FRANK, F OR I PLANTATION FL  
452 S FIGTREE LN  
DOB: 06/29/44 SEX: M DECAL:  
END DHSV RESPONSE

1/1

GE NAM/SCHNEBECK, FRANK F. DOB/062944. RAC/M. SEX/M. PUR/C.

0162 0004 1513

NCIC REPLY1

NO NCIC WANT DOB/062944 NAM/SCHNEBECK, FRANK F SEX/M RAC/M

0163 0004 1514

NCIC REPLY

NO RCB NAM/SCHNEBECK, FRANK, F

END

3331

425

CRACK  
windshield Olds.  
Ford

GOLD STAR WAGON

NORTH 441

TYH 644

---

NATE <sup>FSTO</sup> LOPEZ

431-8681

8520 Bickman DR  
M. RIMMAR, FL

426

1098 0804 2113

OR. LIC/TYH244  
DHSV RECORD NOT FOUND

1/1

1099 0804 2113

FCIC REPLY  
NO RCD LIC/ TYH244

1100 0804 2113

DHSV RECORD - LIC/TYH344  
TYH344 108708N522982 OR. LIC/TYH1  
CROWLEY ELIZABETH M 74 0 0002  
1981 NE 13 ST  
DOB: 04/20/62 SEX: F DECAL:  
END DHSV RESPONSE

1/1

0 0 0 4 8 7

09

10801212037749 LIC/TYH144 MERZ 4D .LIY/81 67 03214  
N. COOPERDALE FL

SEX: M DECAL: SPONSE

330

438



DOB: 03/16/31 SEX: M DECAL:  
END DSHV RESPONSE

1/1

FRONT RT WINDSHIELD CRACKED *Seamano*

OR LIC/TYH944 LIY/81

NEGATIVE

1111 0804 2116

FCIC REPLY

NO RCD LIC/ TYH944

*8-5-81  
Dr. Hoffman*

1112 0804 2117

DSHV RECORD -

LIC/TYH944 LIY/81

TYH944

6D476A9179908 CADI

2D

80 04048

WATSON LOUIA L

2731 MAYAN DRIVE

FT LAUD FL

33

DOB: 09/22/23 SEX: F DECAL:

END DSHV RESPONSE

1/1

1113 0804 2117

FCIC REPLY

NO RCD LIC/ TYH944

1116 0804 2118

OR

LIC/TYH944

LIY/81

DSHV RECORD NOT FOUND

1/1

1103 0804 2114  
 FCIC REPLY  
 NO RCD LIC/ EPT103

1104 0804 2114  
 FCIC REPLY  
 NO RCD LIC/ TYH444

1105 0804 2114  
 DHSMV RECORD - LIC/TYH444 .LIY/81  
 TYH444 8Y82A867018 LINC 4D 78 04660  
 MARTINEZ ARTURO -  
 1431 INDIAN RD LK CLARK SHORES W PALM BLH FL 3340  
 DOB: 01/24/44 SEX: M DECAL:  
 END DHSMV RESPONSE

1/1  
 OR.LIC/TYH444.LIY/81.

1106 0804 2115  
 OR. LIC/TYH544 .LIY/81  
 DHSMV RECORD NOT FOUND

1/1  
 OR.LIC/TYH544.LIY/81.

1107 0804 2115  
 FCIC REPLY  
 NO RCD LIC/ TYH544

1108 0804 2116  
 DHSMV RECORD - LIC/TYH444 .LIY/81  
 TYH744 8Y82A867018 LINC 4D 78 04660  
 MCLEAN, K. TORRENCE  
 2 CHRISTIAN CONDUCT CAROLYN RD  
 DOB: 02/16/54 SEX: M DECAL:  
 END DHSMV RESPONSE 129

1/1  
 OR.LIC/TYH744.LIY/81.

1109 0804 2116  
 FCIC REPLY  
 NO RCD LIC/ TYH744

1110 0804 2116  
 DHSMV RECORD - LIC/TYH444 .LIY/81  
 TYH444 3H33H90462704 01.05 4D 78 04660  
 VANDEM HENDRIK W NO DAST 430  
 5851 NE 21 TR 83X



CR.LIC/NPO760.LIY/81.

0143 0804 1459  
FCIC REPLY  
NO REC LIC/ NPO760

0144 0804 1459

CR. LIC/NPO760 .LIY/81  
INSHV RECORD NOT FOUND

1/1

*No Record*

000491

000491

KISSI

OLD BOY

T AT OUR STATION WHO STATES HE SAW A CHILD FITTING THE DESC  
LD- THIS WAS YESTAERDAY AT A LOCAL RESTURANT BOY FIT THE DE  
SAM AND WAS ACCOMPANIED BY A WM IN HIS XXXXXXXX  
S FIFTIES AND HAD A CREW CUT. THEY WERE IN A LEMON COLORED  
FLA TAG KGJ --- THERE WAS A NINE IN THE TAG. SUBJECT STATES  
NDER SUSPICIOUS CIRCUMSTANCES AND WE NEED ANY FURTHER INFO  
UCH AS BETTER DESC OR IF YOU HAVE ANY SUSPECTS THAT MIGHT P

MAN AND CAR PLSE REPLY ASAP TO SGT SHEPHERD  
MURPHY OSCEOLA CO  
S91 191S

432

GR.LIC/KTN473.LIY/01.

0156 0804 1510

DHSV RECORD - LIC/KTN473 .LIY/01  
KTN473 CGL2590148502 CHEV VN 79 04B60  
MIODUSZEWSKI, JOHN, -  
1401 W 29 ST C64 HIALEAH FL  
DOB: 11/22/13 SEX: M DECAL:  
END DHSV RESPONSE

1/1

GT.NAM/MIODUSZEWSKI, JOHN.DOB/112213.RAC/W.SEX/M.PUR/C.

0157 0804 1510  
FCIC REPLY  
NO RCD LIC/ KTN473

0158 0804 1511  
FCIC REPLY  
MIODUSZEWSKI, STANLEY, JOHN CRIM-HIST 01892028 W M 12/13/53 SCO/071  
601 850 BRD BLU MED HI SHT/SC R WRIST SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE,  
PPC/26PNE0161918141513 SOC/347485023 DLT/020100 OCC/CONV STOR AS M6  
LRA/8995 117 ST N CIT/SEMINOLE, FL  
END

433

0152 0804 1506

DHSNV RECORD - LIC/NRX071 .LIY/81  
NRX071 8P1JEAK105738 DODG VN 80 03509  
RUSSELL, VALERIE, A  
645 DEERCREEK RUN DEERFIELD BCH FL 3344  
DOB: 01/09/47 SEX: F DECAL:  
END DHSNV RESPONSE

1/1

DI.NAM/RUSSELL,VALERIE A.DOB/010947.RAC/W.SEX/F.PUR/C.

0153 0804 1507

NCIC REPLY

NO NCIC WANT DOB/010947 NAM/RUSSELL,VALERIE A SEX/F RAC/W

0154 0804 1508

FCIC REPLY

RUSSELL, CHERYL, A CRIM-HIST 00866748 M F 12/05/47 SCO/078 508 130 BRO BLU MED  
MN ,SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, FPC/AAAAAA11TTAAAA04C103 SOC/475569770  
DLT/100673 OCC/HOUSEWIFE LRA/25 GLENDALE CIT/CLEARWATER, FL AKA/BLEED, CHERYL,

RUSSELL, DOROTHY FLO290000 T0490460 B F 01/15/47 SCO/075 . . . . .  
LRA/3909 N 30TH ST CIT/TAMPA FL SOC/262841997

MISD/ FLO290000 75-103038 2699 07/12/78 , 8 ,

MIXS/WARR FOR CD WIDE ONLY NO BOND WELFARE FRAUD..

RUSSELL, BARBARA, ANN CRIM-HIST 00596749 M F 07/03/49 SCO/075 501 115 BRO BLU  
,SPC/ HISTORY NOT AUTOMATED, FPC/ 40L 117UT100 1015 DLT/112571

RUSSELL, BARBARA, BOYKIN CRIM-HIST 00787726 M F 10/02/47 SCO/075  
506 118 BRO BRO ,TX ,SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC,  
FPC/PO1311PO1316PH121410 SOC/207402947 FB1/440598K7 DLT/031375 OCC/TEACHER  
LRA/5548 PLAY A WAY AP 5 CIT/JACKSVILLE, FL AKA/BOYKIN, BARBARA

RUSSELL, GAIL, A, SUTHERLAND CRIM-HIST 01589604 M F 07

0155 0804 1508

FCIC REPLY

/30/48 SCO/075 506 176 BRO BRO ,ME ,SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE,  
SOC/266843891 DLT/052081 OCC/HOUSEWIFE LRA/RT 2 BOX 1322 CIT/PUNTA GORDA, FL  
AKA/SUTHERLAND, GAIL, A

END

434

R.LIC/KVG453.LIY/81.

0174 0824 1527

DHSMV RECORD - LIC/KVG453 LIY/01  
KVG453 CGL2597147122 WINN MH 79 04860  
SIMPSON, ROY, LEE & FORMAN STEPHANIE  
742 SW 2 ST DAVIE FL 32004  
DOB: 10/06/52 SEX: M DECAL:  
END DHSMV RESPONSE

1/1

0175 0824 1527

FCIC REPLY  
RD RCD LIC/ KVG453

01 NAM/PORTER, F, LEE. DOB/032747. SEX/M. RAC/W.

0176 0824 1534

FCIC REPLY 2  
REJ FLB-ERR NAM

0177 0824 1535

FCIC REPLY  
PORTER, JAMES, LEE CRIM-HIST 00937641 W M 08/29/47 SOC/084 509 130 BRO BRO MED  
SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE. FPC/2213171915191316PI16 SOC/009321933  
DLT/082377 OCC/CARETAKER

PORTER, GARY, LEE CRIM-HIST 01060788 W M 10/09/46 SOC/081 509 175 BRO BLU HO  
SMT/TAT R ARM SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE. SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC.  
FPC/D05B13P020P1M171313 SOC/500523452 FBI/295011F3 DLT/010377  
LRA/7444 KALANI ST CIT/ORLANDO, FL AKA/PORTER, LUCKY SMT/TAT L ARM

PORTER, GERALD, LEE CRIM-HIST 01201149 W M 09/20/45 SOC/061 506 170 BRO BLU PA  
SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE. FPC/240114P0171333131710 SOC/07836471  
DLT/102977 LRA/1400 SW 70 TERR CIT/PLANTATION FL

PORTER, RICHARD, LEE CRIM-HIST 01253533 W M 10/02/46 SOC/081 602 210 BLN BLU  
NC SMT/SC L FGR SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC.  
FPC/PNC109PM12SRCD12PI11 SOC/262776813 FBI/782918R3 DLT/021778 OCC/CHEF  
LRA/2014 BLAIS AVE CIT/DAYTONA BCH FL

0178 0824 1535

FCIC REPLY  
PORTER, RONALD, LEE FLO640000 T0689870 W M 09/25/50 SOC/079 509  
LRA/235 PINE HAVEN CIT/DAYTONA BCH  
MISD/ FLO640000 906347V 5499 12/29/80 S B150072  
CNKS/BOND 122 DLRS NVDL PU VOL AND ADJ CO ONLY.  
END

000495

B.BLE/00837641.PLR/C.

0110 0014 1539

PCIC RPLY

CJA SUMMARY/PORTER, JAMES, LEE CRIM-HIST 00837641

M 08/89/47 600 160 BRD BRD SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, DLT/082377

TOTAL NUMBER ARRESTS	1			OFFENSE
COUNTS CONVICTIONS		ACQT/DISHIS/PEND		SEX OFFENSES
1	0		0	

LAST REPORTED DATA -103172 FL0060700 OCA/F15397  
01 3605 SEX OFFENSES

END

436

OR.LIC/PNS083.LIY/81.

0166 0824 1523  
FCIC REPLY

NO RCD LIC/ PNS083

0167 0824 1523

DHSMV RECORD - LIC/PNS083 .LIY/81  
PNS083 LL23COR330062 D0D6 8D 79 03034  
RODRIGUEZ,HILDA,- MIAMI FL 3316  
8830 NW 34 AV RD  
DOB: 01/27/40 SEX: F DECAL:  
END DHSMV RESPONSE

1/1

OR.LIC/PNS083.LIY/81.

0168 0824 1524

DHSMV RECORD - LIC/PNS083 .LIY/81  
PNS083 E14PMZ15196 FORD VAN 27 04035  
PORTER,F.LEESSETTY J PLANTATION FL 3338  
1001 NW 114 W000000  
DOB: 03/27/47 SEX: M DECAL:  
END DHSMV RESPONSE

1/1

OR.LIC/PNS083.LIY/81.

0169 0824 1524

FCIC REPLY  
NO RCD LIC/ PNS083

0170 0824 1525  
FCIC REPLY  
NO RCD LIC/ PNS083

0171 0824 1525

DHSMV RECORD - LIC/PNS083 .LIY/81  
PNS083 WGG9178BV081746 VBLK 4D 81 01051  
COSHON,CHARLES.E ORANGE PARK FL 3207  
940 GROVE PARK DR N  
DOB: 01/24/41 SEX: M DECAL:  
END DHSMV RESPONSE

1/1

0179 0824 1535 FLHVD  
AM.HYWD2.

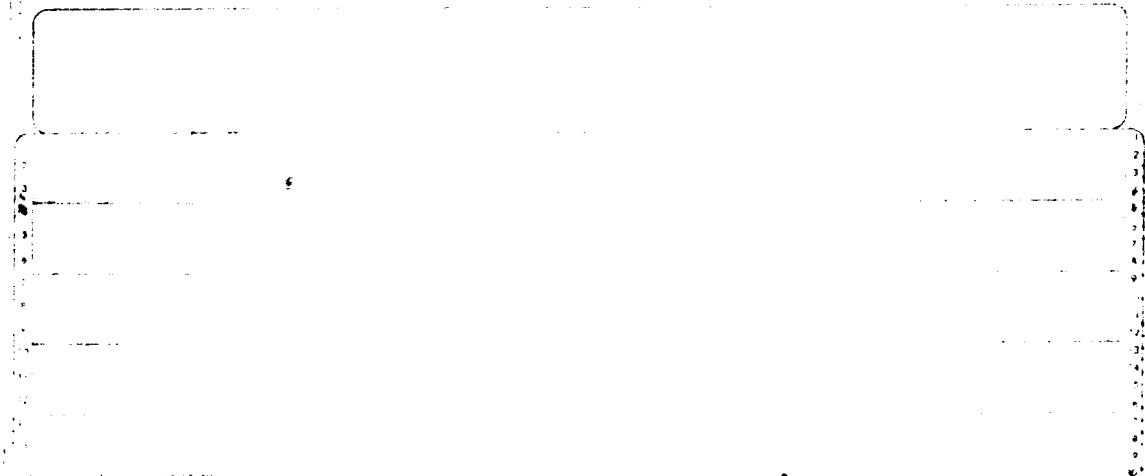
REF TAG:RI32971 NO RECORD IN FILE

TAG:BJR532 74/FORD 4TK VIN: L14AHU50536  
REG TO  
NIELSEN, KEVIN J  
2120 SW 27 TR  
FT LAUDERDALE, FL

TAG:CV4507 79/CHEV 4PK VIN: 141192100002  
REG TO  
MULLEN, ANN  
5341 HARDEE ST  
NAPLES, FL

TAG:TE1955 76/CHEV 4VN VIN: 145100100001  
REG TO  
TORRES, EMILIA  
2440 DEWEY ST  
HOLLYWOOD, FL  
DMV OPR RUTHIE





08-1441-00000000

RECEIVED AT THE OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

STATE OF FLORIDA

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE

REVENUE DIVISION

REVENUE CONTROL

REVENUE COLLECTION

REVENUE ADMINISTRATION

REVENUE SERVICES

REVENUE COMPLIANCE

REVENUE

REVENUE

REVENUE

REVENUE

REVENUE

REVENUE

REVENUE

REVENUE

REVENUE

REVENUE



005000

.LIY/81.  
0  
A9174  
0

LIC/BA9174  
NOT FOUND

.LIY/81

2B7GB13F2BK2103  
Dade Dodge Van  
81 SHACET, Roger  
3326 Fairland St  
Hollywood  
Date issued - 11/20/80

CR.LIC/DC56/LLY/SL

0101 0807 1428  
FCIT REPLY  
NO RID

0102 0807 1429

DHSMV RECORD  
DC560  
LUCAS, PAUL  
DOB: 07/08/48 SEX: M RSCALE  
END DHSMV RESPONSE

442





000504

BARBARA LONG (NURSE @ MEM)

NEVES SUBS WLMAN IS A  
NN SARROW 5'7" MID 30'S

UGHTER OF ARNOLD SARROW  
URANCE AGENT A/F SEARS

7 AUG 81 0 21

1219

445A

Lynn E. Story Carrow  
W.C. 1-25-49

446



*Fusio*

0451 0819 1222  
NCIC REPLY1  
NO NCIC WANT DOB/090338 NAM/FIORE,SAM SEX/M RAC/W

01.NAM/FIORE,SAM.DOB/090338.SEX/M.RAC/W.SCO/80.

0452 0819 1222  
FCIC REPLY  
NO RCD NAM/FIORE,SAM  
END

0453 0819 1222  
FCIC REPLY  
NO RCD NAM/FIORE,SAM,ANDREW  
END

0454 0819 1222  
NCIC REPLY2  
NO NCIC WANT DOB/090338 NAM/FIORE,SAM ANDREW SEX/M RAC/W

0455 0819 1223  
NCIC REPLY1  
NO NCIC WANT DOB/090338 NAM/FIORE,SAM SEX/M RAC/W

0456 0819 1223  
FCIC REPLY  
NO RCD NAM/FIORE,SAM  
END

08.REG/28538F.

0457 0819 1224  
FCIC REPLY  
NO RCD REG/ 28538F

0458 0819 1224  
NCIC REPLY1  
NO RECORD REG/ 28538F

01.NAM/FIORE,SAM ANDREW.DOB/090338.SEX/M.RAC/W.SCO/80.

0459 0819 1225  
NCIC REPLY1  
NO NCIC WANT DOB/090338 NAM/FIORE,SAM ANDREW SEX/M RAC/W

0460 0819 1225  
FCIC REPLY  
FIORE,ARTHUR,ANDREW CRIM-HIST 00790871 M M 12/08/38 SCO/084 509 145 BLK BR  
FL ,SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, FPC/08AA02130903AA041210 DLT/042474  
OCC/TRK DRIVER CIT/TAMPA, FL AKA/FIORE,ARTHUR,ANDY  
END

0334 0819 2259

X05002

FCIC REPLY1

WKE/WANTED PERSON

ORI/C00210000 NAM/BARROWS, DAVID EARL SEX/M RAC/W DOB/102361 HGT/510

HGT/135 EYE/BRO HAI/BRO

NIC/W254707440

0335 0819 2259

X05002

FCIC REPLY1

SOC/027521957 OFF/PROB VIOLATION DOW/102880 OCA/BOCR1735

RIS/CRIMINAL TRESPASS NO BOND

NIC/W254707440

ORI IS EL PASO CO SO COLORADO SPRINGS CO

NIC/W254707440

IMMED CONFIRM WARRANT AND EXTRADITION WITH ORI

0336 0819 2259

FCIC REPLY

BERG, JOSEPH, FREEMAN CRIM-HIST 01631602 W M 12/20/61 SOC/078 510 145 BRO BRO

MED FL ,SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, FPC/16PIDOP0200614DMDI14 SOC/263575992

DLT/051381 OCC/CONCRETE LAYER LRA/2201 SW 44 AVE CIT/FT LAUD, FL AKA/BERG, JOE

BERG, RICHARD, FRANK CRIM-HIST 01429072 W M 10/14/60 SOC/076 511 140 BLN GRN

FAR NY ,SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC.

FPC/2153TT171323TT111907 FBI/260938V6 DLT/081881 OCC/CONSTRUCT WKR

LRA/9893 NW 3 ST CIT/BOCA RATON, FL

END

000508

.LIY/81.

LIC/CE1243  
TDE14F48MA97229 FORD

.LIY/81  
VN 81 03819  
FT LAUDERDALE FL

SEX: M DECAL:  
ONSE

1243

*Forward  
ref  
Ad. West  
you  
Peters*

447

W/SARROW,LYNN SHERRY.DOB/012549.SEX/F.RAC/W.

9.7.81  
St. Paul 0588  
In Custody

0807 0920

REPLY1

QC WANT DOB/012549 NAM/SARROW,LYNN SHERRY SEX/F RAC/W

0807 0920

REPLY

W,LYNN,SHERRY CRIM-HIST 00329880 W F 01/25/49 SCO/106 504 150 BRO BLU  
TT/SC R ANKL SPC/ REGISTERED FELON, ARREST HISTORY ON FILE,  
GLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC, FPC/POPIPOPO20PIPOPMPIPI SOC/262966367  
705397N6 DLT/031080 OCC/HAIRDRESSER LRA/6300 S FALLS CIRCLE  
/FT LAUD, FL SMT/SC R KNEE SMT/SC R FT SMT/NM L ARM SMT/NM R ARM  
/DISC U LIP SMT/DISC L ANK SMT/SC R LEG SOC/262966367

SARROW,ROSE CRIM-HIST 00961749 W F 01/06/01 SCO/080 502 130 RED HAZ LGT NY  
SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, FPC/PHTT16PMPPI141815CI SOC/265410316 DLT/06157  
LRA/16901 NE 13 AVE 105 CIT/NORTH H BCH, FL  
END

FS.DLE/00329880.PUR/C.

0070 0807 0927

FCIC REPLY

FLA SUMMARY/SARROW,LYNN,SHERRY CRIM-HIST 00329880  
W F 01/25/49 504 150 BRO BLU SPC/ REGISTERED FELON, ARREST HISTORY ON FILE,  
SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC, FBI/705397N6 DLT/031080

TOTAL NUMBER ARRESTS			10	
COUNTS	CONVICTIONS	ACOT/DISMIS/PEND	OFFENSE	
2	0	0	OBSTR. JUSTICE	
2	0	0	PUBLIC PEACE	
2	0	0	TRAFFIC OFFENSE	
10	0	9	COMMERCIAL SEX OFN	
1	1	0	STOLEN PROPERTY	

LAST REPORTED DATA -121677 FLO130000 OCA/222239  
01 5012 OBSTR. JUSTICE CONVICTED  
CUST/01 FLO42015C 013178 421 IN-CUSTODY

END

449

Returned 8487  
0404

Went 7/30 due to  
Marlene BARTASH.  
5413 91 ST  
Woolhaven N.Y.  
11429

9 463-2604

RECEIVED  
FBI  
JUL 29 1981

RR.LIC/ZKLO33.LIY/81.

0829 0803 1523  
FCIC REPLY  
NO RCB LIC/ ZKLO33

0230 0803 1523

DMSV RECORD -  
ZKLO33 1P8081BU433850 BATS  
ALAND AUTO LEASING INC  
851 ELLER DR  
DOB: NONE SEX: C DECAL:  
END DMSV RESPONSE

LIC/ZKLO33 .LIY/81  
29 81 02061

FT LAUD FL

33316

1/1

Pat

450

0582 0801 1307

OR. LIC/PLH638 .LIY/81  
DHSWV RECORD NOT FOUND

1/1

0583 0801 1307

FCIC REPLY  
NO RCD LIC/PLH638  
OR.LIC/A8267.LIY/81.

*No Record FCIC*

0584 0801 1307

451

000512

GR.LIC/MPT078.LIY/81.

*Tag Agency  
Neg*

0140 0803 1341  
FCIC REPLY  
NO RCB LIC/ MPT078

0141 0803 1341

GR. LIC/MPT078 .LIY/81  
INTERVIEW RECORD NOT FOUND

1/1

GR.LIC/MPT078.LIY/82.

0142 0803 1342  
FCIC REPLY  
NO RCB LIC/ MPT078

0143 0803 1342

GR. LIC/MPT078 .LIY/82  
INTERVIEW RECORD NOT FOUND

0603 0801 1315

DHSWV RECORD -

LIC/JAT622

.LIY/81

JAT622 CGL2590158290 CHEV

UN 79 04490

DOUGHERTY, THOMAS, C III

CORAL SP6 FL

B401 W SAMPLE 40

33065

DOB: 07/18/49 SEX: M DECAL:

END DHSWV RESPONSE

53



1/1  
QR.LIC/RPJ417.LIY/81.

0604 0901 1316

DMSHV RECORD - LIC/DMS282 .LIY/81  
DMS282 8210E6X058471 DODG VN 76 03750  
PEREZ, ERNESTO, - MIAMI FL  
770 NW 199 ST  
DOB: 11/02/38 SEX: M DECAL:  
END DMSHV RESPONSE

33169

454  
~~201~~

DHSMV RECORD - LIC/ENX937 .LIY/81  
ENX937 CGL2597100898 CHEV VN 79 04148  
RAY, WILLIAM, A OR JANET A  
701 N 68 AVE HOLLYWOOD FL  
DOB: 08/11/37 SEX: M DECAL:  
END DHSMV RESPONSE  
1/1

330

455

1/1QR.LIC/BA9375.LIY/81.

0605 0801 1316  
FCIC REPLY  
NO RCD LIC/ DHS282

0606 0801 1317

DHSV RECORD - LIC/RPJ417 .LIY/81  
~~88 K1Z~~ CGG15A7126312 CHEV VN 80 04032  
FURNANCY, CLEMENT, G HOLLYWOOD FL 33020  
2522 N 28 AV  
DOB: 07/20/52 SEX: M DECAL:  
END DHSV RESPONSE

1/1

0607 0901 1317  
FCIC REPLY  
NO RCD LIC/ RPJ417

456

719090

KUR474.LIY/81.  
NX937.LIY/81.

1 1314

CORD -

E14HHEG2110 LIC/KUR474 .LIY/81  
FORD VN 79 03884

BIE, ROEMEGLEY JR

TR  
17/52 SEX: F DECAL:  
V RESPONSE

FT LAUDERDALE FL

33815

1 1314

LY  
IC/ KUR474

457

0409 0801 1318

DHSMV RECORD -

BA9375

BOND, WILLIAM, E

8902 NW 10 ST

DOB: 02/05/36 SEX: M DECAL:

END DHSMV RESPONSE

LIC/BA9375

0250F8X201138 DODG

.LIY/81

SW 78 03500

PEMBROKE PINES FL.

90000

1/1

~~OP-1000 BPAHAKER, MARIA DELGADO, DOB/07/11/31, SEX, F, BAC 44, 988/80.~~

0409 0801 1318

FLIC REPLY

NO RCD LIC/ BA9375

458

DHSV RECORD - LIC/CD6020 .LIV/81  
CD6020 CGD156U151148 CHEV TK 76 03531  
FRANKE BRYAN -  
5810 SW 22TH AVE FT LAUD FLA  
DOB: 09/01/62 SEX: M DECAL:  
END DHSV RESPONSE

33314

1/1  
OR.LIC/SPD209.LIV/81.

0585 0801 1307  
FCIC REPLY  
NO RCD LIC/ CD6020

0586 0801 1307

459

DHSMV RECORD - LIC/BJR532 .LIY/81  
BJR532 E14AHU55536 FORD TK 74 03215  
NIELSEN, KEVIN, J  
2126 SW 27 TR FT LAUD  
OR.LIC/PLH638.LIY/81.ERDALE FL 33312  
DOB: 06/05/59 SEX: M DECAL:  
END DHSMV RESPONSE  
1/1  
0531 0901 1306  
FCIC REPLY  
NO RCD LIC/ BJR532  
OR.LIC/CD6020. IY/81.

460

0 6 0 5 2 1

B.LIV/81.

3

LIC/PLH638 .LIV/81  
NOT FOUND

461



OR. LIC/AB2464 .LIY/81  
DHSV RECORD NOT FOUND

1/1

0587 0801 1308  
FCIC REPLY  
NO RCB LIC/ AB2464

*No Record F.I.C.*

0588 0801 1308

DHSV RECORD - LIC/SPD209 .LIY/81  
SPD209 B21BF7X099003 DODGE VAN 77 03530  
THOMPSON, ETHEL A HTALEAH FL  
8001 W 6 AV AP J  
DOB: 12/04/48 SEX: F DECAL:  
END DHSV RESPONSE

320 6

1/1

0589 0801 1308  
FCIC REPLY  
NO RCB LIC/ SPD209

462

RCB 4811

Burroughs

GR.LIC/NPV760.LIY/81.

0617 0801 1323

DMSV RECORD -

RV5548

DAUCERMAN, BRUCE, WILLIAM

325 NE 171 TR

DOB: 03/21/57 SEX: M DECAL:

END DMSV RESPONSE

LIC/RV5548

CGY2540199108 CHEV

.LIY/81

TK 74 03885

M MIAMI BCH FL

33162

1/1

463

Page 1

GR.LIC/RP8353.LIY/81.

0703 0801 1527  
FCIC REPLY  
NO RCD LIC/ RP8353

0704 0801 1527

DMSHW RECORD -  
RP8353

FRASUJET, RONALD. J

3001 TAFT ST LOT 12 OKOMO PK  
DOB: 06/22/58 SEX: M DECAL:  
END DMSHW RESPONSE

0218E7X096751

LIC/RP8353  
DUDGE

.LIY/81  
VAN 77 03620

HOLLYWOOD FL

33020

1/1

464

0 0 0 5 2 5

DHSV RECORD -

NPVZ60

E14HHAE1785  
WEICHBODY, LEROY, M JR/CANDY L

LIC/NPV760  
FORD

.LIY/81  
VN 78 03890

2240 ACAPULCA DR  
DOB: 01/28/43 SEX: M DECAL:  
END DHSV RESPONSE

MIRAMAR FL

330 3

1/1

465

END

OR.LIC/DFW889.LIY/81.

0980 0731 2305  
FCIC REPLY  
MR BCD LIC/DFW889

0981 0731 2305

DHSMV RECORD - LIC/DFW889 .LIY/81  
~~DEMBR~~ E15HMAK8444 FORD VN 78 03768  
FOLE,RICHARD,FRANKLIN&SUE DUBOIS  
2631 WILSON ST HOLLYWOOD FL 00000  
DOB: 02/04/38 SEX: M DECAL:  
END DHSMV RESPONSE

1/1

466

1/1

~~DR.LIC/JAT622.LIY/81.~~

~~0164 0803 1342  
FCIC REPLY  
NO RCD LIC/ JAT622~~

~~0165 0803 1342~~

~~DMSHV RECORD - LIC/JAT622 .LIY/81  
JAT622 CBL2590158290 CHEV VN 79 04490  
DOUGHERTY, THOMAS C III CORAL SPG FL 13065  
9401 W SAMPLE 40  
DOB 07/18/49 SEX: M RAC: W  
END DMSHV RESPONSE~~

1/1

DR.MHV/DOUGHERTY, THOMAS C. DOB/071849. SEX/M. RAC/W.

0166 0803 1344  
FCIC OUT OF SERVICE

0167 0803 1344

FCIC REPLY  
DOUGHERTY, THOMAS, JAMES CRIM-HIST 00873045 M M 09/24/49 SCO/084  
595 145 BRO BLU FAR PA SHT/SC R HND SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE,  
FPC/13AA01051313AAAA1209 DLT/040681 OCC/TRUCK DRIVER LRA/905 GUARD AVE  
CIT/SMITHORE, PA AKA/HILLISON, JAMES, ALFONCE AKA/HILLISSON, JAMES, ALPHONSE  
SHT/TAT R LEG SHT/TAT R ARM

DOUGHERTY, THOMAS, O CRIM-HIST 00014975 M M 00/00/48 SCO/081 601 206 BRO BLU  
SPC/ HISTORY NOT AUTOMATED, FPC/15MS 9 1RRO0000017 DLT/112471

DOUGHERTY, THOMAS, MICHAEL CRIM-HIST 01268594 M M 10/03/43 SCO/079  
511 160 BRO HAZ MED PA SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, FPC/POPIPIPI17P112PIPIPI  
SOC/169384712 DLT/043081 OCC/MECHANIC LRA/1021 SEDEVA ST CIT/CLEARWATER, FL  
DOB/100347 SOC/215344612

DOUGHERTY, TERRY, LEROY CRIM-HIST 00625164 M M 02/05/49 SCO/078 508 230 BRO BRO  
SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, FPC/PIPIPIPICOPHPOPIPI17 SOC/261926819  
DLT/062974 OCC/LABORER LRA/2109 MAID MARION LN

DOUGHERTY, MICHAEL, FR

0168 0803 1344

FCIC REPLY  
ANCIS CRIM-HIST 01526662 M M 05/18/49 SCO/078 603 165 BRO BLU .NJ  
SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, FPC/171113POPO121311CIP1 SOC/226443396 DLT/052880  
OCC/SURVEYER LRA/329 BARTHOLOMEW DR CIT/LAKE WORTH, FL  
END

~~DR.LIC/RND356.LIY/81.~~

~~0169 0803 1347  
FCIC REPLY  
NO RCD LIC/ RND~~

~~0170 0803 1347~~

~~DR. LIC/RND .LIY/81  
DMSHV RECORD NOT FOUND~~

1/1

0171 0803 1347  
FCIC REPLY

467

DLT/1125/1 AKA/BLAKE,CAMILLA AKA/BRADY,MAHLEEN  
END

OR.LIC/DGF764.LIY/81.

0177 0803 1333

DHSMV RECORD -

76766

BROOKS,SHIRLEY,C

5015 SW 91 AV 21

DOB 07/11/46 SEX: F DECAL:

END DHSMV RESPONSE

LIC/DGF764

.LIY/81

164375A154298 CHEV

CP

65 03713

FT LAUDERDALE FL

33326

I/I

0178 0803 1353

FCIC REPLY

NO RC9 LIC/ DGF764

QI.NAM/BROOKS,SHIRLEY C.DOB/071146.SEX/F.RAC/W.

0179 0803 1354

NCIC REPLY1

NO NCIC WANT DOB/090131 NAM/BLAKE,SYLVIA D SEX/F RAC/W

0180 0803 1354

FCIC REPLY

BROOKS,SHIRLEY,ANN CRIM-HIST 00258357 M F 07/11/46 SCD/080 411 115 BLK HAZ

SPC/ REGISTERED FELON, ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, MULTI-STATE OFFENDER,

FPC/E31616CD12P11414PICI SOC/287408630 FBI/186233H,DLT/112571 OCC/HM

LRA/4013 RAVENSWOOD FT

*Check Court*

BROOKS,SHIRLEY,CESSNA CRIM-HIST 01029650 M F 01/08/37 SCD/073 502 134 BRO BLU

MS SMT/SC BUTTK SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, MULTI-STATE OFFENDER,

FPC/TTOETT04020104TTAAMA SOC/439469999 FBI/761202D DLT/073081 OCC/HOUSEWIFE

LRA/RT 4 BOX 22 CIT/CRESTVIEW, FL AKA/CESSNA,SHIRLEY AKA/BROOKS,SHIRLEY,IRENE

AKA/JARRELL,SHIRLEY,IRENE AKA/JARRELL,SHIRLEY,CESSNA AKA/TOLBERT,SHIRLEY,IRENE

SMT/SC L LEG SMT/SC L LEG SOC/439469909

END

060529

NO RCD LIC/ RRD356

0172 0803 1347

DHSMV RECORD -

LIC/RRD356

.LIY/81

RRD356

CGR2597163857

CHEV

VN

79 04164

BLAKE, ROBERT, KYLVIA B

1441 NE 60 ST

FT LAUD FL

DOB: 09/01/31 SEX: M DECAL:

END DHSMV RESPONSE

3337

1/1

469



OR.LIC/RVSS48.LIY/81.

0615 0801 1322

FCIC REPLY

NO RCD LIC/ RVA005

0616 0801 1322

DHSMV RECORD -

RVA005

9862F163511 FORD

LIC/RVA005

.LIY/81

2D 79 03411

OSTEDT EARL W

5559 PALM BCH BLVD LOT 208

FT MYERS FL

DOB: 07/05/05 SEX: M DECAL:

335 5

END DHSMV RESPONSE

1/1

470

GR.LIC/THD109.LIY/81.  
GR.LIC/RVA005.LIY/81.

0613 0801 1322  
FCIC REPLY  
NO RCD LIC/ THD109

0614 0801 1322

DHSMV RECORD - LIC/THD109 .LIY/81  
THD109 342670E136951 OLDS CV 70 03671  
JOHNSON, JEANNINE J UKEECHOWE FL 33472  
RT 2 BOX 768 AAA  
DOB: 08/30/57 SEX: F DECAL:  
END DHSMV RESPONSE

1/1

471

Bureau

OT.NAM/BLAKE,ROBERT K.DOB/090131.SEX/M.RAC/W.

0173 0803 1349  
NCIC OUT OF SERVICE

0174 0803 1349  
FCIC REPLY

BLAKE,ROBERT,KEVIN CRIM-HIST 00823326 W M 03/13/48 SCD/081 510 175 BRO BLU  
LGT NY SMT/SC R FGR SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, FPC/1553SR04051E03060403  
DLT/052473 OCC/CARPENTER LRA/RT 6 BOX 1574P CIT/BROOKSVILLE, FL

BLAKE,ROBERT,FITZ, JR CRIM-HIST 00130591 W M 03/28/34 SCD/079 601 144 BRO MAZ  
MED NY SMT/SC NOSE SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, FPC/18441217161613151817  
DLT/032781 OCC/SALESMAN CIT/MIAMI, FL SMT/TAT UR ARM SMT/TAT LF ARM

BLAKE,ROBERT,LEE CRIM-HIST 00119458 W M 01/26/37 SCD/077 504 135 BRO BRO ...  
SPC/ HISTORY NOT AUTOMATED, FPC/ 013232MMIIIIII15 DLT/112471

BLAKE,ROBERT,WILSON CRIM-HIST 00446258 W M 08/12/37 SCD/077 601 165 BRO BRO ..  
SPC/ HISTORY NOT AUTOMATED, FPC/19LM 1 IUR11011011 DLT/112571

BLAKE,ROBERT,FRANCIS CRIM-HIST 01491170 W M 11/03/21 SCD/077 600 190 BRY BLU  
PAR MA SMT/SC CHEST SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, FPC/PM661820189105171780  
SOC/016161401 DLT/052300 LRA/2500 NE

0175 0803 1349  
FCIC REPLY  
135TH ST CIT/M MIAMI, FL  
END

OT.NAM/BLAKE,SYLVIA D.DOB/090131.SEX/F.RAC/W.

0176 0803 1352  
FCIC REPLY

BLAKE,MARY,EVELYN CRIM-HIST 00547527 W F 02/05/31 SCD/075 505 128 BRO GRN ..  
SPC/ HISTORY NOT AUTOMATED, FPC/17LM 1 IUR00001020 DLT/112571

HOWARD,SUZANNE,BLAKE CRIM-HIST 00593127 W F 03/14/30 SCD/075 507 155 BRO BRO ..  
SPC/ HISTORY NOT AUTOMATED, FPC/23LN18 0MM100001 DLT/112571  
AXA/BLAKE,SUZANNE

BLAKE,SHIRLEY,LORRAINE CRIM-HIST 01547887 W F 03/09/36 SCD/073  
502 161 BRO BRO MED VT ,SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE,  
SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC, FPC/DMAAAAE103AAAAAA1406 SOC/008246403  
FBI/198107W3 DLT/060181 OCC/HOUSEWIFE CIT/TAMPA, FL

RUSSELL,MATHLEEN,BRADY CRIM-HIST 00233491 W F 05/17/30 SCD/072 472  
500 130 BRO BRO ...SPC/ HISTORY NOT AUTOMATED, FPC/16MM 1 IUR T 7

**VOLUME I**

**FILE # 16**

**POLYGRAPH - JOHN WALSH**

**8/7/1981**

**PAGE #'s  
473 - 482**

**VOLUME I**

**FILE # 16**

**POLYGRAPH - JOHN WALSH**

**8/7/1981**

**PAGE #'s  
473 - 482**

# **SOUTHERN INSTITUTE of POLYGRAPH**

Captain Robert Mowers  
Hollywood Police Department  
3250 Hollywood Boulevard  
Hollywood, Florida

Dear Captain Mowers:

As per your request on Friday, August 7, 1981, an extensive interview and specific polygraph examination was conducted on Mr. John Walsh. Said polygraph examination was conducted to determine, if in fact, he was criminally involved in or had guilty knowledge as to who was responsible for the abduction of his son, Adam Walsh, which occurred on or about July 27, 1981.

Prior to said examination, a pre-test interview was conducted. The following are excerpts from this interview:

Mr. Walsh stated that he was born in up-state New York, and is one of four children. He identified his father as being a very sincere and loving man, who graduated from the University of Notre Dame. During World War II he was a fighter pilot and a decorated war hero. His mother was also born and raised in up-state New York, and came from a prominent family. She was the class president and his parents were high school sweethearts.

While attending a private Catholic high school he participated and excelled in all sports and academically he had no problems.

After graduating from high school he enrolled at the University of Buffalo and considered himself an all American college student during his first two years of study there. During his last two years of study he became active in the anti-Vietnam movement, and felt very rebellious against then President Nixon. He said he let his hair grow and experimented with an assortment of illegal drugs and narcotics. On three occasions he tried LSD, smoked marijuana, and experimented with cocaine and mescaline.

Page 2

Mr. John Walsh Interview

Mr. Walsh expressed great love and respect for his father, and said as much of an American his father was, he thought he would offend him by expressing his anti-Nixon and Vietnam sentiments. On one occasion after confiding with his father, he remembers his father telling him that he also did not think that the war was just and he would not be disappointed in his son if he went to Canada and refused the draft. Rather than avoiding the draft, he and his brother, Jimmy, acknowledged their draft notice, but both failed their physical examinations and were classified 4-F.

Subject stated that he has an 80 percent hearing loss to his left ear due to injuries that he received while playing hockey.

At age 21, he met his wife who was then 17 years old and attending her senior year in high school. At that time he belonged to his college fraternity and had many girlfriends, but for some reason he was attracted to his wife and they both felt it was "love at first sight."

After graduating from college he moved to South Florida, and found employment at the Diplomat Hotel, which is located in Hollywood, Florida. A gentleman by the name of Jeff O'Reagan, who was his good friend that he knew from college, was working as a lifeguard at the Diplomat, and was able to find him a job as a beach boy and lifeguard.

While there he had occasion to come into contact with a very wealthy man by the name of Mr. Monahan, who at that time had business dealings with the Diplomat Hotel. On one particular day he saved the life of Mr. Monahan's son, who was drowning while swimming in the ocean. Soon after this incident, on July 10, 1971, Mr. John Walsh married his wife, Reva, and as a wedding gift Mr. Monahan gave them a six week paid vacation in Europe.

After they returned from Europe Mr. Walsh was offered a job from Mr. Monahan, which paid \$12,000 annually. Even though Mr. Walsh had to take a cut in pay he saw the future in working for Mr. Monahan and his company known as GAC. After two more years of employment, Mr. Monahan had a falling out with GAC and since Mr. Walsh's loyalty was to Mr. Monahan, he also quit the company.

Page 3  
Mr. John Walsh Interview

Mr. Walsh immediately found employment with Out Island Promotion Board, and he found this job very rewarding; not so much financially, but the acquiring of experiences in the hotel business. In 1976, he resigned his position with this company and was offered a position with Diversified Marketing Company. He received stock in this company and was partners with a gentleman by the name of Warren Binder.

Subject stated that Mr. Binder was the type of man who would work seven days a week, 52 weeks out of the year, and after being with him for a period of time he realized that he was depriving his family by spending all of his time at work and none at home.

After discussing this with Mr. Binder they separated in good terms and he accepted employment with Hotel Management Association, Inc., which is a company out of Houston, Texas. This company also owns and manages Houston Grand and Grier Glass. A large portion of the financial backing into this company comes from Saudi Arabia.

Since his employment with Hotel Management Association, Inc., he has been able to spend a considerable amount of time with his wife and child. Subject stated on his tenth anniversary he gave his wife a half carat diamond ring, which she always wanted, and he was able to attend every sports event that his son participated in, specifically t-ball games, and for the first time he felt a strong unity between his wife, child and himself.

After his father passed way, he brought his mother, brother, who is 22 years old, and sister who is 30 years of age, to South Florida. Since his mother has never had to work and is on a fixed income, he gives her \$300 per month to help pay expenses. Mr. Walsh said that his wife is not aware of the fact that he gives his mother



060538

Page 4

John Walsh Interview

...y money, but feels obligated to do this and does  
...t feel that his wife should give an opinion as to  
...ther or not it is necessary or justified.

... this time during the interview, Mr. Walsh became  
...otional concerning the pressure that has been on  
...a in reference to the caring for his family and the  
...porting of his mother. He stated that he feels  
...asonally obliged to help everyone, especially family  
...bers. Besides giving his mother \$300 a month, he  
...s given his younger brother a job and pays  
...a decent salary and whenever he and his wife have a family  
...ting they include his mother, brother and sister,  
...d he pays all the expenses. He said at times he  
...ls he is being taken for granted but after expressing  
...s to this examiner, a feeling of guilt came over  
...a and he said he really does not mean it; he loves  
...s family very much and since this is the first time  
...has had a chance to express himself, he is letting  
...rything out, even though he does not mean it.

Walsh was asked if, during his marriage, he has  
...er had a personal relationship with a woman other  
...n his wife. He responded that he has always liked  
...an and enjoys their company. He further stated  
...t he could honestly say that up until two years  
... there was a time when he did extensive traveling.  
...d he had many occasions to spend time with females  
...t he had just met, but their relationship was  
...y for the physical part, and nothing ever transpired  
...ause of these relationships.

...stated that for the past two years, since he has  
...nt less time working, he found that his relationship  
...h his wife has improved, and he became closer to  
...son, Adam.

...n asked specifically if during his marriage he ever  
...a serious girlfriend, he responded, "Yes, approximately  
...e years ago." He considered this young lady his

Page 5  
Mr. John Walsh Interview

girlfriend, but she is now happily married, and they haven't dated for at least five years. He stated since his son's disappearance he was contacted by her through a third party, and she asked if there was anything she could do to help. Mr. Walsh stated that he believes his wife has always been very loyal to him and his son. She had never given him reason to believe that she is seeing other men, and he has never found a time, during their marriage, where she would leave for several hours, and not be able to explain her whereabouts. He reiterated the fact that she is very close to his son, Adam, and loves him very much, and both he and his wife, Reva, are very protective of him.

Mr. Walsh described his wife as being a very loyal and understanding woman, who at the present time is active in body building. Just recently she participated in a body building tournament and came out third place, which was a pleasant surprise to everyone. She is also attending Broward Community College, majoring in interior design. She attends day classes several days a week. He said she has always worked her schedule so she could take Adam to school in the morning and pick him up in the afternoon.

Mr. Walsh stated that she has told him on several occasions that two or three of the male students have come on to her in a very pleasant way, which did not offend her, but she let it be known that she was happily married.

When Mr. Walsh was asked if he recalled any discussions with his wife concerning her purchasing a lamp at Sears, he recalled that at least a month or two prior to going to Sears she had made it known that she had wanted a particular type of lamp. They had priced this lamp at another store and it was almost twice the price that Sears sold it for. They waited until Sears had the lamp on sale, and he recalled seeing the lamp in a magazine of some type. He gave the ad to his wife, and remembered on the night prior to his son's disappearance, they discussed the fact that she was going to Sears to buy the lamp. It was the first day of the sale when she and Adam went to Sears; the same day that Adam was abducted.

Page 6  
Mr. John Walsh Interview

He stated that he recalled his wife making a list of things she had to do, and she cut out the ad from the magazine, putting it on her blueprint table, which is located in the kitchen. Mr. Walsh remembered getting up sometime between 7 and 7:30 am, on the day in question, and Adam was still sleeping. He and his wife talked of the events of the day; then he went to work. He picked up his brother, Joe, who lives in Dania, then they proceeded to work. On or about 10 am he called his wife at home, and again she told him that she was going to Sears with Adam to buy the lamp.

When Mr. Walsh was asked who resided in their house, he said that he, his wife, Reva, their son, Adam, and a close friend by the name of Jimmy Campbell. He described Mr. Campbell as being 25 years of age, and he has known him for over ten years. Subject recalled that they met when he worked as a beach boy at the Diplomat Hotel. Jimmy was 12 or 13 at the time, and used to spend his time at the Diplomat doing odd jobs, just to be near the ocean. He said Mr. Campbell's father was a test pilot, who had crashed twice and was disabled from the Air Force, but presently lived in Hollywood, with his wife who is a registered nurse at a Broward County Hospital. He further stated that Jimmy Campbell is not good looking, rather skinny bad complexion, somewhat introvertive and overly sensitive. Campbell's younger brother, Tommy, is very good looking, athletic and just married. It was general knowledge that Jimmy's father favored his younger son, Tommy, and Mr. Walsh felt it was rather sad.

Jimmy liked to surf and was very much into diving. Subject stated that Jimmy always looked up to him and confided in him and he honestly feels that he is Jimmy's only true friend. Campbell also goes by the name of Dudley. The Walsh's gave him that name because he was so helpful and always there when needed. He was their "Dudley do-right."

When Mr. Walsh was asked if Jimmy Campbell ever made mention to him as to how he related to his family, he said that Jimmy was always offended by the fact that his father played tennis at the country club with the Jewish women, while his mother worked all the time to support the family. Jimmy always identified his brother, Tommy, as being very macho. He is the type

Page 7  
Mr. John Walsh Interview

of guy who drinks Busch beer and could beat anyone at anything. He identified himself (Jimmy) as being passive and somewhat of a lonely boy. Mr. Walsh realized that even though Jimmy Campbell's father did not kick him out of the house he was not really accepted and the father preferred that he did not live there. After he and Reva married, since the Monahan's were mutual friends of both Jimmy Campbell and Mr. Walsh, Jimmy would come by their house and visit.

After his son, Adam, was born, the visits were more frequent, and Mr. Walsh did not mind this for he felt that his wife and son were left alone, at home, unprotected, during the night, and if Jimmy Campbell stayed there, he would feel that the family was being protected. At first, he would occasionally pay Campbell for some of the time he spent there babysitting and doing minor repair work around the house. As time went on, Mr. Campbell spent more and more time there each day, and before anyone knew it, it was taken for granted that he was living there.

Mr. Walsh stated that not only did he like and respect Mr. Campbell, he and his wife decided that he would be their child's godfather, for they realized the sincere love he had for Adam.

Subject stated that Jimmy Campbell and his parents were very good Catholics, and for a five year period, during the time he stayed with them, he became like an adopted older brother to Adam. He taught Adam how to swim and did babysit for them. He worked as a houseboy yet there was mutual respect and he was never taken advantage of. He was always considered as one of the family. Campbell coached the t-ball team that Adam played on. He taught Adam how to surf; cleaned the house and was very much accepted by the entire family. Not only by the Walsh's, but their relatives also.

When Mr. Walsh was asked when Jimmy Campbell moved from their home, he responded saying, "Reva said we needed our privacy." She asked him, "What are you going to do - you can always see Adam." Adam was getting older, his wife said. He (Jimmy) had to start pulling for himself. She stated that he had not gone to school that semester and she was disappointed in him, he was getting a little lax.

Page 8

John Walsh Interview

this time and point in the interview, it was brought to Mr. Walsh's attention that from his statement, it is apparent that it was Reva's choice that Campbell move out, and he was asked what his sincere, honest opinion of the matter was.

this time he responded saying, "I told Reva I wanted my privacy. I can't sit in my shorts in my own house. What does he need, to light a fire under him"? I was getting tired of having him around. Reva said she would talk to him. For the next 15 or 20 minutes during the interview he let it be known to this examiner that he was beginning to feel a little jealous of Campbell being around. He did not want to share his son with anyone, even though he knew that Campbell and Adam's relationship was a sincere and loving one. Mr. Walsh was somewhat apprehensive in making these admissions, but admitted this to the undersigned saying it was actually the first time he had admitted it to himself. He said, "It felt like if I was carrying the load. I was paying my mother's bills, and my brother working for me and I am responsible for everyone. I was under a lot of pressure at the time. Reva and I agreed. She said even though I need him I would have to assume more responsibilities. I told her I would. She wanted me around more. For the past year I have spent more time with my wife and child."

Walsh stated, "When we went to soccer games I paid for everyone. Sometimes it would cost me \$55.00." He stated he never told this to Reva. Reva talked to "Dudley" and he stated that he would look for an apartment. From that time she mentioned for him to leave, maybe a month later by. There was no pressure on him. He stated it didn't seem as if they were kicking him out. The tentative date for him to move out was June 1, 1981. He left sometime in July.

Walsh stated after Campbell left, who is also known as Dudley, they cleaned out the room and put some of Adam's toys in it. He continued to babysit.

Walsh stated that "Dudley" is Adam's godfather and is totally distraught. Mr. Walsh stated that he knew Adam was alive and well and that he would get him back. He stated, "Whatever you want me to do, I will do." Dudley stated to Mr. Walsh that the police

Page 9  
Mr. John Walsh Interview

probably think he is distraught running around with psychics. He would say to me, "John tell me what to do." Mr. Walsh stated that he has seen Dudley by himself crying and he has told me not to give up hope. Dudley has done everything, everyone has asked him to do.

In the beginning Walsh stated, he and his brother Joe thought they would find him. Dudley was not living with them at the time. He stated they still saw him all the time.

Mr. Walsh recalled that on the day of Adams's disappearance he was told that his wife Reva and Adam went to Sears alone. Soon after he was noticed missing, he was paged, and about ten minutes later Mr. Walsh's mother (Adam's grandmother), came to Sears. When Reva saw her she asked if she had seen Adam. Mr. Walsh believed that the police told his mother to go home and see if Adam had walked there, and it was his mother than called him at the office. Subject stated that he and his brother, Joe, went directly to Sears, after being notified of his son's disappearance. Upon his arrival, he immediately saw his wife, Reva, then he started to search the mall. Subject stated that he does not know when James Campbell was notified.

After a brief time of discussing an unrelated issue, a specific polygraph examination was conducted on Mr. John Walsh. The specific questions asked were as follows:

- A. Concerning you son, Adam's, abduction, do you intend to answer my questions truthfully? Answer. Yes.
- B. Do you know the individual that took Adam? Answer. No.
- C. Do you know where Adam is now? Answer. No.
- D. Did you conspire with anyone to cause Adam's disappearance? Answer. No.
- E. Are you withholding information from the police concerning Adam's disappearance? Answer. No.

Page 10  
Mr. John Walsh Interview

- F. Do you suspect anyone of taking Adam? Answer. No.
- G. Do you know who took Adam? Answer. No.
- H. Did you take Adam? Answer. No


\*\*\*\*\*

After careful analysis of said polygraph examination, it is the opinion of this examiner that Mr. John Walsh showed no physiological reactions which would be indicative of being deceptive of any of the above relevant questions asked during his polygraph examination.

It is also this examiner's opinion that Mr. Walsh was not criminally involved in nor has he guilty knowledge as to who is responsible for the abduction of his son, Adam.

If I can be of any further assistance in this matter, do not hesitate to call upon me.

Thank you.

  
Joseph M. Matthews  
Director  
JMM/am

**VOLUME I**

**FILE # 17**

**POLYGRAPH - JAMES CAMPBELL  
(1ST POLY)**

**8/7/1981**

**PAGE #'s  
483 - 496**



000546

**VOLUME I**

**FILE # 17**

**POLYGRAPH - JAMES CAMPBELL  
(1ST POLY)**

**8/7/1981**

**PAGE #'s  
483 - 496**

# **SOUTHERN INSTITUTE of POLYGRAPH**

Captain Robert Mowers  
Hollywood Police Department  
3250 Hollywood Boulevard  
Hollywood, Florida

Dear Captain Mowers:

As per your request on Friday, August 7, 1981, an extensive interview and specific polygraph examination was conducted on Mr. James Campbell. Said polygraph examination was conducted to determine, if, in fact, he was criminally involved in or had guilty knowledge as to who was responsible for the abduction of Adam Walsh, which occurred on or about July 27<sup>th</sup> 1981.

Prior to said examination, a pre-test interview was conducted. The following are excerpts from this interview:

Mr. Campbell was asked by this examiner to give a summary background of himself so that this examiner could better relate to him and be able to formulate the specific questions in a manner he would be able to relate to and respond truthfully.

Mr. Campbell stated that he is the second oldest of four children, and his parents were both in the military. His father was a fighter pilot in the U. S. Marines, and his mother was a Navy nurse. He was born in Tennessee, and he has an older sister by the name of Debbie, who is 26 years of age. He is 25 years old. He stated that he has a younger sister, Ellen Mc Kensey, who is 24 years old, and his kid brother is Thomas, 23 years old. After living several years at Homestead Air Force Base, his father received an honorable discharge, under medical conditions, from the U. S. Marines, after he was considered totally disabled because of his collapsed lungs.

He and his family moved to Cleveland, Ohio, his father's hometown, and in 1968, or 1969, they returned to South

483

Page 2

Mr. James Campbell

Florida. Mr. Campbell attended St. Matthews grade school and graduated from St. Thomas Aquinas High School. He earned his Associate of Arts Degree at Broward Community College, majoring in Political Science and he attended one and a half years at Florida International University and majored in Humanities. Subject stated that for the past year he took off from attending school because he lost interest. He was working during the day and attending classes at night.

When Mr. Campbell was asked what his hobbies were, he stated that he loves the ocean. He loves sailing, surfing, diving; anything that pertains to water. He never participated in any school activities because his one and only love was the ocean. He remembered he wasn't "One of the guys" and wasn't like the other kids. He did not enjoy sports nor was he one for socializing. He remembered that in late 1969 or early 1970, he met John Walsh for the first time. He was either twelve or thirteen years of age, and John was ten years older. John was a lifeguard at the Diplomat Hotel at the time, and since he liked hanging around the older beach boys, they immediately became friends. They had the same thing in common, the ocean, and occasionally he would get a free ride home or a sip of beer by just being around. At that time he was very good friends with a man by the name of John Monahan. Even though John was three years younger than he, and John was his brother's best friend at the time, they all had mutual likes such as the ocean and became close friends. He would stay after school; they would go to the Diplomat to swim and they would spend their weekends there. He stated he could never work an inside office job for he loved the outdoors and the beach.

Mr. Campbell recalled that in late 1970 or early 1971, John Walsh left South Florida, and returned to New York. Campbell recalled meeting Reva, John's wife, on several occasions, when he was very young, but could not recall any specific times. After John's return to South Florida, subject lost contact with him for

Page 3  
Mr. James Campbell

John worked at the Crystal House, which is located on Miami Beach, but they kept in touch with each other through a mutual friend by the name of Billy Brachen. Subject recalled when he and John Walsh became closer friends it was when John Monahan's father offered John Walsh a job. Subject stated, "He got John off the beach. John was to represent the properties of GAC. I started to see him more and more often because John worked for my best friend's father. John, Johnny Monahan, Reva and me would go to different resorts. John has been in the hotel business ever since then. I was still living at home with my parents. Reva was pregnant. I would stop off at their house for a beer I would see John every once in awhile at the office because I did errands for Monahan, Sr. When Reva was pregnant, John was working from 7 am to 7 or 8 pm every day. I helped Reva get Adam's room ready. We painted it and we were all pretty close at that time. Reva had Adam on November 14, 1974. I had just graduated from high school and was going to Broward Community College. We were all ecstatic about the baby. I had met John's parents for the first time before Adam was born. I had a lot of free time, and I would spend it with John's parents. I took them shopping, to the beach, etc., while John was working.

When Adam was born I was elated to be his godfather. John's sister, Jane, was the godmother.

Reva had Adam at 12 in the afternoon. The kid was beautiful. I was ecstatic he was a boy. I wanted him to do skindiving, surfing, swimming. It was the closest friendship between Adam and me. Reva's mother flew down to help care for Adam. I saw him

5  
5  
0  
0  
0  
0  
5

Page 4  
Mr. James Campbell

everyday. I helped Mrs. Drew, Reva's mother. I became very close to Adam at a very early age. I'd bring over Pampers, milk - I had the pleasure of taking care of him, changing his diapers. I am still living with my parents. John lived in Hallandale, ten minutes away. I spent a lot of time with Adam, being he was my godchild."

When Mr. Campbell was asked specifically when he moved in with the Walsh's, he stated that John was working for Warren Binder, but he could not remember the exact month or year. John and Reva had moved to Miami and he would drive to their home whenever he could to visit. When he got there he would have a few beers and talk to Reva. On many occasions, rather than drive all the way home he would spend the night. At times he would spend weekends there, caring for the baby and he would drive John to and from the airport when he had to make trips away from home. Subject stated that John did not mind him being there for he would do errands around the house, care for Adam, and be there if he was needed while John was away.

It was at that time that subject Campbell got a job at the Carriage House, which is located on Miami Beach. He remembered Billy Maidment was instrumental in getting him the job. He was commuting from Miami Beach to Hollywood, daily, and also at that time, Reva's brother, Cliff, moved to South Florida. Together he and Cliff rented a house close to Reva's home, which made it very convenient. There, he and Cliff lived for one to one and a half years. Subject recalled that after being together for a year and a half Cliff wanted to go back to Buffalo, and since he owned most of the furniture (subject), he moved the furniture back into his parents' house, and gave up the lease on the apartment.

Subject stated, "I was still spending a lot of time at Reva's. John was still

00055

Page 5  
Mr. James Campbell

working long hours. I spent a lot of time with Adam. I like kids, really a lot. We became very close - John still traveled. I did a lot of work around the house. It was nice. I had to move out of my rented house. Reva found a house in Hollywood. In Miami, Adam and I shared a room. Every winter, Reva, Adam and myself would go to Buffalo, New York, snow skiing. We drove a couple times and flew a couple times. We would stay with her parents at their home. Reva and I are very close - best of friends, like brother and sister. "

When Mr. Campbell was asked what type of sleeping arrangements they made when traveling to and from New York, at first he stated they would get a double room, but after further questioning, he stated they would share one room; he would sleep in one bed and Reva and Adam would sleep in the other.

When subject was questioned concerning his relationship with Adam, he stated, "I was close to Adam - closer than his father. I was his father, brother, uncle, and playmate. I could play with him and John would read to him. Adam would say, 'I have two fathers, one stays at home, one works.' As much love you would give this kid, he would give it back. We're inseparable - totally. If he got scared, he would sleep with me. I liked Adam, I love him, also, it was financially beneficial. Reva had her schedule, we shared him (Adam). There was some problems, lack of privacy, things were running good, nobody stepped on anybody's toes, but this past year everything was in a rut. Last year I quit my job and started my own business. I took loans, financed, and bought a fleet of boats, several types. From 6/80, until 12/80, I worked at the Diplomat. Augie, who was the dockmaster at the Diplomat for twenty three years lost the concession there, just before the season. So since Augie

Page 6  
Mr. James Campbell

was out, I was out. There was no money to be had. From there I went to the Golden Strand Hotel, which is located at 178th Street and Collins Avenue. This year the wind was bad about 20 - 25 knots. Nobody wanted to sail. It wasn't safe. There were a lot of companies that would rent boats out to the tourists, even when it was windy. But I was concerned for their safety.

January and February were also bad months. March and April were still bad. I wanted to get out on my own. I was tired of making breakfast and doing dishes. It wasn't a free ride. I had a lot of responsibilities. I needed my freedom and they wanted their privacy. I wanted mine. I wanted to get an apartment close by. I wanted to be James Campbell, not one of the Walsh's. I wanted to be out by December. If I didn't get out soon I would never get out - I realized that I accumulated a lot of things. When Adam disappeared I was out of their house for about a week. I moved in with my parents. I had no money for an apartment. I needed \$1000 for an apartment. Since my parents had an extra bedroom because my brother had just gotten married, I stayed there.

I didn't want to move back into my parents house, but I had no choice."

When Mr. Campbell was asked what type of relationship he had with his parents and why he did not want to move back into their house he said, "My father favored my younger brother. He was straight A's and I was a C and B student. My kid brother played football, basketball and baseball, and he was really tough. I was passive and he was a macho man. I stayed at my parents'

Page 7  
Mr. James Campbell

home for one week before the disappearance. I was trying to sell my truck to get enough money to get an apartment. I wanted an apartment next to Reva and Adam.

When Mr. Campbell was asked specifically what he did on the day of Adam's disappearance he related the following:

"On the morning of Adam's disappearance I came over for breakfast. Adam just got up. I was away from him for a week. Not the same as living there. Not the toothbrush, etc. Even if you live next door, it is not the same as if you are living in the same house. He is what kept me in the house.

I was there Sunday night watching TV. Reva and I talked it out. We both needed our freedom - no hard feelings. I wanted to take Adam to a surfing movie. He wanted to see the Lost Ark. At first he said no, but when I was walking out he said okay. I got him dressed, and we went to the movie from 8 to 10 pm. While there we ate popcorn and all the good stuff. Adam had a good time. Since we both had not eaten, we went to Larry's Clam Stand in Ft. Lauderdale. We ate chicken wings. I drank a beer and Adam had a rootbeer. Adam fell asleep in the car while I was driving him home. Everyone was in bed when we got there but the door was locked. I knocked on the door and Reva came to the door and opened it. She wanted to know where we had been - she expected us home at 10. I said goodnight because I was tired. I had a drink of water then left."

Mr. Campbell was asked if he recalled Reva being upset with him because he had taken Adam home so late. He responded, "No not upset, or concerned, just inquisitive as to why



Page 8  
Mr. James Campbell

we were so late. Then I went to my parents' house and went to bed. The next morning I came over at 9:30 am and had tea with Reva. We were suppose to get our driver's licenses together. She said she had to go to Sears to buy a lamp, then work out at the gym at 1 pm. Adam got up and laid on the couch and watched TV. Reva jumped on the couch with Adam and they cuddled. I told him I had to go to work. I gave him a peck on the cheek and went to work."

When Mr. Campbell was asked what he did after leaving the Walsh's residence on the day in question, he related the following:

"A new company had bought out the hotel and they were making promotional films. They wanted me to do some wind surfing. We couldn't get together until 3:30 pm. They were busy. I was waiting for them and I was out a 100 yards off the shore surfing. I had been out in the water for thirty or forty minutes, then I saw Joe, John's brother. It was around 4 pm. He waived me in. I knew something wasn't right. I could tell by the way he waived. I went to Joe and he said Adam was missing since 12 noon. Reva had tried to call me, but I was out in the water. She couldn't get a hold of me. I got dressed and asked friends to put things away for me; then I drove to Sears, 100 mph. When I got there, there was Reva and the police. I was freaked. I couldn't believe it. I drove up and down the mall looking for Adam."

When subject was asked if he knew anyone who would like to get back at the Walsh's by taking Adam and he said we have have no enemies. It is a close-knit family. They never brought people home that weren't mutual friends."

00055  
Page 9  
Mr. James Campbell

At this point and time during the interview, the undersigned asked Mr. Campbell to go over again what had happened on the morning in question and he related the following:

"After the movie, Adam and I went to eat. Then we went straight home. I was going to take him to the Danis pier for a walk, but he fell asleep in the car. After we ate some chicken wings at the clam stand, I took him directly home. When we got there I didn't have any house keys so I knocked on the door. Reva let us in and asked where we were. She didn't appear to be upset and I told her we had to stop off and eat because we didn't have time to eat before we went to the movies. I was carrying Adam into the house. Then he woke up and walked straight into his parents' bedroom. I'm strict with Adam as far as meals and bed time are concerned. With me he is in bed at 8:30 sharp. He had his dad wrapped around his little finger, typical dad. Adam went straight to his dad's room and I took a drink of water. Reva went into the room with him. I didn't see John. I yelled from the front door, 'I'll see you tomorrow.' Then Reva walked out of the room to the door. I told Reva either I'll see you in the morning or we will do the driver's licenses in the morning. I can't remember exactly what I said. I drove straight to my parents' house and went to bed. Next morning I got up and got dressed. I get up at the same time every morning. Nobody was home. My father and kid brother went to Cleveland for my grandfather's birthday. Since I couldn't afford to go, I stayed home. My mother didn't go either. She is a registered nurse and works from 11 pm to 7 am as a supervisor at Biscayne Medical Center. She usually doesn't get home until 9 am. My sister, Debbie was in Key West. I left

Page 10  
Mr. James Campbell

before my mother came home. Reva's birthday is July 24, and her driver's license had expired, and I had my wallet stolen from my car in July, so we both had to get duplicate licenses. We tried to get together to get our licenses before, but we never had time. We were suppose to get our licenses that day but even if we weren't going to get the licenses, I still would have gone by to have tea and to see Adam. Reva said she was too busy to do it. I left her and Adam on the couch cuddling. He needed a lot of body contact. I was there for about a half hour or an hour. I was driving my sister's car. I had it for about three weeks while she was in Europe. After leaving Reva, I went straight to work. I went to my office. I took all of the sails out and put up a couple. I didn't rent any boats because I knew we were doing some filming. I washed down the boats and jogged to the Thunderbird Hotel which is five or six hotels away. I wanted to borrow a couple of sails, but the owner wasn't there and two young kids were doing his work. I didn't know them nor did they know me but they gave me the owner's phone number, and they told me that I would have to get his permission before they would lend me anything. While walking back to the hotel I noticed an old lady had fallen in the water. She asked me for help. I went over and helped her up and it was about 2 pm at this time. I went back to the hotel and just waited around. The owner came down with the camera crew around 3:30 or 4 pm. The owner introduced me to the camera crew. They concluded that the lighting wasn't good. Then they asked me if I would do some wind surfing. I got warmed up and about 15 minutes later returned, changed into a different bathing suit and the crew came back to get ready for the filming, and I went out for another half hour. We were in the middle of filming when Joe came out and waived me in. They

Page 11.  
Mr. James Campbell

asked me where I was going and I just asked one of my friends to pick up for me. Then I drove straight to Sears.

When Mr. Campbell was asked if he and Reva Walsh were ever intimate or had sexual relationship, he emphatically denied any type of relationship other than one of mutual love and respect as a brother and sister have towards each other. But after further questioning, Mr. Campbell admitted that they have been lovers for the past several years.

He stated that their romance started approximately one and a half or two years after Adam was born and the last time they had sex was two weeks ago, which would make it one week prior to Adam's disappearance.

Subject stated that before they lived together, they both realized it was true love, and since John was having relationships with other girls, he did not feel guilty about their relationship.

When Mr. Campbell was asked if Reva knew that John was having sex with other women, he responded that he had never told her, but he didn't think it had to be said. Subject stated, "We talked of our future together. We had opportunities to be together forever, but we didn't follow through with it. She went back to school to find herself a career just in case she had to support herself. Adam was the bond between John and Reva, but I hope he's not the bond between us."

When subject was asked what his opinion was concerning John's love for his son, Adam, he responded that John loved Adam very much and if he and Reva ever separated, there would definitely be a power struggle

Page 12  
Mr. James Campbell

for custody and that has been on all their  
mines. He said, "I love Adam - I would  
never do anything to hurt him."

When subject Campbell was asked specifically  
if he felt it was Adam that was keeping  
John and Reva together his answer was, "Yes."  
When asked if he felt that John knew that  
he and Reva were having a relationship  
he stated, "We never talked about it - not  
directly. John would say things like is  
this my family or your family? but he never  
came out and asked me. How could he say  
anything to me? I would never say anything  
about his relationships." When subject was  
asked how Reva felt toward her son, Adam,  
he said she would never let him suffer financially  
or any other way. Adam comes first before  
all. My love for Adam is equal to my love  
for Reva. They are one in the same. Adam  
and Reva are like one person - I love them  
both."

When asked, "Do you feel her closeness was  
more to you than John?" he responded, "Yes,  
but she loved John too."

When subject was asked why he left the Walsh's  
home he responded, "I wanted to get my life  
together before we could get our life together."  
I didn't know where we were going from here."  
When asked whose idea was it for him to  
leave, he stated, "Originally it was John's.  
I think he was jealous, but it was mutual,  
I was jealous of him. I knew I had to get  
established before we could get established."  
When asked when it all came to a head, about  
him moving out, he stated:

"Lately we've been having petty arguments.  
It was a mutual understanding. It wasn't  
a shock to any one of us. I wasn't happy  
lately, doing the dishes, housework - some  
damn domestic - if I only had tits. It's  
not my goal cleaning up after everybody.  
I want to be me."

00055  
Campbell

The following are the relevant questions asked of Mr. Campbell during his polygraph examination:

- A. Concerning Adam's disappearance, do you intend to answer all my questions truthfully? Answer. Yes.
- B. Do you know who took Adam? Answer. No.
- C. Do you know where Adam is now? Answer. No.
- D. Did you conspire with anyone to cause Adam's disappearance? Answer. No.
- E. Are you withholding information from the police concerning Adam's disappearance? Answer. No.
- F. Do you suspect anyone of taking Adam? Answer. No.
- G. Do you know who took Adam? Answer. No.
- H. Did you take Adam? Answer. No.

\*\*\*\*\*

After careful analysis of said polygraph examination, it is the opinion of this examiner that Mr. Campbell showed no physiological reactions which would be indicative of being deceptive on any of the above relevant questions asked during his polygraph examination.

After analyzing Mr. Campbell's polygrams, and relating the information acquired during Mr. Campbell's pre-test interview, it was decided by those investigators involved in said case, that another specific polygraph examination would be conducted at a later time, after they could verify certain information pertaining to said case.

Page 14  
Mr. James Campbell

It was also decided that a post test interview would not be conducted at this time since Mr. Campbell appeared to be under a lot of stress and requested to return home so that he could eat and go to sleep.

**VOLUME I**

**FILE # 18**

**POLYGRAPH - JAMES CAMPBELL  
(2ND POLY)**

**8/10/1981**

**PAGE #'s  
497 - 507**



**VOLUME I**

**FILE # 18**

**POLYGRAPH - JAMES CAMPBELL  
(2ND POLY)**

**8/10/1981**

**PAGE #'s  
497 - 507**

00056

SECOND POLYGRAPH EXAMINATION

FOR  
JAMES CAMPBELL

---

On August 10, 1981, a follow up polygraph examination was conducted on Mr. James Campbell, which consisted of an extensive pre-test interview, and the formulation of relevant questions that were asked on his polygraph examination that pertained specifically to the relevant issue which concerned the disappearance of Adam Walsh.

The following are excerpts from that pre-test interview:

When Mr. Campbell entered the room that was to be used to conduct the polygraph examination, he appeared to be nervous and somewhat upset. He said, "Joe, why are they treating me so rough? I know they think I'm responsible for Adam being missing. The police are making all kinds of accusations. I've got to calm down ---- calm down. I've got to convince myself not to let the barbarians get to me. I should have just said to myself that they were just doing their job, and not take it personally -- but I do take it personally. It is very upsetting."

After several minutes of conversation, not relating to the specific issue, the undersigned was able to calm Mr. Campbell down and begin the interview:

Q. James, let's start from the very beginning.

A. Okay, Joe, I could talk to you -- I trust you. I can't remember per se when I met Reva. The first time I actually taked to her was at John Monahan's house, while I was in high school, probably sometime around 1974. It was when John Walsh was

working for GAC, and they were married.

Q. Had you met her before they were married?

A. I heard alot about her from John. I'm sure I met her on one of our trips, but I really can't remember. The actual time I really met her was during the summer I graduated from high school. I liked her from the very first. I didn't know if it was bells and stars in love, but it was just the fact that she was a nice person. She was pregnant at the time; maybe five or six months pregnant. We had all drove to the River Ranch. It was John Monahan, myself, John and Reva. We drove in the station wagon, and that was the first big trip that we made together. I remember getting a ticket while driving for speeding. The place we went to was like a villa. John, Sr., and Mrs. Monahan were already there with some of the children. John and I (John Monahan), had our own room and John and Reva had theirs.

Q. When was the first time you were attracted to Reva?

A. She was beautiful when she was pregnant. She just glowed like an angel. I always thought she was a beautiful woman.

Q. When was the first time the two of you were alone?

A. I guess at their house in Hallandale, at lunch time. She may have made me a sandwich, or gave me a beer, and we talked about fixing up the bedroom for the baby. She was bugging John to do it but he was always working. She had brown furniture, and we painted it white with yellow handles. Then we bought yellow shades, with golden triangles and some decals for the mirrors. We fixed up the baby's room real nice. She told me John had constantly been

putting her off concerning fixing up the room so we did it together. We were friends. I would help her out; go to the store. We were very casual with each other. She did not have a car at the time so I drove her.

Q. Did she ever confide in you before the baby was born?

A. Not really. I don't recall. We were just good friends, but I don't think she told me anything very personal. I remember before that time we met in Key West together; the Monahan family, John and me. I remember she and I sat on the seawall together and we smoked marijuana.

Q. Whose marijuana was it?

A. It was hers. We only had a few joints. I remember we were smoking the last one, and I dropped it in the water. We were passing it back and forth.

Q. Did you ever snort cocaine with Reva?

A. Yes, but I can't remember the last time. I think they had friends over from out of town. There was John, Reva, Karen and myself.

Q. Who's Karen?

A. Jeff's wife. Jeff is John's best friend.

Q. Did you ever have a relationship with Karen?

A. No.

Q. Continue if you would.

A. Now when Reva and I talk about our relationship, she would say, "Why did you wait so long."

Q. When was the first time you and Reva were intimate with each other?

A. It was one night when Adam was in bed. We were smoking a joint. Then we drank some tea and watched TV. I was rubbing her back, nothing sexual, just her neck and shoulders, but after doing it awhile and because of the fact that we were alone and had just finished smoking a joint, my hands roamed, and she turned, all at the same time. It was just a mutual thing. Nothing planned - it just happened, and we kissed.

Q. Where was John at the time?

A. He was out of town on business.

Q. What happened then?

A. One thing lead to another, and we slept together. Actually we didn't sleep together, we had sex, then I slept on the couch. The next morning she was very uneasy. She told me we should never let it happen again. You have to understand the relationship we had. I would spend the nights there when John was out of town, not for the sex part of it, but because I would watch out for her and Adam and do errands around the house. Then Reva and I became intimate. We knew we shouldn't do it, but it was very natural - nothing cheap about it. It was beautiful when it happened. We knew we were in love, but didn't know what we were going to do about it. For Adam's sake she would stay with John. We discussed little things like someday having a little car - a little house together, when Adam got older. She wouldn't do anything until Adam reached a certain age. We talked about two years - maybe that's how long it would take to finish college. Something happened after Adam was born. She and John drifted apart. I never pried, but there wasn't that closeness. Reva felt it was coming from John, not her. She felt he was the cause of them

not being close. Once, when Reva and I were driving together, I made mention to her that one of my old girlfriends lived there, and pointed to a house when we drove by. The next day she said to me that she didn't want me fooling around with another girl. I told her I wasn't and I wasn't going to.

Q. Do you have any other relationships with other girls or have you had sex with any other girls since the first time you made love to Reva?

A. I went out a couple of times, but there was never a relationship. I was faithful - no other girls - no other relationships. Just her, just Reva because I loved her.

Q. Did Reva see any other man while the two of you were together?

A. No, she wasn't into one night stands. She is too much of a mother. Too serious. At the one time we were the most serious I didn't have my shit together. It was a time when we felt it difficult to be apart from each other. We enjoyed each other's company. This was during the middle of our relationship. If I had everything together at that time then we would have been together now. I didn't do my part. I didn't finish school, maybe she didn't follow up either. I guess it just wasn't meant to be. There was a time when we were super close; we didn't even argue. I guess because she was on a guilt trip she started busting my balls for me not following up. We understood it. I had to make a move and do something. That was about one or one and a half years ago. I tried to get the boats going, but because of the bad weather they weren't successful. I wanted out of the house about a year ago. Reva was putting pressure on me lately. She told me that I had to have a life of my own, and that our

relationship was going nowhere. My goal at that time was to get an apartment of my own. I didn't want to go back to my parents. Whether or not Reva came with me wasn't important. I had to be on my own. I had to do it myself. I had to prove to myself that I could do it.

Reva told me we could have had a thing. We should have had a thing, and she was disappointed in me. She told me that.

Q. How much do you love her now?

A. I love her alot.

Q. Did Reva tell you that she and John wanted to have another baby?

A. No, not per se. John would say to Adam, "How would you like to have a baby sister." At one time I didn't think it was possible but after the past year it was very feasible. There is a big difference between John and I. I'm stagnant and John is just now taking off in the business. I would have had to have it together or forget it. Adam came first for the both of us. I guess I kinda knew she wanted to have a baby.

After I took the first polygraph, when I got home, we all discussed it. Reva and I talked about the test. When I got home she asked me where I was for seven hours. She asked me what it was all about and I told her. It was at that time she said to me, "Didn't you tell him that John and I were talking about having another baby?" I told her, "No, I never told him that." When I got home that night, my sister was there with Reva and they were awake waiting for me. Jeff was napping. They both asked me what happened. I told them that they asked me alot of personal questions, and they told me to tell them exactly what was asked. Before I would

answer any of the questions I was waiting for my sister to leave. Reva and I walked my sister to the car and then she left. After that, Reva asked me what questions were asked during the polygraph test. I told her they asked about our relationship. She asked me what I said and I told her that we were in love. I told her that I told you that we made love together. Then she said, "I knew that was going to come up." I assured Reva it was confidential. She said she was sure our stories were different versions concerning what happened between us. Reva asked me if I mentioned that she and John were going to have another kid and I said to her, "Oh really, I wasn't told." Then she said to me, "You heard us talking about it." Reva and I then had a little argument about that and I walked back into the house. She made some tea. We drank the tea and talked. When I got back into the house she was looking in the refrigerator and broke down and was crying about Adam. I held her and she took a sleeping pill and went to bed. Karen woke up because she couldn't sleep and we all slept in the living room on chairs.

Q. Was Reva concerned about John finding out about you and her?

A. When the police first mentioned about us taking a lie detector we looked at each other and that was our only concern about taking the test. I explained to Reva about the confidentiality of the test; how there was only you and me in the room, and there were no police involved. I explained to her that you were not a police officer, you were just doing it to help in the investigation. Then I told her I would probably go back and take another test.

Q. What did John Walsh say about taking the polygraph test?



A. He said that you were very nice. You were well dressed, intelligent and you have a way about talking to people. There was no pressure involved in taking the test, but the one thing John said was that you had to tell the truth. That's the most important thing.

Q. James, in going back, prior to Adam's disappearance, the day you left the Walsh's house, do you remember that?

A. Yes.

Q. Can you tell me about it.

A. Yes, the day I left, we argued. John said I had to be out June 1. After he told me that I would be upset once in awhile just thinking about the fact that I had to move out, but I knew the day would soon come. Reva and I were sparring a little bit at that time, but nothing serious. Reva was encouraging me to get an apartment. She was busting my balls. I told her I was looking for an apartment and I was trying to sell my truck to get enough money to put a deposit down. I told her I wasn't waiting any longer. I told her I was moving out immediately for my own sanity. I started moving my clothes out. I was pissed as hell. I couldn't take anymore of it. I figured if I got my own apartment I would be sane again. I started loading my car and she was mad. She sat on the porch. She was pissed. I was fuming. I was upset with myself because I didn't want to leave under circumstances like this. I didn't want to leave like this. After I left I didn't call her that night or the next day. I went over a couple of days later and everything was okay. John had gone to work and Reva and I had tea. We ate breakfast, I think. Then sometime after that she might have come over to the beach with Adam or maybe I stopped off after work to say hello. I

really don't remember. I just know that there were no hard feelings after I moved out. I told her I was staying with friends and at the office. I didn't want to say that I was back at my parents' house. I wasn't happy at my father's. I remember one week I went to four movies just to stay out of the house. I tried to stay away. I felt like I was a bachelor. Reva would kid me and say, "How's the divorce." She would always invite me to come by and see Adam. I would always call and say, "I miss you." I missed both her and Adam.

Q. Tell me about the night before the abduction.

A. Two nights before the abduction I called John and told him I wanted to take Adam to the movies. Then the night before the abduction, when I was going to take him to the movies I called up, and there was no one home and I was really pissed. Later I talked to Reva and she said they had gone to the tropical plant show. When I drove over they were planting a tree. Then, 60 Minutes came on. The morning of the abduction I went over to Reva's house and she said, "Are you taking Adam with you?" I told her that I was busy and couldn't take him. If I wasn't upset with Reva, there is no doubt that I would have taken Adam with me, but I didn't want her to think that anytime she asked me I would have to say yes. She said something about she was either going to take him to gram or gram was going to watch him. That was sometime between 9 and 10 am. I'm not really sure of the time. I think I stopped at Jack's Diner for breakfast. That was around 10:30 am. I went to the office. I unlocked the door and went inside. It was kind of a weird day. I just didn't open the sails. I walked



Page 11  
Second polygraph  
JAMES CAMPBELL

to Sears and started looking for Adam.  
Joe, that's all I know. I'll answer any  
questions you ask me, and I'll tell the  
truth.

After the pre-test interview was conducted  
it was decided by the undersigned and  
investigators that the same relevant questions  
would be asked on Mr. Campbell's second  
polygraph examination.

Those questioned are listed earlier in  
this report.

Mr. Campbell showed no physiological reactions  
which would be indicative of being deceptive  
on any of the relevant questions asked  
during the second polygraph examination.  
Therefore, it is the opinion of this examiner  
based on Mr. Campbell's polygraph examination  
that he responded truthfully on all of  
the relevant questions asked during his  
polygraph examination.

\*\*\*\*\*

If I can be of any further assistance  
in this matter, do not hesitate to call  
upon me.

Sincerely,



Joseph M. Matthews

**VOLUME I**

**FILE # 19**

**HPD PROPERTY RECEIPTS  
(DECEASED REMAINS)**

**8/11/1981**

**PAGE #'s  
508 - 509**

**VOLUME I**

**FILE # 19**

**HPD PROPERTY RECEIPTS  
(DECEASED REMAINS)**

**8/11/1981**

**PAGE #'s  
508 - 509**

000576

SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT *Hollywood*  
HOLLYWOOD COUNTY, FLORIDA *P.D. 81-56073*

PROPERTY RECEIPT

PROPERTY OF DECEASED  TRIAL  FOUND PROPERTY  LABORATORY  STOLEN-RECOVERED  
(ATTACH MEMO)

76. CASE NO. *4447* 78. DATE/TIME RECEIVED *2:15 PM 4/1/81* INVESTIGATING DIVISION *Hollywood P.D.* 79. TYPE OF CASE *slain*

77. ADDRESS WHERE PROPERTY IMPOUNDED (GIVE EXACT LOCATION WHERE FOUND)  
*Medical Center 5301 SW 30 Ave., Biscayne Park, FL*

80. SUBJECT (S) (GIVE FULL NAME, D.O.B.) ADDRESS PHONE NO.

81. VICTIM ADDRESS PHONE NO.

82. DECEASED'S NAME ADDRESS ZIP CODE PHONE NO.

83. ITEM NO.	84. QUANTITY	85. DESCRIPTION
<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Human head</i>

19. I hereby acknowledge that the above list represents all property taken from my possession and that I have received a copy of this receipt.

SIGNATURE (X) *Ronald Young #0917*

20. I hereby acknowledge that the above list represents all property impounded by me in the official performance of my duty as Sheriff.

SIGNATURE *M. J. Harrison*  
BADGE NO. \_\_\_\_\_ UNIT NO. \_\_\_\_\_ DIV. \_\_\_\_\_  
IMPOUNDED OFFICER SIGNATURE *[Signature]*  
PRINT *M. J. Harrison*

86. RECEIVED BY	REASON	DATE AND TIME RECEIVED
RECEIVED BY	REASON	DATE AND TIME RECEIVED
RECEIVED BY	REASON	DATE AND TIME RECEIVED
RECEIVED BY	REASON	DATE AND TIME RECEIVED
RECEIVED BY	REASON	DATE AND TIME RECEIVED
RECEIVED BY	REASON	DATE AND TIME RECEIVED
RECEIVED BY	REASON	DATE AND TIME RECEIVED

87. FINAL DISPOSITION AUTHORITY DATE AND TIME OF DISPOSITION

BBO PROPERTY DIVISION USE ONLY			
RECEIPT NO.	SIN NO.	PAGES (IF APPLICABLE)	BBO CASE NO.
		PAGE OF PAGES	

BBO No. 13 (REV. 5/78)

PERSON PROPERTY

508

DISCOLORED PAPER

SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
BROWARD COUNTY, FLORIDA

PROPERTY RECEIPT

76.  PROPERTY OF DECEASED  TRIAL  FOUND PROPERTY  LABORATORY (ATTACH MEMO)  STOLEN-RECOVERED

75. CASE NO. 20-1107 79. DATE/TIME RECEIVED 2:15 PM 6/1/81 INVESTIGATING DIVISION Hollywood P.D. 78. TYPE OF CASE Homicide

77. ADDRESS WHERE PROPERTY IMPOUNDED (GIVE EXACT LOCATION WHERE FOUND)  
Medical Examiner, 5301 SW 31 Avenue, Deltona, FL

78. FOUND BY \_\_\_\_\_ ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_ PHONE NO. \_\_\_\_\_

31. SUSPECT (S) (GIVE FULL NAME, D.O.B.) \_\_\_\_\_ ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_ PHONE NO. \_\_\_\_\_

13. VICTIM WALSH Adam, deceased ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_ PHONE NO. \_\_\_\_\_

46. OWNER'S NAME \_\_\_\_\_ ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_ ZIP CODE \_\_\_\_\_ PHONE NO. \_\_\_\_\_

80. ITEM NO.	81. QUANTITY	82. DESCRIPTION
<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>Human head</u>

19. I hereby acknowledge that the above list represents all property taken from my possession and that I have received a copy of this receipt.

SIGNATURE (X) [Signature] #0917

20. I hereby acknowledge that the above list represents all property impounded by me in the official performance of my duty as Sheriff.

BADGE NO. \_\_\_\_\_ DIV. \_\_\_\_\_  
IMPOUNDED OFFICER SIGNATURE [Signature] PRINT D. P. Hester

84. RECEIVED BY	REASON	DATE AND TIME RECEIVED
RECEIVED BY _____	REASON _____	DATE AND TIME RECEIVED _____
RECEIVED BY _____	REASON _____	DATE AND TIME RECEIVED _____
RECEIVED BY _____	REASON _____	DATE AND TIME RECEIVED _____
RECEIVED BY _____	REASON _____	DATE AND TIME RECEIVED _____
RECEIVED BY _____	REASON _____	DATE AND TIME RECEIVED _____
RECEIVED BY _____	REASON _____	DATE AND TIME RECEIVED _____
RECEIVED BY _____	REASON _____	DATE AND TIME RECEIVED _____
88. FINAL DISPOSITION	AUTHORITY	DATE AND TIME OF DISPOSITION

BSO PROPERTY DIVISION USE ONLY			
RECEIPT NO.	SIN NO.	PAGES (IF APPLICABLE)	BSO CASE NO.
		PAGE OF PAGES	

DISCOLORED PAPER



**VOLUME I**

**FILE # 20**

**FHP RADIO LOGS**

**7/28/1981 - 7/31/1981**

**PAGE #'s  
510 - 587**

**VOLUME I**

**FILE # 20**

**FHP RADIO LOGS**

**7/28/1981 - 7/31/1981**

**PAGE #'s  
510 - 587**

085090

10-28 ON Veh Broken Down AT 130mp  
LOG Rec 131 0316 hrs

UNCL 10/28/77 11/21

CASG UNIT 0330  
FUEL DEPLY  
NO FLD LIT/ EDGES

CASZ UNIT 0330

10000 FUELND	LIC/ENRCS	LEI/BI
10000	010000/000 LINE	00 76 00001
10000 UNIT 0330		SARASOTA FL
10000 UNIT 0330		
10000 UNIT 0330		

33

510

LOG OF  
RADIO STATION

Date AUG 8 1981

Sheet No. 130

FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL

C.O. \_\_\_\_\_

TIME	CALLED	CALLED BY	SIGNAL NO.	GENERAL INFORMATION
0114		647B	14	ref white bus make 10-25 for emerg. message
0116		647w3	10-8	10-12 1/2 miles
0117		260	14	208 1/2 SB green AMC 2 W/M's zzzzzzzzz
0123		260	14	tag # for Bus//4106
0129		260	14	past date activity ls 1 sig #4
0130		647w3	10-8	10-51 in tow
0131		647w3	10-10	
0133		465	14	blue camaro ran exit lane
0138		236	10-50	138NB ford ZGB258//10-54 10-28/29
0140		260	10-50	194NB ford Olds EM962//10-54 10-29
0143		658B	10-12	brown chev p/u NU2269 Fla NB 3 black males lost
0144		260	10-27	D542 000 48 026 traveling friends
0145		236	10-98	10-50
0149	251	React	10-60	229NB simi asking for help//10-26
0150	Plaza	460 455 470	475 480 485 490 B/L	260-194 236-141 251-23
0155		251	14	anyone make 10-25 w/bus yet//10-54 zzzzzz
0157		260	14	193SB chev also 10-98 from 10-50
0203		251	10-05	841-4424 Trk #2513 10-60 lost fuel contact Atlan get okay for svc //10-39
0205		260	10-27	SC 300 4335 195NB// Suspended Opr's
0222		670w2	10-8	u-haul trk 10-12 vehicle
0235	236	647B	14	vehicle crossed median off in bushes approx 130 or 129MP NB

LOG OF

Date AUG 8 1981

RADIO STATION  
KM-6572

Sheet No. 131

CO. \_\_\_\_\_

FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL

TIME	CALLED	CALLED BY	SIGNAL NO.	GENERAL INFORMATION
0235		236	10-51	from drum ref car in bushes also report from patron at drum sick woman on bus 129MP SB request ambulance//10-39 St Lucie
0249		236	10-97	1304 advise St Lucie of MP//10-39
0251	Plaza	460 465 470 475 480 485 490	B/L	236-1304 251-220 260-188
0253		647w3	10-8	130 10-12 vehicle overheating
0254		251	10-10	Hot 6
0257		260	14	u/turn 186
0300		260	14	189SB chev p/u W/camper zzzzzz
0304		PKWY	10-6	few
0306		647w3	10-97	130 Dodge EDJ263
0307		251	10-8	
0316		236	14	fire rescue 10-97 10-51 drum p/u driver of this vehicle
0329		236	10-6	drum try locate man ref bus 130
0332	251	490	14	NB sig 1 Van//advise S.O.
0335		236	10-98	he got ride back
0340	Plaza	460 465 470 475 480 485 490	B/L	236-137 260-211 251-240
0342		670w2	14	followed u-haul to 232 it quit altogether take battery back to charge
0352		236	14	bus driver u were looking for Charlie Davis 10-1 take to Drum make call

LOG OF

Date AUG 8 1981

RADIO STATION  
KM-6572

Sheet No. 132

FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL

C.O. \_\_\_\_\_

TIME	CALLED	CALLED BY	SIGNAL NO	GENERAL INFORMATION
0405		647w3	10-98	
0410		236	10-98	10-51 10-12 back to bus
0418		647w3	10-10	
0440		236	10-54	sig #4 129 130mp nb
0443	260	475	14	need trooper ASAP 2 drivers getting into it
0448		260	10-10	475
0455		260	10-28/29	EPN674 475 //10-54 10-29
0457		260	10-29P	Wesley John LaPierre 10-7-57//10-54 10-29
0458	Place	460 465 470 475 480 485 490	B/L	236-138 251-256 260-475
0508	251	670B	14	Van & car had sig #4 on road came in for Trooper & report//10-51
0513		251	10-97	
0515		236	14	patron advised small vehicle poss down 122
0516		260	10-98	patron pked 10-7 10-57 475 2 hrs comp Auth 212
0528		260	10-42	647
0542		251	10-98	
0548	669B	475	10-60	car stalled in pk lot
0601		669w2	10-8	
0601		279	10-8	865
0607		669w1	10-97	URS237 Monte Carlo
0609		279	10-10	Coffee House W/W
0616		251	10-6	p/8 personal

FHP 26

Date JUL 28 1981  
JUL 28 1981

LOG OF  
**RADIO STATION**  
**KM-6572**  
**FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL**

Sheet No. 498  
 C.O. \_\_\_\_\_

TIME	CALLED	CALLED BY	SIGNAL NO	GENERAL INFORMATION
0000			10-37	Monhollen 10-8 <i>Orubal</i>
0000		251	10-7	work 2-1-0
0000		232	10-7	work 6-1-0 4 5 spd
0002		257	10-7	work 10-57 456 3-0-0
0006		251	10-42	648 Edwards
0034		254	10-10	drum
0085		0045	PLAZA 460 465 470 475 480 485 490 B/L	254-DRUM 234-201
0117	PLAZA	460 465	470 475 480 485 490 B/L	254-133 234-219
0148	PLAZA	460 465	470 475 480 485 490 B/L	254-141 234-224
0148		254	10-41	no mail
0204		254	10-65	7847.6 7862.6 15.0 426
0220	PLAZA	460 465	470 475 480 485 490 B/L	254-150 234-242
0241		460	10-60	180 254
0251	PLAZA	460 465	470 475 480 485 490 B/L	234-246 254-151
0252		254	10-60	on 60 at indian lake estate
0310		460	14	cows on road 16 mil west on 60
0326	PLAZA	460 465	470 475 480 485 490 B/L	254-176 234-260
0332		659wl	10-8	so 182
0334		254	10-60	traile on 180
0340		0340	10-97	buid DEU975
0349		254	10-10	c/c
0357	PLAZA	460 465	470 475 480 485 490 B/L	254-C/C 234-250

585090

LOG OF

RADIO STATION

KM-6572

FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL

JUL 28 1981

Sheet No. 499

C.O. \_\_\_\_\_

CALLED	CALLED BY	SIGNAL NO.	GENERAL INFORMATION
	254	10-8	
	234	10-6	Keystop gas
PLAZA	460 465 470	475 480 485 490	B/L 234-gas 254-183
	658w1	10-98	10-51 so 180
	234	10-98	
	658w2	10-15	c/cc
	234	11	227
	658w1	10-10	c/c
PLAZA	460 465	470 475	480 485 490 B/L 254-187 234-242
PLAZA	460 465	470 475	480 485 490 B/L 254-186 234-235
	264	10-8	582 Quinn
	264	10-8	work 10-58 465
	279	10-8	865 Ormond
	670B	14	ck ft pierce for spencer lfet from bus 10-54
	279	10-6	wildwood rest
	140	10-8	
	534	10-8	
	211	10-8	427 Smith
	216	10-8	411 Herndon
	211	14	ref boy left ft pierce at 636B
	279	10-8	work 10-58 490
		10-37	Bobbitt 10-8



LOG OF

Date JUL 28 1981

**RADIO STATION**  
**KM-6572**  
**FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL**

Sheet No. 500

C.O. \_\_\_\_\_

TIME	CALLED	CALLED BY	SIGNAL NO	GENERAL INFORMATION
0653		531	10-8	
-0700		254	10-7	10-57 465 mail 465
0703		234	10-7	10-57 480
0703			10-37	Monhollen 10-7
0706		207	10-8	
0710		254	10-42	426
0710		264	14	180s flats own
0714		230	108	418
0715		141	10-8	
0717		234	10-42	
0717		147	10-8	
0725		230	10-6	ho jo
0729		145	10-8	
0732		235	10-8	421
0740		221	10-8	525
0741		207	10-10	hojo
0741		533	10-8	
0742		538	10-8	
0745		221	10-8	10-58 465 pu mail
0756		20-7	108	
0756		230	10-98	10-58 485 10-8 s p8
0757		221	10-7	p7 mail bag

LOG OF

RADIO STATION  
KM-6572

Date JUL 28 1981

Sheet No. 501

FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL

CO. \_\_\_\_\_

TIME	CALLED	CALLED BY	SIGNAL NO	GENERAL INFORMATION
0803		264	10-6	p6
0804		279	10-6	p8
0817		279	10-98	
0817		114	10-10	drum
0829		216	10-10	dennys
0829		279	10-10	hojo
0835		279	10-8	
0835		264	10-10	4361191 cup
0845		<del>387</del>	<del>10-10</del>	<del>motorcycle</del>
0851		114	108	n
0855		264	10-8	Goodey 10-8 <i>Goodey</i>
0906		216	10-98	
0906		670b	14	log stallin ladies room wont shut off
0916		230	10-6	p8
0916	235		14	chev sw from 138mp sig 10 we are in touch with
0916		658w1	10-8	s 10-12 /owner
0917		235	10-27	d60088021012 /valid 83
0909		264	10-28	tw697 tw697 182n /10-54 10-29
0920		247	10-8	1158
0928		658w1	10-98	
0929		279	14	120- 10-27 4627982 ala
0936		247	10-6	dodge world kiss

Date JUL 28 1981

LOG OF  
**RADIO STATION**  
**KM-6572**  
**FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL**

Sheet No. 502  
 C.O. \_\_\_\_\_

TIME	CALLED	CALLED BY	SIGNAL NO	GENERAL INFORMATION
0943		230	10-98	
0944		264	106	c creek call court house
0948		207	10-98	orld dodge
0952		279	14	10-27 10-28 h32514025209 mcp843 261sb
0953		20-7	10-10	669-4022
0953		247	10-98	dodge world
0955		230	8	233n semi zzzzzzz
1001		221	10-28	txe875 182n /10-54 10-29
1001		230	14	231s dump trk flat own
1001		264	10-8	
1014		230	10-10	lake
1017		235	10-10	drum
1025		475	14	mach log 4x val stuck head down
1032		230	10-8	
1035		235	10-8	
1040		658v1	10-98	
1043		235	10-6	drum tt to pd on sig 10/ its been sent
1044		658v1	10-10	
1049		228	14	10-60 olds s 470/10-54
1051		279	10-28	exf496 244n
1054		113	10-10	at

68000

LOG OF  
RADIO STATION

503

28 1981

Sheet No. \_\_\_\_\_

KM-6572  
FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL

CO. \_\_\_\_\_

CALLED BY	SIGNAL NO.	GENERAL INFORMATION
114	10-8	
235	10-98	release form to 647b need trooper to rel
647b	14	ref sig 10 monza
235	10-50	141s tx xpv184 <del>2s87w81</del> 2s87walj 33445 10-27 M14329057389 /not valid
235	14	hertz 800 number borrowing veh ck with houston on veh
	14	hertz checking with hertz in houston
264	10-10	Creek
	14	woman at svc 4 in rest with cat won't leave/10-26
235	14	rerun 1029 on vin/ 10-54 10-29
279	10-6	hump
279	10-98	
230	14	ref central blvd
pline	14 stuck	in medial out in lane /216
235	14	ref ans to inq to houston
216	14	trk stuck on beeline
14	10-10	S5
65	14	254 call Judge Hall
35	14	will release this man and car. Been waiting an hr. I got his # let me know something
35	10-98	10-50

LOG OF  
RADIO STATION

Date JUL 28 1981

**KM-6572**  
FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL

Sheet No. 504  
CO. \_\_\_\_\_

TIME	CALLED	CALLED BY	SIGNAL NO.	GENERAL INFORMATION
1209		216	10-10	207 10-10 Lake
1219		264	14	158 ut
1224		221	10-60	sb exit ramp OH refused service.
1227		111	10-8	a from S7
1252		216	10-8	w207
1253		235	11	157bn toyt vhx521
1254		235	14	158 ut
1306	669	216	14	10-60 sbx ramp 470 spre line cont
1311		230	10-6	480
1313	647 B	235	10-60	143sb grn old cut trlr xmission trbl
1314		669w1	10-8	
1320		647w3	10-8	
1320		235	10-6	drum px call
1322		230	10-98	
1326	q	669w1	10-97	
1335		647w3	10-98	10-14 to plz
1335		475	14	fire I4 nerar 435 east bound
1337		221	10-10	ebny
1343		235	10-98	veh is sig 10 s will start papers on getting impounded
1346		669w1	10-98	
1348		235	14	rafael harris

LOG OF

RADIO STATION

KM-6572

FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL

Date JUL 28 1981

Sheet No. 505

CO. \_\_\_\_\_

TIME	CALLED	CALLED BY	SIGNAL NO	GENERAL INFORMATION
1351	216		14	cpl clem will adv ref address for radar
1352		221	10-8	
1353		230	10-10	hojo
1354		669w1	10-10	
1354		221	10-6	p7
1358		279	10-65	10-27 sandra d ernftef 8-14 62/valid
1358		216	10-6	orld dodge
1402		264	10-7	10-57 465 10-6 ag center
1402		658w2	10-8	to vw ks18
1403		279	10-6	p8
1407		212	10-8	414
1408		658w1	10-8	n
1408		279	10-98	
1408		252	10-8	1251
1409		230	10-8	
1410		264	10-42	582 3 s be back out in an hr for ct
1412		252	10-6	Ct Ocoee pu 10-43
1413		221	10-98	
1413		658w1	10-97	189 Merc uju012
1414		658w2	10-57	64 465
1415		212	14	did I give 10-87 10-4
1418		279	10-10	HJ

LOG OF

RADIO STATION  
KM-6572

Date JUL 28 1981

Sheet No. 506

FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL

C.O. \_\_\_\_\_

TIME	CALLED	CALLED BY	SIGNAL NO.	GENERAL INFORMATION
1419		252	10-98	Ct
1419		216	10-98	Orlas Dodge
1421		272	10-8	1157
1423		658W1	10-98	Log Info
1427		279	10-8	
1427		658W1	10-10	
1427		265	10-8	416
1428		272	16	cement 10-60 1 lane 441 pk ave Apopka
1433		265	10-6	Holiday Inn
1434		271	10-8	1252
1444		247	10-42	1158
1446		252	10-8	M
1446		272	10-8	S
1449		658W2	10-58	465
1449	207		14	coming by the Post soon? about an hr
1451			10-37	Jimmy S. McCrimmon RTT-1 10-8 work
1452		271	108	work 10-58 470 10-6 P7 Gas
1454		265	10-98	10-8 work
1454		647W3	10-8	456 W3 10-7 10-42 tonite
1457		272	14	you know anything about Rittens Wrecker 215? 10
1458		279	10-58	490 DDO Radar
1458		231	10-58	

000593

Date JUL 28 1981

LOG OF  
RADIO STATION  
KM-6572

Sheet No. 507  
C.O. \_\_\_\_\_

FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL

TIME	CALLED	CALLED BY	SIGNAL NO.	GENERAL INFORMATION
1501		272	10-6	P7 px call
1502			10-37	RTT-0/2 i0-7 Bill Bobbitt
1504		279	10-98	10-7 5 c
1505		658W2	10-10	S5
1513		207	14	out of the car
1516		480	23	nb ent ramp to the TP
1518		235	10-57	640 51 Vero6s 2 o 3 w 2 sig 10
1520		207	14	back in the car
1521		279	10-42	865
1521		271	10-98	
1527		254	10-8	426 10-51 Ct Kiss
1527		271	10-45	904 328 5127 Best Packers Inc Jim , don passmore
				10-60 208ab made noise an quit
1529	207		14	address of Noels 1800 NOBT Fairville
1531		272	10-98	
1533		232	10-8	410
1533		113	10-8	s
1534		254	10-6	Ct Hse Kiss.
1534		231	10-57	5s 465 10-51 Clks Off ice transmittals
1535		271	14	10-43 10-60 trk
1542		272	10-60	208 help comin? 10-4
1541		221	10-6	Clks Office
1542		252	10-6	P7 drop off 10-43 for 216



LOG OF

RADIO STATION

KM-6572

FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL

Date JUL 28 1981

Sheet No. 508  
C.O. \_\_\_\_\_

TIME	CALLED	CALLED BY	SIGNAL NO.	GENERAL INFORMATION
1544		490	22	1e lane Rd Toyt
1545		251	10-8	648
1547		271	10-57	465 10-51 Ct Kiss
1549		658B	10-60	18 wheeler 10- 160-161
1552		211	10--10	Lake
1552		232	10-58	10-8 work
1552		271	10-6	
1552		264	10-8	582
1554		252	10-98'	
1554		221	10-98	
1555		272	10-29	P'sEF McBride wv 2-26-57, R.R. Hefler wv 9/2/60
1556		251	10-8	work
1557		232	10-6	Lake see 211
1559	272		14	10-54 10-29 Both
1602		221	10-42	525
1603		230	10-7	10-57 485 4 s 1 o
1609		264	10-6	Ct Kiss
1613		252	10-10	HJ w 272 outside 465
1613		230	10-42	418
1625		211	10-8	
1627		Pkwy	18	235 10-42 421
1630		252	10-8	w/272

LOG OF

RADIO STATION  
KM-6572

FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL

Date JUL 28 1981

Sheet No. 509

C.O. \_\_\_\_\_

TIME	CALLED	CALLED BY	SIGNAL NO.	GENERAL INFORMATION
1634		232	10-6	P7
1639		216	10-42	411
1639		141	10-42	
1647		271	10-8	1252 10-98 Court Hs
1700		760	10-42	
1700		271	10-58	465
1701			10-37	Edward Goodey is 10-7 from working!
1701		271	11	200s BL1045 red Frd p/u
1704		211	10-7	work
1706		147	10-42	
1707		272	10-29	F10GCO73608 Frd pk 200mp 10-54 ncic feic
1712		212	10-10	Orl Dodge
1714		658W1	10-8n	
1714		254	10-8	court
1714		264	10-8	
1714		232	10-8	
1717		212	10-98	
1721		145	10-42	
1723	271	658W1	10-97	185
1722		254	10-42	426
1728		264	10-42	582
1734		272	10-28	NVZ574 196n

LOG OF

RADIO STATION  
KM-6572

Date JUL 2 1981

Sheet No. 510

C.O. \_\_\_\_\_

FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL

TIME	CALLED	CALLED BY	SIGNAL NO	GENERAL INFORMATION
1736		658W1	10-98	10-14 Svc5
1737		658W1	10-10	Svc # 5
1738		265	10-6	Post persnl
1752		272	11	red Ford pk SB Now
1757		251	10-6	refuel Texaco
1801		251	10-98	
1802		265	10-60	253n blu Chev ch/flat
1805		232	10-10	w/251 HOLIDAY
1820		265	10-61	252a Truck help 10-51
1825		252	10-8	w/251
1828		207	10-42	
1829	ALL		10-6	
1831	ALL		10-98	
1836		271	10-10	H5 c u p
1837		265	10-10	HOLIDAY
1852		271	10-98	
1853		212	10-10	w/252,272 I Host
1855		265	10-8	
1856		231	10-60	241s Trans Am
1900		670W1	10-51	241
1928		470	10-51s	brn car w/out stopping
1930		212	10-8	w/252,272

LOG OF

RADIO STATION  
KM-6572

FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL

511

Date 11-2 1981

Sheet No. \_\_\_\_\_

C.O. \_\_\_\_\_

TIME	CALLED	CALLED BY	SIGNAL NO.	GENERAL INFORMATION
1931		271	11	173 $\frac{1}{2}$ s red Ford pk
1950		265	10-6	485 px
1951		460	10-12	Yeehaw Stasnd 146mp //257
1953	ALL		10-6	
1954	ALL		10-98	
2003		265	10-98	
2012		231	14	220.2 SB 12' 2x6
2040		257	14	7975.7 to 7990.2 14.5 gal 584
2045		231	10-6	Lake persnl
2050		670W1	10-10	
2053		647W2	10-8n	
2105		231	10-98	
2106		265	10-7	work #11 @ 485 1 sp 1 w 2 hrs comp
2108		252	14	ref 208mp
2112		647W3	10-97	
2112		265	10-42	<del>x288x</del> 416 //257
2115		647B	10-12	Motor Home trying to cash \$100.00 bill
2125		257	10-97	
2136		647W2	10-98	158mp
2142		257	10-98	everything staight now
2147		271	10-6	P6 persnl
2152		647W2	10-10	Service Plaza # 4

8  
6  
5  
9  
0  
0  
0

2 1961

LOG OF  
**RADIO STATION**  
**KM-6572**  
**FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL**

Sheet No. 512

C.O. \_\_\_\_\_

512

CALLER	CALLER BY	SIGNAL NO.	GENERAL INFORMATION
	232	10-7	work 10-57 480 2 sp 1 hrs comp
	251	14	ref McQuire Bridge Rd.
	212	10-29	520824 Ski tow pop up camper 10-54 ncic fcic
	271	10-98	
	H6	21's	two on NB side //252
	212	10-6	LAKE
	251	14	ref 212
	271	10-60	155km Semi XXX
	252	14	5979.0 to 5994.4 15.4 gal 1251
	212	10-98	they got ride north abt 3-4 min ago
	251	10-10	H6 c u p
	780	14	9 outside parking lights out @ Svc# 6 15 @ Svc5 NB
	272	14	5994.4 to 6006.0 11.6 gal 1157
	480	14	rock throwers 226mp again 218/252
	254	10-8	426
	234	10-8	1179
	251	10-98	
	252	10-54	10-25 any on bridge // 10-39 W. Garden P.D.
	271	10-14	OLDS to creek
	254	10-58	10-8 work
	470	10-57	Best Parkers (208mp) being towed off
	234	10-8	work 10-58
		10-37	Anderson 10-8 <i>Anderson</i>

528

LOG OF

RADIO STATION  
KM-6572

FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL

Date JUL 28 1981

Sheet No. 513  
C.O. \_\_\_\_\_

TIME	CALLED	CALLED BY	SIGNAL NO.	GENERAL INFORMATION
2255		212	10-42	
12256		257	10-10	DRUM
2300			10-37	McCrimmon 10-7 meal
2301		231	10-7	3 cars 4 trks
2300		252	10-7	1 other 2w 1c
2300		272	10-7	4s 2 others
2303		252	10-42	1251
2304		272	10-6	656 7404
2306		234	14	218 Mercedes RWH325 flashers on sig #11
2309		669w1	10-8	10-12
2312		669w1	10-97	218 Mercedes RWH325
2315		669w1	10-98	
2317		669w1	10-10	
2317		257	10-98	
2319		231	10-42	442
2347		271	10-7	6s @ 11pm
2351	234	B/L	10-60	1 miles east of plaza//10-26
2354		271	10-42	1252
2358		234	10-60	on B/L make own tire

LOG OF

RADIO STATION  
KM-6572

FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL

Date JUL 29 1981

Sheet No. 514

C.O. \_\_\_\_\_

TIME	CALLED	CALLED BY	SIGNAL NO.	GENERAL INFORMATION
0000			10-37	ANDERSON 10-8 <i>Anderson</i>
0000		257	10-7	7s
0005		234	14	sig #11 B/L Imp Mercury Bob Cat FBD679
0005		251	10-7	2s 1 w 10-42 648
0014		234	14	sig #11 213nb ford falcon PHJ330
0037		254	10-50	VGN231 Ford SW 174NB //10-54 10-29
0039		254	10-98	driving 15 miles hr
0043		210	10-65	FHP 1256 06006.0 06021.5 15.5 gals
0052		272	10-98	10-51 10-42
0100	Plaza	460 465 470 475	480 485 490 B/L	254-166 234-211
0109		272	10-42	1157
0114		b/1	10-60	flat no jack will advise if they want svc
0122		234	14	past date activity 2s
0122		254	14	past date activity 0
0130		254	10-97	Drum ref patrons having domestic problem
0155	Plaza	460 465 470 475	480 485 490 B/L	254-Drum 234-142
0201		254	10-98	
0209		647w2	10-8	in tow to Ft Pierce Olsteens 10-12
0219		658B	14	
0238		254	10-10	Keystop
0240	Plaza	460 465 470 475	480 485 490 B/L	254-01-10 234-260
0247		647w2	10-57	456

LOG OF  
RADIO STATION

Date JUL 29 1981

Sheet No. 515

KM-6572  
FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL

C.O. \_\_\_\_\_

TIME	CALLED	CALLED BY	SIGNAL NO.	GENERAL INFORMATION
0256		254	10-8	
0312		647w2	10-58	456
0315	Plaza	460 465	470 475	480 485 490 B/L 254-149 234-265
0326		254	10-28	VCL231 Fla//75 Pontiac //10-6 Drum W/Deputy on a domestic problem
0347		647w2	10-10	
0350	Plaza	460 465	470 475	480 485 490 B/L 254-Drum 234-44/93 w/outside Troop.
0405		254	10-98	
0421		254	10-65	FHP 426 7990.2 8005.7 15.5 gals
0458		254	14	check S.O. Kiss have someone check overpass Deer Run Road//10-39
0504	Plaza	460 465	470 475	480 485 490 B/L 254-176 234-250
0509		234	10-27	250MP R520 012 59 294//Valid 8 14 81
0532		658w1	10-8	
0533		254	10-10	creek
0537		658w1	10-51	back creek have cash drawer key
0542		658w1	10-10	creek few
0543		658w1	10-51	back 191
0548		254	10-98	
0551		658w1	10-97	192 Chev P/U ARK HSI974
0552	254	658w1	14	permission face 3ft off//10-4 caution
0600		658w1	10-98	10-51 in tow St Cloud
0606		234	10-12	229 10-8 10-51 pike



000602

JUL 29 1981

LOG OF  
**RADIO STATION**  
**KM-6572**

516

Sheet No. \_\_\_\_\_

C.O. \_\_\_\_\_

**FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL**

LED	CALLED BY	SIGNAL NO	GENERAL INFORMATION
	6578wl	10-57	465
	658wl	10-10	Burchfield
	276	10-8	581
	658wl	10-98	10-51 creek
	658wl	10-58	
	140	10-8	
	223	10-8	564
	658wl	10-10	
	141	10-8	
	207	10-8	
	223	10-8	work
		10-37	Bobbitt 10-8
	229	10-8	516
	254	10-7	10-57 465
	669b	14	sig 10 veh owner will pu merc bobcat
	254	10-42	426
	234	10-7	work 2nd
	475	14	67 ford 2 s of s nb out of gas
	475	14	10-12 gone
	229	10-6 1	670b
	147	10-8	
	229	10-98	

475 14 radio lod 3x radio 10-7 rec

LOG OF

RADIO STATION

KM-6572

FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL

Date JUL 29 1981

Sheet No. 517  
C.O. \_\_\_\_\_

TIME	CALLED	CALLED BY	SIGNAL NO	GENERAL INFORMATION
0724		760	10-8	
0726		145	10-8	
0725		241	10-8	1253
0731		538	10-8	
0734		234	10-42	1179
0735		533	10-8	
0738		247	<del>10-8</del> 10-58	1158
0745		247	10-8	10-58 465v 10-28 hxx674
0750		237	10-8	579
0751		237	10-58	490 10-8
0753		203	10-8	
0756		246	10-8	715 orld dodge 10-51 10-42
0756		241	14	w b beeline 74 chev mal 10-12 out of gas
0759		247	14	van 194r hot own
0800		229	14	trks 227s own
0806		223	10-10	1 0 h6
0812		246	10-42	715
0817		235	10-8	421 to dodge w ftpe
0824		223	10-8	
0831		229	10-10	lake
0831		540	10-8	
0834		276	14	154mp grn cad zzzzzz

LOG OF

Date JUL 29 1981

RADIO STATION  
KM-6572

Sheet No. 518

C.O. \_\_\_\_\_

FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL

TIME	CALLED	CALLED BY	SIGNAL NO.	GENERAL INFORMATION
0835	all		6	polk county /10-39 all units also mckenzie trk
0847		276	11	157mp /picked up 23 outside 465
0843	203		14	mckenzie trk may be going to clermont will ck with oil co. in clermont /trk going to eudis
0846		465	14	ref 23 was at plaza lite shirt blu trousers seek off tp
0849		229	10-98	/10-39 ref sig 6 and mckenzie trk nb to 485
0851		276	10-50	156mp datsun urk652
0851		223	10-6	669b
0857		276	10-98	10-50
0858	pkwy		10-6	
0900	pkwy		10-8	
0902		223	10-98	
0903		237	14	vm 10-12 10-29 antonio corral 6-13-37/10-54 25
909		247	10-27	178mp L25132057410/valid 11-81
0911		237	14	10-98 sig 23
0914		237	10-10	coffee house w wood
0914		241	14	UT c creek s post 7 clr
0936		241	10-27	184n S36216158542/ 23 /valid
0938		237	108	
0946		540	10-10	svc 7
0945		247	14	ford pu 173s sig 11 bl1045
0947		207	10-10	orld dodge

Date 29

LOG OF  
RADIO STATION  
NM-5572

Sheet No. 519  
C.O. \_\_\_\_\_

FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL

TIME	CALLED	CALLED BY	SIGNAL NO	GENERAL INFORMATION
0956		247	14	chev trk 163sb own help on the way
1006		229	14	ford pu 232s own
1017		140	10-51	so.
1021		465	14	10-60 201mp s sml car needs help/ 241
1028		241	10-27	188n E46017662255/ valid
1029		247	14	toyota 157n sig 11
1031		475	14	10-70 10-51 c creek
1032		237	1-027.	Y32045762291/
1037		223	10-27	21024047182/ b valid
1044	647B	460	10-60	131mp 10-70
1045		140	14	10-60 281mp in medial no money needs lug wrench/ /241
1048		241	10-6	201mp
1054		237	14	door ok on trk
1056		247	10-6	p6
1059		241	10-98	
1106		647w2	10-98	131mp in tow need permission to carry 4 in veh /245 10-4
1115		114	10-01	s4
1118		247	10-98	
1121		480	14	red volvo ran lane nb /229
1122		647w3	14	ref cordoba 10-51 s4

000606

LOG OF

RADIO STATION

10-10-81

Sheet No.

520

CO.

FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL

9 1981

CALLER BY	SIGNAL NO.	GENERAL INFORMATION
237	14	251n mazda own
247	10-10	desert inn yeehaw
207	10-8	orld dodge
647w2	10-10	
229	14	226n mtr home own
247	10-8	
247	14	ref sig 6 fron polk county dist
207	10-10	lake
247	10-29	jerome a torresbrdi 4-22-55 wm /10-54 10-29
203	14	next mand court orng county/2weeks on wed 9am
203	10-10	lake
237	10-6	252mp trk
276	14	UT 131mp
237	10-98	
237	10-6	670b
241	14	211mp UT
237	10-98	
247	14	van trk zzzz 174n
207	10-8	
247	14	van 10-66 174mp
223	10-10	h6
247	10-6	c crrek
237	14	259s linc 10-60 own help

LOG OF

RADIO STATION

Date JUL 29 1981

Sheet No. 521

CO. \_\_\_\_\_

FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL

TIME	CALLED	CALLED BY	SIGNAL NO	GENERAL INFORMATION
1325		223	10-8	
1326		247	10-98	
1332		247	10-50	187n canero bm occ epm324
1340		247	10-27	C51207460296
1345		247	10-98	/valid
1356		237	10-28	dnk430 /10-22
<del>229</del>		<del>10-10</del>	<del>holiday</del>	<del>inn</del>
1356		264	10-8	582
1356		229	10-10	holiday inn 485
1359		264	10-8	10-58 465
1359		241	10-10	c creek
1407		223	10-6	p7 gas
1408		229	10-98	
1412		264	10-6	p7
1415		241	10-98	
1415		234	10-8	1179 10-51 court
1418		279	10-8	865
1419		223	10-98	
1428		264	10-98	10-12 10-41 sb mail
1430		234	10-01	ocose court
1430		207	10-98	
1431		279	10-10	w wood coffee shop
1431		264	14	van 210s own

LOG OF

RADIO STATION

Sheet No. **522**

Date JUL 29 1981

C.O. \_\_\_\_\_

FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL

TIME	CALLED	CALLED BY	SIGNAL NO.	GENERAL INFORMATION
1433		237	10-10	lcoffe house
1440		216	10-8	411
1445	203,247		14	you are released from subpoena 8-3 silcox case
1448		465	14	trk trooper 10-12 199nb 10-23 for 10-70
1449		237	1-08	
1449			10-37	McCrimmon 10-8
1450		279	10-8	work 10-58 490 n p8
1450		237	14	ref 207/453 647W1 10-8 10-51 10-4
1459	669B	241	10-60	208 1/2s Semi 1000x20 cross rib tire Union 76
1500		276	10-5	1251 10-5
1501		216	10-6	Beeline Trk 1/2 in road
1501		229	10-7	work 00-57 485 516
1501			10-37	Bobbitt 10-7
1501		279	10-27	01-28 258n VALID '82 G63550063105 8 PAV306
1505		221	10-8	525
1507		216	10-98	
1509		237	10-54	10-25
1510		658W1	10-8s	
1510		223	10-27	A42579238094 223mp <i>D. H. H. H. H.</i>
1513		234	10-8	
1513		237	10-6	clerks office Bushnell
1514		230	10-8	418

LOG OF

Date JUL 29 1981

RADIO STATION

Sheet No. 523

**KM-6572**  
FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL

C.O. \_\_\_\_\_

TIME	CALLED	CALLED BY	SIGNAL NO.	GENERAL INFORMATION
1521		264	10-22	
1523		230	10-6	Ho Jo's
1523		223	10-7	work 2 sp 1 o
1526		264	10-6	creek px
1527		669W1	10-8	208mp
1528		647W2	10-8n	
1528		234	10-42	1179
1528		658W1	101-0	
1532		647W2	11	144n blu 77 OLDS
1533		235	10-8	421 Radar01
1535		237	10-98	
1535		221	10-8	10-58 10-6 Post refuel
1536		264	10-8	
1538		465	10-60	199mp u-turn //216 10-4
1541		223	10-42	564
1542		669W1	10-97	
1543		230	10-98	
1549		221	10-98	
1550		647W2	10-97	
1551		279	10-60	249s mak/own
1552		145	10-51	475
1555		247	10-60	1984n in medial w/CHY mak/own 10-57 465 clerks



000610

LOG OF  
RADIO STATION

Date JUL 29 1981

KM-6572  
FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL

Sheet No. 52A  
CO. \_\_\_\_\_

TIME	CALLED	CALLED BY	SIGNAL NO	GENERAL INFORMATION
1556		264	10-60	172n Datsun pk zzzz
1557		235	14	ref Drum 124n Dodge Van
1558		279	10-6	P8
1559		230	10-58	10-8 work
1600		237	10-7	work 7 sp 10-57 490
1601		241	10-7	work 7 sp 1 o 10-57 on B/Line east of FLard
1603		669W1	10-51	Svc4
1608		247	10-98	10-7 work 6 sp 1 w
1610		647W3	10-8s	
1612	647B	264	10-60	164n
1614		247	10-42	1158
1615		237	10-42	579
1615		279	10-98	
1618		279	10-10	Ho Jo's c u p
1624		658W1	10-8	164mp
1624		241	10-42	1253
1625		264	10-60	158s Mercury -1- flat
1628		647W3	10-97	125 3 1/2' off //235
1629		216	10-6	U.P.S.
1624		279	10-8	
1634		647W3	10-98	in tow Svc4
1637		235	14	Vega SW (sig#10) @ Drum release to auth. company

Date JUL 29 1981

LOG OF  
RADIO STATION

Sheet No. 525

FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL

CO. \_\_\_\_\_

TIME	CALLED	CALLED BY	SIGNAL NO	GENERAL INFORMATION
1643		216	10-98	
1648		658W1	10-97	
1650		113	10-8	
1650		647W3	10-10	
1659		658W1	10-98	
1704		647W2	10-98	10-51 158
1704		760	10-42	
1708		221	10-6	465 persnl
1710		235	10-41	#1 Mail SB
1712		221	10-98	
1713		235	10-41	#1
1714	669B	460	10-60	204mp tow
1720		147	10-42	
1721		207	10-10	w/230 HOLIDAY 485
1721		647W2	10-98	
1723		669W2	10-8	2-04mp
1723		669W1	10-51	209 w/tire
1724		235	10-10	H4
1738		235	10-8	
1743		669W2	10-97	204mp
1746		207	10-8	w/230
1748		669W2	14	ref. face //221
1749		221	10-10	I HOST

LOG OF  
RADIO STATION

Date JUL 29 1981

Sheet No. 526

FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL

C.O. \_\_\_\_\_

TIME	CALLED	CALLED BY	SIGNAL NO	GENERAL INFORMATION
1751		669W1	10-98	10-51 Svc6
1754		658B	10-12	traveling w/LTD p/Jartanr trlr & Gremlin 10-60???
1758		669W2	10-10	
1758		235	10-29	DTA511/10-54 NB Svc4 10-28 N.O.P. vin/1443461-145097 10-54 ncic fcic
1801		669W1	10-10	
1804		221	10-8	
1808		647W2	10-8n	
1810		658B	1's	SB Lot (Sig#2's trying to hook up car) SB Lot
1811		235	10-27	Mark Robert Brumage 7-5-63 138n EXPIRED no record found
1816		230	10-60	225a
1818		207	10-42	
1818		669W1	10-8a	10-12
1822		669W1	10-97	
1824		230	10-6	Lake
1826		669W1	10-98	
1828		669W1	10-10	
1831		264	14	582 17 gal 8049.2 to 8066.2
1834		230	10-98	
1837		279	10-6	HUMP
1843		279	10-98	
1843		235	10-29	Calif 1 S46232 138n 10-54 ncic

JUL 29 1981

LOG OF  
RADIO STATION

Sheet No. 527

Date \_\_\_\_\_

KM-6572  
FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL

C.O. \_\_\_\_\_

TIME	CALLED	CALLED BY	SIGNAL NO.	GENERAL INFORMATION
1835		669W2	10-98	
1857		264	14	new gas card 582
1859		647W2	10-57	460
1914		470	11	<u>UVS367</u> red Chev inside
1916		279	10-60	75 & TP -5- BUICK
1917		647W2	10-58	460
1917		669W2	10-8	225
1918		475	14	brush fire coming from NORTH just before ramp
1924		647W3	10-8n	10-12
1924		670W2	10-8	
1931		658W1	10-51	in tow Kiss
1933		480	10-12	for 222mp u-turn (go to Lake)
1935		669W2	10-98	
1937		264	10-29	10-54 ncic valid 82 BUV330 Pa 10-28 <u>AEF420</u> Fla 10-27 Pa 15930101
1941		669W2	10-10	
1944		279	10-27-28	VALID 12-81 10-54 10-29 NOF 2510 490 29457 <u>KBM286</u> 242n
1947		203	10-45	671 2309
2000		235	14	228 has #1 SB
2000		264	10-15	to Post for 10-32
2004		647W3	10-10	
2004		264	10-6	Post 6
2013		235	10-6	Post 6 10-32

000614

LOG OF  
**RADIO STATION**  
**KM-6572**  
**FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL**

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Sheet No. **528**  
 C.O. \_\_\_\_\_

TIME	CALLED	CALLED BY	SIGNAL NO	GENERAL INFORMATION
2013		658W1	10-58	465
2016		216	14	1st overpass north of 480 <b>ROCK THROWERS</b>
2025		470	10-61	241/230 //216 1/2 NB Ford Van mak/own
2029		279	10-27	243n Dennis Lee Logan 3-9-52 <b>revoked Tenn</b>
2030		658W1	10-10	<b>no record found Fla</b>
2032		670W1	10-10	
2043	670B	279	10-70	243n
2049		279	10-32	Lees P.D.
2051		670W1	10-8	243
2053	ALL		18 & 0	221 230 279
2057	279		10-39	Leesburg P.D.
2103		670W1	10-97	
2103		230	10-6	Shell 460 fuel
2104		279	10-51	Lees P.D. for 10-32 w/10-15
2109		670W1	10-98	
2110		264	10-51	Kiss 10-15 10-12 152 1/2 passenger with 10-15 vehicle
2112		230	10-98	
2121		670W1	10-10	
2122		Pt Pc fhp	10-60	//235 149s flashers on
2122		230	10-10	LAKE c u p
2130		647M3	10-8n	10-12
2133		235	14	fuel 421 8066.3 to 8075.3 9 gallons

HP 20

544

LOG OF  
RADIO STATION

Sheet No. **529**

Date \_\_\_\_\_

C.O. \_\_\_\_\_

FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL

TIME	CALLED	CALLED BY	SIGNAL NO	GENERAL INFORMATION
2134		235	10-98	Post 6
2138		279	10-6	Leesburg P.D.
2140		647N3	10-97	
2145		230	10-8	
2201		264	10-6	KISS SO
2209	ALL		10-6	
2211	ALL		10-98	
2212		B/Line	10-60	5 mp WB //216
2213		228	14	NB Mail @ 647B
2213		B/Line	14	ck couple more patrons no rpt //216
2214		235	10-10	H4 c u p
2224		279	10-98	10-51 S.O.
2227		264	10-98	1DWI 2 sp 10-7 @ 10
2228		235	10-98	
2232		254	10-8	426
2234	647B	235	10-60	138n VAN -4-
2238		264	10-42	582
2238		246	10-8	715
2243		254	10-58	465 10-8 work Oac#1
2244		246	10-8	10-58 480
2246		279	10-6	Lake SO
2246			10-37	ANDERSON 10-8 <i>Anderson</i>



LOG OF

RADIO STATION

Date JUL 30 1981

Sheet No. 531

FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL

CO. \_\_\_\_\_

TIME	CALLED	CALLED BY	SIGNAL NO	GENERAL INFORMATION
0000			10-37	ANDERSON 10-8 <i>Anderson</i>
0000		221	10-7	3s
0000		230	10-7	4s 10-57 485
0004		246	14	U/Turn 465
0004		279	10-6	Hump to inventory sig #1 vehicle
0004		669w2	10-8	470
0006		221	10-42	525
0007		230	14	Hump able to fix van//UNK
0009		230	10-42	418
0015		669w2	10-97	PM1841 NJ Ford Van
0017		254	14	4s past date activity
0018		670w1	10-10 10-01	
0022		279	10-28	Vin/ 15569D190413 //no rcrd on file TN
0021		216	10-42	
0026		246	14	7MP ford Trk AS2568 Flat bed sig #11
0026		235	10-7	10s 3 others 3c
0032		279	10-98 10-10	10-7 4s 3 others 1DWI
0032		279	10-01	Hump cup
0045	Plaza	460 465 470 475 480 485 490 B/L		254-159 286-213
0057		279	10-98	10-51 18-82
0059		669w2	10-98	
0101		246	10-10	Eake



LOG OF  
RADIO STATION

Date JUL 30 1981

Sheet No. 532

C.O. \_\_\_\_\_

FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL

TIME	CALLED	CALLED BY	SIGNAL NO	GENERAL INFORMATION
0108		669w2	10-10	
0115		279	10-42	865
0120		254	10-10	Key Stop
0120		246	10-98	
0124		246	14	dodge van 220 cones out make own
0126		254	10-98	10-51 Hol Inn some trouble there
0127		254	10-6	Hol Inn
0128		254	10-98	someone suppose to be lying in road on 60
0128		254	10-6	out of car min on 60
0138		254	10-25	Lakeland S.O. or P.D. ref Gene Otis Lanford has detension summary papers 8107 //10-54 10-28 P.D advises released 7-20 in for no valid DL they give papers to them when released
0148		254	10-98	he got tired laid down in road almost got hit by truck
0150	Plaza	460 465 470 475	480 485 490 B/L	254-Yeehaw 266-485
0151		254	10-6	Hol Inn
0153		254	10-28/29	CG7586 pk lot Hol inn
0225		254	14	sig #11 NB side drum volvo <u>DTA511</u> fla
0225	plaza	460 465 470 475	480 485 490 B/L	254- 246-256
0240	246		14	call to W/W ref sig #4 poss sig #7 make 10-25 w/bl male have him turn around yellow tractor no other in fo name Wesley first name Merrill, 10 26

FHP 20

254 14 48

548

000619

LOG OF  
RADIO STATION

533

UL 30 1981

Sheet No.

C.O.

FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL

LED	CALLED BY	SIGNAL NO	GENERAL INFORMATION
	460	14	yellow tractor here now driver Merrill Wesley
			//right here will advise driver
	254	10-65	FHP 426 8075.3 8087.3 12.0 gals
	254	14	check Polk county car off in bushes west side bridge
			on 60//10-39 Lakeland 10-97
aza	460 465	470 475	480 485 490 B/L 254-162 246-225
	246	10-10	lake few personal
	246	10-98	
	254	10-10	Creek also 10-41 NB mail
aza	460 465	470 475	480 485 490 B/L 246-212 254-C.C.
	246	10-50	GKC678 470//CCSFCIC down temp//found reg. 10-4
	669B	14	subject was left by Wht Cad SB 5 min//10-26 when
			clear will look for him
	246	10-98	10-50 will look for cadillac
	254	10-98	//also be advised cad sb left someone at lake//10-
	252	10-8	1252 10-51 Miami
	252	10-58	480 10-12 Uncle Harold from Crescent City
aza	460 465	470 475	480 485 490 B/L 246-211 254-186
	246	10-6	post refuel
	246	10-65	FHP 715 06237.0 06251.1 14.1 gals
aza	460 465	470 475	480 485 490 B/L 254-193 246-211 Case Pu
46		14	was there trucks out back some men jumping off
			another trk when you left//10-54 10-51 post.
			also have subject left by cadillac 10-12 make own
			470

LOG OF

JUL 30 1981

RADIO STATION

Sheet No. **534**

Date \_\_\_\_\_

C.O. \_\_\_\_\_

FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL

TIME	CALLED	CALLED BY	SIGNAL NO.	GENERAL INFORMATION
0608	✓	658B	14	need trooper someone broke into vending machine 10-51
0611		229	10-8	516
0616	✓	254	10-97	
0623		254	10-98	just left machines open
0641		276	10-8	581
0647		262	10-8	596
0650			10-37	Bobbitt 10-8 <i>W. Bobbitt</i>
0650		223	10-8	564
0654		229	10-8	10-58 2485
0658		647b	10-12	off ftpc overshoot yel chev van 456 10-51
0658		261	10-58	480
0658		241	10-8	1253
0659		207	10-8	
0659		223	10-8	work n p6
0659		475	14	mach 2x val grinding
0702		254	10-7	10-57 465 led mail 465
0702		246	10-7	10-57 480
0702		276	10-8	581
0703			10-37	Anderson 10-7 <i>Anderson</i>
0707		246	10-42	715
0708		254	10-42	426
0713		147	10-8	

LOG OF  
RADIO STATION

Date JUL 30 1981

Sheet No. 535

C.O. \_\_\_\_\_

FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL

TIME	CALLED	CALLED BY	SIGNAL NO.	GENERAL INFORMATION
0714		229	14	airvline siesel inside turbo /10-54
0719		229	14	305 546 2861 porter #903 cracked turbo
				broken air line harold jenkins 2-32-5
0720		261	10-6	p7 refuel
0721		760	10-8	
0724		111	10-8	
0731		141	10-8	
0731		145	10-8	
0738		229	14	223n datsin zzzzzz
0740		261	10-98	
0743		533	10-8	
0747		538	10-8	
0750		229	10-10	lake
0748		237	10-8	579
0754		261	14	ck radio
0754		247	10-8	1158
		229		
0755		237	10-8	work
0756		241	10-8	work 10-58 470
0757		229	10-88	
0800		247	10-8	10-58 465
0800		203	10-8	
0806		261	10-6	radio shack
0808				

LOG OF  
RADIO STATION

Date JUL 30 1981

Sheet No. 536

FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL

C.O. \_\_\_\_\_

TIME	CALLED	CALLED BY	SIGNAL NO	GENERAL INFORMATION
0807		207	10-10	lake w 223
0814		261	10-98	
0815		247	14	10-31 192n maroon toyota
0816		247	10-50	195n tan maroon toyota <u>kwr666</u> /10-544p10-89
0820		247	10-27	<u>B63472862183/</u>
0829		207	10-8	w 223
0838		261	14	nb mail 10-51
0839		669wl	10-8	n 10-12 10-61
0849		669wl	10-97	
0850		145	10-10	c reck also 141 147
0857		276	10-27	<u>C63286058767/</u> valid DL
0857			10-37	McCrimmon 10-8
0900		669wl	10-98	
0904		276	10-98	
0905		669wl	10-10	
0905		223	10-6	475
0906		247	10-10	CREEK
0912		276	11	142s Flatbed w/CAT no. tag
0917		145	10-8	10-51 SITE X
0917		141	10-98	
0922		223	10-98	
0925		247	10-8	

000623

LOG OF  
RADIO STATION

Sheet No. 537

JUL 30 1981

CO. \_\_\_\_\_

FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL

D	CALLED BY	SIGNAL NO.	GENERAL INFORMATION
	670W1	10-8s	10-12
	276	23	150s 10-12 off TP
	114	10-10	DRUM
	237	10-10	Coffee Hs c u p
	241	14	S9 clr
	276	10-27	<u>C46229957043</u> 149s INVALID
	670W1	10-10	
	276	10-98	
	111	10-10	Svc4
	237	10-8	
	203	10-27	expired 11-6-80 robert wm houston 11-6-20 212mp
	145	10-98	10-51 Yeehaw
	141	10-98	w/147 10-51 Yeehaw from Knville
	261	10-57	ck B/Line
	108	10-60	17ykn 78 Buick V6 top hose
	229	10-10	H6
	276	10-6	Post 6
	475	14	4x will not validate 0373
	261	10-6	B/Line w/10-60
	247	10-60	179n blu OLDS cooling
	237	10-60	257s w/blu Linc mak/own
	126	10-51n	

LOG OF  
RADIO STATION

Date JUL 30 1981

Sheet No. **538**

C.O. \_\_\_\_\_

FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL

TIME	CALLED	CALLED BY	SIGNAL NO	GENERAL INFORMATION
1109		261	10-98	
1111		229	10-98	
1114		658W1	10-8	176mp
1116	✓	241	10-6	193½s minor sig#4
1123		261	01-98	all clear Beeline
1126		276	10-8	
1129		658W1	10-97	
11137	✓	241	10-98	
1140		261	10-54	10-25 202n mak/own 10-60
1145		480	10-12	repair trk for 230mp //229
1147		247	10-6	Post
1149		241	10-60	201s Datsun run/hot
1156	247	658W1	14	4' off 10-98 10-51 c/c
1157		237	10-6	670B fuel
1158		247	10-98	
1201		261	10-60	201s mak/own
1206	647B	247	10-70q	158
1208		237	10-98	purse lost & found Belinda Best Adkins 1-14-62 Svc7 px 291 1462
1210		647W3	10-8	158
1213		658W1	10-10	
1213		237	14	ref purse
1216		261	10-8	446 596 radio repair

LOG OF  
RADIO STATION

Date JUL 30 1981

Sheet No. 539

CO. \_\_\_\_\_

FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL

TIME	CALLED	CALLED BY	SIGNAL NO	GENERAL INFORMATION
1221		247	14	ref DRUM
1229		145	10-98	10-51 Orlando South
1231		647W3	10-97	158
1231		207	10-10	w/276 DRUM
1232		475	23's	three walking north
1233	669B	229	10-60	236s Pontiac
1234		141	10-98	Yeehaw 10-51 Site X
1236		247	10-98	inv 10-51 175mp part onf road SB
1239		241	10-10	H5 c u p
1241		669w1	-10-8	n 4
1245		237	14	10-27 249mp b65064048296
1247		261	10-6	465
1250		647w3	10-98	in tow
1252		261	10-98	
1256		276	10-8	w 207
1256		247	14	179mp nothing blocking road
1259		241	10-98	
12		241	11	cad c creek no tag
1300		669w	10-97	
1300		470	14	nach log 3x ent 10-7
1304		237	14	mtr cyl 243n
		<del>1305</del>		

1808 ✓ 145 14 sig 4 194mp /241 10-51



LOG OF  
RADIO STATION

Date JUL 30 1981

Sheet No. 540

CO. \_\_\_\_\_

FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL

TIME	CALLED	CALLED BY	SIGNAL NO	GENERAL INFORMATION
1308	✓	247	10-55	241 sig 4 194mp 10-51 from 186nb
1309	✓	145	14	car turned over sb
1309	✓	658b	14	sig 4 194mp
1309	✓	241	14	send c creek and amb 10-18
1309	658b		10-70	194mp /10-23
1312		141	14	10-51 kenville
1312		145	14	in 192mp
1313		241	10-97	194mp
1314		145	14	ref amb /10-51
1314		241	14	off roadway need amb and fire trk
1315		261	10-97	
1315		247	10-97	
1316	203	241	14	car on fire one subj may go sig 7 need amb 10-18
1316	203		14	kiss heights refused to respond /getting another fire trk
1320		465	14	amb 10-58 sb
1321		203	14	10-22 on fire trk /st cloud on the way /stop unless they get to gate then let them go on down
1334		247	14	ref fire trk /were adv to 10-22 on it
1341		241	14	need fire trk may burn a long time /10-39 st cloud fire dept

MP 20

000627

LOG OF  
RADIO STATION

Date JUL 30 1981

Sheet No. 541

CO. \_\_\_\_\_

FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL

TIME	CALLED	CALLED BY	SIGNAL NO	GENERAL INFORMATION
1343		241	14	ref 237 coming down to start pelim/10-4
1344		241	14	creek bed burning need fire trk /st cloud will not come out of city limits calling forestry svc
1346		261	14	ref forestry svc as soon as poss /10-39
1347		207	10-97	sig 4
1350		465	14	amb 10-51 st cld hosp.
1352		264	10-8	582
1353		141	10-97	kenville
1354		247	10-98	
1356		237	10-97	
1357		247	14	employee owner req to repair fence
1357		261	10-98	
1358	203	110		14 ref kiss heights fire dept not responding
1400		470	14	forestry sb to fire class 8 /10-8
1401		241	14	dend harrelsons w ttr
1401		264	10-8	10-58 465
1402		241	14	car carrier will work from harrelsons
1402		247	10-10	c reek
1407		261	10-60	205n own
1410		261	14	208n orng merc sv 2428aaf flat ft right
1410		229	10-10	holiday inn
1411		241	14	10-28 zje212

FHP 20

LOG OF  
RADIO STATION

Date JUL 30 1981

Sheet No. 542

FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL

CO. \_\_\_\_\_

TIME	CALLED	CALLED BY	SIGNAL NO	GENERAL INFORMATION
1411		141	10-98	
1415		261	10-6	post 7
1418		207	10-98	forestry trk 10-97
1421		229	10-98	
1422		279	10-8	865
1423		247	10-98	
1424		223	10-6	p7
1428	647B	276	10-60	124s loy boy flat flat trlr need jack
1430		658T	10-51	in tow west palm
1432		261	10-98	in 596
1435		261	14	ref keys 446 /leave in car
1438		241	14	have dot t crew fix fence /10-39
1442		264	10-6	cc per
1446		216	10-8	
1446		647w3	10-8	
1446		279	10-8	10-58 490 np8
1446		647w	10-8	s
1450			10-37	Ostermeyer 10-8 work <i>Ostermeyer</i>
1455		264	10-8	
1457	658B	535	10-60	bonneville 171 oh nb
1500		241	10-98	10-51 at cloud hosp
1500		261	10-7	3ap 9 at p7

FHP 20

JUL 30 1981

LOG OF  
RADIO STATION

Sheet No. **543**

Date \_\_\_\_\_

C.O. \_\_\_\_\_

FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL

TIME	CALLED	CALLED BY	SIGNAL NO.	GENERAL INFORMATION
1502		229	10-7	10-57 485 3 sp.
1503		658w2	10-8	so
1505		647w2	10-97	124
1506		475	10-65	4 x will not accept tickets
1506		247	10-6	post 7
1508		261	10-42	596 lacroix
1509		113	10-10	svc 5
1511		221	10-8	525 norman
1513		241	10-6	w/ 237 10-6 st cloud hosp
1518		230	10-8	418 sipe
1520		223	10-98	
1522	264	658w2	10-97	171 4 feet off
1526		141	10-98	canoe creek 10-51 480
1527		223	10-6	lake
1534		279	10-6	p8
1534		230	10-6	ho jo's
1536		658w2	10-98	in tow
1538		221	10-8	10-58 470 10-6 refuel
1539		264	10-60	180; two trks on side mak own engine problem
1542		279	10-98	
1544		647w3	10-98	
1547		235	10-8	421 wodekind

LOG OF  
RADIO STATION

544

Date                     

Sheet No.                     

C.O.                     

FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL

TIME	CALLED	CALLED BY	SIGNAL NO	GENERAL INFORMATION
1549		264	10-50	178 n 81 blue monte carlo <u>ZHP853</u> //10-54 10-29
				call general rental car andrew wayne chuck 10-15-1 does he work for them?
1550		279	10-60	243 n oh mak own
1550		247	10-98	
1552		658w2	10-10	
1554		230	10-8	10-58
1557		223	10-98	
1600		247	10-7	10-57 470 2 sp.
1602		221	10-98	
1608		223	10-7	10-57 3 sp
1608		647w3	10-10	
1614		247	10-42	1158 guice
1615		113	10-8	so
1620		241	10-8	w/ 237
1633		480	23	on overpass SB Ramp
1636		216	10-98	223 10-12 from Or1 Dodge to 10-42
1637		279	10-54	10-25
1640		141	10-42	
1643		279	10-10	ho go's
1646		230	14	ref purse 10-12
1646		490	14	ref radio read 10-2 now
1648		237	14	480 nb. ref radio

000631

LOG OF  
RADIO STATION

Date 10-31-59

Sheet No. 545

FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL

C.O. \_\_\_\_\_

TIME	CALLED	CALLED BY	SIGNAL NO	GENERAL INFORMATION
1654		145	14	ref
1655		460	14	u turn 8 miles north
1655		658w2	10-51	kiss in tow
1655		279	10-8	
1701		235	10-28	vin J9A17NN012445
1704		760	10-42	
1704		216	14	223 on foot ride for friday at 3pm.
1709		216	10-45	293-1240 driver larry when 10-61 avolon rd sig 16 grove area so of 50 / 10-39
1710		203	10-42	
1711		241	10-7	10-57 475 spl at 7 4sp 2 sig 4's 2 inj's
1722	670B	279	10-60	252 NB spare to ground
1727		216	14	ref checks
1727		670w1	10-8	252
1730		237	10-42	6sp 579 dotzler
1732		658w2	10-10	
1737		235	10-10	drum
1738		221	10-6	465 per
1742		230	14	ref radio bad 237n
1742		221	10-98	
1742		252	10-45	10-42 186n.
1758		241	10-42	1253 holder

FHP 20

000632

10 30 1981

LOG OF  
**RADIO STATION**  
 10074  
**FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL**

Sheet No. **J46**  
 C.O. \_\_\_\_\_

CALLER	CALLER BY	SIGNAL NO	GENERAL INFORMATION
	264	10-10	DI
	252	10-42	1251 drawdy
	264	10-8	
	279	10-27	ga . michael for yound ga 256884450
	658B	14	248mn 7-30-52 <i>relid</i> exit 10-60 try and mak
	145	14	2184 dead dog nb lanes
	207	10-42	
	279	10-6	hump
	279	10-8	
	230	10-6	lake per
	230	10-8	
	147	10-98	485
	145	10-98	
	235	10-65	421 8197.0 8208.0 11 gal
	264	10-65	582 13.5 82080 8221.5
	140	10-42	
	279	10-60	256 n .mak own
	230	14	225 german sheppard hit other loose n of here in median
	658T	14	145 5-6 nb hogs loose
	230	10-60	2374nb flat changing own

**JUL 30 1981**

Date \_\_\_\_\_

**LOG OF  
RADIO STATION**

**FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL**

Sheet No. **547**  
C.O. \_\_\_\_\_

TIME	CALLED	CALLED BY	SIGNAL NO	GENERAL INFORMATION
2000		230	10-6	2374
2000		658T	10-6	163 r d svc pick up dump trk sb
2006		264	10-45	331 4460 445-4002 904
2008		230	10-98	
2009		264	10-45	904-437-3051 ref dump trk 163 10-60
2018		145	10-42	
2023		264	14	zzz 166 semi
2028		235	14	u turn 125
2035		658T	10-10	
2039		270	14	u turn 130
2048		264	10-98	10-12
2110		230	10-6	shell 480
2113		264	10-10	creek
2115	670h	279	10-60	247 nb van req serv transmission gear lub dodge ram *
2121		235	10-28	KTA 503 141 n
2124		279	10-60	auto transmission in overdrive resour
2124		230	10-98	
2127		235	10-27	P425 370 44 022/ <i>low</i>
2132		670w1	10-8	10-51
2133		279	10-10	hol inn
2140		235	10-10	drum



LOG OF

RADIO STATION

Date JUL 30 1988

: 6572  
FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL

Sheet No. 548

C.O. \_\_\_\_\_

TIME	CALLED	CALLED BY	SIGNAL NO.	GENERAL INFORMATION
2130		264	10-8	
2140		670wl	10-97	247
2157		235	10-8	
2159		279	10-8	
2159		216	10-10	lake w/ 236
2159		235	14	p.lot lights 1/3 out at drum
2204		264	10-7	2sp.
2211		236	10-8	716 blumenthal
2213		279	10-60	248 n van flat mak own
2215		261	10-8	596 lacroix
2219		264	10-42	582 quinn
2220		261	10-88	10-8 work
2223		235	11	125 1/2 sb yellow car vane tn wired on 3-42205 it's locked
2226		216	10-8	w/ 230
2230		261	10-60	217 s mak own
2254			1-037	Anderson 10-8 work <i>Anderson</i>
2300			10-37	Osterneyer 10-7
2300	236	647B	14	patron wants trooper ref oil on his Toyota from passing mail truck
2307		279	10-7	5s 4 others
2316		236	10-97	also times
2316		279	10-42	865



LOG OF

RADIO STATION

Sheet No. 550

**KM-6572**  
FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL

C.O. \_\_\_\_\_

3 1981

ED	CALLED BY	SIGNAL NO	GENERAL INFORMATION
		10-37	ANDERSON 10-8 <i>Anderson</i>
	221	10-7	2s 10-51 10-42 525 back AM
	230	10-7	2s 10-57 485
	Kiss		
	S.O.	14	Sgt Brevard 10-50 w of Yeehaw 10-8 now NC//10-91
	235	10-7	5s 1w
	261	10-98	10-6
	236	10-57	460 10-51 west on 60
	230	10-42	418
	236	14	gone 1 mile west no contact yet //10-39
	S.O.	14	checked 10-42 he's there & they thank you for you help
	470	14	sig #23 been up to booth twice //be there min
	261	10-29P	Ronald Hassell Bowman W/M 8 4 64
aza	460 465 470 475	480 485 490	B/L 236-P/6 261-221
	236	10-65	FHP 716 8221.5 8233.3 11.8 qals
	647B	14	report 10-60 163NB poss blown engin//will check
	261	14	227 228 NB simi zzzzz
	236	159NB	Cumberland farms trk zzzzzz
TA	236	10-6	out w/U-haul Trk <i>low Creek //10</i>
	236	also	Dump Trk 163NB CL
	658wl	10-8	
	236	14	166SB simi zzzzz
	261	10-6	670b few

566

LOG OF  
RADIO STATION

Date JUL 31 1981

Sheet No. 551

FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL

CO. \_\_\_\_\_

TIME	CALLED	CALLED BY	SIGNAL NO	GENERAL INFORMATION
0148		236	14	190NB simi zzzzz
0152		658w1	10-97	AF8665 Fla
0154		261	10-98	10-5
0155	Plaza	460	465 470	475 480 485 490 R/L 236-196 261-257
0200		261	14	be out on extension
0200		236	14 0200	p/6 all clear & up to 300 have 10-43 to bring to P/7 ref sig # 10
0202		236 302	14	206NB toyota zzzz
0209		470	14	entry lane machine 10-7 Key # 482
0211		658w1	10-98	10-51 in tow
0214		261	14	ext clear
0218		261	10-10	Hump
0222	670b	490	10-60	ford jump NB by PX booth
0228		261	10-98	
0231		670w1	10-8	
0236		670w1	10-97	RLV255 Ford
0240		658w1	10-10	
0241		670w1	10-98	2.00 boost
0246		670w1	10-10	
0258		658b	10-60	reported 168
0301		647B	10-60	170MP NB
010	Plaza Plaza	460	465 470 475 480 485 490 R/L	236-210 261-249

MUL 31 1961

Date \_\_\_\_\_

LOG OF  
RADIO STATION

KM-6572  
FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL

Sheet No. 552

CO. \_\_\_\_\_

TIME	CALLED	CALLED BY	SIGNAL NO.	GENERAL INFORMATION
0318		236	14	Merc 208NB gone
0321	647B	PKWY	10-60	report mail trk broken down//will do some checks
0327		236 230	10-29	GA HUA650 200MP//
0328		475	22	w on I-4 pontiac CA plates
0332		236	14	197SB Flat bed w/lumber zzzzzzz
0344		261	14	235NB zzzzzzzz
0345		236	10-50	185SB Ford Van RDX942/10-54 10-29
0346		236	10-98	he was just tired
0349		236	183SB	Simi zzzzzzzzz
0350		658w2	10-8	170 check Cadillac also report one 184 will check
0358		236	14	174NB boat carrier zzzzzz
0401		236	14	ref noise like tower locking up
0401	Plaza	460 465	470 475	480 485 490 B/L 261-480 236-172-
0409		658w2	10-97	Cadill/DGG634 Fla 3ft off face
0417		647B	14	report simi 10-60 about 6 or 7 miles south
0423		658w2	10-98	10-51 in tow
0441		236	14	149SB simi zzzzz
0441		658w2	10-10	
0445		236	10-6	146SB some cement bags in roadway
0445	Plaza	460 465	470 475	480 485
0448		236	10-8	
0448		658w1	10-8	184

LOG OF

RADIO STATION

KM-6572  
FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL

Date JUL 31 1981

Sheet No. 553  
C.O. \_\_\_\_\_

TIME	CALLED	CALLED BY	SIGNAL NO.	GENERAL INFORMATION
0451		236	14	1444SB sig #11 PFV512 Fla 82 10-60
0453		658w1	10-97	Olds RJX980 184
0457	261	475	14	report poss sig #4 218NB //10-26 see if Lake can check be 10-51 fro 200
0500		669w2	10-8	
0501		236	14	svc
0502		236	10-31	NB 139
0502		236	10-50	1414 Ford NVJ827 Va.//10-54 10-29
0502		647w3	10-8	10-12 1444 Cad PFV512
0503	261	669w2	10-97	simi hit bridge no road block or bad injuries // 10-26
0505		669w2	14	10-98 nothing more I can do
0505		658w1	10-98	184 7.00 RS
0508		658w1	10-10	
0511		261	10-97	
0512		647w3	10-98	
0513		261	14	10-25 Alterman trk Or1 293-3542 10,000lbs//10-39 be out short
0514		669w2	10-10	
0538		261	10-52	onwrecker //10-51 few
0539		236	14	have 6AM man coming out from South//10-54
0540	Plaza	460 465 470 475 480 485 490	B/L	236-135 261-218
0551		658B	14	all power off aux
0606	236	647B	14	report sig #4 138SB hit bridge no report road blo o injuries//10-51

000640

LOG OF  
RADIO STATION

31 1981

Sheet No.

55A

RF 6572  
FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL

C.O. \_\_\_\_\_

CALLED BY	SIGNAL NO.	GENERAL INFORMATION
236	14	any injuries//patron came in advised no injuries
279	10-8	865
658B	14	lost all power
261	14	check 10-52 for wrecker //just leaving got crew together first to off load
239	10-60	1364nb van towing trying to flag me down have drum check//10-26
279	10-10	Coffee house
236	14	passed 143 no sig #4 that I see going back south
647w3	10-8	1364
261	14	sup takes 10-8 relieve me wrecker hasn't arrived y yet but someone should be here
236	10-54	sig #4 138
647w3	10-97	MD 31076 U-haul pulled by Van
271	10-8	1252
234	10-8	1179
236	10-54	again went back & checked no sig #4
140	10-8	
271	10-8	work
236	10-51	back south
264	10-8	582
279	10-8	work

570

LOG OF

JUL 31 1981

RADIO STATION

Sheet No. **555**

Date \_\_\_\_\_

**KM-6572**

C.O. \_\_\_\_\_

FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL

TIME	CALLED	CALLED BY	SIGNAL NO	GENERAL INFORMATION
0649		279	10-6	few 250 10-60 will advise min
0650		279	14	charge for jump 259 NB
0651		234	10-8	work N/7
0651			10-37	Bobbitt 10-8 <i>Bobbitt</i>
0653		211	10-8	427
0654		647w3	10-51	svc 4 cont svc
0654		264	10-8	10-58 46'
0655		bline	14	bldr m 10- of 14 lites out
0656		670w1	10-8	n
0658		647w3	10-10	
0659		670w1	10-97	
0700		279	14	252n 10-27 W23017258212/ sus fr
0708		141	108	10-51 carter wheel
0708			10-37	Anderson 10-7
0709		670w1	10-98	
0712		670w1	10-10	
0712		261	10-38	10-19 p7
0712		207	10-8	
0715		236	10-7	10-57 456
0720		271	14	10-27 henry peter brown 9 16 56 bn /n record
0720		230	10-8	418 /try del
0721		147	10-8	
0723		264	10-6	p7



LOG OF  
RADIO STATION

Sheet No. **556**

Date JUL 31 1981

FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL

CO. \_\_\_\_\_

TIME	CALLED	CALLED BY	SIGNAL NO	GENERAL INFORMATION
0730		230	10-6	ho jo
760		<del>20-8</del>		
0733		760	10-8	
0734		698b	14	water off svc area
		234	10-98	
0737		235	1 10-8	421
0737		261	10-7	work 2nd 1 sig 4
0737		647w3	10-98	
0738		211	10-10	holiday inn
0740		221	108	525
0741		460	14	standart 146mp UT /271
0742		261	10-42	596
0742		647w3	10-10	
0742	234	14		bee line adv cows close to road e toll plz /10-51
0744		145	14	10 cow in med east 1/8 mile
0745		271	1-6	c creek pers
0749		234	14	1 miles east n side hole in fence maint
0749		221	10-8	10-58 465
0750		230	10-98	10-58 485 10-6 p7 report
0753		271	10-98	
0757		279	10-6	p8 reports
0802		235	10-98	court house 10-51 okee court house

LOG OF

RADIO STATION

Sheet No. **557**

Date **JUL 31 1981**

FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL

CO. \_\_\_\_\_

TIME	CALLED	CALLED BY	SIGNAL NO	GENERAL INFORMATION
0810		658b	10-36	
0814		211	10-8	w 207
0821		271	10-55	658b
0822		271	14	sof trk 174mp own 171mp
0824		230	10-98	
0832		221	10-57	470 1051 pu 264 als front end shop
0840		264	14	582 als front end
0857		221	10-6	p7 reports
900		264	10-446	10-8 446
0903		207	10-10	orid dodge
0905		279	10-98	
0908		279	14	ref 211 /10-10
0908		279	10-10	ho jo
0909		658b	14	ref 216 /3pm
0915		271	14	151n 10-60 fire bird own
0915		221	10-98	
0920		271	14	n p6 clr
0921		235	10-98	q court house okeechobee
0930		207	10-8	
0930		264	10-6	court house
0932		279	10-8	
0933		230	10-10	lake w 234

000644

LOG OF  
RADIO STATION  
KM-6572  
FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL

Date JUL 31 1981Sheet No. 558

C.O. \_\_\_\_\_

TIME	CALLED	CALLED BY	SIGNAL NO.	GENERAL INFORMATION
0934		271	10-98	
0945		271	10-6	p6
0949		264	10-8	
0954		230	10-8	w 234
0954		235	10-58	460
0955			10-37	Monhollen 10-8 <i>Monhollen</i>
0956	475	4		no plaza 234 truck not moved yet
0959	221		10-27	M 260 435 59 028
1008	658B		10-36	
1009	538		10-65	485 air 10-8
1013	271		10-98	
1023	230		10-55	670B 242N spare on semi front tractor
1026	670B	14		ref jack broken can wall trk stop 10-4 230
1033	670B		10-39	trk stop on tire 242
1034	235		10-6	P-6
1040	234		10-6	P-7
1048	279		10-6	Hup personal
1050	279		10-98	
1101	271		10-55	647B tran 154N hot 10-60
1107	234		10-7	work 4 hrs comp 3-0-1
1113	647w3		10-8	no 154
1115	145		10-51	485 w/147

FHP 20

574

LOG OF

RADIO STATION

559

Date JUL 31 1981

Sheet No. \_\_\_\_\_

~~KM-6572~~  
FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL

C.O. \_\_\_\_\_

TIME	CALLED	CALLED BY	SIGNAL NO	GENERAL INFORMATION
1121		211	10-10	207 ref 136 orlando dodge
1122		234	14	ref 136 is troop D
1122		475	4	216 car rolled over 221
1126		647w3	10-97	154
1130		235	10-98	
1131		230	10-6	P-8 personal
1145		221	10-54	10-25 sig 4
1153		234	10-42	1179 Connolly
1153		230	10-98	
1153		235	14	not fhp 40 ford
1154		221	10-6	P-7
1155		145	10-10	jack robin lunch w/147
1159		140	10-8	back to 470
1201		211	10-8	
1204		271	10-55	658B 171S vega s/w leaking water block
1206		279	10-27	O 536 200 36 712
1210		221	10-96	
1213		647w3	10-98	10-51 in tow
1214		271	10-28	173 S BL1045
1215		658w1	10-8	so 171
1217		207	10-10	lake
1217		211	10-10	lake
1220		271	10-55	658B sig 11 27 173

LOG OF  
RADIO STATION

560

Date JUL 31 1981

Sheet No. \_\_\_\_\_

FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL

C.O. \_\_\_\_\_

TIME	CALLED	CALLED BY	SIGNAL NO	GENERAL INFORMATION
1223		235	10-65	135N covett ga NJ0152 vin/1237L7S42206
1226		647w3	10-10	svc 4
1226		145	10-51	485
1227		260	10-8	10-51 10-42 from orlando dodge
1230		658w1	10-97	171 vega CBL511
1235		260	10-42	647 Hendrick
1236		658w1	14	ref face 5 fi off 271
1239		235	14	ref vin have z
1240		279	10-6	Hump
1247		658w1	10-51	c/c in tow
1252		235	14	U turn 130
1255		586	10-60	78 bi buick 242 240
1256		279	10-98	
1307		230	10-6	gas 480
1307		254	10-8	426 Dean
1308		658w1	10-10	cc
1311		147	10-51	1 490 w/245
1312		43	10-6	lunch
1313		230	10-98	gas
1313		254	10-6	ct house kiss
1315		279	10-10	c/c
1316		670w1	10-8	so 242

LOG OF

JUL 31 1981

RADIO STATION

Sheet No. 561

Date \_\_\_\_\_

FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL

C.O. \_\_\_\_\_

TIME	CALLED	CALLED BY	SIGNAL NO	GENERAL INFORMATION
1319		207	10-8	w/211
1330		254	10-98	
1332		229	10-8	516 10-51 MVI menalo
1332		271	10-98	
1333		271	10-6	659B few ref inventory p/u
1334		670w1	10-97	
1337		271	10-98	
1343		145	10-98	10-51 485 w/147
1343		658w2	10-8	no for parts
1344		253	10-58	470 10-6 P-7
1353		229	10-6	MVI
1358		230	10-10	HOJO 485
1400		670w1	10-98	
1403		264	10-6	P-7 10-47
1404		1404	=	
1404		272	10-8	1157 Williams
1404		279	10-6	490
1405		221	10-10	dennys
1407		279	10-98	10-51 bushnell
1409		230	10-8	
1409		211	10-10	smuter no 748 1122
1411		229	10-98	

LOG OF

RADIO STATION

Date JUL 31 1981

Sheet No. 562

FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL

C.O. \_\_\_\_\_

TIME	CALLED	CALLED BY	SIGNAL NO	GENERAL INFORMATION
1413		145	10-51	480 w/147
1417		272	10-6	carv wash on 50
1418		235	10-10	drum
1420		221	10-8	
1425		221	10-6	P-7 10-47
1428		272	10-98	v car wash
1430		254	10-98	10-8 work 14
1431		279	10-6	bushnell s.o.
1434		235	10-8	
1435		254	10-60	210 buich
1435		278	10-27	128N ok gary D Piersall 10-18-52 w/m
1436		279	10-98	
1438		658B	14	ref ben chissem tomorrow
1440		669w2	10-8	so
1441		147	10-98	10-51 orlando so w/147
1441		216	10-8	411 Herndon
1448		272	10-8	work 10-58 480
1450		221	10-12	w/264 tak p/u car
1451			10-37	McCrimmon 10-8
1452		533	14	ref power back on
1453		229	10-8	work 10-58 485
1455		669w2	10-97	210 ABF572

000649

LOG OF

RADIO STATION

KM 6572

FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL

JUL 31 1991

Sheet No. 563

C.O. \_\_\_\_\_

ALLED	CALLED BY	SIGNAL NO	GENERAL INFORMATION
	647B	14	u tan driver
	271	10-6	P-7
	264	10-8	582 10-7 work 1-0-0
	669w2	10-98	
	272	10-28	MAU015 218N
	235	10-57	460 10-51 ct house vero drop tickets
	658B	14	182 caddy patron on
	279	10-7	work 10-42 865 11-0-0 6 spd
	221	10-6	kiss ct house
	658w2	10-51	c/c
	658B	14	ref gas not running
	271	10-98	10-7 work 8-0-0 7 spd
	647w3	10-8	no 10-12
	264	10-42	582 Quinn
	669w2	10-10	
	272	14	ref 10-12 at 480
	254	10-54	10-25 cadd at 182
	241	10-8	1253 Holdes
	538	14	ref light contracto dug up wire will turn off
	238	10-6	P-8 10-47
	647w3	10-97	152 r.W UMM483
	658w1	10-7	till monday



Date JUL 31 1981

**LOG OF  
RADIO STATION  
KM-6572  
FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL**

Sheet No. 564  
CO. \_\_\_\_\_

TIME	CALLED	CALLED BY	SIGNAL NO.	GENERAL INFORMATION
1539		211	10-8	
1539		237	10-6	579 Dotzler
1541		272	10-10	lake
1541		241	14	ref d/8 from ny
1541		271	10-42	1252 Tiley
1541		647w3	10-98	
1544		237	10-8	work 10-58 490 10-6 490 make 10-45
1544		211	10-7	work
1553		241	10-8	work 10-58 470
1553		237	10-98	10-51 P-7 auth 207
1554		229	14	232N chevy sxxx
1600		247	10-8	work
1601		237	14	249 rain car off on side
1602		235	10-7	work
1602		230	10-98	10-7 wrok 10-57 485 6-0-0
1603		647B	14	ref 264 working went home 2 p.m.
1605		221	10-42	525 Norman
1606		272	10-8	
1611		237	10-60	239 N gry chevell mak own
1612		230	10-42	418 Sipe
1616		647w3	10-10	
1619		272	10-6	P-7 10-47

LOG OF  
**RADIO STATION**  
**KM-6572**

Date JUL 31 1981

Sheet No. 565  
 C.O. \_\_\_\_\_

FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL

TIME	CALLED	CALLED BY	SIGNAL NO	GENERAL INFORMATION
1622		247	10-6	firstone org vae
1624	✓	145	4	213 camper on fire just pulled over
1625		272	10-98	10-51 213
1627		272	10-97	
1629	✓	272	14	ref fire truck
1629	✓	475	14	camper on fire
1630		141	10-42	
1632	✓	272	14	fire trk on way
1632		229	10-6	Hump
1634	✓	470	10-58	fire trk
1636		237	10-98	
1638		237	14	ref film color need some will use last roll
1639		229	10-98	try mak post get 414
1647		272	10-70	213 van
1652		241	10-6	M.E office w/ 237
1658		475	10-60	no lane
1703		760	10-42	
1703		669w1	10-8	so 475 213
1709		147	10-42	
1711		272	14	ref lake coming yet
1712		247	10-98	firstond
1714		229	10-6	P-8 change cars

LOG OF

RADIO STATION

KM-6572

FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL

Date JUL 31 1991

Sheet No. 566

CO. \_\_\_\_\_

TIME	CALLED	CALLED BY	SIGNAL NO.	GENERAL INFORMATION
1717		465	10-12	10-60 195 P/U here
1725		247	10-60	DAV I-4 n mil east pike
1727		145	10-42	
1728		669w1	10-98	213 10--98
1734		247	10-8 6	P-7
1734		229	10-8	414 516 at P-8
1734		669w1	10-97	PKE540
1735	v	272	10-98	here 10-51 lake 11880.2 mil
1737		658w1	10-8	no 465
1740		669W1	10-51	in tow LAKE
1741		670B	10-60	241mp car stuck
1742		485	14	spin out 241 in medial 243/229
1743		272	10-98	11887.6 10-12's 10-6 Lake clean up
1744		229	10-97	
1746		254	10-10	Dessert Inn
1746		229	10-60	owner gone to Mak/own red/grey OLDS no damage 241mp
1747		669W1	10-10	
171753		658W1	10-12	10-51 196mp
1754		272	10-98	
1757		247	10-12	#8
1800			10-37	Monhollen 10-7
1800		658W1	10-97	

FMP 20

000653

LOG OF  
**RADIO STATION**  
**KM-6572**  
**FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL**

1 1981

Sheet No. 567

CO. \_\_\_\_\_

CALLER BY	SIGNAL NO	GENERAL INFORMATION
254	10-8	
658W1	14	3' off face //247
647W1	10-8	10-12 to 241mp
658W1	10-51	in tow
658W1	10-57	
658B	14	ref LOG
254	14	9262.3 to 8271.3 9 gal 426 FUEL
658W1	10-10	Masons
207	10-42	
669W1	01-97	
241	10-98	w/237
869W1	10-98	
647W3	10-97	155
216	10-6	creek
229	10-6	HUMP c u p
647W3	10-10	Svc4
254	10-45	851 3253 Agnis or Michael Mike 166n fuel
658W1	10-10	
241	10-10	w/237,272 Lake
216	10-98	
229	10-98	
141	10-8	

LOG OF

RADIO STATION

KM-6572

FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL

Date 10-21-51

Sheet No. 568

C.O. \_\_\_\_\_

TIME	CALLED	CALLED BY	SIGNAL NO	GENERAL INFORMATION
1925		658B	10-60	164-165 Pick up
1928		669B	10-7	power
1928		270	14	u-turn 130mp
1929		H6	14	have lost power again // 10-39 538
1929		241	10-8	w/237
1931	647B	254	10-55	
1935		669W1	10-10	
1945		237	10-6	P7
1948		145	10-8	
1951		254	10-28	SP2562 168n
1952		647B	14	power 10-7 again, generator 10-8 /241 272 247
1953		B/Line	16	Blanket or quilt in road WB
1959		229	10-60	258s grn OLDS mak/own for fuel
2003		254	10-60	171n mak/own
2004		647W3	10-8n	
2005		B/Line	14	redf Blanket /272
2008		272	10-27	H30020055464 224n VALID '81
2013		241	10-66	Sig#16
2013		658W1	10-8	10-12 in tow also 194mp
2020		229	11	254n TLO607 Ga. blu HONDA
2024		658W1	10-97	
2025		254	10-50	Pontiac UYF045 184n
2026		647W3	10-97	

LOG OF  
RADIO STATION

Date 10/11/1991

KM-6572  
FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL

Sheet No. 569  
C.O. \_\_\_\_\_

TIME	CALLED	CALLED BY	SIGNAL NO.	GENERAL INFORMATION
2026		276	10-55	647B
2028		247	11	VWD794 w/VW 1854s
2033	680B	229	10-60	247n Pinto SW regular fuel
2035		254	10-98	
2047		140	10-8	
2050		670W1	10-51	247
2053		647W3	10-98	in tow Yeehaw 10-12
2053		276	10-50	131s ZJK093 Escort 10-54
2059		538	10-8	
2102		670W1	10-97	247mp
2102		276	10-98	
2104	272	480	23's	two around car in p. lot 10-22 (one is owner)
2106	647B	276	10-55	
2109		647W3	10-57	460
2115		247	10-10	w/254 Creek
2115		237	10-98	
2128		647W3	10-58	460
2131	669B	237	10-60	228n Gremlin -4-
2131		647W3	10-51	131mp
2133		670W1	10-98	
2133		658W1	10-10	
2137		254	10-8	w/247

LOG OF

RADIO STATION  
KM-6572

Sheet No. 570

Date 10-23-53

C.O. \_\_\_\_\_

FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL

TIME	CALLED	CALLED BY	SIGNAL NO.	GENERAL INFORMATION
2139	POST 8		17	10-26 237 229 272// If 10-25 call HUSBAND blk V W Suroco Marion cty tag w/f & 2 kids NB
2144		670W1	10-10	
2144		669W2	10-8	228mp
2147		276	10-6	P6 10-47's
2149		216	10-10	w/241 Denny's
2151		229	10-10	HOLIDAY
2156		669W2	10-97	
2156		272	10-29	BHD944 10-14 226s 10-54
2158		669W2	14	in grass 5-10' off //237
2200		475	10-60	216mp mak/own
2201		254	10-7	work 10-57 465 7sp 1 o 1 cc Osc Radar there
2204	★		14	Atkins girl came by & picked up purse /237
2207		658B	10-12	left Toyota 28s NB BRX521 (# Svc#4)
2208		254	10-42	426
2211		229	10-98	
2211		276	10-8	
2218		669W2	10-98	in tow Svc6
2221		247	10-6	P7 rpts
2233		145	10-51	470
2233		272	14	fuel 6758.4 to 6742.4 16 gal
2238		236	10-8	716 10-58 456
2247		251	10-8	648

000657

LOG OF  
**RADIO STATION**  
**KM-6572**  
 FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL

Date 10-1-58

Sheet No. 571  
 CO. \_\_\_\_\_

TIME	CALLED	CALLED BY	SIGNAL NO	GENERAL INFORMATION
2251		260	10-8	647
2254		251	10-58	10-8
2254			10-37	ANDERSON 10-8 <i>Anderson</i>
2259		260	10-8	work
2300			10-37	MCCRIMMON 10-7 meal
2300		669w2 229	10-10	
2301		220	10-7	3s
2301		237	10-8	THI P/8
2306		145	14	radio check //10-2
2307		647w3	10-8	10-12
2307		272	10-7	6s 1 sig #4
2313		251	10-6	p/8 personal
2316		669w3	10-97	134 1/2 Fiat RZD975
2318	470	260	14	sig #11 216SB Olds BSP122// make own on way
2329		276	10-7	4s 3 others
2332		260	10-10	gas
2343		647w3	10-10	
2345		272	10-42	1157
2346		236	10-29	135 Vin/1237L7S422206//10-54 10-29 sig #11

FHP 20



**VOLUME I**

**FILE # 21**

**MIAMI PD PRINTOUTS  
RE: VAGRANTS REPORTS**

**7/1981**

**PAGE #'s  
588 - 654**

**VOLUME I**

**FILE # 21**

**MIAMI PD PRINTOUTS  
RE: VAGRANTS REPORTS**

**7/1981**

**PAGE #'s  
588 - 654**

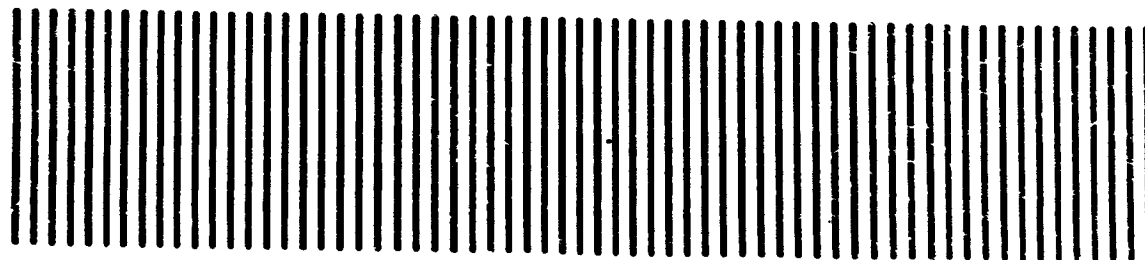
**AMERICAN MICRO-IMAGE**  
6954 N.W. 12 STREET MIAMI, FLORIDA 33126  
305-447-9149 • 800-287-4799 • FAX 305-477-7526

**THE FOLLOWING IS AN**

**OVERSIZE**

**DOCUMENT**

**IT WILL TAKE MULTIPLE IMAGES**



000661

RUN DATE: 11/30/83

LT. DEAN DEJONG

RECORDS FROM THE INCIDENT FILES  
REQUEST FROM ICAP

INCIDENT NUMBER	LOCATION	ZONE AREA	PRI	FIN	TERM CODE	DATE OF ENTRY	ENTRY TIME	DISPH TIME	SCENE TIME
1823150F	3 BAYFRONT PARK	49/171	5	14	14	1	817 7/ 1	703	703 0
1823174F	1 255E FLAGLER	ST 46/170	4	25	25	1	817 7/ 1	819	820 0
1823179F	1 117NE 1	AV 46/170	4	25	25	1	817 7/ 1	827	336 836
1823186F	2 NE 2 AV & 4	ST 46/170	5	13	13	1	817 7/ 1	841	841 911
1823199F	1 209E 3	AV 49/174	4	25	25	1	817 7/ 1	912	919 927
1823202F	1 145E FLAGLER	ST 46/170	4	25	25	1	817 7/ 1	915	917 0
1823207F	3 BAYFRONT PARK	49/171	5	14	14	1	817 7/ 1	919	919 0
1823260F	1 215NE 1	AV 46/170	5	14	14	1	817 7/ 1	1040	1040 0
1823284F	1 26NE 2	AV 46/170	5	19	19	1	817 7/ 1	1137	1137 0
1823336F	1 300SE BISCAYNE BLVD	NY 49/174	5	27	27	1	817 7/ 1	1243	1254 0
1823338F	2 NE 2 AV & 3	ST 46/170	5	19	19	1	817 7/ 1	1246	1246 0
1823393F	1 96NE 2	AV 46/170	4	27	13	1	817 7/ 1	1400	1404 0
1823406F	1 45NE 1	AV 46/170	4	25	25	2	817 7/ 1	1408	1422 0
1823407F	1 320E 1	ST 49/174	5	27	27	1	817 7/ 1	1410	1421 0
1823488F	3 BAYFRONT PARK	49/171	5	14	13	1	817 7/ 1	1537	1537 0
1823499F	1 169E FLAGLER	ST 46/170	6	14	14	1	817 7/ 1	1553	1553 0
1823534F	1 145E FLAGLER	ST 46/170	4	27	27	1	817 7/ 1	1624	1627 0
1823542F	1 117NE 1	AV 46/170	4	25	25	1	817 7/ 1	1632	1634 1647
1823554F	1 250E 1	ST 49/174	4	25	29	1	817 7/ 1	1644	1646 0
1823575F	1 273NE 2	ST 46/170	4	28	39	1	817 7/ 1	1701	1704 0
1823660F	1 145E FLAGLER	ST 46/170	4	25	25	1	817 7/ 1	1838	1858 1900
1823666F	1 117NE 1	AV 46/170	4	25	25	1	817 7/ 1	1847	1858 0
1823681F	3 BAYFRONT PARK	49/171	5	29	29	1	817 7/ 1	1913	1913 1913
1823733F	2 SE 2 AV & 2	ST 49/174	6	14	14	1	817 7/ 1	2011	2011 0
1823799F	2 NE 2 AV & 3	ST 46/170	5	39	39	1	817 7/ 1	2128	2128 2137
1823800F	2 SE 2 AV & 2	ST 49/174	4	44	13	1	817 7/ 1	2130	2131 2139
1823889F	2 SE 2 AV & 2	ST 49/174	5	16	16	0	817 7/ 1	2320	2320 2320
1823909F	2 SE 2 AV & FLAGLER	ST 46/170	4	27	17	0	817 7/ 1	2346	2347 2343
1833091F	1 117NE 1	AV 46/170	4	25	25	1	817 7/ 2	714	715 724
1833126F	1 209E 3	AV 49/174	4	25	25	1	817 7/ 2	814	821 830
1833134F	1 125E 3	AV 49/174	5	27	26	1	817 7/ 2	837	852 920
1833222F	1 251 BISCAYNE	BL 49/174	4	25	25	10	817 7/ 2	1036	0 0
1833223F	1 210E FLAGLER	ST 49/174	5	19	19	1	817 7/ 2	1036	1036 1036
1833225F	1 209E FLAGLER	ST 49/174	5	14	14	1	817 7/ 2	1037	1037 1037
1833235F	1 229NE 2	AV 46/170	6	34	34	1	817 7/ 2	1042	1045 0
1833236F	1 400NE BISCAYNE	BL 46/170	5	14	14	1	817 7/ 2	1045	1209 1211
1833244F	1 200E FLAGLER	ST 49/174	5	13	13	1	817 7/ 2	1108	1108 1108
1833267F	3 BAYFRONT PARK	49/171	5	14	14	1	817 7/ 2	1136	1136 0
1833286F	1 114NE 2	AV 46/170	5	27	27	1	817 7/ 2	1206	1206 0
1833300F	1 119E 2	AV 49/174	5	34	34	1	817 7/ 2	1225	1240 0
1833354F	1 226E 1	ST 49/174	5	27	27	1	817 7/ 2	1330	1335 1338
1833359F	1 117NE 1	AV 46/170	4	25	25	1	817 7/ 2	1335	1336 0
1833360F	2 E 2 AV & FLAGLER	ST 46/170	5	41	41	1	817 7/ 2	1338	1338 1338
1833384F	3 BAYFRONT PARK	49/171	5	14	14	1	817 7/ 2	1402	1402 0
1833390F	3 MIAMARINA	49/171	5	14	14	1	817 7/ 2	1408	1408 0
1833396F	1 101NE 2	AV 49/174	5	34	34	1	817 7/ 2	1410	1410 0
1833409F	1 132NE 2	AV 46/170	5	17	17	1	817 7/ 2	1422	1428 1429
1833422F	1 244NE BISCAYNE	BL 46/170	6	14	14	1	817 7/ 2	1441	1441 0
1833577F	2 NE BISCAY BL & 3	ST 46/170	5	17	17	1	817 7/ 2	1713	1720 0
1833603F	2 NE BISCAY BL & 3	ST 46/170	6	14	14	1	817 7/ 2	1738	1738 0

PRINTED IN U.S.A.

LT. DEAN DE JONG 6524

RECORDS FROM THE INCIDENT FILES  
REQUEST FROM ICAP

	ZONE	PRI	FIN	TERM	DATE OF	ENTRY	DISPH	SCENE	TERM	PRIMARY	REPORTS	
	AREA		SIG	SIG	CODE	ENTRY	TIME	TIME	TIME	UNIT	FILED	
K	ST 49/171	5	14	14	1	81/ 7/ 1	703	703	0	809	1739	CA 1739 <i>Arrest</i>
	ST 46/170	4	25	25	1	81/ 7/ 1	819	820	0	911	141	CA 141 <i>DisAlarm</i>
	AV 46/170	4	25	25	1	81/ 7/ 1	829	836	836	918	144	FA 144
4	ST 46/170	5	13	13	1	81/ 7/ 1	841	841	911	948	149	
	AV 49/174	4	25	25	1	81/ 7/ 1	912	918	927	944	1644	FA 1644
	ST 46/170	4	25	25	1	81/ 7/ 1	915	917	0	945	1642	FA 1642
K	ST 49/171	5	14	14	1	81/ 7/ 1	919	919	0	930	189	CA 189
	AV 46/170	5	14	14	1	81/ 7/ 1	1040	1040	0	1057	1634	CA 1634
	AV 46/170	5	19	19	1	81/ 7/ 1	1137	1137	0	1146	1644	
D	NY 49/174	5	27	27	1	81/ 7/ 1	1243	1254	0	1404	1748	IG 1748 <i>Arrest</i>
3	ST 46/170	5	19	19	1	81/ 7/ 1	1246	1246	0	1305	145	CA 145
	AV 46/170	4	27	13	1	81/ 7/ 1	1400	1404	0	1428	1643	CA 1643
	AV 46/170	4	25	25	2	81/ 7/ 1	1408	1422	0	1423	1642	CA 1642
	ST 49/174	5	27	27	1	81/ 7/ 1	1410	1421	0	1509	1654	CA 1654 <i>Bag</i>
K	ST 49/171	5	13	13	1	81/ 7/ 1	1537	1537	0	1616	1644	
	ST 46/170	6	14	14	1	81/ 7/ 1	1553	1553	0	1554	200	CA 200
	ST 46/170	4	27	27	1	81/ 7/ 1	1624	1627	0	1756	1643	IG 1A 1614
	AV 46/170	4	25	25	1	81/ 7/ 1	1632	1634	1647	1707	1632	FA 1632
	ST 49/174	4	25	25	1	81/ 7/ 1	1644	1646	0	1818	1654	FA 1634
	ST 46/170	4	38	38	1	81/ 7/ 1	1701	1704	0	1717	241	
	ST 46/170	4	25	25	1	81/ 7/ 1	1808	1808	1900	1902	246	FA 246
	AV 46/170	4	25	25	1	81/ 7/ 1	1847	1858	0	1908	1748	FA 1748
	ST 49/171	5	29	29	1	81/ 7/ 1	1913	1913	1913	2027	241	IG 241 <i>Robbery</i>
	ST 49/174	6	14	14	1	81/ 7/ 1	2011	2011	0	2012	200	CA 200
	ST 46/170	5	39	39	1	81/ 7/ 1	2128	2128	2137	2248	241	CA 1823681
	ST 49/174	4	44	13	1	81/ 7/ 1	2130	2131	2139	2232	346	CA 113 - <i>changed to 17</i>
LAGLER	ST 46/170	4	17	17	0	81/ 7/ 1	2246	2247	2248	0	344	
	AV 46/170	4	25	25	1	81/ 7/ 2	714	715	724	731	144	CA 144
	AV 49/174	4	25	25	1	81/ 7/ 2	814	821	830	852	149	FA 149
	AV 49/174	5	27	26	1	81/ 7/ 2	837	852	920	947	149	CA 126 149
	BL 49/174	4	25	25	10	81/ 7/ 2	1036	0	0	1037	0	
	ST 49/174	5	19	19	1	81/ 7/ 2	1036	1036	1036	1039	1644	CA 1644
	ST 49/174	5	14	14	1	81/ 7/ 2	1037	1037	1037	1123	1747	CA 1747M
	AV 46/170	6	34	34	1	81/ 7/ 2	1042	1045	0	1107	1624	CA 1634
	BL 46/170	5	14	14	1	81/ 7/ 2	1045	1209	1211	1249	1746	IG 1746
	ST 49/174	5	13	13	1	81/ 7/ 2	1108	1108	1108	1147	1644	CA 1644
	ST 49/171	5	14	14	1	81/ 7/ 2	1136	1136	0	1247	1739	CA 1739
	AV 46/170	5	27	27	1	81/ 7/ 2	1206	1206	0	1324	1634	CA 16 163
	AV 49/174	5	34	34	1	81/ 7/ 2	1226	1240	0	1246	1748	CA 1748
	ST 49/174	5	27	27	1	81/ 7/ 2	1330	1335	1338	1425	1746	CA 1746 <i>Mot Vehicle</i>
	AV 46/170	4	25	25	1	81/ 7/ 2	1335	1336	0	1346	1643	FA 1643
LAGLER	ST 46/170	5	41	41	1	81/ 7/ 2	1338	1338	1338	1433	1644	IP 1644 IP <i>Arrest</i>
	ST 49/171	5	14	14	1	81/ 7/ 2	1402	1402	0	1444	1739	CA 1739
	AV 49/174	6	27	27	1	81/ 7/ 2	1410	1410	0	1411	100	CA 100
	AV 46/170	5	17	17	1	81/ 7/ 2	1422	1428	1429	1521	1746	CA 1746 <i>Accident</i>
	BL 46/170	6	14	14	1	81/ 7/ 2	1441	1441	0	1442	200	IG 7175
	ST 46/170	5	17	17	1	81/ 7/ 2	1713	1720	0	1746	841	CA 841
	ST 46/170	6	14	14	1	81/ 7/ 2	1738	1738	0	1758	200	CA 200

COMPUTER PRINT OUT.

RECORDS FROM THE INCIDENT FILES  
REQUEST FROM ICAP

INCIDENT NUMBER	LOCATION	ZONE AREA	PRI	SIG	FIN SIG	TERM CODE	DATE OF ENTRY	ENTRY TIME	DISPH TIME	SCENE TIME	TERM TIME	PRIMARY UNIT	REPORT FILED
2032889F	300N HIRSCAYNE	BL 46/170	5	27	27	7	81/ 7/21	2257	0	0	2258	0	
2032890F	E 2 AV & FLAGLER	ST 46/170	5	14	14	1	81/ 7/22	4	4	0	26	249	2A 249
2032891F	W 2 HAYFRONT PARK	ST 49/171	5	14	14	1	81/ 7/22	8	8	0	328	328	1A 328
2032892F	N 2 AV & FLAGLER	ST 46/170	5	14	14	1	81/ 7/22	10	10	10	40	234	1A 234
2033148F	134NEP	AV 46/170	5	25	25	1	81/ 7/22	655	655	0	700	1746	1FA 1746
2033133F	HAYFRONT PARK	AV 49/171	5	14	14	1	81/ 7/22	848	852	0	924	1739	1A 1739
2033222F	174NE 4	BL 49/174	4	25	25	1	81/ 7/22	1003	1006	0	1004	134	1FA 134
2032878F	200N HIRSCAYNE	ST 46/170	6	21	21	1	81/ 7/22	1004	1006	0	1014	100	1MV
2033201F	200E FLAGLER	ST 49/174	5	27	33	1	81/ 7/22	1032	1040	1102	1214	149	0 149 X13
2033306F	200E FLAGLER	AV 46/170	5	34	34	1	81/ 7/22	1039	1047	1105	1159	149	0 1743
2033338F	187E FLAGLER	ST 46/174	5	27	27	1	81/ 7/22	1121	1121	0	1121	1792	1G 1A 149
2033330F	105NE 2	ST 46/170	5	14	14	1	81/ 7/22	1122	1122	0	1123	792	1G 792
2033331F	HAYFRONT PARK	AV 49/171	5	24	34	7	81/ 7/22	1220	1222	0	1231	0	
2033356F	300NE 2	AV 46/170	5	14	14	1	81/ 7/22	1223	1222	0	1223	100	1G 1A 1244
2033357F	HAYFRONT PARK	AV 46/170	5	14	14	1	81/ 7/22	1233	1238	1233	1248	1748	0
2033412F	129E FLAGLER	ST 46/170	5	14	14	1	81/ 7/22	1235	1235	1235	1245	1644	1G 1644
2033420F	7NE HIRSCAYNE	BL 49/171	5	17	13	1	81/ 7/22	1244	1244	0	1306	641	0 641 X13
2033456F	317N 1	ST 49/174	5	17	13	1	81/ 7/22	1251	1304	0	1331	1749	0 1749 X13
2033457F	317N 1	AV 46/170	5	17	13	1	81/ 7/22	1251	1304	0	1331	1749	0 1749 X13
2033458F	317N 1	ST 46/170	5	17	13	1	81/ 7/22	1251	1304	0	1331	1749	0 1749 X13
2033459F	317N 1	AV 46/170	5	17	13	1	81/ 7/22	1251	1304	0	1331	1749	0 1749 X13
2033460F	317N 1	ST 46/170	5	17	13	1	81/ 7/22	1251	1304	0	1331	1749	0 1749 X13
2033461F	317N 1	AV 46/170	5	17	13	1	81/ 7/22	1251	1304	0	1331	1749	0 1749 X13
2033462F	317N 1	ST 46/170	5	17	13	1	81/ 7/22	1251	1304	0	1331	1749	0 1749 X13
2033463F	317N 1	AV 46/170	5	17	13	1	81/ 7/22	1251	1304	0	1331	1749	0 1749 X13
2033464F	317N 1	ST 46/170	5	17	13	1	81/ 7/22	1251	1304	0	1331	1749	0 1749 X13
2033465F	317N 1	AV 46/170	5	17	13	1	81/ 7/22	1251	1304	0	1331	1749	0 1749 X13
2033466F	317N 1	ST 46/170	5	17	13	1	81/ 7/22	1251	1304	0	1331	1749	0 1749 X13
2033467F	317N 1	AV 46/170	5	17	13	1	81/ 7/22	1251	1304	0	1331	1749	0 1749 X13
2033468F	317N 1	ST 46/170	5	17	13	1	81/ 7/22	1251	1304	0	1331	1749	0 1749 X13
2033469F	317N 1	AV 46/170	5	17	13	1	81/ 7/22	1251	1304	0	1331	1749	0 1749 X13
2033470F	317N 1	ST 46/170	5	17	13	1	81/ 7/22	1251	1304	0	1331	1749	0 1749 X13
2033471F	317N 1	AV 46/170	5	17	13	1	81/ 7/22	1251	1304	0	1331	1749	0 1749 X13
2033472F	317N 1	ST 46/170	5	17	13	1	81/ 7/22	1251	1304	0	1331	1749	0 1749 X13
2033473F	317N 1	AV 46/170	5	17	13	1	81/ 7/22	1251	1304	0	1331	1749	0 1749 X13
2033474F	317N 1	ST 46/170	5	17	13	1	81/ 7/22	1251	1304	0	1331	1749	0 1749 X13
2033475F	317N 1	AV 46/170	5	17	13	1	81/ 7/22	1251	1304	0	1331	1749	0 1749 X13
2033476F	317N 1	ST 46/170	5	17	13	1	81/ 7/22	1251	1304	0	1331	1749	0 1749 X13
2033477F	317N 1	AV 46/170	5	17	13	1	81/ 7/22	1251	1304	0	1331	1749	0 1749 X13
2033478F	317N 1	ST 46/170	5	17	13	1	81/ 7/22	1251	1304	0	1331	1749	0 1749 X13
2033479F	317N 1	AV 46/170	5	17	13	1	81/ 7/22	1251	1304	0	1331	1749	0 1749 X13
2033480F	317N 1	ST 46/170	5	17	13	1	81/ 7/22	1251	1304	0	1331	1749	0 1749 X13
2033481F	317N 1	AV 46/170	5	17	13	1	81/ 7/22	1251	1304	0	1331	1749	0 1749 X13
2033482F	317N 1	ST 46/170	5	17	13	1	81/ 7/22	1251	1304	0	1331	1749	0 1749 X13
2033483F	317N 1	AV 46/170	5	17	13	1	81/ 7/22	1251	1304	0	1331	1749	0 1749 X13
2033484F	317N 1	ST 46/170	5	17	13	1	81/ 7/22	1251	1304	0	1331	1749	0 1749 X13
2033485F	317N 1	AV 46/170	5	17	13	1	81/ 7/22	1251	1304	0	1331	1749	0 1749 X13
2033486F	317N 1	ST 46/170	5	17	13	1	81/ 7/22	1251	1304	0	1331	1749	0 1749 X13
2033487F	317N 1	AV 46/170	5	17	13	1	81/ 7/22	1251	1304	0	1331	1749	0 1749 X13
2033488F	317N 1	ST 46/170	5	17	13	1	81/ 7/22	1251	1304	0	1331	1749	0 1749 X13
2033489F	317N 1	AV 46/170	5	17	13	1	81/ 7/22	1251	1304	0	1331	1749	0 1749 X13
2033490F	317N 1	ST 46/170	5	17	13	1	81/ 7/22	1251	1304	0	1331	1749	0 1749 X13
2033491F	317N 1	AV 46/170	5	17	13	1	81/ 7/22	1251	1304	0	1331	1749	0 1749 X13
2033492F	317N 1	ST 46/170	5	17	13	1	81/ 7/22	1251	1304	0	1331	1749	0 1749 X13
2033493F	317N 1	AV 46/170	5	17	13	1	81/ 7/22	1251	1304	0	1331	1749	0 1749 X13
2033494F	317N 1	ST 46/170	5	17	13	1	81/ 7/22	1251	1304	0	1331	1749	0 1749 X13
2033495F	317N 1	AV 46/170	5	17	13	1	81/ 7/22	1251	1304	0	1331	1749	0 1749 X13
2033496F	317N 1	ST 46/170	5	17	13	1	81/ 7/22	1251	1304	0	1331	1749	0 1749 X13
2033497F	317N 1	AV 46/170	5	17	13	1	81/ 7/22	1251	1304	0	1331	1749	0 1749 X13
2033498F	317N 1	ST 46/170	5	17	13	1	81/ 7/22	1251	1304	0	1331	1749	0 1749 X13
2033499F	317N 1	AV 46/170	5	17	13	1	81/ 7/22	1251	1304	0	1331	1749	0 1749 X13
2033500F	317N 1	ST 46/170	5	17	13	1	81/ 7/22	1251	1304	0	1331	1749	0 1749 X13
2033501F	317N 1	AV 46/170	5	17	13	1	81/ 7/22	1251	1304	0	1331	1749	0 1749 X13
2033502F	317N 1	ST 46/170	5	17	13	1	81/ 7/22	1251	1304	0	1331	1749	0 1749 X13
2033503F	317N 1	AV 46/170	5	17	13	1	81/ 7/22	1251	1304	0	1331	1749	0 1749 X13
2033504F	317N 1	ST 46/170	5	17	13	1	81/ 7/22	1251	1304	0	1331	1749	0 1749 X13
2033505F	317N 1	AV 46/170	5	17	13	1	81/ 7/22	1251	1304	0	1331	1749	0 1749 X13
2033506F	317N 1	ST 46/170	5	17	13	1	81/ 7/22	1251	1304	0	1331	1749	0 1749 X13
2033507F	317N 1	AV 46/170	5	17	13	1	81/ 7/22	1251	1304	0	1331	1749	0 1749 X13
2033508F	317N 1	ST 46/170	5	17	13	1	81/ 7/22	1251	1304	0	1331	1749	0 1749 X13
2033509F	317N 1	AV 46/170	5	17	13	1	81/ 7/22	1251	1304	0	1331	1749	0 1749 X13
2033510F	317N 1	ST 46/170	5	17	13	1	81/ 7/22	1251	1304	0	1331	1749	0 1749 X13
2033511F	317N 1	AV 46/170	5	17	13	1	81/ 7/22	1251	1304	0	1331	1749	0 1749 X13
2033512F	317N 1	ST 46/170	5	17	13	1	81/ 7/22	1251	1304	0	1331	1749	0 1749 X13
2033513F	317N 1	AV 46/170	5	17	13	1	81/ 7/22	1251	1304	0	1331	1749	0 1749 X13
2033514F	317N 1	ST 46/170	5	17	13	1	81/ 7/22	1251	1304	0	1331	1749	0 1749 X13
2033515F	317N 1	AV 46/170	5	17	13	1	81/ 7/22	1251	1304	0	1331	1749	0 1749 X13
2033516F	317N 1	ST 46/170	5	17	13	1	81/ 7/22	1251	1304	0	1331	1749	0 1749 X13
2033517F	317N 1	AV 46/170	5	17	13	1	81/ 7/22	1251	1304	0	1331	1749	0 1749 X13
2033518F	317N 1	ST 46/170	5	17	13	1	81/ 7/22	1251	1304	0	1331	1749	0 1749 X13
2033519F	317N 1	AV 46/170	5	17	13	1	81/ 7/22	1251	1304	0	1331	1749	0 1749 X13
2033520F	317N 1	ST 46/170	5	17	13	1	81/ 7/22	1251	1304	0	1331	1749	0 1749 X13
2033521F	317N 1	AV 46/170	5	17	13	1	81/ 7/22	1251	1304	0	1331	1749	0 1749 X13
2033522F	317N 1	ST 46/170	5	17	13	1	81/ 7/22	1251	1304	0	1331	1749	0 1749 X13
2033523F	317N 1	AV 46/170	5	17	13	1	81/ 7/22	1251	1304	0	1331	1749	0 1749 X13
2033524F	317N 1	ST 46/170	5	17	13	1	81/ 7/22	1251	1304	0	1331	1749	0 1749 X13
2033525F	317N 1	AV 46/170	5	17	13	1	81/ 7/22	1251	1304	0	1331	1749	0 1749 X13
2033526F	317N 1	ST 46/170	5	17	13	1	81/ 7/22	1251	1304	0	1331	1749	0 1749 X13
2033527F	317N 1	AV 46/170	5	17	13	1	81/ 7/22	1251	1304	0	1331	1	

REQUEST FROM ICAP RECORDS FROM THE INCIDENT FILES

INCIDENT NUMBER	LOCATION	ZONE AREA	PRI	SIG	FIN SIG	TERM CODE	DATE OF ENTRY	ENTRY TIME	DISPH TIME	SCENE TIME	TERM TIME	PRIMARY UNIT	REPORTS FILED
2003310F	MIAMARINA	49/171	5	17	17	8	81/ 7/19	1043	0	0	1109	0	
2003312F	MIAMARINA	49/171	5	17	17	3	81/ 7/19	1046	1202	0	1213	144	
2003331F	52ND ST	46/170	5	17	17	11	81/ 7/19	1113	0	0	1314	0	
2003412F	BRIDGE ISLAND BRDG	49/171	5	13	13	11	81/ 7/19	1259	0	0	1311	0	
2003467F	260E FLAGLER	49/174	5	27	27	1	81/ 7/19	1430	1518	1535	1607	245	1A 19 245
2003716F	MIAMI MARINA	49/171	5	27	27	1	81/ 7/19	2126	2126	0	2127	200	1MV
2003733F	123MI	46/170	5	25	26	1	81/ 7/19	2151	2151	2217	2232	342	18 342
2003740F	151MI	46/170	5	27	27	1	81/ 7/19	2156	2213	2231	2235	344	1G 344
2013018F	MIAMARINA	49/171	5	13	13	1	81/ 7/19	39	47	0	110	349	0 X13 349
2013054F	MIAMI SCAY BL # 3	46/170	4	34	34	3	81/ 7/20	155	206	0	207	349	
2013205F	300NEBISCAYNE	46/170	5	26	26	1	81/ 7/20	831	1105	0	1215	1747	1B 1747
2013247F	BRIDGE ISLAND	49/171	5	19	19	1	81/ 7/20	940	940	0	1255	140	0
2013247F	NEBISCAY BL # 2	46/170	6	14	14	1	81/ 7/20	1014	1014	0	1016	100	1GEN
2013258F	BRIDGE ISLAND	49/171	5	17	17	1	81/ 7/20	1015	0	0	1037	0	
2013258F	MIAMARINA	49/171	5	17	17	1	81/ 7/20	1119	1159	1133	1223	1746	1ACC 1746
2013258F	MIAMI SCAY BL # 2	46/170	5	17	17	1	81/ 7/20	1133	1135	1141	1231	1749	1ACC 1749
2013427F	248E FLAGLER	49/174	5	27	27	1	81/ 7/20	1339	1339	1343	1648	1747	1G 2A 1747
2013427F	277MI	46/170	5	27	27	1	81/ 7/20	1434	1434	0	1452	1633	1G 1633
2013528F	197E FLAGLER	46/170	5	14	14	1	81/ 7/20	1532	1532	0	1611	1643	1P 1643
2013547F	201E FLAGLER	46/170	5	14	14	1	81/ 7/20	1537	1633	0	1621	1749	1G 1749
2013633F	MIAMI SCAY BL # 1	46/170	5	17	17	1	81/ 7/20	1703	1703	0	1807	242	1ACC 242
2013655F	245MI	46/170	4	15	15	1	81/ 7/20	1836	1808	0	1634	544	1FA 242
2020307F	340NEBISCAYNE	46/170	5	27	12	1	81/ 7/21	54	120	0	137	342	0 342 X13
2020327F	MIAMI SCAY BL # 2	46/170	5	17	12	1	81/ 7/21	542	545	0	555	448	0 448
2020364F	300NEBISCAYNE BLVD	49/174	5	17	17	1	81/ 7/21	736	739	0	910	841	1ACC 841
2020365F	151MI	46/170	6	14	14	1	81/ 7/21	814	818	0	818	100	1G
2020365F	151MI	46/170	6	14	14	1	81/ 7/21	838	938	0	939	100	15
2020365F	MIAMI SCAY BL # FLAGLER	46/170	5	14	14	1	81/ 7/21	1054	0	0	1116	0	
2020371F	MIAMI SCAY BL # 1	46/170	5	17	17	1	81/ 7/21	1133	1134	0	1215	641	1ACC 641
2020371F	MIAMI SCAY BL # 1	46/170	5	17	17	1	81/ 7/21	1137	0	0	1137	0	
2020374F	195E FLAGLER	46/170	5	19	19	1	81/ 7/21	1229	1229	1229	1310	1643	0 1643
2020374F	195E FLAGLER	46/170	5	19	19	1	81/ 7/21	1239	1239	1239	1245	1747	1FA 1747H
2020374F	MIAMI SCAY BL # 1	46/170	5	15	15	1	81/ 7/21	1250	1251	0	1255	1749	0 1749 X13
2020374F	MIAMI SCAY BL # 1	46/170	5	17	13	1	81/ 7/21	1312	1310	0	1328	1747	0 1747 X13
2020374F	MIAMI SCAY BL # 1	46/170	5	17	13	1	81/ 7/21	1341	1341	1341	1349	1747	0 1747 X13
2020374F	MIAMI SCAYNE	46/170	6	19	19	1	81/ 7/21	1531	1537	0	1657	1645	1R 1645
2020374F	MIAMI SCAYNE	46/170	6	19	13	1	81/ 7/21	1543	1546	1602	1651	712	0
2020374F	MIAMI SCAYNE	46/170	6	26	34	1	81/ 7/21	1609	1642	0	1716	1633	1G 1633
2020374F	MIAMI SCAYNE	46/170	6	26	34	1	81/ 7/21	1610	1702	1727	1731	245	0
2020374F	MIAMI SCAYNE	46/170	6	26	27	1	81/ 7/21	1653	1653	0	1738	1632	1G 1632
2020374F	MIAMI SCAYNE	46/170	5	17	17	1	81/ 7/21	1654	1721	1727	1831	249	1ACC 249
2020374F	MIAMI SCAYNE	46/170	5	29	13	1	81/ 7/21	1823	1827	0	1846	1749	0 X13 1749
2020374F	MIAMI SCAYNE	46/170	5	27	27	1	81/ 7/21	1843	1846	0	1942	1749	19 1749
2020374F	MIAMI SCAYNE	46/170	5	14	27	1	81/ 7/21	2004	2004	0	2005	200	1G 2005
2020374F	MIAMI SCAYNE	46/170	5	14	27	1	81/ 7/21	2054	2056	0	2143	692	1A 19 X27
2020374F	MIAMI SCAYNE	46/170	4	25	25	1	81/ 7/21	2121	2123	0	2136	345	1FA 345
2020374F	MIAMI SCAYNE	46/170	4	25	25	1	81/ 7/21	2138	2138	0	2144	345	1FA 345
2020374F	MIAMI MARINA	49/171	5	29	29	1	81/ 7/21	2139	2139	0	2200	200	1G
2020374F	DUPONT PLAZA	49/174	5	27	13	1	81/ 7/21	2221	2253	0	2316	245	0 X13 245
2020374F	405NEP	46/170	4	25	25	1	81/ 7/21	2234	2235	0	2254	235	1FA 235

REQUEST FROM ICAP RECORDS FROM THE INCIDENT FILER

INCIDENT NUMBER	LOCATION	ZONE AREA	PRD SIG	TECH CODE	DATE OF ENTRY	TIME	DIFF. TIME	SCENE TIME	TERM TIME	PRIMARY UNIT	REPORT FILED
1973435F	203E FLAGLER	49/174	5	13	81/7/18	1417	0	1417	1451	1643	1G 1643
1973436F	203E FLAGLER	49/174	5	13	81/7/18	1430	0	1430	1442	1748	1G 1748
1973437F	203E FLAGLER	49/174	5	13	81/7/18	1451	0	1451	1608	1643	1G 1A 1643
1973438F	203E FLAGLER	49/174	5	13	81/7/18	1457	0	1457	1608	1643	1G 1A 1643
1973439F	203E FLAGLER	49/174	5	13	81/7/18	1513	0	1513	1536	1746	0 1746
1973440F	203E FLAGLER	49/174	5	13	81/7/18	1551	0	1551	1592	1643	0 1643
1973441F	203E FLAGLER	49/174	5	13	81/7/18	1615	0	1615	1640	1749	0 1749
1973442F	203E FLAGLER	49/174	5	13	81/7/18	1642	0	1642	1730	1749	0 X13 1749
1973443F	203E FLAGLER	49/174	5	13	81/7/18	1648	0	1648	1731	0	0
1973444F	203E FLAGLER	49/174	5	13	81/7/18	1654	0	1654	1756	0	0
1973445F	203E FLAGLER	49/174	5	13	81/7/18	1736	0	1736	1739	1644	1FA 1644
1973446F	203E FLAGLER	49/174	5	13	81/7/18	1739	0	1739	1758	1643	1A X14 164
1973447F	203E FLAGLER	49/174	5	13	81/7/18	1739	0	1739	1739	200	1MV
1973448F	203E FLAGLER	49/174	5	13	81/7/18	1815	0	1815	1836	0	0
1973449F	203E FLAGLER	49/174	5	13	81/7/18	1824	0	1824	1835	3144	1G 1A 3144
1973450F	203E FLAGLER	49/174	5	13	81/7/18	1833	0	1833	1945	245	0
1973451F	203E FLAGLER	49/174	5	13	81/7/18	2013	0	2013	2027	241	1FA 241
1973452F	203E FLAGLER	49/174	5	13	81/7/18	2033	0	2033	2036	249	0
1973453F	203E FLAGLER	49/174	5	13	81/7/18	2053	0	2053	2243	541	1FA 641
1973454F	203E FLAGLER	49/174	5	13	81/7/18	2053	30	2108	2126	378	1A 378
1973455F	203E FLAGLER	49/174	5	13	81/7/18	2140	0	2140	244	0	0
1973456F	203E FLAGLER	49/174	5	13	81/7/18	2227	0	2227	351	344	0 X34 349
1973457F	203E FLAGLER	49/174	5	13	81/7/18	332	0	332	421	349	0 145
1973458F	203E FLAGLER	49/174	5	13	81/7/18	731	0	736	819	145	1G 145
1973459F	203E FLAGLER	49/174	5	13	81/7/18	821	0	821	847	145	1A 145
1973460F	203E FLAGLER	49/174	5	13	81/7/18	951	0	957	1053	1643	1A 1643
1973461F	203E FLAGLER	49/174	5	13	81/7/18	1148	0	1148	1230	149	0 X13 149
1973462F	203E FLAGLER	49/174	5	13	81/7/18	1234	0	1234	1357	1749	1G 1749
1973463F	203E FLAGLER	49/174	5	13	81/7/18	1319	0	1319	1514	149	1MV 149
1973464F	203E FLAGLER	49/174	5	13	81/7/18	1321	0	1322	1502	1747	0 1747
1973465F	203E FLAGLER	49/174	5	13	81/7/18	1327	0	1331	1514	149	1MV 149
1973466F	203E FLAGLER	49/174	5	13	81/7/18	1501	0	1501	1747	147	0 1747
1973467F	203E FLAGLER	49/174	5	13	81/7/18	1505	0	1519	1525	1749	0 X13 1749
1973468F	203E FLAGLER	49/174	5	13	81/7/18	1544	0	1544	1620	1634	1G 1634
1973469F	203E FLAGLER	49/174	5	13	81/7/18	1634	0	1634	2304	1634	0 1634
1973470F	203E FLAGLER	49/174	5	13	81/7/18	1706	0	1709	1818	1634	0 UNIT DID
1973471F	203E FLAGLER	49/174	5	13	81/7/18	1838	0	1848	1925	242	0 1634 242
1973472F	203E FLAGLER	49/174	5	13	81/7/18	1924	0	1924	1950	1749	1A 1749
1973473F	203E FLAGLER	49/174	5	13	81/7/18	1925	0	1925	1421	145	0
1973474F	203E FLAGLER	49/174	5	13	81/7/18	1925	0	1935	1421	145	0
1973475F	203E FLAGLER	49/174	5	13	81/7/18	1925	0	1935	1421	145	0
1973476F	203E FLAGLER	49/174	5	13	81/7/18	1925	0	1935	1421	145	0
1973477F	203E FLAGLER	49/174	5	13	81/7/18	1925	0	1935	1421	145	0
1973478F	203E FLAGLER	49/174	5	13	81/7/18	1925	0	1935	1421	145	0
1973479F	203E FLAGLER	49/174	5	13	81/7/18	1925	0	1935	1421	145	0
1973480F	203E FLAGLER	49/174	5	13	81/7/18	1925	0	1935	1421	145	0
1973481F	203E FLAGLER	49/174	5	13	81/7/18	1925	0	1935	1421	145	0
1973482F	203E FLAGLER	49/174	5	13	81/7/18	1925	0	1935	1421	145	0
1973483F	203E FLAGLER	49/174	5	13	81/7/18	1925	0	1935	1421	145	0
1973484F	203E FLAGLER	49/174	5	13	81/7/18	1925	0	1935	1421	145	0
1973485F	203E FLAGLER	49/174	5	13	81/7/18	1925	0	1935	1421	145	0
1973486F	203E FLAGLER	49/174	5	13	81/7/18	1925	0	1935	1421	145	0
1973487F	203E FLAGLER	49/174	5	13	81/7/18	1925	0	1935	1421	145	0
1973488F	203E FLAGLER	49/174	5	13	81/7/18	1925	0	1935	1421	145	0
1973489F	203E FLAGLER	49/174	5	13	81/7/18	1925	0	1935	1421	145	0
1973490F	203E FLAGLER	49/174	5	13	81/7/18	1925	0	1935	1421	145	0
1973491F	203E FLAGLER	49/174	5	13	81/7/18	1925	0	1935	1421	145	0
1973492F	203E FLAGLER	49/174	5	13	81/7/18	1925	0	1935	1421	145	0
1973493F	203E FLAGLER	49/174	5	13	81/7/18	1925	0	1935	1421	145	0
1973494F	203E FLAGLER	49/174	5	13	81/7/18	1925	0	1935	1421	145	0
1973495F	203E FLAGLER	49/174	5	13	81/7/18	1925	0	1935	1421	145	0
1973496F	203E FLAGLER	49/174	5	13	81/7/18	1925	0	1935	1421	145	0
1973497F	203E FLAGLER	49/174	5	13	81/7/18	1925	0	1935	1421	145	0
1973498F	203E FLAGLER	49/174	5	13	81/7/18	1925	0	1935	1421	145	0
1973499F	203E FLAGLER	49/174	5	13	81/7/18	1925	0	1935	1421	145	0
2003053F	203E FLAGLER	46/170	5	29	81/7/18	2311	0	2311	2344	349	1G 349 X27
2003054F	203E FLAGLER	46/170	5	29	81/7/18	2311	0	2311	2344	349	1A 349
2003055F	203E FLAGLER	46/170	5	29	81/7/18	2311	0	2311	2344	349	1R 349
2003056F	203E FLAGLER	46/170	5	29	81/7/18	2311	0	2311	2344	349	1FA 144





REQUEST FROM ICAP RECORDS FROM THE INCIDENT FILES

INCIDENT NUMBER	LOCATION	ZONE AREA	PRI	FIN SIG	TERM CODE	DATE OF ENTRY	ENTRY TIME	DISPH TIME	SCENE TIME	TERM TIME	PRIMARY UNIT	REPORT FILED
1923012F	MIAMI AV # 1	ST 46/170	5	14	14	81/7/11	2329	2329	2329	29	345	1A 345 X14
1923117F	SEBASTIAN BL # 2	ST 49/171	4	25	25	81/7/12	541	542	0	257	0 342	0 342
1923150F	ICIE FLAGLER	ST 46/170	4	25	25	81/7/12	502	503	0	535	346	1FA 346
1923179F	MIAMI MARINA	AV 49/171	4	25	14	81/7/12	532	535	559	632	345	1A 345 X14
1923208F	209MI 2	AV 46/170	4	54	34	81/7/12	1402	1409	1419	1432	145	0
1923347F	MIAMARINA	AV 49/171	5	17	12	81/7/12	1420	1424	1432	1458	144	0 X13 144
1923479F	50MI 1	ST 46/170	6	34	34	81/7/12	1623	0	0	1631	0	0
1923575F	130MI MISBAINE	BL 49/171	5	14	14	81/7/13	311	311	0	344	378	JA 378
1923671F	141MI 1	AV 49/171	5	14	14	81/7/13	243	243	0	404	328	2A 328
1923674F	141MI 2	AV 49/171	5	14	14	81/7/13	234	234	0	1038	149	1ACC 149
1923681F	209MI 2	AV 46/170	5	14	14	81/7/13	908	908	0	909	100	1GEN
1923683F	209MI MISBAINE BLVD	AV 49/171	4	17	17	81/7/13	920	0	0	921	0	0
1923685F	242MI MISBAINE	BL 46/170	4	12	14	81/7/13	928	928	0	928	100	1G 4415
1923709F	130MI MISBAINE	BL 49/171	5	13	13	81/7/13	1512	1517	1253	1304	1747	IND 1747
1923712F	131MI 1	AV 49/171	5	27	27	81/7/13	1200	0	0	1210	0	0
1923713F	131MI 2	AV 49/171	5	27	27	81/7/13	1359	1360	1309	1358	1746	1G 427 174
1923721F	131MI	AV 49/171	5	14	14	81/7/13	1305	1305	0	1306	1747	IND 1747
1923722F	131MI	AV 49/171	5	14	14	81/7/13	1306	1306	0	1306	1747	IND 1747
1923723F	131MI	AV 49/171	5	14	14	81/7/13	1307	1307	0	1307	1747	IND 1747
1923724F	131MI	AV 49/171	5	14	14	81/7/13	1307	1307	0	1308	1747	IND 1747
1923725F	131MI	AV 49/171	5	14	14	81/7/13	1308	1308	0	1308	1747	IND 1747
1923726F	131MI	AV 49/171	5	14	14	81/7/13	1309	1309	0	1309	1747	IND 1747
1923727F	131MI	AV 49/171	5	14	14	81/7/13	1310	1310	0	1310	1747	IND 1747
1923728F	131MI	AV 49/171	5	14	14	81/7/13	1310	1310	0	1310	1747	IND 1747
1923729F	131MI	AV 49/171	5	14	14	81/7/13	1310	1310	0	1310	1747	IND 1747
1923730F	131MI	AV 49/171	5	14	14	81/7/13	1310	1310	0	1310	1747	IND 1747
1923731F	131MI	AV 49/171	5	14	14	81/7/13	1310	1310	0	1310	1747	IND 1747
1923732F	131MI	AV 49/171	5	14	14	81/7/13	1310	1310	0	1310	1747	IND 1747
1923733F	131MI	AV 49/171	5	14	14	81/7/13	1310	1310	0	1310	1747	IND 1747
1923734F	131MI	AV 49/171	5	14	14	81/7/13	1310	1310	0	1310	1747	IND 1747
1923735F	131MI	AV 49/171	5	14	14	81/7/13	1310	1310	0	1310	1747	IND 1747
1923736F	131MI	AV 49/171	5	14	14	81/7/13	1310	1310	0	1310	1747	IND 1747
1923737F	131MI	AV 49/171	5	14	14	81/7/13	1310	1310	0	1310	1747	IND 1747
1923738F	131MI	AV 49/171	5	14	14	81/7/13	1310	1310	0	1310	1747	IND 1747
1923739F	131MI	AV 49/171	5	14	14	81/7/13	1310	1310	0	1310	1747	IND 1747
1923740F	131MI	AV 49/171	5	14	14	81/7/13	1310	1310	0	1310	1747	IND 1747
1923741F	131MI	AV 49/171	5	14	14	81/7/13	1310	1310	0	1310	1747	IND 1747
1923742F	131MI	AV 49/171	5	14	14	81/7/13	1310	1310	0	1310	1747	IND 1747
1923743F	131MI	AV 49/171	5	14	14	81/7/13	1310	1310	0	1310	1747	IND 1747
1923744F	131MI	AV 49/171	5	14	14	81/7/13	1310	1310	0	1310	1747	IND 1747
1923745F	131MI	AV 49/171	5	14	14	81/7/13	1310	1310	0	1310	1747	IND 1747
1923746F	131MI	AV 49/171	5	14	14	81/7/13	1310	1310	0	1310	1747	IND 1747
1923747F	131MI	AV 49/171	5	14	14	81/7/13	1310	1310	0	1310	1747	IND 1747
1923748F	131MI	AV 49/171	5	14	14	81/7/13	1310	1310	0	1310	1747	IND 1747
1923749F	131MI	AV 49/171	5	14	14	81/7/13	1310	1310	0	1310	1747	IND 1747
1923750F	131MI	AV 49/171	5	14	14	81/7/13	1310	1310	0	1310	1747	IND 1747
1923751F	131MI	AV 49/171	5	14	14	81/7/13	1310	1310	0	1310	1747	IND 1747
1923752F	131MI	AV 49/171	5	14	14	81/7/13	1310	1310	0	1310	1747	IND 1747
1923753F	131MI	AV 49/171	5	14	14	81/7/13	1310	1310	0	1310	1747	IND 1747
1923754F	131MI	AV 49/171	5	14	14	81/7/13	1310	1310	0	1310	1747	IND 1747
1923755F	131MI	AV 49/171	5	14	14	81/7/13	1310	1310	0	1310	1747	IND 1747
1923756F	131MI	AV 49/171	5	14	14	81/7/13	1310	1310	0	1310	1747	IND 1747
1923757F	131MI	AV 49/171	5	14	14	81/7/13	1310	1310	0	1310	1747	IND 1747
1923758F	131MI	AV 49/171	5	14	14	81/7/13	1310	1310	0	1310	1747	IND 1747
1923759F	131MI	AV 49/171	5	14	14	81/7/13	1310	1310	0	1310	1747	IND 1747
1923760F	131MI	AV 49/171	5	14	14	81/7/13	1310	1310	0	1310	1747	IND 1747
1923761F	131MI	AV 49/171	5	14	14	81/7/13	1310	1310	0	1310	1747	IND 1747
1923762F	131MI	AV 49/171	5	14	14	81/7/13	1310	1310	0	1310	1747	IND 1747
1923763F	131MI	AV 49/171	5	14	14	81/7/13	1310	1310	0	1310	1747	IND 1747
1923764F	131MI	AV 49/171	5	14	14	81/7/13	1310	1310	0	1310	1747	IND 1747
1923765F	131MI	AV 49/171	5	14	14	81/7/13	1310	1310	0	1310	1747	IND 1747
1923766F	131MI	AV 49/171	5	14	14	81/7/13	1310	1310	0	1310	1747	IND 1747
1923767F	131MI	AV 49/171	5	14	14	81/7/13	1310	1310	0	1310	1747	IND 1747
1923768F	131MI	AV 49/171	5	14	14	81/7/13	1310	1310	0	1310	1747	IND 1747
1923769F	131MI	AV 49/171	5	14	14	81/7/13	1310	1310	0	1310	1747	IND 1747
1923770F	131MI	AV 49/171	5	14	14	81/7/13	1310	1310	0	1310	1747	IND 1747
1923771F	131MI	AV 49/171	5	14	14	81/7/13	1310	1310	0	1310	1747	IND 1747
1923772F	131MI	AV 49/171	5	14	14	81/7/13	1310	1310	0	1310	1747	IND 1747
1923773F	131MI	AV 49/171	5	14	14	81/7/13	1310	1310	0	1310	1747	IND 1747
1923774F	131MI	AV 49/171	5	14	14	81/7/13	1310	1310	0	1310	1747	IND 1747
1923775F	131MI	AV 49/171	5	14	14	81/7/13	1310	1310	0	1310	1747	IND 1747
1923776F	131MI	AV 49/171	5	14	14	81/7/13	1310	1310	0	1310	1747	IND 1747
1923777F	131MI	AV 49/171	5	14	14	81/7/13	1310	1310	0	1310	1747	IND 1747
1923778F	131MI	AV 49/171	5	14	14	81/7/13	1310	1310	0	1310	1747	IND 1747
1923779F	131MI	AV 49/171	5	14	14	81/7/13	1310	1310	0	1310	1747	IND 1747
1923780F	131MI	AV 49/171	5	14	14	81/7/13	1310	1310	0	1310	1747	IND 1747
1923781F	131MI	AV 49/171	5	14	14	81/7/13	1310	1310	0	1310	1747	IND 1747
1923782F	131MI	AV 49/171	5	14	14	81/7/13	1310	1310	0	1310	1747	IND 1747
1923783F	131MI	AV 49/171	5	14	14	81/7/13	1310	1310	0	1310	1747	IND 1747
1923784F	131MI	AV 49/171	5	14	14	81/7/13	1310	1310	0	1310	1747	IND 1747
1923785F	131MI	AV 49/171	5	14	14	81/7/13	1310	1310	0	1310	1747	IND 1747
1923786F	131MI	AV 49/171	5	14	14	81/7/13	1310	1310	0	1310	1747	IND 1747
1923787F	131MI	AV 49/171	5	14	14	81/7/13	1310	1310	0	1310	1747	IND 1747
1923788F	131MI	AV 49/171	5	14	14	81/7/13	1310	1310	0	1310	1747	IND 1747
1923789F	131MI	AV 49/171	5	14	14	81/7/13	1310	1310	0	1310	1747	IND 1747
1923790F	131MI	AV 49/171	5	14	14	81/7/13	1310	1310	0	1310	1747	IND 1747
1923791F	131MI	AV 49/171	5	14	14	81/7/13	1310	1310	0	1310	1747	IND 1747
1923792F	131MI	AV 49/171	5	14	14	81/7/13	1310	1310	0	1310	1747	IND 1747
1923793F	131MI	AV 49/171	5	14	14	81/7/13	1310	1310	0	1310	1747	IND 1747
1923794F	131MI	AV 49/171	5	14	14	81/7/13	1310	1310	0	1310	1747	IND 1747
1923795F	131MI	AV 49/171	5	14	14	81/7/13	1310	1310	0	1310	1747	IND 1747
1923796F	131MI	AV 49/171	5	14	14	81/7/13	1310	1310	0	1310	1747	IND 1747
1923797F	131MI	AV 49/171	5	14	14	81/7/13	1310	1310	0	1310	1747	IND 1747
1923798F	131MI	AV 49/171	5	14	14	81/7/13	1310	1310	0	1310	1747	IND 1747
1923799F	131MI	AV 49/171	5	14	14	81/7/13	1310	1310	0	1310	1747	IND 1747
1923800F	131MI	AV 49/171	5	14	14	81/7/13	1310	1310	0	1310	1747	IND 1747
1923801F	131MI	AV 49/171	5	14	14	81/7/13	1310	1310	0	1310	1747	

REQUEST FROM ICAP RECORDS FROM THE INCIDENT FILER

INCIDENT NUMBER	L O C A T I O N	ZONE AREA	PRI	FIN	TERM	DATE OF ENTRY	ENTRY TIME	DISPH TIME	SCENE TIME	TERM TIME	PRIMARY UNIT	R E P O R T Y
1903456F	169E FLAGLER	ST 46/170	4	25	25	81/ 7/ 9	1302	1304	0	1317	1644	1FA 1644
1903467F	226SF1	ST 49/174	5	27	27	81/ 7/ 9	1315	1315	1316	1345	1654	1G 1654
1903477F	WAYFRONT PARK	ST 49/171	5	14	14	81/ 7/ 9	1316	1334	1334	1353	189	1A 189
1903512F	111NF3	AV 45/170	5	16	16	81/ 7/ 9	1416	1416	0	1447	1634	0
1903521F	BRICKELL BR N	AV 49/174	5	17	17	81/ 7/ 9	1424	0	0	1426	0	0
1903527F	NE 7	ST 46/170	6	27	27	81/ 7/ 9	1437	1437	0	1437	100	1G 100
1903537F	INFLUAYNE	BL 49/171	6	34	34	81/ 7/ 9	1454	1455	0	1643	1749	0
1903554F	399NF1	AV 45/170	5	13	13	81/ 7/ 9	1536	1541	0	1552	242	0 X13 242
1903554F	NE 7	ST 46/170	5	17	17	81/ 7/ 9	1626	0	0	1628	0	0
1903555F	169E FLAGLER	ST 45/170	4	23	23	81/ 7/ 9	1659	1702	0	1737	1643	1FA 1643
1903555F	10NF1	AV 46/170	4	14	14	81/ 7/ 9	1735	1735	0	1831	1634	1A 1634
1903555F	90NF3	ST 46/170	5	34	34	81/ 7/ 9	2246	2247	0	2311	244	0
1903555F	SENECA BL # 1	ST 49/171	5	17	17	81/ 7/ 9	2337	2338	0	43	242	1ACC 242
1903555F	3008 MI SCAYNE	BL 45/170	4	24	24	81/ 7/ 9	47	117	0	119	344	0
1903555F	MI SCAYNE BL # 1	ST 45/170	4	22	22	81/ 7/ 9	123	229	235	311	344	2A 344
1903555F	BRICKELL BRIDGE 7	ST 45/174	4	22	22	81/ 7/ 9	127	313	0	324	341	0
1903555F	291SF1	ST 49/174	5	14	14	81/ 7/ 10	250	250	0	251	378	1A 378
1903555F	245SF1	ST 49/174	5	14	14	81/ 7/ 10	251	251	0	308	378	1A 378
1903555F	MI SCAYNE BL # 2	ST 46/170	5	13	13	81/ 7/ 9	311	311	0	331	344	1A 1739
1903555F	MI SCAYNE BL # 1	ST 45/170	5	13	13	81/ 7/ 9	311	311	0	811	1739	2A 1739
1903555F	WAYFRONT PARK	ST 49/171	4	13	13	81/ 7/ 9	311	311	0	647	100	1M
1903555F	169E FLAGLER	ST 45/170	4	25	25	81/ 7/ 9	552	853	955	936	1644	1FA 1644
1903555F	197	ST 45/170	4	15	15	81/ 7/ 9	934	934	934	142	142	0
1903555F	MI SCAYNE BL # 2	ST 49/174	4	17	17	81/ 7/ 10	1043	1043	0	1138	1748	0
1903555F	MI SCAYNE BL # 1	ST 45/170	4	15	15	81/ 7/ 9	1054	1054	0	1112	1745	0 X13 1745
1903555F	MI SCAYNE BL # 2	ST 45/170	4	15	15	81/ 7/ 9	1054	1054	0	1211	1823	1P 1845
1903555F	MI SCAYNE BL # 1	ST 45/170	4	15	15	81/ 7/ 9	1054	1054	0	1146	1844	0
1903555F	MI SCAYNE BL # 2	ST 45/170	4	15	15	81/ 7/ 10	1334	1334	0	1334	100	1MV
1903555F	MI SCAYNE BL # 1	ST 45/170	4	15	15	81/ 7/ 10	1334	1334	0	1402	1645	0
1903555F	MI SCAYNE BL # 2	ST 45/170	4	15	15	81/ 7/ 10	1354	1354	0	1507	1749	1G 1749
1903555F	MI SCAYNE BL # 1	ST 45/170	4	15	15	81/ 7/ 10	1455	1458	1507	1515	144	0
1903555F	MI SCAYNE BL # 2	ST 45/170	4	15	15	81/ 7/ 10	1455	1458	1515	1515	192	0 X13
1903555F	MI SCAYNE BL # 1	ST 45/170	4	15	15	81/ 7/ 10	1455	1458	1515	1515	1749	1MV 1749
1903555F	MI SCAYNE BL # 2	ST 45/170	4	15	15	81/ 7/ 10	1455	1458	1515	1515	0	0
1903555F	MI SCAYNE BL # 1	ST 45/170	4	15	15	81/ 7/ 10	1455	1458	1515	1515	0	0
1903555F	MI SCAYNE BL # 2	ST 45/170	4	15	15	81/ 7/ 10	1455	1458	1515	1515	0	0
1903555F	MI SCAYNE BL # 1	ST 45/170	4	15	15	81/ 7/ 10	1455	1458	1515	1515	0	0
1903555F	MI SCAYNE BL # 2	ST 45/170	4	15	15	81/ 7/ 10	1455	1458	1515	1515	0	0
1903555F	MI SCAYNE BL # 1	ST 45/170	4	15	15	81/ 7/ 10	1455	1458	1515	1515	0	0
1903555F	MI SCAYNE BL # 2	ST 45/170	4	15	15	81/ 7/ 10	1455	1458	1515	1515	0	0
1903555F	MI SCAYNE BL # 1	ST 45/170	4	15	15	81/ 7/ 10	1455	1458	1515	1515	0	0
1903555F	MI SCAYNE BL # 2	ST 45/170	4	15	15	81/ 7/ 10	1455	1458	1515	1515	0	0
1903555F	MI SCAYNE BL # 1	ST 45/170	4	15	15	81/ 7/ 10	1455	1458	1515	1515	0	0
1903555F	MI SCAYNE BL # 2	ST 45/170	4	15	15	81/ 7/ 10	1455	1458	1515	1515	0	0
1903555F	MI SCAYNE BL # 1	ST 45/170	4	15	15	81/ 7/ 10	1455	1458	1515	1515	0	0
1903555F	MI SCAYNE BL # 2	ST 45/170	4	15	15	81/ 7/ 10	1455	1458	1515	1515	0	0
1903555F	MI SCAYNE BL # 1	ST 45/170	4	15	15	81/ 7/ 10	1455	1458	1515	1515	0	0
1903555F	MI SCAYNE BL # 2	ST 45/170	4	15	15	81/ 7/ 10	1455	1458	1515	1515	0	0
1903555F	MI SCAYNE BL # 1	ST 45/170	4	15	15	81/ 7/ 10	1455	1458	1515	1515	0	0
1903555F	MI SCAYNE BL # 2	ST 45/170	4	15	15	81/ 7/ 10	1455	1458	1515	1515	0	0
1903555F	MI SCAYNE BL # 1	ST 45/170	4	15	15	81/ 7/ 10	1455	1458	1515	1515	0	0
1903555F	MI SCAYNE BL # 2	ST 45/170	4	15	15	81/ 7/ 10	1455	1458	1515	1515	0	0
1903555F	MI SCAYNE BL # 1	ST 45/170	4	15	15	81/ 7/ 10	1455	1458	1515	1515	0	0
1903555F	MI SCAYNE BL # 2	ST 45/170	4	15	15	81/ 7/ 10	1455	1458	1515	1515	0	0
1903555F	MI SCAYNE BL # 1	ST 45/170	4	15	15	81/ 7/ 10	1455	1458	1515	1515	0	0
1903555F	MI SCAYNE BL # 2	ST 45/170	4	15	15	81/ 7/ 10	1455	1458	1515	1515	0	0
1903555F	MI SCAYNE BL # 1	ST 45/170	4	15	15	81/ 7/ 10	1455	1458	1515	1515	0	0
1903555F	MI SCAYNE BL # 2	ST 45/170	4	15	15	81/ 7/ 10	1455	1458	1515	1515	0	0
1903555F	MI SCAYNE BL # 1	ST 45/170	4	15	15	81/ 7/ 10	1455	1458	1515	1515	0	0
1903555F	MI SCAYNE BL # 2	ST 45/170	4	15	15	81/ 7/ 10	1455	1458	1515	1515	0	0
1903555F	MI SCAYNE BL # 1	ST 45/170	4	15	15	81/ 7/ 10	1455	1458	1515	1515	0	0
1903555F	MI SCAYNE BL # 2	ST 45/170	4	15	15	81/ 7/ 10	1455	1458	1515	1515	0	0
1903555F	MI SCAYNE BL # 1	ST 45/170	4	15	15	81/ 7/ 10	1455	1458	1515	1515	0	0
1903555F	MI SCAYNE BL # 2	ST 45/170	4	15	15	81/ 7/ 10	1455	1458	1515	1515	0	0
1903555F	MI SCAYNE BL # 1	ST 45/170	4	15	15	81/ 7/ 10	1455	1458	1515	1515	0	0
1903555F	MI SCAYNE BL # 2	ST 45/170	4	15	15	81/ 7/ 10	1455	1458	1515	1515	0	0
1903555F	MI SCAYNE BL # 1	ST 45/170	4	15	15	81/ 7/ 10	1455	1458	1515	1515	0	0
1903555F	MI SCAYNE BL # 2	ST 45/170	4	15	15	81/ 7/ 10	1455	1458	1515	1515	0	0
1903555F	MI SCAYNE BL # 1	ST 45/170	4	15	15	81/ 7/ 10	1455	1458	1515	1515	0	0
1903555F	MI SCAYNE BL # 2	ST 45/170	4	15	15	81/ 7/ 10	1455	1458	1515	1515	0	0
1903555F	MI SCAYNE BL # 1	ST 45/170	4	15	15	81/ 7/ 10	1455	1458	1515	1515	0	0
1903555F	MI SCAYNE BL # 2	ST 45/170	4	15	15	81/ 7/ 10	1455	1458	1515	1515	0	0
1903555F	MI SCAYNE BL # 1	ST 45/170	4	15	15	81/ 7/ 10	1455	1458	1515	1515	0	0
1903555F	MI SCAYNE BL # 2	ST 45/170	4	15	15	81/ 7/ 10	1455	1458	1515	1515	0	0
1903555F	MI SCAYNE BL # 1	ST 45/170	4	15	15	81/ 7/ 10	1455	1458	1515	1515	0	0
1903555F	MI SCAYNE BL # 2	ST 45/170	4	15	15	81/ 7/ 10	1455	1458	1515	1515	0	0
1903555F	MI SCAYNE BL # 1	ST 45/170	4	15	15	81/ 7/ 10	1455	1458	1515	1515	0	0
1903555F	MI SCAYNE BL # 2	ST 45/170	4	15	15	81/ 7/ 10	1455	1458	1515	1515	0	0
1903555F	MI SCAYNE BL # 1	ST 45/170	4	15	15	81/ 7/ 10	1455	1458	1515	1515	0	0
1903555F	MI SCAYNE BL # 2	ST 45/170	4	15	15	81/ 7/ 10	1455	1458	1515	1515	0	0
1903555F	MI SCAYNE BL # 1	ST 45/170	4	15	15	81/ 7/ 10	1455	1458	1515	1515	0	0
1903555F	MI SCAYNE BL # 2	ST 45/170	4	15	15	81/ 7/ 10	1455	1458	1515	1515	0	0
1903555F	MI SCAYNE BL # 1	ST 45/170	4	15	15	81/ 7/ 10	1455	1458	1515	1515	0	0
1903555F	MI SCAYNE BL # 2	ST 45/170	4	15	15	81/ 7/ 10	1455	1458	1515	1515	0	0
1903555F	MI SCAYNE BL # 1	ST 45/170	4	15	15	81/ 7/ 10	1455	1458	1515	1515	0	0
1903555F	MI SCAYNE BL # 2	ST 45/170	4	15	15	81/ 7/ 10	1455	1458	1515	1515	0	0
1903555F	MI SCAYNE BL # 1	ST 45/170	4	15	15	81/ 7/ 10	1455	1458	1515	1515	0	0
1903555F	MI SCAYNE BL # 2	ST 45/170	4	15	15	81/ 7/ 10	1455	1458	1515	1515	0	0
1903555F	MI SCAYNE BL # 1	ST 45/170	4	15	15	81/ 7/ 10	1455	1458	1515	1515	0	0
1903555F	MI SCAYNE BL # 2	ST 45/170	4	15	15	81/ 7/ 10	1455	1458	1515	1515	0	0
1903555F	MI SCAYNE BL # 1	ST 45/170	4	15	15	81/ 7/ 10	1455	1458	1515	1515	0	0
1903555F	MI SCAYNE BL # 2	ST 45/170	4	15	15	81/ 7/ 10	1455	1458	1515	1515	0	0
1903555F	MI SCAYNE BL # 1	ST 45/170	4	15	15	81/ 7/ 10	1455	1458	1515	1515	0	0
1903555F	MI SCAYNE BL # 2	ST 45/170	4	15	15	81/ 7/ 10	1455	1458	1515	1515	0	0
1903555F	MI SCAYNE BL # 1	ST 45/170	4	15	15	81/ 7/ 10	1455	1458	1515	1515	0	0
1903555F	MI SCAYNE BL # 2	ST 45/170	4	15	15	81/ 7/ 10	1455	1458	1515	1515	0	0
1												

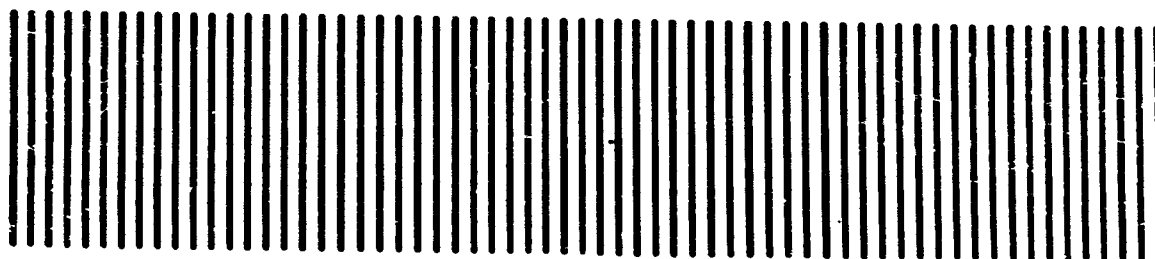
**AMERICAN MICRO-IMAGE**  
6954 N.W. 12 STREET MIAMI, FLORIDA 33126  
305-447-9149 • 800-287-4799 • FAX 305-477-7526

**THE FOLLOWING IS AN**

**OVERSIZE**

**DOCUMENT**

**IT WILL TAKE MULTIPLE IMAGES**



RECORDS FROM THE INCIDENT FILE  
REQUEST FROM ICAP

LOCATION	ZONE	PRI	FIN	TERM	DATE OF	ENTRY	DISPH	SCENE	TE
	AREA	SIG	SIG	CODE	ENTRY	TIME	TIME	TIME	TI
E FLAGLER	ST	49/174	6 34 34	7	81/ 7/ 7	1935	0	0	19
NE2	AV	46/170	4 25 25	10	81/ 7/ 7	1938	0	0	19
E FLAGLER	ST	49/174	6 34 34	1	81/ 7/ 7	1953	2030	0	20
S BISCAYNE	BL	49/174	4 25 25	1	81/ 7/ 7	2044	2045	0	20
NE2	AV # 3	49/174	6 34 34	9	81/ 7/ 7	2208	0	0	22
DUPONT PLAZA	ST	49/174	5 27 27	1	81/ 7/ 8	11	14	0	11
S BISCAYNE	BL	49/174	4 13 13	1	81/ 7/ 8	136	159	0	2
SE3	AV # 2	49/174	5 14 14	1	81/ 7/ 8	317	317	402	4
BAYFRONT PARK	ST	49/171	5 14 14	1	81/ 7/ 8	534	534	534	6
SE1	AV # 3	49/174	6 19 19	1	81/ 7/ 8	823	823	823	8
E 7	AV # FLAGLER	46/170	5 14 14	1	81/ 7/ 8	837	837	0	9
NE3	ST	46/170	5 13 13	1	81/ 7/ 8	906	906	909	9
NE2	AV	46/170	5 19 19	1	81/ 7/ 8	925	925	0	9
BAYFRONT PK	ST	46/170	5 14 14	1	81/ 7/ 8	1005	1005	1005	11
E FLAGLER	ST	49/174	5 27 27	1	81/ 7/ 8	1041	1041	0	11
E 7	AV # FLAGLER	46/170	6 14 14	1	81/ 7/ 8	1137	1137	0	11
BRICKELL BR N	ST	49/174	5 19 19	1	81/ 7/ 8	1311	1311	0	13
NEBISCAY BL # FLAGLER	ST	46/170	5 17 17	7	81/ 7/ 8	1315	0	0	13
NEBISCAY BL # FLAGLER	ST	46/170	5 17 13	1	81/ 7/ 8	1315	1316	0	13
BAYFRONT PARK	ST	49/171	5 13 13	1	81/ 7/ 8	1415	1415	0	15
NE2	AV # 4	46/170	5 13 13	1	81/ 7/ 8	1425	1426	0	14
SE3	AV	49/174	6 27 27	1	81/ 7/ 8	1438	1438	0	14
SE1	ST	49/174	4 25 25	1	81/ 7/ 8	1510	1511	1512	15
BAYFRONT PK	ST	46/170	5 14 14	1	81/ 7/ 8	1513	1513	1524	15
SEBISCAY BL # FLAGLER	ST	49/174	5 17 13	1	81/ 7/ 8	1559	1602	0	16
SEBISCAY BL # 1	ST	49/171	5 17 17	7	81/ 7/ 8	1613	0	0	16
NE1	AV	46/170	5 27 27	1	81/ 7/ 8	1616	1623	1645	17
NE1	AV	46/170	4 25 25	1	81/ 7/ 8	1631	1632	0	16
NEBISCAY BL # 1	ST	46/170	6 27 27	1	81/ 7/ 8	1744	1744	0	17
NE1	AV	46/170	4 25 25	1	81/ 7/ 8	1825	1826	0	18
NE2	AV	46/170	5 27 27	10	81/ 7/ 8	1904	0	0	19
NE2	AV	46/170	6 27 27	1	81/ 7/ 8	1921	1921	0	19
E FLAGLER	ST	46/170	5 13 13	1	81/ 7/ 8	1929	2019	0	20
NEBISCAYNE	BL	46/170	6 25 25	1	81/ 7/ 8	2202	2203	0	22
BAYFRONT PARK	ST	49/171	5 14 14	1	81/ 7/ 9	113	113	0	11
NE1	ST	46/170	4 13 34	1	81/ 7/ 9	125	127	0	1
NEBISCAY BL # 4	ST	46/170	5 14 14	1	81/ 7/ 9	133	133	0	13
NE2	AV # 1	46/170	5 14 14	1	81/ 7/ 9	157	158	0	20
NE2	AV	46/170	4 25 25	1	81/ 7/ 9	209	209	0	20
SE1	AV	49/174	4 25 25	1	81/ 7/ 9	636	636	643	20
NE1	ST	46/170	5 26 26	1	81/ 7/ 9	702	707	723	20
NE2	AV	46/170	5 14 14	1	81/ 7/ 9	809	817	817	20
NEBISCAY BL # 1	ST	49/171	5 17 18	1	81/ 7/ 9	859	900	904	20
E FLAGLER	ST	49/174	5 19 19	1	81/ 7/ 9	945	945	0	100
E BISCAY BL # FLAGLER	ST	46/170	6 27 27	1	81/ 7/ 9	1030	1030	0	10
NEBISCAY BL # 2	ST	46/170	5 19 19	1	81/ 7/ 9	1035	1035	1035	10
NE2	ST	46/170	5 34 34	11	81/ 7/ 9	1042	1044	0	70
E FLAGLER	ST	46/170	6 19 13	1	81/ 7/ 9	1120	1120	1126	11
E FLAGLER	ST	46/170	5 22 22	1	81/ 7/ 9	1155	1157	1157	11
E FLAGLER	ST	46/170	5 14 14	1	81/ 7/ 9	1201	1201	0	12

INTERPRINT OUT

RECORDS FROM THE INCIDENT FILES

QUEST FROM ICAP

	ZONE	PRI	FIN	TERM	DATE OF	ENTRY	DISPH	SCENE	TERM	PRIMARY	REPORT
	AREA		§10	CODE	ENTRY	TIME	TIME	TIME	TIME	UNIT	FILED
ST	49/174	6	34	34	7	81/ 7/ 7	1935	0	0	1953	0
AV	46/170	4	25	25	10	81/ 7/ 7	1938	0	0	1941	0
ST	49/174	6	34	34	1	81/ 7/ 7	1953	2030	0	2045	245
BL	49/174	4	25	25	1	81/ 7/ 7	2044	2045	0	2055	245
ST	49/174	6	34	34	7	81/ 7/ 7	2208	0	0	2221	0
	49/174	5	27	27	1	81/ 7/ 8	11	14	0	106	349
BL	49/174	4	13	13	1	81/ 7/ 8	156	159	0	217	335
ST	49/174	5	14	14	1	81/ 7/ 8	317	317	402	452	349
	49/171	5	14	14	1	81/ 7/ 8	534	534	504	607	378
ST	49/174	6	19	19	1	81/ 7/ 8	823	823	823	841	149
ST	46/170	5	14	14	1	81/ 7/ 8	837	837	0	930	1747
ST	46/170	5	13	13	1	81/ 7/ 8	906	906	909	936	1746
AV	46/170	5	19	19	1	81/ 7/ 8	925	925	0	938	1634
	46/170	5	14	14	1	81/ 7/ 8	1005	1005	1005	1100	1739
ST	49/174	5	27	27	1	81/ 7/ 8	1041	1041	0	1143	1644
ST	46/170	6	14	14	1	81/ 7/ 8	1137	1137	0	1138	100
	49/174	5	19	19	1	81/ 7/ 8	1311	1311	0	1322	1749
ST	46/170	5	17	17	1	81/ 7/ 8	1315	0	0	1316	0
ST	46/170	5	17	12	1	81/ 7/ 8	1315	1316	0	1332	1747
	49/171	5	13	13	1	81/ 7/ 8	1415	1415	0	1506	1739
ST	46/170	5	13	13	1	81/ 7/ 8	1425	1426	0	1430	1746
AV	49/174	6	27	27	1	81/ 7/ 8	1438	1438	0	1456	100
ST	49/174	4	25	25	1	81/ 7/ 8	1510	1511	1512	1518	1644
	46/170	5	14	14	1	81/ 7/ 8	1513	1513	1524	1544	1739
ST	49/174	5	17	13	1	81/ 7/ 8	1559	1608	0	1622	1749
ST	49/171	5	17	17	1	81/ 7/ 8	1613	0	0	1617	0
ST	46/170	5	27	27	1	81/ 7/ 8	1616	1623	1645	1715	1749
AV	46/170	4	25	25	1	81/ 7/ 8	1631	1632	0	1645	1643
ST	46/170	6	27	27	1	81/ 7/ 8	1744	1744	0	1745	200
AV	46/170	4	25	25	1	81/ 7/ 8	1825	1826	0	1838	1749
AV	46/170	5	27	27	1	81/ 7/ 8	1904	0	0	1910	0
AV	46/170	6	27	27	1	81/ 7/ 8	1921	1921	0	1922	200
ST	46/170	5	13	13	1	81/ 7/ 8	1929	2015	0	2031	244
BL	46/170	6	35	35	1	81/ 7/ 8	2202	2203	0	2235	341
	49/171	5	14	14	1	81/ 7/ 9	113	113	0	132	378
ST	46/170	4	13	34	1	81/ 7/ 9	125	127	0	133	345
ST	46/170	3	14	14	1	81/ 7/ 9	133	133	0	155	378
ST	46/170	5	14	14	1	81/ 7/ 9	157	158	0	204	378
AV	46/170	4	25	25	1	81/ 7/ 9	209	209	0	214	448
AV	49/174	4	25	25	1	81/ 7/ 9	536	538	643	649	344
ST	46/170	5	26	26	1	81/ 7/ 9	702	707	723	801	148
AV	46/170	5	14	14	1	81/ 7/ 9	809	817	817	2349	792
ST	49/171	5	17	18	1	81/ 7/ 9	855	900	904	945	1746
ST	49/174	5	19	19	1	81/ 7/ 9	945	945	0	1007	1747
ST	46/170	6	27	27	1	81/ 7/ 9	1030	1030	0	1031	100
ST	46/170	5	19	19	1	81/ 7/ 9	1035	1035	1035	1043	1634
ST	46/170	5	34	34	11	81/ 7/ 9	1042	1044	0	701	1624
ST	46/170	6	19	13	1	81/ 7/ 9	1120	1120	1126	1143	1747
ST	46/170	5	22	22	1	81/ 7/ 9	1155	1157	1157	1302	1644
ST	46/170	5	14	14	1	81/ 7/ 9	1201	1201	0	1212	1634

REQUEST FROM ICAP RECORDS FROM THE INCIDENT FILE

INCIDENT NUMBER	LOCATION	ZONE AREA	PRI	FIN	TERM	DATE OF ENTRY	ENTRY TIME	DISPH TIME	SCENE TIME	TERM TIME	PRIMARY UNIT	REPORT FILED
1873375F	1563	AV 49/174	5	27	1	81/7/6	1054	1054	0	1054	100	19EN
1873376F	240E FLAGLER	ST 49/174	5	19	1	81/7/6	1054	1054	0	1119	1645	0
1873414F	MIAMI AV # 2	ST 46/170	6	13	1	81/7/6	1138	1152	0	1200	1747	0 1747
1873425F	MIAMARINA	AV 49/171	4	24	1	81/7/6	1202	1209	1218	1322	149	IR 149
1873471F	MIAMARINA	AV 49/171	6	27	1	81/7/6	1255	1255	0	1255	100	IMV
1873518F	MIAMI AV # FLAGLER	ST 46/170	6	34	1	81/7/6	1353	1353	1353	1422	1632	0
1873519F	MIAMI AV # FLAGLER	ST 46/170	6	14	1	81/7/6	1355	1355	0	1357	100	19
1873520F	MIAMARINA	AV 49/174	5	34	1	81/7/6	1401	1414	0	1417	1645	0
1873521F	MIAMARINA	AV 49/171	5	15	1	81/7/6	1421	1421	0	1430	1749	0
1873522F	MIAMARINA	AV 49/170	5	22	1	81/7/6	1444	1444	0	1515	3154	IMV 3154
1873579F	MIAMI AV # 2	ST 49/174	5	13	1	81/7/6	1535	1535	0	1610	1654	0
1873615F	MIAMI AV # 2	AV 46/170	5	19	1	81/7/6	1622	1622	1623	1656	1645	0
1873621F	MIAMI AV # FLAGLER	ST 46/170	5	14	1	81/7/6	1745	1745	1745	1804	1645	0
1873622F	MIAMI AV # FLAGLER	ST 46/170	5	14	1	81/7/6	1757	1803	1812	1815	1632	1FA 1632
1873623F	MIAMARINA	AV 49/171	4	34	1	81/7/6	1900	1909	0	1949	244	0
1873624F	MIAMARINA	AV 49/171	4	34	1	81/7/6	1917	1917	0	1918	0	0
1873625F	MIAMI AV # 2	ST 46/170	5	17	1	81/7/6	2036	2037	0	2052	641	U X13 641
1883023F	MIAMI AV # 2	ST 46/170	5	14	1	81/7/6	36	36	0	36	378	1A 378
1883024F	MIAMI AV # 2	ST 46/170	5	14	1	81/7/6	39	40	0	41	378	1A 378
1883025F	MIAMI AV # 2	ST 46/170	5	14	1	81/7/6	49	49	0	50	378	1A 378
1883026F	MIAMI AV # 2	ST 46/170	5	14	1	81/7/6	57	57	0	57	378	1B 378
1883027F	MIAMI AV # 2	ST 46/170	5	14	1	81/7/6	62	62	0	62	378	1A 378
1883028F	MIAMI AV # 2	ST 46/170	5	14	1	81/7/6	65	65	0	65	378	1A 378
1883029F	MIAMI AV # 2	ST 46/170	5	14	1	81/7/6	704	704	0	742	1739	1A 373
1883030F	MIAMI AV # 2	ST 46/170	4	25	1	81/7/6	859	902	902	915	1747	1FA 1747
1883031F	MIAMI AV # 2	ST 46/170	4	19	1	81/7/6	925	925	0	949	1645	0
1883032F	MIAMI AV # 2	ST 46/170	4	17	1	81/7/6	958	958	0	1003	0	0
1883033F	MIAMI AV # 2	ST 46/170	4	14	1	81/7/6	1040	1040	0	1107	189	1A 189
1883034F	MIAMI AV # 2	ST 46/170	4	14	1	81/7/6	1056	1056	0	1123	1645	1A 1645
1883035F	MIAMI AV # 2	ST 46/170	4	14	1	81/7/6	1116	1116	0	1240	1739	3A 1739
1883036F	MIAMI AV # 2	ST 46/170	4	19	1	81/7/6	1134	1134	1134	1159	1749	0 1749
1883037F	MIAMI AV # 2	ST 46/170	4	14	1	81/7/6	1203	1203	0	1341	189	3A 189
1883038F	MIAMI AV # 2	ST 46/170	4	17	1	81/7/6	1219	1222	0	1322	1749	1ACC 1749
1883039F	MIAMI AV # 2	ST 46/170	4	19	1	81/7/6	1234	1234	0	1255	1747	0
1883040F	MIAMI AV # 2	ST 46/170	4	27	1	81/7/6	1244	1244	0	1244	100	1G
1883041F	MIAMI AV # 2	ST 46/170	4	14	1	81/7/6	1352	1352	0	1352	792	1G 792
1883042F	MIAMI AV # 2	ST 46/170	4	14	1	81/7/6	1357	1418	1510	1607	1747	1G 1747
1883043F	MIAMI AV # 2	ST 46/170	4	22	1	81/7/6	1415	1430	0	1510	1643	IMV 1643
1883044F	MIAMI AV # 2	ST 46/170	4	13	1	81/7/6	1431	1431	0	1501	1632	0
1883045F	MIAMI AV # 2	ST 46/170	4	19	1	81/7/6	1436	1436	0	1514	1645	0
1883046F	MIAMI AV # 2	ST 46/170	4	14	1	81/7/6	1506	1506	0	1547	1739	1A 1739
1883047F	MIAMI AV # 2	ST 46/170	4	34	1	81/7/6	1600	1600	0	1611	144	0
1883048F	MIAMI AV # 2	ST 46/170	4	19	1	81/7/6	1648	1648	0	1615	1645	0
1883049F	MIAMI AV # 2	ST 46/170	4	34	1	81/7/6	1651	1651	0	1629	249	0
1883050F	MIAMI AV # 2	ST 46/170	4	34	1	81/7/6	1606	1606	0	1621	1746	0
1883051F	MIAMI AV # 2	ST 46/170	4	27	1	81/7/6	1608	1608	1608	1638	1645	0 X13 1645
1883052F	MIAMI AV # 2	ST 46/170	4	25	1	81/7/6	1624	1624	0	1624	200	IMV
1883053F	MIAMI AV # 2	ST 46/170	4	25	1	81/7/6	1644	1644	0	1655	1634	1FA 1634
1883054F	MIAMI AV # 2	ST 46/170	4	19	1	81/7/6	1716	1738	0	1751	1645	0
1883055F	MIAMI AV # 2	ST 46/170	4	22	1	81/7/6	1925	1925	0	1926	200	0 X13

REQUEST FROM ICAP RECORDS FROM THE INCIDENT FILES

INCIDENT NUMBER	LOCATION	ZONE AREA	PRI	FIN	TERM	DATE OF ENTRY	ENTRY TIME	DISPH TIME	SCENE TIME	TERM TIME	PRIMARY UNIT	REPORT FILED
1833609F	245th J	49/174	4	25	25	81/7/2	1739	1742	0	1812	249	1FA 249
1833622F	25th J	49/174	5	15	15	81/7/2	1904	1904	0	1935	1748	0
1833698F	20th J	49/174	4	25	25	81/7/2	1915	1947	0	2009	241	1FA 241
1843094F	MIRISCAY BL # 1	46/170	5	17	17	81/7/3	216	254	415	427	342	1ACC 342
1843137F	MIRISCAY BL # 2	46/170	5	17	17	81/7/3	337	427	0	505	342	1ACC 342
1843163F	MIRISCAY BL # 1	46/170	5	14	14	81/7/3	451	451	0	451	378	2A 378
1843214F	RAYFRONT PARK	46/170	5	14	14	81/7/3	804	804	812	925	189	1A 189
1843249F	235th A	46/170	4	25	25	81/7/3	917	919	0	932	142	1FA 142
1843305F	118th J	46/170	5	27	27	81/7/3	1036	1038	0	1147	1746	1MV 1746
1843315F	111th J	46/170	5	27	27	81/7/3	1049	1050	1050	1153	1747	1G 1747
1843328F	117th J	46/170	4	25	25	81/7/3	1057	1059	1110	1113	1644	1FA 1644
1843345F	200th MIRISCAYNE	49/174	5	34	34	81/7/3	1120	1122	1122	1143	1645	0
1843354F	100th MIRISCAYNE	46/170	4	13	13	81/7/3	1139	1157	0	1229	1748	0
1843374F	101st J	46/170	4	17	17	81/7/3	1156	1156	1237	1358	831	1ACC 831
1843385F	12th FLAGLER	46/170	5	13	13	81/7/3	1209	1207	1209	1213	1645	0
1843405F	INCIS ISLAND	49/171	5	17	17	81/7/3	1224	1226	1302	1349	1747	0
1843419F	RAYFRONT PARK	49/171	5	14	14	81/7/3	1246	1247	0	1432	189	2A 189
1843438F	RAYFRONT PARK	49/171	5	13	13	81/7/3	1300	1301	0	1349	1748	0
1843545F	22nd J	45/170	4	24	34	81/7/3	1509	1511	1526	1614	136	0
1843565F	145th FLAGLER	46/170	4	13	12	81/7/3	2019	2134	0	2141	344	0 X13
1843582F	14th J	45/170	5	13	12	81/7/3	2039	2239	0	2302	345	0 345
1843585F	14th J	45/170	5	13	14	81/7/3	2050	250	0	924	189	1A 189
1843589F	14th J	46/170	5	22	13	81/7/4	613	819	0	957	145	0 X13
1843591F	22nd J	46/170	5	14	34	81/7/4	838	840	0	900	144	0 144
1843595F	MIAMI MARINA	49/171	5	27	27	81/7/4	1055	1055	0	1056	100	1G
1843597F	200th FLAGLER	46/170	5	27	27	81/7/4	1135	1143	1145	1450	1654	1G 1A 1654
1843600F	14th J	46/170	5	14	14	81/7/4	1148	1148	0	1156	189	1A 189
1843603F	14th J	49/174	5	17	17	81/7/4	1247	1248	0	1430	145	1ACC 145
1843615F	200th MIRISCAYNE BLVD	49/174	4	17	17	81/7/4	1248	0	0	1249	0	0
1843623F	14th J	49/174	4	17	17	81/7/4	1254	0	0	1307	0	0
1843625F	14th J	45/174	5	32	32	81/7/4	1634	0	0	1723	0	0
1843627F	200th MIRISCAYNE	46/170	4	25	25	81/7/4	2203	2209	0	2217	344	1FA 249
1843629F	14th J	46/170	5	17	17	81/7/5	37	37	0	232	349	1ACC 349
1843631F	14th J	46/170	5	17	17	81/7/5	33	0	0	38	0	0
1843633F	MIRISCAY BL # 1	46/170	5	18	18	81/7/5	344	435	0	532	333	1ACC 333
1843635F	MIRISCAY BL # 2	46/170	4	27	13	81/7/5	1146	1148	1151	1158	144	1A 144 X13
1843637F	MIRISCAY BL # 3	46/170	4	25	25	81/7/5	1152	1159	1159	1228	144	1FA 144
1843639F	200th FLAGLER	49/174	5	27	27	81/7/5	1200	1213	1253	1348	145	1G 1A 145
1843641F	200th M	49/174	4	25	25	81/7/5	1219	1225	1229	1239	149	1FA 149
1843643F	200th FLAGLER	49/174	5	27	27	81/7/5	1315	1348	0	1511	145	1G 1A 145
1843645F	14th J	49/174	5	17	17	81/7/5	1452	1498	1511	1612	141	1ACC 141
1843647F	MIAMI MARINA	49/171	5	27	27	81/7/5	1708	1708	0	1708	200	1MV
1843650F	MIAMI MARINA	49/171	5	27	27	81/7/5	1927	1927	0	1927	200	1MV
1843652F	200th MIRISCAYNE	46/170	6	34	35	81/7/5	2127	2129	2133	2235	345	1A X35 345
1843654F	14th J	46/170	5	14	14	81/7/5	2217	2217	0	2233	378	1A 378
1843656F	14th J	46/170	5	29	29	81/7/6	7	7	0	107	349	1R 349
1843658F	205th J	46/170	5	13	13	81/7/6	49	49	0	111	342	0 342
1843660F	153th J	46/174	4	25	25	81/7/6	200	202	0	211	345	1FA 345
1843662F	18th MIRISCAYNE	46/170	5	34	34	81/7/6	951	953	936	1002	1746	0 1746
1843664F	14th J	46/170	5	17	17	81/7/6	1020	1027	1032	1117	1746	1ACC 1746



000672

RUN DATE 11/30/83

PAGE 12

REQUEST FROM ICAP RECORDS FROM THE INCIDENT FILE

INCIDENT NUMBER	LOCATION	ZONE AREA	PRI	FIR	SIG	CODE	DATE OF ENTRY	ENTRY TIME	DISPH TIME	SCENE TIME	TERM TIME	PRIMARY UNIT	REPORT FILED
<del>200324F</del>	<del>MIAMI</del>	46/170	1	26	24	1	81/7/28	1459	1430	1434	1624	148	48-1A-148
<del>200325F</del>	<del>MIAMI</del>	46/174	1	26	24	1	81/7/28	2017	2030	2030	2094	241	48-1A-241
<del>200326F</del>	<del>MIAMI</del>	46/174	4	14	14	1	81/7/28	2214	2214	2226	2313	245	1A 245
<del>200327F</del>	<del>MIAMI</del>	46/170	5	26	24	1	81/7/28	2330	2330	2330	243	48-1A-243	
<del>200328F</del>	<del>MIAMI</del>	46/170	8	13	13	1	81/7/28	2359	29	41	119	0 717	
<del>200329F</del>	<del>MIAMI</del>	46/170	5	14	14	1	81/7/28	413	413	414	544	3A 344	
<del>200330F</del>	<del>MIAMI</del>	46/174	4	13	13	1	81/7/28	1205	1225	1255	1311	48-1A-148	
<del>200331F</del>	<del>MIAMI</del>	46/170	4	26	24	1	81/7/28	1251	0	0	1312	0	
<del>200332F</del>	<del>MIAMI</del>	46/170	4	26	24	1	81/7/28	1658	1658	0	1653	244	48-1A-148
<del>200333F</del>	<del>MIAMI</del>	46/170	4	26	24	1	81/7/28	1816	1816	0	1830	244	48-1A-148
<del>200334F</del>	<del>MIAMI</del>	46/170	4	26	24	1	81/7/28	2110	651	0	651	200	48-1A-148
<del>200335F</del>	<del>MIAMI</del>	46/171	4	14	14	2	81/7/28	2147	0	0	2200	0	48-1A-148
<del>200336F</del>	<del>MIAMI</del>	46/174	4	26	24	1	81/7/28	49	53	57	119	349	48-1A-148
<del>200337F</del>	<del>MIAMI</del>	46/170	4	14	14	1	81/7/28	139	139	139	151	349	0 349
<del>200338F</del>	<del>MIAMI</del>	46/170	4	14	14	1	81/7/28	347	347	550	654	378	1A 378 X14
<del>200339F</del>	<del>MIAMI</del>	46/170	4	14	14	1	81/7/28	404	404	407	410	344	48-1A-148
<del>200340F</del>	<del>MIAMI</del>	46/170	6	24	24	1	81/7/28	555	555	600	615	344	0 344
<del>200341F</del>	<del>MIAMI</del>	46/174	5	27	27	1	81/7/28	833	834	0	1013	149	1G 1A 149
<del>200342F</del>	<del>MIAMI</del>	46/170	4	26	24	1	81/7/28	855	801	0	1013	145	48-1A-148
<del>200343F</del>	<del>MIAMI</del>	46/174	4	14	14	1	81/7/28	952	952	0	952	792	1G 792
<del>200344F</del>	<del>MIAMI</del>	46/170	4	14	14	1	81/7/28	1031	1013	0	1015	149	0 X13 149
<del>200345F</del>	<del>MIAMI</del>	46/170	4	26	24	1	81/7/28	1031	1031	0	1032	106	0 X13 106
<del>200346F</del>	<del>MIAMI</del>	46/170	5	27	27	1	81/7/28	1108	1113	0	1134	1644	0 X13 1644
<del>200347F</del>	<del>MIAMI</del>	46/170	5	27	27	1	81/7/28	1329	1329	1329	1633	1633	1G 1633
<del>200348F</del>	<del>MIAMI</del>	46/170	5	27	27	1	81/7/28	1334	1337	0	1419	1747	1G X27 174
<del>200349F</del>	<del>MIAMI</del>	46/174	4	14	14	1	81/7/28	1344	1352	0	1408	1745	0 X13 1749
<del>200350F</del>	<del>MIAMI</del>	46/174	4	14	14	1	81/7/28	1349	0	0	1355	0	0
<del>200351F</del>	<del>MIAMI</del>	46/174	4	14	14	1	81/7/28	1411	1411	0	1421	1645	1A 1645
<del>200352F</del>	<del>MIAMI</del>	46/170	4	26	24	1	81/7/28	1507	1511	0	1519	1747	0 1645
<del>200353F</del>	<del>MIAMI</del>	46/170	5	13	13	1	81/7/28	1551	1551	1551	1627	241	0 241
<del>200354F</del>	<del>MIAMI</del>	46/174	4	26	24	1	81/7/28	1647	0	0	1641	0	0
<del>200355F</del>	<del>MIAMI</del>	46/174	5	27	27	1	81/7/28	1645	1656	0	1704	1644	0 X13 1644
<del>200356F</del>	<del>MIAMI</del>	46/174	5	19	19	1	81/7/28	1838	2035	0	2036	242	48-1A-148
<del>200357F</del>	<del>MIAMI</del>	46/170	5	26	26	1	81/7/28	2107	2115	0	2124	241	0 241
<del>200358F</del>	<del>MIAMI</del>	46/170	5	26	26	1	81/7/28	2148	2150	0	2150	488	48-1A-148
<del>200359F</del>	<del>MIAMI</del>	46/170	6	34	34	2	81/7/28	2201	2304	0	2214	344	0
<del>200360F</del>	<del>MIAMI</del>	46/170	5	19	19	1	81/7/28	2323	2323	0	2	245	0
<del>200361F</del>	<del>MIAMI</del>	46/174	5	13	13	1	81/7/28	21	25	30	50	349	0
<del>200362F</del>	<del>MIAMI</del>	46/170	4	26	24	1	81/7/28	2358	238	238	242	342	48-1A-148
<del>200363F</del>	<del>MIAMI</del>	46/170	5	14	14	1	81/7/28	702	702	702	703	1739	1A 1739
<del>200364F</del>	<del>MIAMI</del>	46/170	6	34	34	1	81/7/28	703	703	703	714	1739	1A 1739
<del>200365F</del>	<del>MIAMI</del>	46/170	5	13	13	1	81/7/28	821	822	0	852	145	0 141
<del>200366F</del>	<del>MIAMI</del>	46/170	5	13	13	1	81/7/28	1007	1007	1007	1042	1645	1A 1645 X1
<del>200367F</del>	<del>MIAMI</del>	46/170	5	14	14	1	81/7/28	1042	1042	1043	1056	1747	1A 1747H
<del>200368F</del>	<del>MIAMI</del>	46/174	5	14	14	1	81/7/28	1109	1109	1109	1145	1645	1A 1645
<del>200369F</del>	<del>MIAMI</del>	46/170	5	14	14	1	81/7/28	1125	1125	1125	1157	1644	1A 16 1644
<del>200370F</del>	<del>MIAMI</del>	46/170	5	17	13	1	81/7/28	1131	1132	0	1213	1624	0 1624 X13
<del>200371F</del>	<del>MIAMI</del>	46/171	5	13	13	1	81/7/28	1214	1158	0	1223	149	0 149
<del>200372F</del>	<del>MIAMI</del>	46/171	5	13	13	10	81/7/28	1215	0	0	1215	0	0
<del>200373F</del>	<del>MIAMI</del>	46/170	5	34	34	1	81/7/28	1234	1236	1241	1256	142	0 142

RECORDS FROM THE INCIDENT FILES  
REQUEST FROM ICAP

INCIDENT NUMBER	LOCATION	ZONE AREA	PRI	FIN	TERM	DATE OF ENTRY	DISPH TIME	SCENE TIME	TERM TIME	PRIMARY UNIT	REPORT FILED
2113418F 1	MIAMI	AV 49/174	5	27	27	81/ 7/30	1355	1403	1437	1643	16 1643
2113427F 2	MIAMI	ST 46/170	6	14	14	81/ 7/30	1405	1405	1405	100	16 1097
2113435F 3	MIAMI	ST 46/170	5	14	14	81/ 7/30	1530	1530	1530	200	16 7265
2113436F 4	MIAMI	ST 46/170	5	13	13	81/ 7/30	1552	1553	1553	1645	0 1645
2113436F 5	MIAMI	ST 46/170	5	29	29	81/ 7/30	1644	1644	1644	0	0 1645
2113436F 6	MIAMI	ST 46/170	5	24	31	81/ 7/30	1634	1634	1640	1643	0 1643
2113436F 7	MIAMI	ST 46/170	4	17	17	81/ 7/30	1652	1652	1802	1749	1643
2113436F 8	MIAMI	ST 46/170	4	13	27	81/ 7/30	1655	1708	1845	245	16 1749
2113436F 9	MIAMI	ST 46/170	5	14	14	81/ 7/30	1802	1802	1939	1749	16 1749
2113436F 10	MIAMI	ST 46/170	5	29	29	81/ 7/30	1844	1844	1914	0	0 1914
2113436F 11	MIAMI	ST 46/170	5	29	29	81/ 7/30	1924	1924	1924	200	16 2221
2113436F 12	MIAMI	ST 46/170	5	27	27	81/ 7/30	2014	2014	2113	242	16 2221
2113436F 13	MIAMI	ST 46/170	5	14	14	81/ 7/30	2133	2138	2200	349	16 349
2113436F 14	MIAMI	ST 46/170	5	14	14	81/ 7/30	2243	2251	2308	245	16 245
2113436F 15	MIAMI	ST 46/170	5	14	14	81/ 7/30	2313	2313	2319	378	16 378
2113436F 16	MIAMI	ST 46/170	5	14	14	81/ 7/30	2414	2414	2414	134	16 378
2113436F 17	MIAMI	ST 46/170	5	19	19	81/ 7/30	2504	2504	2504	149	16 378
2113436F 18	MIAMI	ST 46/170	4	13	13	81/ 7/30	2502	2502	2502	1654	0 1654
2113436F 19	MIAMI	ST 46/170	4	13	13	81/ 7/30	2502	2502	2502	0	0 1654
2113436F 20	MIAMI	ST 46/170	4	13	13	81/ 7/30	2502	2502	2502	1747	0 1748
2113436F 21	MIAMI	ST 46/170	4	13	13	81/ 7/30	2502	2502	2502	1748	0 1748
2113436F 22	MIAMI	ST 46/170	4	13	13	81/ 7/30	2502	2502	2502	1749	0 1749
2113436F 23	MIAMI	ST 46/170	4	13	13	81/ 7/30	2502	2502	2502	1741	0 1741
2113436F 24	MIAMI	ST 46/170	4	13	13	81/ 7/30	2502	2502	2502	0	0 1748
2113436F 25	MIAMI	ST 46/170	4	13	13	81/ 7/30	2502	2502	2502	1748	0 1748
2113436F 26	MIAMI	ST 46/170	4	13	13	81/ 7/30	2502	2502	2502	149	0 149
2113436F 27	MIAMI	ST 46/170	4	13	13	81/ 7/30	2502	2502	2502	148	0 148
2113436F 28	MIAMI	ST 46/170	4	13	13	81/ 7/30	2502	2502	2502	149	0 149
2113436F 29	MIAMI	ST 46/170	4	13	13	81/ 7/30	2502	2502	2502	1748	0 1748
2113436F 30	MIAMI	ST 46/170	4	13	13	81/ 7/30	2502	2502	2502	1749	0 1749
2113436F 31	MIAMI	ST 46/170	4	13	13	81/ 7/30	2502	2502	2502	1741	0 1741
2113436F 32	MIAMI	ST 46/170	4	13	13	81/ 7/30	2502	2502	2502	0	0 1748
2113436F 33	MIAMI	ST 46/170	4	13	13	81/ 7/30	2502	2502	2502	1748	0 1748
2113436F 34	MIAMI	ST 46/170	4	13	13	81/ 7/30	2502	2502	2502	149	0 149
2113436F 35	MIAMI	ST 46/170	4	13	13	81/ 7/30	2502	2502	2502	148	0 148
2113436F 36	MIAMI	ST 46/170	4	13	13	81/ 7/30	2502	2502	2502	149	0 149
2113436F 37	MIAMI	ST 46/170	4	13	13	81/ 7/30	2502	2502	2502	1748	0 1748
2113436F 38	MIAMI	ST 46/170	4	13	13	81/ 7/30	2502	2502	2502	1749	0 1749
2113436F 39	MIAMI	ST 46/170	4	13	13	81/ 7/30	2502	2502	2502	0	0 1748
2113436F 40	MIAMI	ST 46/170	4	13	13	81/ 7/30	2502	2502	2502	189	0 189
2113436F 41	MIAMI	ST 46/170	4	13	13	81/ 7/30	2502	2502	2502	1748	0 1748
2113436F 42	MIAMI	ST 46/170	4	13	13	81/ 7/30	2502	2502	2502	149	0 149
2113436F 43	MIAMI	ST 46/170	4	13	13	81/ 7/30	2502	2502	2502	148	0 148
2113436F 44	MIAMI	ST 46/170	4	13	13	81/ 7/30	2502	2502	2502	149	0 149
2113436F 45	MIAMI	ST 46/170	4	13	13	81/ 7/30	2502	2502	2502	1748	0 1748
2113436F 46	MIAMI	ST 46/170	4	13	13	81/ 7/30	2502	2502	2502	1749	0 1749
2113436F 47	MIAMI	ST 46/170	4	13	13	81/ 7/30	2502	2502	2502	0	0 1748
2113436F 48	MIAMI	ST 46/170	4	13	13	81/ 7/30	2502	2502	2502	189	0 189
2113436F 49	MIAMI	ST 46/170	4	13	13	81/ 7/30	2502	2502	2502	1748	0 1748
2113436F 50	MIAMI	ST 46/170	4	13	13	81/ 7/30	2502	2502	2502	149	0 149
2113436F 51	MIAMI	ST 46/170	4	13	13	81/ 7/30	2502	2502	2502	148	0 148
2113436F 52	MIAMI	ST 46/170	4	13	13	81/ 7/30	2502	2502	2502	149	0 149
2113436F 53	MIAMI	ST 46/170	4	13	13	81/ 7/30	2502	2502	2502	1748	0 1748
2113436F 54	MIAMI	ST 46/170	4	13	13	81/ 7/30	2502	2502	2502	1749	0 1749
2113436F 55	MIAMI	ST 46/170	4	13	13	81/ 7/30	2502	2502	2502	0	0 1748
2113436F 56	MIAMI	ST 46/170	4	13	13	81/ 7/30	2502	2502	2502	189	0 189
2113436F 57	MIAMI	ST 46/170	4	13	13	81/ 7/30	2502	2502	2502	1748	0 1748
2113436F 58	MIAMI	ST 46/170	4	13	13	81/ 7/30	2502	2502	2502	149	0 149
2113436F 59	MIAMI	ST 46/170	4	13	13	81/ 7/30	2502	2502	2502	148	0 148
2113436F 60	MIAMI	ST 46/170	4	13	13	81/ 7/30	2502	2502	2502	149	0 149
2113436F 61	MIAMI	ST 46/170	4	13	13	81/ 7/30	2502	2502	2502	1748	0 1748
2113436F 62	MIAMI	ST 46/170	4	13	13	81/ 7/30	2502	2502	2502	1749	0 1749
2113436F 63	MIAMI	ST 46/170	4	13	13	81/ 7/30	2502	2502	2502	0	0 1748
2113436F 64	MIAMI	ST 46/170	4	13	13	81/ 7/30	2502	2502	2502	189	0 189
2113436F 65	MIAMI	ST 46/170	4	13	13	81/ 7/30	2502	2502	2502	1748	0 1748
2113436F 66	MIAMI	ST 46/170	4	13	13	81/ 7/30	2502	2502	2502	149	0 149
2113436F 67	MIAMI	ST 46/170	4	13	13	81/ 7/30	2502	2502	2502	148	0 148
2113436F 68	MIAMI	ST 46/170	4	13	13	81/ 7/30	2502	2502	2502	149	0 149
2113436F 69	MIAMI	ST 46/170	4	13	13	81/ 7/30	2502	2502	2502	1748	0 1748
2113436F 70	MIAMI	ST 46/170	4	13	13	81/ 7/30	2502	2502	2502	1749	0 1749
2113436F 71	MIAMI	ST 46/170	4	13	13	81/ 7/30	2502	2502	2502	0	0 1748
2113436F 72	MIAMI	ST 46/170	4	13	13	81/ 7/30	2502	2502	2502	189	0 189
2113436F 73	MIAMI	ST 46/170	4	13	13	81/ 7/30	2502	2502	2502	1748	0 1748
2113436F 74	MIAMI	ST 46/170	4	13	13	81/ 7/30	2502	2502	2502	149	0 149
2113436F 75	MIAMI	ST 46/170	4	13	13	81/ 7/30	2502	2502	2502	148	0 148
2113436F 76	MIAMI	ST 46/170	4	13	13	81/ 7/30	2502	2502	2502	149	0 149
2113436F 77	MIAMI	ST 46/170	4	13	13	81/ 7/30	2502	2502	2502	1748	0 1748
2113436F 78	MIAMI	ST 46/170	4	13	13	81/ 7/30	2502	2502	2502	1749	0 1749
2113436F 79	MIAMI	ST 46/170	4	13	13	81/ 7/30	2502	2502	2502	0	0 1748
2113436F 80	MIAMI	ST 46/170	4	13	13	81/ 7/30	2502	2502	2502	189	0 189
2113436F 81	MIAMI	ST 46/170	4	13	13	81/ 7/30	2502	2502	2502	1748	0 1748
2113436F 82	MIAMI	ST 46/170	4	13	13	81/ 7/30	2502	2502	2502	149	0 149
2113436F 83	MIAMI	ST 46/170	4	13	13	81/ 7/30	2502	2502	2502	148	0 148
2113436F 84	MIAMI	ST 46/170	4	13	13	81/ 7/30	2502	2502	2502	149	0 149
2113436F 85	MIAMI	ST 46/170	4	13	13	81/ 7/30	2502	2502	2502	1748	0 1748
2113436F 86	MIAMI	ST 46/170	4	13	13	81/ 7/30	2502	2502	2502	1749	0 1749
2113436F 87	MIAMI	ST 46/170	4	13	13	81/ 7/30	2502	2502	2502	0	0 1748
2113436F 88	MIAMI	ST 46/170	4	13	13	81/ 7/30	2502	2502	2502	189	0 189
2113436F 89	MIAMI	ST 46/170	4	13	13	81/ 7/30	2502	2502	2502	1748	0 1748
2113436F 90	MIAMI	ST 46/170	4	13	13	81/ 7/30	2502	2502	2502	149	0 149
2113436F 91	MIAMI	ST 46/170	4	13	13	81/ 7/30	2502	2502	2502	148	0 148
2113436F 92	MIAMI	ST 46/170	4	13	13	81/ 7/30	2502	2502	2502	149	0 149
2113436F 93	MIAMI	ST 46/170	4	13	13	81/ 7/30	2502	2502	2502	1748	0 1748
2113436F 94	MIAMI	ST 46/170	4	13	13	81/ 7/30	2502	2502	2502	1749	0 1749
2113436F 95	MIAMI	ST 46/170	4	13	13	81/ 7/30	2502	2502	2502	0	0 1748
2113436F 96	MIAMI	ST 46/170	4	13	13	81/ 7/30	2502	2502	2502	189	0 189
2113436F 97	MIAMI	ST 46/170	4	13	13	81/ 7/30	2502	2502	2502	1748	0 1748
2113436F 98	MIAMI	ST 46/170	4	13	13	81/ 7/30	2502	2502	2502	149	0 149
2113436F 99	MIAMI	ST 46/170	4	13	13	81/ 7/30	2502	2502	2502	148	0 148
2113436F 100	MIAMI	ST 46/170	4	13	13	81/ 7/30	2502	2502	2502	149	0 149

84

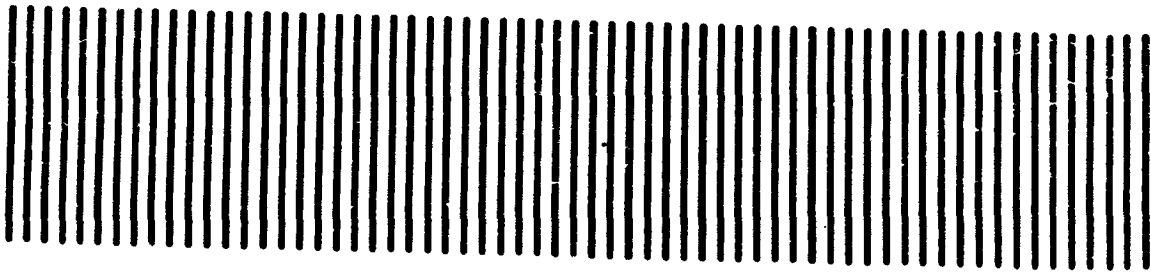
**AMERICAN MICRO-IMAGE**  
6954 N.W. 12 STREET MIAMI, FLORIDA 33126  
305-447-9149 • 800-287-4799 • FAX 305-477-7526

**THE FOLLOWING IS AN**

**OVERSIZE**

**DOCUMENT**

**IT WILL TAKE MULTIPLE IMAGES**



RUN DATE: 11/30/83

RECORDS FROM THE INCIDENT FILES  
REQUEST FROM ICAP

INCIDENT NUMBER	LOCATION	ZONE AREA	PRI	FIN	TERM	DATE OF ENTRY	ENTRY TIME	DISPH TIME	SCC TI	
2093390F-1	255F2	AV 49/174	5	27	27	1	81/ 7/28	1236	1236	
2093409F-3	BAYFRONT PARK	49/171	5	19	19	1	81/ 7/28	1257	1257	125
2093471F-1	252E FLAGLER	ST 49/174	5	19	19	1	81/ 7/28	1420	1420	142
2093478F-3	BAYFRONT PARK	49/171	5	14	14	1	81/ 7/28	1425	1425	142
2093502F-1	200E FLAGLER	ST 49/174	5	27	27	1	81/ 7/28	1494	1503	
2093509F-1	300E FLAGLER	ST 49/174	5	14	14	1	81/ 7/28	1502	1502	
2093545F-1	60NW3	ST 46/170	5	21	21	1	81/ 7/28	1564	2242	
2093597F-1	200E FLAGLER	ST 49/174	5	27	27	1	81/ 7/28	1641	1643	
2093610F-1	300SEMI SCAYNE BLVD	NY 49/174	5	17	13	1	81/ 7/28	1705	1712	
2093618F-1	SEMI SCAY BL & 2	ST 49/171	5	17	17	1	81/ 7/28	1706	1706	
2093647F-1	301SEMI SCAYNE	BL 49/171	5	22	13	1	81/ 7/28	1727	1737	173E
2093652F-1	1NEMI SCAYNE	BL 49/171	5	28	28	10	81/ 7/28	1730	0	0
2093714F-1	259NE4	ST 46/170	5	27	27	1	81/ 7/28	1849	2005	2037
2093718F-1	115NE2	AV 46/170	4	25	25	1	81/ 7/28	1852	1926	
2093732F-1	200E FLAGLER	ST 49/174	5	27	27	1	81/ 7/28	1955	2010	203
2093737F-1	100NE2	AV 46/170	4	25	25	1	81/ 7/28	1901	1901	
2093749F-2	NEMI SCAY BL & 2	ST 46/170	5	17	13	1	81/ 7/28	1932	2027	0
2093759F-1	139NE1	ST 46/170	4	25	25	1	81/ 7/28	1938	2005	0
2093820F-1	144NE5	ST 46/170	5	27	27	1	81/ 7/28	2141	2152	0
2093858F-1	149NE1	ST 46/170	4	28	28	1	81/ 7/28	2332	2334	233E
2103005F-1	60NE1	ST 46/170	3	32	32	1	81/ 7/29	14	15	14
2103042F-3	BAYFRONT PARK	49/171	5	14	14	1	81/ 7/29	125	125	125
2103049F-2	NEMI SCAY BL & 2	ST 46/170	5	14	14	1	81/ 7/29	140	140	0
2103086F-1	405NE2	AV 46/170	4	25	25	1	81/ 7/29	334	335	33E
2103104F-3	BAYFRONT PARK	49/171	5	14	14	1	81/ 7/29	442	442	442
2103220F-1	120NE1	AV 49/174	6	34	34	1	81/ 7/29	918	919	920
2103246F-2	E P AV & FLAGLER	ST 46/170	5	14	14	1	81/ 7/29	1017	1017	1017
2103286F-1	300SEMI SCAYNE BOULEVARD	NY 49/174	5	18	18	1	81/ 7/29	1132	1138	0
2103298F-1	200E FLAGLER	ST 49/174	5	27	27	7	81/ 7/29	1133	0	0
2103301F-1	200E FLAGLER	ST 49/174	5	27	27	1	81/ 7/29	1137	1137	0
2103303F-1	265E FLAGLER	ST 46/170	5	34	14	1	81/ 7/29	1142	1156	120E
2103319F-1	265E FLAGLER	ST 46/170	5	34	34	7	81/ 7/29	1157	0	0
2103327F-1	211E FLAGLER	ST 46/170	5	19	19	1	81/ 7/29	1210	1210	1221
2103433F-2	E P AV & FLAGLER	ST 46/170	5	14	14	1	81/ 7/29	1425	1425	1425
2103529F-2	NE2 AV & 2	ST 46/170	5	14	14	1	81/ 7/29	1624	1624	0
2103545F-3	MIAMARINA	49/171	6	13	13	2	81/ 7/29	1625	0	0
2103556F-3	BAYFRONT PARK	49/171	5	22	13	1	81/ 7/29	1700	1710	1714
2103571F-3	MIAMARINA	49/171	5	22	22	1	81/ 7/29	1716	1716	0
2103694F-3	MIAMARINA	49/171	5	22	22	1	81/ 7/29	1745	1745	0
2103653F-1	244E FLAGLER	ST 49/174	4	25	25	1	81/ 7/29	1801	1802	0
2103692F-1	139NE1	ST 46/170	4	25	25	1	81/ 7/29	2003	2004	2010
2103709F-3	BAYFRONT PK	46/170	5	27	27	1	81/ 7/29	2027	2027	2027
2103842F-2	SEMI SCAY BL & 1	ST 49/171	5	21	21	1	81/ 7/29	2318	2318	23
2113144F-1	250NE1	ST 46/170	4	25	25	1	81/ 7/29	242	252	242
2113153F-3	BAYFRONT PARK	49/171	5	14	14	1	81/ 7/30	700	700	700
2113222F-1	244NEMI SCAYNE	BL 46/170	6	19	19	1	81/ 7/30	1019	1019	1019
2113280F-1	244NEMI SCAYNE	BL 46/170	5	27	27	1	81/ 7/30	1025	1025	0
2113315F-1	200E FLAGLER	ST 49/174	5	27	27	1	81/ 7/30	1121	1121	1122
2113354F-1	258NE2	AV 49/174	4	34	34	10	81/ 7/30	1221	0	0
2113355F-1	169E FLAGLER	ST 46/170	6	19	19	1	81/ 7/30	1223	1223	0

COMPUTER PRINTOUT

000678

RECORDS FROM THE INCIDENT FILES  
REQUEST FROM ICAP

	ZONE	PRI	FIN	TERM	DATE OF	ENTRY	DISPH	SCENE	TERM	PRIMARY	REPORTS
N	AREA	SIG	SIG	CODE	ENTRY	TIME	TIME	TIME	TIME	UNIT	FILED
	AV 49/174	5	27	27	81/ 7/28	1236	1236	0	1237	100	1G
PK	49/171	5	19	19	81/ 7/28	1257	1257	1257	1309	142	0 142
	ST 49/174	5	19	19	81/ 7/28	1420	1420	1420	1435	1645	0 1645
PK	49/171	5	14	14	81/ 7/28	1425	1425	1426	1452	1739	1A 1739
	ST 49/174	5	27	27	81/ 7/28	1454	1503	0	1626	1645	1A 1G 1645
	ST 49/174	5	14	14	81/ 7/28	1502	1502	0	1502	200	1G 7265
	ST 46/170	5	21	21	81/ 7/28	1546	2242	0	2242	200	<del>1G</del>
	ST 49/174	5	27	27	81/ 7/28	1641	1643	0	1728	1643	1G 1A 1643
MD	NY 49/174	5	17	13	81/ 7/28	1705	1712	0	1718	1749	0 X13
3	ST 49/171	5	17	17	81/ 7/28	1706	1706	0	1759	1748	1ACC 1748
	BL 49/171	5	22	13	81/ 7/28	1727	1737	1738	1821	245	0 X13 245
	ST 46/170	5	27	27	81/ 7/28	1730	1730	0	1736	0	
	ST 46/170	5	27	27	81/ 7/28	1849	2005	2037	2100	241	1MV 241
	AV 46/170	4	25	25	81/ 7/28	1852	1926	0	1941	1742	<del>1G 1A 245</del>
	ST 49/174	5	27	27	81/ 7/28	1855	2000	2038	2119	245	1G 1A 245
	AV 46/170	4	25	25	81/ 7/28	1931	1931	0	1917	241	<del>1G 1A 245</del>
2	ST 46/170	5	17	13	81/ 7/28	1932	2027	0	2034	641	0 X13 641P
	ST 46/170	4	28	28	81/ 7/28	1938	2005	0	2020	242	<del>1G 345</del>
	ST 46/170	5	27	27	81/ 7/28	2141	2152	0	2203	345	1G 345
	ST 46/170	4	28	28	81/ 7/28	2142	2142	0	2144	349	<del>1G 349</del>
	ST 46/170	3	32	32	81/ 7/29	14	15	15	113	344	1P 1A 344
	49/171	5	14	14	81/ 7/29	125	125	123	126	378	1A 378
	ST 46/170	5	14	14	81/ 7/29	140	140	0	141	378	1A 378
	AV 46/170	4	28	28	81/ 7/29	224	225	208	344	344	<del>1G 344</del>
ARK	49/171	5	14	14	81/ 7/29	442	442	442	513	349	1A 349
	AV 49/174	6	34	34	81/ 7/29	410	419	420	1019	1634	0
FLAGLER	ST 46/170	5	14	14	81/ 7/29	1017	1017	1017	1115	1739	1A 1739
ULEVARD	NY 49/174	5	18	18	81/ 7/29	1137	1137	0	1127	149	<del>1ACC 149</del>
	ST 49/174	5	27	27	81/ 7/29	1133	0	0	1138	0	
	ST 49/174	5	27	27	81/ 7/29	1137	1137	0	1222	1643	1A 1G 1643
	ST 46/170	5	34	14	81/ 7/29	1142	1156	1202	1226	1634	1G 1634 X1
	ST 46/170	5	34	34	81/ 7/29	1157	0	0	1201	0	
	ST 46/170	5	19	19	81/ 7/29	1210	1210	1221	1230	1747	0
FLAGLER	ST 46/170	5	14	14	81/ 7/29	1415	1425	1425	1437	1747	1A 1747H
2	ST 46/170	5	14	14	81/ 7/29	1624	1624	0	1745	1634	1A 1634
	49/171	6	13	13	81/ 7/29	1639	0	0	1748	0	
ARK	49/171	5	22	13	81/ 7/29	1700	1710	1714	1717	1747	0 X1 1747
	49/171	5	22	25	81/ 7/29	1716	1721	0	1745	245	<del>1MV 245</del>
	49/171	5	22	25	81/ 7/29	1743	1745	0	1849	245	<del>1MV 245</del>
	ST 49/174	4	25	25	81/ 7/29	1931	1932	0	1910	244	<del>1FA 244</del>
	ST 46/170	4	25	25	81/ 7/29	2003	2004	2010	2025	245	<del>1FA 245</del>
	46/170	5	27	27	81/ 7/29	2027	2027	2027	2054	245	1G 245
1	49/171	5	21	21	81/ 7/29	2318	2318	27	158	349	1MV 1A 349
	ST 46/170	4	25	25	81/ 7/30	162	162	713	713	145	<del>1FA 145</del>
ARK	49/171	5	14	14	81/ 7/30	700	700	700	727	1739	1A 1739
	BL 46/170	6	19	19	81/ 7/30	803	1018	1019	1057	141	0
	BL 46/170	5	27	27	81/ 7/30	1025	1025	0	1029	100	1G 100
	ST 49/174	5	27	27	81/ 7/30	1121	1121	1122	1217	1643	1A 1G 1643
	AV 49/174	4	34	34	81/ 7/30	1201	0	0	1222	0	
	ST 46/170	6	19	19	81/ 7/30	1223	1223	0	1245	1747	0



MICROFILM REEL 429 FRAME 79

INC 2093470F FIELD REPORT ALL OTHERS OFFENDER/SUSPECT JUVENILE INFO REPORT DATE 18 AUG 81  
PARENT/GUARDIAN NOTIFIED OFFENSE RELATIONSHIP  
TEL 0 EXT 0 AREA 306 TIME NOTIF

ARREST/APPREHENSION  
BCI A/J R FEL/RES M DATE/TIME 28 JUL 81 IN 28  
LOCATION BAYFRONT PARK LN RPT  
INTER 2/A 149/171  
CITY/STATE MIAMI RES Y  
OUT OF CNTY OUT OF STATE ARRESTED FOR OTHER JURIS  
TRNSP OFF/BI OPPS NAME CHARDELOVIEZ NAME  
DESCRIPTION OF CHARGES SLEEPING ON PUBLIC PROPERTY

ARREST NARRATIVE - SCREEN  
SUBJECT WAS OBSERVED SLEEPING ON A PARK BENCH SUBJECT PHYSICALLY AWAKENED  
AND ARRESTED

00000000000000000000 NARRATIVE 00000000000000000000  
SEE ARREST NARRATIVE

Lee

MICROFILM REEL 408 FRAME 1182 RUN DATE 26-NOV-81 12 54 40

INC 20933264 FIELD REPORT ALL OTHERS MIAMI POLICE DEPARTMENT REPORT DATE 21/SEP/81

\*\*\*\*\* INCIDENT \*\*\*\*\*

ADDRESS E 2 AV APT  
INTERSECT FLAGLER ST ZONE/AREA 46/170  
RPT FIELD  
SIGNAL FINAL SIGNAL IN UNIT 1845  
TIME OCCURRED 28/JUL/81 1111 X TO  
DATE 7 DISPATCH ARRIVE CLEAR  
COMMENTS ST LKS 6363 MC

\*\*\*\*\* GENERAL SEGMENT \*\*\*\*\*

MPO REASON REPORTING 5998 NAME REISHAN  
SUPERVISOR PIN NAME  
TYPE OFFENSE DIRECT ARREST OFF ASSLT CONTROL PERSONS  
REF CASE CRIME SRCH LATENTS BY  
PHOTOS TAKEN COPY TO  
S' PEAS' NOTIF NAME TIME  
CRIME SURVEY COMPLETED WITH PAST BURGLARIES 0 ALARMS 0  
PROTECT DEVICE TYPE  
COMMENTS

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\* OFFENDER/SUSPECT NUMBER \*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\* PERSON \*\*\*\*\*

CODE OF OFFENDER SUSPECT RUNAWAY MISSING  
NAME MARSHALL JOHN T  
NATIONALITY ROE MV A/J A R/S W/M  
DOB 03 JUL 49 HGT 510 WT 140 HAIR GR EYES  
RES ADDR APT 2/A AREA 306  
C/S TEL 0 EXT  
BUSINESS NAME SCHOOL  
ADDRESS APT  
INTERSECTION TEL 2/A  
TY/STATE 0 EXT 0 AREA 306  
OCCUPATION OR VERS LICENSE  
STATE-CD SOC SECURITY 0 BC  
C SPOSIT ON

602





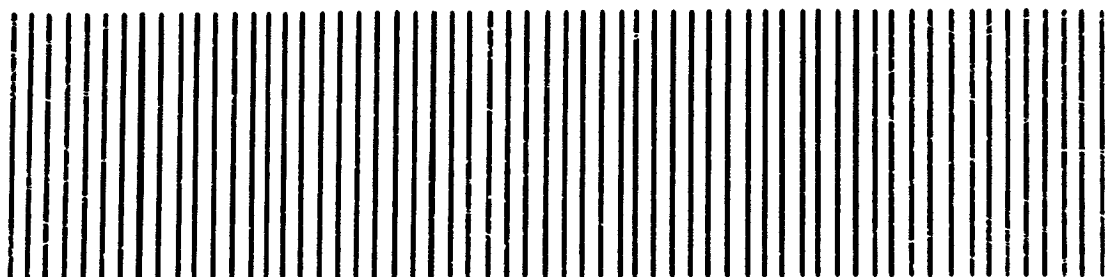




**AMERICAN MICRO-IMAGE**  
6954 N.W. 12 STREET MIAMI, FLORIDA 33126  
305-447-9149 • 800-287-4799 • FAX 305-477-7526

**PREVIOUS**  
**DOCUMENT**

**I S**  
**a photocopy in poor**  
**condition**



**FC 017**

COPY OF THIS RECORD FURNISHED TO:

St Bennett

DEPT:

MIC

DATE:

12/1/83

BY:

Paicilla Latten

PUBLIC SAFETY DEPARTMENT  
DADE COUNTY, FLORIDA

COMMUNICATIONS SIGNAL CODE

- |                                   |                                 |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 01 Call Your Office               | 26 Burglary-Break               |
| 02 Call - - - -                   | 27 Larceny                      |
| 03 To Radio Repair Shop           | 28 Vandalism                    |
| 04 To Motor Pool                  | 29 Hold Up                      |
| 05 To Your Station                | 30 Shooting                     |
| 06 Transfer                       | 31 Homicide                     |
| 07 Cancel                         | 32 Assault                      |
| 08 Recall                         | 33 Sex Offense                  |
| 09 In Service                     | 34 Disturbance                  |
| 10 Out of Service                 | 35 Drunk                        |
| 11 Out of Service - Personal      | 36 Missing Person               |
| 12 Eat                            | 37 Suspicious Car               |
| 13 Special Information            | 38 Suspicious Person            |
| 14 Conduct Investigation          | 39 Prisoner                     |
| 15 Meet An Officer                | 40 Subj. Possibly Wanted-Felony |
| 16 D. U. I.                       | 41 Sick Or Injured Person       |
| 17 Accident                       | 42 Ambulance                    |
| 18 Hit And Run                    | 43 Doctor                       |
| 19 Stopping Car                   | 44 Attempted Suicide            |
| 20 Hot Rod                        | 45 D O A                        |
| 21 Stolen Tag                     | 46 Blood Run                    |
| 22 Stolen Car                     | 47 Bomb or Explosive Alert      |
| 23 Clearance Check, Veh. - Person | 48 Explosion                    |
| 24 Complete Check, Veh. - Person  | 49 Fire                         |
| 25 Burglar Alarm Ringing          |                                 |

- |                          |                                  |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|
| QSL Do You Receive Me OK | QSK Proceed With Transmission    |
| QTR The Time             | QRM Repeat - I Have Interference |
| QRU Nothing For You Here | QRX Stand By                     |
| QSM Repeat Your Message  | QSY Change Channels              |
| QTH Give Your Location   | QRR Call For Assistance          |

- |           |           |         |           |            |          |           |
|-----------|-----------|---------|-----------|------------|----------|-----------|
| A-Alfa    | D-Delta   | G-Golf  | J-Juliett | M-Mike     | P-Papa   | S-Sierra  |
| B-Bravo   | E-Echo    | H-Hotel | K-Kilo    | N-November | Q-Quebec | T-Tango   |
| C-Charlie | F-Foxtrot | I-India | L-Lima    | O-Oscar    | R-Romeo  | U-Uniform |

- |           |          |
|-----------|----------|
| V-Victor  | Y-Yankee |
| W-Whiskey | Z-Zulu   |
| X-Ray     |          |

"ALL EMERGENCY calls shall be prefixed with the number '3' and a tone signal."

CONFIDENTIAL

Issued To	Issued By	Date
4.12-1A		

*Shoppers in beach*

MICROFILM REEL 919 FRAME 767 RUN DATE 11-OCT-81 17:19:00

INC 21131837 FIELD REPORT ALL OTHERS REPORT DATE 06/AUG/81  
MIAMI POLICE DEPARTMENT

\*\*\*\*\* INCIDENT \*\*\*\*\*

ADDRESS DAYFRONT PARK LN APT  
INTERSECT ZONE/AREA 49X171  
RPT FIELD  
SIGAL FINAL SIGAL IN UNIT  
TIME OCCURRED 30/JUL/81 0210 E TO  
DATE DISPATCH ARRIVE CLEAR  
COMMENTS ST/EDMR/362L/MC

\*\*\*\*\* GENERAL SEGMENT \*\*\*\*\*

MPD PERSON REPORTING: AGSI NAME RITTS  
SUPERVISOR PIN NAME  
TYPE OFFENSE DIRECT ARREST OFF RESULT: CONTROL PERSONS:  
WALK CASE CRIME BRCH LATENTS: BY  
PHOTO TAKEN COPY FD:  
CIS PERS NOTIF: NAME TIME  
CRIME SERVICE: COMPLIED WITH PAST BURGLARIES: 0 ALARMS: 0  
PROTECT DEVICE: TYPE CO  
COMMENTS:

\*\*\*\*\* OFFENDER/SUSPECT NUMBER 1 \*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\* PERSON \*\*\*\*\*

R/J OFFENDER, SUSPECT, SUMMARY, MISSING  
CODE OF JOHNNY  
NAME ROBERTSON  
NATIONALITY A/J R R/S N/M  
DOB 602 HT 220 HAIR BK EYES BR  
RES ADDR: APT Z/A AREA 306  
C/S  
BUSINESS NAME SCHOOL  
ADDRESS APT  
INTERSECTION Z/A  
CITY/STATE TEL O EXT O AREA 306  
OCCUPATION DRIVERS LICENSE  
STATE-CD ADOPER SOC SECURITY O BC  
SPOSE: ON A

MICROFILM REEL A19 FRAME 768

INC 2113137 FIELD REPORT ALL OTHERS REPORT DATE 05/AUG/81

OFFENDER/SUSPECT JUVENILE INFO

PARENT/GUARDIAN NOTIFIED

RELATIONSHIP

TEL

O EXT

O AREA

306

TIME NOTIF

00000000000000000000

ARREST/APPREHENSION

00000000000000000000

BCI A/J R FEL/NIS H DATE/TIME 30/AUG/81 06 15  
 LOCATION BAYBONT PARK LN APT  
 INTER 278 48/171  
 CITY/STATE MIAMI BEACH FL  
 OUT OF CHY OUT OF STATE ARRESTED FOR OTHER JURIS  
 OFFSI SOC1 NAME RITTS NAME  
 TRANSF OFFSI NAME  
 DESCRIPTION OF CHARGES BEING IN PARK AFTER HOURS

ARREST NARRATIVE SCREEN

DET - WAS OBSERVED LYING ON A PARK BENCH AFTER HOURS PARK CLOSED 10PM TO 7 AM

OFFENDER/SUSPECT NUMBER 2-

00000000000000000000

PERSON

00000000000000000000

A/J OFFENDER, SUSPECT, SUMMARY, MISSING  
 CODE OF NAME LAB. TONE  
 NATIONALITY DOB 17/DEC/61 POS/ HBT SOL A/J R E/S/ M/H HAIR BR EYES BR  
 PET'S ADDR C/S TEL APT 0 EXT 2/A AREA 306  
 BUSINESS NAME ADDRESS SCHOOL APT  
 INTERSECTION CITY/STATE TEL 0 EXT 0 AREA 306  
 OCCUPATION LABORER DRIVERS LICENSE  
 STATE-CD SOC SECURITY 0 BCI  
 POSITION JA

OFFENDER SUSPECT JUVENILE INFO

PARENT/GUARDIAN NOTIFIED

RELATIONSHIP

TEL

O EXT

O AREA

306

TIME NOTIF





000691

MICROFILM REEL 519 FRAME 770

INC 211213Z FIELD REPORT ALL OTHERS REPORT DATE 06/AUG/81  
000000000000000000000000 CTS ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPLEMENT 00000000000000000000  
E (FMT-370)

OCU DEV OFFICE PIN 3878 37/0103/00 LAMDIS

INVESTIGATOR PIN  
SUPERVISOR PIN  
REASSIGNED TO PIN

REBISHED  
APPROVED  
REA DATE

		STATUS OF CASE		DNR		DATE		DATE		DATE	
UCR	262	NR VICT/VEH	0	NR CLRD	0	BY	DATE	06/AUG/81	R/J	R	
UCR		NR VICT/VEH	0	NR CLRD	0	BY	DATE		R/J		
UCR		NR VICT/VEH	0	NR CLRD	0	BY	DATE		R/J		
UCR		NR VICT/VEH	0	NR CLRD	0	BY	DATE		R/J		
UCR		NR VICT/VEH	0	NR CLRD	0	BY	DATE		R/J		

MASTER LATENT UC899 TIME

PCIC/MCIC MSG NR ISSUED

ENTER AUTHORITY IN COMMENTS

*Arrolling  
in file.*

MICROFILM REEL 426 FRAME 1274 RUN DATE 27-OCT-81 16 42.22  
INC 210343P FIELD REPORT, SEX OFFE REPORT DATE 29/AUG/81  
MIAMI POLICE DEPARTMENT  
\*\*\*\*\* INCIDENT \*\*\*\*\*  
ADDRESS E 2 AV APT  
INTERSECT FLAGLER ST ZONE/AREA 96/170  
APT BLDG  
SIGNAL / FINAL SIGNAL IS UNIT  
RE OCCURRED 25/JUL/81 1428 H TO  
DATE DISPATCH ARRIVE CLEAR  
COMMENTS ST/EDMR/3626/MC

\*\*\*\*\* GENERAL SEGMENT \*\*\*\*\*  
MPD PERSON REPORTING 2100 NAME FRIEDEL  
SUPERVISOR PIN NAME  
TYPE OFFENSE DIRECT ARREST OFF RESULT CONTROL PERSONS  
MISF CASE CRIME SACH LATENTS BY  
PHOTOS TAKEN COPY TO  
S PERS NOTIF NAME TIME  
CRIME SURVEY COMPLIED WITH PAST BURGLARIES 0 ALARMS 0  
PROJECT SERVICE TYPE CO  
COMMENTS

\*\*\*\*\* OFFENDER/SUSPECT NUMBER 1 \*\*\*\*\*  
\*\*\*\*\* PERSON \*\*\*\*\*  
A/J OFFENDER SUSPECT BURNBURY, MISSING  
CODE OF JAMES  
NAME FLOWERS  
NATIONALITY A/J R R/S N/A  
DOB 08/MAR 44 HGT 508 HT 135 HAIR BR EYES BR  
RES ADDR APT 2 A AREA 306  
C/S TEC 0 EXT SCHOOL  
S PERS NAME ADDRESS APT  
INTERSECTION 2/A  
CITY STATE TEL 0-EXT C AREA 306  
OCCUPATION OR VERS LICENSE  
STATE CO C BC  
SP STATE ON

MICROFILM REEL 406 FRAME 1275

INC 2102137 FIELD REPORT SEX OFFE OFFENDER/SUSPECT JUVENILE INFO REPORT DATE 29/AUG 81

PARENT/GUARDIAN NOTIFIED RELATIONSHIP TEL 0 EXT 0 AREA 306 TIME NOTIF

ARREST/APPREHENSION

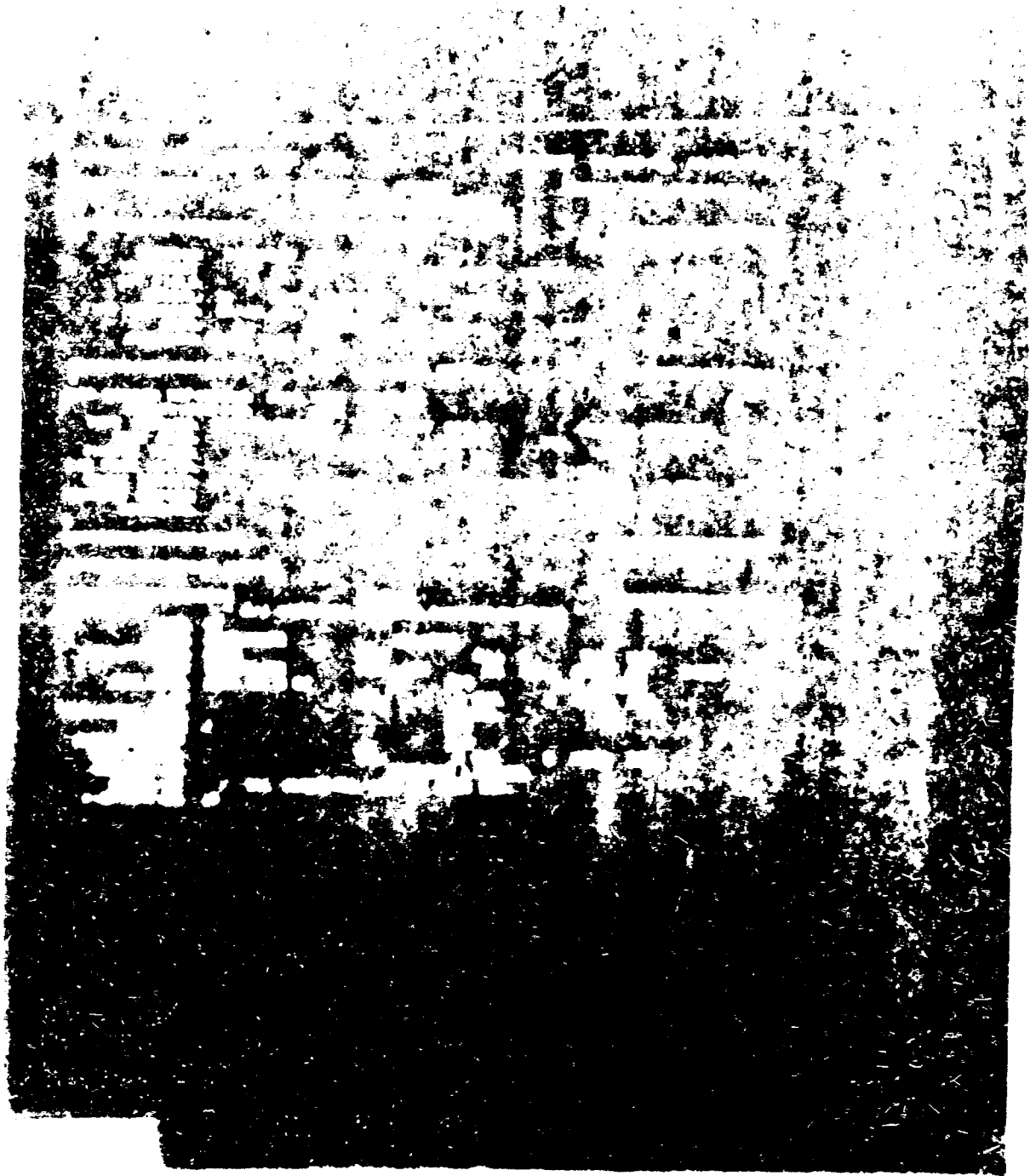
LOCATION E 2 AV INTER FLORIDA ST CITY/STATE MIAMI RES 2/A 96/170 OUT OF CTRY 2100 NONE OUT OF STATE FRIEBEL ARRESTED FOR OTHER JURIS NONE DESCRIPTION OF CHARGES INDECENT EXPOSURE

ARREST NARRATIVE SCREEN DEF WALKS AROUND WITH PANTS NOT SECURED AND HANGING BELOW HIPS, THEREFORE EXPOSING HIS SEXUAL ORGANS IN FRONT AND REAR END IN BACK. SUBJECT HAS BEEN WARNED ON PREVIOUS OCCASIONS AND EARLIER THIS DATE BY OFFICER QUASTMAN. DEF WAS POINTED OUT TO THIS OFFICER BY A PEDESTRIAN WHO DID NOT APPRECIATE HIS WIFE BEING EXPOSED TO THIS. DEF DOES NOT SEEM TO CARE AND REFUSED TO CORRECT THE SITUATION.

SEE ARREST NARRATIVE



Sleeping  
on bench in park.

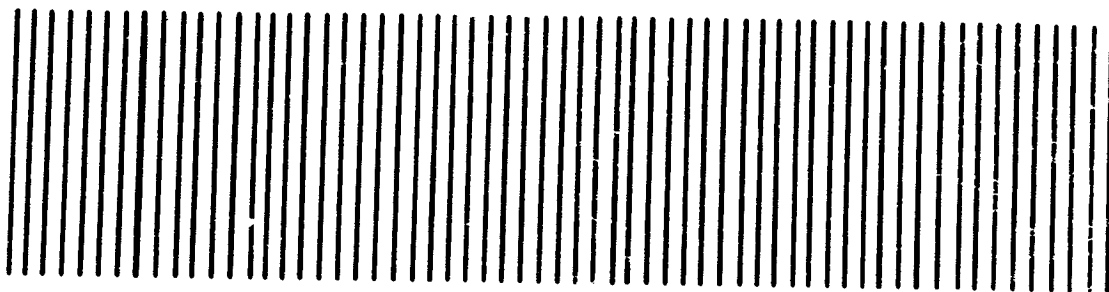




**AMERICAN MICRO-IMAGE**  
6954 N.W. 12 STREET MIAMI, FLORIDA 33126  
305-447-9149 • 800-287-4799 • FAX 305-477-7526

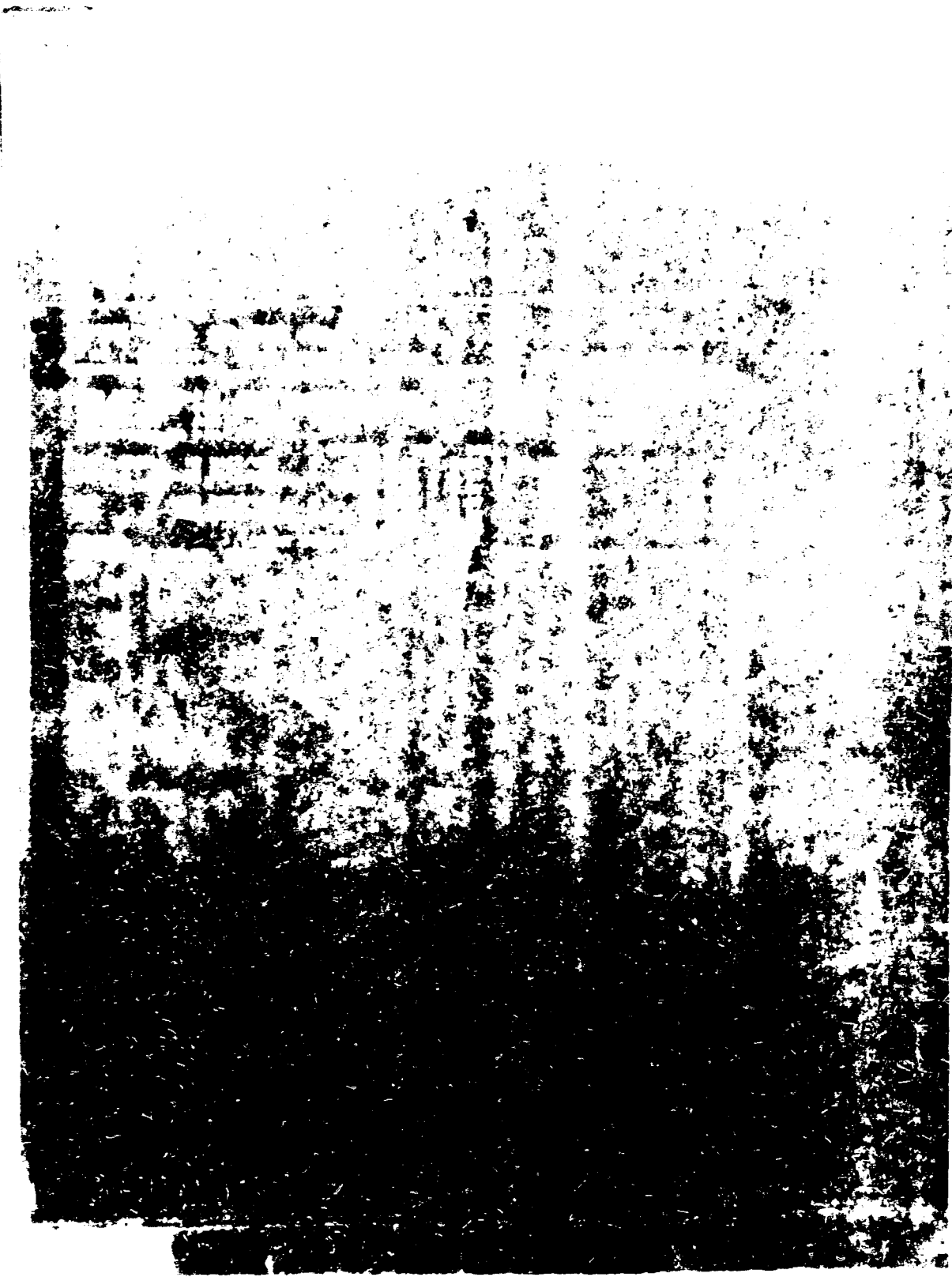
# **PREVIOUS DOCUMENT**

**I S**  
**a photocopy in poor  
condition**



**FC 017**











*Correct  
made  
11/11/81  
J. J. Jones*

MICROFILM REEL 430 FRAME 125 RUN DATE 18-NOV-81 06 45 05

INC 21030427 FIELD REPORT ALL OTHERS REPORT DATE 18/AUG/81  
MIAMI POLICE DEPARTMENT

\*\*\*\*\* INCIDENT \*\*\*\*\*

ADDRESS: BOYFRONT PARK LN RPT  
INTERSECT: ZONE/AREA 99/171  
RPT FIELD: UNIT  
SIGAL 17 FINAL SIGNAL  
TIME OCCURRED 29/JUL/81 0100 H TO  
DATE DISPATCH ARRIVE CLEAR  
COMMENTS ST/CS/8869/AC

\*\*\*\*\* GENERAL SEGMENT \*\*\*\*\*

REPORTING AGENT NAME PLANNED JR  
SUPERVISOR PIN NAME  
TYPE OFFENSE DISJECT ARREST OFF ADULT LATENTS BY CONTROL PERSONS  
MONEY CASE CRIME BRCH COPY TO  
PHOTO TAKEN  
CIS PERS. NOTIFY NAME TIME  
CRIME SURVEY COMPLIED WITH TYPE PAST BURGLARIES 0 ALARMS 0  
PROTECT. DEVICE TYPE CD  
COMMENTS

\*\*\*\*\* OFFENDER/SUSPECT NUMBER \*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\* PERSON \*\*\*\*\*

A/J OFFENDER SUSPECT SUMMARY MISSING  
CODE OF NAME JAMES LAWRENCE  
NATIONALITY AMERICA POB A/J A A/S B/M  
DOB 23 OCT 61 HGT 507 HT 150 HAIR BK EYES BR  
RES ADDR APT 0 ENT 0 AREA 306  
C/S SCHOOL  
BUSINESS NAME APT  
ADDRESS Z/R  
INTERSECTION 0 ENT 0 AREA 306  
CITY/STATE  
OCCUPATION  
STATE-CD  
DISPOSITION JA 5K 54.14 0 BK 000001

MICROFILM REEL 428 FRAME 126

INC. 21030427 FIELD REPORT ALL OTHERS OFFENDER/SUSPECT AVENUE INFO REPORT DATE 18 AUG 81

PARENT/GUARDIAN NOTIFIED RELATIONSHIP TEL O EXT O ARES JOB TIME NOTIF

ARREST APPREHENSION

SC: 000001 B/F: R TEL/HIS: R DATE/TIME 29/AA/81 01 00  
LOCATION DAYTON PARK LN MIAMI 33121

CITY/STATE MIAMI RES Y  
OUT OF CITY OUT OF STATE ARRESTED FOR OTHER JURIS

TRAFIC OFFER: 3001 NAME PUNNIEAN JR NAME  
DESCRIPTION OF CHARGES BEING IN CITY PARK DURING CLOSING HOURS

ARREST NARRATIVE SCREEN  
ST/6669-  
DEFENDANT WAS OBSERVED INSIDE CITY PARK AFTER CLOSING HOURS THERE  
ARE SIGNS POSTED CLEARLY STATING PARK OPEN HOURS DEFENDANT ADVISED  
OF HIS RIGHTS THEN TRANSPORTED TO DADE COUNTY JAIL

SEE FIELD REPORT NARRATIVE NARRATIVE

000704

438 FORM 127

FIELD REPORT ALL OTHERS  
CIS ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPLEMENT

REPORT DATE 18/NOV/81

00000000000000000000

(FMT-179)0

IN 2479 61/0102/00 JONES S

ASSIGNED

APPROVED

REQ DATE

STATUS OF CASE		DATE		REQ DATE		ASSIGNED		APPROVED	
VICT/VEN	0	NO CLRD	0 BY	REQ DATE	29/JUL/81	R/J	R		
VICT/VEN	0	NO CLRD	0 BY	DATE	/	/	R/J		
VICT/VEN	0	NO CLRD	0 BY	DATE	/	/	R/J		
VICT/VEN	0	NO CLRD	0 BY	DATE	/	/	R/J		
VICT/VEN	0	NO CLRD	0 BY	DATE	/	/	R/J		
VICT/VEN	0	NO CLRD	0 BY	DATE	/	/	R/J		

IDENTIFY TYPE  
ISSUED

ENTER AUTHORITY IN COMMENTS

022

*Keyping  
submit*

MICROFILM REEL 929 FORME 371 RUN DATE 20-OCT-81 19 12 04

INC 21130237 FIELD REPORT ALL OTHERS MIAMI POLICE DEPARTMENT REPORT DATE 20/OCT/81

\*\*\*\*\* INCIDENT \*\*\*\*\*

ADDRESS: HE J AV RPT ZONE/AREA 96/170  
INTERSECT 1 ST  
RPT FIELD 1000  
SIGNS IN FINAL SIGNAL UNIT  
TIME OCCURRED 20/OCT/81 1100 R TO  
DATE DISPATCH ARRIVE CLEAR  
COMMENTS ST/CS/MS/S/NC

\*\*\*\*\* GENERAL SEGMENT \*\*\*\*\*

RPO PERSON REPORTING 6653 NAME SMITH  
SUPERVISOR PIN NAME  
TYPE OFFENSE: DIRECT ARREST OFF REPT CONTROL PERSONS:  
MURDER CASE CRIME BRCH LATENTS BY  
PHOTOS TAKEN COPY TO  
CIS PERS NOTIF NAME TIME  
CRIME SURVEY COMPLIED WITH PAST BURGLARIES: 0 REMOVE 0  
PROTECT DEVICE TYPE  
COMMENTS

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\* OFFENDER/SUSPECT NUMBER \*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\* PERSON \*\*\*\*\*

CODE OF OFFENDER SUMMARY MISSING  
NAME OF TUCKER CHARLOTTE  
NATIONALITY AMERICA JOB NY R/S R- B/S W/Y  
DOB 19/DEC/30 HGT 502 WT 100 HAIR BR EYES BL  
RES ADDR TEL RPT 0 EXT 0 AREA 306  
CAS SCHOOL 2/A  
BUSINESS NAME RPT  
ADDRESS 2/A  
INTERSECTION TEL 0 EXT 0 AREA 306  
CITY/STATE DRIVERS LICENSE  
OCCUPATION SOL SECUR 9 81 000001  
STATE CO  
RESIDATION



MICROFILM REEL 929 FRAME 372

INC 21130227 FIELD REPORT ALL OTHERS OFFENDER/SUSPECT JUVENILE INFO REPORT DATE 28/AUG/81

PARENT/GUARDIAN NOTIFIED OFFENDER/SUSPECT JUVENILE INFO  
RELATIONSHIP TEL O'ENT O AREA JOE TIME NOTIF

\*\*\*\*\* ARREST/APPREHENSION \*\*\*\*\*

BCI 000001 A/J R FEL/MIS M DATE/TIME 30/JUL/81 23 00  
LOCATION ME J AV APT  
INTER 1 ST 2/A 86/170  
CITY/STATE MIAMI RES FL  
OUT OF CNTY OUT OF STATE ARRESTED FOR OTHER JURIS  
OFFER NAME SMITH OFFER NAME  
THROUG OFFER 5522 NAME SMITH

DESCRIPTION OF CHARGES SLEEPING IN PUBLIC PLACE

ARREST NARRATIVE SCREEN  
WHILE ON ROUTINE PATROL THESE OFFICERS OBSERVED THE DEF LYING IN A  
DOORWAY AT THE ABOVE LOCATION WITH HER EYES CLOSED. SHE WAS OBVIOUSLY  
ASLEEP. THE DEF HAD BEEN WARNED NUMEROUS TIMES FOR THE SAME OFFENSE  
DEF WAS PLACED UNDER ARREST

\*\*\*\*\* NARRATIVE \*\*\*\*\*  
SEE ARREST NARRATIVE



000708

*Handwritten notes:*  
Wet  
S. ...

FILED 28 JUL 81 10 51 30  
REPORT DATE 28 JUL 81  
MIAMI POLICE DEPARTMENT

INCIDENT  
ADDRESS 245 SE 11 ST APT  
INTERSECT ZONE/AREA 49/124  
APT FIELD 1A 245  
S. GARD 14 E. MAIL - S. GARD UNIT 245  
DATE 28 JUL 81 DISPATCH 2214 ARRIVE 2226 CLEAR 2311  
MENTS ST RUBY

GENERAL SEGMENT  
PERSON REPORTING 2085 NAME FREIRE  
SUPERVISOR PIN 0455 NAME BOODEN  
OFFENSE 0 BEAT ARREST OFF ASSLT CONTROL PERSONS  
ARREST CASE OR THE SCEN PATENTS BY  
PHOTOS TAKEN COPY TO  
S. REBS. NOTIFY NAME TIME  
PROPERTY SURVEY MP. EC WITH PAST BURGLARIES 0 ALARMS 0  
PROTECT DEVICE TYPE  
COMMENTS

OFFENDER SUSPECT NUMBER  
PERSON  
OFFENDER SUSPECT # HAWAY M SS 40  
CODE OF NAME  
NAME RA  
DOB 06 MAR 1954 SEX M HT 504 WT 120 HAIR BR EYES  
RES ADDR APT 2-A AREA 306  
BUSINESS NAME SCHOOL  
ADDRESS APT  
INTERSECTION 2-A  
CITY STATE TEX 0 EXT 0 AREA 306  
CITY STATE TEX 0 EXT 0 AREA 306  
STATE 0  
CITY STATE TEX 0 EXT 0 AREA 306

MICROFILM REEL 428 FRAME 1979

INCL 206384NF FIELD REPORT ALL OTHERS REPORT DATE 28/JUL/81

OFFENDER/SUSPECT JUVENILE INMO

PARENT GUARDIAN NOTIFIED  
RELATIONSHIP  
TEL  
AGENT  
D AREA 306 TIME NOTIF

ARREST APPREHENSION

BCI  
LOCATION SE 1 AV APT  
CITY MIAMI RES Y  
STATE FL  
COUNTY MIAMI  
OFFENSE 2085 NAME EREBE  
ARRESTED FOR OTHER JUV S IN  
ONSS NAME BODDEN  
DESCRIPTION OF CHARGES SLEEPING IN A PUBLIC PLACE

ARREST NARRATIVE SCREEN  
ON THE ABOVE DATE AND TIME THESE OFFICERS WERE PATROLING THE DOWNTOWN AREA  
WHEN HE OBSERVED THE ABOVE SUBJECT SLEEPING ON THE SIDEWALK OF SE 1 STREET  
THESE OFFICERS HAVE RECEIVED NUMEROUS COMPLAINTS ABOUT THIS SUBJECT AND HE  
HAS ALSO ADVISED HER NOT TO SLEEP IN THE DOWNTOWN AREA THE SUBJECT WAS  
PLACED UNDER ARREST FOR ABOVE CHARGE

SEE ARREST NARRATIVE



COPY OF THIS RECORD FURNISHED TO:  
FROM: LT Bennett  
DEPT: MEC  
DATE: 12/11/83  
BY: Russell Allen

*Sleeping  
in car*

REEL 415 FRAME 440 RUN DATE 11-OCT-81 17 04-12  
MI 20931501 FIELD REPORT ALL OTHERS REPORT DATE 03/AUG/81  
MIAMI POLICE DEPARTMENT

\*\*\*\*\* INCIDENT \*\*\*\*\*  
ADDRESS 127 E FLAGLER ST APT  
INTERSECT ZONE/AREA 16/170  
APT FIELD  
SIGNAL 16 FINGER SIGNAL 14 UNIT  
TIME OCCURRED 28/JUL/81 1830 H TO  
DATE DISPATCH ARRIVE CLEAR  
COMMENTS ARREST ST (S) 1403

\*\*\*\*\* GENERAL SEGMENT \*\*\*\*\*  
RPT PERSON REPORTING 0998 NAME CHAMPELOVIER  
SUPERVISOR PIN NAME  
TYPE OFFENSE DIRECT ARREST OFF RSLT CONTROL PERSONS  
XREF CASE CRIME SACH BY  
PHOTOS TAKEN COPY TO  
C/S PERS NOTIF NAME TIME  
CRIME SURVEY COMPLIED WITH PAST BURGLARIES 0 ALARMS 0  
PROTECT DEVICE TYPE CO  
COMMENTS

\*\*\*\*\* OFFENDER/SUSPECT NUMBER 1 \*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\* PERSON \*\*\*\*\*  
A/J OFFENDER SUSPECT, RUNAWAY, MISSING  
CODE OF THOMAS  
NATIONALITY POINTER A/J R B/S W/H  
DOB 13/JUN/49 HGT 507 WT 140 HAIR BR EYES BL  
RES ADDR TEL APT 0 EXT 0 AREA 306  
C/S SCHOOL  
BUSINESS NAME APT  
ADDRESS Z/A  
INTERSECTION TEL 0 EXT 0 AREA 306  
CITY/STATE DRIVERS LICENSE  
OCCUPATION 0 BCI  
STATE-CD SOC SECURITY  
DISPOSITION JA





ORIGINAL BELL NIS FRAME- 442  
 NO. 20931607 FIELD REPORT ALL OTHERS REPORT DATE 03/AUG/81  
 ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPLEMENT #00000000000000000000  
 (FMT-179)6  
 NO. REV. OFFICER PIN 0240 01 0102 00 BAEZ  
 INVESTIGATOR PIN  
 SUPERVISOR PIN  
 REASSIGNED TO PIN  
 STATUS OF CASE DAB  
 MR CLRD O BY MR DATE 03/AUG/81 R/J R  
 MR CLRD O BY DATE R/J  
 MR CLRD O BY DATE R/J  
 MR CLRD O BY DATE R/J  
 MR CLRD O BY DATE R/J  
 MASTER LATENT UCR99 TIME  
 ENTER AUTHORITY IN COMMENTS

COPY OF THIS RECORD FURNISHED TO:

DEPT: 1st Beavert

DATE: MIC

v. 12/1/83

Priscilla Holton

*Handwritten notes:*  
100  
in search

RECORD REEL 419 FRAME 443 RUN DATE 11-OCT-81 17 04 21  
NO 20931621 FIELD REPORT ALL OTHERS REPORT DATE 03/AUG/81  
MIAMI POLICE DEPARTMENT

\*\*\*\*\* INCIDENT \*\*\*\*\*  
ADDRESS NE BISCAYNE BL APT  
INTERSECT 2 ST ZONE/AREA 46/170  
APT FIELD  
SIGNAL IN FINAL SIGNAL IN UNIT  
TIME OCCURRED 28/JUL/81 1840 X TO  
DATE DISPATCH ARRIVE CLEAR  
COMMENTS ARREST ST CSJ 3403

\*\*\*\*\* GENERAL SEGMENT \*\*\*\*\*  
REPORTING 6061 NAME RITTS  
SUPERVISOR PIN NAME  
TYPE OFFENSE DIRECT ARREST OFF ASSLT CONTROL PERSONS  
XREF CASE CRIME SRCH LATENTS BY  
PHOTOS TAKEN COPY TO  
S PERS NOTIF NAME TIME  
CRIME SURVEY COMPLIED WITH PAST BURGLARIES 0 ALARMS 0  
PROTECT DEVICE TYPE CO  
COMMENTS

\*\*\*\*\*  
OFFENDER/SUSPECT NUMBER 1

\*\*\*\*\* PERSON \*\*\*\*\*  
A/J OFFENDER SUSPECT RUMAWAY MISSING  
CODE OF NAME GEORGE  
NATIONALITY CRAWFORD A/J A R/S N/A  
DOB 03/FEB/47 HGT 511 HT 170 HAIR BK EYES BR  
RES ADDR APT 0 EXT 0 AREA 306  
C/S TEL SCHOOL  
BUSINESS NAME APT  
ADDRESS Z/A  
INTERSECTION TEL 0 EXT 0 AREA 306  
CITY/STATE DRIVERS LICENSE  
OCCUPATION 0 BC  
STATE-CD SOC SECURITY  
DISPOS T OH JA





COPY OF THIS RECORD FURNISHED TO:

DEPT:

*A Bennett*

DATE:

*MIC*

*12/11/83*

*V. Durville*

*W. H. H. H.*

Doc  
number

MICROFILM REEL 426 FRAME 484 RUN DATE 27-OCT-81 16 11 00  
INC 20933094 FIELD REPORT CONDUCT REPORT DATE 04/AUG/81  
MIAMI POLICE DEPARTMENT

\*\*\*\*\* INCIDENT \*\*\*\*\*  
ADDRESS E 2 AV RPT  
INTERSECT FLAGLER ST ZONE/AREA 46/170  
RPT FIELD  
SIGNAL IN FINAL SIGNAL UNIT  
TIME OCCURRED 28/JUL/81 1045 TO  
DATE DISPATCH ARRIVE CLEAR  
COMMENTS

\*\*\*\*\* GENERAL SEGMENT \*\*\*\*\*  
RPT PERSON REPORTING 0398 NAME BLANCO  
SUPERVISOR PIN NAME  
TYPE OFFENSE DIRECT ARREST OFF ASSLT CONTROL PERSONS  
XREF CASE CRIME SRCH LATENTS BY  
PHOTOS TAKEN COPY TO  
CIS PERS NOTIF NAME TIME  
CRIME SURVEY COMPLIED WITH PAST BURGLARIES 0 ALARMS 0  
PROTECT DEVICE TYPE CO  
COMMENTS

\*\*\*\*\* OFFENDER/SUSPECT NUMBER 1 \*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\* PERSON \*\*\*\*\*  
A/J OFFENDER SUSPECT, RUNAWAY, MISSING  
CODE OF JUSTICE DAVID  
NATIONALITY NY POB NY A/J A R/S W/A  
DOB 02 SEP 50 HGT 609 MT 175 HAIR BR EYES BR  
RES-ROOM APT 0 EXT 0 AREA 306  
C/S TEL SCHOOL  
BUSINESS NAME APT  
ADDRESS Z/A  
INTERSECTION TEL 0 EXT 0 AREA 306  
CITY/STATE DRIVERS LICENSE  
OCCUPATION 0-BCI  
STATE-CD SOL SECURITY  
DISPOSITION LA

000721

REEL 426 FRAME 585

NO 2093309 FIELD REPORT CONDUCT REPORT DATE 04/AUG/81  
OFFENDER/SUSPECT JUVENILE INFO  
PARENT GUARDIAN NOTIFIED  
RELATIONSHIP  
TEL 0 EXT 0 AREA 305 TIME NOTIF

\*\*\*\*\* DACHA CODES/PERSON AND CLOTHING \*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\* COMMENTS AMPUTATED L/LEG \*\*\*\*\*  
\*\*\*\*\* ARREST/APPREHENSION \*\*\*\*\*

BCI A/J A FEL/NIS H DATE/TIME 28/JUL/81 10 46  
LOCATION E 2 AV APT  
INTER FLAGLER ST Z/A 46/170  
CITY/STATE MIAMI RES  
OUT OF STATE Y ARRESTED FOR OTHER JURIS. N  
OFFBI 0398 NAME BLANCO NAME  
TRANSP OFFBI NAME  
DESCRIPTION OF CHARGES DISORDERLY CONDUCT

ARREST NARRATIVE SCREEN  
THIS OFFICER OBSERVED DEFT YELLING PROFANE LANGUAGE AT PEDESTRIANS AND  
THROWING SEVERAL BEER BOTTLES AT WALGREEN STORE (200 E FLAGLER) - BROKEN  
GLASS WAS ALL OVER SIDEWALK DEFT ATTEMPTED SEVERAL TIMES TO HIT PEOPLE  
WITH HIS CRUTCHES

\*\*\*\*\* NARRATIVE \*\*\*\*\*  
IF NARRATIVE SAME AS IN 12



RM 111 REEL 426 FRAME 486

209330W FIELD REPORT CONDUCT  
C/S ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPLEMENT

REPORT DATE 04/AUG/81  
(FMT-179)0

REV OFFICER PIN 3377 61 0102/00 JAF/E  
INVEST GATOR PIN  
SUPERVISOR PIN  
REASSIGNED TO PIN

ASSIGNED  
APPROVED  
REA DATE

		STATUS OF CASE		DAR		ARR DATE		04/AUG/81		A/J		A	
R	24	NR	U CT VEH	0	NR	CLRD	0	BY	DATE	///	///	///	///
R		NR	U CT VEH	0	NR	CLRD	0	BY	DATE	///	///	///	///
R		NR	U CT VEH	0	NR	CLRD	0	BY	DATE	///	///	///	///
R		NR	U CT VEH	0	NR	CLRD	0	BY	DATE	///	///	///	///

MAILED 1 LATENT 299 TIME  
HOURS AND MINUTES ISSUED

ENTER AUTHORITY IN COMMENTS

COPY OF THIS RECORD FURNISHED TO:

DEPT. St Bennett

DATE: MIC

RY. 12/1/83

J. J. Miller

*Handwritten notes:*  
11/25/81  
11/25/81  
11/25/81

```

      REPORT FILE NAME:                               RUN DATE: 25-NOV-81 12 53 PM
      NO. 20023711  (L: PERSON A. (THEP)           REPORT DATE: 18/NOV/81
      DEPT. NO. (DEPARTMENT)
      *****
      ADDRESS: 20017 7. 8011 57
      TYPE:
      PART: 120
      C. DIAL:
      NO. OF LINES: 27 JUL 81
      DATE:
      COMMENTS: SA 44 3 PCT 8015
      *****
      GENERAL SECTION *****
      NO. PERSON REPORT NO. NAME HOME PE SMOB
      SUPERVISOR NAME
      TYPE OFFENSE: RE: 8015 OF ASS:
      NO. OF CASES:
      FACTOR: TRUCK
      COMMENTS:
      *****
      INDEX SUSPECT NUMBER *****
      *****
      INDEX SUSPECT NUMBER *****
      NAME:
      DOB:
      SEX:
      RACE:
      HEIGHT:
      WEIGHT:
      HAIR:
      EYES:
      ADDRESS:
      CITY:
      STATE:
      OCCUPATION:
      COMMENTS:

```

MICROFILM REEL 448 FRAME 1144

MC 2081471F FIELD REPORT ALL OTHERS REPORT DATE 18/AUG/81

OFFENDER/SUSPECT JUVENILE INFO

PARENT/GUARDIAN NOTIFIED

RELATIONSHIP

TEL

IO EXT

O AREA

306

TIME NOTIF

ARREST/APPREHENSION

BCI A/J A FEL/M/S A DATE/TIME 27/JUL/81 14 06  
LOCATION 220 E FLAGLER ST APT  
INTER 2/A 49/174  
CITY/STATE MIAMI RES Y  
OUT OF CNTY OUT OF STATE ARRESTED FOR OTHER JURIS  
OFFBI 5998 NAME REISMAN NAME  
TRANSP OFFBI NAME

DESCRIPTION OF CHARGES NO PEDDLERS LICENSE

ADDITIONAL ARREST CHARGES

DESCRIPTION SELLING MERCHANDISE WITHIN 300 FT OF BUSINESS  
SELLING SIMILAR MERCHANDISE  
DESCRIPTION

ARREST NARRATIVE SCREEN

WARNING SUBJECT AN HOUR EARLIER THAT SELLING FLOWERS IN DOWNTOWN MIAMI WITH NO LICENSE WOULD RESULT IN BEING ARRESTED LATER I CAUGHT HIM DOING IT AGAIN SUBJECT WAS WILL APPEARED AT THAT TIME FOR SELLING FLOWERS ON A PUBLIC STREET WITH NO CITY LICENSE AND FOR SELLING MERCHANDISE WITHIN 300 FT OF A BUSINESS THAT ALSO SOLD FLOWERS SUBJECT S CUBAN REFUGEE 1 MONTHS HERE

NARRATIVE  
SEE ARREST NARRATIVE



COPY OF THIS RECORD FURNISHED TO  
Lt Bennett  
DEPT: MIC  
DATE: 12/1/83  
BY: Pinella Vetter

*inlet*  
*11/11/81*

MICROFILM REEL 419 FRAME 009 RUN DATE 11-OCT-81 17 08 42  
INC 21032967 FIELD REPORT ALL OTHERS REPORT DATE 03/AUG/81  
MIAMI POLICE DEPARTMENT

\*\*\*\*\* INCIDENT \*\*\*\*\*  
ADDRESS E 2 AV RPT  
INTERSECT FLAMBER ST ZONE/AREA 46/170  
RPT FIELD  
SIGNAL FIRE SIGNAL IN UNIT  
TIME OCCURRED 29/JUL/81 1020 TO  
DATE DISPATCH ARRIVE CLEAR  
COMMENTS

\*\*\*\*\* GENERAL SEGMENT \*\*\*\*\*  
MPD PERSON REPORTING OPPS NAME CHARPELOVIER  
SUPERVISOR PIN NAME  
TYPE OFFENSE DIRECT ARREST OFF ADLT BY CONTROL PERSONS  
MURDER CRIME SACH LATENTS COPY TO  
PHOTOS TAKEN  
C/S PRESS NOTIF NAME TIME  
CRIME SURVEY COMPLIED WITH PAST SURVEILANCE D ALARMS 0  
PROTECT DEVICE TYPE CO  
COMMENTS

\*\*\*\*\* OFFENDER/SUSPECT NUMBER \*\*\*\*\*  
\*\*\*\*\* PERSON \*\*\*\*\*  
OFFENSE/SUSPECT SUMMARY MISSING  
CODE OF CRIMINAL GEORGE  
NATIONALITY OR DA POB BR A/A R B/S H/W  
DOB 02 JAN 47 HGT 600 WT 170 HAIR BK EYES BR  
RES ADDR TEL RPT 0 EXT 2/A AREA 306  
C/S SCHOOL  
BUSINESS NAME RPT  
ADDRESS 27A  
INTERSECTION  
CITY/STATE TEL 0 EXT 0 AREA 306  
OCCUPATION OR VETS LICENSE  
STATE CO 0 BC  
SUSPENSION











*Case 1000*

MICROFILM REEL 419 FRAME 482  
INC 21030067 FIELD REPORT RESULT. RUN DATE 11-OCT-81 17 06 14  
MIAMI POLICE DEPARTMENT REPORT DATE 29/JUL/81

\*\*\*\*\* INCIDENT \*\*\*\*\*  
ADDRESS: 60 NE 3 ST  
INTERSECT: RPT 1ST FL ZONE/AREA 46/170  
RPT FIELD: 1P 1R 3N4 UNIT 3N4  
SIGNAL 32 FINAL SIGNAL  
TIME OCCURRED: 29/JUL/81 0023 H TO  
DATE 29/JUL/81 DISPATCH 0018 ARRIVE 0018 CLEAR 0115  
COMMENTS: ST/BOYD

SUPPLEMENTED BY PIN 6363 DATE 07/AUG/81  
MIAMI POLICE DEPARTMENT

\*\*\*\*\* INCIDENT \*\*\*\*\*  
ADDRESS: 60 NE 3 ST  
INTERSECT: RPT 1ST FL ZONE/AREA 46/170  
RPT FIELD: 1P 1R 3N4 UNIT 3N4N  
SIGNAL 32 FINAL SIGNAL 14  
TIME OCCURRED: 28/JUL/82 2222 H TO 28/JUL/82  
DATE 28/JUL/82 DISPATCH 2222 ARRIVE 2222 CLEAR 2222  
COMMENTS: ST LKS 6363 HC--AR

\*\*\*\*\* GENERAL SEGMENT \*\*\*\*\*

REPORTING PERSON: 6316 NAME OCHOA  
SUPERVISOR PIN: NAME  
TYPE OFFENSE: ROB BATTERY  
NAME: CRIME-SECH OFF ASLT LATENTS BY CONTROL PERSONS  
PHOTOS TAKEN: CRIME-SECH OFF ASLT LATENTS COPY TO  
S PERS NOTIF: NAME TIME  
CRIME SURVEY: NAME COMPLIED WITH TYPE PAST BURGLARIES 0 ALARMS 0  
PROTECT DEVICE: NAME  
COMMENTS: TYPE

SUPPLEMENTED BY PIN 6363 DATE 07/AUG/81  
GENERAL SEGMENT

REPORTING PERSON: 6316 NAME OCHOA  
SUPERVISOR PIN: NAME  
TYPE OFFENSE: ARREST  
NAME: CRIME-SECH OFF ASLT LATENTS BY CONTROL PERSONS  
PHOTOS TAKEN: CRIME-SECH OFF ASLT LATENTS COPY TO  
S PERS NOTIF: NAME TIME  
CRIME SURVEY: NAME COMPLIED WITH TYPE PAST BURGLARIES 11 ALARMS 11  
PROTECT DEVICE: NAME  
COMMENTS: TYPE

PERSON NUMBER





MICROFILM REEL 419 FRAME 582

INC 2102007 FIELD REPORT RESUMPT- REPORT DATE 29/JUL/81

ARREST NARRATIVE SCREEN  
THIS UNIT WAS DISPATCHED TO THE ABOVE MENTIONED LOCATION ON A "3" THREE SIGNAL. UPON ARRIVAL, HE WAS MET BY THE WHITE MALE SHYDER WHO RELATED TO US THAT HE HAD HAD A VERBAL ARGUMENT WITH DEFT. IN REFERENCE OF A REFRIGERATOR. IN THE COURSE OF THE ARGUMENT DEFT GOT ENRAGED AND STRUCK VICTIM WHITE MALE SHYDER ON HIS UPPER RIGHT BACK WITH A KNIFE (PROPERTY ALBANY POLICE DEPT 00 037794). AFTER LISTENING TO DEFT'S SIDE, DEFT WAS ADVISED OF HIS RIGHTS AND PLACED UNDER ARREST FOR THE ABOVE STATED CHARGE.

ARREST NARRATIVE SCREEN  
NOTE FIRE RESCUE WAS ON SCENE AND TREATED VICTIM W/M SHYDER FOR WOUNDS.

\*\*\*\*\* MODUS OPERANDI \*\*\*\*\*

PREMISE 007 CATEGORY 0

836 TOOL 1-KNIFE

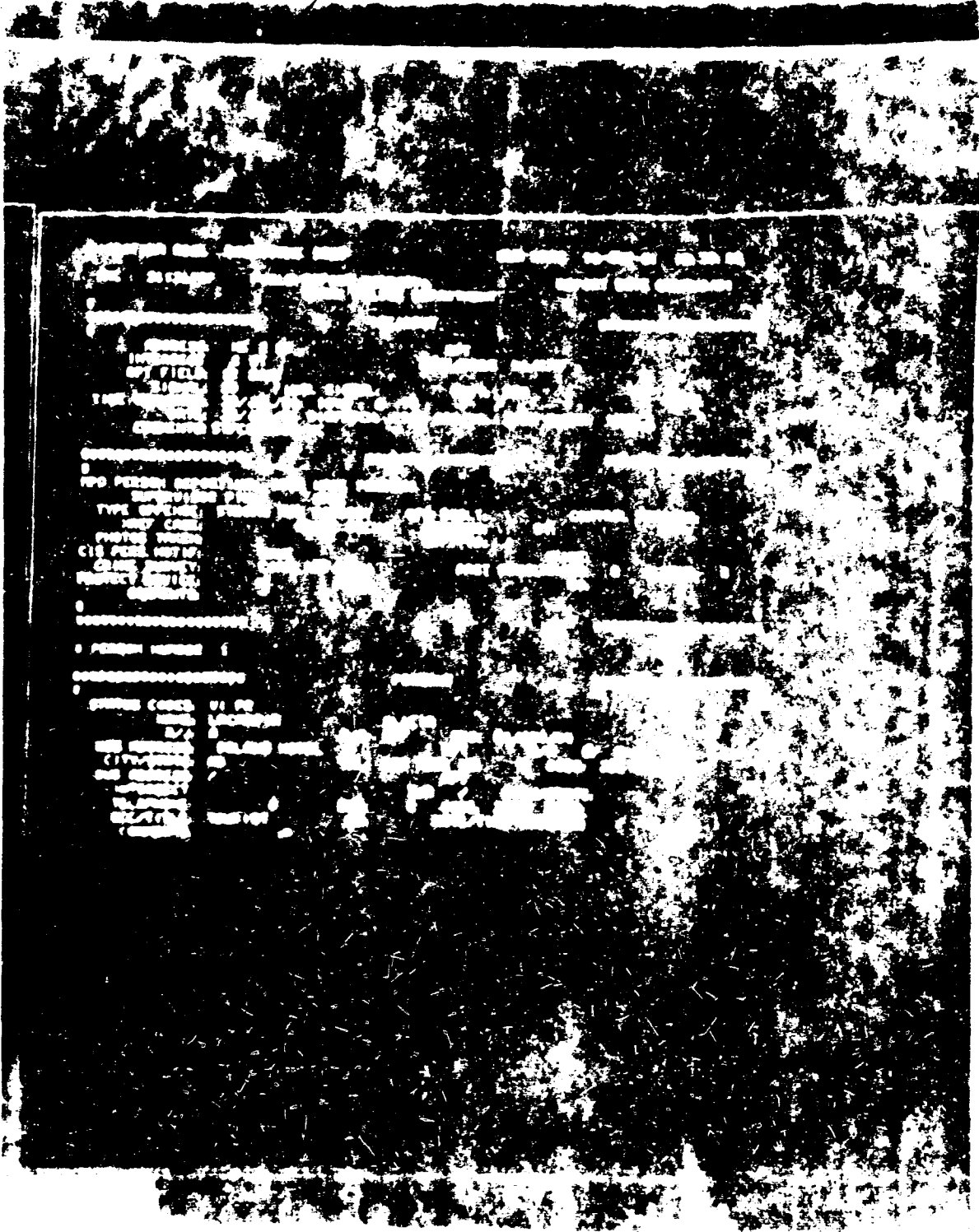
COMMENTS

\*\*\*\*\* PROPERTY \*\*\*\*\*

ITEM NO 1 PERSON NO. NO ITEMS 0 STAT E  
DESC KNIFE BLADE CATEGORY KNIFE MS Z REC Q  
VALUE STOLEN 0 DATE DOT AC/PCIC  
PROP RECEIPTS 0 0377 94

\*\*\*\*\* NARRATIVE \*\*\*\*\*  
THIS UNIT WAS DISPATCHED TO THE ABOVE MENTIONED LOCATION ON A THREE SIGNAL. UPON ARRIVAL, HE WAS MET BY VICTIM W/M SHYDER, WHO RELATED TO US THAT HE HAD HAD A VERBAL ARGUMENT WITH DEFENDANT IN REFERENCE OF A REFRIGERATOR. IN THE COURSE OF THIS ARGUMENT, DEFENDANT GOT ENRAGED AND STRUCK VICTIM W/M SHYDER ON HIS UPPER RIGHT BACK WITH A KNIFE. (PROPERTY NO 0 037794). AFTER LISTENING TO DEFENDANT'S SIDE, DEFENDANT WAS ADVISED OF HIS RIGHTS AND PLACED UNDER ARREST FOR THE ABOVE STATED CHARGE.  
NOTE FIRE RESCUE WAS IN SCENE AND TREATED VICTIM W/M SHYDER FOR WOUNDS.

S/A Robbery





000738

000738

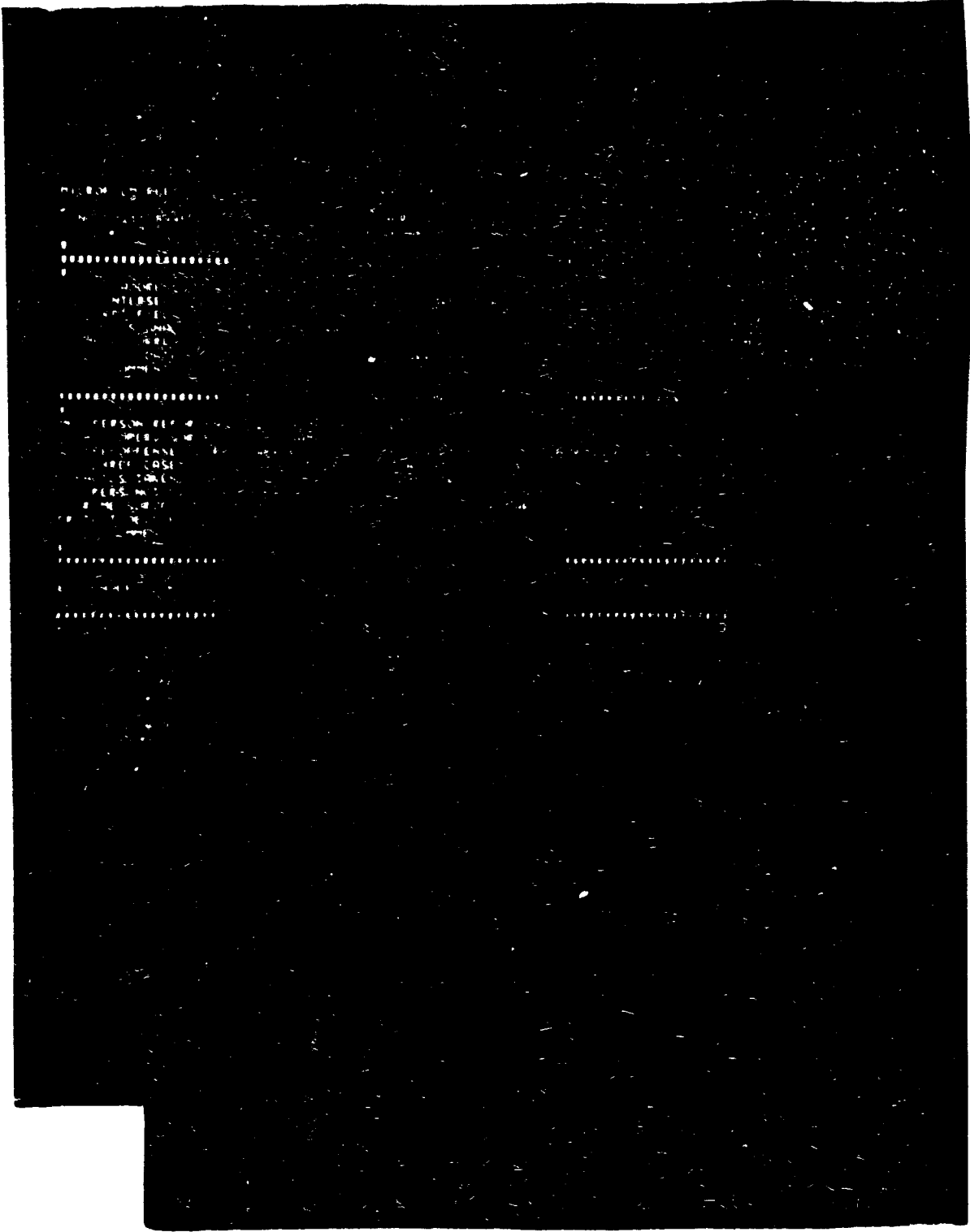
A. TOP OF REC 423 FORM 1 270  
 NC 21136787 - FIELD REPORT PEOPLE REPORT DATE 01 MAG 87  
 \*\*\*\*\*  
 TYPE OF INJURY CONUSIONS LOC ON BODY NECK & SHOULDER  
 CONDITION GOOD  
 HOW RECEIVED WHILE ROBBED  
 HOSPITAL N/A DOCTOR  
 HOW TRANSPORTED FIRST AID BY  
 COMMENTS

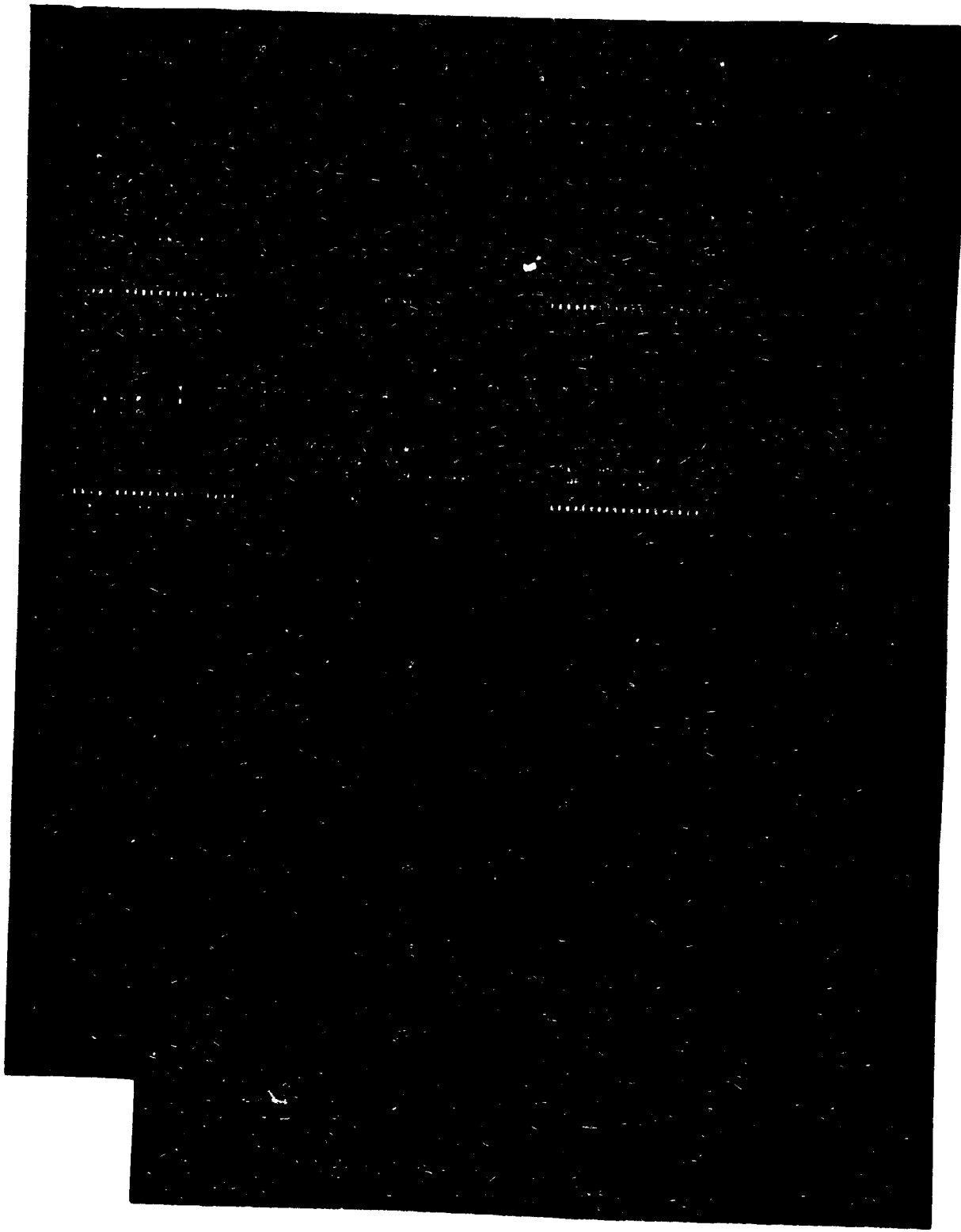
OFFENDER/SUSPECT NUMBER 2  
 \*\*\*\*\*  
 A/J-OFFENDER SUSPECT JIMMY MISSING \*\*\*\*\*  
 REASON  
 CODE SU JOHN R/J R/S W/H  
 NAME DOE APT MT 150 HAIR BK EYES BR  
 NATIONALITY DOB GO/JAN/00 TEL 0 EXT 0 AREA 306  
 RES ADDR C/S APT 2/A  
 BUS MESS NAME SCHOOL APT  
 ADDRESS 2/A  
 INTERSECTION TEL 0 EXT 0 AREA 306  
 CITY/STATE DE VERS LICENSE  
 OCCUPATION 0 BE  
 STATE-CD  
 POSITION

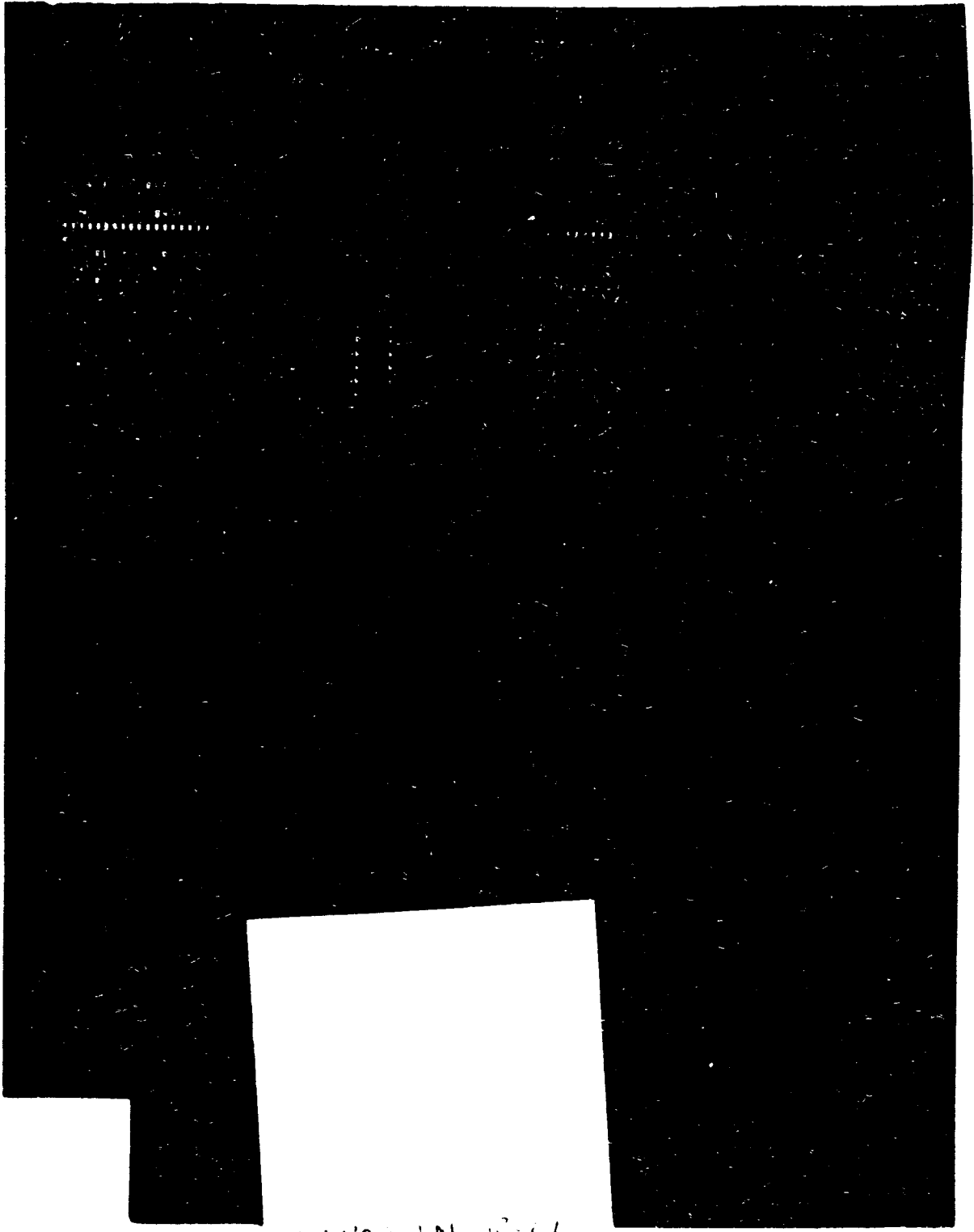
\*\*\*\*\*  
 OFFENDER SUSPECT JUVENILE  
 PARENT GUARDIAN NOTIFIED  
 RELATIONSHIP  
 TEL 0 EXT 0 AREA 306

\*\*\*\*\*  
 MODUS OPERANDI  
 PREM SE 124 CATEGORY 0  
 NOTES JEWELRY TAKEN ONLY 831 7000 HANCS  
 AND OTHER PRESENT BEATS

Arrest  
slipping  
in gun





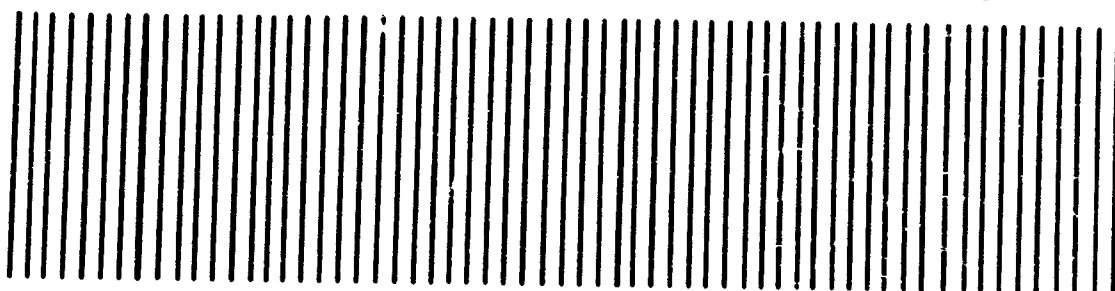


MICROFILM 1000

**AMERICAN MICRO-IMAGE**  
6954 N.W. 12 STREET MIAMI, FLORIDA 33126  
305-447-9149 • 800-287-4799 • FAX 305-477-7526

**PREVIOUS**  
**DOCUMENT**

**I S**  
**a photocopy in peer**  
**condition**



**FC 017**

000742

**VOLUME I**

**FILE # 22**

**MEDICAL EXAMINERS REPORTS**

**8/11/1981**

**PAGE #'s  
655 - 663**

**VOLUME I**

**FILE # 22**

**MEDICAL EXAMINERS REPORTS**

**8/11/1981**

**PAGE #'s  
655 - 663**

**INCORPORATED COUNTY OF BROWARD  
FLORIDA**

**Case No.** 1981-1187  
**Age** 36  
**Sex** Male  
**DOB** 08-14-45  
**Address** 1001 McFinger St. HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA 33021  
**Place of Death** Indian River  
**Time of Death** FOUND 6:45 PM 10 AUG 1981 MUR  
**Incident** 300 Hollywood Rd HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA 33021  
**Last Seen Alive** 11:00 AM 07 JUL 1981 MON (USA) 14 14 7 HR  
**Other Investigating Agency** HOLLYWOOD P (91-56073)  
**Scene Invest.** SCENE INVEST. SCENE INVEST. D.P. HUGHES

**NARRATIVE SUMMARY** 169.23.3 EJ

The decapitated head of the deceased was found by two fishermen in a canal located 25 yds. south of the 110 mile marker on the Florida Turnpike. The canal is located on both sides of the turnpike and near the point at which the head was found there is a turnpike bridge where the canal passes under the road. This is a favorite local fishing spot. The head was found on the East side of the road near a small bridge. FHP was first notified and they in turn notified the Indian River Sheriff's Office who took the head to Associate Medical Examiner Dr. Cox. He compared the dental records of the deceased with those of the head and made a positive I.D. Upon the suggestion of their office, Dr. Cox asked Dr. Wright to also examine the head and it was flown back to the Broward Medical Examiner's Office by Helicopter accompanied by personnel from the Hollywood Police Department. D.P. Hughes, Chief Investigator for the BME made a scene visit for the purpose of conducting experiments to try to better establish the time of death. At this time further investigation continues into trying to answer these questions.

**CAUSE OF DEATH:** ASPHYXATION  
**MANNER OF DEATH:** Homicide  
**AUTOPSY:** 4:00 PM 11 AUG 1981 TUE BY DR. R.N. WRIGHT MD

*POOR ORIGINAL.*



WALSH, Adam  
Indian River County

ML-130-81  
8-11-81

#### DEATH INVESTIGATION AND PRELIMINARY AUTOPSY EXAMINATION

At approximately 8:45 P.M., August 10, 1981, I received a telephone call from the Indian River County Sheriff's Office informing me that a head of a young boy was found in the canal west of town, close to the Florida Turnpike. The head allegedly was found by some fishermen who reported the incident to the Florida Highway Patrol. The Homicide investigator in this case is Don Coleman. At 2:00 A.M., on 8-11-81, I received a telephone call from the Nursing Supervisor in the Indian River Memorial Hospital informing me that the police from Hollywood, Florida would like to view the head. I proceeded to the Autopsy Room and the police officers from Hollywood, Florida, identified themselves as follows: Detective Gibbons, Detective Ron Young, and Detective Dennis Maylon. Also present at our investigation and examination are Homicide Investigators Sid Dubose and Don Coleman of the Indian River County Sheriff's Office. It was noted in the morgue entry log that the head was signed in at 1:30 A.M.

**GROSS EXAMINATION:** The specimen consists of a head and a portion of the neck. Extensive cutting and chopping wounds are observed posteriorly from ear-to-ear with at least two parallel wounds being separated by a 1.5 cm. loose strip of skin and subcutaneous fat. The cutting wounds show sharp margins with no tearing or undermining. Cutting wounds also extend on the left side below the ear to within 5 cm. to the corner of the mouth. Another cutting wound extends below the right ear to within 2.3 cm. to the corner of the mouth. A separate 1 cm. cut is noted on the helix of the left ear. The soft tissues of the neck are torn into multiple pieces by apparent cutting wounds exposing one of the cervical vertebra, the body of which appears to be transversely sectioned. Also observed is a clean slicing cutting wound which involves the right inferior posterior occipital skull exposing the dura for a diameter of 2.5 cm. The opposite left occipital bone shows a parallel slicing cut in the same plane as observed in the right occipital bone. This differs from the changes in the right occipital bone in that the bone has not been completely severed and the dura is not exposed.

The hair is sandy brown in color and is easily removed from the scalp. Some of the hair is given to the investigating officers from Hollywood. There is total slippage of skin over the surface of the entire head and face. No evidence of mutilation is noted over the scalp or face. The eyes with opaque cornea are bulging, and somewhat protuberant, probably secondary to gas formation in the orbital fat. Extensive putrefaction with a foul-smelling odor is present. The mandible is examined and it is found to be partially exposed from extensive cutting and chopping wounds involving the neck. A fracture is present in the main body of the right mandible, and two separate fractures are present in the body of the left mandible. The mandible appears to be completely disarticulated from the skull. It is freely movable in the exposed wound.

000747

H. Adam  
an River County  
2

ML-130-81  
8-11-81

The teeth are then examined. The upper right incisor is missing and an erupting tooth can be located in its place. Four upper teeth are present on the right side distal to the missing right upper incisor. Five teeth are intact and present in the upper left side. The teeth in the lower jaw are then examined and all ten teeth are present, five on each side. An apparent amalgam dental filling is noted on the buccal side of the last lower molar. This amalgam filling is confirmed by x-ray.

Multiple portable x-rays are taken which will be interpreted by a radiologist. They confirm the presence of the amalgam filling in the lower left last molar. Further examination of the x-rays reveals the cranial cavity to be filled by gas, probably accounting for the head floating to the surface.

At approximately 11:00 A.M., August 11, 1981, Lieutenant R. Hynds of the Hollywood Detective Division brought me the results of the dental records on Adam Walsh, a six year old male child. The dentist is Marshall Berger, D.D.S. (6-1002) of Hollywood, Florida. His records reveal an amalgam filling on the buccal side of the last lower left deciduous molar, corresponding to the finding in the decapitated head.

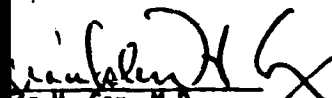
In addition, the head is identified as Adam Walsh by a close family friend, John Monahan, in the presence of Lieutenant Hynds. The identification and dental records confirm that the decapitated head is Adam Walsh, a six year old missing child from Hollywood, Florida.

Shortly after noon on August 11, 1981, I spoke with Dr. Ron Wright, Broward County Medical Examiner, who agreed to accept and complete the examination on the decapitated head of Adam Walsh. Accordingly, the specimen was packed in ice and given to Investigator Ronald Young to be flown that afternoon to the Broward County Medical Examiner's Office.

PRELIMINARY AUTOPSY FINDINGS

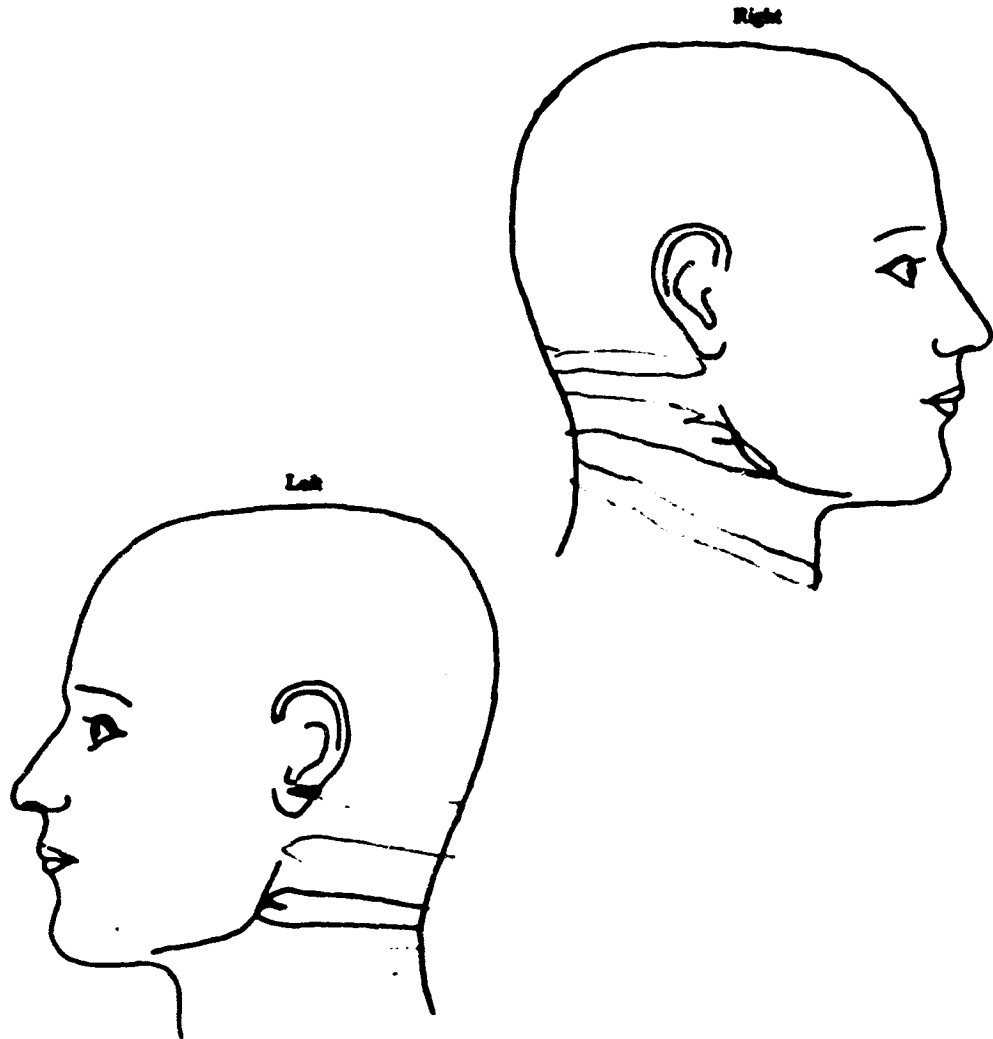
DECAPITATED HEAD SECONDARY TO CUTTING AND CHOPPING WOUNDS.

MANNER OF DEATH-HOMICIDE.

  
H. H. Cox, M.D.  
State Medical Examiner  
District Nineteen, State of Florida

81-1187

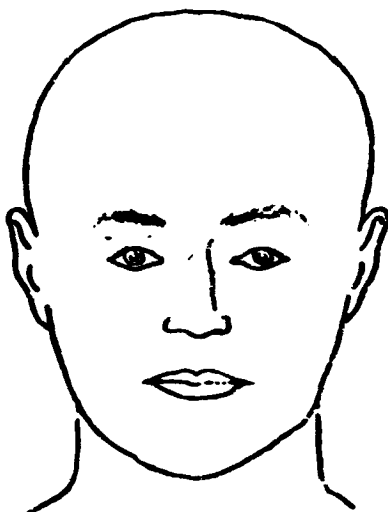
BODY DIAGRAM-HEAD



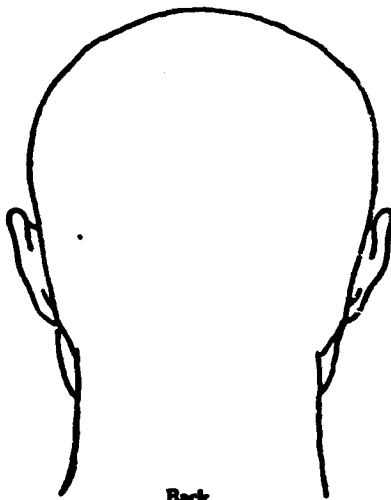
Deponent's Name Walsh, Adam  
Examined \_\_\_\_\_  
By \_\_\_\_\_ Date 8/11/81

81-1187

BODY DIAGRAM—HEAD



Front



Back

Decedent's Name Walsh Adam  
Examined By \_\_\_\_\_ Date 8/11/81

# SPECTRUM

Laboratories, Inc.

August, 1981

Dr. Ronald Wright  
Chief Medical Examiner Broward County, FL  
5301 S.W. 31st Avenue  
Ft. Lauderdale, FL

Dear Dr. Wright:

The following are results of bacteriological analysis of water samples provided to this laboratory by your office on August 13, 1981. The Property Receipt stated that samples were taken by the Hollywood Police Department between 1035 and 1100 hours on 8/13/81. Samples are in reference to your case number ME-1187, Homicide - Adam Walsh.

Sample number one (1) was taken approximately 500' North and West of the recovery site. Number two(2) was taken at the recovery site and number three (3) was taken approximately 500' South and East of recovery site.

	SAMPLING STATION		
	#1	#2	#3
Fecal Coliform (org/100 ml)	10	30	20
Staphylococci (org/1 ml)			
Coagulase Positive	0	0	0
Coagulase Negative	128	44	332
Fecal Streptococci (org/100 ml)	0	10	15
Total Anaerobes (org/100 ml)	*TNTC	*TNTC	*TNTC

\* at least 200 org/100 ml

Fecal Coliform counts are well below state standards (400 org/100 ml) for recreational waters. The count of fecal coliform organisms is usually much higher when any animal matter is decomposed in a body of water. The low count of coagulase positive staphylococci also does not indicate warm-blooded animal remains.

The ratio of fecal coliform to fecal streptococci strongly indicates that the fecal organisms present are not from human intestinal tract but from horses or cows.

15100751

The most significant finding is the large number of anaerobic bacteria found at all three locations. Culture techniques involved use of brain-heart infusion agar which favors growth of putrefying bacteria which are largely amino-acid and purine fermenters. These organisms liberate large amounts of gas, notably the characteristic hydrogen sulfide. The organisms present are most probable of the genus clostridia.

Please contact me if I can be of further assistance.

Very truly yours,

SPECTRUM LABORATORIES, INC.



Donald S. McCorquodale  
President

661

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM**      2. ARREST NO.      3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO.	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE / MURDER/ABDUCTION</b> CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)	
8. OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
14. OFFENSE OR CHANGE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE      UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

The following is a list of admissions of OTTIS TOOLE's method of murdering ADAM WALSH, vs DR. RONALD WRIGHT's medical findings as to how the victim was murdered.

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p><b>OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE STATED:</b></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1) OTTIS TOOLE states he placed the child, unconscious, face down to chop his head off.</li> <li>2) OTTIS TOOLE states he chopped the head off close to the skull.</li> <li>3) OTTIS admitted to having hit the victim in the face with a closed fist.</li> <li>4) OTTIS states he choked the child into unconsciousness, and the child never woke.</li> <li>5) OTTIS stated he chopped the head off in four to five blows.</li> <li>6) OTTIS admits to using a machete on the victim when chopping off the head.</li> <li>7) OTTIS stated he used a two hand hold on the machete.</li> <li>8) OTTIS is right handed.</li> <li>9) A luminol test was conducted on the interior of the vehicle which OTTIS states he used, with positive results of blood evidence being found in the interior of the vehicle. Blood was found on the front floor where the drivers feet set, blood was found on the floor left rear, and on the floor along the drivers seat.</li> </ol> | <p><b>DR. RONALD WRIGHT'S FINDINGS:</b></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1) The victim was decapitated laying face down.</li> <li>2) The victim's head was chopped off close to the skull.</li> <li>3) The victim received blows to the face around the eyes and had a fracture to his nose.</li> <li>4) DR. WRIGHT believes the child was dead before the decapitation.</li> <li>5) DR. WRIGHT's findings are that the head was severed in five blows.</li> <li>6) DR. WRIGHT'S findings are that the instrument used was probably a machete type tool.</li> <li>7) DR. WRIGHT advised that the perpetrator had to use two hands on the machete for the necessary force.</li> <li>8) DR. WRIGHT's findings are that the perpetrator had to be right handed and was probably decapitating the victim from the victim's right side.</li> </ol> |
|--|---|

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL	DATE TIME	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------	-----------------------------	--------------

**CERTIFICATE OF DEATH  
FLORIDA**

1. DECEASED—NAME <b>Adam John Walsh</b>		SEX <b>male</b>		DATE OF BIRTH / M. / D. <b>Disappeared! July 27, 1981</b>	
RACE—(a) White, (b) Neg., (c) Indian, (d) Japanese <b>white</b>		AGE—(a) Birthdays, (b) Months, (c) Days <b>6</b>		DATE OF DEATH / M. / D. <b>Nov. 14 1974</b>	
CITY, TOWN OR LOCATION OF BIRTH <b>Unknown</b>		COUNTY OF BIRTH <b>Unknown</b>			
2. STATE OF BIRTH / M. / D. <b>Florida</b>		COUNTRY OF BIRTH <b>U.S.A.</b>		MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, DIVORCED, SEPARATED <b>never married</b>	
3. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER <b>Unknown</b>		4. OCCUPATION (Last held or most recent) <b>Child</b>		5. TYPE OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY <b>Unknown</b>	
6. BIRTHPLACE—STATE <b>Florida</b>		7. COUNTY <b>Broward</b>		8. CITY, TOWN OR LOCATION <b>Hollywood</b>	
9. OTHER—NAME <b>John E. Walsh</b>		10. NAME—MOTHER <b>Reve</b>		11. NAME—FATHER <b>Draw</b>	
12. DECEASED—ADDRESS (Last or Present) <b>John Walsh</b>		13. MARITAL ADDRESS <b>2801 McKinley Street Hollywood Florida</b>			
14. CREMATION <b>Cremation</b>		15. A B C O Crematory <b>A B C O Crematory</b>		16. Fort Lauderdale Florida <b>Fort Lauderdale Florida</b>	
17. FUNERAL HOME <b>Johnson/Foster</b>		18. <b>JOHNSON/FOSTER 1650 Harrison St. Hollywood Fla</b>			
19. DATE ISSUED / M. / D. <b>Aug. 20, 1981</b>		20. SIGNATURE OF DECEASED / M. / D. <b>Unknown</b>			
21. NAME AND ADDRESS OF CERTIFIED PHYSICIAN, MEDICAL EXAMINER / M. / D. <b>81-1187 Ronald K. Wright, M.D.</b>		22. MEDICAL EXAMINER 5301 S.W. 31 Ave. Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33312			
23. SIGNATURE OF PHYSICIAN <b>Arthur A. Foster, M.D.</b>		24. DATE RECEIVED BY PHYSICIAN / M. / D. <b>Aug. 20, 1981</b>			
25. CAUSE OF DEATH <b>Homicide By Unspecified Means</b>					
26. MANNER OF DEATH <b>Homicide</b>					
27. PLACE OF DEATH / M. / D. <b>Unknown</b>		28. COUNTY OF DEATH <b>Unknown</b>		29. CITY OF DEATH <b>Unknown</b>	
30. STATE OF DEATH <b>Unknown</b>		31. COUNTY OF DEATH <b>Broward County, Florida</b>			

1699

904



**VOLUME I**

**FILE # 23**

**AERIAL PHOTOS OF INDIAN RIVER WHERE HEAD  
WAS RECOVERED**

**PAGE #'s  
664**

080755

**VOLUME I**

**FILE # 23**

**AERIAL PHOTOS OF INDIAN RIVER WHERE HEAD  
WAS RECOVERED**

**PAGE #'s  
664**

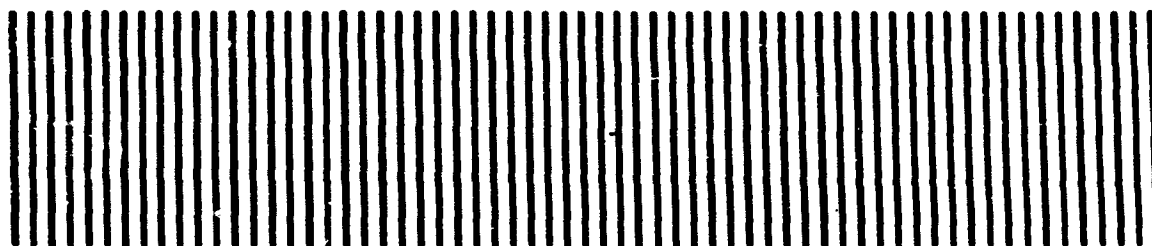
**AMERICAN MICRO-IMAGE**  
6954 N.W. 12 STREET MIAMI, FLORIDA 33126  
305-447-9149 • 800-287-4799 • FAX 305-477-7526

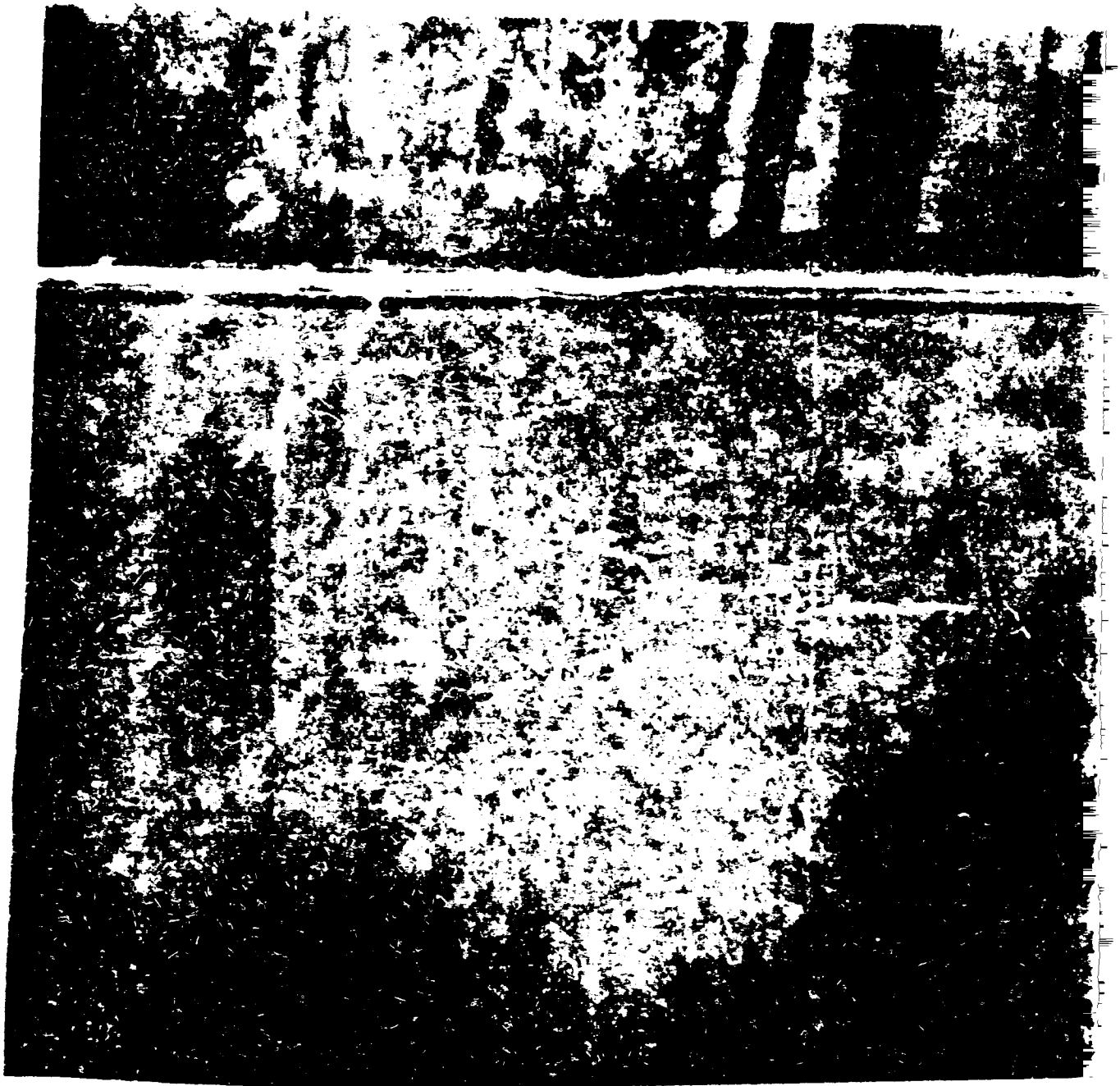
**THE FOLLOWING IS AN**

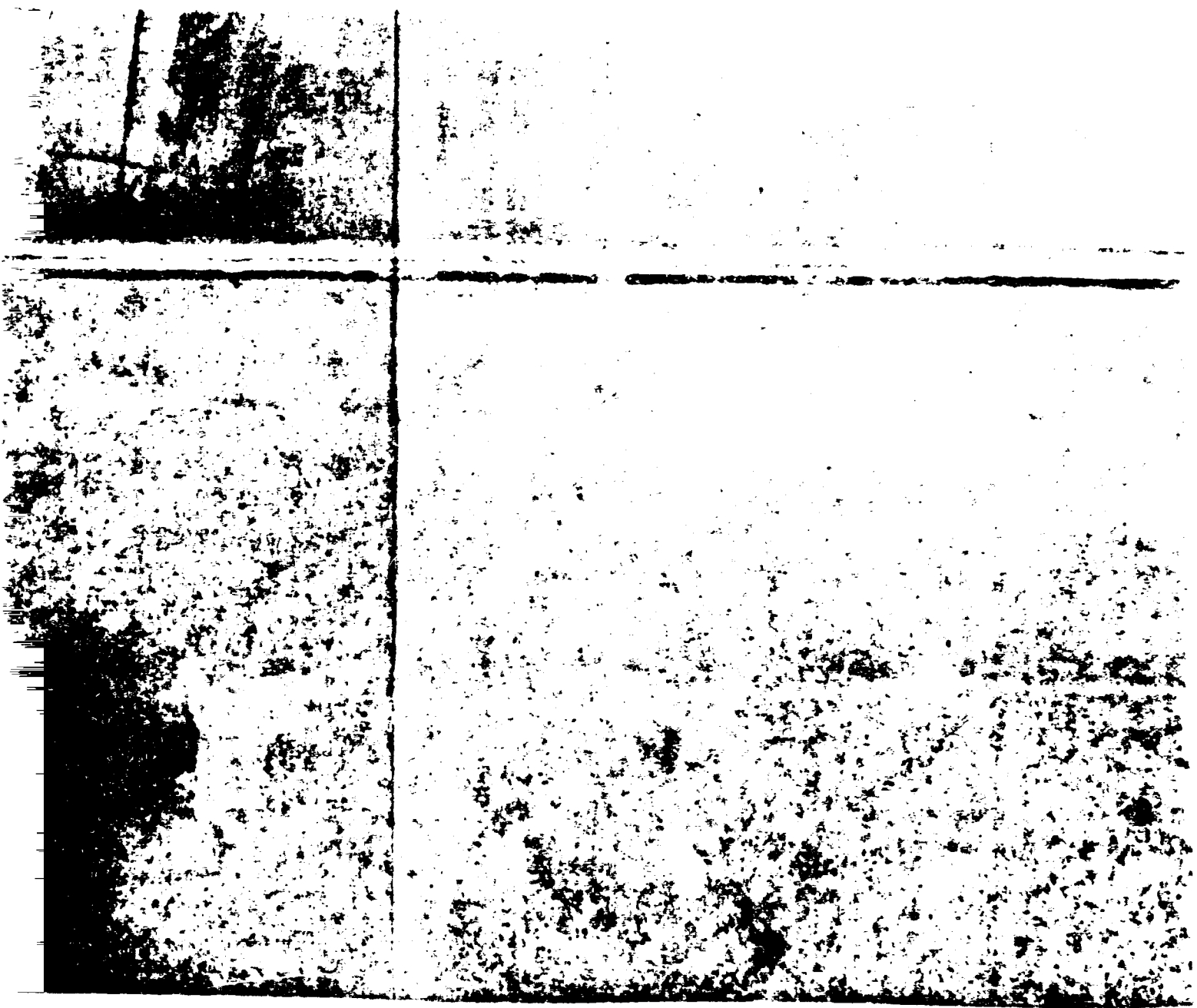
**OVERSIZE**

**DOCUMENT**

**IT WILL TAKE MULTIPLE IMAGES**









09090

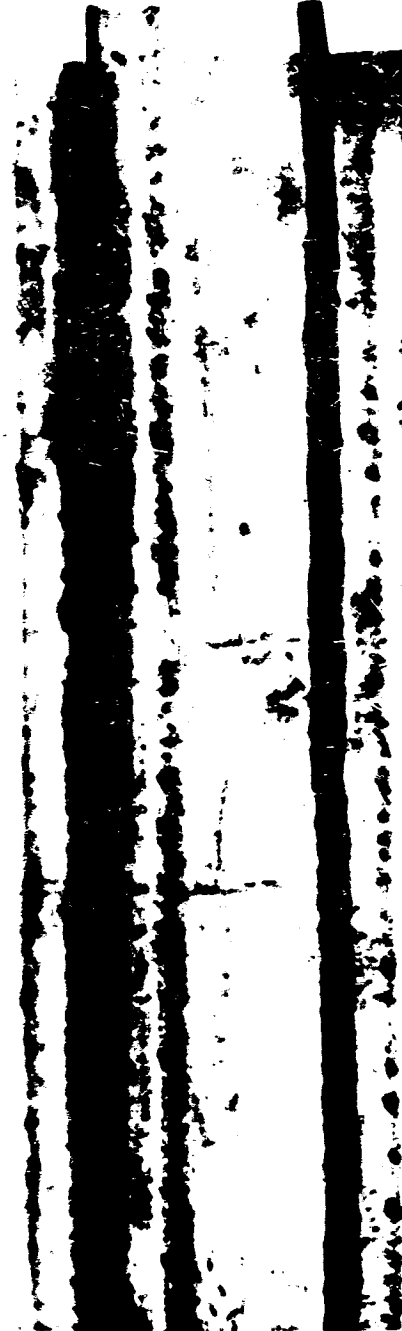


2' x 3' MAP  
12/20/11

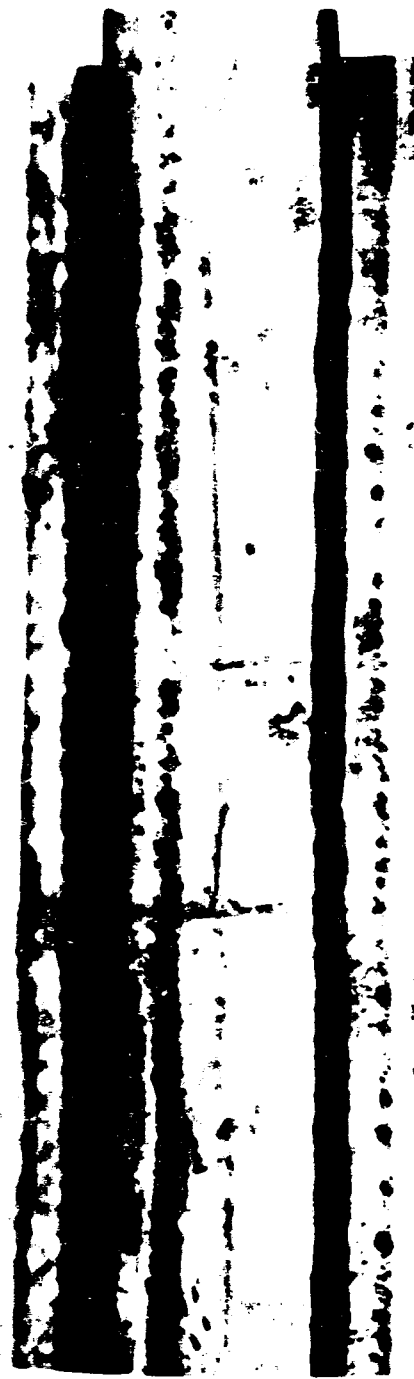




2 x 3' MAP



<p>Grid of small dots or characters, possibly a coordinate system or a data table.</p>
<p>Vertical lines of text or data, possibly a list or a series of measurements.</p>
<p>Another section of vertical lines of text or data, similar to the middle section.</p>



.....

.....

.....



000764

000764

Vertical text columns, top-left quadrant.

Vertical text columns, top-right quadrant.

Vertical text columns, middle-left quadrant.

Vertical text columns, middle-right quadrant.

Vertical text columns, bottom-left quadrant.

Vertical text columns, bottom-right quadrant.

Horizontal text lines at the bottom of the page.

1. The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that every entry must be supported by proper documentation and that the books should be kept up-to-date at all times.

2. The second part of the document outlines the procedures for conducting regular audits. It states that audits should be performed at least once a year and that the results should be reported to the board of directors. The document also provides a list of the items that should be included in an audit report.

3. The third part of the document discusses the role of the treasurer in managing the organization's finances. It states that the treasurer is responsible for preparing the budget, monitoring the organization's income and expenses, and ensuring that all financial transactions are properly recorded and reported.

4. The fourth part of the document discusses the importance of transparency and accountability in financial reporting. It states that the organization should provide clear and concise financial statements to its members and that the results of the audits should be made available to the public.

5. The fifth part of the document discusses the role of the board of directors in overseeing the organization's financial affairs. It states that the board is responsible for reviewing the budget, approving the financial statements, and ensuring that the organization's financial policies are being followed.

6. The sixth part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that every entry must be supported by proper documentation and that the books should be kept up-to-date at all times.

7. The seventh part of the document outlines the procedures for conducting regular audits. It states that audits should be performed at least once a year and that the results should be reported to the board of directors. The document also provides a list of the items that should be included in an audit report.

8. The eighth part of the document discusses the role of the treasurer in managing the organization's finances. It states that the treasurer is responsible for preparing the budget, monitoring the organization's income and expenses, and ensuring that all financial transactions are properly recorded and reported.

9. The ninth part of the document discusses the importance of transparency and accountability in financial reporting. It states that the organization should provide clear and concise financial statements to its members and that the results of the audits should be made available to the public.

10. The tenth part of the document discusses the role of the board of directors in overseeing the organization's financial affairs. It states that the board is responsible for reviewing the budget, approving the financial statements, and ensuring that the organization's financial policies are being followed.





897090

[Heavily obscured and illegible text block]

[Heavily obscured and illegible text block]

[Heavily obscured and illegible text block]

[Heavily obscured and illegible text block]

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and addresses. The names are written in a cursive hand, and the addresses are in a more formal, printed style. The list is organized into columns, with names in the first column and addresses in the second. The text is somewhat faded and difficult to read in some places.

2. The second part of the document is a list of names and addresses, similar to the first part. The names are written in a cursive hand, and the addresses are in a more formal, printed style. The list is organized into columns, with names in the first column and addresses in the second. The text is somewhat faded and difficult to read in some places.

3. The third part of the document is a list of names and addresses, similar to the first two parts. The names are written in a cursive hand, and the addresses are in a more formal, printed style. The list is organized into columns, with names in the first column and addresses in the second. The text is somewhat faded and difficult to read in some places.

4. The fourth part of the document is a list of names and addresses, similar to the first three parts. The names are written in a cursive hand, and the addresses are in a more formal, printed style. The list is organized into columns, with names in the first column and addresses in the second. The text is somewhat faded and difficult to read in some places.

5. The fifth part of the document is a list of names and addresses, similar to the first four parts. The names are written in a cursive hand, and the addresses are in a more formal, printed style. The list is organized into columns, with names in the first column and addresses in the second. The text is somewhat faded and difficult to read in some places.



[Heavily obscured text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page]

[Heavily obscured text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page]

[Heavily obscured text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page]

[Heavily obscured text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page]

[Heavily obscured text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page]

[Heavily obscured text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page]

[Heavily obscured text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page]

[Heavily obscured text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page]

[Heavily obscured and illegible text block]

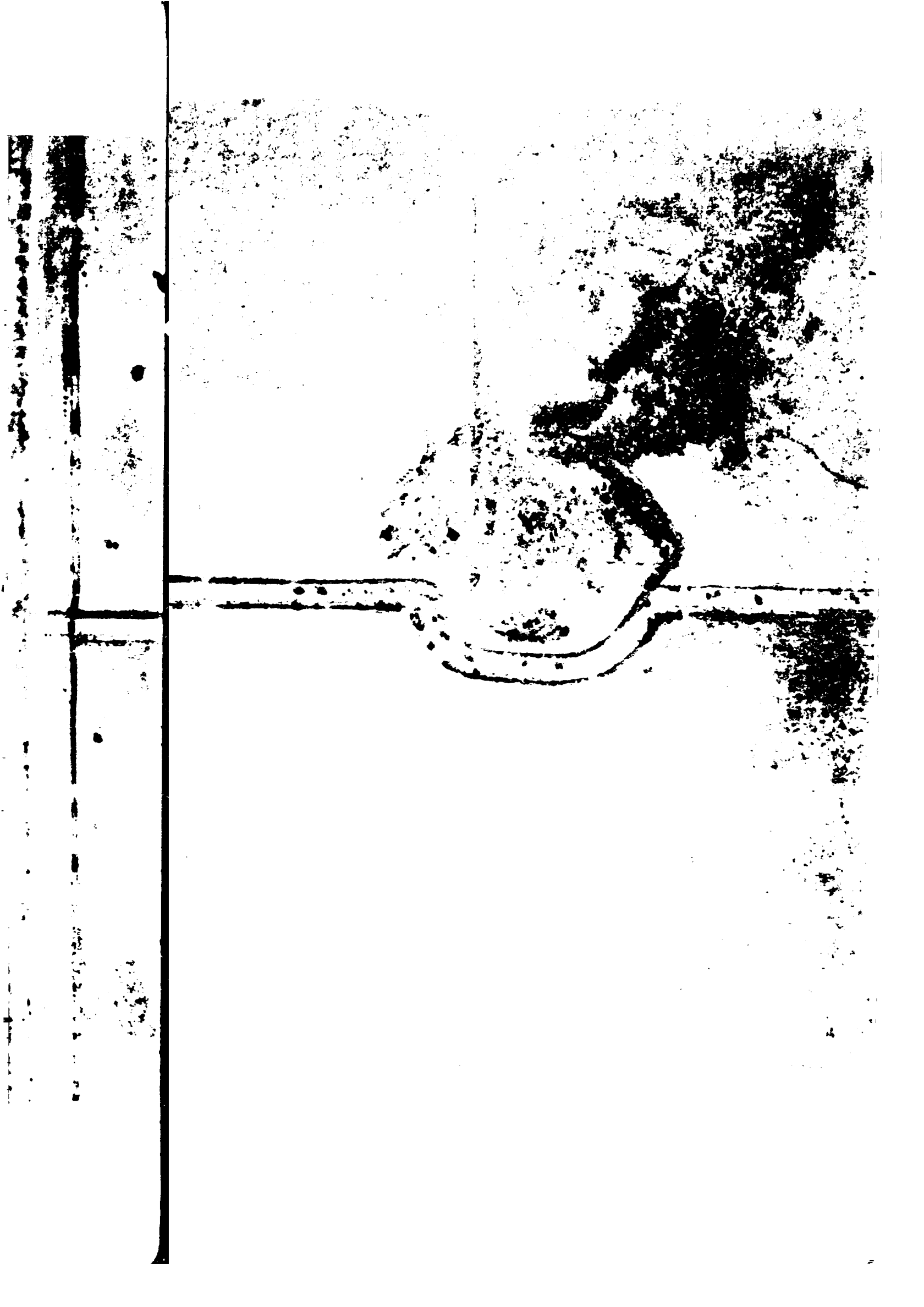
[Heavily obscured and illegible text block]

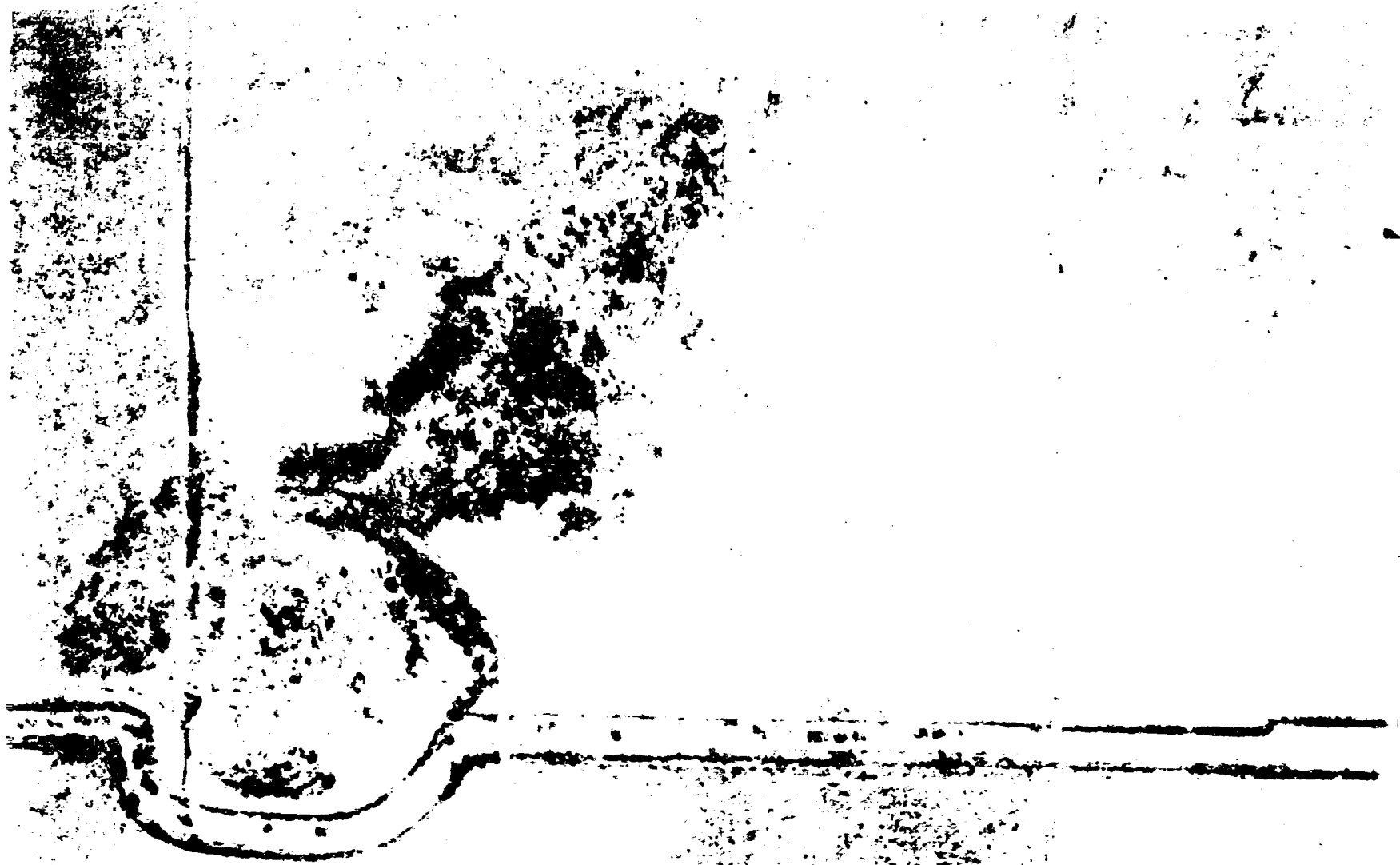
[Heavily obscured and illegible text block]

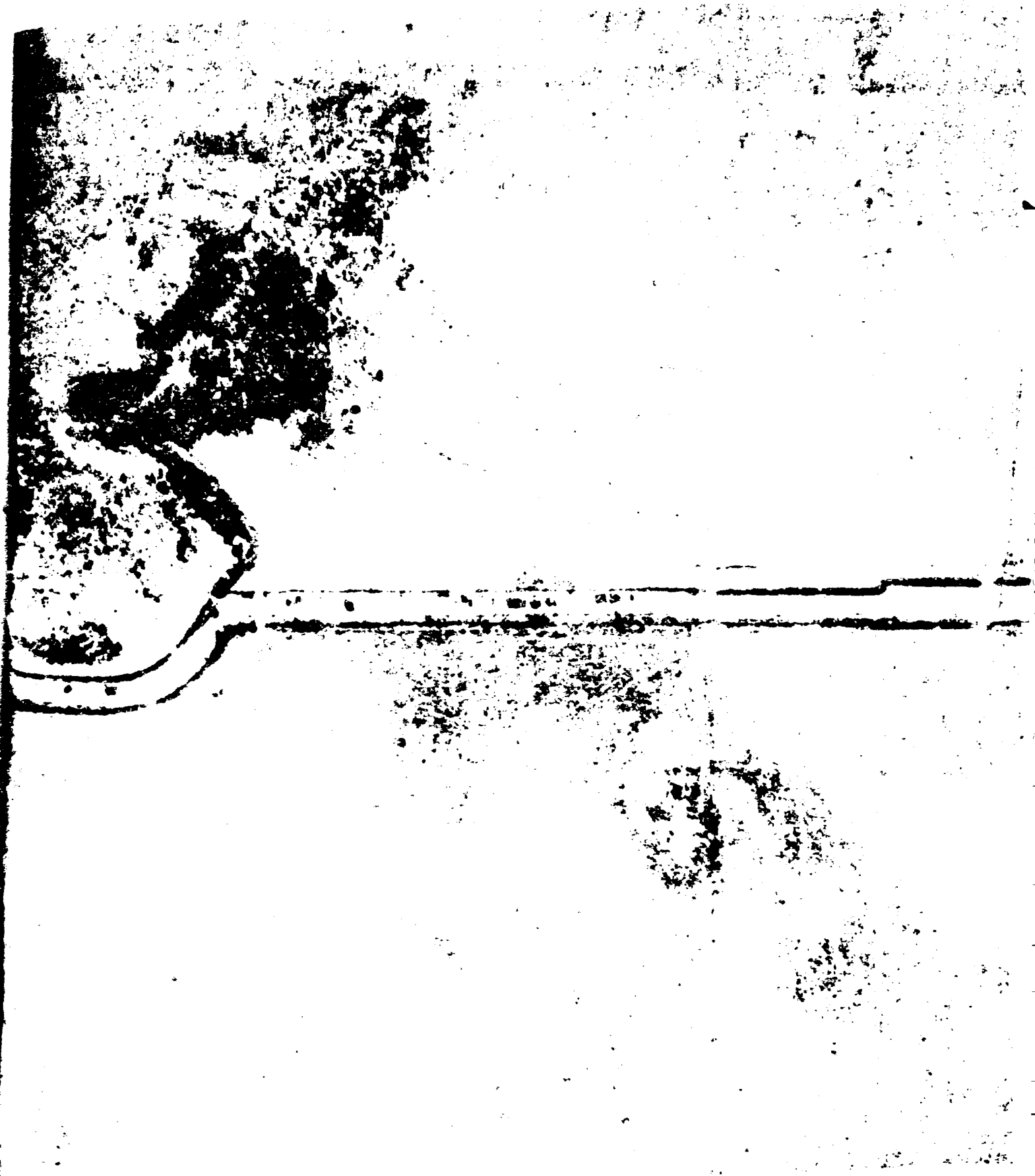
[Heavily obscured and illegible text block]

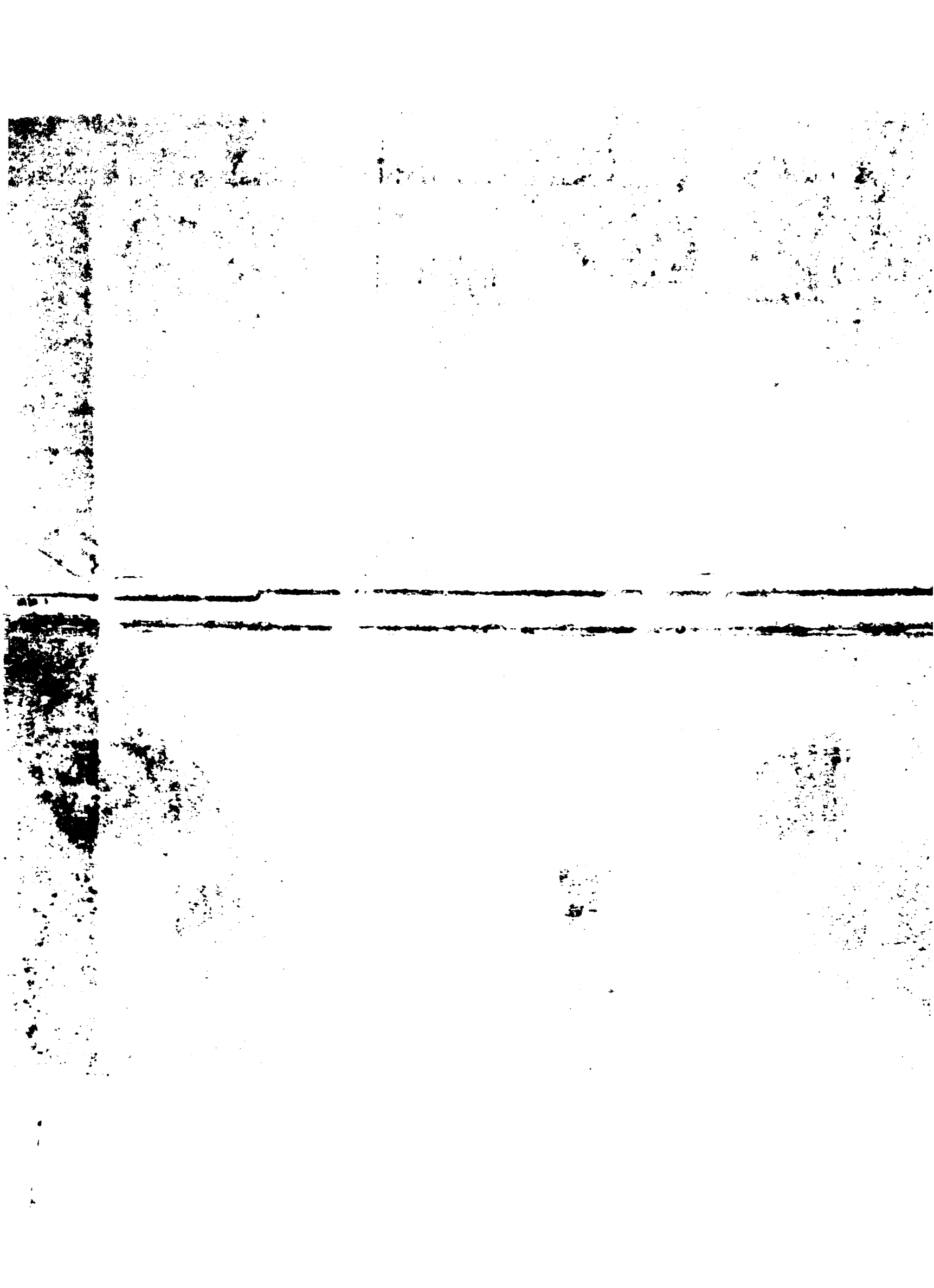






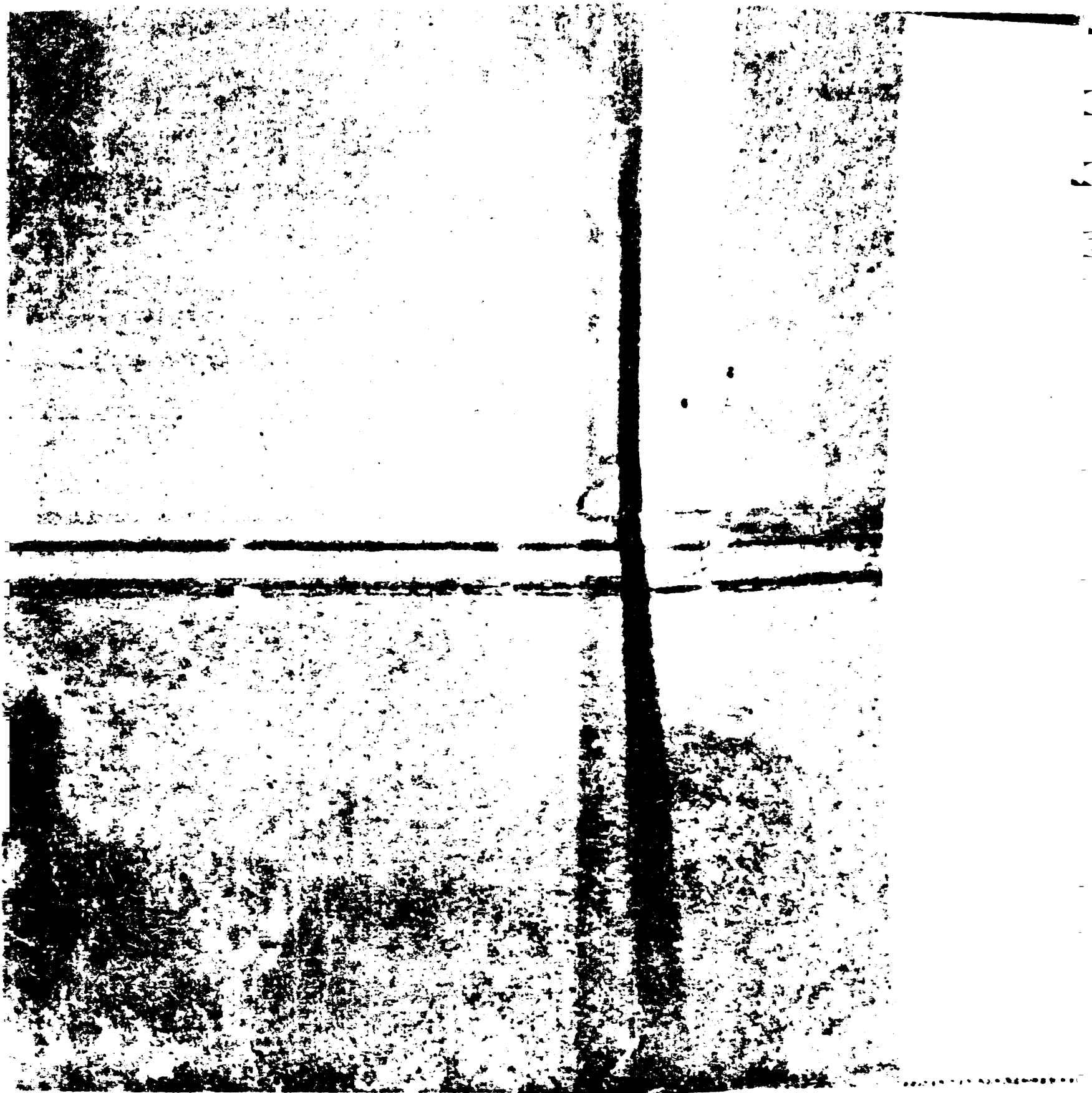


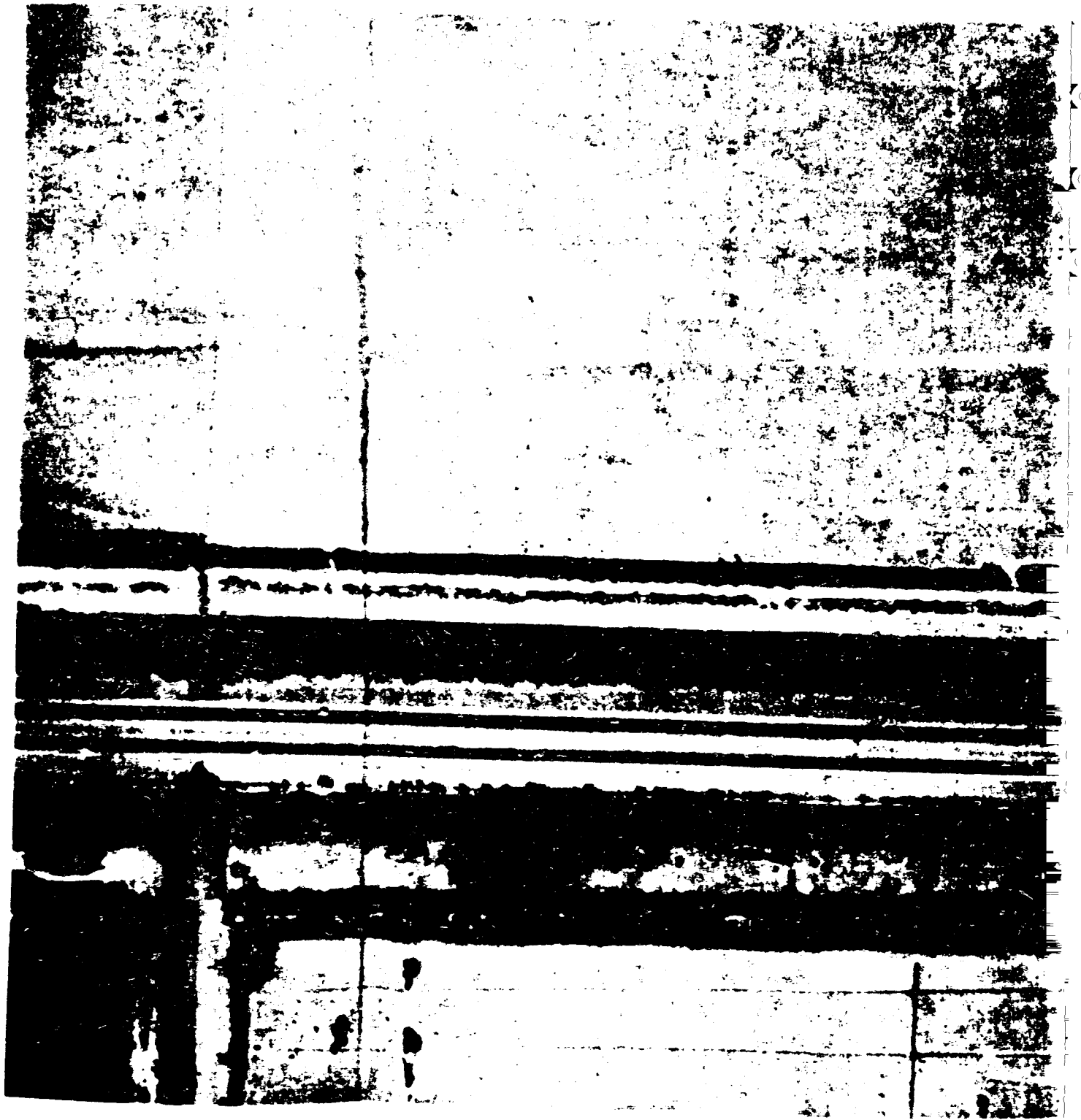






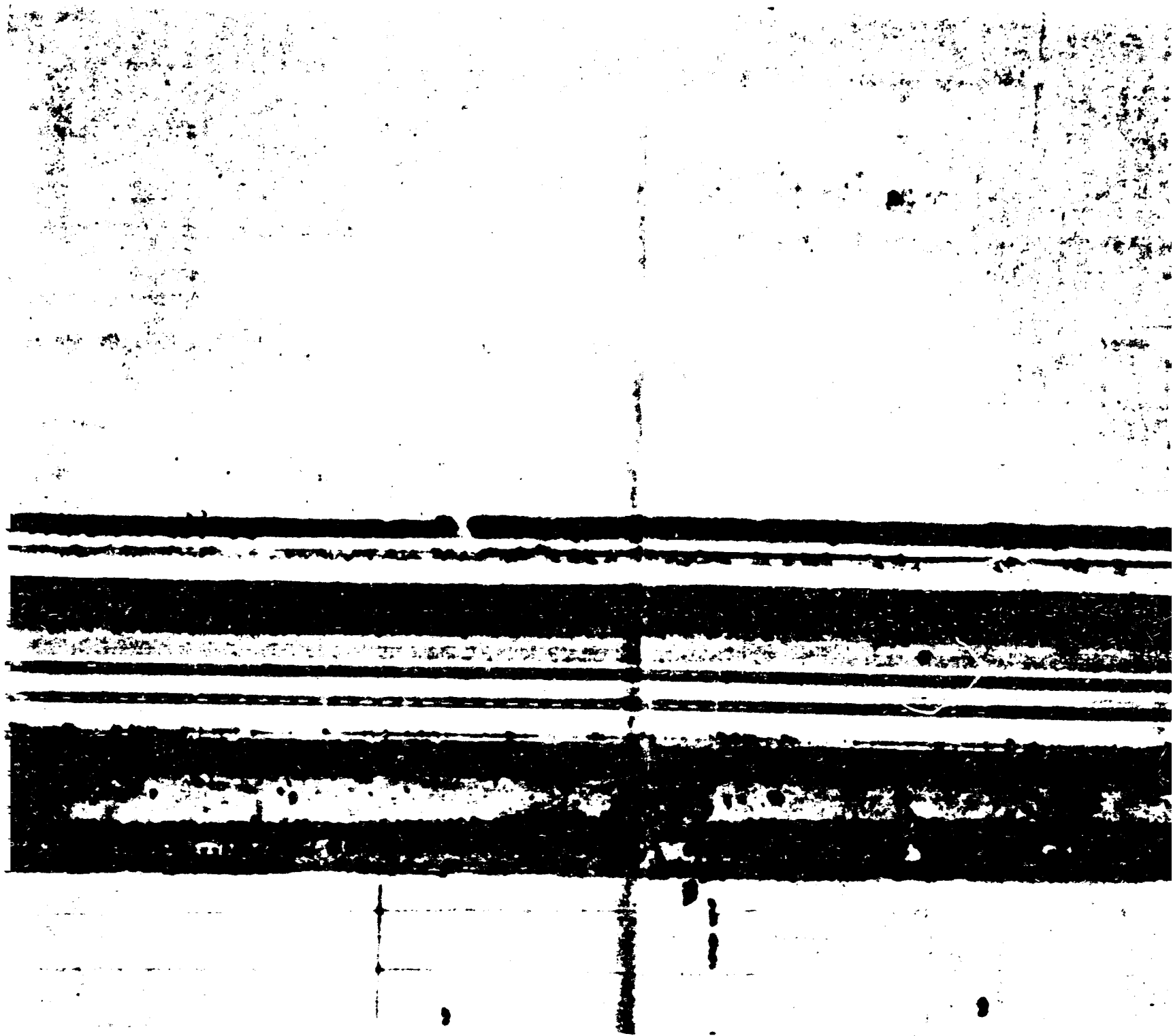






0 200 400 600 800

SCALE 1"=200'

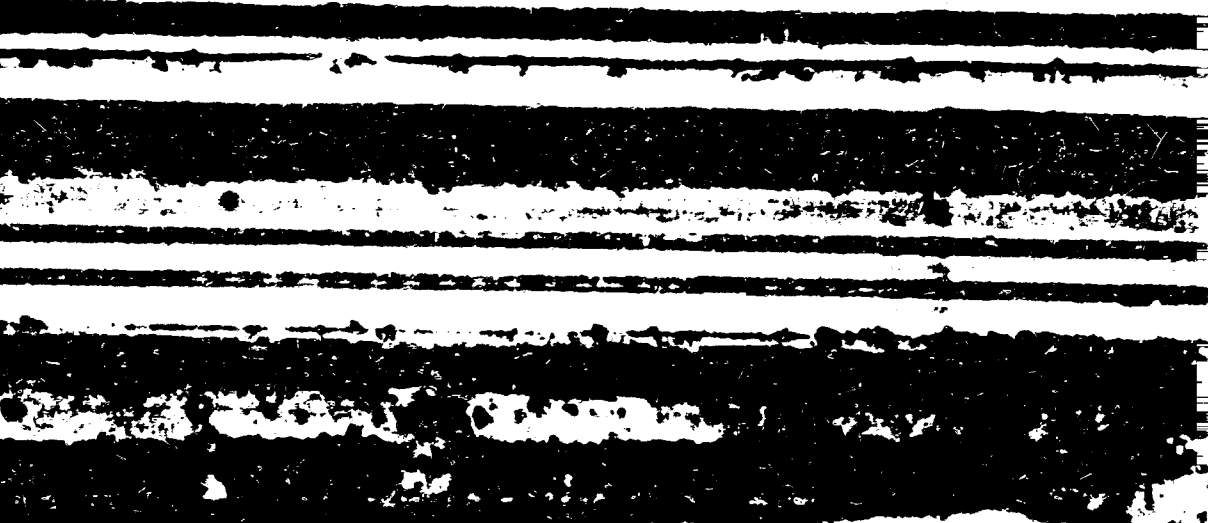


200 400 600 800

SCALE 1"=200'

PREPARED BY THE FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION  
FOR THE FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE  
FOR EXHIBIT PURPOSES ONLY

000781

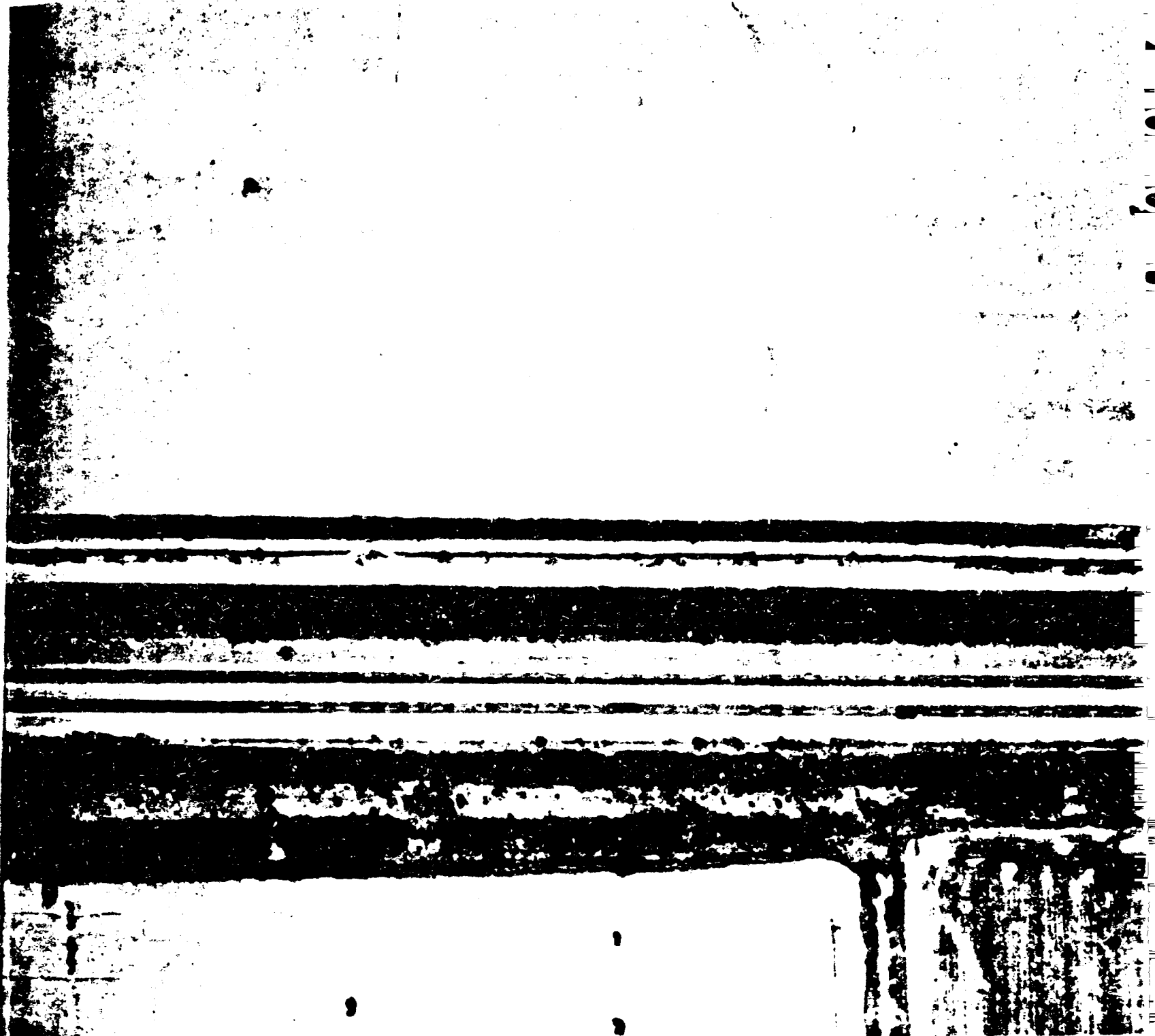


FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION  
DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE  
USES ONLY



INDIAN RIVER  
FLOW

000781



PREPARED BY THE FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION  
FOR THE FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE  
ASSESSMENT PURPOSES ONLY



INDIAN RIVER COUNTY  
FLORIDA

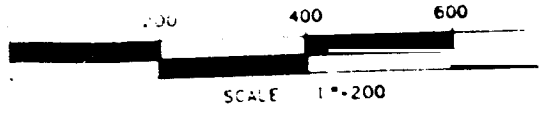


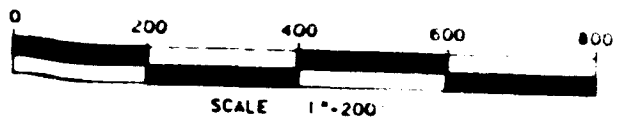
AN RIVER COUNTY  
FLORIDA

1955 372



700'	SECTION	TWP.	RANGE	SECTION	MAP
98'	31	33S	37E	21	
1-8					





PREPARED BY THE FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION  
FOR THE FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE  
FOR ASSESSMENT PURPOSES ONLY





PREPARED BY THE FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE  
FOR THE FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE  
FOR ASSESSMENT PURPOSES ONLY



INDIAN RIVER  
FLORIDA

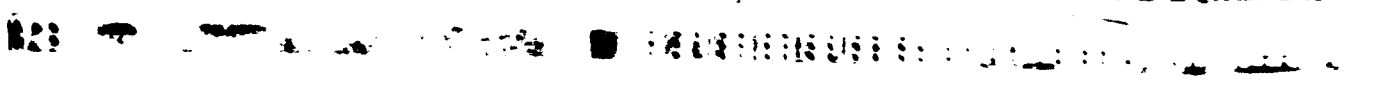


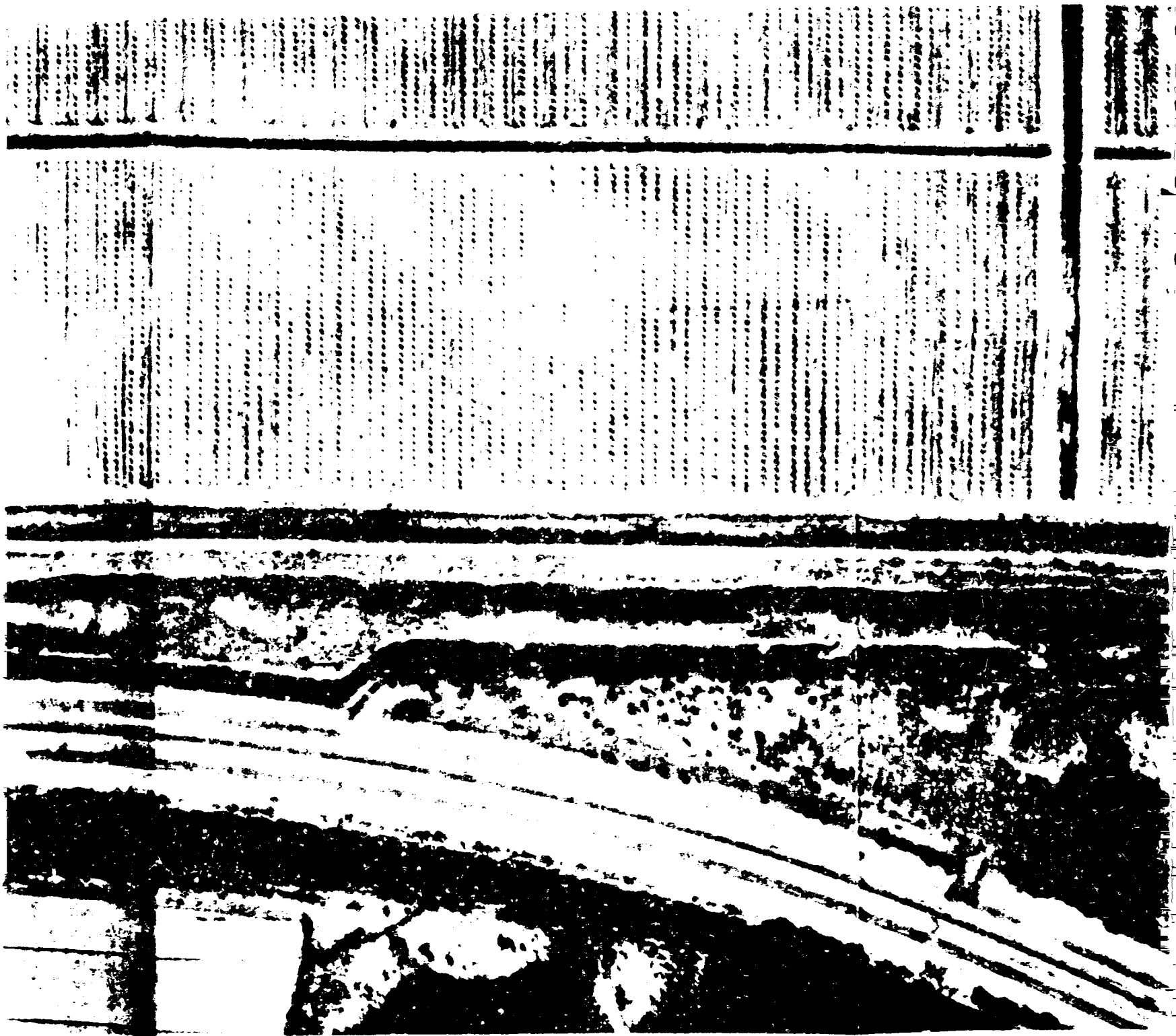
FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION  
DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE

ISSUES ONLY



INDIAN RIVER COUNTY  
FLORIDA





DIAN RIVER COUNTY  
FLORIDA



SCALE	1" = 200'	SECTION	TWP	RANGE	SHEET NO.	MAP
PHOTO DATE	JAN. 1981	32	33S	37E		21 14
PHOTO NO.	PD-2688					

664

000790

**VOLUME I**

**FILE # 24**

**AMERICAN BIDET CO. (SEARS FINANCE)**

**8/12/1981**

**PAGE #'s  
665**

**VOLUME I**

**FILE # 24**

**AMERICAN BIDET CO. (SEARS FINANCE)**

**8/12/1981**

**PAGE #'s  
665**



Executive Offices/Sales/Factory Service  
Box 1800 • Hollywood, Florida 33022 • (305) 922-2222

Miami Area  
944-1212

August 12, 1981

Lt. Richard Hynds  
Hollywood Police Department  
3250 Hollywood Boulevard  
Hollywood, Florida 33021

RE: Adam Walsh Murder

Dear Lt. Hynds:

With reference to the above subject, the following idea is submitted in the event that same has not already been considered.

The person(s) who abducted Adam Walsh may have purchased gas or other items at Sears during the time period before the incident occurred. If so, there is the possibility such a purchase may have been paid for with a Sears charge card, personal check or cash where the customer's name and address was taken. In that event, Sears' records should be able to document that occurrence. Even if that theory did not prove out, you would be provided with a partial list of persons who were at the Sears scene of the crime during that time period. Obviously, if all such persons have not come forth to identify themselves today, your department would be able to now contact them for questioning.

The preceding theory could also be expanded to include other stores in the Mall during the time period in question, and also gas stations on the Turnpike. It's too bad the Florida Turnpike does not document tag numbers of all vehicles using that highway.

You are welcome to contact me should you find a need to do so.

Very truly yours,

AMERICAN BIDET COMPANY

*Arnold Cohen*  
Arnold Cohen

AC:dc

665

**VOLUME I**

**FILE # 25**

**MEMO RE: DOT / JIM BYRON**

**PAGE #'s  
666**



2  
6  
7  
0  
0  
0

**VOLUME I**

**FILE # 25**

**MEMO RE: DOT / JIM BYRON**

**PAGE #'s  
666**

HOFFMAN or HICKMAN:

A Jim Byron from the Department of Transportation (Ft. Pierce Office 464-6330) call reference to information that you requested on construction work on the Turnpike in 198

On August 25, 1980 DIXIE Asphalt began work in the area of of the Turnpike that we are intrested in. They based thier operation at mile maker 126 on the access road where we were at the other day. The contract expired March 25, 1981, but Mr. Byron found that the access road was not closed for a long time after.

The company, DIXIE Asphalt, is no longer in operation but is now ADICO co. based out of Orlando. The president of the company is Jamie Badenock.

I attempted to get a telephone number from the Orlando area of the ADICO company with no luck.

Mr. Byron advised that the person that you need to speak to is Red Peck who was the supervisor of the job. Mr. Byron could give no leads on how to get a hold of Peck.

Harn

666

**VOLUME I**

**FILE # 26**

**INDIAN RIVER REPORTS**

**8/13/1981**

**PAGE #'s  
667 - 669**

**VOLUME I**

**FILE # 26**

**INDIAN RIVER REPORTS**

**8/13/1981**

**PAGE #'s  
667 - 669**

August 13, 1981

Complaint No. 81-16261  
Subject: ADAM WALSH

Remains discovered by: ROBERT HUGHES  
Post Office Box 2177  
Fort Pierce, Florida 33450

VERNON BAILEY  
Route 2, Box 666  
Okeechobee, Florida 33472

Hughes and Bailey can be contacted by calling Evans Properties, Blue Field  
and Indian River Divisions, (813) 763-4869.

First Officer on scene: FHP Trooper ROBERT ELLIOT MEDLOCK  
2042 Oxmore Terrace  
Port St. Lucie, Florida 33452  
(305) 335-2263

Second Officer on scene: FHP Trooper R.A. WEAVER  
Post Office Box 4, Glades Road  
Pealock Fruit and Cattle Corporation  
Fort Pierce, Florida 33450  
(305) 465-0014 or  
(305) 683-1140

Detectives on scene: LT. SID DuBOSE  
DONALD L. COLEMAN, JR.  
1725 - 17th Avenue  
Vero Beach, Florida 32960  
(305) 562-7911, Ext. 219/224

I.D. Officers on scene: JERRY FITZGERALD  
JOHN McPHERSON  
1725 - 17th Avenue  
Vero Beach, Florida 32960  
(305) 562-7911, Ext. 209

Vero Beach Fire Department  
Rescue Team on scene: SCOTT HERRINGTON  
ROGER FREEMAN  
SCOTT SMITH  
1216 - 20th Street  
Vero Beach, Florida 32960  
(305) 562-2028

Funeral home on scene: FLOYD STRUNK FUNERAL HOME  
JOHN SPIRES  
GARY SMITH  
2405 - 14th Avenue  
Vero Beach, Florida 32960  
(305) 562-2325

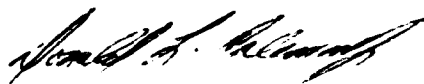
On Monday, August 10, 1981 at 20:15 p.m., this R.O. was notified by Dispatcher Dave Weckerle that there was a body of a young white male in a canal at the #130 mile marker on the Florida Turnpike, south of Fort Drum Service Plaza. This R.O. responded and arrived at the scene at 20:52 p.m. This R.O. was met by FHP Troopers Medlock and Weaver, who showed me the location of the Walsh remains.

This R.O. observed the head of what appeared to be that of a young, white male floating in a drainage canal located approximately 75 yards east of the #130 mile marker and approximately 25 yards north of the established road edge of S.R. 91 (Florida's Turnpike). This R.O. then interviewed Robert Hughes and Vernon Bailey. They advised me that they arrived at the previously described location at approximately 18:45 p.m. to go fishing. They were standing on the canal bank approximately 100 feet north of where the head was floating. They advised they could see something floating in the water and thought it was a doll's head. They put a boat in the water and rowed over to it and discovered it was a human head. They rowed back to their truck and called their office by radio; advised them what they had found and requested FHP to be notified. Trooper Medlock arrived at the scene at 19:20 p.m., followed by Trooper Weaver at 19:33 p.m. At approximately 22:00 p.m. I.D. Officers Fitzgerald and McPherson arrived, along with the Vero Beach Fire Department Rescue Team and Floyd Strunk Funeral Home. This R.O. instructed Fitzgerald and McPherson to photograph the scene. Photographs were taken at 22:11 p.m. The Fire Department searched the canals for other body parts, to no avail.

At 22:40 p.m., this R.O. advised Lt. Sid DuBose of what had occurred. DuBose arrived at the scene at 23:20 p.m. After viewing the remains, DuBose and this R.O. agreed that it appeared to be that of Adam Walsh.

At 00:10 a.m. the search was postponed until daylight, August 11, 1981. Floyd Strunk Funeral Home transported the remains to the Indian River Memorial Hospital Morgue. This R.O. and DuBose remained at the scene awaiting the arrival of Sgt. Naylor, Jim Gibbons, and Ron Young, all from the Hollywood Police Department. After their arrival at 01:18 a.m., this R.O. and DuBose escorted them to the morgue to view the remains. At 02:40 a.m. Dr. Franklin Cox examined the remains and at 02:48 a.m. announced that the head appeared to have been intentionally severed with an instrument, such as a meat cleaver.

At approximately 07:00 a.m., August 11, 1981, the search for physical evidence was resumed. After a three-day search by members of the Vero Beach Fire Department, Florida Highway Patrol, Indian River County Sheriff's Department and other law enforcement agencies, covering thirty-five miles of Florida's Turnpike from Yee Haw Junction south to St. Lucie County and back to Yee Haw Junction, with no additional body remains or physical evidence being discovered, the search was concluded on August 12, 1981 at 14:00 p.m. The investigation by this agency is continuing and will continue until the person or persons responsible for this heinous crime are apprehended and brought to justice.



DETECTIVE DONALD L. COLEMAN  
Indian River County Sheriff's Department  
Detective Bureau  
1725 - 17th Avenue  
Vero Beach, Florida 32960

**VOLUME I**

**FILE # 27**

**HPD CRIME SCENE REPORTS/SUPPLEMENTS**

**8/13/1981**

**PAGE #'s  
670 - 675**



**VOLUME I**

**FILE # 27**

**HPD CRIME SCENE REPORTS/SUPPLEMENTS**

**8/13/1981**

**PAGE #'s  
670 - 675**

3  
0  
8  
0  
0  
0  
0

HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

RECORD

RECOVERED <input type="checkbox"/>	FOUND <input type="checkbox"/>	CCR NUMBER <b>81-56073</b>	ILV. INVENTORY NO.	PROPERTY INVENTORY NO.
Itemization of Property				
<i>1/2 of Canal Water at Rooney Site</i>				DN
<i>1/2 of Canal Water 500' North</i>				
<i>1/2 of Canal Water 500' South</i>				
INCIDENT <i>Homicide "Alan Ulrich"</i>				
ADDRESS				
COVERED FROM	BY	DATE & TIME		
<i>March 130</i>	<i>Flt. Tarpole</i>	<i>8-15-81 10:25 AM</i>		
ISSUED BY	SAGE	DET.	RECEIVED BY	SAGE
<i>[Signature]</i>	<i>0588</i>			
TRANSPORTING EMPLOYEE RECEIVING (SAGE) (DET.)				
ITEM NUMBERS	OFFICER'S SIGNATURE	SAGE	PURPOSE	
ISSUED	ITEM NUMBERS	PROPERTY CUSTODIAN'S SIGNATURE		
ISSUED FOR DEPOSITION	ITEM NUMBERS			
ADDRESS	ADDRESS OR COURT			
<i>150th St</i>	<i>150th St</i>			
		<input type="checkbox"/> RETURN <input type="checkbox"/> CONFISCATE <input type="checkbox"/> DESTROY		
		_____ MUNICIPAL JUDGE		
		_____ DATE		

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTER, COMPLAINT, DRIVER or VICTIM: WALSH, ADAM  
 2. ARREST NO.  
 3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. OFFENSE	5. VEHICLE NO.	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION 8-58 MURDER		8. CHARGE? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
9. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO (IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO			13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$		

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

Date and Time : 8-10-81 2200-1430

On the above stated date and time the undersigned was called out to accompany Sgt. D. Naylor and Det. J. Gibbons to Indian River County Fla. in an investigation of an unknown m/w human head found at mile marker #130 in Indian River County on the Florida Turnpike.

Upon our arrival to the above mentioned location we were conducted to the morgue at Indian River County hospital where Dr. Franklin Cox was in attendance for the examination. The undersigned photographed the human head at 3:00 AM (0300 hrs.) 8-11-81 in the presence of Dr. Cox, Sgt. Naylor and Det. Gibbons.

After photographing the human head the undersigned returned to mile marker #130 with the above mentioned detectives and with representatives of the Indian County Sheriff's Dept. and Highway Patrol where a search was conducted for physical evidence was conducted. No physical evidence was found at this time.

At 12:40 AM (1240 hrs) the undersigned took possession of the human head which had been identified as that of [redacted] and was then flown to the Broward County Medical Examiner's office by Channel 7's helicopter to turn over same to Mr. D.P. Hughes (see property slip signed by Mr. Hughes at 2:15 PM (1215 hrs.).

Photos taken by this writer were turned over to Det. Hoffman at headquarters and the negatives were filed in homicide case folder.  
 NOTE: LATENT PRINTS ON FILE IN HOLLYWOOD AND TURNED OVER TO SGT. NAYLOR FOR FBI (SEE FILE IN TRIP REPORT N. FILE NUMBER 81-1215 (1215 hrs.).

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL	15. REPORTING OFFICER Ronald J. [Signature] 4817	SERIAL	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---------------------------------	---	--------	-----------	------------------------------	--------------

671

DISCOLORED PAPER

CITY OF HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT  
BROWARD COUNTY  
STATE OF FLORIDA

IDENTIFICATION BUREAU  
CRIME SCENE REPORT

CASE NUMBER  
RELATED INCIDENT CASE NUMBERS: 81-510093

DATE & TIME PROCESSED: 8-4-81 1:30 TYPE OFFENSE: Murder OTHER AGENCY & CASE NUMBER:

COMPLAINANT NAME: William Wash SCENE LOCATION: 301 Jackson Court TELEPHONE:

STRUCTURE:  STORY  CBS  FRAME  OTHER FACING:  NORTH  SOUTH  EAST  WEST

1. SCENE  
A  Home/Street  
B  Apartment  
C  Church  
D  Warehouse  
E  School  
F  Private residence  
G  Retail Business  
H  Office Business  
I  Other-See Item 12

2. ENTRY POINT  
A  Back door  
B  Back window  
C  Garage door  
D  Wall  
E  Front door  
F  Front window  
G  Side door  
H  Side window  
I  Patio entry  
J  Roof entry  
K  A/C, Ventilator  
L  Other See Item 12

3. TYPE WINDOW  
A  Jalousie  
B  Awning  
C  Casement  
D  Sash  
E  Plate glass  
F  N/A  
G  Other

4. TYPE DOOR  
A  Jalousie  
B  1/2 Jalousie  
C  Solid wood  
D  Solid metal  
E  Wood w/glass  
F  Metal w/glass  
G  Overhead door  
H  Sliding glass  
I  N/A  
J  Other

5. METHOD OF ENTRY  
A  Removed  
B  Slipped  
C  Key/Pick  
D  Bodily force  
E  Removed Jalousie(s)  
F  Slipped Jalousie(s)  
G  Pried lock area  
H  Pried track area  
I  Left unlocked  
J  Unknown  
K  Other

6. SCREEN  
A  Pushed in  
B  Pulled out  
C  Straight cut  
D  Angle cut  
E  N/A  
F  Other

7. HAND COVERING  
A  Rubber gloves  
B  Cloth  
C  Greasy substance  
D  Soles  
E  Unknown  
F  None  
G  Other

8. TYPE OF TOOL USED  
A  Screwdriver  
B  Large pry tool  
C  Bolt cutters  
D  Drill  
E  Pliers  
F  None  
G  Unknown  
H  Other

9. ITEMS TAKEN  
A  Cash  
B  Food  
C  Drugs  
D  Gun(s)  
E  All jewelry  
F  Some jewelry  
G  Audio equipment  
H  T.V.  
I  Power tools  
J  Clothes  
K  Credit cards  
L  Office equipment  
M  None  
N  Other  
O  Unknown

10. PROCEDURES  
A  Cut burglar  
B  Same wiped  
C  Loose items taken  
D  Food eaten  
E  Safe/blown  
F  Safe/drilled  
G  Safe/punched  
H  Safe/picked  
I  Safe/burned  
J  Safe/carried out  
K  Vandalism  
L  Lay in  
M  Used matches  
N  Mattress moved  
O  Pillowcase taken  
P  Turned on lights  
Q  Drawers neatly searched  
R  Closets neatly searched  
S  Drawers closed  
T  Drawers left open  
U  Drawers ransacked  
V  Drawers dumped  
W  Closets ransacked  
X  Other

11. MOTOR VEHICLE  
MAKE: \_\_\_\_\_ YEAR: \_\_\_\_\_ TYPE: \_\_\_\_\_ COLOR: \_\_\_\_\_ VIN: \_\_\_\_\_ TAG: \_\_\_\_\_ STATE: \_\_\_\_\_ YEAR: \_\_\_\_\_

12. ADDITIONAL INFORMATION: None  
CONTINUATION FORM:  YES  NO  PROPERTY RECORD

13. ITEMS PROCESSED:

14. EVIDENCE DISPOSITION  
A. Blood  Yes  No  
B. Paint  Yes  No  
C. Fibers  Yes  No  
D. Hair  Yes  No  
E. Shoe impressions  Yes  No  
F. Silhouette impressions  Yes  No  
G. Tool mark items  Yes  No  
H. Burglary tools  Yes  No  
I. Soil  Yes  No  
J. Paper  Yes  No  
K. Photos  Yes  No  
L. Latent Prints  Yes  No

15. OTHER ITEMS COLLECTED:

16. DISPOSITION: REPORTING I.D. TECHNICIAN SIGNATURE: \_\_\_\_\_ SERIAL NUMBER: \_\_\_\_\_ RADIO NUMBER: \_\_\_\_\_ OFFICER ON SCENE: APPROVED BY: \_\_\_\_\_ ELIMINATIONS TAKEN:  Yes  No

SEP ITEM: \_\_\_\_\_ 22-238-77 672

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO.	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>S-5: Murder</b>		CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBER OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED & EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW NUMBER OF RETURNED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER		

Date and Time : 8-10-81 2200-1430

On the above stated date and time the undersigned was called out to accompany Sgt. D. Naylon and Det. J. Gibbons to Indian River County Fla. in an investigation of an unknown m/w human head found at mile marker #130 in Indian River County on the Florida Turnpike.

Upon our arrival to the above mentioned location we were conducted to the morgue at Indian River County hospital where Dr. Franklin Cox was in attendance for the examination. The undersigned photographed the human head at 3:00 AM (0300 hrs.) 8-11-81 in the presence of Dr. Cox, Det. Naylon and Det. Gibbons.

After photographing the human head the undersigned returned to mile marker #130 with the above mentioned detectives and with representatives of the Indian County Sheriff's Dept. and Highway Patrol where a search was conducted for physical evidence was conducted. No physical evidence was found at this time.

At 12:40 PM (1240 hrs) the undersigned took possession of the human head which had been identified as that of ADAM WALSH and was then flown to the Broward County Medical Examiner's Office by Channel 7's helicopter to turn over same to Mr. D.P. Hughes (See property slip signed by Mr. Hughes at 2:15 PM (1415 hrs.).

Photos taken by this writer were turned over to Det. Hoffman at headquarters and the negatives were filed in homicide case folder.  
NOTE: LATENT PRINTS ON FILE IN HOLLYWOOD WERE TURNED OVER TO SGT. NAYLON FOR FUTURE POSSIBLE IDENTIFICATION. TIME TURNED OVER 12:55PM (1255 hrs.).

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 15. *Ronald Yancy #817* 16. *[Signature]* 673

REPORT  
 GOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM**  
 2. ARREST NO.  
 3. COMPLAINT NO.: **81-56073**

CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT

5. PAGE NO: **1.** 6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.

9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION: **MISSING JUVENILE CANCELLATION** CHARGED?  YES

10. STATUS:  UNFOUNDED 11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)  YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE  NO

12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED?  YES  NO 13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED: \$

FOLLOW-UP PAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

1981

On [unclear] date, partial remains of a body were found in Indian River  
 [unclear] were positively identified as that of ADAM WALSH, due to this  
 [unclear], this report will be cancelled.

15. APPROVED BY: [Signature] SERIAL: [unclear] DATE/TIME: **6-11-81** 16. LISTED BY: [Signature] SERIAL: [unclear] 17. REVIEWER: [Signature]  
 674

CITY OF HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT  
BROWARD COUNTY  
STATE OF FLORIDA

IDENTIFICATION BUREAU  
CRIME SCENE REPORT

CASE NUMBER  
RELATED INCIDENT  
CASE NUMBERS: 81-56643

DATE & TIME PROCESSED:

8-4-91

TYPE OFFENSE:

Murder of Person

OTHER AGENCY & CASE NUMBER:

COMPLAINANT NAME:

138  
Ladawn Walker

SCENE LOCATION:

2501 Wickham Road

TELEPHONE:

STRUCTURE:  STORY  CBS  FRAME  OTHER

FACING:  NORTH  SOUTH  EAST  WEST

1. SCENE		2. ENTRY POINT		3. TYPE WINDOW	
<input type="checkbox"/> A <input type="checkbox"/> School	<input type="checkbox"/> E <input type="checkbox"/> Private residence	<input type="checkbox"/> A <input type="checkbox"/> Back door	<input type="checkbox"/> E <input type="checkbox"/> Front door	<input type="checkbox"/> I <input type="checkbox"/> Patio entry	<input type="checkbox"/> A <input type="checkbox"/> Jalousie
<input type="checkbox"/> B <input type="checkbox"/> Apartment	<input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> Retail Business	<input type="checkbox"/> B <input type="checkbox"/> Back window	<input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> Front window	<input type="checkbox"/> J <input type="checkbox"/> Roof entry	<input type="checkbox"/> B <input type="checkbox"/> Awning
<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> Church	<input type="checkbox"/> G <input type="checkbox"/> Office Business	<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> Garage door	<input type="checkbox"/> G <input type="checkbox"/> Side door	<input type="checkbox"/> K <input type="checkbox"/> A/C, Ventilator	<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> Casement
<input type="checkbox"/> D <input type="checkbox"/> Warehouse	<input type="checkbox"/> I <input type="checkbox"/> Other-See Item 12	<input type="checkbox"/> D <input type="checkbox"/> Wall	<input type="checkbox"/> H <input type="checkbox"/> Side window	<input type="checkbox"/> L <input type="checkbox"/> Other See Item 12	<input type="checkbox"/> D <input type="checkbox"/> Slab

4. TYPE DOOR		5. METHOD OF ENTRY		6. SCREEN	
<input type="checkbox"/> A <input type="checkbox"/> Jalousie	<input type="checkbox"/> E <input type="checkbox"/> Wood w/glass	<input type="checkbox"/> I <input type="checkbox"/> N/A	<input type="checkbox"/> A <input type="checkbox"/> Removed	<input type="checkbox"/> E <input type="checkbox"/> Removed Jalousie(s)	<input type="checkbox"/> Left unlocked
<input type="checkbox"/> B <input type="checkbox"/> 1/2 Jalousie	<input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> Metal w/glass	<input type="checkbox"/> J <input type="checkbox"/> Other	<input type="checkbox"/> B <input type="checkbox"/> Slipped	<input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> Slipped Jalousie(s)	<input type="checkbox"/> J <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown
<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> Solid wood	<input type="checkbox"/> G <input type="checkbox"/> Overhead door		<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> Key/Pick	<input type="checkbox"/> G <input type="checkbox"/> Pried lock area	<input type="checkbox"/> K <input type="checkbox"/> Other
<input type="checkbox"/> D <input type="checkbox"/> Solid metal	<input type="checkbox"/> H <input type="checkbox"/> Sliding glass		<input type="checkbox"/> D <input type="checkbox"/> Bodily force	<input type="checkbox"/> H <input type="checkbox"/> Pried track area	

7. HAND COVERINGS		8. TYPE OF TOOL USED		9. ITEMS TAKEN	
<input type="checkbox"/> A <input type="checkbox"/> Rubber gloves	<input type="checkbox"/> E <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown	<input type="checkbox"/> A <input type="checkbox"/> Screwdriver	<input type="checkbox"/> E <input type="checkbox"/> Pliers	<input type="checkbox"/> A <input type="checkbox"/> Cash	<input type="checkbox"/> E <input type="checkbox"/> All jewelry
<input type="checkbox"/> B <input type="checkbox"/> Cloth	<input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> None	<input type="checkbox"/> B <input type="checkbox"/> Large pry tool	<input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> None	<input type="checkbox"/> B <input type="checkbox"/> Food	<input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> Some jewelry
<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> Greasy substance	<input type="checkbox"/> G <input type="checkbox"/> Other	<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> Bolt cutters	<input type="checkbox"/> G <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown	<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> Drugs	<input type="checkbox"/> G <input type="checkbox"/> Audio equipment
<input type="checkbox"/> D <input type="checkbox"/> Soles		<input type="checkbox"/> D <input type="checkbox"/> Drill	<input type="checkbox"/> H <input type="checkbox"/> Other	<input type="checkbox"/> D <input type="checkbox"/> Gun(s)	<input type="checkbox"/> H <input type="checkbox"/> T.V.

10. PROCEDURES					
<input type="checkbox"/> A <input type="checkbox"/> Cut burglar	<input type="checkbox"/> E <input type="checkbox"/> Safe/blown	<input type="checkbox"/> I <input type="checkbox"/> Safe/turned	<input type="checkbox"/> M <input type="checkbox"/> Used matches	<input type="checkbox"/> Q <input type="checkbox"/> Drawers neatly searched	<input type="checkbox"/> U <input type="checkbox"/> Drawers ransacked
<input type="checkbox"/> B <input type="checkbox"/> Same w/dial	<input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> Safe/drilled	<input type="checkbox"/> J <input type="checkbox"/> Safe/carried off	<input type="checkbox"/> N <input type="checkbox"/> Mattress moved	<input type="checkbox"/> R <input type="checkbox"/> Drawers neatly searched	<input type="checkbox"/> V <input type="checkbox"/> Drawers dumped
<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> Loose items taken	<input type="checkbox"/> G <input type="checkbox"/> Safe/punched	<input type="checkbox"/> K <input type="checkbox"/> Vandalism	<input type="checkbox"/> O <input type="checkbox"/> Pillowcase taken	<input type="checkbox"/> S <input type="checkbox"/> Drawers closed	<input type="checkbox"/> W <input type="checkbox"/> Drawers ransacked
<input type="checkbox"/> D <input type="checkbox"/> Food on	<input type="checkbox"/> H <input type="checkbox"/> Safe/picked	<input type="checkbox"/> L <input type="checkbox"/> Lay in	<input type="checkbox"/> P <input type="checkbox"/> Turned on lights	<input type="checkbox"/> T <input type="checkbox"/> Drawers left open	<input type="checkbox"/> X <input type="checkbox"/> Other

11. MOTOR VEHICLE		YEAR	TYPE	COLOR	VIN:	TAG	STATE	YEAR
MAKE								

12. ADDITIONAL INFORMATION: Handwritten notes

13. ITEMS PROCESSED: CONTINUATION FORM  YES  NO  PROPERTY RECORDS

14. EVIDENCE		DISPOSITION		DISPOSITION		DISPOSITION	
<input type="checkbox"/> A. Blood	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/> E. Shoe impressions	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/> J. Paper	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/> K. Photos	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
<input type="checkbox"/> B. Paint	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/> F. Silhouette impressions	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/> Return	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/> L. Latent Prints	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
<input type="checkbox"/> C. Fibers	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/> G. Tool mark items	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> eColor			
<input type="checkbox"/> D. Hair	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/> H. Burglary tools	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No				
		<input type="checkbox"/> I. Soil	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No				

15. OTHER ITEMS COLLECTED:

16. DISPOSITION:		OFFICER ON SCENE:		EXAMINATIONS TAKEN:	
REPORTING I.D. TECHNICIAN SIGNATURE:	SERIAL NUMBER:	RADIO NUMBER:	APPROVED BY:	SEE ITEM 12:	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
<u>Handwritten Signature</u>	<u>81-56643</u>	<u>121</u>	<u>Handwritten Signature</u>	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	22-338-75

675

**VOLUME I**

**FILE # 28**

**INTER-OFFICE MEMOS**

**8/13/1981 - 8/15/1985**

**PAGE #'s  
676 - 688**



**VOLUME I**

**FILE # 28**

**INTER-OFFICE MEMOS**

**8/13/1981 - 8/15/1985**

**PAGE #'s  
676 - 688**

CITY OF HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA  
INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

00081  
Ibbbons, Detective  
ive Bureau

DATE August 13, 1981 FILE LA 81-136

SUBJECT Psychological Profile of Murderer  
of Adam Walsh

  
Cohen  
Advisor

REFERENCES Dr. Mark Reisner, Psychologist  
Los Angeles Police Department  
Telephone: 213-485-2620

above date, I had a conversation with a Dr. Mark Reisner,  
the three psychologists employed by the Los Angeles  
Department. Reisner offered the following psychological  
e of the type of person capable of abducting, murdering  
capitating Adam Walsh. Reisner stated that a profile  
only be of a general nature due to a lack of physical  
ce.

SEX: Male

AGE: 19-35 years of age, probably in his  
early to late twenties

RACE: Caucasian or Latin. Expressed the  
opinion that this type of conduct  
not generally inter-racial.

MENTAL STATUS: Borderline psychopathic/psychotic  
personality with a tremendous  
homosexual conflict expressed in  
violence and rage. Probably a "loner"  
and not liked by many people. Individual  
unlikely to brag or talk about this act.  
Unlikely that he will exhibit any remorse  
or guilt over act or confess to the  
abduction or murder.

EDUCATIONAL  
BACKGROUND: Little formal education. Lower socio-  
economic background.

OCCUPATIONAL  
SKILLS: Probably has held many unskilled or  
minimally skilled laboring jobs.

SOCIAL RELATIONS: Identifies with and is attracted to  
children. May sometimes work with  
children. Poor relationships with  
both females and males.

Jim Gibbons, Detective  
Detective Bureau

August 13, 1981

CRIMINAL HISTORY: Almost certainly has abducted or attempted to abduct a child in the past. Almost certainly has sexually assaulted a child in the past. Very likely that he has been arrested and imprisoned for such acts.

Reisner stated that the decapitation indicated that there had been sexual conduct with the boy.

Further, that after the abduction, the individual would seek an isolated environment, and that the individual would maintain control over the boy by employing both deception and physical force.

GC:cw

CITY OF HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA  
INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

TO: George Duncan BSO Crime Lab.

DATE 8-21-81

FILE

SUBJECT

FROM: Det. J. Hoffman #0038

REFERENCES Adam Walsh Homicide  
81-56073

On Monday 7-27-81 at approximately 1230 hrs. Adam Walsh was kidnaped from the Sears Mall located in the city of Hollywood. From the time the child was kidnaped the family or the police department did not receive any demands for a ransom.

On Monday 8-10-81 the severed head of Adam Walsh was discovered by two fishermen at mile marker #131 on the Florida Turnpike, Indian River County.

Dr. RONALD WRIGHT, Broward County Medical Examiner, advised that his investigation indicates that the head was severed by either a Machete or a meat cleaver with a blade length of at least five (5) inches or more.

On Wednesday, August, 19th, 1981 Madison County Sheriff Department arrested a W/M, MICHAEL PATRICK KELLY for DUI, and in his possession he had a attached Machete. KELLY had advised he had information that this Machete was possibly involved in this investigation.

Request that you attempt to determine if this blade has human blood on it or rust.

Also examine the accompanying blue denim trousers for human blood.

CITY OF HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA  
INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

TO: ALL UNITS

DATE 8/15/81

FILE:

SUBJECT Homicide, ADAM WALSH

FROM: *R. Hickman*  
DETS. R. HICKMAN/J. HOFFMAN

REFERENCES 81-56073

Updated information reference the ADAM WALSH homicide concerning the vehicle suspected is as follows:

Late model Ford Van, Midnight blue in color, tinted windows, the sliding right side door has a rectangular window. Vehicle is equipped with chrome colored running boards, front bumper is black in color, possible scoop mounted below front bumper, chrome ladder mounted left rear. The wheels are shiny turbine design mags. The interior seats are black in color high back, steering wheel is black in color. The vehicle is equipped with two antennas, 1-located on the right front, the second mounted on the roof.

The suspect is described as follows:

W/M, mid 20's , 23-26 years of age, 5'10 to 6' in height, 160 to 170#, dark brown hair, curly to short afro, mustache is thin to medium in size dark brown, suspect last seen wearing blue jeans, and a tank top multicolored, and brown boots with a rounded toe.

The attached composites were drawn by JOHN VALOR by information furnished by a ten year old witness and an adult witness. The only difference between the drawings is the style of the hair and size of the suspects mustache.

A second subject was observed in the suspect vehicle and is described as:

W/M, 30 years of age, dark brown straight hair, last seen wearing a short sleeve blue shirt. N.O.D.

The second subject was only observed sitting in the front passenger seat of the vehicle.

000815

CITY OF HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA  
INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

TO: ALL UNITS

DATE: August 14th, 1981

FILE

SUBJECT: Press release

FROM: DET. R. HICKMAN

REFERENCES ADAM WALSH CASE

Updated information received this date reference the vehicle suspected in the murder of ADAM WALSH is that the vehicle is a:

Late model Ford Van, Navy blue in color, with a Black front bumper, chrome ladder mounted on the left rear, shiny flat spoke mag wheels, tinted windows, with a rectangle window on the sliding door, passenger side, Florida tag, N.O.D., no spare wheel.

The suspect operating the vehicle is described as:

W/M, mid twenties, 5'10" to 6", medium to heavy build, 180-200#, Dark brown to black hair, medium to curly in style, mustache.



280

CITY OF HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA

INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

*Handwritten:* 10/21/88

TO: Chief Richard Witt  
Deputy Chief R. S. Davis  
Major B. W. Davis

DATE: October 24, 1988

FILE:

SUBJECT:

*Handwritten:* J. Hoffman  
FROM: Det. J. Hoffman  
Homicide Unit

REFERENCES:

This detective received a telephone call on 10/24/88 from Sgt. Richard Scheff of the Broward County Sheriff's Department.

The nature of this call pertained to the recent trip to Ralford Prison by Sgt. Scheff and Sgt. Fantagrassi.

During the week of 10/17/88, Sgt. Scheff and Sgt. Fantagrassi went to Ralford Prison to conduct an interview with prisoner, Gerard J. Schaffer. Mr. Schaffer recently wrote letters to various police departments, including the Broward Sheriff's Department. In these letters, Schaffer states that he is a cellmate of Ottis Toole and also does legal appeals for fellow inmates.

Mr. Schaffer tells how Ottis Toole has spoken to him frequently about the Adam Walsh Murder. Mr. Schaffer believes that Toole is telling him the truth. Toole also gave Schaffer a hand written confession to the Walsh Murder.

According to Sgt. Scheff, after interviewing Schaffer, it is his opinion that Schaffer is strictly interested in this matter because he thinks he would be entitled to the reward money offered by the Walsh Family. Schaffer believes the reward money is in excess of \$100,000.00.

Gerald Schaffer informed Sgt. Scheff that he represents Ottis Toole in all further matters. Schaffer stated he must be present at all interviews conducted with Ottis Toole in the future. Should Otis Toole be taken out on location, Mr. Schaffer indicates that he must accompany Toole and the Law Enforcement Agency.

Gerald Schaffer informed Sgt. Scheff that Ottis Toole told him that he used a bayonet to commit the Walsh Murder. This bayonet was taken from Ottis Toole's sister's residence in Jacksonville.

Sgt. Scheff and Sgt. Fantagrassi proceeded to locate Toole's sister. Upon doing this, Toole's sister was interviewed by these detectives. Toole's sister informed Sgt. Scheff that she had obtained the bayonet in question in 1979. This bayonet has been hanging on her mantle since the year she obtained it. According to her, if Ottis would have taken this bayonet she would have been fully aware of it.

681

She assured the detectives that the bayonet has never left her residence.

Ottis Toole's sister agreed to cooperate by furnishing the bayonet to the Sheriff's Department to be forwarded to the Crime Lab.

It is the opinion of Sgt. Scheff and Sgt. Fantagrassi that Gerard J. Scheffer is interested in this matter strictly for his own personal benefits. There is no evidence at this time to link Ottis Toole to the Walsh Murder.

JH/eb



CITY OF HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA  
INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

TO: ALL UNITS

DATE: 8/15/81

FILE:

SUBJECT: Homicide, ADAM WALSH

FROM: *R. Hickman*  
DETS. R. HICKMAN/J. HOFFMAN

REFERENCES: 81-56073

Updated information reference the ADAM WALSH homicide concerning the vehicle suspected is as follows:

Late model Ford Van, Midnight blue in color, tinted windows, the sliding right side door has a rectangular window. Vehicle is equipped with chrome colored running boards, front bumper is black in color, possible scoop mounted below front bumper, chrome ladder mounted left rear. The wheels are shiny turbine design mags. The interior seats are black in color high back, steering wheel is black in color. The vehicle is equipped with two antennas, 1-located on the right front, the second mounted on the roof.

The suspect is described as follows:

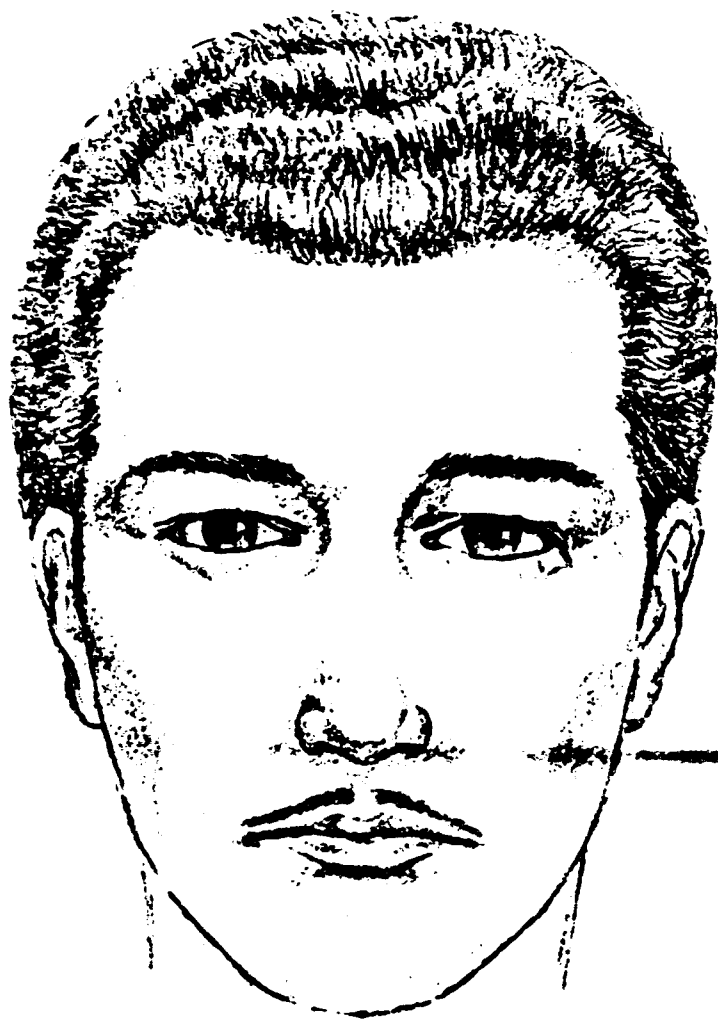
W/M, mid 20's, 23-26 years of age, 5'10 to 6' in height, 160 to 170#, dark brown hair, curly to short afro, mustache is thin to medium in size dark brown, suspect last seen wearing blue jeans, and a tank top multicolored, and brown boots with a rounded toe.

The attached composites were drawn by JOHN VALOR by information furnished by a ten year old witness and an adult witness. The only difference between the drawings is the style of the hair and size of the suspects mustache.

A second subject was observed in the suspect vehicle and is described as:

W/M, 30 years of age, dark brown straight hair, last seen wearing a short sleeve blue shirt. N.O.D.

The second subject was only observed sitting in the front passenger seat of the vehicle.



684

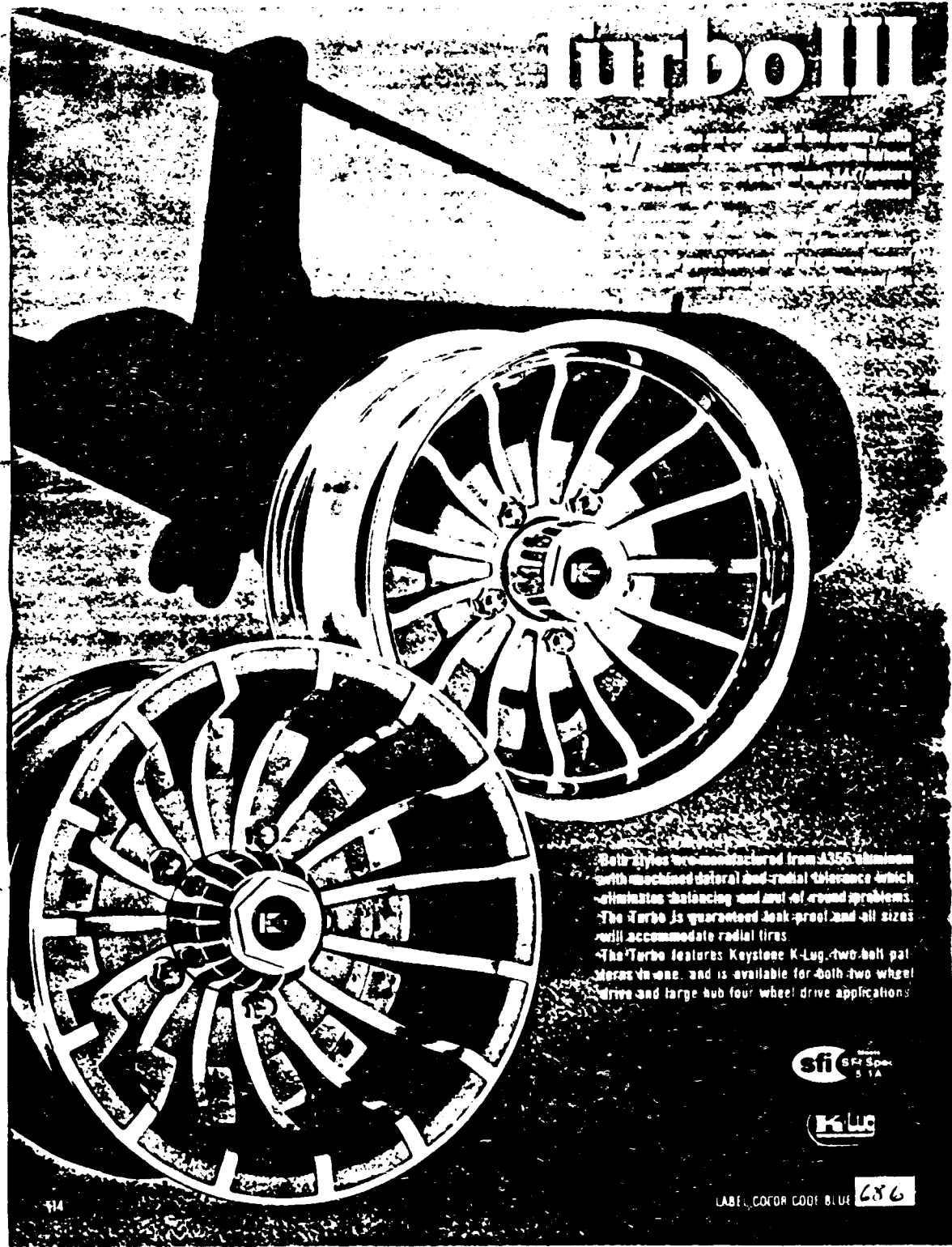
060820

060820



685

# turbo III



Both styles are manufactured from 6061 aluminum with machined lateral and radial clearance which eliminates balancing and wobble of round problems. The Turbo is guaranteed leak-proof and all sizes will accommodate radial tires. The Turbo features Keystone K-Lug, two-bolt pat. Mercedes-Benz, and is available for both two wheel drive and large hub four wheel drive applications.

sfi  
GR Sp  
S 1A

K-LUG

LABEL COLOR CODE BLUE 686



687

SUSPECT: W/M mid-20's, 5'10", 200 lbs, stocky build, medium complexion,  
dark brown to black hair, over the ears.

Attempted abduction occurred Monday, July 13th, 11:00 AM, at  
Sears, Twin City Mall, North Palm Beach.

Suspect was observed by witnesses fleeing from the store. At the same  
time the witnesses were approached by a 10-year old boy, whose first  
name is believed to be Terry, who told the witnesses, "That man is  
trying to grab me." The boy had been playing in the toy department  
at the store when the attempted abduction occurred. He then ran to  
the clothing department, where he approached the witnesses. The boy  
appeared to be terrified.

The Hollywood Police Department is attempting to locate this boy.  
His identity will be kept secret after he comes forward. Anyone  
with information should contact Dets. Jack Hoffman or Ron Hickman  
at 921-3540 or 921-3362.

**VOLUME I**

**FILE # 29**

**COMPOSITES**

**8/13/1981 - 8/15/1981**

**PAGE #'s  
689 - 710**

**VOLUME I**

**FILE # 29**

**COMPOSITES**

**8/13/1981 - 8/15/1981**

**PAGE #'s  
689 - 710**



**VOLUME I**

**FILE # 30**

**PHOTOGRAPHS  
(REFER TO MICROFILM REEL IN THIS SET)**

**PAGE #'s**

**VOLUME I**

**FILE # 30**

**PHOTOGRAPHS  
(REFER TO MICROFILM REEL IN THIS SET)**

**PAGE #'s**

0 0 0 8 2 8



609

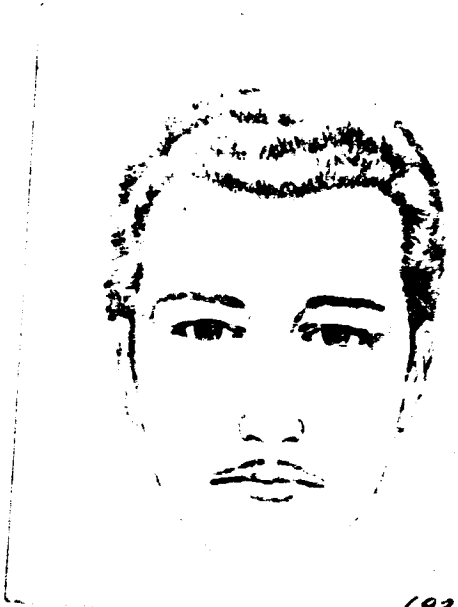
0 0 0 8 2 8

0 0 0 8 2 8





Drawn by APD ID TECH II John Valer Miller, 15 Ave 41-1750 - 1810  
described by Eugene Mena and Timothy POTTENBURGH  
This drawing was mostly described by Timothy POTTENBURGH  
Timothy POTTENBURGH *Timothy Pottenburgh*



693

3  
0  
0  
0

00083



694



695







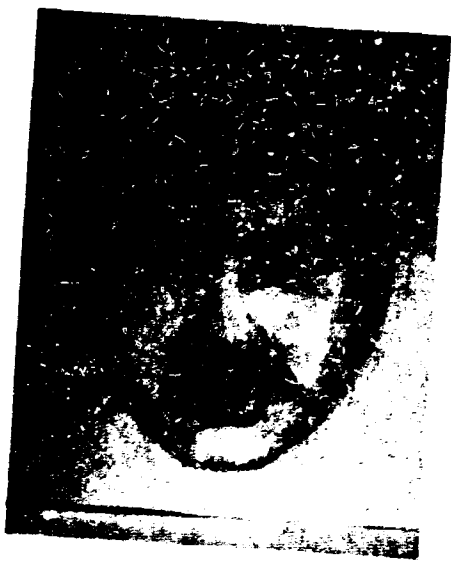
---

697



698

00083



699

00083



Jackie Mc Connell

w/F 6/2/61.

85 S 3 Michigan Pk. W.P.

Interviewed w/ed - photo taken.

701

5'7" 5'8" W/F  
THIN BUILD  
Dark Brown hair

35-45. Initial right side  
Gold.

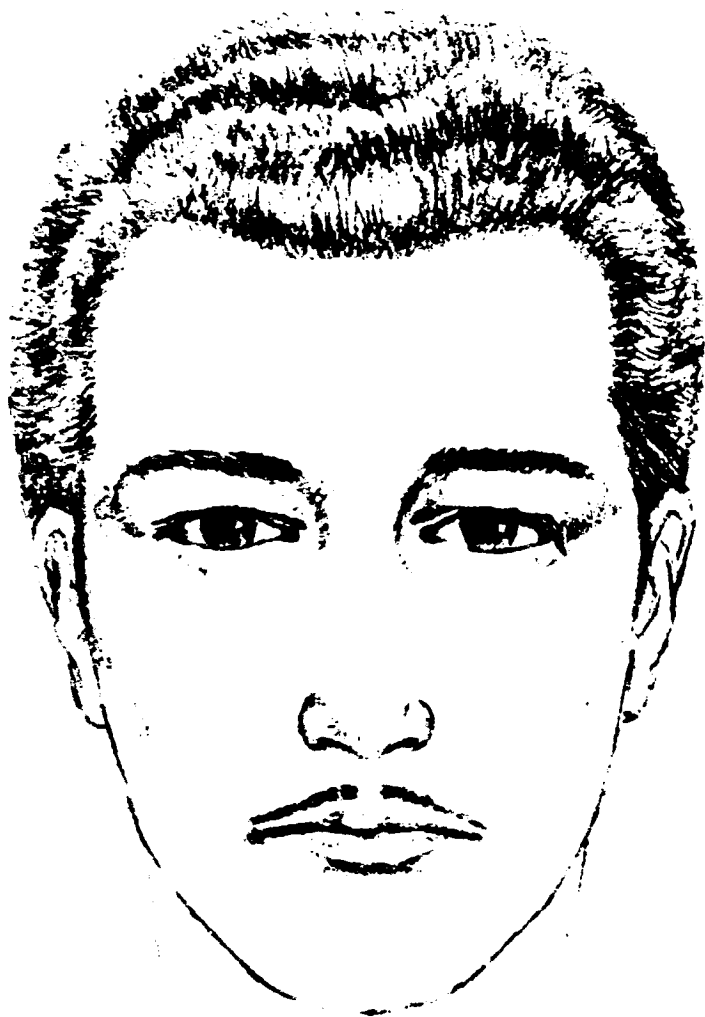
Dark Comp.

White Top

702



700



IPD- ID TECH II John Valer Miller 15 Aug 91 1500-1730.

by EUGENE MENACHO and TIMOTHY POTTENBURGH

NOTE: TIMOTHY POTTENBURGH STATES THE ABOVE DRAWING WAS THE SAME  
FACE WITH DIFFERENT MUSTACHE AND HAIR AS THE PERSON HE IS DESCRIBING

Timothy Pottenburgh

703





drawn by MPD ID TECH II John Valer Miller.

1530 - 1030 13 AUG 1981

described by MATTHEW HOUDOURAS and MRS. JANE HOUDOURAS

Photo Houdouras / Mrs. Jane Houdouras

704

200 FRONT DESK		"E" DAY PERSONNEL
203 Lt. Shepard		
204 Lt.	Off. <i>AKES, L (PB-SP)</i>	Apte, M. Sgt.
205 Lt.	PSA Gasca	Barragan, J.
202 ADM. SGT. Sampson	PSA Villalonga	Blanco, O.
202 ADM. AIDE <i>Williams, B</i>	PSA James	Butler, E.
PRIS. PROCESS Peoples		Caldevilla, A.
ONE CAR		Camil, C.
10		Cheney, R.
11 432 <i>Millard, M. J</i>	- Hernandez, J. (PB-SP)	Churchill, J. <i>Stewart, L</i>
12 104 Myles, W. - Walker, T. (PB-F)		<i>DUMENIGO, J. Avance, L</i>
13 108 Suarez, R. (PB-SP) - Garcia, M. (PB-SP)		Collis, D. <i>Hites, L</i>
14		Correa, N. <i>L. Chung</i>
18		Costello, W. <i>Sanchez, T</i>
13 Guas, D. (K-9-SP)	K-9	Culver, D.
20 Sgt. <i>m L</i>		Dagger, A.
21 110 Moy (SP)		Dixon, J.
23 112 Mend (PB-SP) - Gonzalez, O. (PB-SP)		Fernandez, G.
24 434 Peral (PB-SP) <i>Blosser, J. (C)</i>		Finale, H.
25 116 <i>W...</i>		Freire, M.
26 436 Jezi, A. (PB-F) <i>L...</i>		Fuentes, I.
28		Gonzalez, R.
23	K-9	Greenstein, B.
10		Herr, A.
11 120 Wing, G. (PB-FTO) - Veal, M. (PB)		<i>BURNS SGT.</i>
13 122 Carr, C. (FTO) - <i>B...</i>		Huertas, F.
14 124 <i>C...</i>		Jenkins, R.
15 462 My...		Johnson, A.
18		Landa, J. <i>+</i>
17	K-9	Lanier, H. Lt.
10		Lopez, M.
11 128 La... A. (FTO-SP) - Clemente, A. (PB-SF)		Mantecon, B.
12 130 Co... (FTO-SP) - <i>K...</i>		
14 132 Ro... S. (PB-FTO) - Peruyero, J. (PB-SF)		
15 136 Bod... A. (FTO) - Smith, W. (PB)		
16		
17		
18		
19		
17	K-9	
10		
1 142 <i>H...</i> A. (SP) - <i>Gu...</i> E. (PB-SP)		
2 144 <i>B...</i> H. (SP) - Jackson, W. (PB)		
3 440 <i>I...</i> J. (PB-SP) - <i>P...</i>		
4 140 Barker, J. (FTO)		
5 156 Brockmeyer, D. (FTO)		
6 152 Barnes, W. (PB)		
8		
9 447 <i>R...</i> (PB) - <i>L...</i> (PB-SP) <i>*</i>		
10		
1 466 <i>Clausell</i> (PB-SP)		
2 456 Roell, J. (PB) - <i>C...</i>		
3 458 Kilpatrick, J. (PB)		
4 464 Green, G. (FTO) - <i>S...</i>		
5 470 Fleitas, A. (FTO-PB-SP) - <i>M...</i>		
8		

McCray, R.  
Mejia, L.  
Miller, D.  
Mosher, E. Sgt.  
Naraganes, M.  
Orosa, M.  
Pena, J.  
Perdomo, J.  
Perera, C.  
Price, J.  
Rambo, R. *\**  
Rojas, A.  
Roque, R.  
Salazar, B.  
Seiglie, J.  
Travis, S. Sgt.  
Trujillo, T.  
Urvant, F.  
Walters, H.  
Williams, A.  
Yuen, F.

One Man Unit  
Two Man Unit  
"E" DAY 8 HR.  
PERSONNEL

Bland, S.  
Dukes, L.

SCHEDULED "V"

E/O & V  
No EO  
P.S.

SHIFT COUNT

Capt.	1
Lts.	2
Sgts.	5
Offs.	100
PSAs.	3
Civilians	5
TOTAL	117

ON-DUTY SWAT

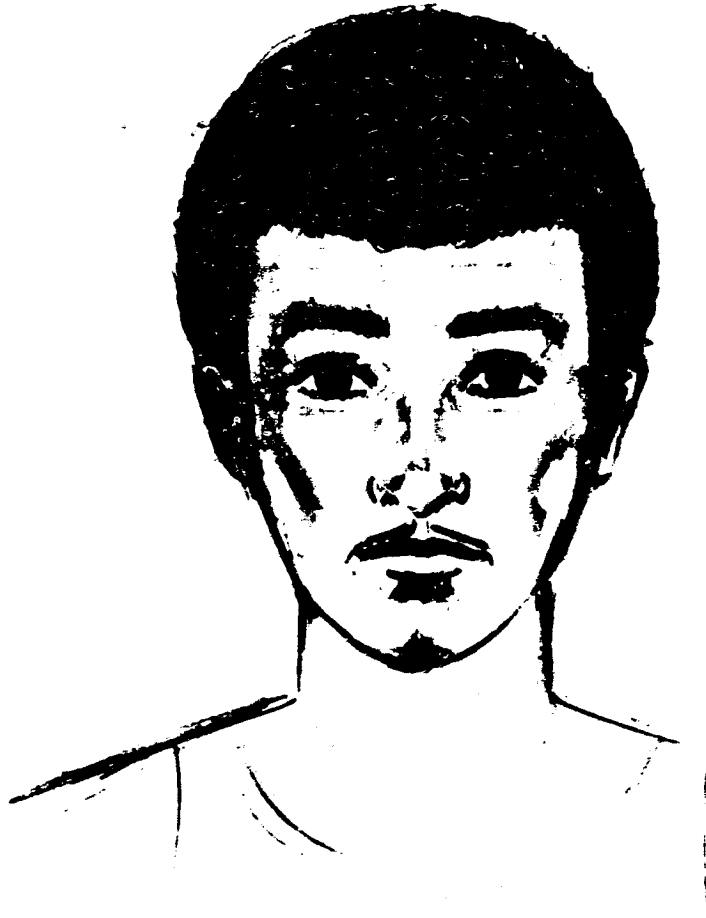
ALTERNATES

SPECIAL DETAIL

SCHOOL - TRAINING  
Capt. *K...* Civil *...* Training

Ford 79 VAN DARK Blue  
AGE 19 To 23  
DARK HAIR

Phone 5836869  
Gen. Menalco  
5101 SW 43 Ter  
Ft. Lauderdale



White Male  
medium complexion  
medium Light Build

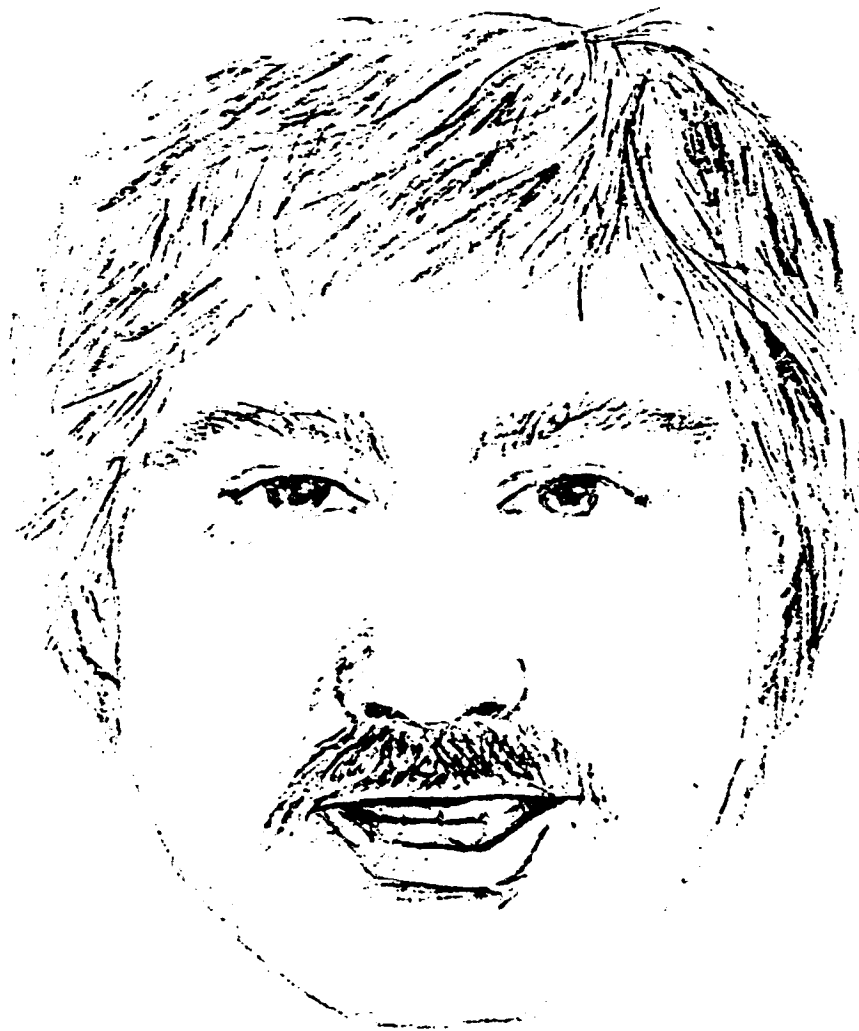
705

00084

Age 19 - 23  
79 Ford Dark Blue

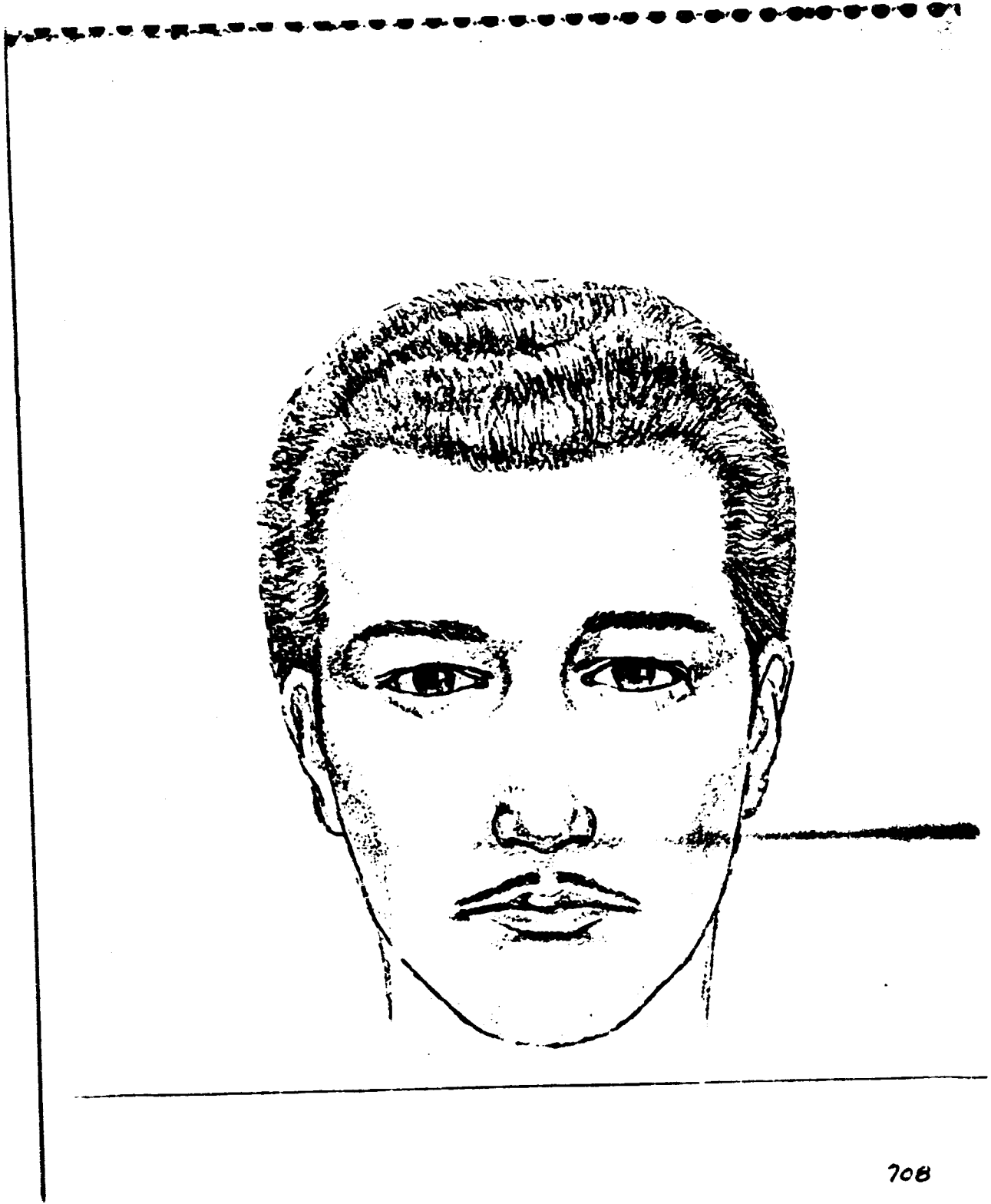


706



drawn by MPD ID TECH II John Valer *Stuler*.  
1570 - 1630 13 APR 1981

707





709

00084



710



**VOLUME I**

**FILE # 31**

**PERSONS SYNOPSIS**

**PAGE #'s  
711 - 717**

**VOLUME I**

**FILE # 31**

**PERSONS SYNOPSIS**

**PAGE #'s  
711 - 717**

**SYNOPSIS OF SUBJECTS INVOLVED IN ADAM WALSH HOMICIDE:**

**\*\* ALBERTS, RAYMOND-** TIP RECEIVED FROM CAROL, RONNIE THAT ALBERTS WAS RESPONSIBLE FOR THE MURDER OF ADAM WALSH. STATEMENT WAS TAKEN AND SUBJECT DENIED ANY INVOLVEMENT.

**BAILLEY, VERNON-** FISHERMAN WHO DISCOVERED ADAM'S HEAD IN CANAL, INDIAN RIVER COUNTY

**\*\* BENNETT, SPENCER-** OWNED A CAR DEALERSHIP IN JACKSONVILLE. SOLD SEVERAL VEHICLES OVER THE YEARS TO OTTIS TOOLE AND HIS FAMILY. WAS QUESTIONED ABOUT ANY KNOWLEDGE HE HAD REGARDING TOOLE.

**\*\* BLUMBERG, CARA L.-** GAVE STATEMENT REGARDING HER MARRIAGE TO WILLIAM HAROLD COLLINS. SHE ADVISED COLLINS HAD MOLESTED HER SMALL SON. COLLINS WAS A PERSONAL FRIEND OF THE WALSH FAMILY AND USE TO BABYSIT ADAM. SHE GAVE STATEMENT REGARDING HER SUSPICION OF COLLINS INVOLVMENT IN THE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE.

**\*\* CAULDER, MACK-** EMPLOYED AT SOUTHEAST COLOR COAT AT THE SAME TIME OTTIS TOOLE WAS. INTERVIEWED RE: WHAT TYPE OF TOOLS, TOOLE HAD ACCESS TO WHILE EMPLOYED THERE.

**\*\* CAMPBELL, JAMES-** LONGTIME FAMILY FRIEND WHO LIVED WITH THE WALSHES FOR SEVERAL YEARS. CAMPBELL MOVED OUT OF THE WALSH RESIDENCE APPROXIMATELY ONE WEEK BEFORE ADAM WALSH WAS ABDUCTED. IT WAS LATER DISCOVERED THAT JAMES CAMPBELL AND REVE WALSH WERE HAVING AN AFFAIR. JAMES CAMPBELL WAS AT ONE POINT CONSIDERED A SUSPECT IN THIS INVESTIGATION, BUT SUBJECT WAS CLEARED AFTER SUBMITTING TO AND PASSING TWO SEPERATE POLYGRAPH EXAMINATIONS.

**\*\* CARROLL, RONNIE-** CALLED HPD RE: INFORMATION HE OBTAINED RE: RAYMOND ALBERTS BRAGGING ABOUT THE MURDER OF ADAM WALSH. CARROLL ALSO ADVISED DETECTIVES THAT ALBERTS HAD 8X10 PICTURES OF ADAM'S HEAD ON A MARBLE STICK. LATER RECALNTED HIS STORY. ADVISED HE WAS INVOLVED IN A HIT & RUN ACCIDENT AND WAS HOPING THAT DETECTIVES WOULD BE LENIENT ON HIM IF HE WAS PROVIDING INFORMATION RE: THIS HOMICIDE.

**CARTER, JAMES-** WORKS FOR ST LUCIE CO SHERIFF'S OFFICE AND OWNED THE PROPERTY WHERE OTTIS TOOLE CLAIMED HE BURIED ADAM WALSH'S BODY. STATEMENT WAS TAKEN REGARDING SGT CARTER GIVING PERMISSION TO EXCAVATE THE AREA.

**CASEY, DIANNA-** SAW POSSIBLE SUSPECTS IN ADAM WALSH ABDUCTION, MET W/ POLICE TO GIVE DESCRIPTION FOR COMPOSITE SKETCHES.

**\*\* CHANDLER, MRS.-** EMPLOYEE OF THE SALVATION ARMY IN NEWPORT NEWS, VIRGINIA. MADE ARRANGEMENTS FOR TOOLE TO GET A BUS TICKET TO JACKSONVILLE DAYS PRIOR TO THE DISAPPEARANCE OF ADAM WALSH.

**\*\* CHEEK, FREDRICK-** INCARCERATED WITH KEITH WARREN IN 1986. WROTE LETTER TO AUTHORITIES WHICH INDICATED HIS SUSPICION OF KEITH WARREN BEING INVOLVED IN THE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE OF ADAM WALSH.

**\*\* COLLINS, JAMES-** FORMER CO-WORKER OF TOOLE WHO WAS INTERVIEWED REGARDING ANY KNOWLEDGE HE MAY HAVE ABOUT OTTIS TOOLE DURING THE TIME ADAM WALSH WAS ABDUCTED. SAID WARREN BRAGGED ABOUT HIS ABDUCTION/MURDER OF ADAM WALSH.

**\*\* COLLINS, RONALD D.-** SUBJECT WAS INCARCERATED WITH TOOLE AND WAS AT ONE TIME TOOLE'S CELLMATE. SUBJECT WAS INTERVIEWED REGARDING ANY DISCUSSIONS HE MAY HAVE HAD WITH OTTIS RE: THE ADAM WALSH HOMICIDE.

**\*\* COLLINS, WILLIAM H.-** PERSONAL FRIEND OF THE WALSH FAMILY WHO OFTEN BABYSAT FOR ADAM. FORMER WIFE CARA BLUMBERG EXPRESSED CONCERN THAT HE MIGHT BE INVOLVED IN THE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE.

**COPP, SHARON MARIE-** VICTIM OF A HOMICIDE IN COLORADO WHERE COPP'S BODY WAS DISMEMBERED. FILE WAS SENT IN HOPES OF POSSIBLE CONNECTION BETWEEN CASES.

**\*\* DANHER, JEFFREY-** SERIAL KILLER WHO LIVED IN THE MIAMI AREA AT THE TIME ADAM WALSH WAS ABDUCTED.

**\*\* DEATLEY, EDWARD-** SUBJECT WAS ARRESTED BY FORT PIERCE PD FOR LEWD & LASCIVIOUS. AT TIME OF ARREST HE HAD A SCRAP BOOK IN HIS POSSESSION WITH CLIPPINGS PERTAINING TO ADAM WALSH. STATEMENT WAS TAKEN AND HE ADVISED HE LOVED CHILDREN AND WAS JUST INTERESTED IN THE CASE.

**DOBBS, EUGENE-** SUBJECT WAS AN ALLEGED HOMOSEXUAL WHO WAS FRIENDS WITH JAMES CAMPBELL. SUBJECT GIVEN A POLYGRAPH REGARDING AN KNOWLEDGE HE MAY HAVE HAD ABOUT THE ADAM WALSH ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE.

**\*\* DOVER, JAMES-** WORKED AT A GAS STATION IN HOLLYWOOD. SAID HE SAW TOOLE IN HIS GAS STATION ABOUT 1-2 YEARS AGO. COULDN'T PINPOINT TIME FRAME.

**DOWLING, ROBERT** INTERVIEW WAS CONDUCTED BY THE FBI OF DOWLING. ADVISED HE WORKED AT COLOR KING WHILE LIVING IN HOLLYWOOD AND SAID HE PROCESSED THE PHOTOS OF THE RECOVERED REMAINS OF ADAM WALSH. ALSO WAS FIXING A HOUSE ACROSS THE STREET FROM WHERE ADAM LIVED.

**GIBBONS, RICHARD-** PAST SEXUAL OFFENDER IN THE CITY OF HOLLYWOOD.

**\*\* GILBERT, BOYD EARL-** SUBJECT WAS A CELLMATE OF TOOLE, RECALLS TOOLE CONFESSING TO KILLING A KID WHO LATER TURNED OUT TO BE A POLICE OFFICER'S SON. SUBJECT SAID TOOLE TALKED ABOUT HIM AND LUCAS TRAVELLING ACROSS THE COUNTRY KILLING PEOPLE.



**\*\* JONES, BOBBY LEROY-** SUBJECT WAS INCARCERATED WITH TOOLE AND WAS INTERVIEWED AS TO WHETHER OR NOT HE HAD EVER HEARD TOOLE CONFESS TO HIS INVOLVEMENT IN THE WALSH ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE.

**\*\* JUREYK, DENISE-** FORMER ROOMMATE OF KEITH WARREN. STATEMENT WAS TAKEN REGARDING ANY KNOWLEDGE SHE MAY HAVE REGARDING THE WALSH HOMICIDE.

**KELLY, MICHAEL-** SUBJECT WAS ARRESTED 08/19/81 FOR DUI. AT TIME OF ARREST, SUBJECT KELLY HAD IN HIS POSSESSION A MACHETE WITH POSSIBLE TRACES OF BLOOD ON IT. SUBJECT ALSO ADVISED DEPUTIES IN MADISON COUNTY THAT HE KNEW WHO HAD ABDUCTED AND KILLED ADAM WALSH. SUBJECT IMPLICATED DONALD MORAN AND KIM MORAN AS BEING RESPONSIBLE FOR THE MURDER.

**\*\* KINDRICK, STEVEN-** DETECTIVE WITH THE BREVARD CO SHERIFF'S OFFICE. DET. KINDRICK INTERVIEWED TOOLE RE: UNSOLVED HOMICIDES IN HIS JURISDICTION. UPON VISITING TOOLE FOR THE FIRST INTERVIEW, TOOLE TOLD KINDRICK HE THOUGHT HE WAS THERE TO SEE HIM RE: THE HOMICIDE HE HAD COMMITTED IN BROWARD COUNTY OF THE BOY FROM SEARS.

**\*\* KNIGHT, EILEEN-** BOOKKEEPER FOR SOUTHEAST COLOR COAT WHO WAS INTERVIEWED REGARDING ANY KNOWLEDGE SHE MAY HAVE REGARDING TOOLE AND HIS INVOLVEMENT IN THE ABDUCTION OF ADAM WALSH.

**\*\* LAW, THOMAS-** FORMER CO-WORKER OF TOOLE WHO WAS INTERVIEWED REGARDING ANY KNOWLEDGE HE MAY HAVE ABOUT OTTIS TOOLE DURING THE TIME ADAM WALSH WAS ABDUCTED.

**\*\* LUCAS, HENRY LEE-** COMMITTED SEVERAL MURDERS WITH SUBJECT TOOLE. TOOLE AT ONE POINT IMPLICATED LUCAS AS BEING HIS ACCOMPLICE IN THE WALSH CASE. BUT IT WAS LATER DISCOVERED THAT LUCAS WAS INCARCERATED IN VIRGINIA DURING THE TIME ADAM WALSH WAS ABDUCTED AND LATER MURDERED.

**\*\* MCNETT, PAYE-** SUBJECT MCNETT OWNED THE 71 CADILLAC THAT SHE LEASED TO TOOLE WITH AN OPTION TO PURCHASE. WHEN HE COULDN'T MAKE ANY MORE PAYMENTS, HE GAVE THE KEYS BACK TO MCNETT. MCNETT ADVISED SHE LEFT THE VEHICLE AT THE WELLS BROTHERS LOT TO BE SOLD. SAID TOOLE COULD HAVE HAD A DUPLICATE SET OF KEYS AND COULD HAVE TAKEN THE VEHICLE AT ANY TIME WITHOUT HER KNOWLEDGE.

**MARCOS, ALEJANDRO-** SUBJECT WAS GIVEN A POLYGRAPH EXAMINATION RE: RALPH MEDINA'S STATEMENT AND HIS INVOLVEMENT IN THE ABDUCTION/MURDER OF ADAM WALSH. SUBJECT SHOWED NO SIGN OF DECEPTION, EXCEPT ON THE QUESTION ASKING WHETHER OR NOT HE HAD TOLD ANYONE THAT HE HAD COMMITTED THE MURDER OF ADAM WALSH.

**\*\* MAYER, ARLENE-** MOTHER OF HEIDI MAYER WHO IDENTIFIED OTTIS TOOLE FROM A PHOTOGRAPHIC LINEUP AS THE INDIVIDUAL WHO ATTEMPTED TO ABDUCT HER DAUGHTER FROM THE KMART STORE IN HOLLYWOOD DAYS PRIOR TO ADAM WALSH'S ABDUCTION.

**\*\* MAYER, HEIDI-** HEIDI WAS SHOPPING IN KMART WITH HER MOTHER THE SAME WEEK ADAM WALSH WAS ABDUCTED. SHE ADVISED A MAN FOLLOWED HER IN THE STORE AND ATTEMPTED TO ABDUCT HER. SHE IDENTIFIED OTTIS TOOLE AS BEING THIS MAN DURING A PHOTOGRAPHIC LINEUP.

**\*\* MEDINA, RALPH-** GAVE A STATEMENT TO DETECTIVES REGARDING ALEJANDRO MARCOS BEING INVOLVED IN THE ABDUCTION/MURDER OF ADAM WALSH. ADVISED MARCOS SEXUALLY ASSAULTS LITTLE CHILDREN AND HAS ALSO BRAGGED ABOUT MURDERING ADAM WALSH.

**MILLER, ERNEST-** MEDICAL DOCTOR WITH THE UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL OF JACKSONVILLE. DR. MILLER EXAMINED/STUDIED TOOLE AND LUCAS AND REPORTED HIS FINDINGS TO HONORABLE JUDGE LAWRENCE HADDOCK.

**MONAHAN, JOHN-** CLOSE FRIEND OF WALSH FAMILY, MADE IDENTIFICATION OF ADAM'S REMAINS.

**\*\* MONAHAN, MICHAEL-** JOHN MONAHAN'S SON, EMERGED AS A SUSPECT THROUGH MEDIA ATTENTION, STATEMENT TAKEN, GAVE ALIBI WHICH WAS VERIFIED BY EX-GIRLFRIEND.

**PALMER, JAMES-** INMATE INCARCERATED WITH LARRY BURNETT. SAID BURNETT ADVISED HE HAD BEEN IN FLORIDA, POSSIBLY SOUTH FLORIDA DURING THE TIME OF THE WALSH HOMICIDE AND THAT BURNETT LOOKED LIKE THE COMPOSITE SKETCH.

**\*\* POWELL, FRANK-** NEPHEW OF OTTIS TOOLE WHO WAS INTERVIEWED REGARDING THE TRIP HE TOOK WITH TOOLE AND LUCAS, JUST PRIOR TO THE ABDUCTION OF ADAM WALSH AND ANY KNOWLEDGE HE HAD REGARDING WEAPONS & VEHICLES HIS UNCLE OTTIS TOOLE OWNED.

**\*\* POOLE, JAMES MICHAEL-** SUBJECT WAS INCARCERATED WITH TOOLE AND TOOLE TOLD HIM HE WAS IN THE REPOSSESSION OF KIDS BUSINESS. SAID HE ABDUCTED HIS OWN SON FROM HIS WIFE IN SOUTH BROWARD AND HAD TO STOP THE CAR AND LET HIM OUT BECAUSE THE POLICE WERE FOLLOWING HIM. TOOLE SAID HE HAD TO GET RID OFF THE CAR BECAUSE HE HAD SOME EVIDENCE, CLOTHING, THAT HE DIDN'T WANT THE POLICE TO FIND. SAID THE CAR AND THE CLOTHING WAS UNDERWATER.

**\*\* REAVES, JOHN-** REAVES EMPLOYED TOOLE AT HIS ROOFING COMPANY IN JACKSONVILLE. INTERVIEWS CONDUCTED FOR JOHN REAVES SR & JOHN REAVES JR, IN AN ATTEMPT TO ESTABLISH WHETHER OR NOT TOOLE WAS WORKING FOR THEM AT THE TIME ADAM WALSH WAS ABDUCTED.

**ROSEN, WILLIAM-** ANONYMOUS LETTER WAS RECEIVED RE: A SUBJECT "TOBY" POSSIBLY BEING INVOLVED IN THE ABDUCTION OF ADAM WALSH. AFTER FOLLOWING UP ON THE LEAD, "TOBY" WAS IDENTIFIED AS POSSIBLY BEING SUBJECT ROZEN. SUBJECT ROZEN ATTENDS MEETINGS FOR HOMOSEXUALS ALCOHOLICS. NO INFORMATION COULD COOPERATE ROZEN BEING INVOLVED IN THIS HOMICIDE.

**SCHAEFFER, GERALD-** INMATE WHO IS INCARCERATED WITH OTTIS TOOLE AND IS ACTING AS TOOLE'S AGENT/LAWYER. ADVISED OTTIS TOOLE HAD ADMITTED EVERYTHING REGARDING THE HOMICIDE TO HIM AND THAT HE WOULD PROVIDE POLICE WITH THIS INFORMATION IF HIS DEMANDS WERE MET.

**\*\* SCHOPPAUL, DAVID-** SUBJECT GAVE STATEMENT REGARDING A POSSIBLE SUSPECT HE SAW AT THE SEARS STORE ON THE DAY OF THE ABDUCTION.

**SIMMONS, DELORES-** WITNESS WHO BELIEVES SHE SAW ADAM WALSH ALIVE APPROXIMATELY 5 DAYS BEFORE HIS HEAD WAS FOUND.

**\*\* TERRY, JESSE W.-** DETECTIVE IN THE HOMICIDE UNIT OF THE JACKSONVILLE SHERIFF'S OFFICE. DET. TERRY ASSISTED THE HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPT. DURING THE INTIAL STAGES OF THE INVESTIGATION OF OTTIS TOOLE AND HIS INVOLVEMENT IN THE WALSH HOMICIDE.

**\*\* TERRY, JOHN-** SUBJECT WAS AN INMATE AT BROWARD COUNTY JAIL WITH JAMES, EDWARD. HE ADVISED JAMES TOLD HIM HE WAS RESPONSIBLE FOR THE MURDER OF ADAM WALSH.

**\*\* TOOLE, GEORIGA-** SISTER-IN-LAW OF OTTIS TOOLE. INTERVIEWED REGARDING ANY KNOWLEDGE SHE MAY HAVE CONCERNING WHEREABOUTS OF TOOLE AT TIME OF ABDUCTION.

**\*\* TOOLE, HOWELL-** BROTHER OF OTTIS TOOLE. INTERVIEW CONDUCTED TO DETERMINE ANY KNOWLEDGE HE MAY HAVE REGARDING THE WHEREABOUTS OF HIS BROTHER OTTIS DURING THE TIME OF THE ABDUCTION OF ADAM WALSH.

**\*\* TOOLE, NORVELLA-** WIFE OF OTTIS TOOLE. INTERVIEW CONDUCTED TO DETERMINE ANY KNOWLEDGE SHE MAY HAVE REGARDING THE WHEREABOUTS OF OTTIS DURING THE TIME OF THE ABDUCTION OF ADAM WALSH.

**\*\* TOOLE, OTTIS ELWOOD-** SUBJECT IS A CONVICTED MURDERER WHO HAS CONFESSED & RECAPTED HIS CONFESSIONS SEVERAL TIMES REGARDING HIS INVOLVMENT IN THE ABDUCTION/MURDER OF ADAM WALSH.

**\*\* TOOLE, VERNON-** BROTHER OF OTTIS TOOLE, INTERVIEWED REGARDING ANY KNOWLEDGE HE MIGHT HAVE ABOUT HIS BROTHER OTTIS' INVOLVEMENT IN THE ABDUCTION OF ADAM WALSH.

**VIA, JAY-** SGT WITH THE OUACHITA PARISH SHERIFF'S DEPT. SGT VIA WAS INERVIERNING TOOLE RE: HOMICIDES IN THEIR JURISDICTION WHEN TOOLE MADE MENTION OF HOW HE KILLED ADAM WALSH.

**WAGNER, MICHAEL-** SUBJECT WAS CONVICTED OF SODOMY OF A 3 YEAR OLD GIRL AND BRUTAL STABBING OF A 12 YEAR OLD BOY IN BINGHANTON NEW YORK. WAGNER HAD TRAVELED TO SOUTH FLORIDA IN THE PAST. FILE SENT FOR INTELLIGENCE/LEAD PURPOSES.



58000

0, LARRY LEON- WALDO LIVED AT BETTY GOODYEAR'S BOARDING  
AT THE SAME TIME TOOLE DID. SUBJECT WAS INTERVIEW ABOUT  
IF TOOLE MAY HAVE TOLD HIM ABOUT HIS INVOLVEMENT IN THE  
CASE.

1, JOHN- FATHER OF ADAM WALSH

2, REVE- MOTHER OF ADAM WALSH

3, KEITH- WARREN WAS CONVICTED OF ABDUCTING A  
BOY IN LAS VEGAS. WARREN ATTEMPTED TO CUT THE BOYS HEAD  
LEFT HIM FOR DEAD. WARREN WAS IN THE KEYS AREA DURING  
TIME OF THE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE OF ADAM WALSH.

4, WILLIAM- GAVE A STATEMENT REGARDING HIS SUSPICION  
OF EDWARD WHO WAS HIS NEIGHBOR.

5, ADA- BEFRIENDED THE WALSHES AFTER THE  
ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE AND TOLD THEM SHE WAS GOING TO COLLECT  
DONATIONS FOR A BENEFIT TO BE HELD FOR ADAM. LATER ADVISED SHE  
DROPPED THE WHOLE THING UP AND NO PRIZES/DONATIONS WERE EVER  
MADE. SUBJECT WAS BAKER ACTED BY FT LAUDERDALE PD ON  
11/1/77.

6, statement was taken

**VOLUME II**

**FILE # 1**

**VOLUSIA CO. LETTER RE: PHOTO OF CHILD IN  
MOTEL ROOM**

**8/17/1981**

**PAGE #'s  
718 - 721**

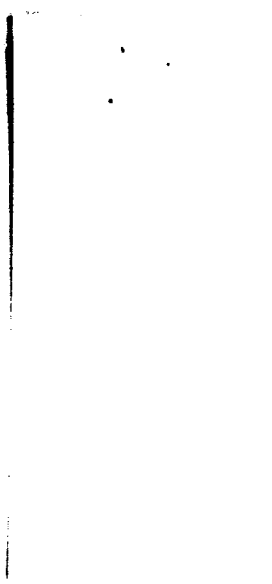
**VOLUME II**

**FILE # 1**

**VOLUSIA CO. LETTER RE: PHOTO OF CHILD IN  
MOTEL ROOM**

**8/17/1981**

**PAGE #'s  
718 - 721**



718



98000

REGISTRATION CARD

No 12233

NAME Charles Haggerty

STREET 3300 S. Westmoreland

CITY Orlando STATE FLA ZIP CODE \_\_\_\_\_

REPRESENTING \_\_\_\_\_

Car License 2E73701-16-870

Make of Car \_\_\_\_\_ No. in Party 3

NOTICE TO GUESTS: - This property is privately owned and management reserves right to refuse service to anyone, and will not be responsible for accidents or injury to guests or for loss of money, jewelry or valuables of any kind.

Date \_\_\_\_\_ Rate \_\_\_\_\_ TOTAL \_\_\_\_\_

TAX (IF ANY) \_\_\_\_\_

TAYLOR FEE - Daytona Beach, Florida AMOUNT PAID 719

ROOM	306
ARRIVAL	8-7-54
DEPARTURE	8-9-54
NAME	Haggerty
PAY	63.00
TOTAL	2.00

8000

3110

County of Volusia  
Florida

SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
Department of Public Safety  
P. O. Box 549  
DeLand, Florida 32720

August 17, 1981

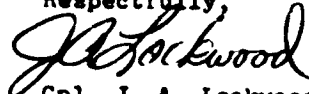
TO: Hollywood P. D. Detective Bureau  
FROM: Cpl. Jim Lockwood  
Volusia County S. O.  
Criminal Investigation Division  
RE: Adam Walsh

Dear Sirs,

As per my conversation on 8/17/81 with Carol Sykes of your department, I am enclosing a copy of Inv. Buscher's report along with a motel registration card from the Sannibel Motel in Daytona Beach and the cut-out photograph of the young w/m which was recovered from room 306 at the Sannibel Motel.

This may or may not be of use to your investigation but we are sending you the information for your evaluation. If you need any additional assistance in our area, please feel free to contact myself or Inv. Buscher at any time.

Respectfully,



Cpl. J. A. Lockwood  
Criminal Intelligence Unit

**VOLUSIA COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE  
SUPPLEMENTAL NARRATIVE—ARTICLES FORM**

VICTIM/COMPLAINANT (LAST NAME ONLY)

**BUSCHER**       JUNE/JUL       CASE NUMBER

ORIGINAL REPORT       SUPPLEMENTAL       DATE & TIME 8/14/81 1445      PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES

REPORT CONTENTS:     NARRATIVE     EVIDENCE     STOLEN PROPERTY     RECOVERED PROPERTY     OTHER

ITEM #      NARRATIVE—DESCRIPTION      REPORTED VALUE—MODEL      SERIAL NUMBER

Responded to 101 So. Ocean Avenue, the "Sannibel Inn", Daytona Beach, Florida had conversation with a Mr. John Woltz of same address, telephone number 258-5421. Woltz related that on 8/12/81 at approximately 1400 while cleaning Room 306, he found the enclosed photograph of a young white male's head stuck in the bottom portion of a painting frame belonging to the motel.

Investigator Buscher secured the enclosed motel registration card for Room 306 indicating the room was last occupied 8/7/81 through 8/9/81.

No further information is presently available.

REPORTING OFFICER: Inv. W. F. Buscher, 457-10

Typed 8/17/81  
BFB/SML

SERIALIZED ARTICLES ENTERED     FOC     NCIC      DATE ENTERED \_\_\_\_\_

PAGE \_\_\_\_\_ LINE \_\_\_\_\_  
REPORTING DEPUTY Inv. W. F. Buscher, 457-10      APPROVED BY \_\_\_\_\_

CASE STATUS  
 UNFOUNDED       CLEARED BY ARREST  
 ETC. CLEARED       INSURANCE ONLY  
 WILL NOT PROSECUTE       PENDING

721



**VOLUME II**

**FILE # 2**

**PROPERTY SHEETS RE: KELLY, MICHAEL**

**8/19/1981**

**PAGE #'s  
722 - 727**

**VOLUME II**

**FILE # 2**

**PROPERTY SHEETS RE: KELLY, MICHAEL**

**8/19/1981**

**PAGE #'s  
722 - 727**

## HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

**PROPERTY RECORD**

<b>STATUS-CHECK ONE</b>		<b>CCR NUMBER</b>	<b>M.V. INVENTORY NO.</b>	<b>PROPERTY INVENTORY NO.</b>
EVIDENCE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	RECOVERED <input type="checkbox"/>	FOUND <input type="checkbox"/>	81-56073	
Itemization of Property				
1. One Machete With Black Handle				000
2. One Pair Blue Jeans				
3. -----				
4. -----				
5. -----				
6. -----				
7. -----				
8. -----				
9. -----				
10. -----				
11. -----				
12. -----				
13. -----				
14. -----				
<b>OFFENSE OR INCIDENT</b> Homicide				
<b>OWNER'S NAME &amp; ADDRESS</b> Kelly, Michael Patrick      1280 Martin Blvd. Merritt Island, Fl.				
<b>FOUND OR RECOVERED FROM</b> Kelly, Michael <b>BY</b> Madison County Sheriffs Dept. <b>DATE</b> 8-19-81				
<b>REPORTING OFFICER</b>		<b>DATE</b>	<b>ISSUE OFFICER RECEIVED</b>	
Det. J. Hoffman #0038				
<b>PROPERTY CUSTODIAN (TO ADDRESS, ESTATE RECEIPT)</b>			<b>TRANSFERRED EMPLOYEE RECEIVED (ADDRESS)</b>	
<b>PROPERTY OUT DATE</b>	<b>ITEM NUMBERS</b>	<b>OFFICER'S SIGNATURE</b>	<b>DATE</b>	<b>FOUND BY</b>
<b>PROPERTY RETURNED DATE</b>	<b>ITEM NUMBERS</b>	<b>PROPERTY CUSTODIAN'S SIGNATURE</b>		
<b>PROPERTY RECEIVED FOR DEPOSITION DATE</b>		<b>ITEM NUMBERS</b>		
<b>OWNER OR COURT ATTACHE</b>		<b>ADDRESS OR COURT</b>		
		<input type="checkbox"/> RETURN <input type="checkbox"/> CONFISCATE <input type="checkbox"/> DESTROY		
		_____ MUNICIPAL JUDGE		
		_____ DATE		

## HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

### PROPERTY RECORD

STATUS CHECK ONE EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> RECOVERED <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND <input type="checkbox"/>		CCR NUMBER <b>81-56073</b>	M.V. INVENTORY NO.	PROPERTY INVENTORY NO.
Itemization of Property				
1. One Machete with Black Handle				QW
2. One Pair Blue Jeans				
3. _____				
4. _____				
5. _____				
6. _____				
7. _____				
8. _____				
9. _____				
10. _____				
11. _____				
12. _____				
13. _____				
14. _____				
OFFENSE OR INCIDENT <b>Homicide</b>				
OWNER'S NAME & ADDRESS <b>Kelly, Michael Patrick 1280 Martin Blvd. Merritt Island, Fla.</b>				
FOUND OR RECOVERED FROM <b>Kelly, Michael</b> AT <b>Madison County Sheriffs Dept.</b> DATE & TIME <b>8-19-81</b>				
REPORTING OFFICER <b>Det. J. Hoffman #0098</b>		DIST.	DEPT. OFFICER RECEIVING	BADGE DIST.
PROPERTY CUSTODIAN (VS. AGENCIES RECEIPT)			TRANSPORTING EMPLOYEE RECEIVING (BADGE)	(DIST.)
PROPERTY OUT DATE	ITEM NUMBERS	OFFICER'S SIGNATURE	BADGE	FORFEE
PROPERTY RETURNED DATE	ITEM NUMBERS	PROPERTY CUSTODIAN'S SIGNATURE		
PROPERTY RECEIVED FOR DEPOSITION DATE			<input type="checkbox"/> RETURN <input type="checkbox"/> CONFISCATE <input type="checkbox"/> DESTROY	
OWNER OR COURT ATTACHE ADDRESS OR COURT			MUNICIPAL JUDGE	
			DATE	

## HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

**PROPERTY RECORD**

STATUTE/SECTION ONE EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> RECOVERED <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND <input type="checkbox"/>		CCR NUMBER <b>81-56073</b>	M.V. INVENTORY NO.	PROPERTY INVENTORY NO.
Itemization of Property				
1. One Machete with Black Handle				Q10
2. One Pair Blue Jeans				
3. _____				
4. _____				
5. _____				
6. _____				
7. _____				
8. _____				
9. _____				
10. _____				
11. _____				
12. _____				
13. _____				
14. _____				
OFFENSE OR INCIDENT <b>Homicide</b>				
OWNER'S NAME & ADDRESS <b>Kelly, Michael Patrick 1280 Martin Blvd. Merritt Island, Fl.</b>				
FOUND OR RECOVERED FROM <b>Kelly, Michael</b> AT <b>Madison County Sheriffs Dept.</b> DATE & TIME <b>8-19-81</b>				
REPORTING OFFICER'S NAME & ADDRESS <b>Det. J. Hoffman #0038</b>		DIST.	DESK OFFICER RECEIVING NAME	DIST.
PROPERTY CUSTODIAN (TO ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT)			TRANSPORTING EMPLOYEE RECEIVING (NAME)	(DIST.)
PROPERTY OUT DATE	ITEM NUMBERS	OFFICER'S SIGNATURE	NAME	PURPOSE
PROPERTY RETURNED DATE	ITEM NUMBERS	PROPERTY CUSTODIAN'S SIGNATURE		
PROPERTY RECEIVED FOR DEPOSITION DATE			<input type="checkbox"/> RETURN <input type="checkbox"/> CONFISCATE <input type="checkbox"/> DESTROY	
OWNER OR COURT ATTACHE                      ADDRESS OR COURT			_____ MUNICIPAL JUDGE	
			_____ DATE	









**VOLUME II**

**FILE # 3**

**FILE RE: KELLY, MICHAEL**

**8/19/1981**

**PAGE #'s  
728 - 750**

00087

**VOLUME II**

**FILE #3**

**FILE RE: KELLY, MICHAEL**

**8/19/1981**

**PAGE #'s  
728 - 750**

560.5  
81-

1  
L  
G  
P  
D

AT 2015 HRS

ON 8-19-81, THE UNDESIGNED OFFICER RECEIVED A CALL FROM MADISON COUNTY S.O., FL VIA COMMUNICATION ON A 911 EMERGENCY NUMBER, FROM DEPUTY RESPRESS. HOWEVER IT WAS UNABLE TO BE TRANSFER FROM COMMUNICATION TO THE DETECTIVE BUREAU. A CALL BACK NUMBER WAS OBTAINED (904-973-4001). THE UNDESIGNED OFFICER RECALL THIS NUMBER DIRECTLY AS IT WAS INFORMATION CONCERNING THE WASH. HOMICIDE.

CONTACT WAS THEN MADE WITH DEPUTY RESPRESS WHO ADVISED THAT SUBJECT MICHAEL KELLY W/M 1-6-56 WAS IN CUSTODY FOR DWI (ARREST) AND HAD INFORMATION CONCERNING A SUSPECT'S NAME. ALSO HE ADVISED THE UNDESIGNED THAT A MACHETE WITH TRACES OF BLOOD WAS FOUND IN A VEHICLE, A RUST-FORD Pinto, KELLY WAS DRIVING.

THE UNDESIGNED OFFICER THEN HAD DIRECT TELEPHONE CONTACT WITH SUBJECT KELLY IN CUSTODY. SUBJECT KELLY ADVISED THAT HE HAD ~~KEY~~ <sup>INFORMATION</sup> CONCERNING THE HOMICIDE (WASH) AND THAT THE PERPETRATOR WAS A FRIEND OF HIS WHO LIVED IN TITUSVILLE KNOWN AS KIM MORAN. HE THEN ADVISED THAT ON PRIOR OCCASIONS HE HAD CALLED HOLLYWOOD P.D. WITH THIS INFORMATION. THE UNDESIGNED OFFICER THEN REMEMBER THIS SUBJECT AS A CALLER ON 8-15-81 AT 1722 HRS (SEE PHONE LOG OF CALL).

A CONVERSATION AT THIS TIME BEGAN CONCERNING THIS CALL AS HE ~~TOLD~~ SUBJECT KELLY ADVISED THAT MORAN WAS <sup>INVOLVED</sup> ~~INVOLVED~~ IN THE WASH HOMICIDE ~~AND~~ <sup>(MORAN)</sup> HAD PREVIOUSLY TALKED ABOUT DOING STRANGE THINGS CONCERNING A SLASH HOMICIDE. ~~THE~~ KELLY STATES THAT HE WAS AFRAID OF MORAN THAT HE MAY DO HIM HARM.

728 |

JELLO PAPER.

P  
A  
G  
E  
II

He WAS ASKED WHEN ~~HE~~ LAST SAW MORAN.  
He STATED APPROX 2-3 WEEK AGO, AND ~~FOR~~  
~~HE~~ HAS ACCESS TO A BLUE FORD VAN. HE  
STATED THAT MORAN WAS IN A ROCK BAND  
AND HAD PLAY IN THE HOLLYWOOD AREA PRIOR  
UNKNOWN TIME. ~~THE~~ MORAN WAS INTO DRUGS,  
OCCULT AND RITUAL TYPE INVOLVEMENTS. THAT  
MORAN AND HIMSELF ATTENDED JUNIOR HIGH  
SCHOOL TOGETHER AND THAT THEY HAD BEEN  
ACQUAINTANCES FOR APPROX. 10 YRS.

He STATED THAT THE MACKETTE INVOLVED  
BELONG TO HIMSELF KELLY, HOWEVER HAD DISAPPEARED  
FROM HIS RESIDENCE APPROXIMATELY A MONTH  
PRIOR TO THIS DATE AND HAD RECENTLY APPEARED  
IN HIS HOME SEVERAL DAYS AGO, HOWEVER  
HE BELIEVES THAT MORAN SOMEHOW PLACED  
IT BACK IN HIS HOME, UNKNOWN TO KELLY.

He STATED THAT MORAN Prides HIMSELF  
ON HIS BURGLARY SKILLS AND PROBABLY  
PLACED IT IN HIS HOME. ~~⊕~~ PAGE III

MORAN FURTHER PLACED SYMBOLIC  
IDENS IN HIS <sup>(KELLY'S)</sup> HOME THAT OF A SCREW  
AND A RECORD CONCERNING SEAR & ROBERT.  
HOWEVER KELLY AT THIS TIME BECAME  
VAGUE AND ~~BE~~ EVASIVE CONCERNING THIS.

KELLY STATED THAT HE WAS NOT WITH  
MORAN AT THE TIME INCIDENT. HOWEVER  
HE HAS GUILT CONCERNING THE HOMICIDE. KELLY  
TOLD OF GOING TO A PRIEST AND A FBI  
AGENT KNOWN ONLY AS BECKER, AS WELL AS  
ATTEMPTING SEVERAL TIME TO NOTIFY THIS  
DEPARTMENT. ~~HE SA~~ KELLY SAID THE PRIEST  
TOLD HIM TO CALL THE POLICE.

KELLY ALSO TOLD OF THE LOCATION  
IN TITUSVILLE WHERE MORAN HAD OR HAD  
ACCESS TO THE BLUE VAN. AND DESCRIBES  
THE VAN AND LOCATION SPECIFICALLY. 929

P  
A  
G  
E  
3

It should be noted that Detective Dunbar was also present and we attempted to tape this call, however only the undersigned voice came through <sup>available</sup> ~~strong~~

The subject Kelly sounded afraid of Moran, vague at times however appear to have several facts concerning the incident and subject Moran which could be checked, as well as knowledgeable. He did not sound to be intoxicated and did not slur speech.

He appeared at times to be evasive and <sup>did</sup> imply facts <sup>with knowledge</sup> without being specific. He was very fearful of Moran and appear to be withholding information.

At this time the phone was returned to Deputy Respress. Respress described the subject Kelly as matching the recent composite. Respress advised that he had notified Kelly's father (Charles) at 305-452-5179. Kelly's father gave Respress some information concerning subject Moran which seems to further give weight to this. Respress advised that the machete would be held in evidence to further investigate also that <sup>Hollywood investigators</sup> ~~we~~ were interested in this subject.



( It should be further noted that Kelly stated his brother was shown the machete to see if blood was on it. )

At this time he notified Sgt JB Smith at his residence of this new information, as well as the previous call on 8-15-81

00087

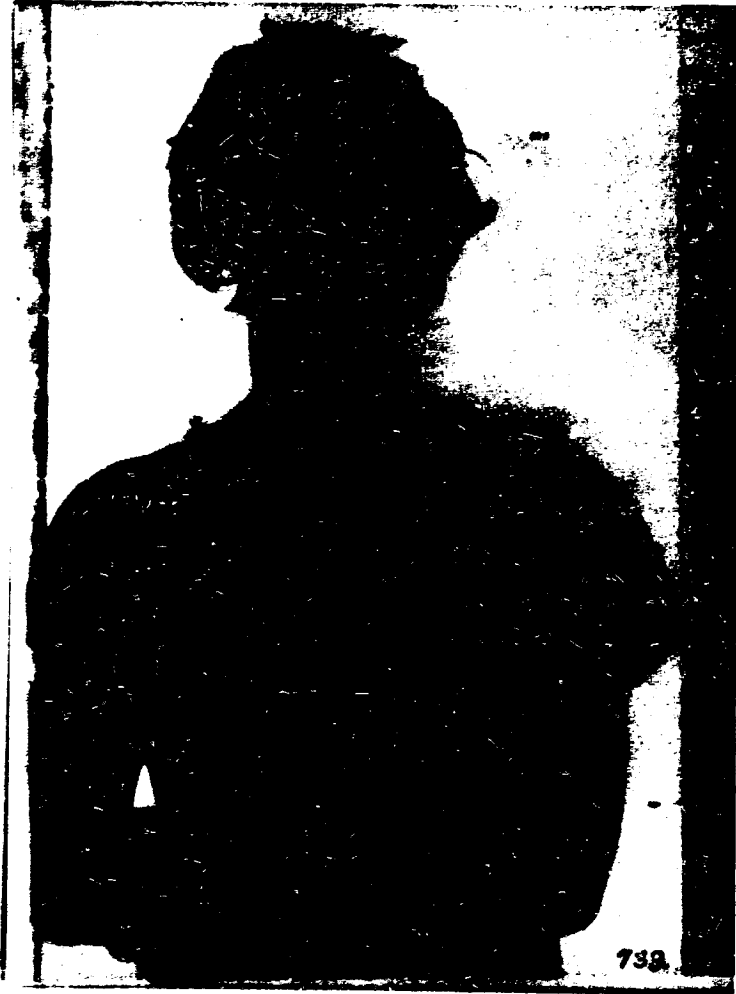
P  
A  
G  
E  
4

In Reference to 1722 hr 8-15-81 (See Log)  
 The Undersigned Officer Received A CALL  
 From Kelly. Kelly was calling from -452-0122  
 Advised Merit Island phone location. He  
 Appeared heavily INTOXICATED, possibly on  
 DRUGS. He was very AFRAID AND ADVISED  
 OF SUSPECT KIM MORAN OF TITUSVILLE  
 AS A SUSPECT ALONG WITH A BLUE VAN.  
 Subject was very AFRAID FOR HIS SAFETY  
 however he Rambled on AND CHANGED  
 HIS THOUGHTS AND IDEAS BY JUMPING  
 AND CHANGING AND RAMBLING ON. A LONGER  
 CONVERSATION INSUED AS I TRIED TO  
 OBTAIN FACTS CONCERNING THE CALLER KELLY  
 AND MORAN. He was very UPSET AND  
 OVERLY AFRAID DURING THIS TIME.

After The Conversation was TERMINATED  
 BOTH SUBJECT MORAN & KELLY WERE  
 CHECKED WITH FCIC NCIC. NO INFO  
 ON MORAN HOWEVER. Subject KELLY  
 HAD PREVIOUS CRIMINAL HISTORY.

SEE ATTACHED CRIMINAL HISTORIES  
 KNOWN ON BOTH. NOTES ETC, COPY OF LOG.

(S +)







P O L I C E   H E A D Q U A R T E R S

DETECTIVE DIVISION  
HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA

T O   W H O M   I T   M A Y   C O N C E R N

This is to certify, having been informed of my constitutional right not to have a search made of the premises hereinafter mentioned without a search warrant and of my right to refuse to consent to this search, hereby authorize representatives of the Police Department of the City of Hollywood, Broward County, Florida, to conduct a complete search of my residence located at:

and/or the automobile which I either own, have been using, now in my possession or under my control, described as:

1975 FORD PINTO, DARK RED, FLL TAG ERB 233, Michael Kelly

These representatives are authorized by me to remove from my residence or automobile any letter, papers, materials or other property which they desire.

I hereby agree and do so release the personnel of the Hollywood Police Department and/or the City of Hollywood, from any and all legal redress arising from this search.

This written permission is being given by me to Hollywood Police Officers voluntarily and without threats or promises of any kind.

Michael P. Kelly  
SIGNATURE

8-20-51  
DATE

W I T N E S S E D:

Det J Hoffman

Note: An itemized list of articles removed shall be made on the reverse side

Madison so called  
Kelly's Father to advise  
his son was under arrest  
for DUI & the father gave  
so info ref: subject  
Moman

2330

2  
91454 OFF/DANGEROUS DRUGS DOW/042478 OCA/007802061  
ND POSS HASHISH SALE MARIJUANA - 2 CTS AND ESCAPE BOND  
3364  
ELLAS CO SO LARGO FL  
3364  
IRM WARRANT AND EXTRADITION WITH ORI

2330

2  
PERSON  
556 NAM/MORAN, KELVIN JAMES SEX/M RAC/W DOB/090257 HGT/509  
E/BRO HAI/BRO  
8696

2330

2  
88928 SOC/376683219 OFF/PAROLE VIOLATION DOW/050878  
8696  
BATION & PAROLE COM REVOC ADMIN TALLAHASSEE FL  
8696  
IRM WARRANT AND EXTRADITION WITH ORI

2330

2  
PERSON  
600 NAM/MARION, JEFFREY DALE SEX/M RAC/W POB/NC DOB/080857  
T/138 EYE/BLU HAI/BRO  
9651

2330

IN, JAMES FLO370556 T0388928 W M 08/02/57 SCO/101 509 147 BRO BRO  
219 OCC/ARTIST  
70556 055337 6011 05/08/78 W22138626 F 055337

IN, J FLO520000 T0491454 W M 08/02/57 SCO/096 506 125 BRO BRO  
AN, WIZARD LRA/14611 CLOTTE CIT/ALLEN PARK MI  
20000 007802061 3599 04/24/78 W210153364 F  
AND POSS HASHISH SALE MARIJUANA - 2 CTS AND ESCAPE BOND 10,000.

IN, JAMES CRIM-HIST 00855913 W M 08/02/55 SLO/095 505 145 BRO BRO  
TAT UL ARM SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, MULTI-STATE OFFENDER,  
PO8DIP014P112 SOC/376683219 FBI/590311K11 DLT/041381  
ERATOR LRA/6711 49 AVE N CIT/KENNETH CIT, FL AKA/MORAN, KELVIN, JAMES  
KELVIN, JAMES AKA/GREEN, KELVIN, JAMES DOB/090257 SMT/TAT LF ARM  
19

IN, JAMES CRIM-HIST 01498339 W M 05/26/60 SCO/086 509 145 BLK BRO  
REST HISTORY ON FILE, SINGLE ST

2330

R-FCIC, FPC/D06481P0131316P12212 SOC/261739256 FBI/839880V3  
OCC/STUDENT LRA/4433 FAIRVIEW HIS CIT/TAMPA, FL  
EVIN, JAMES

J CRIM-HIST 01044881 W M 10/18/55 SLO/082 502 160 BRO BLU FAR NC  
HISTORY ON FILE, FPC/D015152018D118090015 SOC/229848607 DLT/090777  
LRA/USS DALE MAYPORT NAS CIT/JACKSONVILLE, FL

2330

11 OFF/BURGLARY DOW/080681 OCA/0458481  
ILVER FORD VAN NC-VCF 506WAREX  
851  
LE BEACH PD SC  
851  
IRM WARRANT AND EXTRADITION WITH ORI

MR.314.6.

MR.317.6.

0340 0819 2327 HYWD2  
RETRIEVAL 0314 TO HYWD2

FCIC REPLY

MORAN, CLIFFORD, KENYARD CRIM-HIST 0121229 W M 02/12/47 SCD/077  
509 190 BRO BRO ,AL SMT/SC R WRIST SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE,  
FPC/20541262062007121309 SDC/427947250 FBI/730020W11 DLT/063081  
LRA/5985 PURSLEY AVE CIT/PENSACOLA, FL AKA/MORAN, KEN

MORAN, DONALD FLO050001 10650950 W M 08/03/56 SCD/075 511 140 BLN . .  
LRA/1130 HOLAKI DR CIT/HERRITT ISL  
MISD/ FLO050001 38867 5012 09/13/80 . S 800002896  
RMKS/VIOLATION OF PROBATION NO BOND..

MORAN, KELVIN, JAMES FLO370556 10388928 W M 02/02/57 SCD/075 509 147 BRO BRO ,  
SDC/376683219 OCC/ARTIST  
FLNY/ FLO370556 055337 5011 05/08/78 W222130296 F 055337

CRUMP, PHILIP, ALAN FLO270000 10686199 W M 05/05/56 SCD/075 601 . . . .  
AKA/MORAN, BRIAN, LEE  
MISD/ FLO270000 80703MM 5015 12/19/80 . S 80730MM  
RMKS/80703MM TOTAL BOND 25.30 POSS VEHICLE ALTERED VIN..

SUBJ MAY BE ON SUPV FLA DEPT CORR PROB-PAROLE SERV-FOR CONFIRM CONTACT  
ORI 8 AM-5 PM, M-F, ALL OTHER HRS INQUIRE CL SHER

0341 0819 2327 HYWD2  
RETRIEVAL 0317 TO HYWD2

FCIC REPLY

KELLY, MICHAEL, PATRICK CRIM-HIST 00929455 W M 01/06/56 SCD/077 601 150 BRO BRO  
MED HI ,SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC,  
FPC/17PD13PM151213151815 SDC/261290083 FBI/15700007 01/07/001 OCC/WELDER  
LRA/1280 MARTIN BLVD CIT/HERRITT ISL FL SDC/261442104

KELLY, MICHAEL FLO060000 10395093 B M 01/17/56 SCD/074 . . . . .  
LRA/75 NW 13 AV CIT/DANIA  
MISD/ FLO060000 787126 5499 05/25/78 . S 7810871TT  
RMKS/ IMP DISP TAG BOND 50 PU BROW CO ONLY .

JENSON, DAVID, MICHAEL CRIM HIST 01236582 W M 11/04/56 SCD/074 505 130 BLK BRO .  
NY SMT/SC RF ARM SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, FPC/09701000150806111915  
DLT/081977 OCC/LABORER LRA/3RD ST AND 2ND AVE CIT/MIAMI, FL  
AKA/KELLY, MICHAEL, ANTHONY SMT/TAT RF ARM SMT/TAT L KNEE SMT/TAT UL ARM  
SMT/TAT LF ARM SMT/SC LF ARM SMT/TAT R KNEE

KELLY, MICHAEL, EUGENE CRIM-HIST 01058736 W M 05/01/57 SCD/072 510 175 BRO BLK  
MED OH ,SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, SINGLE STATE 0

OT .NAM/MORAN, KELVIN .JAMES.DOB/000257 .SEX/M .RACE/W.

0342 0819 2330  
X05002

FCIC REPLY

WKE/WANTED PERSON

URI/FLO520000 NAM/MORAN, KELVIN J SEX/M RACE/W DUB/0000057 HGT/506

WGT/125 EYE/BRO HAIR/BRO

NIC/WP1015.3354

PS.DLE/00855913.PUR/C.

PS.DLE/01044881.PUR/C.

0350 0819 2336

FCIC REPLY

FLA SUMMARY/MORAN, KELVIN, JAMES CRIM HIST 00855913

W M 08/02/55 506 145 BRO BRO SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE,

MULTI-STATE OFFENDER, FBI/390311K11 DLT/041381

AKA/MORAN, KELVIN, JAMES/MORAN, KELVIN, JAMES/GREEN, KELVIN, JAMES

DOB/080257

TOTAL NUMBER ARRESTS		4		
COUNTS	CONVICTIONS	ACQT/DISMIS/PEND	OFFENSE	
2	1	0	PUBLIC PEACE	
1	0	0	VIOLANCY	
1	1	0	ASSAULT	
1	0	0	DAMAGE PROPERTY	

LAST REPORTED DATA -031278 FL0520000 OCA/31432  
01 2999 DAMAGE PROPERTY

END

ZD.ORI/FL0520000

0351 0819 2337

FCIC REPLY

FLA SUMMARY/MORAN, KEVIN, J CRIM HIST 01044881 W M 10/18/55 502 180 BRO BLU SPC/

ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, DLT/090777

TOTAL NUMBER ARRESTS		1		
COUNTS	CONVICTIONS	ACQT/DISMIS/PEND	OFFENSE	
2	0	0	DANGEROUS DRUGS	

LAST REPORTED DATA -042075 FL0160000 OCA/265518  
01 3599 DANGEROUS DRUGS ACQT/DISMIS  
02 3550 DANGEROUS DRUGS ACQT/DISMIS

*owned Co S. of K. 500-46*

END

ZD.ORI/FL0160000

0352 0819 2338

X05002

FCIC REPLY1

ORI/FL0520000 IS PINELLAS CO SD LARGO FL

ZD.ORI/FL0050001

0338 0619 2321

X05002

NCIC REPLY1

ORI/FL0050001 IS BREVARD CO SO TITUSVILLE FL

ZD.ORI/FL0052056

0339 0619 2322

X05002

NCIC REPLY1

ORI/FL0052056 IS DOC PROBATION & PAROLE SERV DIST 20 TITUSVILLE FL

8  
8  
0  
0  
0

PERSON  
NAM/MORAN, DONALD WILLIAM SEX/M RAC/W DOB/080356 HGT/510  
HAZ HAI/RED.

27 OFF/PROB VIOLATION DOW/090980 OCA/36638  
OF PROBATION NO BND  
RD CO SO TITUSVILLE FL  
WARRANT AND EXTRADITION WITH ORI

FLO050001 T0658960 W M 08/03/56 SCD/090 511 140 BLN , ,  
AKI DR CIT/MERRITT ISL  
001 38867 5012 09/13/80 , S 800002896  
ON OF PROBATION NO BOND..

ON SUPV FLA DEPT CORR PROB-PAROLE SERV-FOR CONFIRM CONTACT  
M-F ALL OTHER HRS INQUIRE CO SHERIFF FROM ORI  
WILLIAM FLO052056 P0092380 W M 08/03/56 SCD/090 510 120 BRO BLU ,  
056 20-007231 9900 09/06/79  
SENTENCE TO FOLLOW 7 YRS PROB TERM DATE 7-6-86 -  
JOB AFTER TERM DATE 9-6-89..

WILLIAM FLO050001 T0651727 W M 08/03/56 SCD/090 510 130 RED HAZ .  
AKI DR CIT/MERRITT ISLAND  
001 38638 5012 09/09/80 W240083307 F 749070FA  
ON OF PROBATION NO BND..

W FLO050001 T0652042 W M 08/03/56 SCD/090 511 120 BRO HAZ ,  
AKI DR CIT/MERRITT ISL  
001 38856 5012 08/13/80 ,

ON OF PROBATION BND NONE..

WILLIAM CRIM-HIST 00995772 W M 08/03/56 SCD/090 510 120 BRO BLU  
C R ARM SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, SINGLE STATE OFFENDER FCIC,  
16PIPI17PICI SOC/551068036 FBI/593344N10 DLT/062981  
AKI DR CIT/MERRITT IS, FL

772.PUN/C.

25  
MORAN, DONALD, WILLIAM CRIM-HIST 00995772  
510 120 BRO BLU SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE,  
E OFFENDER-FCIC, FBI/593344N10 DLT/062981

ARRESTS	3	
ACTIONS	ACQT/DISMIS/PEND	OFFENSE
1	0	ROBBERY
1	0	UBSTR. JUSTICE
0	1	DANGEROUS DRUGS

D DATA -020576 FLO050000 OCA/36667  
DANGEROUS DRUGS ACQT/DISMIS

CITY OF HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA  
INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

TO: Capt. King

DATE 8-19-81

FILE

SUBJECT

FROM Det. J. Hoffman #420

REFERENCES Walsh Homicide  
Case # 81-56073

On Wednesday 8-19-81 at 2015 hrs. Officer Schoenthal received a telephone call from Deputy Respress of Madison County Sheriffs Department. Deputy Respress informed Officer Schoenthal that they had an individual in custody who possessed information regarding the person who killed Adam Walsh.

The subject in custody in Madison County is identified as W/M Kelly, Michael Patrick DOB 1-6-56. Subject Kelly informed Deputy Respress that he wanted to speak to Hollywood investigators in regarding the Adam Walsh Homicide.

Deputy Respress informed Officer Schoenthal that the subject Kelly was arrested by Florida Highway Patrol for DUI and had in his possession a machete which had traces of blood on it. Subject Kelly was operating a Ford Pinto when he was arrested.

Officer Schoenthal then spoke to subject Kelly over the telephone in which he related the following information: Subject Kelly knows an individual identified as Moran, Donald William AKA Kim, DOB 8-3-56. Subject Moran resides in Titusville, Fl. and resembles the composite drawing. Subject Kelly knows Moran ten years and stated that Moran is into cults and rituals. Kelly stated that Moran resided in the Hollywood area for a period of time. Kelly further stated that Moran has operated a blue Ford Van.

During this conversation Kelly never stated that he participated in the actual kidnapping or murder of Adam Walsh. Kelly appeared evasive to any questions that may have implicated him in the murder or kidnapping.

On 8-15-81 Kelly telephoned the Hollywood Police and spoke to Officer Schoenthal and stated that he knew who killed Adam Walsh. In this telephone conversation Kelly mentioned Kim Moran.

When checking NCIC/FCIC on Moran, Donald it revealed three active felony warrants.





1-6-56  
Michael Kelly  
305-454-5179  
LA 90023  
Hollywood CA  
LITTON

WEIRD STORY

DRUG - JETTY PINTO

Kim MORAN - Hollywood

Kindy 25 w/m

Sandy Brown Hair

SADIST CULT

MOTHER

STOLEN MATCHET

FBI Becker

743



SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT FORM 2 (OCT 68)

1 ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER OR VICTIM  
MR. Coates, -60A-

2 ARREST NO  
3 COMPLAINT NO  
15-10330

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4 EXTRA COPIES	5 PAGE NO 1	6 TRAFFIC CITATION NO	9 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION 7420	CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES	
7 KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10 STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11 MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8 OFFENSE OR CHARGE Suspicious Juveniles			12 FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NO			

Assigned responded to 502 N. 28 Ave, reference, a delayed call on 4-5 w/m's, in the area (suspicious). The complainant was a Mr. Coates, the janitor at the same location, (St. Marks Lutheran Church).

Upon arrival the undersigned observed 2 w/m's juveniles, playing basketball on the west side of the church parking lot, (this area is playground area approx. 100yds West of the church itself.) An area check was made by this officer and contact was attempted but Mr Coates could not be found. The church appeared okay and the office area was alright.

The undersigned was about to clear the call when Capt. Roblett drove up in his private vehicle and stated that 2 w/m's were "breaking in" on the west side. At that time this officer began to run toward the end of the building. A juvenile looked around the corner, and "eye contact" was made by this officer and the alleged perpetrator.

CONT.

14 DATE/TIME REPRODUCED	15 REPORTING OFFICER D. Thomas	SERIAL 21	DATE/TIME 2/10/75	16 SUPERVISOR APPROVING [Signature]	SERIAL 505	17 REVIEWED 546
-------------------------	-----------------------------------	--------------	----------------------	--	---------------	--------------------

ORIGINAL

744

SUPPLEMENT REPORT

HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT FORM 2 (10CT 65)

1 ARRESTED COMPLAINANT DRIVER OR VICTIM **Mr. Corres - 604-** 2 ARREST NO **75-10330**

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
3 EXTRA COPIES	4 PAGE NO <b>2</b>	5 TRAFFIC CITATION NO	6 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION		CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7 KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10 STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11 MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? YES (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8 OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>SUSPICIOUS PERSONS</b>			12 FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13 VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NO.

Cont.

Two w/m juveniles then began to flee on foot from this officer and a foot pursuit ensued. Suspects fled in a northerly direction into an apartment area. These juveniles eluded this officer and were finally lost. During the "chase" several more juveniles helped this officer in foot pursuit. This officer further, saw no more of Capt. Rohloff. He pointed his finger and then left.

One of the juveniles that assisted the undersigned stated he knew one of the suspects. After the pursuit was lost, this officer returned back to the school (church) to find and locate the alleged breaking and entering. Capt. Rohloff was gone, and this officer, after a thorough check of the area found nothing tampered with. There was a piece of metal, on the bathroom door bent, but the other juveniles stated it had been that way for a long time.

Cont.

14 DATE/TIME REPORT MADE	15 REPORTING OFFICER <b>D. Williams</b>	16 DATE/TIME <b>2/18/75</b>	18 SUPERVISING OFFICER <b>[Signature]</b>	17 REVIEWER <b>546</b>
--------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	---------------------------

COPY 101

SUPPLEMENT REPORT

HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT FORM 2.5 (OCT 66)

1 ARRESTED COMPLAINANT DRIVER OR VICTIM

MR. Carter

2 ARREST NO

3 COMPLAINT NO

75-10370

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4 EXTRA COPIES	5 PAGE NO. 3	6 TRAFFIC CITATION NO	9 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION		
7 KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10 STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED		11 MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8 OFFENSE OR CHARGE Suspicious Persons			12 FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13 VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED OFFENSE AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NO.		

Cont.

FILL 50

This officer then went to 2703 Polk Street in an attempt to locate one of the suspects (suspicious persons) or his parents. It should be noted that the two boys were the same two boys that were playing basketball when the officer arrived and so stated.

Contact was made at the above address with Mrs. Witt, Duplicates #11/11/68. This officer interviewed the above mother of one of the suspicious persons. The mother stated she hadn't seen the boy since 1 pm the previous day. She further described what he was wearing and the description on march. Subject is

#2; Witt, John w/m 5/6/62  
2703 Polk St.

Blue shirt - jeans (worn), shoes

#2; possibly (KERN, DONNIE)

14 DATE/TIME REPRODUCED - SERIAL	15 REPORTING OFFICER N. Maras #21	16 SERIAL #21	17 DATE/TIME 4/15/68	18 SUPERVISING OFFICER [Signature]	19 SERIAL 546	20 DEVELOPER
----------------------------------	--------------------------------------	------------------	-------------------------	---------------------------------------	------------------	--------------

68090

SUPPLEMENT REPORT

HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT FORM 2.5 OCT 65

1 ARRESTEE COMPLAINT DRIVER OR VICTIM

Mr Carter - 60A-

2 ARREST NO

75-10330

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 4	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED		
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE Suspicious person			11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? <input type="checkbox"/> YES (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THIS CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBER OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NO.			13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		

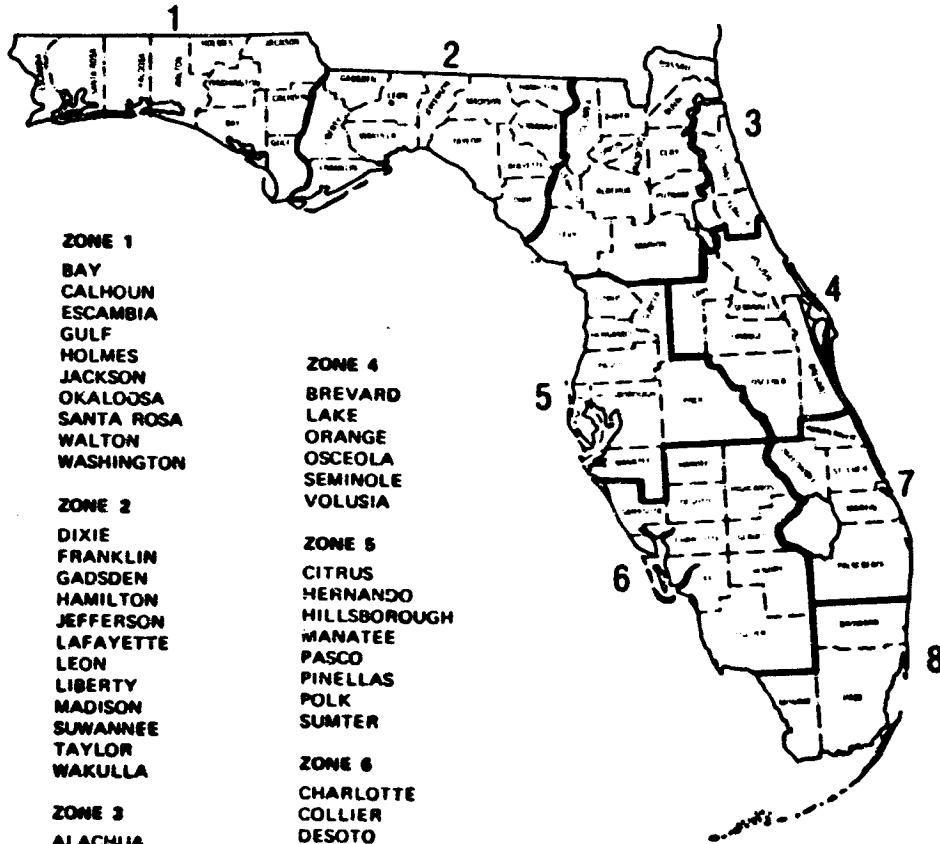
Cont.

FILED

The mother advised that the juvenile, Witt, has not been in school for 6 weeks. Witt, John was attending McNichol Middle School. Further, the mother showed a piece of paper from the principle, Robinson, J., reference a pick up order, for the boy, reference, truancy. This is the reason that the boy fled this officer. There was no burglary, and no attempt found. Capt. Robblell was not present to give any further information re A.C.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED - SERIAL	15. REPORTING OFFICER D. Thomas	16. SIGNAL 21	17. DATE/TIME 2/18/75	18. REPORT APPROVING S. Jackson	19. SIGNAL 6-1	20. NUMBER 546
-----------------------------------	------------------------------------	------------------	--------------------------	------------------------------------	-------------------	-------------------

6.9 ZONE LISTING



**ZONE 1**  
 BAY  
 CALHOUN  
 ESCAMBIA  
 GULF  
 HOLMES  
 JACKSON  
 OKALOOSA  
 SANTA ROSA  
 WALTON  
 WASHINGTON

**ZONE 2**  
 DIXIE  
 FRANKLIN  
 GADSDEN  
 HAMILTON  
 JEFFERSON  
 LAFAYETTE  
 LEON  
 LIBERTY  
 MADISON  
 SUWANNEE  
 TAYLOR  
 WAKULLA

**ZONE 3**  
 ALACHUA  
 BAKER  
 BRADFORD  
 CLAY  
 COLUMBIA  
 DUVALL  
 FLAGLER  
 GILCHRIST  
 LEVY  
 MARION  
 NASSAU  
 PUTNAM  
 ST. JOHNS  
 UNION

**ZONE 4**  
 BREVARD  
 LAKE  
 ORANGE  
 OSCEOLA  
 SEMINOLE  
 VOLUSIA

**ZONE 5**  
 CITRUS  
 HERNANDO  
 HILLSBOROUGH  
 MANATEE  
 PASCO  
 PINELLAS  
 POLK  
 SUMTER

**ZONE 6**  
 CHARLOTTE  
 COLLIER  
 DESOTO  
 GLADES  
 HARDEE  
 HENDRY  
 HIGHLANDS  
 LEE  
 SARASOTA

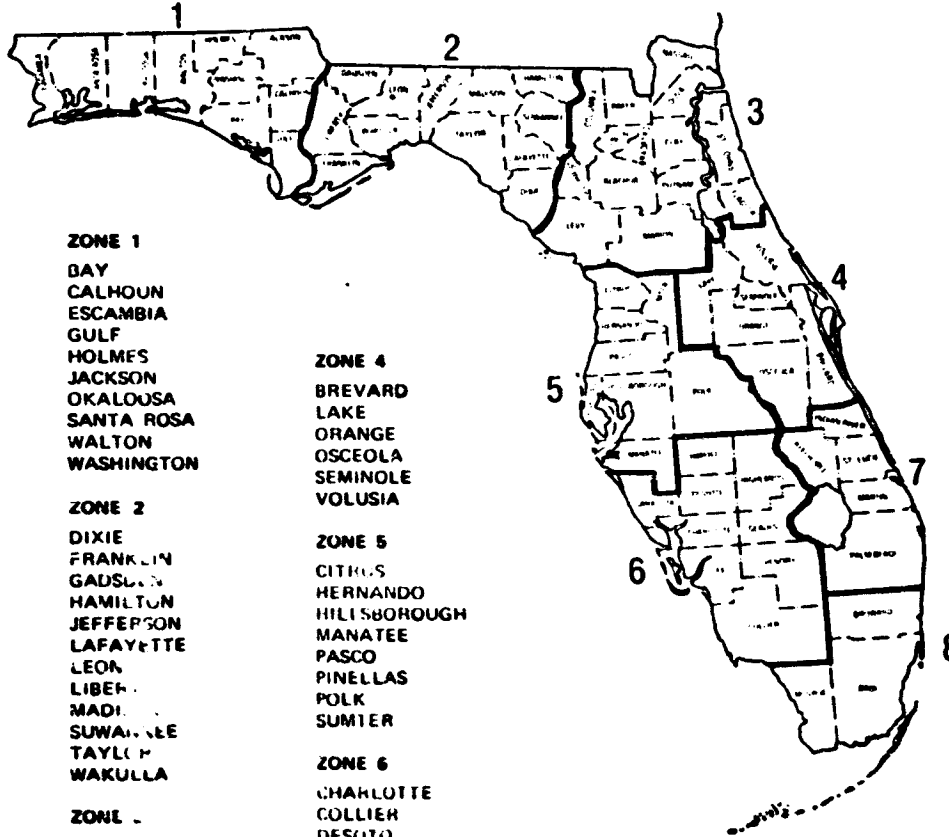
**ZONE 7**  
 INDIAN RIVER  
 MARTIN  
 OKEECHOBEE  
 PALM BEACH  
 ST. LUCIE

**ZONE 8**  
 BROWARD  
 DADE  
 MONROE

6.11  
 12/3/79



6.9 ZONE LISTING



**ZONE 1**  
 BAY  
 CALHOUN  
 ESCAMBIA  
 GULF  
 HOLMES  
 JACKSON  
 OKALOUSA  
 SANTA ROSA  
 WALTON  
 WASHINGTON

**ZONE 2**  
 DIXIE  
 FRANKLIN  
 GADSDEN  
 HAMILTON  
 JEFFERSON  
 LAFAYETTE  
 LEON  
 LIBERTY  
 MADISON  
 SUWANNEE  
 TAYLOR  
 WAKULLA

**ZONE 3**  
 ALACHUA  
 BAKER  
 BRADFORD  
 CLAY  
 COLUMBIA  
 DUVAL  
 FLAGLER  
 GILCHRIST  
 LEVY  
 MARION  
 NASSAU  
 PUTNAM  
 ST. JOHNS  
 UNION

**ZONE 4**  
 BREVARD  
 LAKE  
 ORANGE  
 OSCEOLA  
 SEMINOLE  
 VOLUSIA

**ZONE 5**  
 CITRUS  
 HERNANDO  
 HILLSBOROUGH  
 MANATEE  
 PASCO  
 PINELLAS  
 POLK  
 SUMTER

**ZONE 6**  
 CHARLOTTE  
 COLLIER  
 DESOTO  
 GLADYS  
 HARDEE  
 HENDRY  
 HIGHLANDS  
 LEE  
 SARASOTA

**ZONE 7**  
 INDIAN RIVER  
 MAHON  
 OKEECHOBEE  
 PALM BEACH  
 ST. LUCIE

**ZONE 8**  
 BROWARD  
 DADE  
 MONROE

u.11  
 1/23/79

CITY OF HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA  
INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

TO: George Duncan BSO Crime Lab.

DATE: 8-21-81

FILE

SUBJECT

FROM: Det. J. Hoffman #0038

RE: ADAM WALSH HOMICIDE  
81-56073

On Monday 7-27-81 at approximately 1230 hrs. Adam Walsh was kidnaped from the Sears Mall located in the city of Hollywood. From the time the child was kidnaped the family or the police department did not receive any demands for a ransom.

On Monday 8-10-81 the severed head of Adam Walsh was discovered by two fishermen at mile marker #131 on the Florida Turnpike, Indian River County.

Dr. RONALD WRIGHT, Broward County Medical Examiner, advised that his investigation indicates that the head was severed by either a Machete or a meat cleaver with a blade length of at least five (5) inches or more.

On Wednesday, August, 19th, 1981 Madison County Sheriff Department arrested a W/M, MICHAEL PATRICK KELLY for DUI, and in his possession he had an attached Machete. KELLY had advised he had information that this Machete was possibly involved in this investigation.

Request that you attempt to determine if this blade has human blood on it or rust.

Also examine the accompanying blue denim trousers for human blood.

**VOLUME II**

**FILE # 4**

**SUBPOENA DUCES TECUM RE: WALSH, REVE  
COLLEGE RECORDS**

**8/31/1981**

**PAGE #'s  
751 - 756**

**VOLUME II**

**FILE # 4**

**SUBPOENA DUCES TECUM RE: WALSH, REVE  
COLLEGE RECORDS**

**8/31/1981**

**PAGE #'s  
751 - 756**

Instructors:

Stephanie Peckins - Central Campus, Bldg 35, 475-6509  
Mary Waller - Retired  
Steven Elist - Central Campus, Bldg 35, 475-6507  
Phyllis Ford, Central Campus, Bldg 65, 475-6811  
La Monte Anderson, Central Campus, Bldg 35, 475-6508  
George Rabuto, Central Campus, Bldg 05, 475-6591  
Marie Cartaya, Central Campus, Bldg 0, 475-6688  
Lawrence Tobe, Central Campus, Bldg 35, 475-6517  
Richard Goodwin, Central Campus, Bldg 05, 475-6716  
Paul Ricker, North Campus, Bldg 22, 973-2223  
Carl Harnick, Central Campus, Bldg 35, 475-6517  
David Pactor, Central Campus, Bldg 35, 475-6629

06090

**Broward Community College**  
 200 West 1st Street  
 Ft. Lauderdale, Florida 33301

Credit granted for C&P hours at 10% and according to  
 Advanced Placement Credit granted for scores of 3 or  
 greater HIGH SCHOOL

1. COURSE NUMBER	2. COURSE TITLE	3. CREDIT HOURS	4. GRADE	5. CREDIT TYPE
------------------	-----------------	-----------------	----------	----------------

**BROWARD COMMUNITY COLLEGE 78-79 TERM 1**  
 ART 1124 0004 DESIGN I *WALLACE* 3.0 3.0 3.0  
 ART 1200 0004 DESIGN II *WALLACE* 3.0 3.0 3.0  
 TERM TOTALS 6.0 6.0 21.0 3.500  
 CUR. TOTALS 6.0 6.0 21.0 3.500

**BROWARD COMMUNITY COLLEGE 78-79 TERM 2**  
 ART 1201 0004 DESIGN I *WALLACE* 3.0 3.0 3.0  
 ART 1202 0003 PHOTOGRAPHY *WALLACE* 3.0 3.0 3.0  
 TERM TOTALS 6.0 6.0 21.0 3.500  
 CUR. TOTALS 12.0 12.0 42.0 3.500

**BROWARD COMMUNITY COLLEGE 78-79 TERM 3**  
 ART 1200 0004 INT DESIGN I *WALLACE* 3.0 3.0 3.0  
 ART 1201 0003 INT DESIGN II *WALLACE* 3.0 3.0 3.0  
 TERM TOTALS 6.0 6.0 21.0 3.500  
 CUR. TOTALS 15.0 15.0 54.0 3.600

**BROWARD COMMUNITY COLLEGE 79-80 TERM 1**  
 ART 2020 0001 ART HIST I *WALLACE* 3.0 3.0 3.0  
 ART 1201 0003 INT DESIGN II *WALLACE* 3.0 3.0 3.0  
 TERM TOTALS 6.0 6.0 21.0 3.500  
 CUR. TOTALS 21.0 21.0 66.0 3.285

**BROWARD COMMUNITY COLLEGE 79-80 TERM 3**  
 ART 2100 0001 INT DESIGN III *WALLACE* 3.0 3.0 3.0  
 ART 2101 0002 INT DESIGN IV *WALLACE* 3.0 3.0 3.0  
 TERM TOTALS 6.0 6.0 21.0 3.500  
 CUR. TOTALS 27.0 27.0 75.0 3.125 *M. Carls*

**BROWARD COMMUNITY COLLEGE 80-81 TERM 1**  
 ART 1202 0002 DESIGN III *WALLACE* 3.0 3.0 3.0  
 INT 2210 0001 INT DESIGN III *WALLACE* 3.0 3.0 3.0  
 PSY 1101 0003 SALES PROMOTION *WALLACE* 3.0 3.0 3.0  
 PSY 1011 0001 PRIN MATH *WALLACE* 3.0 3.0 3.0  
 TERM TOTALS 12.0 12.0 42.0 3.500  
 CUR. TOTALS 28.0 28.0 117.0 3.750

**BROWARD COMMUNITY COLLEGE 80-81 TERM 2**  
 INT 1200 0001 INT DESIGN III *WALLACE* 3.0 3.0 3.0  
 INT 2220 0001 INT DESIGN IV *WALLACE* 3.0 3.0 3.0  
 PSY 2102 0001 MERCHANDISING *WALLACE* 3.0 3.0 3.0  
 INT 2120 0001 PRINTING *WALLACE* 3.0 3.0 3.0  
 TERM TOTALS 12.0 12.0 42.0 3.500  
 CUR. TOTALS 40.0 40.0 129.0 3.085

**BROWARD COMMUNITY COLLEGE 80-81 TERM 3**  
 ART 2205 0700 COLOR & COMP *WALLACE* 3.0 3.0 3.0  
 TERM TOTALS 3.0 3.0 9.0 2.000  
 CUR. TOTALS 43.0 43.0 147.0 3.085

• END OF TRANSCRIPT •  
*David Pactor*



0000900

I HAVE ATTENDED COLLEGE AND I AM

- Eligible to return
- On Probation, but eligible to return
- On Suspension till \_\_\_\_\_ yr.

ADMISSIONS BASIS

STUDENTS WHO HAVE ATTENDED ANY OTHER COLLEGE

TRANSFER STUDENTS FROM AN

- In-state 4 yr. College
- Out-of-state 4 yr. College
- In-state Comm./ Jr. College
- Out-of-State Comm./ Jr. College

Completed if I did not enter  
Transfer (If I am only Student, enter)

Students leaving this area (Month) will be assigned to the next appropriate term

- W - Winter (January - May)
- HA or 211B next term
- 111A Summer (May - June)
- 111B Summer (June - August)

I AM SEEKING AN: (See the back of application for a listing of the different BCC Degrees.)

Associate Degree in \_\_\_\_\_ This is a university \_\_\_\_\_ program  
 Associate Degree in Home Furnishing & Marketing \_\_\_\_\_ program  
 Program (specify): \_\_\_\_\_

Objectives: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Application: Admission to the college does not constitute an admission to any of the Allied Health Programs.  
 Applicant must submit a letter of intent to the Division of Allied Health.

- Campus:  North Campus  South Campus  Downtown Campus
- Credit:  Audit (All Classes)  Audit One Class only (Ask for Audit Card)

Full Time Teacher: Ask for School Board (List) Full Time BCC Employees

STUDENTS MUST HAVE THIS AFFIDAVIT NOTARIZED. FEES ARE ASSESSED BY THE STUDENT'S RESIDENCY.

I declare that the signature of the parent/legal guardian of a student is that of the parent/legal guardian of the student and that I have a legal authority for at least one year immediately preceding the date of this affidavit.

Parent or Legal Guardian of Student is under 18 years of age  
 I am a resident and have lived in Florida at least \_\_\_\_\_  
 day / \_\_\_\_\_ month / \_\_\_\_\_ year  
 Subscribed and sworn to me this 16 day of May 1978  
[Signature]  
 Notary Public State of Florida at Large  
 My Commission Expires Dec. 3, 1980  
 My Office is at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Witness to the presence of notary: \_\_\_\_\_

GOOD CONDUCT AND CITIZENSHIP

PRIMARY PROBLEMS AT THIS EDUCATION INSTITUTIONS OR WITH OTHER AUTHORITIES (NOT INCLUDING MINOR TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS ON A SEPARATE SHEET AND SUBMIT WITH THIS APPLICATION. THIS INFORMATION WILL NOT NECESSARILY BE MADE AVAILABLE CONFIDENTIALLY. I CERTIFY THAT ALL STATEMENTS GIVEN IN THIS APPLICATION ARE TRUE AND ACCURATE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF. I AGREE THAT IF MY CREDENTIALS ARE NOT COMPLETE EITHER BY EDUCATION OR FEES TO BE PAID, I MAY BE SUSPENDED FROM CLASSES WITHOUT A REFUND OF ANY FEES PAID.

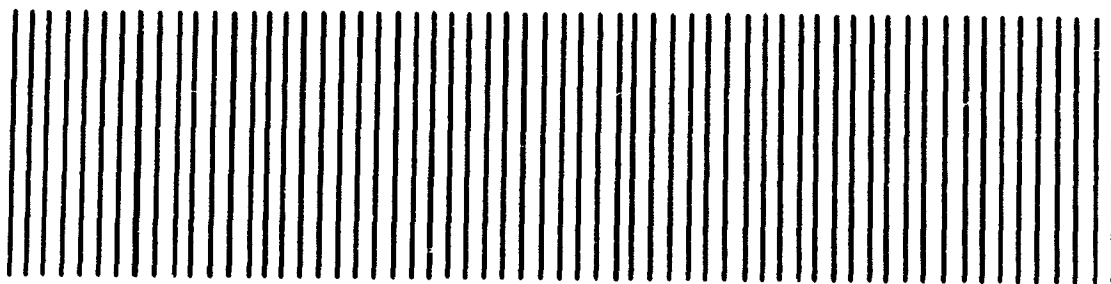
Trans Study  
 88-16-78 754



**AMERICAN MICRO-IMAGE**  
6954 N.W. 12 STREET MIAMI, FLORIDA 33126  
305-447-9149 • 800-287-4799 • FAX 305-477-7526

# **PREVIOUS DOCUMENT**

**I S**  
**a photocopy in poor**  
**condition**



**FC 017**

TO: Office of the State Attorney  
Seventeenth Judicial Circuit  
Attn: Ralph J. Ray, Jr., Chief Assistant  
FROM: Hollywood Police Department  
(Agency)

REQUEST FOR  
SUBPOENA DUCES TECUM

Det. J. Hoffman/ Det. J. Gibbons  
(Officer name)

DATE: 8-31-81

Request is made of the State Attorney, or his duly authorized Assistant, Seventeenth Judicial Circuit, Fort Lauderdale, Broward County, Florida for investigative assistance and the issuance of a subpoena duces tecum to secure the appearance, testimony and examination of the custodian of certain records, document and/or papers thought to be in the possession of Broward County Community College 3501 SW Davis Road Ft. Lauderdale, Fl. 33314 which pertain to Reve Walsh 2801 McKinley St. Hollywood, Fl.  
(name of individual/business and address of same)

Said appearance, testimony and examination is necessary to obtain evidence and/or information material and relevant to the criminal offense of Murder FSS 782.04

(state criminal offense)

a violation of the law of the State of Florida as set forth in F.S. 782.04

wherein the suspect (s) is/are: Unknown  
(name/address)

The facts giving rise to this investigation are substantially as follows: On July 27, 1981

Adam Walsh W/M 11-14-74 was kidnapped from the Sears Mall by unknown  
(set forth basic facts)  
suspect(s). On August 10, 1981 the severed head of Adam Walsh was  
found in a canal in Vero Beach, Fl.

The information sought by this request is essential, material and relevant to this investigation for the following reason (s): In order to conduct a thorough background into the victim's parents and associates.

This request is made on behalf of the Hollywood Police Department  
(name of police agency)

and said police agency has authorized

the undersigned to make this request. Further, this request is made in good faith and in furtherance of the pending criminal investigation described herein.

COPY

Det. J. Hoffman/ Det. J. Gibbons  
Agency Representative

TO: Office of the State Attorney  
Seventeenth Judicial Circuit  
Attn: Ralph J. Ray, Jr., Chief Assistant  
Hollywood Police Department  
FROM: \_\_\_\_\_  
(Agency)

REQUEST FOR  
SUBPOENA DUCES TECUM

Det. J. Hoffman/ Det. J. Gibbons  
(Officer name)

DATE: 8-31-81

Request is made of the State Attorney, or his duly authorized Assistant, Seventeenth Judicial Circuit, Fort Lauderdale, Broward County, Florida for investigative assistance and the issuance of a subpoena duces tecum to secure the appearance, testimony and examination of the custodian of certain records, document and/or papers thought to be in the possession of Broward County Community College 3501 SW Davie Road Ft. Lauderdale, Fl. 33314 which pertain to Reve Walsh 2801 McKinley St. Hollywood, Fl.  
(name of individual/business and address of same)

Said appearance, testimony and examination is necessary to obtain evidence and/or information material and relevant to the criminal offense of Murder FSS 782.04

\_\_\_\_\_ (state criminal offense)

a violation of the law of the State of Florida as set forth in F.S. 782.04

\_\_\_\_\_, wherein the suspect (s) is/are: Unknown  
(name/address)

The facts giving rise to this investigation are substantially as follows: On July 27, 1981 Adam Walsh W/M 11-14-74 was kidnapped from the Sears Mall by unknown suspect(s). On August 10, 1981 the severed head of Adam Walsh was found in a canal in Vero Beach, Fl.  
(set forth basic facts)

The information sought by this request is essential, material and relevant to this investigation for the following reason (s): In order to conduct a thorough background into the victim's parents and associates.

This request is made on behalf of the Hollywood Police Department  
(name of police agency)  
and said police agency has authorized the undersigned to make this request. Further, this request is made in good faith and in furtherance of the pending criminal investigation described herein.

Det. J. Hoffman/ Det. J. Gibbons  
Det. J. Hoffman/ Det. J. Gibbons  
Agency Representative

ORIGINAL

**VOLUME II**

**FILE # 5**

**POLYGRAPH - REVE WALSH**

**8/14/1981**

**PAGE #'s  
757 - 760**

**VOLUME II**

**FILE # 5**

**POLYGRAPH - REVE WALSH**

**8/14/1981**

**PAGE #'s  
757 - 760**



**MICHAEL J. SATZ  
STATE ATTORNEY**

SEVENTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT OF FLORIDA

BROWARD COUNTY COURTHOUSE  
FORT LAUDERDALE, FLORIDA 33301  
PHONE (305) 768-4100

CONFIDENTIAL

POLYGRAPH EXAMINATION REPORT

TO: DET. JACK HOFFMAN, Homicide Division, Hollywood Police Dept.

FROM: CARL J. LORD  
INVESTIGATOR/POLYGRAPH EXAMINER

DATE: September 15, 1981

SUBJECT: Reve D. Walsh

CLASSIFICATION: Suspect - Case No. 81-56703

Please be advised that the above named subject voluntarily submitted to a polygraph examination in order to determine her truthfulness concerning her contentions with regard to the above captioned case.

The purpose of the examination was to determine whether or not the subject was telling the truth when she claimed that she had no guilty knowledge of, nor had she participated in the murder of her son, Adam, sometime between July 27th and August 10, 1981.

The facts concerning this case were provided the examiner by Det. Ron Hickman and Det. Jack Hoffman of the Homicide Division of the Hollywood Police Dept.

The examination was conducted by the undersigned on September 14, 1981 in the Capital Crimes Division of the State Attorney's Office, Room 610, Broward County Courthouse.

The examination was monitored in its entirety by Dets. Hoffman and Hickman.

Before her pre-test interview, the subject executed a consent waiver and stipulation agreement. Both executed forms have been incorporated as part of this examiner's case file.

During the pre-test interview, data was collected by the examiner concerning the subject's personal history, arrest record, educational history, as well as the subject's medical, physical and psychological background. All the above described data is contained within the examiner's worksheet.

After determining the subject's sensitivity levels this examiner conducted a peak-of-tension test in order to determine the subject's suitability for testing. Results of the aforementioned test indicated that the subject was indeed testable, as the examiner could determine truth from deception on the subject's polygrams.

Continuing on with the pre-test interview, the subject stated, that on July 27, 1981 she took her son to Sears and left him in the toy department. Upon returning to the toy department, she found him missing and to this date has not seen him alive.

She reiterated that she neither participated in or had actual knowledge of who committed the murder of her son.

Following the pre-test interview and a thorough review of the questions to be used on the examination, the following pertinent test questions were propounded to the subject during the course of the test:

No. 20      Regarding the murder of Adam, do you intend to lie to any question about that?

Ans.        No.

No. 23      Do you know for sure who murdered your son?

Ans.        No

No. 25      Did you, yourself, cause the death of your son?

Ans.        No.

00091

No. 28 Did you help anyone murder Adam Walsh?

Ans. No.

No. 29 Did you see Adam Walsh die?

Ans. No.

In the examiner's opinion, the subject's responses on her polygrams indicated no significant deception to any of the above listed test questions which were propounded during the course of several individual examinations incorporating the military general question test and "You" phase test.

It is further the opinion of this examiner, based upon the subject's polygraph examination that the subject was telling the truth and had no guilty knowledge of, nor participated in the murder of her son.

Respectfully submitted,

*Carl J. Lord*  
CARL J. LORD  
Investigator/Polygraph Examiner  
Office of the State Attorney

CJL/bh





**VOLUME II**

**FILE # 6**

**RICHARD GIBBONS LEAD (1976 REPORTS)**

**1976**

**PAGE #'s  
761 - 776**

**VOLUME II**

**FILE # 6**

**RICHARD GIBBONS LEAD (1976 REPORTS)**

**1976**

**PAGE #'s  
761 - 776**



761

00091  
Identification Bureau  
Hollywood Police Department  
Hollywood, Florida

Name Richard Francis Gibbons

Address

Sub 5-20-53 ID No.

Weight Height

Eyes Hair

Build Comp.





GIBBONS, Richard Francis  
6115 Lincoln St.  
Hollywood, Florida

WM 6'0  
11-17-25

Red Lte	7-13-73	Sum#100-054
Misc (Non-Crim)	6-21-75	7-34-79
offense	7-13-73	7-34-79
offense exposure	7-13-73	7-34-79



00092

O'BRIGHT, TERRY ✓

76-39639

275 94 7511 Taylor Street, Hollywood

None

white Boulevard Heights Elementary School

mslf W/F 4/8/65 7481 Eaton Street

Sex offense

Exposure

model Van, bearing 7/15/76 at approximately 0900 7/15/76 1042 hrs

10GK41129. N/A

PAM W/F 5 years V 7511 Taylor Street, Hollywood None

ROBIN W/F 7 yrs.V 7511 Taylor Street, Hollywood None

le, curly black hair, white tee shirt smoking a pipe, dark complexion description.

Exposed himself to victims

7-16-76

pp.

OFFICER T. DIEMEP #026

765

14

83

SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

O'BRIGHT, TERRY

76-39639

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		INVESTIGATOR'S INFORMATION	
1. FAIRNAMES	2. PAGE NO 1	3. IDENTIFY THREATS	4. DATE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SEX OFFENSE/EXPOSURE		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		PROPERTY DAMAGE	

DATE & TIME: 7/15/76 at approximately 0900 hours.

LOCATION: 7481 Eaton Street, Hollywood, Florida.

VICTIM NO. (1) O'BRIGHT, TERRY, white female, 4/8/65 of 7511 Taylor Street, Hollywood. Phone number none.

VICTIM NO. (2) O'BRIGHT, PAM, white female, five years, of 7511 Taylor Street, Hollywood. No phone.

VICTIM NO. (3) O'BRIGHT, ROBIN, white female, 7 years, of 7511 Taylor Street, Hollywood. No phone.

SUSPECT VEHICLE: Late model Van, bearing a 76 Florida 10GK41129.

SUSPECT: White male, curly black hair, white tee shirt, dark complexion, smokes a pipe. No other description.

Victim number (1) related to the assigned that on 7/15/76 at approximately 0900 hours, she was walking northbound approximately the 300 block of North 75th Avenue, enroute to the Boulevard Heights Elementary School, located at 7301 Johnson Street. The victim number (1) was walking with her two sisters, identified above as victims number (2) and (3). While walking northbound on the 300 block of North 75th Avenue victim number (1) observed the suspect vehicle parked on the corner of Pierce Street and North 75th Avenue. The victim number (1) did not like the idea of the suspect vehicle sitting on the corner as the suspect inside the vehicle was watching them as they were walking. At this time victim number (1) then headed eastbound in the 7400 block of Eaton Street, at which time, she observed the suspect vehicle make a U-turn at Pierce and 75th Avenue, and head back to Eaton Street. The victim number

7/15/76 #783 OFFICER T. DIEMER #026

19  
766

SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

O'BRIGHT, TERRY

76-39639

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION OF PREVIOUS REPORT		ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
EXTRA COPIES	PAGE NO 2	FILED BY
KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC VIOLATION	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTHER
<b>SEX OFFENSE/EXPOSURE</b>		
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		VALUE OF PROPERTY

(1) observed the suspect vehicle come eastbound on Eaton Street. Victims number (1), (2), and (3) were walking in front of 7481 Eaton Street when the suspect vehicle pulled into the driveway one house east of 7481 Eaton Street. The suspect vehicle then backed out and headed westbound on Eaton Street, stopping in front of the three victims, at which time the suspect stopped the Van, and inside the Van he stood up and the three victims then observed that the suspect had no pants on, and his male organs were fully exposed to them, and he had also played with his penis. At this time the suspect vehicle then continued east on Eaton Street where the victims lost sight of it. Victim number (1) further related that after the incident had happened, the suspect vehicle then rode by them again, however, did not expose himself at that time. They then went to the Boulevard Heights Elementary School, where they spoke to the Summer Coordinator, white female, McLOUGHLIN, SIOBHAN, of 110 South 56th Avenue, Hollywood. Date of birth is 9/16/57. Victim number (1) then related to the Summer Counselor, the incident that had happened to them on there way to school that morning. At this time Miss McLOUGHLIN then put the three victims in her car to search the area, at which time they observed the suspect vehicle parked in front of a residence, located at 7271 McArthur Parkway. At this time the victims along with Miss McLOUGHLIN observed that the Van was unoccupied. They then went around the block and circled back to the house and observed the Van to be gone. At this time the victims along with Miss McLOUGHLIN then went back to the Boulevard Heights Elementary School and telephoned police.

7/15/76 #783

OFFICER T. DIEMER #026

19

767

SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

O'LRIGHT, TERRY

76-39639

FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR PREVIOUS REPORT		CONTINENTAL INFORMATION	
EXTRA COPIES	PAGE NO 3	SEARCHED	INDEXED
KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		PROPERTY DAMAGE	
OFFENSE OR CHARGE SEX OFFENSE/ EXPOSURE		PROPERTY DAMAGE RECORDED	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		PROPERTY DAMAGE CLASSIFICATION	

Upon arrival of the assigned Miss McLOUGHLIN related the story of what happened to victims number (1), (2), and (3) while enroute to school today. At this time the assigned along with victim number (1) in the police vehicle responded to 7481 Eaton Street, however, no one in the neighborhood observed the victims walking in the block at 0900 hours this morning. At this time the assigned then responded to 7271 McArthur Parkway and found that the house had belonged to an elderly lady, who was taken to the Nursing Home, however, a neighbor across from 7271 McArthur Parkway, LATORRE, AGATHA, white female, 3/21/25, residence 7270 McArthur Parkway, phone number 989-2014. Miss LATORRE advised the assigned that she did observe a white Van parked in front of the residence located at 7271 McArthur Parkway. She also advised of a green truck that was parked in the driveway. Victim number (1) and Miss McLOUGHLIN also advised of a green truck that was parked in the driveway when they had drove by this morning and observed the suspect vehicle. Miss LATORRE advised that the white male suspect had gone inside the residence and was in there for awhile and then came out and left. Miss LATORRE also advised that her neighbor, a Mrs. FARMER observed the suspect vehicle and suspect also along with her.

Assigned at this time responded to a Mrs. BETTY FARMER, located at 7280 McArthur Parkway, white female, 9/15/30, phone number is 983-1292. Mrs. FARMER advised the assigned that she observed a white male in the suspect vehicle with light colored hair, sitting in the vehicle in front of 7271 McArthur Parkway, and it appeared to Mrs. FARMER that the white male was pretending to read a newspaper. At this time the assigned then drove victim

7/15/76 #783	OFFICER T. DIEMER #026	19
--------------	------------------------	----

768



SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

O'BRIGHT, TERRY

76-39639

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION OF PREVIOUS REPORT		REFERENCE INFORMATION	
EXTRA COPIES	PAGE NO. 5	DATE	TIME
KIND OF REPORT (ORIGINAL)		FILE NO.	FILED
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC VIOLATION <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> MURDER <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTHER		PROPERTY	RECOVERED
OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>SEX OFFENSE/EXPOSURE</b>		PROPERTY	RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		PROPERTY	RECOVERED

the other white male all day long. The white male denied that he had done such a thing and also that there must be a mixup. The white male GIBBONS then advised the assigned that from approximately 0900 hours to approximately 1030 hours this date he was alone in the vehicle. At this time Detective NAYLON asked the white male GIBBONS if he would come into Headquarters. The while male GIBBONS agreed to come to Headquarters at his own free will, and was not forced in any way or manner. At this time the assigned followed the white male GIBBONS to Police Headquarters, where the investigation was turned over to Detective NAYLON. See Detective NAYLON'S supplement reports.

Victim number (1) gave the assigned, upon arrival to the original investigation a pink colored piece of paper with a license plate 10GK41129 written on it. Also a description of the suspect consisting of curly black hair, white tee shirt, smokes a pipe, and dark complexion. The assigned initialed the paper, and turned in into the Property Clerk's office.

7/15/76 #783

OFFICER T. DIEMER #026

14

770

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

O'BRIGHT, TERRY

76-39639

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
1. EXTRA CHARGES	2. PAGE NO.	3. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	4. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION		CHARGES? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
5. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			6. SEX OFFENSE/EXPOSURE		
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL 7. OFFENSE OR CHARGE			8. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	9. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)	
			10. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11. YES NOS IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>	
			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER		

Thursday, July 15, 1976 -- 1300 Hours

On the above date and time the undersigned investigator was contacted by SGT. A. DEVIN and requested to proceed to 7271 McArthur Parkway with regards to a possible suspect in an alleged sex offense which had occurred earlier in the day at 7481 Eaton Street, Hollywood, Broward County, Florida.

Upon arrival at that location the assigned interviewed Officer DIEMER #26 and SGT. A. DEVIN and it was learned that sometime around 900 Hours this date, the following victims were walking in the area of 7481 Eaton Street at which time a suspect exposed himself to them:

1. W/F, TERRY O'BRIGHT, DOB 4/8/65, of 7511 Taylor Street, Hollywood, Florida.
2. W/F, PAM O'BRIGHT, DOB 9/7/71.
3. W/F, ROBIN O'BRIGHT, DOB 4/19/70.

Officer DIEMER related to this writer that the suspect of this offense was described as the following:

W/M, approximately 30 years, curly blond hair, wearing a white T shirt and driving a white van.

The officer went on to state that after this incident occurred, the victims returned to a neighbor's residence and made contact with:

W/F, CORLISS CONLEY, DOB 12/14/54, of 7500 Taylor Street, Hollywood, Florida (963-2404).

After being apprised of the incident, MRS. CONLEY then placed the children into her vehicle and drove throughout the neighborhood in attempts of locating the suspect vehicle. This met with negative results and the witness then transported the children to the Boulevard Heights Elementary School located at 72nd

14. DATE TIME REPRODUCED	15. REP. BY	16. DATE TIME	17. BY	18. REVIEWED
7/23/76 #718	D. NAYLON	#433	7/15/76	97

SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

O'BRIGHT, TERRY

ARREST NO.

76-39639

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
6 EXTRA COPIES	8 PAGE NO. 2	9 TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	4 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION SEX OFFENSE/EXPOSURE
7 KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10 STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11 MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO
12 OFFENSE OR CHANGE		13 FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	14 VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER	

Avenue and Johnson Street. After pulling into the driveway at the school, TERRY O'BRIGHT then advised MRS. CONLEY that a white van which was at the red light at 72nd Avenue and Johnson appeared to look exactly like that which was involved in the sex offense. MRS. CONLEY then followed this vehicle to a residence at 7271 McArthur Parkway and wrote down the following tag which was on the white van: 76 Florida 10GK-41129. The operator of this vehicle was a:

W/M, approximately 40 years of age, medium length brown hair, wearing a white T shirt and smoking a pipe.

MRS. CONLEY then departed the area and dropped the children off at the school where the offense was then related to an employee of the City of Hollywood Recreation Department who in turn contacted this agency to make a report.

The undersigned then proceeded to the residence at 7271 McArthur Parkway and made contact with the owner of said vehicle:

W/M. RICHARD FRANCIS GIBBONS SR., DOB 11/17/25, of 6115 Lincoln Street, Hollywood, Florida (989-8128).

MR. GIBBONS SR. was apprised of the investigation that was being conducted by this agency and was requested to come to Police Headquarters so that a further investigation into this incident could be conducted.

Thursday, July 15, 1976 -- 1325 Hours

The undersigned arrived at Headquarters and upon doing so MR. GIBBONS was apprised of his constitutional rights on a Departmental Rights Waiver Form and agreed to talk about the incident. It should be reflected in this report that MR. GIBBONS advised that he had no knowledge of this incident and denied being

16 DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 7/23/76 #718	17 REPRODUCED BY D. NAYLON	18 NUMBER #433	19 DATE/TIME 7/15/76	20 REVIEWER <i>[Signature]</i>	21 REVIEWER 69
--	-------------------------------	-------------------	-------------------------	-----------------------------------	-------------------



00093

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT  
**HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**O'BRIGHT, TERRY**

**76-39639**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO 3	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>SEX OFFENSE/EXPOSURE</b> CHARGED <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		8. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	9. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NO IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		10. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	11. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER

involved in any way. MR. GIBBONS allowed the undersigned to, at this point, take a photograph of himself and his van. MR. GIBBONS was then allowed to depart from Police Headquarters.

Thursday, July 15, 1976 -- 1400 Hours

At this time the undersigned investigator then proceeded to 7511 Taylor Street and made contact with the victims of this offense. They were briefly interviewed and it was learned that after the incident occurred they returned to their neighbor's house and drove throughout the neighborhood in attempts of locating the vehicle. Upon arriving at the elementary school, TERRY O'BRIGHT observed what appeared to be the suspect vehicle and this is how the tag was obtained leading to assigned to MR. GIBBONS SR. It should be further noted that the van belonging to MR. GIBBONS appeared to be the same but it is unknown whether or not it was that observed in the earlier sex offense.

TERRY O'BRIGHT and ROBIN O'BRIGHT were then afforded the opportunity to view the departmental sex photo album but they were unable to identify anyone involved in the sex offense. It should also be noted that the undersigned feels that the vehicle belonging to MR. GIBBONS appears to be the same description as that used in the offense, but MR. GIBBONS does not fit the physical description related to the undersigned by the victims. Due to this circumstance, this case will be held in abeyance until such time as new investigative leads are obtained.

14. DATE-TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 7/23/76 #718	15. REPORTING OFFICER D. NAYLON	16. REPORT NO. #433	17. DATE 7/15/76	18. REVIEWER <i>[Signature]</i>	19. REVIEWER <i>[Signature]</i>
---	------------------------------------	------------------------	---------------------	------------------------------------	------------------------------------

YOUR RIGHTS

SUBJECT: Robert James Williams PLACE: 11th St.  
INTERROGATING OFFICER: Det. D. A. [unclear] DATE: 7-1-68  
TIME: 1:30 pm

Robert James Williams, before I ask you any questions, I want to advise you of your rights under the law. Do you understand that I am a police officer? Yes KB

You have the right to remain silent, that is, you need not talk to me or answer any questions if you do not want to. Do you understand? KB

You have the right to talk to an attorney and have him here with you before we ask you any questions. Do you understand? Yes KB

If you can not afford to retain your own attorney and you want an attorney, one will be appointed for you before we ask you any questions. Do you understand? Yes KB

If you decide to answer the questions now, without an attorney present, you will still have the right to stop answering my questions at any time until you talk to an attorney. Do you understand? Yes KB

Knowing and understanding your rights as I have explained them to you, are you willing to answer my questions without an attorney present? Yes KB

Should you talk to me, anything you might answer to my questions will be introduced in evidence in a court of law against you. Do you understand? Yes KB

I Robert James Williams have read this statement of my rights, or have had it read to me; and I understand what my rights are. I am willing to make a statement and answer questions. I do not wish an attorney at this time. No threats or promises have been made to me. No pressure of any kind has been used against me, nor have I been tricked or fooled into giving this statement. I understand and know what I am doing. This statement will be used in a court of law against me.

SIGNED: Robert James Williams

WITNESS: [Signature]

WITNESS: \_\_\_\_\_

DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

CITY OF HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT  
BROWARD COUNTY  
STATE OF FLORIDA

IDENTIFICATION BUREAU  
CRIME SCENE REPORT

CASE NUMBER 76-39639  
RELATED INCIDENT  
CASE NUMBERS:

DATE & TIME PROCESSED:  
7-15-76 1330

TYPE OFFENSE  
LEWD & LASCIVIOUS ACTS

OTHER AGENCY & CASE NUMBER:

COMPLAINANT NAME:  
RICHARD F. GIBBONS JR.

SCENE LOCATION  
POLICE H.Q.'S / DETECTIVE BUREAU

TELEPHONE:

STRUCTURE: STORY  CBS  FRAME  OTHER  FACING:  NORTH  SOUTH  EAST  WEST

1. SCENE		2. ENTRY POINT		3. TYPE WINDOW	
A <input type="checkbox"/> Hotel/Motel	E <input type="checkbox"/> School	A <input type="checkbox"/> Back door	E <input type="checkbox"/> Front door	I <input type="checkbox"/> Patio entry	A <input type="checkbox"/> Jalousie
B <input type="checkbox"/> Apartment	F <input type="checkbox"/> Private residence	B <input type="checkbox"/> Back window	F <input type="checkbox"/> Front window	J <input type="checkbox"/> Roof entry	E <input type="checkbox"/> Plate glass
C <input type="checkbox"/> Church	G <input type="checkbox"/> Retail Business	C <input type="checkbox"/> Garage door	G <input type="checkbox"/> Side door	K <input type="checkbox"/> A.C. Ventilator	B <input type="checkbox"/> Awning
D <input type="checkbox"/> Warehouse	H <input type="checkbox"/> Office Business	D <input type="checkbox"/> Wall	H <input type="checkbox"/> Side window	L <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other See Item 12	C <input type="checkbox"/> Casement
	I <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other See Item 12				D <input type="checkbox"/> Sash

4. TYPE DOOR		5. METHOD OF ENTRY		6. SCREEN	
A <input type="checkbox"/> Jalousie	E <input type="checkbox"/> Wood w/ glass	A <input type="checkbox"/> Removed	E <input type="checkbox"/> New wood Jalousie	A <input type="checkbox"/> Pushed in	E <input type="checkbox"/> N/A
B <input type="checkbox"/> 1/2 Jalousie	F <input type="checkbox"/> Metal w/ glass	B <input type="checkbox"/> Slipped	F <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Slipped Jalousie	B <input type="checkbox"/> Pulled out	F <input type="checkbox"/> Other
C <input type="checkbox"/> Solid wood	G <input type="checkbox"/> Overhead door	C <input type="checkbox"/> Key Pick	G <input type="checkbox"/> Pried lock area	C <input type="checkbox"/> Straight cut	
D <input type="checkbox"/> Solid metal	H <input type="checkbox"/> Sliding glass	D <input type="checkbox"/> Bodily force	H <input type="checkbox"/> Pried track area	D <input type="checkbox"/> Angle cut	

7. HAND COVERING		8. TYPE OF TOOL USED		9. ITEMS TAKEN	
A <input type="checkbox"/> Rubber gloves	E <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown	A <input type="checkbox"/> Screwdriver	E <input type="checkbox"/> Pliers	A <input type="checkbox"/> Cash	E <input type="checkbox"/> All jewelry
B <input type="checkbox"/> Cloth	F <input type="checkbox"/> None	B <input type="checkbox"/> Large pry tool	F <input type="checkbox"/> None	B <input type="checkbox"/> Food	F <input type="checkbox"/> Some jewelry
C <input type="checkbox"/> Greasy substance	G <input type="checkbox"/> Other	C <input type="checkbox"/> Belt cutters	G <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown	C <input type="checkbox"/> Drugs	G <input type="checkbox"/> Audio equipment
D <input type="checkbox"/> Socks		D <input type="checkbox"/> Drill	H <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other	D <input type="checkbox"/> Gun(s)	H <input type="checkbox"/> T.V.

10. PROCEDURES					
A <input type="checkbox"/> Cat burglar	E <input type="checkbox"/> Safe/blown	I <input type="checkbox"/> Safe burned	M <input type="checkbox"/> Used matches	O <input type="checkbox"/> Drawers neatly searched	U <input type="checkbox"/> Drawers ransacked
B <input type="checkbox"/> Scene wiped	F <input type="checkbox"/> Safe drilled	J <input type="checkbox"/> Safe cut off	N <input type="checkbox"/> Mattress moved	R <input type="checkbox"/> Closets neatly searched	V <input type="checkbox"/> Drawers dumped
C <input type="checkbox"/> Loose items taken	G <input type="checkbox"/> Safe punched	K <input type="checkbox"/> Vandalism	P <input type="checkbox"/> Pill waste taken	S <input type="checkbox"/> Drawers closed	W <input type="checkbox"/> Closets ransacked
D <input type="checkbox"/> Food eaten	H <input type="checkbox"/> Safe pried	L <input type="checkbox"/> Lay in	T <input type="checkbox"/> Turned on lights	X <input type="checkbox"/> Other	

11. MOTOR VEHICLE		YEAR	TYPE	COLOR	VIN	TAG	STATE
MAKE	<u>FORD ECONOLINE 100</u>	<u>1972</u>	<u>Van</u>	<u>SOLID WHITE</u>	<u>E 14 AHN E8531</u>	<u>10GK-41129</u>	<u>FLA</u>

12. ADDITIONAL INFORMATION: REQUESTS MADE TO PHOTO WITH WORKING WHITE T-SHIRT, WHITE PANTS, AT DET. D. RICHARD VAN PAREN (DET. SIDE OF H.Q.) ALSO PHOTO SHOWING PIC, RESERVATION ETC.

13. ITEMS PROCESSED: PHOTO'S ONLY OF SUSPECT & SUSPECT'S VEHICLE

14. EVIDENCE		DISPOSITION		DISPOSITION		DISPOSITION	
A. Blood	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	E. Shoe impressions	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	J. Fingerprints	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	K. Photos	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
B. Paint	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	F. Silicone impressions	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	L. Return	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No		
Color		G. Tool mark items	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	M. Latent Prints	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No		
C. Fibers	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	H. Burglary tools	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No				
D. Hair	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	I. Soil	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No				

15. OTHER ITEMS COLLECTED: N/A

16. DISPOSITION: [Signature] OFFICER ON SCENE: Demer - Cianfrani  
 REPORTING I.D. TECHNICIAN SIGNATURE SERIAL NUMBER RADIO NUMBER APPROVED BY: [Signature] ELIMINATIONS TAKEN: Yes 775

rd F WM 6' 153  
Street #2 5-20-53 Brn

asure 5-21-76 76-15944  
6-13-76 76-33646  
12-18-78 78-93753

Ital.

d Francis WM 6' 156  
reet 5-20-53 Brn

CARD II

SS#264-17-7771

3-27-74 74-16757

5-13-75 75-10011

5-10-75 75-27510

& Prowling 7-04-75 75-37295

7-10-75 75-37590

1-14-76 76-01752

Frances WM 6' 165  
#7 5-20-53 Brn.

SS#264-17-7771

4-5-67 67-09181

5-12-68 68-11652

4-16-69 69-12815

2-5-69 69-04172

5-6-71 71-22252

5-7-71 71-22253

8-24-73 73-43944

et, Jind

Francis WM 6' 15  
5-20-53 Brn Blind

SS#264-17-7771

-75

13 8 1 0 100 17  
1 1 0 100

1-14-76 76-01752 H

**VOLUME II**

**FILE #7**

**GARY DAVENPORT (POMPANO LEAD)  
1980 REPORTS**

**1980**

**PAGE #'s  
777 - 826**

00093

**VOLUME II**

**FILE #7**

**GARY DAVENPORT (POMPANO LEAD)  
1980 REPORTS**

**1980**

**PAGE #'s  
777 - 826**

SHADED FIELDS MUST BE ANSWERED IF DEFENDANT NOT IN CUSTODY

FILING AGENCY 602503		OFFENSE REPORT NO. 12801131	LOCAL ID. NO.	FOLE	FBI	FILE NO. 77-32-3558
DEFENDANT'S LAST NAME GARY			FIRST GARY	MIDDLE LEON	SUF	ALIAS/STREET NAME None
RACE W	SEX M	HGT 5'10"	WGT 135	EYES Blue	HAIR Brn	COMP Med.
PERMANENT ADDRESS			AGE 39	DOB 1/19/41	BIRTH PLACE Cloverville, N.Y.	
SCARS, MARKS, TT 1 <sup>st</sup> scar on forehead			LOCAL ADDRESS None		PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT Unemployed	LENGTH N/A
HOW LONG DEFENDANT IN BROWARD COUNTY 2 wks.		BREATHALYZER BY	CCN	READING	PLACE OF ARREST 200 Block SW 9 Ct., Pompano Bch.	
DATE ARRESTED 1/28/80	TIME ARREST	ARRESTING OFFICERS Bill O'Brien		CCN 196/273	OFFICER INJURED V <input type="checkbox"/> N <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	UNIT N/A
UNIT TRANSPORTING PRISONER 1351/ Ste. 300/Kleiss		TRANSPORTING OFFICER		CCN	PICK UP TIME	ARRIVAL TIME AT BSO
DEFENDANT'S VEHICLE MAKE _____ TYPE _____ YEAR _____ COLOR _____						
ATTACH DEFENDANT'S PHOTO		TAG NO.	VIN NO.	VEHICLE TOWED TO		
OTHER IDENTIFIERS:						
OR REMARKS:						

NAME OF VICTIM (IF CORPORATION, EXACT LEGAL NAME AND STATE OF INCORPORATION) ADDRESS PHONE

COUNT NO.	OFFENSES CHARGED	F.S. NO. OR CAPIAS/WARRANT NO.
1	Obstruction of Officer in the lawful execution of duty	843.02
2	LEWD, Lascivious or indecent act in presence of child Felony 2 <sup>nd</sup> C	800.04 ✓
3	Lewd, Lascivious or indecent act in presence of child "	800.04
4	Lewd, Lascivious or indecent act in presence of child "	800.04
5	Lewd, Lascivious or indecent act in presence of child "	800.04

PROBABLE CAUSE AFFIDAVIT

Before me this date personally appeared Bill Stephen Lewis who being first duly sworn deposes and says that on the 28 day of Jan 1980 at 101 SW 17 St. Pompano Beach CRIME LOCATION

the above named defendant committed the above offenses charged and the facts showing probable cause to believe same are as follows:

On Monday, 1-28-80, at app. 1545hrs, Det. Bill responded to the area of Cypress Elem. School reference a white van which may be involved in a sex offense. Det. Bill observed a white male sitting in a white van parked on the South side of the school. Det. Bill approached the van with I.D. and Police badge out and upon identifying myself as a Police Officer the subject proceeded to drive away. He was chased for app. A block by Det. Bill and Ofc. O'Brien in unmarked vehicles, but with the blue lights on and the siren blasting. Det. Bill finally pulled his veh. in front of the van forcing it to a stop in the 100 block of Lyons Park Dr. The subject was removed from the van at which time a knife was observed in a open case taped to the steering column. Ofc. O'Brien advised the defendant of his rights witness by Det. Bill.

On Sat. 1-19-80, at app. 1800hrs, at 101 SW 17 St. Pompano Beach, a white male masturbated in front of three boys who he had inside his van. The juveniles positively identified the defendant from a photo line up this date. They also positively identified the van.

On Sat. 1-26-80, at 1630hrs, at 851 SW 3 Ave. Pompano Beach, a white male watching the description masturbated in front of two juveniles from inside a white van. The victims positively identified the defendant from a photo line up this date. All the victims involved in the sex offense were under the age of fourteen.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the undersigned authority, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1980

I swear the above statement is correct and true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

DEPUTY CLERK OF THE COURT OR NOTARY PUBLIC OR ASST. ST. ATTY.  
 SEVENTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT IN AND FOR THE STATE OF FLORIDA AT LARGE  
 BROWARD COUNTY  
 STATE OF FLORIDA  
 8500-B-2

OFFICER'S/AFFIANT'S SIGNATURE/CCN  
Bill O'Brien  
 196/273

ORIG. COURT  
 2nd - State Atty.  
 3rd - Filing Agency  
 4th - Arresting Agency

ARRESTING AGENCY

777

\*OK\*

10002903

OFFENSE: SEX OFFENSE ATT: LOCATION: 851 SW 3 AV TYPE PREMISE: VEHICLE PARKED ON PRIVATE PROP. CHAINS:

UNIT: 1A47 ZONE: 1A45 RA: DATE: 1/26/80 DAY: SAT TIME-DATE OF OCC: 1630 1/26/80 NBR SUS-VEH-VIC: 1 1 1649 1656 1724

OTHER UNITS: ALL BOLD

\*\*\*\*\*10002903

STATUS OF PERSON: PARENT NAME: SALMONSEN, ROGER ADDRESS (RES): 981 LYONS PARK DRIVE

RACE SEX: M DOB: 12/21/40 STREET NAME: DATE: 1/27/80

OCCUPATION: EMPLOYER: ADDRESS (BUS):

PHONE (RES): 305 782-4716 PHONE (BUS):

NATURE OF INJURY/ILLNESS: TRANSPORTED BY: HOSPITAL: MED TECH (NAME/UNIT):

REL NOTE: TIME-DATE NOTIFY: 0/00/07 BY WHOM:

\*\*\*\*\*10002903

STATUS OF PERSON: VICTIM NAME: SALMONSEN, ROGER ADDRESS (RES): 981 LYONS PARK DRIVE

RACE SEX: M DOB: 4/20/73 STREET NAME: DATE: 1/27/80

OCCUPATION: STUDENT EMPLOYER: ADDRESS (BUS):

PHONE (RES): 305 782-4716 PHONE (BUS):

NATURE OF INJURY/ILLNESS: TRANSPORTED BY: HOSPITAL: MED TECH (NAME/UNIT):

REL NOTE: YES TIME-DATE NOTIFY: 1656 1/26/80 BY WHOM: FEAZELL

778

\*\*\*\*\*10002903



STATUS OF PERSON:  
WITNESS

NAME:  
YORK, RUSSELL

ADDRESS (RES):  
201 SW 10 STREET

RACE SEX DOB:  
W M 0/00/70

STREET NAME:

DATE:  
1/27/80

OCCUPATION:  
STUDENT

EMPLOYER:

ADDRESS (BUS):

PHONE (RES):  
305 781-1479

PHONE (BUS):

NATURE OF INJURY/ILLNESS:

TRANSPORTED BY: HOSPITAL:

MED TECH (NAME/UNIT):

REL NOTE:

TIME-DATE NOTIFY:  
0/00/00

BY WHOM:

\*\*\*\*\*10002903

STATUS OF PERSON:  
ARREST

NAME:  
DAVENPORT, GARY LEON

ADDRESS (RES):

RACE SEX DOB:  
W M 1/19/41

STREET NAME:

DATE:  
1/28/80

OCCUPATION:

EMPLOYER:

ADDRESS (BUS):

PHONE (RES):

PHONE (BUS):

NATURE OF INJURY/ILLNESS:

TRANSPORTED BY: HOSPITAL:

MED TECH (NAME/UNIT):

REL NOTE:

TIME-DATE NOTIFY:  
0/00/00

BY WHOM:

1

\*\*\*\*\*10002903

AEB: AGA: HAND GUN: OT FIREARM: KNIFE/CUT INS: OT WEAPON: NO WEAPON SEEN: OFFICER:

MO:  
PROP R/T:

SUBJECT EXPOSED HIMSELF TO VICTIM.

REC #:

LOC OF VIC:

NARCOTICS TYPE:

FIELD TEST:

\*\*\*\*\*10002903

06093  
MODEL:  
VAN

LIC:  
2KJ-303

ST:  
AZ

LIC YR:  
1980

VIN:  
E24GHT94557

TOWED BY - #:  
DRISCOLLS-828252

VALUE:  
.00

LIEN HOLDER:

ID (INT COLOR):

ACCESSORIES:

REASON FOR HOLD:

STO: AF SG: REC: TOW: REL: OM KY: LOCK: KY IG: STRP:  
YES

\*\*\*\*\*10002903

10002903\* NARRATIVE \*

NOTE: SUBJECT, WM, BLACK HAIR, LAST SEEN WEARING MIRROR TYPE SUNGLASSES.

ON SATURDAY, 1/26/80, AT APPROXIMATELY 1649 HOURS, OFFICER FEAZELL WAS DISPATCHED TO 981 LYONS PARK DRIVE, IN REFERENCE TO A SEX OFFENSE. UPON ARRIVAL ASSIGNED MADE CONTACT WITH THE VICTIM SALMONSEN AND HIS FATHER.

THE YOUNGER SALMONSEN AND YORK WERE AT THE PARK LOCATED AT THE CYPRESS ELEMENTARY SCHOOL, POMPANO BEACH, BROWARD COUNTY, FLA, ON THIS DATE. THEY OBSERVED A WHITE MALE, IN A WHITE VAN. THE WHITE MALE OPENED UP THE DRIVERS DOOR AND THE TWO BOYS COULD SEE THAT THE WHITE MALE WAS NAKED. THE WHITE MALE WAS IN THE PROCESS OF MASTURBATING. THE TWO BOYS RAN FROM THE WHITE MALE. WHILE THE TWO BOYS WERE RUNNING, THEY OBSERVED THE SUBJECT WHITE MALE START HIS VEHICLE AND DRIVE FROM THE AREA IN A EASTERLY DIRECTION. THE BOYS THEN RETURNED HOME AND REPORTED THE INCIDENT.

THE ASSIGNED ATTEMPTED TO MAKE CONTACT WITH YORK AND HIS PARENTS BUT WITH NEGATIVE RESULTS. NO ONE WAS AT HOME.

WHAT INFORMATION WAS AVAILABLE WAS BOLD'D TO ALL UNITS.

WP 1735HRS, 1/26/80, 2224HRS, 1/27/80, JL409, B-19.

\*\*\*\*\*10002903

INVESTIGATOR:	ZONE:	COMP #:	TIME/DATE TO WP:	BACK UP UNITS:
FEAZELL	47	149	2214 1/27/80	

10002903\* NARRATIVE \*

THIS IS A SUPPLEMENT TO OFFENSE REPORT CASE NUMBER 002903 AND 002098. ADD STATUS OF PERSON ARREST- DAVENPORT, GARY LEON, CHARGES-OBSTRUCTION OF OFFICER IN THE LAWFUL EXECUTION OF DUTY, FSS 843-02 (4 COUNTS), LEWD, LASCIVIOUS, OR INDECENT ACT IN PRESENCE OF CHILD, SECOND DEGREE FELONY, FSS 800-04.

ON MONDAY, 1/28/80, OFFICER O'BRIEN AND DETECTIVE BILL RESPONDED TO CYPRESS ELEMENTARY SCHOOL, 851 SW 3 AVENUE, POMPANO BEACH, BROWARD COUNTY, FLA. IN REFERENCE TO A SEX OFFENSE SUSPECT. OFFICERS HAD RECEIVED INFORMATION FROM VICTIMS OF PREVIOUS SEX OFFENSES THAT AN UNKNOWN SUSPECT HAD EXPOSED HIMSELF AND MASTURBATED IN FRONT OF APPROXIMATELY 4 OR MORE VICTIMS, ALL BEING WHITE MALES BETWEEN THE AGES OF 5 TO 10 YEARS OLD (THERE ARE POSSIBLY ADDITIONAL VICTIMS TO THESE OFFENSES) AND OFFICERS HAD BEEN DISPATCHED TO THE AREA IN REFERENCE TO A POSSIBLE SUSPECT BEING AT THAT LOCATION.

DETECTIVES ASSIGNED TO THE CASE BROADCAST BULOS ON THE SUSPECT AND VEHICLE INVOLVED AND THE BULOS GAVE THE FOLLOWING DESCRIPTION: SUSPECT, WM, APPROXIMATELY 30-40 YEARS OF AGE, MEDIUM LENGTH BROWN HAIR, CLEAN SHAVEN, SLENDER BUILD, TAN COMPLEXION.

VEHICLE- WHITE VAN, NO WINDOWS, SIDE DOOR, WHITE ROOF VENT, WITH A MOTOR CYCLE ATTACHED TO THE REAR OF THE VAN.

UPON ARRIVAL AT 1547 HOURS OFFICER O'BRIEN AND DETECTIVE BILL BEGAN TO CHECK THE AREA OF THE SCHOOL. DETECTIVE BILL OBSERVED A WHITE COLORED 1975 FORD VAN BEARING ARIZONA 1980 TAG ZKJ-303, PARKED ON THE SOUTH SIDE OF THE SCHOOL, FACING WEST, AND SAME VEHICLE WAS OBSERVED TO BE OCCUPIED BY A WHITE MALE, APPROXIMATELY 30-40 YEARS OF AGE. DETECTIVE BILL ALSO OBSERVED A MOTOR-CYCLE IN THE REAR SECTION OF SAME VAN. AT THIS TIME DETECTIVE BILL APPROACHED VEHICLE ON FOOT, GOT THE ATTENTION OF THE WHITE MALE OCCUPANTS/DRIVER, AND IDENTIFIED HIMSELF AS A POLICE OFFICER, DISPLAYING HIS POLICE BADGE AND IDENTIFICATION CARD. AT THIS TIME THE OCCUPANT/DRIVER STARTED SAME VEHICLE AND BEGAN TO DRIVE AWAY FROM THE SCENE, FAILING TO STOP AS ORDERED BY DETECTIVE BILL. AT THIS TIME THE OCCUPANT/DRIVER PROCEEDED EAST BOUND ON THE SOUTH SIDE OF THE SCHOOL. OFFICER O'BRIEN, WHO WAS ON THE EAST SIDE OF THE SCHOOL, ALSO OBSERVED THE DEFENDANT (DAVENPORT) DRIVING AWAY FROM THE SOUTH SIDE OF THE BUILDING AT A HIGH RATE OF SPEED AND BOTH DETECTIVE BILL AND OFFICER O'BRIEN CHASED THE DEFENDANT ATTEMPTING TO HAVE THE DEFENDANT PULL HIS VEHICLE TO THE SIDE OF THE ROAD. BOTH OFFICERS UTILIZED THE BLUE LIGHTS ON THEIR POLICE UNITS, HOWEVER THE DEFENDANT REFUSED TO STOP HIS VEHICLE. DETECTIVE BILL THEN PASSED THE DEFENDANT'S VEHICLE, PULLED IN FRONT OF THE DEFENDANT'S VEHICLE, COMING TO A GRADUAL STOP, THUS FORCING THE DEFENDANT AND VEHICLE TO STOP. BOTH OFFICERS APPROACHED THE DEFENDANT AND VEHICLE AND AGAIN IDENTIFIED THEMSELVES.

AT THIS TIME THE DEFENDANT (DAVENPORT) WAS REQUESTED TO EXIT HIS VEHICLE, WHICH HE DID, AND HE WAS IMMEDIATELY PLACED UNDER ARREST FOR OBSTRUCTING AN OFFICER IN THE PERFORMANCE OF HIS DUTIES. THE DEFENDANT (DAVENPORT) WAS IMMEDIATELY ADVISED OF HIS RIGHTS, WHICH HE ACKNOWLEDGED THAT HE UNDERSTOOD, BY OFFICER O'BRIEN.

AT THIS TIME OFFICERS OBSERVED THAT THE INTERIOR OF THE DEFENDANT'S VEHICLE WAS SIMILAR TO THAT DESCRIBED BY THE VICTIMS OF THE SEX OFFENSES.

WHO STATED THE VEHICLE HAD A RED COLORED CARPET INSIDE. THE VEHICLE IN QUESTION ALSO HAD A MOTORCYCLE IN THE REAR SECTION. AT THIS TIME OFFICERS FELT THAT THIS WAS IN FACT THE SAME SUSPECT INVOLVED IN THE SEX OFFENSES. HOWEVER HE WAS TRANSPORTED TO THE POLICE DEPARTMENT TO BE BOOKED FOR THE OBSTRUCTION CHARGE, AND SO THAT A MORE COMPLETE INVESTIGATION COULD BE MADE CONCERNING THE SEX OFFENSES.

SOME OF THE VICTIMS OF THE SEX OFFENSES RESPONDED TO THE POLICE DEPARTMENT AND POSITIVELY IDENTIFIED THE DEFENDANT (DAVENPORT) IN A PHOTO LINE UP. THE VEHICLE DRIVEN BY THE DEFENDANT WAS ALSO POSITIVELY IDENTIFIED BY THE VICTIMS. THE DEFENDANT WAS SUBSEQUENTLY CHARGED WITH 4 COUNTS OF LEWD AND LUSCIVIOUS, OR INDECENT ACTS IN PRESENCE OF CHILD, ALL SECOND DEGREE FELONIES, FSS 800.04.

WHILE INVENTORING THE DEFENDANT, OFFICERS LOCATED MISCELLANEOUS CLOTHING, FOOD, JEWELRY, AND MONEY. THE INTERIOR OF THE VEHICLE WAS INCOMPLETE DISARRAY AND WHILE INVENTORING SAME VEHICLE, OFFICERS LOCATED 52 ROLLS OF QUARTERS, 2 ROLLS OF NICKELS, 5 QUARTERS, 2 DIMES, ONE NICKEL, SEVEN PENNIES, 11 20 DOLLAR BILLS, AND 4 FIVE DOLLAR BILLS, IN A YELLOW COLORED SUITCASE. TOTAL VALUE \$765.57. OFFICERS ALSO LOCATED A CLEAR PLASTIC BAG CONTAINING MISCELLANEOUS JEWELRY IN A BLUE SUITCASE. THE JEWELRY CONSISTED OF: 4 GOLD WATCHES, TWO GOLD CHAINS (ONE BROKEN), 13 SETS OF CUFFLINKS, ONE SINGLE CUFFLINK, 4 TIE CLIPS, 5 TIE PINS, 1 RING, 1 MONEY CLIP, 1 ARIES COIN, 1 CIGARETTE LIGHTER. ALSO LOCATED IN THE VEHICLE WAS ONE BUCK TYPE KNIFE, WHICH WAS LOCATED IN A LOCKED POSITION (OPEN) IN THE CASE ATTACHED TO THE VEHICLE STEERING COLUMN, ONE KODAK AND ONE YASHICA CAMERA.

IT APPEARED THAT THE JEWELRY, MONEY, AND CAMERAS MAY HAVE BEEN TAKEN IN OTHER OFFENSES, THEREFORE SAME WAS PLACED INTO EVIDENCE PENDING FOLLOW UP INVESTIGATION BY THE DETECTIVE BUREAU.

WP 1900HRS, 1/28/80, 2311HRS, 1/28/80, JL409, R-1.  
INVESTIGATOR O'BRIEN                      ZONE 33 COMP # 273

\*\*\*\*\*10602903

INVESTIGATOR:	ZONE:	COMP #:	TIME/DATE TO WP:	BACK UP UNITS:
FEAZELL	47	149	2214 1/27/80	

POMPANO BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT

Det. Bur. No. \_\_\_\_\_  
FILE No. 002903

STATEMENT FORM

Case SEX OFFENSE  
Statement of GARY LEON DAVENPORT W/M 1/19/41 Age \_\_\_\_\_  
Address AT LARGE  
Statement Taken By SONNTAG/BILL Rank DET Date 1/28/80 Time 8:20PM

- Q. For the record Detectives Sonntag and Bill are Notary Publics in and for the State of Florida at large. Mr. Davenport would you raise your right hand. Do you solemnly that the statement that you are about to give will be the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth so help you God?
- A. I do.
- Q. Alright sir at this time you understand that you are being charged with indecent or lewd act in the presence of a child under the age of 14. You are being charged with two seperate counts under law by our Police Department. Is that correct?
- A. Yes.
- Q. The incident that we are going to discuss is an incident that occurred at...or in the area of the Cypress Elementary School located at 841 SW 3 Ave, City of Pompano Beach. Are you familiar with the area where Cypress Plaza is?
- A. Yes.
- Q. And where Cypress Elementary School is?
- A. Yes.
- Q. Before we discuss this incident Mr. Davenport were you advised of your constitutional rights by Detective Bill at approximately 7:00 PM?
- A. Yes.
- Q. And we've discussed these incidents verbally or prior to getting on a statement is that correct?
- A. Yes.
- Q. Have we made you give us a statement or have we made you or forced you in any way to talk with us about these incidents?
- A. No.
- Q. Do you understand your constitutional rights fully?
- A. Yes.
- Q. OK before, this is what we call a Rights Form with the name Gary Leon Davenport on the bottom, is that your signature sir?
- A. Yes.
- Q. You understands each of the rights as read to you by Detective Bill?
- A. Yes.

784

- Q. Mr. Davenport on the date January 26, 1980, at approximately 4:30 in the afternoon, did you have occasion to be in the area of Cypress Elementary School here in the City of Pompano?
- A. Yes.
- Q. And at that time were you driving your Van?
- A. Yes.
- Q. What kind of Van is it again please?
- A. 1974 Ford Econoline.
- Q. Is it white in color?
- A. Yes.
- Q. It has two black lights mounted kind of like on the roof in the back?
- A. Yes.
- Q. Is there a motorcycle inside your van?
- A. Yes.
- Q. What other property do you have inside your van?
- A. All my personal belongings, clothing, home made bed, food.
- Q. At this time you do not really maintain a residence anywhere is that correct?
- A. That's correct.
- Q. And you've been kind of like vacationing down here in Florida and living out of your van?
- A. Yes.
- Q. Back to the date and time in question in the area of Cypress Elementary Did you have occasion to see two young boys playing the area of some rocks and stuff around the school?
- A. Yes.
- Q. And would you describe what actions you took in relation to these two kids, what happened over there by the school?
- A. I parked my Van on the opposite side of the street where they were playing and
- Q. Do you recall if you said anything to the kids?
- A. I never said a word to them.
- Q. Then what did you do?
- A. I just opened up the driver door, had my shorts, my cut off jeans or whatever you want to call them, had them down around by the ankles, but I just sat there and played with myself, knowing the kids were watching me. After I climaxed I just drove off.
- Q. Approximately how long did you stay in that position, do you.....
- A. I don't really know, five minutes or so.
- Q. If people would come by, like drive by or in that area, would you close the door, do you remember ever closing the door when people came by.
- A. Yes. There was one car that came by and I closed the door.
- Q. OK and then after a car would be gone or whatever you opened the door' back up and exposed your penis to these children?

- A. Yes.
- Q. You never touched these children in any way?  
A. Never touched them, never said a word to them.
- Q. You were aware however they were watching you and seeing what you were doing?  
A. Yes.
- Q. I know we discussed this in another statement uh... at the time that you were doing this, did you realize you were doing something that was wrong, immoral and actually against the law?  
A. Yes.
- Q. You stated prior that you've had this problem for approximately 20 years that you're aware of?  
A. Yes.
- Q. Again, in this statement do you feel that there is a way that you can be helped to rid yourself of this problem or quit doing this?  
A. I can only hope that through physiological examination and all this that somebody can help me.
- Q. Is there anything further you want to add in this statement? Again this is separate from the other one and may be read separately by somebody else, and anything you wish to say that you feel could be pertinent to this case or.....  
A. Well only that I feel bad for what I've done. I have strong guilt feelings, but it still doesn't prevent me from doing it.
- Q. Is there any doubt in your mind that if you wouldn't have been apprehended or caught by the police department that you would continue doing this?  
A. No doubt whatsoever.
- Q. We've discussed other cases same of that nature. Is there any occasion... I understand that you told us in this statement that you didn't touch these children or um... even talk to them in this case. But have you ever hurt anyone as far as this problem is concerned?  
A. Physically no, I don't know what harm psychologically that it may cause some of these kids.
- Q. And you feel bad when you are doing this?  
A. Yes. I only hope that the kids don't become affected by it the way I have. This is... this is the same thing that has happened to me when I was a kid and I think that's part of my problem.
- Q. Is that part of your guilt feeling that this happened to you when you were a kid and may have caused what happened now and you think that maybe you are doing it to these kids. Is that part of the guilt or what ever you want to call it.  
A. Yeah. I know what happened to me at the time it was a big joke but I feel that it has something to do with the problem that I've got now.
- Q. OK Mr. Davenport is there anything further that you want to add to this statement.  
A. I can't think of anything else.
- Q. Today when the Officer came up to you I understand that you were in the same park or the same area as when this thing that we were talking about had occurred. Is that correct?



- A. I was on the other side of the school but....
- Q. Same type, same area, general.
- A. Yeah.
- Q. When the Officer pulled up he was in a plain..unmarked<sup>CAR</sup> and tried to show you the badge or did show you his badge and to talk to you and try to get you to stop and you took off from that area what was the reasons that you left that area?
- A. When he pulled in he pulled in kind of fast around the front of my van. At the time I didn't know he was a Policeman, didn't see a badge. I didn't hear him say that he was a Policeman.
- Q. Did you hear him yelling to stop and things like that?
- A. What I heard was....I think I heard him saying Hay mister just as I was pulling away from the curb and put it bluntly, getting out of the area.
- Q. Why were you in such a hurry to get out of there when he pulled in?
- A. I thought he was probably a parent of one of the kids.
- Q. Is there any reason that you couldn't hear him call?
- A. I had the radio on in the van.
- Q. So even though he was showing identification or trying to you were more in a hurry to get out of there and were not paying a whole lot of attention I assume?
- A. Right. I deliberately avoided looking at him because I figure if I don't look at him he isn't going to get a good look at me. And I'll just leave.
- Q. And subsequent to that he pulled over in front of you and you saw the lights in the car and stuff like that. Is that correct?
- A. As I...I don't know where it was where I got pulled over or where I pulled off the road. As I started to turn, make a left hand turn I could hear him tooting the horn in back and that's when I looked behind me and I saw the blue light on the dash. And I pulled over.

Statement concluded, 8:32PM.

STATEMENT FORMCase SEX OFFENSEStatement of Roger C. Salmonsens WM 4/20/73 782-4716" Age 6Address 981 Lyons Park Drive PompanoStatement Taken By Carl Sonntag Rank Det Date 1/28/80 Time 5:50 PM

For the Record, Det. Sonntag is a Notary Public for and in the State of Florida at Large.

- Q. Roger, do you promise that everything we are going to talk about now is the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth so help you God?  
A. Yes.
- Q. Do you know what it means to tell a lie?  
A. Yes.
- Q. And you swear that you won't tell me any lies when we're talking?  
A. Yes.
- Q. Roger, we are going to be talking about something that happened on Saturday, Saturday afternoon, about 4:30 in the afternoon, 4:30 PM. The Date for the record is January 26, 1980. Roger, we are going to be talking about a guy who had his pants down and showed himself to you. Do you know what that means?  
A. Yes.
- Q. Before we start talking about that, I want to show you six photgraphs, color photographs of White Men, all look similar and about the same age. Do you recognize any of these men?  
A. Yes.
- Q. Put your finger on the picture you recognize. For the record has identifying a photo from a six man photo, fourth photograph from the left, would be the third photograph from Roger's right. Its a photograph of a White Male, known to the Pompano Police Department as GARY LEON DAVENPORT White Male, Date of Birth, 1/19/41. Resident address unknown. Roger, did you write your name on the back of this photograph?  
A. Yes.
- Q. Is this tye same man that pulled up over there where you were playing and had his pants down?  
A. Yes.
- Q. Are you positive?  
A. Yes.
- Q. No doubt in your mind from looking at that picture thats the same man, are you sure thats the same man?  
A. Yes.
- Q. When we where showing you these pictures before, did any of the policeman, or I that was standing by you, say pick this man out, or anything loka that?  
A. No
- Q. You picked him out all by yourself, is that correct?  
A. Yes, thats him.

00094

e 2

Statement of Roger C. SALMONSEN

Case # 002903

by yourself?

r, lets talk about what happened, now your were over by the...  
Rocks

rocks, do you know where Cypress Elementary School is? Do you go to  
ol there?

you over by your school?

by the little park right by the school?

as rocks right around there?

me what you were doing over there and who you where with?  
s playing with the rocks with Russell.

all is your friend?

all is in the other room?

that happened?  
te truck pulled up and (inaudible) and opened the door.

te truck pulled up. Is this like a truck that has open in the back with  
in it, what kind of truck is it?

color was it?

lled up kinda where you guys were?

ou look over to see what was going on?

ou say the man opened the car?

e open the side or did he open the door?  
oor.

is the front of the van.

hat did you see when he opened it?  
d no pants on. And he was playing with his thing.

e playing with his wee-wee. Did he have a shirt on?

- Q. Did he have any pants at all?  
A. No, he had workman shoes.
- Q. He had what?  
A. Workman shoes.
- Q. No pants at all? Do you think they were just pulled down or were they off?  
A. They were off.
- Q. How long did you stand there and see this?  
A. Ten minutes, cause (inaudible)
- Q. Did you watch him the whole time you were there, or did you just watch him for awhile?  
A. For awhile.
- Q. And then the man left?  
A. Yes.
- Q. You say he had his pants down and you could see his wee-wee?  
A. Yes.
- Q. Was he playing with his wee-wee?  
A. Yes.
- Q. Where you close enough to see anything come out of that man's wee-wee?  
A. No.
- Q. Was he playing with it?  
A. Yes.
- Q. Did you know what that man was doing was wrong?  
A. Yes.
- Q. Did he say anything to you guys at all?  
A. No.
- Q. Nothing?  
A. No.
- Q. Did he touch you guys?  
A. No.
- Q. He didn't offer you any candy or look at the books?  
A. No.
- Q. Now after the man pulled up there and opened the door, you said he was there with his pants down and you could see his wee-wee. Did you.. you guys were still playing I guess.  
A. Yes.
- Q. He left?  
A. Yes.
- Q. And as soon as you got home did you tell your mommy what happened?  
A. Yes.
- Q. Did she call the policeman?  
A. Yes.

- Q. And you told the story to the policeman I guess and to your mommy, then the policeman came?
- A. Yes.
- Q. Is there any doubt at all when you look at this man's picture, is there any doubt at all, are you positive that this is the man?
- A. Yes.
- Q. You got a good look at his face that day, is that right?
- A. Yes.
- Q. It was still daytime out and you saw him?
- A. Yes.
- Q. Just a little while ago, when your' mommy and you came to the police station, I took you downstairs, and you looked at a white van in front of the police station.
- A. Yes.
- Q. When you looked at that, did that look kinda like the van you saw that day?
- A. Yes.
- Q. Could you be sure when you looked at that van, were you sure it's the same van, or are you not so sure?
- A. Thought for sure.
- Q. Where you positive about the van?
- A. Yes.
- Q. You did never get inside the van, did you?
- A. No.
- Q. You just looked at where he was, where he opened the door?
- A. Yes.
- Q. Is there anything you can tell me, anything else you can tell me about this thing?
- A. No.
- Q. How old are you Roger?
- A. 6½
- Q. You know when you'll be seven? Do you know when your birthday is?
- A. Yes.
- Q. When?
- A. April 20
- Q. Do you know what year it is?
- A. Huh?
- Q. Do you know what year you were born in?
- A. No.
- Q. Your're 6½ now, right?
- A. Yes.
- Q. And what grade are you in school?
- A

5  
0  
0  
0  
0

A. First.

Q. Did this kinda scare you at all what this man did?

A. NO.

Q. You wern't scared that the man might do something?

A. No.

Q. But you knew what the man was doing was wrong?

A. Yes.

This will Conclude the Statement of Roger C. Salmonsens, taken by Det. Sonntag,  
Time 6PM.

5  
6  
0  
0  
9  
5

CH POLICE DEPARTMENT

Det. Bur. No. \_\_\_\_\_  
FILE No. 002903

STATEMENT FORM

Russell A. York M 9/24/69 Age 10  
SW 10 St. Pompano 781-1479  
by Carl Sonntag Rank Det. Date 1/28/80 Time 6:32 PM

and Det. Sonntag is a Notary Public for and in the State of Florida at Large.  
Do you solemnly swear that the statement you're gonna give me, things we're gonna  
will be true the whole truth and nothing but the truth, so help you God?

How the difference between tellin the truth and tellin a lie?

Is that you're not gonna tell me any lies at all?

Now about the tape recorder now, me and you are just gonna talk. Russell on, last  
which was January 26, 1980, at about 4:30 in the afternoon, 4:30 PM, did you and  
yours name Roger, were you guys over by Cypress Elementary School, here in Pompano

and, the address for Cypress Elementary is 841 SW 3 Avenue Pompano. Where were  
over by the school, what part of the school near ya.  
water tower was, we were going back and forth, the rocks we saw the guy doing,  
and himself.

Is it kinda like a big field by the school, right?

Is there a basketball court there and theres a tennis court and stuff?

Is there a water tower right there. You guys were kinda where the rocks were?

When you and Roger were there playing, did you see a man pull up in a white van?

When the man pulled up, did you see him again after that? Did you see what he did?

What was he doing out of the van?

What did he do exactly, what drew your attention over to the van.  
He was standing in the door, and had no pants on, no underwear on, showing his pee-pee.

Was he wearing a shirt on?

Was he sitting on the floor of the van or was he kinda sitting?  
Was he in the van towards us.

- Q. Was there any other people around?  
A. No.
- Q. Just you two guys?  
A. Yes,, whenever people would come by, he would close the door.
- Q. You guys were playing there and he pulls up and opens the door on the van, when you guys are right by the van, right?  
A. Yes.
- Q. Were you very far away from where he was?  
A. No.
- Q. About how far, right across the street, or right next to him?  
A. Across the street.
- Q. So you were close enough to see his face, right?  
A. Yes.
- Q. You saw that he had a shirt on, but he didn't have any pants on at all?  
A. Yes.
- Q. And you said before, he was playing with himself, playing with his pee-pee?  
A. Yes.
- Q. For the record, Russell is referring to his penis. He was touching himself and stuff like that?  
A. Yes.
- Q. How long did he stay around you guys, stay around by you, Five minutes or ten minutes or..  
A. I think it was ten.
- Q. About ten minutes?  
A. Yes.
- Q. And, when this man was doing this, were you aware that, did you know what he was doing was wrong?  
A. Yes.
- Q. Did he ever say anything to you, that you remember?  
A. No.
- Q. Did he ever try and give you any candy or show you any books, or ask you to get into his van?  
A. No.
- Q. Russell, today, before you came down here to the Police Department, I understand that you saw some policemen stopping a van or standing around a van over there near where you live at.  
A. Yes.
- Q. Did you get a pretty good look at that van?  
A. Yes.
- Q. Is that the same van you saw over at the school, or over by you guys that day?  
A. Yes, it's the same.
- Q. Its the same van that the man was sitting in exposing himself?  
A. Yes.



Q. Are you pretty sure about that?  
A. Yes.

Q. What was unusual about that van that you remember the most?  
A. It had like, white van, had two black lights in the back, seats had little patches on.

Q. When he was opening the door you could see the little patches on the seat?  
A. Yes.

Q. Did you see that when the policeman were down there?  
A. Yes, and I saw it again when we were riding around.

Q. When did you see it at the park, today? Oh, the day it happened, last Saturday.  
A. Yes.

Q. Today, we didn't have a chance, we'd already let the van go away, when you got here to the Police Department, but did you see the patches on the seat when we were over by your house?  
A. Yes.

Q. When you got here to the Police Department, we showed you six color photographs of white men. All these men are about the same age, same description, kinda. They appear all the men appear to have blue eyes even, and these are the same photographs that you observed, just a short time ago. Would you again, let me ask you this question while we are taking this statement, do you recognize any of these people in these photographs?  
A. Yes, its him.

Q. For the record, has pointing to the fourth photograph from his left, the third photograph from his right, he referring to a white male known to the Pompano Police Department as Gary Leon Davenport, Date of Birth, 1/19/41. Address unknown. Russell, you said you recognize this picture, is this the same man that exposed his pee-pee to you on Saturday, January 26, 1980?  
A. Yes.

Q. There any doubt in you're mind that that is the man?  
A. That's the man.

Q. You're positive?  
A. Yes.

Q. How old are you Russell?  
A. Ten.

Q. Ten years old?  
A. Yes.

Q. And what month and day were you born on?  
A. September 24

Q. 1969?  
A. Yes.

Q. And after this occurred, did you go and tell your mother what happened?  
A. Yes.

Q. I understand your neighbors reported it to the police. Did you get a chance to talk to the police or did they tell the police what had happened, you were there?  
A. They just told...

Q. Besides that Saturday, the day that this pulled up and you saw him, have you ever seen this man before?

A. No.

Q. You don't know him, you never knew him from before?

A. No.

Q. He never did this to you before?

A. No.

Q. Are you sure?

A. Yes.

Q. Since that date, you never saw him again, until this picture I showed you today?

A. Yes.

Q. To clarify this, when you and your mossy came here to the police department and I brought you into this office, we had these same six photographs out here, right?

A. Right.

Q. Did me, or any other policeman or anybody else, tell you which picture to pick?

A. No.

Q. We didn't give you any hints, or tell you to pick this one?

A. No. You said to find the picture of the man that did it to ya.

Q. We asked you the same kind of questions I just asked you again right, did you recognize any of these people and picked them out all by yourself?

A. Yes.

Q. Is there anything Russell that you can tell me about this guy or anything else you think would be important to the Police Department?

A. No.

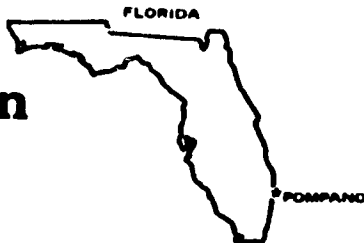
This Concludes the Statement of Russell York, Taken by Det. Sonntag, Time 6:43 PM.

5  
6  
0  
0  
9  
5

BEACH

# Intelligence Bulletin

Police Department  
CITY OF POMPANO BEACH, FLORIDA



FOR OFFICIAL POLICE USE ONLY

NUMBER

SEX OFFENSE CASE # G02098

Cypress Creek Baptist Church 101 SW 17 St.

AD: 1800hrs

30-40yrs, med. brown hair, clean shaven, slender, very tan complexion, wearing a white T-shirt, blue shirt, brown jogging type shoes.

Van, no windows, side door, white roof vent, with a motorcycle attached to the rear of the van, red carpet.

On Saturday, 1-19-80, at app. 1800hrs, the subject approached three young boys thru 8 at the parking lot of the Cypress Creek Baptist Church 101 SW 17 St. The subject attracted their attention by throwing a frisbee around the parking lot. One of the boys got into his van which was parked on the East side of the lot. One of the boys entered the van with the subject while the other two boys remained outside the side door of the van which was kept open. Once inside the van, the subject pulled the boy which was in the van pants down. He then pulled his pants down and proceeded to masturbate in front of all three boys. The van may have been a white or silver platform type van. No other description known.

INFORMATION TO DET. BILL OR DET. BUREAU;

797

# 002098  
002903

0383 0131 1552 POMB1  
AM.ZONE7,ZONE8.

B O L O

REF: SEX OFFENDER OCA/002098 & 002903

SUBJECT DAVENPORT, GARY LEON W/M 1-19-41, 5'10", 135LBS,  
EYE/BLUE, HAIR/BROWN, TAN COMPLEXION

DRIVING A 75 FORD VAN, WHITE, ARIZ. TAG LIC/2KJ-303, WINDOWS IN REAR, AND  
SIDE DOOR, MOTORCYCLE INSIDE OF VAN, SUBJECT ARRESTED THIS DEPT. & COURTS  
OF LEWD, LASCIVIOUS ACT IN PRESENCE OF CHILD UNDER 14 YRS OF AGE. PURSUANT  
TO ARREST 52 ROLLS OF QUARTERS WERE DISCOVERED IN THE VAN. ANY AGENCIES  
WITH SIMILAR SEX OFFENSES INVOLVING A WHITE VAN.

POMPANO BEACH PD 305-942-1100 EXT 337  
AUTH DET S BILL POMB1  
DPR/JC 013180 1554HRS.

SIGNED

DATE

Redtype © 4X488

798

STATEMENT FORM

Case SEX OFFENSE  
 Statement of GARY LEON DAVENPORT W/M 1/19/41 Age \_\_\_\_\_  
 Address AT LARGE  
 Statement Taken By SONNTAG/BILL Rank DET Date 1/28/80 Time 8:05PM

- Q. For the record Detectives Sonntag and Bill are Notary Publics in and for the State of Florida at large. Mr. Davenport would you raise your right hand. Do you solemnly swear that the statement that you are about to give is the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth so help you God?
- A. I do.
- Q. I'm going to have to ask you to speak up just a little bit when we get into this. Mr. Davenport on his date which is Monday, January 28, 1980 were you advised that you were under arrest for the crime of involuntary, correction, lewd and lascivious behavior in the presence of a child?
- A. Yes.
- Q. You are aware at this time that you are charged with this crime. Is that correct?
- A. Yes.
- Q. Or these crimes. Several (inaudible)
- A. ....
- Q. At approx 7PM myself and Detective Bill came here in this office here to speak with you and at that time Detective Bill advised you of your constitutional rights. Is that correct?
- A. Yes.
- Q. Did you understand your constitutional rights?
- A. Yes.
- Q. Did you sign a rights form and initial your answers to the questions or statements advised by Detective Bill?
- A. Yes
- Q. And is this the form here in front of you with your signature on it?
- A. Yes.
- Q. And since then we had a discussion, a verbal discussion of incidents here in the City of Pompano Beach. While we've been talking to you today is this conversation been voluntary on your part?
- A. Yes.
- Q. Have (you) forced you, or tricked you, or kicked you or done anything to you to have you speak with us?
- A. No.
- Q. Completely on your own?
- A. Yes.
- Q. I would like to draw your attention to the date January 19, 1980. It was

a Saturday, approx 6PM, which would have been 2 Saturdays ago. Not last Saturday a few days ago but the Saturday before that. Did you have occasion to be in the area of Cypress Creek Baptist Church which is located in our City at 101 SW 17 St, Pompano?

A. Yes.

Q. OK. Mr. Davenport what type of vehicle do you drive?

A. A 1974 Ford Van.

Q. What color is it?

A. White.

Q. And inside the van do you have more or less your belongings?

A. I've been living in the van.

Q. Is there a motorcycle in the back of the van to?

A. There is a motorcycle in there. Homemade bed. All my clothing.

Q. When you went to this area, of the Cypress Creek Baptist Church in the parking lot area were you in this van?

A. Yes.

Q. Did you observe several kids playing frisbee there or playing ip that area?

A. Yes.

Q. And on that date and on that time did ...during that time did you have occasion to play with these kids, uh..throw the frisbee around, or talk to them or have conversation with the kids?

A. Yes.

Q. Describe in your own words if you please Mr. Davenport what occurred there with those kids?

A. In my own words I um...I used an excuse to talk to them at first cause they were throwing stones in the Church yard and I went over and told them please don't do that because when they m-ow the lawn it will..the lawn mower will hit those stones and then when they saw that I wasn't mad because they had been throwing stones there was a rubber disc similiar to a frisbee. I started throwing that and uh...showing(thenus) them how to throw it so it would spin in the air, more or less to get any fear of me over and then I asked them, I said...I told them I have something that I would like to show them. I asked them if they would like to see it. They said yeah. I took them over to the van. While I was sitting in the passenger seat I let them look thru a book called Qui just to see what their reaction would be and when they seemed very interested in it I just opened up my pants and took out my penis and started playing with it in front of them. And one of the kids asked me, he said you want me to show you mine and I said I don't care and he pulled his pants down and uh...I don't know how long we were in the van, long enough so that I jacked off anyway and then I told them that I had to go.

Q. You came to a climax while the kids were there and stuff?

A. Yes. They left. They stepped out of the van and I got in the drivers seat and took off.

Q. How many kids were in the van?

A. How many?

Q. Yes?

A. Two of them were actually all the way in the van and uh...the third one was just..most of the time was standing on the ground looking in.

- Q. Did you touch any of the kids?  
A. Yes. The one that pulled his pants down/I played with his penis and he played with mine.
- Q. For approx how long?  
A. Oh, just maybe 15 seconds at the most.
- Q. Mr. Davenport I got a book here that we took out of your van today. Is this the same book that you showed these kids?  
A. Yes.
- Q. Kinda used to lure them into the van or whatever?  
A. Yes.
- Q. Can you advise approx how long you've had this problem?  
A. 20 years.
- Q. Anything else that you would like to add to this statement?  
A. I'd like to put it on record that I know that I need help. Psychiatric help. I'm sorry for what I have done. Every time that I do something like this I..I...it bothers me and yet it's a complusion with me.
- Q. At the time that you do this Mr. Davenport do you realize during this period of time that you are doing something that is wrong and against the law?  
A. Yes.
- Q. But you can't help yourself from doing it?  
A. I..I can't help myself from doing it. I can't. I've tried.
- Q. Do you feel that with proper help you could stop doing it?  
A. I don't know that there is anyway that I can be helped.

Statement concluded, 8:17PM.

STATEMENT FORM

Case Sexual Battery

Statement of Dominick Edward VINCIGUERRA 1/31/71 Age 8

Address 3450 NE 10 Terr. Pompano 781-3803

Statement Taken By SONVITAG/DUNLAP Rank \_\_\_\_\_ Det. \_\_\_\_\_ Date 1/30/80 Time 1717 Hrs.

- Q. For the record Det. SONVITAG and DUNLAP are Notary Publics in and for the state of Florida at large. Dominick, what do they call you? Ricky?  
A. Yeah.
- Q. Okay, during the statement we're gonna call you Ricky, okay?  
A. ...
- Q. Okay. Ricky do you know the difference between the truth and a lie?  
A. Yes.
- Q. You promise that everything you're gonna tell me... when we start talking on this tape record is going to be the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth so help you God?  
A. Yeah.
- Q. You're not gonna tell me any lies at all?  
A. No.
- Q. Ricky how old are you?  
A. 9... well, I...
- Q. When will you be 9 years old?  
A. Tomorrow.
- Q. So how old are you now?  
A. 8.
- Q. Now, we're gonna talk about something that happened on Sat. afternoon the date was 1/19/80 and happened about 6:00, is that right?  
A. Right.
- Q. It was about 6:00 in the afternoon when this stuff happened?  
A. Right.
- Q. Ricky did... were you playing with two boys, one named Tim and the other one named Denny MCGRAFF?  
A. Yes, I was.
- Q. Their last name MCGRAFF, do you know their last name?  
A. No. I don't know their last name, but I was playing with those two boys.
- Q. Timmy and Denny.  
A. Yes.
- Q. And I understand that... that on the day and time I was talking about before you guys were playing around church over... over by where Danny and Timmy lives, is that right?  
A. Yes.
- Q. Do you know what kind of church that is at all?  
A. ...



- Q. You just know it's a church?  
A. I just know it's a church.
- Q. For the record, he's referring to a church located at 101 SW 17 St., Pompano and I understand Ricky you guys were playing in the parking lot of that church, right or around the parking lot?  
A. Yes.
- Q. What were you guys doing over there? What kind of playing were you doing?  
A. Frisbee, well, I gave them... my mom let me have... I took my bike and I give them a ride each.
- Q. You gave them what?  
A. I gave them a 10 minutes ride each.
- Q. They got on the back with you? And you rode them around?  
A. Yeah.
- Q. Okay. And while you were over there riding your bikes around and stuff did... were you doing anything else, playing any other kind of game or anything?  
A. No, the other one when I had the bike.
- Q. Did there come a time, or did it happen that you stopped riding bikes and you guys started throwing rocks or something like that, playing around?  
A. Yes, true.
- Q. That's true?  
A. Yes.
- Q. Now, while you guys were throwing rocks and stuff, while you were over there playing, did some man come up to you and start talking to you?  
A. Yes.
- Q. Were you three guys still together? You, Danny and Timmy?  
A. Yes.
- Q. And while you guys were playing this man come up to you and started talking to you, do you remember what he said at all?  
A. Yes, he said, uh, he... he... 'could you please stop throwing rocks' because when they have to cut the grass it's gonna hit the lawn mower and screw the lawn mower up.
- Q. Okay. And was he pretty nice about it?  
A. Pretty nice, yes he was.
- Q. Did you think he was a pretty good guy?  
A. Uh, not... not... when we got in the truck no he wasn't.
- Q. Did you guys start playing frisbee and stuff with you... or playing with you guys a little bit?  
A. No... well, he found like... on the bottom of (inaudible) plastic out and he said 'watch how I can throw this' and he threw it.
- Q. You guys was playing around, throwing it too or trying to or what?  
A. No, we didn't throw that, we both took about two tries.
- Q. So he was kinda being nice to you guys right or you thought he was a pretty good, nice guy?  
A. I thought he was but not after what happened.
- Q. Okay. That's what we're gonna talk about now, after you guys messed around a little bit then and he was throwing the thing around and stuff, did he tell, ask you guys to come over to his van?

- A. Yes, he did.
- Q. Do you remember what he said when you got over by the van?
- A. Yes, I do.
- Q. Okay. First of all do you remember what kind of color the van was, the van he was driving?
- A. Yes. White scratched up.
- Q. It was like all white? Had scratches on it.
- A. Little scratches.
- Q. Did he open the door on the van?
- A. Yes, he did.
- Q. He opened the big side door or did he open the front door ...
- A. He didn't have a side door, he had like when you push it in and it says open.
- Q. Slides kind of?
- A. No, it don't slide. Like just push it in and it opens, cause (inaudible) had something like that.
- Q. But did he open the regular doors that you would get into the van? Or did he open the side the van up?
- A. Right, side.
- Q. Now, when you got over there and you were over there by the van and he opened it up and stuff what did he say?
- A. He said, well he said, 'do you want to look a mag... magazine' or he said, oh no, first he said, 'I bet you've never saw anything like this before' and I go, and I didn't say anything and Timmy goes, 'oh, Kyle has one of those' and he showed me it, when his mom was/like and then, (inaudible) like I... he went and he just took down his pants...
- Q. Okay, wait a minute now, this magazine that you was talking about did he show it to you guys?
- A. Yes, he did.
- Q. Do you think if you saw that magazine you'd recognize it, do you think, did you see the cover on it? See the outside of it?
- A. No, but I don't know of a couple things inside but I wouldn't want to say it.
- Q. Ricky if you saw that magazine again, do you think you might recognize it?
- A. Yes, I would.
- Q. Now, you said you didn't want to say what was inside but inside that magazine were some pictures of girls?
- A. Yes.
- Q. Did they have clothes on?
- A. No, they didn't.
- Q. Alright, so he's showing this book and you... you guys was looking at it and it had pictures of girls...
- A. He showed it to us.
- Q. Okay, he showed it to you and you got... you were kind of looking at it right?
- A. Well, ...
- Q. You were checking it out a little bit?
- A. Yes, but I didn't really know it was a P L A Y B O Y, Playboy book.

804

Q. Playboy book. Is that what it said on it?

A. Yeah.

Q. You're pretty sure, you just think it was a playboy book. --

A. NO, that's what the ... the name of the book was (TYPIST CORRECTION OF PREVIOUS SENTENCE:

NO, that's what they... they name of those books don't they?)

MOTHER OF RICKY

A. They all have different names. (RICKY) Oh, okay.

Q. Okay, but there were pictures of nedd girls inside the book right?

A. Yes.

Q. Now, while you guys were looking at the book, or you were looking at the book, whoever was looking at it...

A. Everybody.

Q. Okay. Everybody was looking...

A. Except Denny, Except Denny. I didn't even see Denny (inaudible) but he saw the guy.

Q. But Denny didn't get into the van?

A. NO, he didn't. He said I'm not... not going inside, (inaudible) like sitting against the wall like something like this leaning.

Q. And his brother is named Tim?

A. Timmy.

Q. Timmy, did he get in the van?

A. Half way outside.

Q. So he was right there like on the step of the van looking in to?

A. Yeah.

Q. And where were you sitting at?

A. Where was I sitting?

Q. Yeah. Or were you standing in the van, where were you at?

A. NO, I... this is the beginning like, I was standing on the step too, like, like here's... like here's the step and he had like the book over and we like kinda had our bodies like this

Q. Kinda leaning into the van? Looking?

A. Yeah, but we had our clothes on though.

Q. Now, did you ever get into the van?

A. At... (inaudible)

Q. After you were looking at the pictures and stuff and the book did you get inside the van?

A. Yes.

Q. Was he sitting inside the van too?

A. No.

Q. Where was he at, the man?

A. He said, 'Ricky come out here' and he goes... and I go, 'I'll be right back' and he goes, (inaudible) and I go 'yeah, I know but,' and that (inaudible)

Q. Okay, now wait a minute, let's not go too far. Where was the man sitting, was the man inside the van or not?

A. Yes, he was, inside the van.

Q. Where was he sitting at or where was he at inside the van?

805

- A. At first he was in the front seat you know where like passenger sits.
- Q. Not behind the wheel, he was in a different place?
- A. Uh huh.
- q. Then where were you, you were still outside like leaning into the van?
- A. Uh, yes.
- Q. Did you ever get inside the van and sit down or stand up inside?
- A. I just like stood.
- Q. Inside the back of the van like?
- A. Out front.
- Q. In the front?
- a. Uh huh.
- q. By the seats?
- A. Uhuh.
- Q. Was he still sitting in the side where the steering wheel was where the steering wheel was is that where he was at?
- A. He moved like (inaudible) and there was a bed and he was down on the bed."
- Q. Oh, you were sitting on that bed?
- A. Uh huh.
- Q. And you were standing in the van?
- A. Well, I... I, like right where the middle was, like right (inaudible)
- Q. Right.
- A. Yeah.
- Q. That's where you were standing at?
- A. Yes.
- Q. And Timmy was still sitting there by the door right? Or standing up by the ledge?
- A. He still on the ledge.
- Q. Now, while you... while this was going on did the man do anything unusual?
- A. Unusual? Could you tell me what that word means?
- Q. Yes, he do anything strange? Did he do anything that, kind of upset you or, you know... was he acting normal?
- A. He wasn't acting normal, he was like acting sick in the head.
- Q. What did he do?
- A. He was like rubbing his butt against the seat.
- Q. Did he have all his clothes on?
- A. No, he just had his pants down like to right here.
- Q. Did you see him take his pants down?
- A. Well, yeah, I saw him unbutton them. And I knew (inaudible) That...
- Q. You have to speak loud.
- A. Huh?
- q. Speak loud.
- A. Oh, okay.

- Q. Now, were you still looking at the book when this was going on, when he was taking his pants down?
- A. I was looking at the book but like, well this is how it was, I saw him unsnap his pants, and I go, oh Jesus I'd better look at his book. but they said, look (inaudible) like they just came unsnapped or something like, and I... and he said, 'look' and I go oh I don't know.
- Q. He said look and what?
- A. He said, 'look' and I just looked cause I thought like like they said they only came unsnapped and then he said, uh, take them... he said like 'take down your pants' and I go...
- Q. Did he have his pants down?
- A. Yeah.
- Q. Was he sitting on the bed still?
- A. no.
- Q. after he took his pants down?
- A. Like I was like, after that, like little each time I was like just sitting here and (inaudible) still sitting like this he goes, 'take down your pants' and I got well, frightened and I thought he was going to pull a gun to me or something and I... I go, 'okay', and like uh he goes... and he goes, ...
- Q. Did you take... did you take yours down? When the man told, told you to or asked you to?
- A. Yes. Cause I was afraid like one of those things would have come out. Like...
- Q. Like a gun or something?
- A. Gun.
- Q. You were kind of scared of the guy when he took his pants down?
- A. Yes, I was.
- Q. What was he... was he just, after he took his pants down, was he just sitting there normal or was he playing with his thing?
- A. He's like...
- Q. Touching it, touching himself? What do you call that thing, a pee pee? Or...
- A. Yeah I should know I have one.
- Q. That's what you...
- A. We call it p e e .
- Q. A pee pee? Okay, for record he's referring to a penis. And he was pl... he was touching himself and that's when he... that's when he asked you to take your pants down too?
- A. Before, after I (inaudible)
- Q. After you had taken your pants down he tried touching himself?
- A. Uh huh, like I sit there and he goes like... puts his head down, starts to suck it and I go I like I go... 'get off, stop, stop' and he goes 'why was I hurting you? I go 'yes' and he goes, 'oh, okay, I didn't mean to hurt you; I go, 'oh, uh huh', I just like pulled my pants up then and he goes I have to go, and I go like on my bike and he... well, I tried as I didn't want to take too much time, but I tried to ... I put me to drive, Denny... Time on the back and I tried to put Denny on the handle bars but I couldn't get him up so I said, well I just said like, 'you guys all ride...
- Q. Okay Hcky that's after that happened right,
- A. Uh huh.
- Q. While... look at me, now, when, after you had taken your pants down, he was sitting there he had his pants down too, right?
- A. Yes.

- Q. Lets go back to this just for a minute, I know you dont like to talk about it such, but you have to talk about it just for a second. Okay.
- A. Me neither.
- Q. Okay, we only have to talk to us about it one more time, real quick. He had his pants down and you had your down and he was touching himself or playing with himself right?
- A. Yes. Yes.
- Q. He... you're saying he bent over like or came by you and put your pee pee in his mouth?
- A. Yes... No, he put his mouth on my pee pee.
- Q. He put his mouth on your pee pee?
- A. Yeah.
- Q. And you say he started sucking on it?
- A. He started and I go, 'stop, stop' like that.
- Q. Did he do it very long or just for a minute or what?
- A. He did it like, it must have been like some seconds, he did it for a minute that's because ... that's because I wouldnt let him do it any longer cause I wet like stop stop and he... he did little ~~was~~ and I go 'stop' cause he thought someone would hear me or something and and (inaudible) yelled STOP.
- Q. Okay, so he did it for a little bit, right and then you told him to stop and he kept doing it a little bit more and you told him stop again and he stopped right?
- A. Yes.
- Q. But he did put his mouth on your pee pee and sucked on it right?
- A. Yes.
- Q. Did he say anything to you like why don't you try it or anything like that?
- A. Uh, yes he did.
- Q. Did... did he when he asked you to do it were you scared?
- A. Yes.
- Q. But did you do it for just a second?
- A. Yes, cause I... I didn't do for inutes but then I says like well things like...
- Q. You saw his face was kinda mean looking?
- A. Yeah, like, if you don't do I'm gonna beat you up or something like that, I just put a little tongue on it. Then all of a sudden this white stuff come out, like greenish or something.
- Q. Did any of that stuff get on you at all?
- A. No, I wasn't sitting by him.
- Q. Okay.
- A. My pants were up when that happened.
- Q. But he asks you to and got you to go over and touch his, you know, you touched your tongue to his pee pee?
- A. Yeah, I just did it for a minute.
- Q. Okay. And then after... and then you put your pants up?
- A. Yeah, but... a little earlier though.
- Q. A little earlier you put your pants up?
- A. Yeah.
- Q. After he'd... after he sucked on your pee pee?

808

- A. (inaudible)
- Q. He'd starting doing that?
- A. Yeah and he goes, like he didn't say like watch this and then I... (inaudible) like that and I...
- Q. Moving his hand up and down?
- A. Yeah.
- Q. Was he holding his pee pee in his hand?
- A. Yes.
- Q. And he was moving it up and down?
- A. Yeah, right.
- Q. Real fast?
- A. Like a shovel.
- Q. Yeah, and then what happened?
- A. ...
- Q. Then what happened?
- A. Like then all of a sudden this white stuff came out and I heard like, ... like that...
- Q. What's that noise, he made that noise?
- A. Yeah, like it had... like there was like stuff squirting out and it was white and I go 'sick' and Denny went Sick and Tim went sick then my pants were up like and he grabbed the tissues and he wiped it off and like... and like a little garbage can you know, I wasn't standing by it, it didn't... like almost hit me, I was out of the truck when it happened, like I had lik on the side, then he said, you're chicken I went... (inaudible)
- Q. He said what?
- A. I... I... like I just went... like I got out of the truck cause I thought he was gonna thr / it at me....
- Q. I see but he didn't throw it at you did he?
- A. No, he shot it in the garbage can.
- Q. Then what happened?
- A. Then he said I had to go.
- Q. That's when he left?
- A. Yes.
- Q. And you... and then that's when you and your friends left, right?
- A. Yes, that's when I tried to get them on the handle bars, I didn't want to hurt them so I say it wouldn't be fair to have one on the back the other wasn't on so I just said, you both run, I'll ride slow.
- Q. Okay Did you go home then?
- A. Then...
- Q. Or go to their house?
- A. I went to kyles house and then ...
- Q. Who called the police department?
- A. ...
- Q. Do you remember, was it their mother that called?
- A. It was... my mom wasn't... uh huh.

00096  
nt and told your mommy about what happened?  
we was talking about it and she came and I guess she heard it right... (RICKY'S MOTHER  
s mother came over and told me about it.) Yeah, and he goes, did some guy make some  
stuff come out and I go 'yeah', I go 'yeah'; and Tissy goes 'yeah, it was sick' like  
ing...

Ricky there's six photographs laying in front of you okay, and these are color pictures  
s all are about the same age, about the same height and I think I'm almost positive  
em have blue eyes even, okay, let's kind of like, kind of...  
ll do have blue eyes, that guy looks like he had like brownish...

but they all look kinda similar. Looking at these pictures do you recognize any of  
men? Do you know what recognize means?

ou ever seen any of these men before?  
t see him, I don't see him, I saw him, I don't see him, I didn't see him, I don't see

one have you seen before?  
oral answer.

s the man who came over there and played with you guys and had you get into his van  
is guy we've been talking about that did these things all through this conversation?

ord, Ricky is identifying photograph of a white male known to the Pomp. Bch. PD as Gar  
WEN FORT DAVENPORT, DOB 1/19/41, no resident address. Are you certain, are  
itive this is the man that was in the van?  
itive, like but he didn't have the same shirt on.

From looking at this picture though you're positive that's the man?

no doubt in your mind?  
es that mean?

you're sure?  
I'm absolutely sure.

ble)

dark out yet when this happened?  
on. Then I went home, he must have left cause it was getting dark or something.

just starting to get dark, it was light when you guys were talking to him and you w  
ven and all that, right?  
nd it was light when we left, the minute I hit the house, it was dark.

when your mom found out about this stuff, she called the PD and the policemen came  
ere and everybody was talking about this, did you tell your mommy the whole truth  
everything that happened right away?  
es lying (inaudible)

es lying?

were lying because you were embarrassed about what happened?  
raid that the guy would lock me up.



- Q. Guy would lock you up or hurt you or something?  
A. No, I was just afraid he would lock me up.
- Q. The policeman?  
A. no oral answer.
- Q. You kinda knew what had happened was wrong?  
A. Yes.
- Q. And you were afraid to tell your mommy the truth?  
A. Yes, I was.
- Q. You thought you'd get a spanking for what happened?  
A. No, well... I wasn't afraid but like uh... thought that guy would lock me up instead of his
- Q. What guy you talking about the policeman, you were afraid the policeman might lock you up instead of the bad guy or the other man?  
A. Uh huh.
- Q. Did... when you came here to the police department today to talk to us about it, to talk about what happened, when you first got here, you ... you didn't tell the whole truth. at that time is that right?  
A. Right.
- Q. I mean you told part of the stuff but when we started asking about some things you were kinda scared to tell the truth and you stated crying and everything right?  
A. Uh huh.
- Q. But now everything you've told us is...  
A. Is the truth.
- Q. the whole truth?  
A. Whole truth.
- Q. Nothing but the truth?  
A. Nothing but the truth.
- Q. And you promise right?  
A. Promise. Is it dark out?
- Q. Okay. Is there anything else about this guy that you can tell us did he ever tell you what his name was? You ever hear the name Gary before?  
A. I've heard of it.
- Q. I mean but did he tell you his name was Gary or anything like that?  
A. Un unh.
- Q. Is there anything else about this stuff that you can tell us that would help us in our investigation?  
A. Like what that guy did?
- Q. Okay, you've already told us about that, have you ever seen the man before?  
A. No.
- Q. Have you ever seen him since that happened?  
A. No.
- Q. He never came back?  
A. No, not since that happened.
- Q. Okay.

A. And I never seen him before.

DUNLAP

Q. What about the vehicle, can you describe it, or tell us a little bit more about the vehicle

A. ...

SONNITAG

Q. Yeah, about his van, about his van, do you remember anything special about it or anything..

A. Special...

Q. What did it look like inside, do you remember?

A. Yeah, it had a one bed, right, and it had like r... reddish or something like rug, like orange reddish, going around it and when I first got in it was like air blowing in my eyes, it must have been air conditioner or something, air, then I couldn't feel it anymore and then, that's... and then, ...

Q. Did he have a bunch of stuff in there like any clothes or anything like that or boxes and stuff or was it just all, was it real nice and neat inside, was it all cleaned up?

A. It's like a dumpster.

Q. Looked like a dumpster? Kinda bunch of stuff in there?

A. Like a motorcycle, and motorcycle, (inaudible) and a wooden bed.

Q. Could there have been a whole big motorcycle in the back there?

A. It could have been. There was a whole bunch of stuff in there and that's all I saw.

Q. There was stuff laying all around in there right?

A. Uh huh.

Q. You ever saw fat... inside of that van or if you ever saw that thing he was driving again do you think you'd recognize it, you think you'd remember it?

A. It... well, I know alot... I see alot of vans that are white with scratches, but like...like if he was driving?

Q. No, say we walked up to it and you saw inside of it do you think you'd remember it?

A. Uh huh (inaudible) maybe I'd seen the motorcycle and... (inaudible) but I know I'd see the carpet.

Q. Do you think maybe you'd be able to rec... you'd be able to tell if that was the same one or not, right?

A. Yes.

Q. Anything you can think of you haven't told us about that you can remember?

A. Let's see...

Q. Think we've pretty well went over it right?

A. Yeah.

Q. Statement concluded, Ricky, 5:46 P.M.

812  
CSB

STATEMENT FORM

Case SEX OFFENSE 101 SW 17 ST, Pompano  
Statement of TIMOTHY WILLIAM MCCRATH 1/15/73 Age \_\_\_\_\_  
Address 115 SW .6 ST, Apt 115, Pompano  
Statement Taken By THOMSON Rank DET Date 1/28/80 Time 5:35PM.

For the record statement is being taken at the Pompano Beach Police Department. Present is Timothy McGrath's mother, Christine McGrath.

Q. Timmy I want to advise you that I am a Notary Public for the State of Florida. Now that just means that I can take a statement. Alright and I can swear you in. A statement is what we're taking right now. Remember I explained to you what we were going to do on the tape recorder? Do you understand what perjury is, what I explained to you.

A. ....

Q. Yes or no?

A. No.

Q. Perjury is when I ask you a question and you lie to me. So when you raise your right hand and I swear you in you have got to tell the truth and nothing but the truth. Do you understand that?

A. ....

Q. I can't hear you?

A. Yes.

Q. Would you raise your right hand. Do you solemnly swear to tell the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth so help you God in this statement?

A. Yes.

Q. OK. You can put your hand down. For the record will you tell me your full name and what your birthday is and where you live.

A. I don't know.

Q. What's your name?

A. Timmy.

Q. Timmy what?

A. McGrath.

Q. And what's your birthday?

A. I don't know.

Q. You don't know when your birthday is? Can you tell me where you live?

A. ....

For the record as stated before Timmy's date of birth is 1/15/73. Address residence 115 SW 6 St, Apt 115.

Q. Timmy do you remember back not last Saturday but a week ago Saturday when were with your friend Ricky and your other brother Danny?

A. Yes.

16009  
Statement of Timothy Mcgrath # 002098

It was Jan 19, 1980 on a Saturday. And where were you this day  
you were playing with your friend?

Something a little different happen to you when you were out playing

your Mommy called the Police. Something a little strange had happened.

On this date 1/19/80 were you by the Church?

Church that is 101 SW 17 St, Cypress Baptist Church.

Right. That the Baptist Church by that ....by where you live?

Were you with that day?  
and my brother.

Would let it show that Ricky is Dominick Paixao P-A-I-X-A-O and

3 boys playing around the church area there?

Did a man driving a van come up...drive up to you 3 boys?

Describe what this van looked like?

What the van looked like in your own words. The best you can.  
etc.

It was a white van.

Were any windows or...

Were the windows?  
in the back.

Were they in the back of the van?  
Were they on the side of the...

Was it the passenger window that you roll up. Where you sit. Did you  
roll up the window?

What the inside look like?  
A table and a bed.

Did it look like this.

- Q. When you say like this you mean like on the ceiling and on the sides?  
A. Yeah.
- Q. What color was that rug. Do you remember? What color?  
A. It was brown and black.
- Q. Any red in there. Any red in the carpet?  
A. Yes.
- Q. So you think the carpet was red, brown and black?  
A. Yes.
- Q. So the man drove up in this van and did he park the van?  
A. Yes.
- Q. Did he turn the engine off?  
A. Yes.
- Q. Did he get out of the van?  
A. Yes.
- Q. And what did he say to you boys?  
A. Nothing.
- Q. You just kept playing?  
A. Yeah and then when we were going home he had a black thing and threw it and then he said I want to show you something.
- Q. OK, is that thing called a frisbie? That's like a plastic disc right and you throw it around, you catch it?  
A. Yes.
- Q. Can you describe what this man looked like?  
A. Yes.
- Q. OK why don't you describe the man for me.  
A. He had a long coat on and a white shirt in it and ..... Typist error, the coat
- Q. Was he white or black?  
A. White and tan.
- Q. OK was he a white man though? He was very tan like he had been out in the sun?  
A. Yes.
- Q. Yes or no to if he was white? Was the man white?  
A. Yes.
- Q. Was he tall or short?  
A. Tall.
- Q. Was he fat or thin?  
A. Thin.
- Q. OK about how old was he would you say?  
A. I don't know.
- Q. Was he real young or kind of older?  
A. Older.

- Q. OK, so he parked the van and he didn't say anything to you when he got out but then as you started to leave he started to throw the black frisbie?
- A. Yes.
- Q. OK and what did he say when he threw the frisbie?
- A. I'm not sure what he said then.
- Q. Was he talking to all you boys or was he talking to just you or just Rickey or Danny?
- A. All of us.
- Q. And what did you <sup>boys</sup> say?
- A. OK.
- Q. So then did you walk over to the van?
- A. Yes.
- Q. OK and then what happened?
- A. He said get in the van.
- Q. To all you boys?
- A. Yes.
- Q. OK did all you boys get in the van?
- A. Not me and Danny, we just went on the side.
- Q. OK and what about Rickey?
- A. He went all the way in.
- Q. OK and did Danny and you stay there at the van and watch Rickey get inside?
- A. Yeah.
- Q. Why didn't you boys get inside the van?
- A. Cause, he said get in and close the door.
- Q. He said, come on in.... get in and close the door?
- A. Yes.
- Q. Did he tell you what he wanted to show you?
- A. No.
- Q. Were you scared, is that why you didn't get inside?
- A. Yes.
- Q. OK so Rickey got inside. Did he close the door after Rickey got in?
- A. No.
- Q. So you could see what he was doing inside with Rickey?
- A. Yeah.
- Q. And then what happened after Rickey got in?
- A. Pulled down his pants.
- Q. Did Rickey pull his pants down or did the man pull his pants down?
- A. The man.
- Q. The man pulled Rickey's pants down? How about his undies, his underwear?
- A. Yes.

- Q. OK and then did the man say anything to Rickey when he was pulling his underwear down?  
A. Yes.
- Q. What did he say?  
A. He said pull mine down.
- Q. Did Rickey pull the mans pants down?  
A. Yes.
- Q. Did he pull the mans underwear down?  
A. Yes.
- Q. And then what happened?  
A. They rubbed it.
- Q. They rubbed it? Did Rickey rub the mans pee pee? Is that what you call it or do you call it the mans penis?  
A. Yes.
- Q. Do you know what that is when I say that?  
A. Yes.
- Q. OK thats a mans private parts right where you go to the bathroom?  
A. Yeah.
- Q. OK so Rickey rubbed the mans penis?  
A. Yes.
- Q. With his hand?  
A. Yes.
- Q. Did Rickey put his mouth on the mans penis?  
A. No.
- Q. OK and what was the man saying when Rickey was rubbing his penis?  
A. Nothing.
- Q. Was Rickey saying anything to you boys or to the man when he was doing this?  
A. When we got.....when he said get in and close the door, me and Danny got out and Rickey came out and told us, you can come in.
- Q. Was this after he was rubbing his penis?  
A. Yes.
- Q. OK, did the man touch Rickeys penis? Was he rubbed?  
A. Yes.
- Q. Was he rubbing it?  
A. Yes.
- Q. Was Rickey saying anything to the man?  
A. No.
- Q. Did the man put his mouth on Rickeys penis?  
A. Yeah.
- Q. The man put his mouth on Rickeys penis?  
A. Yes.

- Q. Did Rickey say anything when he did this?  
A. Yes.
- Q. What did Rickey say?  
A. Look at that.
- Q. Who was he saying that to?  
A. Me and Danny.
- Q. OK, then what happened after the man was done doing that?  
A. He went...he said I have to go now.
- Q. The man said I have to go now?  
A. Yes.
- Q. But did this man ever touch you or Danny?  
A. No.
- Q. And then Rickey got out of the Van?  
A. And then.... yeah.
- Q. And then what?  
A. Rickey said you want to have a race with the Van?
- Q. What did he mean by that, when the Van was leaving?  
A. Yeah.
- Q. And you said before that Rickey had said to you and Danny that it was alright to come in the Van?  
A. Yes.
- Q. But are you telling me the truth?  
A. Yes.
- Q. That you and Danny never got in the Van, because thats alright if you did, you don't have to be scared.  
A. No, we didn't get in.
- Q. You didn't get in?  
A. Only on the side where the white thing is.
- Q. Thats the bumper?  
A. Yes.
- Q. OK, did this man offer you boys anything?  
A. No.
- Q. Did he offer you any candy or money or anything like that?  
A. No.
- Q. Did he say that he would see you boys later?  
A. Yes.
- Q. What did he say when he said that?  
A. Rickey asked him if he could come back another day, and he said yes.
- Q. OK did the man touch Rickey any other place besides his penis?  
A. No.



- Q. Did the man do anything funny when he had Rickey touching his penis?  
A. No.
- Q. You didn't see anything funny happen?  
A. No.
- Q. Have you seen this man since that Saturday?  
A. No.
- Q. And you went home and you told your mother or did Rickey went home and tell his mother?  
A. I went home and told my mother.
- Q. OK Timmy when you made the report you mentioned that uh.. some pictures that this man was showing you? Do you remember that? OK is that true that he was showing you some pictures of some ladies with no clothes on?  
A. Yes.
- Q. When did he show you these pictures?  
A. When we first got in, when he said I have to show you something.
- Q. You just said, we got in, is that when you got in the Van and he showed you some pictures?  
A. No just Rickey went in, I went in on the thing when you first walk up.
- Q. OK did the man show all three of you boys the pictures?  
A. Yes.
- Q. What did the man say when he was showing you these pictures?  
A. Nothing.
- Q. The man never made any comments or said anything to you?  
A. Yeah when he (inaudible) the back seat he was gonna pull down his pants.
- Q. OK when you first got to the Van, the man got in and he was showing you some pictures?  
A. Yeah.
- Q. Was Rickey in the Van?  
A. Yeah.
- Q. And the man was gonna pull his pants down then?  
A. Yeah.
- Q. What did he say that?  
A. No.
- Q. Well how do you know he was gonna pull his pants down?  
A. Cause he was gettin ready to.
- Q. And what stopped him?  
A. When he got ready to, he pulled them all the way down.
- Q. And was this after he had pulled Rickeys pants down?  
A. No.
- Q. OK, remember when you told me in the beginning he pulled Rickeys pants down and his underwear down(and)  
A. Yeah.

- Q. So did the man pull his pants down twice?  
A. No.
- Q. Just once?  
A. Yeah.
- Q. OK after he showed you the pictures in the magazine?  
A. No, before.
- Q. OK he showed you the pictures in the magazine after?  
A. Before he said I want to show you something.
- Q. That's the very beginning when he showed you the pictures in the magazine?  
A. Yes.
- Q. And then he pulled his pants down?  
A. Yes.
- Q. OK did Rickey say that he knew what kind of pictures those were and he didn't want any part of it? Did you hear Rickey say that?  
A. What?
- Q. Did you hear Rickey say he knew what kind of pictures those were and he didn't want any part of it?  
A. I don't know what that means.
- Q. OK, did you hear Rickey say that he knew those were naked ladies and that was wrong and he didn't want to look at them?  
A. No.
- Q. You didn't hear him say that?  
A. ....
- Q. OK do you know what Rickey said when you made this report? He said that you and Danny were in the Van.  
A. I wasn't in the Van.
- Q. Would you be scared to tell me if you were in the Van?  
A. I wasn't.
- Q. Would you be scared to tell me if you were?  
A. No.
- Q. OK remember when you raised your right hand, you promised to tell the truth. Are you telling the truth?  
A. Yes.
- Q. OK is there anything else that you'd like to tell me that I didn't ask you?  
A. That's all.
- Q. Timmie we just talked about something when the tape recorder was off Remember what I just asked you?  
A. Yes.
- Q. When the man had his pants down was he rubbing his penis till white stuff came out of his penis?  
A. Yes.
- Q. Did you see that happen?  
A. Yes.

Q. Did the same thing happen with Ricky or no?  
A. No.

Q. Timmy?  
A. What.

Q. Before we started the statement we showed you 6 pictures. And they were 6 pictures of white males of approx the same description and we asked you to look at them. Is that right?  
A. Yes.

Q. And we asked you if you could pick out the man that we've been talking about. The man that was in the van. Is that correct?  
A. Yes.

Q. You're looking at the pictures right now again. Right?  
A. Yes.

Q. You point to the picture that you of the man that...OK.

For the record let us show that the Victim Timothy McGrath pointed out picture #4 which is subject Gary Leon Davenport. D-A-V-E-N-P-O-R-T. White male. Date of birth 1/19/41.

Q. Timmy are you absolutely sure that is the man in the van?  
A. Yes.

Q. And that's the man that had the frisbee and pulled his pants down and pulled Rickeys pants down. Is that right?  
A. Yes.

Q. Yes?  
A. Yes.

Statement concluded.

86000

OFFENSE:  
SEX OFFENSE

ATT: LOCATION:  
101 SW 17

ST

\*OR\*  
10002098 CHAIN:  
TYPE PREMISE:  
VEHICLE PARKED ON PRIVATE PROP.

UNIT: ZONE: RA: DATE: DAY: TIME-DATE OF OCC: NBR SUS-VEH-VIC: DISP: ARR: CLR:  
1A43 1A45 1/19/80 SAT 1800 1/19/80 1 3 1824 1830 1921  
0

OTHER UNITS:  
DET. ILL. ALL UNITS

\*\*\*\*\*10002098

STATUS OF PERSON:  
VICTIM

NAME:  
PAIXAU, DOMINICK EDWARD

ADDRESS (RES):  
3450 NE 10 TERRACE

RACE SEX DOB:  
W M 1/31/71

STREET NAME: DATE:  
1/29/80

OCCUPATION:  
STUDENT

EMPLOYER:

ADDRESS (BUS):

PHONE (RES):  
305 781-3303

PHONE (BUS):

NATURE OF INJURY/ILLNESS:

TRANSPORTED BY: HOSPITAL:

MED TECH (NAME/UNIT):

REL NOTE: TIME-DATE NOTIFY: BY WHOM:  
YES 1810 1/19/80

\*\*\*\*\*10002098

STATUS OF PERSON:  
PARENT

NAME:  
PAIXAU, JEAN

ADDRESS (RES):  
3450 NE 10 TERRACE ?

RACE SEX DOB:  
W F 5/27/52

STREET NAME: DATE:  
1/20/80

OCCUPATION:  
SECRETARY

EMPLOYER:

ADDRESS (BUS):

PHONE (RES):  
305 781-3603

PHONE (BUS):

NATURE OF INJURY/ILLNESS:

TRANSPORTED BY: HOSPITAL:

MED TECH (NAME/UNIT):

REL NOTE: TIME-DATE NOTIFY: BY WHOM:  
0/00/00

\*\*\*\*\*10002098

822

STATUS OF PERSON:  
VICTIM

NAME:  
MCGRATH, TIMOTHY WILLIAM

ADDRESS (RES):  
115 SW 16 STREET, #115

RACE SEX DOB:  
W M 1/15/73

STREET NAME: DATE:  
1/20/80

OCCUPATION: EMPLOYER:  
STUDENT

ADDRESS (BUS):

PHONE (RES): PHONE (BUS):  
305 942-6038

NATURE OF INJURY/ILLNESS: TRANSPORTED BY: HOSPITAL: MED TECH (NAME/UNIT):

REL NOTE: TIME-DATE NOTIFY: BY WHOM:  
YES 1810 1/19/80

\*\*\*\*\*10002098

STATUS OF PERSON:  
VICTIM

NAME:  
MCGRATH, DANIEL PATRICK

ADDRESS (RES):  
115 SW 16 STREET, #115

RACE SEX DOB:  
W M 9/21/74

STREET NAME: DATE:  
1/20/80

OCCUPATION: EMPLOYER:  
STUDENT

ADDRESS (BUS):

PHONE (RES): PHONE (BUS):  
305 942-6038

NATURE OF INJURY/ILLNESS: TRANSPORTED BY: HOSPITAL: MED TECH (NAME/UNIT):

REL NOTE: TIME-DATE NOTIFY: BY WHOM:  
YES 1810 1/19/80

\*\*\*\*\*10002098

STATUS OF PERSON:  
PARENT

NAME:  
MCGRATH, CHRISTINE

ADDRESS (RES):  
115 SW 16 STREET, #115

RACE SEX DOB:  
W F 7/13/50

STREET NAME:

DATE:  
1/20/80

OCCUPATION:  
POSTAL CLERK

EMPLOYER:  
US POST OFFICER

ADDRESS (BUS):  
1900 W. OAKLAND PARK BLVD

PHONE (RES):  
305 942-6038

PHONE (BUS):  
305 527-2047

NATURE OF INJURY/ILLNESS:

TRANSPORTED BY: HOSPITAL:

MED TECH (NAME/UNIT):

REL NOTE:

TIME-DATE NOTIFY: BY #HOM:  
0/00/00

\*\*\*\*\*10002098

ACB: AGA: HAND GUN: OT FIREARM: KNIFE/CUT INS: OT WEAPON: NO WEAPON SEEN: OFFICER:

MO: SEE NARRATIVE.  
PROP R/T:

REC #: LOC OF VIC: NARCOTICS TYPE: FIELD TEST:  
101 SW 17 STREET

\*\*\*\*\*10002098

10002098\* NARRATIVE \*

NOTE: SUBJECT-MM, LATE TWENTIES, SHORT DARK BROWN HAIR, SLENDER BUILD, TANNED,  
LSW-WHITE TEE SHIRT AND DARK BLUE PANTS.

MO-SUBJECT MASTURBATED IN FRONT OF VICTIMS AND ATTEMPTED TO GET VICTIMS TO DO  
SAME.

AT APPROXIMATELY 1824 HOURS, SATURDAY, 1/19/80, OFFICER CABLE WAS DIS-  
PATCHED TO 115 SW 16 STREET, #115, IN REFERENCE TO A SEX OFFENSE. UPON ARRIVAL  
MET WITH VICTIM PAIXAO AND HIS MOTHER. THE MOTHER STATED THAT THE ABOVE  
DESCRIBED WHITE MALE HAD ATTEMPTED TO ENTICE THE JUVENILES INTO THE VEHICLE  
AND ATTEMPTED TO REMOVE THEIR CLOTHES. THIS OFFICER SPOKE WITH VICTIM PAIXAO  
AND HE STATED THAT HE AND THE OTHER TWO VICTIMS WERE PLAYING FRISBEE IN THE  
CHURCH PARKING LOT WHEN THE VICTIMS WERE APPROACHED BY THE WHITE MALE AND HE  
PLAYED FRISBEE WITH THEM FOR AWHILE. THE SUBJECT AFTER A PERIOD OF TIME WENT  
TO HIS VAN. UPON ENTERING THE VAN HE CALLED THE THREE VICTIMS OVER AND  
ATTEMPTED TO ENTICE THEM INTO THE VAN WITH PLAYBOY TYPE PICTURES OF NAKED  
FEMALES. VICTIM PAIXAO STATED THAT HE KNEW WHAT THOSE PICTURES WERE AND DID  
NOT WANT ANY PART OF IT. THE SUBJECT THEN PULLED HIS PANTS DOWN AND MASTUR-  
BATED HIMSELF TO A CLIMAX AND THEN ENDEAVORED TO ENTICE THE VICTIMS TO DO THE  
SAME. VICTIM PAIXAO STATED THAT HE DID NOT ATTEMPT TO TOUCH HIM, BUT TRIED  
TO GET HIM INTO THE VEHICLE OR HE STATED HE WOULD "GET HIM". HE FURTHER STATED  
THAT THE OTHER TWO VICTIMS WERE IN THE VAN BUT NOTHING HAPPENED TO THEM.

THE TWO MCGRATH VICTIMS STATED THAT THEY WERE NOT IN THE VAN BUT VICTIM  
PAIXAO WAS IN THE VAN AND ALL THREE VICTIMS AGREE AFTER SOME PRODDING THAT THE  
SUBJECT ACTUALLY DID PULL VICTIM PAIXAO'S PANTS DOWN BUT DID NOT TOUCH HIM.  
THE JUVENILES WERE QUESTIONED WITH AND WITHOUT THE PRESENCE OF THEIR PARENTS  
AS IN SOME INSTANCES THEY APPEARED TO BE HESITANT TO ADVISE WHAT HAD HAPPEN-  
ED. DETECTIVE BILL WAS CALLED TO THE SCENE AND THE INVESTIGATION IS TURNED  
OVER TO HIM AT THIS POINT. THE VICTIMS AND THEIR RESPECTIVE PARENTS CAME TO  
THE PD AND SPOKE TO DETECTIVE BILL. THERE IS NO FURTHER INFORMATION AT THIS  
TIME.

WP 2316HRS. 1/19/80. 1527HRS. 1/20/80. JL409-R-K.

\*\*\*\*\*10002098

22

INVESTIGATOR:      ZONE:    CUMP #:    TIME/DATE TO WP:    BACK UP UNITS:  
CABLE                    43        201        1513      1/20/80

825

NATURE OF INCIDENT				UCR	Y	COMP. NO. supplement 002903	
LSX OFFENSE							
DIV. Oper.	SHIFT 3	DATE 1/28/80	ZONE OCCURRED 1 A 4 5	TIME/DATE OCCURRED 1547 1/28/80		TIME DIS. 1547	TIME ARR. 1547
ADDRESS OF OCCURENCE 851 S.W. 3 Ave. Pompano Beach			TYPE PREM SCH.	OFFENSE REPORT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	TELEPHONE 942-1100		
COMPLAINANT Ofcr. O'Brien / Det. Bill			RACE/SEX W/M	DOB -	ADDRESS 155 S. Flagler Ave. Pompano Beach		
ACTION TAKEN Arrest: DAVENPORT, Gary Leon W/M 1/19/41, no address - at large subject charged with obstruction of a law enforcement officer, and 4 counts of lewd, lascivious or indecent act in the presence of a child, 2nd degree felony.							
SEE REPORT..... (supplement)							

DISPOSITION: GOA VU CIT. ISS. PREM CK			OTHER
REPORTING OFFICER (SIGNATURE) & ASSIGNED ZONE <i>O'Brien 1133</i>	BACK-UP OFFICER	SUPERVISOR APPROVING <i>LT</i>	

NATURE OF INCIDENT				UCR	Y	COMP. NO. 002903 Supp.	
Sex Offense							
DIV. Invest.	SHIFT 3	DATE 2/1/80	ZONE OCCURRED 1-A-45	TIME/DATE OCCURRED 2700 hrs. 2/7/80		TIME DIS. N/Ap.	TIME ARR. N/Ap.
ADDRESS OF OCCURENCE 155 S. Flagler Ave.			TYPE PREM GOV	OFFENSE REPORT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	TELEPHONE 942-1100		
COMPLAINANT Det. Sgt. Johnson			RACE/SEX W/M	DOB XX	ADDRESS 287-1122 Stuart Police Dept. Stuart, Fla.		
ACTION TAKEN The above complainant called and requested a copy of the subject (arrest) Davenports prints. Sgt. Johnson advised that this subject was a possible subject in a burglary in their city. A copy of the subjects prints were mailed on 2/7/80.							
DISPOSITION: GOA VU CIT. ISS. PREM CK			OTHER				
REPORTING OFFICER (SIGNATURE) & ASSIGNED ZONE Det. D. Beimly	BACK-UP OFFICER Det. Bur.	SUPERVISOR APPROVING <i>[Signature]</i>					

826



**VOLUME II**

**FILE # 8**

**WILLIAM ROSEN LEAD**

**9/23/1981**

**PAGE #'s  
827 - 848**

**VOLUME II**

**FILE # 8**

**WILLIAM ROSEN LEAD**

**9/23/1981**

**PAGE #'s  
827 - 848**

DETECTIVE DIVISION

PALM BEACH POLICE  
DEPARTMENT

ROBERT CREGERO  
DETECTIVE

OFFICE 888-1000

807

Gentlemen: \_\_\_\_\_

I want to give you possible help in catching the murderer of a little boy in Vero Beach. Though I do not have first hand information, the source that told me is authoritative enough that I feel I must speak out in case some other child's life is in danger.

I was told that there is a young man whose name is Toby. I don't know the last name. He attends from time to time the group called Acceptance that meets at a local church. It is a homosexual group learning to live with society and themselves. They used to meet at the Episcopal church in WPB.

This Toby I was told likes molesting young boys. He drives a blue van or at least did, likely he had it painted, and curiously, he was away so I was told for three days right at the time the lad was killed. He told my source that he was "north" for those days. My source is confident that this Toby may well have killed this child. The killer had a blue van.

I don't know Toby ~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~ last name or address but I understand that he lives in a three or four story building on the side street that Saint Edwards rectory is on in PB. He, I understand lives on the top floor.

I pray to God that I am wrong, but if I am right I hope to God also that he hasn't killed others.

I hope his note helps.

A citizen.



W P Beh. Postmark

9-22-'81

PALM BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT  
INTELLIGENCE REPORT

829

Date 9/25/81

First

Middle

DOB

9/23/81 at approximately 9:15am, I received a letter and envelope  
Torlizzese for the purpose of obtaining possible latent prints from  
I processed these items for possible latent fingerprints with  
Cydrin, which reacts to amino acids present in perspiration.  
approximately 9:30am, I examined two partial latent prints  
developed on the letter, and compared them with the standard  
fingerprints of Chief Torlizzese and his secretary, Marian Crook, the  
persons handling the letter. It is my opinion that the two  
latent prints obtained do not match the inked impressions of Chief  
Secretary Crook. It should be noted that the two partial  
prints obtained are of questionable value, as they contain only  
points of identification. (approximately) Other partial  
prints if develop on the letter, however they were of no value as  
they contain any ridge detail. The envelope itself was not compared  
as it was handled by U.S. mail employees and possibly by other  
persons prior to its delivery at police headquarters. It will be  
in the event a suspect is identified, for comparison purposes at  
photographs of the envelope, letter, and latent fingerprints  
submitted to this officer.

Ray B. Sallustro #411

Officer's Name

(Use other side for additional information)

829

PALM BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT  
INTELLIGENCE REPORT

830

Wednesday

Date September 23, 1981

TOBY

Last Name First Middle DOB

Address

City &amp; State

Details: 11:00 AM: I was instructed by Captain Shetron to do follow-up investigation on a letter received by Chief Terlizzese from an unidentified citizen pertaining to possible information on unsolved homicide.

11:10 AM: I phoned the Episcopal Churches in West Palm Beach in an attempt to determine at what church the group called Acceptance meets at and I met with negative results.

Noon: I telephoned Crisis Line in an attempt to obtain any information on the group known as Acceptance and met with negative results. I was advised a homosexual alcoholics anonymous group known as "Live and Let Live" meets at Holy Trinity Episcopal Church, 622 South Olive Avenue, WPB, Fla.

12:20 PM: I phoned Holy Trinity Church, 655-8650 and was advised the group has not met there for the past several months and are currently meeting at Community United Church of Christ, 730 5th Street, Lake Park, Florida.

1:15 PM: I phoned the above-mentioned church, 848-3003 and was informed that the group meets every Thursday evening at 8:00 PM and the subject to contact for information concerning the group is Gary Hanna, 1501 Crescent Circle, Apartment #E-44, Lake Park, Florida 844-7854.

2:30 PM: I arrived at Mr. Hanna's residence and was unable to make contact. A message was left with the manager Mrs. Becky Frandsen to have Mr. Hanna contact me at his earliest convenience.

4:00 PM: I received a phone call from Mr. Hanna and at this time arrangements were made to interview him tomorrow morning 9-24-81 at 10:00 AM at his residence.

CONTINUES NEXT PAGE

Det. R. E. Oregero

Officer's Name

(Use other side for additional information)

830

Page Two

Toby

September 28, 1981

831

Thursday September 24, 1981 @ 10:00 AM:

Sgt. Croft and I arrived at Mr. Hanna's residence and obtained the following information. He advised that he had met the subject known as Toby approximately ten months ago at a group meeting. Mr. Hanna stated he had heard of the group known as Acceptance but he was not a member. Mr. Hanna advised a subject known as Charles Beck belongs to Acceptance and may have additional information. Beck is employed as a butler by some family in Palm Beach.

Mr. Hanna stated that the name Toby is a pen name and the subject using that name is a poet. Hanna does not know the subject's real name. Hanna stated that Toby lives in Palm Beach, address unknown and supposedly drives a older white van, year and make unknown.

Mr. Hanna stated that Toby generally makes all the meetings generally being held by the Live and Let Live Organization and he is expected to attend tonight's meeting.

Hanna will attempt to obtain additional information pertinent to Toby and he will contact me.

Friday, September 25, 1981 at 9:10 AM:

I received a phone call from Hanna requesting I meet with him at the park at U.S.1 and Park Avenue in Lake Park,

9:40 AM:

I arrived at the above-mentioned park and I met with Hanna who related the following information. After Sgt. Croft and I left him yesterday, he gave a lot of thought as to why we were interested in Toby and he went to church this morning to seek God's guidance as to what he should do. Mr. Hanna asked me if we were looking for Toby because of the incident

831

September 28, 1981

Page Three

Toby

that happened several months ago where the little boy was kidnapped and then they located his head somewhere north of here. I advised Hanna we received information that Toby might be involved in that offense and we are investigating that possibility.

Mr. Hanna advised that he recalls seeing the photograph of the suspect on television and it closely resembled Toby. It should be noted at this time the photograph Mr. Hanna referred to probably the composite likeness that Hollywood Police Department broadcast. Mr. Hanna advised several days after seeing the photograph he had coffee with Toby and mentioned the photograph to him and advised him that if he had anything to do with it, he should contact the police department. Mr. Hanna stated that Toby said, "That's not me", and would not discuss the matter any further.

Mr. Hanna stated he was wrong when he stated Toby had a white van and he stated it is a blue van and he believes it has windows on the rear doors. Hanna advised the tag on Toby's van is POET and he has had the tag for the past four or five months.

Hanna described Toby as 5'7", to 5'8", 170-175 lbs. light complexion, curly blonde hair, small mustache, smooth complexion, 25-30 years of age, speaks with a New England accent and dresses in ivy league style.

Toby is self-employed and sells threads. Hanna is unsure if Toby sells material, clothes or anything similar.

Mr. Hanna has not seen Toby for two weeks and believes he is presently at some sort of retreat at an unknown location. Hanna further stated he believes that Toby at one time had a business in Massachusetts under the name of TOBY T.

Mr. Hanna was unable to supply the correct name of Toby and advised he



6  
6  
0  
0  
9  
9

Page four

September 28, 1981

Toby

lives in Palm Beach in a three story house location is unknown. Hanna is going to attempt to obtain additional information pertinent to Toby and then will contact me.

Mr. Hanna advised the reason he is supplying information on Toby is that if he is involved in this offense he should receive some sort of medical help and if he is not involved he should have all suspicion erased.

12:10 PM:

A record's check on Florida tag POET shows it is registered to George Nicholas, 612 NW 12th Avenue, Miami, Florida on a 1959 four-door Rolls Royce, phone number obtained from directory assistance for Nicholas is 324-5557.

1:45 PM:

I attempted to contact Nicholas at the above-mentioned phone number and I was unable to make contact with him, message was left for Nicholas to contact me at his earliest convenience.

2:10 PM:

I phoned Miss Alice Walsh, Division of Corporation, Secretary of Commonwealth, Boston, Mass. 617-727-2850 and was advised there is no corporation known as TOBY T. Miss Walsh advised the company might not have been licensed through the State but could possibly have been licensed through a Town or City and not incorporated through the State.

2:30 PM:

A check through our electricior showed a Charles Beck employed at the Dreitzer residence at the Palm Beach Towers. I attempted to contact Mr. Beck, 655-2318 and was informed all calls were being taken at 212-752-1197.

833

September 28, 1981

Page Five

Toby

2:50 PM:

I phoned Mr. Beck at the above New York phone number and was informed he had met subject Toby at an Acceptance Meeting and the last time he saw him was sometime in the Spring at Howard Johnsons Restaurant in West Palm Beach, Florida and Mr. Beck believes that Toby was driving an older VW van red and white in color. Beck could not supply any additional information pertinent to Toby and stated that the group Acceptance is supposed to be an anonymous group and therefore would not give any additional information.

3:40 PM:

I phoned Mr. Nichols 324-5557 and was informed that he does not know anyone named Toby and the tag Poet is still attached to his vehicle. Mr. Nicholas could not supply any additional information which would assist in this investigation.

Monday, September 28, 1981:

A phone message was received showing Mr. Hanna had phoned this department on Saturday 9-26-81 at approximately 3:30 AM advising the tag on Toby's vehicle is a green tag with white letters and is possibly a Connecticut tag.

A record's check of Connecticut tag POET shows it is registered to David M. Schwartz, 68 Binney Lane, Old Greenwich, Conn. on a 1974 Triumph Spitfire convertible.

11:00 AM:

I phoned Mr. Hanna, 844-7854 and attempted to obtain additional information pertinent to the tag Poet. Hanna stated he is sure the tag is green with white letters.

B34

September 28, 1981

Page Six

Toby

A records check was made of State having green license tags with white letters: Colorado, Connecticut, Idaho, Iowa, Louisiana, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, North Carolina, Oklahoma, South Dakota, Tennessee, Vermont and Washington and failed to locate any vehicle matching the description of the vehicle driven by Toby.

INVESTIGATION WILL CONTINUE

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Detective Robert E. Oregon #404  
PALM BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT

RFO:mc

835

986-4375

BOOKING REPORT

RANDOLPH POLICE DEPARTMENT

BOOKING NO. 81-819

NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>ROSEN, William</b>		OFFENSE <b>Copius Warrant #59966 Fail to Pay for Rent Property</b>		DATE & TIME BOOKING <b>9:46 am 12-20-81</b>	
<input type="checkbox"/> ALIAS <input type="checkbox"/> MARRIED TEL. <b>986-4375</b>					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS (NUMBER, STREET) <b>26 Woodlawn St</b>					
CITY, STATE <b>RANDOLPH, MASS.</b>					
DATE OF BIRTH <b>11-14-42</b>	AGE <b>38</b>	PLACE OF BIRTH <b>West Warwick R.I.</b>	ARRESTED WITH		CASE NO.
SEX <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> M <input type="checkbox"/> F	RACE <b>CAUC.</b>	HEIGHT <b>6'00"</b>	WEIGHT <b>165</b>	CASE NO.	
FOULING <b>Muscleache</b>		SSN <b>028388294</b>	NO WARRANT	WARRANT NO. <b>59966</b>	COURT <b>Dallas Superior</b>
COLOR HAIR <b>br. Brown</b>	COLOR EYES <b>Hazel</b>	UC NO <b>S/A</b>	CELLS		CELL NO. <b>1</b>
FATHER'S NAME <b>Joseph</b>		BOOKING OFFICER'S SIGNATURE <b>Det John F. Flanagan</b>			
MARRIAGE STATUS <b>SINGLE</b>		FURNISH			
SPOUSED NAME (MARRIED)		FINGERPRINTS YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>		PHOTO YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>	
OCCUPATION <b>Shaman</b>		EMPLOYER/SCHOOL <b>Sect. employed</b>	LOCATION <b>MASS</b>	UC PLATE TYPE <b>PC</b>	STATE <b>VT</b>
ISSUED BY <b>C. F. ...</b>	ISSUED ON <b>8-27</b>	EXPIRES <b>8-27</b>	PROCESSED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	YEAR <b>73</b>	MAKE <b>Ford VAN</b>
SIGNATURE <b>Det John F. Flanagan #773.53</b>		INSPECTION BY <b>Towed by</b>		INSPECTOR'S SIGNATURE	DATE
OTHER VALUABLES <b>Keys, shoes, coats, Sissors, Cigaretts Personal Papers</b>		RECEIVED BY <b>Yes</b>		RECEIVED DATE <b>Yes</b>	
SIGNATURE FOR VALUABLES		NOTICED BY		DATE & TIME	
VISIBLE BOOKING MARKS - SCORING YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		ARRESTED BY <b>Det John F. Flanagan</b>		COMPLAIN	
ARRESTED BY <b>Det John F. Flanagan</b>		ARREST OFF.		PROBATION OFF.	
LOCATION OF ARREST <b>Unit 3 (A-135) at Charles Cars Spa</b>		RELEASED BY		RELEASED DATE & TIME	
AREA	PHONE	AGY. OF SOL.		COMMISSIONER'S SIGNATURE	
		MARRIED		DATE & TIME	

66009

LEAVE BLANK		TYPE OR PRINT ALL INFORMATION IN BLACK				LEAVE BLANK	
STATE USAGE		LAST NAME NAME		FIRST NAME		MIDDLE NAME	
		ROZEN		WILLIAM		WALTER	
SIGNATURE OF PERSON FINGERPRINTED		ALIAS		IDENTIFICATION NUMBER		DATE OF BIRTH	
<i>William W. Rozen</i>		"Toby"		RA0112100		11 14 42	
THIS DATA MAY BE COMPUTERIZED IN LOCAL STATE AGENCY OR IN FEDERAL OFFICE		DATE TAKEN		PLACE OF BIRTH		PLACE OF BIRTH	
SIGNATURE OF OFFICIAL TAKING FINGERPRINTS		12/20/81		M C 6'00" 165 lbs		W. Warwick RI	
CHARGE		81-819		LEAVE BLANK			
Capius Warrant: Failure to pay for leased Prop.							
FINAL DISPOSITION		028-32-2294					
Pending							



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
WASHINGTON D C 20537

PALM PRINTS TAKEN?	YES <input type="checkbox"/>	NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
PHOTO AVAILABLE?	YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	NO <input type="checkbox"/> enclosed
IF ARREST FINGERPRINTS SENT FBI PREVIOUSLY AND FBI NO UNKNOWN, FURNISH ARREST NO _____ DATE _____		
STATUTE CITATION (SEE INSTRUCTION NO. 5) <u>CIT</u>		
1. _____		
2. _____		
3. _____		
ARREST DISPOSITION (SEE INSTRUCTION NO. 5) <u>ADN</u>		
EMPLOYER (IF U.S. GOVERNMENT, INDICATE SPECIFIC AGENCY; IF MILITARY, GIVE BRANCH OF SERVICE AND SERIAL NO)		
OCCUPATION		
RESIDENCE OF PERSON FINGERPRINTED <u>26 Woodlawn St., Randolph, Mass.</u>		
SCARS, MARKS, TATTOOS AND AMPUTATIONS <u>SMT</u>		
BASIS FOR CAUTION <u>ICQ</u>		
DATE OF OFFENSE <u>DOO</u> <u>2/1/72</u>	SKIN TONE <u>SN</u>	
MISC NO <u>W4U</u>		

**INSTRUCTIONS**

1. THIS FORM IS TO BE COMPLETED BY ALL STATES. FINGERPRINTS ARE TO BE SENT TO THE FBI IN WASHINGTON, D.C. IMMEDIATELY UPON RECEIPT. THIS FORM IS TO BE FORWARDED IMMEDIATELY UPON RECEIPT OF THIS FORM.

2. THIS FORM IS TO BE COMPLETED BY ALL STATES. FINGERPRINTS ARE TO BE SENT TO THE FBI IN WASHINGTON, D.C. IMMEDIATELY UPON RECEIPT. THIS FORM IS TO BE FORWARDED IMMEDIATELY UPON RECEIPT OF THIS FORM.

3. THIS FORM IS TO BE COMPLETED BY ALL STATES. FINGERPRINTS ARE TO BE SENT TO THE FBI IN WASHINGTON, D.C. IMMEDIATELY UPON RECEIPT. THIS FORM IS TO BE FORWARDED IMMEDIATELY UPON RECEIPT OF THIS FORM.

4. THIS FORM IS TO BE COMPLETED BY ALL STATES. FINGERPRINTS ARE TO BE SENT TO THE FBI IN WASHINGTON, D.C. IMMEDIATELY UPON RECEIPT. THIS FORM IS TO BE FORWARDED IMMEDIATELY UPON RECEIPT OF THIS FORM.

5. THIS FORM IS TO BE COMPLETED BY ALL STATES. FINGERPRINTS ARE TO BE SENT TO THE FBI IN WASHINGTON, D.C. IMMEDIATELY UPON RECEIPT. THIS FORM IS TO BE FORWARDED IMMEDIATELY UPON RECEIPT OF THIS FORM.

6. THIS FORM IS TO BE COMPLETED BY ALL STATES. FINGERPRINTS ARE TO BE SENT TO THE FBI IN WASHINGTON, D.C. IMMEDIATELY UPON RECEIPT. THIS FORM IS TO BE FORWARDED IMMEDIATELY UPON RECEIPT OF THIS FORM.

7. THIS FORM IS TO BE COMPLETED BY ALL STATES. FINGERPRINTS ARE TO BE SENT TO THE FBI IN WASHINGTON, D.C. IMMEDIATELY UPON RECEIPT. THIS FORM IS TO BE FORWARDED IMMEDIATELY UPON RECEIPT OF THIS FORM.

8. THIS FORM IS TO BE COMPLETED BY ALL STATES. FINGERPRINTS ARE TO BE SENT TO THE FBI IN WASHINGTON, D.C. IMMEDIATELY UPON RECEIPT. THIS FORM IS TO BE FORWARDED IMMEDIATELY UPON RECEIPT OF THIS FORM.

9. THIS FORM IS TO BE COMPLETED BY ALL STATES. FINGERPRINTS ARE TO BE SENT TO THE FBI IN WASHINGTON, D.C. IMMEDIATELY UPON RECEIPT. THIS FORM IS TO BE FORWARDED IMMEDIATELY UPON RECEIPT OF THIS FORM.

10. THIS FORM IS TO BE COMPLETED BY ALL STATES. FINGERPRINTS ARE TO BE SENT TO THE FBI IN WASHINGTON, D.C. IMMEDIATELY UPON RECEIPT. THIS FORM IS TO BE FORWARDED IMMEDIATELY UPON RECEIPT OF THIS FORM.

11. THIS FORM IS TO BE COMPLETED BY ALL STATES. FINGERPRINTS ARE TO BE SENT TO THE FBI IN WASHINGTON, D.C. IMMEDIATELY UPON RECEIPT. THIS FORM IS TO BE FORWARDED IMMEDIATELY UPON RECEIPT OF THIS FORM.

12. THIS FORM IS TO BE COMPLETED BY ALL STATES. FINGERPRINTS ARE TO BE SENT TO THE FBI IN WASHINGTON, D.C. IMMEDIATELY UPON RECEIPT. THIS FORM IS TO BE FORWARDED IMMEDIATELY UPON RECEIPT OF THIS FORM.

13. THIS FORM IS TO BE COMPLETED BY ALL STATES. FINGERPRINTS ARE TO BE SENT TO THE FBI IN WASHINGTON, D.C. IMMEDIATELY UPON RECEIPT. THIS FORM IS TO BE FORWARDED IMMEDIATELY UPON RECEIPT OF THIS FORM.

14. THIS FORM IS TO BE COMPLETED BY ALL STATES. FINGERPRINTS ARE TO BE SENT TO THE FBI IN WASHINGTON, D.C. IMMEDIATELY UPON RECEIPT. THIS FORM IS TO BE FORWARDED IMMEDIATELY UPON RECEIPT OF THIS FORM.

15. THIS FORM IS TO BE COMPLETED BY ALL STATES. FINGERPRINTS ARE TO BE SENT TO THE FBI IN WASHINGTON, D.C. IMMEDIATELY UPON RECEIPT. THIS FORM IS TO BE FORWARDED IMMEDIATELY UPON RECEIPT OF THIS FORM.

16. THIS FORM IS TO BE COMPLETED BY ALL STATES. FINGERPRINTS ARE TO BE SENT TO THE FBI IN WASHINGTON, D.C. IMMEDIATELY UPON RECEIPT. THIS FORM IS TO BE FORWARDED IMMEDIATELY UPON RECEIPT OF THIS FORM.

17. THIS FORM IS TO BE COMPLETED BY ALL STATES. FINGERPRINTS ARE TO BE SENT TO THE FBI IN WASHINGTON, D.C. IMMEDIATELY UPON RECEIPT. THIS FORM IS TO BE FORWARDED IMMEDIATELY UPON RECEIPT OF THIS FORM.

18. THIS FORM IS TO BE COMPLETED BY ALL STATES. FINGERPRINTS ARE TO BE SENT TO THE FBI IN WASHINGTON, D.C. IMMEDIATELY UPON RECEIPT. THIS FORM IS TO BE FORWARDED IMMEDIATELY UPON RECEIPT OF THIS FORM.

19. THIS FORM IS TO BE COMPLETED BY ALL STATES. FINGERPRINTS ARE TO BE SENT TO THE FBI IN WASHINGTON, D.C. IMMEDIATELY UPON RECEIPT. THIS FORM IS TO BE FORWARDED IMMEDIATELY UPON RECEIPT OF THIS FORM.

20. THIS FORM IS TO BE COMPLETED BY ALL STATES. FINGERPRINTS ARE TO BE SENT TO THE FBI IN WASHINGTON, D.C. IMMEDIATELY UPON RECEIPT. THIS FORM IS TO BE FORWARDED IMMEDIATELY UPON RECEIPT OF THIS FORM.

REPLY DESIRED: YES  NO

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

**Light Brown Curly Hair**  
**Mustache**

FD-249 (REV. 4-3-60) GPO: 1980 O-119-822

REPLY DESIRED

237

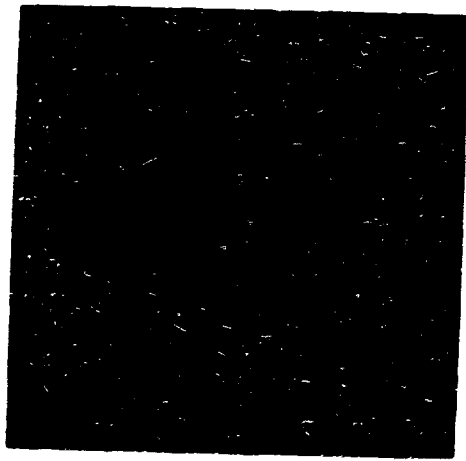
1-5-82

Det. Hoffman,

Here are the items I received  
from Det. J.F. Henault, Randolph  
Police Dept., 1 North Street, Randolph  
Mass. 02368. They may be of some use  
to you.

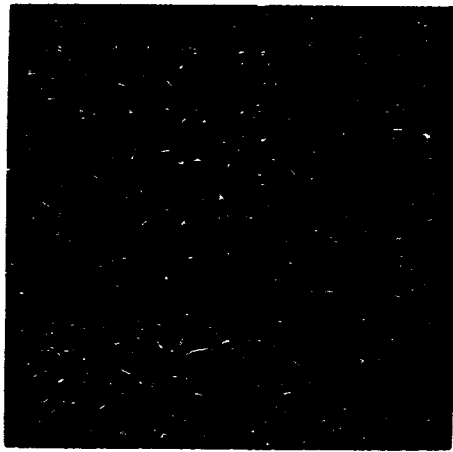
Det. R.E. Oregero  
Palm Beach Police Dept.  
360 South County Road  
Palm Beach, Florida 33480

838



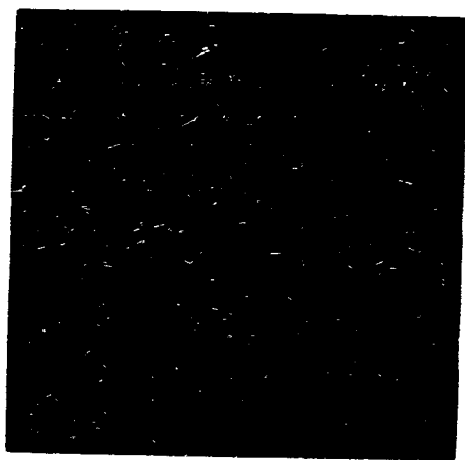
839





540

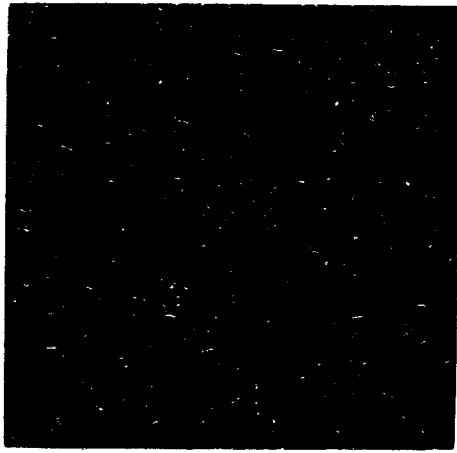
00100



143

00100



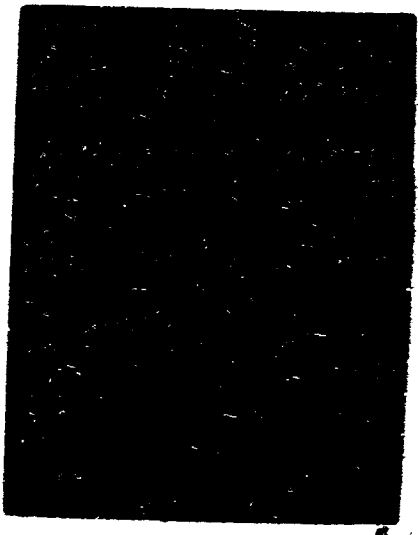


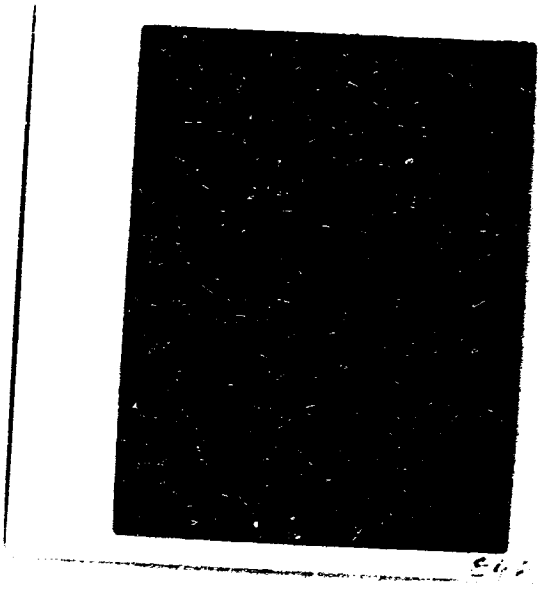
ع. 3



enr

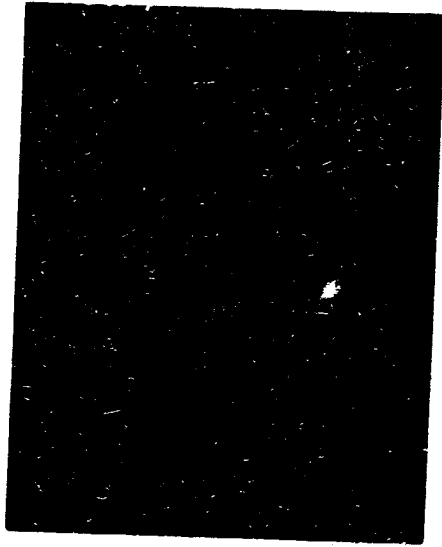
08100





202





847



POLICE DEPT. - RANDOLPH, MASS.  
DEC. 20, 1981 by Det. J.F.Hersault

SUBJECT IDENTIFICATION::

William W. Rosen  
26 Woodlawn St., Randolph, Mass.  
DOB 11/14/42 AGE 38  
SSN 028-32-2294  
PCB West Warwick R.I.  
WM, 6'00", 165 lbs. Med. Build  
Lt. Brown Curly Hair, Hazel Eyes  
Med. Compl., Mustache  
Father = Joseph  
Mother = Cecilia MacDonnott

Offence -  
Capias Warrant - Failure to pay for  
Leased/Rented Property

Arresting Off. -  
Det. J.F.Hersault #6

0 6 1 0 1



8-9

**VOLUME II**

**FILE # 9**

**POLYGRAPH - MARY GREEN**

**9/30/1981**

**PAGE #'s  
849 - 852**

**VOLUME II**

**FILE # 9**

**POLYGRAPH - MARY GREEN**

**9/30/1981**

**PAGE #'s  
849 - 852**

# THE HAYES CORPORATION

RONNY E. HAYES  
President  
RICHARD A. HAYES  
Vice President  
RICHARD HAYES  
Sec.-Treasurer

P. O. Box 1926  
208 So. 2nd Street, Suite D  
Fort Pierce, Florida 33490  
(305) 464-3500

Day or Night

October 5, 1981

St. Lucie County Sheriff's Department  
St. Lucie County Courthouse  
Fort Pierce, Florida 33450

Attention: Mr. Reese Parrish

RE: SPECIFIC POLYGRAPH EXAMINATION  
MARY E. GREEN 9/30/81

Dear Mr. Parrish:

Please find enclosed report covering the above referenced subject conducted on Wednesday, September 30, 1981. Upon review of the enclosed material should you have any questions please do not hesitate to contact me.

I have also enclosed a statement of charges covering our efforts in this matter.

We hope our services were performed to your utmost satisfaction and if we can be of further assistance at anytime please feel free to give me a call.

Respectfully Yours,

  
Richard A. Hayes

RAH/sh

Enclosures

**CONFIDENTIAL**

849

This confidential report is being furnished to you under a Client/Subject agreement, and the contents thereof shall not be released to anyone without the express approval of The Hayes Corporation.

RE: SPECIFIC POLYGRAPH REPORT

SUBJECT: MARY E. GREEN

DATE OF BIRTH: NOVEMBER 6, 1952

SOCIAL SECURITY #: 267-06-8022

DATE OF TEST: SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

TIME OF TEST: 11:30 A.M. - 1:30 P.M.

DATE OF REPORT: OCTOBER 2, 1981

On the above indicated date and time a specific polygraph examination was administered to one, Mary E. Green.

The purpose of the examination was to determine if the subject was involved in or had any knowledge of the abduction and murder of Adam Walsh between Monday, July 27, 1981, and Monday, August 10, 1981. The abduction occurred at Sears-Roebuck store in Hollywood, Florida.

Information available indicates that an informer reported to the Sheriff's Department that the above named subject had told him that she and three other persons, Frank Godderas, Fran Mullins, and Pearly had abducted the Walsh boy and that Godderas had killed the boy in the presence of the others, and also present at the time of the murder was a man by the name of Tom.

Prior to the examination the subject signed a form giving her permission for the examination to be conducted. This executed form is being incorporated as a part of our company files.

The subject willingly participated in the examination and was interviewed in a private room. During the examination standard polygraph procedures were adhered to and a C. E. Stoelting, Ultra-scribe, Model 80445 instrument was utilized, which is designed to indicate and record changes in blood pressure, rate and strength of pulse beat respiratory patterns, and changes in galvanic skin resistance.

850

During the pre-test interview the subject stated in essence as follows: She has no personal knowledge of the Walsh abduction and murder, other than what she has read in the papers and seen on television and that she has never told anyone anything such as is alleged. She states that she is acquainted with Frank Godderas, Fran Mullins, and a man named Pearly, but does not remember anyone of that group called Tom. She denies being in the Hollywood, Florida, area during the month of July, 1981.

Following the pre-test interview and a thorough review of the questions to be used during the first polygraph examination the test was conducted.

In addition to the routine test questions the following relevant questions were propounded to the subject during the course of the examination:

2. Regarding whether or not you were involved in the abduction of Adam Walsh on Monday, July 27, 1981, - Do you intend to answer truthfully each question about? Answer-Yes.

4. On Monday, July 27, 1981, were you involved in the abduction of Adam Walsh from Sears store in Hollywood, Florida? Answer-No.

6. Did you participate in any way, in the abduction of Adam Walsh, on July 27, 1981? Answer-No.

7. At the very time Adam Walsh was abducted, were you present at Sears store in Hollywood, Florida? Answer-No.

8. Could you show me where the body of Adam Walsh was disposed of? Answer-No.

11. Did you tell anyone that you, Frank, Fran, Tom, and Pearly were involved in the abduction of Adam Walsh? Answer-No.

9. Regarding whether or not you were involved in the abduction of Adam Walsh on Monday, July 27, 1981, have you answered truthfully each question about that? Answer-Yes.

Following this examination and a thorough review and analysis of the polygraph charts it was the opinion of the examiner that there were no unresolved responses noted on the polygraph charts that were indicative of deception.

Following a thorough review of the questions to be used during the second polygraph examination the second examination was conducted.

In addition to the routine test questions the following relevant questions were propounded to the subject during the course of the examination:

2. Regarding whether or not you were involved in the death of Adam Walsh - Do you intend to answer truthfully each question about that? Answer-Yes.

4. Were you in anyway involved in the death of Adam Walsh in July, 1981? Answer-No.

6. Were you present when Adam Walsh was killed? Answer-No.

7. Do you know for sure who killed Adam Walsh? Answer-No.

9. Regarding whether or not you were involved in the death of Adam Walsh - Have you answered truthfully each question about that? Answer-Yes.

Following this examination and a thorough review and analysis of the polygraph charts it was the opinion of the examiner that there were no unresolved responses noted on the polygraph charts that were indicative of deception.

Based on these findings and the findings of the first polygraph examination it is the opinion of the examiner that the subject may be considered as having been truthful in her answers to the questions on both examinations.



**VOLUME II**

**FILE # 10**

**MISC. NOTES RE: ADA WOLFF**

**10/19/1981**

**PAGE #'s  
853 - 863**

**VOLUME II**

**FILE # 10**

**MISC. NOTES RE: ADA WOLFF**

**10/19/1981**

**PAGE #'s  
853 - 863**

00102

PORT LAUDERDALE, FLORIDA OR# 81-049284  
POLICE DEPARTMENT - OFFENSE REPORT

DISTURBANCE (DOC)

DISTURBANCE (DOC) REF OR: -  
ANDREWS AVE DATE: 04/13/81 DAY OF WEEK: MONDAY  
DISPATCHED: 1740 ARRIVE: 1740 CLEAR: 1830  
UNIT: 00-59 ZONE: 53 RN: 3  
/13/81 TO / / UNITS NOTIFIED: OFFICER SOUTHWORTH, FL712  
SUBJ: 4 NBR VEH: 5 IVES

-----PERSON DATA-----

BUSINESS OCCUPATION:  
GENERAL MED CTR EMPLOYER:  
- - 00/00/00 ADDRESS:  
ANDREWS AVE CITY/STATE:  
PHONE (BUS): -000-0000  
-3131 AKA:  
ME/DATE: / / BY WHOM:

-----PERSON DATA-----

REPORTING EVENT OCCUPATION: RN  
L. KATHLEEN M EMPLOYER: BROWARD GEN MED CTR  
- FEMALE - 00/00/24 ADDRESS: 1600 S ANDREWS AVE  
ANDREWS AVE CITY/STATE:  
PHONE (BUS): -000-0000  
-3131 AKA:  
ME/DATE: / / BY WHOM:

DISTURBANCE (DOC)

-----PERSON DATA-----

STATUS:	PERSON REPORTING EVENT	OCCUPATION:	MEDICAL DOCTOR
NAME:	DEMORIS, IZADRO M. D.	EMPLOYER:	BROWARD GEN MED CTR
RACE/SEX/DOB:	WHITE - MALE - 00/00/38	ADDRESS:	1600 S ANDREWS AVE
ADDRESS:	1600 S ANDREWS AVE	CITY/STATE:	
CITY/STATE:		PHONE (BUS):	-000-0000
PHONE (RES):	-463-3131	NKA:	
RELATIVES NOTIFD:	NO TIME/DATE: / /	BY WHOM:	

-----PERSON DATA-----

STATUS:	VICTIM	OCCUPATION:	UNKNOWN
NAME:	WOLFF, ADA	EMPLOYER:	
RACE/SEX/DOB:	WHITE - FEMALE - 00/00/48	ADDRESS:	
ADDRESS:	716 SE 16 ST, #4	CITY/STATE:	
CITY/STATE:		PHONE (BUS):	-000-0000
PHONE (RES):	-522-2221	NKA:	
CHARGES:	BAKER ACT/OVERDOSE	BY WHOM:	
RELATIVES NOTIFD:	NO TIME/DATE: / /		

-----ARREST-----

STATUS:	ARREST	RACE/SEX/DOB:	WHITE - MALE - 07/18/28
NAME:	WOLFF, JACK CHARLES	AGE:	52 TO
ADDRESS:	716 SE 16 ST, #4	HEIGHT:	5 FT 6 IN TO FT IN
CITY/STATE:		HAIR:	BROWN WEIGHT: 150 TO
WANTED FOR:		EYES:	HAZEL BUILD: MED
ARMED WITH:		COMPLEXION:	MED
DESCRIPTION:	BLUE SHORT SLEEVE	CITY/STATE:	
KNOWN ASSOCIATES:	SHIRT, GREY SLACKS	EMPLOYER:	SELF
ADDRESS:		SENT TO:	660 ANNEX
OCCUPATION:	ATTORNEY		
ARREST LOCATION:			
CHARGES:	§10.08 AND §43.02		

854

## DISTURBANCE (DOC)

## -----NARRATIVE-----

4/13/81, 1740 HOURS, THIS OFFICER WHILE WORKING A SPECIAL POLICE DETAIL, AT BROWARD GENERAL MEDICAL CENTER, EMERGENCY ROOM, WAS APPROACHED BY EMERGENCY ROOM RN KATHLEEN CAMPBELL AND ADVISED THAT THE ARRESTED SUBJECT JACK CHARLES WOLFF, WAS BEING ALLOWED TO VISIT WITH HIS WIFE, ADA WOLFF, WHO HAD BEEN BROUGHT INTO THE ER FOR A DRUG OVERDOSE.

ADA WOLFF HAD BEEN BAKER ACTED UNDER THE STATE MENTAL CODE BY DOCTOR DEMORES, FOR THE OVERDOSE, DUE TO THE FACT IT HAD OCCURRED SEVERAL TIMES IN THE PAST THREE YEARS. EACH TIME ADA WOLFF WAS NEAR DEATH FROM THE OVERDOSE.

THE ARRESTED WOLFF, WAS DEMANDING THAT SHE BE RELEASED FROM THE HOSPITAL AND SENT HOME. WOLFF, ADVISED THAT HE WAS GOING TO SIGN HIS WIFE OUT OF THE HOSPITAL AGAINST MEDICAL ADVISE. WOLFF, WAS TOLD HE COULD NOT, DUE TO THE FACT THAT HIS WIFE WAS BAKER ACTED FOR HER PROTECTION. WOLFF, WAS ALLOWED TO SEE HIS WIFE, BUT WAS TOLD HE WOULD HAVE TO LEAVE AFTER THE VISIT, BY DOCTOR DEMORES AND RN CAMPBELL.

AFTER THE VISIT, IN THE TREATMENT AREA OF THE ER, WOLFF, WAS TOLD BY NURSE CAMPBELL, THAT HE WOULD HAVE TO LEAVE, SO THAT HIS WIFE COULD RECEIVE MEDICAL CARE. WOLFF, REFUSED TO LEAVE THE PREMISES. WOLFF, WAS TOLD, IF HE WISHED TO FILE A COMPLAINT, TO CALL THE DUTY HOSPITAL ADMINISTRATOR, BUT IN THE MEANTIME, HE WOULD HAVE TO LEAVE THE HOSPITAL GROUNDS.

JACK WOLFF, REFUSED TO CALL THE ADMINISTRATOR OR LEAVE THE PREMISES WITHOUT HIS WIFE. THIS ENTIRE INCIDENT OCCURRED IN THIS OFFICER'S PRESENCE. WOLFF, WAS THEN TOLD BY THIS OFFICER, THAT HE WOULD HAVE TO LEAVE, OR FACE THE POSSIBILITY OF BEING PLACED UNDER ARREST FOR TRESPASSING AFTER WARNING. WOLFF, STILL REFUSED TO LEAVE. THIS OFFICER WAS ADVISED BY RN CAMPBELL, THAT HE DID NOT LEAVE, SHE WOULD PRESS CHARGES ON BEHALF OF BOMC.

WOLFF, WAS AGAIN TOLD TO LEAVE AND HE AGAIN REFUSED. AT THIS TIME, WOLFF, WAS TOLD BY THIS OFFICER THAT HE WAS UNDER ARREST FOR TRESPASSING. AS THIS OFFICER APPROACHED WOLFF, HE ATTEMPTED TO PUSH ME AWAY. OFFICER SOUTHWORTH ALSO IN THE E. R., SAW THE COMMOTION AND CAME TO THE AID OF THIS OFFICER. WOLFF, BEGAN TO STRUGGLE WITH THESE OFFICERS, TRYING TO AVOID ANY ATTEMPT TO PLACE THE HANDCUFFS ON HIS WRIST. DUE TO THE FACT, THAT THERE WERE TWO

**DISTURBANCE (DOC)**

OFFICER, WOLFF, WAS ABLE TO BE SUBDUED WITHOUT ANY BODILY HARM TO HIS PERSON.

THIS OFFICER, (IVES) WAS CUT ON THE RIGHT THUMB AND MY RIGHT RING FINGER NAIL WAS TORN DOWN TO THE FLESH, BOTH MINOR INJURIES. DUE TO THE STRUGGLE AND THE INJURY TO THIS OFFICER, WOLFF, WAS CHARGED WITH TRESPASSING AFTER WARNING AND RESISTING ARREST WITHOUT VIOLENCE.

WOLFF, WAS TAKEN TO THE E. R. RAMP, FRISKED, AND ADVISED OF HIS RIGHTS BY THIS OFFICER IN THE PRESENCE OF OFFICER SOUTHWORTH. A COMPLAINT AFFIDAVIT WAS SIGNED BY RM CAMPBELL AND NOTORIZED. THE PROBABLE CAUSE AFFIDAVIT WAS WRITTEN BY THIS OFFICER AND WAS NOTORIZED. ALL THE PAPER WORK WAS TURNED OVER TO OFFICER GARDNER AND SENT WITH WOLFF TO BE BOOKED IN THE ANNEX JAIL.

-----  
CLEARANCE: BY ARREST

STATUS OF INVESTIGATION: NFA  
-----

INVESTIGATORS: OFFICER IVES  
OFFICER SOUTHWORTH  
TRANSCRIBER: 7070ND

SERIAL #: FL416 BACKUP SER #: FL712

TIME/DATE TO RECORDS: 2125 - 04/13/81  
TIME/DATE TRANSCRIBED: 1829 - 04/14/81  
-----

THE FOREGOING POLICE REPORT, CONSISTING OF 04 PAGES, EACH PAGE HAVING BEEN INITIALED BY ME ARE HEREBY SWORN TO .....

81-56073

7-9 SHOP CERTIFICATE

LOWRANS OVEN	650.00
BIKE 3 sp.	109.00
BIKE 3 sp.	129.00
House w/ furniture	200.00
cycle	60.00
TV	16.99
TV (small)	8.00
Decorated Bed spread	
Flowers	
Embroidered Table Cloth	
Circle NORMAN GIFT ""	50.00
Publix GIFT Certificate	25.00
ZAYRES GIFT Certificate	50.00
MACT	50.00
CUT BEAUTY SALON (Cur. set SHIMMAD, MANICURE)	45.00
er King	5.00 ca.
Donalds	5.00 ca.
dy's	10.00 ca.
er for 2 @ (STRAD 24) NEW ENGLAND Oyster House	<del>20.00</del>
UP TRAIN - FISHER PRICE	20.00
BBie GAMe	
ppoly GAMe	
ame. Set "CIC"	21.00
old Charms 14K, Happy Birthday HOEN,	
ld Nugget	100.00 ca.
adies Gold Chains	100.00 ca.
STEAM IRON	20.00
Coffee makers - ZAYRES	38.00
Coffee POT	20.00
ter 2 Sl. w/CONTR	20.00
o MIXER	15.00

(over)

IRON BOARD + COVER 20.00  
 2 Sets of BATH Towels 60.00  
 (US) SCHNAUZER PUPPY 325.00  
 WRAP / AROUND SKIRT 40.00

Made Sun.

OEGAN OVER 100.00  
 Scented CANDLE 25.00  
 Jewlery BOX Under 100.00  
 FLOWER (SILK) ARRANGEMENT  
 BABY COLLIS  
 STAR WARS Costume  
 Clock ELECTRIC - Alarm  
 5-7-9 - Gift Certificate 70.00

261

VACATIONS FROM JOHN  
 DORIS Italian MARKET 25.00 gift cert.  
 Buddy m's Dinner for 2  
 A TOUCH OF ITALY 1 cut + Blow  
 MANERO'S Restaurant Dinner for 2  
 (2) Studio of Hollywood Hills Portraits 60.00 ea.  
 (2) Bluff House VACATIONS  
 (1) NASSAU Beach Hotel VACATIONS



②

10-19-81, 12:30 P.M.

716 S.E. 16 ST.

MET WITH ADA WOLFF WLF,  
STATES SHE MADE THE WHOLE THING UP.  
MRS. WOLFF WANTS TO MAKE AN APP.

JFK 125      MIRC      1975      4DR.      JWD/WT.  
JULY 82-6793610      7-18-28

10-21-81, 3:30 P.M. 933 N. RAINBOW DR.

MRS. SYLVIA GOLDBERG.

STATES MEET MET, IN PERSON, WITH ADA WOLFF

ADA CALLED SYLVIA ONE OCCASION IN THE  
EARLY PART OF THE CASE AND TOLD SYLVIA  
THAT THE WALSH'S WERE GOING TO BE  
ARRESTED FOR THE MURDER AS IT WAS AN  
INSURANCE THING. THE CONVERSATION  
ON THE PHONE TOOK PLACE ON MONDAY,  
9-10-81. FURTHER, THE WALSH'S WERE TO  
BE ARRESTED WHEN THEY WERE TO LEAVE ON  
TRIP BEFORE THEY LEFT.

MONDAY 10-19-81, 7:30 AM. 2801 McKinley St.

40-50 ADA WOLFF - INITIAL CONTACT, Davis Trailer.  
716 S.E. 16 St. #4  
PHONE: 522-2323

ADA TOLD JOHN SAC could go on cable TV  
IN ATLANTA, advising an ATLANTA DET.  
was to meet her. JOHN gave ADA \$1000  
STAYED AT THE HYATT IN ATLANTA.

Hadassa set up supposedly for TRUMP THE 13/8

POINTS OF SOLICITATION: BY ADA

- 579 SHOP
- Playacfld
- JEWISH FEDERATION FOR WOMEN,
- HOUSE SOCIETY.

ADA ADVISED REUR SHE RECEIVED  
THREATENING PHONE CALL THURSDAY EVENING.  
THIS INFO GIVEN TO REUR FRIDAY 2:PM.  
10-16

SYLVIA GOLDMARG 961-2724  
833 N. RAINBOW DR.

10-20-87, 10:30 P.M. 716 S. B 16 ST.

MS ADA WOLF WIFE, 8-15-32

ALSO BETH EL WIFE.

DID GO TO ATLANTA WAS ON CABLE TV <sup>17</sup>

WOLF HER ABOUT THE CARE HOME BECAUSE SHE FELT TRAPPED.

JACK NOT AWARE OF ADA LIE.

7/27 WAS AT SEARS AROUND 3 P.M.  
DID NOT SEE THE POLICE INVOLVED

UNEMPLOYED

ADA SAYS SHE MADE ALL THIS UP  
TO MAKE THEM FEEL BETTER.

STATES SHE DID NOT COLLECT ANY  
MONEY OR PRIZES.

HAS BEEN IN BROWARD CO. SINCE 1977

~~THE~~

THERE ARE VICES PLANTED IN SKRAB IN  
MEMORIAL OF TUDOR.

ADA STATES SHE RECEIVED 3 PHONES CALLS  
TELLING HER NOT TO GET INVOLVED IN THE  
BENEFIT (FEMALE VOICE WHITE) AS THERE WAS  
SOMETHING HEAVY GOING TO HAPPEN AT THE

861

81-56073

Hotel and phone calls	292.00
Air fare	198.00
Cab fare and food (70.00) cab fare (75.00) food	145.00
Gratuities, sky cap, cab drivers, waiter, bell boys, room maid service	40.00
	<hr/>
	675.00
Gifts for Det. Pige's baby.	24.00
	<hr/>
	699.00

benefit.

ON ONE OCCASION THE CALLER MENTIONED  
THAT THE ANSWER WAS RIGHT BENEATH OUR  
NOSES, AND THAT ADAM NEVER GOT INTO  
THE STORE BUT AN EXCHANGE WAS MADE  
OUTSIDE. THE CALLER WAS SUPPOSEDLY A  
PSYCHIC.

Sylvia Goldberg called ADA Saturday.  
Asked if ADA had been at the benefit.  
Mentioned that Tom looked terrible.

ADA says she told JOHN ~~Friday~~  
~~Friday~~ Saturday morning that  
the whole thing about prizes was  
a lie.

Has been invited to JACK POT SYMS

Whistwatch - NO WATCH, THAT'S ALL

UNWZ FERRY WINNER

LINDA GREENBURG

5781 N. MELINDA ST.

INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA

317-251-5527

ADAM JOHN GREENBURG

863

**VOLUME II**

**FILE # 11**

**MISC. NOTES RE: JAMES CAMPBELL**

**10/21/1981 - 11/20/1981**

**PAGE #'s  
864 - 871**

00103

**VOLUME II**

**FILE # 11**

**MISC. NOTES RE: JAMES CAMPBELL**

**10/21/1981 - 11/20/1981**

**PAGE #'s  
864 - 871**

Friday, 11-20-91, 8:35 A.M.

INTERVIEW WITH JAMES CAMPBELL,

denies being upset with REVE' to  
the point of NOT taking ADAM with  
him.

Appears upset, is somewhat irritated without  
saying so.

says he can't explain comment re:  
the bond between Jim and REVE' concerning  
ADAM. made during first interview with  
MATHIAS.

mentioned that all his values feel  
flushed. This is due to death of ADAM, he  
hasn't been in court since the abduction.  
used to swim everyday, drives around  
schools - avoiding them.

now admits to having been pissed upset.

admits that his father liked Jim best,  
first denied any problem.

DISCOLORED PAPER

864



11-25-81,

DESCRIBE YOUR ACTIVITIES ON THE DAY  
OF ADAM'S DISAPPEARANCE.

WHAT AREAS DID YOU COVER ON THE MCG  
LOOKING FOR ADAM?

WHERE WERE YOU LIVING AFTER YOU MOVED OUT OF THE  
WALSH'S?

OTHER THAN THE MCG, WHAT VEHICLES DID YOU USE DURING  
THE 2 WEEK SEARCH FOR ADAM?

HOW LONG A PERIOD OF TIME DID YOU RESIDE WITH THE WALSH'S?

WHEN WERE YOU ASKED TO MOVE OUT OF THE WALSH'S HOUSE?

ARE YOU UPSET ABOUT SOMETHING?

WHAT WERE THE PROBLEMS BETWEEN YOUR SELF + JOHN WALSH

WERE YOU EVER ANGRY AT ADAM? + IF SO WHAT DID ADAM DO  
TO MAKE YOU ANGRY?

WHAT WOULD YOU DO IF ADAM MADE YOU ANGRY?

WHEN DID YOUR AFFAIR WITH RAOUL BEGIN?

WOULD IT HELP YOU IF YOU SPEAK TO A <sup>NEUTRAL OR</sup> PROFESSIONAL PERSON?

DO YOU STILL THINK ABOUT ADAM CONSTANTLY?

WHAT DID ADAM KNOW ABOUT YOU AND RAOUL  
THAT HE COULD HAVE TOLD JOHN?

11-15-91, 8:35 A.M. commenced Statement via  
727-1713

9:44 A.M.

Got up at 7:00 A.M.

You told Jeff Matthews you were  
upset with Rene, that's why you  
did not take him.

Did you at one point remember calling  
Rene at noon or to advise you were  
going to pick up Adam?

The subject.

① 10-22-51, 6: P.M. H/9'S. THURSDAY  
JAMES CAMPBELL W/M 12-13-55  
1305 Dewey St.

Jim thinks the person who took ADAM probably  
knew him well enough to talk him out  
of the "Mall".

Jim got to WALSH'S around 7:30 P.M. to 10 P.M.,  
from his residence. Had a cup of tea. Had  
gone to WALSH'S to go with REVE to renew  
their DL'S. LEFT around 10-10:15 P.M.

Had been out with ADAM the night before  
to a movie on commercial E. of I-95, to  
see a surfing movie & dinner. LEFT  
around 7:30 P.M., AT AN ICE CREAM  
shop close to the movie. THE movie was  
from 8-10 P.M. Jim drank 2 beers at  
the movie, Budweiser.

USED HIS SISTER'S 1970 olds cutlass blue.

RETURNED home around midnight. Also  
went to a "chicken wing" restaurant No. 6F  
commercial on No. 601. Jim had a draft  
beer.

was at REVE' for 1/2 hr REVE' asked Jim  
to take ADAM to the beach. Jim declined,  
because he was going to do a promotional  
film for the hotel, "GOLDEN STRAND".

867

5-22-51 7/14/51

3  
0  
1  
0  
3  
Jim moved out of WALSH'S 2 WKS prior  
to incident. Lived in several locations:  
RONAHAN'S - HIS PARENTS, OR AT THE CABANA,  
AND AT THE LAPADOMA BAY MOTEL. CALLS IT  
SUCKEE MOTEL.

Had his clothes at various locations.

ADAM fell asleep in the back seat before  
they arrived back at WALSH'S. 7-26-81.

Jim says he and ADAM had planned to go  
to the DANIA pier.

Jim says he was contacted by JOE WALSH  
around 3:00 AM, 7-27-81

Jim had gone to the T-BIRD MOTEL during  
hours of 10:00 AM - 2:00 AM.

Due to the weather being overly windy Jim  
did not take any of the regular sail boats  
out, but did take a wind surfer out, 2:30-  
4:00 PM.

Lewis, at GOLDEN STRAND, was asked by  
Jim to put the boats & equip. away.

Jim says he was going to call Lewis that  
around noon and tell Lewis he had  
changed his mind. CAN'T REMEMBER IF HE  
ACTUALLY CALLED.

868

(3)

JIM THINKS ADAM WAS CLOSER TO HIS MOTHER THAN HIS FATHER.

WHEN JIM LIVED AT THE HOUSE, ADAM WAS IN BED BY 8 P.M. JIM ADVISES HE WAS MORE STRICT THAN REVE OR JOHN. WITH ADAM.

JIM TOOK ADAM OUT QUITE FREQUENTLY. JIM USED TO TAKE ADAM TO SCHOOL AND REVE WOULD PICK HIM UP.

IT WOULD BE UNCOMMON FOR JIM TO PICK ADAM UP AT SCHOOL WITHOUT TELLING REVE, AND ON OCCASION ATTENDED AT THE SCHOOL AT THE SAME TIME.

PUNISHMENT FOR ADAM WOULD BE A STERN VOICE. STATES THAT ON OCCASION JOHN WOULD COME HOME FROM WORK AND BE ADAM OFF.

SAYS ADAM WAS VERY OBSERVANT

JIM SAYS IT BETRAYS HIM WHY THE SUB. (S) DISMEMBERED THE BODY.

JIM BORROWED GORDON SHORTS MAY FOR 3 DAYS TO LOOK INTO FIELDS & WOODED AREAS. THE LONGEST PERIOD OF TIME HE WAS GONE WAS 4 HRS, BUT CALLED IN PERIODICALLY.

869

(4)

LAURENCE burg TERN.

Has lived in Broward city since 1969.

Grade school ST. MATTHEWS

High school Chalmers of ST. THOMAS 1964

~~He~~ ATTENDS ST. MATTHEWS ON OCCASION.  
Had ~~a~~ a disagreement with the pastor  
of ST. MATTHEWS over his baptism of  
ADAM, 1974. This was due to address boundaries.

ATTENDED ST. MATTHEWS 1-AD PRIOR TO  
THE BENEFIT. HAS NOT GONE TO ANY CONFESSIONS  
DUE TO THIS BEING AN OPTION.

2 YRS OF COLLEGE AT BCC., ATTENDED YOGA  
CLASSES AT BCC. WAS INTO THE EXERCISE  
AREA ONLY.

NO RECENT GILFRIENDS.

WAS INVOLVED WITH A TOURIST ABOUT 1 YR AGO,  
FELT UNFAITHFUL BECAUSE OF IT.

WILL DRINK AT MCGOWAN'S, RICKY'S, & THE  
PIER HOUSE ON COLLINS AVE.

ADAM SPENT MOST OF HIS TIME WITH JIM  
AT THE SAILBOAT RENTAL.

870

ADAM would NEVER wander off while  
at the boat rental with Jim.

Jim states he had advised ADAM against  
being friendly with strangers and to  
scream if they would try to take him.

00104

**VOLUME II**

**FILE # 12**

**STATEMENT - RONNIE CARROL  
RE: RAYMOND ALBERTS**

**11/4/1981**

**PAGE #'s  
872 - 906**



**VOLUME II**

**FILE # 12**

**STATEMENT - RONNIE CARROL  
RE: RAYMOND ALBERTS**

**11/4/1981**

**PAGE #'s  
872 - 906**

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH ADAM** 2. AGENCY NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. STREET CORNER	5. HOUSE NO.	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>MURDER/HOMICIDE</b>		
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>STATEMENT OF CARROLL, RONNIE WAYNE</b>			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (YES/NO, IN NARRATIVE)) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
9. TYPE OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		

This statement is being taken with reference to a reported MURDER/HOMICIDE which occurred at 300 Hollywood Mall in the city of Hollywood, county of Broward state of Florida on or about July 27, 1981. This statement is being taken by Detective J. Hoffman, #0038, and Detective R. Hickman, #0434. This statement is being taken at police headquarters Detective bureau, located at 3250 Hollywood Blvd., Hollywood, Florida. This statement is being taken from a witness Carroll, Ronnie Wayne, DOB 04/03/64 who resides at 1803 N. Ocean Drive, Hollywood, Florida. This statement is commencing on Wednesday, November 4, 1981 at approximately 0005 hours.

Q. Prior to taking this statement Mr. Carroll, are you aware that it is a crime under Florida State statute to knowingly furnish false information while under oath?

A. Yes sir.

Q. At this time, I'm going to place you under oath by my commission as a notary public for the state of Florida, Broward County. At this time would you please raise your right hand? Let the record reflect that the witnesses right hand is raised. Do you solemnly swear to tell the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth so help you God?

A. I do.

RONNIE WAYNE CARROLL, HAVING APPEARED BEFORE ME A NOTARY PUBLIC OF THE STATE OF FLORIDA, BROWARD COUNTY, HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND STATES.

Q. For the record, Mr Carroll would you please state your full name, DOB, and home address?

A. Ronnie Wayne Carroll, 4/3/64, 1803 North Ocean Drive, Hollywood, Florida.

Q. What is the highest grade level in school you have attended?

A. Well, I went to college, but that was for a GED.

Q. You quit school in 7th grade and you obtained your GED?

A. Yes. I went to school in Jellico (sp) Tenn. and Culpersville (sp) Ill. and Dudley Middle School in Culpersville (sp) Ill. and White Oak Elementary

14. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>11-4-81</b>	15. APPROVING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DETS. HOFFMAN HICKMAN 0038 0434</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	------------------------------	--------------

B7C

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTED COMPLAINT, DRIVER OF, VICTIM **WALSH ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONVERSATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. ENTRY NUMBER	5. NUMBER <b>2</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>MURDER/HOMICIDE</b>		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NO, IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED		
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
<b>STATEMENT OF CARROLL RONNIE WAYNE</b>			13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE. UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT, INCLUDING ANY RECOVERED VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAME AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

School in White Oak, Tenn. it sits on top of a mountain.

Q. You said Jellico (sp), Tenn.?

A. Yes, everybody considers it Jellico. Whenever you mail a letter, you write Jellico on it. It's like a suburb of Jellico.. It up on a big mountain an unincorporated area.

Q. How long have you been residing here in the city of Hollywood?

A. 6 months.

Q. What is your marital status?

A. 6 months

Q. You are married 6 montas?

A. Yes.

Q. And your wife's name?

A. Lois Ann Carroll.

Q. Where were you married?

A. Camel (sp) County, Tenn.

Q. When?

A. April 28, 1980.

Q. Where did you reside before you moved to Hollywood?

A. I lived in Tenn. and my wife got money from her husband, her ex-husband and then we went from there to Ill. to meet her parents and we stayed approximately two weeks and we left there and here.

14. DATE THIS REPORT WAS MADE **11-04-81** 15. REPORTING OFFICER **DETS. HOFFMAN HICKMAN 0038 0434** 16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL **607** 17. REVIEWER

873

100104

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER OR VICTIM  
**WALSH, ADAM**

2. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>3</b>	6. TRAFFIC OFFENSE NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>MURDER/HOMICIDE</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTAINED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> IN PROGRESS
8. STATEMENT OF <b>CARROLL RONNIE WAYNE</b>		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		WHEN NARRATIVE RECORDS ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. INCLUDE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. DISPLAY ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW RECOVERY OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND EVIDENTIARY NUMBER.	

Q. How long have you resided total in the state of Florida?

A. About 6 or 7 months.

Q. When you left from up north you came right to Hollywood?

A. Yes.

Q. Are you working right now?

A. I'm working for myself now. Yes, I work for the apartment. I do maintenance work for them.

Q. Is that the address that you maintain now where you are doing the maintenance work?

A. No, it's a different address. It's on 24 avenue.

Q. What's the women's name?

A. Ann Keats (sp).

Q. It is our understanding that you possess certain knowledge and understanding in regards to the homicide investigation that this agency is presently conducting and that is the murder of Adam Walsh. Is that correct?

A. Yes sir.

Q. And you understand that everything you say in this statement must be the whole truth to the best of your knowledge?

A. Yes.

Q. At this time, Ronnie we'd like you to tell us in your own words to the best of your knowledge of an incident that occurred on Monday, November 2, 1981 in the area of Hollywood beach near the Dania Pier. Would you please relate that incident to us as it occurred?

14. ENFORCEMENT REPRODUCES SERIAL <b>11-04-81</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DETS. HOFFMAN/HICKMAN</b>	SERIAL <b>0038</b>	DATE-TIME <b>0434</b>	16. SUPERV APPROVES SERIAL <b>434</b>	17. REVIEWER
--	---	-----------------------	--------------------------	--	--------------

874

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM 1. ARREST NO. 1. COMPLAINT NO.  
**WALSH, ADAM 81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
2. OFFENSE CODE	3. PARAGRAPH	4. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	5. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION
	<b>4</b>		<b>MURDER/HOMICIDE</b>
7. TYPE OF REPORT CONTINUED		8. STATUS	9. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	(LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)
10. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO IN NARRATIVE
<b>STATEMENT OF CARROLL ROBERT WAYNE</b>		11. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED	12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
		<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE. UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DISCLOSE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBER OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY STATE IDENTIFIER OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

A. I pulled up next to a little wood walkway that goes over to the beach, I got out of my car and I walked over the little walkway and a guy got out of a green 1975 cadillac that was parked behind, right before the pier.

Q. what time of the day was this?

A. Probably six o' clock.

Q. Was it dark or daylight?

A. Daylight, and I got out and I walked up and down the beach watching the surf because the waves were high.

Q. And this guy pulled up the same time you did?

A. No, he was parked.

Q. So you pulled up along side of him.

A. No, I pulled up in front of him. I got out and I walked across and he started to follow me.

Q. Describe this individual for us.

A. He was about maybe 5'8 to 5'9, 150 to 160 pounds.

Q. White male?

A. Yes.

Q. What age?

A. I'd say about 55 and 60.

Q. The color of his hair?

A. Gray.

Q. Any facial hair?

A. No.

14. DISPATCH REPRODUCED SERIAL	15. REPORTING OFFICER	SERIAL	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
11-04-81	DETS. HOFFMAN	HICKMAN	0038 0436	407	

B75

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, SEVERE CR. VIOL. **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS OBSERVATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. DISTRICT	5. PAGE NO. <b>5</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>MURDER HOMICIDE</b>		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CRIME			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE OR CRIME			14. CLEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEAR <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		15. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
STATEMENT OF CARROLL, RONNIE WAYNE <small>INVESTIGATIVE RECORDS ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. INCLUDE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ADMITTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND EVIDENTIARY NUMBER.</small>					

Q. Any identifying marks scars or tattoos?

A. He had a thing that looked similar to a tattoo, an eagle on his left arm.

Q. Where on his left arm?

A. His left forearm.

Q. Did he ever mention what his name was?

A. He told me but I forgot.

Q. O.K. , when he got out of his car, he then followed you?

A. Yeah.

Q. Go on from there.

A. I started walking around the beach and he just kept following me and I started to walk back towards my car and when I got up on the pier he walked right behind me. I just turned around and I said hey, what's wrong with you following me? and he said he was a bisexual and he offered me \$100.00.

Q. To what?

A. To let him ~~yell~~, if I would let him fuck me.

Q. Well, what words did he use to the best of your memory? How did he approach you?

A. He said, If you'll let me fuck you, I'll give you a \$100, after he said he was bisexual and then I took him some and then we went over I sat on the hood of my car and I drank another beer or two, something like that and he said that ah he came out and yelled different yelled stories here and there just sitten and talkin more or less about different things he's done in his life.

14. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>11-04-81</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DETS. HOFFMAN &amp; HICKMAN</b>	DATE/TIME <b>#0038&amp;0434</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL <b>4</b>	17. REVIEWER
---	--	------------------------------------	--	--------------

876

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER OR VICTIM <b>WALSH, ADAM</b>	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. <b>81-056073</b>
--	---------------	--------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. OFFENSE CODE	5. PAGE NO. <b>6</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>MURDER HOMICIDE</b>		
8. TYPE OF REPORT CONTINUED			9. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>	10. MULTIPLE COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
11. OFFENSE OR CHANGE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
13. STATEMENT OF <b>CARROLL RONNIE WAYNE</b>			14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: <small>WRITE NARRATIVE. RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.</small>					

Q. What was he talking about?

A. He said he used to own a big yacht and then that he owns a camper and about you know that he don't have no problem pickin up different people, he says you know he takes it which ever way he can get it. His wife refused him sex.

Q. Did he impress upon you that he was a wealthy individual, that he had money?

A. ~~He did when I first met him,~~ yes. Money don't mean shit to me.

Q. O.K., what else went on in the conversation by your car?

A. And then we just sit there and talked and he drank maybe one beer or two beers at the most and then he went back to his car and came out with three (3) eight by ten photos. He showed me one out of his wallet first.

Q. What was that of?

A. Just him and some guy.

Q. A guy, though, was it an adult, was it a child?

A. A child.

Q. About how old?

A. About seven (7) years old, eight (8) years old, something like that.

Q. And what did the picture depict?

A. Him fuckin the kid in the anus.

Q. O.K., were they both naked?

A. Yes.

Q. Was it a polaroid type picture, black and white in color?

15. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11-04-81</b>	16. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME <b>DETS. HOFFMAN &amp; HICKMAN #003860434</b>	17. SUPERV. APPROVES SERIAL DATE/TIME <b>4/1</b>
--	---	---

877

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARREST, COMPLAINT, DRIVER OR VICTIM 1. ARREST NO. 1 COMPLAINT NO.  
**WALSH, ADAM** **81-056073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS INVESTIGATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
2. OFFENSE CODE	3. WHEEL NO.	4. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	5. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION		
	7		<b>MURDER - HOMICIDE</b>		
6. TYPE OF REPORT CONTINUED			7. MULTIPLE CLEAR OFF (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)		
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO, IN PARAGRAPH		
8. NUMBER OF CHARGES			9. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED		
STATEMENT OF <b>CARROLL, RONNIE WAYNE</b>			10. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			11. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		
			12. UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. INCLUDE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBER OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

A. No, 35mm.

Q. 35mm, in color or black and white?

A. Color and then he came out with three (3) color, I mean, two (2) color pictures of two (2) different girls and one black and white. No, I got that backwards. Two (2) color pictures of guys and one black and white picture of a girl.

Q. How old was the girl in the picture?

A. The girl, maybe five (5), six (6) years old, something like that.

Q. And this picture depicted this man that you met on the beach having sexual intercourse with the girl?

A. Yes, you could see his whole body and her whole body and he did not have a tattoo on his arm at that time and then he took and went and then he started showin me the other two (2) color photos of him screwing young guys, maybe anywheres from six (6) to ten (10) years old.

Q. Six to what?

A. Six (6) to ten (10) years old, somewhere around in that area.

Q. Were these all 35mm?

A. Yes.

Q. You are familiar with cameras?

A. Oh, yea.

Q. After he showed you these pictures, what was the conversation at that point?

A. He, we decided to meet some place.

14. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME 15. SUPERVISING OFFICER SERIAL 17. NUMBER  
11-04-81 DETS. HOFFMAN & HICKMAN #003860434 878



**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, OFFENSE OR VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-056073**

FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT

4. EXTRA COPIES: \_\_\_\_\_ 5. NUMBER: **8** 6. TELEPHONE CATION NO. \_\_\_\_\_

7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED: \_\_\_\_\_

8. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION: **MURDER/HOMICIDE**  YES  NO

9. OFFENSE OR CHARGE: \_\_\_\_\_ 10. STATES:  UNFOUNDED 11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP: \_\_\_\_\_ (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES OR NEGATIVE)  YES  NO

12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED?  YES  NO 13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED: \_\_\_\_\_

**STATEMENT OF CARROLL, RONNIE WAYNE**

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: \_\_\_\_\_

OTHER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT, INCLUDING THE RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DESCRIPTION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND EVIDENCE NUMBER.

Q. Are all the sex photos with young children anal sex?

A. Some of it is oral sex.

A. But they were all taken with a 35mm camera.

Q. And now at this point, was he attempting to solicit you into sexual acts with him?

A. Yes, he wanted me to come over to look at his car. That he had blown the timing belt.

Q. The what?

A. He tore up the timing belt on the car and he wanted me to come over and work on it and he wanted me to come home and work on it, and he wanted me to go to his midas.

Q. You said midas. What is a Midas?

A. A motor home, like a Winnabago.

Q. He indicated that he owned such a vehicle ?

A. Yes, and then I went from there to my house and I got out and I went inside.

Q. Did he follow you?

A. Yeah, to my house. I told him I had a couple of 35mm shots I had took.

Q. Of what?

A. My wife and he wanted to see them.

Q. Did you show them to him?

A. Yes.

Q. Was your wife present at that time?

14. REPORTING AGENCY: **11-04-81** 15. REPORTING OFFICER: **DETS. HOFFMAN & HICKMAN** SERIAL: **#0038** DATE/TIME: **0434** 16. SUPERVISING OFFICER: **400** 17. REVIEWER: \_\_\_\_\_

879

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER OF VEHICLE 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**WALSH, ADAM** **91-056073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. OFFENSE CODES	5. PAGE NO. <b>9</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>MURDER/HOMICIDE</b>		
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE			9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)	
11. TYPE OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> IN NARRATIVE	
14. STATEMENT OF <b>CARBOLL, RONNIE WAYNE</b>			15. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
16. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED			17. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND EVIDENTIARY NUMBER.

A. No, and then I went from there up to the Majik Market and bought a six-pack of beer and then I went from the Majik Market towards my house. He followed me and I pulled back out onto Ocean Drive and then he passed me and then I followed him and he went to his house.

Q. You followed him to his house?

A. Yes.

Q. O.K. and where was that house? Do you know the address?

A. On Tyler Street between Tyler and Hollywood right off of 9th avenue there was a Pinto in the driveway all jacked up in the front, there was the Midas motor home right there.

Q. What color was that home?

A. Brown, like a beige or a dark brown and it was pulled in like this and the Cadillac was parked over here under a tree, and it was a big white two story house.

Q. Why did you follow him to his house at this point?

A. Because I just figured if a guy could do something like that to a kid, ya know. I figured he could do it to some other kid. I figured he needed some kind of psychiatric treatment or whatever you'd say. The guy needed some kind of help.

Q. Did you enter his house at this time?

A. No.

Q. Did you have any conversation when you arrived at his house?

A. No, I didn't. I just beeped the horn twice and I went on. We had already

14. DATE/TIME REPORTED SERIAL <b>11-04-81</b>	15. RECEIVING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DETS. HOFFMAN &amp; HICKMAN #0038 0434</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL <b>SAJ</b>	17. REVIEWER
--	---	--	--------------

B20

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER OR VICTIM: **WALSH ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-056973**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONVERSATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. DRIVER CODE	5. PAGE NO. <b>10</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>MURDER/HOMICIDE</b>		
7. KIND OF REPORT COVERED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> STATEMENT OF CARROLL WADDE			8. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NO IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE			9. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		

14. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL: **11-04-81** 15. REPORTING OFFICER: **DETS. HOFFMAN & HICKMAN #0038 0434** 16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL: **129** 17. REVIEWER

A. made plans to meet at the bandshelter at Young Circle.  
 Q. When, the following day?  
 A. Yeah.  
 Q. What was the reason?  
 A. That's where he was supposed to do whatever he had to do to meet us both.  
 Q. Why did you agree to meet at the bandshell?  
 A. Why I could call the cops and see if I could get some kind of help to see if I could help the guy.  
 Q. So you were trying to set this individual up. Was that your intention?  
 A. No setting him up. Yea know setting him up is one thing, but trying to give him help is a little different.  
 Q.. So what time of the night was it?when you left his house. In the area of his house?  
 A. Nine ten somewhere around then.  
 Q. O.K., you had no contact with him untill the following day is that correct?  
 A.. No, He came over to my house about an hour and a half later.  
 Q. Now that would be on Tuesday, November 3, 1981.  
 A. No, it was still Monday, his car was broken and he took and borrowed my car and he went around the block and then he tried to do a little burn out or what ever you'd call it, and he hit two parked cars.  
 Q. Why did he borrow your car?  
 A. Because he ran out of gas in his Cadillac, and then I searched his Cadillac while he was gone because I had the title to that, I had about six

881

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-056073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. INCIDENT NO.	5. NUMBER	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION		8. OCCURRING <input type="checkbox"/> YES
	<b>11</b>		<b>MURDER/HOMICIDE</b>		
9. KIND OF REPORT CONTAINED			10. STATES <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO (IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
12. OFFENSE OR CHARGE			13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECEIVED
<b>STATEMENT OF CARROLL RONNIE WAYNE</b>					

ISSUE NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DISCLOSE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECEIVED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBER OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECEIVED PROPERTY AND EXHIBIT NUMBER.

different credit cards.

Q. Where did he run out of gas? What location?

A. He wasn't completely out of gas. he said he was almost out of gas.

Q. So the ~~house~~<sup>car</sup> was at your house?

A. Yes. It was parked out on Arthur Street.

Q. So you lent him your vehicle?

A. Yes.

Q. What kind of vehicle do you own?

A. A 1970 Plymouth Valiant.

Q. And when he took your vehicle, you went through his Cadillac?

A. Yes.

Q. And did you find anything when you went looking through his vehicle?

A. I just found the stick, the stick was still in it.

Q. You found a stick?

A. Yes, the stick still had bloodstains all over it.

Q. In what location in the vehicle was the stick in?

A. It was on the passenger's side seat.

Q. How long a stick was it?

A. 24"..it comes to a sharp point on one end.

Q. And you said you saw a redsubstance which you thought to be blood?

A. Yes I did

Q. How much time went by before he returned with your car?

A. Maybe three minutes..four minutes. I was still inside his car and I heard a big crash and there he was ~~cause I~~ Beach and I seen

15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL	16. REPORTING OFFICER	DATE/TIME	17. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
11/4/81 1283	DET. HOFFMAN & HICKMAN #0038 and 0634			

882

00105

REPORT POLICE DEPARTMENT		1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER OR VICTIM <b>WALSH, ADAM</b>	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. <b>81-56073</b>
STATION WHERE FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. TIME NO. <b>12</b>	5. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	6. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>MURDER/HOMICIDE</b>		7. CLEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> YES
8. ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE CLEARUP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO (NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
11. NAME OF OFFENSEE <b>OF CARROLL RONNIE WAYNE</b>		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
14. NARRATIVE RECORDS ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. INCLUDE AND INDICATE VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLARIFY ANY INFORMATION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.				

into these other cars before he smashed into mine. He put it in  
 and pulled out and went down Arthur and down Ocean Drive and up  
 and parked in the parking, took the license plate off and came back  
 e.

took the license plate off your car ..for what reason?

he knew I didn't have a driver's license.

was involved in a motor vehicle accident and never reported it to

guy, how did he appear dressed..did he dress neat.. or did he dress

slacks, you know, shirt just like you're wearing..casual stuff  
 a well groomed.. did he manicure his fingernails..or  
 looked like a really clean person you know..the kind of person who  
 do nothing bad.

ing he would borrow your car and go burn out on Arthur St and hit  
 .After he parked his vehicle and took off your tag, what did he do

arked my vehicle; not his

nt your vehicle.

ook off my tag and came back and he went on and on about where I  
 ead to meet him and I figured if I could get enough ... to prove

883

1283	11. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. HOFFMAN</b>	12. SUPERVISOR <b>HICKMAN #0038 /0434</b>	13. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL <b>40</b>	14. REVIEWER
------	--	--	---	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTED COMPLAINT, DRIVER OR VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. REPORT NUMBER	5. PAGE NO. <b>13</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>MURDER/HOMICIDE</b>
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. CHECKED BY <input type="checkbox"/> YES
11. TYPE OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
14. STATEMENT OF <b>CARROLL RONNIE WAYNE</b>		15. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	16. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		ORDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBER OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW REPORTER OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

whatever I had going for me..yeah, I ain't gonna have to worry about the guys car even if worse comes to worse, you know..it would be worth it just to keep from seeing another kid hurt..

Q. Let me ask you..did he give you any money that night? That would be November 2nd?

A. About \$20.

Q. Was that just as a friendly gesture?

A. Gas and

Q. You didn't find any photographs in his Cadillac when you went through it?

A. No I when I went back to it the second time, you know, after he showed them to me, the only thing I found was the stick.

Q. But he had already been at his house then?

A. Yes..he got out of his car and went towards mine and that was the last time I seen him.

Q. And you didn't commit any sexual acts with this individual then?

A. No I did not.

Q. From what you told us, the next time you would have seen him was Tuesday afternoon between two and three p.m. He returned to your house.

A. Yes

Q. Tell us what occurred on that day.

A. I was pulling out the dent that he put in my car when he hit that other car and taking in a headlight that I had just bought and he took them and he come up and started propositioning me again just like he did before.

Q. Did he drive up to your house?

17. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>1283</b>	18. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. HOFFMAN &amp; HIGHMAN</b>	19. DATE TIME <b>11/4/81 40038/0434</b>	20. SUPERV APPROVER SERIAL <b>400</b>	21. REVIEWER
--	---	---	---------------------------------------	--------------

784

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTED COMPLAINT, DRIVER OR VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CERTIFICATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. DATE OF OFFENSE	5. PAGE NO. <b>14</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>MURDER/HOMICIDE</b>
8. TYPE OF REPORT CONTAINED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>STATEMENT OF CARROLL RONNIE WAYNE</b>		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

**INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP AND SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE:** UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBER OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW REPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

A. Yes

Q. What vehicle did he use?

A. Cadillac..and then he took

Q. What was the conversation about the proposition?

A. Money and all that sort of thing..different things but mostly money

Q. What did he offer you?

A. Money

Q. How much?

A. \$100.

Q. For what?

A. Just to fuck him.. just like he did the other night.

Q. Same offer he made the previous night.

A. Yes

Q. Where does he work?

A. I don't have the slightest idea. He said he retired a long time ago

Q. Then what did he tell you?

A. Then he came off..you know,/you just don't know what kind of guy you're acting like ..he said You just don't believe I'm that kind of guy and he came with the pictures.

Q. Did he make a mention to you about the night prior to Tuesday..he took a piss outside the car and he made some kind of statement to you about your penis?

A. I got out of the car to take a piss and he walked up to the side of the

14. REPORTING OFFICER'S SERIAL <b>11/4/81 1283</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER'S NAME <b>DET. HOFFMAN &amp; HICKMAN</b>	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL <b>#0038/0436</b>	17. REVIEWER
---	---	--	--------------

825

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, SUSPECT or, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. BUREAU CODE	5. PAGE NO. <b>15</b>	6. TROOP/CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>MURDER/HOMICIDE</b> <input type="checkbox"/> YES		
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>STATEMENT OF CARROLL RONNIE WAYNE</b>			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NO. IN PARAGRAPH) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
9. TYPE OF REPORT CONTAINED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			14. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		

UNDER REGULATIVE RECORDS ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DISCLOSE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBER OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

... where I was at and he looked at my cock and he whispered, and he said, Boy, do you have a nice one..He said, You've got a.. the kind of dick I'd like to suck.

Q. He made that statement just the previous night?

A. Yes

Q. OK. Let's go back to Tuesday when he returned.

A. He came back Tuesday and he said, after we went on and on about I didn't think he was the kind of guy he said he was and he kept pulling out all these kinds of pictures

Q. Where did he get the pictures from?

A. Out of the glove compartment of the '75 Cadillac.

Q. These photographs..were they more than he showed you the previous night?

A. Yes, there were about 50 or 60 photos.

Q. Were they also 35 mm?

A. Yes..color and black and white. Most of them were color.

Q. What were the first photographs you viewed?

A. The first ones? A couple of girls maybe I'd say they wasn't more than 12 years old.

Q. What did they show?

A. Of them having intercourse

Q. He was in all those photographs?

A. Every one of/ <sup>them</sup> he's in.

Q. His face is showing and everything?

A. Yes, but after about the fifth photograph there was one of him coming

886

14. DATE/TIME REPORTED SERIAL <b>11/4/81 1283</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. HOFFMAN/HICKMAN #0038/0434</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	---	------------------------------	--------------



SPORT  
POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER or, VICTIM <b>WALSH, ADAM</b>	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. <b>81-56073</b>
---	---------------	-------------------------------------

4. OFFENSE OR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORMS USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
5. NUMBER <b>16</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>MURDER/HOMICIDE</b>	8. CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
9. ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<b>CARROLL RONNIE WAYNE</b>		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

meat cleaver across Adam Walsh's chest.  
 you know it was Adam Walsh's chest?  
 you could see his face.  
 familiar with Adam Walsh's face?  
 lot of him on different posters.  
 in on what kind of posters?  
 posters.. Reward Posters.  
 time he was missing.  
 seeing those photographs, when I saw you earlier tonight, that  
 rd of November, I showed you a polaroid picture of the same  
 m Walsh that was depicted in the posters, and you looked at  
 ph for a period of time, is that correct?  
 I looked at all of them but I picked that one out first.  
 king at this picture that I showed you, you are almost 100%  
 the picture that this man showed you of a meat cleaver being  
 Adam Walsh's chest, it is the same boy?  
 that Det. Hoffman showed you this photograph, how did you know  
 this photograph that was the photograph of Adam Walsh?  
 posters. Right on the back of the picture there were letters  
 , big black letters, it says ADAM WALSH and everyone had a  
 on it.

that he had?

14. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. HOFFMAN/HICKMAN</b>	15. DATE/TIME <b>#0038/0434</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL <b>4</b>	17. REVIEWER
--	------------------------------------	--	--------------

827

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER OR VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. ENTRY CODE	5. HOUR NO. <b>17 8</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO. <b>+</b>	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
7. TYPE OF REPORT CONTINUED		8. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	9. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO IN NARRATIVE
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>STATEMENT OF CARROLL RONNIE WAYNE</b>		10. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	11. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THIS CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. INDICATE AND EXPRESS VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DESCRIPTION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND EVIDENCE NUMBERS.	

A. Yes. each had a different name on it.

Q. Did he make any reference to it?

A. He just said this is the most publicity I ever had in my life.

Q. Did he make any mention to you that he killed Adam Walsh?

A. Well, you could see him with the meat cleaver and two pictures later, you could see him holding Adam Walsh's head without the cap or anything. Just the head and the meat cleaver in one hand. In each hand, different hands.

Q. I know the picture depicts that but did this individual make any statement to you about how Adam Walsh was kidnapped, what he did with Adam Walsh.

A. He said he just walked into Sears Department store in Hollywood Mall and he was in the toy section looking at a fire truck and he said he offered to buy it for the little boy and he just picked the boy up and the boy didn't scream or holler.

Q. Did he tell you where he took him to?

A. He said he took him back to his ..

Q. To his Motor home?

A. Yes

Q. Did he ever mention how long he kept the boy there.?

A. He said 2 days.

Q. Then what happened? Is that when he killed him?

A. Yes, and he said he dumped his head into the canal.

Q. Did he ever tell you what he did with the remains of Adam Walsh?

A. He said he dumped them out in the ocean. He said he waited on the funeral.

828

14. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>11/4/81 1283</b>	15. SUPERVISING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. HOFFMAN &amp; HICKMAN</b>	16. SUPERVISING OFFICER SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	--------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, SUSPECT OR VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. BUREAU CODE	5. PAGE NO. <b>18 S</b>	6. POLICE DIVISION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		
8. TYPE OF REPORT CONTINUED			9. STATES <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
11. OFFENSE OR CRIME <b>STATEMENT OF CARROLL RONNIE WAYNE</b>			12. CLEARER <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARER	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		

after they found Adam Walsh and he said it took them over a month or something. Almost a month to find the skull and he said he waited on them to do whatever they wanted to..waited till they buried him to dispose of the body. Ed said they cremated him and he just threw the body out to sea.

Q. And then you said you saw photographs of him holding just the severed head in one hand and the meat cleaver in the other hand?

A. Yes

Q. How was he holding the severed head?

A. On a marble stick.. looks like marble.

Q. Is that the same stick you found under the seat of his Car.

A. Yes, it looked to be blood.

Q. How do you know it looked to be blood? What color was it?

A. Same color as my blood. Red.

Q. This was just the other day that you saw it..yesterday as a matter of fact.

A. Yes, and it was dried up and it looked like it had cracks in it..like whenever you get a cut or something and the blood dries up and it cracks.

Q. The meat cleaver that you saw him holding ..can you describe thatool as far as length of the blade and the handle.

A. The handle is about 3 inches long and the blade about maybe 8 inches long and 4 inches wide.

Q. Did he show you any other photographs of any other meat cleavers that he had?

A. He showed me about three photographs of meat cleavers ..just meat cleavers

15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. HOFFMAN &amp; HICKMAN</b>	16. DATE/TIME <b>#0038/043</b>	17. SUPERVISING OFFICER	18. REVIEWER
--	-----------------------------------	-------------------------	--------------

889

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWED INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. INCIDENT CODES	5. TIME	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION
	<b>19 9</b>		<b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
8. OFFENSE OR CRIME		9. STATUS	10. RESOLVE/CLEAR UP
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	(LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE OR CRIME		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEANED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEANED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<b>STATEMENT OF CARROLL RONNIE WAYNE</b>		11. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED	
		<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	

INVESTIGATOR'S FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE. UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUFFICIENT TO LAY REPORT. INCLUDE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND SEIZURE NUMBERS.

Q. These photographs of Adam Walsh, did it appear that the pictures showed an area of a home or was it an outdoor picture where he was killed?

A. Inside of a motor home is what it looked like..everything looks so compact.

Q. Is that what makes you believe it was a motor home?

A. I've been in a lot of different motor homes. They are all designed the same way.

Q. Did he mention for sure that this all took place in his Midas?

A. Yes. He said every picture he's ever taken, of anything at all, he's always taken in his Midas.

Q. You saw the photographs concerning young children - did they all appear to be the same surroundings?

A. Yes, every picture the same surroundings.

Q. Nothing has ever transpired in his own house?

A. All the pictures I seen were in the same place.

Q. Did he appear to be bragging to you that he killed Adam Walsh?

A. What happened is that we went to a bar called EASY PIECES ..Strip bar.. went there and he had a few drinks, I had a few and he had a few too many. He got loaded..completely loaded. He went beserk like..like he was King of the World

Q. Was he bragging?

A. He was bragging about killing a lot of different kids.

Q. Did he tell you the motive for killing Adam Walsh? Why he picked that child?

A. For sex.

890

14. DATE/TIME REPORT MADE SERIAL	15. REPORTING OFFICER	SERIAL	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
11/4/81 1283	DET. HOFFMAN/HICKMAN	#0038/0434			

00106

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER or VICTIM  
**WALSH, ADAM**

2. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
3. EXTRA CODES	4. PAGE NO. <b>20 S</b>	5. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTAINED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL OFFENSE OR CHANGE			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NO, IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
STATEMENT OF <b>CARROLL RONNIE WAYNE</b>			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED <b>3</b>	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DISCLOSE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

Q. Did he indicate that he knew the Walsh family?

A. At first he said the reason he killed him is because Adam Walsh's father ripped is supposed to have/ some big group of people off for a bunch of drugs or something like that and that was the purpose of him holding his head on the stick, he was supposed to send it to Adam Walsh's father.

Q. But he did indicate to you that he did it for sex.

A. Yes

Q. Did you handle the pictures that he showed you, did you <sup>look at</sup> look at them and examine them?

A. Yes

Q. And you indicate there was writing on the back of the pictures?

A. Yes, some of them there was and some there wasn't. I didn't pay no attention to most of the writing..I just sort of

Q. But did you view the name of ADAM WALSH on the back of one of those photographs?

A. Yes.. about three or four of them

Q. And you did see the name ADAM WALSH.

A. Yes

Q. Was it in balck magic marker?

A. Yes, very thick magic marker. All on 8 x 10 photos.

Q. And you also indicate that you saw the photograph of another girl that had been decapitated or severed?

A. He took and cut her arm cff supposedly while she was still alive and thre

591

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11/4/81 1283</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. HOFFMAN &amp; HICKMAN</b>	SERIAL <b>#0038/0434</b>	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL <b>57</b>	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------------------------	-----------	---	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER OR VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. OFFENSE CODES	5. PAGE NO. <b>21 S</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		8. CHECKED BY <input type="checkbox"/> YES
9. TYPE OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
12. OFFENSE OR CODES <b>STATEMENT OF CARROLL, RONNIE WAYNE</b>			13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE. UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. INDICATE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

is a picture of him holding her arm up to his mouth ..

Q. You saw that photograph?

A. Yes

Q. That was also in the same surroundings as the other photograph?

A. Yes, but you could see like the blood it looks like ..it looks like the whole area is covered with plastic.. a drop cloth.

Q. A drop cloth down?

A. That's what it looks like.

Q. Did he mention to you that he disposed of another body north of the area where he disposed of Adam Walsh?

A. He said about 15 to 20 miles north in another canal.

Q. And that was a female?

A. Yes

Q. How old?

A. 11 or 13

Q. The photograph tht you saw concerning this guy holding this boy's head on a pole and a machete in his hand..

A. A meat cleaver.

Q. Was this guy intoxicated when he showed you all this?

A. No, well when he showed me the pictures?

Q. Yes

A. No, that was just today. He wasn't intoxicated.

Q. When he talked about the death of Adam Walsh, was he intoxicated?

A. That was all today.

892

15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>11/4/81 1283</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL <b>DET. HOFFMAN/HICKMAN #0038/0434</b>	17. REPORTING DATE/TIME <b>481</b>
---	--	---------------------------------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER OR VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
3. EXTRA COPIES	4. VEHICLE	5. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	6. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION		
	22 S		<b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		
7. TYPE OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP	
			<input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	(LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO IN NARRATIVE	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
<b>STATEMENT OF CARROLL RONNIE WAYNE</b>			<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		\$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			WHEN NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

Q. When did you go with him to a Bar?

A. That was last night. He just talked about different bullshit -nothing to do with Adam Walsh or any other murder case or anything. Just bullshit. Stealing bicycles, stealing cars and something like that.

Q. The young girl that he says he chopped up and he said he dumped her 20 miles north of Adam..did he mention what vehicle he was using when he picked her up?

A. Midas. That's what he always said. He always used his Midas.

Q. He said he used the camper when he disposed of Adam Walsh also?

A. Yes. he said he camped it someplace..dumped it. He said it'd convict him

Q. What was his motive for telling you and exposing him?

A. I don't know. Like I said, he pulled a knife on me

Q. He did pull a knife on you at one point? When was that?

A. That was last night.

Q. Threatening your life with physical harm?

A. Yeah, and I pulled a gun on him and he said that I could not take the knife away from him and I took the knife and I showed the knife to two different cops.

Q. This white male that you are talking about that you met, that lives on this house on Tyler St. did he indicate to you that he's married?

A. Yes

Q. Did he commit these acts solely by himself or was there other people involved?

A. The only person that he says was supposed to be there was his wife to talk

14. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
11/4/81 1263	DET. HOFFMAN/HICKMAN	#0038/0434	

593

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER or VICTIM **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. OFFENSE	5. NUMBER	6. VEHICLE CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION		
	<b>23 S</b>		<b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		
8. TYPE OF REPORT CONTAINED			9. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)		
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC VIOLATION <input type="checkbox"/> ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL <input type="checkbox"/> CIVIL <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
10. WAYS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED			11. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED?		
<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED			<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED			13. VALUE OF PROPERTY BROKEN		

**STATEMENT OF CARROLL RONNIE WAYNE**

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OF SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE. THESE ADDITIONAL RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. INCLUDE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. INDICES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW INDENTATION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND DIVIDENDY FUNDS.

pictures.

Q. Did you have any other contact with him this afternoon approx. 2 or 3 this afternoon.. did you agree to meet with him at a later time?

A. Yes

Q. For what reason?

A. To hopefully get him some help because he most definitely is a sick person.

Q. Did he give you any additional money today?

A. No

Q. Was he under the impression that you were going to meet with him to have sexual acts?

A. Yes

Q. You haven't had any sexual contact with him at all?

A. No

Q. No masterbating or anything like that?

A. No

Q. Are you bi-sexual?

A. No I'm not.

Q. Did you come forward with the information that you related in this statement today solely for the reward money that had been offered in the Adam Walsh case?

A. No, money don't mean nothing to me.

Q. Do you have a lot of money?

A. No, I don't have a lot of money ..I have enough to survive on and that's all it takes

894

14. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL	15. REPORTING OFFICER	16. SUPERVISOR APPROVAL SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
11/6/81 1283	DET. HOFFMAN/HICKMAN #0634/0038	427	



00106

SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER or VICTIM: WALSH, ADAM  
2. ARREST NO.:  
3. COMPLAINT NO.: 81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COVER	5. PAGE NO.: 24	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.:	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION: HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTAINED: <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE: STATEMENT OF CARROLL, RONNIE WAYNE	9. CLEARANCE: <input type="checkbox"/> UNRESOLVED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE:		10. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. INCLUDE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY ITEMS.		11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES FOR NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
		12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

Q. You mentioned to me in an interview before we started this statement that you also observed a reward poster in this guy's possession concerning Adam Walsh.

A. Three or four different ones.

Q. What colors are they?

A. A blue one, one yellow looking one and one brown one. The darkest one in brown was up to \$300,000.

Q. At what juncture were you shown the poster in relation to having seen the photographs.

A. They were with the photographs - as I was looking they were inside

Q. These were a second set of photographs that he showed you today, that being Tuesday?

A. Yes

Q. And those were the photographs that you mentioned to us concerning Adam's head being on this marble pole.

A. The same pictures..I sat there with the photos right on the hood of my car and the photographs of Adam Walsh with the stick and the wanted poster.

Q. Did he mention where he kept the boy's body all this time

A. He just said in his Midas. He said it began to stink after awhile

Q. How about the head? How long did he keep the head?

A. Two or three days.

Q. Did he keep the boy alive for a period of time?

A. Two days..he said he had him for three days altogether..he kept him alive

14. DATE TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL: 11/4/81 1283	15. REPORTING OFFICER: DETS. HOFFMAN/HICKMAN #0038/0434	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL: SAT	17. REVIEWER:
---	---	----------------------------------	---------------

895

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER ST. NUMBER | 1. ARREST NO. | 1. COMPLAINT NO.  
**WALSH, ADAM** | | **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
2. EXTRA CODES	3. HOUR NO. <b>25 S</b>	4. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	5. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		
7. TYPE OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. EVENTS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LET OTHER COMPLAINT)		
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>STATEMENT OF CARROLL, RONNIE WAYNE</b>			11. CLEARER <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARER <input type="checkbox"/> YES USE IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO		12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
9. MARKS/INITIALS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION'S REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		

UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBER OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND STATUTORY FINES.

Q. Did he say that he had to bind him in any way to keep him during the first couple of days while he was alive?

A. He said he had a pair of leg shackles <sup>and</sup> he had the leg shackle onto a bedpost.

Q. Did he ever indicate what he did with Adam Walsh's clothing?

A. I don't know

Q. When did he cut his head off?

A. He said after two days. I seen the picture of him coming down with the meat cleaver across the chest and the head was still attached.

Q. Did he indicate that he had a difficult time dismembering the body? Or didn't he ever go into detail?

A. He didn't go into detail..he said he kept him for two days and after three days decided to where he was going to dump..he went up there and camped up there overnight and dumped the head and then decided to wait about the body

Q. He never said how he actually killed the boy?

A. He said he just chopped his head off. He said he chopped his left arm off first or something.

Q. The boy was alive when he chopped his arm off?

A. uh hum

Q. Was there ever any mention at all of any material being kept in his house?

A. He mentioned it but he mostly mentioned his Midas.

Q. What do you mean he mentioned it?

A. He said he develops all photographs.

Q. Where did he develop the photographs?

A. He said at some guy's garage

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11/4/81 1283</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. HOFFMAN / HICKMAN #0038/0434</b>	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL <b>181</b>	17. REVIEWER
--	--	---	--------------

266

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER OR VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. CRIMINAL CODES	5. PAGE NO. <b>26 B</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		8. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNOCCURRED	9. CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (YES NOT IN NARRATIVE)) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>STATEMENT OF CARROLL, RONNIE WAYNE</b>		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.

Q. Did he mention what kind of a camera he uses?  
 A. He didn't say.. but: I can/take all my own pictures, I develop them all myself.. all different types of 35 mm pictures..  
 Q. You develop at your place now  
 A. At my place here at Jo-Lin apartments. My friend's house.. he's a professional photographer. He's got all the chemicals and stuff I need to develop to make .  
 Q. These photographs that you viewed, they all depicted human beings, they weren't mannequins or..  
 A. No they were the real thing  
 Q. Is it possible the because of the grossness of the photograph that you wouldn't look at it long enough to determine if it was a mannequin or a human?  
 A. No, I looked at them. It's a human. If you look at a black and white photo..it's easy to take a black and white photo but a color photo it's almost impossible. A color photo is totally different. You can't get something to take the place of a color photo. No mannequin or whatever.. like I said, I develop them.  
 Q. Did this individual tell you anything about his background or what he used to do or how long he's been living in Hollywood?  
 A. He said he owned a Yacht up inf <sup>Toledo</sup> someplace up North and that he had a lo of fun on the yacht with different kids..to the fishing pier where he could have the boat out and have a lot of fun..he supposedly had pictures of some

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11/4/81 1283</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. HOFFMAN/HICKMAN</b> SERIAL <b>#0038/0434</b> DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------------------------	--------------

897

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARREST, COMPLAINT, DRIVER OF VICTIM 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**WALSH, ADAM** **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>27 S</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		8. CHARGE? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
9. KIND OF REPORT CONTAINED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO (IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
12. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>STATEMENT OF CARROLL, RONNIE WAYNE</b>			13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			USERS RESPONSIVE: RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. SECURE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DEPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.		

of the kids.

Q. Was he involved in Boy Scouts or with school or anything like that?

A. Not as far as I know.

Q. Where does he get all these kids?

A. He didn't say

Q. He only mentioned killing Adam and one of the girls to you?

A. And some other guy before that...some other little young guy. Up north of here..that's all he mentioned.

Q. Did he say how he goes about picking these children up?

A. He told me, I take it any way I can get it.

Q. No, no.. you don't understand the question. How does he get them to go with him?

A. He only went into that with Adam Walsh. As to how he picked him up.

Q. At what point did he go into the details as to how he abducted this little boy?

A. Cause I told him he was a sick mother-fucker .. shit like that.

Q. Did he tell you what time he arrived at Sears?

A. He said between two and three; sometime around there.

Q. Were you at Sears that day?

A. Yes

Q. What time were you there?

A. I believe at one. Between one and three.

Q. And he said he was there between two and three. And he saw the boy in the toy department looking at a red fire engine. What happened to the fire engine?

898

15. DATE/TIME REPORTED SERIAL <b>11/4/81 1283</b>	16. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. HOFFMAN/HICKMAN #0038/0434</b>	17. DATE/TIME	18. SUPERV. APPROVER SERIAL	19. REVIEWER
--	--	---------------	-----------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or, VICTIM  
**WALSH, ADAM**

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. RECORDING NO.	5. PAGE NO. <b>28 S</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
8. OFFENSE OR CRIME		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. TYPE OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
14. STATEMENT OF <b>CARROLL RONNIE WAYNE</b>		15. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT, DISCHARGE AND RECOVER VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW INFORMATION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

A. He said he picked the red fire engine up and the boy and just walked out.

Q. Did he say what door he walked out of?

A. ..

Q. What vehicle did he use to abduct Adam Walsh?

A. His Pinto. He took the Pinto., that's what he told me and then took him over his house and put him in the Midas.

Q. What color was the Pinto?

A. I thought it was brown yesterday .. I had a few drinks but I think today that it's blue. It's all jacked up paint's all pulled off of it.. he said there was so much publicity about Adam that he had to do something with it.

Q. Is everything you told us in this statement been the truth to the best of your knowledge?

A. Yes it is

Q. We have no more to ask you at this time. Is there anything you would like to change about your testimony or perhaps add to it?

A. No, none that I can think of. I would just like to get the guy off the street.

STATEMENT IS CONCLUDED ON WEDNESDAY 4. 1981 AT APPROX. 0044 HOURS.

16. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. HOFFMAN/HICKMAN #0038/0434</b>	17. SUPERV APPROVER <i>[Signature]</i>
---	---

899

7  
0  
1  
0  
7

REPORT  
POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: WALSH, ADAM  
2. ARREST NO.  
3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073

SECTION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT

FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

4. TIME NO. 29  
5. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.

6. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION  
HOMICIDE/MURDER  
CLASSIFIED  YES

7. INCIDENT  ARREST  FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL

8. STATUS  UNFOUNDED  
9. CLEARED  NOT CLEARED  
10. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)  YES  NO  
11. NO. OF NARRATIVE  YES  NO

12. CARROLL RONNIE WAYNE

13. PROVIDE POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIREMENT  YES  NO  
14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

15. OTHER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THIS CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT, INCLUDING AND YEARS VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLARIFY ANY MISUNDERSTANDING OF INCIDENTS, PROPERTY AND EXTORTION NUMBERS.

CERTIFICATION

FLORIDA )  
BROWARD )

SS:

\_\_\_\_\_, a Notary Public, duly commissioned  
in and for the State of Florida at Large, do hereby certify  
came before me on this \_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, County of Broward, State of Florida,  
to testify to the truth and nothing but the truth of \_\_\_\_\_  
concerning the matters upon which \_\_\_\_\_ was questioned.  
\_\_\_\_\_ was thereupon carefully examined upon \_\_\_\_\_ oath and that  
statement is a true record of the tape recorded testimony  
witness; the reading and signing of this statement was waived  
execution of a written waiver.  
LESS THEREOF, I hereby set my hand and seal this \_\_\_\_ day of  
, 19\_\_\_\_.

NOTARY PUBLIC  
STATE OF FLORIDA AT LARGE

expires:

200

83 12. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME 14. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL 15. REVIEWER  
DET. HOFFMAN/HICKMAN #0038/0434

81-56073

ELECTRONIC SURVEILLANCE

NAME RONNIE WAYNE CARROLL  
DATE 11-4-81  
TIME 1200 HOURS

I understand that I am being electronically surveilled and all oral conversation that I am involved in is being recorded and that said recording may be used at a later date as evidence in a court trial.

I RONNIE WAYNE CARROLL have read this statement or have had it read to me and understanding the same I give written permission to be electronically surveilled by the Hollywood Police Department. This permission is given voluntarily and without threats and promises of any kind.

Ronnie Carroll  
Signature

11-4-81  
Date

Det R. [Signature]  
Witness

Det J. [Signature]  
Witness

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 4<sup>th</sup> day of November 1981.

Jackie Hoff  
Notary Public

NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF FLORIDA AT LARGE  
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES DEC. 13 1982  
REVISED THE GENERAL SS. GOVERNMENT

106

POLICE HEADQUARTERS

DETECTIVE DIVISION  
HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA

81-56073

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN

This is to certify, having been informed of my constitutional right not to have a search made of my vehicle hereinafter mentioned without a search warrant and of my right to refuse to consent to this search, hereby authorize representatives of the Police Department of the City of Hollywood, Broward County, Florida, to conduct a complete search of my vehicle located at:

724 TYLER STREET,  
HOLLYWOOD, BROWARD COUNTY FLORIDA

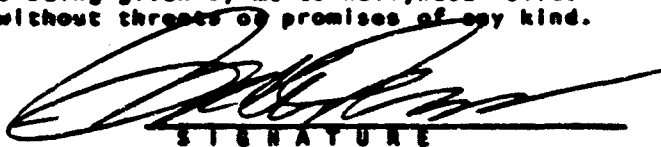
The automobile which I either own, have been using, now in my possession or under my control, described as:

1970 MIDAS  
NOTE: NONE, 3' LONG.

These representatives are authorized by me to remove from my automobile any letter, papers, materials or other property which they desire.

I hereby agree and do so release the personnel of the Hollywood Police Department and/or the City of Hollywood, from any and all legal redress arising from this search.

This written permission is being given by me to Hollywood Police Officers voluntarily and without threats or promises of any kind.

  
SIGNATURE

11-5-71  
DATE

WITNESSED:

Det. R. Henderson 0434  
Det. J. Hoffman 0038

Note: An itemized list of articles removed shall be made on the reversed side.

908



<b>SUPPLEMENT REPORT HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT</b>		1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER OR VICTIM <b>WALSH, ADAM</b>	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. <b>81-56073</b>
<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. BIRTH DATE	5. BIRTH SEX <b>I S</b>	6. POLICE CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>	
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LET OTHER COMPLAINT YES NO, IN MARGINS) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	
11. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		
<b>STATEMENT OF: RONNIE WAYNE CARROLL</b> <small>UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DISCLOSE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBER OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW IDENTIFICATION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND IDENTIFY NUMBER.</small>				
<p>The following will be a voluntary taped statement taken from W/M RONNIE WAYNE CARROLL dob 4/3/64 whose current address is 1803 N. Ocean Dr., Hollywood Fl. This statement is in reference to knowledge and information that Mr. Carroll has concerning a Homicide/Murder that occurred on Monday July 27, 1981 occurring at 300 Hollywood Mall City of Hollywood, County of Broward, State of Florida. This statement is being taken by Det. Hickman #434 and J. Hoffman #0038 of the Hollywood Police Dept. Statement is being obtained in the 3rd fl. Conference Room of the Hollywood P.D. commencing on Nov. 6, 1981 at 2:16 P.M.</p> <p>Q. Mr. Carroll, before obtaining this statement from you, as in the previous statement I obtained from you, I would like to advise you that you are under oath by virtue of my commission as a Notary Public at large for the State of Florida. Do you understand?</p> <p>A. Yes</p> <p>Q. Again you are being held to the rules concerning being placed under oath and knowing the offense of false information while under oath?</p> <p>A. Yes</p> <p>Q. Raise your right hand. (LET THE RECORD REFLECT THAT MR. CARROLL HAS HIS RIGHT HAND RAISED.) Do you solemnly swear to tell the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth, so help you God?</p> <p>A. Yes sir</p> <p>Q. For the record, state your complete given name, date of birth and present residence.</p> <p>A. RONNIE WAYNE CARROLL. April 3, 1964. 1803 N. Ocean Dr. #2, Hollywood Fl</p> <p>Q. RONNIE WAYNE CARROLL, HAVING APPEARED BEFORE ME A NOTARY PUBLIC IN AND FOR THE STATE OF FLORIDA, AND HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND STATES:</p> <p>Mr. Carroll, is this statement at this time voluntary on your part.</p> <p>A. Yes</p> <p>Q. We did obtain a statement from you on the 3rd of November or the 4th of November?</p> <p>A. Yes</p>				
14. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>11/19/81 1283</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. HICKMAN/HOFFMAN</b>	16. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL	17. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL	18. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL

903

70107

REPORT POLICE DEPARTMENT		1. ARRESTED COMPLAINT, DRIVER OR VICTIM <b>WALSH, ADAM</b>	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. <b>81-56073</b>
FROM WHAT FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. TIME NO. <b>2 S</b>	5. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	6. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		7. CHARGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES
8. ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> OPEN <input type="checkbox"/> CLOSED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINTS) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
<b>RONNIE WAYNE CARROLL</b>		11. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
13. NARRATIVE: RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT, INCLUDING AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBER OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND EVIDENTIARY ITEMS.				

ing this investigation, the Adam Walsh Homicide?

ing you a chance at this time Mr. Carroll to tell me whether or  
cement was true in its entire content.

you want me to explain the whole thing ..

ant to ask you first off the part concerning the individual that  
investigation on, did he actually make these admittances to you?

the reason why you fabricated the story concerning him and the  
ase and the photographs?

ny wife is pregnant and I was involved in an accident at the time.  
are involved in the hit-and-run accident?

was the whole reason why?

that if you told the officer perhaps about the information he  
you differently?

ou chose the Adam Walsh case to bring that information up?  
e only one I heard about..it was on TV and ..

actually in the Sears store on that day or the day before?  
ure which day it was.. it was either that night or the night  
I'm almost positive it was that night that they came running in  
s how you knew about the Adam Walsh case?

406

14. REPORTING OFFICER <b>1283</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. HICKMAN/DET. HOFFMAN</b>	16. SUPERVISOR <b>401</b>	17. REVISIONS
--------------------------------------	---	------------------------------	---------------

<b>SUPPLEMENT REPORT</b> <b>HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT</b>		1. APPELLATE, COMPLAINT, REVIEW OR VETOED <b>WALSH, ADAM</b>	2. ARREST NO.  	3. COMPLAINT NO. <b>81-56073</b>
<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. OFFENSE CODES  	5. PRIORITY <b>3 S</b>	6. TRAFFIC CRITERION NO.  	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>STATEMENT OF RONNIE WAYNE CARROLL</b>		9. CLEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	11. LEFT OTHER COMPLAINT <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VICTIM OF TRAFFIC ACCIDENT? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
14. INVESTIGATIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.				
15. WHEN ENERGETIC, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. INCLUDE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBER OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY MARK DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND EVIDENTIARY NUMBER.				
<p>A. Yeh</p> <p>Q. Why did you elect to accuse this doctor of this bizzarre incident?</p> <p>A. Because he tried to have bisexual acts with me.</p> <p>Q. And you just decided he'd be the best out for you?</p> <p>A. That was the best out I figured and then when he told me about having intercourse with kids and stuff like that I thought he needed some kind of help anyway.</p> <p>Q. Did he ever show you porno photographs concerning children?</p> <p>A. The first day he showed me one photograph that looked to be..</p> <p>Q. Was that a photograph or an excerpt from a magazine?</p> <p>A. I would say it was a photograph ..</p> <p>Q. Did you ever go to his house?</p> <p>A. I drove by his house at night but I never went to his house.</p> <p>Q. Did you ever follow him home?</p> <p>A. Yeh</p> <p>Q. And that's how you knew where he lived. What was the reason for you following him home?</p> <p>A. Just to find out where he lived.</p> <p>Q. Did you actually meet with him on Tuesday afternoon?</p> <p>A. No</p> <p>Q. And he never mentioned anything concerning Adam Walsh?</p> <p>A. No</p> <p>Q. Det. Hoffman: Do you have anything to ask?</p> <p>DET. HOFFMAN: Everything you indicated in your previous statement that we</p>				
16. DATE/TIME REPORTED <b>11/19/81 1283</b>	17. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. HICKMAN/DET. HOFFMAN</b>	18. DATE/TIME  	19. SIGNATURE  	20. REVIEWER  

905

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or, VICTIM I. ARREST NO. II. CASE/COPY NO.  
**WALSH, ADAM** **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
A. REPORT NUMBER	B. PREFIX	C. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION		
	<b>4 S</b>		<b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> YES		
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			11. MULTIPLE CLEARUP (LAST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
<b>STATEMENT OF RONNIE WAYNE CARROLL</b>			13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			WHEN NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DATES OCCURRING IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT, INCLUDING THE NUMBER VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAME AND ARREST NUMBER OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE, CLEARLY SHOW DESCRIPTION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND EVIDENCE ITEMS.		

obtained from you was basically false information on your part.

A. Yeh

Q. The reason being your wife being pregnant

A. And I didn't want her out on the streets with

Q. I have no more to ask you in this statement ..is there something you would like to add to it at this time or perhaps change about your testimony?

A No

Q. I have a Waiver of Reading and Signing of your statement here. Is it your desire to read your statement and sign it or waive it?

A. I'll waive it.

STATEMENT IS CONCLUDED AT 2:23 P.M.

14. REPORTING AGENCY SERIAL	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL	DATE/TIME	16. REPORTING AGENCY SERIAL	17. REPORTING
<b>11/19/81 1283</b>	<b>DET. HICKMAN/DET. HOFFMAN</b>			

906

**VOLUME II**

**FILE # 13**

**RONALD CARROL FILE**

**11/4/1981**

**PAGE #'s  
907 - 945**

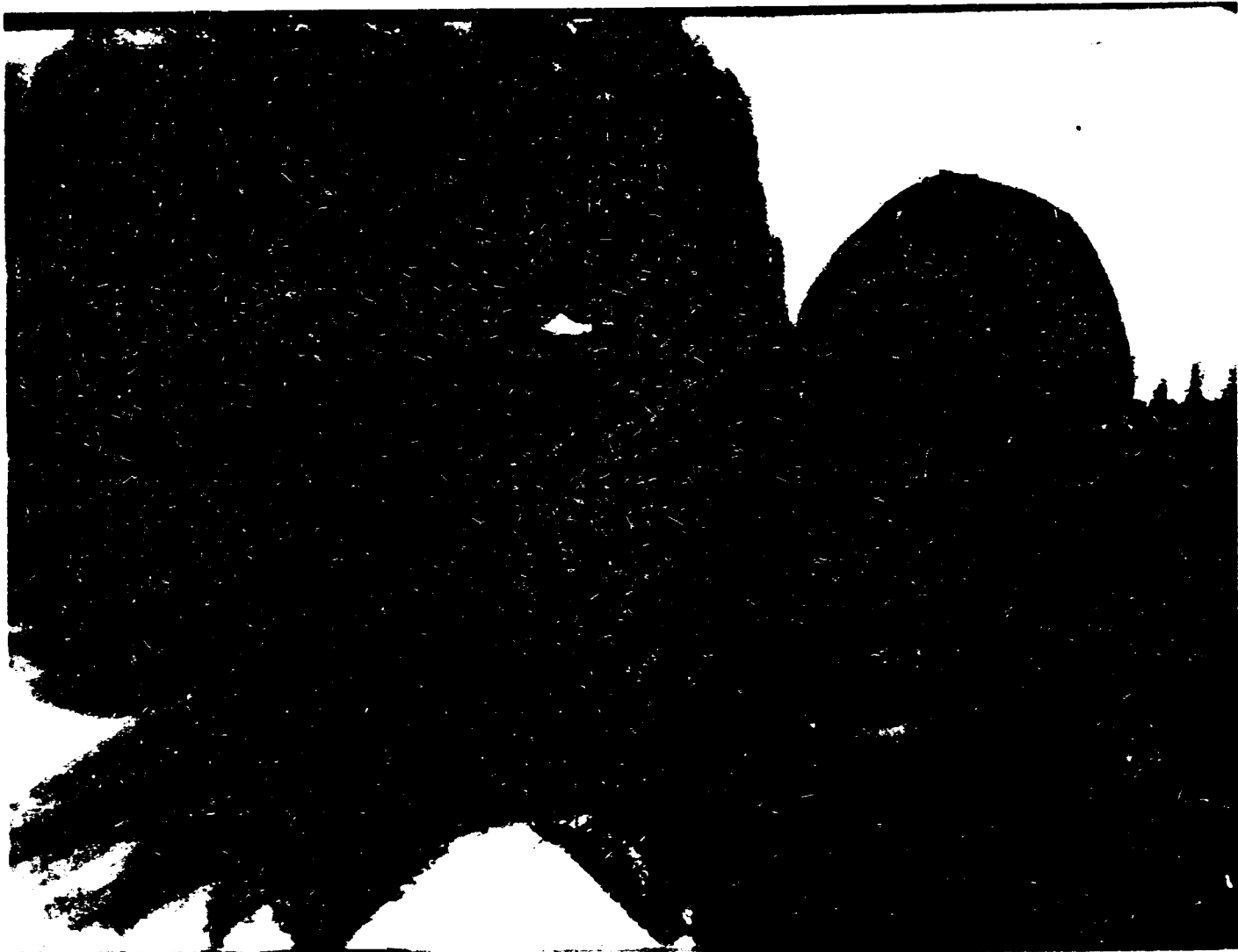
**VOLUME II**

**FILE # 13**

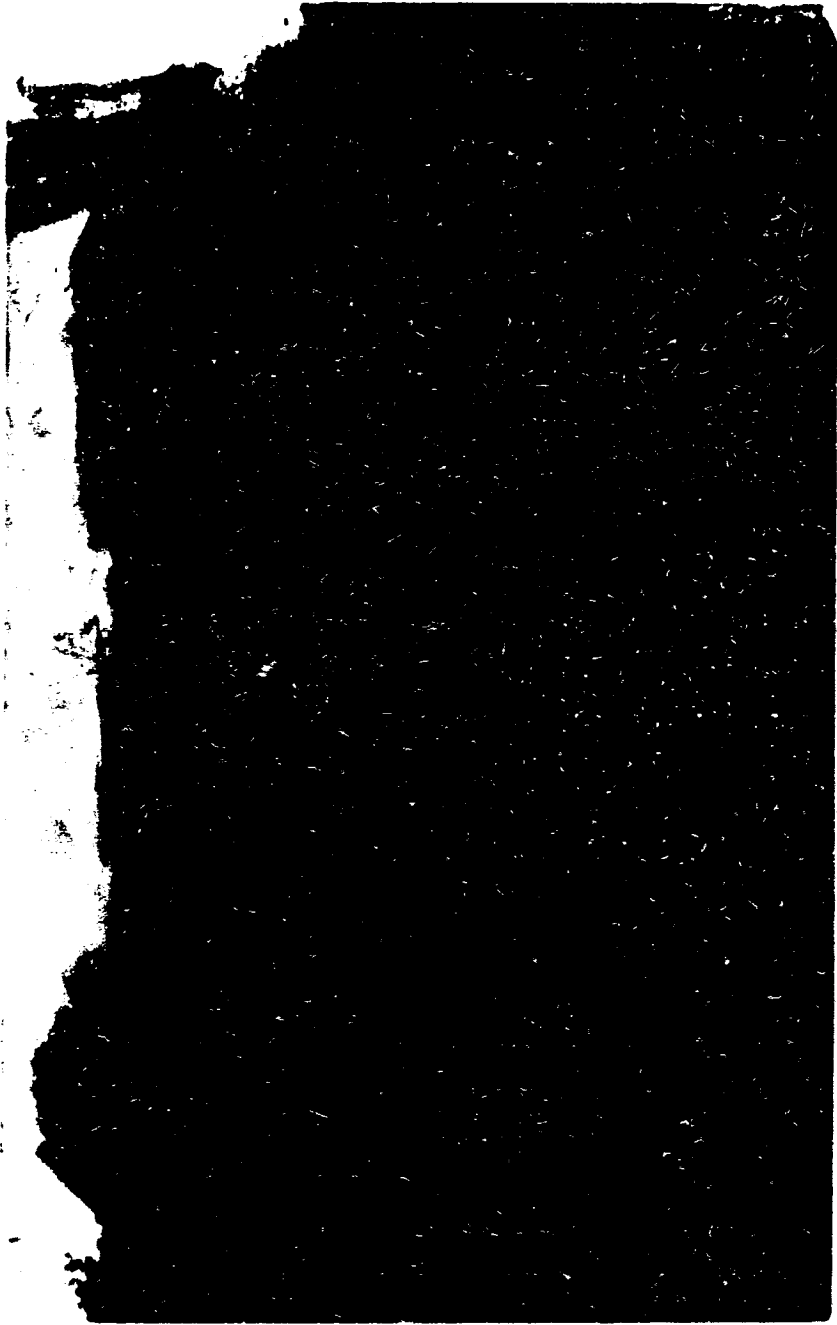
**RONALD CARROL FILE**

**11/4/1981**

**PAGE #'s  
907 - 945**



900





409



Q. 101

0 0 1 0 8

Bureau

OR.LIC/RNX023.LIY/BI.

0091 1104 0222 FLMOB  
AM.HYWDI.

RE RNX023 VIN/MIUL4S1JF000492 78/MID/S/MH

RAYMOND W OR DOROTHY W ALBERTS 1087 W OSCEOLA  
224 TYLER ST  
HOLLYWOOD

DAV/JH.

910

INCIDENT REPORT  
POLICE DEPARTMENT - HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA

INCIDENT NUMBER: 44-81-056441  
PAGE: 1

incident: BURGLARY - NO FORCE location: 924 TYLER ST  
ra: 033 type premise: RESIDENCE - PRIVATE HOME chain store: N out of zone: N  
disr: 7/29/81 time & date of incident: 1919 7/29/81 day: TUE subjects: 2 vehicles: 0

SUBJECT # 1

status subj: VICTIM - PERSON name: ALBERTS DR RAYMOND N race/sex/dob: W-M 6/21/15  
address(res): 924 TYLER ST phone(res): 920-0924  
street name (aka): employer:  
address(bus): phone(bus): -

SUBJECT # 2

status subj: VICTIM - PERSON name: ALBERTS DOROTHY race/sex/dob: W-F 4/04/09  
address(res): 924 TYLER ST phone(res): 920-0924  
street name (aka): employer:  
address(bus): phone(bus): -

BURGLARY

type: UNLAWFUL ENTRY, NO FORCE  
method: OPEN DOOR

TEXT

TIME OF OCCURRENCE: BETWEEN 0930 HOURS AND 1500 HOURS THIS DATE.  
VICTIM STATED THAT BETWEEN THE ABOVE TIMES, PERSONS UNKNOWN ENTERED  
THEIR RESIDENCE AND REMOVED AN UNDETERMINED AMOUNT OF JEWELRY FROM A FALSE  
STEP STORAGE SPACE LOCATED ON THE SOUTH SIDE OF THE NORTHEAST 2ND FLOOR  
BEDROOM. THE VICTIMS ALSO STATED THAT THE SUSPECTS REMOVED BETWEEN \$25.00  
TO \$50.00 CASH FROM VICTIM/DOROTHY ALBERTS' PURSE, WHICH WAS LOCATED IN  
THE NORTHWEST 2ND FLOOR STUDY.

INCIDENT REPORT  
POLICE DEPARTMENT - HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA

INCIDENT NUMBER: HW-81-056441  
PAGE: 2

---

THE POINT OF ENTRY IS UNKNOWN, DUE TO SEVERAL DOORS OF THE RESIDENCE BEING LEFT OPEN AND UNLOCKED, (THE VICTIMS WERE AT HOME AT THE TIME). THE RESIDENCE SHOWED NO SIGNS OF RANSACKING, THE ONLY AREA DISTURBED IS THAT OF THE FALSE STEP. THE POINT OF EXIT IS ALSO UNKNOWN. THE VICTIM BELIEVES THE LOSS WILL AMOUNT TO AN ESTIMATED \$20,000.00. I.D. TECHNICIANS MANNING, BADGE #0829 AND KELSEY, BADGE #0712, PROCESSED THE SCENE.

NOTE: VICTIM HAS INSURANCE FOR THIS LOSS AND ALSO STATES HE TOLD NO PERSONS OF THE FALSE STEP WHICH WAS ENTERED.

---

reporting officer: A. BUTLER      SOD 12      badge: 1321      entry: DDE020 1620 07/29/81

---

9/2

058AD  
A-2-25  
A-8-2-25

HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT  
HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA  
LOSS LISTING

81-56441  
COMPLAINT NUMBER

PAGE 1 OF 2

VICTIMS NAME <u>Raymond &amp; Dorothy ALBERTS</u>		HOME ADDRESS <u>924 TYLER ST.</u>	PHONE <u>920-0924</u>
TYPE OF OFFENSE <u>BURGLARY</u>	DATE OF OFFENSE <u>01-26-61</u>	LOCATION OF OFFENSE <u>924 TYLER ST.</u>	REPORTING OFFICER <u>A. BUTLER</u> 1321

INSTRUCTIONS: TYPE OR PRINT - List type of item, give make, model and serial number, or physical description of the item. (ie. size, color, material, design, mens, womens) JEWELRY: Identify by type of metal (YELLOW GOLD, SILVER, PLATINUM etc.) Indicate the type, size, weight, shape and color of stones etc. FURS: Indicate type of fur, color, style, size, maker or other identification. GUNS: Give manufacturer, model, serial number, caliber, length of barrel, color of weapon and stock etc. STEREO-TV: Indicate make, model, serial number, color or B&W size of screen etc. CURRENCY: Indicate whether U.S. or FOREIGN notes and furnish denominations etc. BANK CHECKS, TRAVELERS CHECKS, CREDIT CARDS: Identify by name of issuer or bank give serial numbers or account numbers.

NOTE: ITEMS SHOULD BE REPORTED AT ESTIMATED FAIR MARKET VALUE, SUBJECT TO DEPRECIATION. VALUES INDICATED SHOULD NOT INDICATE RETAIL REPLACEMENT COST.

ITEM	MAKE AND DESCRIPTION	VALUE
1. NECKLACE	PIN PENDANT PEARL (45 ORIENTAL SEED) AND 15 PT DIAMOND, 14K GND	700.00
2. RING	MEN'S LG. BLK. ONYX 14K YELLOW GOLD	250.00
3. RING	EMERALD AND GUP DIAMOND RING 14K GOLD	500.00
4. RING	PLATINUM SAPPHIRE ENGAGED YD&J	1,200.00
5. NECKLACE	PEARLS 3 STRAND SIMULATED	50.00
6. NECKLACE	1-STRAND CULTURED PEARLS	260.00
7. RING	MARY BALDWIN COLLEGE "32" 14K	75.00
8. RING	HIGH SCHOOL NO STONE GOLD 14K	75.00
9. BRACELET	GOLD WITH PEARLS LEAF SHAPE	95.00
10. BROOCH	CAMEO IN GOLD SETTING	190.00
11. NECKLACE	CRYSTAL WHITE	20.00
12. WATCH	SPRINGFIELD COVERED RR. RR. GOLD ADJUT 80% GND	300.00
13. WATCH	COVERED ELGIN ADJUT 50% GND GOLD 14.5	350.00
14. WATCH	COVERED ARNEX (?) (GOLD COVERED)	65.00
15. BRACELET	NARROW WOMAN'S GOLD 14K	110.00

CARRY FWD. TOTAL VALUE: 4,190.00

NOTE: FLORIDA STATUTE 837.06 FALSE OFFICIAL STATEMENTS: Whoever knowingly makes a false statement in writing with intent to mislead a public servant in the performance of his official duty, shall be guilty of a MISDEMEANOR of the 2nd degree.

VICTIMS SIGNATURE Raymond N. Alberts DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

MAIL OR HAND CARRY THIS FORM TO: DETECTIVE DIVISION  
3250 Hollywood Boulevard  
Hollywood, Florida 33021

PROPERTY DETECTIVE

HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT  
HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA  
LOSS LISTING

81-56441  
COMPLAINT NUMBER

4 DEATHY PAGE 2. 002

VICTIMS NAME RAYMOND ALBERTS	HOME ADDRESS 924 TYLER ST.	PHONE 920-0924
TYPE OF OFFENSE BURGLARY	DATE OF OFFENSE 07-28-61	LOCATION OF OFFENSE 924 TYLER ST.
		REPORTING OFFICER A. BURLEY

INSTRUCTIONS: TYPE OR PRINT - List type of item, give make, model and serial number, or physical description of the item. (ie. size, color, material, design, mens, womens) JEWELRY: Identify by type of metal (YELLOW GOLD, SILVER, PLATINUM etc.) Indicate the type, size, weight, shape and color of stones etc. FURS: Indicate type of fur, color, style, size, maker or other identification. GUNS: Give manufacturer, model, serial number, caliber, length of barrel, color of weapon and stock etc. STEREO-TV: Indicate make, model, serial number, color or B&W size of screen etc. CURRENCY: Indicate whether U.S. or FOREIGN notes and furnish denominations etc. BANK CHECKS, TRAVELERS CHECKS, CREDIT CARDS: Identify by name of issuer or bank give serial numbers or account numbers.

NOTE: ITEMS SHOULD BE REPORTED AT ESTIMATED FAIR MARKET VALUE, SUBJECT TO DEPRECIATION. VALUES INDICATED SHOULD NOT INDICATE RETAIL REPLACEMENT COST.

ITEM	MAKE AND DESCRIPTION	VALUE
1. EARRINGS	GOLD WITH PEARLS (SCREEN)	1 75.00
2. EARRINGS	GOLD WITH CHIP DIAMONDS (PIERCED)	1 100.00
3. CUFF LINKS	MENS GOLD TIGAR EYE STONES 14K	1 30.00
4. PENDANT	GENUINE JADE GOLD CHAIN (14K)	1 125.00
5. BRACELET	" " " " (14K)	1 100.00
6. WATCH	WALTHAM LADIES GOLD DIAMOND CHAIN GOLD BRACELET	1 500.00
7. 2 LIGHTER	SILVER ENGRAVED CASES FROM JAPAN	1 50.00
8. LIGHTER	GOLD SUPER THIN LIGHTER	1 27.50
9. LIGHTER	CALIBRI FILTER QUARTZ GOLD	1 50.00
10. COINS	3 GOLD (2 AMERICAN (ENGLISH) FAIR VALUE	50.00
11. CASH	1-500, 1-200, 2-50 8-1000	88.00
12. CHAIN	FOR PELLET WATCH 12K GOLD (18"?)	1 56.00
13.		
14.	TOTAL PAGE 2	1,221.50
15.	BRT FWD PAGE 1	4,170.00
		TOTAL VALUE: 5,361.50

NOTE: FLORIDA STATUTE 837.06 FALSE OFFICAL STATEMENTS: Whoever knowingly makes a false statement in writing with intent to mislead a public servant in the performance of his official duty, shall be guilty of a MISDEMEANOR of the 2nd degree.

VICTIMS SIGNATURE Raymond Alberts DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

MAIL OR HAND CARRY THIS FORM TO: DETECTIVE DIVISION  
3250 Hollywood Boulevard  
Hollywood, Florida 33021

PROPERTY DETECTIVE

80108

ALBERTS, RAYMOND M  
224 Tyler St  
Ind

Large car break

ALBERTS, Raymond Nevert  
224 Tyler St  
Ind Fla

Large car break

415

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: Alberts, Dr. 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56441

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO.	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHARGES? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE)) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE			9. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$		

UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

DATE AND TIME: 7-28-81 1919 LOCATION: 924 Tyler St  
 VICTIM: Dr. Alberts REPORTEE: Same  
 PROPERTY TAKEN: Jewelry

INITIAL REPORT BY: Butler I.D. TECHNICIAN: Manning  
 LATENTS: none PHOTOGRAPHS: yes  
 SUSPECTS: See narrative

CONTACT WITH VICTIM: yes DATE & TIME: 7-29-81 NEIGHBORHOOD CANVAS: yes  
 SCENE: private residence  
 ENTRY POINT: unk- no signs of forced entry  
 METHOD OF ENTRY: unk  
 HAND COVERING: unk  
 TYPE OF TOOL USED: unk  
 PROCEDURE: Daytime hit of occupied residence  
 DISPOSITION: In-active

NARRATIVE: This hit has the same characteristics of other hits we have had where "gypsies" have entered occupied dwellings and removed large amounts of jewelry while the victim was at home. A canvas of the area revealed sightings of two foreign looking women walking in the area. All of the info gained seems to fit the MO of the gypsie scam known to be used in the S. Fla. area. No evidence gained to identify persons involved.

14. DATE, TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
	<u>Det. Bickmeyer #424</u>	<u>Sgt. Riccio</u>	



CITY OF HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT  
BROWARD COUNTY  
STATE OF FLORIDA

IDENTIFICATION BUREAU  
CRIME SCENE REPORT

CASE NUMBER 81-56441  
RELATED INCIDENT  
CASE NUMBERS:

DATE & TIME PROCESSED: 7-29-81 1950-2031 hrs. TYPE OFFENSE: S-21 Res OTHER AGENCY & CASE NUMBER:

COMPLAINANT NAME: Raymond Alberta SCENE LOCATION: 924 Tyler Street TELEPHONE: 920-0924

STRUCTURE: 2 STORIES  CBS  FRAME  OTHER FACING:  NORTH  SOUTH  EAST  WEST

1. SCENE		2. ENTRY POINT		3. TYPE WINDOW	
A <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial	F <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private residence	A <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Back door	E <input type="checkbox"/> Front door	I <input type="checkbox"/> Patio entry	A <input type="checkbox"/> Jalousie
B <input type="checkbox"/> Apartment	G <input type="checkbox"/> Retail Business	B <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Back window	F <input type="checkbox"/> Front window	J <input type="checkbox"/> Roof entry	B <input type="checkbox"/> Awning
C <input type="checkbox"/> Church	H <input type="checkbox"/> Office Bldg.	C <input type="checkbox"/> Garage door	G <input type="checkbox"/> Side door	K <input type="checkbox"/> A/C, Ventilator	C <input type="checkbox"/> Casement
D <input type="checkbox"/> Warehouse	I <input type="checkbox"/> Other-See Item 12	D <input type="checkbox"/> Wall	H <input type="checkbox"/> Side window	L <input type="checkbox"/> Other-See Item 12	D <input type="checkbox"/> Sash

4. TYPE DOOR		5. METHOD OF ENTRY		6. SCREEN	
A <input type="checkbox"/> Jalousie	E <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Wood w/glass	I <input type="checkbox"/> N/A	A <input type="checkbox"/> Removed	E <input type="checkbox"/> Removed Jalousie(s)	X <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Left unlocked
B <input type="checkbox"/> Metal w/glass	F <input type="checkbox"/> Metal w/glass	J <input type="checkbox"/> Other	B <input type="checkbox"/> Slipped	F <input type="checkbox"/> Slipped Jalousie(s)	J <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown
C <input type="checkbox"/> Solid wood	G <input type="checkbox"/> Overhead door		C <input type="checkbox"/> Key/Pick	G <input type="checkbox"/> Pried lock area	K <input type="checkbox"/> Other
D <input type="checkbox"/> Solid metal	H <input type="checkbox"/> Sliding glass		D <input type="checkbox"/> Boddy force	H <input type="checkbox"/> Pried track area	

7. HAND COVERING		8. TYPE OF TOOL USED		9. ITEMS TAKEN	
A <input type="checkbox"/> Rubber gloves	E <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Unknown	A <input type="checkbox"/> Screwdriver	E <input type="checkbox"/> Pliers	A <input type="checkbox"/> Cash	E <input type="checkbox"/> All jewelry
B <input type="checkbox"/> Cloth	F <input type="checkbox"/> None	B <input type="checkbox"/> Large pry tool	F <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> None	B <input type="checkbox"/> Food	F <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Some jewelry
C <input type="checkbox"/> Greasy substance	G <input type="checkbox"/> Other	C <input type="checkbox"/> Bolt cutters	G <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown	C <input type="checkbox"/> Drugs	G <input type="checkbox"/> Audio equipment
D <input type="checkbox"/> Soda		D <input type="checkbox"/> Drill	H <input type="checkbox"/> Other	D <input type="checkbox"/> Gun(s)	H <input type="checkbox"/> T.V.

10. PROCEDURES					
A <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Cut burglar	E <input type="checkbox"/> Safe/blown	I <input type="checkbox"/> Safe/burned	M <input type="checkbox"/> Used matches	O <input type="checkbox"/> Drawers neatly searched	V <input type="checkbox"/> Drawers ransacked
B <input type="checkbox"/> Sums wiped	F <input type="checkbox"/> Safe/struck	J <input type="checkbox"/> Safe/carried off	N <input type="checkbox"/> Mattress moved	R <input type="checkbox"/> Closets neatly searched	W <input type="checkbox"/> Drawers dumped
C <input type="checkbox"/> Loose items taken	G <input type="checkbox"/> Safe/punched	K <input type="checkbox"/> Vandalism	P <input type="checkbox"/> Pillows taken	S <input type="checkbox"/> Drawers closed	X <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other <u>See Item 13</u>
D <input type="checkbox"/> Food eaten	H <input type="checkbox"/> Safe/painted	L <input type="checkbox"/> Lay in	T <input type="checkbox"/> Turned on lights	Y <input type="checkbox"/> Drawers left open	

11. MOTOR VEHICLE	YEAR	TYPE	COLOR	VIN:	TAG	STATE	YEAR
MAKE							

12. ADDITIONAL INFORMATION: PREVIOUSLY KNOWN. POSSIBLY FROM A DOOR LEADING TO LIBRARY FROM BACK PORCH. THIS DOOR & FRONT DOOR LEFT UNLOCKED. CASH REMOVED FROM FRONT BACK STEEPED IN SUIT STUDY CHAIR. VICTIM IN HOUSE. PHOTOS - BACK PORCH LEADING TO FRONT W/ DOORS

13. ITEMS PROCESSED: WOODEN STEP IN BEDROOM WITH SECRET COMPARTMENT, SPIDEL PLASTIC BOX, PEARL DOOR LEADING TO BACK PORCH, (2) PAPER ENVELOPES FROM LOBBY OF NE BRANCH UP STAIRS (VICTIM - REMOVED FROM SECRET STEP)

14. EVIDENCE		DISPOSITION		DISPOSITION		DISPOSITION	
A. Blood	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	E. Shoe impressions	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	J. Paper	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	K. Photos	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <u>OSW X</u> <u>Color</u>
B. Paint	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	F. Silencce impressions	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	L. Latent Prints	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No		
C. Fibers	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	G. Tool mark items	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No				
D. Hair	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	H. Burglary tools	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No				

15. OTHER ITEMS COLLECTED: (2) PAPER ENVELOPES, (1) WHITE, PRIMED, CIRCULAR MAT (NO RESULTS ON ENVELOPES) \*EXTERIOR OF HOUSE, STAIRS LEADING TO UPSTAIRS, WOODEN STEP (2) ENVELOPES - BOTH ENVELOPES CONTAINED CULTURED PEARLS, TREE HANGING OVER PAPER MAT, DEEP TO SECOND FLOOR BEDROOM.

16. DISPOSITION	REPORTING OFFICER'S SIGNATURE	SERIAL NUMBER (RADIO NUMBER)	APPROVED BY:	ELIMINATIONS TAKEN:
<u>(White primed circular to prevent)</u>	<u>Chas E. Young</u>	<u>083167-492</u>	<u>[Signature]</u>	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
				SEE ITEM 12 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No

# RECORDS

## HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

### PROPERTY RECORD

STATE CHECK ONE EVIDENCE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> RECOVERED <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND <input type="checkbox"/>		CCR NUMBER <b>81-56441</b>	M.V. INVENTORY NO. 	PROPERTY INVENTORY NO. <b>1947</b>
Itemization of Property				
1.	<b>WHITE HAT, BRIMMED (CIRCULAR)</b>			QIN
2.				
3.				
4.				
5.				
6.				
7.				
8.				
9.				
10.				
11.				
12.				
13.				
14.				
OFFENSE OR INCIDENT <b>S 21 RES.</b>				
OWNER'S NAME & ADDRESS <b>UNKNOWN</b>				
FOUND OR RECEIVED AT <b>934 TYLER ST</b> BY <b>1950</b> DATE & TIME <b>7-28-81 2:00 AM</b>				
RECEIVING OFFICER <i>Charles E. Young</i> BADGE <b>0839</b> DIST. <b>2D</b>		DELIVERING OFFICER RECEIVING <i>Thayer</i> BADGE <b>0713</b> DIST. <b>1</b>		
PROPERTY CUSTODIAN (TO BE FILLED IN BY RECEIVING OFFICER) <i>John J. Conroy</i> 7/28/81		RECEIVING EMPLOYEE RECEIVING (TO BE FILLED IN BY RECEIVING OFFICER) <i>Thayer</i> 0713		
PROPERTY OUT DATE	ITEM NUMBERS	OFFICER'S SIGNATURE	BADGE	PURPOSE
PROPERTY RETURNED DATE	ITEM NUMBERS	PROPERTY CUSTODIAN'S SIGNATURE		
PROPERTY RECEIVED FOR DISPOSITION DATE		<input type="checkbox"/> RETURN <input type="checkbox"/> CONFISCATE <input type="checkbox"/> DESTROY		
OWNER OR COURT ATTACHE ADDRESS OR COURT		MUNICIPAL JUDGE		
		DATE		

00109

REPORT

COMPLAINT NUMBER: HW-80-023414

ST - HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA

PAGE: 1

(OTHER)

location: 924 TYLER ST

RESIDENCE - PRIVATE HOME

chain store ? N out of zone ? N

R time/date of incident: 2400 3/23/80

subjects: 1 vehicles: 1

SUBJECT # 1

PERSON

name: ALBERTS RAYMOND

race/sex/dob: W-M 6/21/15

ST

phone(res): 920-0724

employer:

phone(bus): -

VEHICLE # 1

model: MOTOR HOME

style:

color: WHITE

et FL

year: 80

vin: MIULASILF000492

decals numbers: 3502440

value:

lien holder:

further description:

hold ? N

officer authorized hold:

status:

TEXT

UNKNOWN PERSON DUMPED APPROXIMATELY TWENTY OF GALLONS OF REGULAR  
OUT OF THE ABOVE MENTIONED VEHICLE'S RESERVE GAS TANK THEFT  
ON 03-27-80 BETWEEN 2400 HOURS AND 0700 HOURS VEHICLE WAS  
REAR OF VICTIM'S RESIDENCE

officer name: PYLE

badge number: 1081

919 h

INCIDENT REPORT  
POLICE DEPARTMENT - HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA

INCIDENT NUMBER: HW-81-004265  
PAGE: 1

incident: POLICE INFORMATION location: 24 AVE & SHERIDAN ST  
rat: 046 type premise: PUBLIC PROPERTY - CITY chain store: N out of zone: N  
disr: 1/18/81 time & date of incident: 1944 1/18/81 day: SUN subjects: 5 vehicles: 0

SUBJECT # 1

status subj: VICTIM - PERSON name: WILLIAMS ALONZO GLENN race/sex/dob: N-M 12/19/56  
address(res): 815 NW 4 AVE phone(res): 436-9753  
street name (aka): employer: IVALF LABORATORIES  
address(bus): 2960 SIMMS ST phone(bus): 920-0103

SUBJECT # 2

status subj: VICTIM - PERSON name: WOLFF KEVIN SCOTT race/sex/dob: W-M 6/23/62  
address(res): 3431 NW 78 AVE phone(res): 432-6146  
street name (aka): employer: MAX'S CHEVRON  
address(bus): 4091 S STATE RD 7 phone(bus): 963-0373

SUBJECT # 3

status subj: WITNESS name: WOLFF DAWN MARIE race/sex/dob: W-F 6/07/64  
address(res): 3431 NW 78 AVE phone(res): 432-6146  
street name (aka): employer:  
address(bus): phone(bus): -

SUBJECT # 4

status subj: WITNESS name: SCHWARTZ MARVIN race/sex/dob: W-M 8/07/43  
address(res): TWIN LAKES TRAILER PK 62 & ELVD phone(res): -  
street name (aka): employer:  
address(bus): phone(bus): -

920



INCIDENT REPORT  
POLICE DEPARTMENT - HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA

INCIDENT NUMBER: HW-81-004285  
PAGE: 3

WITNESS SCHWARTZ STATED THAT HE DIDN'T OBSERVE WHAT HAPPENED AT NORTH PARK RD AND SHERIDAN ST. BUT DID SEE BOTH VICTIMS WITH SHINY OBJECTS. VICTIM #1 WITH WHAT APPEARED TO BE A PIPE AND VICTIM #2 WITH WHAT APPEARED TO BE A HUNTING KNIFE. ALTHOUGH VICTIM #2 STATED HE DIDN'T HAVE A KNIFE.

IT SHOULD BE NOTED THAT NEITHER THE PIPE NOR THE KNIFE WAS OBSERVED OR SEEN BY THE ASSIGNED. ALSO THAT BOTH VICTIMS WERE EXTREMELY BELLIGERENT AND HOSTILE TOWARDS EACH OTHER AND THE ASSIGNED. BOTH VICTIMS WERE ADVISED OF THEIR RIGHT TO WARRANT AND PROCESS TO DO SO.

reporting officer: D BANEY

badge: 1000

entry: IUR01A 2046 01/18/81

9  
0  
1  
0  
9

INCIDENT REPORT  
POLICE DEPARTMENT - HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA

INCIDENT NUMBER: HW-81-093765  
PAGE: 1

incident: POLICE INFORMATION location: 2638 JOHNSON ST  
rat: 037 type premise: RESIDENCE - APARTMENT chain store: N out of zone: Y  
disc: 11/01/81 time & date of incident: 0055 11/01/81 day: SUN subjects: 2 vehicles: 0

SUBJECT # 1

status subj: REPORTEE name: WILLIAMS ALONZO race/sex/dob: N-M 12/19/56  
address(res): 2638 JOHNSON ST APT #32 phone(res): -  
street name (aka): employer:  
address(bus): phone(bus): -

SUBJECT # 2

status subj: SUSPECT name: MORRIN MICHAEL race/sex/dob: N-M 7/28/43  
address(res): 2638 JOHNSON ST APT #25 phone(res): -  
street name (aka): employer:  
address(bus): phone(bus): -

TEXT

REPORTEE STATED THAT SUSPECT KNOCKED ON HIS APT DOOR AND TOLD HIM THAT THERE WAS A PHONE CALL FOR HIM ON THE PAY PHONE OUTSIDE. SUSPECT THEN ASKED HIM TO STEP OUTSIDE AT WHICH POINT THE REPORTEE STATED THAT HE TOLD HIM HE WAS NOT GOING TO COME OUT OF HIS APT. AT THIS POINT THE SUSPECT THEN PULLED AN UNKNOWN TYPE OF HANDGUN FROM HIS REAR WAISTEAND AND POINTED IT AT THE REPORTEE. THE SUSPECT THEN RETURNED TO HIS APT THAT BEING APT #25. CONTACT WAS ALSO MADE WITH THE SUSPECT WHO CLAIMED HE DID NOT HAVE A GUN AND THAT HE DID IN FACT GO OVER TO THE REPORTEE'S APT BUT TO ADVISE HIM THAT HE SHOULD LEAVE HIS GIRLFRIEND ALONE. REPORTEE WAS ADVISED IF HE WISHED TO SEEK FURTHER ACTION TO TAKE A WARRANT OUT BY GOING TO THE STATE ATTORNEY'S OFFICE AND WAS GIVEN INSTRUCTION ON HOW TO DO

923

INCIDENT REPORT  
POLICE DEPARTMENT - HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA

INCIDENT NUMBER: HW-81-083765  
PAGE: 2

-----  
SO ALONG WITH THE CASE NUMBER.  
-----

reporting officer: E. DENUCCIO    SQUAD 4    badge: 0144    entry: DDE021 1843 11/01/81  
-----

924



INCIDENT REPORT  
POLICE DEPARTMENT - HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA

INCIDENT NUMBER: HW-81-056073  
PAGE: 1

-----  
SUPPLEMENT  
-----

\*\*\*\*\*  
case number: 81-064302

officer: C. NAVARRO SQUAD 13 badge: 1313

type of incident: DISTURBANCE

incident date: 11/02/81 incident time:

incident location: LIL' GENERAL 1949 JOHNSON ST

name of victim/complainant: RONNIE WAYNE CARROLL (W/M APPROX 17 YRS)

date/time of supplement: 11/08/81 AT APPROXIMATELY 2040 HOURS

ON 11/02/81 THIS OFFICER RESPONDED TO THE LIL' GENERAL STORE LO-  
CATED AT 1949 JOHNSON ST IN REFERENCE TO A DISTURBANCE. UPON ARRIVAL CON-  
TACT WAS MADE WITH A W/M RONNIE WAYNE CARROL A 17 YEAR OLD, WHO ADVISED  
THIS OFFICER HE HAD CERTAIN INFORMATION CONCERNING THE ADAM WALSH CASE.  
UPON INITIAL CONTACT WITH CARROLL HE ADVISED HIS NAME WAS ALANZO WILLIAMS,  
AND AFTER FURTHER CONVERSATION CARROLL REVEALED HIS TRUE IDENTITY. CARROLL  
FURTHER ADVISED HE HAD COME CONTACT WITH A W/M APPROXIMATELY 60 YEARS OLD  
WHO HAD SHOWED HIM THREE PICTURES OF THE OLDER W/M HOLDING ADAM WALSH'S  
HEAD ON A MARBLE STICK. CARROLL ADVISED HE WAS TO MEET WITH THE OLDER  
W/M NOW KNOWN AS RAYMOND ALBERTS THE FOLLOWING DAY, TUESDAY ON 11/03/81  
AT YOUNG CIRCLE'S BANDSHELL AT APPROXIMATELY 2000 HOURS. THIS OFFICER AD-  
VISED CARROLL THAT HE WOULD MEET WITH HIM AT THE LIL' GENERAL STORE ON  
11/03/81 AT APPROXIMATELY 1930 HOURS PRIOR TO HIS MEET WITH ALBERTS. THIS  
OFFICER THE FOLLOWING DAY INFORMED SGT. WEAVING AND LT. MITCHELL OF THE  
INCIDENT WITH CARROLL. LT. MITCHELL ADVISED THIS OFFICER TO FOLLOW UP ON  
THE INCIDENT. LT. MITCHELL INFORMED DET. HOFFMAN AND DET. HICKMAN WHO ARE  
THE DETECTIVES IN CHARGE OF THE ADAM WALSH CASE OF THE INCIDENT. FOR THE  
NEXT TWO DAYS THIS OFFICER ASSISTED DET. HICKMAN AND DET. HOFFMAN IN THE

925

INCIDENT REPORT  
POLICE DEPARTMENT - HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA

INCIDENT NUMBER: HW-61-056073  
PAGE: 2

---

CARROLL INVESTIGATION.

---

926

1157 10:00 AM. Jellico TENN.

CHIEF BARGLEY 615-704-6123

Is wanted in ILL. 615-784-3466

has ~~a son~~ has homosexual relatives.

Has assaulted children.  
believes

1157  
12:37 P.M.

Ann ~~Carroll~~ 925-2710

Blaise Williams ~~925-2710~~ Lois F-9-55

Rennie Carroll RM 4P. was good friends of  
4-3-63 Sub. Williams. Lois posed in photo

7-22-8, moved out left 7-22-8

<sup>Blaise</sup> Blaise G. Williams. G/M 612-98-56 RM 32

7-22-8, very quiet

WORKS AT Dule Labs 2760 SIMMS ST. 925-9103

CARROLL 1970 <sup>Blaise</sup> Buick AT 7852 ILL.

1963 FORD DT 9-416

Blaise 1977 Buick PRL 145,

SACCO

Lois <sup>ANN</sup> CARROLL is with 75 NOTICE ISSUES.  
Employed 10 3 5/4

ATT. CONTEST FOR JUVENILE HEARING  
CAMPBELL CITY YENNI 6-15-51  
NO BOND  
INSTANT WARRANT

JUDGE CHARLES H. HERMAN

FL 0060500

11:58, 5:55 PM

MET WITH DR. ROYMOND N. ALBERTS

DENIES EVER MENTIONING THE NAME OF  
ADAM WALSH TO RONNIE CARROLL OR ANY ONE  
ELSE.

WHEN ADVISING DR. ALBERTS OF INVESTIGATION  
HE

6:PM DR. ALBERTS ALLOWED A SEARCH OF HIS  
MOTOR HOME

7:20 P.M. 2960 SIMMS ST.

FARKAS, DALE W/M 3-28-44 OWNER

8:00 P.M. ALONZO WILLIAMS, DALE LAB.

725-3151

APT. 32

8:50 P.M. GIVEN 195 B&W FRAMES  
OF 35mm NEGATIVES.

---

11-6-81, 11:15 A.M. STATEMENT

11:46 P.M. COMMENCED ALBERTS STATEMENT.

12:09 P.M. INCLUDED STATEMENT

## HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

### PROPERTY RECORD

EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> RECOVERED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FOUND <input type="checkbox"/>		CCR NUMBER <b>87-50073</b>	M.V. INVENTORY NO.	PROPERTY INVENTORY NO.
Itemization of Property				
1.	SIX BELL HYPOTERMIS SX10.			Q14
2.				
3.				
4.				
5.				
6.				
7.				
8.				
9.				
10.				
11.				
12.				
13.				
14.				
OFFENSE OR INCIDENT				
OWNER'S NAME & ADDRESS <b>LEIS ANN CARROLL 1803 N. GLENDALE HOLLYWOOD #2.</b>				
FOUND OR RECOVERED FROM <b>1803 N. GLENDALE #2 11-5 PM 11-15-41.</b>				
REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. R. H. L. 424</b>		BADGE <b>424</b>	DIST. 	DESK OFFICER RECEIVING 
PROPERTY CUSTOMER HAS ACKNOWLEDGED RECEIPT:		BADGE	(INIT.)	DATE & TIME
PROPERTY OUT DATE	ITEM NUMBERS	OFFICER'S SIGNATURE	BADGE	PURPOSE
PROPERTY RETURNED DATE	ITEM NUMBERS	PROPERTY CUSTOMER'S SIGNATURE		
PROPERTY RECEIVED FOR DISPOSITION DATE	ITEM NUMBERS	<input type="checkbox"/> RETURN <input type="checkbox"/> CONFISCATE <input type="checkbox"/> DESTROY		
COURT OR COURT ATTACHE <b>Ronald [Signature]</b>	ADDRESS OR COURT	_____ MUNICIPAL JUDGE		
		_____ DATE		

R. Hickman

Tuesday 11-3-81, 10:38 AM

4-364

CARROLL, RONNIE WAYNE W/M, ~~██████████~~  
1803 N. OCEAN DR. { BIRTH, 2 OCEAN DR.  
Likes weapons, guns, knives.

Met subject Monday, 11-2-81, 6:50 PM at  
Dania Pier; W/M, 55-60 yrs hair, 5'9", 160.  
clean shaven, tattoo on left arm  
birds. Has caddy y.m. 1975 model  
4dr. Has photos (3) showing  
children in sexual contact.

subject wanted to have sex with Carroll.

CARROLL met sub last time on Tues, 11-3-81, 11 PM.  
sub came to Carroll's house, and showed  
CARROLL photos of DAVID WALSH. The photos were  
depicting DAVID'S head stuck on a pole and of a  
meat cleaver with a 5" cutting edge, 3" handle.

The sub showed 3-5 photos of meat cleavers.  
~~The~~ The sub showed CARROLL a poster of BOBBI,  
dark brown, for ~~██████████~~ 300,000.

06110  
CARROLL STATES he married on 4-28-81,  
Campbell City, Va.  
7<sup>th</sup> grade education. obtained a GED, doesn't  
know what a percentile rating is.

Has spent 2 yrs in confinement, 16 months  
for assault on police officer.

States he was in seats on date of  
occurrence. Denies being involved in  
the death of ADAM.

Heard about ADAM'S death through the  
news media.

States he is not interested in the reward.



11-4-81, Wednesday

12:05 hrs. commenced statement of RONNIE WAYNE CARROLL

12:44 AM concluded.

Sub has photo in wallet of sub in sex with 7yr old  
w/m, anal sex.

Has other photos depicting oral and anal sex.

House is cluttered & ~~garage~~ <sup>pink</sup> ~~pink~~ <sup>staked up</sup>  
Airtel home is brown.

1970 ply coliant

MARBLE stick 24" long, has suspect blood on  
stick, under passenger seat of car.

THE NAME ADAM WALSH IN BLOCK LETTERS  
IS ON THE BACK OF SEVERAL ~~photos~~ <sup>photos</sup>.

11-3-81  
2125

RONNIE WAYNE CARROLL w/m 4-3-64  
ARTHUR ST. + OCEAN DR. 1803 N. OCEAN DR. HLWD.

MET w/m ON MONDAY 11-2-81, 6:30PM AT THE DANIA  
PIER. w/m 55-60 YRS. GRAY HAIR, 5'9", 160, CLEAN SHAVEN, TATOO ON  
LEFT ARM (BIRD). w/m HAD A 1975 CADDY (GRN) CAR. w/m REMOVED  
PHOTOGRAPHS (3) DEPICTING SEXUAL BATTERIES OF CHILDREN.

THE 11-3-81 ABOUT 1300 HRS. w/m RETURNS TO RONNIE'S HOUSE  
SHOWS PICTURES OF ADAM WALSH.

934

0510 1105 1723  
LM.TN0070000

HICKMAN

15:23 11/05/81 01078  
15:23 11/05/81 03633 FL0060500  
TXT

FROM CAMPBELL COUNTY SO JACKSBORO TENNESSEE 615 562 7446  
ATTN RON HICKMAN

IN REFERENCE TO RONNIE WAYNE CARROLL YOU HAVE IN CUSTODY. WE HAVE HIS  
DOB/040364 SOC/358626344 SFT 3IN TALL 110LBS BLUR EYES BROWN HAIR  
TATTO ON RIGHT ARM SUBJECT WAS BORN IN CHICAGO, ILL.

WE HAVE A JUVENILE PETITION AN ATTACHMENT FOR GRAND LARCENY. WE WILL  
EXTRADITE THIS SUBJECT PLEASE HOLD HIM FOR US.

SUBJECT HAS BEEN ARRESTED IN THIS COUNTY FOR LARCENY 2 COUNTS.

ASSAULT WITH A DEADLY WEAPON  
ASSAULT ON A POLICE OFFICER  
RESISTING ARREST

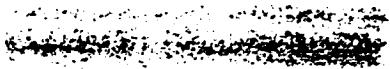
IF YOU NEED FURTHER ASSISTANCE OR INFO PLEASE CONTACT THIS  
DEPARTMENT DET BILL WIDENER

AUTH/CAMPBELL COUNTY SO OPR/ELMORE

935

00110

MS, Alonzo Glen NM  
4th Ave. 12-19-56  
iale, Fla.



T 12-20-74 74-65304  
d prop 11-23-75 75-64660  
ce info 1-18-81 81-04285  
NW 4 Ave., Hvd.

*Hickman*

R Pol info 11-1-81 81-83765  
2638 Johnson st#32

GENERAL REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

4000

14. I.D. FEEL. AGE			17. EXTRA COPIES			18. DEAT			1. VICTIM'S NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) WILLIAMS, ALBERTO GLEN			3. COMPLAINT NO. 75-64660		
19. SUBJECTS - NUMBER			20. SUBJECTS - SEX			21. SUBJECTS - OCCUPATION			2. VICTIM'S ADDRESS 815 N.W. 4TH AVE HALLANDALE			4. OCC. PHONE		
22. TEMPERANCE OF SUSPECT(S); (ACTION OR CONVERSATION)			23. VICTIM'S SEX-DESCENT-AGE			24. LOCATION OF INCIDENT (ADDRESS)			5. VICTIM'S PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR SCHOOL			6. OCC. PHONE		
25. VEHICLE USED BY SUSPECT(S); (YR.-MODEL-BODY-COLOR-REG. NO.)			26. OFFENSE OR INCIDENT			27. CLASSIFICATION			7. DATE/TIME OCCURRED			8. DATE/TIME REPORTED		
28. TYPE OF PROPERTY TAKEN			29. WEAPON, TOOL, FORCE OR MEANS USED (DESCRIBE)			30. TOTAL LOSS VALUE			9. DATE/TIME OCCURRED 11-23-75 2:15 PM			10. DATE/TIME REPORTED 11-23-75 2:37 PM		
31. CODE: V - VICTIM (OTHER THAN IN BLOCK 21) AND SHOW SEX-DESCENT-AGE W - PERSON REPORTING CRIME W - WITNESS R - REPORT BY GUARDIAN			32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			33. CITY			34. RES. PHONE			35. BUS. PHONE		
36. IDENTIFY SUSPECTS BY NO. (NAME-ADDRESS-SEX-DESCENT-AGE-HT-WT-HAIR-EYES-COMPLEXION-CLOTHING-IDENTIFYING CHARACTERISTICS IF ARRESTED, INCLUDES DUG. NO. AND CHARGE)			37. TYPE OF POSSESSIONS SEIZED			38. POINT OF ENTRY OR METHOD USED TO COMMIT CRIME			39. EXACT LOCATION OF VICTIM'S PROPERTY			40. TYPE OF DOCUMENT		
41. NAME AND NO. OF BANK			42. TYPE OF PROPERTY OR SERVICE OBTAINED			43. AMOUNT OF DOC.			44. DATE OF DOC.			45. DOC. NUMBER		
46. NAME AND NO. OF BANK			47. TYPE OF PROPERTY OR SERVICE OBTAINED			48. AMOUNT OF DOC.			49. DATE OF DOC.			50. DOC. NUMBER		
51. NAME AND NO. OF BANK			52. TYPE OF PROPERTY OR SERVICE OBTAINED			53. AMOUNT OF DOC.			54. DATE OF DOC.			55. DOC. NUMBER		
56. NAME AND NO. OF BANK			57. TYPE OF PROPERTY OR SERVICE OBTAINED			58. AMOUNT OF DOC.			59. DATE OF DOC.			60. DOC. NUMBER		
61. NAME AND NO. OF BANK			62. TYPE OF PROPERTY OR SERVICE OBTAINED			63. AMOUNT OF DOC.			64. DATE OF DOC.			65. DOC. NUMBER		
66. NAME AND NO. OF BANK			67. TYPE OF PROPERTY OR SERVICE OBTAINED			68. AMOUNT OF DOC.			69. DATE OF DOC.			70. DOC. NUMBER		
69. STATUS (CHECK ONE) <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> UNRESOLVED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED			71. REPORTED OFFICER			72. SUPERVISOR APPROVING			73. DATE/TIME SCHEDULED			74. DATE/TIME SCHEDULED		
75. DATE/TIME SCHEDULED			76. FOLLOWED BY			77. DATE/TIME SCHEDULED			78. DATE/TIME SCHEDULED			79. DATE/TIME SCHEDULED		

30. EXACT LOCATION OF VICTIM'S PROPERTY  
JUNK BASKET - ON P.M.

40. TYPE OF DOCUMENT  
JUNK BASKET - ON P.M.

41. NAME AND NO. OF BANK  
BANK OF AMERICA

42. TYPE OF PROPERTY OR SERVICE OBTAINED  
JUNK BASKET - ON P.M.

43. AMOUNT OF DOC.  
0

44. DATE OF DOC.  
11-23-75

45. DOC. NUMBER  
A 5601

46. NAME AND NO. OF BANK  
BANK OF AMERICA

47. TYPE OF PROPERTY OR SERVICE OBTAINED  
JUNK BASKET - ON P.M.

48. AMOUNT OF DOC.  
0

49. DATE OF DOC.  
11-23-75

50. DOC. NUMBER  
A 5601

51. NAME AND NO. OF BANK  
BANK OF AMERICA

52. TYPE OF PROPERTY OR SERVICE OBTAINED  
JUNK BASKET - ON P.M.

53. AMOUNT OF DOC.  
0

54. DATE OF DOC.  
11-23-75

55. DOC. NUMBER  
A 5601

56. NAME AND NO. OF BANK  
BANK OF AMERICA

57. TYPE OF PROPERTY OR SERVICE OBTAINED  
JUNK BASKET - ON P.M.

58. AMOUNT OF DOC.  
0

59. DATE OF DOC.  
11-23-75

60. DOC. NUMBER  
A 5601

61. NAME AND NO. OF BANK  
BANK OF AMERICA

62. TYPE OF PROPERTY OR SERVICE OBTAINED  
JUNK BASKET - ON P.M.

63. AMOUNT OF DOC.  
0

64. DATE OF DOC.  
11-23-75

65. DOC. NUMBER  
A 5601

66. NAME AND NO. OF BANK  
BANK OF AMERICA

67. TYPE OF PROPERTY OR SERVICE OBTAINED  
JUNK BASKET - ON P.M.

68. AMOUNT OF DOC.  
0

69. DATE OF DOC.  
11-23-75

70. DOC. NUMBER  
A 5601

69. STATUS (CHECK ONE)  
 CLEARED  
 UNRESOLVED  
 NOT CLEARED

71. REPORTED OFFICER  
Sgt. Mitchell

72. SUPERVISOR APPROVING  
Sgt. Mitchell

73. DATE/TIME SCHEDULED  
11-23-75

74. DATE/TIME SCHEDULED  
11-23-75

75. DATE/TIME SCHEDULED  
11-23-75

76. FOLLOWED BY  
Sgt. Mitchell

77. DATE/TIME SCHEDULED  
11-23-75

78. DATE/TIME SCHEDULED  
11-23-75

79. DATE/TIME SCHEDULED  
11-23-75

937

73. DATE/TIME SCHEDULED  
11-23-75

74. DATE/TIME SCHEDULED  
11-23-75

75. DATE/TIME SCHEDULED  
11-23-75

76. FOLLOWED BY  
Sgt. Mitchell

77. DATE/TIME SCHEDULED  
11-23-75

78. DATE/TIME SCHEDULED  
11-23-75

79. DATE/TIME SCHEDULED  
11-23-75

COOP ADVISED THAT HE RECEIVED A BLACK PLASTIC FOLDER TYPE  
WALLET IN A JUNK BASKET AT THE ABOVE LOCATION  
THE WALLET CONTAINED A FLA. OPERATORS LICENSE, SOCIAL SECURITY  
CARD & OTHER MISC. PAPERS OF THE VICTIM, NO CURRENCY.  
SEE PROPERTY REPORT.

937

**VEHICLE REPORT**  
**HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT FORM 2.6 JUNE '80**

17. TOT. LOSS VALUE <b>\$ 450.00</b>			18. DAY OF WEEK <b>Friday</b>			19. AGENT <b>13443</b>			1. REGISTERED OWNER'S NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>Williams, Charles Edward</b>			2. COMPLAINT NO. <b>74-65304</b>		
20. T.T. MSG. NO.			21. SENT BY			3. REG. OWNER'S ADDRESS <b>815 NW 4<sup>th</sup> Ave Hallendale</b>			4. CITY <b>Hallendale</b>			5. RES. NO. <b>10W-141020</b>		
22. T.T. AUTH. BY SERIAL			23. VIDEO SENT BY SERIAL			6. PHONE RES. SUB. <b>925-70961</b>			7. VEHICLE SERIAL NO. <b>41269A104615</b>			8. STATE YEAR <b>Fla 75</b>		
24. DATE/TIME T.T. MSG. CAN.			25. CANCELLED BY SERIAL			9. YEAR MAKE BODY MODEL COLOR(S) <b>1964 Chev 4dr Biscayne white</b>			10. DATE TIME STOLEN/TOWED <b>12/20/74 7<sup>PM</sup>-10<sup>PM</sup></b>			11. TYPE VEHICLE <b>Passenger</b>		
26. DATE/TIME VIDEO CAN.			27. CANCELLED BY SERIAL			11. NATURE OF INCIDENT <b>Larceny (Auto) Grand</b>			12. DATE/TIME REPORTED <b>12/20/74 10<sup>30</sup>AM</b>			13. DATE/TIME RECOVERED		
28. DATE/TIME OWNER NOT			29. OWNER NOT BY SERIAL			13. RECOVERED FROM ADDRESS <b>1101 N Federal Hwy</b>			14. DATE/TIME TOWED			15. T.T. MSG. NO. <b>15M</b>		
30. RELATED COMPLAINT NO.			31. JURISDICTION			16. IF TOWED NAME OF GARAGE			17. T.T. MSG. NO.			18. T.T. MSG. NO.		
32. IDENTIFY SUSPECTS BY NO., NAME, ADDRESS, SEX, RACE, HEIGHT, HAIR, EYES, COMPLEX, CLOTHING, IDENTIFYING CHARACTERISTICS. IF ARRESTED, INCLUDE BKG. NO. AND CHARGE. <b>(1) N/M, 16yrs, 5'6" 135-140lbs, black plaited hair, med complexion, red Tassel cap w/white circular stripe, Hollywood Hills Optimist Red &amp; White Football Jacket</b>														
33. BY WHOM RECOVERED (OFFICER'S NAME AND SERIAL NO. IF CITY 2EM, NAME, ADDRESS, RES. PHONE, BUS. PHONE)														
34. OFFICER RECEIVING VEHICLE FROM TOW COMPANY														
35. OFFICER RECEIVING VEHICLE FROM TOW COMPANY														
36. NARRATIVE: (1) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS. (2) IDENTIFY WITNESSES BY NAME, ADDRESS, RES. AND BUS. PHONES. (3) DESCRIBE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE LEFT IN AREA OF THEFT OR FROM RECOVERED CAR. (4) SUMMARIZE DETAILS OF OFFENSE OR INCIDENT. (5) LIST ANY PERTINENT OR VALUABLE ITEMS IN CAR WHEN TOWED. GIVE PROPERTY INVENTORY IF DELIVERED TO PROPERTY HUMAN. (6) IF ADDITIONAL SPACE IS NEEDED, USE SUPPLEMENT REPORT.														
<b>#2 N/M, 17yrs, 6'-6" tall build, short black hair, dark complexion with oriental features, nothing further. #3 N/M - nothing further</b>														

**VEHICLE INVENTORY REPORT**

37. YEAR MAKE BODY MODEL COLOR(S) <b>1964 Chev 4dr Biscayne White</b>			38. NATURE OF INCIDENT <b>Larceny (Auto) Grand</b>			39. COMPLAINT NO. <b>74-65304</b>									
40. STOLEN OR TOWED FROM ADDRESS <b>1101 N Federal Hwy</b>			41. VEHICLE SERIAL NO. <b>41269A104615</b>			42. RES. NO. <b>10W-141020</b>									
43. STOLEN OR TOWED FROM ADDRESS			44. IF TOWED NAME OF GARAGE			45. STATE YEAR <b>Fla 75</b>									
46. VEHICLE SEALED BY SERIAL			47. VEHICLE OPENED BY SERIAL			48. VEHICLE OPENED BY SERIAL									
49. IGNITION LOCKED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		50. KEYS IN IGNITION <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		51. TRUNK LOCKED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		52. SPARE TIRE IN CAR <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		53. RADIO IN CAR <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		54. BATTERY IN CAR <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO					
55. HOLD PLACED ON VEHICLE <input type="checkbox"/> HIT AND RUN <input type="checkbox"/> STOLEN <input type="checkbox"/> WANTED <input type="checkbox"/> SOLO <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER		56. RELEASE TO OWNER <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		57. HOLD PLACED BY SERIAL		58. HOLD PLACED BY SERIAL		59. HOLD PLACED BY SERIAL		60. HOLD PLACED BY SERIAL					
61. PERTINENT OR VALUABLE ITEMS IN CAR															
62. SIGNATURE OF TOW DRIVER															
63. SIGNATURE OF TOW COMPANY AGENT RECEIVING VEHICLE															
64. SIGNATURE OF VEHICLE OWNER/AGENT						65. DATE/TIME VEHICLE RELEASED			66. PROP. INV. NO.						
67. OFFICER RECEIVING VEHICLE FROM TOW COMPANY						68. SIGNATURE OF OFFICER RECEIVING VEHICLE			69. SERIAL						
64. STATUS (CHECK ONE) <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED				65. REPORTING OFFICER <b>[Signature]</b>				66. SUPERVISOR APPROVING <b>Sgt RVS</b>				67. SERIAL <b>546</b>			
68. DATE/TIME VIOL. NOTICE ISSUED				69. FOLLOW UP BY (CHECK ONE) <input type="checkbox"/> PATROL <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC <input type="checkbox"/> FILE <input type="checkbox"/> CRIM. INV.				70. REFERRED				71. SERIAL			

938 **FD**

**VEHICLE REPORT**

HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT FORM 24 JUNE '89

17. TOT. LOSS VALUE			18. DAY OF WEEK			19. REAR			1. REGISTERED OWNER'S NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)			2. COMPLAINT NO.		
			Friday			134 43			Williams, Charles Edward			74-65304		
20. T.T. MSG. NO.			21. SERIAL			2. REG. OWNER'S ADDRESS			3. CITY			4. REG. NO.		
						815 NW 4 <sup>th</sup> Ave.			Hollywood			10W-141020		
22. T.T. AUTH. BY SERIAL			23. VIDEO SENT BY SERIAL			4. PHONE NO. (BUS)			5. VEHICLE SERIAL NO.			6. STATE YEAR		
						925-7086/			41269A104615			Fla 75		
24. DATE TIME T.T. MSG. CAN			25. CANCELLED BY SERIAL			7. YEAR MAKE BODY MODEL COLOR			8. TYPE VEHICLE					
						1964 Chev 4dr Biscayne White			Passenger					
26. DATE TIME VIDEO CAN			27. CANCELLED BY SERIAL			9. STOLEN OR TOWED FROM ADDRESS			10. DATE TIME STOLEN/TOWED					
						1901 N. Federal Hwy			12/20/74 7 <sup>30</sup> AM			10AM		
28. DATE TIME OWNER NOT			29. OWNER NOT BY SERIAL			11. NAME OF WITNESS			12. DATE TIME REPORTED					
						Recovery			12/20/74 10 <sup>30</sup> AM					
30. RELATED COMPLAINT NO.			31. JURISDICTION			12. DATE TIME RECOVERED			13. DATE TIME RECOVERED					
						1901 N. Federal Hwy			12/20/74 10 <sup>30</sup> AM					
						N/A								

31. IDENTIFY SUSPECT'S BY NO. NAME-ADDRESS-SEX-HEIGHT-WEIGHT-HAIR-EYES-COMPLEXION-CLOTHING-IDENTIFYING CHARACTERISTICS.  
 IF ARRESTED, INCLUDE DPG. NO. AND CHARGE.  
 #1 N/M, 16yrs, 5'6", 135-140lbs, black plaited hair, med complexion, red T-shirt  
 #2 cop w/ white circular stripe, Hollywood Hills Optimist Club Redwhite Football Jacket

STOLEN VEHICLE RECOVERED	32. FROM WHOM RECOVERED (OFFICER'S NAME AND STATION)		33. DATE TIME RECOVERED		34. METHOD OF THEFT (JUMP, BATTERY, NO. IGNITION LEFT OPEN, ETC.)		
	Williams Alanzo Glen, 815 NW 4 <sup>th</sup> Ave. Hollywood		12/19/74 922-0821		1901 N. Federal Hwy		
	35. DESCRIBE LOCATION OF RECOVERY		36. DESCRIBE TYPE OF STOLEN ITEM		37. MILEAGE AT SCENE (STATE NAME OR REASON NOT CALLED)		
		with school parking lot		NONE		Mileage # 802	

37. NARRATIVE: (IDENTIFY ALL PERSONS INVOLVED IN THE INCIDENT BY NAME, ADDRESS, SEX, AGE, RACE, PHONE NO. (BUS), PHONE NO. (HOME), OCCUPATION, AND POLICE NUMBER. DESCRIBE DETAILS OF OFFENSE OR ACCIDENT. ALL STOLEN PROPERTY MUST BE LISTED IN CAR RELEASE REPORT. PROPERTY INVENTORY IF DELIVERED TO PROPERTY ROOM. THIS REPORT IS TO BE FILED IN THE INCIDENT REPORT.)

#2 N/M, 17yrs, 6'-6", thin build, short black hair, dark complexion with oriental features, nothing further. #3 N/M - nothing further  
 Vehicle released to Williams, Alanzo Glen 12/19/74, 815 NW 4<sup>th</sup> Ave. Hollywood

38. YEAR MAKE BODY MODEL						39. NATURE OF INCIDENT			40. COMPLAINT NO.		
1964 Chev 4dr Biscayne White						Recovery			74-65304		
41. STOLEN OR TOWED FROM ADDRESS						42. TOYOTA NAME OF GARAGE			43. REG. NO.		
						N/A			10W-141020		
44. VEHICLE SEALED BY SERIAL						45. VEHICLE OPENED BY SERIAL			46. STATE YEAR		
									Fla 75		
47. IGNITION LOCKED		48. KEYS IN IGNITION		49. TRUNK LOCKED		50. SPARE TIRE IN CAR		51. RADIO IN CAR		52. BATTERY IN CAR	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	
53. HOLD PLACED ON VEHICLE						54. RELEASE TO OWNER			55. HOLD PLACED BY SERIAL		
<input type="checkbox"/> HIT AND RUN <input type="checkbox"/> STOLEN <input type="checkbox"/> WANTED <input type="checkbox"/> SOLD <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER						<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO			N/A		
56. PERTINENT OR VALUABLE ITEMS IN CAR						57. SIGNATURE OF TOW DRIVER					
N/A						[Signature]					
58. SIGNATURE OF TOW COMPANY AGENT RELEASING VEHICLE						59. DATE TIME VEHICLE RELEASED					
[Signature]						[Date]					
60. SIGNATURE OF VEHICLE OWNER/AGENT						61. SIGNATURE OF OFFICER RELEASING VEHICLE			62. PROP. INV. NO.		
[Signature]						[Signature]			546		
63. STATUS (CHECK ONE): <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED						64. REPORTING OFFICER			65. SUPERVISOR APPROVING		
						PC 1111 71			STAVS		
66. DATE/TIME VIOL. NOTICE ISSUED						67. FOLLOW UP BY (CHECK ONE)			68. REVIEWER		
						<input type="checkbox"/> PATROL <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC <input type="checkbox"/> FILE <input type="checkbox"/> CRIM. INV.			546		

001111

SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT FORM 3 (OCT 68)

1 ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
*Williams, Charles Edward* 2 ARREST NO. 3 COMPLAINT NO.  
*74-65304*

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4 EXTRA COPIES	5 PAGE NO. <i>1</i>	6 TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	8 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <i>GM</i>		
7 KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			9 STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11 MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
10 OFFENSE OR CHARGE <i>Grand larceny-Auto - &amp; Recovery</i>			12 FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13 VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$	

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NO

Date: *12/20/74* Time: *7:30 - 10AM*  
 Location: *1901 North Federal Hwy. Hlnd. Fla.*

*Williams, Alonzo Glen, B/M 12/19/56. 815 NW 4<sup>th</sup> Ave. Hallendale, 922-0821 reported that between 7<sup>30</sup> AM & 10 AM 12/20/74 person/s unknown removed his 1964 white 4dr. Chev. biscayne Fla 75 reg 10W-144020 VIN# 41269A104615 from the south parking lot of South Broward High School, 1901 North Federal Hwy after he parked the auto with the doors & ignition unlocked.*

*At approx 10<sup>30</sup> AM 12/20/74, Mr. Williams discovered that his auto (which is registered in his brothers name Williams, Charles Edward, 815 NW 4<sup>th</sup> Ave. Hallendale 925-7096) was involved in a hit & run accident in the south parking lot of South Broward High School, 1901 North Federal Hwy, with a 1974 2dr blue pont. Fla 76 reg 10W-133088 Vin# 2T87M4M159223 which was parked & unoccupied & owned by Popular Stores Inc. 1847 Hollywood Blvd. Hollywood Fla. A.P.O.I. was right rear fender of Chev with right front fender of Pont. as the Chev was being backed into a parking space. (See Accident Report #74-65304).*

*Moore, John Avery w/m 12/8/58, 1408 NW 9<sup>th</sup> St. Pamm 921-1811, student at South Broward observed the following three suspects running from the chev following the accident:*

14 DATE TIME REPRODUCED	15 REPORTING OFFICER <i>AC Miller 71</i>	16 OFFICER'S NO. <i>150</i>	17 SUPERVISING OFFICER <i>STRIS</i>	18 SERIAL <i>546</i>	19 REVIEWER <i>546</i>
-------------------------	---	--------------------------------	--	-------------------------	---------------------------

ORIGINAL 150 940



SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT FORM 2 (OCT 85)

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER OR VICTIM  
*Williams, Charles Edward*

2. ARREST NO

3. COMPLAINT NO  
*74-65804*

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <i>2</i>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION		CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <i>Grand larceny - Auto &amp; Recovery</i>			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NO		

*#1 Driver - B/M 16yrs 5'6" 135-140lbs black plaited hair medium complexion, red tassel cap with a white circular stripe, red & white Hollywood Hills Optimist Football Club jacket*

*#2 B/M 17yrs, 6'-6 1/2", thin build, short black hair, dark complexion, had oriental features - nothing further*

*#3 B/M - Teens or early 20's - nothing further*

*Mr. Moore states that he would recognize the #1 & #2 suspects again. Mr Moore stated that he last observed the 3 B/M exit the vehicle & run north into the school campus & building area which would indicate that they were students or former students*

*Mr. Alanzo Williams, also a student, advised that he normally leaves the ignition unlocked because he lost the key & that other students may be aware of this information*

*Newlich #802 at ID processed the scene*

*Mr Moore further advised that after the accident had occurred & after the 3 B/M had fled Perone Charles w/m, student at South Broward entered the chev & moved the vehicle forward several feet so that it would not be resting up against the pant. Mr. Perone was GOA upon our arrival*

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED - SERIAL	15. REPORTING OFFICER <i>PE Miller 71</i>	16. DATE/TIME <i>11/15</i>	17. SUPERV. APPROVING <i>Sgt. ALIS</i>	SERIAL <i>546</i>	18. REVIEWED <i>546</i>
-----------------------------------	--	-------------------------------	---	----------------------	----------------------------

COPY

941

SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT FORM 2 (OCT 65)

1 ARRESTEE COMPLAINT DRIVER ST. VICTIM  
Williams, Alonso  
2 ARREST NO.  
3 COMPLAINT NO.  
74-65304

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4 EXTRA COPIES	5 PAGE NO # 1	6 TRAFFIC CITATION NO	9 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION Stolen Vehicle - Recovery & Accident <i>IBM</i> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES		
7 KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10 STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11 MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	
8 OFFENSE OR CHARGE			12 FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13 VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$	

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE UNDER NARRATIVE. RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY ETC.

12/29/74 Time: 10:30AM Location: 1901 North Federal Highway, Hollywood, Fla.

The undersigned was dispatched to 1901 N. Federal Highway, at approximately 10:50 AM in reference to a stolen vehicle recovery, and possible accident. The undersigned photographed the white four door 1964 Chevrolet, showing damage to the right side, and of the rear of the vehicle, showing the tag number-104 141020, Fla 74, the outside of the car in general and the interior, showing the ignition that was not tampered with, and clothing and tools in the rear seat. A search for latents was made with some impressions removed from the drivers side front door, inside rear view mirror, windshield and passenger side front door.

See the original report for further information.

Latents and photographs are on file at the I.D. Bureau.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED - SERIAL	15. OFFICER'S NAME L.H. Neulieb 802 I.D. 12/29/74 10:50AM	DATE/TIME	16. OFFICER'S SIGNATURE <i>[Signature]</i>	SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
-----------------------------------	--	-----------	---	--------	--------------

942



0 0 1 1 1 1



776



945

**VOLUME II**

**FILE # 14**

**STATEMENT - RAYMOND ALBERTS  
RE: RONALD CARROL**

**11/6/1981**

**PAGE #'s  
946 - 960**

**VOLUME II**

**FILE # 14**

**STATEMENT - RAYMOND ALBERTS  
RE: RONALD CARROL**

**11/6/1981**

**PAGE #'s  
946 - 960**

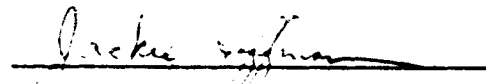
WAIVER OF READING AND SIGNING STATEMENT

THE UNDERSIGNED ALBERT RAYMOND NEVETT, HAVING BEEN  
DULY SWORN STATES THAT HE HAS BEEN FULLY ADVISED OF HIS RIGHTS  
TO READ AND SIGN STATEMENT GIVEN BY HIM/HER TO OFFICERS OF THE  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT PURSUANT TO THEIR INVESTIGATION OF  
MATTERS CONNECTED WITH HOLLYWOOD POLICE CASE # 81-56073  
AND THAT HE/SHE DOES HEREBY FREELY AND WITH FULL KNOWLEDGE WAIVE  
SAID RIGHTS AND PRIVILEGES, READING AND SIGNING OF THIS SAID  
STATEMENT.

  
AFFIANT

DATE 11/6/81

SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED BEFORE ME THIS THE 06 DAY  
OF November, 19 81.

  
NOTARY PUBLIC



00112

STATEMENT REPORT  
HOOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: WALSH, ADAM  
2. ARREST NO.:  
3. COMPLAINT NO.: 81-56073

CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
1. PAGE NO. 1	2. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER	
10. STATUS: UNFOUNDED		11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)	
12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? YES		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
14. UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED, EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE, CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER			

ing will be a voluntary taped statement taken from Mr. RAYMOND N. ALBERTS, M, DOB: 6-21-15, who resides at 924 Tyler Street, within the City of Hollywood, Broward County, Florida. This statement is reference certain information and information that Mr. Alberts may possess concerning homicide/murder which occurred on or about Monday, July 27, 1981, approximately 12:00 AM occurring at 300 Hollywood Mall within the City of Hollywood, Broward County, Florida. This statement is being taken by Det. R. Hickman #0434 and Det. J. Hoffman #0038 of the Hollywood Police Department and is being obtained in a private conference room of the Hollywood Police Department and signed on Friday, November 6, 1981, at 11:46 A.M.

Before I obtain this statement from you by virtue of my commission as a Notary Public at large in and for the State of Florida, I am going to require you to swear under oath for your testimony, do you understand that?

Do you understand that?  
 Do you raise your right hand? Do you solemnly swear that the information you are about to relate in this statement be the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth, so help me God?

For the record state your complete given name, date of birth and current address?  
 My name is Raymond N. Alberts, A-l-b-e-r-t-s, the middle initial, the middle initial is N-e-v-e-r-t-t and my date of birth is June 21, 1915.  
 I reside where?  
 I reside at 924 Tyler Street, Broward County, Florida.

RAYMOND N. ALBERTS HAVING APPEARED BEFORE ME A NOTARY PUBLIC AT LARGE IN AND FOR THE STATE OF FLORIDA AND AFTER HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT:  
 He, first off, is this statement voluntary sir on your part?  
 Yes, voluntary yes. I wish to cooperate in any way that I can.  
 Are you aware that it's concerning the investigation into the murder of Adam Walsh?  
 Yes, this investigation's concerning the murder of Adam Walsh?  
 Yes, was the question, yes I know that.

15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN #0434 #0038	16. SUPERVISING OFFICER	17. REVIEWER
---	-------------------------	--------------

947

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM 1 ARREST NO. 2. COMPLAINT NO.  
**WALSH, ADAM** **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>2</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b> CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>STATEMENT OF RAYMOND N. ALBERTS</b>		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

Q. You're aware of that?

A. Yes I am indeed.

Q. How long have you resided at your current address?

A. I believe 21 years.

Q. And your occupation?

A. I'm retired completely. My profession, most of my professional life was spent director of medical research....

Q. What is concerning?

A. X-ray, and other instruments and facilities that are used by the medical profession.

Q. And how long have you been retired?

A. Ah since I was 34 as a matter of fact.

Q. Quite a few years.

A. I taught at medical college in Virginia, and ah yes. I always say mother and I passed on into a better world together.

Q. Did there come a time that you made contact with an individual on Monday, the 2nd of November, 1981, known to you as RONNIE WAYNE CARROLL, W/M, DOB: 18 years of age?

A. He was not known to me at that time by name, I didn't find out his name until I think you told me. Ah yes on that date about 5:30 in the evening.

Q. And how was your contact brought about?

A. Ah I was parked on, what is it Surf Road, the road that goes right along the ocean?

Q. That would be Surf Road.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11-9-81 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. R. HEKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN</b> #0434 #0038	16. SUPERVISING OFFICER SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	--------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>3</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	8. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
9. OFFENSE OR CHANGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
<b>STATEMENT OF RAYMOND N. ALBERTS</b>		INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER	

A. And ah the ah, this person who I know now as Ronnie who?

Q. Wayne Carroll, what name did he go by?

A. I don't know that he went by any name, he pulled up in front of me in a car I don't know exactly what kind of a car, it was I think it was a tan or light beige or tan. And he got out of it, had a beer in his hand and he walked through an opening in the dunes, down towards the water and I got out of my car cause I was going down anyway and he was standing there, it was a very windy day, there had been surfers and sailor's, ah it's a spot where they sail and ah, ah, I'm very sure we started a conversation, it was something to do with the wind. He said I love it and ah I love boating and that I had spent my service up on the Great Lakes on a boat, everybody else in the Army was ah ashore but for some reason or another he had duty on the water.

Q. He indicated to you that he was in one of the armed services apparently?

A. Yes he did.

Q. Okay.

A. As a matter of fact he showed me an identification which ah and I, it's hard for me to see anything without my glasses.

Q. Why did he show you identification?

A. I don't know, I don't know. Oh I presume it was during our conversation about boats and it was, I could see in big black letters AS and then I couldn't see anything else on it I would have to put on my glasses.

Q. How much time did you spend at the beach (inaudible)

A. Oh probably ah an hour maybe.

Q. So that would make it approximately 6:30?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11-9-81 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN #0424 #0038</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	------------------------------	--------------

949

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. APPELLATE COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>4</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES (NOT IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE <b>STATEMENT OF RAYMOND N. ALBERTS</b>			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

A. Probably, probably, I'm not quite sure of that.

Q. During that hour...

A. It would be...

Q. During that hour did at anytime you show Mr. Carroll any photographs?

A. No.

Q. Did he show you any photographs during that hour?

A. No!

Q. Did the two of you leave the beach together?

A. No, he drove his car, he ah, during the conversation I had mentioned the fact that I had a car which is primarily used by my wife because my Pinto had konked out, broken down and I was fixin it that, ah I followed him, yes.

Q. To where?

A. Down ...

Q. Ocean Drive?

A. Ocean Drive, down to what I think was Arthur Street and we turned to the right there, left, to the left and the purpose he wanted to show me where he lived.

Q. Why?

A. The subject had, that came up was some pictures that he had taken of his wife and he wanted me to see 'em.

Q. He voluntarily?

A. Oh yeah, he, I stopped almost, I was trying to get away from the boy to tell you the truth because frankly I'm not interested in that kind of pictures I'll put it that way. And if this was this boys wife I don't think very much

14. DATE OF REPORTING SERIAL <b>11-9-81 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. #0434</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038</b>	17. REVIEWER
--	---	--	--------------

00112

REPORT  
DOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

1 ARRESTED COMPLAINT, DRIVER or VICTIM 2 ARREST NO. 3 COMPLAINT NO.  
WALSH, ADAM 81-56073

4. PAGE NO. 5		5. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.		6. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDEP.		7. CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES	
8. ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED		11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
9. NAME OF PERSON ARRESTED RAYMOND N. ALBERTS		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		14. UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

...  
 take you into his apartment at that time?  
 no.  
 t 'em outside?  
 he came, ah, yeah, and he said something about a Carmen Ghia  
 re and that his door was the second one in and he said that ah  
 nna go in and get you the pictures and I said, this was, this was,  
 just before dark?  
 ust about dark I would think and probably half past, between half  
 quarter to seven.  
 e of photographs did he show you were they black and white, were  
 ot go and get them.  
 ver did?  
 went them, I didn't want him to, and then he said ah you know  
 meet, I said I had to go home, I said I'm sorry I wasn't interested  
 d well we can meet or something at another time and ah he I  
 s talking about the bandshell on Johnson Street, but it was kind  
 don't understand it and then he said at Young Circle and then he  
 o go someplace for a taping session or for a pitcure session.  
 filming, and he said can I borrow five dollars from you, ah I  
 as.  
 ve him five dollars?

15. REPORTING OFFICER 3 DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN #0434 #0038	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL #0038	17. REVIEWER
--	---------------------------------------	--------------

951

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
**WALSH, ADAM**

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**88-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODES	5. PAGE NO. <b>6</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b> CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>STATEMENT OF RAYMOND N. ALBERTS</b>		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.

A. I did. I certainly did. I just wanted to get the hell out of there and then afterwards I was thinking about it you know, maybe everything is alright everything is on the up and up and ah I thought about it and he and that's when I, I'm sorry I don't want to get ahead.

Q. Did you go home from there?

A. Oh yes I went right home.

Q. We have some questions we want to ask you.

A. Alright, alright, alright, good.

Q. Did you go to any bars with him that night?

A. I never went to any bars with him at any time.

Q. After leaving him approximately 6:30 or so you went to your residence.

A. I did.

Q. You never returned that Monday night?

A. No I never did. I didn't leave the house for two days.

Q. Did you see him Tuesday?

A. No I did not.

Q. Let me just ask a question. Did you borrow his car on Monday night?

A. I never borrowed his car. I don't even it, I never, no.

Q. You've never driven his vehicle?

A. No.

Q. Now the next time you met this individual Ronnie would be on what day?

A. On Wednesday.

Q. Tuesday, met him Monday, did you meet him the following day?

A. No, no, I didn't.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11-23-81 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME <b>DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN #434 #0038</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	---	-----------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
**WALSH, ADAM**

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>7</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE <b>STATEMENT OF RAYMOND N. ALBERTS</b>			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

Q. Wednesday?

A. NO.

Q. You didn't go to his house and see him about 2 o'clock that day?

A. No I did not.

Q. Okay so you didn't see him on Tuesday at all?

A. No I didn't leave the house on Tuesday. As a matter of fact I woke up on Tuesday morning with a bad lsrengetic condition.

Q. Let me ask you this, did you ever show this individual Ronnie where you lived?

A. No, no he wanted to find out.

Q. You never took him to your house?

A. No never.

Q. Is it possible that he may have followed you without you knowing? He pointed out your house to us, told us how many cars you own, where they were parked.

A. He probably did go up but I never took him in. That's what confused me because on this Wednesday evening he accused me of making an engagement with him at the Young Circle and he said that he walked around in the rain and something and he was, got a cold or something and I told him that I had been at home with a bad sore throat and so no I did not meet him two or three I did not ever go there.

Q. So the next meeting was on Wednesday night?

A. The next meeting was on Wednesday night.

Q. Where'd that take place?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11-23-81 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN #0434 #0038</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	------------------------------	--------------

953

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
**WALSH, ADAM**

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. XEROX COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>8</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b> CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		8. BY STATE <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	9. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
10. OFFENSE OR CHANGE <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		11. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<b>STATEMENT OF RAYMOND N. ALBERTS</b>		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

A. I didn't. If my wife (inaudible)

Q. Where did you meet him at that night Wednesday?

A. I went to his apartment.

Q. Approximately what time?

A. I don't know if even...wait a minute now, I took my wife to her board meeting which was at Mary Stewarts, she had to be, she was there at half past seven, I went back home and took a shower, it would have had to be in the dark.

Q. About what time between eight and nine?

A. I would say certainly between eight, I would say probably nearer nine o'clock.

Q. Did you circle the apartment about twenty minutes before you actually got out.

A. No I didn't circle the apartment at all. I went and parked my car and I parked on the next street, he lives on the corner of Arthur Street, wait a minute, Ocean Drive Motel and I parked on whatever street that is facing Ocean Drive.

Q. You stood outside his apartment approximately twenty minutes before you knocked on the door?

A. A-1-A, is A-1-A the same as Ocean Drive?

Q. Yeah.

A. Okay, okay.

Q. You stood outside his apartment approximately twenty minutes?"

A. No I didn't spend approximately twenty minutes but ah I wasn't either

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11-23-81 #713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN</b> <b>#0434 #0038</b>	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	----------------------------	--------------

954



06113

SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

1 ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
WALSH, ADAM  
2 ARREST NO.  
3 COMPLAINT NO.  
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4 EXTRA COPIES	5 PAGE NO. 9	6 TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
8 KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		9 STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10 MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11 OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF RAYMOND N. ALBERTS		12 FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13 VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS	

proud of what I was doing. I did not want to do.....

Q. On this particular...

A. I did look in the window. I walked away and I said you're being stupid there's nothing wrong with this kid.....

Q. If you didn't meet him that night....

A. ...so I went back and finally I rapped on the door.

Q. And he was home?

A. He was home.

Q. Okay this particular evening did you ever make a statement to Mr. Carroll Ronnie, that you had abducted Adam Walsh and killed him.

A. Never!!! (inaudible)

Q. Did you ever show him any pictures? This is for the statement.

A. Allright okay, for the record.

Q. Did you ever show him any pictures?

A. Never.

Q. Did you ever show him any porno pictures of children engaged in sex?

A. No, nobody ever, no, I don't have any.

Q. I think we understand that. We've already been to your house.

A. I have some pictures that maybe wouldn't meet the accepted concept of society but I didn't, you found them in the Midas, I did not even know they were there.

Q. They were magazines, published magazines, they weren't personal photographs?

A. They were, okay.

Q. They're not personal photogarphs?

14 DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11-23-81 #0713	15 REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN #0038 #0434	DATE/TIME	16 SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17 REVIEWER
--	---	-----------	-----------------------------	-------------

955

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
**WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. STREET CROSS	5. NUMBER <b>10</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	8. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>STATEMENT OF RAYMOND N. ALBERTS</b>		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

A. No.

Q. I was with your permission that we searched your Midas and (inaudible)

A. It was with your permission, I would be glad to do anything I can.

Q. With your permission.

A. I was with, my permission, excuse me I get kind of (inaudible)

Q. Did Ronnie Carroll on Wednesday evening, did he obtain any money from you that night?

A. Well not directly, he didn't ask me for any, I just...

Q. Did you give him any money?

A. I gave him the ah, what was left of a ten dollar bill. I went down....

Q. You bought him some beer?

A. Yeah I bought a six pack of beer, I don't drink much beer myself I can't. But I don't know he showed me pictures of his wife and then an album....

Q. What color were they?

A. They're black and white.

Q. What size pictures, he also showed you an album?

A. He showed me an album of pictures of his wife's wedding and I didn't and ah you know I felt kinda funny about it cause here's this kids that married I thought he was happily married.

Q. Do you understand concerning the conversation in that room, our knowledge of it?

A. Uh huh.

Q. At anytime during Wednesday evening when you were in that room with him did he at any time go into any condition of undress where he exposed his penis?

14. DATE/TIME APPROVED SERIAL <b>11-23-81 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	---	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM**  
2. ARREST NO.:  
3. COMPLAINT NO.: **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO.: <b>11</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b> CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS: <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
14. OFFENSE OR CHANGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
<b>STATEMENT OF RAYMOND N. ALBERTS</b>		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
<small>INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER</small>			

A. He went to the bathroom several times but ah to take a leak and I, obviously he was trying to lead me on.

Q. Did he ever mention to you that he killed Adam Walsh?

A. This is what surprises me, the boys name never came up to the best of my knowledge and I could swear to it at anytime in the few hours that I know.

Q. Where are you a graduate of medical school?

A. I have had extensive in medical school yes.

Q. What school?

A. Well I went to medical college in Virginia and Syracuse and so forth.

Q. You been retired since you were 34?

A. I retired when I was 34.

Q. The photographs that he showed you of his wife you said they were black and white. What size photographs are those pictures?

A. Of the book?

Q. He's indicating 8 x 10. Eight by ten or so?

A. What? Alright go ahead and then I'll...

Q. What do you .....

A. What surprised me is it would seem to me that he said something about I was in different clothes than I was at the beach. He said you were in dark blue and I said I'm in the same clothes right now, it was light blue and light blue pants and he said something about I showed him some negatives and I said no.

Q. Mr. Alberts let me ask you this question? Did at any time during the two times you met with this individual Ronnie, did he ever pull a gun on you and

14. DATE OF THIS REPORT AND SERIAL: <b>11-24-81 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER: <b>DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN</b>	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL: <b>#0434</b>	17. REVIEWER: <b>#0038</b>
---	---	--	----------------------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTED, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**WALSH, ADAM** **81-56073**

FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT  FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

4. EXTRA COPIES 5. PAGE NO. 6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO. 7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION  
 12 **HOMICIDE/MURDER** CHANGED?  YES  NO

8. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED 9. STATUS 10. CLEARED 11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? 12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? 13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

OFFENSE  TRAFFIC ACCIDENT  ARREST  FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL  CLEARED  NOT CLEARED  YES  NO IN NARRATIVE (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE)  NO

**STATEMENT OF RAYMOND N. ALBERTS**

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER

threaten you?

A. No.

Q. Did you ever pull a knife on him?

A. Good God no I don't even own one.

Q. Did he ever pull a knife on you?

A. He showed me a knife that he had. Now this, the one thing that disturbed me about this boy is that he is evidently afraid of violence on his person and he had, he had a knife, he asked me to get in his car and I was sitting in the passenger seat and he said something to me about you don't have any knives or guns or anything on you. What was a strange thing. I would certainly think...and then he said see I've got this knife and it was, I don't know I think a switch blade on it but and he took it out, the folding blade you know, and opened up the thing and put it in his glove compartment and then he, it was strange but I had the feeling that he thought I might be violent and I am the least violent of anybody you'll ever know, I hate violence.

Q. And you're....

A. And then he reached down and he said see I got this pipe and he reached down like this and you know it went up under my knee and I thought my God I better get out of here.

Q. What kind of pipe is it?

A. I don't know, I don't know, I couldn't see. It was dark then, I would think it was about this big around and he said it was a pipe.

Q. Did he said what he used it for?

14. DATE/TIME APPROVED SERIAL 15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME 16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL 17. REVIEWER

**11-24-81 #0713** **DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN** **#0434** **#0030**

958

00113

SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER or VICTIM  
WALSH, ADAM  
2. ARREST NO.  
3. COMPLAINT NO.  
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 13	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER CRIMINAL? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

STATEMENT OF RAYMOND N. ALBERTS

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE  
UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

A. For protection.

Q. What color is it?

A. I don't know, I didn't, you know...

Q. In your personal vehicle or your wife's, that Cadillac...

A. Yes.

Q. 75 Cadillac.

A. It's 72.

Q. Okay do you keep any type of stick or club under your front seat?

A. Nothing, no never, neither my wife or I would ever....

Q. What physical illness are you suffering from?

A. I have a bad diabetic condition.

Q. And you've had it for how many years?

A. My father died of it two months before I was born and he watched it but it got bad about, it went to 136 over ten days ago but I, for years I try to control it with pills (inaudible) and ah it's ah, well it just wasn't effective and one day I was helping a neighbor and I just started to go and my wife took me up to the emergency room at the hospital she called Steve Kantor. I also have a blood condition which is controllable.

Q. Mr. Alberts on Friday, November 5, 1981, did you voluntarily come into the police department here and voluntarily submit to a polygraph examination?

A. Oh yes indeed, yes, yes. I hope it was alright.

Q. No problem.

A. This sort of thing upsets me and I will say that I'm....

Q. We have no more to ask you Mr. Alberts.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11-24-81 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN #0434	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	-----------	-----------------------------	--------------

00113

STATEMENT REPORT  
WOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

1 ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
WALSH, ADAM  
3 ARREST NO.  
81-56073  
2 COMPLAINT NO.

CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
1. PAGE NO. 14	2. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	4. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER	
CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
NAME OF RAYMOND N. ALBERTS		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$	

14. NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER

to my best to be a fine decent person and I know I'm not.

have no more to ask you in our statement at this time is there anything  
u'd like to change about your testimony or perhaps add to it at this

there is nothing that I can thing of.

re going to conclude this statement. By the way before I started this  
nt you signed a waiver of reading and signing this statement, is that  
our desire.

yes.

STATEMENT IS CONCLUDED AT 12:09 P.M.

The foregoing statement consisting  
of fourteen (14) pages was SWORN TO  
AND SUBSCRIBED before me on this  
\_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1981.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Notary Public

1 PRODUCED SERIAL #0713	15 REPORTING OFFICER DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN	SERIAL #0434	DATE/TIME #0030	16 SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17 REVIEWER
----------------------------	---	-----------------	--------------------	----------------------------	-------------

960

**VOLUME II**

**FILE # 15**

**STATEMENT JOHN TERRY  
RE: EDWARD JAMES**

**11/25/1981**

**PAGE #'s  
961 - 974**

**VOLUME II**

**FILE # 15**

**STATEMENT JOHN TERRY  
RE: EDWARD JAMES**

**11/25/1981**

**PAGE #'s  
961 - 974**



<b>SUPPLEMENT REPORT</b> <b>HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT</b>		1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, SUBJECT OR VICTIM <b>ADAM WALSH</b>	2. ARREST NO. 	3. COMPLAINT NO. <b>81-56073</b>
<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. OFFENSE CODE 	5. FIBER NO. <b>1s</b>	6. VIOLENCE CATEGORY NO. 	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>	
8. TYPE OF REPORT ORIGINATOR <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		9. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
11. PERMANENT POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED?		12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		
<b>STATEMENT OF JOHN TERRY</b>				
<small>INVESTIGATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. INCLUDE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBER OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW LOCATION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND EVIDENCE NUMBER.</small>				
<p>The following will be a voluntary taped statement taken from JOHN TERRY, W/M DOB 3/4/26, whose permanent address is in Johnson City, Tenn. the Mountain Home Tenn. Old Soldiers Home. MR. TERRY has been in the South Florida area for approximately 5 weeks. Two of those weeks he spent at Lake City, Florida at the Veterans Administration Hospital. The remaining three weeks MR. TERRY spent in the Broward County Jail in Ft. Lauderdale, Broward County, Florida. MR. TERRY advised he possesses certain information possibly relevant to the investigation of the murder of ADAM WALSH on or about Monday 7/27/81 at approximately 12:00 noon according to the City of Hollywood, Broward County, Florida. This statement is being obtained by DET. R. HICKMAN #0434 and DET. SGT. J. B. SMITH #0401 of the Hollywood Police Dept. This statement obtained from MR. TERRY is being obtained at the Deerfield Beach Florida Police Dept. commencing on Wednesday 11/25/81 at approximately 9:51 P.M.</p>				
<p>Q. MR. TERRY, before I obtain this statement from you by virtue of my commission as a Notary, Republic at large in and for the State of Florida, I am going to place you under oath for your testimony. Do you understand what it is to be placed under oath?</p>				
<p>A. Yes</p>				
<p>Q. Would you raise your right hand. Do you solemnly swear the information you are about to relate in this statement at this time is the truth the whole truth so help you God?</p>				
<p>A. Yes</p>				
<p>Q. Would you for the record MR. TERRY state your complete given name, your date of birth and where you presently are residing?</p>				
<p>A. My name is JOHN R. TERRY</p>				
<p>Q. Your date of birth sir?</p>				
<p>A. 3/4/26</p>				
13. DATE/TIME REPORTING OFFICER <b>12/2/81 #1285</b>	14. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. HICKMAN #0434</b>	15. SERIAL <b>SMITH #401</b>	16. REPORTING AGENCY 	17. DIVISION 

196

06113

REPORT POLICE DEPARTMENT		1. OCCURRENCE, COMPLAINT, SERVICE OR, WRITE ADAM WALSH	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
4. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER		5. OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
6. NAME JOHN TERRY		7. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP (LEFT OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
8. ADDRESS		9. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		

Where are you presently staying?  
 Presently raised a family....  
 Living anywhere in Florida right now or are you at large in  
 Must come here just because I got tired of the V.A. I just come  
 on my way back.  
 What be back to Johnson City, Tenn.?  
 Can read and write and understand the English language?  
 Received a GED at the age of 45. I know how to read and write.  
 How are you right now sir?  
 About 10 years ago?  
 JOHN TERRY HAVING APPEARED BEFORE ME A NOTARY PUBLIC AT LARGE  
 OF THE STATE OF FLORIDA HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND STATES:  
 THAT we would like to know what knowledge you have concerning an  
 individual that you named to me as being an EDWARD JAMES that you met in the  
 County Jail in Ft. Lauderdale, Broward County, Florida some time after  
 of November, 1981. The information that you have been giving to  
 you met this man in the Broward County Jail and he had certain  
 information that he related to you that you thought might be relevant to  
 a case of a homicide of a young boy in south Florida, is that correct?

10. REPORTING OFFICER 35	11. SUPERVISING OFFICER DET. HICKMAN #0434/SMITH #0401	12. REVIEW APPROVING OFFICER	13. REVIEWER
-----------------------------	---	------------------------------	--------------

262

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTED OR COMPLAINT, NUMBER OF, DATE: **ADAM WALSH** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> PREPARED AS SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FROM CASE TO REPORT FOLLOWED INVESTIGATION/SUPPLEMENTAL INVESTIGATION	
4. DATE OF REPORT	5. TIME OF REPORT	6. TYPE OF OFFENSE NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION
	<b>3a</b>		<b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
8. NAME OF REPORT OFFICER		9. NAME OF SUSPECT	10. NAME OF VICTIM
<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER <input type="checkbox"/> UNCLE <input type="checkbox"/> AUNT <input type="checkbox"/> NEARBY RELATIVE		<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER <input type="checkbox"/> NEARBY	11. NATURE OF COMPLAINT
<b>STATEMENT OF JOHN TERRY</b>		<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	

INVESTIGATOR FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL LEADS: \_\_\_\_\_

CHIEF INVESTIGATOR, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THIS CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. INCLUDE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ADDRESS NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ADVISED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLARIFY ANY MISSTATEMENT OF FACTS, PROPERTY AND EVIDENCE FOUND.

A. Yes and the child's name I did not know.

Q. Direct what information this individual JAMES told you concerning this. Did he tell you how he got into jail to begin with?

A. Yes

Q. Start right from there and just tell us the whole thing?

A. He said that he was ....they had raised the rent on his apartment and he was in the process of looking for another rental, a place to live, a cheaper place cause they raised it \$100.00 on a month only or something, like \$280.00 or something. I forget what dates and what....I mean numbers that he gave me and in the process of checking out the want ads in the paper for apartments he...there was a bunch of children. Not only just this boy, there was other kids there you know. That's what he says it. He says there was other children there and he said that he'd had his car in the shop that day.

Q. What kind of a car did he say they owned?

A. He owned a Plymouth Fury

Q. Did he mention the year?

A. '63, '63 Plymouth Fury III alright and he said that it was making a noise click, click, click. So he stopped the car right where the kids were and he got out and he took his feet and he kicked the hubcap to make them be tighter so the wheel cover, you know so it wouldn't be click, clicking you know making that noise you know and he said this kid come up to me...to him and he said he was a very attractive young boy 5-4-5-6-7 years old. I can't remember the age but he said he had a beautiful haircut and attractive you

12. DATE WHEN REPORT WAS MADE	13. REPORTING OFFICER	14. SUPERVISING OFFICER	15. REPORTING OFFICER
<b>12/2/81 #1285</b>	<b>DET. HICKMAN #0434/SMITH #0401</b>		

463

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**1. ARREST, COMPLAINT, NUMBER OF VEHICLES 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.**  
**ADAM WALSH 81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> REFERRED TO SUPERVISOR ONLY FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> REFERRED TO SUPERVISOR FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION-CONVICTED/ADJUDICATED INFORMATION	
<b>4. REPORT OFFICER</b>	<b>5. NUMBER</b>	<b>6. VEHICLE CONTROL NO.</b>	<b>7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION</b>
	4g		HOMICIDE/MURDER <input type="checkbox"/> YES
<b>8. TYPE OF VEHICLE CONTROLLED</b>		<b>9. TYPE OF VEHICLE</b>	<b>10. TYPE OF COMPLAINT</b>
<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER <input type="checkbox"/> DISPLACEMENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> CONTACT OR INTERVIEW		<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER <input type="checkbox"/> ANY OTHER	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<b>STATEMENT OF JOHN TERRY</b>		<b>11. VALUE OF PROPERTY SEIZED</b>	
		<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	

INVESTIGATOR FOR FOLLOW-UP OF SUPPLEMENTAL REPORTS. CHECK APPROPRIATE BOXES. CHECK ALL DEVELOPMENTS OF THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. INDICATE AND NUMBER VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY SEIZED. NAME AND ADDRESS NUMBER OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLARIFY ANY AMBIGUOUS OR INCOMPLETE DATA AND EXCESSIVE NOTES.

know and he said "where are you going". He said well I'm going up here to the store to buy some ice cream and he said "well I'm going with you" and he said the kid opened the door and jumped in the car on his own. That what he said. He said he drove two or three blocks and he said not over here he said, I got no business with you in this car and he opened the door and he made the kid get out and when he made the kid get out, he went on and parked his car at his home and walked to the convenient or the 7-11 or which ever was closest by where he lived. I don't know exactly where he lived, he lived behind a bus station. I'm fairly acquainted with Pompano a little bit and he said when he come back, he had two bags of groceries in his hand and he said there was about 8 policemen there waiting for him and he got in jail and he don't know why and he's there and he don't know.

Q. Did he at one time tell you that that case was nothing to compared to one he was actually involved in?

A. No, he said he's always been doing these to kids. He said he'd always been good to kids. He said he's been divorced. He said he had a grandson two years old and a son 25 years old and he'd loved .. children and that he had molested no children.

Q. What did he actually tell you about killing a child?

A. He said the child threatened him because he was good to the kids. He said he had bought him Burger King and he had bought him ice cream and he bought him everything that ....the kid threatened him and he wanted money from him and then he said "I'm gonna have to do away with you boy" you know.

*R. Hickman*

<b>12. REPORTING OFFICER'S NAME</b>	<b>13. REPORTING OFFICER'S NUMBER</b>	<b>14. SUPERVISOR'S NAME</b>	<b>15. SUPERVISOR'S NUMBER</b>
12/2/81 #1285	DET. HICKMAN #0434/SMITH #0401		

192b

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, OCCUPANT, DRIVER OR WITNESS  
**ADAM WALSH**

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT AD-ADVERTISED CASES PER-CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FUGITIVE TO BE SEEN FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. OCCURRENCE	5. TIME	6. TIME OF OCCURRENCE	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		
8. TYPE OF REPORT CONTINUED			9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> OPEN <input type="checkbox"/> CLOSED		
10. OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC VIOLATION <input type="checkbox"/> CLERICAL <input type="checkbox"/> FUGITIVE OR FUGITIVE			11. MULTIPLE COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)		
12. STATEMENT OF <b>JOHN TERRY</b>			13. VALUE OF PROPERTY INVOLVED		

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP  
ON SUPPLEMENTAL GRADE.

14. INVESTIGATOR RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE THROUGHOUT TO LAST REPORT. INCLUDE AND NUMBER VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECEIVED. DATES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY FUGITIVE ARRESTED. REPLACE ANY COVERED CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW INDENTURE OF RECEIVED PROPERTY AND RETURNED ITEMS.

Q. Did he ever mention how old this boy was?

A. Around 5 or 6 years old, he didn't say. I don't know, I wasn't even here.

Q. I realize that. Did he mention where he got this boy from, where he picked him up?

A. In Jacks Ice Cream Parlor in Hollywood Shopping Center, something like that.

Q. Did he mention when this happened?

A. I can't remember them dates.

Q. I'm not asking if he gave you date. Did he mention about how long ago this happened?

A. Several months

Q. What did he say he would do to the boy when he killed him, how did he kill him?

A. He said he cut his God Damn head off.

Q. And where is the boy's body?

A. He said he took it out in the field.

Q. Did he mention approximately where?

A. Where the ....you know when you come south from Stuart down that way you know, you know where all that...where all those sulpher you know and stuff...mines and stuff is in there. Part was left here and part was left there.

Q. Where did he put the head?

14. INVESTIGATOR INITIALS SERIAL  
**12/2/81 #1285**

15. REPORTING OFFICER INITIAL  
**DET. HICKMAN #0434/SMITH #0401**

16. SUPERVISING OFFICER INITIAL

17. REPORTER

965

4  
1  
1  
0  
0

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT		1. NAME OF OFFENSE, COMPLAINT, REPORT or VIOLATION <b>ADAM WALSH</b>	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. <b>81-56073</b>
4. OFFENSE PER CURRENT REPORT		5. FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
6. NUMBER <b>6a</b>	7. TIME OF OFFENSE	8. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		9. INDEXED <input type="checkbox"/> YES
10. <input type="checkbox"/> CASEY <input type="checkbox"/> DEACON <input type="checkbox"/> DEATH <input type="checkbox"/> DEATH-SENTENCE		11. <input type="checkbox"/> BIRTHS <input type="checkbox"/> DEPORTATIONS	11. <input type="checkbox"/> RECEIVED CLEARUP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINTS) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> IN PROGRESS	
12. <b>JOHN TERRY</b>		13. <input type="checkbox"/> CHASED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CHASED		14. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> IN PROGRESS
15. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> IN PROGRESS		16. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECEIVED		

NOTE: INVESTIGATOR, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. INCLUDE AND INDEX VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECEIVED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBER OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLASSIFY AND RECORD OF RECEIVED PROPERTY AND IDENTIFY ISSUES.

nal

you can recollect of what he was saying to you when he was the boy from Hollywood, tell us in your own words just from the the way through just what you remember he told you? that the boy told him he said, 'you take me back within a block and he said you give me \$500.00 or he said your ass is mud you and I didn't have the money. He said I didn't even have the savings and he said I couldn't even have got it you know. he say he did then? he ripped his God damn head off is what he said he done. That's telling it. y how he ripped his head off? e of those knives with a holster. ndicating he had knife on his belt? e holder? thing y where he was when he cut his head off? wasn't at the bridge, it was out the bridge. There is a place off the bridge, pull a car off the bridge in the woods like a canal running this ...or this or which ever ever way it goes he pulled his car off from a bridge, he pulled off into a

996

17. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. HICKMAN #0434/SMITH #0401</b>	18. REPORT APPROVING AGENCY <b>DET. HICKMAN #0434/SMITH #0401</b>	19. REVIEWER
--	--	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTOR, COMPLAINT, DRIVER OF VEHICLE  
**ADAM WALSH**

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. TIME OF CALL	5. DATE	6. TIME OF OCCURRENCE	7. OFFENSE OR COMPLAINT		
		<b>7a</b>	<b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		
8. TYPE OF REPORT (CHECK ONE)			9. NATURE OF CASE (CHECK ONE)		
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> INVESTIGATION <input type="checkbox"/> COMPLAINT <input type="checkbox"/> FELLOW OFFICER COMPLAINT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			<input type="checkbox"/> MURDER <input type="checkbox"/> MURDER IN PROGRESS <input type="checkbox"/> MURDER INVESTIGATION <input type="checkbox"/> MURDER SUSPECT IDENTIFIED <input type="checkbox"/> MURDER SUSPECT NOT IDENTIFIED <input type="checkbox"/> MURDER SUSPECT UNKNOWN		
10. NAME OF REPORTER			11. NATURE OF COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINTS)		
<b>STATEMENT OF JOHN TERRY</b>			<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
12. ADDRESS OF OCCURRENCE			13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		
<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO			<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING-UP OF SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE. CHECK APPROPRIATE BOXES FOR ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE PERTAINING TO THIS REPORT. CHECK AND SIGNATURE VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBER OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHECKED. CLARIFY ANY QUESTION OF SUBJECTS' IDENTITY AND INTEREST NUMBER.

wooded area by a canal?

A. Yes

Q. And that's where he said he cut this boy's head off?

A. Right

Q. What did he say he did with the head at that time?

A. And he took it by the hair of the head and took it held it like a football and he said he kicked it just as far out in the middle of the water he could throw it.

Q. What did he say he did with the body?

A. He said he carried it on down the road down there where that there uh..

Q. Sulphur mines are?

A. Sulphur mines are you know and that's where the remains.

Q. Did he say he buried it there or did he just throw it into the....?

A. He didn't go into details. He got all kinds of way.

Q. What condition were you in when he was telling you all this?

A. I was in good condition. I've been sober 12 days, 13 days.

Q. What kind of condition was he in, was he in good condition?

A. No he wasn't

Q. Why?

A. Well he just faced the floor and just talked about the body all the time, talked about the head all the time, talked about the kid all the time. He never talked about the robbery or the other...or the parents that was planning against him.

Q. You mentioned that he got very excited when he was telling you about

12/2/81	41285	DET. HICKMAN 40436/SMITH 40401	
---------	-------	--------------------------------	--

967

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, SUBJECT OR VICTIM 2. ARREST NO. 3. OFFENSE NO.**  
**ADAM WALSH 81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> PREPARED AS SUPPLEMENTARY SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOW-UP INVESTIGATION OF COMPLAINT, DISMISSAL, REFERRAL	
<b>4. INCIDENT NO.</b>	<b>5. TRIP NO.</b>	<b>6. TRIP OR DIVISION NO.</b>	<b>7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION</b>
	8a		<b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
<b>8. TYPE OF REPORT CONTAINED</b>		<b>9. OFFENSE</b>	<b>10. INCIDENT CLEAR UP</b>
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE	<input type="checkbox"/> DISMISSAL	<input type="checkbox"/> CASEY	<input type="checkbox"/> DISMISSAL
<b>11. STATEMENT OF</b>		<b>12. POLICE ACTION &amp; REPORT REQUIRED</b>	<b>13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED</b>
<b>STATEMENT OF JOHN TERRY</b>		<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	

**INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP ON SUPPLEMENTAL PAGE.** **WRITE INDICATIVE OF ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. INCLUDE AND REEVALUATE VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. INCLUDE AND ADJUST NUMBER OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW RECOVERY OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND RETURN TO OWNER.**

this, is that correct?

A. Yes

Q. And would you explain that for us, what you were saying?

A. You mean when he got very excited about it?

Q. Yeh?

A. Yeh he got very excited. He said yeh God Damn you , you tell them nothing. You'll tell momma, you'll tell daddy nothing, yeh he says, you'll nobody nothing.

Q. Did he mention exactly how he killed the boy. I mean was it just cutting the head off or did he do something else to kill him?

A. He was telling he cut his God Damn head off and throwed it God Damn and he said I held it up higher than the head and held it like a football and took a kicked it out in the middle of the canal.

Q. Why did he say he picked this boy up?

A. Because the boy was pressing him for...

Q. No when he first met the boy, why did he say he took him with him?

A. He took him, he had him with goodies.

Q. You said before it was ice cream?

A. Yeh right, right, right

Q. Did he have ever talk much about the type of an area where he got the boy from?

A. He said there was ...he said there was kinda new shopping center in Hollywood that had about maybe 8 or 10 stores in it there and he said he used

<b>14. REPORTING OFFICER'S SERIAL</b>	<b>15. REPORTING OFFICER'S NAME</b>	<b>16. SUPERVISING OFFICER'S SERIAL</b>	<b>17. SUPERVISING OFFICER'S NAME</b>
12/2/81 #1265	DET. HICKMAN #0434/SMITH #0401		

896



**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. SUSPECT'S COMPLETE NAME, BIRTH DATE, SEX, I. ARREST NO. I. OFFENSE NO.  
**ADAM WALSH** **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> CHECKED USED AS CERTIFICATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> PROVIDED TO REPORT FOLLOWED UP BY INVESTIGATOR OR OFFICIALS INFORMATION		
2. TIME OF CASE	3. TIME NO.	4. TIME OF OFFENSE NO.	5. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION		
	9a		<b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		
6. NAME OF REPORT OFFICER			7. NAME OF SUSPECT	8. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP?	9. MULTIPLE COMPLAINT?
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ASSAULT <input type="checkbox"/> OBSCURITY OR DISSENT			<input type="checkbox"/> CLASSIC <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLASSIC	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
10. OFFENSE OR CASE			11. FURTHER VALUE ADDED TO REPORT REQUIRED?	12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
<b>STATEMENT OF JOHN TERRY</b>			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES	<input type="checkbox"/> NO	

INVESTIGATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE PERTAINING TO LAW REPORT, RECORDS AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ADDRESS OF ANY PERSONS ADVISED, EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.

to go there and just look around and roam around you know and see who he could pick up because he said he was a woman hater because he had lived with his wife 20 years and found out that she was living with a guy who was 13 years younger than she was and that they were shacking up in some trailer park in Deerfield out here off of Hillsboro out here. I used to live on 51st St. over here, I owned a home over there. I know the area there you know.

Q. What car was he using when he picked that little boy up.

A. Plymouth

Q. You said something before that he mentioned that there was no blood in the car. Would you tell us what he was saying about that?

A. He says he was gonna make sure there was no blood in the car.

Q. Did he say how he made sure of that?

A. No

Q. Did you believe when he was telling you this that he was being truthful?

A. I believe it enough that I walked all the way from Sambos here to talk to the chief of police here who I do know personally to talk to him about and I got money to ride the bus. But I walked here and I stopped and I said I thought about this. Should I say something about it or shouldn't I say something about it you know. Should I let it go or shouldn't I let it go. Shouldn't I get involved or should I get involved you know. I have bone marrow cancer, I don't know how long I am going to live and to me it don't matter a Godd Damn you know but I'm telling you the facts what the men told me here is a fact and I'll sign it if you believe it or don't believe it and

14. REPORTING AGENCY OFFICIAL: **12/2/81 #1285**  
 15. REPORTING OFFICER: **DET. HICKMAN #0434/SMITH #0401**  
 16. REPORTING AGENCY: **767**

00114

SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. NAME OF COMPLAINT, DRIVER OR VEHICLE  
ADAM WALSH  
2. ARREST NO.  
3. COMPLAINT NO.  
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FINGERPRINTS TO BE TAKEN FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FINGERPRINTS TO BE TAKEN FOR FOLLOW-UP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. DATE OF REPORT	5. TIME	6. TYPE OF CRIME	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION
	10a		HOMICIDE/MURDER
8. TYPE OF WEAPON		9. TYPE OF WEAPON	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP
<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER <input type="checkbox"/> TRAPSHOOT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOW-UP INVESTIGATION		<input type="checkbox"/> CLOSED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLOSED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. STATEMENT OF OFFENSE		12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
STATEMENT OF JOHN TERRY			

I'll open that door and I'll walk my fucking ass out of here right now.

Q. It's not that we believe or don't believe it. I'm asking you when he told you, did you believe him?

A. You damn right I did because he wouldn't shut up about it. He talked and he talked about the kid's head in the God damn canal.

Q. How long did he talk about it, for a period of days or just....?

A. Days, day and night and he wouldn't shut up and I said look man, I got troubles myself. Won't you shut up and let me worry about my own problems. God damn I said I'm in jail here too.

Q. And he just kept talking about the little boy?

A. He didn't give me a chance to worry about my own damn fucking problems please.

Q. But he wouldn't shut up, he just kept talking about it?

A. Yeh, yeh, yeh and I didn't run him when I told him. He said I bought myself a lawyer and he's been a judge and so and so and this and so and so and this and so and so.

Q. Let me ask you something JOHN. This is kind of important. Did he ever mention where the knife is that he used?

A. No

Q. He didn't mention it?

A. No

Q. But the car he had mentioned to you right?

A. Yes

14. DATE OF REPORT 12/2/81 #1285  
15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. HICKMAN #0634/SMITH #0601  
16. REPORT APPROVED  
17. REPORT

970

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

ADAM WALSH  
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> THIS CASE IS CONTINUING CASE FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> THIS CASE IS REPORT FOLLOWING DEPARTMENTAL INVESTIGATION	
A. TYPE OF CASE	B. TIME	C. REPORT NUMBER	D. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION
	11e		HOMICIDE/MURDER
V. TYPE OF REPORT REQUIRED		II. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (AND OTHER COMPLAINT)	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE	<input type="checkbox"/> INVESTIGATION	<input type="checkbox"/> CLASSIFIED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES
W. OTHER CASES		X. OTHER CASES	
STATEMENT OF JOHN TERRY		Y. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECEIVED	

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP: WHEN RECEIVING, RECORD ALL INFORMATION IN THIS CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. RECORD AND NUMBER VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECEIVED. NAME AND ADDRESS NUMBER OF ANY PERSONS RECEIVED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLASSIFY AND INDENTIFY ALL RECEIVED PROPERTY AND RECEIVED FUNDS.

Q. That's the same car he got arrested in?

A. Yeh. Well I wouldn't say he was arrested in the car. According to his his car was at his home parked in his driveway when the police came there and when he came to his house he was walking. He had groceries in his hand in his bag and his car was at home but he never mentioned where the weapon was or where it come from or where it went.

Q. JOHN let me ask you this. Do you know of anybody else up there in the jail that he told this to other than to you. Was there anyone else in the cell with you?

A. No, it was only a two man cell.

Q. Do you know of anybody else he told about it?

A. Well not to my knowledge. He could have been in a cell with another person and they could have moved him up with me with me not knowing.

Q. But you don't know of anyone other than yourself that he told?

A. No, no I don't

Q. How many days were you actually in that cell with him JOHN?

A. Three

Q. Three days?

A. Three days

Q. Did he talk to you right away to you down there or did he wait a day?

A. He didn't wait 30 seconds

Q. Did he ever mention about any detectives coming up there and talking to him about this boy?

*R. Hickman*

12/2/81 #1285	DET. HICKMAN #0434/SMITH #0401
---------------	--------------------------------

971

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. NAME OF COMPLAINT, NUMBER of, VICTIM 2. AGENCY NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**ADAM WALSH** **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INFORMATION FOR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. TIME OF DAY	5. WHERE	6. TYPE OF OFFENSE	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION
	12s		<b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
8. TYPE OF REPORT OFFENSE		9. BY WHOM	10. BY WHOM
<input type="checkbox"/> COVERED <input type="checkbox"/> INVESTIGATION <input type="checkbox"/> CLASSIFIED <input type="checkbox"/> RELEASED OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> CLASSIFIED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NOT CLASSIFIED	11. MULTIPLE COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO (NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
12. STATEMENT OF OFFENSE		13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
<b>STATEMENT OF JOHN TERRY</b>			
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: REPORT NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. INCLUDE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND AGENCY NUMBER OF ANY PERSONS ADVISED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES CLEARLY AND INDICATE OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND RECEIPTY NUMBER.			

A. He mentioned that detectives from Hollywood had come up and talked to him and had told that what a nice man he was and he was 51 years old and he had never been arrested for anything in his life and he doesn't appear to be that type of a person and that this we talked about 10 minutes and he said I started getting angry about it and he says I just ended the conversation and he says there was no more said and they never come back and there was no more said.

Q. Did he say if the detectives told him anything about the case?

A. No. He said ..they, no just a minute. Repeat that?  
to you

Q. Did he say/what the detectives told him about the case?

A. He said yes

Q. What did he say ?

A. He said only things that he had just what he had seen on T.V. and read in the paper.

Q. He has read it in the paper and seen it on T.V. about this boy?

A. Yes sir that's what he said

Q. They asked him about that right?

A. Yeh

Q. And what was his answer?

A. Yeh, he had.

Q. I have no more to ask you right now JOHN. Has this been the truth to the best of your knowledge sir?

A. Yes sir

15. DATE OF REPORT	16. REPORTING OFFICER	17. REPORTING OFFICER	18. SUPERVISING OFFICER	19. REVIEWING OFFICER
12/2/81	#1285	DET. HICKMAN #0434/SMITH #0401		

972

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. REPORTING OFFICER, NAME OR NUMBER: **ADAM WALSH** 2. REPORT NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> PROVIDED TO GOVERNMENT FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> PROVIDED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR OTHER RELEVANT INFORMATION	
4. DATE/TIME	5. TIME	6. YEAR/MONTH/DAY	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION
	<b>13<sup>00</sup></b>		<b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
8. TYPE OF REPORT OFFENSE		9. STATUS	10. MULTIPLE CLEARUP
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC VIOLATION <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FINGERPRINT DEVELOPMENT		<input type="checkbox"/> OPEN <input type="checkbox"/> IN PROGRESS <input type="checkbox"/> YES FOR INVESTIGATIVE	<input type="checkbox"/> YES FOR COMPLAINT <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. COVERED OFFENSE		12. PERSONS TO BE ADVISED & REPORT REQUIRED	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
		<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	

**STATEMENT OF JOHN TERRY**  
 REPORT NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT, DISCREPANCY AND LEGAL VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW LOCATION OF PROPERTY, PROPERTY AND PERSONS INVOLVED.

Q. SGT. SMITH?

A. (SGT. SMITH) I have no more questions

THIS STATEMENT IS CONCLUDED AT 10:14 P.M.

*J. Hibson*

14. REPORTING OFFICER	15. REPORTING OFFICER	16. REPORT APPROVED	17. REPORT

973

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
- HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTING COMPLAINT, DRIVER OR VICTIM		2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO.
<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. OFFENSE CODE	5. FACT NO.	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <span style="float:right">CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES</span>
8. TYPE OF REPORT CONTINUED		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE OR OFFENSE		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES (SEE NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED		12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY INJURED.	
<p>I HAVE READ THIS STATEMENT CONSISTING OF _____ PAGES AND SWEAR THAT IT IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE.</p> <p>_____</p> <p>(AFFIANT'S SIGNATURE) (DATE)</p> <p>SWORN AND SUBSCRIBED TO BEFORE ME THIS _____ DAY OF _____ 1981.</p> <p>_____</p> <p>NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF FLORIDA AT LARGE</p>			
13. REPORTING OFFICER'S SERIAL	14. REPORTING OFFICER'S NAME	15. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	16. SUPERV. APPROVING NAME

0 0 1 1 5

**VOLUME II**

**FILE # 16**

**FILE ON JOHN TERRY (MISC. RECORDS THAT  
WERE SUBPOENAED)**

**12/7/1981**

**PAGE #'s  
975 - 1042**

**VOLUME II**

**FILE # 16**

**FILE ON JOHN TERRY (MISC. RECORDS THAT  
WERE SUBPOENAED)**

**12/7/1981**

**PAGE #'s  
975 - 1042**





**OFFICE OF STATE ATTORNEY**  
**Third Judicial Circuit of Florida**

**PAUL S. BRYAN**  
**ASSISTANT STATE ATTORNEY**

228 East Duval Street  
P.O. Box 881  
Lake City, Florida 32060

**TELEPHONE**  
**(904) 782-3710**

975

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE THIRD  
JUDICIAL CIRCUIT, IN AND FOR  
COLUMBIA COUNTY.

IN RE: STATE ATTORNEY INVESTIGATION

SUBPOENA DUCES TECUM  
INSTANTER.

IN THE NAME OF THE STATE OF FLORIDA

TO: MICKEY PAYNE  
RECORDS CUSTODIAN  
V.A. MEDICAL CENTER  
LAKE CITY, FL 32055

YOU ARE HEREBY COMMANDED to be and appear before JERRY M. BLAIR  
State Attorney, Third Judicial Circuit of Florida, or his duly  
authorized representative, INSTANTER, to testify and the truth speak in  
behalf of the State of Florida in a certain matter pending and undetermined.

AND, YOU ARE FURTHER COMMANDED to bring into Court and produce before  
said State Attorney, or his duly authorized representative, at said time  
and place, the following:

ADMINISTRATIVE RECORD OF:

JOHN RUSSELL TERRY  
W/M D.O.B. 03/04/26  
SS# 407-28-6305

NOTE: THIS SUBPOENA DUCES TECUM CAN BE COMPLIED WITH BY FURNISHING THE  
AFORMENTIONED RECORDS TO THE AUTHORIZED PERSON SERVING THIS  
SUBPOENA.

STATE OF FLORIDA, COUNTY OF COLUMBIA  
I HEREBY CERTIFY, that the above and foregoing  
is a true copy of the original filed in this office.

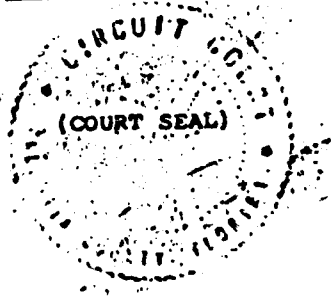
MARY B. CHILDS, CLERK OF COURTS

By: Mary B. Childs  
Deputy Clerk

Date: 12-07-81

IF YOU FAIL YOU MAY BE IN CONTEMPT OF COURT.

WITNESS my hand and the seal of said Court on this 7th day of DECEMBER  
19 81, at Lake City, Florida.



Mary B. Childs  
As Clerk of said Court

By: Jerry Williams  
As Deputy Clerk

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE THIRD  
JUDICIAL CIRCUIT, IN AND FOR  
COLUMBIA COUNTY.

STATE ATTORNEY INVESTIGATION

PRAECIPE FOR SUBPOENA DUCES TECUM  
INSTANTER

OF SAID COURT:

please issue a SUBPOENA DUCES TECUM directed to the following

(s), to-wit: MICKEY PAYNE  
RECORDS CUSTODIAN  
V.A. MEDICAL CENTER  
LAKE CITY, FLORIDA

them to be and appear before JERRY M. BLAIR, State  
Third Judicial Circuit of Florida, or his duly authorized  
agent, INSTANTER, to testify on behalf of the State of Florida,  
in the matter before said State Attorney, or his duly authorized  
agent.

ORDER COMMANDING THEM to bring with them and produce before said  
agent, or his duly authorized representative, the following de-  
scribed items, to-wit:

ADMINISTRATIVE RECORD OF:

JOHN RUSSELL TERRY  
W/M D.O.B. 03/04/26  
SS# 407-28-6305

THIS SUBPOENA DUCES TECUM CAN BE COMPLIED WITH BY FURNISHING THE  
AFORESAID RECORDS TO THE AUTHORIZED PERSON SERVING THIS SUBPOENA.

on the 7th day of DECEMBER, 1981, at LAKE CITY.

STATE ATTORNEY

By: Paul S. Bryan  
Assistant State Attorney

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE THIRD  
JUDICIAL CIRCUIT, IN AND FOR  
COLUMBIA COUNTY.

IN RE: STATE ATTORNEY INVESTIGATION

PRAECIPE FOR SUBPOENA DUCES TECUM  
INSTANTER

TO THE CLERK OF SAID COURT:

You will please issue a SUBPOENA DUCES TECUM directed to the following  
named person(s), to-wit:

MICKEY PAYNE  
RECORDS CUSTODIAN  
V.A. MEDICAL CENTER  
LAKE CITY, FLORIDA

Commanding them to be and appear before JERRY M. BLAIR, State  
Attorney, Third Judicial Circuit of Florida, or his duly authorized  
representative, INSTANTER, to testify on behalf of the State of Florida,  
in a certain matter before said State Attorney, or his duly authorized  
representative.

AND FURTHER COMMANDING THEM to bring with them and produce before said  
State Attorney, or his duly authorized representative, the following de-  
scribed items, to-wit:

ADMINISTRATIVE RECORD OF:

JOHN RUSSELL TERRY  
W/M D.O.B. 03/04/26  
SS# 407-28-6305

NOTE: THIS SUBPOENA DUCES TECUM CAN BE COMPLIED WITH BY FURNISHING THE  
AFOREMENTIONED RECORDS TO THE AUTHORIZED PERSON SERVING THIS SUBPOENA.

Dated this 7th day of DECEMBER, 1981, at LAKE CITY  
Florida.

STATE ATTORNEY

By: Paul D. Bryan  
Assistant State Attorney

REPORT OF CONTACT		VA OFFICE	IDENTIFICATION NOS. (C, XC, SX, XES, V, K, etc.)
NOTE: This form must be filled out in ink or on typewriter, as it becomes a permanent record in veterans' folders.			
LAST NAME—FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME OF VETERAN (Type or print) <i>Perry John P</i>			DATE OF CONTACT
ADDRESS OF VETERAN			TELEPHONE NO. OF VETERAN
PERSON CONTACTED			TYPE OF CONTACT (Check) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PERSONAL <input type="checkbox"/> TELEPHONE
ADDRESS OF PERSON CONTACTED			TELEPHONE NO. OF PERSON CONTACTED
BRIEF STATEMENT OF INFORMATION REQUESTED AND GIVEN <i>Address Change</i>  <i>661 6<sup>th</sup> St</i> <i>Perry Fla</i> <i>32447</i>			
DIVISION OR SECTION <i>1204P</i>		ENDORSED BY (Signature and title) <i>J. Seagle</i>	

VA FORM 119  
JUL 1977

EMERGING STOCKS OF VA FORM 119  
JUL 1976 WILL BE USED

U.S. Government Printing Office: 1980-501-406/0101

Jerry John R  
407-28-6305

Form Approved  
OMB No. 75-8072

CERTIFICATION OF INABILITY TO PAY TRANSPORTATION COSTS		
<b>PRIVACY ACT NOTICE:</b> No transportation costs may be paid unless the information reported on this form is furnished (38 U.S.C. 111). This information will be used to determine your eligibility for beneficiary travel. It may be disclosed outside the VA as permitted by law, or as stated in the "Notice of System of VA Records" which have been published in the Federal Register in accordance with the Privacy Act of 1974. Failure to furnish this information will not adversely affect any other benefit to which you are entitled.		
I hereby swear (or affirm) that I am unable to pay the cost of my transportation between the locations named below. I therefore request that I be furnished transportation at VA expense.		
FROM (Place of departure)	Lakes City Fla	
TO (Destination)	Perry Fla	
ANNUAL FAMILY GROSS INCOME		
2000.	FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF CLAIMANT AND RETURN	
SIGNATURE OF CLAIMANT (or representative)		
John R. Jerry		
SIGNATURE OF WITNES (Employer)		
J. Jean		
DATE		
OCT 26 1981		

Reprint from Patient Data Card; or type or print name of claimant and identification or VA file number.

VA FORM 97-2323  
SUPERSEDES PART OF FORM 10-2323, FEB 1981.  
WHICH MAY BE USED.

00116

FORM 10-77 (REV. 10-77)

Form Approved  
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

**APPLICATION FOR MEDICAL BENEFITS**

1. APPLICANT'S NAME (Last - First - Middle Initial)  
**TERRY, JOHN R.**

2. SEX  
 MALE  FEMALE

3. APPLICANT'S ADDRESS (Street, City, County & ZIP Code)  
**118 MARGO LANE  
LONGWOOD, FL 32750 (SEMINOLE)**

4. TELEPHONE NO.  
**331-0818**

5. CLAIM NO.  
**SSN**

6. DATE OF BIRTH  
**3-4-26**

7. PLACE OF BIRTH  
**KENTUCKY**

8. ANNUAL GROSS INCOME (If A, B, or C is checked, give disability, pension and/or annuity received.)  
**\$212.00**

9. MARITAL STATUS  
 SINGLE  MARRIED  NEVER MARRIED  SEPARATED  WIDOWED  DIVORCED

**10. ACTIVE MILITARY SERVICE AND RECORD OF ACTIVE DUTY STATUS**

BRANCH	SERVICE NO.	DATE ENTERED SERVICE	DATE SEPARATED
ARMY	929 4 819	2-7-45	8-30-45
NAVY			
AIR FORCE			
ARMY RESERVE			
NAVY RESERVE			
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
COAST GUARD			
OTHER (Specify)			

11. NAME AND ADDRESS OF NEXT OF KIN (Name and address of person to whom benefits should be paid if you are unable to do so.)  
**ANDREA BECHER 1218 155th COURT  
OLETHA, KANSAS (913)764-0998**

RELATIONSHIP  
**SISTER**

12. TYPE OF DISCHARGE: **hon 7131**

13. LOCATION OF HOSPITAL, BENEFICIARY, CLINIC, OR NURSING HOME  
**LAKE CITY, FL**

14. THE NEED FOR CARE IS:  
A. WHAT IS YOUR OCCUPATION?  
**DISABLED OFF SHOREMAN**

B. ARE YOU AN ADJUTANT CAPABLE OF ACTIVE DUTY?  
 NO  YES (If "Yes" check on explanation, including the name and address of the person or organization involved.)

15. ARE YOU ABLE TO DEFRAY THE NECESSARY EXPENSES OF THE MEDICAL CARE FOR WHICH I AM APPLYING?  
 YES  UNABLE TO DEFRAY THE NECESSARY EXPENSES OF THE MEDICAL CARE FOR WHICH I AM APPLYING

16. ARE YOU CURRENTLY RECEIVING MEDICAL BENEFITS FROM ANY OTHER SOURCE?  
 NO  YES

17. MEDICAL OR DENTAL TREATMENT RECEIVED DURING OR AFTER MILITARY SERVICE  
A. DATE OF TREATMENT RECEIVED: \_\_\_\_\_ B. APPROXIMATE DATE CONDITION WAS FIRST NOTED: \_\_\_\_\_

18. I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT THE INFORMATION FURNISHED ON THIS APPLICATION IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE.

19. SIGNATURE OF APPLICANT: **R. Terry** DATE: **10-22-81**

20. SIGNATURE OF REPRESENTATIVE: \_\_\_\_\_ DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

21. FOR VA USE ONLY  
A. DATE OF APPLICATION: **10-22-81** B. AUTHORITY FOR BENEFIT: **6047D**

22. I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT THE INFORMATION FURNISHED ON THIS APPLICATION IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE.

981

TERRY JOHN R  
118 PALGO LANE 03  
LONGWOOD FL 32750 NA

10 22 91

07285305 26 2 594

117 32750 5

594

VA REGISTRATION  
DIVISION

OCT 28 1991

*Re S*  
*of*

982



REPORT OF CONTACT		VA OFFICE	IDENTIFICATION NOS. (C, XC, SE, XSE, V, K, etc.)
NOTE: This form must be filled out in ink or on typewriter, as it becomes a permanent record in veterans' folders.			
LAST NAME—FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME OF VETERAN (Type or print) PERRY JOHN		DATE OF CONTACT 9-8-51	
ADDRESS OF VETERAN: P. S. 03 PERRY 12 32347 HA		TELEPHONE NO. OF VETERAN	
PERSON CONTACTED 12 125 32347 5		TYPE OF CONTACT (Check) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PERSONAL <input type="checkbox"/> TELEPHONE	
ADDRESS OF PERSON CONTACTED 12 125 32347 5		TELEPHONE NO. OF PERSON CONTACTED	
BRIEF STATEMENT OF INFORMATION REQUESTED AND GIVEN			
<p>Quigley Veteran about \$912 he receives each month said it was a VA pension paid by VA.</p> <p>Told him we could not verify it as a Pension thru RO</p> <p>Just before he was reported from my office he said he guessed it was supplementary sea sea he was total unemployed.</p>			
DIVISION OR SECTION Adm Serv		EXECUTED BY (Signature and title) J. F. ...	

VA FORM 119  
JUL 1957

EXISTING EDITIONS OF VA FORM 119,  
JUL 1954, WILL BE USED

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1955-301-600-101

SEE REVERSE FOR INSTRUCTIONS.

81415  
7/27/10/27/80

NO  
Form Approved  
GSA No. 0700-010

**APPLICATION FOR MEDICAL BENEFITS**

1. TYPE OF BENEFIT APPLIES FOR:  
 HOSPITAL TREATMENT  DERMATOLARY CARE  OUTPATIENT MEDICAL CARE  OUTPATIENT DENTAL CARE  NURSING HOME CARE

2. APPLICANT'S NAME (Last - First - Middle Initial)  
Terry, John R.

3. SEX  
 MALE  FEMALE

4. ADDRESS (Street, City, County & ZIP Code)  
224 1/2 Sixth St.  
Perry, FL (Taylor) 32347

5. TELEPHONE NO.  
941 4080

6. SOCIAL SECURITY NO.  
407-28-6305

7. CLAIM NO.

8. DATE OF BIRTH  
3-4-26

9. PLACE OF BIRTH  
Kentucky

10. AGE (YOUNG)  
53

11. RELIGION  
03

12. MARITAL STATUS  
 NEVER MARRIED  MARRIED  SEPARATED  WIDOWED  DIVORCED

13. ACTIVE MILITARY SERVICE AND RECORD OF ACTIVE DUTY STATUS

SERVICE NO.	DATE ENTERED SERVICE	DATE SEPARATED
929 4819	2-7-44	9-19-46

14. PERSON TO BE NOTIFIED IN CASE OF AN EMERGENCY  
 NAME AND ADDRESS: Andrea Becher, 1218 155th Court, Olathe, Kansas  
 TELEPHONE NO.: 913/644-09908  
 RELATIONSHIP: Sister

15. HAVE YOU PREVIOUSLY RECEIVED ANY OF THESE BENEFITS FROM THE VA?  
 HOSPITAL TREATMENT  DERMATOLARY CARE  OUTPATIENT TREATMENT  NURSING HOME CARE

16. MOST RECENT DATES OF CARE: Feb - March, 1980  
 LOCATION OF HOSPITAL, DERMATOLARY, CLINIC, OR NURSING HOME: Miami  
 LOCATION OF CLAIM FOLDER: RRF 07-7216, YR1 10/27/80

17. DO YOU BELIEVE THE NEED FOR CARE IS:  
 A. RELATED TO YOUR OCCUPATION?  NO  YES  
 B. WHAT IS YOUR OCCUPATION? Offshoreman  
 C. DUE TO AN ACCIDENT CAUSED BY ANOTHER PERSON?  NO  YES

18. ARE YOU ENTITLED TO HOSPITAL CARE UNDER AN INSURANCE POLICY, MEMBERSHIP IN A UNION, ETC?  
 NO  YES

19. I HEREBY AFFIRM THAT I AM  ABLE  UNABLE TO DEFRAY THE NECESSARY EXPENSES OF THE MEDICAL CARE FOR WHICH I AM APPLYING

20. DENTAL CONDITION (Fill in as it best applies to you in a dental clinic setting)  
 A. WAS IT CAUSED BY SERVICE IN MILITARY SERVICE?  NO  YES  
 B. WERE ANY YEARS ENTITLED TO MILITARY SERVICE?  NO  YES

21. MEDICAL OR DENTAL TREATMENT RECEIVED DURING OR AFTER MILITARY SERVICE

A. DATES	B. LIST CONDITIONS TREATED, PLACE OF TREATMENT AND FROM WHEN TREATMENT WAS RECEIVED (If necessary, continue on a sheet of plain paper)	C. APPROXIMATE DATE CONDITION WAS FIRST NOTED

NOTE - The law (38 USC §220 et seq.) provides that upon the death of any veteran receiving care or treatment by the Veterans Administration in any institution leaving no widow (widower), next of kin or heir entitled to inherit, all personal property, including money or balances in bank, and all claims and shares in action, caused by such veteran, and not disposed of by will or otherwise, will become the property of the United States as trustee for the Post Fund.

22. I designate the following person(s) in the order listed, to receive possession of all my personal property left on the premises under VA control after I leave each place or at the time of my death. (This does not constitute a will or transfer of title)

NAME, ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE: S/A #14  
 TELEPHONE NO.:  
 RELATIONSHIP:

The information requested on this form is collected under authority of Title 38 U.S.C., "Veterans' Benefits," and will be used to determine your eligibility for medical benefits, identify your medical records, and provide basic data for your treatment. Additional information, such as medical history, may be collected during the course of your medical evaluation or treatment. The information you supply also may be disclosed outside the VA as permitted by law or as stated in the "Notice of Systems of VA Records" published in the Federal Register in accordance with the Privacy Act of 1974. Disclosure in voluntary interviews, failure to furnish the information will result in our inability to process your request promptly and cause your medical needs. Failure to furnish this information will have no adverse effect on any other benefits to which you may be entitled.

23. I understand the questions and all answers are true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

SIGNATURE OF APPLICANT OR APPLICANT'S REPRESENTATIVE: John R. Terry  
 DATE: 10-21-80

FOR VA USE ONLY  
 ASSIGNMENT DATE: 10-21-80  
 AUTHORITY FOR ASSIGNMENT OR TREATMENT: 6047-D

VA FORM 10-10  
 EXISTING STOCK OF VA FORM 10-10, APR 1976  
 WILL BE USED.

9.54

00116

C-15 400 1-11  
 Canceled  
 Windelerm  
 SN 49264819  
 25  
 MIAMI  
 TERRY, JOHN  
 201 NE 27TH ST.  
 PC PAND BCH, FL 33060  
 SSN: 3-0-63 S. C 1523095F  
 03-04-26  
 SN EN2-2-43  
 712-646 BR2

ORIGINAL FILE NUMBER COMPLETE THIS SECTION IF CLAIM NUMBER IS NOT AVAILABLE BRANCH OF SERVICE SERVICE NUMBER LAST PERIOD OF SERVICE FROM TO DATE OF BIRTH		FOR CO-RO-RPC USE ONLY FILE NUMBER 407286305 CO NO NO RECORD NO RECORD INITIALS INITIALS DATE DATE	
<b>PART I - PURPOSE</b> (Check appropriate box and complete)			
1. REPORT (Check one) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> INITIAL <input type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL		2. STATUS (Check one) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> HOSPITAL PATIENT <input type="checkbox"/> NON-VA HOSPITAL PATIENT <input type="checkbox"/> DOMICILIARY PATIENT-MEMBER	
3. PATIENT OR MEMBER (Check one) <input type="checkbox"/> IS INCOMPETENT <input type="checkbox"/> WAS ADMITTED OR READMITTED FOLLOWING AN IRREGULAR DISCHARGE		4. IF COMMITTED, ENTER COURT, LOCATION, AND DATE COMMITTED	
5. REQUEST FOR INFORMATION/ADJUDICATIVE ACTION			
<input type="checkbox"/> A. FILE NO. <input type="checkbox"/> F. DECISION ON OTHER THAN HONORABLE DISCHARGE		<input type="checkbox"/> B. VERIFY MILITARY SERVICE INFORMATION SHOWN ABOVE. SHOW CORRECTIONS IN REMARKS SECTION, PART II <input type="checkbox"/> G. SERVICE CONNECTION <input type="checkbox"/> H. SPECIFY WHETHER VETERAN IS ENTITLED TO (Incompetence based on award for regular and attendance or by reason of sound permanent hearing board)	
<input type="checkbox"/> C. DATES AND TYPE OF DISCHARGE FROM MOST RECENT HOSPITAL OR DOMICILIARY CARE		<input type="checkbox"/> I. MONETARY BENEFIT'S INFORMATION	
6. REMARKS			
7. ADMISSION DIAGNOSIS		MILITARY SERVICE INFORMATION VERIFIED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO ACTIVE RESERVE INACTIVE RESERVE SEPARATED	
<b>PART II - EXTRACT FROM CLAIM FOLDER</b>			
1. NO MONETARY BENEFITS <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		2. ACTION <input type="checkbox"/> COMPETENT <input type="checkbox"/> INCOMPETENT <input type="checkbox"/> BY VA <input type="checkbox"/> BY COURT	
3. COMPENSATION <input type="checkbox"/>		4. PENSION <input type="checkbox"/>	
5. RETIREMENT PAY <input type="checkbox"/>		6. BY OTHER PAYE <input type="checkbox"/>	
7. VETERAN HAS ENTITLEMENT FOR:			
A. AID AND ATTENDANCE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		B. HOUSEHOLD <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	
7. APPOINTMENT		VETERAN NAME AND ADDRESS OTHER PAYEE NAME AND ADDRESS	
8. GUARDIAN		CHECK ONE <input type="checkbox"/> PERSON <input type="checkbox"/> ESTATE	
9. SERVICE-CONNECTED CONDITIONS (Complete when admission on certificate benefits is requested. See (Type 0))			
DIAG. CODE		DIAGNOSIS	
NONE		NONE	
10. REMARKS 50 8AD 2-7-45 Nov. 8-30-45 Nov		INITIALS AND DATE 7-29-81 AS	
FACILITY NAME AND NUMBER W S A P 318-211A		SIGNATURE W S A P 318-211A	
VA FORM 10-7131		EXCHANGE OF BENEFICIARY INFORMATION AND REQUEST FOR ADMINISTRATIVE AND ADJUDICATIVE ACTION	

485

*Jerry John R  
407282305*

Form Approved  
OAR No. 75-9077

**CERTIFICATION OF INABILITY TO  
PAY TRANSPORTATION COSTS**

**PRIVACY ACT NOTICE:** No transportation costs may be paid unless the information requested on this form is furnished (38 U.S.C. 111). This information will be used to determine your eligibility for beneficiary travel. It may be disclosed outside the VA as permitted by law, or as stated in the "Notices of Systems of VA Records" which have been published in the Federal Register in accordance with the Privacy Act of 1974. Failure to furnish this information will not adversely affect any other benefit to which you may be entitled.

Imprint from Patient Data Card; or type or print name of claimant and identification or VA file number.

I hereby swear (or affirm) that I am unable to pay the cost of my transportation between the locations named below. I therefore request that I be furnished transportation at VA expense.		
FROM (Place of departure) <i>Lake City, IA</i>		
TO (Destination) <i>Perry, IA</i>		
AND RETURN		
FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF CLAIMANT		
ANNUAL FAMILY GROSS INCOME <i>None</i>	NUMBER OF FAMILY MEMBERS <i>Two</i>	
RESOURCES (including special allowances)		
SIGNATURE OF CLAIMANT (Or representative) <i>John R. Terry</i>	SIGNATURE OF WITNESS (Employee) <i>George</i>	DATE <i>9-5-81</i>

VA Form 1007 68-2323

SUPERSSEDES VA FORM 10022, FEB 1978, WHICH WILL NOT BE USED.

U.S. Government Printing Office: 1980-511-940/7 503

986

TERRY JOHN R.  
671 SIXTH ST.  
PERRY FL 32347 NA

09 03 81

407236305 26 2 594

12 123 32347 3

VA  
L...

*a-881  
D-5  
2/6*

987

**WORKSHEET FOR VA FORMS 10-1124, 10-1124b AND 10-1124c, PATIENT DATA CARD**

LINE NO.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
	NAME																CLASS NUMBER									
1	TERRY JOHN R																									
	STREET ADDRESS																							REL.		
2	521 SIXTH ST																							03		
	CITY												STATE			ZIP CODE						OR. SVC.				
3	PERRY												FL			32347						NA				
4																										
	SOCIAL SECURITY NO.										BIRTH YEAR		PO. SVC.		DMSS STATION NO.											
5	407286305										26		2		594											
6																										
	STATE CODE		COUNTY CODE			ZIP CODE					ELIG. CODE		MILES RT. COM. CAR.													
7	12		123			32347					5															

REMARKS

Patient Data Card reprint

TEFRY JOHN R  
 521 SIXTH ST  
 PERRY FL 32347 NA  
 407286305 26 2 594  
 12 123 32347 5

190681  
 09055

PREPARED BY  
*J. Daniel*  
 CHECKED BY  
*J. Daniel*  
 DATE FILED  
 VA FORM 10-1124w  
 AUG 1975

SUPERSEDES VA FORM 10-1124-  
 MAY 1975, WHICH SHALL NOT BE USED.  
 GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

988



00116

JOHN R. ST. FL 32347 NA

09 03 81

Form App (OMB No. 1)

286305 26 2 547  
23 32347 4

### REAPPLICATION FOR MEDICAL BENEFITS

TYPE OF BENEFIT APPLIED FOR:

HOSPITAL CARE     BENEFICIARY CARE     OUTPATIENT MEDICAL CARE

OUTPATIENT DENTAL CARE     NURSING HOME CARE

DATE CAMP ABOVE OR WRITE IN NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE (Check appropriate box for "VA" or "Other Base")

FACILITY NAME & NO.  VA  NO

VETERAN'S TELEPHONE NO. 941-4080

CHANGES TO INFORMATION ON MY APPLICATION FOR MEDICAL BENEFITS, VA FORM 10-10 DATED 10-21-80 ARE SHOWN BELOW.

Information requested on this form is solicited under authority of Title 38, U.S.C. "Veterans' Benefits," and will be used to determine your medical benefits, identify your medical records, and provide basic data for your treatment. Additional information, such as medical history, and during the course of your medical evaluation or treatment. The information you supply also may be disclosed outside the VA as law or as stated in the "Notice of System of VA Records" published in the Federal Register in accordance with the Privacy Act of 1974. However, failure to furnish the information will result in our inability to process your request promptly and save your medical file. To remain in this information will have no adverse effect on any other benefits in which you may be entitled.

#### 1. CHANGE IN DESIGNEE TO RECEIVE PERSONAL PROPERTY

Other designations made by me and now designate the following person or persons, in the order listed, to receive possession of all my personal property on the premises under the control of the VA after leaving such place or at the time of my death. (This designation does not constitute a will or bequest.)

NAME ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF NEW DESIGNEE	TELEPHONE NO.	RELATIONSHIP
Dea Becher 155th Ct. Olathe Kansas	913/644-0998	Sister

#### 2. OTHER CHANGES (Item number should correspond with item number on VA Form 10-10, Application for Medical Benefits.)

CHANGE

521 Sixth St. (Taylor)  
Perry FL 32347

NO PN on VA Form 718  
SS: 0

1A

#### 3. DO YOU BELIEVE THE NEED FOR CARE IS

NOT CAUSED BY ANOTHER PERSON

(If "Yes," attach an explanation including the name and address of the person or organization involved.)

A. RELATED TO YOUR OCCUPATION?  YES  NO

C. WHAT IS YOUR OCCUPATION? Off shoreman

B. ARE YOU FINANCIALLY ABLE TO PAY THE COST OF YOUR TRANSPORTATION TO AND FROM THE MEDICAL FACILITY?  YES  NO

WHY?  ABLE  UNABLE TO REPAY THE NECESSARY EXPENSES OF THE MEDICAL OR BENEFICIARY CARE FOR WHICH I AM APPLYING.

A. CAUSE BY SERVICE IN MILITARY SERVICE?  YES  NO

B. WERE ANY YEARS EXTENDED IN MILITARY SERVICE?  YES  NO

C. TREATING SERVICE  YES  NO

A. DATES

B. LIST CONDITIONS TREATED, PLACE OF TREATMENT AND FROM WHEN TREATMENT WAS RECEIVED (if necessary, reference to a sheet of plain paper.)

C. DATES, DATE OF OTHER MEDICAL SERVICE.

USE THIS SECTION I promise that upon the death of any veteran owning real or personal property, including money or balances in bank, and all claims and debts in which I am interested, I will, or have caused to be done, or will cause to be done, all such property, including money or balances in bank, and all claims and debts in which I am interested, to be transferred to the United States to be used for the Post Office, and all claims or debts and subject to the best of my knowledge and belief.

DATE OF APPLICATION'S REPRESENTATIVE: 9-3-81

FOR VA USE ONLY

ASSIGNMENT DATE: 9-3-81

AUTHORITY FOR ASSIGNMENT OR TREATMENT: 6047-D

990

066



WORKSHEET FOR VA FORMS 10-1124, 10-1124b AND 10-1124c, PATIENT DATA CARD

LINE NO.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
NAME																	CLAIM NUMBER									
Terry John R																										
STREET ADDRESS																										
521 Sixth St																										
CITY																	STATE			ZIP CODE			REL.			
Perry																	FL			32347			03			
SOCIAL SECURITY NO.																	BIRTH YEAR		PO SVC		DMBS STATION NO.					
407286305																	126		2		594					
STATE CODE		COUNTY CODE			ZIP CODE			RELIG. CODE		MILES RT. COM. CARE.																
12		123			32347			4																		

TERRY JOHN R. C15230942 09 03 81  
 RT 1  
 GRAYSON KY 41143 NA  
 407286305 26 2 591  
 21 043 41143 4

Printed Data Card output

TERRY JOHN R.  
 521 SIXTH ST.  
 PERRY FL 32347 NA  
 407286305 26 2 594  
 12 123 32347 4

09 03 81

PREPARED BY	<i>O. Greene</i>
VERIFIED BY	<i>O. Greene</i>
DATE ISSUED	
VA FORM 10-1124w	

REPLACES VA FORM 10-1124-0  
 MAY 1976. WHICH WILL NOT BE USED.  
 GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27-101-001-1000

10 *UW- 6-12-81 S-2* *July 07-28-6305*  
 015 230 999 *com*

TERRY JOHN B  
 100 PASSEL AVE 03  
 VALDESE NC 28690 KA

407286305 26 2 621  
 37 023 28690 5

06898 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> UB 9 VANC NTH MON TN 3768	Complete this section if claim number is not available.		<b>FOR CO-RO-RPC          USE ONLY</b>	
	BRANCH OF SERVICE		FILE NUMBER	
	SERVICE NUMBER	CO	RD	
	LAST PERIOD OF SERVICE		<input type="checkbox"/> NO RECORD	<input type="checkbox"/> NO RECORD
	INITIALS	INITIALS		
DATE OF BIRTH	DATE	DATE		

Report from Patient Care Card or type or print name, claim no.,  
 Social Security no., address

<b>PART I - PURPOSE</b> Check appropriate box and complete			
<b>1. REPORT (Check one)</b> <input type="checkbox"/> INITIAL <input type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL		<b>2. STATUS (Check)</b> <input type="checkbox"/> VA HOSPITAL PATIENT <input type="checkbox"/> NON-VA HOSPITAL PATIENT <input type="checkbox"/> BENEFICIARY PATIENT	
<b>3. PATIENT OR MEMBER (Check)</b> <input type="checkbox"/> IS INCOMPETENT <input type="checkbox"/> WAS ADMITTED OR READMITTED FOLLOWING AN IRREGULAR DISCHARGE		<b>4. IF COMMITTED, ENTER COURT, LOCATION, AND DATE COMMITTED</b>	
<b>5. REQUEST FOR INFORMATION / ADMINISTRATIVE ACTION</b>			
<input type="checkbox"/> A. FILE NO.		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> B. VERIFY MILITARY SERVICE INFORMATION GIVEN ABOVE. SHOW CORRECTIONS IN REMARKS SECTION, PART II	
<input type="checkbox"/> F. DECISION ON OTHER THAN HONORABLE DISCHARGE		<input type="checkbox"/> C. SERVICE CONNECTION <input type="checkbox"/> D. DATES AND TYPE OF DISCHARGE FROM MOST RECENT HOSPITAL OR BENEFICIARY CARE	
<input type="checkbox"/> H. ADMINISTRATIVE ACTION (When this is checked include in Item 6, date for determination of service connection, i.e., disease, injury or causal condition, name and location of hospital, clinic, hospital or other where applicant started to receive treatment during military service, a date of treatment and treatment received.)		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> E. BENEFICIARY BENEFITS INFORMATION	
<b>6. REMARKS</b> OUR PREVIOUS RECORDS TRANSFERRED OUT		MILITARY SERVICE INFORMATION VERIFIED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
<b>7. ADMISSION DIAGNOSIS</b>		<input type="checkbox"/> ACTIVE RESERVE <input type="checkbox"/> INACTIVE RESERVE <input type="checkbox"/> SEPARATED	
<b>PART II - EXTRACT FROM CLAIM FOLDER</b>			
<b>1. NO BENEFICIARY BENEFITS</b>		<b>2. ACTION</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> COMPETENT <input type="checkbox"/> INCOMPETENT <input type="checkbox"/> BY VA <input type="checkbox"/> BY COURT	
<b>3. COMPENSATION</b>		<b>4. VA FORM 10-7122</b>	
<b>5. VETERAN HAS ENTITLEMENT FOR:</b> A. AND ATTENDANCE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO B. HOUSEHOLD <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		<b>2. HOSPITAL SUMMARY</b>	
<b>7. APPOINTMENT</b> VETERAN: _____ OTHER PAYEE: _____ NAME AND ADDRESS OF OTHER PAYEE: _____		<b>3. 21 DAY CERTIFICATE</b>	
<b>8. GUARDIAN</b> NAME AND ADDRESS: _____ CHECK ONE: <input type="checkbox"/> PERSON <input type="checkbox"/> ESTATE		<b>4. EXAMINATION OF CONDITIONS LISTED IN REMARKS</b>	
<b>9. SERVICE-CONNECTED CONDITIONS</b> (Complete when admission on necessary benefits is requested, even if only 0% DIAG. CODE % DIAGNOSIS <i>None</i>		<b>5. SPECIAL REPORT</b> (Specify in Remarks)	
<b>10. REMARKS</b> <i>SB: 2-7-45 to 8-30-45 Amenable</i>		<b>6. COMPETENCY REPORT</b>	
FACILITY NAME AND NUMBER <i>318-211A</i>		<b>7. VA FORM 21-288</b>	
SIGNATURE <i>P. C. Williams Sr.</i>		<b>8. ASSET INFORMATION</b>	
DATE <i>6-22-81</i>		<b>9. ADMISSION REPORT</b>	
<b>EXCHANGE OF BENEFICIARY INFORMATION AND REQUEST FOR ADMINISTRATIVE AND ADJUDICATIVE ACTION</b>		<b>10. OUTPATIENT TREATMENT REPORT</b> FROM: _____ TO: _____	

VA FORM 10-7121 3-78 (REV. 10-77) MAR 1977, WILL BE USED.

EXCHANGE OF BENEFICIARY INFORMATION AND REQUEST FOR ADMINISTRATIVE AND ADJUDICATIVE ACTION

1. DESCRIPTION OF INCIDENT

P/m ABC  
DIDNT TURN IN ID OR KEYS.

2. ACTION TAKEN

3. SIGNATURE AND TITLE OF PERSON MAKING INITIAL REPORT

*Paul J. [Signature] Dom Asst.*

4. DATE 03.08

6-13-81

5. PATIENT-MEMBER'S STATEMENT/DESCRIPTION OF INCIDENT

6. PROVIDED BY CHIEF, BENEFICIARY OPERATIONS

7. CORRECTIVE ACTION

TAKEN  RECOMMENDED

8. SIGNATURE OF CHIEF, BENEFICIARY OPERATIONS

9. DATE

I have read and understood the above

10. SIGNATURE OF PATIENT-MEMBER

11. DATE

12. MAY PATIENT-MEMBER BE RELEASED FROM BENEFICIARY CARE WITHOUT DETRIMENT TO HIS HEALTH?

YES  NO

13. SIGNATURE OF CHIEF, BENEFICIARY MEDICAL SERVICE

14. DATE

15. THE ABOVE CASE HAS BEEN REVIEWED AND CORRECTIVE ACTION RECOMMENDED IS-

APPROVED  DISAPPROVED  OTHER (Specify)

16. SIGNATURE OF DIRECTOR

17. DATE

PATIENT-MEMBER'S IDENTIFICATION (For use on written reports give Last-First-Initial Name, Date, Social Security No., Ward or Service No., and Location of Duty - if any)

TERRY, John R.  
6305  
SECTION #2  
NAME  
Intro. Home TN  
37684

RECORD OF PATIENT - MEMBER CONDUCT

VA FORM 10-5506  
FEB 1978  
USE FROM STOCK OF VA FORM 10-5506.  
MAY 1981 WILL BE USED

993

JOHN B 615230959  
SEL ANG 03  
MC 28690 .4

061181

IRA. Dis.  
6-12-81

6305 20 2 621  
3 28690 S

S 2  
VA NC  
MTN NONE  
SENN 37684

494



18

TERRY JOHN R  
100 MASSEL AVE  
VALDESE NC 28690  
407236305 26 2 621  
37 023 28690

025 250 999

7256-181 WD 9 VANC NTH NUN TN 3768	(Complete this section if claim number is not available.)		<b>FOR CO-RO-RPC USE ONLY</b>	
	BRANCH OF SERVICE		FILE NUMBER	
	SERVICE NUMBER		CO	RO
	LAST BRANCH OF SERVICE Branch: _____ No. _____		<input type="checkbox"/> NO RECORD INITIALS _____	<input type="checkbox"/> NO RECORD INITIALS _____
	DATE OF BIRTH		DATE	DATE

(Copied from Patient Data Card or file or print name, claim no., Social Security no., address)

<b>PART I - PURPOSE</b> (Check appropriate box and complete)			
<input type="checkbox"/> ADMISSION NOTICE <input type="checkbox"/> INITIAL	<input type="checkbox"/> REPORT (Check one) <input type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	<input type="checkbox"/> VA HOSPITAL PATIENT <input type="checkbox"/> NON-VA HOSPITAL PATIENT <input type="checkbox"/> DOMICILIARY PATIENT-MEMBER	<input type="checkbox"/> STATUS TRANSFER
3. PATIENT OR MEMBER (Check one) <input type="checkbox"/> IS INCOMPETENT <input type="checkbox"/> WAS ADMITTED OR READMITTED FOLLOWING AN UNUSUAL DISCHARGE			
4. REQUEST FOR INFORMATION/ADJUDICATIVE ACTION			
<input type="checkbox"/> A. FILE NO.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> B. VERIFY MILITARY SERVICE INFORMATION (Check above. Show corrections in Remarks Section, Part II)	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> C. REVISION	<input type="checkbox"/> D. DATES AND TYPE OF DISCHARGE FROM MOST RECENT HOSPITAL OR DOMICILIARY CARE
<input type="checkbox"/> F. DECISION ON OTHER THAN HONORABLE DISCHARGE	<input type="checkbox"/> G. SPECIFY WHETHER VETERAN IS ENTITLED TO	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> E. MONETARY BENEFITS INFORMATION	
5. REMARKS <b>OUR PREVIOUS RECORDS TRANSFERRED OUT</b>			
7. ADMISSION DIAGNOSIS		MILITARY SERVICE INFORMATION VERIFIED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO ACTIVE RESERVE INACTIVE RESERVE SEPARATED	
<b>PART II - EXTRACT FROM CLAIM FOLDER</b>			
1. NO MONETARY BENEFITS		2. ACTION <input type="checkbox"/> COMPETENT <input type="checkbox"/> INCOMPETENT <input type="checkbox"/> BY VA <input type="checkbox"/> BY COURT	
3. COMPENSATION	4. PENSION	5. RETIREMENT PAY (A. BY UNIFORM FILE)	
6. VETERAN HAS ENTITLEMENT FOR:			
A. AND AND ATTENDANCE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		B. HOUSEHOLD <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
7. APPOINTMENT		VETERAN NAME AND ADDRESS OF OTHER PAYEE OTHER PAYEE NAME AND ADDRESS	
8. GUARDIAN		SPECIAL ONE <input type="checkbox"/> PERSON <input type="checkbox"/> STATE	
9. SERVICE-CONNECTED CONDITIONS (Complete when authorized on Secretary Certificate is registered, even if only P/U)			
DIAG. CODE	DIAGNOSIS		
10. REMARKS			
FACILITY NAME AND NUMBER		SIGNATURE	DATE

VA FORM 10-713! LISTING STOCK OF VA FORM 10-713! OCT 1976 MAR 1977, WILL BE USED.

EXCHANGE OF BENEFICIARY INFORMATION AND REQUEST FOR ADMINISTRATIVE AND ADJUDICATIVE ACTION

996

VETERANS  
ADMINISTRATION

RECORDS FILE NO <b>407-28-6305</b>	
OFFICE VANC Mountain Home, TN37684	
SIGNATURE OF APPLICANT <i>John R Terry</i>	
SIGNATURE OF AGENT <i>Ed Taylor</i>	
NAME OF APPLICANT <b>TERRY, John R.</b>	

The information requested on this card is solicited under authority of Title 38, U. S. Code, "Veterans' Benefits", and will be used to assist in your personal identification on a picture badge.

It will not be used for any other purpose. Disclosure is voluntary. However, failure to furnish the information will result in our inability to issue you this card fully completed. The unfilled blank may cause some to question the validity of the card.

Failure to furnish this information will have no adverse effect on any other benefit to which you may be entitled.

PHOTO IDENTIFICATION FOR  
SOMECALARY PAYMENT/MEMBERS

VA FORM 10-228  
OCT 1957

00117

REFERENCE SLIP	
(Name of file-unit using symbol)	INITIALS-DATE
FILE ROOM	

SEARCH FOR REFERENCE

<input type="checkbox"/> AS REQUESTED	<input type="checkbox"/> FOR YOUR FILE	<input type="checkbox"/> NOTE AND RETURN
<input type="checkbox"/> COMMENTS	<input type="checkbox"/> INFORMATION	<input type="checkbox"/> FOR CONVERSATION
<input type="checkbox"/> CONCURRENCE	<input type="checkbox"/> NECESSARY ACTION	<input type="checkbox"/> SIGNATURE

REMARKS

TERRY JOHN R                      C-SSN                      060981  
 100 MASSEL AVE                      03  
 VALDESE                      NC 28690                      LA

407286305 26 2 621  
 37 023 28690 5

NO 9  
 VANC  
 NTN HOME  
 TN 37684

Please order records from  
 UAMC Asheville, NC

FROM	DATE
Machine Room	6-9-81
	TEL. EXT.

VA FORM 3230                      EXISTING STOCKS OF VA FORM 3230,  
 MAY 1970 EDITION                      AND 1972, WILL BE USED.

998



VETERANS ADMINISTRATION  
REFERENCE SLIP

ROUTE TO	INITIALS-DATE
1.	
2.	
3.	
4.	
5.	

REASON FOR REFERENCE

<input type="checkbox"/> APPROVAL	<input type="checkbox"/> CONCURRENCE	<input type="checkbox"/> COPY AND RETURN
<input type="checkbox"/> AS REQUESTED	<input type="checkbox"/> FOR YOUR FILES	<input type="checkbox"/> FOR CONVERSATION
<input type="checkbox"/> CALL ME	<input type="checkbox"/> INFORMATION	<input type="checkbox"/> RECOMMENDATION
<input type="checkbox"/> COMMENTS	<input type="checkbox"/> NECESSARY ACTION	<input type="checkbox"/> SIGNATURE

PREPARE REPLY FOR SIGNATURE OF

I certify that I have been advised that it is VA policy that I should deposit cash in excess of 5.00 with the Agent Cashier. Watches, rings, and other items of value should be turned in to the Clothing Room. I have also been advised that the VA will not be responsible for items of value that I take to the ward.

SIGNED: John R. Levy  
Patient

Paul R. [Signature]  
Witness

DATE: 6-7-81

VA FORM 3230-1

Remdit 1 No GI pah

TERRY JOHN R  
109 HASSEL AVE  
VALDESE NC 28690

6-15 230 959

060981

Form Approved  
GMR No. 7-60-001

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION  
APPLICATION FOR  
READMISSION TO  
HOSPITAL OR DOMICILIARY

407286305 26 2 637

37 023 28690 5

3-4-26

VANC  
M N  
TN 37  
ADM 1  
TYPE OF CARE APPLIED FOR  
 HOSPITAL  DOMICILIARY  
VETERAN'S HOME TELEPHONE NO  
Friend- 1000000001-874-3471

Enter in space above: PATIENT IDENTIFICATION - TREATING FACILITY - WARD NO - DATE

Changes to information on my application for medical benefits, VA Form 10-10 dated 3-2-81 are shown below.

The information requested on this form is solicited under authority of Title 38, USC, "Veterans' Benefits," and will be used to determine your eligibility for medical benefits, identify your medical records, and provide basic data for your treatment. It will not be used for any other purpose. Disclosure is voluntary. However, failure to furnish the information will result in our inability to process your request promptly and serve your medical needs. Failure to furnish this information will have no adverse effect on any other benefits to which you may be entitled.

1. CHANGE IN DESIGNEE TO RECEIVE PERSONAL PROPERTY

I revoke any prior designations made by me and now designate the following person or persons, in the order listed, to receive possession of all my personal property left on the premises under the control of the VA after leaving such place or at the time of my death. (This designation does not constitute a will or transfer of title.)

NAME, ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF NEW DESIGNEE

TELEPHONE NO.

RELATIONSHIP

A. Charles Terry Grayson Ky.

Listed

Brother

2. OTHER CHANGES (Item number should correspond with item number on VA Form 10-10, Application for Medical Benefits.)

ITEM NO.	CHANGE
A.	No Comp/Pens/SS
B.	
C.	
D.	

3. DO YOU BELIEVE YOUR NEED FOR CARE IS RECEIVED TO YOUR EMPLOYMENT?  No  YES

4. ARE YOU FINANCIALLY ABLE TO PAY COST OF YOUR TRANSPORTATION TO AND FROM HOSPITAL AT TIME OF ADMISSION AND DISCHARGE?  YES  No

5. IF YOU ARE ENTITLED TO HOSPITAL CARE UNDER AN INSURANCE POLICY, MEMBERSHIP IN A UNION, ETC., GIVE NAME AND ADDRESS OF AGENCY OR ORGANIZATION. BRING YOUR POLICY WITH YOU. None

6. DO YOU BELIEVE YOUR NEED FOR HOSPITAL CARE IS DUE TO AN ACCIDENT CAUSED BY ANOTHER PERSON?  No  YES (If YES, attach an explanation and the name and address of person or persons at fault.)

7. I HEREBY SWEAR (OR AFFIRM) THAT I AM  ABLE  UNABLE TO DEFRAY THE NECESSARY EXPENSES OF THE HOSPITAL TREATMENT (OR DOMICILIARY CARE, FOR WHICH I AM APPLYING).

NOTE - The law (38 USC 5230 et seq) provides that upon the death of any veteran receiving care or treatment by the Veterans Administration in any form, leaving no widow (widow), next of kin or heir, entitled to inherit, all personal property, including money or balances in bank, and all claims and choses in action, owned by such veteran, and not disposed of by will or otherwise, will become the property of the United States as treasure for the third Ford.

I understand the questions. The answers to all questions are true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

6-9-81  
(Date)

x John R. Terry  
(Signature of Veteran or his designee)

FOR VA USE ONLY

ADMISSION DATE  
6-9-81

AUTHORITY FOR ADMISSION OR TREATMENT

12 9

60170/D12

WARNING: If you knowingly make a false statement of any material fact in or in connection with this application, you are subject to punishment under the U.S. Code. VA FORM 10-10f SUPP. REG. IN 5 VA FORM 10-10f, MAR 1974. WHICH SHALL NOT BE USED U.S. Government Printing Office: 1980-211-600/1000

1000

**REQUEST FOR AND/OR NOTICE OF  
TRANSFER OF VETERANS RECORDS**

1. STATION NAME AND NO. (Include mail routing symbol on temporary transfers only.) <b>ROUTE TO THE FOLLOWING IN ORDER INDICATED</b>			
1A	<i>Wilmington, NC 28405</i>		
1B			
1C			
2. ENTER STATION NO.			
<i>1</i>			
3. CLASS (Last, First, Middle - Separate names by comma)			
<i>John Tubel</i>			
C	4. FILE NO. (C or DE)		
SS	5. SERVICE NO.		
SH	6. TYPE OF TRANSFER		
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PERMANENT <input type="checkbox"/> TEMPORARY			
11A	11B		
11A. TRANSFER CLASS FOLDER (C, DE, or 250)	11B. TRANSFER DEPARTMENT FOLDER		
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CL	<input type="checkbox"/> DE		
12A	12B	12C	12D
12A. DATE OF TRANSFER (Month, day, year)	12B. SEC. STA. NO.	12C. TOP STA. NO.	12D. PAYEE NO. (DEA transfer only)
			PH    000    \$
13. OTHER FOLDER TRANSFER			
<input type="checkbox"/> REG <input type="checkbox"/> IND. <input type="checkbox"/> LO <input type="checkbox"/> PO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EXT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> REE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> TRANSFER			
<input type="checkbox"/> COUNCIL/TRANSFERS (Specify) <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER (Specify)			
14. REASON FOR TRANSFER AND/OR REQUEST			
<i>PER Request</i>			
15. ABRUSION ACTION REQUIRED			
<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO			
16. FROM (Beginning office)		17. DATE	
<i>Wilmington, NC</i>		<i>5-27-61</i>	
18. Transfer of C- folder or DEA folder is permanent, complete item 18.		19. Check when copy is sent to TELECOM	
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	

VA FORM 60-7216a    GPO: 1959 O-340-000    MAR 1959    3

00118

REQUEST 1		SEARCH INFORMATION	
TRANSMISSION MODE A. TELETYPE			
<input type="checkbox"/> BATCHED (Route to BRD)		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FAST RESPONSE (Route to BRD)	
TRANSACTION TYPE (Check (✓) one)			
<input type="checkbox"/> IDL (Identification and Location)		<input type="checkbox"/> STB (Sub name and nearest Pto No.)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IDX (Complete Indexing)		<input type="checkbox"/> CSS (Request for assignment of Pto No., SS preferred)	
<input type="checkbox"/> YIP (Search on name only)		<input type="checkbox"/> CND (Request for assignment of Pto No., C-No. preferred)	
STATION NO. 6121			
B. IDENTIFYING DATA			
NAME (First - Last, First, Middle, and Suffix - Separate each by comma) TERRY, JOHN, R			SEMP. MASTER RECORD (R or S suffix, enter "1") P
SERVICE NO. SN	BRANCH OF SERVICE CODE BR	DATE OF BIRTH (Month, day, year) DB	BRANCH OF SERVICE CODE 1. Army 2. Navy 3. Air Force 4. Marines 5. Coast Guard 6. Public Health 7. National Oceanic and Atmospheric Admin. (formerly ESSA or Coast and Geodetic Survey) 8. Unknown
CLASS NO. C	STATION NO., OFFICE OF JURISDICTION (R: to be used for CND or CSS) CL	DATE OF DEATH (Month, day, year) (Not to be used for CND or CSS) DO	
INSURANCE FILE NO. (Prefix and number)	TYPE OF DISCHARGE CODE 0. Not verified 1. Honorable 2. Other than honorable 3. Dishonorable	DATE OF ENLISTMENT (Month, day, year) EN	
SOCIAL SECURITY NO. SS 407286305	DATE OF DISCHARGE (Month, day, year) DI	TYPE	
UNIFORM NO. UN	PC	MCROFILE (If available search is desired, enter "1")	
C. DATA REQUESTED (If Transaction Type is IDL, check (✓) REQ and date needed.) (If Transaction Type is IDX and cross-referenced names are needed, check (✓) REQ and CR.) (If Transaction Type is CND or CSS, and the station has positive jurisdiction, check (✓) REQ and TRF.)			
ITEMS NEEDED			
<input type="checkbox"/> REQ (Request for Data)	<input type="checkbox"/> SN (Service No. and Branch)	<input type="checkbox"/> C (Pto No., PC or SS) Pto No. Location, Pending Class Indefinite)	<input type="checkbox"/> DB (Date of Birth)
<input type="checkbox"/> SS (Social Security No.)	<input type="checkbox"/> AV (Active Insurance No.)	<input type="checkbox"/> OE (DEA (DE/NE) Pto No. Location)	<input type="checkbox"/> DO (Date of Death)
<input type="checkbox"/> IV (Inactive Insurance No.)	<input type="checkbox"/> CR (Cross-reference Name)	<input type="checkbox"/> TRF (Transfer Class Field)	<input type="checkbox"/> SB (Service Status)
SUB TRANSACTION S			

1002

TERRY JOHN R  
 224 4TH STREET  
 PERRY FL 32347  
 407266305 26 NO PROCF 637  
 12 123 32347 NO PROCF OF SV

Asheville, N.C.

ORIGINATING FACILITY	Complete this section if claim number is not available.	FOR CO-RO-RPC USE ONLY	
BRANCH OF SERVICE	SERVICE NUMBER	FILE NUMBER 407 286305	
LAST PERIOD OF SERVICE FROM: TO:	DATE OF BIRTH	<input type="checkbox"/> NO RECORD	<input type="checkbox"/> NO RECORD
		INITIALS	INITIALS
		DATE	DATE

Report from Patient Data Card or type or print name, claim no., Social Security no., address

PART I - PURPOSE (Check appropriate box and complete)			
1. REPORT SERVICE UNIT		2. STATUS (Check)	
<input type="checkbox"/> INITIAL NOTICE	<input type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> HOSPITAL PATIENT	<input type="checkbox"/> NON-VA HOSPITAL PATIENT
3. PATIENT OR MEMBER (Check)		4. IF COMMITTED, ENTER COURT, LOCATION, AND DATE COMMITTED	
<input type="checkbox"/> IS INCOMPETENT		<input type="checkbox"/> WAS ADMITTED OR READMITTED FOLLOWING AN IRREGULAR DISCHARGE	
5. REQUEST FOR INFORMATION/ADJUDICATIVE ACTION			
<input type="checkbox"/> A. FILE NO.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> B. VERIFY MILITARY SERVICE INFORMATION SHOWN ABOVE. SHOW CORRECTIONS IN REMARKS SECTION, PART II	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> C. SERVICE CONNECTION	<input type="checkbox"/> D. DATES AND TYPE OF DISCHARGE FROM MOST RECENT HOSPITAL OR BENEFICIARY CARE
<input type="checkbox"/> F. DECISION ON OTHER THAN HONORABLE DISCHARGE	<input type="checkbox"/> E. SPECIFY WHETHER VETERAN IS ENTITLED TO <small>increased pension or additional compensation based on need for regular and attendance or by reason of being permanently and/or</small>		
<input type="checkbox"/> H. ADJUDICATIVE ACTION (When this is checked include in item 6, date for determination of correct compensation, i.e., dates, injury or disease, name and location of hospital, clinic, frat or other status where applicant claims to received treatment during military service, dates of treatment and conditions treated.)			
6. REMARKS			MILITARY SERVICE INFORMATION VERIFIED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO
7. ADMISSION DIAGNOSIS			ACTIVE RESERVE
			INACTIVE RESERVE
			SEPARATED
PART II - EXTRACT FROM CLAIM FOLDER			
1. NO BENEFITARY BENEFITS		2. ACTION	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/> COMPETENT <input type="checkbox"/> INCOMPETENT <input type="checkbox"/> BY VA <input type="checkbox"/> BY COURT	
3. COMPENSATION		INITIALS AND DATE 3-5-81 <i>PK</i>	
4. PERSON	5. RETIREMENT PAY	PART III - REQUEST (Check)	
\$	\$	1. VA FORM 10-7122	
6. VETERAN HAS ENTITLEMENT FOR:		2. HOSPITAL SUMMARY	
A. AID AND ATTENDANCE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	B. HOUSEHOLD <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	3. 21 DAY CERTIFICATE	
VETERAN \$	NAME AND ADDRESS OF OTHER PAYEE \$	4. EXAMINATION OF CONDITIONS LISTED IN REMARKS	
OTHER PAYEE \$		5. SPECIAL REPORT (Specify in Remarks)	
8. GUARDIAN	NAME AND ADDRESS	6. COMPETENCY REPORT	
	CHECK ONE <input type="checkbox"/> PERSON <input type="checkbox"/> ESTATE	7. VA FORM 21-300	
9. SERVICE-CONNECTED CONDITIONS (Complete above information on secondary benefits as requested, none if not applicable)			
DIAG. CODE	DIAGNOSIS	8. VA FORM 21-300	
		9. SET INFORMATION	
10. REMARKS			
56A 2-7-45 - 8-30-45 Honorable			
FACILITY NAME AND NUMBER 215MC 3181211A		DATE 7-13-81	

VA FORM 10-7131 (REV. 10-77) USE PREVIOUS EDITIONS.  
 OCT 1978

EXCHANGE OF BENEFICIARY INFORMATION AND REQUEST FOR ADMINISTRATIVE AND ADJUDICATIVE ACTION

1003

318

TERRY JOHN R  
214 6TH ST  
PERRY FL 32347 BA

C55N63  
FL 32347 BA

407204205 2B 2 594

12 123 32347 4

DATE 10/29  
#28

VA PE CENT LAF K 67	FILE NUMBER	CO	NO RECORD
FILE	NO RECORD	INITIALS	INITIALS
DATE OF BIRTH	DATE	DATE	DATE

Report from Patient Data Card or type or print name, class no., Social Security no., address

<b>PART I - PURPOSE</b> (Check one)		1. REPORT (Check one)		2. STATUS (Check)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ADMISSION NOTICE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> INITIAL	<input type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	<input type="checkbox"/> VA HOSPITAL PATIENT	<input type="checkbox"/> NON-VA HOSPITAL PATIENT	<input type="checkbox"/> DOMICILIARY PATIENT-MEMBER
3. PATIENT OR MEMBER (Check one)		4. IF COMMITTED, ENTER COURT, LOCATION, AND DATE COMMITTED			
<input type="checkbox"/> IS INCOMPETENT	<input type="checkbox"/> WAS ADMITTED OR READMITTED FOLLOWING AN IRREGULAR DISCHARGE				
5. REQUEST FOR INFORMATION/ADJUDICATIVE ACTION					
<input type="checkbox"/> A. FILE NO.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> B. VERIFY MILITARY SERVICE INFORMATION SHOWN ABOVE. SHOW CORRECTIONS IN REMARKS SECTION, PART II	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> C. SERVICE CONNECTION	<input type="checkbox"/> D. DATES AND TYPE OF DISCHARGE FROM MOST RECENT HOSPITAL OR DOMICILIARY CARE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> E. MONETARY BENEFITS INFORMATION	
6. REMARKS					
7. ADMISSION DIAGNOSIS <b>Acute &amp; chronic alcohol abuse</b>					
<b>PART II - EXTRACT FROM CLAIM FOLDER</b>					
1. NO MONETARY BENEFITS		2. ACTION		INITIALS AND DATE	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> COMPETENT	<input type="checkbox"/> INCOMPETENT	<input type="checkbox"/> BY VA	10-21-80	
3. COMPENSATION		4. PENSION		5. RETIREMENT PAY	
6. VETERAN HAS ENTITLEMENT FOR		7. HOUSEBOUND		8. VA FORM 10-7132	
9. VA FORM 10-7132		10. HOSPITAL SUMMARY		11. 21 DAY CERTIFICATE	
12. EXAMINATION OF CONDITIONS LISTED IN REMARKS		13. SPECIAL REPORT		14. COMPETENCY REPORT	
15. VA FORM 21-2680		16. ASSET INFORMATION		17. ADMISSION REPORT	
18. NUTRITIONAL TREATMENT REPORT		19. FROM		20. FROM	
9. SERVICE-CONNECTED CONDITIONS (Complete when admission on secondary service as required by 38 CFR 1.901)					
DIAG. CODE S					
DIAGNOSIS <b>none</b>					
10. REMARKS <b>SB-2-745 to 8-30-45 non.</b> <b>318 WSNC</b> <b>C.E. Williams on 11-18-80</b>					

EXCHANGE OF BENEFICIARY INFORMATION AND REQUEST FOR ADMINISTRATIVE AND ADJUDICATIVE ACTION.

1004

REPORT OF CONTACT		VA OFFICE	IDENTIFICATION NOS. (C, XC, BC, XBC, V, P, OR, J)
NOTE: This form must be filled out in ink or on typewriter, as it becomes a permanent record in veterans' folders.		Clig	Clt 417286325
LAST NAME—FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME OF VETERAN (Type or Print)		DATE OF CONTACT	
Dillon, John R.		11-5-12	
ADDRESS OF VETERAN		TELEPHONE NO. OF VETERAN	
274 6th St Jarry, St 20347			
PERSON CONTACTED		TYPE OF CONTACT (Check)	
Mrs. Maria		<input type="checkbox"/> PERSONAL <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> TELEPHONE	
ADDRESS OF PERSON CONTACTED		TELEPHONE NO. OF PERSON CONTACTED	
VHPC Austin Sain		670-3374	
BRIEF STATEMENT OF INFORMATION REQUESTED AND GIVEN			
<p>any monetary benefits from VA? NO</p> <p>any SC's? No</p> <p>Never rated for any disabilities</p> <p><u>Not</u> entitled to Benefit trans? w/out 2323</p>			
DIVISION OR SECTION		EMPLOYED BY (Signature and title)	
2748 1K44		[Signature]	

VA FORM 110  
JUL 1977

REPLACES SPACES OF VA FORM 110,  
JUL 1974 WITH CE 6000

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1976-011-000,000

11) 0318

PERRY JOHN R  
224 6TH ST  
PERRY FL 32347 WA  
407286305 26 2 594  
12 123 32347 4

SECURITY FACILITY  VA MED CENTER LAKE CITY FL 50A?	Complete this section if claim number is not available.		FOR CO-RO-RPC USE ONLY	
	BRANCH OF SERVICE		FILE NUMBER	
	MEMBER	CO	NO	NO
	PERIOD OF SERVICE	<input type="checkbox"/> NO RECORD	<input type="checkbox"/> NO RECORD	
FROM:	INITIALS		INITIALS	
TO:	DATE		DATE	

**PART I - PURPOSE** (Check appropriate box and complete)

Check one  
 SUPPLEMENTAL  VA HOSPITAL PATIENT  NON-VA HOSPITAL PATIENT  BENEFICIARY PATIENT-CHANGED

IF COMMITTED, ENTER COURT, LOCATION, AND DATE COMMITTED

IS FOLLOWING  
 SUBSIDIARY ACTION

BY MILITARY SERVICE ORATION UPON ABOVE  
 CONNECTIONS IN THIS SECTION, PART II  
 IS HONORABLE DISCHARGE

C. SERVICE CONNECTION  D. DATES AND TYPE OF DISCHARGE FROM MOST RECENT HOSPITAL OR BENEFICIARY CARE  E. BENEFICIARY BENEFITS INFORMATION

THIS IS TO CHECKED INCLUDE IN ITEM 5. DATE FOR DETERMINATION OF CURRENT STATUS OF CONDITION, NAME AND LOCATION OF HOSPITAL, CLINIC, AND DATE WHEN APPLICANT DURING MILITARY SERVICE; DATE OF TREATMENT AND CONDITION TESTED.

INCREASED PORTION OR ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION BASED ON NEED FOR REGULAR AID AND ATTENDANCE OR BY REASON OF BEING PERMANENTLY HANDICAPPED

MILITARY SERVICE INFORMATION VERIFIED  YES  NO

ACTIVE RESERVE  
 INACTIVE RESERVE  
 SEPARATED

*Charles Michael Adams*

**PART II - EXTRACT FROM CLAIM FOLDER**

ACTION  
 COMPETENT  INCOMPETENT  BY VA  BY COURT

A. RETIREMENT PAY (SA, BY GRAD RATE)

B. HOUSEHOLD  YES  NO

NAME AND ADDRESS OF OTHER PAYEE

YES

ADDRESS

CHECK ONE  
 PERSON  
 ESTATE

**PART III - REQUEST (Check)**

INITIALS AND DATE  
*11 4 80*

1. VA FORM 10-712E  
 2. HOSPITAL SUMMARY  
 3. 21 DAY CERTIFICATE  
 4. EXPLANATION OF CONDITIONS LISTED IN REMARKS  
 5. SPECIAL REPORT (Specify in Remarks)  
 6. COMPETENCY REPORT  
 7. VA FORMS 21-288  
 8. ASSET INFORMATION  
 9. ADMISSION REPORT  
 10. OUTPATIENT TREATMENT REPORT

FROM: TO:

SIGNATURE DATE

EXCHANGE OF BENEFICIARY INFORMATION AND REQUEST FOR ADMINISTRATIVE AND ADJUDICATIVE ACTION



00118

JOHN R  
H ST  
03  
FL 32347 NA  
66305 26 2 594  
23 32347 4

Complete this section if claim number is not available VA PEO CENTER LAKE CITY FL 5067	FOR CO-RO-RPC USE ONLY	
	FILE NUMBER	
	CO	NO
	<input type="checkbox"/> NO RECORD	<input type="checkbox"/> NO RECORD
	INITIALS	INITIALS
DATE OF BIRTH	DATE	DATE

**PART I - PURPOSE** (Check appropriate box and complete)

1. REPORT (Check one) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> INITIAL <input type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	2. STATUS (Check) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> HOSPITAL PATIENT <input type="checkbox"/> NON-VA HOSPITAL PATIENT <input type="checkbox"/> BENEFICIARY PATIENT-RECIPIENT
3. IF COMMITTED, ENTER COURT, LOCATION, AND DATE COMMITTED	
4. B. VERIFY MILITARY SERVICE INFORMATION SHOWN ABOVE. SHOW CORRECTIONS IN REMARKS SECTION, PART II	
5. SERVICE CONNECTION	
6. DATES AND TYPE OF DISCHARGE FROM MOST RECENT HOSPITAL OR BENEFICIARY CARE	
7. BENEFICIARY INFORMATION	
8. SPECIFY WHETHER VETERAN IS ENTITLED TO	
9. MILITARY SERVICE INFORMATION VERIFIED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
ACTIVE RESERVE	
INACTIVE RESERVE	
SEPARATED	

**PART II - EXTRACT FROM CLAIM FOLDER**

1. ACTION <input type="checkbox"/> COMPETENT <input type="checkbox"/> INCOMPETENT <input type="checkbox"/> BY VA <input type="checkbox"/> BY COURT	INITIALS AND DATE
2. PENSION	<b>PART III - REQUEST (Check)</b>
3. RETIREMENT PAY SA. BY GRANT PAID	
4. ENTITLEMENT FOR	1. VA FORM 10-7122
5. TENURE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	2. HOSPITAL SUMMARY
6. HOUSEHOLD <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	3. 21 DAY CERTIFICATE
7. VETERAN NAME AND ADDRESS OF OTHER PAYEE	4. EXAMINATION OF CONDITIONS LISTED IN REMARKS
8. OTHER PAYEE	5. SPECIAL REPORT (Expire as Awarded)
9. NAME AND ADDRESS	6. COMPETENCY REPORT
10. CHECK ONE <input type="checkbox"/> PERSON <input type="checkbox"/> ESTATE	7. VA FORM 21-3888
11. EXPECTED CONDITION: (Complete when information on beneficiary benefits is requested, even if only 6")	8. ASSET INFORMATION
12. DIAGNOSIS	9. ADMISSION REPORT
	10. OUTPATIENT TREATMENT REPORT
	FROM TO:
13. AND NUMBER	SIGNATURE
	DATE

31 EXCHANGE OF BENEFICIARY INFORMATION AND REQUEST FOR ADMINISTRATIVE AND ADJUDICATIVE ACTION

1007

TERRELL JOHN R  
214 6TH ST  
FLORISS

03  
22347 NA

1. 06 80

Form Approved  
1980 11-17-80

4072  
12 125 52377 4

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION  
**APPLICATION FOR  
READMISSION TO  
HOSPITAL OR DOMICILIARY**

TYPE OF CARE APPLIED FOR  
 HOSPITAL  DOMICILIARY

VETERAN'S HOME TELEPHONE NO  
981-4080

Enter in space above PATIENT IDENTIFICATION - TREATING FACILITY - WARD NO - DATE

Changes to information on my application for medical benefits, VA Form 10-10 dated 10-21-80 are shown below.

The information requested on this form is solicited under authority of Title 38, USC, "Veterans' Benefits," and will be used to determine your eligibility for medical benefits, identify your medical records, and provide basic data for your treatment. It will not be used for any other purpose. Disclosure is voluntary. However, failure to furnish the information will result in our inability to process your request promptly and serve your medical needs. Failure to furnish this information will have no adverse effect on any other benefits to which you may be entitled.

**1. CHANGE IN DESIGNEE TO RECEIVE PERSONAL PROPERTY**

I revoke any prior designations made by me and now designate the following person or persons, in the order listed, to receive possession of all my personal property left on the premises under the control of the VA after leaving such place or at the time of my death. *This designation does not constitute a will or transfer of title.*

NAME, ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF NEW DESIGNEE	TELEPHONE NO.	RELATIONSHIP
A. Andrea Becher, 1218 155th Court, Olathe Kansas	913/ 644-0908	Sister
B.		

**2. OTHER CHANGES (Item number should correspond with item number on VA Form 10-10, Application for Medical Benefits.)**

ITEM NO.	CHANGE
10.	VAP: \$212. SS: none
14.	S/A 1-A

1. DO YOU BELIEVE YOUR NEED FOR CARE IS RELATED TO YOUR EMPLOYMENT?  
 NO  YES

2. ARE YOU FINANCIALLY ABLE TO PAY COST OF YOUR TRANSPORTATION TO AND FROM HOSPITAL AT TIME OF ADMISSION AND DISCHARGE?  
 YES  NO

3. IF YOU ARE ENTITLED TO HOSPITAL CARE UNDER AN INSURANCE POLICY, EMPLOYMENT OR A UNION, ETC., GIVE NAME AND ADDRESS OF AGENCY OR ORGANIZATION. BRING YOUR POLICY WITH YOU.

4. DO YOU BELIEVE YOUR NEED FOR HOSPITAL CARE IS DUE TO AN ACCIDENT CAUSED BY ANOTHER PERSON? If so, in 10-10-10, attach an explanation and the full name and address of person or persons involved.  
 NO  YES

5. VA medical insurance  YES  NO

7. I HEREBY SWEAR (OR AFFIRM) THAT I AM  ABLE  UNABLE TO DEFRAY THE NECESSARY EXPENSES OF THE HOSPITAL TREATMENT (OR DOMICILIARY CARE) FOR WHICH I AM APPLYING.

NOTE - The law (38 USC 523 (a) (4)) provides that upon the death of any veteran receiving care or treatment by the Veterans Administration in any institution leaving no widow (widower), next of kin or heir entitled to inherit, all personal property, including money or balances in bank, and all claims and choses in action, caused by such veteran, and not disposed of by will or otherwise, will become the property of the United States as trustee for the Trust Fund.

I understand the questions. The answers to all questions are true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

11-4-80

*John Terry*

FOR VA USE ONLY  
ADMISSION DATE: 11-4-80  
AUTHORITY FOR ADMISSION OR TREATMENT: 6047-D

WARNING - If you have made a later statement of your financial status in connection with this application, you are subject to prosecution under 18 USC 1011.  
VA FORM 10-10r  
SUPERSEDES VA FORM 10-10, MAR 1973 WHICH SHALL NOT BE USED

1009

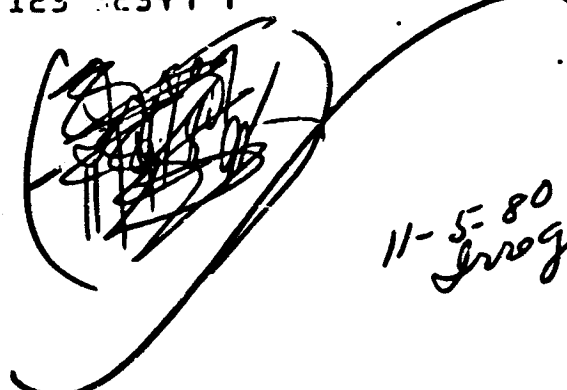
TERRY JOHN R  
204 6TH ST  
PERRY FL 32347 03

11 06 80

407205305 26 2 5

VA MED CENT  
LAKE CITY FL 32050

12 123 32347 4



11-5-80  
Jrog

TERRY JOHN R  
224 6TH ST  
PENNY

03

FL 32347 NA

10 21 80

407209305 26 2 594

12 123 32347 4

VA MED CENTE  
LARG CITY FL  
32609 VA.

✓  
Ref  
10/27/80  
awd

1000

60119

FORM FOR VA FORMS 10-1124, 10-1124b AND 10-1124c, PATIENT DATA CARD

3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
NAME												CLAIM NUMBER											
R RRY JOHN R																							
STREET ADDRESS																						REL.	
L 6th ST																						03	
CITY												STATE			ZIP CODE			REL. SVC.					
rry												FL			32347			NA					

SOCIAL SECURITY NO.					BIRTH YEAR		PO SVC		DMSS STATION NO.			
286305					26		2		594			
COUNTRY CODE					ZIP CODE			REL. CODE		MILES BY CON. CAR.		
123					32347			4				

03  
 FL 32347 NA  
 26 2 594  
 347 4  
 10 21 80  
 VA REG CENTER  
 LAKE CITY FL  
 32651

PREPARED BY <i>Bishop</i>
VERIFIED BY <i>Bishop</i>
DATE INDEXED 10-31-80
VA FORM 10-1124w

SUPERSEDES VA FORM 10-1124-0  
 MAY 1979 EDITION WILL NOT BE USED  
 © U.S. GPO: 1979-0-281-400/1000

1011

1. LAST NAME - FIRST NAME - MIDDLE NAME OF VETERAN (Type or print) <b>TERRY, JOHN R</b>			2. VA FILE NO. (Include prefix)		
3. STATION NAME AND LOCATION <b>VAMC, MIAMI, FL</b>			4. INSURANCE FILE NO. (Include prefix)		
5. STATION NAME AND LOCATION <b>VAMC, LAKE CITY, FL</b>			6. OTHER IDENTIFYING NOS. (Specify) <b>407-28-6305</b>		
7. REASON FOR TRANSFER <input type="checkbox"/> NO RECORD <input type="checkbox"/> PATIENT IN YOUR HOSPITAL <input type="checkbox"/> RECORDS TRANSFERRED TO YOUR OFFICE. DATE OF			8. TYPE OF TRANSFER <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PERMANENT <input type="checkbox"/> TEMPORARY		
<input type="checkbox"/> JURISDICTION YOUR OFFICE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTHER (Specify) <b>per 7216</b>			9. DATE OF TRANSFER <b>10-24-80</b>		
10. ITEMS TRANSFERRED (Check appropriate box(es) with an "X" mark.)					
10. FORMS			11. MISCELLANEOUS		
A. 25-25	F. 21-255	H. 67-2555	A. BIRTH CERTIFICATE	F. MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE	K. MISC
B. 20-1000	G. 21-2597	I. 69-2101	B. DEATH CERTIFICATE	G. X-RAY FILMS	L. COIT
C. 21-255	H. 10-10	J.	C. DISCHARGE CERTIFICATE	H. SERV DEPT. MED. REC.	M.
D. 21-255	I. 10-1000	K.	D. DIVORCE DECREE	I. SERV DEPT. DENTAL REC.	N.
E. 21-255	J. 10-7121	L.	E. FUNERAL STATEMENT	J. SERV DEPT. CHL. REC.	O.
12. REMARKS					

VA FORM 66-3029  
OCT 1977

EXISTING STOCKS OF  
VA FORM 66-3029  
AUG 1975, WILL BE USED.

TRANSFER OF VETERAN'S MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS

1012

2N

REQUEST FOR AND/OR NOTICE OF TRANSFER OF VETERANS RECORDS			
1. STATION NAME AND NO. (Include mail routing symbol on temporary transfer only.)			
VAMC(136)1201 NW 16th ST. MIAMI, FL. 33125			
VAMC(136) 801 S. Marion St. LAKE CITY, FL. 32055			
2. NAME (Last, First, Middle - Separate names by comma)			
TERRY, John R.			
3. SERVICE NO.		6. CLASS NO.	
4. SOCIAL SECURITY NO.		7. FILE NO. (If SS No. & File No. same, "X")	
407 28 63 05			
8. TYPE OF TRANSFER		9. OTHER FILE NO.	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PERMANENT <input type="checkbox"/> TEMPORARY			
10. 11A. TRANSFER CLAIMS FOLDER (1 of 20)		11B. TRANSFER OR/WE FOLDER	
<input type="checkbox"/> CL		<input type="checkbox"/> OE	
12A. DATE OF TRANSFER (Month, day, year)	12B. REC. SYA. NO.	12C. TRF. SYA. NO.	12D. PAGE NO. (For WE transfer only.)
	5 9 4		PN S
13. OTHER FOLDER TRANSFER			
<input type="checkbox"/> R & E <input type="checkbox"/> INS. <input type="checkbox"/> LO <input type="checkbox"/> PD <input type="checkbox"/> OPT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> USE REC. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> HOSP. CONTROL			
<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER (Specify)			
14. REASON FOR TRANSFER			
PATIENT THIS VAMC(Ward 2N)			
15. ADJUDICATION ACTION PENDING?		17. CHAPTER 31	
<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		<input type="checkbox"/> If checked, remove folder only	
16. FROM (Department Office)		18. DATE	
VAMC(136)LAKE CITY, FL. 32055		10-22-80	

VA FORM 07-7216a OCT 1976

EXISTING STOCKS OF VA FORM 07-7216a, JAN 1971, SHALL BE USED.

318

TERRY JOHN R  
224 6TH ST  
PERRY  
FL 32347 NA  
407285305 26 2 594  
12 123 32347 4

CSSN 63  
FL 32347 NA

COMPLETE THIS SECTION IF CLASS NUMBER IS NOT AVAILABLE.  VA MED CENT: LAKE 5063	Complete this section if class number is not available.		FOR CO-RO-RPC USE ONLY	
	BRANCH OF SERVICE		FILE NUMBER	
	SERVICE NUMBER	CO	NO	NO
	PERIODS OF SERVICE	<input type="checkbox"/> NO RECORD	<input type="checkbox"/> NO RECORD	
	INITIALS	INITIALS	INITIALS	INITIALS
DATE OF BIRTH	DATE	DATE	DATE	

Report from Patient Data Card or type or print name, date rec. Social Security no., address

PART I - PURPOSE (Check appropriate box and complete)

(Check one)

1. STATUS (Check)

SUPPLEMENTAL  VA HOSPITAL PATIENT  NON-VA HOSPITAL PATIENT  CONJUGIAL PATIENT-MEMBER

2. IF COMMITTED, ENTER COURT, LOCATION, AND DATE COMMITTED

3. INDICATIVE ACTION

4. IF COMMITTED, ENTER COURT, LOCATION, AND DATE COMMITTED

5. INDICATIVE ACTION

6. SERVICE CONNECTION   D. DATES AND TYPE OF DISCHARGE FROM MOST RECENT HOSPITAL OR CONJUGIAL CARE  E. MONETARY BENEFITS INFORMATION

7. AN HONORABLE DISCHARGE  C. SPECIFY WHETHER VETERAN IS ENTITLED TO increased pension or additional compensation based on record for regular and extraordinary or by reason of being permanently house bound

8. WHEN THIS IS CHECKED INCLUDE IN ITEM 6, DATE FOR DETERMINATION OF SERVICE CONNECTION; all conditions, date, and location of hospital, clinic, first and status where approval of doing military service, date of treatment and condition treated.

MILITARY SERVICE INFORMATION VERIFIED  YES  NO

ACTIVE RESERVE

INACTIVE RESERVE

SEPARATED

PART II - EXTRACT FROM CLAIM FOLDER

1. ACTION

COMPETENT  INCOMPETENT  BY VA  BY COURT

2. RETIREMENT PAY

3. BY OTHER PAYE

4. YES  NO  5. HOUSEHOLD  YES  NO

6. NAME AND ADDRESS OF OTHER PAYEE

7. NAME AND ADDRESS

8. CHECK ONE  PERSON  ESTATE

INITIALS AND DATE

R 10-21-80

PART III - REQUEST (Check)

1. VA FORM 10-7122
  2. HOSPITAL SUMMARY
  3. 21 DAY CERTIFICATE
  4. EXAMINATION OF CONDITIONS LISTED IN REMARKS
  5. SPECIAL REPORT (Explain in Remarks)
  6. COMPETENCY REPORT
  7. VA FORM 21-2889
  8. ASSET INFORMATION
  9. ADMISSION REPORT
  10. OUTPATIENT TREATMENT REPORT
- FROM: TO:

DIAGNOSIS

7/31  
mailed  
10/23/80

SIGNATURE DATE

10-24-80

7/31  
mailed  
10/23/80

10-24-80

7/31  
mailed  
10/23/80

NO STOCK OF VA FORMS 10-7122. 7, WILL BE USED.

EXCHANGE OF BENEFICIARY INFORMATION AND REQUEST FOR ADMINISTRATIVE AND ADJUDICATIVE ACTION

1014



00119

NAME - INCLUDE NAME VETERAN (Type or grade)		E. VA FILE NO. (Include prefix)		
HOME ADDRESS AND LOCATION TAMI, FL		G. INSURANCE FILE NO. (Include prefix)		
CITY AND LOCATION LOUIS, MD		H. OTHER IDENTIFYING NOS. (Specify) 407-28-6305		
<input type="checkbox"/> PATIENT IN YOUR HOSPITAL <input type="checkbox"/> RECORDS TRANSFERRED TO YOUR OFFICE. DATE OF:		I. TYPE OF TRANSFER <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PERMANENT <input type="checkbox"/> TEMPORARY		
OFFICE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTHER (Specify)    DET 7216		J. DATE OF TRANSFER 12-26-79		
ITEMS TRANSFERRED (Check appropriate block(s) with an "X" mark.)				
FORMS		11. MISCELLANEOUS		
01-228	K. 07-2828	A. BIRTH CERTIFICATE	F. MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> K. MED
01-229	L. 07-2491	B. DEATH CERTIFICATE	G. X-RAY FILMS	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> L. GOVT
09-19	M.	C. DISCHARGE CERTIFICATE	H. SERV DEPT. MED. REC.	<input type="checkbox"/> M.
16-1222	N.	D. DIVORCE DECREE	I. SERV DEPT. DENTAL REC.	<input type="checkbox"/> N.
16-4121	O.	E. FUNERAL STATEMENT	J. SERV DEPT. CIVIL REC.	<input type="checkbox"/> O.

EXISTING STOCKS OF  
VA FORMS 07-2828  
AND 0724 WILL BE USED

TRANSFER OF VETERAN'S MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS

1015

DIRECTOR (HCA-57)  
VA HOSPITAL  
ST. LOUIS, MO

TERRY JOHN  
24 AUSTIN AVE  
ASHVILLE NC  
407286305 26 2 65  
37 C-15230959

ORIGINATING FACILITY 12 US 76	Complete this section if claim number is not available.	FOR CO-RO-SFC USE ONLY	
BRANCH OF SERVICE NA	SERVICE NUMBER 9294819	FILE NUMBER	
LAST PERIOD OF SERVICE FROM: 1/1/44 TO: 12/1/46	DATE OF BIRTH 3-4-26	NO RECORD <input type="checkbox"/>	NO RECORD <input type="checkbox"/>
VA-33		INITIALS	INITIALS
		DATE	DATE

PART I - PURPOSE (Check appropriate and complete)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ADMISSION NOTICE	<input type="checkbox"/> 1. REPORT (Check one) <input type="checkbox"/> INITIAL <input type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	<input type="checkbox"/> 2. STATUS (Check one) <input type="checkbox"/> NON-VA HOSPITAL PATIENT <input type="checkbox"/> BENEFICIARY PATIENT-MEMBER	
3. PATIENT OR MEMBER (Check) <input type="checkbox"/> IS INCOMPETENT <input type="checkbox"/> WAS ADMITTED OR READMITTED FOLLOWING AN IRREGULAR DISCHARGE		4. IF COMMITTED, ENTER COURT, LOCATION, AND DATE COMMITTED	
5. REQUEST FOR INFORMATION/ADJUDICATIVE ACTION			
<input type="checkbox"/> A. FILE NO.	<input type="checkbox"/> VERIFY MILITARY SERVICE INFORMATION SHOWN ABOVE. SHOW CONNECTIONS IN REMARKS SECTION, PART II	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SERVICE CONNECTION	<input type="checkbox"/> DATES AND TYPE OF DISCHARGE FROM MOST RECENT HOSPITAL OR BENEFICIARY CARE
<input type="checkbox"/> F. DECISION ON OTHER THAN HONORABLE DISCHARGE	<input type="checkbox"/> H. ADJUDICATIVE ACTION (When this is checked include in item 8, date for determination of service connection, i.e., disease, injury or death condition, nature and location of hospital, clinic, area and station where applicant should be treated during entire service date of treatment and conditions treated.)	<input type="checkbox"/> G. SPECIFY WHETHER VETERAN IS ENTITLED TO	Increased pension or additional compensation based on need for regular and full attendance or for reason of being permanently incapacitated
6. REMARKS Veteran has Guardian Please complete item 8		MILITARY SERVICE INFORMATION VERIFIED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
7. ADMISSION DIAGNOSIS		ACTIVE RESERVE <input type="checkbox"/>	
		INACTIVE RESERVE <input type="checkbox"/>	
		SEPARATED <input type="checkbox"/>	
PART II - EXTRACT FROM CLAIM FOLDER			INITIALS AND DATE QB 12/13/79
1. NO BENEFICIARY BENEFITS		2. ACTION <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> COMPETENT <input type="checkbox"/> INCOMPETENT <input type="checkbox"/> BY VA <input type="checkbox"/> BY COURT	
3. COMPENSATION	4. PENSION	5. RETIREMENT PAY (S. BY OTHER PAYE)	
6. VETERAN HAS ENTITLEMENT FOR:	A. AND ATTENDANCE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
7. APPOINTMENT		B. HOUSEHOLD <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. GUARDIAN		CHECK ONE <input type="checkbox"/> PERSON <input type="checkbox"/> ESTATE	
9. SERVICE-CONNECTED CONDITIONS (Complete when information on secondary benefits is requested, even if only 0%)			
DIAG. CODE	1	DIAGNOSIS	
10. REMARKS None Eva 3/2/45 Ron 8/29/45 - Ann Ron 3/76 Chad 8/4/79 12/24/79			
FACILITY NAME AND NUMBER		DATE	

VA FORM 10-7131 EXISTING STOCK OF VA FORM 10-7131, OCT 1976. MAR 1977, WILL BE USED.

EXCHANGE OF BENEFICIARY INFORMATION AND REQUEST FOR ADMINISTRATIVE AND ADJUDICATIVE ACTION

1016

TERRY JOHN  
 24 AUSTIN AVE  
 ASHVILLE NC 25.  
 NA  
 407286305 26 2 657  
 37 C-15230959

ORGANIZATION FACILITY 12 U 70	Complete this section if claim number is not available.	FOR CO-RO-RPC USE ONLY	
BRANCH OF SERVICE NA	SERVICE NUMBER 9294819	FILE NUMBER	
LAST PERIOD OF SERVICE FROM: 1/1/44 TO: 1/1/46	DATE OF BIRTH 3-4-26	NO RECORD <input type="checkbox"/>	NO RECORD <input type="checkbox"/>
		INITIALS	INITIALS
		DATE	DATE

Reprint from Patient Data Card or type or print name, claim no., Social Security no., address

PART I - PURPOSE (Check appropriate box and complete)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ADMISSION NOTICE	1. REPORT (Check one) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> INITIAL <input type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	2. STATUS (Check) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> HOSPITAL PATIENT <input type="checkbox"/> NON-VA HOSPITAL PATIENT <input type="checkbox"/> DOMICILIARY PATIENT	3. IF COMMITTED, ENTER COURT, LOCATION, AND DATE COMMITTED
4. PATIENT OR MEMBER (Check) <input type="checkbox"/> IS INCOMPETENT <input type="checkbox"/> WAS ADMITTED OR READMITTED FOLLOWING AN IRREGULAR DISCHARGE			
5. REQUEST FOR INFORMATION/ADJUDICATIVE ACTION			
<input type="checkbox"/> A. FILE NO.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> VERIFY MILITARY SERVICE INFORMATION SHOWN ABOVE. SHOW CONNECTIONS IN REMARKS SECTION, PART II	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SERVICE CONNECTION	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> DATES AND TYPE OF DISCHARGE FROM MOST RECENT HOSPITAL OR DOMICILIARY CARE
<input type="checkbox"/> F. DECISION ON OTHER THAN HONORABLE DISCHARGE	<input type="checkbox"/> G. SPECIFY WHETHER VETERAN IS ENTITLED TO INCREASED PENSION OR ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION BASED ON NEED FOR REGULAR AND UNATTENDED OR BY REASON OF BEING PERMANENTLY ILL	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> MONETARY BENEFITS INFORMATION	
6. REMARKS		MILITARY SERVICE INFORMATION VERIFIED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
7. ADMISSION DIAGNOSIS		ACTIVE RESERVE <input type="checkbox"/>	
		INACTIVE RESERVE <input type="checkbox"/>	
		SEPARATED <input type="checkbox"/>	
PART II - EXTRACT FROM CLAIM FOLDER			
1. NO MONETARY BENEFITS <input type="checkbox"/>	2. ACTION <input type="checkbox"/> COMPETENT <input type="checkbox"/> INCOMPETENT <input type="checkbox"/> BY VA <input type="checkbox"/> BY COURT	INITIALS AND DATE QB 12/13/77	
3. COMPENSATION \$	4. PENSION \$	5. RETIREMENT PAY \$	6. BY OTHER PAYE \$
PART III - REQUEST (Check)			
8. VETERAN HAS ENTITLEMENT FOR:		1. VA FORM 10-7132	
A. AID AND ATTENDANCE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		2. HOSPITAL SUMMARY	
B. HOUSEHOLD <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		3. 21 DAY CERTIFICATE	
7. APPOINTMENT		4. EXAMINATION OF CONDITIONS LISTED IN REMARKS	
VETERAN NAME AND ADDRESS OF OTHER PAYEE		5. SPECIAL REPORT (Explain as Requested)	
8. GUARDIAN		6. COMPETENCY REPORT	
NAME AND ADDRESS		7. VA FORM 21-2888	
CHECK ONE <input type="checkbox"/> PERSON <input type="checkbox"/> ESTATE		8. ASSET INFORMATION	
9. SERVICE-CONNECTED CONDITIONS (Complete when information on monetary benefits is requested, even if only 0%)		9. ADMISSION REPORT	
DIAG. CODE	DIAGNOSIS	10. OUTPATIENT TREATMENT REPORT	
		FROM: TO:	
10. REMARKS			
FACILITY NAME AND NUMBER		SIGNATURE	DATE

VA FORM 10-7131 EXISTING STOCK OF VA FORM 10-7131, OCT 1970, MAR 1977, WILL BE USED.

EXCHANGE OF BENEFICIARY INFORMATION AND REQUEST FOR ADMINISTRATIVE AND ADJUDICATIVE ACTION

1017

*Handwritten initials/signature*

to  
FR.

REQUEST FOR AND/OR NOTICE OF TRANSFER OF VETERANS RECORDS			
1. STATION NAME AND NO. <small>(Include mail routing symbol on temporary transfers only.)</small>			
1A	VAMC Miami FL.		
1B	VAMC ST. Louis, Mo. J.B. Div.		
1C			
IDXCOR	ENTER STATION NO.		
2 NAME (Last, First, Middle - Separate names by comma)			
TERRY John			
3A. FILE NO. (C or SS)		3B. FILE NO. (SS or ZSS)	
		SS 407-28-6305	
4	5. SERVICE NO.	7. BENEFICIARY MASTER RECORD <small>(If not a veteran, enter "N")</small>	
5A	6. TYPE OF TRANSFER <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PERMANENT <input type="checkbox"/> TEMPORARY		8. OTHER FILE NO.
9	11A. TRANSFER CLAIM FOLDER <small>(C, SS, SS or ZSS)</small>	11B. TRANSFER DEA FOLDER	
	<input type="checkbox"/> CL	<input type="checkbox"/> DE	
12A. DATE OF TRANSFER <small>(Month, day, year)</small>	12B. REC STA. NO.	12C. TOP STA. NO.	12D. PAYEE NO. (DEA transfer only)
			PN 000 5
13. OTHER FOLDER TRANSFER			
<input type="checkbox"/> REC <input type="checkbox"/> INS <input type="checkbox"/> LG <input type="checkbox"/> PG <input type="checkbox"/> GPV <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> REC <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CONNES. <input type="checkbox"/> COUNSELING/ TRAINING <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER <input type="checkbox"/> DEPT. OF DEF. <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER <input type="checkbox"/> (Specify)			
14. REASON FOR TRANSFER			
On Pt. and Medical Center			
15. ADMINISTRATION ACTION PENDING:			
<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO			
16. FROM (signing office)		17. DATE	
13601 J.B. Div.		12-13-79	
*If transfer of C- folder or DEA folder is permanent, complete item 18.		18. CHECK WHEN COPY IS SENT TO TELETYPE	
		<input type="checkbox"/>	

VA FORM 07-7216a  
MAY 1976

EXISTING STOCKS OF VA FORM 07-7216  
MAY 1976 SHALL BE USED

00119

SEE REVERSE FOR INSTRUCTIONS

Form Approved  
OMB No. 1010-004

APPLICATION FOR MEDICAL BENEFITS		1. APPLICANT'S NAME (Last - first - middle - initial)		3. SEX	
1. TYPE OF BENEFIT APPLIED FOR		Terry John		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> MALE <input type="checkbox"/> FEMALE	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> HOSPITAL TREATMENT <input type="checkbox"/> DOMICILIARY CARE <input type="checkbox"/> OUT-PATIENT MEDICAL <input type="checkbox"/> OUT-PATIENT DENTAL <input type="checkbox"/> NURSING HOME CARE		2. ADDRESS (Street, City, County & ZIP Code)		5. TELEPHONE NO.	
2. SOCIAL SECURITY NO.		24 Austin Ave Asheville, N.C.		253-4654	
3. CLAIM NO.		4. DATE OF BIRTH		6. PLACE OF BIRTH	
407286305		3-4-26		Craydon Kentucky	
10. ARE YOU:					
<input type="checkbox"/> A. SERVICE CONNECTED		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> B. RECEIVING A VA PENSION		<input type="checkbox"/> C. RECEIVING MILITARY DISABILITY RETIREMENT PAY	
11. RELIGION		12. MARITAL STATUS		(If A, B, or C is checked, give disability rating and amount received.)	
Protestant		<input type="checkbox"/> MARRIED <input type="checkbox"/> NEVER MARRIED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SEPARATED <input type="checkbox"/> WIDOWED <input type="checkbox"/> DIVORCED		9212.00	
13. ACTIVE MILITARY SERVICE AND RECORD OF ACTIVE DUTY STATUS					
<input type="checkbox"/> ARMY <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NAVY <input type="checkbox"/> AIR FORCE <input type="checkbox"/> MARINE CORPS <input type="checkbox"/> COAST GUARD <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER (Specify)		SERVICE NO.		DATE ENTERED SERVICE	
9294819		1974		1976	
TYPE OF LAST DISCHARGE		14. PERSON TO BE NOTIFIED IN CASE OF AN EMERGENCY		TELEPHONE NO.	
Hon (Verbal)		VERNA TERRY S/A 4		S/A 5	
		RELATIONSHIP		wife	
15. HAVE YOU PREVIOUSLY RECEIVED ANY OF THESE BENEFITS FROM THE VA?					
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> HOSPITAL TREATMENT <input type="checkbox"/> DOMICILIARY CARE <input type="checkbox"/> OUTPATIENT TREATMENT <input type="checkbox"/> NURSING HOME CARE					
16. MOST RECENT DATES OF CARE		17. LOCATION OF HOSPITAL, CLINIC AND/OR DOMICILIARY CARE		18. LOCATION OF CLAIM FOLDER	
1975		KIAIHI, Florida For Arteriosclerosis			
17. DO YOU BELIEVE THE NEED FOR CARE IS:					
A. RELATED TO YOUR OCCUPATION?		B. WHAT IS YOUR OCCUPATION?		C. DUE TO AN ACCIDENT CAUSED BY ANOTHER PERSON?	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> YES		DENTAL TECHNICIAN		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> YES	
18. ARE YOU ENTITLED TO HOSPITAL CARE UNDER AN INSURANCE POLICY, MEMBERSHIP IN A UNION, ETC.?					
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> YES (If Yes, give name and address of agency or organization. Bring your policy with you.)					
19. I HEREBY AFFIRM THAT I AM <input type="checkbox"/> ABLE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> UNABLE TO DEFRAY THE NECESSARY EXPENSES OF THE MEDICAL CARE FOR WHICH I AM APPLYING					
20. DENTAL CONDITION (Fill this in if benefits applied for include dental and prosthetic.)					
A. WAS IT CAUSED BY INJURY IN MILITARY SERVICE?			B. WERE ANY TEETH EXTRACTED IN MILITARY SERVICE?		
<input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> YES			<input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> YES		
21. MEDICAL OR DENTAL TREATMENT RECEIVED DURING OR AFTER MILITARY SERVICE					
A. DATES		B. LIST CONDITIONS TREATED, PLACE OF TREATMENT AND FROM WHEN TREATMENT WAS RECEIVED		C. APPROXIMATE DATE CONDITION WAS FIRST NOTICED	
NOTE - The law (38 USC 521) provides that upon the death of any veteran receiving care or treatment by the Veterans Administration in any institution leaving no widow (widower), next of kin or heir entitled to inherit, all personal property, including money or balances in bank, and all claims and choses in action, owned by such veteran, and not disposed of by will or otherwise, will become the property of the United States as trustee for the Post-Flight Benefit Fund.					
22. I designate the following person(s) in the order listed to receive possession of all my personal property left on the premises under VA control after I leave such place as at the time of my death. (This does not constitute a will or transfer of title.)					
NAME, ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE		TELEPHONE NO.		RELATIONSHIP	
The information requested on this form is solicited under authority of Title 38 U.S.C. "Veterans Benefits" and will be used to determine your eligibility for medical benefits, identify your medical records, and provide basic data for your treatment. Additional information, such as medical history, may be ascertained during the course of your medical evaluation or treatment. The information you supply also may be disclosed outside the VA as permitted by law or otherwise. Failure to furnish the information will result in our inability to process your request promptly and serve your medical needs. Failure to furnish this information will have no adverse effect on any other benefits to which you may be entitled.					
23. I understand the questions and all answers are true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.					
APPLICANT'S SIGNATURE		DATE		ADMISSION DATE	
Terry John		12-5-76		12/5/79	
AUTHORITY FOR ADMISSION OR TREATMENT		60470			

Bill 12/7

1010  
1019

SEE REVERSE FOR INSTRUCTIONS

Form Approved  
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

<b>APPLICATION FOR MEDICAL BENEFITS</b>		APPLICANT'S NAME (Last, first - middle initial) <b>LEON J. RUSSELL</b>		SEX <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Male <input type="checkbox"/> Female
1. TYPE OF BENEFIT APPLIED FOR <input type="checkbox"/> HOSPITAL TREATMENT <input type="checkbox"/> DOMICILIARY CARE <input type="checkbox"/> OUTPATIENT MEDICAL CARE <input type="checkbox"/> OUTPATIENT DENTAL CARE <input type="checkbox"/> NURSING HOME CARE		2. ADDRESS (Street, City, County & Zip Code) <b>289 E CHESTNUT ST. MORRISVILLE N.C. 27551</b>		3. TELEPHONE NO. <b>953-4654</b>
4. SOCIAL SECURITY NO. <b>NO. 25-6305</b>		7. CLAIM NO.	8. DATE OF BIRTH <b>3-4-26</b>	
9. PLACE OF BIRTH <b>Excelsior Mich.</b>		10. ARE YOU <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <b>RECEIVING MILITARY DISABILITY BENEFIT PAY</b> (If A, B, or C is checked, give disability, percent and amount received.) <input type="checkbox"/> RECEIVING A VA PENSION <input type="checkbox"/> RECEIVING A RETIREMENT PAY		
11. RELIGION <b>25</b>		12. MARITAL STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> MARRIED <input type="checkbox"/> NEVER MARRIED <input type="checkbox"/> SEPARATED <input type="checkbox"/> WIDOWED <input type="checkbox"/> DIVORCED		
13. ACTIVE MILITARY SERVICE AND RECORD OF ACTIVE DUTY STATUS				
<input type="checkbox"/> ARMY <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NAVY <input type="checkbox"/> AIR FORCE		SERVICE NO. <b>741217</b>		
<input type="checkbox"/> MARINE CORPS <input type="checkbox"/> COAST GUARD <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER (Specify)		DATE ENTERED SERVICE <b>2-2-44</b>		
		DATE DEPARTED <b>1-8-46</b>		
14. PERSON TO BE NOTIFIED IN CASE OF AN EMERGENCY		NAME AND ADDRESS <b>Wm Capt. Tony W. ...</b>		TELEPHONE NO. <b>...</b>
		RELATIONSHIP <b>...</b>		
15. HAVE YOU PREVIOUSLY RECEIVED ANY OF THESE BENEFITS FROM THE U.S. <input type="checkbox"/> HOSPITAL TREATMENT <input type="checkbox"/> DOMICILIARY CARE <input type="checkbox"/> OUTPATIENT TREATMENT <input type="checkbox"/> NURSING HOME CARE				
16. MOST RECENT DATES OF CARE <b>'75</b>		LOCATION OF HOSPITAL, CLINIC AND OR DOMICILIARY <b>VAMC Miami</b>		16. LOCATION OF CLAIM FOLDER
17. DO YOU BELIEVE THE NEED FOR CARE IS				
A. RELATED TO YOUR OCCUPATION? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> YES		B. WHAT IS YOUR OCCUPATION? <b>Truck Driver</b>		C. DUE TO AN ACCIDENT CAUSED BY ANOTHER PERSON? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> YES (If Yes, attach an explanation, including the name and address of the person or organization involved.)
18. ARE YOU ENTITLED TO HOSPITAL CARE UNDER AN INSURANCE POLICY OR MEMBERSHIP IN A UNION, ETC.? <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> YES (If Yes, give name and address of agency or organization. Send your policy and year.) <b>None</b>				
19. I HEREBY AFFIRM THAT I AM <input type="checkbox"/> ABLE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> UNABLE TO DEFRAY THE NECESSARY EXPENSES OF THE MEDICAL CARE FOR WHICH I AM APPLYING <b>V.S.C. Pension</b>				
20. DENTAL CONDITION (If fill this in if benefit applied for is related to a dental condition) A. WAS IT CAUSED BY INJURY IN MILITARY SERVICE? <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> YES B. WERE ANY TEETH EXTRACTED IN MILITARY SERVICE? <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> YES				
21. MEDICAL OR DENTAL TREATMENT RECEIVED DURING OR AFTER MILITARY SERVICE				
A. DATES	B. LIST CONDITIONS TREATED, PLACE OF TREATMENT AND FROM WHEN TREATMENT WAS RECEIVED (If necessary, attach as a sheet of plain paper)		C. APPROXIMATE DATE LAST DENTITION WAS FIRST NOTED	
NOTE - The law (38 USC 522) provides that upon the death of any veteran receiving care or treatment by the Veterans Administration in any institution leaving no widow (widower), next of kin or heir entitled to inherit, all personal property, including money or balances in bank, and all claims and choses in action, owned by such veteran, and not disposed of by will or otherwise, shall hereafter be the property of the United States as trustee for the Trust Fund.				
22. I designate the following person(s), in the order listed, to receive possession of all my personal property left on the premises under VA control after I leave such place or at the time of my death. (This does not constitute a will or transfer of title.)				
NAME, ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE <b>...</b>		TELEPHONE NO.		RELATIONSHIP
The official reported on this form is selected under authority of Title 38, U.S.C., "Veterans' Benefits" and will be used to determine your eligibility for medical benefits, identify your medical records, and provide basic data for your treatment. Additional information, such as medical history, may be required during the course of your medical evaluation or treatment. The information you supply also may be disclosed outside the VA as permitted by law as stated in the "Notice of System of VA Records" published in the Federal Register in accordance with the Privacy Act of 1974. This notice is contained in the information you are receiving. Failure to furnish the information will result in our inability to process your request promptly and serve your medical needs. Failure to furnish the information will have an adverse effect on any other benefits to which you may be entitled.				
23. I understand the questions and all answers are true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.				FOR VA USE ONLY
SIGNATURE OF APPLICANT OR APPLICANT'S REPRESENTATIVE <b>...</b>		DATE <b>7-13-79</b>	ADMISSION DATE	AUTHORITY FOR ADMISSION NO. <b>6060-C</b>

VA FORM 10-10  
APR 1978

WHEN FILING VA CLAIMS, USE THIS FORM AND FORMS VA FORM 1078 WHICH WILL NOT BE USED.

1020

July 2, 1978

346/136D

407-28-6305

Terry, John

Alternative Sentencing Project  
Office of the Public Defender  
319 Clematis Street - 10th Floor  
West Palm Beach, Florida 33401

X

A. L. NORMAN, Acting Chief  
Medical Information Section

1021



RICHARD L. JURANDEY  
Public Defender

STATE OF FLORIDA  
**Office of the Public Defender**  
FIFTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT  
10th Floor Commerce Building  
119 Clematis Street  
West Palm Beach, Florida 33401

Telephone: (407) 833-2111

June 7, 1978

VA Hospital  
1201 N. W. 16th Street  
Miami, Florida 33125  
Attention: Medical Records

Re: John Terry - 78-320CF

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

Please be advised that John Terry is a client of this office. In order to establish the best defense for our client, it is imperative that we attempt to acquire all pertinent medical/psychological records.

Attached please find an authorization for medical release signed by the above referenced client. Your assistance and cooperation in this matter is greatly appreciated.

Sincerely yours,

*Joseph D. Wykoff/sr*

JOSEPH D. WYKOFF  
Aid to the Public Defender

JDW:mls

Enclosure

1022



**REQUEST FOR AND CONSENT TO RELEASE OF INFORMATION  
FROM CLAIMANT'S RECORDS**

*NOTE: The execution of this form does not authorize the release of information other than that specifically described below. The information requested on this form is solicited under Title 38, United States Code, and will authorize release of the information you specify. The information may also be disclosed outside the VA as permitted by law or as stated in the "Notice of Systems of VA Records" published in the Federal Register in accordance with the Privacy Act of 1974. Disclosure is voluntary. However, if the information is not furnished, we may not be able to comply with your request.*

<b>TO</b>	Veterans Administration 1201 N. W. 16th Street Miami, Florida 33125 Attn: Medical Records	NAME OF VETERAN (Type or print) <b>JOHN R. TERRY</b>	VETERAN'S SERVICE NO. (Include prefix)	SOCIAL SECURITY NO. <b>407-28-6305</b>
	NAME AND ADDRESS OF ORGANIZATION, AGENCY, OR INDIVIDUAL TO WHOM INFORMATION IS TO BE RELEASED			

Alternative Sentencing Project  
Office of the Public Defender  
319 Clematis Street - 10th Floor  
West Palm Beach, Florida 33401

**VETERAN'S REQUEST**

I hereby request and authorize the Veterans Administration to release the following information, from the records identified above to the organization, agency, or individual named hereon.

(Indicate type of information requested, whether such has requested and give the date of approximate date-past due and to-appear by each.)

Any records regarding psychological, psychiatric or alcohol treatment.

PURPOSE FOR WHICH THE INFORMATION IS TO BE USED

Assist in preparation of court defense.

*NOTE: Additional items of information desired may be listed on the reverse hereof.*

DATE <b>June 7, 1978</b>	SIGNATURE AND ADDRESS OF CLAIMANT, OR FIDUCIARY, IF CLAIMANT IS INCAPABLE <b>John Terry</b>
-----------------------------	--

00120

136B 138

<b>REPORT OF CONTACT</b>		VA OFFICE VA HOSPITAL Miami, Florida	IDENTIFICATION NO. (C. R. #, etc.)  PLEASE PREPARE IN DUPLICATE
NOTE: This form must be filled out in ink or on perforator, as it becomes a permanent record in -servicemen's folders.			
NAME - LAST NAME - FIRST NAME OF NEAREST (Type or print) TERRY, John		SSN 407-28-6305	DATE 6.22.10.1978
ADDRESS OF NEAREST 48 25th Court Pompano, Fl. 33064			
LOCATION OF PATIENT: 5A			
TYPE OF CONTACT (Check) <input type="checkbox"/> PERSONAL <input type="checkbox"/> TELEPHONE		TELEPHONE NO.	
ALLEGED MISSING PATIENT REPORT			
Noted Patient not on Ward: 10 PM Time of Reporting: 10:45 PM			
Observed by: Connie Ficker RN			
Patient last seen or last appointment: 7 <sup>15</sup> pm 4-10-78			
Persons checked as location source of patient: 5A + 5B + 5D			
checked - 5A contacted by phone - pt was in there visiting @ approx 7 <sup>30</sup> pm 4-10-78			
Description of Patient: (Include Attire, ambulation, etc.)			
ambulatory - Age 52 5'-9" tall approx 180 lbs.; brown hair wearing white shirt Medical Caution: white trousers			
ADDITIONAL COMMENTS: (Persons notified etc.)			
Pt. has been on lithium 45mg po qd Last dose given @ 4 <sup>30</sup> pm			
Pt has no phone # listed. - unable to notify NOK as NOK is out of state - with DLG neg as of midnite.			
LOCATION 5A	DATE OBSERVED 4-10-78	REPORTED BY (Signature and title) Connie Ficker RN	

REPLACES FORMS OF 10 APR 70  
WHICH ARE OBSOLETE

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1383 25TH CT. 33364  
 PANAMA, FL. 33364  
 437-28-6305  
 26  
 218 3-4-26  
 SA 9294819  
 EN 1-2-45 OK 2  
 Jm 10-2-45

RPC

OPERATING FACILITY	Complete this section if claim number is not available.	FOR CO-RO-RPC USE ONLY	
BRANCH OF SERVICE	SERVICE NUMBER	FILE NUMBER	
VA HOSP MIAMI		15230959	
LAST PERIOD OF SERVICE	DATE OF BIRTH	CO	NO
		<input type="checkbox"/> NO RECORD	<input type="checkbox"/> NO RECORD
		INITIALS	INITIALS
		DATE	DATE

Report from Patient Data Card or type or print name, date of birth, Social Security no., address

**PART I - PURPOSE** (Check appropriate box and complete)

1.  ADMISSION NOTICE  
 2.  INITIAL  SUPPLEMENTAL  
 3.  STATUS (Patient)  NON-VA HOSPITAL PATIENT  BENEFICIARY PATIENT-INSURED

4. IF COMMITTED, ENTER COURT, LOCATION, AND DATE COMMITTED

5. PATIENT OR MEMBER (Check)  
 IS INCOMPETENT  
 WAS ADMITTED OR READMITTED FOLLOWING AN IRREGULAR DISCHARGE

6. REQUEST FOR INFORMATION/ADJUDICATIVE ACTION  
 A. FILE NO.  B. VERIFY MILITARY SERVICE INFORMATION SHOWN ABOVE. MAKE CORRECTIONS IN REMARKS SECTION, PART II  
 C. SERVICE CONNECTION  D. DATES AND TYPE OF DISCHARGE FROM MOST RECENT HOSPITAL OR BENEFICIARY CARE  E. BENEFICIARY INFORMATION  
 F. DECISION ON OTHER THAN HONORABLE DISCHARGE  G. SPECIFY WHETHER VETERAN IS ENTITLED TO increased pension or additional compensation based on need for regular and continuous or by reason of being permanently house bound  
 H. ADJUDICATIVE ACTION (When this is checked include in Item 6. date for determination of service connection, i.e. disease, injury or causal connection, name and location of hospital, dates, area and extent where applicant states he received treatment during military service, dates of treatment and conditions involved.)

7. REMARKS

MILITARY SERVICE INFORMATION VERIFIED:  YES  NO

ACTIVE RESERVE  
 INACTIVE RESERVE  
 SEPARATED  
 INITIALS AND DATE  
 4-10-78

**PART II - EXTRACT FROM CLAIM FOLDER**

1.  BENEFICIARY BENEFITS  
 2.  COMPETENT  INCOMPETENT  BY VA  BY COURT

3. COMPENSATION  
 4. PENSION  
 5. RETIREMENT PAY BY VA  BY OTHER PAYE

6. VETERAN HAS ENTITLEMENT FOR:  
 A. AND AND ATTENDANCE  YES  NO  
 B. HOUSEHOLD  YES  NO

7. APPOINTMENT  
 VETERAN: NAME AND ADDRESS OF OTHER PAYEE  
 OTHER PAYEE: NAME AND ADDRESS

8. GUARDIAN  
 NAME AND ADDRESS  
 CURED BY:  PERSON  ESTATE

9. SERVICE-CONNECTED CONDITIONS (Complete when conditions on beneficiary benefits to reported, even if only P/U)  
 DIAG. CODE: S  
 DIAGNOSIS: None

10. REMARKS: no claim filed for compensation  
 EAD 3-2-45 RAD 8-30-45 HUN

FACILITY NAME AND NUMBER: RPC 1376  
 NAME AND ADDRESS OF BENEFICIARY: J.P. Endeavour 350  
 DATE: 4-19

VA FORM 10-7131 1-1-77 (NO STOCK OF VA FORM 10-7131) EXCHANGE OF BENEFICIARY INFORMATION AND REC FOR ADMINISTRATIVE AND ADJUDICATIVE ACTION

1025

*ADP*

*R2*

*Suspensions DT'S*

*Med 02 - Dec 11/78*  
*- impending - DTS*

ADP	ADP NUMBER	ADP DATE

*T.G*  
*6/5*  
*SAB*

ADP NUMBER	ADP DATE
<i>mt</i>	

*60470*

**APPLICATION FOR MEDICAL BENEFITS**

The information requested on this form is solicited under authority of Title 38, USC, "Veterans' Benefits," and will be used to determine your eligibility for medical benefits, identify your medical records and provide basic data for your treatment. It will not be used for any other purpose. Disclosure is voluntary. However, failure to furnish the information will result in our inability to process your request promptly and serve your medical needs. Failure to furnish this information will have no adverse effect on any other benefits to which you may be entitled.

1. LAST NAME - FIRST NAME - MIDDLE NAME: **TRARY, JOHN**

2. CLAIM NO: **C-**

3. SOCIAL SECURITY NO: **407-28-6305**

4. SEX:  M  F

5. NAME SERVED UNDER IN MILITARY (If different from Item 1): **SAME**

6. RELIGION: **PROT.**

7. DATE AND PLACE OF BIRTH: **3/4/26 GRAYSON, KY.**

8. MARITAL STATUS:  MARRIED  NEVER MARRIED  SEPARATED  WIDOWED  DIVORCED

9. ACTIVE MILITARY SERVICE AND RECORD OF ACTIVE DUTY STATUS

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8							
	MARRIED	NEVER MARRIED	SEPARATED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	MARINE CORPS	COAST GUARD	OTHER	SERVICE NO.	DATE ENTERED SERVICE	DATE SEPARATED
		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					9294819	Jan. 1945	Oct. 1945
												TYPE OF DISCHARGE: <b>HON. VETS.</b>		

10. I designate the following person or persons, in the order listed, to receive possession of all my personal property left on the premises under the control of the VA after leaving such place or at the time of my death. (This designation does not constitute a will or transfer of title.)

NAME, ADDRESS, AND ZIP CODE: **JOHN TRARY JR., 949 WOOD LINCOLN EAST, MISHAWAKA, IND. 49176**

TELEPHONE NO: **---**

RELATIONSHIP: **SON**

11. NAME AND ADDRESS OF PERSON TO BE NOTIFIED IN AN EMERGENCY IF DIFFERENT FROM ITEM 10: **---**

11A. TELEPHONE NO: **---**

11B. RELATIONSHIP: **---**

12. HAVE YOU RECEIVED FROM THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION (If checked, complete Item 12)?

HOSPITAL TREATMENT  OUTPATIENT MEDICAL CARE  NURSING HOME CARE

DENTAL CARE  OUTPATIENT DENTAL CARE

13. IF ITEM 12 IS CHECKED GIVE MOST RECENT DATES OF CARE, LOCATION OF HOSPITAL, CLINIC AND OR DENTAL OFFICE AND TYPE OF DISCHARGE: **VAH, MIAMI, FLA.**

14. LOCATION OF CLAIMS FOLDER: **---**

15. ARE YOU RECEIVING FROM THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT -

VA COMPENSATION  VA PENSION  MILITARY RET. PAY

16. IF ITEM 15 IS CHECKED, GIVE DISABILITY, PERCENT AND AMOUNT RECEIVED: **VA. 0 SS 0 SGLI 0**

17. APPLICANT'S HOME ADDRESS (Include ZIP Code): **1348 13th St, Piquette, MI 49670**

17A. TELEPHONE NO: **---**

18. OCCUPATION: **ROOFING**

19. DO YOU BELIEVE THE NEED FOR CARE IS RELATED TO YOUR EMPLOYMENT?  NO  YES

20. ARE YOU FINANCIALLY ABLE TO PAY COST OF YOUR TRANSPORTATION TO AND FROM THE MEDICAL FACILITY PROVIDING TREATMENT?  NO  YES

21. IF YOU ARE ENTITLED TO HOSPITAL CARE UNDER AN INSURANCE POLICY, MEMBERSHIP IN A UNION ETC., GIVE NAME AND ADDRESS OF AGENCY OR ORGANIZATION. BRING YOUR POLICY WITH YOU: **NONE**

22. DO YOU BELIEVE YOU NEED HOSPITAL CARE AS DUE TO AN ACCIDENT CAUSED BY ANOTHER PERSON? (If Yes, include address of person or organization involved):  NO  YES

23. I HEREBY SWEAR OR AFFIRM THAT I AM  ABLE  UNABLE TO DEFRAY THE NECESSARY EXPENSES OF THE MEDICAL CARE FOR WHICH I AM APPLYING: **Teeth and Alcoholism**

24. CONDITION FOR WHICH YOU DESIRE TREATMENT (State complete item 23): **Teeth and Alcoholism**

25. IF DENTAL CONDITION INDICATED IN ITEM 24 -

A. HAS IT CAUSED BY INJURY IN MILITARY SERVICE?  YES  NO

B. WERE ANY TEETH EXTRACTED IN MILITARY SERVICE?  YES  NO

26. MEDICAL OR DENTAL TREATMENT RECEIVED BEFORE OR AFTER MILITARY SERVICE FOR CONDITIONS SHOWN IN ITEM 24

DATE	LIST CONDITIONS TREATED	PLACE OF TREATMENT AND FROM WHOM TREATMENT WAS RECEIVED	APPROXIMATE DATE LONG YOU WAS FIRST NOTICED

27. HAVE YOU ASSIGNED POWER OF ATTORNEY TO A SERVICE ORGANIZATION? (If so, please furnish name of organization):  YES  NO

NOTE - The law (48 USC 1530) provides that upon the death of an veteran receiving care or treatment by the Veterans Administration in any form (including hospital care) and all claims and allowances in connection with such care and treatment shall become the property of the United States as to the part of such care and treatment which is not covered by the law.

I understand the questions. The answers to all questions are true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

4/6/78 + John Trary

FOR VA USE ONLY

ADMISSION DATE: **4-6-78**

AUTHORITY FOR ADMISSION ON TREATMENT: **6047D**

WARNING - If you knowingly make a false statement or omit material information on this application, you are subject to prosecution under the U.S. Code.

*Almaachi*

00120

### REQUEST FOR AND CONSENT TO RELEASE OF INFORMATION FROM CLAIMANT'S RECORDS

The execution of this form does not authorize the release of information other than that specifically described below. The information requested on this form is solicited under Title 38, United States Code, and will authorize release of the information you specify. Information may also be disclosed outside the VA as permitted by law or as stated in the "Notice of Systems of VA Records" published in the Federal Register in accordance with the Privacy Act of 1974. Disclosure is voluntary. However, if the information is withheld, we may not be able to comply with your request.

Veterans Administration Hospital	NAME OF VETERAN (Type or print)	
	Terry John	
Miami, Florida	VA FILE NO. (Include prefix)	SOCIAL SECURITY NO.
		407-28-6385

ADDRESS OF ORGANIZATION, AGENCY, OR INDIVIDUAL TO WHOM INFORMATION IS TO BE RELEASED

#### VETERAN'S REQUEST

I hereby request and authorize the Veterans Administration to release the following information, from the records identified above to the organization, agency, or individual named below.

Types REQUESTED (Number each item requested and give the date or approximate date(s) of item and is covered by each.)

**AJ: Consent to the Release of Information and Records under the Privacy Act of 1974.**

I hereby authorize the Veterans Administration to disclose and release any information, including copies of records, in connection with all medical examination or treatment rendered to me by the Veterans Administration to:

(Veterans Service Officer: Indicate organization, i.e., D.A.V., V.F.W., etc.)

(Next of Kin)

(Others: Other significant persons, etc.)

Any State or County Health Department in the State of Florida when a laboratory test indicates a suspected communicable disease.

FOR WHICH THE INFORMATION IS TO BE USED

Additional items of information desired may be listed on the reverse hereof.

SIGNATURE AND ADDRESS OF CLAIMANT, OR FIDUCIARY, IF CLAIMANT IS INCOMPETENT

1577 | 281 NE 27th St, Pompano Beach, FL

Form Approved  
1968 Rev. OMB No. 3024-0047

**APPLICATION FOR MEDICAL BENEFITS**

The information requested on this form is submitted under authority of Title 38, U.S.C., "Veterans Benefits," and will be used to determine your eligibility for medical benefits, identify your medical records, and provide basic data for your treatment. It will not be used for any other purpose. Disclosure is voluntary. However, failure to furnish the information will result in our inability to process your request promptly and serve your medical needs. Failure to furnish this information will have no adverse effect on any other benefits to which you may be entitled.

1. LAST NAME - FIRST NAME - MIDDLE NAME: **Terry John**

2. CLAIM NO: **C-**

3. SOCIAL SECURITY NO: **407-286305**

4. SEX: **M**

5. NAME SERVED UNDER IN MILITARY (If different from item 1): **25**

6. RELIGION: **25**

7. DATE AND PLACE OF BIRTH: **3-4-26 Ky**

8. MARITAL STATUS:

1. MARRIED	2. NEVER MARRIED	3. SEPARATED	4. WIDOWED	5. DIVORCED
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

9. ACTIVE MILITARY SERVICE AND RECORD OF ACTIVE DUTY STATUS:

1. ARMY	2. NAVY	3. AIR FORCE	4. MARINE CORPS	5. COAST GUARD	6. OTHER (Specify)
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
7. SERVICE NO: <b>9412149</b>					
8. DATE ENTERED SERVICE: <b>44</b>					
9. DATE SEPARATED: <b>47</b>					
10. TYPE OF DISCHARGE: <b>honorable</b>					

10. I designate the following person or persons, in the order listed, to receive possession of all my personal property left on the premises under the control of the VA after leaving such place or at the time of my death. (This designation does not constitute a will or transfer of title.)

NAME ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE: **Marie 304 281 NE 27th Pompano Beach**

11. NAME AND ADDRESS OF PERSON TO BE NOTIFIED IN AN EMERGENCY, IF DIFFERENT FROM ITEM 10: **304 281 NE 27th Pompano Beach**

12. HAVE YOU RECEIVED FROM THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION (If checked, complete item 13):

1. HOSPITAL TREATMENT	2. OUTPATIENT MEDICAL CARE	3. NURSING HOME CARE
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

13. IF ITEM 12 IS CHECKED, GIVE MOST RECENT DATES OF CARE, LOCATION OF HOSPITAL, CLINIC AND OR DISPENSARY AND TYPE OF DISCHARGE: **Miami**

14. ARE YOU RECEIVING FROM THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT:

1. MILITARY COMPENSATION	2. VA PENSION	3. MILITARY RET. PAY
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

15. IF ITEM 14 IS CHECKED, GIVE DISABILITY, PERCENT AND AMOUNT RECEIVED: **deaf 40%**

17. APPLICANT'S HOME ADDRESS (In full County and ZIP Code): **S/O**

17A. TELEPHONE NO: **-**

18. OCCUPATION: **Truck Driver**

19. DO YOU BELIEVE THIS NEED FOR CARE IS RELATED TO YOUR EMPLOYMENT?  NO

20. ARE YOU FINANCIALLY ABLE TO PAY COST OF YOUR TRANSPORTATION TO AND FROM THE MEDICAL FACILITY PROVIDING TREATMENT?  NO

21. IF YOU ARE ENTITLED TO HOSPITAL CARE UNDER AN INSURANCE POLICY, MEMBERSHIP IN A UNION ETC. GIVE NAME AND ADDRESS OF AGENCY OR ORGANIZATION. SEND YOUR POLICY TO YOU.

22. DO YOU BELIEVE YOUR NEED FOR HOSPITAL CARE IS DUE TO AN ACCIDENT CAUSED BY ANOTHER PERSON? If Yes, give name and address of person or organization responsible:  NO

23. I HEREBY DECLARE UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY THAT I AM  ABLE  UNABLE TO DEFRAY THE NECESSARY EXPENSES OF THE MEDICAL CARE FOR WHICH I AM APPLYING.

24. CONDITION FOR WHICH YOU DESIRE TREATMENT (Attach complete form 201):

25. IF DENTAL CONDITION IS INDICATED IN ITEM 24 -

A. WAS IT CAUSED BY INJURY IN MILITARY SERVICE?  YES  NO

B. WERE ANY TEETH EXTRACTED IN MILITARY SERVICE?  YES  NO

26. MEDICAL OR DENTAL TREATMENT RECEIVED DURING OR AFTER MILITARY SERVICE FOR CONDITIONS SHOWN IN ITEM 24:

DATE	LIST CONDITIONS TREATED PLACE OF TREATMENT AND FROM WHEN TREATMENT WAS RECEIVED (Continuation on reverse if necessary)	APPROXIMATE DATE RECEIVED
		<b>8-1-53</b>

27. HAVE YOU ASSIGNED POWER OF ATTORNEY TO A SERVICE ORGANIZATION? (If so, please furnish name of organization):  YES  NO

NOTE - The law (50 USC 552) provides that upon the death of any veteran receiving care or treatment by the Veterans Administration in any of its facilities, including the medical centers, and all personal property, including money or balances in bank, and all other assets, including any real estate, and any disposition of such property, shall be the property of the United States as trustee for the United States.

I understand the questions. The answers to all questions are true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

**12-15-77** *W. Able to sign*

FOR VA USE ONLY

ADMISSION DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

AUTHORITY TO SIGN OR SIGNATURE: \_\_\_\_\_

WARNING - This form is not to be used for the purpose of applying for a U.S. Citizen.

VA FORM 10-10 FEB 1968

APPLICATION FOR MEDICAL BENEFITS				TYPE OF BENEFIT APPLIED FOR			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> HOSPITAL TREATMENT <input type="checkbox"/> OUTPATIENT MEDICAL CARE <input type="checkbox"/> OUTPATIENT DENTAL CARE <input type="checkbox"/> NURSING HOME CARE							
The information requested on this form is solicited under authority of Title 38, U.S.C. "Veterans' Benefits," and will be used to determine your eligibility for medical benefits, identify your medical records, and provide basic data for your treatment. It will not be used for any other purpose. Disclosure is voluntary. However, failure to furnish the information will result in our inability to process your request promptly and serve your medical needs. Failure to furnish this information will have no adverse effect on any other benefits to which you may be entitled.							
1. LAST NAME - FIRST NAME - MIDDLE NAME		2. CLAIM NO.		3. SOCIAL SECURITY NO.		4. SEX	
Terry, John		C-		407286305		M <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/>	
5. NAME SERVED UNDER IN MILITARY (If different from item 1)				6. RELIGION		7. DATE AND PLACE OF BIRTH	
Sicily				25		3/4/25 Sicily	
8. MARITAL STATUS		9. ACTIVE MILITARY SERVICE AND RECORD OF ACTIVE DUTY STATUS					
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> MARRIED <input type="checkbox"/> NEVER MARRIED <input type="checkbox"/> SEPARATED <input type="checkbox"/> WIDOWED <input type="checkbox"/> DIVORCED		<input type="checkbox"/> ARMY <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NAVY <input type="checkbox"/> AIR FORCE <input type="checkbox"/> MARINE CORPS <input type="checkbox"/> COAST GUARD		<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO GIVE PRESENT RE- SERVE OR RETIRED MILITARY STATUS IF APPLICABLE		SERVICE NO. DATE ENTERED SERVICE DATE SEPARATED	
		disc		1		2/43 9/47	
						TYPE OF DISCHARGE Hc 7	
10. I designate the following person or persons, in the order listed, to receive possession of all my personal property left on the premises under the control of the VA after leaving such place or at the time of my death. (This designation does not constitute a will or transfer of title.)							
NAME, ADDRESS, AND ZIP CODE		10A. TELEPHONE NO.		10B. RELATIONSHIP			
Mama S/A: 281 NE 2757		442-4291		Wife			
11. NAME AND ADDRESS OF PERSON TO BE NOTIFIED IN AN EMERGENCY IF DIFFERENT FROM ITEM 10				11A. TELEPHONE NO.		11B. RELATIONSHIP	
Rompageo, Rich. Jr. 33064							
12. HAVE YOU RECEIVED FROM THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION (If checked, complete Form 107)?				13. IF ITEM 13 IS CHECKED, GIVE MOST RECENT DATES OF CARE, LOCATION OF HOSPITAL, CLINIC AND/OR DORMITORY AND TYPE OF DISCHARGE			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> HOSPITAL TREATMENT <input type="checkbox"/> OUTPATIENT MEDICAL CARE <input type="checkbox"/> DOMICILIARY CARE <input type="checkbox"/> OUTPATIENT DENTAL <input type="checkbox"/> NURSING HOME CARE				<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO VAH MILWAU. WI 4/77.			
14. ARE YOU RECEIVING FROM THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT -				15. IF ITEM 15 IS CHECKED, GIVE DISABILITY PERCENT AND BENEFIT RECEIVED			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> VA COMPENSATION <input type="checkbox"/> VA PENSION <input type="checkbox"/> MILITARY RET. PAY				<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO 40% per 4241-35-0 566-0			
17. APPLICANT'S HOME ADDRESS (Include County and ZIP Code)				17A. TELEPHONE NO.		17B. OCCUPATION	
S/A				S/A		Liberator	
18. DO YOU BELIEVE THE NEED FOR CARE IS RELATED TO YOUR EMPLOYMENT?				19. ARE YOU FINANCIALLY ABLE TO PAY COST OF YOUR TRANSPORTATION TO AND FROM THE MEDICAL FACILITY PROVIDING THIS TREATMENT?			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> YES				<input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES			
21. IF YOU ARE ENTITLED TO HOSPITAL CARE UNDER AN INSURANCE POLICY ENDORSED IN A UNION ETC., GIVE NAME AND ADDRESS OF AGENCY OR ORGANIZATION OWNING YOUR POLICY TO YOU				22. DO YOU BELIEVE YOUR NEED FOR HOSPITAL CARE IS DUE TO AN ACCIDENT CAUSED BY ANOTHER PERSON? (If Yes, in checked, attach an explanation and include name and address of person or organization involved.)			
No				<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> YES			
23. I HEREBY SWEAR (OR AFFIRM) THAT: AS <input type="checkbox"/> ABLE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> UNABLE TO DEFRAY THE NECESSARY EXPENSES OF THE MEDICAL CARE FOR WHICH I AM APPLYING.				24. SIGNATURE AND WHEN YOU DESIRE TREATMENT (Also complete Form 28)			
25. IF DENTAL CONDITION IS INDICATED IN ITEM 24 -							
A. WAS IT CAUSED BY INJURY IN MILITARY SERVICE?				B. WERE ANY TEETH EXTRACTED IN MILITARY SERVICE?			
<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO				<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO			
26. MEDICAL OR DENTAL TREATMENT RECEIVED DURING OR AFTER MILITARY SERVICE FOR CONDITIONS SHOWN IN ITEM 24							
DATE	LIST CONDITIONS TREATED, PLACE OF TREATMENT AND PAGE WHEN TREATMENT WAS RECEIVED (Continue on other sheet if necessary)					APPROXIMATE DATE CONDITION WAS FIRST NOTICED	
27. HAVE YOU ASSIGNED POWER OF ATTORNEY TO A SERVICE ORGANIZATION? (If you please furnish name of organization.)							
<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO							
NOTE - The law (38 USC 520) provides that upon the death of any veteran receiving care or treatment by the Veterans Administration in any institution leaving no other individual next of kin or have elected to inherit, all personal property, including money or balances in bank and all claims and checks in action, owned by such veteran, and not disposed of by will or otherwise, will become the property of the United States as trustee for the Post Fund.							
I understand the questions. The answers to all questions are true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.				FOR VA USE ONLY			
5/23/77				SIGNATURE DATE		AUTHORITY FOR ASSIGNMENT ON TREATMENT	
John Terry				5-23-77		6047C1	
WARNING: If you knowingly make a false statement of any material fact or in connection with this application, you are subject to prosecution as a U.S. Court.							



4CD

By WWL Out 5-23-77  
hub. sec drinkery

RECEIVING ADMISSION: DR.

RECEPTION CLERK	DEW CONTROL CLERK	ELIGIBILITY CLERK	ADK IS... AUTH...
		L.	604701

00121

SPRO

25

33064

FL  
05

546

NO 4  
VA HCSP  
MIAMI

Complete this section if claim number is not available.		FOR CO - RO - RPT. USE ONLY	
BRANCH OF SERVICE		FILE NUMBER	
SERVICE NUMBER	CO	RO	
LAST PERIOD OF SERVICE FROM TO	<input type="checkbox"/> NO RECORD	<input type="checkbox"/> NO RECORD	
	INITIALS	INITIALS	
DATE OF BIRTH	DATE	DATE	

Card or type of prior claim, claim no., Social Security no., address (date)

**PART I - PURPOSE** (Check one or two and complete)

REPORT (Check one)  INITIAL  SUPPLEMENTAL  VA HOSPITAL PATIENT  FEDERAL HOSPITAL PATIENT  BENEFICIARY PATIENT-MEMBER

2. STATUS (Check one)  VA HOSPITAL PATIENT  FEDERAL HOSPITAL PATIENT  BENEFICIARY PATIENT-MEMBER

3. IF COMMITTED, ENTER COURT, LOCATION AND DATE COMMITTED

4. IF COMMITTED, ENTER COURT, LOCATION AND DATE COMMITTED

READMITTED FOLLOWING CHARGE

ADJUDICATIVE ACTION

VERIFY MILITARY SERVICE INFORMATION (Check one)  B. REMARKS SECTION, PART II  C. INFORMATION  D. CONNECTION  E. DONORIAL CARE

DATES AND TYPE OF DISCHARGE FROM MOST RECENT HOSPITAL OR BENEFICIARY CARE

DECISION ON OTHER THAN HONORABLE DISCHARGE  YES  NO

MILITARY SERVICE INFORMATION VERIFIED  YES  NO

ACTIVE RESERVE

INACTIVE RESERVE

SEPARATED

INITIALS AND DATE  
4-19-77

**PART II - EXTRACT FROM CLAIM FOLDER**

1. ACTION  COMPETENT  INCOMPETENT  BY VA  BY COURT

2. RETIREMENT PAY (a. BY WHICH PAID) b.

3. NAME AND ADDRESS OF OTHER PAYEE

4. NAME AND ADDRESS (Check one)  PERSON  ESTATE

5. CONDITIONS (Complete when information on summary benefits is requested, even if only (R))

6. DIAGNOSIS  
NONE

7. No Prior Claim Pending

8. SIGNATURE  
Peter...  
9. DATE  
5-5-77

**PART III - REQUEST (Check)**

1. VA FORM 10-7130

2. HOSPITAL SUMMARY

3. 21 DAY CERTIFICATE

4. EXAMINATION OF CONDITIONS LISTED IN REMARKS

5. SPECIAL REPORT (Explain in Remarks)

6. COMPETENCY REPORT

7. VA FORM 21-2880

8. ASSET INFORMATION

9. ADMISSION REPORT

10. OUTPATIENT TREATMENT REPORT

FROM

TO

UPPER AND LOWER VA FORM 10-7130 MAY 1968 WHICH WILL NOT BE USED.

EXCHANGE OF BENEFICIARY INFORMATION AND REQUEST FOR ADMINISTRATIVE AND ADJUDICATIVE ACTION

CSO  
 4C7286305 25 011  
 TERRY JOHN  
 8 25 R 2 N H H  
 846 17 33064

*J.P.L.*

VA HOSP  
 MIAMI FL

Complete this section if claim number is not available.		FOR CO - RO - NPC USE ONLY	
BRANCH OF SERVICE	FILE NUMBER		
SERVICE NUMBER	CO	NO	
LAST PERIOD OF SERVICE	<input type="checkbox"/> NO RECORD	<input type="checkbox"/> NO RECORD	
	INITIALS	INITIALS	
DATE OF BIRTH	DATE	DATE	

Register from Patient Data Card or type or print name, date of admission, date of receiving facility and date.

ADMISSION NOTICE		1. REPORT TYPE AND INITIAL		2. STATUS		3. STATUS	
<input type="checkbox"/> INITIAL <input type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> INPATIENT <input type="checkbox"/> NON-VA HOSPITAL PATIENT		<input type="checkbox"/> BENEFICIARY PATIENT-MEMBER			
4. PAYMENT OR MEMBER (Check)		5. IF COMMITTED, ENTER COURT, LOCATION, AND DATE COMMITTED					
<input type="checkbox"/> IS INCOMPETENT		6. REQUEST FOR INFORMATION/ADJUDICATIVE ACTION					
<input type="checkbox"/> WAS ADMITTED OR READMITTED FOLLOWING AN IRREGULAR DISCHARGE		VERIFY MILITARY SERVICE INFORMATION SHOWN ABOVE. SHOW CORRECTIONS IN:		7. SERVICE CONNECTION		8. DATES AND TYPE OF DISCHARGE FROM MOST RECENT HOSPITAL OR BENEFICIARY CARE	
<input type="checkbox"/> A. FILE NO.		<input type="checkbox"/> B. REMARKS SECTION, PART II		<input type="checkbox"/> C. INFORMATION		<input type="checkbox"/> D. BENEFICIARY CARE	
<input type="checkbox"/> ADJUDICATIVE ACTION: (When this is checked include in item 6 date for determination of service connection, i.e., dates, time or extent of condition, name and location of hospital, clinic, level and status where approval or denial be received, nature of military service, dates of treatment and conditions imposed.)		9. SECTION ON OTHER THAN BENEFICIARY DISCHARGE					
10. REMARKS		MILITARY SERVICE INFORMATION VERIFIED		<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		11. ACTIVE RESERVE	
12. ADMISSION DATES		13. INACTIVE RESERVE		14. SEPARATED		INITIALS AND DATE	
						5-24-77	
PART II - EXTRACT FROM CLAIM FOLDER				PART III - REQUEST (Check)			
1. NO BENEFITARY BENEFITS		2. ACTION		1. VA FORM 10-7132			
<input type="checkbox"/> COMPETENT <input type="checkbox"/> INCOMPETENT <input type="checkbox"/> BY VA <input type="checkbox"/> BY COURT				2. HOSPITAL SUMMARY			
3. COMPENSATION		4. PENSION		3. 21 DAY CERTIFICATE			
5. VETERAN		6. RETIREMENT PAY		4. EXAMINATION OF CONDITIONS LISTED IN REMARKS			
7. APPORTIONMENT		8. OTHER PAYEE		5. SPECIAL REPORT			
9. GUARDIAN		NAME AND ADDRESS		6. COMPETENCY REPORT			
10. SERVICE-CONNECTED CONDITIONS (Complete when information on beneficiary benefits is requested even if only 04.)		11. (Check one)		7. VA FORM 21-2880			
12. DIAG. CODE		13. DIAGNOSIS		8. ASSET INFORMATION			
		NONE		9. ADMISSION REPORT			
14. REPORT FURNISHED YOU: 5/5/77				10. OUTPATIENT TREATMENT REPORT			
15. REPORT				FROM			
16. REPORT				TO			
17. REPORT				DATE 5/27/77			
18. REPORT				19. REPORT			

VA FORM 10-7131 APR 67  
 VA FORM 10-7131 APR 67  
 EXCHANGE OF BENEFICIARY INFORMATION AND REQUEST FOR ADMINISTRATIVE AND ADJUDICATIVE ACTION

MEDICAL RECORD	DEFINED DATA BASE	PART I PATIENT PROFILE
----------------	-------------------	---------------------------

**INSTRUCTIONS:** This form contains general information about the patient which will be collected upon entry to ANY LEVEL OF CARE. DATA OF PART I AND II WILL BE MOVED FORWARD TO CURRENT MEDICAL RECORD UPON READMISSION. Data should be reviewed before each readmission and new data added or corrected by dating the item response. IF MANY CHANGES ARE INVOLVED, A NEW SHEET SHOULD BE PREPARED. Use blank spaces to update data and give specific information. Be sure to use item no. to identify updated data.

**A. SOURCE OF INFORMATION**

1. PATIENT
  2. RELATIVE
  3. FRIEND
  4. MEDICAL RECORD  
 OTHER  
 5. (Specify)

**B. NEXT OF KIN** (Give relationship, name, address with zip code and phone number)

**C. DEMOGRAPHIC DATA**

1. RACE	2. MARITAL STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> A. SINGLE <input type="checkbox"/> B. MARRIED <input type="checkbox"/> C. DIVORCED <input type="checkbox"/> D. WIDOWED	3. RELIGION
---------	---	-------------

**4. MILITARY HISTORY**

**5. LIVING ARRANGEMENTS** (Check one box, add comments if appropriate)

- A. SPOUSE  
 B. PARENTS  
 C. RELATIVES  
 D. FRIENDS  
 E. ALONE  
 F. INSTITUTION  
 OTHER  
 6. (Specify)

**6. NO. OF PEOPLE IN HOUSEHOLD**

**7. EMPLOYMENT** (Check one box, complete information if appropriate)

- A. WORKING \_\_\_\_\_ HOURS A WEEK  
 B. SICK LEAVE-PAY  
 C. UNEMPLOYED - HOW LONG?  
 D. STUDENT  
 E. RETIRED

407286305 25 12011 052377  
 TERRY JOHN  
 546 17 B 25 N 2 N N N  
 33064

4 CD  
 VA HOSP  
 MIAMI FL

DEFINED DATA BASE  
 PART I  
 PATIENT PROFILE

VA FORM  
 OCT 1968 10-7978a

1034

TO	SPK	FROM	UVAH	REPORT (Check one)	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> INITIAL <input type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL
<b>PART I - PERSONAL DATA</b>					
1. VETERAN'S NAME		2. CLASS NO.		3. SOCIAL SECURITY NO.	
LARRY J. [unclear]		USS		[unclear]	
4. HOSPITAL, BONDCLARY, NURSING HOME OR RESTORATION CENTER CARE (Check one)					
A. HOSPITAL		B. BONDCLARY		C. NURSING HOME	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> VA <input type="checkbox"/> NON-VA		<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/> VA <input type="checkbox"/> NON-VA	
D. RESTORATION CENTER <input type="checkbox"/>					
<b>PART II - MOVEMENT OR DISPOSITION (Check and indicate date of action)</b>					
DATE OF RELEASE OR OTHER ACTION		<b>RELEASE</b>			
5/2/77		<b>OTHER ACTION</b>			
<input type="checkbox"/> 1. REGULAR DISCHARGE (including termination of non-BED care) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 2. IRREGULAR DISCHARGE <input type="checkbox"/> 3. NON-BED CARE <input type="checkbox"/> 4. OUTPATIENT TREATMENT <input type="checkbox"/> 5. DIED		<input type="checkbox"/> 1. TRANSFERRED TO: <input type="checkbox"/> 2. PLACED ON UNAUTHORIZED ABSENCE <input type="checkbox"/> 4. PLACED ON NON-BED CARE FROM UNAUTHORIZED ABSENCE <input type="checkbox"/> 6. DATE SET FOR TERMINATION OF NON-BED CARE STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> 3. AUTHORIZED ABSENCE - 30 DAYS OR LONGER <input type="checkbox"/> 5. RETURNED FROM AUTHORIZED ABSENCE - 30 DAYS OR LONGER			
<b>BONDCLARY - NURSING HOME - RESTORATION CENTER</b>					
<b>PART III - CONDITION AT DISCHARGE</b>					
1. IS VETERAN CAPABLE OF RETURNING TO FULL EMPLOYMENT IMMEDIATELY?			2. IS PERIOD OF CONVALESCENCE REQUIRED FOR VETERAN?		
<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO			<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO (See "Pub. 9" for help)		
<b>PART IV - INFORMATION FOR CHIEF ATTORNEY</b>					
1. DESIGNATION OF PAYMENT (ADDRESS)			2. NAME AND ADDRESS OF PERSON AGREEING TO PROVIDE EXPENSES		
3. IF COMMITTED, INDICATE COMMITMENT COURT AND LOCATION			4. DATE COMMITTED		5. CURRENT BALANCE OF FUNDS ON DEPOSIT IN POP
<b>PART V - ASSET INFORMATION</b>					
1. FUNDS ON DEPOSIT		2. LIST OF OTHER ASSETS		3. ASSETS ON VA FORM 10-712b	
GRATUITOUS	AMOUNT				
OTHER					
TOTAL					
<b>PART VI - CERTIFICATION OF 21 DAYS CONSECUTIVE HOSPITALIZATION</b>					
Current medical records show the veteran was hospitalized for 21 consecutive days from _____ to _____ for treatment or observation of (State diagnosis(es)) _____					
<b>PART VII - REMARKS</b>					
and his presence is still required in the hospital for these conditions.					
Signature (Chief Medical Administrator)				DATE	
[Signature]				5/4/77	

FORM 10-7132 DEC 1970

REPLACES VA FORM 10-712b MAR 1968, WILL BE USED

STATUS CHANGE

FILE - 3

1035

00121

SERVICE ADMITTED	PERIOD OF SERVICE	ADMISSION STATUS	ADMISSION DATE
PSY	W2	DIR	4-18-77
ADMISSION DIAGNOSIS: acute alcohol intox alcohol Hallucinosy			
PHYSICIAN ORDERING ADMISSION: DR.			
RECEPTION CLERK	REG CONTROL CLERK	ELIMINITY CLERK	ADMISSION AUTHORITY
		X	6047

4C  
Dr Magriniat

.....  
 .....  
 .....  
 .....  
 .....  
 .....

00121

VAL, FLA.

Form Approved  
FROM N. 7-68

TERRY JOHN  
281 NE 27 ST  
POMPANO BCH FL

25

6 18 77

33064

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION  
APPLICATION FOR  
READMISSION TO  
HOSPITAL OR DOMICILIARY

407286305

TYPE OF CARE APPLIED FOR

HOSPITAL  DOMICILIARY

VETERAN'S HOME TELEPHONE NO.

942-4291

03-425-1-4 PATIENT IDENTIFICATION - TREATING FACILITY - BARD NO - DATE

Changes to information on my application for medical benefits, VA Form 10-10 dated \_\_\_\_\_ are shown below.

The information requested on this form is solicited under authority of Title 38, USC, "Veterans' Benefits," and will be used to determine your eligibility for medical benefits, identify your medical records, and provide basic data for your treatment. It will not be used for any other purpose. Disclosure is voluntary. However, failure to furnish the information will result in our inability to process your request promptly and serve your medical needs. Failure to furnish this information will have no adverse effect on any other benefits to which you may be entitled.

1. CHANGE IN DESIGNEE TO RECEIVE PERSONAL PROPERTY

I revoke any prior designations made by me and now designate the following person or persons in the order listed, to receive possession of all my personal property left on the premises under the control of the VA after leaving such place or at the time of my death. (This designation does not constitute a will or transfer of title.)

NAME, ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF NEW DESIGNEE	TELEPHONE NO.	RELATIONSHIP
A. <i>Mar &amp; Terry S/A</i>	<i>S/A</i>	<i>wife</i>
B.		

2. OTHER CHANGES (Item number should correspond with item number on VA Form 10-10, Application for Medical Benefits.)

ITEM NO.	CHANGE
VA	<i>4070 (R) ear #241</i> <i>PLANCH N SVCE. NO. 2749187</i> <i>DATE ENTERED 7-7-43</i>
SS	<i>Q</i> <i>DATE SEPARATED 9-19-47</i>
MRA	<i>Q</i> <i>TYPE OF DISCHARGE Hon</i>
SEI	<i>Q</i> <i>LAST INPATIENT DATE 10-31-47</i>

1. DO YOU BELIEVE YOUR NEED FOR CARE IS RELATED TO YOUR EMPLOYMENT?  NO  YES

2. ARE YOU FINANCIALLY ABLE TO PAY COST OF YOUR TRANSPORTATION TO AND FROM HOSPITAL AT TIME OF ADMISSION AND DISCHARGE?  YES  NO

3. IF YOU ARE ENTITLED TO HOSPITAL CARE UNDER AN INSURANCE POLICY, MEDICAL INSURANCE OR A UNION, ETC., GIVE NAME AND ADDRESS OF AGENCY OR ORGANIZATION. SEND YOUR POLICY WITH YOU.

4. DO YOU BELIEVE YOUR NEED FOR HOSPITAL CARE IS DUE TO AN ACCIDENT CAUSED BY ANOTHER PERSON? (If yes, in this block, attach an explanation and the full name and address of person or organization involved.)  YES  NO

7. I HEREBY SWEAR (OR AFFIRM) THAT I AM  ABLE  UNABLE TO DEFRAY THE NECESSARY EXPENSES OF THE HOSPITAL TREATMENT (OR DOMICILIARY CARE) FOR WHICH I AM APPLYING.

NOTE - The law (38 USC 523 or seq.) provides that upon the death of any veteran receiving care or treatment by the Veterans Administration in any institution leaving no widow (widower), next of kin or heir entitled to inherit, all personal property, including money or balances in bank, and all claims and choses in action, owned by such veteran, and not disposed of by will or otherwise, will become the property of the United States as trustee for the Post Fund.

I understand the questions. The answers to all questions are true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

4-18-77 *John. T. Jones*

FOR VA USE ONLY  
ADMISSION DATE: 4-18-77  
AUTHORITY FOR ADMISSION OR TREATMENT: 6047C1

WARNING: If you knowingly make a false statement of any material fact in or in connection with this application, you are subject to prosecution under a U.S. Criminal Statute 18 USC 1010-1011.

1037

TERRY JOHN  
201 NE 27 ST  
PCMPANO BCH FL

33064

407286305

030425 1 2 546

25

02 07 77

VADPC  
BIVIERA BCH

RECEPTION

Form Approved  
OMB No. 200-0050

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

**'APPLICATION FOR  
READMISSION TO  
HOSPITAL OR DOMICILIARY**

TYPE OF CARE APPLIED FOR  
 HOSPITAL     DOMICILIARY

VETERAN'S HOME TELEPHONE NO.  
941-2268

Enter in space above: PATIENT IDENTIFICATION - TREATING FACILITY - WARD NO. - DATE

Changes to information on my application for medical benefits, VA Form 10-10 dated \_\_\_\_\_ are shown below.

The information requested on this form is solicited under authority of Title 38, USC, "Veterans' Benefits," and will be used to determine your eligibility for medical benefits, identify your medical records, and provide basic data for your treatment. It will not be used for any other purpose. Disclosure is voluntary. However, failure to furnish the information will result in our inability to process your request promptly and serve your medical needs. Failure to furnish this information will have no adverse effect on any other benefits to which you may be entitled.

**1. CHANGE IN DESIGNEE TO RECEIVE PERSONAL PROPERTY**

I revoke any prior designations made by me and now designate the following person or persons, in the order listed, to receive possession of all my personal property left on the premises under the control of the VA after leaving such place or at the time of my death. (This designation does not constitute a will or transfer of title.)

NAME, ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF NEW DESIGNEE	TELEPHONE NO.	RELATIONSHIP
A. Maria Terry SA above		wife

**2. OTHER CHANGES (Item number should correspond with item number on VA Form 10-10, Application for Medical Benefits.)**

ITEM NO.	CHANGE
A.	sc. 40% - cal; left lung
B.	
C.	
D.	Fall - Bleeding Superficial

3. DO YOU BELIEVE THIS NEED FOR CARE IS RELATED TO YOUR EMPLOYMENT?  NO  YES

4. ARE YOU FINANCIALLY ABLE TO PAY COST OF YOUR TRANSPORTATION TO AND FROM HOSPITAL AT TIME OF ADMISSION AND DISCHARGE?  YES  NO

5. IF YOU ARE ENTITLED TO HOSPITAL CARE UNDER AN INSURANCE POLICY, GROUP TERM LIFE INSURANCE, OR A UNION, ETC., GIVE NAME AND ADDRESS OF AGENCY OR ORGANIZATION. GIVE YOUR POLICY WITH YOU.

6. DO YOU BELIEVE YOUR NEED FOR HOSPITAL CARE IS DUE TO AN ACCIDENT CAUSED BY ANOTHER PERSON? (If Yes, to a friend, give his complete name and his last name and address of person or organization involved.)  NO  YES

7. I HEREBY SWEAR OR AFFIRM THAT I AM  ABLE  UNABLE TO DEFRAY THE NECESSARY EXPENSES OF THE HOSPITAL TREATMENT (OR DOMICILIARY CARE) FOR WHICH I AM APPLYING.

NOTE - The law (38 USC 523) provides that upon the death of any veteran receiving care or treatment by the Veterans Administration in any institution leaving an unpaid (uncovered) part of his or her indebtedness to the VA, all personal property, including money or balances in bank, and all claims and choses in action, owned by such veteran, and not disposed of by will or otherwise, will become the property of the United States as trustee for the Post Fund.

I understand the questions. The answers to all questions are true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature of Veteran or his designee)

**FOR VA USE ONLY**

ADMISSION DATE    AUTHORITY FOR ADMISSION OR TREATMENT

WARNING: If you knowingly make a false statement of any material fact or in a connection with this application, you are subject to prosecution in a U.S. Court.

VA FORM 10-10  
FEB 1976

REPLACES VA FORM NO. 10, MAR 1972  
WHICH WILL NOT BE USED

1038



CR: 2 TO: VAM Miami

SPRO

281 NE 27 ST  
PCPPANO BCM FL

33064

907286305

030428 1 2 546

SN 949264812

EN 2-1-44 DL 6-1-47

VA HOSP  
MIAMI FL

Complete this section if claim number is not available.	FOR CO - RO - RPC USE ONLY	
BRANCH OF SERVICE	FILE NUMBER 55407-29-6205	
SERVICE NUMBER	SS	NS
LAST PERIOD OF SERVICE FROM TO	<input type="checkbox"/> NO RECORD INITIALS	<input type="checkbox"/> NO RECORD INITIALS
	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE

Obtain from Patient Data Card or type or print name, claim no., Social Security no., address, name of treating facility and date.

PART I - PURPOSE (Check appropriate box and complete)			
ADMISSION NOTICE	1. REPORT (Check one) <input type="checkbox"/> INITIAL <input type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	2. STATUS (Check) <input type="checkbox"/> VA HOSPITAL PATIENT <input type="checkbox"/> NON-VA HOSPITAL PATIENT <input type="checkbox"/> BENEFICIARY PATIENT-INSIDER	
3. PAYMENT OR MEMBER (Check)		4. IF COMMITTED, ENTER COURT, LOCATION, AND DATE COMMITTED	
5. IS INCOMPETENT WAS ADMITTED OR READMITTED FOLLOWING AN IRREGULAR DISCHARGE			
6. REQUEST FOR INFORMATION/ADJUDICATIVE ACTION			
7. VERIFY MILITARY SERVICE INFORMATION SHOWN ABOVE. SHOW CONNECTION IN REMARKS SECTION, PART II		8. DATES AND TYPE OF DISCHARGE FROM MOST RECENT HOSPITAL OR BENEFICIARY CARE	
9. ADJUDICATIVE ACTION (When this is checked include in Part II date for discontinuation of service connection, L.A. disease, injury or dental condition, name and location of hospital, clinic, first and second where applicant first came to medical treatment during military service, dates of treatment and conditions involved.)		10. DECISION ON OTHER THAN 6. HONORABLE DISCHARGE	
11. MESSAGE		MILITARY SERVICE INFORMATION VERIFIED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
12. ADMISSION CHARGES		ACTIVE RESERVE INACTIVE RESERVE SEPARATED INITIALS AND DATE 12-15-76	
PART II - EXTRACT FROM CLAIM FOLDER		PART III - REQUEST (Check)	
1. NO MILITARY SERVICE		1. VA FORM 10-7132	
2. ACTION <input type="checkbox"/> COMPETENT <input type="checkbox"/> INCOMPETENT <input type="checkbox"/> BY VA <input type="checkbox"/> BY COURT		2. HOSPITAL, BARRACK	
3. COMPENSATION	4. PENSION	5. RETIREMENT PAY	6. BY OTHER PAID
7. VETERAN	NAME AND ADDRESS OF OTHER PAYEE		
8. APPOINTMENT	OTHER PAYEE		
9. GUARDIAN	NAME AND ADDRESS		
10. SERVICE-CONNECTED CONDITIONS (Complete when information on secondary reports is requested, even if only 0%.)		11. SPECIAL REPORT 5. (Explain in Remarks)	
DIAG. CODE	DIAGNOSIS		
12. VA FORM 21-288		13. COMPETENCY REPORT	
14. ASSET INFORMATION		15. ADMISSION REPORT	
16. ON PATIENT TREATMENT REPORT		17. VA FORM 21-288	
18. MESSAGE		19. SIGNATURE	
20. DATE		21. DATE	

Final Application  
EAD 2-7-45 - RAD 8-30-45  
UNDER HANDLING  
No. 11. of Co.  
3/15/77  
1-19-77

EXCHANGE OF BENEFICIARY INFORMATION AND REQUEST FOR ADMINISTRATIVE AND ADJUDICATIVE ACTION

00121

Form Approved  
5010-108-01

### APPLICATION FOR MEDICAL BENEFITS

TYPE OF BENEFIT APPLIED FOR  
 HOSPITAL TREATMENT     HOME CARE     PATIENT MEDICAL     PATIENT DENTAL     NURSING HOME CARE

The information requested on this form is solicited under authority of Title 38, U.S.C., "Veterans' Benefits," and will be used to determine your eligibility for medical benefits, identify your medical records, and provide basic data for your treatment. It will not be used for any other purpose. Disclosure is voluntary. However, failure to furnish the information will result in our inability to process your request promptly and serve your medical needs. Failure to furnish this information will have no adverse effect on any other benefits to which you may be entitled.

1. LAST NAME - FIRST NAME - SPOUSE NAME: Terry, John    2. CLAIM NO: C-    3. SOCIAL SECURITY NO: 407 086305    4. SEX:  M     F

5. NAME DERIVED UNDER MILITARY (If derived from form 2): S/A    6. RELIGION: 25    7. DATE AND PLACE OF BIRTH: 3-4-25 Estabana, Mich.

8. MARITAL STATUS:  MARRIED     NEVER MARRIED     SEPARATED     WIDOWED     DIVORCED

9. ACTIVE MILITARY SERVICE AND RECORD OF ACTIVE DUTY STATUS

10. SERVICE NO.	11. DATE ENTERED SERVICE	12. DATE SEPARATED
<u>?</u>	<u>2-2-43</u>	<u>9-1947</u>

13. I designate the following person or persons, in the order listed, to receive possession of all my personal property left on the premises under the control of the VA after leaving such place or at the time of my death. (This designation does not constitute a will or transfer of title.)

NAME, ADDRESS, AND ZIP CODE: Mario-Terry-281 NE 27 St.    TELEPHONE NO: 941-2268    RELATIONSHIP: wife

14. NAME AND ADDRESS OF PERSON TO BE NOTIFIED IN AN EMERGENCY, IF DIFFERENT FROM ITEM 13: Louise Behr, Fla. 33064    TELEPHONE NO:    RELATIONSHIP:

15. HAVE YOU RECEIVED MEDICAL BENEFITS FROM THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION (If checked, complete item 17):  
 HOSPITAL TREATMENT     OUTPATIENT MEDICAL CARE     NURSING HOME CARE  
 DOMICILIARY CARE     OUTPATIENT DENTAL CARE

16. ARE YOU RECEIVING FROM THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT:  
 VA COMPENSATION     VA PENSION     MILITARY RET. PAY

17. APPLICANT'S HOME ADDRESS (Include family and ZIP Code): S/A    18. TELEPHONE NO: S/A    19. OCCUPATION: Truck Driver (Unemployed)

20. DO YOU BELIEVE THE NEED FOR CARE IS RELATED TO YOUR EMPLOYMENT?  NO     YES

21. ARE YOU FINANCIALLY ABLE TO PAY COST OF YOUR TRANSPORTATION TO AND FROM THE MEDICAL FACILITY PROVIDING TREATMENT?  NO     YES

22. IF YOU ARE ENTITLED TO HOSPITAL CARE UNDER AN INSURANCE POLICY (including in a union, etc.) GIVE NAME AND ADDRESS OF AGENCY OR ORGANIZATION OWNING YOUR POLICY WITH YOU. φ

23. DO YOU BELIEVE YOUR NEED FOR HOSPITAL CARE IS DUE TO AN ACCIDENT CAUSED BY ANOTHER PERSON? (If Yes, is checked, name of person, occupation and address of person's organization required.)  NO     YES

24. I HEREBY SWEAR OR AFFIRM THAT: I AM  ABLE     UNABLE TO DEFRAY THE NECESSARY EXPENSES OF THE MEDICAL CARE FOR WHICH I AM APPLYING.

25. IF DENTAL CONDITION IS INDICATED IN ITEM 24 -  
 A. WAS IT CAUSED BY INJURY IN MILITARY SERVICE?  YES     NO  
 B. WERE ANY TEETH EXTRACTED IN MILITARY SERVICE?  YES     NO

26. MEDICAL OR DENTAL TREATMENT RECEIVED DURING OR AFTER MILITARY SERVICE FOR CONDITIONS SHOWN IN ITEM 24

DATE	LIST CONDITIONS TREATED, PLACE OF TREATMENT AND FROM WHEN TREATMENT WAS RECEIVED (Continue on another sheet, if necessary)	APPROXIMATE DATE CONDITION WAS FIRST NOTICED

27. HAVE YOU ASSIGNED POWER OF ATTORNEY TO A SERVICE ORGANIZATION? (If Yes please furnish name of organization.)  
 YES     NO

NOTE - The law (38 USC 523) provides that upon the death of any veteran receiving care or treatment by the Veterans Administration in any institution leaving no widow (widower), next of kin or heir entitled to inherit, all personal property, including money or balances in bank and all claims and shares in action, owned by such veteran, and not disposed of by will or otherwise, will become the property of the United States as trustee for the Post Fund.

I understand the questions. The answers to all questions are true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

1-3-77 John Terry

FOR VA USE ONLY  
 ADMINISTRATION DATE:    AUTHORITY FOR ADMINISTRATION OR TREATMENT:

WARNING: If you knowingly make a false statement of any material fact in or on this application, you are subject to prosecution in a U.S. Court.

VA FORM 10-10    SUPPLEMENTAL VA FORM NO. 10, APR 1965    WHICH SHALL NOT BE USED

1040

APPLICATION FOR MEDICAL BENEFITS		TYPE OF BENEFIT APPLIED FOR				
<p>The information requested on this form is solicited under authority of Title 38, USC, "Veterans' Benefits," and will be used to determine your eligibility for medical benefits, identify your medical records, and provide basic data for your treatment. It will not be used for any other purpose. Disclosure is voluntary. However, failure to furnish the information will result in our inability to process your request promptly and serve your medical needs. Failure to furnish this information will have no adverse effect on any other benefits to which you may be entitled.</p>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> HOSPITAL TREATMENT	<input type="checkbox"/> OUTPATIENT MEDICAL CARE	<input type="checkbox"/> PATIENT MEDICAL CARE	<input type="checkbox"/> PATIENT DENTAL CARE	<input type="checkbox"/> NURSING HOME CARE
1. LAST NAME - FIRST NAME - MIDDLE NAME <b>Terry, John</b>		2. CLAIM NO. <b>407-28-630</b>		3. SOCIAL SECURITY NO. & SEX <b>100-1-100000-100000 M</b>		
4. NAME SERVED UNDER IN MILITARY (If different from item 1) <b>John</b>		5. RELIGION <b>PROT</b>		6. DATE AND PLACE OF BIRTH <b>3-4-25 - Chicago</b>		
7. MARITAL STATUS		8. ACTIVE MILITARY SERVICE AND RECORD OF ACTIVE DUTY STATUS				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> MARRIED <input type="checkbox"/> NEVER MARRIED <input type="checkbox"/> SEPARATED <input type="checkbox"/> WIDOWED <input type="checkbox"/> DIVORCED		1. ARMY 2. NAVY 3. AIR FORCE 4. MARINE CORPS 5. COAST GUARD 6. OTHER (Specify) 7. GIVE PRESENT OR RETIRED MILITARY STATUS IF APPLICABLE 8. SERVICE NO. 9. DATE ENTERED SERVICE 10. DATE DEPARTED 11. TYPE OF DISCHARGE				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> MARRIED <input type="checkbox"/> NEVER MARRIED <input type="checkbox"/> SEPARATED <input type="checkbox"/> WIDOWED <input type="checkbox"/> DIVORCED		1. ARMY 2. NAVY 3. AIR FORCE 4. MARINE CORPS 5. COAST GUARD 6. OTHER (Specify) 7. GIVE PRESENT OR RETIRED MILITARY STATUS IF APPLICABLE 8. SERVICE NO. 9. DATE ENTERED SERVICE 10. DATE DEPARTED 11. TYPE OF DISCHARGE				
10. I designate the following person or persons, in the order listed, to receive possession of all my personal property left on the premises under the control of the VA after leaving such place or at the time of my death. (This designation does not constitute a will or transfer of title.)						
NAME, ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE		10A. TELEPHONE NO.		RELATIONSHIP		
<b>Maria 517 201 NE 27 ST</b>		<b>94-2268</b>		<b>Wife</b>		
11. NAME AND ADDRESS OF PERSON TO BE NOTIFIED IN AN EMERGENCY, IF DIFFERENT FROM ITEM 10		11A. TELEPHONE NO.		11B. RELATIONSHIP		
<b>John Terry 74 33064</b>		<b>74-33064</b>		<b>Self</b>		
12. HAVE YOU RECEIVED FROM THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION (If checked, complete item 13) -						
<input type="checkbox"/> HOSPITAL TREATMENT <input type="checkbox"/> OUTPATIENT MEDICAL CARE <input type="checkbox"/> PATIENT MEDICAL CARE <input type="checkbox"/> PATIENT DENTAL CARE		<input type="checkbox"/> VA COMPENSATION <input type="checkbox"/> VA PENSION <input type="checkbox"/> MILITARY RET. PAY		13. IF ITEM 12 IS CHECKED GIVE MOST RECENT DATES OF CARE LOCATION OF HOSPITAL, CLINIC AND/OR DISPENSARY AND TYPE OF DISCHARGE <b>UMH</b> <b>NO BATH TUBS, NO.</b>		
14. ARE YOU RECEIVING FROM THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT -						
<input type="checkbox"/> VA COMPENSATION <input type="checkbox"/> VA PENSION <input type="checkbox"/> MILITARY RET. PAY						
17. APPLICANT'S HOME ADDRESS (Include County and ZIP Code)		17A. TELEPHONE NO.		17B. OCCUPATION		
<b>517</b>		<b>517</b>		<b>Truck driver</b>		
18. DO YOU BELIEVE THE NEED FOR CARE IS RELATED TO YOUR EMPLOYMENT?		19. ARE YOU FINANCIALLY ABLE TO PAY COST OF YOUR TRANSPORTATION TO AND FROM THE MEDICAL FACILITY PROVIDING TREATMENT?		20. DO YOU BELIEVE YOUR NEED FOR HOSPITAL CARE IS DUE TO AN ACCIDENT CAUSED BY AND FOR THE SERVICE? (If Yes is checked attach an explanation and include name and address of person or organization involved.)		
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		
21. IF YOU ARE ENTITLED TO HOSPITAL CARE UNDER AN INSURANCE POLICY MEMBERSHIP IN A UNION, ETC., GIVE NAME AND ADDRESS OF AGENCY OR ORGANIZATION OWNING YOUR POLICY WITH YOU.		22. DO YOU BELIEVE YOUR NEED FOR HOSPITAL CARE IS DUE TO AN ACCIDENT CAUSED BY AND FOR THE SERVICE? (If Yes is checked attach an explanation and include name and address of person or organization involved.)				
<b>NO</b>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO				
23. I HEREBY SWEAR OR AFFIRM THAT I AM <input type="checkbox"/> ABLE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> UNABLE TO DEFRAY THE NECESSARY EXPENSES OF THE MEDICAL CARE FOR WHICH I AM APPLYING.		24. CONDITION FOR WHICH YOU BELIEVE TREATMENT IS DUE (complete item 20)				
25. IF DENTAL CONDITION IS INDICATED IN ITEM 20 -						
A. WAS IT CAUSED BY INJURY IN MILITARY SERVICE?		B. WERE ANY TEETH EXTRACTED IN MILITARY SERVICE?				
<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO				
26. MEDICAL OR DENTAL TREATMENT RECEIVED DURING OR AFTER MILITARY SERVICE FOR CONDITIONS SHOWN IN ITEM 20						
DATE	LIST CONDITIONS TREATED PLACE OF TREATMENT AND FROM WHEN TREATMENT WAS RECEIVED (Complete or retrace, if necessary)			APPROXIMATE DATE CONDITION WAS FIRST NOTICED		
27. HAVE YOU ASSIGNED POWER OF ATTORNEY TO A SERVICE ORGANIZATION? (If yes please furnish name of organization.)						
<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO						
NOTE - The Law (38 USC 523 et seq.) provides that upon the death of any person receiving care or treatment by the Veterans Administration in any institution leaving no will or having part of his or her estate restricted to interest, all personal property, including money or balances in bank, and all claims and choses in action, owned by such person and not disposed of by will or otherwise, will become the property of the United States as trustee for the Post Fund.						
I understand the questions. The answers to all questions are true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.				FOR VA USE ONLY		
12/2/76 John Terry				AUTHORITY FOR ADMISSION OR TREATMENT		
WARNING: If you knowingly make a false statement of any material fact in connection with this application, you are subject to prosecution in a U. S. Court.						

Sgt.

JOHN TERRY Inmate # 11-5-81

Released on 11-24-81

one cell with James 11-23-

11-24-

1042

**VOLUME II**

**FILE # 17**

**STATEMENT - JAMES CAMPBELL**

**11/25/1981**

**PAGE #'s  
1043 - 1092**

**VOLUME II**

**FILE # 17**

**STATEMENT - JAMES CAMPBELL**

**11/25/1981**

**PAGE #'s  
1043 - 1092**

YOUR RIGHTS

JAMES CAMPBELL  
NG  
R. MAUER

PLACE: H.P.D.  
DATE: 8/7/57  
TIME: 9:32 PM

JAMES CAMPBELL, before I ask you any questions, I want  
you of your rights under the law. Do you understand that I am  
an officer? J.E.C.

You have the right to remain silent; that is, you need not talk to  
me or answer any questions if you do not want to. Do you understand? J.E.C.

You have the right to talk to an attorney and have him here with  
you before we ask you any questions. Do you understand? J.E.C.

If you cannot afford to retain your own attorney and you want an  
attorney, one will be appointed for you before we ask you any questions.  
Do you understand? J.E.C.

If you decide to answer the questions now, without an attorney  
present, you will still have the right to stop answering my questions at  
any time. Do you understand? J.E.C.

Do you understand your rights as I have explained them to  
you and are you willing to answer my questions without an attorney present?

Do you talk to me, anything you might answer to my questions  
will be introduced in evidence in a court of law against you. Do you  
understand? J.E.C.

JAMES CAMPBELL, I have read this statement of  
my rights to you and I have had it read to me; and I understand what my rights are.  
I am willing to make a statement and answer questions. I do not wish an  
attorney at this time. No threats or promises have been made to me. No  
force or any kind of coercion has been used against me, nor have I been tricked  
into giving this statement. I understand and know what I am doing. My  
statement will be used in a court of law against me.

SIGNED

James C. Campbell

R. Mauer

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODES	5. PAGE NO. <b>1</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>STATEMENT OF JAMES CAMPBELL</b>		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LET OTHER COMPLAINANT FILE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> NO. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
14. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		15. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DISCLOSE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

The following will be a taped statement taken from JAMES CAMPBELL, W/M, DOB: 12-13-55, who resides at 1305 Dewey Street, Hollywood. This statement is in regards to certain information that Mr. CAMPBELL may possess concerning the homicide/murder of ADAM WALSH which occurred on or about Monday, July 27, 1981, at approximately 12 noon, occurring at 300 Hollywood Mall, Hollywood, Broward County, State of Florida. This statement is being obtained by Detective R. Hickman #0434 and J. Hoffman #0038, of the Hollywood Police Department and is being obtained in the Detective Bureau Conference Room of the Hollywood Police Department commencing on Wednesday, November 25, 1981, at 8:35 A.M.

Mr. Campbell before I obtain this statement from you by virtue of my commission as a Notary Public at large in and for the State of Florida, I am going to place you under oath for your testimony.

- Q. Do you understand what it is to be placed under oath?
- A. Yes sir.
- Q. Alright would you raise your right hand? Do you solemnly swear that the information you are about to relate in this statement to be the truth, the whole truth so help you God?
- A. Yes I do.
- Q. Him for the record would you state your complete given name, your date of birth and your present residence?
- A. James Edward Campbell, 12-13-55, 1305 Dewey Street. DLH C 51 444 535 458
- Q. Is there a telephone there?
- A. Ah yes, 927-8915.
- Q. And where are you presently employed?
- A. Ah, self employed.
- Q. You don't work for the guy in Miami?
- A. Yeah I am but it's, I been workin for you know.
- Q. How much formal education do you have Jim?

16. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN</b>	SERIAL <b>#0038</b>	DATE/TIME <b>#0434</b>	17. SUPERVISOR APPROVED SERIAL <b>401</b>	18. SUPERVISOR
---	------------------------	---------------------------	--	----------------



**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTER, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. CENTRAL COVER	5. PAGE NO. <b>2</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
8. TYPE OF REPORT CONTINUED		9. OFFENSE OR CHARGE	10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<b>STATEMENT OF JAMES CAMPBELL</b>		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

A. Ah third year college.

Q. Third year of college?

A. Yeah.

Q. And you're majoring in what?

A. Humanities.

Q. And you can read, write and understand the English language?

A. Yes.

JAMES EDWARD CAMPBELL HAVING APPEARED BEFORE ME A NOTARY PUBLIC AT LARGE IN AND FOR THE STATE OF FLORIDA, AND AFTER HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND STATES:

Q. Jim we want to talk with you about the Adam Walsh case that we've been working since July 27th of this year which occurred at 300 Hollywood Mall. What we'd like for you to do, this is just kinda like a rehash of all we've discussed in previous interviews, put the thing on tape so we can get the interview done. First off describe to us your activities on the day that Adam disappeared if you don't mind?

A. Umm, okay. I awoke at 1305 Dewey Street, approximately eight o'clock in the morning. Ah proceeded to get ready for work, showered etc, then proceeded to 2801 McKinley Street.

Q. About what time was that Jim?

A. Ah let's see ah, nine thirty, ten. I'm pretty sure on that.

Q. Okay.

A. Must be around that though. And went over to the Walsh's house and ah had a cup of tea with Reve, we were discussing what we were going to do that day or what she had to do and what I had to do, ah....

14. DATE/TIME REPORT MADE <b>12-11-81 40713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN</b> #0038 #0434	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. NUMBER
--	--	------------------------------	------------

1045

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>3</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b> <input type="checkbox"/> CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. NO OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>STATEMENT OF JAMES CAMPBELL</b>		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

Q. Who was present at the house?

A. Ah just Reve when I first got there, Adam was still in bed sound asleep. Ah cause he had stayed up quite late the night before and ah I wanted to go ahead and get some drivers license which we had both had lost, hers had expired on her birthday a couple days before and mine was stolen.

Q. Where was yours stolen from by the way?

A. Out of my car underneath the seat there someone had ransacked me.

Q. Which car is that?

A. 65 Mercury convertible and ah she informed me that she had to do some miscellaneous errands, she had to go to Sears to buy a lamp that was on sale, and she was going to go to Apollo Gym and then Gram was gonna watch Adam around 12:30, 1 o'clock. So I had a cup of tea at the house I don't believe we had any breakfast at this time because it was getting late, it must have been at least ten thirty or so and I had to get down to work there to see what was happening and just before I left Adam came out, out of his bedroom came out and made a bee line straight for the couch there in the family room he was still tired as hell from last night you know incoherent totally. He laid down on the couch and Reve went and laid down with him they were cuddling for a while. I finished up my tea and said I had to get going and I would talk to 'em later.

Q. Did she <sup>ask</sup> ask you at that time if you would take Adam with you to work?

A. Yes she did. She asked me if I would take Adam and ah, and ah but I was gonna do it but I had to go that particular day and do some filming down there at the beach and I was gonna be with the owners and I would be most of the

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>12-15-81 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. R. HICKMAN/Det. #0434</b>	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL <b>HOFFMAN #0038</b>	17. REVIEWER
--	---	---	--------------

00122

REPORT		1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO.
POLICE DEPARTMENT		WALSH, ADAM		81-56073
ACTION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
1. NUMBER	2. VIC/PC/CRIM/INQ NO.	4. OFFENSE/CRIME CLASSIFICATION		CLAIMED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
4		HOMICIDE/MURDER		
3. OCCASION <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)	
JAMES CAMPBELL		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES NO. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
4. NARRATIVE: RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THIS CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.				

the water so...

normally take Adam down there with you?

she tell you earlier that she made plans to take Adam to Grams and end up asking you to take Adam with you?

was, there was just she wanted to know if Adam would go ahead you know Adam does like to go to the beach.

of going to Grams?

going with Gram for the afternoon and going, you know whatever

needed to leave the house I would say it was around 10:30 maybe after to eleven, it was close to eleven. I arrived at the Strand and eleven o'clock and ah then of course when I got down there windy to begin with so then I didn't even bother setting up in fact I was thinking about leaving the place I thought this is

cle did you use for transportation that day?

sister's car.

at Oldsmobile?

believe it's a 1980, blue with a vinyl top, white top, ah she was the time so I was using her car for a couple weeks and ah so the Golden Strand and ah proceeded to check out the weather and they weren't too good, they weren't too impressive, definitely

14. REPORTING OFFICER	15. REVIEWING OFFICER	16. SUPERVISING OFFICER	17. REVIEWER
13 DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN			
#0434	#0038		

1047

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER OF VEHICLE 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**WALSH, ADAM** **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COURSE	5. PAGE NO. <b>5</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>STATEMENT OF JAMES CAMPBELL</b>		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (YES NO) IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

not renting material at all the tourists just couldn't handle it. So I figured I better hang in there until I hear from this owner or something of that nature, just to you know find out what's happening there.

Q. Who saw you down at the Golden Strand, what people?

A. The only people I could think of that day that I would see in the morning when I actually arrived would be ah Gordon was off that day I know, Louis he, I'm pos...I don't remember actually seeing, I usually make my rounds in the morning. I walk through the back gate there I used to see the people in the restaurant and I see Louis at his office and I go straight up the stairwell up to my cabana which is situated in the top corner of the place. So ah, I'm pretty sure I saw Louis that morning there when I arrived and ah

Q. Did he see you?

A. I would imagine so. If I saw Louis he saw me. That's what I meant I would have said hello to him or good morning to him or something of that nature. Ah, I proceeded right to my cabana, opened it up still checking out the weather, ah I hung out for about fifteen, twenty minutes debating whether to hand in there at all kinda walked, went back down stairs got a glass of water, out of the cabana office down stairs. I believe I went back upstairs but the majority of the time I went straight up to my cabana again ah, and I just hung up there for hours.

Q. Did anybody see you up there?

A. Ahmmmm, not til later in the afternoon.

Q. Which would be what time?

A. Oh, I was there around two o'clock.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>12-16-81 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN</b> #0434 #0038	16. SUPERV. APPROVED SERIAL <b>461</b>	17. REVIEWER
--	---	---	--------------

SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 6	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER CRIMINAL? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF JAMES CAMPBELL		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
14. INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		15. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

Q. So from eleven-eleven-thirty til two o'clock you don't know if anybody could have possibly seen you?

A. Ah, not to my knowledge. I spent alot of time up in my office, my, the way my office is situated up there nobody passes by, I mean you gotta go up looking for me to see me.

Q. Yeah I'm familiar with your office I was up there.

A. And ah, what I basically, I was hanging out the day there, ah I eventually went downstairs and washed the boats up, got them ready for, I knew the owners would be down, it was getting late into the afternoon before they even appeared. I even in fact took a run down to the Thunderbird Motel to borrow some sails just for the demonstration, I can just set up some nice sails, my sails are kind of shabby you know for these pictures.

Q. Uh huh. Jimmy did you at one point reconsider about picking up Adam and were gonna call Reve around noon to call her you were going to pick up Adam?

A. Yeah when I was at, when I was down there it started getting real windy and I thought I'm just gonna bag this but then I never did. I decided I just better stick it out there.

Q. And you never called or tried to call?

A. No, no.

Q. You knew what her activities were gonna be for the day, she told you earlier that morning when she (inaudible)

A. Yep she said she was gonna go to Sears to pick up some lamps that were on sale and then she was going to the gym to work out.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 12-16-81	15. RECEIVING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0030	16. SUPERV. APPROVED SERIAL DET. B. HICKMAN #0434	17. REVIEWER
---	---	--	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM 1. ARREST NO. 2. COMPLAINT NO.  
**WALSH, ADAM** **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CERTIFICATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. LETTER CODE	5. TIME NO. <b>7</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
8. TYPE OF REPORT CONTINUED		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNRESOLVED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LAST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (LAST IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>STATEMENT OF JAMES CAMPBELL</b>		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		14. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	

15. NARRATIVE. RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND EVIDENCE NUMBER.

Q. And what time would she have been at the gym?

A. I think she said 1 o'clock.

Q. What time does she normally go to the gym?

A. It varies on her schedule depending on what Adam was doing or what her school activities were or what she had to do that day. It varies. A lot of times she wouldn't go until at night time with John, they wouldn't go until the evening after work or something, it varied all the time.

Q. Are you feeling alright today Jim?

A. Ah yeah.

Q. You seem very up tight, you appear very nervous to me?

A. Everytime I come here I get nervous. This whole situation ah, you know I miss Adam very much because ah he was my side kick you might say and ah I've got all this added pressure and these added ah...

Q. What added pressure Jim?

A. Well like this for instance. I don't know anybody else who was you know brought in here and making statements you know.

Q. We've taken lots of statements in this case.

A. I was just curious you know.

Q. Lots of 'em. Do you think about Adam constantly?

A. Always.

Q. Do you think it might help if you spoke to someone who is neutral or a professional person?

A. I've...

Q. Other than myself or Jack.

16. DATE/TIME REPORT MADE SERIAL <b>12-16-81 #0713</b>	17. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN / DET. #0036</b>	18. SERIAL # <b>4043</b>	19. DATE/TIME BY <b>HICKMAN</b>	20. REVIEW APPROVED SERIAL <b>44</b>	21. REVIEWER
---	--	-----------------------------	------------------------------------	---	--------------

00123

SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
WALSH, ADAM  
2. ARREST NO.  
3. COMPLAINT NO.  
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CERTIFICATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODES	5. NUMBER	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		9. STATUS	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LAST OTHER COMPLAINT)
STATEMENT OF JAMES CAMPBELL		11. CLEARED	12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED	14. YES/NO IN NARRATIVE

UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. SEARCH AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.

A. Well my parents, John, Reve, everybody has made some suggestions that we you know.

Q. Yeah.

A. But it's...I don't see how they could really help me. It's just one of those things I just..you know.

Q. You don't know unless you go there and try to get some kind of help.

A. I know it's tuff.

Q. It's a heavy burden you're carrying around on your shoulders. Quite a heavy burden.

A. We did everything together.

Q. Did Adam ever make you angry at him?

A. Excuse me?

Q. Did Adam every make you angry?

A. No. The only time he made me angry would be trying to stay up late or not going to bed on time or something ridiculous.

Q. But Sunday night you didn't get him to bed til midnight or later.

A. He didn't have school the next day though.

Q. So that's the criteria?

A. Yeah, oh yeah. Cause he does sleep in in the morning.

Q. Are you pretty much the disciplinarian with Adam?

A. Ah no we all really had our parts. Everybody had there own.

Q. And what was your part?

A. My basic part on disciplining him was just be sure that he got to bed on time and you know he brushed his teeth in the morning and just normalities

14. DATE/TIME REPORTED/ISSUED 12-16-81 40713	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. HICKMAN	16. ARREST OFFICER 40730	17. REVIEWER 40730
---	---	-----------------------------	-----------------------

1051

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER or VICTIM  
**WALSH, ADAM**

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>9</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>STATEMENT OF JAMES CAMPBELL</b>		9. BYTES <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE)	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

**INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE:**  
UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. INCLUDE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ACCEPTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

Everybody pretty much was doing the same thing. After he'd eat sweets of course you're gonna tell the kid to get in there and brush his teeth after he eats and everybody did that.

Q. Alright so you indicated you ran up to the Thunderbird to get the sails?

A. That was on the beach, right I took a run.

Q. This would have been after two, sometime after two?

A. Ah it had, it had to have been, it had to have been, I was there for at least, it appeared, I didn't have a watch on at the time but it would appear that I was there for a couple hours before I went down there, it seemed like quite a few hours, two or three hours. I would say anywhere from , I was down there anywhere from 1 o'clock to two thirty or so anywhere in there.

Q. And you weren't able to make contact with the guy from the Thunderbird?

A. No I went down there and there were two young kids down there working it that day for some reason, like thirteen years old or something, fourteen or fifteen.

Q. Did they know you?

A. No I never even seen them before. I think one of the kids his father works on the pool deck or something I'm not quite sure there. I might have met them once through Gordon, Gordon knows everybody down there at the Thunderbird, we used to go down there and play a little bit of ping pong and things like that ah but the kids that were there they didn't know me so they didn't give me the sails that I wanted so they gave me a phone number

14. DATE/TIME REPORT MADE <b>12-16-81 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN</b>	16. SUPERVISING OFFICER <b>#0038</b>	17. RESOURCES
--	---	---	---------------

105A



**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>10</b>	6. YEAR/VIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
8. TYPE OF REPORT CONTAINED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. OFFENSE OR CHANGE <b>STATEMENT OF JAMES CAMPBELL</b>		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

**INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE:** UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

to call to get permission whatever and I believe the number they gave me was down at the Eden Roc where Gordon has a place also down there and I couldn't get ahold of anybody. I talked to the young on the phone and she said call back. I got ahold of this Derek fellow that runs it this English guy. So I said scrap it I can't get 'em for the day so, so I never really followed through with it.

Q. I understand that you helped in the ground search that was made looking for Adam and there was quite a few people involved, the Boy Scouts and the C.B.ers and you also helped on your motorcycle. What area did you check?

A. I checked basically ahmm, that would be the following day I believe it was.

Q. Yeah I think it was Tuesday.

A. Ahm, I checked ah all over the Hollywood by ah it's Crystal Lake there that's across from...ah.

Q. Sheridan Street?

A. It's on Sheridan Street that stretch just

Q. (inaudible)

A. Just east of 95.

Q. Yeah right.

A. On the north side. Basically in there then this was early in the morning on Tuesday and they were still saying that Adam could have possibly walked to the gym for some unknown reason and of course that was the first night that we got involved with these freakin psychics and this freakin ladies, you know we were so green to begin with, I mean anything you hear, this one

14. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>12-16-81 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. #0038</b>	16. DATE/TIME <b>R. HICKMAN #0434</b>	17. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL	18. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL
---	---	--	------------------------------	------------------------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
**WALSH, ADAM**

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODES	5. PAGE NO. <b>11</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>CHARGED?</b> <input type="checkbox"/> YES
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>STATEMENT OF JAMES CAMPBELL</b>		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>STATEMENT OF JAMES CAMPBELL</b>		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
14. INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		15. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED <b>5</b>	

UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.

lady says he was definitely alright sleeping in some type of big pipe,

Q. Drain pipe.

A. Sewer drain pipe so everybody right away says ah, out on Stirling Road there, with the gym all that out there they got pipes doing construction this and that so I went out there, I went straight out there, went to the gym talked to ah a fellow by the name of Burt that was out there that morning.

Q. Burt Christ?

A. Yeah. And I checked all the construction around there, field kind of adjacent there, you know it was a joke you know it was just keeping busy period and ah I did that for quite a few hours that Tuesday morning.

Q. That was with the motorcycle?

A. Yeah.

Q. Any other areas you go into any other wooded areas?

A. Ahm not that was it basically.

Q. Did you check anything in Dade County just to go through it like travelling back and forth to work?

A. No nothing in Dade. I just hit the immediate area like around here for some reason. Well those were the only two places I checked on the bike.

Q. Where'd you stay Monday night? This whole thing happened during the day Monday, Joe came down and got you from the hotel and told you that Adam had disappeared.

A. Right, that's right.

Q. Where'd you stay that night?

16. DATE/TIME REPORT MADE <b>12-16-81 #0713</b>	17. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN</b>	18. SUPERV. APPROVING OFFICER <b>LAN</b>	19. REVIEWER
--	---	---	--------------

00123

SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
WALSH, ADAM  
2. ARREST NO.  
3. COMPLAINT NO.  
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CHARGE	5. TRAFFIC NO. 12	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER COURSED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF JAMES CAMPBELL		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$	

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL LEADS  
UNDER IDENTIFY, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBER OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW INFORMATION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

A. At McKinley Street.

Q. Who was present at McKinley Street with you?

A. Ah, John, Reve, Joe I think.

Q. On Mc Kinley Street, you were at the house that day?

A. Yeah that night. I think that, I don't even know who was there. The whole family was there.

Q. How long had you been out of the Walsh's house before this disappearance of Adam?

A. We're still trying to get that down. I had to be I would say a couple of weeks, maybe three but I think that's pressing it I think it was just a couple of weeks.

Q. Where were you living during these different times Jim?

A. Ah my basic residence always at the time is my parents house. I stayed with John Monahan a couple times, I stayed down at my cabana a few times, at my parents house quite a bit.

Q. You mentioned to me a motel where you stayed at?

A. Yeah I stayed one night at a motel cause I didn't have the key to the house, it was late and I was aggravated and tired and I wasn't about to wake up anybody in the house.

Q. Your dad's house you mean?

A. Yeah, yeah I just stayed ah.

Q. You went to the LaPaloma Bay Hotel?

A. That's correct uh huh.

Q. Any personal problems between you and John?

13. REPORTING OFFICER'S NAME 12-16-81 #0713	14. REPORTING OFFICER'S NAME DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN	15. REPORTING OFFICER'S NAME #0038	16. REPORTING OFFICER'S NAME #0434	17. REPORTING OFFICER'S NAME
--	---	---------------------------------------	---------------------------------------	------------------------------

1055

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER or VICTIM  
**WALSH, ADAM**

2. ARREST NO.  
3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>13</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		8. OCCURRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
9. END OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPENDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (SEE IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
12. OFFENSE OR CHANGE <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			13. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
15. STATEMENT OF <b>JAMES CAMPBELL</b>			16. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		

**INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP**  
GREEN NARRATIVE. RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DEPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND EVIDENTIARY NUMBER.

A. No none at all.

Q. You didn't have your indifferences about anything?

A. Basically not no. We had a lot of similarities in fact.

Q. Whose idea was it for you to move out of the house Jim?

A. Ah I think it was kind of a mutual understanding. It had been something that was going you know I needed a place...they needed a place

Q. Between all three of you or between you and Reve...

A. Yeah all three of us yeah we talked it over for quite a bit you know here and there but ah we all left on very good terms there was no problems.

Q. You mentioned one point you got very upset with Reve because the emotional situation that you indicated in talking to Joe, Joe Matthews for the record, that you were really pissed as hell when you moved out on one particular day?

A. Well pissed as hell would be like saying she burnt my toast that morning. Ah we had a little indifference there was a little, over something ridiculous I don't remember exactly what it was. But ah yeah we were upset for a couple hours and I believe I headed for my parents house and called her back up and ah yes it was ah...

Q. When did the affair that you got involved with Reve actually begin. Do you remember how long ago it was?

A. I'm trying to think here.... cause I always thought that all this here was confidential.....

Q. It is confidential.

A. ....material.

17. REPORTING OFFICER <b>12-16-81 #0713</b>	18. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN</b>	19. REPORTING OFFICER <b>#0038</b>	20. REPORTING OFFICER <b>#0038</b>
--	---	---------------------------------------	---------------------------------------

1056

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. AGENCY, OFFICER, DRIVER OF VEHICLE 1. ARREST NO. 2. COMPLAINT NO.  
**WALSH, ADAM** **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>14</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>STATEMENT OF JAMES CAMPBELL</b>		9. CLEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEAR <input type="checkbox"/> YES, SEE NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES, SEE NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>
11. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		12. PROPERTY POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. SECURE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND EVIDENTIARY ISSUES.

Q. It is confidential material. The police have knowledge of it. Is it still going on today?

A. No it's not.

Q. You stopped all that?

A. Reve and I have what you might say a brother and sister relationship as far as closeness goes. If I was to go out today and get engaged or if she was to have five more kids we would always still be as close as you could possibly get. We got a brother and sister relationship. We've always been like that, very close. Being able to talk to one another.

Q. Except that during the time of the affair you wouldn't describe it as a brother and sister relationship unless you believed in incest?

A. No.

Q. Right?

A. That's correct.

Q. That's what I'm getting at. Do you remember what period of time you were asked to move out of the Walsh's house? I'm really more concerned (insudible) the time yeah but which member of the family asked you, that you have to move?

A. Rev did.

Q. Did she mention it was John's decision that you move?

A. Uh huh.

A. And it wasn't, like I said before this was not a cut and dry thing where one day Reve approached me and said listen ah, you know what I'm saying, this was over a period of over a year maybe.

14. DATE THIS REPORT WAS MADE <b>12-16-81 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. [Signature]</b>	16. REPORT APPROVED BY <b>[Signature]</b>	17. REVISIONS
--	--	--	---------------

22 219 #0036 #0434 1057

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>15</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b> <input type="checkbox"/> CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>STATEMENT OF JAMES CAMPBELL</b>		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>STATEMENT OF JAMES CAMPBELL</b>		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER	

Q. You made mention of Joe Matthews again quoting that "if I didn't get out soon I would never get out", what do you mean by that?

A. I meant getting out of the rutt at my age and I had to get out and freaking get a house together and start saving some money to buy a house and start getting my life together. You know cause I was very domesticated there I mean you know it wasn't your normal you know after work you don't go out with the boys and go drinking and I went home helped prepare dinner or did the dishes and got Adam ready and, not that I minded it in any way.

Q. I think you were probably a help. How long did you actually live there?

A. Ahh, I'm trying to think when I moved in the house. Two years.

Q. Was it after born?

A. Oh yeah Adam was born back in '74 and they've been living in Hollywood since ah I think it would be three years this past summer.

Q. You lived with them only in the Hollywood house or did you stay with the sometime in the other...

A. I stayed with them sometimes in Miami. Cause I had a house, Reve's brother and myself had a house about a mile away.

Q. You mean Joe? No Reve's brother?

A. Yeah her brother Cliff.

Q. Did you frequently go on vacations with Reve and Adam and John?

A. Yeah periodically we'd all go out.

Q. Were there times you went on vacation with just you and Reve and Adam?

A. Ah.

Q. Or excursions or whatever you want to call them?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>1-15-82 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. #0038</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL <b>#0434</b>	17. REVIEWER <b>HK</b>
---	---	--	---------------------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODES	5. PAGE NO. <b>16</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE)) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

**STATEMENT OF JAMES CAMPBELL**

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE. ORDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

A. Yeah. Not too many though.

Q. If you had three or four (inaudible)

A. One or two, I'm not quite sure on it you know.

Q. Did you have a room of your own in the Walsh residence over on McKinley Street?

A. Yes I did.

Q. What part of the house would it be located concerning where Adam's room is?

A. Just directly opposite Adam's room. Our doors met, faced each other.

Q. Allright now look, I've been in the home several times and you walk in the front door the first room to your right is that Adam's room?

A. That's correct.

Q. Well then the next room would have been yours?

A. That's mine.

Q. That's a three bedroom house?

A. Right.

Q. You mentioned to Joe Matthews in an interview that we had with him that the real reason why you didn't take Adam with you the day that he disappeared was that you were upset with Rave and you wanted to show her that she just couldn't pawn Adam off on you whenever she wanted?

A. No, I get like that sometimes whenever the gym's mentioned. You know she was always going over to the gym or doing this and that but on this particular day...many a times I wouldn't take Adam because of that reason you know. She wanted to go do her thing, you know like lets give him...

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>1/15/82 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038</b>	16. DATE/TIME <b>Det. R. HICKMAN #0434</b>	17. SUPERV. APPROVER SERIAL	18. REVIEWER
---	--	---	-----------------------------	--------------

1059

12A  
0  
0

REPORT  
POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or, VICTIM  
**WALSH, ADAM**  
2. ARREST NO.  
3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

4. DATE NO. <b>17</b>		5. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.		6. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		7. CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES	
8. ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		9. STATE? <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED		10. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED		11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NO IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED			

**OF JAMES CAMPBELL**

UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.

It used?

ed my spare time.

wasn't just used, I needed my time, you know. Most of the times  
re was no question about it. Ah you know Adam was always a pleasure  
no doubt about it.

ldn't you like about Reve using the gym, you didn't like what she  
this body building stuff?

m just saying though that it, it took up time you know. Now I  
ver to work out or something you know I would catch static that  
meal or I did this and that you know. So it was just, it was  
. She usually fit it into her time schedule where she went  
om school or you know it didn't interfere with anything.

feel that maybe her and John were neglecting Adam, like giving  
ention that he needed?

ot at all. No cause most of the time Adam would have been at  
omething of that nature, this was a summer day.

you once before concerning picking Adam up from school. You have  
picked him up from school also is that correct?

times. I usually delivered him to school in the morning.

a would you pick him up also if you had any free time?

t be uncommon if you picked him up without Reve being present?

at all.

15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>713</b>	16. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. #0030</b>	17. REVIEWER <b>R. HICKMAN #0434</b>	18. SUPERV. APPROVES <b>JL</b>	19. REVIEWER
-------------------------------------	--	---	-----------------------------------	--------------

1060



**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
**WALSH, ADAM**

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. CRVLA COVER	5. PAGE NO. <b>18</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>STATEMENT OF JAMES CAMPBELL</b>		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		11. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: WRITE NARRATIVE. RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

Q. Have you on occasion when you picked Adam up met Reve there at the same time?

A. Yes I have.

Q. In other words you just wouldn't call her and say Reve I'm gonna pick up Adam today or something like that.

A. No if I was in the neighborhood or something but if I knew she was going we've had times where she had to go somewhere and she was gonna be really pressing it to get there you know, if I knew that for a fact I would definitely drive over there and we would wait for her to arrive. I wouldn't just take him without telling, you know.

Q. Lets say Adam knew that maybe John and Reve was gonna pick him up today this afternoon, okay, and you showed up okay, you had no problems even with you if you said come on Adam I'm pickin you up. He wouldn't say well I'm waiting for my mother or father they told me to wait for them?

A. Well no not with out relationship no. I'ts quite obvious.

Q. What kind of instructions was Adam given about strangers and being aware of you know bad people out there? Did you give him any instructions or Mr. and Mrs. Welsh?

A. Yeah basically he was not to go with strangers. We were very protective as far as even letting him go to the park by himself, you know when he lived right across the street from the park he was...and he didn't like to go off by himself, he liked to hang onto people that he knew. Just recently within the past year over at Lockhart Stadium he finally started going out on his own, I mean he would go down and get a smoke or he'd go down and get some

14. DATE/TIME REPORT MADE <b>1-15-82 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVER <b>1/15</b>	17. REVIEWER
---	---	-------------------------------------	--------------

#0038 #0434 1061

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODES	5. NUMBER	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION
18. DATE OF REPORT CONTINUED		19. HOMICIDE/MURDER	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)	
<b>STATEMENT OF JAMES CAMPBELL</b>		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

candy downstairs and... and ah I wasn't too happy about that situation but it was good for him to start getting out and trying things on his own cause he was very homespun or whatever, kind of timid. He would always be with ya, you know.

Q. Did you or Mr. and Mrs. Walsh give him instructions of what to do if a stranger should come up to him, you know what type of action he should take?

A. I never really did like that. I just always told Adam to avoid strangers you know, if they talk to you boy walk away, you know get away from the guy.

Q. Was Adam afraid of being left alone ever?

A. Oh yeah.

Q. In strange places?

A. Definitely. If it was a strange place definitely. Definitely, you had to, you had to be with him no doubt about it. Especially in stores that he didn't know or something of that nature, yeah.

Q. Did Adam ever get you upset or do anything that got you upset?

A. No. Besides maybe writing on the wall or something but it was nothing it was ridiculous, no he didn't not at all.

Q. What type of punishment would the Walsh's or yourself (inaudible) out to Adam if he was bad? What would be his form of punishment?

A. Usually a verbal scolding and he would, or the T.V. would be off and as I can remember he wouldn't be allowed to watch T.V. for the remainder of the evening or and he would have, the biggest, the worse punishment you could give him in the world would be to "go in there and clean up that room".

Q. Clean up his room?

14. DATE/TIME REPORTED SERIAL	15. REPORTING OFFICER	SERIAL	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REPORTER
1-14-82 1073	DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN	90038	407		

1062

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>20</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
7. TYPE OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

**STATEMENT OF JAMES CAMPRELL**

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

A. To start or whatever.

Q. He must have kept it in quite a mess then?

A. Ah, well he just, he had his, couple of big toy boxes and ah of course whatever he wanted would be at the bottom of the toy box the only way to get it would be to ...

Q. But he would never be spanked by the Walshes or yourself for doing something bad?

A. Never. Absolutely not.

Q. What do you think that Adam might have known about you and Reve or that he could have told John or anybody else for that matter, anything like that?

A. Not that I can think of no. Adam ah...

Q. Was Adam aware of the affection that you had towards his mother and vice versa?

A. I would imagine so, he was ah...as far as Adam was concerned I was part of the family you know.

Q. Well isn't it a fact that ah..

A. He's known me since birth and ah.

Q. It was my understanding in previous interviews with Reve and yourself and so forth, that ah Adam came in and caught you in bed with Reve at one time or I think two occasions.

A. Well is you want to go back five years or so, four years sure.

Q. I thought you were only living with them for three years this past summer?

A. I've only been living with them for three years but I've known Reve, I've

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>1-15-82 4713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN</b>	16. SUPERV APPROVER SERIAL <b>WOT</b>	17. REVIEWER
--	--	--	--------------

00124

REPORT POLICE DEPARTMENT	1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM <b>WALSH, ADAM</b>	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. <b>81-56073</b>
-----------------------------	---	---------------	-------------------------------------

4. PAGE NO. <b>21</b>		5. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.		6. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		7. CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. INCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED		10. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		11. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED					

14. UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

ince Adam was born.

relationship with Reve goes back further than the three years  
re living there?

the most recent that Adam caught you in bed with his mother?  
't tell you when.

lder than three years old?

re looking for is was he knowledgeable enough to realize what

l, absolutely not. As far as Adam was concerned I was more or  
godfather, his big brother, his babysitter. I was his na-na  
se him all the time

y Jackie and I mentioned to you on two occasions now and we  
that ah, now unlike the press which plays things up to as hard  
really tend to think that the boy died as a accident. We  
a that because what we found through the medical examination  
ything else that ocured just ocured because of fear, that  
d out of fear to make surs they weren't discovered with this  
ause of all the notority that went down with it too. Did you  
hat to Reve, ever mention it to you?  
d it to the Walshes yeah.  
ld Reve respond to that?

I mean that's easy to as...  
dible) you know how do you know nobody knows anything, nobody

12. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN</b>	SERIAL <b>80038</b>	DATE/TIME <b>8/04/38</b>	13. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL <b>401</b>	14. REVIEWER
---	------------------------	-----------------------------	--	--------------

1064

<b>SUPPLEMENT REPORT</b> <b>HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT</b>		1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM <b>WALSH, ADAM</b>	2. ARREST NO. 	3. COMPLAINT NO. <b>81-56073</b>
<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES 	5. PAGE NO. <b>22</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>	
8. TYPE OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (YES NOS IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
11. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>STATEMENT OF JAMES CAMPBELL</b>		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
14. INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		
<p>saw anything so...</p> <p>Q. We know alot more than what we've told you.</p> <p>A. I would hope, I would hope somebody knows something because the way it stands now it's laughable, I mean it's not, I mean there's nothing, it's ridiculous.</p> <p>Q. What do you mean? What's laughable Jim? Define that.</p> <p>A. It's just that it's like, well it's like me sitting here today going over this tape like I'm doing right now, it shows me that since July 27th you don't have a clue to what's going on if you're coming back, I'm not saying that you're not doing your job or you don't have any clues. I realize that ah I mean nobody's like come, if there was (inaudible)they've not yet come forth or they're not coming forth.</p> <p>Q. Well it is our personal feeling that whoever took Adam knew Adam or Adam knew him or knew who the person was. We feel that it's somebody that he knew cause of the way he was brought up, the way he was in fear of strangers.</p> <p>A. He definitely was.</p> <p>Q. Because if a stranger grabbed him he would have made a comotion (inaudible);</p> <p>A. I believe so, definitely I believe if some guy just came up to Adam and grabbed him for sure he would be, he would freeze in his tracks, I mean he would literally drag him out of the mall, literally.</p> <p>Q. That's why we ah...</p> <p>A. Literally (inaudible) I've been, Rev and I, John, we all go over this all the time, I mean and it's like I mean you can tell a kid not to go with strangers, you can tell a kid anything, you want you know but it's like ah,</p>				
14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>1-15-82 #713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET</b>	SERIAL <b>#0038</b>	DATE/TIME <b>R HICKMAN</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL <b>67</b>
		17. REVIEWER 		

1065

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>23</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>STATEMENT OF JAMES CAMPBELL</b>		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9. NO OF REPORT CONTINUED		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DEPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER

you know I mean you can walk up to a little kid and say hey listen your mother was just hit by a bus out front, we've gotta get to the hospital she needs you, you know, and if he knows his mother was not there, there's so many different things that you could.

Q. Well he knew his mother was in the lamp department.

A. Damn right he did. I'm just throwing it as an example not using it as a case.

Q. If somebody, even if a security guard had requested Adam to go outside Adam would have raised a ruccas he wasn't about to go outside without his mother. He would have yelled my mommy's over here in the lamps and they were have known that that little boys mother was in the lamp department and don't be messing with him, he's that kind of a boy, because Sunday they went to Tamiami trail.

A. I'm sorry...

Q. I'm talking about Adam and his attitude. Sunday they'd gone to the Tamiami Trail park whatever to a plant show and they were separated by a couple of rows and Adam was absolutely bonkers over that, screaming and yelling and told his mother and father don't you ever do that to me again.

A. And that's happened before. He's like that. If he's in a strange place boy.

Q. Sears is strange outside for Adam he wouldn't just venture outside that door.

A. There's no way he would have gone out that door unless....

Q. Unless what?

14. DATE AND TIME REPORTED <b>1-15-82 10:13</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN / DET. R. HICKMAN</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL <b>UP</b>	17. REVIEWER
--	---	---	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COVER	5. PAGE NO. <b>24</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
8. NO OF REPORT CONTINUED		9. OFFENSE OR CHANGE	10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<b>STATEMENT OF JAMES CAMPBELL</b>		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
<small>INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.</small>			

A. Unless like they say the original (inaudible) on the security guard she doesn't know whether she put him outside, she doesn't know if she put him outside, he does answer to authority (inaudible) no doubt about it, if you guys, if you look official in anyway he's very disciplined like that. He will not give you an argument, he will obey.

Q. And go into a strangers vehicle?

A. I can't see that. I can't see that there's no way.

Q. That's why we keep going over the same point. Let me talk to you about the T-ball team of little boys and the fact that one of them had made an accusation against you as a matter of fact.

A. It's totally false, it's ridiculous.

Q. You mentioned Tony Buckle (inaudible) Why would you mention him, I mean we've talked to him so we got this from him. Like nine or ten boys we spoke to and immediately you said Tony Buckles.

A. No. Well he was the biggest wise guy, in fact he didn't finish up the season. You know I tried counteract, (inaudible) he was the kid that had the well the reason I said Tony Buckle is cause he's so, he's the one that always came up with the most fantastic story of why he couldn't show or why something happened, he said his father was shot a couple times through the season, ah...I can't even tell you the stories you'd have to ask John some of the stories he told him, it was laughable. I just picked Tony Buckles for that, I could have said Paul Group who lives down the street from my parents house you know, I could name alot of them, I had nicknames for all of them, but again little Charlie Cursio, called him Mrs. Cursio on the

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL	15. REPORTING OFFICER	16. REVIEW APPROVER SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
1-15-82 40713	DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. HICKMAN		

1067

00124

SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM  
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 25	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF JAMES CAMPBELL		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF JAMES CAMPBELL		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE. UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

ound all the time, he was afraid of the ball you know, who knows. That's totally ridiculous that he would even point that out.

Q. He pointed it out (inaudible) point things out just cause they're not there.

A. That's right.

Q. And we've ah, like you said, we've been beating this case since July 27th all the things we've found out about this case that makes it difficult for us to keep going over the areas, we feel like there's something there that we just didn't see, again, we know alot more about this than what we're telling you.

A. Right.

Q. We know alot more about you than we're telling you.

A. I'd love to hear it.

Q. No a motive in a case is usually what causes the case. You made mention that you hoped that Adam wasn't the bond between her, Rave and John you know that with him gone you know. I personally think that the affair is still going on.

A. It's not, it's not, not at all this is just ah, (inaudible) the last couple years the things we had in common, it's just Adam centered on everything, Adam was the life of everybody, period, period. And ah but I didn't go over there as much. I didn't even visit there hardly at all anymore. It's a strange situation.

Q. Prior to that time you and Rave discussed between yourselves about a possible future together, possible future together.

14. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL 1-15-82 #0713	15. RECEIVED OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN	16. SUPERVISING OFFICER SERIAL #0038	17. REVIEWER SERIAL #0434
---	--	---	------------------------------

1068



**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE COMPLAINT, DRIVER or VICTIM  
**WALSH, ADAM**

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODES	5. PAGE NO. <b>26</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
14. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		15. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	16. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

**STATEMENT OF JAMES CAMPBELL**

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

A. But we're goin back...

Q. The only thing that kept Reve and John's marriage together was Adam.

A. We're goin back a year or so, we're goin back.

Q. Whenever we're going back....

A. They split up, that's part of it. That's what kept Reve and I together that's what got (inaudible).

Q. That's part of your fantasy.

A. What's that?

Q. That you and Reve would eventually end up being married to one another and having your lives together.

A. With Adam.

Q. I don't know about Adam. I think Adam was the one that kept him, John and Reve's marriage strong and Adam was the person standing between you's

A. What kept Reve and I together, I'll say this, whatever kept Reve and I together or even met or even close was Adam, was what we had together in Adam. That is what did it. That was the catalyst. That's what brought us together, that's what kept us together. The biggest thing about Adam was...

Q. That's what kept you in the house. That's what kept you washing dishes, taking care of the little boy, taking care of the whole home, Adam was there. You had all the comforts Jimmy of a marriage without the responsibility side.

A. But let me tell you this though, I'll tell you this right now, with the biggest thing with Adam was is it was like you know if Reve gave me some shit fine, anybody gave me shit, I always had Adam, no matter what I did in my

14. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>1-15-82 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. NICKMAN</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL <b>WA</b>	17. REVIEWER
--	---	---	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>27</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>STATEMENT OF JAMES CAMPBELL</b>		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
14. INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		15. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DEPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

life, no matter what happened tomorrow or the next day or whatever jobs I was workin I always had Adam he was the future.

Q. No you didn't because you were asked to leave, the affair with Reve was gone, you were asked to leave, you had been ostracized from that home, you were ostracized from your own home because your brother Tim and your fondest relationship towards him, and ostracising you. I understand I've been through all that stuff (inaudible).

A. We started a very good re...I was never asked to leave my parents house, I still have a good relationship with my parents, my father, with my brother.

Q. We've been over there and they denied you even lived there.

A. Because I haven't lived there. I know that.. I sleep there, I stop by there.

Q. You live with Joe right now which is better for you than living with your father.

A. Well first of all there wasn't any room at the house, just now there's an unoccupied room there, as of Sunday.

Q. And during your period of growing up you know, you did resent your younger brother because of the attention that he got from your father?

A. No.

Q. No, I mean it was there. Like you even indicated he was the macho type, he pleased my father, he played baseball, football, basketball, whatever it may have been.

A. Him and I had a, him and I had a relationship was he do what he wanted to do, I do what I wanted to do and it was no problem, there was no problem.

14. DATE/TIME APPROVED SERIAL <b>1-15-82 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN</b>	16. SUPERVISING OFFICER SERIAL <b>6038</b>	17. REVIEWER <b>60434</b>
---	---	---	------------------------------

1070

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
**WALSH, ADAM**

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>28</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b> CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. NO OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9. OFFENSE OR CHANGE <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<b>STATEMENT OF JAMES CAMPBELL</b>		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

Q. Your parents favored him you gotta say that.

A. Of course they did.

Q. And that hurt you it had to hurt. If my parents favored my brother and I knew it I'd be hurt. Any person would be hurt if they felt that one child was favored more than the other. That's understandable.

A. No you've gotta know my father though to understand him though. Even with my brother, he's not, he doesn't let his feelings be shown too much. You know he's the John Wayne type.

Q. Right. You have a John Wayne type, definitely has favorites and they definitely show that they, that's a human personality you're talking about.

A. That's right.

Q. You're not talking about a make believe (inaudible)

A. I understand that but I grasped what the situation was. I understood it. My brother was the youngest, namesake, junior, they had alot more things in common, they were more similar than my father and I.

Q. You were the first born though weren't you?

A. Yes I was. That's what's even the more burden on me of course.

Q. Yes it does cause the first born has alot of rights that shouldn't be denied believe me. I'm the first born in my family and I didn't like the fact that my dad liked my brother more than me cause my brother was a better kid in school. I think as Adam was growing up and he participated in sports and you know drew the attention of his parents more and more and then Eve started seeing less and less of you, I think ah you kind of despised them at that point. I think Adam reminded you of your younger brother?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>1-15-82 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN</b>	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. NUMBER
	<b>#0038</b>		<b>#0434</b>	<b>1071</b>

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>29</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
9. OFFENSE OR CHARGE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

**STATEMENT OF JAMES CAMPRELL**

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE. UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

A. Not at all.

Q. No?

A. Hardly reminded me of myself if anything.

Q. Adam reminded you of yourself?

A. I'm saying as far as the t-ball, (inaudible) and having my mother there and you know sure, definitely. Ah, you know Reve and John were, I don't know, I don't know if you even know this but they were planning, Reve was planning on having another baby soon.

Q. Yeah.

A. She was, there was nothing....I'm gonna tell you this right now, Reve and I have been slowly been panning it off, panning it off, we've been good friends, well we will <sup>always</sup> be good friends, we've always had it like that. John and Rev are probably gonna have another baby definitely, definitely. More power to 'em, hey good luck, you know great.

Q. Yeah but you see John could give her the material things that you couldn't give her.

A. I know that. I know that, that's alright.

Q. That upsets you though?

A. It got me motivated, it got me goin, that's when, you know I had finished with this girl, I mean when John was my age he was schlep in pads, he didn't get off the beach til he was 29, I've got some time.

Q. But he made something of himself alright, you kinda resent John for that cause you have not done anything with your life yet.

A. Give me five years. Four or five more years here.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>1-15-82 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN</b>	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL <b>451</b>	17. REPORTER
---	--	--	--------------

00125

REPORT  
GOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM  
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
81-56073

INFORMATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT

FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

1. PHONE NO  
30

2. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.

4. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION  
HOMICIDE/MURDER

CHARGED?  
 YES

5. TYPE OF ACCIDENT  
 ACCIDENT  ARREST  FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL

10. STATUS  
 UNFOUNDED

11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP?  
(LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)  
 YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE  NO

6. NAME OF VICTIM  
OF JAMES CAMPBELL

9. CLEARED  
 CLEARED  NOT CLEARED

12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED?  
 YES  NO

7. FOLLOW-UP USAGE  
UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

old are you now 25?

to run my own damn business. Took out bank loans, I've hussled.

It hasn't been successful?

you're damn right, your damn right and it was because of the weather,

management (inaudible)

not blaming you, but I'm saying it has to effect you. Everything

doesn't pan out okay, and it has to affect you mentally right?

but I'm not down on myself. I'm the kind of a person to pick it

me.

body needs some help you know you can't carry the burden by yourself.

s right.

it weighs heavily on your life.

s right. But Adam was the middle of everybody's relationship. My

ered around Adam, period, period. If Adam was to have more brothers

rs and they were to move to Boca or move to Georgia I at least still

and that was tight with me, no matter for the rest of my life I

ody, I had a bird dog you might say. Adam was a kid who was gonna

ar, Adam was a kid who was gonna help me, Adam was kid I was taking

ast surfing. Taught the kid how to swim, taught the kid how to

were tight, we were tight, the closest.

ou wouldn't take him with you cause you were pissed off at his

cause you don't want to be used by his mother is that true?

e getting right into instances here. This has built up, over built

e going.....

8. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN	9. DATE/TIME #0434	10. SUPERV APPROVER SERIAL 48	11. REVISION
---	-----------------------	----------------------------------	--------------

1073

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>31</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
8. NAME OF REPORT CONTINUED		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>STATEMENT OF JAMES CAMPBELL</b>		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

Q. Now Jimmie what we're doing guy is ...

A. I know what you're doing.

Q. We talked with you before (inaudible) interview from Matthews, what we're really doing is referring to things we got from Matthews and other interviews with you to get some clarification.

A. That's what I'm trying to say here. But I'm saying Reve, I had my whole life, I had my own life here. We've gotten to this point. That was one of the things why I left in fact I had most of my money saved for my apartment which would have been even better. Reve was coming over to the apartment, Adam was coming over, John was coming over, I needed my piece of mind, I had to start gettin my own things together, no doubt about it.

Q. Where was your apartment?

A. I haven't got it yet. I was looking like hell, I was in the process of getting one.

Q. I thought you just said that they were coming over I thought you had one.

A. No. No.

Q. See the whole thing is, we during a whole three month investigation, we can't find anyone that could account for you between eleven and two o'clock.

A. I agree with that, I agree with it. And all I can say is you can ask anybody, I mean where my office is, if I got up there and lay down and read magazines or I go over there and write checks and go over my bills, if I don't come out of that office for two hours, nobody is gonna see me, it is not the norm, I wish to God I could punch a clock, I wish to hell Gordon was there that day, cause Gordon and I, he comes up, I go down, he comes down

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>1-18-82 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN</b>	16. SUPERV APPROVER SERIAL <b>WDA</b>	17. REVISION
---	--	--	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER OR VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. CASE/CASEY NO. **81-56073**

FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT

FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

4. EXTRA CODES 5. PAGE NO. **32** 6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.

7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION: **HOMICIDE/MURDER** CHARGED?  YES

8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE: **STATEMENT OF JAMES CAMPBELL**

9. OFFENSE:  OFFENSE  TRAFFIC ACCIDENT  ARREST  FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL

10. STATUS:  UNFOUNDED  CLEARED  NOT CLEARED

11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)  YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE  NO

12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED?  YES  NO

13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

Louis, I've got nothing in common with him but Gordon we throw the ball around, we hangout, we got alot in common. He wasn't there that day. Like I said it was a windy day, summerday. There wasn't many people around that day. There wasn't many people on the beach. There wasn't many people on the deck and it's not uncommon for me to go down there and go up my apart.. my cabana where it's situated and not be seen, it's not too difficult.

Q. Did you leave the beach during that time?

A. Not at all. My car was parked there and the last time I got into the car or to leave that beach was when Joe Walsh came and got me out of the water.

Q. Has Adam ever been taken over to your house, your parents house?

A. All the time, all the time.

Q. He's been there? Was he familiar with the place and comfortable with it?

A. Yeah he grew up there basically.

Q. What do you mean grew up there?

A. Well ever since I've known Adam from when he was two months old he's been coming over to my parents with me. He's a regular there. You'll find Adam in that house a few times a week, at my parents house. My parents and family were very close to Adam. He was very comfortable there. We had all the animals over there, my parents dogs and cats.

Q. Well it appears that you know with John working so hard to establish himself that you spend most of the time with Adam, you were more his father than John?

A. Well it's the type of jobs I was doing. Usually I'm working on the beach

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL: **1-18-82 #0713** 15. REPORTING OFFICER: **DET. J. HOFFMAN / DET. R. HICKMAN** 16. SUPERV. APPROVED SERIAL: **JH** 17. REVIEWER

#0038 #0434 1075

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
**WALSH, ADAM**

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>33</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b> CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>STATEMENT OF JAMES CAMPBELL</b>		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

or doing something of that nature, if it was a rainy day or if it was a windy, I had the day off, that's one of the beach luxury's. You know.

Q. You kind of brought up the child, according to what you're telling us? Is that correct?

A. I spend my time with him yeah.

Q. More time than John.

A. Well is all depends during certain periods yes, other times John wouldn't travel at all he'd have him for himself. Adam got, Adam got the dose of everybody.

Q. That's why you resented being thrown out of the house because you would no longer see Adam.

A. I wasn't being thrown out of the house.

Q. Well whatever, asked to leave.

A. I left on the best of terms, the best of terms. I had to leave sometime, I wanted to leave.

Q. Is that your opinion, that you left on the best of terms or is that John and Reve's opinion?

A. I would say, it's a general concensus there was no hard, there was never any hard feelings, this wasn't anything that was made a big thing out of. I was back two days later for dinner, we did our whole thing again. I still saw Adam, there wasn't any big setback, it wasn't any big trauma.

Q. What do you mean by we did the whole thing again? What do you mean by that?

A. Ah, as far as stopping over for breakfast, coming over for dinner, taking

14. DATE/TIME REPORTED SERIAL <b>1-18-82 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKS M</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
	<b>#0038</b>	<b>#0434</b>	

1076



5  
2  
1  
0  
0

INVESTIGATION REPORT  
WOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
**WALSH, ADAM**

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

4. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		5. CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
6. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED		7. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED		9. FURTHER POLICE ACTION A REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
10. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		11. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

**OF JAMES CAMPBELL**

UNDER NARRATIVE RECORDS ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER

to a movie.

happened Sunday night.

me?

ovie, that was Sunday night.

I'm just saying in general I'd take Adam you know we'd go out to go out looking at sailboats or whatever we do together. There was some when I left that house at all. None. I just wish that I had a little more money to get a place immediately so I wasn't in transit weeks but I was working my business was really picking up during that time.

you were living at the Walsh's were given, paid any money?

they ever do that?

uh.

about when you went out and did things with Adam whose money was it? Did Reve give you money or did John give you money?

was or else I sprung for it, it was usually pretty cheap things like a hot dog or a kiddie cocktail doesn't tap me out.

to get away from that, "Adam was the bond between John and Reve, but it is not the bond between us".

even know what that means. Adam was definitely... Adam was definitely the bond between Rev and I.

and, I hope he's not the bond between Rev and I.

can say is you know, I'll tell you one thing right now. When I

12. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN</b>	13. SUPERVISOR APPROVALS <b>JH</b>
14. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>#6434</b>	15. SUPERVISOR APPROVALS SERIAL <b>#6636</b>

1077

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTER, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>35</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
5. IF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE)) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

**STATEMENT OF JAMES CAMPBELL**

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

got hauled in here at two o'clock that afternoon.

Q. You didn't get hauled in here, you were asked to come in here.

A. I was asked to step outside and then I was asked to go for a ride. All I'm trying to say is I was picked up at the house and brought her at 2:00 o'clock in the afternoon and put through the most torturous, my kid was gone for two weeks, poor little Adam was gone for two weeks, and her it was sitting there and all of a sudden these guys had nothing, they've got nothing, they're back and they're asking me ridiculous questions and it was like what time did I take that lie detector test, you guys have no idea on the stresses of this.

Q. Oh I understand the stress.

A. It doesn't appear you do. I doesn't appear it.

Q. Why, what am I supposed to do about your stress. See why you are under so much stress now is cause you know your whole world is coming apart at the seams now.

A. No it's not.

Q. You're never gonna solve this case pal.

A. What are you saying?

Q. What am I saying? I think you took Adam that's what I'm saying. I think it was a whole accident. I think you did it for spite to show Reve you know I'll show you, who are you to tell me to get out of the house (inaudible)

A. (inaudible)

Q. He may have choked in some way, he may have suffocated, I don't know okay, but pal I believe you're the one who did it.

14. DATE/TIME REPORTED SERIAL <b>1-18-82 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME <b>DET. R. HICKMAN?DET. J. HOFFMAN #0434 #0038</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVED SERIAL <b>401</b>	17. REVIEWER
---	--	---	--------------

1078

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTING COMPLAINT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA CODES	5. PAGE NO. <b>36</b>	6. TRAFFIC (TYPED IN)	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		8. CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
9. TYPE OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. WAYON	11. UNFOUNDED	12. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)
13. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			14. CLEARED	15. NOT CLEARED	16. YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
17. STATEMENT OF <b>JAMES CAMPBELL</b>			18. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
19. INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			20. UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBER OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF SEIZED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

A. Well it seems that way from (inaudible)

Q. It certainly does because I think....

A.. From day one you have.

Q. It's hard to (inaudible) and find out what's true, is it true about you and Buckles or is it true between you and Adam. Which one's the truth?

A. T-ball stuff is a bunch of lies. That's ludicrous, it's definitely ludicrous.

Q. You didn't over react about it when we mentioned it to you, you were very calm.

A. You want to know why I was very calm about it?

Q. Yeah.

A. I'll tell you right now because I felt (inaudible) you guys have been saying things at me all this time to see how I would react. You resent your father.

Q. We know you do?

A. I do. You lost your kids on your t-ball team.

Q. We didn't say the kids, we said a kid.

A. Oh a kid.

Q. We said there was an allegation made.

A. Unbelievable, that's false, totally false.

Q. I mean you reacted so calm about the whole thing you know it bewildered me.

A. Listen I've taken polygraphs, I've got hypnotized, whatever it takes, you know. I've been so cooperative on this, number one, number one I want

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>1-18-82 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038</b>	16. DATE/TIME <b>4/1</b>	17. REVIEWER SERIAL <b>#0434</b>
---	--	-----------------------------	-------------------------------------

1079

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODE	5. NUMBER <b>37</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>STATEMENT OF JAMES CAMPBELL</b>		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

ORDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

Adam's killer found, that's number one. Number two, I've gotta, I don't want any of this that's gonna hurt this missing child's bill at all, you know what I mean, gotta keep this thing going, it's gotta get past, whatever. Whatever it takes, cause that's the most important thing right now. I've been more than cooperative with you guys if there's anything I can do, you know that. But I'm telling you ya, it's a show cause you've got nothing, nobody has anything, we've got nothing, four months no witnesses in the mall I understand where you're coming from but Reve and I, whatever you're saying is television. Reve and I have been breaking away from each other, she was planning on having another kid, fine, great, I'd like to have my own family too, I gotta get on my own two feet, I knew that, I got to get back to college and finish it up, gotta make the sailboat business work, if it doesn't sell out and get involved in something else. I agree to that 10,000 percent. Ah, that's the basics of it. There wasn't any big thing. When I left that house there wasn't any problems. I've left that house before. That wasn't the first time I've left. I've left before for a couple weeks and went back. It wasn't the first time.

Q. Did ah...

A. We were a close type family. We did everything together. You guys are making it sound like this is some sick, little kinky thing we were doing behind the doors. You're wrong.

Q. It was. It was normal? Everybody does that behind closed doors?

A. No it's not normal but the way you guys are pointing this out is wrong.

Reve and I were close definitely. We still are close but we got a brother

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>1-21-82 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN #0038 #0434</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVES SERIAL <b>[Signature]</b>	17. REVIEWER
---	--	---	--------------

1080

00126

REPORT  
POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM  
**WALSH, ADAM**

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

4. MAKE NO <b>38</b>		5. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.		6. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		7. CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES	
8. INCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		9. 10. WAYB <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED		11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
13. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED		14. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		15. YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>		16. NO	

17. UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

relationship.

ly close, not just close.

haven't been since July.

tell John as soon as this incident, about you and her?

I know of.

she was going to, you know I gotta bring this out in the open

What did Reve tell you when we left the house yesterday after

she upset about the way the investigation's going?

st upset about everything. The whole family is. I mean it's

that all of a sudden you're dud you're hittin on dud, and

be something more to it than that.

crimes are committed because of motives. Perverts do their crime,

is sexual perversion. An armed robber commits an armed robbery

nts the money (inaudible)

. okay but where is my motive, I'm missing what you're saying

tive is okay?

ur motive.

t do you understand what has happened even to Reve or myself

am's been gone? She's not the same person. She's never gonna

, that love, that life again. (You take away Adam you've taken

ng.

through a tremendous tragedy of course she's not gonna be the

l going through it, she's never gonna be the same, that girl,

18. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN</b>	19. SERIAL <b>#0038</b>	20. DATE/TIME <b>#-634</b>	21. SUPERV APPROVER SERIAL <b>WJ</b>	22. REVIEWER
---	----------------------------	-------------------------------	---	--------------

1001

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
**WALSH, ADAM**

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>39</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. OFFENSE OR CHANGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
<b>STATEMENT OF JAMES CAMPBELL</b>			
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

I'm tellin ya. Reve how's the day today, you have a nice day, you know it's a nice today, I haven't noticed, I don't notice. (inaudible) this is the... oh stop. You're way off base. I wished the hell I could help you.

Q. Well maybe we are off base but ah we still have to pursue this you know that's why we called you in.

A. Adam was close to me.

Q. Any person who could take that child out of the mall without being detected or without putting up a fuss, you would be that person. Nobody could account for you down at the motel okay, that's another reason you're here.

Q. Nobody could account for me at the motel?

Q. No. Not between the hours of eleven and two or two thirty.

A. At the hotel. Like I say that's not, I wished the hell I (inaudible)

Q. But don't you see where we're coming from? Why we're pursuing you?

A. I can see that. Hey listen I wished the hell I had a motive that day God, listen if I knew this I would have a motive believe me, I mean I would have had somebody to see me, I would have been, Jesus,....

Q. You been out conjuring up one.

A. God I would have been hanging around there and ah, I'm tellin you man, I loved Adam.

Q. I know you did.

A. More than anything and I loved Adam more than Reve. I'm saying my love was for, that kid was everything to me I'm tellin ya and if Reve went out and had mre kids, fine. If I went out and did my thing, but I'd always have Adam there to help me out, to wash my car, something, I was that close to the kid.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED-SERIAL <b>1-21-82 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVES SERIAL <b>JR</b>	17. REVIEWER
---	--	--	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>40</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>STATEMENT OF JAMES CAMPBELL</b>		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO IN NARRATIVE
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

I grew up with the kid. I mean destroying Adam would have been destroying our lives and that's just what it's done.

Q. I don't think you have any (inaudible) we've been trying to tell you something Jim, we don't even think the person..when this happened, did it on purpose buddy, we just don't believe that.

A. What was the motive then. I don't, I don't?

Q. It was accidental whatever happened to him. Taking him was on purpose but (inaudible)

A. Doesn't make any...I'm not following you at all. Whoever took Adam knew him. And then they killed him by accident, well where does that leave us?

Q. I think it's quite clear.

A. Well I don't know what to tell ya. No doubt about it I knew Adam was going to Sears that day with Reve. I stopped by there that morning. I mean you guys are all stating the obvious, well no shit! That's real you know what I mean.

Q. In the first interviews we had with you you indicated that you were at Reve's at 9 o'clock, between 8:30 and nine and then today you're telling us that it was closer to eleven, between 10:30 and eleven.

A. Over at Rev's? I was there for like an hour. I got to the Strand by about eleven o'clock in the morning I think, like I said I wasn't wearing a watch. I don't know the exact times.

Q. Whatever vehicles did you have access to other than your sister's car?

A. Ah, let me see which ones were running and which ones weren't running.

Ah, I had my step van, I believe that was even parked at the time. I couldn't

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>1-21-82 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN</b>	DATE/TIME <b>#0038</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL <b>DET. R. HICKMAN</b>	17. REVIEWER
---	--	---------------------------	--	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
**WALSH, ADAM**

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>41</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE <b>STATEMENT OF JAMES CAMPBELL</b>		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE)) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9. OFFENSE OR CHANGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

**STATEMENT OF JAMES CAMPBELL**

UNLESS NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

even tel you where it was parked, whether it was at my parents house in the field across the street or was it at the school across from John's house. And my Mercury convertible, the starter on it wasn't working, that's why I was using my sister's car at the time.

Q. It's kind of hard for us to get off of you Jimmy?

A. Excuse me.

Q. It's very difficult for us to get off it cause you're the only person that I know that has a motive.

A. I don't understand the motive. I...Adam was everything. You take away Adam and you've got nothing, you've got nothing.

Q. Yeah John and Reve will have nothing without Adam.

A. But then I don't have anything.

Q. Wel l you have each other.

A. Bullshit! We have nothing, absolutely nothing. Thos two were so inseparab: you can't have one without the other. It's inseparable those two. You've never seen a love so close in your life.

Q. You see you're missing the point here. We're saying if you just took a child out of the mall, just to get her upset or scared or whatever it may be and held him and then something accidentally happened to him, well gee what'll will I tell Reve. He may have been put in a closet, suffocated, I don't know maybe put in a trunk of a car and suffocated, I don't know what you'd do, okay.

A. Bullshit.

Q. I didn't say somebody actually killed her<sup>in</sup> I think the motive was just

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>1-21-82 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN / DET. R. HICKMAN</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL <b>601</b>	17. REVIEWER
---	--	--	--------------

#0038 #0434 1084



00126

SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
WALSH, ADAM  
3. ARREST NO.  
1. COMPLAINT NO.  
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. FILE NO. 42	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER CRIMINAL? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. FURNISH POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUEST? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
STATEMENT OF JAMES CAMPBELL		14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DEPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

take him out and maybe scare Reve whatever happened, and then all of a sudden you said holy shit, Adam died or something like that, I gotta cover up.

A. You gonna (inaudible)

Q. I don't know, I don't know what your motive is when you're upset with Reve when you learned that you were being let out of the house.

A. Listen how many times do I have to stress this, I think you should talk to John on it, I think you should talk Rev on it, I don't know who you should talk to but we left, I left on good terms and I was happy about leaving believe me. There wasn't any....once we got it down analyzed it, it was the best thing in the world for me. I needed to grow up. I needed to get out there and do my own thing, period. And I can understand that. I can relate to that and that's the way it was. I mean I was so upset and so pissed off that I called her it was about two hours later, I showed up for breakfast as normal, started taking Adam around again, went over to the fucking dinner all the time, listen I'm tellin ya, it was nothing, we still went to the Striker's games or whatever the hell we did. There wasn't any other change, there wasn't any change. Period.

Q. Did you, Reve and John casually use narcotics, any drugs?

A. Yeah, been known to smoke some grass.

Q. How about smoke some cocaine?

A. No. I've done it before yes.

Q. Reve, John?

A. Ah, I would say they've done it but very rare, very rare. Everybody around them was pretty much into health. We all are in exercise program.

14. DATE/TIME REPORTED/ISSUED 1-21-82 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN	16. REPORTING AGENCY SERIAL 1085	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-------------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COVER	5. PAGE NO. <b>43</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTAINED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE OR CHANGE			10. WAYS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP: (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT LAST OTHER COMPLAINT <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NOT IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
STATEMENT OF <b>JAMES CAMPBELL</b>			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			OTHER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DISCLOSE AND CITE VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.		

running, swimming, whatever it is. Have a couple beers now and then or something, but that's it you know. Drugs are not present around the house at all. I'd like to help you guys. I wish to hell you had something, this is just (inaudible) you probably have.

Q. It's not easy for you to, you get to the point where you just explode about the whole thing you know?

A. I, I,.....

Q. (inaudible)

A. It's, it's, man I wish I had a motive here. I wish you know, I can't tell you enough. Adam was the life of everyone. Without Adam everybody's got nothing. I mean nothing, nothing.

A. That's for sure now.

Q. What's your theory on it?

A. My theory is I don't have a clue as to what happened to Adam. Nobody seems to have a clue. I cannot believe that nobody saw anything in a freakin' mall.

Q. Neither can we. Just last week there was a kid supposedly taken out of Jefferson store, okay. Had six to eight witnesses that identified the person, got the tag on the car, described the vehicle we have to locate.

A. I know people are more aware of course I bet the mother was screaming her freaking head off or something. The mother was obviously there. What I'm trying to say is, number one, getting back to Sears, I've even had you say, I've had you come over to my parents house and even say, listen Adam was never even seen at St. Marks.

14. DATE/TIME REPORTED SERIAL <b>1-21-82 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN</b>	16. REPORT ADDRESS SERIAL <b>JCA</b>	17. DIVISION
---	--	---	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. CRIME CODE	5. HOUSE NO. <b>44</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>STATEMENT OF JAMES CAMPBELL</b>			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

A. That's correct he wasn't seen at St. Marks.

Q. We spoke to the Vicar, we spoke to Jackie, the one working the desk and you know what she said, I only saw Reve come in to pay tuition, never saw Adam that day.

A. Naa.

Q. Talked to the Vicar he said the same thing.

A. At Sears? Well that's it, you said not even, you said nobody at Sears.

Q. One person we found.

A. You did find somebody?

Q. One person that said they remember seeing Reve holding some boys hand but they couldn't say it was little Adam or anything. Well I mean that was one out of work we did, nobody else remembers seeing the boy you know. That's what was another puzzling thing. You know and Reve was so sure. Oh ask the Vicar he was standing right there and saw Adam and I think he even saw something to Adam. We spoke to Vicar and he doesn't remember seeing Adam, he said if Adam was there I would have said something to him. That bothers us also.

A. That's what's been bothering me, all of a sudden it's like everybody's story sounds ah... Reve told me that day, she was going to Sears with Adam she was going to work out. Now for me going over to Sears to take Adam I don't know what you're getting at. I left on good terms, we'd been hanging around together, took Adam out that night, it was normal, completely normal. There was no hard feelings, I don't know where.....period, period. I don't resent my brother or I don't resent my father you know. We've had our

14. DATE AND TIME REPORTED <b>1-21-82 40713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN</b>	16. REPORT APPROVED SERIAL <b>40038</b>	17. REVIEWER <b>40434</b>
--	---	--	------------------------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER or, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>45</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		
8. END OF REPORT CONTINUED			9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE)) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
11. OFFENSE OR CHANGE			12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
14. STATEMENT OF <b>JAMES CAMPBELL</b>			15. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

problems. I can understand 'em, I'm intelligent enough that I understand where he's coming from and the way he's looking at things. The guy was flying off of carriers when he was 20 years old so when you see your son walking around with a surf board or hanging around, you know? That's where he's coming from on it. The guy still loves me, we have a good relationship. Huh, I mean, talk to my brother, talk to some, it's ludicrous. I asked my brother the other day, I said Jeff did I resent you? He said what are you talking about?

Q. Only you would know if you resent him?

A. I know but I'm just saying, well it would sure as hell show. What do you think...

Q. You're never home how's it gonna show, you're never at the house?

A. (inaudible)

Q. You know one of the major factors in psychology and so forth is people being aware of their problems. Once they're aware of their problems then there's hope for them. If you're not aware of your problem then you'll have a problem.

A. Yep. Uh huh. Well I just tell ya by destroying Adam in anyway, you're destroying Reve, you're destroying John, you're destroying myself, Gram, everybody, I'm talking about destroyed.

Q. I don't really have anything else to ask you.

A. I don't have anything else to say. I mean all I can say is...that it's distress, you know.....

Q. (inaudible) we'd like to process your sister's car would you have any

14. DATE/TIME REPORTED SERIAL 1-21-82 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN	16. SUBJECT APPROVED SERIAL USA	17. REVIEWER
--	---	------------------------------------	--------------

72100

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTER, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
**WALSH, ADAM**

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>46</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

**STATEMENT OF JAMES CAMPBELL**

UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

objection to that?

A. No, in fact I've got it in the parking lot right now.

Q. It would take some time, it's gotta be done in a dark area. We'll do it to your convenience. Whatever's convenient for you.

A. I'll be sure you get the car. I'm telling you if there's anything I can do you know, but you guys have no idea on the stress on this, you know I wanted to come in here today and honestly tell you guys. Listen I can't be coming here all the time, I can't be taking this anymore because my life, I'm telling ya, I have not yet got over Adam. We just had his birthday last week, it's a heavy thing. I've never been this lonely in my life. Honest to God.

Q. I can understand.

A. And like all of a sudden I've got this added pressure on and this added pressure on, you know from the police agencies, there's all of a sudden, you weren't around that day and all of a sudden I've got these sick motives and this and that. Hey listen you know I don't need it. I was just coming in here to tell you guys I've been happy to cooperate, I've bent over backwards for you if there's anything I can do fine. But obviously this isn't gonna be the last day of it and there's gonna be more, fine whatever it takes. But ah, I don't know, I just wish you guys would find something out cause this is ridiculous.

Q. You've got to consider that this investigation is a homicide investigation

A. I understand that.

Q. In other words, there is nothing that we won't do to solve the case.

14. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>1-21-82 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVED SERIAL <b>401</b>	17. REVIEWER
--	---	---	--------------

#0038 #0434 1089

00127

INVESTIGATION REPORT  
POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
**WALSH, ADAM**

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

SITUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT

FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

1. PAGE NO.  
**47**

2. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.

4. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION  
**HOMICIDE/MURDER**

SEARCHED?  
 YES

5. TYPE OF INCIDENT  
 ACCIDENT  ARREST  FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL

10. STATUS  UNFOUNDED

11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP\*  
(LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE)  
 YES  NO

6. CLEARANCE  
 CLEARED  NOT CLEARED

12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED\*  
 YES  NO

13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

**OF JAMES CAMPBELL**

UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER

hoping that, I'm hoping that.

ally.

sure as hell hopin that.

't care how many times I have to talk to you, Rave or John, I don't

t that. I only care about solving this case. This isn't a per-

contest, we just want to find Adam's murder. Okay.

erstand that.

f we upset people well that's too bad you know. We have to do

and if Rave doesn't appreciate it or like the way we're handling

well that's her problem.

's right.

know. We're gonna step on a lot of peoples toes in this investi-

which we already have done and ah whatever it takes to solve Adam's

re gonna solve it.

I sure as hell hope something comes up cause it's been how many

ow and it's been a big.....

we didn't have that much to work on.

hit. You had absolutely nothing, let's go dig up, let's try to make

g out of this, and let's try to make something out of....you know

did (inaudible)

eliminate. You've got the wrong attitude. Try to make something out

. We're not trying to make anything...I already have what I have

about and that's it. That's not making something out of something

le) fantasy world.

14. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL	15. REPORTING OFFICER	16. SUPERV APPROVER SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
#0713,	DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN		
#0038	#0434		

1090

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
**WALSH, ADAM**

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>48</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE)	
9. OFFENSE OR CHANGE <b>STATEMENT OF JAMES CAMPBELL</b>			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		

UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

A. I don't know. That shit about all of a sudden I lost some of my t-ball players, that's ah, you know the minute you said that to me I thought oh my they want responses from me, they're sitting across the table grinning at me and throwing shit at me like this man, that was like, I thought that was the biggest cheap shot you could ever take. I'll tell you right now. I thought that was the biggest fucking cheap shot you could ever take.

Q. It wasn't a cheap shot. Somebody told us something and we had to find out.

A. Well were the kids (inaudible) It was a cheap shot.

Q. I don't have to take a cheap shot.

A. I thought it was a cheap shot. I'm just telling you I thought it was one of your, let's see how he reacts to this one.

Q. We interviewed thousands of people and when somebody tells us something hey, let's find out if they're telling the truth. So somebody made an accusation and we had to approach you with it you know. It wasn't meant to be a cheap shot.

A. Well I thought it was definitely a cheap shot.

Q. (inaudible)

A. Well it doesn't matter I don't care who the fuck is you know. It's getting ridiculous now. Now not only do I have an affair and I do this and that but now I'm molesting children on my t-ball team, boy, that just sent me right up there. Anything else you can? I mean ah you know I was in fact gonna call you the other day, I had nothing to do on Sunday, I was gonna call up and ask what somebody in my profile does on a Sunday, just so I had

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>1-21-82 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN</b>	16. SUPERV APPROVER SERIAL <b>#0038</b>	17. REVIEWER <b>#0434</b>
---	--	--	------------------------------

1091

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM  
**WALSH, ADAM**

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>49</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/murder</b>		CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. AIRD OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

**STATEMENT OF JAMES CAMPBELL**

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

something to do. You know. Could you tell me, you know I was bored, I was watching the football game. I thought you know, you guys got me to the point now where honest to God I was on the beach the other day saw two little boys there playing at the Golden Strand, this big sand dune there and I wanted just go over to 'em and talk to 'em you know, how you guys doing today, what's up, I said Dougie you can't even do it you can't even talk to kids today because of this or that, I'm telling you. I go out at night to have a drink, I have a drink or two. It's like I'm....well if that wasn't a (inaudible) cheap shot pal, beat me up on another beautiful one. It got some responses out of

Q. We have more to do Jim Campbell than to sit around (inaudible) you up on cheap shots.

A. Well I hope so.

Q. There's alot more to do than that.

A. I sure as hell hope so.

Q. (inaudible) What time is it? When this statement's done I'd like you to read it and sign it.

STATEMENT IS CONCLUDED AT 9:44 A.M.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>1-21-82 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN</b>	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERVISING OFFICER SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	-----------	--------------------------------	--------------



**VOLUME II**

**FILE # 18**

**LETTER FROM JAMES CAMPBELL'S ATTORNEY**

**12/2/1981**

**PAGE #'s  
1093 - 1097**

0 0 1 2 7

**VOLUME II**

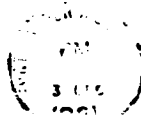
**FILE # 18**

**LETTER FROM JAMES CAMPBELL'S ATTORNEY**

**12/2/1981**

**PAGE #'s  
1093 - 1097**

**VARON AND STAHL, P.A.**  
ATTORNEYS AND COUNSELLORS  
2432 HOLLYWOOD BOULEVARD  
HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA 33020



Detective R. Hickman  
Hollywood Police Department  
3250 Hollywood Boulevard  
Hollywood, Florida

1073

VARON AND STAHL, P.A.  
ATTORNEYS AND COUNSELLORS

JOSEPH A. VARON  
STEADMAN S. STAHL, JR.  
J. DAVID SOGENSECHUTE  
M. DONN WILLIAMS, JR.  
HARRY GULKIN

2432 HOLLYWOOD BOULEVARD  
HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA 33020  
TELEPHONE 923-1548  
FORT LAUDERDALE 523-1488  
DIRECT MIAMI TELEPHONE 949-1241

December 2, 1981

Detective Jack Hoffman  
Detective H. Hickman  
Hollywood Police Department  
3250 Hollywood Boulevard  
Hollywood, Florida

Re: James Edward Campbell

Gentlemen:

I have been consulted by the above subject who has retained our office in connection with your investigation of the Adam Walsh homicide. From what has been explained to me by my client, it is apparent that each of you have designated him as a target of your investigation.

I have been informed of the various meetings you had with Mr. Campbell and the tests that you have submitted him to, such as polygraph examinations and hypnosis. The manner and method of these tests and the unusual procedure employed have created an atmosphere of apprehension. This is particularly true where I have been informed certain threats have been made such as "We know you did it, and we are going to get you one way or the other". If this is true in any measure, then the time has come to inform you both that there will be no longer any communication between your Department and my client, James Edward Campbell.

Any communication you care to make with Mr. Campbell you must accomplish through this office. I have been informed that you have continually harassed Mr. Campbell almost on a daily basis. This seems to be beyond the realm of propriety and I must ask you both to desist from this practice.

1074

-2-

I appreciate very much the vigor with which you pursue your sworn duty to investigate this terrible offense, but there is a limit to which my client can submit to your continual tests and threats. Should you have any warrant or other process, please advise and I will be glad to submit Mr. Campbell in a spirit of cooperation. On the other hand, if no charges have been made or formalized, then I would appreciate your both staying away from him.

Very truly yours,



Joseph A. Varon

JAV:car  
cc: Honorable Sam Martin,  
Chief of Police

1095

VARON AND STAHL, P.A.  
ATTORNEYS AND COUNSELLORS

2432 HOLLYWOOD BOULEVARD  
HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA 33020  
TELEPHONE 923-1448  
FORT LAUDERDALE 923-1488  
DIRECT MIAMI TELEPHONE 949-1841

December 2, 1981

06127  
NL, JR.  
MUTZ  
JR.  
ative Jack Hoffman  
ative H. Hickman  
wood Police Department  
Hollywood Boulevard  
wood, Florida

Re: James Edward Campbell

emen:

I have been consulted by the above subject who retained our office in connection with your investigation of the Adam Walsh homicide. From what has been explained to my client, it is apparent that each of you have indicated him as a target of your investigation.

I have been informed of the various meetings you had with Mr. Campbell and the tests that you have submitted to him, such as polygraph examinations and hypnosis. The nature and method of these tests and the unusual procedure employed have created an atmosphere of apprehension. This is particularly true where I have been informed certain threats have been made such as "We know you did it, and we are going to get you one way or the other". If this is true by any measure, then the time has come to inform you both that there will be no longer any communication between your firm and my client, James Edward Campbell.

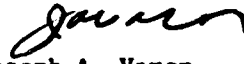
Any communication you care to make with Mr. Campbell must be accomplished through this office. I have been informed that you have continually harassed Mr. Campbell almost on a daily basis. This seems to be beyond the realm of propriety and I must ask you both to desist from this practice.

1096

-2-

I appreciate very much the vigor with which you pursue your sworn duty to investigate this terrible offense, but there is a limit to which my client can submit to your continual tests and threats. Should you have any warrant or other process, please advise and I will be glad to submit Mr. Campbell in a spirit of cooperation. On the other hand, if no charges have been made or formalized, then I would appreciate your both staying away from him.

Very truly yours,



Joseph A. Varon

JAV:car  
cc: Honorable Sam Martin,  
Chief of Police

1097

**VOLUME II**

**FILE # 19**

**STATEMENT - PEGGY GORDON**

**1/26/1982**

**PAGE #'s  
1098 - 1121**



**VOLUME II**

**FILE # 19**

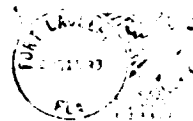
**STATEMENT - PEGGY GORDON**

**1/26/1982**

**PAGE #'s  
1098 - 1121**

0 0 1 2 8

MEL GROSSMAN  
CIRCUIT JUDGE  
SEVENTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT OF FLORIDA  
BROWARD COUNTY COURTHOUSE  
FORT LAUDERDALE, FLORIDA 33301



Detective Ronald Hickman  
City of Hollywood Police Department  
3250 Hollywood Blvd.  
Hollywood, Florida

1098

MEL GROSSMAN  
CIRCUIT JUDGE  
SEVENTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT OF FLORIDA



BROWARD COUNTY COURTHOUSE  
FORT LAUDERDALE FLORIDA 33301

August 11, 1983

Detective Ronald Hickman  
City of Hollywood Police Department  
3250 Hollywood Blvd.  
Hollywood, Florida

Dear Detective Hickman:

This will confirm our telephone conversation in which I relayed to you contact by a Peggy Gordon who discussed with me her belief that she had knowledge of the killer of Adam Walsh.

As I indicated to you, Ms. Gordon contacted me upon referral from a television reporter formerly with WTVJ, Channel 4 and presently located in Cleveland, Ohio, who had covered the kidnapping for her station.

Having known you and the high quality of your work in the detective bureau for the past eight years, I am sure that you will treat this matter with the same high degree of professionalism and diligence that you approach all your assignments.

With best personal regards, I am

Very truly yours,

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read "Mel Grossman".

Mel Grossman

MG/bd

1099

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTED/REPORTING OFFICER-OR VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. OFFENSE CODE	5. FILE NO. <b>1-8</b>	6. YIELDIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER/KIDNAPPING</b>		
8. OFFENSE OR CRIME			9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	11. (BY OTHER COMPLAINT) YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> NO
12. STATEMENT OF: <b>GORDON, PEGGY RODGERS</b>			13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

URGENT NARRATIVE. RECORDS ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW POSSESSION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.

The following will be a voluntary sworn statement reference to a homicide murder/kidnapping that occurred on July 27, 1981 at approximately 12:20 p.m. This offense occurring at 300 Hollywood Mall located in the City of Hollywood, County of Broward, State of Florida. This statement is being taken from witness GORDON, PEGGY RODGERS, W/F, DOB: 5-14-46 who resides at 2501 Northeast 8th Terrace, Pompano Beach, Florida, telephone 941-6484. This statement is being taken by Detective J. Hoffman #0038 and Detective R. Hickman #0434. This statement is being taken at Hollywood Police Headquarters Detective Bureau located at 3250 Hollywood Boulevard, Hollywood, Florida. This statement is commencing on Tuesday January 26, 1982 at approximately 11:57 a.m.

Q. Prior to taking this statement Mrs. Gordon are you aware that it is a crime under Florida State Statutes to knowingly furnish false information while under oath?

A. Yes.

Q. At this time I'm going to place you under oath by my Commission as a Notary Public for the State of Florida Broward County, will you please raise your right hand? (let the record reflect that the witnesses right hand is raised). Peggy Rodgers Gordon do you solemnly swear to tell the truth the whole truth and nothing but the truth so help you God?

A. I do.

PEGGY RODGERS GORDON HAVING APPEARED BEFORE ME A NOTARY PUBLIC FOR THE STATE OF FLORIDA BROWARD COUNTY AND HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND STATES;

Q. For the record will you please state your complete name, date of birth, home address?

A. Peggy Rodgers Gordon, my date of birth is 5-14-46, my address is 2501 Northeast <sup>8th</sup> Terrace, Pompano Beach, 33060.

Q. Place of employment?

A. Self employed.

14. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL	15. REPORTING OFFICER	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REPORTING
1-26-82 #0702	PETS. HOFFMAN/HICKMAN #0038 #0434	401	1-26-82

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. NAME OF SUSPECT OR NUMBER OF VEHICLE: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. DISTRICT	5. FORM NO. <b>S-2</b>	6. TRAFFIC DIVISION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER/KIDNAPPING</b>
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>	13. MULTIPLE COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
14. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		15. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	16. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

**STATEMENT OF: PEGGY RODGERS GORDON**

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW RECOVERY OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND IDENTIFY NUMBER.

Q. As what?

A. Moving business.

Q. What is the highest grade level of education that you have attained?

A. Tenth grade.

Q. Where was that?

A. Pompano High School.

Q. At this time Mrs. Gordon it is our understanding that you possess certain information and knowledge regarding the homicide investigation of Adam Walsh is that correct?

A. Yes.

Q. At this time I'd like you to relate to me and Detective Hickman some of the, from the beginning, the first contact you had with anyone regarding Adam Walsh disappearing?

A. The first contact I had was approximately on the third day of Adam Walsh missing. I called the Hollywood Police Department and asked to speak to a detective pertaining to the Adam Walsh case and then they connected me and a gentleman got on the phone by the name of Jim Campbell, introduced himself to be a relative of John Walsh's and I didn't proceed to ask him if he was a detective or whatever because I just assumed that he worked somewhere around here.

Q. Do you know what time of the day this call was?

A. It had to, I'm thinking it was before noon, early noon.

Q. Okay what did you inquire from Mr. Campbell?

14. DATE WHEN REPORT MADE	15. REPORTED OFFENSE	16. SUPERV. APPROVING OFFICER	17. REVIEWER
1-26-82 #0702	DETS. HOFFMAN/HICKMAN #0038 #0424	1-26-82	

1101

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTED, SUSPECTED, SUBJECT OR VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. OFFENSE CODE	5. FINE NO.	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION		
	<b>S-3</b>		<b>HOMICIDE/MURDER/KIDNAPPING</b>		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			<input type="checkbox"/> UNCHARGED	(LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	YES NO, IN NARRATIVE	
<b>STATEMENT OF: PEGGY RODGERS GORDON</b>			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED?		
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		
			14. SUPERV. APPROVES SERIAL 17. REVIEWER		

A. I told him that I had seen Adam Walsh's picture on the T.V. and this has never happened to me before and I really didn't understand what was going on, but I wanted to call up and assure everybody that he was still alive.

Q. Can you explain to us that this has never happened to you before, transpired to you causing you to make this phone call?

A. Well after I saw his picture on the T.V. I just got a certain feelings about the child that I really couldn't explain so I figured that it would be better if I just called down here and I just tell them that the child was alive, it was certain, I knew that the child was still alive even though I hadn't known any history about it, I really didn't know that he had been taken by the Mall, I just saw, I don't know I just saw his picture on T.V.

Q. Did you ever have these feelings at previous times?

A. No, first time.

Q. What did Mr. Campbell relate to you then?

A. Mr. Campbell related to me that he needed, he needed all the help he could get, he never mentioned the detectives or the police department here and I told him that Adam Walsh was taken out of the mall by someone that he knew, a friend, and that this person had never done this before and the person had never committed a crime or anything and all he wanted to do was be his friend, and that no harm would come to the child unless the person was backed against the wall and Jim Campbell said that any time that I have this information quote-unquote, be sure that I talk to him and don't talk to anyone else.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL	15. REPORTING OFFICER	SERIAL	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVES SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
1-26-82 #0702	DETS. HOFFMAN/HICKMAN		1-26-82		
	#0038	#0434			

8  
2  
1  
0  
0

NEWS REPORT  
FOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ASSAULT, BURGLARY, THEFT, VIOLENCE, VICTIM 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.  
WALSH, ADAM 81-56073

4. INFORMATION CENTER FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
5. NAME NO. S-4	6. TIME/DATE OF REPORT	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER/KIDNAPPING	
8. TYPE OF CASE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. BY NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
12. OFFENSE OF: PEGGY RODGERS GORDON		11. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
14. NARRATIVE, RECORDS ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DISCLOSE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

told you personally that you shouldn't speak to anyone in the Police Department other than himself?

and he told me any time that I called there to leave my name and message he would get right back to me.

was the third day of the investigation?

was the third day.

know what time of the day it was?

early afternoon when I called the first time.

indicate to you why he only wished you to speak to him and no one

at thought he was really on top of this that he was the major called leader of this massive hunt, and that he would be the top, impression that he gave me, you know that he was in charge.

wished him with your name and telephone number where you could be

he never asked for my address.

it was the next time you had contact with him?

and me back in about, I think it was less than an hour, he called me he wanted to know if I had any more feelings, I said I just got telephone with you, but the more that I talked to the man, the more something, I even explained to him, I told him Jim Campbell its if I'm in his mind and I said I don't know if you can relate that that he could understand what I was talking about and probably

15. SERIAL 0702	16. REPORTING OFFICER DETS. HOFFMAN/HICKMAN	17. SERIAL #0038	18. DATE/TIME 1-26-82	19. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL #0434	20. REVIEWER
--------------------	--	---------------------	--------------------------	---------------------------------------	--------------

STATEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ASSAULT, BATTERY, SEXUAL OFFENSE, VIOLENCE 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.  
WALSH, ADAM 81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP DEVELOPMENT OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. OFFENSE CODE	5. WARRANT	6. TROOP/CITIZEN NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION		
	S-5		HOMICIDE/MURDER/KIDNAPPING		
9. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	(LIST OTHER COMPLAINT <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO BY NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION'S REPORT REQUIRED		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
STATEMENT OF: PEGGY RODGERS GORDON			<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		2

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. INCLUDE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ADMITTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DESCRIPTION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

only he could know what I was saying.

Q. He felt that nobody else would understand you?

A. Yeah.

Q. Did you ever tell Mr. Campbell at this time, your first conversation that you had a description of the suspect that may have abducted Adam?

A. No, no I didn't have it at that time, but I did discuss with Jim Campbell that the boy was not forced out of the mall that he was taken out of the mall by his friend and that the person wouldn't hurt him he just wanted him, he just wanted the child, and not to back him against the wall and don't have too much publicity, that was our main conversation. Every time he called me he tried to drill me.

Q. What do you mean he tried to drill you?

A. He tried to like pump me for information, almost as if, it was like, he wanted me to do some talking as if to give him ideas.

Q. Mrs. Gordon the duration of the conversation was it three minutes, five minutes, ten minutes?

A. Oh he stayed on the phone as long as I would you know he never hung up on me, he just, he was very calm, cool and collected, just like lingered there.

Q. Did he ever say to you well thats all I, thats all?

A. No uh uh I always said theres nothing I can tell you, theres nothing more to tell and he said, I can use all the help that I can get and if you have anything please call me immediately and I will stay in touch with you.

14. REPORTING OFFICER'S SERIAL	15. REPORTING OFFICER	16. SUPERV. APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
1-26-82 #0702	PETS. HOFFMAN/HICKMAN #0038 #0434	401	1104



**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. SUSPECT'S COMPLETE NAME, ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP CODE  
**WALSH, ADAM**

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS INFORMATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. AREA CODE	5. NUMBER <b>S-6</b>	6. POLICE DIVISION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER/KIDNAPPING</b>		8. CHECKED BY <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE COMPLAINTS (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE OR CHANGE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
STATEMENT OF: <b>PEGGY RODGERS GORDON</b> <small>INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.</small>			<small>WRITE NARRATIVE. RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND EVIDENTIARY ITEMS.</small>		

So I thought well thats fine you know and I hung up the telephone.

Q. When was the next time either you contacted him or he contated you?

A. The next time he called me was that night again, he called me three times that day, and it was merely the same conversation, and the more that I talked to the man, the more I was get out of the feelings that I, the more that I would talk to him the more I would feel and right after I got off the telephone with him I used to get certain vibrations like danger you know and stuff like this it was really amazing and when he called me up on the phone the third time I just told him that everything was about the same that you know they could not find the boy in the area that they were looking and I even told him on the telephone don't bother looking out in the everglades or whatever, because the man does not intend to hurt him at the time and he told me I was right, he said I feel that your right, but, if I would have known more about who I was working with it probably would have hit me sooner.

Q. Then what occurred when was the next time?

A. The next time he called me the following morning and I think I just reemphasized what I had told him the other conversations, I really, I couldn't really get anything until after I hung up the phone with him and I remember the last time, the last time that I talked to Jim Campbell it was in the morning and that night, I got, it was very unusual that this happened, I could see a dark area and hammering, very loud hammering and just like when your in the dark and you see pieces of wood in front of you you can see

14. INVESTIGATOR REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>1-26-82 #0702</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DETS. HOFFMAN/HICKMAN</b>	16. DATE TIME <b>1-26-82</b>	17. SUPERV. APPROVER SERIAL <b>401</b>	18. DIVISION
--	---	---------------------------------	---	--------------

#0038 #0434 // 1105

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. SUSPECT, OFFENSE, SERVICE NO. VETERAN 1. ARREST NO. 1. COMPLAINT NO.  
**WALSH, ADAM** **8I-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONVICTION REPORT FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
2. OFFENSE	3. TIME	4. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	5. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION
	<b>S-7</b>		<b>HOMICIDE/MURDER/KIDNAPPING</b>
6. TYPE OF REPORT CONTAINED		7. BY TYPE	8. BY POLICE CLEARUP
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> WITNES <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	(LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)
9. OFFENSE OR CRIME		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES NO. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<b>STATEMENT OF: PEGGY RODGERS GORDON</b>		10. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED?	11. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	

daylight through those pieces of wood and I could feel hammering, hear hammering loudly.

Q. When was the next time you had conversation with him?

A. That was the last night.

Q. But you said it was several times he called you?

A. Well I skipped over a couple of them because it was just stuff I had gone over with him before.

Q. Okay did you eventually have contact with Mrs. Walsh?

A. Yes I called her up on the telephone when I couldn't find Jim Campbell because I hadn't had anything and I wanted to see how this was progressing so I got on the telephone and I called Hollywood Police to ask for the detective agency and I asked for Jim Campbell and the detective goes who, and he said does he work here and I said, I don't know you tell me I've been talking to him for the last couple of days and I've been dialing the same telephone number and I thought he was working there or he's a relative of John Walsh and the man still didn't know who I was talking about.

Q. You proceeded to call Mrs. Walsh?

A. Yes so I called Mrs. Walsh.

Q. How did you get ahold of Mrs. Walsh?

A. The Detective Bureau gave me her telephone number.

Q. And what was that conversation?

A. I called her up on the telephone and I asked her if she knew of any way that I could get in touch with Jim Campbell that I have been in contact with

14. DATE/TIME REPORT MADE	15. REPORTING OFFICER	16. SUPERV. APPROVED	17. REVIEWER
1-26-82 #0702	DETS. HOFFMAN/HICKMAN	<i>[Signature]</i>	

REPORT  
POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ARRESTING OFFICER(S) NAME(S), RANK(S), DIVISION(S)  
WALSH, ADAM

2. COMPLAINT NO.  
81-56073

3. REPORT MADE BY

FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

4. TIME REL.  
S-8

5. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.

6. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION  
HOMICIDE/MURDER/KIDNAPPING

7. ACCIDENT  CRIME  FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL

8. STATUS  UNFOUNDED  CLEARED  NOT CLEARED  YES  NO  YES  NO  
9. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)  
10. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED?  YES  NO

11. NAME OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

13. NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW RECOVERY OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND EXCESSIVE FINES.

and she just said who is this, the whole thing, she didn't tell  
was, she took down my telephone number and she told me that he  
and get back to me, that he was so busy but he would try to get back  
never heard and I called her about two to three times trying to  
recall the date of that call to Mrs. Walsh, how long into the  
an?  
me, oh....lets see when did I....  
two or three days into the investigation he disappeared on the  
re talking about the 30th or 31st was the first contact with  
, then when you had Mrs. Walsh how much longer than that day?  
two days before I picked up the shirt from Adam Walsh, it was  
she couldn't tell me his whereabouts or anything.  
d have been the 7th of August, okay so a couple of days before  
ave been the week of the 3rd of August, did she indicate....  
ld be the 4th....  
t was a weekend.  
weekend of July 31st then.  
record the other male voice on the tape is the husband of Mrs.  
rt Gordon.)  
think it was either the early part or the first of August.  
quired of Mrs. Walsh the whereabouts of James Campbell and she  
e didn't know his whereabouts.

14. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME 15. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL 16. NUMBER  
702 DETS. HOFFMAN/HICKMAN 1-26-82 1107  
#0038 #0434

**SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ASSAULT, COMPROMISE, DRIVER BY, VICTIM 1. ARREST NO. 1. COMPLAINT NO.  
**WALSH, ADAM** **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
2. OFFENSE	3. PAGE NO. <b>S-9</b>	4. TROOPIC CITATION NO.	5. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER/KIDNAPPING</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTAINED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNCOMPLETED	11. MULTIPLE CLEARUP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		9. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	12. YES NO, IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		11. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED?	12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
10. INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		13. UNDER EXECUTIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW IDENTIFICATION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND EVIDENTIARY NUMBER.	

**STATEMENT OF: PEGGY RODGERS GORDON**

A. She told me that he was very, very busy and I explained to her that he had been calling me all the time and that he told me if I came across anything or I just wanted to talk to call him up, you know she didn't respond to this or anything, she just said its very hard for me to get in touch with Jim Campbell.

Q. Did she mention he was out of town?  
A. She mentioned one time that he was not in this area.  
Q. Not in this area?  
A. Uh huh he was not to be reached.  
Q. What happened after that phone call to Mrs. Walsh?  
A. Then I went, I got really upset because the next day...was it the next day, it was Saturday, Saturday I had an attack right in my living room where I got very, very hot all over and then all of a sudden I got cold, and I got chills all over me and I started having a headache that really hurt really bad and it lasted, this attack lasted for two hours and after it was over I told Bobby, I said Adam Walsh was just killed.  
Q. Do you know about what day that was?  
A. (R.G.) That afternoon would be the first weekend which was the first.  
A. And then I didn't understand what was happening to me so I said lets go down and talk to this woman by the name of Teddy, so I went down to her house which was the next day, it was early in the morning it was about 9:00 o'clock and I went over to her house, explained to her what was happening cause I really didn't understand it and I thought maybe she could help me cause that

14. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>1-26-82 #0702</b>	15. RECEIVING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DETS. HOFFMAN/HICKMAN #0038 #0434</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVED SERIAL <b>401</b>	17. RECEIVED <b>1108</b>
--	--	---	-----------------------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. SUSPECT, ACCUSED, NAME OF VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. OFFENSE NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORWARDED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWING INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. CHARGE CODE	5. FILE NO. <b>S-10</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER/KIDNAPPING</b>
8. KIND OF REPORT CONTAINED		9. STATE <input type="checkbox"/> UNCLE SAM	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. OFFENSE OR OFFENSES <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)
14. STATEMENT OF: <b>PEGGY RODGERS GORDON</b>		15. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	16. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND EVIDENTARY ITEMS.

scared me really bad I couldn't breathe I was suffocating, you know I felt like I was being strangled and, I never want to go through anything like that again, so I went to her house and we sat there, I explained what happened to her and she said Peggy maybe you should go down to the mall, so I said I really don't want to fool around with this anymore, I really don't understand whats happening, so she said well I'll go down to the mall with you and my husband Bob got me and her in the car and took us to the mall, and I walked through the toy department and my knees almost collapsed on me, honest to God, my knees just came right out from under me and she was walking on the other side of the toy department and at that time that we had walked in the mall, another six year old boy was lost in the toy department, another boy had been left there by his parents, the same age and everything, he had just been abandoned and here's Adam Walsh's picture all over the place, so when I got out of the mall I told Teddy, I said I really couldn't feel anything the only thing I got was my knees almost buckled beneath me and she said the same thing happened to her in the mall and so I went across the street to the cinema, to the theater thats over there and I asked the girl if I could use the telephone cause I still wanted to get in touch with Jim Campbell, I could not understand for the life of me why this man would call me three, four times a day and then all of a sudden disappear, you know I thought if that's the way they work....

*That's occurred only on one day*

What do you mean disappear, not call you you mean?

A. He disappeared, he just disappeared.

18. DATE/TIME REPORT MADE 1-27-82 #0702	19. REPORTING OFFICER DETS. HOFFMAN/HICKMAN #0038 #0434	20. DATE/TIME 1-26-82	21. SUPERV. APPROVES <i>[Signature]</i>	22. REVIEWER 1109
--	--	--------------------------	--	----------------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, SUSPECT, DRIVER, OR VEHICLE: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. REPORT CODE <b>S-11</b>	5. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	6. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER/KIDNAPPING</b>	7. CHARGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. TYPE OF REPORT CONTAINS <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE OR CHARGE		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. STATEMENT OF: <b>PEGGY RODGERS GORDON</b>		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		USERS NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DISCLOSE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND EVIDENTIAL NUMBERS.	

Q. Mrs. Gordon when you say he disappeared is that your speculation or were you told by others that he just dropped out of sight?

A. Nobody knew where he was nobody even know that he, nobody was even... Rave didn't even, she didn't say well I know Jim Campbell, she didn't say that well he's a good friend of mine, she just says well I'll try to reach him, she never, you know she never led me on that she knew who he was and with the police department not knowing who he was, her not knowing who he was, I didn't know who I spoke to so I just figured he was hired help and he just left, so I proceeded across the street to the cinema and I asked the woman for the... I called up here cause I left the telephone number at home to her house and they gave me the telephone number and I called up Rave at the house and I asked to speak to Jim Campbell and she said I'm sorry but Jim Campbell cannot be reached, he's at a meeting or he got to go to a meeting or he's tied up.

Q. That's all on the same day right?

A. Yes and so I told her I says I've been over to the mall and everything and I just like to have a piece of clothing of Adam Walsh's, so she said no problem come by the house and pick up the clothing so we got in the car and everything and Teddy was with us so we went over to the house and we pulled up outside and there was quite a few people standing outside at the time and what happened next, there was so much confusion there.

G.) That's why you pulled up in front that's when the girl and three guys pulled up in a truck with cowboy hats on, big burly guys and you told one of the girls that you were gonna pick up a shirt or something then she

14. DATE WHEN THIS REPORT WAS MADE <b>1-27-82</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>#0702</b>	16. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DETS. HOFFMAN/HICKMAN</b>	17. DATE WHEN THIS REPORT WAS MADE <b>1-26-82</b>	18. REPORTING OFFICER <b>401</b>	19. REPORTING OFFICER <b>1110</b>
--	---------------------------------------	---	--	-------------------------------------	--------------------------------------

#0038 #0434

00129

REPORT POLICE DEPARTMENT		1. NAME OF OFFENDER - GROWN-UP, VICTIM <b>WALSH, ADAM</b>	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. <b>81-56073</b>
FORM SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. TIME NO. <b>S-12</b>	5. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER/KIDNAPPING</b>		CRIMINAL? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED		11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINTS) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$		
14. UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. SPECIFY AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBER OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND EVIDENTIARY NUMBER.				

the house, I think the Walsh's just pulled up, they all ran in  
 were talking to the guys out front so that's when Peggy showed  
 they were going to start looking out towards Alligator Alley  
 to look up in this area.

Understanding that you told us in an interview earlier that you  
 an area of where you thought the body may have been disposed of  
 t?

a map of the location where they could find Adam Walsh, I never  
 dy.

know if he was alive or dead at this time?

so in my previous conversations with Jim Walsh had told him

me, Jim Campbell, I had told him about the map that I had  
 phone and when he was asking the police department he got a  
 of him cause he told me what he was doing you know he told me  
 ing to draw this out and he says put the lines according to the  
 the Jim Campbell was on the phone I told him where to draw  
 where Adam Walsh could be found, and that was one of the  
 that I had with Jim Campbell, I forgot to mention but I think  
 ally important part, cause like to get back to the front of

you have that conversation with Jim Campbell?

16. REPORTING OFFICER <b>02</b>	17. REVIEWER <b>DETS. HOFFMAN/HICKMAN</b>	18. DATE/TIME <b>1-26-82</b>	19. SUPERV. APPROVES SERIAL <b>YM</b>	20. REVENUE <b>1111</b>
#0038	#0434			

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. RESIDENT, OCCUPANT, DRIVER OF VEHICLE | 2. ARREST NO. | 3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**WALSH, ADAM** | | **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
7. POLICE CODES	8. TIME NO. <b>S-13</b>	9. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	10. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER/KIDNAPPING</b>
11. TYPE OF REPORT CONTINUED		12. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	13. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
14. OFFENSE OR CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		15. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	16. (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
17. STATEMENT OF: <b>PEGGY RODGERS GORDON</b>		18. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	19. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DISCLOSE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBER OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW LOCATION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

A. That was in the last conversation.

Q. That was the last time you ever talked to him?

A. Uh huh, that was along with the conversation the last one, cause thats the last that I had heard from him and I thought it was quite strange that I had given him the information thats why I took the map down there because I felt that he went no where with-it and I couldn't contact him so thats why I took the map with me.

Q. Who did you give that map to?

A. I didn't give it, when I got in front of the Walsh's house I showed them the map.

Q. Who did you show it to?

A. The guys of the grove and the guys that were standing out by the house.

Q. You don't know who they were?

A. Uh uh and I told them that it was fruitless to search in this area because he was no longer in this area and they looked at the map and you know they said that they would start going up in that area.

Q. Who has the map now?

A. Well I don't know what his name is that came to pick up the map, I called down here and I think within twelve minutes there was somebody at my front door to pick up pictures and maps.

Q. You don't know if it was a member of the police department?

A. I don't know.

Q. Did the person identify himself?

12. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>1-27-82 #0702</b>	13. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DETS. HICKMAN, HOFFMAN</b>	14. DATE/TIME <b>1-26-82</b>	15. SUPERV. APPROVED SERIAL <b>1112</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVED <b>HM</b>
--	--	---------------------------------	--	-----------------------------------



**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, SUSPECT, OR OTHER NAME OF VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONVERSATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. OFFENSE CODE	5. TIME NO. <b>S-14</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER/KIDNAPPING</b>		
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE			9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE CLEARUP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
11. KIND OF REPORT CONTAINED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
14. STATEMENT OF: <b>PEGGY RODGERS GORDON</b>					
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. RECORD AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBER OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND EVIDENTIARY NUMBER.					

A. No.

Q. What day did he come up and pick up that map do you know?  
(Mr. G.) Friday.....

Q. Was that the week after that Sunday that you came down here to the mall?  
(Mr. G.) No it took place within a four day period ....

Q. The week that Adam disappeared?  
A. It was about one or two...no when he picked up the picture of the, the picture that I drew and the map was I'm almost certain was after they found Adam Walsh's head.

Q. That would have been after the week of August 10th right?  
A. No...

(Mr.G.) No he picked the map up before and the picture or was it after.

A. I'm not that sure because I was so, I couldn't believe that they wanted that that bad you know they would zoom right up there and just pick it up and come back already .

Q. The person who picked up the map and the composite drawing that you drew was not Jim Campbell?  
A. No he was not Jim Campbell.

Q. What kind of car was the person operating that come up to your house?  
A. It was a small car it was like a foreign car, like a, I'm not sure what kind of a car it was, but I know that, I did see the person that picked the map and....

Q. How old was this person?

*R. Hoffman*

18. DATE/TIME REPORTED SERIAL 1-27-82 #0702	19. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. HOFFMAN/HICKMAN 40634	20. DATE/TIME 1-26-82	21. SUPERV. APPROVER SERIAL 401	22. REVIEWER 1173
--	---	--------------------------	------------------------------------	----------------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTED, SUSPECTED, OR VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONFIRMATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. CRIME CODES	5. HOME NO.	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION		
	<b>S-15</b>		<b>HOMICIDE/MURDER/KIDNAPPING</b>		
8. KIND OF REPORT CONTAINED			10. STATUS	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP?	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			<input type="checkbox"/> UNRECORDED	(LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)	
9. OFFENSE OR CHARGE			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
<b>STATEMENT OF: PEGGY RODGERS GORDON</b>			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED			14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: **ISSUE NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW LOCATION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.**

A. He was about 23.

Q. Describe the person?

A. He had dark hair, a fair complexion, medium build, and he did tell me that he was....

Q. ....how tall?

A. He was about 5'11", he did tell me that he was related to Adam or John Walsh.

Q. Was he clean shaven?

A. Yes very clean shaven.

Q. What was your purpose for being here today what caused you to contact Detective Hoffman and myself?

A. Because after I read the article, not necessarily reading the article in the paper, but just to know that Jim Campbell was the one that was actually pumping me for information on the telephone, because its very hard to explain that to be this involved with me and after giving him the location of where Adam Walsh could be found for him to drop me like he did brought some question into my mind before I ever saw this picture.

Q. What picture are you referring to?

A. The one in the paper.

Q. The Tropic Magazine article?

A. Yeah.

Q. Dated January 24?

A. Yes.

Q. **That's the photograph of James Walsh?** *P. Hickman*

15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL	16. SUPERV. APPROVES SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
<b>1-27-82 #0702</b>	<b>DETS. HOFFMAN/HICKMAN</b>	<b>1-26-82</b>
<b>#0038</b>	<b>#0434</b>	<b>1114</b>

00130

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ASSAULT, BATTERY, SEXUAL ABUSE, ETC., VICTIM | 2. ARREST NO. | 3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**WALSH, ADAM** | | **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION FOR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. AREA CODE	5. PHONE NO.	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION
	<b>S-16</b>		<b>MURDER/HOMICIDE/KIDNAPPING</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	(LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO (IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
<b>STATEMENT OF: PEGGY RODGERS GORDON</b>		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBJECT TO LAST REPORT. DISCLOSE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBER OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY ISSUES.	

A. Uh huh.

Q. I mean James Campbell.

A. When I saw his picture in the magazine and his name, after, I really didn't respond to the name Jim Campbell soon as I saw it because it didn't hit me that....this guy....it was.....my mind that this man could be a coast guard when its the man that I had been giving all this information to and even the woman Teddy, the woman that went down there, she called me up after they found Adam Walsh and she said everything that you told that man on the phone happened, and she said I want to congratulate you that you were so on the nose and I thought you know I didn't even question that at all, but when I did pick up Adam Walsh's shirt, the shirt was very hot, I could get a lot of heat from that shirt when I was sitting in front of Adam Walsh's house, it was very, very hot and when we left Adam Walsh's house and we come around that bend and go up along that fenced area there, I could see blood on the shirt and I knew he was dead. I knew from the attack I had that he was dead, but nobody, nobody could tell me where Jim Campbell was and I called many times Renee.

Q. Renee....

A. Renee I called her up many times trying to get that man, I called here many times trying to get him.

Q. Did Mr. Campbell ever call you at odd hours of the evening or morning?

A. Yeah he called me in the morning and late at night.

Q. How early in the morning?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL	15. REPORTING OFFICER	16. SUPERV. APPROVER SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
1-27-82 #0702	DETS. HOFFMAN/HICKMAN	1-26-82	
	#0038	#0434	1115

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTED, SUSPECTED, DRIVER or, VICTIM **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. DATE OF REPORT	5. TIME NO. <b>S-17</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER/KIDNAPPING</b>
8. OFFENSE OR CRIME		9. INVADE <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. OFFENSE OR CRIME		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>	13. YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<b>STATEMENT OF: PEGGY RODGERS GORDON'</b>		14. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	15. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		OTHER INVESTIGATIVE RECORDS ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBER OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLARIFY ANY DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND EVIDENTIARY NUMBER.	

A. Sometimes 7:00, 7:30.

Q. Or late at night what time?

A. Late at night sometimes around 12:00, 12:30.

Q. So he only talked to you for a couple of days?

A. He talked to me for about, I think I was in contact with him for about three or four days at the most, four days at the most and then it was...he told me I was doing a real good job, I was helping him out a lot.

Q. Did you ever meet Mr. Campbell in person?

A. No.

Q. Throughout this whole thing?

A. No he never told me to come down there and he never said can I come up here and talk to you, I asked him a couple of times to come up here.

Q. You didn't know what he looked like?

A. Never.

Q. What was the description on the composite you drew of the person you felt was responsible for taking Adam?

A. Well before I drew the composite I told Jim Campbell what the man looked like on the phone and I was describing Jim Campbell.

Q. How did you describe that composite?

A. Uh that he got light brown dark hair, he pulls it back, he's got, I've got it written on the paper that he hasn't shaved in quite a while, he's got a mustache and a beard and he's medium build, he's about 5'11" or I had 5'1", you know and he's very withdrawn and I wrote it down on a piece of

16. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>1-27-82 #0702</b>	17. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DETS. HOFFMAN/HICKMAN</b>	18. SUPERVISING OFFICER SERIAL <b>1-26-82</b>	19. REVIEWER SERIAL <b>1116</b>
--	---	--	------------------------------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ALLEGED OFFENSE, DRIVER IN, VEHICLE I. ARREST NO. I. COMPLAINT NO.  
**WALSH, ADAM** **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
2. OFFENSE CODE	3. TIME NO.	4. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	5. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION		
	<b>S-18</b>		<b>HOMICIDE/MURDER/KIDNAPPING</b>		
6. TYPE OF REPORT CONTAINED			10. STATUS	11. MULTIPLE COMPLAINT	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			<input type="checkbox"/> UNPUNISHED	(LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)	
7. OFFENSE ON RECORD			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO (IN NARRATIVE)	
<b>STATEMENT OF: PEGGY RODGERS GORDON</b>			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
			<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE. UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

paper that he's never done anything like this before and he was a friend of the Walsh's.

Q. I have no more to ask you.

Q. I have no other questions at this time is there anything else that you'd like to add to your statement at this time concerning this incident?

A. The one thing that I would like to see this police department do is find out if Jim Campbell ever borrowed a white car.

Q. Why is that?

A. Because I told Jim Campbell on the telephone that the van was completely, forgot the van,....

Q....it wasn't involved....

A...it was not involved and there was not a woman involved there was just a man involved and if they could find the person that had a white car that took Adam Walsh out of there, and he agreed, he agreed that it was the car, as a matter of fact he's the one that sat there and asked me if there was any dents in the white car if there was rust on the white car you know, he would turn around and giving me information instead of me giving him information.

THIS STATEMENT IS BEING CONCLUDED ON TUESDAY JANUARY 26, 1982 AT APPROXIMATELY 12:21 p.m.

THE FOREGOING STATEMENT CONSISTING OF EIGHTEEN (18) PAGES WAS SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED BEFORE ME THIS 26th DAY OF January, 1982.

*H. P. Hickman* NOTARY PUBLIC

14. DATE WHEN REPORT MADE SERIAL	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL	16. DATE WHEN MADE SERIAL	17. NUMBER
1-27-82 #0702	DETS. HOFFMAN/HICKMAN	1-26-82	1117

#0038 #0434

WAIVER OF READING AND SIGNING STATEMENT

THE UNDERSIGNED PEGGY RODGERS GORDON, HAVING BEEN  
DULY SWORN STATES THAT ~~HE~~ <sup>she</sup> HAS BEEN FULLY ADVISED OF HIS RIGHTS <sup>her</sup>  
TO READ AND SIGN STATEMENT GIVEN BY ~~HIM~~/HER TO OFFICERS OF THE  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT PURSUANT TO THEIR INVESTIGATION OF  
MATTERS CONNECTED WITH HOLLYWOOD POLICE CASE # 81-56073  
AND THAT HE/SHE DOES HEREBY FREELY AND WITH FULL KNOWLEDGE WAIVE  
SAID RIGHTS AND PRIVILEGES, READING AND SIGNING OF THIS SAID  
STATEMENT.

Peggy Rodgers Gordon

AFFIANT

DATE

Jan 26, 1981

SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED BEFORE ME THIS THE 26 DAY  
OF January, 1982.

Jackie Hoffman  
NOTARY PUBLIC

NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF FLORIDA AT LARGE  
BY COMMISSION EXPIRES DEC. 13 1982  
ISSUED MAY 20 1981

1118

Feb 12, 1982  
Mr. Hoffman, 941-6484

When I spoke to you on the  
last time I had some more  
information for you, but you  
seemed a little little  
with me so I didn't feel  
I should bother with it.  
All you hear on T.V. if you  
can help a police officer  
do it, but you all seem to  
get offended when ~~they~~ do.  
To get to the point,  
My husband said I should  
tell you this anyway!

I remember some very important  
information about the phone calls  
from Tina.

Jim said - Between me and you  
the child is dead.

Jim said - There's no chance he is  
alive now!

Jim said - Now we are looking  
over for a body or some signs

(1119)

00130

I feel that this information  
is very important  
but it might not be to you!  
but I swear on the bible he did say  
this!

in said -  
We will turn up  
something it is just a  
matter of time!

in said - Not knowing is the  
hardest part for  
John & Rene - if we  
find him dead at  
least the searchers  
will be over.

↑ I not sure about the  
wording on this word  
but it meant the  
same thing!

It took a lot to remember  
this but I told you that  
their way something I wasn't  
remembering - and this is it.

He told me the child was  
dead -

5. Is it ok if I talk to  
a reporter, or phone me but I  
told him I would have to check!  
if you don't want me to I won't.

1120



Peggy Gordon  
2501 N.E. 8<sup>th</sup> Lane  
Pompano Beach, FL 1A  
33060



To: Jackie Hoffman

Hollywood Police Dept.  
District 1 Dept.  
3250 Hollywood Blvd. FLA  
33021

1121

**VOLUME II**

**FILE # 20**

**STATEMENT - WILLIAM WINDHURST**

**1/27/1982**

**PAGE #'s  
1122 - 1139**

**VOLUME II**

**FILE # 20**

**STATEMENT - WILLIAM WINDHURST**

**1/27/1982**

**PAGE #'s  
1122 - 1139**

00130

MENT REPORT  
OOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
**WALSH, ADAM**

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

4. PAGE NO. <b>1a</b>		5. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.		6. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		7. CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES	
8. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED		9. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO		10. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED		11. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		13. UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER					

**OF WILLIAM CHARLES WINDHURST**

wing will be a voluntary taped statement taken from MR. WILLIAM WINDHURST, W/M, DOB 10/22/47 who resides at 232 N.E. 23rd Ave., Apt. no Beach, Florida. This statement is in reference to certain know- information that MR. WINDHURST may possess concerning a homicide/ ADAM WALSH that occurred on or about Monday 7/27/81, occurring at wood Mall, City of Hollywood, Broward County, Florida. This state- eing taken by DET. R. HICKMAN #0434 and DET. JACKIE HOFFMAN #0038 llywood Police Dept. and is being obtained at MR. WINDHURST's resid- ted at 232 N.E. 23rd Ave., Apt. #2, Pompano Beach, Florida and is g on Wednesday, 1/27/82 at 11:05 A.M.

WINDHURST, before I obtain this statement from you by virtue of my on as Notary Public at large in and for the State of Florida, I am place you under oath for your testimony. Do you understand what it placed under oath?

I do.

ould you raise your right hand. Do you solemnly swear the information about to relate in this statement will be the truth, the whole truth you God?

I do

the record MR. WINDHURST would you state your complete given name, e of birth and your local address?

LLIAM C. WINDHURST, 232 N.E. 23rd Ave., Pompano Beach, Florida

at apartment?

artment #2

14. OFFICER SERIAL <b>#1285</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. HICKMAN/HOFFMAN #0434/0038</b>	DATE TIME	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
------------------------------------	--	-----------	-----------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1 ARRESTEE COMPLAINT, DRIVER or VICTIM  
**WALSH, ADAM**

2 ARREST NO.

3 COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4 EXTRA COPIES	5 PAGE NO <b>2a</b>	6 TRAFFIC VIOLATION NO.	7 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		8 CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
9. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10 STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11 MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS (IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
12 OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>STATEMENT OF WILLIAM CHARLES WINDHURST</b>			12 FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13 VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED, EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

Q. What is your date of birth?

A. 10/22/47

Q. How much formal education have you had?

A. I graduated from High School in New York

Q. Where in New York?

A. Massapequa, New York

Q. And what year was that?

A. 1967

Q. How long have you been in the south Florida area?

A. Since I was discharged from the Army in 1970, late '69.

Q. Have you resided in Pompano all of that time or have you had other addresses?

A. I lived in Coconut Creek, I first lived in Coconut Creek with my family

Q. Does your parents still live here?

A. Yes they do, my mother and sister live in Deerfield.

Q. What is their address in Deerfield?

A. 222 North Federal Highway

Q. And their last name?

A. WINDHURST and my sister's name is MRS. O'NEIL

Q. Is there a telephone number for them?

A. Yes there is. My mother's phone number is 421-2361 and my sister's phone number is 426-1341.

Q. Concerning your military service, what branch of the service were you in?

14 DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>1/27/82 #1285</b>	15 REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. HICKMAN/HOFFMAN #0434/0038</b>	16 DATE TIME	16 SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17 REVIEWER
--	---	--------------	----------------------------	-------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>3a</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>STATEMENT OF WILLIAM CHARLES WINDHURST</b>			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER		

A. I was in the Army.

Q. And how long of time were you in?

A. From early '68 to late '69 roughly

Q. What branch of the Army were you in?

A. I was in ...I was a helicopter crew chief in the Army.

Q. The discharge you received from the U.S.Army, is it honorable?

A. Yes it is honorable

Q. Did you serve the full tenior time that you enlisted for?

A. I got an early out cause I was in a combat zone and when I got back to the states I had less than 6 months so all troups got an early out.

Q. Were you in Viet Nam?

A. Yes I was

Q. MR. WINDHURST, how long have you resided at this particular address?

A. ....

Q. Approximately?

A. I'd say four-four and a half years roughly.

Q. And what is your occupation?

A. I'm a union laborer?

Q. Are you currently employed?

A. I'm unemployed at the present time.

Q. You are a union laborer that means you belong to the union?

A. Yes, I've been a member of local since 1972.

Q. Local number what?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>1/27/82 #1285</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. HICKMAN/HOFFMAN #0434/0038</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>48</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>STATEMENT OF WILLIAM CHARLES WINDHURST</b>			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER		

Q. And that is based where?

A. In Ft. Lauderdale

Q. Since 19 when?

A. 1972

Q. Now you are just in between jobs because of no work available, is that what it is?

A. Work is tight now yes.

Q. Have you ever been arrested?

A. Yes I have

Q. And for what?

A. For speeding in a boat and reckless operation of a motor boat.

Q. And anything else?

A. I've been arrested for shoplifting at Sears and Roebuck.

Q. How many times?

A. One time

Q. Not including Sears but any other places have you been arrested for theft?

A. No

MR.. WILLIAM CHARLES WINDHURST HAVING APPEARED BEFORE ME A NOTARY PUBLIC AT LARGE IN AND FOR THE STATE OF FLORIDA AND AFTER HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND STATES:

Q. MR. WINDHURST would you relate to us what knowledge you have concerning the murder of ADAM WALSH that occurred on or about Monday, 7/27/81, 300

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>1/27/82 #1285</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. HICKMAN/HOFFMAN #0434/0038</b>	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	-----------------------------	--------------

1125

00131

REPORT  
POLICE DEPARTMENT

1 ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM <b>WALSH, ADAM</b>	2 ARREST NO.	3 COMPLAINT NO. <b>81-56073</b>
--	--------------	------------------------------------

4 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
10 STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11 MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
12 FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13 VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

REPORT [ ] ARREST [ ] FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL  
**WILLIAM CHARLES WINDHURST**

UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

l in Broward County, Florida, City of Hollywood. What I am  
 ut is you have knowledge of a man known as EDWARD HAROLD JAMES  
 (correction) who used to live in apartment #1 at this address.  
 you known that man?  
 own ED JAMES the entire period that I have lived here in this  
 ch is like I say roughly 4-4½ years.  
 a moved in the apartment was JAMES already living there?  
 JAMES was living here prior to me coming here.  
 living alone when you moved in or with someone?  
 was always alone.  
 moved in in 19...what ever it was approximately 4 years ago,  
 that time own a brown 1973 Plymouth Fury 4 door?  
 did  
 that car all that time as far as you know?  
 as  
 a hold of myself and DET. HOFFMAN yesterday being Tuesday,  
 afternoon hours to tell us certain information that you felt  
 concerning MR. JAMES. You mentioned to us that you were present  
 no Police arrested him November 18th for an offense he did here  
 you also mentioned that some time during July or August of  
 S was missing for a two week period?  
 as, correct.  
 mentioned that some time during that two week period when he

15 REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. HICKMAN/HOFFMAN</b>	SERIAL <b>#0434/0038</b>	DATE TIME	16 SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17 REVIEWER
---	-----------------------------	-----------	----------------------------	-------------



**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1 ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2 ARREST NO.: 3 COMPLAINT NO.: **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4 EXTRA COPIES	5 PAGE NO. <b>68</b>	6 TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	8 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b> CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. REASON OF REPORT CONTINUED		10 STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11 MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9 OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>STATEMENT OF WILLIAM CHARLES WINDHURST</b>		12 CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	13 FURTHER POLICE ACTION A REPORT REQUIRED? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
14 INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		15 VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER

had come back that he had changed the seat cover on the front seat of his automobile?

A. That's correct

Q. Why did you take exception to MR. JAMES?

A. I had known MR. JAMES personally for the number of years that I lived here and we often discussed cars. I had seen him outside that morning. He was cleaning his car as he usually had done quite often.

Q. Does he take pretty good care of that vehicle?

A. Yes he did and it was immaculate I'd say 90% of the time.

Q. Have you ever sat inside that vehicle?

A. No I haven't

Q. Have you ever looked inside that vehicle?

A. Yes I have

Q. How would you describe the interior?

A. Very very clean

Q. You didn't notice any tears in the upholstery or anything like that?

A. No, the seat appeared to be in pretty good shape.

Q. ....your vehicle, is that correct?

A. Right

Q. Concerning the back seat of that automobile belonging to MR. JAMES and the front seat prior to having the seat cover on, what would you say the condition to be likened to?

A. I would say both the front seat and the back were in excellent condition. in excellent condition. I mean I didn't see any major rips or tears or any

12. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL	13. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL	14. DATE-TIME	15. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
1/27/82 #1285	DET. HICKMAN/HOFFMAN #0434/0038			

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>7s</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b> CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>STATEMENT OF WILLIAM CHARLES WINDHURST</b>		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER	

foam rubber popping out between the seats you know it looked in pretty excellent shape.

Q. Did you ever happen to notice whether or not MR. JAMES used a not a cover but there is a like a aired seat to put on top of the seat to drive in comfort. It's like a cushion you put on top of your seat to sit on?

A. As a matter of fact he did have some sort of backing that you would sit on and it also was a back rest. It was a combination seat and back rest. I do remember something similar to that and I do remember seeing him with a blanket or two every now and then.

Q. Why would you take exception to the fact MR. JAMES was gone for approximately two week or two and a half week period of time during last time during the months I've mentioned before?

A. I was unemployed at the time and me living here I would notice everything that goes on here.

Q. You spend most of your time at your apartment?

A. Right cause I was out of work at the time and like I said I don't go out a lot every night you know. I was unemployed at the time and I couldn't afford it and I basically hung around here and watched T.V. and had a few beers and I know exactly what goes on around here.

Q. During the time that MR. JAMES was away, was his vehicle also missing?

A. Yes it was. His car is always parked next to mine and his car was definitely gone.

Q. Now after MR. JAMES arrived back to the Pompano area and back at his residence, is that when he eventually had the seat changed and upholstered in

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>1/27/82 #1285</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. HICKMAN/HOFFMAN #0434/0038</b>	DATE TIME	16. SUPERV APPROVER SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	-----------	----------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
**WALSH, ADAM**

2. ARREST NO

3. COMPLAINT NO  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO <b>8s</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE <b>STATEMENT OF WILLIAM CHARLES WINDHURST</b>			12. CLEARED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER					

his vehicle?

A. I would say roughly a week or two from the time he came back I would say he had a new seat put in his car.

Q. Now you are saying a week or two from the time he came back until he had it upholstered or when he came back was it upholstered?

A. Let me say....let me say this, I might not be exactly right but I'll say he might have had it done pretty close time from when he came back. I think that he had had a new .....

Q. Within a couple of days probably?

A. Let me narrow it down and say maybe take a rough guess and say within a week, within a week. It was pretty shortly after he came back that he had a new seat.

Q. What brought your attention to this seat that it was changed?

A. I noticed the difference from the front seat to the back seat, I noticed the front seat was a different design and a slightly different shade of color.

Q. Did you ever inquire to MR. JAMES why he had it done?

A. Yes I did

Q. What was his response?

A. He said that the other one was getting old and that he said he was just gonna go ahead and get a new one done.

Q. He was going to get a new one done?

A. That's what he told me that he had had the new seat done.

Q. Did he ever mention to you how much he paid for the seat cover, did you ever inquire?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>2/27/82 #1285</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE TIME <b>DET. HICKMAN/HOFFMAN #0434/0038</b>	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	-----------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1 ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
**WALSH, ADAM**

2 ARREST NO.

3 COMPLAINT NO.

**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4 EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>9a</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED		
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>STATEMENT OF WILLIAM CHARLES WINDHURST</b>			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE:			UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER		

A. I believe it was roughly in the neighborhood of \$80. something dollars.

Q. Did he ever mention to you or did you inquire rather where he had the seat cover put on the seat?

A. He mentioned that he had had it done up on Dixie Highway in Pompano. We had talked about having seat covers done on cars and I had mentioned to him that I was going to have a front seat put in my Chevy and that's why I inquired of him how much he had paid for his front seat cause I have a burn mark on my front seat and a couple of coffee stains and I was...at that time I was wondering you know I was curious what the reupholstery job was. That's why I had asked him.

Q. Did you feel that seat, that the original seat warranted repair?

A. No, no I don't, I don't feel that it did need a repair. I feel that the front seat was in pretty good shape.

Q. MR. WINDHURST, in the four years that you have lived in this apartment, you indicated that MR. JAMES has lived in the front apartment #1?

A. Yes

Q. And he's had that same automobile?

A. Yes he has

Q. Where did he normally park that car in the parking lot provided out here?

A. Always next to my car. That was his assigned parking spot.

Q. And he's always next to your car?

A. Yes he has

Q. Would that be in the spot south of your car or north of your car?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>1/27/82 #1285</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. HICKMAN/HOFFMAN #0434/0038</b>	16. SUPERVISOR APPROVAL SERIAL DATE/TIME	17. REVIEWER
---	--	---	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>10g</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>STATEMENT OF WILLIAM CHARLES WINDHURST</b>		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER	

A. South of my car

Q. Who normally parks north of your car?

A. The people next door

Q. And what's their name?

A. JAY and DEBBIE ....

Q. Would that be GARRISON?

A. Yeh right, the GARRISONS, JAY and DEBBIE GARRISON

Q. What kind of car do they have?

A. He's had several, he's had several used cars. He cleans them up, fixes them and shines them up and then he sells them so he's had several different cars.

Q. Other than the fact that MR. JAMES parks south of your car every day, what else would cause you to take exception to MR. JAMES' automobile?

A. He always kept his car clean

Q. Can you go a little bit further you know, it rains out here once in a while. Wouldn't that keep the car clean?

A. It would but if it rains he would go outside and clean it off as soon as it stopped raining. In other words you never saw his car dirty. You never saw his car dirty, his car was clean every day of the week.

Q. Would you describe him as being very meticulous?

A. Yes he was very meticulous with the car. All the windows in the car are always spotless, the interior was clean, the outside was clean, the tires were always clean, he was a car nut.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>1/27/82 #1285</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE TIME <b>DET. HICKMAN/HOFFMAN #0434/0038</b>	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	-----------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>11a</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b> CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12. CLEARED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>STATEMENT OF WILLIAM CHARLES WINDHURST</b>		14. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

Q. How about himself, how did he keep his person?  
A. Clean, he was very clean

Q. What kind of a trade was he involved in, an occupation?  
A. He worked in construction

Q. Did he ever tell you who he worked for?  
A. He never told me the name but he always told me about his boss and he always told me about what he did on the job.

Q. What did he say he did on the job?  
A. Well like one day he told me that they had to pour some tie beams and he mentioned it that you know it was..it had rained during that day and they had a rough time pouring because it was raining and then another time he mentioned something about they had to move a lot of wood you know and then we were talking about you know...I had talked to him about what he did in construction cause he knew that I was in construction and we had like a general construction conversation.

Q. Did you ever see him dirty from his work?  
A. Every time I saw him come home from work he was pretty clean for being in construction.

Q. Was there many times you seen him come home from work?  
A. Yeh there was, yeh there was, many times I would see him get in and out of his car and I would see him come and go from his place.

Q. Would there be times during your tenior of employment some where or when you were out of employment?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>1/27/82 #1285</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE TIME <b>DET. HICKMAN/HOFFMAN #0434/0038</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
**WALSH, ADAM**

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>12s</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	8. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b> CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>STATEMENT OF WILLIAM CHARLES WINDHURST</b>		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

A. I would generally, when I was employed I would generally see him like when he came home cause he usually left before me in the morning.

Q. Were there times when you would come home and he would be already home?

A. Yeh there would be times where he would already be home when I come home.

Q. Was that more often than not or.....?

A. Yeh that was more often than not in the past generally yeh that was more often he would be home earlier than me.

Q. What hours did you normally work?

A. I normally worked from 8:00 to 4:30

Q. And he was usually gone before you left in the morning?

A. Yeh, he was ...when I go out in the morning his car was gone.

Q. In the 4½ years that you knew MR. JAMES did you ever have the opportunity to go into his apartment?

A. No I didn't

Q. You were never invited in?

A. No as far as we usually ended our conversations at his front door as he had the door open and he went inside and I said goodbye.

Q. Were you aware of any other business that MR. JAMES may have invested in or been a partner in within this work that he did as construction such as a day care center or something like that?

A. Yes I did because the people next door told me that he was part owner or owner of a nursery over here in Pompano and also told me that he was a part owner or owner of a laundromat in Pompano too.

Q. Did you ever see MR. JAMES ever have any children over here?

18. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>1/27/82 #1285</b>	19. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. HICKMAN/HOFFMAN #0434/0038</b>	20. DATE TIME	21. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	22. REVIEWER
---	--	---------------	-----------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
**WALSH, ADAM**

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>13s</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT COVERED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (NO IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12. CLEARED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>STATEMENT OF WILLIAM CHARLES WINDHURST</b>		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED; NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED; EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE; CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

A. No I haven't, I never saw him have any children.

Q. Did you ever see children in his car?

A. No I haven't, I've never seen any children in his car. If I ever saw MR. JAMES on the road around town or anything he was always by himself in the car.

Q. Did MR. JAMES ever seat himself in your automobile?

A. No

Q. Did you ever seat yourself in his automobile?

A. No

Q. Did he ever ask you to go any place with him?

A. No

Q. You indicated yesterday when we interviewed you that you also owned a you owned a '72 Plymouth I believe?

A. Right I own a '72 Plymouth Fury

Q. And you were trying to get rid of it and sell parts off of it?

A. Right, my sister had blown up the motor in the Plymouth that I had....

Q. And you approached MR. JAMES about buying some of your parts?

A. Yes I did, I told him that I had a new radiator that I had just put in the Plymouth. I told him I had that for sale since we had similar parts I offered some of the parts to sell for him. I had tires, I had wire wheels, I had a battery, I had the radiator. I also asked him if he wanted some hoses or belts.

Q. Was he interested in these things?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>1/27/82 #1285</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATA TIME <b>DET. HICKMAN/HOFFMAN #0434/0038</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	------------------------------	--------------

00132



**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
**WALSH, ADAM**

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>14s</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL 8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>STATEMENT OF WILLIAM CHARLES WINDHURST</b>			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED 12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO 13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

A. No he didn't want anything, he didn't want to buy anything.

Q. What did he respond to you why he didn't want to buy anything?

A. He said you know that he...at one time he said that he just didn't want to spend the money, he didn't want it.

Q. He didn't want to spend the money?

A. Right

Q. And what time of the year was that, was that around the summer also?

A. No, that was, that was, that was in 1979 when I had offered him the parts for sale. It was in 1979 cause I was gonna have the car towed out of here and the guy wanted to give me, I think the guy gave me \$40.00-\$45.00 for it when the guy towed the car out that night and I had approached JAMES a day or two before about the parts. In other words we were talking about cars. He knew I had a blown engine, my car was sitting out here, I had the heads off it you know and I had told JAMES this you know he looked at my motor you know.

Q. During the period of time during the summer of '81 that you indicated that MR. JAMES was away for approximately two to three weeks o.k., did you ever notice any lights on in his apartment or were the shades always pulled down or ..during that time period?

A. The curtains were always closed and the apartment was dark. He was not here.

Q. Let me ask you something now. I understand from talking to you yesterday afternoon that MR. JAMES indicated to you that last year when you talked to him about the time he had gone away. He went on the west coast, is that

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>1/27/82 #1285</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE TIME <b>DET. HICKMAN/HOFFMAN #0434/0038</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	------------------------------	--------------

1135

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE (COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM) **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>15a</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			8. STATUS <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CLEAR <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEAR	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE <b>STATEMENT OF WILLIAM CHARLES WINDHURST</b>			10. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL CIVIL PENALTIES IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBER OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

correct?

A. That's correct. He had told me that he had a nice tour over there in his car. He said he had a wonderful time riding around, he went to different places over there.

Q. But he took his automobile last year?

A. Yeh, the summer of...the summer of 1980.

Q. How about when he returned this year after being gone for two weeks plus, do you know where he went, did he offer you that information?

A. No, no he said nothing to me before he went away and I didn't know where he was, he had said nothing about it.

Q. When he came back and you talked to him about his seat cover and engaged in general conversation, did the topic ever come up as to where he had been?

A. No the topic never came up as to where he was.

Q. He offered nothing?

A. No he offered nothing, the conversation was strictly about his front seat.

Q. In the summer of '80 he furnished information as to where he had spent his time?

A. Yes he did. If I'm not mistaken I think he said he might have visited the water ski show in the middle of the state some where.

Q. Cypress Gardens?

A. Yeh, something like that. He was in that general area. He was on the west coast and I think he said he had gone up and hit that area too.

Q. Since you lived here for four years, is there any time that you know of

14. DATE TIME APPROVED SERIAL <b>1/27/82 #1285</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. HICKMAN/HOFFMAN #0434/0038</b>	16. DATE TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	---------------	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>16s</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOT IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>STATEMENT OF WILLIAM CHARLES WINDHURST</b>			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

that MR. JAMES took a vacation and left his vehicle parked in the parking lot

A. No, no that I'm aware of, not that I'm aware of.

Q. During the period of time that he was away the summer of '81, was the mail being left in the mail box for him that was being dropped for him by post office or did somebody pick it up for him?

A. I would say at one time I saw a lot of envelopes here and then a little bit later I didn't see any mail.

Q. So you have no knowledge if somebody was picking it up for him?

A. Right

Q. Or he picked it up when he returned?

A. Apparently some...I don't know if it was the landlord picked up the mail or somebody must have picked up the mail but at one time there were a lot of envelopes in the mail box and then there was nothing.

Q. I don't have any other questions to ask you at this time. MR. WINDHURST you know this is a taped statement. It will later be reduced to a type written form. At that time you can read and sign your statement or you can waive the reading and signing and I as a Notary Public taking this statement from you will sign this statement. What did you decide on?

A. Well I would like to read the statement over and then I'll sign it.

THIS STATEMENT IS CONCLUDED AT 11:25 A.M. THE WITNESS TO READ AND SIGN.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>1/27/82 #1285</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. HICKMAN/HOFFMAN #0434/0038</b>	16. SUPERV APPROVAL SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	----------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. A-#1571A, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO.
---	---------------	------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. ENTRY CODE	5. PAGE NO.	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			8. CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES		
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL 8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED		11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO 13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$		

UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

THE FOREGOING STATEMENT CONSISTING OF \_\_\_\_\_ PAGES IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF.

\_\_\_\_\_  
 AFFIANT

SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED BEFORE ME THIS \_\_\_\_\_ DAY OF \_\_\_\_\_ 1981.

\_\_\_\_\_  
 NOTARY PUBLIC  
 STATE OF FLORIDA AT LARGE

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------	------------------------------	--------------

00132

YOUR RIGHTS

81-56073

EDWARD H. JAMES

PLACE: BROWARD JAIL

DATE: 12-2-71

DETS R. Hickman / J. Belmont

TIME: 11:35 A.M.

EDWARD H. JAMES, before I ask you any questions, I want you of your rights under the law. Do you understand that I am an officer? Yes

You have the right to remain silent; that is, you need not talk to answer any questions if you do not want to. Do you understand? Yes

You have the right to talk to an attorney and have him here with us before we ask you any questions. Do you understand? Yes

If you cannot afford to retain your own attorney and you want an attorney, one will be appointed for you before we ask you any questions. Do you understand? Yes

If you decide to answer the questions now, without an attorney present, you will still have the right to stop answering my questions at any time until you talk to an attorney. Do you understand? Yes

Do you understand and willing and understanding your rights as I have explained them to you, are you willing to answer my questions without an attorney present? Yes

Would you talk to me, anything you might answer to my questions could be introduced in evidence in a court of law against you. Do you understand? Yes

Edward H. James, have read this statement of my rights and I understand what my rights are. I do not wish to make a statement and answer questions. I do not wish an attorney at this time. No threats or promises have been made to me. No force of any kind has been used against me, nor have I been tricked into giving this statement. I understand and know what I am doing. My statement will be used in a court of law against me.

SIGNED: Edward H. James

R. Hickman

J. Belmont

12-2-71 1:50 A.M.

**VOLUME II**

**FILE # 21**

**BSO REPORT RE: VEHICLE OF JAMES, EDWARD**

**2/11/1982**

**PAGE #'s  
1140 - 1143**

53100

**VOLUME II**

**FILE # 21**

**BSO REPORT RE: VEHICLE OF JAMES, EDWARD**

**2/11/1982**

**PAGE #'s  
1140 - 1143**





0 6 1 3 3

02-05-87, RECEIVED THE ORIGINAL SEARCH WARRANT

FROM Det. Dan Seabough OF THE

S.O. POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Laboo

NAME: Edward James NUMBER \_\_\_\_\_

RECEIVED [Signature] 001435  
MAY 1987

1141

**SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
BROWARD COUNTY, FLORIDA**

**SUPPLEMENTARY**

CI

HOLLYWOOD CASE NO. 81-56071

4A. Original Offense ROBBERY - A.O.B. - HOLLYWOOD P.D.	4. Original U.C.R. Classification	11. Radio No. 1 - 11111	12. Zone -	74. Date 2/1/82	2. Case No. 81-12-1962
4A. Offense Changed To	4. U.C.R. Classification Changed To	18. Multiple Clear-Up Ref. Case No.			
14. Victim's Name MAYOR, ADAM	70. Will Victim Prefer Charges <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	71. Referred To C.I.	48. Property Receipt - Disposition <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No		
131. Kind of Property Recovered See Report	132. Value	95. Change in Victim's Condition	73. Further Police Action Required <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No		
31. <input type="checkbox"/> Subject <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Suspect JAMES, EDWARD	Juv. <input type="checkbox"/>	97. DOB R 5	Res. Address	Incarcerated <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	Where Occupation

33. Remarks:  
On Monday, February 1, 1982, this writer met with Det. Scarborough at the Broward Medical Examiner's Office, 5301 S.W. 31st Avenue, Fort Lauderdale. Also present were Detectives Hickman and Hoffman of Hollywood Police Department, and Serologist George Duncan of the Broward Sheriff's Office.

Using a 35 mm camera and one roll of color film, photographs were taken of a 1971 Plymouth Fury, 4 door, brown in color with brown vinyl top, Florida Tag 888K-509, Vehicle Identification Number PH41K1P186821, noting seals intact on all doors and trunk. The seals were broken and additional photographs were taken of the interior of the vehicle.

Det. Hickman removed the front driver seat. Using a vacuum cleaner with a special filter, the areas under the front and rear seat were vacuumed. Serologist George Duncan checked the interior of the vehicle for blood (see Duncan's report for details). The evidence was transported to the Forensic Services locked evidence room.

On 2 February 1982, this writer forwarded the evidence via certified mail, return receipt requested, to the Florida Department of Criminal Law Enforcement Crime Laboratory in Tallahassee.

Negatives developed and kept in the Forensic Services case file. A copy of this report and one set of 8 x 10 photographs delivered to Det. Scarborough. No further action.

20. Reporting Officer's Signature DET. MARK ERBITE	Badge No. 1701	24. Zone	19. Approved By	22. State TWX Mag.	BEO-locM*
Referred To	Signature	27. Recorded	25. Indexed	29. Release Report <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	Date
30. Disposition <input type="checkbox"/> Cleared by Arrest <input type="checkbox"/> Exceptionally Cleared	<input type="checkbox"/> Unfounded <input type="checkbox"/> Pending	Assigned To Supervisor		Date	Date

SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
BRUWARD COUNTY, FLORIDA

PROPERTY RECEIPT

PROPERTY OF DECEASED    TRIAL    FOUND PROPERTY    LABORATORY    STOLEN-RECOVERED  
(ATTACH MEMO)

6. CASE NO. 81-12146-20701-36   76. DATE-TIME RECEIVED 11/11/81   INVESTIGATING DIVISION H. I. 101   78. TYPE OF CASE DECEASED-NOA

77. ADDRESS WHERE PROPERTY IMPOUNDED (GIVE EXACT LOCATION WHERE FOUND)  
5201 S.W. 31st Ave, Ft Lauderdale

16. FOUND BY Det. Scarborough   ADDRESS [blank]   PHONE NO. [blank]

31. SUSPECT (GIVE FULL NAME, D.O.B.) [blank]   ADDRESS [blank]   PHONE NO. [blank]

14. VICTIM Adam Walsh   ADDRESS [blank]   PHONE NO. [blank]

48. OWNER'S NAME Adam Walsh   ADDRESS [blank]   ZIP CODE [blank]   PHONE NO. [blank]

69. ITEM NO.	71. QUANTITY	72. DESCRIPTION
1	1	Front car seat from '73 Plymouth Fury tag # 682 FIA RNK509

19. I hereby acknowledge that the above list represents all property taken from my possession and that I have received a copy of this receipt.

SIGNATURE (X) [Signature]

20. I hereby acknowledge that the above list represents all property impounded by me in the official performance of my duty as Deputy Sheriff.

BADGE NO. [blank]   UNIT NO. [blank]   DIV. [blank]  
IMPOUNDED BY [Signature]   SIGN. [Signature]  
OFFICER [Signature]   PRINT [Signature]

84. RECEIVED BY [Signature]  
REASON [blank]   DATE AND TIME RECEIVED [blank]  
RECEIVED BY [blank]   REASON [blank]   DATE AND TIME RECEIVED [blank]  
RECEIVED BY [blank]   REASON [blank]   DATE AND TIME RECEIVED [blank]  
RECEIVED BY [blank]   REASON [blank]   DATE AND TIME RECEIVED [blank]  
RECEIVED BY [blank]   REASON [blank]   DATE AND TIME RECEIVED [blank]

REASON 278-LFP's   DATE AND TIME RECEIVED [blank]  
REASON [blank]   DATE AND TIME RECEIVED [blank]  
REASON [blank]   DATE AND TIME RECEIVED [blank]  
REASON [blank]   DATE AND TIME RECEIVED [blank]  
REASON [blank]   DATE AND TIME RECEIVED [blank]

85. FINAL DISPOSITION [blank]

AUTHORITY [blank]   DATE AND TIME OF DISPOSITION [blank]

BBO PROPERTY RECEIPT USE ONLY			
RECEIPT NO.	BIN NO.	PAGES (IF APPLICABLE)	BBO CASE NO.
		PAGE OF PAGES	

**VOLUME II**

**FILE # 22**

**FILE RE: EDWARD JAMES**

**PAGE #'s  
1144 - 1300**

0 0 1 3 3

**VOLUME II**

**FILE # 22**

**FILE RE: EDWARD JAMES**

**PAGE #'s  
1144 - 1300**

**REQUEST FOR POLICE SERVICE  
DEERFIELD BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT**

OFFENSE ASSIST OTHER DEPT. DATE REPORTED 112581 FILE # 81-16145

COMPLAINANT JOHN RUSSEL TERRY ADDRESS & PHONE # AT LARGE INVENTORY # N/A

VICTIM \_\_\_\_\_

RACE W SEX M DATE OF BIRTH 030126 ADDRESS & PHONE # \_\_\_\_\_

PLACE OF OCCURRENCE STRANDARD GAS STATION 810 & 5 OCCUPATION N/A DATE/TIME OF OCCURRENCE SAME

INVESTIGATION W/M JOHN RUSSEL TERRY DOB 030126 ADVISED THIS OFFICER WHILE HE WAS IN JAIL IN BROWARD COUNTY HE MET A W/M ED HENRY JAMES DOB 060331 ON 232 NE 23 AVE #1 POMPANO BEACH, FLORIDA (782-11066) WHO ADVISED HIM THAT HE HAD KILLED A BOY A FEW MONTHS AGO. THE SUBJECT JAMES ALSO STATED THAT HE SMOTHERED THE BOY AND TOOK HIS BODY 150-200 MILES FROM HERE. THIS OFFICER CALLED THE BROWARD COUNTY SHERIFFS DEPT TO FIND IF A SUBJECT BY THE NAME OF ED HENRY JAMES WAS IN JAIL.. THE SHERIFFS DEPT ADVISED THAT THEY HAD A W/M ED HENRY JAMES FOR KIDNAPPING AND AGG ASSAULT. SEE REPORT FOR MORE INFORMATION. HOLLYWOOD POLICE NOTIFIED BY THIS OFFICER. TWO HOLLYWOOD DEPT. RESPONDED TO TAKE A TAPED STATEMENT.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER \_\_\_\_\_ DATE \_\_\_\_\_

COMMANDING OFFICER \_\_\_\_\_ DATE \_\_\_\_\_

PD 104 REV 6/80

1144

1. NATURE OF EVENT <i>Suspicious Circumst 75-</i>					WEAPON		2. COMPLAINT NBR. <b>81 46145</b>			
4. LOCATION OF EVENT <i>Cherom 5 Fed.</i>							3. TIME STAMP			
5. COMPLAINANT'S NAME <i>John Terry</i>				6. PHONE NBR.				4. CL. NBR.		
7. ADDRESS							5. AMOUNT			
8.		9. ZONE <i>Q</i>	10. UNIT ASSIG. <i>AW</i>	11. BACK-UP UNITS <i>A42</i>		12. SGT. NOTIFIED	13. LT. NOTIFIED	6. DIS.		
14. 1ST OFF. <i>61211040</i>		2ND OFF.		3RD OFF.		15. <input type="checkbox"/> FIRE/RESCUE <input type="checkbox"/> AMBULANCE <input type="checkbox"/> WRECKER		7. REC'D.		
16. TELEPHONE <input type="checkbox"/> PERSON <input type="checkbox"/> MAIL <input type="checkbox"/> TELETYPE <input type="checkbox"/> RADIO <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER					18. REC'D. BY <i>B.W.</i>		19. AUTH BY <i>[Signature]</i>		8. REC'D.	
							20. DISP. BY <i>[Signature]</i>		9. REC'D.	
									10. REC'D.	
									11. REC'D.	
									12. REC'D.	
									13. REC'D.	
									14. REC'D.	
									15. REC'D.	
									16. REC'D.	
									17. REC'D.	
									18. REC'D.	
									19. REC'D.	
									20. REC'D.	
									21. REC'D.	
									22. REC'D.	
									23. REC'D.	
									24. REC'D.	
									25. REC'D.	
									26. REC'D.	
									27. REC'D.	
									28. REC'D.	
									29. REC'D.	
									30. REC'D.	
									31. REC'D.	
									32. REC'D.	
									33. REC'D.	
									34. REC'D.	
									35. REC'D.	
									36. REC'D.	
									37. REC'D.	
									38. REC'D.	
									39. REC'D.	
									40. REC'D.	
									41. REC'D.	
									42. REC'D.	
									43. REC'D.	
									44. REC'D.	
									45. REC'D.	
									46. REC'D.	
									47. REC'D.	
									48. REC'D.	
									49. REC'D.	
									50. REC'D.	
									51. REC'D.	
									52. REC'D.	
									53. REC'D.	
									54. REC'D.	
									55. REC'D.	
									56. REC'D.	
									57. REC'D.	
									58. REC'D.	
									59. REC'D.	
									60. REC'D.	
									61. REC'D.	
									62. REC'D.	
									63. REC'D.	
									64. REC'D.	
									65. REC'D.	
									66. REC'D.	
									67. REC'D.	
									68. REC'D.	
									69. REC'D.	
									70. REC'D.	
									71. REC'D.	
									72. REC'D.	
									73. REC'D.	
									74. REC'D.	
									75. REC'D.	
									76. REC'D.	
									77. REC'D.	
									78. REC'D.	
									79. REC'D.	
									80. REC'D.	
									81. REC'D.	
									82. REC'D.	
									83. REC'D.	
									84. REC'D.	
									85. REC'D.	
									86. REC'D.	
									87. REC'D.	
									88. REC'D.	
									89. REC'D.	
									90. REC'D.	
									91. REC'D.	
									92. REC'D.	
									93. REC'D.	
									94. REC'D.	
									95. REC'D.	
									96. REC'D.	
									97. REC'D.	
									98. REC'D.	
									99. REC'D.	
									100. REC'D.	

OCEAN BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT

1145

OFFENSE:  
ABDUCTION

ATT: LOCATION:  
901 PINE

DR 3

TYPE PREMISE:  
RESIDENCE APARTMENT

\*OR\*  
10144934  
CHAIN:

UNIT: ZONE: RA: DATE: DAY: TIME-DATE OF OCC: NBR SUS-VEH-VIC: DISP: ARR: CLR:  
1A43 1A45 11/17/01 TUE 1040 11/17/01 01 01 01 1041 1044 1905  
0000 00/00/00

OTHER UNITS:  
ID POLLOCK/DET TIPTON, MURRAY

\*\*\*\*\*10144934

STATUS OF PERSON:  
VICTIM

NAME:  
GUNNING, ERIN

ADDRESS (RES):  
901 PINE DRIVE, #3

RACE SEX DOB:  
M F 03/22/70

STREET NAME:

DATE:  
11/10/01

OCCUPATION:

EMPLOYER:

ADDRESS (BUS):

PHONE (RES):  
000-0000

PHONE (BUS):  
000-0000

NATURE OF INJURY/ILLNESS:  
INJURED VICTIM CRIME

TRANSPORTED BY: HOSPITAL:  
PRIVATE CAR HOLY CROSS

MED TECH (NAME/UNIT):  
RESCUE #1/WILLIAMS

REL NOTE:  
YES

TIME-DATE NOTIFY:  
1041 11/17/01

BY WHOM:  
JOHNSON

\*\*\*\*\*10144934

STATUS OF PERSON:  
PARENT

NAME:  
GUNNING, EDWARD

ADDRESS (RES):  
901 PINE DRIVE, #3

RACE SEX DOB:  
M M 06/26/68

STREET NAME:

DATE:  
11/10/01

OCCUPATION:  
SUPERVISOR

EMPLOYER:  
ANASTASIA CONSTRUCTION CORP

ADDRESS (BUS):

PHONE (RES):  
305 782-1929

PHONE (BUS):  
305 941-1600

NATURE OF INJURY/ILLNESS:

TRANSPORTED BY: HOSPITAL:

MED TECH (NAME/UNIT):

REL NOTE:

TIME-DATE NOTIFY:  
0000 00/00/00

BY WHOM:

\*\*\*\*\*10144934

1146



00133

STATUS OF PERSON: WITNESS  
NAME: EDWARDS, LARRY  
ADDRESS (RES): 901 PINE DRIVE, #9  
RACE SEX DOB: M M 02/03/54  
STREET NAME: DATE: 11/18/81  
OCCUPATION: PAINTER  
EMPLOYER: SELF  
ADDRESS (BUS): 901 PINE DRIVE, #9  
PHONE (RES): 000-0000  
PHONE (BUS): 000-0000  
NATURE OF INJURY/ILLNESS: TRANSPORTED BY: HOSPITAL: MED TECH (NAME/UNIT):  
REL NOTE: TIME-DATE NOTIFY: BY WHOM:  
0000 00/00/00

.....10144934

STATUS OF PERSON:  
ARREST

NAME:  
JAMES, EDWARD H.

ADDRESS (RES):  
232 NE 23 AVENUE

RACE SEX DOB:  
M M 06/03/31

STREET NAME:

DATE:  
11/18/01

OCCUPATION:  
CARPENTER

EMPLOYER:  
TED GRATZ CONSTRUCTION CO

ADDRESS (BUS):  
12280 NW 4 ST., PLANTATION

PHONE (RES):  
000-0000

PHONE (BUS):  
305 472-3216

LOCATION OF ARREST:

SENT TO:

CHARGES:

NATURE OF INJURY/ILLNESS:

TRANSPORTED BY: HOSPITAL:

MED TECH (NAME/UNIT):

REL NOTE:

TIME-DATE NOTIFY:  
0000 00/00/00

BY WHOM:

AGE: HEIGHT: WEIGHT: HAIR: EYES: BUILD: COMPLEX:  
50 6'1" 165LBS. BLK THIN DRK

WANTED FOR:

ARMED WITH:

DESCRIPTION:

LSM DARK COLORED LONG PANTS, WHT SHIRT, DRK COLORED JACKET

KNOWN ASSOCIATES:

ADDRESS:

.....10144934

AGB: AGA: HAND GUN: OT FIREARM: KNIFE/CUT INS: OT WEAPON: NO WEAPON SEEN: OFFICER:  
YES

NO: UNLAWFULLY FORCED VICTIM INTO VEHICLE AND FLED AREA  
PROP R/T:

REC 01 LOC OF VIC: NARCOTICS TYPE: FIELD TEST:

.....10144934

1148

YEAR: 1973 MAKE: PLYMOUTH FURY MODEL: 4-DOOR LIC: RNK-509 ST: LIC YR: 1982 VIN: PH01R3P100823

BEAL: 3006124 COLOR: BROWN TOWED BY - #: DRISCOLLS #22002 VALUE: .00 LIEN HOLDER

INS. COMP: ID (INT COLOR): BROWN ACCESSORIES:

HOLD: YES AUTH: OFF: MARKER/MURRAY REASON FOR HOLD: INVOLVED IN FELONY

STD: AT SG: REC: TOW: REL: ON-KY: LOCK: KY IG: STRP:

1014934

101449340 NARRATIVE \*

O.B. SUPPLEMENT: ABDUCTION - 901 PINE DR.  
CHANGE STATUS OF PERSON SUBJECT TO ARREST JAMES, EDWARD HAROLD, WHITE MALE,  
6/3/31, 232 NE. 23 AVE., POMPANO.

ON 11/17/61, THE UNDERSIGNED WAS REQUESTED TO PARTICIPATE IN AN INVESTIGATION OF AN ABDUCTION THAT TOOK PLACE AT 901 PINE DR. THE UNDERSIGNED, DETECTIVE TIPTON, RESPONDED TO THAT LOCATION. AT 901 PINE DR. THE UNDERSIGNED MET WITH SERGEANT PELLIGRINO OF THE POMPANO BEACH ROAD PATROL. SERGEANT PELLIGRINO ADVISED THE UNDERSIGNED THAT A SMALL CHILD HAD BEEN PLAYING OUT IN THE YARD NEAR HER APARTMENT WHEN SHE WAS TAKEN BY A WHITE MALE TO A VEHICLE. SERGEANT PELLIGRINO ADVISED THAT A WITNESS HAD OBSERVED THIS AND THEN SPOKE TO THE PARENTS OF THE CHILD AT WHICH TIME THE PARENTS ADVISED THAT THEY HAD NOT GIVEN PERMISSION TO ANYONE TO TAKE THE CHILD. SERGEANT PELLIGRINO ADVISED THAT BOTH THE WITNESS AND THE FATHER OF THE CHILD GAVE PURSUIT OF THE SUBJECT IN SEPARATE VEHICLES. THE SUBJECT WAS LOST AND THE POLICE WERE THEN SUMMONED. APPROXIMATELY THREE TO FOUR MINUTES BACK TO WHERE THE SUBJECT HAD BEEN LOST FOR THE LAST TIME, THE CHILD WAS LOCATED NEAR 901 PINE DR. THE CHILD, ERIN GUNNING, WAS FOUND TO HAVE MULTIPLE ABRASIONS AND BRUISES ABOUT HER BODY AS IF SHE HAD BEEN THROWN FROM A MOVING VEHICLE. THE WITNESS HAD PROVIDED THE TAG NUMBER TO THE ROAD PATROL WHICH WAS BEING CHECKED AT THAT PARTICULAR TIME. WHILE AT THE SCENE THE UNDERSIGNED HAD THE OCCASION TO ACTUALLY OBSERVE THE VICTIM. AT THAT TIME THE VICTIM WAS BEING TREATED BY FIRE RESCUE FOR THE ABRASION AND BRUISES. THE VICTIM WAS BEING BANDAGED ON HER HEAD, HER TORSO, ARMS AND HER LEGS. THE UNDERSIGNED SPOKE BRIEFLY WITH THE FATHER OF THE VICTIM WHO ADVISED THAT HE HAD CALLED HIS PERSONAL PHYSICIAN AND IS MEETING HIS PHYSICIAN AT HOLY CROSS HOSPITAL. AT THAT TIME THE UNDERSIGNED RECEIVED THE RADIO COMMUNICATION THAT ROAD PATROL HAD LOCATED A VEHICLE THAT MATCHED THE DESCRIPTION WHICH HAD BEEN GIVEN OUT IN A BOLD FORM TO THE ROAD PATROL OFFICERS FROM THE INFORMATION PROVIDED BY WITNESS AND THE FATHER. THE VEHICLE WAS ALLEGED TO BE A PLYMOUTH WHICH WAS TO HAVE BEEN EITHER A DARK MAROON OR A DARK COLORED CAR WITH THE TAG NUMBER OF RNK-509. THE WITNESS, LARRY EDWARDS, TOLD THE UNDERSIGNED THE TAG WAS DEFINITELY A FLORIDA TAG. THIS INVESTIGATOR WAS ADVISED THAT THE VEHICLE HAD BEEN LOCATED AT 232 NE. 23 AVE. THE UNDERSIGNED TOOK THE WITNESS, LARRY EDWARDS, TO THAT AREA. WHILE DRIVING THROUGH THAT AREA, THE UNDERSIGNED HAD THE OCCASION TO PASS NUMEROUS VEHICLES. WHILE PASSING ALL OF THESE VEHICLES, THE WITNESS DID NOT MAKE ANY MENTION OF ANY OTHER CARS THAT HE HAD SEEN. AS THE UNDERSIGNED WAS RIDING DOWN NE. 23 AVE. IN THE 200 BLOCK, THE WITNESS POINTED OUT A VEHICLE TO THIS INVESTIGATOR STATING THAT HE THOUGHT THAT WAS THE VEHICLE THAT HE HAD CHASED ALONG WITH THE VICTIM'S FATHER. THE VEHICLE WAS PARKED DIRECTLY IN FRONT OF 232 NE. 23 AVE. THE VEHICLE WAS BACKED IN SO THAT THE TAG NUMBER COULD NOT BE SEEN. AT THAT PARTICULAR TIME THE UNDERSIGNED HEARD ON THE RADIO TRANSMISSION THAT THE CAR WAS REGISTERED TO A EDWARD JAMES, 232 NE. 23 AVE. THIS INVESTIGATOR, ALONG WITH ROAD PATROL OFFICERS, LOCATED THE APARTMENT OF EDWARD JAMES. THE UNDERSIGNED HAD PARKED AN UNMARKED POLICE CAR WHICH WAS OCCUPIED BY THE WITNESS APPROXIMATELY 1/2 BLOCK NORTH OF THE SUB-

JECT'S RESIDENCE. THE POLICE UNIT WAS PARKED ON THE WESTSIDE OF THE ROADWAY. THE UNDERSIGNED ALONG WITH THE ROAD PATROL OFFICERS SURROUNDED THE SUSPECT'S HOUSE AND ATTEMPTED TO CONTACT THIS INDIVIDUAL. OFFICERS KNOCKED AT THE DOOR OF THE SUSPECT'S HOME. THE HOME IS ACTUALLY AN EFFICIENCY APARTMENT LOCATED ON THE WEST END OF AN APARTMENT COMPLEX. THE PHONE WAS ALSO HEARD TO BE RINGING FROM THE SUSPECT'S APARTMENT DURING THIS TIME. NO ONE ANSWERED THE BELL OF THE PHONE IN THE APARTMENT. APPROXIMATELY 10 MINUTES AFTER THE ARRIVAL OF THE ASSIGNED AT THE SCENE. THIS INVESTIGATOR OBSERVED A WHITE MALE WALKING ON NE. 1 ST. IN AN EASTERLY DIRECTION. AS THE SUBJECT APPROACHED NE. 23 AVE. AND NE. 1 ST., THE SUBJECT TURNED SOUTHBOUND. THE SUBJECT HAD WALK DIRECTLY BY THE UNMARKED POLICE CAR THAT WAS PARKED ON THE WESTSIDE OF THE HIGHWAY. THE SUBJECT WALKED BY THAT PARTICULAR UNMARKED POLICE CAR AND THEN CAME TO 232 NE 23 AVE. AT THAT PARTICULAR TIME OFFICERS ASKED THE PERSON FOR IDENTIFICATION. IDENTIFICATION WAS PRODUCED BY THE SUBJECT IN THE NAME OF EDWARD MAROLD JAMES. THE UNDERSIGNED WALKED OVER TO THE UNMARKED POLICE UNIT AND ASKED WITNESS LARRY EDWARDS IF HE RECOGNIZED ANYONE HE HAD SEEN IN THE AREA. THE REASON THE UNDERSIGNED ASKED THIS IS DUE TO THE FACT THE SUBJECT AND PEOPLE WERE CURIOUS AS TO WHAT WAS GOING ON IN THE AREA AND WERE STANDING IN THE STREETS. MR. EDWARDS TOLD THE UNDERSIGNED THAT THE PERSON HE SAW WALK BY THE POLICE UNIT CARRY A BAG APPEARED TO BE THE SAME SUSPECT THAT HE SAW HOLDING THE VICTIM PRIOR TO HIS CHASE OF THE SUBJECT. MR. EDWARDS STATED TO THE UNDERSIGNED THAT HE FELT THAT IT WAS THE SAME INDIVIDUAL. THE UNDERSIGNED WAS THEN BROUGHT BACK OVER TO WHERE THE SUBJECT WAS, AGAIN SPOKEN TO BY THE E OFFICERS AT WHICH TIME THE SUBJECT TURNED AROUND AND FACED OUT ONTO NE. 23 AVE. THE UNDERSIGNED AGAIN WALKED BACK OVER TO THE VEHICLE AT WHICH TIME THE WITNESS STATED THAT IT WAS DEFINITELY THE SAME SUBJECT THAT HE SEEN CARRYING THE VICTIM AWAY FROM THE APARTMENT COMPLEX. MR. JAMES WAS ASKED IF HE WOULD COOPERATE AND COME TO THE POMPANO BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT. MR. JAMES STATED THAT HE WOULD DO SO VOLUNTARILY AND AGREED TO RIDE WITH POLICE OFFICERS TO THE STATION. MR. JAMES WAS PLACED IN A POLICE UNIT WITH HIS BAG OF CLOTHINGS AND BROUGHT TO THE POMPANO BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT. THE UNDERSIGNED ALSO RETURNED TO THE POMPANO BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT TO OBTAIN A STATEMENT FROM MR. EDWARDS. BUT AT THE POLICE DEPARTMENT PRIOR TO OBTAINING THE STATEMENT FROM EDWARDS, THE UNDERSIGNED MET WITH MR. JAMES AND ADVISED MR. JAMES OF HIS MIRANDA RIGHTS. MR. JAMES STATED THAT HE UNDERSTOOD ALL OF HIS MIRANDA RIGHTS AND SIGNED A RIGHTS WAIVER. AT THAT TIME THE UNDERSIGNED OBTAINED A COLOR PHOTOGRAPH OF MR. JAMES. THE PHOTOGRAPH WAS PLACED INTO A PHOTOGRAPHIC LINEUP CONSISTING OF FIVE OTHER COLOR PHOTOGRAPHS. THE UNDERSIGNED THEN MET WITH MR. LARRY EDWARDS, THE WITNESS TO THIS OFFENSE.

DURING THE SWORN STATEMENT MR. EDWARDS RELATED THE FOLLOWING TO THE UNDERSIGNED. MR. EDWARDS STATED TO THIS INVESTIGATOR THAT HE HAD BEEN IN THE APARTMENT OF THE MANAGER OF THE APARTMENTS AT 901 PINE DR. MR. EDWARDS STATED THE MANAGER IS ALSO THE FATHER OF THE VICTIM IN THIS OFFENSE. DURING THE STATEMENT MR. EDWARDS STATED THAT AS HE WAS LEAVING THE APARTMENT, HE OBSERVED A WHITE MALE TO BE CARRYING THE MANAGER OF THE APARTMENT'S DAUGHTER. MR. EDWARDS STATED THAT HE HEARD THE WHITE MALE SAY TO THE YOUNG GIRL THAT HE

00134

CREAM AND CANDY. MR. EDWARDS STATED THAT HE THEN POSSIBLE BAD CONNOTATIONS AND WENT BACK TO THE MANAGER'S S STATED HE ADVISED THE MANAGER THAT SOMEONE WAS TAKING HE CANDY AND ICECREAM, AND IF THEY HAD PERMISSION. THE STATED THAT HE HAD NOT GIVEN ANY PERMISSION TO ANYONE TO ANYTHING. BOTH THE MANAGER/FATHER AND THE WITNESS RAN Y WAS LAST SEEN. BOTH THE FATHER AND WITNESS ENTERED EGAN TO PURSUE TO THE AREA THAT THE SUBJECT HAD BEEN RDS STATED THAT HE OBSERVED THE SUBJECT VEHICLE AHEAD ONT OF HIM TO STOP THE VEHICLE. MR. EDWARDS STATED AT A HIGH RATE OF SPEED AND THAT HE BEGAN CHASING IT E VICTIM. MR. EDWARDS STATED THAT THEY CHASED THE EAST SECTION OF POMPANO INTO THE NORTHEAST SECTION ATLANTIC BLVD. MR. EDWARDS STATED THAT THEIR SPEEDS IBLY OVER 60 TO 70 MILES AN HOUR. MR. EDWARDS STATED G THE CAR WITH THE WHITE FEMALE VICTIM IN IT WAS RUN- ABLE LOSE BOTH HE AND THE FATHER OF THE VICTIM IN THE POMPANO. MR. EDWARDS STATED THAT HE WAS NOT ABLE TO T PARTICULAR TIME AND DROVE BACK TO THE INTERSECTION NTIC BLVD. MR. EDWARDS STATED THAT HE PASSED HIS TION OF SE. 10 AVE. AND ATLANTIC AND APPROXIMATELY E AND A HALF LATER THE SAME SUBJECT VEHICLE THAT HE THROUGH THE INTERSECTION BACK INTO THE NORTHEAST . MR. EDWARDS STATED THAT HE AGAIN GAVE CHASE. THIS NUMBER FROM THE SUBJECT VEHICLE. THE TAG WAS GIVEN . EDWARDS AS RNR-509. MR. EDWARDS ALSO STATED THAT CHASE HE WAS ABLE TO SEE THE YOUNG GIRL BOUNCING EDWARDS STATED THAT DURING THE SECOND PORTION OF THE SEE THE GIRL IN THE CAR AND ASSUMED THAT SHE WAS NO DS STATED THAT ONCE AGAIN SPEEDS WERE DRIVEN AT 60 TO SUBJECT WAS DRIVING THROUGH STOP SIGNS TO FLUDE BEING TATED THAT HE WAS UNABLE TO CATCH THE SUBJECT AND N THE NORTHEAST SECTION OF POMPANO. IT WAS AT THAT IS INVESTIGATOR THAT HE RETURNED BACK TO THE SCENE ARRIVED. A PHOTOGRAPHIC LINEUP WAS PRESENTED TO

10144934

COMP #3 TIME/DATE TO WP: BACK UP UNITS:  
401 /0837 11/18/01 DET TIPTON/DET MURRAY

1152

10144934 \*NARRATIVE\*

CONTINUATION: D.B. SUPPLEMENT - ABDUCTION

MR. EDWARDS DURING THE STATEMENT AFTER SIX DESCRIBED PHOTOS. MR. EDWARDS POSITIVELY IDENTIFIED SUBJECT EDWARD HAROLD JAMES AS THE SAME INDIVIDUAL THAT HE HAD SEEN TAKE THE SMALL CHILD FROM HER APARTMENT COMPLEX TO THE AWAITING VEHICLE. MR. EDWARDS STATED THAT THERE WAS NO DOUBT IN HIS MIND PERTAINING TO THE IDENTIFICATION. FOR FURTHER INFORMATION PERTAINING TO THE ACTUAL INCIDENT, SEE MR. EDWARDS' TRANSCRIBED STATEMENT. MR. EDWARDS, AFTER COMPLETION OF THE STATEMENT, WAS RELEASED FROM THE POLICE DEPARTMENT.

THE UNDERSIGNED AND DETECTIVE SERGEANT MURRAY THEN MET WITH THE SUBJECT, EDWARD HAROLD JAMES. MR. JAMES STATED THAT HE STILL WISHED TO SPEAK TO THE UNDERSIGNED AND STRAIGHTEN OUT ANY PROBLEMS THAT THERE MAY HAVE BEEN. THE UNDERSIGNED EXPLAINED TO MR. JAMES THE NATURE OF THE INVESTIGATION. IT WAS EXPLAINED TO MR. JAMES THAT A SMALL CHILD HAD BEEN TAKEN FROM HER HOME AND THE AREA OF HER HOME, PLACED IN A VEHICLE AND DRIVEN AWAY. MR. JAMES STATED THAT HE DID NOT KNOW WHAT HE WERE TALKING ABOUT AND THAT HE HAD DONE NO SUCH ACT. MR. JAMES FURTHER STATED THAT HE HAD NO REASON TO DO SUCH A THING NOR HE DO SUCH A THING. DURING THE CONTINUING CONVERSATION WITH MR. JAMES, IT WAS LEARNED THAT RECENTLY MR. JAMES HAD BEEN CONFRONTED BY POLICE OFFICERS OF THE POMPADOUR BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT FOR BEING IN THE AREA OF NE. 14 ST. MR. JAMES TOLD THE UNDERSIGNED THAT HE WAS NOT IN THAT PARTICULAR AREA EITHER AND IT JUST APPEARED THAT FOR SOME REASON HIS CAR OR A CAR LIKE HIS CAR WAS BEING USED AND THAT HE WAS GETTING ALL THE BLAME. MR. JAMES STATED THAT THIS PARTICULAR SAME TYPE OF ACCUSATIONS HAD BEEN MADE WHILE HE WAS LIVING UP NORTH. MR. JAMES FURTHER STATED THAT HE WAS ALSO ACCUSED OF HIT AND RUN ACCIDENTS UP NORTH, BUT HIS CAR WAS NOT USED IN THOSE ACCIDENTS EITHER. THE UNDERSIGNED ASKED MR. JAMES AS TO HIS MENTAL STATE. MR. JAMES STATED THAT HE HAD BEEN DEPRESSED IN THE PAST BUT WAS NOW ABLE TO COPE WITH ALL OF HIS PROBLEMS. MR. JAMES STATED THAT HE STICKS COMPLETELY TO HIMSELF, AND DOES NOT ASSOCIATE WITH THAT MANY OTHER PEOPLE. MR. JAMES FURTHER STATED THAT HE HAS A GOOD MEMORY AND REMEMBERS FROM DAY TO DAY EACH THING. MR. JAMES STATED THAT HE HAS NO LOSE OF MEMORY OR ANY PRIVATE FEELING AT THIS MOMENT. MR. JAMES STATED THAT HE IS ALSO MENTALLY STABLE AT THIS TIME AND AWARE OF ALL ACTS THAT HE MAY DO OR THAT HE MAY NOT DO. AS THE CONVERSATION CONTINUED WITH MR. JAMES, THE UNDERSIGNED ASKED MR. JAMES POINT BLANK IF HE HAD PICKED UP A SMALL CHILD NEAR AN APARTMENT COMPLEX ON THAT DATE. MR. JAMES COMPLETELY AVOIDED THE QUESTION SEVERAL DIFFERENT TIMES. THE UNDERSIGNED AGAIN ASKED MR. JAMES IF HE HAD PICKED UP THE SMALL CHILD NEAR AN APARTMENT COMPLEX, AND MR. JAMES FINALLY STATED TO THE UNDERSIGNED THAT HE HAD NOT. THE UNDERSIGNED AGAIN ASKED MR. JAMES IF HE HAD TAKEN A SMALL CHILD TO HIS CAR AND DRIVEN AWAY WITH THE CHILD. MR. JAMES STATED THAT HE HAD NOT AFTER AVOIDING THE QUESTION APPROXIMATELY SEVEN TIMES. THE UNDERSIGNED CONTINUED TO CONVERSE WITH MR. JAMES AND MR. JAMES STATED THAT ALL HE WAS TRYING TO BE A NICE PERSON. MR. JAMES STATED THAT EVERY TIME HE TRIES TO BE A NICE PERSON IT ALWAYS BACKFIRES. THE UNDERSIGNED THEN ASKED MR. JAMES IF ALL HE WAS TRY-

7-3-00

ING TO DO WAS TO BE NICE TONIGHT AND MR. JAMES STATED THAT THAT WAS ALL HE  
WAS TRYING TO DO. MR. JAMES THEN FREELY ADMITTED TO THE UNDERSIGNED AND

DETECTIVE SERGEANT MURRAY THAT HE HAD IN FACT PICKED UP THE CHILD NEAR AN  
\*\*\*\*\* 10144934

INVESTIGATOR:	ZONE:	COMP #:	TIME/DATE TO WP:	RACK UP UNITS
JOHNSON	43	481	0837 11/10/01	DET TIPTON/DET MURRAY

1154



CASE STATEMENT OF ADDRESS TAKEN BY STATEMENT FORM EDWIN GUNNING W/M 901 PINE DRIVE, #3, POMPANO BEACH, FLORIDA FOWLER RANK DET DATE 11-19-81 TIME 1:46PM CASE # 144934

- Q. WOULD YOU RAISE YOUR RIGHT HAND PLEASE. AS A NOTARY PUBLIC FOR THE STATE OF FLORIDA I WILL SWEAR YOU IN AT THIS TIME. DO YOU SOLEMNLY SWEAR TO TELL THE WHOLE TRUTH, AND NOTHING BUT THE TRUTH SO HELP YOU GOD?
- A. I DO.
- Q. WILL YOU STATE YOUR FULL NAME, AGE, AND ADDRESS FOR THE RECORD?
- A. EDWIN WAYNE GUNNING, JUNE 26, 1943, I LIVE AT 901 PINE DRIVE, APARTMENT 3, POMPANO BEACH.
- Q. AND THE PHONE NUMBER THERE?
- A. 782-1923.
- Q. WHERE DO YOU WORK SIR?
- A. I WORK FOR ANESTASIA BROTHERS CONSTRUCTION.
- Q. THATS LOCATED ON SW 12 AVENUE?
- A. RIGHT.
- Q. THE PHONE NUMBER THERE?
- A. 941-1600.
- Q. ALL RIGHT SIR, TAKING YOU BACK TO A DATE OF NOVEMBER 17, 1981, DURING THE EARLY EVENING HOURS WERE YOU AT HOME?
- A. I GOT HOME ABOUT 4:30.
- Q. WILL YOU EXPLAIN TO ME WHO WAS IN YOUR HOUSE WHEN YOU GOT HOME OR WHO WAS OUTSIDE PLAYING, WHATEVER THE CASE MIGHT BE?
- A. MY OLDEST DAUGHTER AND MY SON WERE OUTSIDE, AND MY YOUNGEST DAUGHTER WAS OUTSIDE, AND MY WIFE AND I WERE INSIDE.
- Q. WHAT TOOK PLACE LATER ON?
- A. LATER ON ONE OF THE TENANTS CAME BY, TO PAY SOME RENT. THEN LEFT RIGHT AFTER THAT ABOUT 5 MINUTES.

0 0 1 3 4

0 0 1 3 4

THIS?

SHORTLY AFTER THAT CAME BACK AN SAID THERE IS A WELL DRESSED  
THAT JUST PICKED UP YOUR DAUGHTER AN SAID SOMETHING ABOUT  
CANDY. WE IMMEDIATELY RAN OUT THE FRONT DOOR. MY WIFE RAN TO  
THE OTHER MAN RAN TO THE BACK OF THE BUILDING.

IS INDIVIDUAL THAT WAS PAYING THE RENT, WHAT IS HIS NAME?  
ALL I COULD SEE WAS A CAR GOING DOWN THE BLOCK.

ANY POINT IN TIME SEE YOUR CHILD GET IN THAT CAR?

HOW OF.

SO THEN?

TO GET MY CAR, I HAD TO GO INSIDE TO GET THE KEYS. SO I GOT THE  
OFF AFTER HIM. LARRY EDWARDS WAS IN FRONT OF ME AN HE JUST

?

CHASING A VEHICLE, DO YOU REMEMBER WHAT TYPE OF VEHICLE IT  
LOOKED LIKE A 75 DARK BROWN.

CHASE HIM?

ON PINE DRIVE TO SE 6 AVENUE AND UP TO ATLANTIC.

HOW?

WENT EAST ABOUT 2 BLOCKS AND THEN NORTH INTO THE SIDE STREET.  
CAME IN FRONT OF ME ALL THE TIME. I DON'T KNOW WHAT HAPPENED  
THE CAR TURNED AROUND AN LOST HIM. LARRY TOLD ME HE TURNED HIS  
HEAD. I'M NOT SURE WHAT HAPPENED. SO I CUT ACROSS THE FIELD AND  
CAME TO ATLANTIC BLVD. AGAIN GOING WEST. THEN WE, THE CAR  
MADE A U-TURN AND WENT EAST ON ATLANTIC AND THATS WHEN I LOST

1156

HIM, IN THE TRAFFIC.

Q. AT ANY POINT IN TIME DID YOU SEE ANY OCCUPANTS IN THIS VEHICLE?  
A. NO I DIDN'T.

Q. COULD YOU SEE ANY MOVEMENT OF PEOPLE OR ANYTHING BOUNCING AROUND IN THE CAR OR ANYTHING OF THIS NATURE?  
A. NO NOTHING.

Q. OKAY WHEN DO YOU NEXT HAVE CONTACT WITH YOUR DAUGHTER?  
A. RIGHT AFTER THAT, I SAW A MOTORCYCLE POLICEMAN, ON ATLANTIC AND 11TH AN I STOPPED HIM AN TOLD HIM AN HE TOLD ME TO WAIT THERE.

Q. WHEN DID YOU SEE YOUR DAUGHTER?  
A. WHEN I GOT HOME ABOUT 5 MINUTES AFTER THAT.

Q. HOW DID YOU KNOW TO GO HOME?  
A. I WAS TOLD SHE WAS BROUGHT BACK HOME.

Q. WHAT CONDITION IS YOUR DAUGHTER IN?  
A. SHE IS SCRAPED UP.

Q. HOW WOULD YOU DESCRIBE IT, ABRASIONS, ROAD BURNS OR WHAT?  
A. ROAD BURNS ON HER CHEST, KNEES AND ELBOWS.

Q. SHE WAS THEN TAKEN TO THE HOSPITAL?  
A. YES.

Q. CAN YOU GIVE ME YOUR DAUGHTERS FULL NAME?  
A. ERIN GUNNING.

Q. AND HER AGE?  
A. SHE IS 3 YEARS OLD.

Q. WHAT HOSPITAL DID YOU GO TO?  
A. HOLY CROSS HOSPITAL.

Q. THE INDIVIDUAL RESPONSIBLE FOR THIS, ARE YOU WILLING TO PROSECUTE HIM TO THE FULLEST EXTENT OF THE LAW?  
A. YES I AM.

J. IS THERE ANYTHING ELSE OR ANY OTHER CONTACT THAT YOU HAD WITH THE POLICE OR ANYTHING TO EXPLAIN FURTHER?

A. NO.

Q. AGAIN I REPEAT, THAT AT NO POINT IN TIME YOU SAW YOUR CHILD GO INTO THIS VEHICLE THAT YOU CHASED?

A. RIGHT.

Q. WERE YOU TOLD BY ANYONE THAT YOUR CHILD WAS IN THAT CAR?

A. (INAUDIBLE)

STATEMENT CONCLUDED

TIME 1:52 PM

CASE STATEMENT FORM CASE # 144934  
STATEMENT OF KIDNAPPING LOCATION: 901 PINE DRIVE  
ADDRESS DONNA GUNNING W/F 11-15-63  
901 PINE DRIVE, #3, POMPANO BEACH, FLORIDA 782-1923  
TAKEN BY JOYCE RANK DET DATE 11-17-61 TIME 2057 HOURS

- Q. MISS GUNNING, I WANT TO ADVISE YOU I'M A NOTARY PUBLIC IN THE STATE OF FLORIDA, IN POWER BY THIS STATE TO TAKE SWORN STATEMENTS. DO YOU KNOW WHAT THAT MEANS?
- A. NO.
- Q. IT MEANS I HAVE THE POWER TO SWEAR YOU IN AND YOU HAVE TO TELL ME THE TRUTH OKAY. WOULD YOU RAISE YOUR RIGHT HAND PLEASE. DO YOU SOLEMNLY SWEAR TO TELL THE TRUTH, THE WHOLE TRUTH AND NOTHING BUT THE TRUTH SO HELP YOU GOD?
- A. YEA.
- Q. FOR THE RECORD STATE YOUR NAME, YOUR AGE AND YOUR HOME ADDRESS PLEASE?
- A. DONNA GUNNING, AGE 13, 901 PINE DRIVE, APARTMENT 3.
- Q. DONNA I WANT TO BRING YOUR ATTENTION BACK TO THIS AFTERNOON, YOU SAY YOU WERE CONFRONTED BY A WHITE MALE IN THE AREA OF YOUR HOME IS THAT CORRECT?
- A. YES.
- Q. CAN YOU TELL ME IN YOUR OWN WORDS WHAT HAPPENED PLEASE?
- A. HE WAS WALKING AROUND AND HE WALKED PAST THE MANAGERS OFFICE. SO IF HE WANTED TO KNOW WHERE THE APARTMENT HE COULD HAVE ASKED MY MOTHER.
- Q. WAS HE AT YOUR COMPLEX HERE AT 901 PINE DRIVE?
- A. YES HE WAS WALKING AROUND ON THE SIDEWALK. HE WAS COMING OVER TO MY FRIEND SUSIE AN HE WENT TO ASK HER SOMETHIN AND MY FRIENDS MOTHER CAME DOWN STAIRS AN HE ASKED HER IF SHE KNEW WHERE 909 PINE DRIVE WAS AN THATS THE APARTMENT RIGHT THERE. I TOLD HIM IF HE DIDN'T EVEN GO OVER THERE HE WALK IN THE PARKING LOT.
- Q. HE DIDN'T GO WHERE HE WAS ASKING DIRECTIONS TO GET?
- A. YES.
- Q. DID YOU SEE WHERE HE DID GO?
- A. NO.

Q. DID YOU SEE HIM GET IN A CAR?  
A. NO.

Q. DID YOU FEEL THAT HE WAS ACTING SUSPICIOUS?  
A. WELL I JUST THOUGHT HE WAS A REGULAR PERSON BUT IF HE WANTED TO KNOW WHERE THE APARTMENT WAS I DON'T KNOW WHY HE DIDN'T GO THERE.

Q. DO YOU KNOW WHAT TIME IT WAS?  
A. IT WAS ABOUT 5 OR 5:30.

Q. 5:30 THIS EVENING?  
A. YES IT WAS BEFORE DARK. IT WAS A WHILE AFTER YOU CAME.

Q. CAN YOU DESCRIBE THIS MAN TO ME, HOW OLD DO YOU THINK HE WAS?  
A. ABOUT IN HIS LATE THIRTIES.

Q. DO YOU KNOW HOW TALL HE WAS OR HOW MUCH HE WEIGHED?  
A. WELL HE WASN'T HEAVY AND HE WASN'T SKINNY, HE HAD SHOULDERS LIKE THAT. WELL I DIDN'T KNOW.....

Q. CAN YOU DESCRIBE HIS CLOTHING?  
A. YES HE WAS WEARING A BLACK JACKET WITH A WHITE SHIRT AND BLACK PANTS AND BLACK SHOES.

Q. DID YOU NOTICE IF HE WAS WEARING ANY GLASSES?  
A. HE WASN'T.

Q. DID HE HAVE ANY HAIR ON HIS FACE THAT YOU SAW?  
A. ....

Q. NO.  
A. WELL IT HUNG DOWN LIKE THAT....

Q. OKAY BUT HE HAD NO MUSTACHE OR BEARD?  
A. NO.

Q. AFTER YOU HAD THAT SHORT CONVERSATION WITH HIM, HE WALKED AROUND THE BUILDING AND YOU DIDN'T SEE HIM AGAIN IS THAT CORRECT?  
A. YES.

Q. IS THERE ANYTHING ELSE THAT HAPPENED TODAY THAT YOU THINK IS IMPORTANT?  
A. NO.

Q. I MEAN THAT YOU OBSERVED?  
A. NO.

STATEMENT CONCLUDED      TIME 2100 HOURS

CASE STATEMENT OF TAKEN BY STATEMENT FORM KIDNAPPING DOROTHY GUNNING W/F FOWLER RANK DET CASE # 144934 8-26-50 DATE 11-19-51 TIME 2:31 PM

Q. WILL YOU RAISE YOUR RIGHT HAND PLEASE. AS A NOTARY PUBLIC FOR THE STATE OF FLORIDA. I WILL SWEAR YOU IN AT THIS TIME. DO YOU SOLEMNLY SWEAR TO TELL THE WHOLE TRUTH, AND NOTHING BUT THE TRUTH SO HELP YOU GOD?  
A. YES I DO.

Q. TAKING YOU BACK TO THE DATE OF 11-17-51, IN THE EARLY EVENING HOURS, YOUR HUSBAND WAS HOME AND THERE WERE CHILDREN OUT FRONT OF YOUR APARTMENT WILL YOU EXPLAIN TO ME WHICH CHILDREN WERE OUTSIDE?

A. TOM, ERIN, AND AT ONE POINT DEKIN WAS THERE. AND ANOTHER LITTLE BOY NAME PETER.

Q. AT SOME POINT IN TIME AN INDIVIDUAL FROM THE APARTMENT COMPLEX CAME OVER TO PAY HIS RENT IS THIS CORRECT?

A. YES.

Q. WHO WAS THAT?

A. THAT WAS LARRY EDWARDS.....

Q. LARRY PAYS THE RENT AND THEN LEAVES IS THIS CORRECT?

A. WELL HE WAS EXPLAINING TO US THAT HE WOULDN'T BE ABLE TO PAY UNTIL THE NEXT DAY.

Q. BUT HE LEAVES YOUR APARTMENT IS THIS CORRECT?

A. RIGHT.

Q. HE WALKS OUT FRONT TOWARDS PINE DRIVE IS THIS CORRECT?

A. YES.

Q. MOMENTS LATER HE COMES BACK TO YOUR HOUSE. WHAT DOES HE INFORM YOU OF AT THAT TIME?

A. HE SAID DO YOU KNOW THAT THERE IS A MAN OUT THERE OFFERING TRIN ICE CREAM AND THAT PUT HER IN THE CAR. AT FIRST IT HIT ME AS THAT IT WAS SOMEBODYS BIG JOKE. WHEN I RAN OUT, AN KNEW, SHE HAD JUST LEFT THE HOUSE A FEW MINUTES BEFORE THAT TO GO OUTSIDE.



Q. ALL RIGHT WHEN YOU RUN OUTSIDE, YOU RUN OUTSIDE WITH THIS TENANT ALONG WITH YOUR HUSBAND RIGHT.

A. RIGHT.

Q. DID YOU SEE ERIN GETTING INTO A VEHICLE?

A. NO I SAW THE CAR TAKING OFF.

Q. SAW A CAR TAKING OFF?

A. RIGHT.

Q. COULD YOU SEE ANYONE IN THAT CAR?

A. NO I COULDN'T.

Q. DID YOUR TENANT INFORM YOU THAT THAT WAS THE VEHICLE?

A. YES HE DID. HE SAID THERE THEY GO.

Q. WHAT DO YOU DO THEN?

A. I RAN HALFWAY DOWN THE BLOCK AN I YELLED GET IN THE CARS. SO MY HUSBAND RAN IN... LARRY GOT IN IMMEDIATELY I GUESS HE HAD HIS KEYS WITH HIM. MY HUSBAND RAN IN APPARENTLY TO GET HIS KEYS I DIDN'T KNOW WHERE HE WENT. THEN AFTER THEY TOOK OFF WITH THE CARS I WENT SCREEN IN THROUGH THE YARD, I FIGURED IF I COULD GET ENOUGH PEOPLE OUT TO GO AFTER THE CAR. I DON'T KNOW WHAT I WAS THINKING, I JUST THOUGHT TO GET PEOPLE TO GET OUT OF THE HOUSES. THEN I RAN IN AN CALLED THE POLICE AND TOLD THEM.

Q. NOW WHAT TIME OF NIGHT IS THIS?

A. I WOULD SAY ABOUT QUARTER TO 7 CAUSE I WAS GETTING READY TO GO PLAY SOFTBALL AN I LEAVE ABOUT 7.

Q. NOW YOU CALLED THE POLICE AND WHAT HAPPEND YOU STAYED AT THE APARTMENT?

A. YES I STAYED, THEY TOLD ME I HAVE TO STAY ON THE PHONE.

Q. NOW YOU STAY THERE, THE POLICE GET THERE... BUT THERE IS A TIME FRAME WHEN LATER ON WHEN YOU DO SEE YOUR DAUGHTER AGAIN?

A. YES SHE CAME WALKING... MY OLDEST DAUGHTER CAME WALKING IN THROUGH THE DOOR WITH HER.

Q. OKAY BUT HOW LONG A TIME IS THIS. WE ARE SAYING ABOUT A QUARTER TO 7, HOW MANY MINUTES LATER?

A. WITHIN 20 MINUTES.

- Q. SO ITS SOME TIME AFTER 7 O'CLOCK YOUR DAUGHTER COMES BACK.  
A. YES.
- Q. NOW EARLIER YOU SAID YOUR DAUGHTER WENT OUTSIDE TO PLAY IN FRONT OF YOUR APARTMENT. NO DID SHE HAVE ANY ABRASIONS?  
A. NO.
- Q. WHEN YOUR DAUGHTER COMES BACK HOME AND YOU HAVE A CHANCE TO LOOK AT HER, DO YOU OBSERVE INJURIES TO HER BODY?  
A. WHEN I SAW HER THROUGH THE DOOR I THOUGHT SHE HAD A BIG RED TATOO THATS WHAT IT LOOKED LIKE. I COULDN'T FIGURE OUT WHAT IT WAS. WHEN SHE GOT A LITTLE CLOSER, THEY KEPT TELLIN ME TO STAY ON THE PORCH, WHEN SHE GOT A LITTLE CLOSER I COULD SEE SHE WAS CUT AND SHE HAD BLOOD IN HER HANDS.
- Q. YOUR DAUGHTER WAS THEN TAKEN DOWN TO HOLY CROSS HOSPITAL IS THIS CORRECT?  
A. YES.
- Q. AND YOUR PRIVATE PHYSICIAN ATTENDED?  
A. YES.
- Q. WHO IS THAT?  
A. DR. SIEFERT.
- Q. IS THERE ANYTHING ELSE THAT YOU COULD ADD TO THIS STATEMENT?  
A. NO.
- Q. DID YOU PERSONALLY OBSERVE THE INDIVIDUAL THAT WAS DRIVING THAT VEHICLE?  
A. NO I DIDN'T.
- Q. THE VEHICLE IN QUESTION THAT YOU DID SEE, AND CHASED PART WAY DOWN THE STREET, HAVE YOU EVER SEEN THAT BEFORE?  
A. YES.
- Q. WHERE?  
A. IN FRONT OF THE APARTMENTS ABOUT 4 DAYS AGO. IT WAS THE SAME TYPE VEHICLE. I REMARKED TO MY MOTHER THAT I WONDER WHO THAT BELONGS TO.

STATEMENT CONCLUDED

TIME 2:36 PM

CASE STATEMENT OF TAKEN BY STATEMENT FORM KIDNAPPING ERIN GUNNING FOWLER RANK DET CASE # 144934 AGE 3 DATE 11-19-81 TIME 2:25 PM

Q. ERIN THIS IS JUST A MICROPHONE ALL RIGHT. NOW I'M JUST GONNA LAY IT RIGHT HERE. YOU DON'T HAVE TO BE FRIGHTENED BY THAT ALL RIGHT?

A. UM HUH.

Q. BUT AS I TOLD YOU WE ARE GONNA ASK YOU SOME QUESTIONS. I WANT YOU TO ANSWER THE QUESTIONS ALL RIGHT. WOULD YOU DO THAT FOR ME?

A. ....

Q. ALL RIGHT MONEY A FEW NIGHTS AGO A MAN APPROACHED YOU. DID HE OFFER YOU ICE CREAM AND CANDY IF YOU WOULD GO WITH HIM?

A. ....

Q. OKAY YOU ARE NODDING IN THE AFFIRMATIVE OF YES IS THAT RIGHT YOUR SAYING YES, IS THAT RIGHT.

A. ....

Q. YOUR SAYING YES?

A. ....

Q. CAN YOU SAY YES?

A. ....

Q. ALL RIGHT. AT SOME POINT IN TIME DID THIS MAN HAVE YOU GET INTO A CAR. DID YOU GET INTO A CAR. DID YOU GET INTO A CAR OTHER THAN YOUR PARENTS CAR?

A. ....

Q. AGAIN CHILD NODDING IN THE FORM OF YES. DID THIS INDIVIDUAL THAT HAD YOU GET IN THE CAR. DID HE PUSH YOU INTO THE CAR, OR DID YOU GET IN ON YOUR OWN?

A. ....

MRS. GUNNING: YOU TALK TO MOMMY, DID THE MAN PUSH YOU IN THE CAR? DID YOU GET IN BY YOURSELF? HOW DID YOU GET IN THE CAR? YOU CAN TELL MOMMY. TELL MOMMY HOW DID YOU GET IN THE CAR MONEY. YOUR NOT GONNA GET IN TROUBLE MONEY TELL MOMMY. HOW DID YOU GET IN THE CAR, WE JUST WANT TO KNOW OKAY. HOW DID YOU GET IN THE CAR? DID THE MAN PUT YOU IN THE CAR?

A. ....

MRS. GUNNING: NOW DID HE PUT YOU IN THE CAR DID HE CARRY YOU? CAN YOU SAY IT?

Q. THE CHILD IS NODDING AFFIRMATIVE THAT HE WAS CARRYING HER INTO THE VEHICLE. DID YOU GO RIDING IN THIS CAR, WERE YOU IN THE CAR FOR A LITTLE BIT OF TIME?

A. ....

Q. CHILD AGAIN IS NODDING YES. WAS THE CAR GOING FAST OR SLOW?

A. SLOW.

Q. SLOW. AFTER A WHILE DO YOU GET OUT OF THE VEHICLE?

A. ....

Q. DO YOU JUST STEP OUT OF THE VEHICLE OR ARE YOU PUSHED OUT OF THE VEHICLE?

MRS. GUNNING: WHAT DID THE MAN SAY TO YOU, DID YOU OPEN THE DOOR OR DID THE MAN OPEN THE DOOR.

A. THE MAN OPENED IT.

Q. THE MAN OPENED THE DOOR. OKAY.

MRS. GUNNING: THEN WHAT HAPPENED, JUST TELL ME DID YOU GET OUT OR DID HE PUSH YOU OUT?

A. (INAUDIBLE)

Q. HE PUSHED YOU OUT. ALL RIGHT. WAS THIS IN FRONT OF YOUR HOUSE OR WAS THIS A DISTANCE AWAY FROM YOUR HOUSE?

A. ....

MRS. GUNNING: SHE TOLD ME TODAY IT WAS ON PINE DRIVE.

Q. WAS IT A DISTANCE FROM YOUR HOUSE?

MRS. GUNNING: WHERE THE SECOND CURB IS.

Q. NOW YOU ARE HURT, YOU GOT SOME CUTS AND SCRAPES IS THIS FROM WHEN YOU WERE PUSHED OUT OF THE CAR?

A. YES.

Q. YOU DIDN'T HAVE THESE SCRAPES BEFORE?

A. ....

Q. HAVE YOU EVER SEEN THIS MAN BEFORE?

A. ....

Q. THIS WAS THE FIRST TIME YOU EVER SAW HIM?  
MRS. GUNNING: DID YOU EVER SEE HIM BEFORE THAT?

A. NO.

STATEMENT CONCLUDED      TIME 2:30 PM

1167

STATEMENT FORM                      CASE # 144734  
CASE                      KIDNAPPING  
STATEMENT OF              EDWARD HAROLD JAMES              5-3-31  
ADDRESS                  232 NE 23 AVENUE, POMPANO BEACH, FLORIDA              782-4066  
TAKEN BY                  TIPTON/MURRAY              RANK DET/DET.SGT.              DATE 11-17-81              TIME 9:16P  
EMPLOYED BY TED GRATZ CONSTRUCTION, 12230 NW 4 STREET, PLANTATION, 472-3216

Q. MR. JAMES WOULD YOU STATE YOUR NAME AND DATE OF BIRTH FOR THE RECORD PLEASE  
A. EDWARD H. JAMES.

Q. OKAY YOU HAVE TO SPEAK UP A LITTLE BIT.  
A. EDWARD H. JAMES, JUNE 3, 1931.

Q. MR. JAMES I'M GONNA ADVISE YOU THAT BOTH MYSELF AND DET. MURRAY ARE NOTARY PUBLICS AT LARGE IN THE STATE OF FLORIDA. BY BEING NOTARY PUBLICS THAT ALLOWS US TO TAKE SWORN TESTIMONY AND SWORN STATEMENTS. DO YOU UNDERSTAND WHAT A SWORN STATEMENT IS?  
A. YES

Q. WOULD YOU RAISE YOUR RIGHT HAND PLEASE. DO YOU SWEAR WHAT YOU ARE ABOUT TO TELL US IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF YOUR KNOWLEDGE SO HELP YOU GOD?  
A. YES I DO.

Q. MR. JAMES, TODAYS DATE IS NOVEMBER 17, 1981. DID YOU HAVE THE OCCASION TO GO TO AN AREA THAT WE CALL PINE DRIVE IN THE CITY OF POMPANO BEACH. ITS A LARGE.....  
A. I DIDN'T EVEN KNOW WHAT IT WAS.

Q. ITS A STREET WITH SEVERAL APARTMENT COMPLEXES. ARE YOU FAMILIAR WITH WHAT WE ARE TALKING ABOUT?  
A. YES.

Q. OKAY WHEN YOU WERE IN THAT PARTICULAR AREA DID YOU HAVE THE OCCASION TO CONFRONT A SMALL CHILD?  
A. YES.

Q. WOULD YOU TELL ME EXACTLY WHAT HAPPENED?  
A. THEY WERE OUT PLAYING, HE OR SHE WAS WITH SOME OTHERS JUST PLAYING AND RUNNING AROUND. I ORIGINALLY STOPPED THERE BY THE APARTMENT CAUSE MY HUBCAP WAS COMING OFF THE REAR OF MY CAR. I STOPPED TO FIX IT AN THE KIDS/

0 0 1 3 6

0 0 1 3 6

AN TALKIN AN FOOLIN AROUND THE BUILDING THERE. I SAID HEY  
THEY SAID WHAT ARE YOU DOIN MR. I SAID I JUST STOPPED AN I  
SAID I BET YOU'D LIKE TO HAVE SOME ICE CREAM WOULDN'T YOU.  
WHAT. I SAID WELL IF YOU'D LIKE I'LL RUN UP AND PICK UP SOME  
IF YOU WANT TO WE CAN BRING THE REST OF IT BACK FOR MOMMY AN  
YOU LIVE HERE.

WE JUST A COUPLE OF BLOCKS AN I GOT TO THINKIN MY GOD.....

D THE CHILD GET IN THE CAR WITH YOU?

HE CHILD IN YOUR ARMS AND CARRY HER TO THE CAR?  
UP TO SIT HER? HER OR HE. YOU SAY ITS HER. I PICKED HER UP TO  
E CAR THATS ALL.

PED RIGHT ON IN. I SAID WE WILL BE RIGHT BACK IN JUST A FEW  
E I SAID I DONT WANT YOUR MOMMY AN DADDY TO BE WORRIED OR  
DONE. THEN AFTER I LEFT I GOT TO THINKIN OH OH I CAN BE  
ANYTHING THIS WAY. THEY THINK I STOLE HER. SO I STOPPED RIGHT  
ET JUST AS I ROUNDED THE CORNER AN I SAID YOU BETTER GO BACK  
YOU KNOW YOUR WAY THERE YOU BETTER GO BACK HOME. I SAID I  
GET ME IN TROUBLE OR YOU IN TROUBLE OR NOTHIN ELSE. SO YOU  
K AN PLAY.

GET OUT OF THE CAR?

TO HELP THE CHILD OUT?

TO DID YOU OPEN THE DOOR?

GOT OUT OF THE CAR?

HE CHILD WALK AWAY?

Q. THEN WHAT HAPPENED?

A. THEN I STARTED TO DRIVE UP THE STREET AND MY DOOR WAS STILL LOOSE, AN SHUT THE DOOR. I SAID PLEASE PUSH THE DOOR SHUT AN THE DOOR WASN'T SHUT TIGHT. SO IT STARTED TO RATTLE. I STOPPED TO PULL THE DOOR SHUT AN IT CAME OPEN THEN. IT WAS BARELY HOOKED I. ALL OF A SUDDEN I SAW THE CAR COME TEARING AROUND THE CORNER BEHIND ME, I SAID OH MY GOD SOMEBODY THINKS THAT I STOLE SOMEBODYS CHILD. THATS WHEN I PANICKED I GUESS AN TOOK OFF.

Q. WHEN YOU LEFT DO YOU REMEMBER WHICH WAY YOU WENT?

A. I WENT UP TO ATLANTIC. I DON'T REALLY REMEMBER WHICH WAY I WENT.

Q. WERE YOU DRIVIN SLOW OR FAST?

A. I JUST DROVE MY REGULAR SPEED UNTIL THEY CAME RIGHT UP BEHIND ME.

Q. THATS WHAT I'N SAYING WHEN THE CAR CAME UP BEHIND YOU?

A. YEA CAUSE I EVEN STOPPED UP THERE FOR ATLANTIC BLVD. AND DROVE UNTO ATLANTIC. THEN THEY PROCEEDED TO START CHASIN ME DOWN THE STREET. I THOUGHT THERE IS NO WAY ANYLUDY IS GONNA UNDERSTAND WHAT I JUST SAID, DID OR NOTHIN ELSE. SO I THOUGHT THE BEST THING I CAN DO IS JUST GET AWAY FROM WHOEVER THIS IS AN GO ON HOME AND HIND MY OWN BUSINESS.

Q. DID YOU DO THAT?

A. YES. I DEFINATELY DID.

Q. HAVE YOU EVER BEEN OVER TO THAT AREA WHERE YOU MET THIS CHILD AT TODAY?

A. NO.

Q. NEVER BEEN IN THAT AREA?

A. NEVER BEEN THERE AT ALL.

Q. WERE YOU THERE LIKE EARLIER TODAY?

A. NO.

Q. EARLIER THIS AFTERNOON?

A. NO.

Q. NONE THIS WEEK?

A. NO. THATS WHY I DON'T EVEN KNOW THE NAME OF THE STREET.

Q. THE GIRL WAS IN THE VEHICLE DID SHE GO IN THE BACK SEAT AT ALL?



- A. YES.
- Q. SHE WAS IN THE BACK SEAT TOO?
- A. SHE JUMPED IN THE BACK OR HE, I DIDN'T KNOW. WHETHER IT WAS HE OR SHE, AUTOMATICALLY JUMPED OVER THE SEAT INTO THE BACK.
- Q. DID SHE JUMP BACK INTO THE FRONT SEAT THEN?
- A. NO.
- Q. DID YOU THROW THE GIRL FROM THE CAR?
- A. NO, NO, NO, NO, NO I STOPPED THE CAR. I STOPPED IT, PUT IT IN PARK AN SAID YOU JUST BETTER GET OUT OF THE CAR BEFORE ANYTHING HAPPENS THAT IS GONNA GET US ALL IN TROUBLE.
- Q. DID YOU EVER HAVE ANY INTENTIONS OF HARMING THIS CHILD?
- A. NO.
- Q. CAN YOU EXPLAIN TO ME IN YOUR OWN WORDS WHAT YOUR SOLE INTENTIONS WERE WHEN YOU PICKED THIS CHILD UP?
- A. I REALLY DON'T KNOW EXCEPT JUST TO GET HER SOMETHING. OR HIM.
- Q. DID YOU HAVE ANY PERMISSION FROM ANY PARENT, GUARDIAN, FRIEND TO TAKE THIS CHILD WITH YOU?
- A. THERE WAS OTHER KIDS RUNNING ALL AROUND THERE.
- Q. DID YOU HAVE ANY PERMISSION FROM ANYONE TO TAKE THIS CHILD IN YOUR CAR?
- A. NO I JUST STRICTLY DID IT ON MY OWN.
- Q. IS THERE ANYTHING ELSE OR HAVE WE COVERED THE WHOLE THING NOW?
- A. YES.
- Q. AS FAR AS YOU REMEMBER?
- A. EXCEPT I GOT CHASED ALL AROUND. I DON'T EVEN REMEMBER WHERE. I WENT BACK HOME AN PARKED MY CAR AN WENT OVER AN DID MY GROCERY SHOPPING. I FIGURED WELL IF ANYTHING HAPPENS AN ANYBODY STOPS AN SAYS ANYTHING AT LEAST I CAN TALK TO SOMEBODY CAUSE I FIGURED WHO EVER WAS CHASIN ME WAS.....
- Q. SO WE COVERED EVERYTHING AS IT HAPPENED TO THE BEST OF YOUR KNOWLEDGE?
- A. UH HUH.

- Q. PRIOR TO TURNING ON THIS TAPE RECORDER WERE YOU READ YOUR RIGHTS?  
A. YES.
- Q. DO YOU UNDERSTAND YOUR RIGHTS?  
A. YES I THINK SO.
- Q. IS THIS A RIGHTS WAIVER THAT I READ TO YOU?  
A. YES.
- Q. ARE THOSE YOUR INITIALS BEHIND EACH ONE OF THE ANSWERS?  
A. YES.
- Q. ARE YOU TALKING TO US FREELY AND VOLUNTARILY AT THIS TIME?  
A. YES.
- Q. HAVE WE PROMISED YOU OR THREATENED YOU OR COHERSED YOU INTO TALKING TO US?  
A. NO.
- Q. HAVE WE BEEN GENTLEMANLY LIKE WITH YOU?  
A. VERY MUCH SO.
- Q. DO YOU FEEL THAT YOU BEEN TREATED WELL HERE?  
A. YES. AS WELL AS I CAN I GUESS.

STATEMENT CONCLUDED TIME 9:25 PM

06136

STATEMENT FORM                    CASE # 144934  
KIDNAPPING  
WANNANCE RICHARD EDWARDS            2-3-54  
901 PINE DRIVE, #99, POMPANO BEACH, FLORIDA    942-7406  
PION            RANK    DET            DATE 11-17-81            TIME 5:03 PM  
RES UNLIMITED, 447 S. FEDERAL HIGHWAY #55, WILKIEFIELD BEACH.

COULD YOU STATE YOUR NAME, AND YOUR DATE OF BIRTH PLEASE?  
RICHARD EDWARDS, FEBRUARY 3, 1954.

WANNANCE WOULD YOU ADVISE YOU THAT I'M A NOTARY PUBLIC AT LARGE IN THE  
STATE OF FLORIDA WHICH EMPWERS ME TO TAKE A SWORN STATEMENT. DO YOU  
KNOW WHAT A SWORN STATEMENT IS?

PLEASE SIGN YOUR RIGHT HAND PLEASE. DO YOU SWEAR WHAT YOU ARE ABOUT  
TO SAY IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF YOUR KNOWLEDGE TO HELP YOU

ON TODAY'S DATE DID YOU HAPPEN TO BE AT 901 PINE DRIVE?

DO YOU LIVE?

DO YOU SEE ANYTHING UNUSUAL OR OUT OF THE ORDINARY?

PLEASE TALK TO ME IN YOUR OWN WORDS WHAT TOOK PLACE AND WHAT YOU SAW?  
I WAS TRYING TO GET THE MANAGERS DAUGHTER OUT THE SIDE PARKING LOT SAYING  
LET HER HAVE SOME CANDY AND ICE CREAM.

OR WHAT MAKES THAT UNUSUAL AS FAR AS YOUR KNOWLEDGE IS

AT THE MANAGERS APARTMENT. I JUST TALKED TO HIM. THERE WAS  
A MAN I WENT OUT TO MY CAR. I WAS GOING TO CLEAN MY SPRAY EQUIPMENT  
AROUND WITH ERIC THAT WASN'T IN THE APARTMENT.

- Q. WHO IS ERIN?  
A. ERIN IS THE LITTLE GIRL THAT WAS TAKEN.
- Q. OKAY SO YOU SAW A MAN TAKING THE MANAGER'S CHILD?  
A. YES.
- Q. WHEN YOU WERE IN THE APARTMENT YOU SPOKE WITH THE MANAGER IS THAT CORRECT?  
A. YES.
- Q. AND THE LITTLE GIRL WAS NOT THERE?  
A. NO.
- Q. DID YOU GET A GOOD LOOK AT THIS INDIVIDUAL?  
A. YES I DID.
- Q. CAN YOU DESCRIBE HIM TO ME JUST FROM MEMORY?  
A. SOMEWHERE AROUND 5'10", 5", 150 OR 65 POUNDS. SPOCKY, SANDY BROWN HAIR, SIDEBURNS CUT TO THE MIDDLE OF THE EAR AND AS I RECALL HE HAD WRINKLES UNDER HIS EYES, JUST A FEW SMALL WRINKLES UNDER HIS EYES.
- Q. WHEN I'M GOING TO IS JUST IN THE STATE BUT I'M GOING TO LAY OUT SOME PHOTOGRAPHS, I'M GOING TO LAY THEM ALL OUT AND I WANT YOU TO TAKE A LOOK AND SEE IF YOU RECOGNIZE ANYONE. MAYBE IS THAT THE ONE YOU RECOGNIZE AS THE MAN?  
A. YES.
- Q. WOULD YOU POINT FROM THE LEFT PLEASE?  
A. 1, 2, 3.
- Q. WOULD YOU PUT YOUR INITIALS IN THE TOP OF THIS CARD AND TODAY'S DATE AND TIME. THE TIME IS APPROXIMATELY 11:00 PM. IS THAT THE SAME INDIVIDUAL YOU SAW CARRYING THE YOUNG GIRL?  
A. YEP. THAT'S HIM.
- Q. FOR THE RECORD LET IT REFLECT THAT THE DEFENDANT IN THIS PARTICULAR CASE HAS BEEN IDENTIFIED BY MR. EDWARDS. IS THAT WHEN YOU SAW THIS YOUNG GIRL BEING CARRIED BY THIS MAN THAT YOU JUST IDENTIFIED, WHAT DID YOU DO?  
A. I WENT TO THE MANAGER AND ASKED IF THEY KNEW WHERE THEIR CHILD WAS. WHEN THEY SAID NO I SAID THAT THERE WAS SOMEBODY TAKING HER TO THE STORE TO GET SOME CANDY AND ICE CREAM.

Q. OKAY THEN WHAT HAPPENED?

A. THEN WE ALL RAN OUT OF THE HOUSE AFTER THE GUY.

Q. DID THE MANAGER OR THE FATHER OF THE CHILD SAY ANYTHING LIKE, ANYTHING AT ALL?

A. HE TOLD ME TO JUMP IN THE CAR AN CHASE THE GUY.

Q. DID YOU ASSUME AT THAT POINT THAT THIS MAN DID NOT HAVE THE RIGHT TO HAVE THIS CHILD WITH HIM?

A. YES I DID.

Q. DID YOU IN FACT CHASE THIS PARTICULAR PERSON?

A. YES I DID.

Q. WOULD YOU TELL ME WHAT ALL HAPPENED DURING THIS TIME?

A. THE CHASE.

Q. YES.

A. I GOT IN MY CAR AN I STARTED DOWN PINE DRIVE, WEST, CAUSE THATS THE WAY THAT I FELT THAT HE WENT. I DON'T KNOW WHY BUT I WENT THAT WAY AN HERE HE WAS PULLED OVER ABOUT A QUARTER OF A MILE DOWN THE ROAD. I CAME UP REAL FAST. AS SOON AS HE SEEN ME BARRELIN DOWN THE STREET HE TOOK OFF IN HIS CAR RIGHT IN FRONT OF ME AN I FOLLOWED HIM ACROSS THE INTERSECTION AN DOWN THE STREET. I PULLED IN FRONT OF HIM TO STOP HIM WITH MY CAR. HE TURNED RIGHT REAL SHARP AND GOT AWAY BECAUSE I WAS GOIN TO FAST TO STOP. THE APARTMENT MANAGER WAS RIGHT BEHIND HIM SO HE FOLLOWED HIM.

Q. THE FATHER OF THE CHILD?

A. YES.

Q. OKAY.

A. HE FOLLOWED HIM AN THEN I LOST HIM COMPLETELY. BY THE TIME I TURNED AROUND THEY WERE GONE. SO I STARTED TO COME BACK HOME AN I STOPPED IN THE MIDDLE OF ATLANTIC THERE.

Q. WHERE AT 11 AVENUE?

A. NO.

Q. BY THE BANK?

- Q. ITS RIGHT THERE AT 10TH AND ATLANTIC. I PARKED MY CAR IN THE MIDDLE OF THE STREET AS I WAS JUST LEVING OR FIGHTIN OR PRAYIN OR SOMETHIN THAT THIS GUY WOULD COME BACK AROUND OR MAYBE TRY AN LEAVE OR SOMETHIN. GET OUT ON THE STREET AN ON THE FREEWAY. SO I JUST HADZE THERE FOR ABOUT A MINUTE AN A HALF 2 MINUTES. HE CAME BARRELING DOWN TO STREET.
- Q. WHO DID?
- A. THE GUY THAT TOOK THE GIRL?
- Q. 10TH AVENUE IT WOULD BE.
- A. 10TH AVENUE. SO I FOLLOWED HIM AGAIN. THIS TIME I TURNED MY BRIGHT LIGHTS ON AN I GOT HIS LICENSE PLATE NUMBER.
- Q. DO YOU RECALL FROM THE TOP OF YOUR HEAD, I KNOW YOU BEEN THROUGH A LOT BUT DO YOU RECALL THE TAG NUMBER?
- A. YES. RUK-509.
- Q. DO YOU RECALL THE COLOR OR BEST, THE BEST DESCRIPTION OF THE CAR YOU CAN GIVE ME?
- A. I THOUGHT THAT IT WAS A DARK CAR. COULD, IT WAS A MORE DARK CAR, I DIDNT EVER GET CLOSE ENOUGH TO HIM TO SEE THE EXACT COLOR. BUT I KNOW THERE WAS A DARK PLYMOUTH. I SAY 79 TO 74, SOMEBODY IN THAT YEAR.
- Q. SO YOU CHASED THE PERSON AGAIN. WHERE DID THIS PERSON COME FROM, YOU SAID FROM 101ST?
- A. HE CAME OUT FROM 12TH STREET AND WENT ACROSS ATLANTIC AN I WAS SITTING RIGHT THERE IN THE MIDDLE OF THE INTERSECTION AND HE WENT RIGHT PAST ME.
- Q. SO WHEN HE CAME FROM 10TH, WHAT AREA WAS HE COMIN FROM. WAS HE COMIN FROM THE AREA THAT YOU LIVE IN?
- A. YES.
- Q. SO OKAY NOW THE FIRST TIME THAT YOU ALL CHASED HIM AND YOU LOST HIM, DID HE GO ACROSS ATLANTIC AGAIN?
- A. YES.
- Q. SO YOU WERE INTO WHAT WE CALL THE SE SECTION?
- A. YES.
- Q. CAUSE YOUR AREA IS THE SE SECTION?

00136

A. YES.

Q. OKAY YOU ALL LOST HIM IN THE NE SECTION?

A. YES.

Q. SO THE SECOND TIME YOU SAW HIM, WAS COMING BACK FROM THE SE SECTION?

A. YES.

Q. FROM THE AREA YOU LIVE IN?

A. YES.

Q. WHEN YOU WERE CHASING HIM DID YOU SEE THE GIRL IN THE CAR?

A. I SAW HER BOUNCE ONE TIME OR JUMP UP IN THE AIR OR SOMETHING. I THOUGHT THAT IT WAS A BIG BULL OR SOMETHING, BUT I NATURALLY JUST ASSUMED THAT IT WAS HER. SHE DISAPPEARED, I SAW HER FOR A SECOND AND THEN SHE DISAPPEARED.

Q. COULD YOU TELL IF SHE WAS IN THE BACK OR THE FRONT?

A. SHE WAS IN THE FRONT.

Q. NOW THE SECOND TIME YOU CHASED THIS INDIVIDUAL OR SAW HIM DID YOU SEE THE GIRL IN THE CAR?

A. NO.

Q. SO ONCE YOU CHASED THE PERSON THE SECOND TIME THEN WHAT HAPPENED?

A. I FOLLOWED HIM DOWN THE STREET HEADING NORTH, BACK INTO THE NE SECTION AND I GOT UP TO ABOUT 65 OR 70 AND HE JUST KEPT GOIN FASTER AN FASTER. I WAS RUNNIN STOP SIGNS TRYIN TO CATCH HIM AN HE WASNT EVEN SLOWIN DOWN AT THEM. FINALLY HE GOT ABOUT 4 OR 500 FEET AHEAD OF ME AN HE TURNED. WHEN HE TURNED, I CAME AROUND THE CORNER. I SAW ABOUT 20 OR 30 SECONDS AFTER HIM AND THERE WAS NOTHING BUT A BIG HILL OF DIRT, SMOKE FROM THE GROUND WHERE I GUESS HE SKIDDED AROUND THE CORNER IN THE DIRT OR SOMETHING.

Q. WHEN YOU SAW THE TAG WAS IT A FLORIDA TAG OR AN OUT OF STATE TAG?

A. IT WAS A FLORIDA TAG.

Q. THEN WHAT HAPPENED AFTER YOU LOST THE MAN THE LAST TIME?

A. I FLAGGED AN OFFICER DOWN ON THE STREET, AND I TOLD HER WHAT I SEEN. SHE TALK MY NAMES AN THINGS AN THEN SHE TOLD ME TO GO HOME OR DOWN TO THE PANADERS APARTMENT IS WHERE I LIVE IN THE SAME BUILDING. SO I WENT DOWN THERE.

- Q. SUBSEQUENT TO ALL OF THAT, DID YOU HAVE OCCASION TO GO WITH A POLICE OFFICER FROM THE POMPADOUR BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT TO AN AREA EAST OF FED PAL HIGHWAY?
- A. YES.
- Q. WHILE YOU WERE PARKED THERE DID YOU HAVE THE OCCASION TO WATCH ANYONE WALK BY THE CAR?
- A. YES.
- Q. DID YOU RECOGNIZE THE PERSON THAT WALKED BY THE CAR?
- A. YES.
- Q. WHO DID YOU RECOGNIZE THAT PERSON AS?
- A. THE PERSON THAT WAS CARRYING THE GIRL.
- Q. WHAT WAS THIS PERSON DOING WHEN YOU SAW HIM WALK BY THE CAR?
- A. HE WAS LOOKING AT WHAT WAS GOING ON IN FRONT OF HIS APARTMENT.
- Q. WAS THE PERSON HOLDING ANYTHING?
- A. YEA HE WAS HOLDING A BAG OF SOMETHING, LARGE PAPER BAG.
- Q. WERE ANY POLICE OFFICERS AROUND THIS PERSON AT THIS TIME?
- A. NO.
- Q. DID HE JUST COME WALKING UP ON HIS OWN FEET WILL AS FAR AS YOU COULD TELL?
- A. YES HE DID.
- Q. DID THE PERSON WALK OVER TO WHERE THE OTHER POLICE OFFICERS WERE ACROSS THE STREET?
- A. I DON'T BELIEVE SO.
- Q. DID HE GO UP TO WHERE THE POLICEMEN WERE IN FRONT OF AN APARTMENT?
- A. YES.
- Q. DID THIS PERSON EVER TURN AROUND?
- A. YES.
- Q. WHERE YOU COULD SEE HIS FACE?
- A. YES.



- Q. WERE YOU ABLE TO RECOGNIZE HIM AGAIN?  
A. YES.
- Q. WERE YOU ABLE TO RECOGNIZE, I DROVE YOU DOWN THE STREET IS THAT CORRECT?  
A. YES.
- Q. APPROXIMATELY HOW MANY CARS WOULD YOU SAY HE DROVE BY ON THE STREET?  
A. TEN OR TWELVE.
- Q. AND THATS JUST IN ONE PARTICULAR AREA. HE DROVE BY OTHER CARS IS THAT CORRECT?  
A. YES.
- Q. WERE YOU ABLE TO IDENTIFY OUT OF ALL OF THE CARS WE DROVE BY TONIGHT, ANY ONE PARTICULAR CAR AS THE CAR YOU CHASED?  
A. YES I DID.
- Q. WHERE WAS THAT CAR AT?  
A. PARKED IN FRONT OF AN APARTMENT BUILDING.
- Q. OKAY IS THAT THE SAME PLACE WHERE WE TOOK THIS PERSON THAT YOU IDENTIFIED AT?  
A. YES.
- Q. LATER ON AFTER THIS PERSON WAS GONE DID YOU GO UP AND EXAMINE THE CAR CLIPPER?  
A. YES.
- Q. WERE YOU ABLE TO MAKE ANY DETERMINATIONS ABOUT THAT CAR?  
A. ABSOLUTELY.
- Q. ABSOLUTELY, AS WHAT?  
A. AS TO THE CAR IN FACT THAT I WAS CHASING.
- Q. DID THAT CAR HAVE A TAG ON IT WHEN YOU SAW IT WHEN WE WERE OVER THERE TOGETHER?  
A. YES.
- Q. WAS THAT THE SAME TAG YOU SAW ON THE CAR?

A. YES.

4. IS THERE ANYTHING ELSE RIGHT NOW THAT YOU CAN ADD TO THIS STATEMENT THAT I  
FAILED TO ASK YOU?

A. NO.

5. HAVE WE COVERED JUST ABOUT EVERYTHING?

A. YES.

STATEMENT CONCLUDED

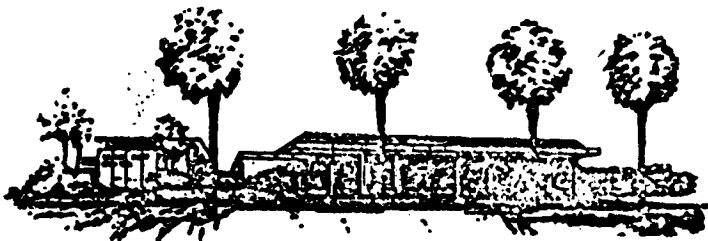
TIME 3:14 PM

1180





# CITY OF POMPANO BEACH



GARY G. MORTON  
CHIEF OF POLICE  
188 S. FLAGLER AVE.  
PHONE: 942-1100

To: Broward County Sheriff's Office  
LABORATORY  
Attn: George Duncan

Date: 11/23/81

PBPD Case # 144934 - Kidnapping

The evidence described below is being submitted in connection with an official investigation of a criminal matter. It was not, nor will it be, subjected to similar examinations by other experts. An expedited response is  is not ( ) requested.

Sincerely

*Gary G. Morton*  
GARY G. MORTON

Description of evidence and control samples:

- 1 - Black, Brown & White towel
- 1 - Sponge
- 4 - Pkts of ladies panties

Examination requested:

Please check all items for the presence of semen.

Statement of fact and crime involved:

On the evening of 11/17/81, at approximately 6:40 PM, a 3 year old W/F was abducted from in front of her home under the pretext of getting candy and ice cream. A witness to the offense contacted the victim's parents. Both witness and parent chased the subject in their vehicles, but lost subject's vehicle in traffic. A short time later, the child was pushed from the defendant's vehicle and received minor injuries.

The defendant and his vehicle were found later in the evening and the defendant was charged with Kidnapping and Aggravated Battery.

Found under the front seat of the defendant's vehicle were the above items along with a .32 cal. revolver.

Victim(s): Erin Gunning, W/F, DOB 3/23/78

Suspect(s) or Subject(s): Subject: Edward H. JAMES, W/M, DOB 6/3/31  
232 N.E. 23rd Ave.  
Pompano Beach, FL

Reply to: Det. David L. Fowler  
Pompano Beach Police Department.

Complete in triplicate  
Original & 1 copy - Lab.  
One copy - File

PBPD 81 2/79

*Pleasure  
Boating Paradise*

1183

PUT IN CASE FOLDER CASE # 144934.  
 HT. [Signature] OFFICER MARKER  
 11/17/81

0413 1117 1849
DHSMV RECORD - LIC/RNK509 LIY/81
RNK509 1101012153216 MEX 40 BERNARD, HOWARD B 1428 SE 4 AVE 3300000 DOB: 05/03/43 SEX: M DECAL:
DEERFIELD BCH FLA END DHSMV RESPONSE 1/1
0414 1117 1849
FCIC REPLY
11/17 RNK509

1/1
0410 1117 1849
FCIC REPLY
NO RCD LIC/ RNK509
0411 1117 1849
DHSMV RECORD - LIC/RNK509 LIY/81
RNK509 PH11K3F155831 FLA 40 73 04105 JAMES, EDWARD H 232 NE 23 AV POMPANO BCH FL
DOB: 05/03/31 SEX: M DECAL: END DHSMV RESPONSE
1/1

1811

1/1	0410 1117 1849
FCIC REPLY	NO RCD LIC/ RNK509
0411 1117 1849	DHSMV RECORD -
LIC/RNK509	LTY/81
PHILIP J. BERRY	3 04105
JAMES, EDWARD, H	POMPANO BCH FL
238 NE 23 AV	DOB: 05/03/31 SEX: M DECAL:
END DHSMV RESPONSE	1/1

3-81

0413 1117 1849	
DHSMV RECORD -	LIC/RNK509
RNK509	LTY/81
11001012155418	40 67 02833
BERMAN, HOWARD, B	DEERFIELD BCH FLA
1428 SE 4 AVE 000000	
DOB: 05/03/43 SEX: M DECAL:	
END DHSMV RESPONSE	
1/1	
0414 1117 1849	
FCIC REPLY	
	RNK509

*Put in case folder*  
*ht [signature]*  
*11/17/81*  
*Case # 144934*  
*OFFICE MANAGER*

00137

ANO BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT, BROWARD COUNTY, FLORIDA

ENCE ( ) FOUND PROPERTY ( ) SAFEKEEPING ( ) OTHER: 7079M

RECEIVED 2300 TEMP. STORAGE LOCATION Evid Locker/NOT ISO PERM. STORAGE LOCATION CASE NO. 144934

Table with columns: QUANTITY, INVENTORY / DESCRIPTION, RECEIVED BY. Rows include: 1 Blk, Brown & White Towel, 1 sponge, 1 pr. lt. pink panties, 1 pr. orchid colored panties, 1 pr. orange colored panties, 1 pr. pink colored panties.

The above list represents all property...

Impounding Officer signature

IMPOUNDING OFFICER Det. David L. Fowler 041

Table with columns: REASON, DATE AND TIME RECEIVED, AUTHORITY. Includes handwritten reasons like 'TO LAB' and 'Evid'.

Form with fields: NAME (Print), ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, TEL. NO., DRIVERS LIC. NO., DATE AND TIME RELEASED, PROPERTY NUMBER.

033601 1185



POLICE DEPARTMENT  
POMPANO BEACH, FLORIDA

WAIVER OF SEARCH WARRANT

DATE: 11/17/81 144934

I, Edward Harold James, having been advised of my constitutional right of not having a search made of the premises hereinafter described without a search warrant and of my right to refuse to consent to such a search, hereby authorize Det. S. T. [unclear], Det. Sgt. M. [unclear], Det. [unclear], Civilian E. D. [unclear] and other Police Officers of the Pompano Beach Police Department, Pompano Beach, Florida, to conduct a complete search of my ~~residence~~ and/or vehicle located at 155 S. Flagler Ave., To W: 173 Plymouth, Fla - RUK-509 on 11/17/81 - 11/18/81, 1981 AD, at 10:30 AM (PM). These Police Officers are authorized by me to take from my custody any evidence of illegal activity found on these ~~premises~~ and/or vehicle.

This written permission is being given by me to the above mentioned Police Officers voluntarily and without threats or promises of any kind.

SIGNED Edward H. James

WITNESSED BY:  
[Signature]  
[Signature] 10:30  
[Signature]

CASE # 144934

YOUR RIGHTS

SUBJECT: Edward Harold Jones PLACE: Pompano B.L. P.D.

INTERROGATING OFFICER: [Signature] TIME: 7:45 PM DATE: 4/17/81

I want to advise you that I am a Police Officer. Do you understand? YES

You have the right to remain silent. You do not have to speak with me. Do you understand? YES

If you give up the right to remain silent, anything you do say will be held against you in court. Do you understand? YES

You Have the right to an Attorney, and to have him with you during questioning. Do you understand? YES

If you cannot afford an Attorney, one will be appointed for you free of charge. Do you understand? YES

If you decide to answer my questions now, you can stop answering any time you want. Do you understand? YES

Do you fully understand each of your rights? YES

Do you wish to answer questions at this time? YES

SIGNED: [Signature]

WITNESS: [Signature] 170

WITNESS: [Signature] 171

POMPANO BEACH POLICE DEPT.

PBPD 4 1/76 IM

SHADED FIELDS MUST BE ANSWERED IF DEFENDANT NOT IN CUSTODY

FILING AGENCY POMPANO BEACH, F.D.		OFFENSE REPORT 144934		LOCAL ID NO. 1001-2838	FILE	FBI	SS NO. 885-32-8353	
DEFENDANT'S LAST NAME JAMES				FIRST Edward	MIDDLE Harold	ALIAS/STREET NAME		
RACE W	SEX M	HGT 6'00"	WGT 160	EYES BRN	HAIR Gray	COMP Med.	AGE 50	
PERMANENT ADDRESS 232 NW 23 Ave, Pompano				DOB 6-3-31				BIRTH PLACE Milos, Mich.
SCARS, MARKS, TT Scar right knee/Scar left shoulder				PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT Ted Gratz Const.		LENGTH 4Yrs.		
HOW LONG DEFENDANT IN BROWARD COUNTY 10Yrs.		BREATHALYZER BY	CCN	READING	PLACE OF ARREST 155 S. Palmetto Ave, Pompano			
DATE ARRESTED 11-17-81	TIME ARRESTED 7:55PM	ARRESTING OFFICERS Tipton/Murray		CCN 171/166	OFFICER IN CHARGE V. I. N. J.	UNIT 1341	ZONE D9	
UNIT TRANSPORTING PRISONER	TRANSPORTING OFFICER	CCN	PICK UP TIME	ARRIVAL TIME AT BSO				
DEFENDANT'S VEHICLE MAKE _____ TYPE _____ YEAR _____ COLOR _____								
TAG NO. _____ VIN NO. _____ VEHICLE TOWED TO _____								
ATTACH DEFENDANT'S PHOTO								
OTHER IDENTIFIERS _____								
OR REMARKS _____								

NAME OF VICTIM OR CORPORATION, EXACT LEGAL NAME AND STATE OF INCORPORATION Erin Gunning		ADDRESS 901 Pine Drive #3	PHONE 782-1923
COUNT NO.	OFFENSES CHARGED	F.S. NO. OR CAPIAS/WARRANT NO.	
1	KIDNAPPING 1 <sup>o</sup> Felony	FSS 787.01(1)(a)(3)(b)(c)	
2	AGGRAVATED BATTERY 5 <sup>o</sup> Felony	FSS 784.045(1)(a)	

PROBABLE CAUSE AFFIDAVIT

Before me this date personally appeared Tipton Stanley E. who being first duly sworn deposes and says that on the 17th day of Nov. 1981 at 901 Pine Drive

The above named defendant committed the above offenses charged and the facts showing probable cause to believe same are as follows: On the listed date the three year old victim, Erin Gunning was playing in the hall of her residence. A witness was leaving the home of the victim after speaking with the victim's father and observed a W/M holding the victim in his arms. The witness overheard the W/M telling the victim that he would buy the victim candy or icecream. The witness observed the W/M at a close distance and got an in depth look at the W/M. The witness thinking something was not correct returned to the victim's father and advised the father of the situation. At that time the father advised that no one had permission to take his daughter anywhere. Both the witness and father ran to the area and entered their own vehicles. Pursuit was given and the subject and subject vehicle was observed leaving the area. The witness and father chased the subject into another section of Pompano where the subject vehicle was lost. The witness stated that he had seen the victim bouncing around in the subject vehicle as the vehicle was being chased. Speeds during the chase were estimated at 70 mph at times. The witness returned to SE 10 Ave and Atlantic Blvd. and sat there to see if the subject would pass that area attempting to leave. At that time the witness observed the subject leaving the area where the victim lives. The witness again gave pursuit but did not see the victim in the car that time. The witness obtained the subject's tag number. During the chase the witness again lost the subject due to the high rate of speed travelled by the subject. A check was run on the tag after police were summoned. It was learned that the victim had been located near her home and was badly bruised and abraded. It was ascertained that the victim had been pushed from the vehicle. The undersigned drove the witness to NW 23 ave. where a vehicle matching that of the subject's was located. The witness was seated in an unmarked vehicle. The subject walked past the unmarked vehicle with bag reaching from the store. The subject was observed by the witness and positively identified as the subject that had taken the victim from the back of the victim's home. CONT On

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this 17th day of Nov 1981 at Pompano Beach, Florida.

Notary Public in and for the State of Florida

SEVENTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT  
BROWARD COUNTY  
STATE OF FLORIDA  
BS00-8-2

NOTARY PUBLIC IN AND FOR THE STATE OF FLORIDA  
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES ON \_\_\_\_\_  
SIGNED AND SWORN TO before me on this 17th day of Nov 1981  
FIRST APPEARANCE/ARREST FORM

OFFICER/AFFIANT'S SIGNATURE/CCN  
[Signature] 73771

ATTACHED COPY

Orig - Court  
2nd - State Atty  
3rd - Filing Agency  
4th - Arresting Agency



OFFENSE:  
SEXUAL BATTERY

ATT: LOCATION:  
190 SE 12

02A

AV

TYPE PREMISE:  
PUBLIC STREET/ALLEY

\*OR\*  
10100541

CHAIN:

UNIT: ZONE: RA: DATE: DAY: TIME-DATE OF OCC: NBR SUS-VEH-VIC: DISP: ARR: CLR:  
1A47 1A47 1/05/81 MON 1900 1/05/81 10 1 1940 1946 2056  
0

OTHER UNITS:

\*\*\*\*\*10100541

STATUS OF PERSON: NAME: ADDRESS (RES):  
COMPLAINANT PEEKE, MARIE 190 SE 12 AV.

RACE SEX DOB: STREET NAME: DATE:  
M F 12/24/55 1/05/81

OCCUPATION: EMPLOYER: ADDRESS (BUS):

PHONE (RES): PHONE (BUS):  
941-3332

NATURE OF INJURY/ILLNESS: TRANSPORTED BY: HOSPITAL: MED TECH (NAME/UNIT):

REL NOTE: TIME-DATE NOTIFY: BY WHOM:  
0/00/00

\*\*\*\*\*10100541

STATUS OF PERSON: NAME: ADDRESS (RES):  
VICTIM PEEKE, KEITH 190 SE 12 AV.

RACE SEX DOB: STREET NAME: DATE:  
M M 12/21/75 1/05/81

OCCUPATION: EMPLOYER: ADDRESS (BUS):

PHONE (RES): PHONE (BUS):  
941-3332

NATURE OF INJURY/ILLNESS: TRANSPORTED BY: HOSPITAL: MED TECH (NAME/UNIT):

REL NOTE: TIME-DATE NOTIFY: BY WHOM:  
0/00/00

1190

\*\*\*\*\*10100541

AGB: AGA: HAND GUN: OT FIREARM: KNIFE/CUT INS: OT WEAPON: NO WEAPON SEEN: OFFICER:

MO: SUBJECT COMMITTED SEXUAL BATTERY ON 5 YR. OLD CHILD  
PROP R/T:

REC #: LOC OF VIC: NARCOTICS TYPE: FIELD TEST:

\*\*\*\*\*10100541

1191

10100541# NARRATIVE \*

NOTE: STATUS OF PERSON - SUBJECT, 25 - 30 YRS., 5'8"-6", 150 - 200 LBS. DARK HAIR, BLUE EYES, MEDIUM BUILD, MEDIUM COMPLEXION, NO FACIAL HAIR, L/S/W BLUE JACKET, BROWN PANTS, DRIVING BROWN VEHICLE.

AT APPROXIMATELY 1940 HOURS, ON MONDAY, 1/05/81, OFFICER KEMP-TOZZIE WAS DISPATCHED TO THE HOME OF MARIE PEEKE, AT 190 SE 12 AV., APT. #5B, POMPANO BEACH, BROWARD COUNTY, FLORIDA. AT THIS TIME MRS. PEEKE STATED THAT SOMETHING HAD HAPPENED WITH HER SON AND SHE WANTED TO TELL THE POLICE ABOUT IT. MRS. PEEKE STATES THAT HER SON KEITH, AGE 5, WAS PLAYING OUTSIDE EARLIER THIS EVENING BEFORE DINNER. HE CAME IN ABOUT A HALF HOUR LATER AND DESCRIBED AN INCIDENT WHICH INCLUDED SEXUAL BATTERY. THIS OFFICER SPOKE WITH KEITH WHO GAVE AN ACCOUNT OF WHAT HAD HAPPENED IN HIS OWN CHILDISH WAY. HE COULD NOT RECALL ALL THE DETAILS AND IT WAS MOSTLY THROUGH MRS. PEEKE'S QUESTIONING OF HIM WHICH THIS OFFICER LEARNED WHAT HAD HAPPENED. IT APPEARS THAT KEITH WAS OUTSIDE PLAYING BY THE POOL AREA WITH SEVERAL LITTLE CHILDREN, PLAYING HIDE 'N SEEK. HE WAS HIDING OVER ON SE 2 ST. AREA BY THE DUMPSTER. AT THIS TIME A WHITE MALE CAME WALKING THROUGH THE ALLEY WAY FROM BEHIND THE BUILDING TOWARD THE DUMPSTER. THE WHITE MALE TOLD HIM HE WOULD HELP HIM HIDE AND HE COULD GET INTO HIS CAR. HE ASKED KEITH TO GET INTO HIS CAR WHICH KEITH DID AT THIS TIME. THE WHITE MALE SPOKE TO THE CHILD AND DROVE HIM AROUND STATING THAT HE WAS GOING TO TAKE HIM TO A FRIEND'S HOME. KEITH REMEMBERS GOING PAST ATLANTIC BL. WHERE ALL THE STORES ARE AND PASSING MAC DUVALOS AND THEN PASSING BURGER KING. THE WHITE MALE SUBJECT TOOK KEITH INTO WHAT HE CALLED "A FRIEND'S HOME." KEITH REMEMBERS SEEING THE LIVING ROOM AND NOTED THAT IT WAS SMALL. HE STATES HE ALSO SAW THE BATHROOM AND A SMALL KITCHEN FROM WHERE HE WAS SITTING BY THE COUCH. THE WHITE MALE TOLD HIM THAT A FRIEND OF HIS, A GIRL HAD LIVED THERE. THERE WERE PHOTOGRAPHS AROUND AND KEITH SAID THERE WERE "PICTURES AND FACES IN THEM." AT THIS TIME THE SUBJECT WAS CONTINUALLY TALKING TO THE CHILD AND PULLED DOWN HIS PANTS. AT THIS TIME THE WHITE SUBJECT FONDLED THE CHILD AND COMMITTED ORAL SEX ON THE CHILD. HE THEN DRESSED KEITH AND TOOK HIM BACK TO THE CAR AND DROVE HIM HOME, DROPPING HIM OFF BACK AT THE APARTMENT BUILDING PARKING LOT ON SE 12 AV. IT WAS AT THIS TIME THAT KEITH WENT UPSTAIRS TO SEE HIS MOTHER. THE SUBJECT HAD TOLD KEITH NOT TO TELL HIS MOTHER ANYTHING THAT HAPPENED. THE SUBJECT TOLD KEITH HE HAD LIVED IN THE BUILDING AND WAS NOW GOING TO GO TO THE STORE AND WOULD BE BACK A LITTLE LATER. MRS. PEEKE HAD ASKED KEITH WHAT HAD HAPPENED AND SHE DISCOVERED THAT HIS PANTS WERE ON DIFFERENTLY THEN THE WAY SHE USUALLY DRESSES HIM. SHE STATES HIS UNDERSHIRT WAS TUCKED INSIDE HIS UNDERPANTS WHICH IS NOT THE USUAL WAY HE DRESSES. HIS ZIPPER WAS ALL THE WAY UP TO THE TOP OF THE BELT WHICH IS ALSO NOT THE WAY HE WEARS HIS PANTS. WHEN SHE TOOK HIS PANTS OFF AND FELT HIM SHE DISCOVERED THAT HIS PENIS WAS WET. IT WAS AT THIS TIME THAT SHE HAD KEITH EXPLAIN EVERYTHING THAT HAD HAPPENED AND SHE NOTIFIED THE POLICE. KEITH WAS HESITANT TO EXPLAIN THE SEXUAL DETAILS AND WOULD ONLY TELL THEM TO HIS MOTHER WHO RELATED THEM TO THIS OFFICER. HE SEEMED VERY EMBARRASSED ABOUT TELLING THIS OFFICER AS TO WHAT THE WHITE MALE HAD DONE. IN GAINING A DESCRIPTION FROM KEITH DESCRIBES HE WAS AN OLDER WHITE MALE, APPROXIMATELY 25-30 YRS. OLDER THEN HIS FATER WHO IS 27. HE STATES THE WHITE MALE HAS SHORT DARK HAIR

1192

AND HE THINKS HE HAS BLUE EYES. THE WHITE MALE HAD NO FACIAL HAIR, DID NOT HAVE A MUSTACHE OR A BEARD LIKE HIS FATHER. HE WAS WEARING A BLUE COAT AND BROWN PANTS. KEITH GAVE A DESCRIPTION OF THE VEHICLE AS A BIG BROWN CAR AND HAD 2 DOORS ON IT, NO BACK SEAT DOORS. HE CANNOT REMEMBER THE INSIDE OF THE VEHICLE AND DOES NOT REMEMBER SEEING ANYTHING INSIDE, ANY BOXES OR CLOTHES OR ANY OTHER ITEMS. HE THINKS THERE WAS A STRIPE ON THE SIDE WHICH WOULD BE ONE OF THE BLACK MOLDINGS. AT <sup>NO</sup> TIME DID THE WHITE MALE GIVE HIS NAME TO THE CHILD BUT HE DID ASK KEITH WHAT HIS NAME WAS AND REFERRED TO HIM AS SUCH. THE WHITE MALE HAD TOLD KEITH THAT HE LIVED IN THE BUILDING. IT IS UNKNOWN WHERE THE SUBJECT WAS COMING FROM SINCE HE WAS WALKING BETWEEN THE BACK OF THE BUILDING AND THE PROPERTY TO THE EAST OF EAST OF IT. THE VEHICLE WAS ALREADY PARKED ON SE 2 ST. BY THE DUMPSTERS. THAT IS WHERE HE HAD KEITH GET IN THE VEHICLE. HE DID DROP KEITH OFF RIGHT IN FRONT OF THE BUILDING BY THE POOL AREA ON SE 12 AV. THIS OFFICER ALONG WITH THE MOTHER AND THE CHILD DROVE AROUND THE ENTIRE AREA TRYING TO LOCATE THE EXACT PLACE. KEITH REMEMBER CERTAIN STREETS AND REMEMBER GOING DOWN ATLANTIC BL. HE REMEMBERED GOING PAST MAC DONALDS AND HE SAID HE ALSO SAW A BURGER KING. THIS OFFICER DROVE TOWARD BURGER KING AND TURNED EAST ON NE 2 ST. AND WENT THROUGH THE ENTIRE AREA UP TO 8TH ST. FROM 26TH AVE. TO FEDERAL HWY. AT ONE POINT KEITH THOUGHT HE SAW WHAT LOOKED LIKE THE PLACE AND IT WAS A TRIPLEX. HE STATES IT WAS A HOUSE AND IT HAD A DRIVEWAY BUT IT WAS A SKINNY HOUSE. THIS WOULD INDICATE THAT IS POSSIBLY A TRIPLEX OR A DUPLEX THAT HE TOOK KEITH TO. KEITH CANNOT REMEMBER TOO MUCH ABOUT THE STREET OR HOW THE CARS WERE PARKED. HE DOES REMEMBER SEEING A CHRISTMAS TREE SOMEWHERE BUT HIS MOTHER THINKS THAT HE IS TALKING ABOUT ONE OF THE LARGE FIR TREES WHICH ARE PLANTED IN SOME PEOPLES YARDS. HE STATES HE ALSO SAW A WOODEN LARGE K SOMEWHERE. THIS OFFICER THOUGHT HE MIGHT HAVE MEANT K-MART WHICH WOULD BE FURTHER NORTH BUT HIS MOTHER STATES HE KNOWS K-MART AND THAT'S NOT WHAT HE WAS TALKING ABOUT. THIS OFFICER COULD NOT LOCATE A LARGE WOODEN K IN SOMEBODY'S FRONT YARD OR ON A CORNER. IT IS UNKNOWN WHAT KEITH WAS REFERRING TO AT THIS TIME. KEITH BEING VERY YOUNG COULD NOT GIVE MUCH OF A DESCRIPTION ON THE WHITE MALE OTHER THEN WHAT WE'VE ALREADY DESCRIBED. HE WAS CO-OPERATIVE BUT DUE TO HIS YOUNG AGE IT IS HARD TO DETERMINE EXACTLY WHAT HE REMEMBERS AND WHAT HE REMEMBERS FROM GOING FOR RIDES WITH HIS MOTHER. HIS MOTHER DID MOST OF THE QUESTIONING AND HE APPEARED TO ANSWER HER EXACTLY WHAT HAD HAPPENED. KEITH ALSO STATES IT WAS NOT A NEW CAR BUT IT WAS A CAR THAT DID NOT HAVE DENTS OR BEAT UP MARKS IN IT. THIS WOULD INDICATE MAYBE A 70 TO 75 VEHICLE. HE DOES NOT KNOW THE MAKE OF THE CAR OR ANY OTHER INFORMATION.

NO FURTHER INFORMATION AT THIS TIME. MRS. PEEKE WILL CONTINUE TO QUESTION HER SON AND WILL REFER TO THE D.B. IF ANYTHING ELSE IS DISCOVERED. HOLD ALERTED FOR SUBJECT. TOT D.B. THIS CONCLUDES THIS OFFICER'S INVESTIGATION.

WP: 1930 HOURS, 1/06/81, 0500 HOURS, 1/07/81, 55441, G-41

\*\*\*\*\*10100541

INVESTIGATOR: KEMP-TUZZIE      ZONE: 47      COMP #: 349      TIME/DATE TO: 0240 1/07/81      WP:      BACK UP UNITS:

*md*





462-6012 11  
473-8087 11  
563-3894 (2) 11  
741-7087 (1) 11  
462-2198 11  
566-4892 (2) 11  
474-5119 (2) 11  
748-0516 (2) 11  

---

971-2460 (1) 11  
472-3184 (2) 11  
977-3:50 (2) 11  
472-6681 11  
485-2169 (2) 11  
475-9502 (2) 11  
523-2611 11  
753-6272 11  
972-7018 (1) 11  
752-7273 (2) 11  
463-3101 11  
741-1441 (2) 11  
743-9626 (2) 11  
~~743-9626 (2) 11~~  
762-3505 (2) 11  
971-1202 (2) 11  
486-2282 (2) 11  

---

776-6267 (2) 11  
731-5419 (2) 11  
421-0375 (2) 11

( ) CONTINUATION  
SUPPLEMENT

POMEROY BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT

DATE NBR	OFFENSE	LOCATION	ZONE	SHIPPY	CASE NUMBER
1	Sexual Battery (Rape)	190 SE 12 Ave. Pompano	47	2	100541

Victim : W/M : Peck , Keith ; 12-21-75 ; 190 SE 12 Ave. Pompano -Apt#5B **PENDING**

The undersigned along with Det Dunlap and aides Thomson and Coley were advised of the above offense , in which the victim was lured into a "big brown car" and taken to an apartment where the victim had his pants pulled down and the unknown suspect then had oral sex with the victim in which the suspect performed the "oral sex on the victim". The suspect then drove the victim back to the area of his apartment located at 190 SE 12 Ave.

From numerous interviews with the victim it seems the suspect drove the victim somewhere east of No. Federal Hwy. between Atlantic Blvd. and NE 6 Street. The victim does remember passing MacDonalda Hamburgers , Burger King and the Picture Lounge located at 200 No. Federal Hwy. Pompano Beach Fla. The victim also stated that when he was in the apt. he could see pictures on the walls , and the bathroom and kitchen all in the same area. It seems the victim was trying to describe a studio/efficiency apartment.

The victim was driven to the area where the offense possibly occurred several times with his mother and father present . All streets were carefully checked with the victim in the police unit during these times , giving the victim an opportunity to carefully look at homes & apartments in the area. The results of these outings with the victim and his parents were negative as far as locating the actual location.

Because of the victims young age , a concrete description of the suspect is still uncertain at this time. The physical description of the suspect is still general and vague as contained in the original report. During the course of the investigation, the victim was shown numerous pictures of past sex offenders and other suspects/vehicles of persons that were developed as possible suspects . All of these attempts to identify a person or vehicle were negative.

Several persons were extensively investigated but were ruled out as suspects as some were in prison at the time of the offense and other had alibi's that were verified. The undersigned also went to the Broward County Rape Center and reviewed their suspect files for possible leads in this case. As a result several cases occurring in surrounding agencies were looked into by the undersigned (cases in Lighthouse Point , Oakland Park , and the Broward County Sheriffs Office). It appears none of the cases however were actually related to the above offense.

Also be advised that for several days a plain clothes surveillance was conducted in the area of the victims home in hopes that the suspect may return. This attempt also had no results. (conducted on the dates of 1/6-7-8-9/81).

There is no physical evidence in this case , nor actual crime scene. The totality of the investigation as far as make and model of vehicle and close suspect description was hampered due to the fact of the victims very young age. An

Intelligence Bulletin was passed out to all divisions of the P.D. and also discussed at length at the Tri-County (CONTINUED)

INVESTIGATOR	ZONE	CDTR NBR	TIME/DATE TO LP	TIME/DATE TO RECS	LP CDTR NBR
M.S. Indiviglio	D.B.	237			1196

31 3:26

LAKE POLICE DEPARTMENT

CONTINUATION  
SUPPLEMENT  
CASE NUMBER

OFFENSE	LOCATION	ZONE	SHIFT	CASE NUMBER
2 Sexual Battery (Rape)	190 SE 12 Ave. Pompano	47	2	100541

CONTINUED FROM PAGE NUMBER ONE (1).....

Sex Offense Intelligence Meeting. This case is pending at this point in time, until further investigative leads are developed to aid the undersigned.

The complainant - victims mother (Mrs. Marie Peaks) was advised by Aide Thomson and Det. Indiviglio that the victim should go to the Rape treatment center for counseling which she stated she would look into. The rape center was also advised of the incident and given the victims and complainant's name, along with the circumstances of what had occurred.

No Further Information at this point in time.

INVESTIGATOR	ZONE	DATA NBR	TIME/DATE TO WP	TIME/DATE TO RECOS	WP DATA NBR
M.J. Indiviglio 3/75	D.B.	237			1197

9  
3  
1  
0  
0



# Intelligence Bulletin

Police Department  
CITY OF POMPANO BEACH, FLORIDA



\*\*\*ATTENTION NORTH EAST & SOUTH EAST UNITS\*\*\*

5B FOR OFFICIAL POLICE USE ONLY NUMBER

1 Battery (Rape)

...; 25 to thirty years old ; dark hair ; clean shaven ; LWS-Blue coat & Brown Pant  
...rga model ; 2 dr. ; brown vehicle

...the above date and time the victim ; a five (5) year old white male was picked  
...near his residence located at 190 SE 12 Ave , apt.#5B by the above subject in  
...above vehicle. The victim then remembers driving with the subject and seeing a  
...onalds Hamburgers and a Burger King and turning on a side street. The victim  
...then taken to a residence in which he remembers seeing pictures on the wall  
...h "faces in the frames". The victim also stated that the room was small and  
...could see the kitchen and bathroom all a the same time. The subject while at  
...a residence fondled the victim and performed oral sex on the victim. The victim  
...then driven back to the area of his home and told not to tell his mother what  
...happened.

...appears at this point that the sexual battery took place somewhere just east or  
...t west of Federal Hwy in the North East section at this point. It also seems that  
...the description , an efficiency apt. was what the victim was trying to describe  
...subject and vehicle description is very vague at this point because of the fact  
...victim is only five years old. Further information is trying to be developed at  
...time. Please B.O.I.O. for any and all possible Subjects/Vehicles matching this  
...eral description(F.I. and identify). Any help would be appreciated at this time.

Thank You ,  
*M.J. Indiviglio #237*  
M.J. Indiviglio #237 - 1\*K\*40

*[Signature]*  
SIGNATURE GIC

DATE   /  /  

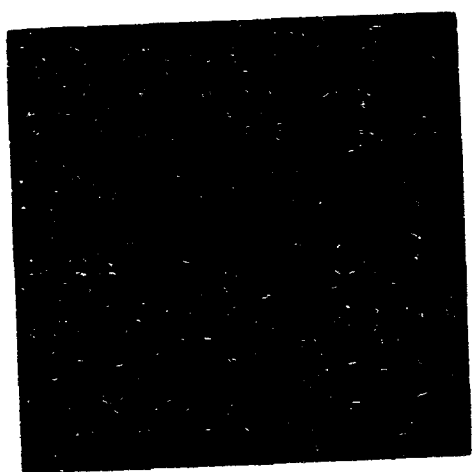
IM

1198



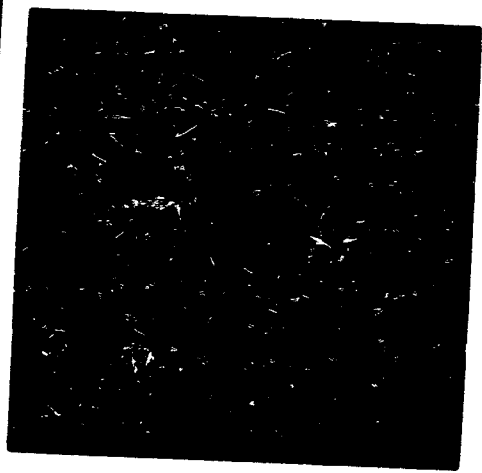
1111

0 1 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99



1200

1



1



06139Z

TAMAI

ATTEMPTED ABDUCTION BOLD

PURPLE VAN POSSIBLE CHEVY MAG WHEELS WINDOWS NOT TINTED

BLACK MALE 5'10 LT. BUILD POSSIBLE 30-40 YOA.

HOLDING KNIFE. TRIED TO ABDUCT LITTLE GIRL

IN OUR CITY. VEHICLE ALSO HAD TAG WITH LT. BLUE BACK

LETTERS AND NUMBERS UNK. THIS OCCURED APPROXIMATELY

DATE. VEHICLE SHOULD BE AN OLDER MODEL VERY DIRTY.

A LT. BLUE WORK UNIFORM.

1000HRS 18-08-81. THANKS FOR ASSISTANCE.

1202

0056 1203 0859 12031

VAN ALDERS

BOLD DARK PURPLE VAN ALDERS (MAY BE) REPRODUCED AND TINTED

OCCUPIED 1 BLACK MALE 5'10" 170 LBS. BROWN HAIR BROWN EYES

WAS SEEN WITH [unclear]

FROM BUS STOP IN [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

GROUND AND YELLOW LETTERS AND [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

SUBJECT HAS [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

1303

→ 1209 1203 1147 WPH82  
RETRIEVAL 1447 TO ALC06

AK.ALC50.

SOLO....SOLO....

DARK BLU VAN WITH CHROME LADDER ON REAR, OCCUPIED BY 2 WM  
FIRST OCC WM OVER 6FT TALL, 35-40 YOA, BLK HAIR, REGULAR CUT, SLIGHTLY GRAY  
MEDIUM BUILD, VERY WELL DRESSED SUBJECT ACTED EXTREMELY NERVOUS

SECOND OCC. 55-60 YOA, BIR OVERAL  
LB. SUBJ INVOLVED IN A SWINDLE OF AN 80 YEAR OLD WOMEN ON WILDER ST, WEST  
PALM BEACH. SUBJ WERE SUPPOSED TO PAINT VICTIM'S ROOF. VICTIM PAID SUBJ  
700 DOLLARS BY CHECK. SUBJ GAVE THE NAME I. HOLDEN. INFORMATION  
FROM CHECK INDICATES SUBJ IS ISSAC HOLDEN 703 NE 1ST CT, FT LAUDERDALE. ATTN F L  
UDERDALE. PLEASE CHECK THE ABOVE ADDRESS  
IF IN CONTACT FIR, NOTIFY DET CLINE BY TTY OR PHONE 837-2727

AUTH DET LIZ CLINE P80  
OPR 1293 120301 1145 HRS

1204

0539 1123 1525

FCIC REPLY

FLA SUMMARY/KAPLAN/LENNY/MARTIN CRIM-HIST 00139505

W H 08/30/46 800 185 RED BLD SPOT ARREST HISTORY ON FILE. DLT/112471

AKA/KAPLAN/LEONARD/MARTIN

TOTAL NUMBER ARRESTS 4

COUNTS	CONVICTIONS	ACOT/DISMIS/PEND	OFFENSE
1	1	0	CARRY
1	0	0	STOLEN VEHICLE
1	0	0	FURGERY
1	0	0	DANGEROUS DRUGS

LAST REPORTED DATA -101570 FL0130000 OCA/98238  
01 3500 DANGEROUS DRUGS

END

1205



01 NAM/HOLDEN, ISAAC DOB/010150 SEX/M RAC/W

0600 1208 0837

NCIC REPLY2

NO NCIC WANT DOB/010150 NAM/HOLDEN, ISAAC SEX/M RAC/W

0401 1208 0837

FCIC REPLY

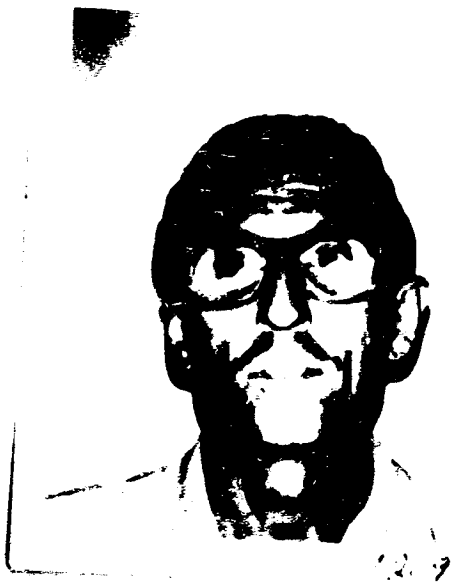
HOLDEN, ISAAC CRIM-HIST 00713094 W M 09/18/52 SC0/081 602 190 BRD HAZ ...

SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, FPC/140815P0121751151508 FBI/509102J11 DLT/122876

OCC/PAINTER CIT/PHOENIX AZ

1207



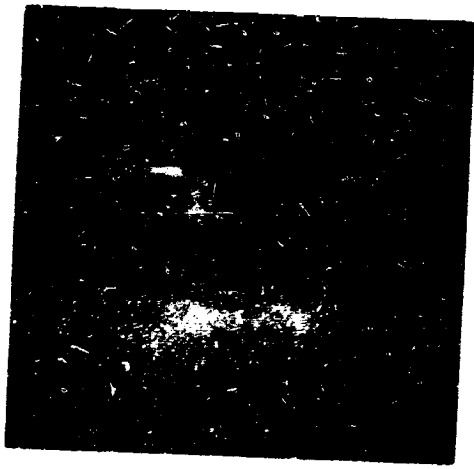






1310

001403



1211

0312 1126 0805

NCIC REPLY2

NO NCIC WANT DOB/060331 MAN/JAMES, EDWARD HAROLD SEX/M RAC/W

0313 1126 0805

FCIC REPLY

JAMES, EDWARD, LEE CRIM-HIST 00185953 W M 12/14/31 SCO/074 509 215 BRO BRO DM  
SMT/TAT L ARM SPC/ REGISTERED FELON, ARREST HISTORY ON FILE,  
FPC/17080104051853110411 SOC/284262885 DLT/033081 OCC/INV CLK CIT/NELE FL

JAMES, EDWARD CRIM-HIST 00872251 W M 07/14/29 SCO/071 601 150 BRO BLU RUD  
SMT/TAT R ARM SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, FPC/26141516152313131614  
SOC/228301837 DLT/090873 OCC/LABORER LRA/712 KORSOM PL CIT/JACKSONVILLE, FL  
AKA/EDWARD, JAMES SMT/TAT L ARM

REYNOLDS, CHARLES, EDWARD CRIM-HIST 00370738 W M 10/22/32 SCO/071

509 156 BRO HAZ ,GA SMT/MISS R FGR SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE,

SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC, FPC/22XXXXXXPH200711PMCI SOC/263428198

FBI/729129A DLT/062281 OCC/CARPENTER LRA/8370 SW 65 AVE CIT/MIAMI, FL

AKA/REYNOLDS, CHARLES, EDWARDS, SR AKA/REYNOLDS, CHARLES, EUGENE AKA/JAMES, EDWARD

AKA/REYNOLDS, EDWARD, JAMES DOB/102332 DOB/052028 DOB/102236 SMT/SC CHEST

SMT/MISS R FJT SMT/SC R KNEE SOC/

0314 1126 0805

FCIC REPLY

267326316 SOC/263428148

JAMES, EDWARD, LEON CRIM-HIST 01499564 W M 12/20/33 SCO/071 504 145 BRO BLU MED  
IN SMT/DISC R EYE SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, SOC/266112999 DLT/051680  
OCC/US COAST GUARD LRA/5704 28TH AVE SOUTH CIT/ST PETE, FL

END

1212

BROWARD COUNTY

COMPLAINT AFFIDAVIT

ARREST FORM

SHADED FIELDS MUST BE ANSWERED IF DEFENDANT NOT IN CUSTODY

FILING AGENCY POMAPNO BCH, P.D.		OFFENSE REPORT 124934		LOCAL ID NO. D851-2838		FDLE		FBI		SS NO. 885-32-8353		
DEFENDANT'S LAST NAME JAMES				FIRST Edward		MIDDLE Harold		ALIAS/STREET NAME				
RACE W	SEX M	HGT 6'00"	WGT 160	EYES BRO	HAIR GRAY	COMP Med.	AGE 50	DOB. 6-3-31		BIRTH PLACE Niles, Mich.		
PERMANENT ADDRESS 232 NE 23 Ave, Pompano						LOCAL ADDRESS SMB						
SCARS, MARKS, TT Scar right knee/Scar left shoulder						PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT Ted Grats Const.			LENGTH 4 yrs.			
HOW LONG DEFENDANT IN BROWARD COUNTY 10 yrs.				BREATHALYZER BY		CCN	READING	PLACE OF ARREST 155 S. Placer Ave, Pompano				
DATE ARRESTED 11/17/81	TIME ARREST 7:55pm	ARRESTING OFFICERS Tinton/McRry			CCN 171/166	OFFICER INJURED Y <input type="checkbox"/> N <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	UNIT 1301	ZONE DN	BEAT DN	SHIFT 3		
UNIT TRANSPORTING PRISONER		TRANSPORTING OFFICER		CCN	PICK UP TIME	ARRIVAL TIME AT BSO						
DEFENDANT'S VEHICLE MAKE TYPE YEAR COLOR												
TAG NO. VIN NO. VEHICLE TOWED TO												
OTHER IDENTIFIERS:												
OR REMARKS:												

NAME OF VICTIM OF CORPORATION, EXACT LEGAL NAME AND STATE OF INCORPORATION:		ADDRESS	PHONE
Erin Gunning		901 Pine Drive #3	782-1923
COUNT NO.	OFFENSES CHARGED	F.S. NO. OR CAPIAS/WARRANT NO.	
1	KIDNAPPING 1 <sup>st</sup> Felony	FSS 787.01(1)(a) 229(b)	
2	AGGRAVATED BATTERY 5 <sup>th</sup> Felony	FSS 789.025(1)(a)	

PROBABLE CAUSE AFFIDAVIT

Before me this date personally appeared Tinton Stanley E. who being first duty  
 LAST FIRST MIDDLE  
 sworn deposes and says that on the 17th day of Nov. 1981 at 901 Pine Drive CHARGE LOCATION

the above named defendant committed the above offenses charged and the facts showing probable cause to believe same are as follows:  
 On the stated date the three year old victim, Erin Gunning was playing in the hall of her residence. A witness was leaving the home of the victim after speaking with the victim's father and observed a U/M holding the victim in his arms. The witness overheard the U/M talking the victim that he would buy the victim candy or ice cream. The witness observed the U/M at a close distance and got an in depth look at the U/M. The witness thinking something was not correct returned to the victim's father and advised the father of the situation. At that time the father advised that no one had permission to take his daughter anywhere. Both the witness and father ran to the area and entered their own vehicles. Pursuit was given and the subject and subject vehicle was observed leaving the area. The witness and father chased the subject into another section of Pompano where the subject vehicle was lost. The witness stated that he had seen the victim bouncing around in the subject vehicle as the vehicle was being chased. Speeds during the chase were estimated at 70 mph at times. The witness returned to SR 10 Ave and Atlantic Blvd. and sat there to see if the subject would pass that area attempting to leave. At that time the witness observed the subject leaving the area where the victim lives. The witness again gave pursuit but did not see the victim in the car that time. The witness obtained the subject's tag number. During the chase the witness again lost the subject due to the high rate of speed travelled by the subject. A check was run on the tag after police were summoned. It was learned that the victim had been located near her home and was badly bruised and abraded. It was ascertained that the victim had been pushed from the vehicle. The undersigned drove the witness to NE 23 ave. where a vehicle matching that of the subject's was located. The witness was seated in an unmarked vehicle. The subject walked past the unmarked vehicle with the victim from the store. The subject was observed by the witness and positively identified as the subject that had taken the victim from the area of the victim's home. CONT On

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this 17th day of Nov 1981 at Pompano Beach, Florida.

Notary Public  
 TITLE  
 DEPT. OF CLERK OF THE COUNTY OR NOTARY PUBLIC OR ASST. ST. ATTY.

OFFICER & AFFIANT'S SIGNATURE/CCN  
 [Signature]  
 13171

SEVENTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT  
 BROWARD COUNTY  
 STATE OF FLORIDA  
 B500-B-2

Orig. - Court  
 2nd - State Atty.  
 3rd - Filing Agency  
 4th - Arresting Agency

1213

ARRESTING AGENCY

BROWARD COUNTY

CONTINUATION

COMPLAINT-AFFIDAVIT

ARREST FORM

SHADED FIELDS MUST BE ANSWERED IF DEFENDANT NOT IN CUSTODY

FILING AGENCY Pompano PD		OFFENSE REPORT 184934	LOCAL ID NO. 1981-2838	FOLE	FBI	SS NO.
DEFENDANT'S LAST NAME JA-228		FIRST Edward	MIDDLE Harold	BUF	ALIAS/STREET NAME	
RACE	SEX	HGT	WGT	EYES	HAIR	COMP
PERMANENT ADDRESS			LOCAL ADDRESS			
SCARS, MARKS, TT			PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT		LENGTH	
HOW LONG DEFENDANT IN BROWARD COUNTY		BREATHALYZER BY	CCN	READING	PLACE OF ARREST	
DATE ARRESTED	TIME ARREST	ARRESTING OFFICERS		CCN	OFFICER INJURED Y <input type="checkbox"/> N <input type="checkbox"/>	UNIT
UNIT TRANSPORTING PRISONER		TRANSPORTING OFFICER		CCN	PICK UP TIME	ARRIVAL TIME AT BSO
DEFENDANT'S VEHICLE MAKE		TYPE		YEAR	COLOR	
TAG NO.		VIN NO.		VEHICLE TOWED TO		
OTHER IDENTIFIERS		OR REMARKS				

NAME OF VICTIM IF CORPORATION, EXACT LEGAL NAME AND STATE OF INCORPORATION: ADDRESS PHONE

COUNT NO.	OFFENSES CHARGED	F.S. NO. OR CAPIAS/WARRANT NO.

PROBABLE CAUSE AFFIDAVIT

Before me this date personally appeared Tipton Stanley E. who being first duly sworn deposes and says that on the 17th day of Nov. 19 81 901 Pine Drive

the above named defendant committed the above offenses charged and the facts showing probable cause to believe same are as follows:  
CONTINUATION OF PAGE 1

No police were near the subject at that time. The subject was asked if he would come to the Pompano P.D. and a crowd to do so on his own free will. At the P.D. the subject was advised of his rights and agreed to speak to police without an attorney. The subject originally denied placing a small child in his car or fleeing anyone. The subject later changed his story and stated he did in fact want a small child playing near apartments. The subject stated that he did not know if the child was male or female. The subject stated that he offered to take the child to the store and buy the child some icecream. The subject further stated that he placed the child in his vehicle and drove from the area. The subject stated that he realized what he had done and let the child out of the vehicle a short distance from where he had picked up the child. The subject stated that he did in fact flee someone chasing him after he dropped the child off. The subject denied pushing the child from his vehicle or injuring the child. The subject was charged with kidnapping.

The defendant was also charged with aggravated battery due to the fact that the three year old victim was thrown from the defendant's vehicle and sustained injuries that required treats sent at a local hospital.

When examining the defendant's vehicle a .32 cal. loaded revolver was found beneath the seat of the driver. Pornographic photos were also found in the vehicle as were several pairs of women underwear.

Other witnesses have stated that the defendant's vehicle has been observed near schools in area. BASED ON THESE FACTS IT IS REQUESTED THAT THIS DOCS BE RATED AS HIGH AS POSSIBLE. The subject further stated that he is attempting to find work elsewhere in order to leave the area.

17th day of Nov. 19 81

Notary Public

DEPUTY CLERK OF THE COURT OR NOTARY PUBLIC

NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF FLORIDA AT DIRECTOR'S AFFIANT'S SIGNATURE

MY COMMISSION EXPIRES MAR 12 1982

BROWARD COUNTY GENERAL 1981, UNDESIGNED

FIRST APPEARANCE/ARREST FORM

1214

ARRESTING AGENCY

061407

061408

Ed.

1.1.11

1.1.11

1.1.11 1.1.11

1215

12-1-81 GRATZ, TED  
1330

SMALL, HARRY 4/11-26-49  
4381 NW 3ST  
COCONUT CREEK, FL 979-3748

GRATZ, TED JR. 11-22-48  
12280 NW 4ST.  
PLANTATION, FL

DAVID JAMES 979-5838  
PAT JAMES 427-4934 HOME 428-8108 BUS.

DR KARFCH M.D. 941-7400 Pompano  
DR. AKAU M.D. 462-7022

Discolored Paper

1216

TERRY JASPER 11-09-47 AT LARGE W/H 5-10 155 BROWN EYES GRAY HAIR  
LSW: BLUE JACKET, PLAID BLUE SHIRT BLUE PANTS, WHITE SLIPPERS.

JOHN HERRY 03-01-26 AT LARGE W/H 5-11 179 GRAY HAIR  
LSW: BLUE JACKET, WHITE SHIRT, LIGHT TAN SHOES.

SUBJECT: ED JAMES P.O. BOX 991 (33061\*)  
232 NE. 23 AVE APT# 1 PALM BEACH, FLORIDA 33062  
BROWARD COUNTY JAIL CELL# 932 FOR ATTEMPTED ARMED ROBBERY  
6-00 160 BROWN HAIR, BROWN EYES 50 YOA HOME PHONE: 782-4066  
WORK: TED GANTZ CONST. PLANTATION FLORIDA 47 2-3216  
BROWARD COUNTY JAIL ON 11-17-81 FOR KIDNAPPING, AND AGG ASSAULT  
FULL NAME: ED HERNY JAMES DOB 06-03-31 SCAR ON LEFT CHEST

*ANNEX #1, see W. P. ... and ...*

*765-4404*

*is kept close at hand*

*Det. ARKOLD*



**DONOR I. D. CARD**

**Terry Schia**

407-29-6305 2360

March 26

S-N 178

**John Leary**

**BROWARD PLASMA CORP.**  
2015 W 1st AVE. FT LAUDERDALE, FL 33301  
TEL 703 7101



**POMPANO TRIM SHOP INC.**  
 COMPLETE UPHOLSTERING  
 2233 N. DIXIE HWY., POMPANO BEACH, FLA. 33069  
**PHONE 941-3112**

All Merchandise Left Over 30 Days Will Be Sold  
 Not Responsible for Cars Left Over Night

X

Date 8/27 19 81  
 Sold To Mr. Ed Jones  
 Address 532 W. 23<sup>rd</sup> Ave Phone \_\_\_\_\_  
 City Pompano Beach State Fla Zip \_\_\_\_\_  
 Make and Model \_\_\_\_\_  
 License No. \_\_\_\_\_

DESCRIPTION OF WORK	LABOR TOTAL	PARTS TOTAL
<u>Seat Cover Front</u>		<u>85</u> <del>75</del>
<u>Seals 7x</u>		<u>3</u> <del>45</del>
		<hr/>
<u>Total</u>		<u>88</u> <del>120</del>
<b>TOTALS</b>		
<b>PARTS &amp; LABOR TOTAL</b>		
<u>Ed Jones</u>		

B-27

EXHIBIT (A)

**POMPANO TRIM SHOP INC.**  
 COMPLETE UPHOLSTERING  
 2233 N. DIXIE HWY., POMPANO BEACH, FLA. 33069  
**PHONE 941-3112**

All Merchandise Left Over 30 Days Will Be Sold  
 Not Responsible for Cars Left Over Night



Date 8/27 19 81  
 Sold To Mr. Ed Jones  
 Address 532 NE 23rd Ave Phone \_\_\_\_\_  
 City Pompano Beach State Fla Zip \_\_\_\_\_  
 Make and Model \_\_\_\_\_  
 License No. \_\_\_\_\_

DESCRIPTION OF WORK	LABOR TOTAL	PARTS TOTAL
<u>Seat Cover front</u>		<u>85 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub></u>
<u>bolts 4x</u>		<u>3 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub></u>
		<hr/>
<u>Total</u>		<u>88 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub></u>
TOTALS		
PARTS & LABOR TOTAL		
<u>Ed by K. Jones et</u>		

9-37

EXHIBIT (A)

POPS 432 S. DIXIE HWY.  
POMPANO TRIM 2233 N. DIXIE HWY.

1-27-92, 9:55 A.M.

CURRENT: PINNELL, ELMWOOD LEE W/M 9-11-40  
941-3112

CURRIE M. A. 27 NE 19 AVE  
~~CURRY~~ OUNTS GARDEN <sup>VIEW</sup> STS. ~~WEST AVE.~~

GARRISON - HAS WORKS FOR BEST CO.

MRS KRYSIAK 942-1843 STATES JAMES ALWAYS PAID HIS  
RENT ON THE 1ST OF THE MONTH BY CHECK.

10:40 A.M.

132 NE 23 RD AVE, #2, POMPANO.

WINDHURST, WILLIAM CHARLES W/M, 10-22-47

LAST CHECK FOR TEBELBAUM CONST. ~~IS~~ IS  
DATED 6-13-51. MR. WINDHURST LEFT ON 6-15  
TO TRAVEL TO ST PETE TO PICKUP CLOTHING  
FROM HIS GRANDMOTHER, AND RETURNED 6-20.

JAMES WAS MISSING FOR 2 WEEKS SOMETIME  
DURING LATE JULY OR LATE AUGUST.

MR. WINDHURST WENT TO WORK FOR HOLDER  
CONST CO. ON 8-18

1222

DISCOLORED PAPER

WINDHURST STATES THAT JAMES had already returned from the 2-week period when WINDHURST - went back to work.

WINDHURST REMEMBERS SEEING THE NEW SEAT COVER ON THE FRONT SEAT OF JAMES' CAR, AND ASKED HIM WHY AND HOW COME HE CHANGED THE SEAT COVER, JAMES MENTIONED THAT THE SEAT WAS OLD AND NEEDED A NEW COVER. MR. WINDHURST STATES THAT THE ORIGINAL SEAT COVER WAS A MATCH IN CONDITION WITH THE REAR SEAT WHICH IS IN EXCELLENT CONDITION. WINDHURST CALLED IT A "KISSIN' COUSIN" TO THE ONE IN THE BACK SEAT.

11:05 A.M. COMMENCED WINDHURST STATEMENT  
11:25 A.M.

11:55 A.M. MET WITH DEBBIE GARRISON W/M. 9-16-48  
782-7823 Shirley Blvd.

MRS GARRISON REMEMBERS MR. JAMES BEING GONE FOR ALMOST 3 WKS DURING JULY OR AUGUST.

BOGGIS TIRE SALES 491-3500  
J. GARRISON W/M, 6-4-35

12:00 P.M. MET WITH JOHN GARRISON STATES HE CAN'T REMEMBER WHEN JAMES WENT AWAY FOR 2 WEEKS. JAMES CAR INTERIOR IS PERFECT, NOT OBSERVED ANY TIPS OR STAINS TO THE FRONT SEAT OR INTERIOR. 1223



THE CITY OF HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT AND MET WITH DETECTIVE RONALD K. <sup>see record</sup> ~~HICKMAN~~ AND DETECTIVE JACK HOFFMAN. IN A SWORN STATEMENT, MR. <sup>that</sup> WILLIAM CHARLES WINDHURST STATED HE HAS KNOWN MR. EDWARD HAROLD JAMES FOR FOUR YEARS AND LIVES IN APARTMENT NUMBER 2 WHICH IS NEXT DOOR TO MR. EDWARD HAROLD JAMES' APARTMENT LOCATED AT 252 N.E. 23<sup>RD</sup> AVENUE, HOLLYWOOD BEACH FLA.

To say same statement,

about

~~MR.~~ WILLIAM CHARLES WINDHURST STATED HE OBSERVED THAT MR. EDWARD HAROLD JAMES WAS MISSING OR AWAY FROM THE APARTMENT COMPLEX FOR A PERIOD OF OVER TWO WEEKS DURING THE LAST WEEK OF JULY, 1981, & THE MONTH OF AUGUST 1981. FURTHER, ~~MR.~~ WILLIAM CHARLES WINDHURST STATED <sup>that</sup> HE OBSERVED THAT MR. EDWARD HAROLD JAMES HAD CHANGED THE UPHOLSTERY ON THE FRONT SEAT OF HIS 1973 PLYMOUTH FULLY WHEN MR. JAMES RETURNED IN AUGUST 1981.

get there

~~MR.~~ WILLIAM CHARLES WINDHURST FURTHER STATED HE HAD OBSERVED THE INTERIOR OF JAMES' VEHICLE AND NOTED THAT IT WAS IN EXCELLENT CONDITION. ~~MR.~~ WILLIAM CHARLES WINDHURST STATED <sup>that</sup> HE ASKED ~~MR.~~ JAMES <sup>in August, 1981,</sup> WHY HE CHANGED THE SEAT COVERING TO THE FRONT SEAT OF HIS VEHICLE, AND JAMES RESPONDED BY TELLING MR. WINDHURST THAT HE HAD THE FRONT SEAT COVERED DUE TO IT BEING OLD AND WORN. WINDHURST STATED <sup>that</sup> ~~MR.~~ JAMES SAID THAT THE SEAT COVERING WAS NOT <sup>old & worn.</sup>

EDWARD HAROLD JAMES HAD ALSO TOLD MR. WINDHURST THAT THE NEW COVERING COST ABOUT \$90.<sup>00</sup> AND



That the cover was installed by one upholsterer located on Dixie Highway in Pompano Beach, Florida & (Insert your address)

On Wednesday, January, 27, 1982, FATS your affiant met with the owner of carter of Pompano Thrift Shop Inc., Mr. Elwood Lee Pinnell, W/M, DOB, 9-11-40. Mr. Pinnell was asked to check his records to ascertain if a Mr. James had purchased a seat cover from Mr. Pinnell. Mr. Pinnell located an original sales slip for a seat cover sold to James and showed name to your affiant. The sales slip was dated 2/27/81, and is made out to Mr. Ed. James, address 232 NE 23rd Avenue Pompano Beach. The sales slip indicates that the seat cover was purchased for the amount of \$77.40. A copy of said receipt was attached and incorporated herein as Exhibit "A".

Your affiant now has probable cause to believe that this vehicle was involved in the accident where the front seat covering was changed and the original seat cover was removed prior to Aug. 27, 1981. Your affiant has a subpoenaed warrant for the vehicle. The fact that your affiant did not possess the necessary information to search the front seat area of said vehicle as the previous search which your affiant has probable cause to believe may contain certain of the front seat area is reported due to property of evidence value, to wit: the front floor, front panel, human hair, the placement of the seat cover, front floor, floor and doilies, etc. is critical as the vehicle was searched on August 27, 1981 and the seat in said vehicle being searched on August 27, 1981, thus covering up the evidence searched for in the previous search warrant.

Friday 1-27-82, 2:30 P.M. 1701 N. Dixie Hwy DRISCOLL'S  
B.S.O. DET. DON SCARBROUGH TO EXECUTE WARRANT.

DET. SCARBROUGH read the ~~the~~ warrant to  
JOSEPH DRISCOLL w/m <sup>91461</sup> and to the vehicle.

2:30 P.M. Towed vehicle from DRISCOLL'S, BY WALTER  
GILBERT.

4 P.M. Arrived at Broward M.E. office.

Placed red police seals on doors & trunk.

Monday 2-1-82, 7:55 A.M.

DON SCARBROUGH - IN MARK KREITZ  
PHOTOGRAPHED VEHICLE.

81-12-1962

Warrant completed.

001420

Your Agent believes William Clark Windhurst  
be a trustworthy person. Your Agent has  
and the Windhurst was honorably discharged from  
U.S. Army. He is a native of Lator Local  
No. 938, Fort Lauderdale, Florida. He stated that he  
was in 19 for shoplifting and also  
that he was convicted of same. Windhurst admitted  
is quite well respect to said address to your Agent.

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE SEVENTEENTH  
JUDICIAL CIRCUIT IN AND FOR BROWARD  
COUNTY, FLORIDA

STATE OF FLORIDA )  
                          ) SS  
                          )  
COUNTY OF BROWARD)

AFFIDAVIT FOR SEARCH WARRANT

Before me, \_\_\_\_\_, a Judge of the  
Seventeenth Judicial Circuit, in and for Broward County, Florida, personally appeared DETECTIVE RONALD HICKMAN, of the City of Hollywood, Broward County, Florida, Police Department, who being by me first duly sworn, deposes and says that he has probable cause to believe that in a motor vehicle described as:

1973 Plymouth Fury 4 door, which is dark brown in color and has dark tan vinyl top. Said vehicle bears on the rear license plate mount a current Florida license tag which bears the numerals RNK509, a current Florida license decal with the month of June is located in the upper left and right of this license tag and bears the numerals 3006124. The vehicle identification number of this vehicle is located below the windshield on the left front and said numbers are PH41K3F186823. This motor vehicle presently is located at 1701 North Dixie Highway, Pompano Beach, Broward County, Florida at Driscoll's Towing and Carrier Service. This location being the location where the Pompano Beach Police Department placed this vehicle after taking the vehicle into custody as evidence on November 17, 1981 at 7:30 P.M. from 232 N.E. 23rd Avenue, Pompano Beach, Florida, under Pompano Beach Case Number 144934. A Division of Motor Vehicle's check of the license tag mentioned above indicates this vehicle is registered to JAMES, EDWARD H., date of birth June 3, 1931, with an address of 232 N.E. 23rd Avenue, Pompano Beach, Florida.

There exists property stored and concealed therein, to wit: human blood, fingerprints, human hair follicles, and clothing fibers which constitutes evidence relevant to proving that the felony offenses of Murder and Kidnapping have been committed.

Your Affiant's reason for his belief and the facts establishing the grounds for this Affidavit and the probable cause for believing that such facts exist are as follows:

On Tuesday, December 8, 1981, your Affiant prepared an Affidavit for a Search Warrant for a search of the above-said motor vehicle. On Tuesday, December 8, 1981, a Search Warrant was issued for the search of the above-said vehicle, signed by the Honorable H. Mark Purdy, Circuit Court Judge, Seventeenth Judicial Circuit, Broward County, Florida.

The facts establishing probable cause for the issuance of said warrant were as follows:

"On Monday, July 27, 1981, between the hours of 12:00 Noon to 12:30 P.M., a kidnapping occurred

AFFIDAVIT FOR SEARCH WARRANT

at the Sears and Roebuck store located at 300 Hollywood Mall, City of Hollywood, Broward County, Florida. The victim of this offense was one ADAM WALSH, whose date of birth was November 14, 1974 and whose home address was 2801 McKinley Street, Hollywood, Florida. The disappearance of ADAM WALSH was reported by the victim's mother REVE WALSH. REVE and ADAM WALSH arrived at the Sears store on the date and time mentioned above for the purpose of MRS. WALSH shopping at said location.

REVE WALSH stated that ADAM was allowed to remain in the Toy Department unattended. Upon MRS. WALSH returning to the Toy Department, she could not find her son where he had been instructed to stay.

MRS. WALSH gained the assistance of store personnel in an attempt to locate ADAM. This was done through the use of the paging system and a physical search of the store and Mail area. The Hollywood Police were notified and responded for the purpose of conducting additional systematic searches. Hollywood Police personnel searched the area and were unable to locate ADAM WALSH.

From July 27, 1981 through Monday, August 10, 1981, continual investigations were conducted for any clues with respect to the whereabouts of ADAM WALSH. At no time during this period were any communications received by either the Hollywood Police Department or the WALSH family with respect to a ransom demand, even though a substantial reward had been offered for ADAM's return of over \$100,000.00.

On Monday, August 10, 1981, at approximately 6:45 P.M., the severed head of a young white male child was found floating in a drainage canal in the Indian River County near the Florida Turnpike. The head was found by MR. ROBERT HUGHES and MR. VERNON BAILY, who are employees of "EVANS PROPERTIES", which is located at mile marker 130-1/2, Indian River County, Florida.

On Tuesday, August 11, 1981, a close friend of the victim's family was allowed to view the severed head at the Indian River County Examiner's Office and a positive identification was made of the head as that of ADAM WALSH. This identification was also verified through a comparison of ADAM WALSH's dental records.

On Wednesday, November 25, 1981 at 9:20 P.M., your Affiant along with DET. J. E. SMITH, met with a MR. JOHN RUSSELL TERRY, white male, date of birth March 4, 1926. The meeting with MR. TERRY was at his request and took place at the Deerfield Beach Police Department, Deerfield Beach, Florida.

MR. JOHN RUSSELL TERRY when interviewed gave the following information to your Affiant in a sworn tape recorded statement concerning MR. TERRY'S contact with one EDWARD HAROLD JAMES, white male, date of birth, June 3, 1931.

AFFIDAVIT FOR SEARCH WARRANT

MR. JOHN RUSSELL TERRY stated he had been incarcerated in the Broward County Jail on the charge of a stolen motor vehicle, from the dates of November 5th, 1981 through November 24th, 1981. The case was dismissed against MR. JOHN RUSSELL TERRY due to lack of information.

MR. JOHN RUSSELL TERRY further stated he shared a cell with EDWARD HAROLD JAMES from the dates of November 23rd through November 24th, 1981. During this time period JOHN TERRY stated that while he was in jail with EDWARD JAMES, EDWARD JAMES told JOHN TERRY certain facts concerning circumstances that caused EDWARD JAMES' arrest by the Pompano Beach Police Department reference EDWARD JAMES kidnapping a three year old white female in Pompano on November 17th, 1981. Also, EDWARD JAMES told JOHN TERRY how he had abducted a five year old white male from a shopping center in Hollywood, Florida during the summer months and how he, EDWARD JAMES, had cut the boys head off with a knife when the boy wanted to be returned and had threatened to tell on EDWARD JAMES if he wasn't taken home.

MR. JOHN TERRY, in his sworn statement, stated that EDWARD JAMES told him that he manipulated the five year old boy out of the department store the same way he manipulated the three year old girl, that he thought was a boy, by offering to buy him ice cream.

JOHN TERRY further stated that EDWARD JAMES had told him that he had driven the boy in his car onto the Florida Turnpike north of Stuart, Florida, where he killed the boy when the boy threatened EDWARD JAMES, demanding that JAMES give him money or he would tell his parents what EDWARD JAMES had done with him. MR. JOHN TERRY stated that EDWARD JAMES told him he took the boy out of the car, his Plymouth Fury, dark brown in color, and he parked the car by a canal and bridge on the Florida Turnpike, where he cut the boys head off with a knife that he had carried in a holster, and then held the head by the hair and kicked it into the canal like a football.

It should be noted that ADAM WALSH'S head was found floating in a canal adjacent to the Florida Turnpike near mile marker 130. The canal area at mile marker 130 is bridged by the Florida Turnpike with bridge rails on either side of the Turnpike, which give the appearance of a bridge.

MR. JOHN TERRY stated that JAMES said he killed the boy because the boy was too smart for his age. TERRY stated JAMES became very excited when telling how he killed the boy and had stated he told the boy "God damn you, you'll tell mama, you'll tell daddy nothing" and then killed the boy.

MR. JOHN TERRY stated JAMES told him he took the body and buried it in an area where there appears to be sulphur mining south of Stuart, Florida. JAMES related that he made sure there was no blood left in his car.

001424  
OUR  
AFFIDAVIT FOR SEARCH WARRANT

This statement leads your affiant to reasonably believe that at one point in time there was human blood contained within the car and that a certain scientific procedure could reveal said blood.

MR. JOHN TERRY stated that JAMES continually talked about how he had killed the boy and how he kicked his head into the canal.

After the statement of MR. TERRY, he was asked if JAMES mentioned keeping any item that belonged to the boy. JAMES told MR. TERRY that he kept an article of the boy's clothing under the front seat of his vehicle for a while until things got too hot at which time the article of clothing was removed from JAMES' vehicle.

It should be noted that your affiant reasonably believes that it is a customary practice of certain sex offenders to keep an item of property belonging to their victim as a memento.

On November 17, 1981, when JAMES was arrested by Pompano Police, he did not possess the holstered knife described by TERRY, as mentioned by JAMES.

MR. TERRY also stated that JAMES had told him that two Hollywood Detectives met with him in jail the night after he was arrested. JAMES told MR. TERRY that the detectives asked him questions about his knowledge of the ADAM WALSH case and he told them he knew only what he had read in the newspaper and what he observed on television. JAMES further told TERRY that he spoke with the two detectives for ten minutes about the case and then got upset with them and stopped talking.

Your affiant believes that if ADAM WALSH had in fact been in JAMES' car, it is highly probable that the victim's fingerprints, hair follicles from falling hair and clothing fibers would be in the vehicle.

It is your affiant's opinion that MR. JOHN TERRY has related what he knows to be the truth. This opinion of your affiant is due to your affiant's thirteen years experience in police investigations, the last six years being involved exclusively in homicide investigations and persons involved in those investigations.

Your affiant and DETECTIVE JACK HOFFMAN did in fact meet with MR. JAMES on Wednesday, November 18, 1981, at approximately 11:30 A.M., on the first floor area of the Broward County Jail.

AFFIDAVIT FOR SEARCH WARRANT

It should be noted that MR. JOHN TERRY when meeting with your affiant on Wednesday, November 25, 1981, was not aware of the meeting your affiant had with MR. EDWARD JAMES on Wednesday morning of November 18, 1981. In the sworn statement obtained from MR. JOHN TERRY he relayed information to your affiant from a conversation he had with EDWARD JAMES concerning JAMES' arrest by Pompano Police. It should be noted that MR. TERRY gave your affiant the same identical information concerning the arrest of EDWARD JAMES that MR. JAMES gave your affiant on November 18, 1981. This further shows that MR. TERRY was not fabricating the information only relaying what he had been told by EDWARD JAMES while in custody with JAMES on the dates of November 23, 1981 and November 24, 1981.

During your affiant's interview with MR. EDWARD JAMES, he was asked about his knowledge of the ADAM WALSH case, and if he could verify his whereabouts on the date of Monday, July 27th, 1981, 12:00 noon. MR. JAMES stated that he only knew of the case through the news media. Further he stated he was working on the date in question for the "TED GRATZ" Construction Company in Plantation, Florida and had worked with this business for the last two years.

On Tuesday, December 1, 1981, at approximately 1:30 P.M. DETECTIVE JACK HOFFMAN of the Hollywood Police Department met with MR. TED GRATZ and conducted an interview with him. During this interview with MR. TED GRATZ, he did confirm that EDWARD JAMES was an employee with his company for the past two years as a general laborer. MR. TED GRATZ was asked to confirm MR. EDWARD JAMES' employment on Monday, July 27th, 1981. MR. TED GRATZ informed DETECTIVE JACK HOFFMAN that after checking his records for July 27, 1981, he could not confirm that MR. EDWARD JAMES worked on that date in question. MR. GRATZ did however advise that although he does not keep permanent records of his employees, he remembers that MR. EDWARD JAMES was absent without notification to MR. GRATZ for one or possibly two days during the summer months between the months of July and August of 1981.

On Sunday, December 6, 1981, at approximately 4:30 P.M., your affiant made contact with SGT. DANIEL of the Martin County Sheriff's Office, Martin County, Florida. Your affiant questioned SGT. DANIEL concerning what type of mining is going on in his county by the Florida Turnpike. SGT. DANIEL advised that there is no mining in Martin County by the Florida Turnpike, however, when traveling south on the Florida Turnpike in the area of Port St. Lucy, Martin County, Florida, there is an area under construction where canals are



AFFIDAVIT FOR SEARCH WARRANT

being dug which would give the appearance of some type of mining possibility being conducted. Sgt. DANIEL did advise that the construction has been underway for at least two years. This would also be consistent with the information given Mr. JOHN TERRY by Mr. EDWARD JAMES.

A background check of Mr. JOHN TERRY revealed that he has served in the United States Navy from the dates of February 7, 1945 through August 30, 1945 at which time he was honorably discharged. A check with the Lake City, Florida State's Attorney's Office revealed that Mr. JOHN TERRY has been treated at the Lake City Veteran's Hospital in the recent past for alcohol abuse. A further check into Mr. JOHN TERRY's background has revealed that he has only been treated for alcohol abuse as far as the medical records indicate."

On Tuesday, December 8, 1981, the said vehicle was searched and the following items were removed and sent to the Florida Department of Law Enforcement Crime Laboratory for analysis:

One (1) folded brown bag, one (1) multi-colored tissue box, one (1) leather-like tan zipper bag 5" x 8", one (1) black eyeglass case with glasses, one (1) man's pocket comb, one (1) key ring with two keys, one (1) shoehorn, one (1) 3-1/2 oz. bottle of Brute, one (1) bandaid, one (1) "Zip" graphite tube, one (1) tire gauge, two (2) blue blankets, one (1) section of white carpet, one (1) white bed sheet, three (3) vacuuming samples, one (1) from the back seat area, one (1) from the front floor area. The vacuuming samples contain suspect hair. Said items have not as yet been examined or analyzed by said crime lab.

On Tuesday, January 26, 1982, a Mr. WILLIAM CHARLES WINDHURST, white male, date of birth 10/22/47, who resides at 232 N.E. 23rd Avenue, Apartment #2, Pompano Beach, Florida, presented himself at the Hollywood Police Department and met with Detective Ronald Hickman and Detective Jack Hoffman. In a sworn taped recorded statement, furnished to the above said officers, Mr. WILLIAM CHARLES WINDHURST stated that he has known Mr. EDWARD HAROLD JAMES for four (4) years and lives in Apartment #2 which is next door to Mr. EDWARD HAROLD JAMES' apartment located at 232 N.E. 23rd Avenue, Pompano Beach, Florida.

In said sworn statement, Mr. WILLIAM CHARLES WINDHURST stated that he observed that Mr. EDWARD HAROLD JAMES was missing or absent from the apartment complex for a period of over two weeks during the last week of July, 1981, and into the month of August 1981. Further,

AFFIDAVIT FOR SEARCH WARRANT

WILLIAM CHARLES WINDHURST stated that he observed that Mr. EDWARD HAROLD JAMES had changed the upholstery on the front seat of his 1973 Plymouth Fury when Mr. JAMES returned in August 1981. WILLIAM CHARLES WINDHURST further stated he had often times observed the interior of JAMES' vehicle and noted that it was in excellent condition. WILLIAM CHARLES WINDHURST stated that he asked JAMES in August, 1981, why he changed the seat covering to the front seat of his vehicle, and JAMES responded by telling Mr. WINDHURST that he had the front seat covered due to it being old and worn. WINDHURST stated to your Affiant that the front seat covering was not old and worn.

EDWARD HAROLD JAMES had also told Mr. WINDHURST that the new covering cost over \$80.00 and that the cover was installed by an upholsterer located on Dixie Highway in Pompano Beach, Florida.

Your Affiant believes WILLIAM CHARLES WINDHURST to be a truthful person and the information he furnished to be reliable. Your Affiant has learned that WINDHURST was honorably discharged from the U.S. Army. He is a member of Labor Local No. 938, Fort Lauderdale, Florida.

On Wednesday, January 27, 1982, your Affiant met with the owner/operator of Pompano Trim Shop, Incorporated, a Mr. ELWOOD LEE PINNELL, white male, date of birth, 9/11/40. Mr. PINNELL was asked to check his records to ascertain if a Mr. JAMES had purchased a seat cover from Mr. PINNELL. Mr. PINNELL located an original sales slip for a seat cover sold to JAMES and showed same to your Affiant. The sales slip was dated 8/27/81, and is made out to Mr. ED. JAMES, address, 232 N.E. 23rd Avenue, Pompano Beach. The sales slip recites that the seat cover was purchased for \$88.40. A copy of said receipt is attached hereto and incorporated herein as Exhibit "A".

As your Affiant now has probable cause to believe that the front seat covering was changed and therefore concealed the seat covering which was exposed prior to August 27, 1981, your Affiant prays that a subsequent Warrant be issued for said vehicle. The fact that your Affiant did not know this information on December 8, 1981, resulted in a less than thorough search of said vehicle which your Affiant has probable cause to believe may contain certain property of evidentiary value, to wit: human blood, fingerprints, human hair, follicles, and clothing fibers.

WHEREFORE, Affiant prays that a Search Warrant be issued commanding the Sheriff of Broward County, Florida and his Deputies and all Police Officers of the City of Hollywood, and the Director of the Florida Department of Law Enforcement or his duly constituted Agents and all Police Officers in Broward County, and all Officers of the Florida Highway Patrol, with the proper and necessary assistance, to search forthwith the

001428

PAGE EIGHT

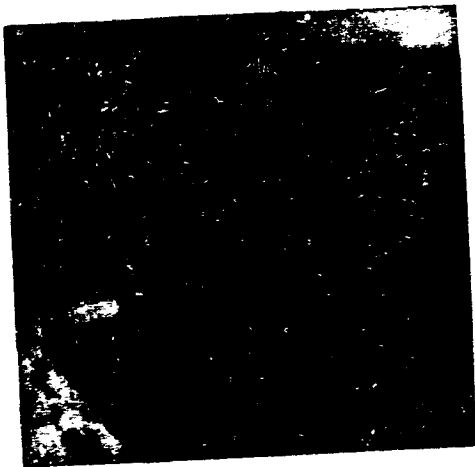
AFFIDAVIT FOR SEARCH WARRANT

above described motor vehicle for the afore-said property, to wit:  
human blood, fingerprints, human hair, follicles, and clothing fibers,  
serving this Search Warrant in the daytime or the nighttime or on Sunday  
as the exigencies of the occasion may demand or require, and to search  
said motor vehicle for the property heretofore described, and if the  
same be found, to seize the same as evidence.

\_\_\_\_\_  
(rank and name of Affiant)

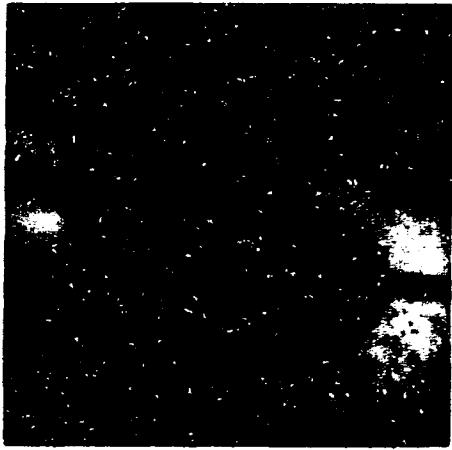
SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
1982.

\_\_\_\_\_  
CIRCUIT JUDGE



81-56073

1237



81-56078

123F



**81-56073**

1239



**81-56073**

1239

001433

# RECORDS

## HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

FORM

RECOVERED <input type="checkbox"/>	FOUND <input type="checkbox"/>	CEN NUMBER 81-56073	ALV. INVENTORY NO.	PROPERTY INVENTORY NO. 4593
------------------------------------	--------------------------------	------------------------	--------------------	--------------------------------

Location of Property

Sealed Box Containing Evidence	Q10
Sealed Envelope Containing Evidence	
<b>4th FLOOR VAULT</b>	
V11-4	
Sealed "SEALED" by Property Clerk	
<b>CONTENTS UNKNOWN</b>	

DEPT Homicide/Murder

OWNER South Fury (Owner: James Edward) 5301 SW 31 St 2-1-82

DATE 40038 BY T.P. [Signature] 8-14-82

PROPERTY CLERK'S SIGNATURE

PROPERTY CLERK'S SIGNATURE	<input type="checkbox"/> RETURN <input type="checkbox"/> CERTIFICATE <input type="checkbox"/> RECEIPT
PROPERTY CLERK'S SIGNATURE	_____ MUNICIPAL JUDGE
PROPERTY CLERK'S SIGNATURE	_____ DATE

1240



# RECORDS

## HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

### PROPERTY RECORD

<b>STATUS/CHECK ONE</b> EVIDENCE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> RECOVERED <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND <input type="checkbox"/>	CCR NUMBER 81-56073	M.V. INVENTORY NO.	PROPERTY INVENTORY NO. 2593
Itemization of Property			
1. One (1) Sealed Box Containing Evidence			Q11
2. One (1) Sealed Envelope Containing Evidence			
3. -----			
4. -----			
5. -----	2nd FLOOR YACHT		
6. -----	MOTOR		
7. -----			
8. -----			
9. -----			
10. -----			
11. -----			
12. received SEALED by Property Clerk			
13. CONTENTS UNKNOWN			
14. -----			
<b>OFFENSE OR INCIDENT</b> Homicide/Murder			
<b>OWNER'S NAME &amp; ADDRESS</b> 1973 Plymouth Fury (Owner: James Edward) 5301 SW 31 St 2-1-82			
<b>FOUND OR RECOVERED FROM</b> BY DATE & TIME			
1973 Plymouth Fury (Owner: James Edward) 5301 SW 31 St 2-1-82			
<b>REPORTING OFFICER</b> Det. J. Hoffman 40038		<b>FOR OFFICER RECEIVING</b> M. P. [Signature] 514571500	
<b>PROPERTY CUSTODIAN (TO ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT)</b> D. P. [Signature] 514571500		<b>TRANSPORTING EMPLOYEE RECEIVING (BADGE)</b> (INIT.)	
<b>PROPERTY OUT</b> DATE	<b>ITEM NUMBERS</b>	<b>OFFICER'S SIGNATURE</b>	<b>PURPOSE</b>
<b>PROPERTY RETURNED</b> DATE	<b>ITEM NUMBERS</b>	<b>PROPERTY CUSTODIAN'S SIGNATURE</b>	
<b>PROPERTY RECEIVED FOR DISPOSITION</b> DATE		<input type="checkbox"/> RETURN <input type="checkbox"/> CONFISCATE <input type="checkbox"/> DESTROY	
<b>OWNER OR COURT ATTACHE</b> ADDRESS OR COURT		_____ MUNICIPAL JUDGE	
		_____ DATE	



AFFIDAVIT FOR SEARCH WARRANT

and time mentioned <sup>above</sup> for the purpose of MRS. WALSH making a purchase ~~shopping~~ <sup>at said location</sup>.  
 Upon MRS. WALSH returning to the toy department she could not find her son where he had been instructed to stay.

MRS. WALSH gained the assistance of the store personnel in an attempt to locate ADAM. This being done through the use of <sup>the</sup> paging system and a physical search of the store and mall area. The Hollywood Police were notified and responded <sup>for the purpose of</sup> conducting additional systematic searches, ~~all with negative results.~~

From July 27th through Monday, August 10th, continual searches were conducted for any clues <sup>to</sup> the whereabouts of ADAM WALSH. At no time during this period were any communications received by either ~~this~~ <sup>the</sup> police agency or the WALSH family <sup>indicating a ransom demand.</sup> Even though a substantial reward had been offered for ADAM'S return of over \$100,000.00.

On Monday, August 10th, 1981, at approximately 6:45 <sup>A.M.</sup> the severed head of a young <sup>W/M</sup> child was found floating in a drainage canal in Indian River County, Florida Turnpike. The head was found by MR. ROBERT HUGHES and MR. VERNON BAILY, who are employees of "EVANS PROPERTIES", which is located at mile marker 130 <sup>of said location.</sup>

On Tuesday, August 11th, 1981, a close friend of the victim's family was allowed to view the severed head at the Indian River Medical Examiner's Office and a positive identification was made, <sup>to this being the head of ADAM WALSH.</sup> This identification also was verified through the victim's dental records.

On Wednesday, November 25th, 1981, at 9:20 P.M. your affiant along with DET. SERGEANT J.B. SMITH met with a MR. JOHN RUSSELL TERRY, W/M, DOB 3/4/26. The meeting with MR. TERRY was at his request and took place at the Deerfield Beach Police Department.

MR. JOHN RUSSELL TERRY when interviewed gave the following information concerning MR. TERRY'S contact with one EDWARD HAROLD JAMES, W/M, DOB 6/3/31.

MR. TERRY advised that he had been incarcerated in the Broward County Jail during the dates of 11/5/81 through 11/24/81.

~~From~~ the dates of 11/23/81 through 11/24/81 MR. TERRY stated he was a cell mate with JAMES. MR. TERRY related that while he was in jail with JAMES, ~~JAMES~~ <sup>JAMES</sup> had told MR. TERRY certain facts concerning the circumstances that caused JAMES' arrest by the Pompano Police Department reference JAMES' kidnapping a 3 year old W/F in Pompano on 11/17/81. Also, JAMES told MR. TERRY how he had abducted a five year old W/M from a shopping center in Hollywood, Florida during the summer months and how he, JAMES, had cut the boy's head off with a knife when the boy wanted to be returned home and had threatened to tell on JAMES if he wasn't taken home.

MR. TERRY, in his sworn statement, stated that JAMES told him he manipulated the five year old boy out of the department store the same way he lured the three year old girl, he thought was a boy, by offering to buy him ice cream.

TERRY further stated that JAMES had told him he had taken the boy ~~on~~ the turnpike north of Stuart, Florida, where he killed the boy when the boy threatened JAMES and demanded that JAMES give him money or he would tell his parents what JAMES had done with him. MR. TERRY states that JAMES told him he took the boy out of the car, JAMES' Plymouth Fury dark brown, and he parked the car by a canal and bridge on the turnpike, where he cut the boy's head off with a knife that he had in a holster and then held the head by the hair and kicked it into the canal like a football.

<sup>It should be noted that the severed Adam Walsh's head was found floating in a canal adjacent to the Florida Turnpike at mile marker 130. The canal runs at mile marker 130 to 135 on the Florida Turnpike, which runs on the north side of the turnpike, which runs on the south side of the turnpike.</sup>

1245

AFFIDAVIT FOR SEARCH WARRANT

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100

<sup>JOHN</sup>  
MR. TERRY stated that JAMES said he killed the boy because the boy was too smart for his age. TERRY stated JAMES became very excited when telling how he killed the boy and had stated he told the boy, "God damn you, you'll tell mama, you'll tell daddy nothing" and then killed the boy.

<sup>John</sup>  
MR. TERRY stated JAMES told him he took the body and buried it in an area where there is sulphur mining south of Stuart, Florida. JAMES related that he made sure there was no blood left in his car.

MR. TERRY stated that JAMES continually talked about how he had killed the boy and how he kicked his head into the anal.

After the statement of MR. TERRY, he was asked if JAMES mentioned keeping any item that belonged to the boy. JAMES told MR. TERRY that he kept an article of the boy's clothing under the front seat of his vehicle for a while until things got too hot at which time the article of clothing was removed from JAMES' vehicle.

It should be noted that it is a customary practice of sex offenders to keep an item of property belonging to their victim as a memento.

On 11/17/81 when JAMES was arrested by Pompano Police, he did not possess the ~~polished~~ knife described by TERRY, as mentioned by JAMES.

MR. TERRY went on to state that JAMES had told him that two Hollywood Detectives met with him in jail the night after he was arrested. JAMES told MR. TERRY that the detectives asked him questions about his knowledge of the ADAM WALSH case and he told them he knew only what he had read in the newspaper and what he observed on television. JAMES further told TERRY that he spoke freely with the two detectives for 10 minutes about the case and then got upset with them and stopped talking.

MR. TERRY's affiant and DETECTIVE JACK HOFFMAN did in fact meet with MR. JAMES on Wednesday, November 18th, 1981 at approximately 11:30 A.M., meeting with JAMES on the first floor area of the Broward County Jail.

During the interview with MR. JAMES, he was asked about his knowledge of the ADAM WALSH case, and if he could verify his whereabouts on the date of Monday, July 27th, 1981, 12:00 noon. MR. JAMES freely spoke of his knowledge of the ADAM WALSH case by advising he only knew of the case through the news media. Further he was working on the date in question for the "TED GRATZ" Construction Company in Plantation, FL, the same company he had worked for the last two years.

During the interview with MR. JAMES he mentioned that he is not guilty of the charges against him by the Pompano Police, charging him with kidnapping, that of the little boy ~~Pompano~~. When the affiant cautioned MR. JAMES that we did not want to hear any information concerning how he got arrested as we were not involved or interested in that case, he kept on talking and stated he got arrested because of the little boy. He advised him it was a little girl who got into his car when he stopped his car to check some children to check one of his hubcaps making noise. He stated that the little girl or what ever asked him where he was going and he advised he told her he was going to buy some ice cream. JAMES continued by stating he drove with the child in his car for a couple of blocks and then told her to get out as her family would be looking for her. He further stated he was arrested shortly after at his residence.

It should be noted that the affiant was not present by James when he was arrested by the police.

MR. TERRY was your affiant, met with MR. JAMES on 11-15-81 at the Pompano Police Station and was present when James was arrested.

1245

DO YOUR AFFIDAVIT THAT JAMES <sup>STATED TO</sup> ~~THE~~ ~~STATE~~  
YOUR AFFIDAVIT ON 11-18-71.

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE  
SEVENTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT  
IN AND FOR BROWARD COUNTY,  
FLORIDA

STATE OF FLORIDA )  
                          ) SS  
                          )  
COUNTY OF BROWARD)

AFFIDAVIT FOR SEARCH WARRANT

Before me, H. MARK PURDY, a Judge of  
the Seventeenth Judicial Circuit, in and for Broward County, Florida  
personally appeared DETECTIVE RONALD HICKMAN, of the City of Hollywood,  
Broward County, Florida, Police Department, who being by me first duly  
sworn, deposes and says that he has probable cause to believe that in  
a motor vehicle described as:

1973 Plymouth Fury 4 door, which is dark brown in color  
and has dark tan vinyl top. Said vehicle bears on the  
rear license plate mount a current Florida license tag  
which bears the numerals RNK509, a current Florida  
license decal with the month of June is located in the  
upper left and right of this license tag and bears the  
numerals 3006124. The vehicle identification number  
of this said vehicle is located below the windshield on  
the left front and said numbers are PH41K3F186823. This  
motor vehicle presently is located at 1701 North Dixie  
Highway, Pompano Beach, Broward County, Florida at  
Driscoll's Towing and Carrier Service. This location  
being the location where the Pompano Beach Police Depart-  
ment placed this vehicle after taking the vehicle into  
custody as evidence on November 17, 1981 at 7:30 P.M.  
from 232 N.E. 23rd Ave., Pompano Beach, Florida under  
Pompano Beach case number 144934. A division of motor  
vehicles check of the license tag mentioned above  
indicates this vehicle is registered to JAMES, EDWARD, H.  
date of birth June 3, 1931 with an address of 232 N.E. 23rd  
Ave., Pompano Beach, Florida.

There exists property stored and concealed therein, to wit:  
human blood, fingerprints, human hair follicles, and clothing fibers which  
constitutes evidence relevant to proving that the felony offenses of  
murder and kidnapping have been committed.

The affiant's reasons for his belief and the facts establishing the  
grounds for this Affidavit and the probable cause for believing that  
such facts exist are as follows:

On Monday, July 27th, 1981, between the hours of 12:00 noon  
to 12:30 P.M. a kidnapping occurred at the Sears and Roebuck  
store located at 300 Hollywood Mall, City of Hollywood,  
Broward County, Florida. The victim of this offense was one  
ADAM WALSH, whose date of birth was November 14, 1974 and  
whose home address was 2801 McKinley Street, Hollywood,  
Florida. The disappearance of ADAM WALSH was reported by  
the victim's mother, REVE WALSH. REVE and ADAM WALSH arrived  
at the Sears store on the date and time mentioned above for

1247

the purpose of MRS. WALSH shopping at said location.

REVE WALSH stated that ADAM was allowed to remain in the toy department unattended. Upon MRS. WALSH'S returning to the toy department she could not find her son where he had been instructed to stay.

MRS. WALSH gained the assistance of store personnel in an attempt to locate ADAM. This was done through the use of the paging system and a physical search of the store and mall area. The Hollywood Police were notified and responded for the purpose of conducting additional systematic searches. Hollywood Police personnel searched the area and were unable to locate ADAM WALSH.

From July 27th, 1981 through Monday August 10th, 1981, continual investigations were conducted for any clues with respect to the whereabouts of ADAM WALSH. At no time during this period were any communications received by either the Hollywood Police Department or the WALSH family with respect to a ransom demand, even though a substantial reward had been offered for ADAM'S return of over \$100,000.00.

On Monday, August 10th, 1981, at approximately 6:45 P.M., the severed head of a young white male child was found floating in a drainage canal in Indian River County near the Florida Turnpike. The head was found by MR. ROBERT HUGHES and MR. VERNON BAILY, who are employees of "EVANS PROPERTIES", which is located at mile marker 130½, Indian River County, Florida.

On Tuesday, August 11th, 1981, a close friend of the victim's family was allowed to view the severed head at the Indian River County Examiner's Office and a positive identification was made of the head as that of ADAM WALSH. This identification was also verified through a comparison of ADAM WALSH'S dental records.

On Wednesday, November 25th, 1981, at 9:20 P.M. your affiant along with DET. J.B. SMITH met with a MR. JOHN RUSSELL TERRY, white male, date of birth March 4, 1926. The meeting with MR. TERRY was at his request and took place at the Deerfield Beach Police Department, Deerfield Beach, Florida.

MR. JOHN RUSSELL TERRY when interviewed gave the following information to your affiant in a sworn tape recorded statement concerning MR. TERRY'S contact with one EDWARD HAROLD JAMES, white male, date of birth June 3, 1931.

MR. JOHN RUSSELL TERRY stated he had been incarcerated in the Broward County Jail on the charge of a stolen motor vehicle, from the dates of November 5th, 1981 through November 24th, 1981. The case was dismissed against MR. JOHN RUSSELL TERRY due to lack of information.

MR. JOHN RUSSELL TERRY further stated he shared a cell with EDWARD HAROLD JAMES from the dates of November 23rd, through November 24th, 1981. During this time period JOHN TERRY stated that while he was in jail with EDWARD JAMES, EDWARD JAMES told JOHN TERRY certain facts concerning circumstances that caused EDWARD JAMES' arrest by the Pompano Beach Police Department reference EDWARD JAMES kidnapping a three year old White Female in Pompano on November 17th, 1981. Also, EDWARD JAMES told JOHN TERRY how he had abducted a five year old White Male from a shopping center in Hollywood, Florida during the summer months and how he, EDWARD JAMES, had cut the boys head off with a knife when the boy wanted to be returned and had threatened to tell on EDWARD JAMES if he wasn't taken home.

MR. JOHN TERRY, in his sworn statement, stated that EDWARD JAMES

001441

AFFIDAVIT FOR SEARCH WARRANT

ad him that he manipulated the five year old boy out the department store the same way he manipulated the three year old girl, that he thought was a boy, by offering to buy him ice cream.

MR. JOHN TERRY further stated that EDWARD JAMES had told him that he had driven the boy in his car onto the Florida Turnpike north of Stuart, Florida, where he killed the boy and the boy threatened EDWARD JAMES, demanding that JAMES give him money or he would tell his parents what EDWARD JAMES had done with him. MR. JOHN TERRY stated that EDWARD JAMES told him he took the boy out of the car, his Plymouth car, dark brown in color, and he parked the car by a canal bridge on the Florida Turnpike, where he cut the boys' heads off with a knife that he had carried in a holster, and he held the head by the hair and kicked it into the canal with a football.

It should be noted that ADAM WALSH's head was found floating in a canal adjacent to the Florida Turnpike near mile marker 130. The canal area at mile marker 130 is bridged by the Florida Turnpike with bridge rails on either side of the turnpike, which gives the appearance of a bridge.

JOHN TERRY stated that JAMES said he killed the boy because the boy was too smart for his age. TERRY stated that JAMES became very excited when telling how he killed the boy and had stated he told the boy "God damn you, you'll tell mama, you'll tell daddy nothing" and then killed the boy.

JOHN TERRY stated JAMES told him he took the body and hid it in an area where there appears to be sulphur mining south of Stuart, Florida. JAMES related that he made sure there was no blood left in his car. This statement leads your affiant to reasonably believe that at one point in time there was human blood contained within the car and that a certain scientific procedure could reveal said blood.

JOHN TERRY stated that JAMES continually talked about how he had killed the boy and how he kicked his head into the canal.

For the statement of MR. TERRY, he was asked if JAMES mentioned keeping any item that belonged to the boy. JAMES told MR. TERRY that he kept an article of the boy's clothing on the front seat of his vehicle for a while until things got too hot at which time the article of clothing was removed from JAMES' vehicle.

It should be noted that your affiant reasonably believes that it is a customary practice of certain sex offenders to keep an item of property belonging to their victim as a memento.

On November 17, 1981, when JAMES was arrested by Pompano Beach Police, he did not possess the holstered knife described by you, as mentioned by JAMES.

MR. TERRY also stated that JAMES had told him that two Pompano Beach Police Detectives met with him in jail the night after he was arrested. JAMES told MR. TERRY that the detectives asked him questions about his knowledge of the ADAM WALSH case and he told them he knew only what he had read in the newspaper about what he observed on television. JAMES further told MR. TERRY that he spoke with the two detectives for ten minutes about the case and then got upset with them and stopped talking.

Your affiant believes that if ADAM WALSH had in fact been in JAMES' car, it is highly probable that the victim's fingerprints, hair follicles from falling hair and clothing fibers would be found on the vehicle.

It is your affiant's opinion that MR. JOHN TERRY has related to you what he knows to be the truth. This opinion of your affiant



AFFIDAVIT FOR SEARCH WARRANT

is due to your affiant's thirteen years experience in police investigations, the last six years being involved exclusively in homicide investigations and persons involved in those investigations.

Your affiant and DETECTIVE JACK HOFFMAN did in fact meet with MR. JAMES on Wednesday, November 18, 1981, at approximately 11:30 A.M., on the first floor area of the Broward County Jail.

It should be noted that MR. JOHN TERRY when meeting with your affiant on Wednesday, November 25, 1981, was not aware of the meeting your affiant had with MR. EDWARD JAMES on Wednesday morning of November 18, 1981. In the sworn statement obtained from MR. JOHN TERRY he relayed information to your affiant from a conversation he had with EDWARD JAMES concerning JAMES' arrest by Pompano Police. It should be noted that MR. TERRY gave your affiant the same identical information concerning the arrest of EDWARD JAMES that MR. JAMES gave your affiant on November 18, 1981. This further shows that MR. TERRY was not fabricating the information he relayed to your affiant in his sworn statement but was only relaying what he had been told by EDWARD JAMES while in custody with JAMES on the dates of November 23, 1981 and November 24, 1981.

During your affiant's interview with MR. EDWARD JAMES, he was asked about his knowledge of the ADAM WALSH case, and if he could verify his whereabouts on the date of Monday, July 27th, 1981, 12:00 noon. MR. JAMES stated that he only knew of the case through the news media. Further he stated he was working on the date in question for the "TED GRATZ" Construction Company in Plantation, Florida and had worked with this business for the last two years.

On Tuesday, December 1, 1981, at approximately 1:30 P.M., DETECTIVE JACK HOFFMAN of the Hollywood Police Department met with MR. TED GRATZ and conducted an interview with him. During this interview with MR. TED GRATZ, he did confirm that EDWARD JAMES was an employee with his company for the past two years as a general laborer. MR. TED GRATZ was asked to confirm MR. EDWARD JAMES' employment on Monday, July 27th, 1981. MR. TED GRATZ informed DETECTIVE JACK HOFFMAN that after checking his records for July 27, 1981, he could not confirm that MR. EDWARD JAMES worked on that date in question. MR. GRATZ did however advise that although he does not keep permanent records of his employees, he remembers that MR. EDWARD JAMES was absent without notification to MR. GRATZ for one or possibly two days during the summer months between the months of July and August of 1981.

On Sunday, December 6, 1981, at approximately 4:30 P.M., your affiant made contact with SGT. DANIEL of the Martin County Sheriff's Office, Martin County, Florida. Your affiant questioned SGT. DANIEL concerning what type of mining is going on in his County by the Florida Turnpike. SGT. DANIEL advised that there is no mining in Martin County by the Florida Turnpike, however, when traveling south on the Florida Turnpike in the area of Port St. Lucy, Martin County, Florida, there is an area under construction where canals are being dug which would give the appearance of some type of mining possibly being conducted. SGT. DANIEL did advise that the construction has been under way for at least two years. This would also be consistent with the information given MR. JOHN TERRY by MR. EDWARD JAMES.

AFFIDAVIT FOR SEARCH WARRANT

A background check of MR. JOHN TERRY revealed that he has served in the United States Navy from the dates of February 7, 1945 through August 30, 1945 at which time he was honorably discharged. A check with the Lake City, Florida State's Attorney's Office revealed that MR. JOHN TERRY has been treated at the Lake City Veteran's Hospital in the recent past for alcohol abuse. A further check into MR. JOHN TERRY's background has revealed that he has only been treated for alcohol abuse as far as the medical records indicate.

WHEREFORE, Affiant prays that a Search Warrant be issued commanding the Sheriff of Broward County, Florida and his Deputies, and other persons in aid of the Sheriff or his Deputies, with the proper and necessary assistance, to search forthwith the above described motor vehicle for the aforesaid property; to wit: human blood, fingerprints, human hair follicles and clothing fibers, serving this Search Warrant in daytime or the nighttime or on Sunday as the exigencies of the occasion may demand or require, and to search said motor vehicle for the property heretofore described, and if the same be found upon the motor vehicle and to seize same as evidence.

*[Handwritten Signature]*  
(rank and name of Affiant)

SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED before me on this 9 day  
of Dec, 1981.

H. MARK PURDY

CIRCUIT JUDGE  
A TRUE COPY

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE  
SEVENTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT  
IN AND FOR BROWARD COUNTY,  
FLORIDA

STATE OF FLORIDA )  
                          ) SS  
COUNTY OF BROWARD)

AFFIDAVIT FOR SEARCH WARRANT

Before me, \_\_\_\_\_, a Judge of  
the Seventeenth Judicial Circuit, in and for Broward County, Florida  
personally appeared DETECTIVE RONALD HICKMAN, of the City of Hollywood,  
Broward County, Florida, Police Department, who being by me first duly  
sworn, deposes and says that he has probable cause to believe that in  
a motor vehicle described as:

1973 Plymouth Fury 4 door, which is dark brown in color  
and has dark tan vinyl top. Said vehicle bears on the  
rear license plate mount a current Florida license tag  
which bears the numerals RNK509, a current Florida  
license decal with the month of June is located in the  
upper left and right of this license tag and bears the  
numerals 3006124. The vehicle identification number  
of this said vehicle is located below the windshield on  
the left front and said numbers are PH41K3F186823. This  
motor vehicle presently is located at 1701 North Dixie  
Highway, Pompano Beach, Broward County, Florida at  
Driscoll's Towing and Carrier Service. This location  
being the location where the Pompano Beach Police Depart-  
ment placed this vehicle after taking the vehicle into  
custody as evidence on November 17, 1981 at 7:30 P.M.  
from 232 N.E. 23rd Ave., Pompano Beach, Florida under  
Pompano Beach case number 144934. A division of motor  
vehicles check of the license tag mentioned above  
indicates this vehicle is registered to JAMES, EDWARD. H.  
date of birth June 3, 1931 with an address of 232 N.E. 23rd  
Ave., Pompano Beach, Florida.

There exists property stored and concealed therein, to wit:  
human blood, fingerprints, human hair follicles, and clothing fibers which  
constitutes evidence relevant to proving that the felony offenses of  
murder and kidnaping have been committed.

The affiant's reasons for his belief and the facts establishing the  
grounds for this Affidavit and the probable cause for believing that  
such facts exist are as follows:

On Monday, July 27th, 1981, between the hours of 12:00 noon  
to 12:30 P.M. a kidnaping occurred at the Sears and Roebuck  
store located at 306 Hollywood Mall, City of Hollywood,  
Broward County, Florida. The victim of this offense was one  
ADAM WALSH, whose date of birth was November 14, 1974 and  
whose home address was 2801 McKinley Street, Hollywood,  
Florida. The disappearance of ADAM WALSH was reported by  
the victim's mother, REVE WALSH. REVE and ADAM WALSH arrived  
at the Sears store on the date and time mentioned above for

AFFIDAVIT FOR SEARCH WARRANT

the purpose of MRS. WALSH shopping at said location.

REVE WALSH stated that ADAM was allowed to remain in the toy department unattended. Upon MRS. WALSH'S returning to the toy department she could not find her son where he had been instructed to stay.

MRS. WALSH gained the assistance of store personnel in an attempt to locate ADAM. This was done through the use of the paging system and a physical search of the store and mall area. The Hollywood Police were notified and responded for the purpose of conducting additional systematic searches. Hollywood Police personnel searched the area and were unable to locate ADAM WALSH.

From July 27th, 1981 through Monday August 10th, 1981, continual investigations were conducted for any clues with respect to the whereabouts of ADAM WALSH. At no time during this period were any communications received by either the Hollywood Police Department or the WALSH family with respect to a ransom demand, even though a substantial reward had been offered for ADAM'S return of over \$100,000.00.

On Monday, August 10th, 1981, at approximately 6:45 P.M., the severed head of a young white male child was found floating in a drainage canal in Indian River County near the Florida Turnpike. The head was found by MR. ROBERT HUGHES and MR. VERNON BAILY, who are employees of "EVANS PROPERTIES", which is located at mile marker 130½, Indian River County, Florida.

On Tuesday, August 11th, 1981, a close friend of the victim's family was allowed to view the severed head at the Indian River County Examiner's Office and a positive identification was made of the head as that of ADAM WALSH. This identification was also verified through a comparison of ADAM WALSH'S dental records.

On Wednesday, November 25th, 1981, at 9:20 P.M. your affiant along with DET. J.B. SMITH met with a MR. JOHN RUSSELL TERRY, white male, date of birth March 4, 1926. The meeting with MR. TERRY was at his request and took place at the Deerfield Beach Police Department, Deerfield Beach, Florida.

MR. JOHN RUSSELL TERRY when interviewed gave the following information to your affiant in a sworn tape recorded statement concerning MR. TERRY'S contact with one EDWARD HAROLD JAMES, white male, date of birth June 3, 1931.

MR. JOHN RUSSELL TERRY stated he had been incarcerated in the Broward County Jail on the charge of a stolen motor vehicle, from the dates of November 5th, 1981 through November 24th, 1981. The case was dismissed against MR. JOHN RUSSELL TERRY due to lack of information.

MR. JOHN RUSSELL TERRY further stated he shared a cell with EDWARD HAROLD JAMES from the dates of November 23rd, through November 24th, 1981. During this time period JOHN TERRY stated that while he was in jail with EDWARD JAMES, EDWARD JAMES told JOHN TERRY certain facts concerning circumstances that caused EDWARD JAMES' arrest by the Pompano Beach Police Department reference EDWARD JAMES kidnapping a three year old White Female in Pompano on November 17th, 1981. Also, EDWARD JAMES told JOHN TERRY how he had abducted a five year old White Male from a shopping center in Hollywood, Florida during the summer months and how he, EDWARD JAMES, had cut the boys head off with a knife when the boy wanted to be returned and had threatened to tell on EDWARD JAMES if he wasn't taken home.

MR. JOHN TERRY, in his sworn statement, stated that EDWARD JAMES

told him that he manipulated the five year old boy out of the department store the same way he manipulated the three year old girl, that he thought was a boy, by offering to buy him ice cream.

JOHN TERRY further stated that EDWARD JAMES had told him that he had driven the boy in his car onto the Florida Turnpike north of Stuart, Florida, where he killed the boy when the boy threatened EDWARD JAMES, demanding that JAMES give him money or he would tell his parents what EDWARD JAMES had done with him. MR. JOHN TERRY stated that EDWARD JAMES told him he took the boy out of the car, his Plymouth Fury, dark brown in color, and he parked the car by a canal and bridge on the Florida Turnpike, where he cut the boys head off with a knife that he had carried in a holster, and then held the head by the hair and kicked it into the canal like a football.

It should be noted that ADAM WALSH's head was found floating in a canal adjacent to the Florida Turnpike near mile marker 130. The canal area at mile marker 130 is bridged by the Florida Turnpike with bridge rails on either side of the Turnpike, which gives the appearance of a bridge.

MR. JOHN TERRY stated that JAMES said he killed the boy because the boy was too smart for his age. TERRY stated JAMES became very excited when telling how he killed the boy and had stated he told the boy "God damn you, you'll tell mama, you'll tell daddy nothing" and then killed the boy.

MR. JOHN TERRY stated JAMES told him he took the body and buried it in an area where there appears to be sulphur mining south of Stuart, Florida. JAMES related that he made sure there was no blood left in his car. This statement leads your affiant to reasonably believe that at one point in time there was human blood contained within the car and that a certain scientific procedure could reveal said blood.

MR. JOHN TERRY stated that JAMES continually talked about how he had killed the boy and how he kicked his head into the canal.

After the statement of MR. TERRY, he was asked if JAMES mentioned keeping any item that belonged to the boy. JAMES told MR. TERRY that he kept an article of the boy's clothing under the front seat of his vehicle for a while until things got too hot at which time the article of clothing was removed from JAMES' vehicle.

It should be noted that your affiant reasonably believes that it is a customary practice of certain sex offenders to keep an item of property belonging to their victim as a memento.

On November 17, 1981, when JAMES was arrested by Pompano Police, he did not possess the holstered knife described by TERRY, as mentioned by JAMES.

MR. TERRY also stated that JAMES had told him that two Hollywood Detectives met with him in jail the night after he was arrested. JAMES told MR. TERRY that the detectives asked him questions about his knowledge of the ADAM WALSH case and he told them he knew only what he had read in the newspaper and what he observed on television. JAMES further told TERRY that he spoke with the two detectives for ten minutes about the case and then got upset with them and stopped talking.

Your affiant believes that if ADAM WALSH had in fact been in JAMES' car, it is highly probable that the victim's fingerprints, hair follicles from falling hair and clothing fibers would be in the vehicle.

It is your affiant's opinion that MR. JOHN TERRY has related what he knows to be the truth. This opinion of your affiant

AFFIDAVIT FOR SEARCH WARRANT

is due to your affiant's thirteen years experience in police investigations, the last six years being involved exclusively in homicide investigations and persons involved in those investigations.

Your affiant and DETECTIVE JACK HOFFMAN did in fact meet with MR. JAMES on Wednesday, November 18, 1981, at approximately 11:30 A.M., on the first floor area of the Broward County Jail.

It should be noted that MR. JOHN TERRY when meeting with your affiant on Wednesday, November 25, 1981, was not aware of the meeting your affiant had with MR. EDWARD JAMES on Wednesday morning of November 18, 1981. In the sworn statement obtained from MR. JOHN TERRY he relayed information to your affiant from a conversation he had with EDWARD JAMES concerning JAMES' arrest by Pompano Police. It should be noted that MR. TERRY gave your affiant the same identical information concerning the arrest of EDWARD JAMES that MR. JAMES gave your affiant on November 18, 1981. This further shows that MR. TERRY was not fabricating the information he relayed to your affiant in his sworn statement but was only relaying what he had been told by EDWARD JAMES while in custody with JAMES on the dates of November 23, 1981 and November 24, 1981.

During your affiant's interview with MR. EDWARD JAMES, he was asked about his knowledge of the ADAM WALSH case, and if he could verify his whereabouts on the date of Monday, July 27th, 1981, 12:00 noon. MR. JAMES stated that he only knew of the case through the news media. Further he stated he was working on the date in question for the "TED GRATZ" Construction Company in Plantation, Florida and had worked with this business for the last two years.

On Tuesday, December 1, 1981, at approximately 1:30 P.M., DETECTIVE JACK HOFFMAN of the Hollywood Police Department met with MR. TED GRATZ and conducted an interview with him. During this interview with MR. TED GRATZ, he did confirm that EDWARD JAMES was an employee with his company for the past two years as a general laborer. MR. TED GRATZ was asked to confirm MR. EDWARD JAMES' employment on Monday, July 27th, 1981. MR. TED GRATZ informed DETECTIVE JACK HOFFMAN that after checking his records for July 27, 1981, he could not confirm that MR. EDWARD JAMES worked on that date in question. MR. GRATZ did however advise that although he does not keep permanent records of his employees, he remembers that MR. EDWARD JAMES was absent without notification to MR. GRATZ for one or possibly two days during the summer months between the months of July and August of 1981.

On Sunday, December 6, 1981, at approximately 4:30 P.M., your affiant made contact with SGT. DANIEL of the Martin County Sheriff's Office, Martin County, Florida. Your affiant questioned SGT. DANIEL concerning what type of mining is going on in his County by the Florida Turnpike. SGT. DANIEL advised that there is no mining in Martin County by the Florida Turnpike, however, when traveling south on the Florida Turnpike in the area of Port St. Lucy, Martin County, Florida, there is an area under construction where canals are being dug which would give the appearance of some type of mining possibly being conducted. SGT. DANIEL did advise that the construction has been under way for at least two years. This would also be consistent with the information given MR. JOHN TERRY by MR. EDWARD JAMES.

AFFIDAVIT FOR SEARCH WARRANT

A background check of MR. JOHN TERRY revealed that he has served in the United States Navy from the dates of February 7, 1945 through August 30, 1945 at which time he was honorably discharged. A check with the Lake City, Florida State's Attorney's Office revealed that MR. JOHN TERRY has been treated at the Lake City Veteran's Hospital in the recent past for alcohol abuse. A further check into MR. JOHN TERRY's background has revealed that he has only been treated for alcohol abuse as far as the medical records indicate.

WHEREFORE, Affiant prays that a Search Warrant be issued commanding the Sheriff of Broward County, Florida and his Deputies, and other persons in aid of the Sheriff or his Deputies, with the proper and necessary assistance, to search forthwith the above described motor vehicle for the aforesaid property; to wit: human blood, fingerprints, human hair follicles and clothing fibers, serving this Search Warrant in daytime or the nighttime or on Sunday as the exigencies of the occasion may demand or require, and to search said motor vehicle for the property heretofore described, and if the same be found upon the motor vehicle and to seize same as evidence.

---

(rank and name of Affiant)

SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED before me on this \_\_\_\_\_ day  
of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_.

---

CIRCUIT JUDGE





001450  
AFFIDAVIT FOR SEARCH WARRANT

is due to your affiant's thirteen years experience in police investigations, the last six years being involved exclusively in homicide investigations and persons involved in those investigations.

Your affiant and DETECTIVE JACK HOFFMAN did in fact meet with MR. JAMES on Wednesday, November 18, 1981, at approximately 11:30 A.M., on the first floor area of the Broward County Jail.

During <sup>your office</sup> ~~the~~ interview with MR. JAMES, he was asked about his knowledge of the ADAM WALSH case, and if he could verify his whereabouts on the date of Monday, July 27th, 1981, 12:00 noon. MR. JAMES stated that he only knew of the case through the news media. Further he stated he was working on the date in question for the "TED GRATZ" Construction Company in Plantation, Florida and had worked with this business for the last two years.

During the interview with MR. JAMES he stated that he was not guilty of the charges filed against him by the Pompano Police with respect to the kidnapping of a little boy in Pompano Beach. Your affiant cautioned MR. JAMES that we did not want to hear any information concerning how he got arrested as we were not involved or interested in that case. JAMES kept on talking and stated he got arrested because of a little boy. We advised him it was a little girl who got into his car when he stopped his car near some children to check on one of his hubcaps making noise. He stated that the little girl or what ever asked him where he was going and he advised he told her he was going to buy some ice cream. JAMES stated he drove with the child in his car for a couple of blocks and then told her to get out as her family would be looking for. He further stated he was arrested shortly after this at his residence.

WHEREFORE, Affiant prays that a Search Warrant be issued commanding the Sheriff of Broward County, Florida and his Deputies, and other persons in aid of the Sheriff or his Deputies, with the proper and necessary assistance, to search forthwith the above described motor vehicle for the aforesaid property; to wit: human blood, fingerprints, human hair follicles and clothing fibers, serving this Search Warrant in daytime or the nighttime or on Sunday as the exigencies of the occasion may demand or require, and to search said motor vehicle for the property heretofore described, and if the same be found upon the motor vehicle and to seize same as evidence.

\_\_\_\_\_  
(rank and name of Affiant)

SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED before me on this \_\_\_\_\_ day  
of \_\_\_\_\_, 19 \_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_  
CIRCUIT JUDGE

1258

Landing for ground  
FLATLANDS KY.

~~VERA TERRY  
LPT E. (MONTGOMERY ST.)~~

~~Asville, N.C.~~

0549 1206 1808

FCIC REPLY

FLA SUMMARY/TERRY, JOHN CRIM-HIST 01082525 W M 03/04/26 511 180 BRD BLU SPC/  
ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, MULTI-STATE OFFENDER, FBI/458849A DLT/102081

AKA/TERRY, JOHN, RUSSELL/TERRY, JOHNNY  
DOB/030425

TOTAL NUMBER ARRESTS		12		
COUNTS	CONVICTIONS	ACCT/DISMIS/PEND	OFFENSE	
2	0	1	FLIGHT-ESCAPE	
5	2	0	TRAFFIC OFFENSE	
2	0	1	STOLEN PROPERTY	
3	0	1	LARCENY	
3	0	0	OBSTR. JUSTICE	
1	0	0	STOLEN VEHICLE	
1	0	0	OBSTRUCTING POLICE	

LAST REPORTED DATA -093081 FLO590000 OCA/19978P  
01 2404 STOLEN VEHICLE  
02 4801 OBSTRUCTING POLICE

END  
ZD.ORI/FLO590000

0550 1206 1810

X04005

NCIC REPLY1

ORI/FLO590000 IS SEMINOLE CO SO SANFORD FL

1259

1260

01.NAM/TERRY,JOHN RUSSELL.DOB/030426.SEX/M.RAC/W.SOC/80.

0547 1206 1807

NCIC REPLY1

NO NCIC WANT DOB/030426 NAM/TERRY,JOHN RUSSELL SEX/M RAC/W

0549 1206 1807

FCIC REPLY

TERRY,JOHN CRIM-HIST 01082525 W M 03/04/26 SOC/090 S11 180 BRO BLU .NY  
SMT/TAT L ARM SPD/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, MULTI-STATE OFFENDER,  
FPC/P069182119D10918C121 SOC/407286305 FBI/458849A DLT/102081 OCC/ CARPENTER  
LRA/S121 NE 15 AVE CIT/POMPANO BCH, FL AKA/TERRY,JOHN,RUSSELL AKA/TERRY,JOHNNY  
DOB/030425 SMT/TAT LF ARM SMT/TAT R ARM SMT/SC R THGH SOC/407286303

1260

Palm Beach  
734-0707

Broward  
946-4747

North Dade  
944-0053

**DRISCOLL'S**

TOWING AND CARRIER SERVICE

1701 N. Dixie Highway  
Pompano Beach, Florida

R. J. DRISCOLL, President

1261

65720

CASE NO. 144934  
**22002**

IMPOUNDED VEHICLE REPORT

YEAR <b>73</b>	MAKE <b>PLYMOUTH</b>	MODEL <b>FURY III 40</b>	COLOR(S) <b>TAN/BROWN</b>
TAG NUMBER <b>RNK 509</b>	STATE <b>FLA</b>	YEAR <b>82</b>	DECAL (MONTH & NO.) <b>JUN 3006124</b>
VIN <b>PH41K3F186823</b>	REASON TOWED <b>ARREST</b>	VEHICLE USED <b>IN FELONY</b>	MILEAGE <b>99,415.5</b>
INSPECTION STICKER NO. <b>4853919</b>	MONTH <b>SEP</b>	YEAR <b>81</b>	COLOR <b>PINK</b>
NAME PERSON ARRESTED <b>EDWARD JAMES</b>		CHARGES	
TOWED FROM <b>232 NE 23 AVE</b>		TOWED TO <b>159 S. FLACKER AV</b>	
AVAILABLE FOR RELEASE <input type="checkbox"/>	HOLD <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	REASON FOR HOLD <b>VEHICLE USED IN FELONY</b>	
HOLD AUTHORIZED BY <b>OFFICER MARKER DETECTIVE MURRAY</b>		BUREAU / DIVISION	PHONE EXT.
OFFICER'S NAME AND COMPUTER NO. <b>MARKER 251</b>		TOW TRUCK DRIVER <b>Bud Gilbert</b>	HOLD RELEASED BY
			DATE & TIME

INVENTORY AND CONDITION OF VEHICLE WHEN TOWED

DOORS LOCKED  UNLOCKED  TRUNK LOCKED  UNLOCKED  KEYS IN VEH.  YES  NO

VEHICLE DAMAGE	YES	NO	USUAL ACCESSORIES	PROPERTY INVENTORY	OTHER PROPERTY
FRONT END			TAPE PLAYER <input type="checkbox"/>		
LF 5			CB <input type="checkbox"/>		<b>VEHICLE INTERIOR NOT INVENTARIED DUE TO ATTEMPT TO OBTAIN SEARCH WARRANT. VEHICLE OPENED FOR TOWING PURPOSES ONLY.</b>
LF DOOR			MAG WHEELS <input type="checkbox"/>		
LR DOOR			SPARE TIRE <input type="checkbox"/>		
LR 5			JACK <input type="checkbox"/>		
REAR END			OTHER _____		
RF 5					
RF DOOR					
RR DOOR					
RR 5					
HOOD					
TOP					
REAR LID					

ITEMS HELD AS EVIDENCE	DATE	TIME
1		
2		
3		
4		
5		

IF VEHICLE STRIPPED, LIST BRIEFLY ITEMS MISSING

OFFICER MAKING INVENTORY <b>Ed Thacker</b>	WITNESS	DATE & TIME <b>11/17/84 7:30 PM</b>
OWNER'S REQUEST FOR PRIVATE TOW (NAME OF COMPANY)	SIGNATURE OF RELEASE OF RESPONSIBILITY FOR PVT TOW	DO NOT WRITE IN THIS SPACE
VEHICLE CLAIMED BY	ADDRESS	PHONE
DATE AND TIME VEHICLE RELEASED		NCIC
		DMV
		NTD

\*SPD 1/78 10M  
 WHITE COPY - DETECTIVE BUR      YELLOW - TOWING COMPANY      PINK - TO OWNER OR IN VEHICLE

1262

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE  
SEVENTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT  
IN AND FOR BROWARD COUNTY,  
FLORIDA

STATE OF FLORIDA )  
                          ) SS  
COUNTY OF BROWARD )

AFFIDAVIT FOR SEARCH WARRANT

Before me, \_\_\_\_\_, a Judge of  
the Seventeenth Judicial Circuit, in and for Broward County, Florida  
personally appeared DETECTIVE RONALD HICKMAN, of the City of Hollywood,  
Broward County, Florida, Police Department, who being by me first duly  
sworn, deposes and says that he has probable cause to believe that at  
the premises described as:

Apartment number 1, of a single story CBS apartment  
complex, consisting of four individual apartments.  
Said complex is located at 232 N.E. 23rd Ave., within  
the City of Pompano, Broward County, Florida. This  
apartment complex is the third building south of the  
intersection of N.E. 4th Street and N.E. 23rd Ave. and  
is located on the east side of N.E. 23rd Ave. within said  
City. Said apartment complex is white in color and  
trimmed in green. The roof of said complex is a hip  
design and is covered with a white flat tile. Within  
said complex is located apartment number one, located  
at the north western most end of said complex. The  
access door of apartment one faces north and is a wood  
framed jalousie type. Said door is painted green in  
color. The single numeral one being white metal in  
color appears on the west side of this door. The  
numerals 232 appear on the north west roof trim board  
of said complex. There are two hurricane awnings  
attached to the western wall of apartment number one.  
To the west of the access door of this apartment is a  
black in color mailbox with the names E. JAMER and  
KRYSIAK in blue.

There exists clothing described as: child's green shorts, child's  
striped pullover short sleeve shirt predominately red and white in  
color bearing the "Izod" trademark, child's rubber sandals with yellow  
bottoms and blue straps, and a boat captain's hat beige in color, and  
a sharp bladed instrument with a blade over five inches in length used  
as a means to commit the felony offense of murder FS 782.04 or evidence  
relevant to proving that the felony offense of murder has been committed.

The affiant's reasons for his belief that the laws of the State  
of Florida are being violated as stated above and the facts establishing  
the grounds for this Affidavit and the probable cause for believing that  
such facts exist are as follows:

On Monday, July 27th, 1981, between the hours of 12:00 noon  
to 12:30 P.M. a kidnapping occurred at the Sears and Roebuck  
Store located at 300 Hollywood Mall, City of Hollywood,  
Broward County, Florida. The victim of this offense is  
identified as: ADAM WALSH, W/M, DOB 11/14/74, whose home  
address is 2801 McKinley Street, Hollywood, Florida. The  
offense being reported by the victim's mother REVE WALSH.  
REVE and ADAM WALSH arrived at the Sears Store on the date

AFFIDAVIT FOR SEARCH WARRANT

tioned for the purpose of MRS. WALSH making a

owed to remain in the toy department unattended. WALSH returning to the toy department she could not find her son where he had been instructed to stay.

ained the assistance of the store personnel in order to locate ADAM. This being done through the store manager and a physical search of the store and mall. Hollywood Police were notified and responded to the request. Additional systematic searches all with negative results.

th through Monday August 10th, continual searches were conducted for any clues to the whereabouts of ADAM WALSH. During this period were any communications regarding this police agency or the WALSH family regarding a ransom demand. Even though a substantial ransom was offered for ADAM'S return of over \$100,000.00.

August 10th, 1981, at approximately 6:45 the severed head of a young W/M child was found floating in a drainage canal near the Orange County, Florida Turnpike. The head was found by DET. T. HUGHES and MR. VERNON BAILY, who are employees of the "OPERTIES", which is located at mile marker 1304 on the turnpike.

August 11th, 1981, a close friend of the victim's was allowed to view the severed head at the Indian River County Examiner's office and a positive identification was made, this being the head of ADAM WALSH. This identification was verified through the victim's dental records.

November 25th, 1981, at 9:20 P.M. your affiant DET. SERGEANT J.B. SMITH met with a MR. JOHN TERRY, W/M, DOB 3/4/26. The meeting with MR. TERRY was requested and took place at the Deerfield Beach Police Department.

MR. TERRY when interviewed gave the following information concerning MR. TERRY'S contact with one EDWARD J. TERRY, W/M, DOB 6/3/31.

MR. TERRY advised that he had been incarcerated in the Broward County Jail during the dates of 11/5/81 through 11/24/81.

On the dates of 11/23/81 through 11/24/81 MR. TERRY states that he had contact with JAMES. MR. TERRY related that while in contact with JAMES that JAMES had told MR. TERRY the circumstances concerning the circumstances that caused JAMES' arrest by the Pompano Police Department reference JAMES' arrest on 11/17/81. Also JAMES related to MR. TERRY how he had abducted a five year old W/M from the area of Hollywood, Florida during the summer of 1981. JAMES, had cut the boy's head off with a knife. JAMES wanted the boy to be returned home and had threatened to kill JAMES if he wasn't taken home.

In his sworn statement, states that JAMES told him that he had cut the five year old boy out of the department. In the same way he lured the three year old girl, he thought of offering to buy him ice cream.

MR. TERRY stated that JAMES had told him he had taken the boy to a turnpike north of Stuart, Florida where he killed the boy. JAMES threatened JAMES and demanded that JAMES tell his parents what JAMES had done. MR. TERRY states that JAMES told him he took the boy's car, JAMES' Plymouth Fury dark brown, and he drove by a canal and bridge on the turnpike where he cut the boy's head off with a knife that he had in a holster. JAMES then cut the head by the hair and kicked it into the canal.



AFFIDAVIT FOR SEARCH WARRANT

MR. TERRY stated that JAMES said he killed the boy because the boy was too smart for his age. TERRY states JAMES became very excited when telling how he killed the boy and had stated he told the boy, "God damn you, you'll tell mama, you'll tell daddy nothing, and then killed the boy.

MR. TERRY states JAMES told him he took the body and buried it in an area where there is sulphur mining south of Stuart, Florida. JAMES had related that he made sure there was no blood left in his car.

MR. TERRY states that JAMES continually talked about how he had killed the boy and how he kicked his head into the canal.

After the statement of MR. TERRY, he was asked if JAMES mentioned keeping any item that belonged to the boy. JAMES told MR. TERRY that he kept an article of the boy's clothing under the front seat of his vehicle for a while until things got too hot at which time the article of clothing was removed from JAMES' vehicle.

It should be noted that it is a customary practice of sex offenders to keep an item of property belonging to their victim as a memento.

On 11/17/81 when JAMES was arrested by Pompano Police, he did not possess the Holstered knife described by TERRY, as mentioned by JAMES.

MR. TERRY went on to state that JAMES had told him that two Hollywood Detectives met with him in jail the night after he was arrested. JAMES told MR. TERRY that the detectives asked him questions about his knowledge of the ADAM WALSH case and he told them he knew only what he read in the newspaper and what he observed on television. JAMES further told TERRY that he spoke freely with the two detectives for 10 minutes about the case and then got upset with them and stopped talking.

This affiant and DETECTIVE JACK HOFFMAN did in fact meet with MR. JAMES on Wednesday, November 18th, 1981 at approximately 11:30 A.M., meeting with JAMES on the first floor area of the Broward County Jail.

During the interview with MR. JAMES, he was asked about his knowledge of the ADAM WALSH case, and if he could verify his whereabouts on the date of Monday, July 27th, 1981, 12:00 noon. MR. JAMES freely spoke of his knowledge of the WALSH case by advising he only knew of the case through the news media, further he was working on the date in question for the "TED GRATZ", construction Company in Plantation, the same company he had worked for the last two years.

During the interview with MR. JAMES he mentioned that he was not guilty of the charges against him by the Pompano Police, charging him with kidnapping, that of the little boy in Pompano. When this affiant cautioned MR. JAMES that we did not want to hear any information concerning how he got arrested as we were not involved or interested in that case, he kept on talking and stated he got arrested because of a little boy, we advised him it was a little girl who got into his car when he stopped his car by some children to check on one of his hubcaps making noise. He stated that the little girl or what ever asked him where he was going and he advised he told her he was going to buy some ice cream. JAMES continued by stating he drove with the child in his car for a couple of blocks and then told her to get out as her family would be looking for her. He further stated he was arrested shortly after at his residence.

AFFIDAVIT FOR SEARCH WARRANT

It should be noted that when meeting with MR. TERRY he related the same basic conversation to this affiant that JAMES told this affiant with the exception of the elaborate information told TERRY by JAMES reference the ADAM WALSH murder.

Further, the information given TERRY by JAMES reference being able to drive an automobile to the canal where the victim's head was found is accurate. This canal area at mile marker 130 is bridged by the Florida Turnpike with bridge rails on either side of the Turnpike, this giving the appearance of a bridge.

X

Wednesday 11-18-81, 11:40 A.M.

EDWARD HAROLD JAMES W/M 6-3-31  
6', 160 S/P, BROWN. } 9 years  
232 NE 23 Ave # 1, Pompano Bch

BORN: NILES Michigan.

1973 PLY FURY

Refers to kids as real cute

WORKS FOR TED GRATZ CONSTRUCTION, OF  
PLANTATION. 472-3216

Has lived in Broward county 10 years - TOTAL  
time in Florida 10 years.

~~William F. Proff~~

~~at street Kamm City~~

GRATZ, CONSTRUCTION 472-3216

WORKING ON 7-27-81 FT. LAND. CONSTRUCTION

0378 1118 1208  
NCIC REPLY2  
NO NCIC WANT DOB/060331 NAM/JAMES, EDWARD HAROLD SEX/M RAC/W

0379 1118 1208  
FCIC REPLY  
NO RCB NAM/JAMES, EDWARD, HAROLD  
END

*400/434*  
No PAST

1368

INVENTORY AND RETURN ON SEARCH WARRANT

Received this search warrant on December 8<sup>th</sup>, A.D. 1951  
and executed the same on December 7<sup>th</sup>, A.D. 1951,  
at 11:21 A.M. by delivering a true copy thereof to The vehicle  
\_\_\_\_\_ and at the same time showing \_\_\_\_\_ this original search  
warrant and reading to \_\_\_\_\_ and explaining to \_\_\_\_\_ the contents thereof,  
and by making diligent search as herein directed, upon which search I  
found: 1- Folded brown bag, 1- multi colored tissue box,  
1- LEATHER LIKE TAN ZIPPER BAG 5" X 8". 1- Black  
eye glass case with glasses. 1- Black man's pocket  
comb. 1- Key ring with 2 keys, 1- shoe horn, 1- 3/4 oz  
bottle of BRUTE, 1- Bandana, 1- "ZIP" graphite pen,  
1- Tire gauge,  
2- Blue handkerchiefs. 1- section of white cloth. 1-  
white sheet.  
Three vacuuming samples, 1- from trunk, 1- from  
the back seat area & 1- from the front seat area.  
The vacuuming samples contain hair samples  
1- latent finger print removed from left front seat.

I, Don E. Scarborough, the officer by whom this  
warrant was executed do swear that the above inventory contains a true  
and detailed account of all the property, appliances, apparatus,  
paraphernalia and devices taken by me on said warrant.

Don E. Scarborough

Sworn to and subscribed before me this

8 day of December, A.D. 1951

Frances B. Deehan

LIBRARY PUBLIC STATE OF FLORIDA AT  
MY COMMISSION expires June 21 19  
BONDED THROUGH GENERAL INS. UNDERWR

Witness to the removal of the above items Don E. Scarborough

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE  
SEVENTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT  
BROWARD COUNTY, FLORIDA

OF FLORIDA )  
                  ) SS  
OF BROWARD )

SEARCH WARRANT

NAME OF THE STATE OF FLORIDA, TO ALL AND SINGULAR:

The Sheriff of Broward County, Florida, or his  
as and other persons in aid of the Sheriff or his  
as.

Affidavit having been made before me by  
IVE RONALD K. HICKMAN, a duly sworn Police Officer of  
lywood Police Department, Hollywood, Broward County,  
a, that he has probable cause to believe and does  
e that in a motor vehicle described as:

1973 Plymouth Fury 4door, which is dark brown in  
color and has a dark tan vinyl roof. Said vehicle  
bears on the rear license plate mount a current  
Florida license tag which bears the numerals  
RNK509, a current license decal with the month of  
June located on the upper left and right of this  
license tag, and bears the numerals 3006124. The  
vehicle identification number of this said vehicle  
is located below the windshield on the left front  
and said numbers are PH41K3F186823. This motor  
vehicle presently is located at 1701 North Dixie  
Highway, Pompano Beach, Broward County, Florida, at  
Driscoll's Towing and Carrier service. This location  
being the location where Pompano Beach Police Depart-  
ment placed this vehicle after taking the vehicle in-  
to custody as evidence on November 17th, 1981, at  
7:30PM. from 232 N.E. 23rd Avenue, Pompano Beach,  
Florida, under Pompano Beach case number 144934.

There exists property stored and concealed therein,

lood, fingerprints, human hair follicles, and clothing fibers,  
onstitutes evidence relevant to proving that the felony  
of murder and kidnapping have been committed in violation  
32.04 and FS 787.01.

NOW THEREFORE, the facts upon which the belief of said  
is based as set out in said Affidavit are hereby deemed  
ant to show probable cause for the issuance of a Search  
in accordance with said application of said Affiant.

And as I am satisfied that there is probable cause to

1270

SEARCH WARRANT

Page Two

believe that the laws of the State of Florida are being violated as aforesaid and that the above described property is being concealed and stored within the above described vehicle, I expressly find probable cause for the issuance of this Search Warrant.

THIS IS, THEREFORE, to command you, the Sheriff of Broward County, or his Deputies and other persons in aid of the Sheriff or his Deputies as may be needed for assistance to search forthwith the above described motor vehicle for the aforesaid property, to wit; human blood, fingerprints, human hair follicles, and clothing fibers, serving this warrant and making the search in the daytime or the nighttime or on Sunday, as the exigencies of the occasion may demand or require, with the proper and necessary assistance, and if the property above described be found there, to seize it, leaving a copy of this warrant and a receipt of the property taken and prepare a written inventory of the property seized and return this warrant and bring the property before a court having competent jurisdiction of the offense within ten (10) days as required by law.

DONE AND ORDERED AT Fort Lauderdale, Florida, on  
this 8<sup>th</sup> day of Dec., 1981

A. Mark Pardy  
CIRCUIT JUDGE

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE  
SEVENTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT  
IN AND FOR BROWARD COUNTY,  
FLORIDA

STATE OF FLORIDA )  
                          ) SS  
COUNTY OF BROWARD)

AFFIDAVIT FOR SEARCH WARRANT

Before me, H. MARK PURDY, a Judge of  
the Seventeenth Judicial Circuit, in and for Broward County, Florida  
personally appeared DETECTIVE RONALD HICKMAN, of the City of Hollywood,  
Broward County, Florida, Police Department, who being by me first duly  
sworn, deposes and says that he has probable cause to believe that in  
a motor vehicle described as:

1973 Plymouth Fury 4 door, which is dark brown in color  
and has dark tan vinyl top. Said vehicle bears on the  
rear license plate mount a current Florida license tag  
which bears the numerals RNK509, a current Florida  
license decal with the month of June is located in the  
upper left and right of this license tag and bears the  
numerals 3006124. The vehicle identification number  
of this said vehicle is located below the windshield on  
the left front and said numbers are PH41K3F186823. This  
motor vehicle presently is located at 1701 North Dixie  
Highway, Pompano Beach, Broward County, Florida at  
Driscoll's Towing and Carrier Service. This location  
being the location where the Pompano Beach Police Depart-  
ment placed this vehicle after taking the vehicle into  
custody as evidence on November 17, 1981 at 7:30 P.M.  
from 232 N.E. 23rd Ave., Pompano Beach, Florida under  
Pompano Beach case number 144934. A division of motor  
vehicles check of the license tag mentioned above  
indicates this vehicle is registered to JAMES, EDWARD. H.  
date of birth June 3, 1931 with an address of 232 N.E. 23rd  
Ave., Pompano Beach, Florida.

There exists property stored and concealed therein, to wit:  
human blood, fingerprints, human hair follicles, and clothing fibers which  
constitutes evidence relevant to proving that the felony offenses of  
murder and kidnapping have been committed.

<sup>X</sup>  
The affiant's reasons for his belief and the facts establishing the  
grounds for this Affidavit and the probable cause for believing that  
such facts exist are as follows:

" On Monday, July 27th, 1981, between the hours of 12:00 noon  
to 12:30 P.M. a kidnapping occurred at the Sears and Roebuck  
store located at 300 Hollywood Mall, City of Hollywood,  
Broward County, Florida. The victim of this offense was one  
ADAM WALSH, whose date of birth was November 14, 1974 and  
whose home address was 2801 McKinley Street, Hollywood,  
Florida. The disappearance of ADAM WALSH was reported by  
the victim's mother, REVE WALSH. REVE and ADAM WALSH arrived  
at the Sears store on the date and time mentioned above for



AFFIDAVIT FOR SEARCH WARRANT

the purpose of MRS. WALSH shopping at said location.

REVE WALSH stated that ADAM was allowed to remain in the toy department unattended. Upon MRS. WALSH'S returning to the toy department she could not find her son where he had been instructed to stay.

MRS. WALSH gained the assistance of store personnel in an attempt to locate ADAM. This was done through the use of the paging system and a physical search of the store and mall area. The Hollywood Police were notified and responded for the purpose of conducting additional systematic searches. Hollywood Police personnel searched the area and were unable to locate ADAM WALSH.

From July 27th, 1981 through Monday August 10th, 1981, continual investigations were conducted for any clues with respect to the whereabouts of ADAM WALSH. At no time during this period were any communications received by either the Hollywood Police Department or the WALSH family with respect to a ransom demand, even though a substantial reward had been offered for ADAM'S return of over \$100,000.00.

On Monday, August 10th, 1981, at approximately 6:45 P.M., the severed head of a young white male child was found floating in a drainage canal in Indian River County near the Florida Turnpike. The head was found by MR. ROBERT HUGHES and MR. VERNON BAILY, who are employees of "EVANS PROPERTIES", which is located at mile marker 130½, Indian River County, Florida.

On Tuesday, August 11th, 1981, a close friend of the victim's family was allowed to view the severed head at the Indian River County Examiner's Office and a positive identification was made of the head as that of ADAM WALSH. This identification was also verified through a comparison of ADAM WALSH'S dental records.

On Wednesday, November 25th, 1981, at 9:20 P.M. your affiant along with DET. J.B. SMITH met with a MR. JOHN RUSSELL TERRY, white male, date of birth March 4, 1926. The meeting with MR. TERRY was at his request and took place at the Deerfield Beach Police Department, Deerfield Beach, Florida.

MR. JOHN RUSSELL TERRY when interviewed gave the following information to your affiant in a sworn tape recorded statement concerning MR. TERRY'S contact with one EDWARD HAROLD JAMES, white male, date of birth June 3, 1931.

MR. JOHN RUSSELL TERRY stated he had been incarcerated in the Broward County Jail on the charge of a stolen motor vehicle, from the dates of November 5th, 1981 through November 24th, 1981. The case was dismissed against MR. JOHN RUSSELL TERRY due to lack of information.

MR. JOHN RUSSELL TERRY further stated he shared a cell with EDWARD HAROLD JAMES from the dates of November 23rd, through November 24th, 1981. During this time period JOHN TERRY stated that while he was in jail with EDWARD JAMES, EDWARD JAMES told JOHN TERRY certain facts concerning circumstances that caused EDWARD JAMES' arrest by the Pompano Beach Police Department reference EDWARD JAMES kidnapping a three year old White Female in Pompano on November 17th, 1981. Also, EDWARD JAMES told JOHN TERRY how he had abducted a five year old White Male from a shopping center in Hollywood, Florida during the summer months and how he, EDWARD JAMES, had cut the boys head off with a knife when the boy wanted to be returned and had threatened to tell on EDWARD JAMES if he wasn't taken home.

MR. JOHN TERRY, in his sworn statement, stated that EDWARD JAMES

001467  
see AFFIDAVIT FOR SEARCH WARRANT

told him that he manipulated the five year old boy out of the department store the same way he manipulated the three year old girl, that he thought was a boy, by offering to buy him ice cream.

JOHN TERRY further stated that EDWARD JAMES had told him that he had driven the boy in his car onto the Florida Turnpike north of Stuart, Florida, where he killed the boy when the boy threatened EDWARD JAMES, demanding that JAMES give him money or he would tell his parents what EDWARD JAMES had done with him. MR. JOHN TERRY stated that EDWARD JAMES told him he took the boy out of the car, his Plymouth Tury, dark brown in color, and he parked the car by a canal and bridge on the Florida Turnpike, where he cut the boys head off with a knife that he had carried in a holster, and then held the head by the hair and kicked it into the canal like a football.

It should be noted that ADAM WALSH's head was found floating in a canal adjacent to the Florida Turnpike near mile marker 130. The canal area at mile marker 130 is bridged by the Florida Turnpike with bridge rails on either side of the turnpike, which gives the appearance of a bridge.

MR. JOHN TERRY stated that JAMES said he killed the boy because the boy was too smart for his age. TERRY stated JAMES became very excited when telling how he killed the boy and had stated he told the boy "God damn you, you'll tell mama, you'll tell daddy nothing" and then killed the boy.

MR. JOHN TERRY stated JAMES told him he took the body and buried it in an area where there appears to be sulphur mining south of Stuart, Florida. JAMES related that he made sure there was no blood left in his car. This statement leads your affiant to reasonably believe that at one point in time there was human blood contained within the car and that a certain scientific procedure could reveal said blood.

MR. JOHN TERRY stated that JAMES continually talked about how he had killed the boy and how he kicked his head into the canal.

After the statement of MR. TERRY, he was asked if JAMES mentioned keeping any item that belonged to the boy. JAMES told MR. TERRY that he kept an article of the boy's clothing under the front seat of his vehicle for a while until things got too hot at which time the article of clothing was removed from JAMES' vehicle.

It should be noted that your affiant reasonably believes that it is a customary practice of certain sex offenders to keep an item of property belonging to their victim as a memento.

On November 17, 1981, when JAMES was arrested by Pompano Beach Police, he did not possess the holstered knife described by TERRY, as mentioned by JAMES.

MR. TERRY also stated that JAMES had told him that two Hollywood Detectives met with him in jail the night after he was arrested. JAMES told MR. TERRY that the detectives asked him questions about his knowledge of the ADAM WALSH case and he told them he knew only what he had read in the newspaper and what he observed on television. JAMES further told TERRY that he spoke with the two detectives for ten minutes about the case and then got upset with them and stopped talking.

Your affiant believes that if ADAM WALSH had in fact been in JAMES' car, it is highly probable that the victim's fingerprints, hair follicles from falling hair and clothing fibers would be on the vehicle.

It is your affiant's opinion that MR. JOHN TERRY has related what he knows to be the truth. This opinion of your affiant:

AFFIDAVIT FOR SEARCH WARRANT

is due to your affiant's thirteen years experience in police investigations, the last six years being involved exclusively in homicide investigations and persons involved in those investigations.

Your affiant and DETECTIVE JACK HOFFMAN did in fact meet with MR. JAMES on Wednesday, November 18, 1981, at approximately 11:30 A.M., on the first floor area of the Broward County Jail.

It should be noted that MR. JOHN TERRY when meeting with your affiant on Wednesday, November 25, 1981, was not aware of the meeting your affiant had with MR. EDWARD JAMES on Wednesday morning of November 18, 1981. In the sworn statement obtained from MR. JOHN TERRY he relayed information to your affiant from a conversation he had with EDWARD JAMES concerning JAMES' arrest by Pompano Police. It should be noted that MR. TERRY gave your affiant the same identical information concerning the arrest of EDWARD JAMES that MR. JAMES gave your affiant on November 18, 1981. This further shows that MR. TERRY was not fabricating the information he relayed to your affiant in his sworn statement but was only relaying what he had been told by EDWARD JAMES while in custody with JAMES on the dates of November 23, 1981 and November 24, 1981.

During your affiant's interview with MR. EDWARD JAMES, he was asked about his knowledge of the ADAM WALSH case, and if he could verify his whereabouts on the date of Monday, July 27th, 1981, 12:00 noon. MR. JAMES stated that he only knew of the case through the news media. Further he stated he was working on the date in question for the "TED GRATZ" Construction Company in Plantation, Florida and had worked with this business for the last two years.

On Tuesday, December 1, 1981, at approximately 1:30 P.M., DETECTIVE JACK HOFFMAN of the Hollywood Police Department met with MR. TED GRATZ and conducted an interview with him. During this interview with MR. TED GRATZ, he did confirm that EDWARD JAMES was an employee with his company for the past two years as a general laborer. MR. TED GRATZ was asked to confirm MR. EDWARD JAMES' employment on Monday, July 27th, 1981. MR. TED GRATZ informed DETECTIVE JACK HOFFMAN that after checking his records for July 27, 1981, he could not confirm that MR. EDWARD JAMES worked on that date in question. MR. GRATZ did however advise that although he does not keep permanent records of his employees, he remembers that MR. EDWARD JAMES was absent without notification to MR. GRATZ for one or possibly two days during the summer months between the months of July and August of 1981.

On Sunday, December 6, 1981, at approximately 4:30 P.M., your affiant made contact with SGT. DANIEL of the Martin County Sheriff's Office, Martin County, Florida. Your affiant questioned SGT. DANIEL concerning what type of mining is going on in his County by the Florida Turnpike. SGT. DANIEL advised that there is no mining in Martin County by the Florida Turnpike, however, when traveling south on the Florida Turnpike in the area of Port St. Lucy, Martin County, Florida, there is an area under construction where canals are being dug which would give the appearance of some type of mining possibly being conducted. SGT. DANIEL did advise that the construction has been under way for at least two years. This would also be consistent with the information given MR. JOHN TERRY by MR. EDWARD JAMES.

AFFIDAVIT FOR SEARCH WARRANT

A background check of MR. JOHN TERRY revealed that he has served in the United States Navy from the dates of February 7, 1945 through August 30, 1945 at which time he was honorably discharged. A check with the Lake City, Florida State's Attorney's Office revealed that MR. JOHN TERRY has been treated at the Lake City Veteran's Hospital in the recent past for alcohol abuse. A further check into MR. JOHN TERRY's background has revealed that he has only been treated for alcohol abuse as far as the medical records indicate."

WHEREFORE, Affiant prays that a Search Warrant be issued commanding the Sheriff of Broward County, Florida and his Deputies, and other persons in aid of the Sheriff or his Deputies, with the proper and necessary assistance, to search forthwith the above described motor vehicle for the aforesaid property; to wit: human blood, fingerprints, human hair follicles and clothing fibers, serving this Search Warrant in daytime or the nighttime or on Sunday as the exigencies of the occasion may demand or require, and to search said motor vehicle for the property heretofore described, and if the same be found upon the motor vehicle and to seize same as evidence.

Det. Ronald K. Hibbard  
(rank and name of Affiant)

SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED before me on this 8 day  
of Dec, 1951.

H. MARK PURDY

CIRCUIT JUDGE  
A TRUE COPY





**POMPANO TRIM SHOP INC.**  
 COMPLETE UPHOLSTERING  
 2228 N. BEACH HWY., POMPANO BEACH, FLA. 33069  
**PHONE 941-3112**

All Merchandise Left Over 30 Days Will Be Sold  
 Not Responsible for Cars Left Over Night

X

Date 8/27, 19 81  
 Sold To Mr. Ed Jones  
 Address 532 NE 23<sup>rd</sup> Ave Phone \_\_\_\_\_  
 City Pompano Beach State Fla Zip \_\_\_\_\_  
 Make and Model \_\_\_\_\_  
 License No. \_\_\_\_\_

DESCRIPTION OF WORK	LABOR TOTAL	PARTS TOTAL
<u>Seat Cover front</u>		<u>85</u> <del>75</del>
<u>bolts 7x</u>		<u>3</u> <del>10</del>
		<hr/>
<u>total</u>		<u>88</u> <del>85</del>
TOTALS		
PARTS & LABOR TOTAL		
<u>Ed Jones</u>		

1279

RKH 1-27-82, 9:55 AM.  
81-56073

H 0038



TO: Office of the State Attorney  
Seventeenth Judicial Circuit  
Attn: Ralph J. Ray, Jr., Chief Assistant  
FROM: Hollywood Police Department  
(Agency)

REQUEST FOR  
SUBPOENA DUCES TECUM

Det. J. Hoffman  
(Officer name)

DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

Request is made of the State Attorney, or his duly authorized Assistant, Seventeenth Judicial Circuit, Fort Lauderdale, Broward County, Florida for investigative assistance and the issuance of a subpoena duces tecum to secure the appearance, testimony and examination of the custodian of certain records, document and/or papers thought to be in the possession of \_\_\_\_\_

which pertain to Adam Walsh 2801 McKinley St. Hollywood, Fl.  
(name of individual/business and address of same)

Said appearance, testimony and examination is necessary to obtain evidence and/or information material and relevant to the criminal offense of Murder

(state criminal offense)

a violation of the law of the State of Florida as set forth in F.S. 782.04

wherein the suspect (s) is Edward Harold James  
(name/address)  
252 N.E. 25rd Ave, Pompano Beach, Fl.

The facts giving rise to this investigation are substantially as follows: On Monday 7-27-61 at approximately 1220 hrs, Adam Walsh was reported missing from the Sears Store located at 300 Hollywood Mall by his mother. On Monday 8-10-61 the severed head was discovered in a canal in Indian River County. This head was positively identified as Adam Walsh.

The information sought by this request is essential, material and relevant to this investigation for the following reason (s): It is necessary to determine Adam Walsh's blood type so that the evidence obtained in this ongoing investigation could be compared against Adam Walsh's blood type.

This request is made on behalf of the Hollywood Police Department  
(name of police agency)  
3250 Hollywood Blvd, Hollywood, Fl. and said police agency has authorized the undersigned to make this request. Further, this request is made in good faith and in furtherance of the pending criminal investigation described herein.

Det. J. Hoffman

COPY Agency Representative

001475

#1

APARTMENT NUMBER 1, OF A SINGLE STORY  
CBS APARTMENT COMPLEX, CONSISTING OF FOUR  
INDIVIDUAL APARTMENTS. SAID COMPLEX IS  
LOCATED AT 232 N.E. 23<sup>RD</sup> AVE, WITHIN  
THE CITY OF POMPAHO, BROWARD CTY, FL.  
THIS ~~COMPLEX~~ APARTMENT COMPLEX IS THE  
THIRD BUILDING SOUTH OF THE INTERSECTION  
OF N.E. 4<sup>TH</sup> STREET AND IS LOCATED ON THE  
EAST SIDE OF N.E. 23<sup>RD</sup> AVE. WITHIN SAID  
CITY.

~~THE~~ SAID  
APARTMENT COMPLEX IS WHITE IN  
COLOR AND TRIMMED IN GREEN. THE ROOF  
OF SAID COMPLEX IS A HIP DESIGN AND IS  
COVERED WITH A WHITE FLAT TILE.

WITHIN SAID COMPLEX IS LOCATED APARTMENT  
NUMBER ONE, LOCATED AT THE N.W. CORNER  
END OF SAID COMPLEX. THE ACCESS DOOR  
OF APARTMENT ONE ~~IS~~ FACES NORTH AND IS  
A ~~TRIMMED~~ WOOD FRAMED JALOUSIE TYPE.  
SAID DOOR IS PAINTED GREEN IN COLOR. THE  
SINGLE NUMERAL ONE BEING WHITE METAL  
IN COLOR APPEARS ON ~~THE~~ THE WEST SIDE OF  
THIS DOOR. THE NUMERALS 232 APPEAR ON  
THE NORTH WEST ROOF TRIM BOARD OF SAID  
COMPLEX. THERE ARE TWO HURRICANE AWNINGS  
~~SHUTTERS~~ ATTACHED TO THE WESTERN WALL OF  
APARTMENT # ONE ~~AND~~ TO THE WEST OF THE  
ACCESS DOOR OF THIS APARTMENT IS A BLOCK  
IN COLOR MAIL BOX WITH THE NAMES E.  
JAMER AND KRYSIAK IN BLUE ~~AND~~

1281

DISCOLORED PAPER



**RETAKE  
OF  
PREVIOUS  
DOCUMENT**

#2

clothing described as, <sup>child's</sup> ~~green~~ <sup>green</sup> shorts,  
child's striped pullover <sup>short sleeve</sup> shirt predominantly  
red & white in color bearing the "IZOD"  
trademark, <sup>child's</sup> rubber sandals with yellow bottoms  
and blue straps, and a boat captain's  
hat beige in color, and ~~instrumentalities~~  
a sharp bladed instrument with a blade  
over five inches in length, used as a  
means to commit the felony offense  
of murder FS 762.04 or evidence  
relevant to proving that the felony  
offense of murder has been committed.

On Monday, July 21<sup>st</sup> 1997, between  
the hours of 12 noon to 12:30 PM a  
kidnapping occurred at the Sears and  
Roebuck store located at 300 Hollywood  
Mall, City of Hollywood, Broward County,  
Florida. The victim of this offense is  
identified as: ADAM WALSH WMA DOB  
11-14-74, whose home address is 1801 McKinley  
Street, Hollywood, Florida. The offense being  
reported by the victim's mother REVE WALSH.

REVE AND ADAM WALSH arrived at the Sears  
store on the date <sup>the</sup> mentioned for the purpose  
of MRS WALSH making a purchase. ADAM  
was allowed to remain in the toy department  
unattended.

1287

#3

UPON MRS. WALSH RETURNING TO THE  
BOY DEPT. ~~TO LOCATE ADAM~~, SHE FOUND  
~~THAT HER SON ADAM HAD~~ SHE COULD NOT  
FIND HER SON WHERE HE HAD BEEN IN-  
STRUCTED TO STAY.

MRS WALSH GAINED THE ASSISTANCE OF  
THE STORE PERSONNEL IN AN ATTEMPT TO  
LOCATE ADAM, THIS BEING DONE THROUGH THE  
PAGING SYSTEM AND A PHYSICAL SEARCH OF  
THE STORE AND MALL AREA. THE HOLLYWOOD  
POLICE WERE NOTIFIED AND RESPONDED TO  
CONDUCT ADDITIONAL SYSTEMATIC SEARCHES,  
ALL WITH NEGATIVE RESULTS.

FROM JULY 27<sup>TH</sup> THROUGH MONDAY AUGUST  
10<sup>TH</sup>, CONTINUAL SEARCHES WERE CONDUCTED  
FOR ANY CLUES TO THE WHEREABOUTS OF  
ADAM WALSH. AT NO TIME DURING THIS  
PERIOD WERE ANY COMMUNICATIONS RECEIVED  
BY EITHER THIS POLICE AGENCY OR THE  
WALSH FAMILY INDICATING A RANSOM DEMAND,  
EVEN THOUGH A SUBSTANTIAL REWARD HAD  
BEEN OFFERED FOR ADAM'S RETURN, OF OVER  
\$100,000.00.

ON MONDAY, AUGUST 10<sup>TH</sup>, 1956 AT APPROXIMATELY  
6:45 P.M. THE SEVERED HEAD OF A YOUNG W/AM  
CHILD WAS FOUND FLOATING IN A DRAINAGE  
CANAL IN INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA, AT  
MILE MARKER 130 OF THE FLORIDA TURNPIKE.  
THE HEAD WAS FOUND BY MR. ROBERT HUGHES  
AND MR. VERNON BAILEY, WHO ARE EMPLOYEES  
OF "EVANS PROPERTIES", WHICH IS LOCATED AT

1283

001480

mile marker 130 1/2 of said location.

On Tuesday, August 11th, 1981 a close friend of the victim's family was allowed to view the severed head at the Indian River Medical examiners office, and a positive ~~was~~ identification was made, as this being the head of ADAM WALSH. This identification also was verified through the victim's dental records.

On Wednesday, November 25th, 1981, at 2:20 PM, your affiant along with Detective Sergeant J.B. Smith met with a Mr. JOHN RUSSELL TERRY, W/M, DOB: 3-4-26. The meeting with Mr. Terry was at his request, and took place at the Deerfield beach police department.

Mr. JOHN RUSSELL TERRY W/M interviewed gave the following information concerning Mr. TERRY's contact with one EDWARD AROLD JAMES W/M, DOB: 6-3-31.

Mr. TERRY advised that he had been incarcerated in the Brevard county jail during the dates of 11-5-24-81.

~~From~~ From the dates of 11-23-24-81 Mr. TERRY states he was a cell mate with JAMES. Mr. TERRY related that while ~~a~~ ~~mate~~ he was in jail with JAMES that JAMES had told Mr. TERRY certain facts concerning the circumstances

#5

That caused JAMES' arrest by the Pompano police department reference JAMES' kidnapping a 3 year old girl in Pompano on, 11-17-86 also JAMES told MR. TERRY how he had abducted a five year old girl from a shopping center in Hollywood, Florida during the summer months, and how he, JAMES, had cut the boys head off with a knife when the boy wanted to be returned home and had threatened to tell on JAMES if he wasn't taken home.

MR. TERRY, in his sworn statement, states that JAMES told him he manipulated the five year old boy out of the department store, ~~the same way~~ the same way he lured the 3 year old girl, he thought was a boy, by offering to buy him ice cream.

TERRY further stated that JAMES had told him he had taken the boy onto the turnpike north of Stuart, Florida where he killed the boy when the boy threatened JAMES and demanded that JAMES give him money or he would tell his parents what JAMES had done with him. MR. TERRY states that JAMES told him he took the boy out of the car, JAMES'S Plymouth full dark brown, and he parked the car by a canal and bridge on the turnpike where cut the boys head off with a knife, <sup>that</sup> and then held the head by the hair and kicked it into the canal like a football.

JAMES

1285



MR. TERRY STATED THAT JAMES ~~TERRELL~~ SAID HE KILLED THE BOY BECAUSE THE BOY WAS TOO SMART FOR HIS AGE. TERRY STATES JAMES BECAME VERY EXCITED WHEN TELLING HOW HE KILLED THE BOY AND HAD STATED HE TOLD THE BOY, "GOD DAMN YOU, YOU'LL TELL MAMA, YOU'LL TELL DADDY NOTHING, AND THEN KILLED THE BOY.

MR. TERRY STATES JAMES TOLD HIM HE TOOK THE BODY AND BURIED IT IN AN AREA WHERE THERE IS SULPHUR MINING SOUTH OF STUART, FLORIDA. JAMES HAD RELATED THAT HE MADE SURE THERE WAS NO BLOOD LEFT IN HIS CAR.

MR. TERRY STATES THAT JAMES ~~TERRELL~~ CONTINUALLY TALKED ABOUT HOW HE HAD KILLED THE BOY AND HOW HE KICKED HIS HEAD INTO THE CANAL.

MR. TERRY WENT ON TO STATE THAT JAMES HAD TOLD HIM THAT TWO HOLLYWOOD DETECTIVES MET WITH HIM IN JAIL THE NIGHT AFTER HE WAS ARRESTED. JAMES TOLD MR. TERRY THAT THE DETECTIVES ASKED HIM QUESTIONS ABOUT HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE ADAM WALSH CASE AND HE TOLD THEM HE ~~TERRELL~~ KNEW ONLY WHAT HE READ IN THE NEWSPAPER AND WHAT HE OBSERVED ON TELEVISION. JAMES FURTHER TOLD TERRY THAT HE SPOKE FREELY WITH THE TWO DETECTIVES FOR 10 MINUTES ABOUT THE CASE AND THEN GOT UPSET WITH THEM AND STOPPED TALKING.

#7

This affiant and DETECTIVE JACK HOFFMAN did in fact meet with MR. JAMES ON Wednesday, November 18, 1981, at approximately 11:30 A.M., meeting with ~~MR.~~ JAMES ON THE first floor area of The Broward County Jail.

During the interview with MR. JAMES he was asked about his knowledge of the ADAM WALSH case, and if he could verify his whereabouts on the date of Monday, July 27<sup>th</sup>, 1981, 12 Noon. MR. JAMES freely spoke of his knowledge of the WALSH case by advising he only knew of the case through the news media, further he was working on the date in question for the "TED GRATZ" construction co. in ~~the~~ <sup>PLANTATION</sup> the same company he had worked for the last 2 ~~two~~ years.

During the interview with MR. JAMES he mentioned that he was not guilty of the ~~charges~~ <sup>charges</sup> against him by the Pompano police, charging him with kidnapping that little boy in Pompano. When this affiant cautioned MR. JAMES that we did not want to hear any information concerning how he got arrested as we were not involved or interested in that case, he kept on talking and stated he got arrested because of a little boy, we advised him it was a little girl, got into his car when he stopped his car by some children to check out one of his hubcaps making noise.

1287

001484  
he stated that the little girl <sup>OR WHATEVER</sup> asked him where he was going and he advised he told her he was going to buy some ice cream. JAMES continued by stating he drove with the child in his car for a couple of blocks and then told her to get out as he finally would be looking for her. He further stated he was arrested shortly after at his residence.

It should be noted that when meeting with MR. TERRY he related the same basic conversation to this affiant that JAMES told this affiant with the exception of the elaborate information told TERRY by JAMES reference the ADAM WALSH MURDER.

Further, the information given TERRY by JAMES reference being able to drive an automobile to the canal where the victim's head was found is accurate. ~~\_\_\_\_\_~~ This canal area at mile marker 130 is bridged by the Florida Turnpike with bridge rails on either side of the Turnpike, thus giving the appearance of a bridge.

Wed 12-2-86 1:50 P.M.

DRISCOLL'S POWING 1701 N. DIXIE RD.

XINFT

OBTAINED PHOTOGRAPHS OF SUSPECT VEHICLE

VACUUM K.I.T

CAMERA, LENS, TRIPOD

IODINE FUMERS

ADAMIC LATENT PRINTS

NINHYDRINE SPRAY

LUMINOL CHEMICALS

---

WICKET

THE NUMBERS IN WHITE METAL, 232 APPEAR ON THE NW EDGE OF ROOF OVERHANG.

THE APARTMENT IS LOCATED AT THE NW CORNER OF THE APARTMENT COMPLEX LOCATED AT 232 NE 23rd AVE.

THE MAIN ACCESS DOOR IS WOOD AND PAINTED IN A PASTEL GREEN COLOR, IT CLOUTS A 9 JALOUSIE GLASSES IN DOOR. THE NUMERAL 2 APPEARS ON THE WEST EDGE OF THIS DOOR AND IS A CHROME COLOR.

THE NW CORNER OF THIS APT IS ENCASED IN JALOUSIE GLASSES ~~IN~~ 13 EACH X 4 SAME AT SW CORNER EXCEPT FOR S. WALL 13 JALOUSIES ONLY.

THIS APT. BUILDING IS THE 3RD BUILDING SOUTH OF NE 4th STREET ON NE 23rd AVE.

WHITE BUILDING GREEN TRIM. WHT TILE ROOF - FLAT. HIP ROOF.

1289

DISCOLORED PAPER

**SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
BROWARD COUNTY, FLORIDA**

CONTINUATION

Page 5	Type of Report Continued LABORATORY	Offense—Charge or Incident (4A) MURDER—BROWARD P.D.	Victim's Name (14) WALSH, ADAM	Case No. (2) 81-18-1002
-----------	--	--	-----------------------------------	----------------------------

28. Remarks Continued:

February 1, 1968—The undersigned on this date, received from Detective D.E. Scarborough, one front car seat from a 1973 Plymouth Fury, Tag number 6-82 FLA. HKK 309.

February 4, 1968—The undersigned on this date, as requested by Detective Ronald Hickman of the Hollywood Police Department, processed the front car seat for trace evidence. The undersigned removed the seat cover. An examination revealed that the cotton fiber used to pad the seat cover adhered to the original seat. An examination for hair and foreign fiber proved negative results. An attempt was made to process the original seat for latent impressions using iodine fuming and latent powder, both methods failed to develop any friction ridge detail.

An examination was then conducted by Criminalist George Duncan, for blood. See lab. report by Criminalist George Duncan.

The impounded seat was then turned over to the Hollywood Police Department, SEE PROPERTY RECEIPT.

No further information this date.

*D. E. P. [Signature]*

Reporting Officer's Signature  
Det. H.S. Richardson

Badge No.  
1522

24. Zone  
CITY

800-8

1290



001488

Wednesday 1-25-81, 9:20 P.M. Deerfield Bch P.D.

Russell Brother: Charles TERRY 606-474-5343  
WTONG NUMBER  
JOHN ~~JERRY~~ W/M 3-4-26  
MOUNTAIN HOME TENN. old soldiers home  
JOHNSON CITY TENN.  
Has information re; The ADAM WALSH case.

Sub. JAMES told JOHN TERRY he had  
enticed the victim, possibly ADAM, with  
buying him ice cream. said he killed  
the kid because he had threatened to  
tell his parents about what James did to  
him, also supposedly wanted money from  
James. James had told Terry he had  
taken the boy - 5 yrs of age - from a shopping  
center store.

James said he killed the <sup>boy</sup> because he  
knew too much, was too smart for his  
age.

James told TERRY he cut the boys  
head off on the turnpile by a bridge.  
He supposedly buried the body.

9:51 P.M. commenced TERRY STATEMENT.  
10:19 P.M. concluded.

Boy City Ky. 1985 for murder, served  
13 yrs.

AFTER THE STATEMENT, JOHN was asked if  
JAMES mentioned keeping any thing that  
belonged to the victim. JAMES had  
mentioned he kept an item of clothing  
for awhile under the car seat, but removed  
it when the case got to hot. 1292

JASPER, TOMMY A W (01 149-47  
~~from~~ KERNYVILLE, W. VA.

11:20 A. 765-4404

DEPUTY ARNOLD. SAYS JAMES IS IN A  
CELL ALONE.

DISCOLORED PAPER



12-6-81 3:30 P.M.  
LEG. PER STUB

~~742-1100~~

485-7450 POMPANO

8: A.M.

1975, 115 115.77 ET 55

1977.

Deerfield Bch Fla.  
427-3342

11-8-81

424578 <sup>Chief</sup> William J. Neal  
Needs info of Terry.

BSO Records Dept.           

3396-615-926-1171

Medical Adminstr ASSISTANT

100 MASSILL AVE  
VICTORIA N. CAROLINA

6-9-81 3-12-81

9-4-81 Lake City Fla. Veterans

3390-704-752-1400

contact Mickey Payne  
MR. KUBEN

1294

3370 STUART Fla P.O.  
287-1122

MARTIN COUNTY  
3390 - 283-1300

ST. LUCIE COUNTY  
3551 - 287-7300

12-7-81 Columbia County Sheriff's 904-752-3222  
1150 STATE ATTORNEY'S OFFICE 904-752-3710  
MR. COLEMAN

VA HOSPITAL  
2-7-45 - 2004  
VA HOSPITAL

Records taken by STATIONARY

MR. ETIEN

NEXT OF KIN

Type of employment

WHERE BORN: Kentucky, E. Georgia

661 6<sup>TH</sup> ST. Perry, FL Taylor County 32447

~~10-22-81~~

10-22-81 118 MARGO LANE LINGWOOD, FL 32750  
331-0818

SERVICE # 9294819 8-30-45 HOMER

SISTER: ANDREA BECKER 1218 155<sup>TH</sup> COURT 1295

001492  
ANDREA BECKER: OLETHA, KANSAS  
913-764-8998 SISTER  
-5669

Hospitalized 11-18-70, Alcohol abuse  
Lake City NO record of any capital crimes

Religious background:

Treated 2-3-1970 VA Hospital

Occupation: OFF SHOEMAN, DETROIT TECH 12-5-79

24 AUSTIN AVE ~~24~~ AUSTIN AVE  
DETROIT TECH.

12-5-79 WIFE: VERA TERRY  
713-79 289 E CHESTNUT ST.  
ASHVILLE N.C.

UNCLE: LONNIE SERGEANT  
FLATLANDS, KENTUCKY

6-7-78 PUBLIC DEFENDERS' OFFICE  
W. PALM BCH. FL.  
JOSEPH WYKOFF A.P.D.

4-6-78 JOHN TERRY SR.  
1348 25 CT.  
POMPANO, FL.

81-12-1962

12-8-81, 10:00 A.M. 401 S.E. 6TH ST.

JUDGE H. <sup>WICK</sup> DUDY read & signed warrant

DET. DEY VAN E SCARBROUGH assigned to  
serve warrant.

~~RICH. FARCIK~~ RICH FARCIK

DET. J D DECA C. EDEL TO PHOTO VEH. ITEMS

11:21 A.M. DET. SCARBROUGH read the warrant  
to DET. JAKE FOWLER and,  
MARION DRISCOLL

The veh. was taken with the DRISCOLL'S  
permission given by GILBERT, WALTER JR.  
to the Broward Medical Examiner's  
office for processing.

11:57 A.M. ME'S OFFICE.

C. EDEL unlocked trunk with <sup>lock</sup> pick  
photographed v.h.

#### CONTENTS OF TRUNK:

SECTION OF WHT. SHAG CARPET, LEATHER CONST. TOOL  
Pouch, WITH BROWN WEB BELT, 20' CRAFTSMAN RULES  
SMALL GREY CRAFTSMAN TOOL BOX  
1 PAIR OF GREY WORK GLOVES

ROLLED UP SECTION OF BROWN CORRUGATED CARDBOARD  
WHT. PLASTIC 5 GALLON SIZE BUCKET, WHICH CONTAINS  
TWO RIGHT HAND BALL GLOVES, & ONE VOLL <sup>WHEEL</sup> BASKETBALL  
INFLATED. AMERICAN HANKEY

1 BROWN TOWEL FOLDED - 1 DARK BLUE TOWEL  
FOLDED - 1 MAROON TOWEL FOLDED - 1 WHITE  
TOWEL FOLDED.

- 1 pair medium blue shorts folded
- 1 purple wash cloth folded.
- 1 pair low cut rubber canvas deck shoes - blue
- 1 basket weave man's hat tan in color.
- 1 tan & blue design fabric hat - man's.
- 1 box containing a craftsman circular saw - electric.
- 1 pair work gloves with green wrist cuff.
- 1 four way white metal colored lug wrench.
- 1 single end lug wrench black in color.
- 1 green wilson tennis ball
- 4 - bottles of copertone tanning oil.
- 1 motor auto repair manual 1974.
- 1 B F Goodrich tire H-78 is mounted - inflated
- 1 Baseball
- 2 blue blankets folded.
- 1 red plastic tool box containing 6 screwdrivers and miscellaneous screws in clear plastic containers
- 1 18" x 24" x 8" cardboard box.
- 1 8" x 12" x 8" cardboard box containing 3/8" manila type rope, 1 athletic air pump, 1 white plastic shellzone bottle, one gallon size.
- 1 white metal carpenter square.

{ NEED 1 OR 1 FOOT PHOTOGRAPH OF ALL  
LEFTS FROM PUPINO CASE. }

1:20 PM ID TECH RICHARDSON COMMENCED  
PROCESSING THE WEHICLE INTERVIEW

2:20 CONTROL BY GEORGE SIMON

INTERIOR of vehicle:

Rear seat area, umbrella with brown handle,

FRONT SEAT: MULTI colored TISSUE BOX  
folded brown bag, leather like

zipper case, black glasses case with glasses,  
black comb.

TAN plastic center stay with key ring from  
ATLANTIC Federal 2 keys, 3/12 of Brot

Shoe horn, WARRANTY book AAMCO TRANSMISSION,  
4 ATHLETIC VALVES, 1-BAND-AID, 1-ZIP GRAPHITE Tube  
1-Tire gauge.

Ball gloves Wilson B21 20, Darrell Evans

11-27-81, 12:15 P.M.

FANTASY SALES, SUITE #216  
442 N. LA CIENEGA BLVD.  
LOS ANGELES, CA 90048

472-3216

MRS. CRATZ, JAMES WORKED THE  
JOB SITE WITHOUT INTERRUPTION. 7:15 A.M.  
4:30 P.M.

HAS WORKED FOR CRATZ FOR 2 YRS.

THE JOB SITE IN JULY WAS IN FT. LAUD.  
THE TIME IN QUESTION WAS AT THE SAME  
WEEK PERIOD THAT THEY, JED CRATZ, WENT  
ON VACATION, AND THEY WANTED TO GET  
THE JOB DONE BEFORE VACATION.

DISCOLORED PAER

001497

**VOLUME II**

**FILE # 23**

**STATEMENT - RALPH MEDINA**

**7/16/1982**

**PAGE #'s  
1301 - 1324**



**VOLUME II**

**FILE # 23**

**STATEMENT - RALPH MEDINA**

**7/16/1982**

**PAGE #'s  
1301 - 1324**

81-56073

Friday, 7-16-82, 9:45 A.M.

Linda Sue Spengel - Domino Psy.  
Wife, 10-24-47, born in Missouri, 6 yrs college child  
2290 S.E. 8 St. Pompano, 785-4137

Ralph Medina L/M, 12-18-63

111 N.E. 20 St. Miami, since he was 3 mos. Father  
deceased, lives with his mother.

Michael Paul Blm, 1-12-51

465 N.E. 33 St. Miami - NO PHONE  
Psychic

Dade city case #

Friend of Alex, Victor L/M, 20's, 6'1", BLK STRAIGHT hair, parted in all  
Med. 180#

Possible suspect, ALEJANDRO MARCOS L/M, 9-28-48  
Kendall, 9032 S.W. 97 Ave #6, 5'8", Med. 180#  
PARK COURTS - 390 N.W. 2 Street. 9/12#

Ralph has known suspect for 1 yr.  
Knew subject through his brother.  
Subject is not married. Youngest child  
10-11. Only homosexual activity with  
the children

Ralph's brother

ERNEST Medina L/M 15.

2 wks ago suspect told Ralph he  
had killed Adam Walsh and would  
kill Ralph ~~unless~~ if he told the  
police about his activity with the  
children, and if Ralph further attempted  
to remove his brother ERNEST from Alex's  
home.

1301

Ralph told Det. Cianfrani that Alex has photos of children involved in sex acts and the photos are in a closet up on a shelf. The apt is a one room. The closet is locked. Post says, "Keep out or walk the plank!" color photos.

7-16-82, 12:45 P.M. 1:02 P.M. concluded  
commenced Medina statement

Alex gave the information that he killed Adam Walsh in a dragging manner.

Victor shot someone in the park - Miami, and has fled to San Francisco

3:55 P.M. telephoned Miami P.D. <sup>579-6531</sup> homicide  
DET. ANDRU, STATES Det. Ochoa spoke with the maint. manager who says that Alex is living with a 16 yr old LMA in apt. 812. Det Ochoa will be in Monday 7-3, 7-21-82.  
400 N.W. 21st Ave

7-19-82, 7: A.M. telephoned Ochoa

9:10 A.M. met with Alex at his resi. Det Ochoa speaks limited english.  
2-82 at Park Towers. States he will take a polygraph test.  
558-1411

1302

Discolored Paper

File # 1-7-48

polygraph to be conducted by Det. ~~ERNEST~~  
ERNEST  
MOTELTE

Alex arrived at Miami P.D.  
Alejandro Marcos L/A, 1-28-48  
20 N.W. 2 ST. #812.

M. concluded test. subject passed, is  
not involved in Adam's death.

COLOR PAPER

Domino called.  
for Capt. Davis

W 104 2

10/10

10/10

1304

GR.LIC/WGD413.LIY/82.

0147 0715 1634

DHSV RECORD - VIN LIC/WGD413 .LIY/82.  
MERA13 ) FTE72C9B0612304 TOYT 2D 81 02295

MARCOS ALEJANDRO - /  
903E SW 97 AV 3  
MIAMI FL 33154-0000  
DOB: 04/28/48 SEX: M DECAL/YR: 02343399/3  
END DHSV RESPONSE

**PARK BUCKS APTS.  
390 NW 2 ST.**

DL NCM/MARCOS ALEJANDRO DOB/042848 SEX/M RAC/W

0148 0715 1634

ECIC REPLY

NO RCD LIC/ WGD413

0149 0715 1635

NCIC REPLY

NO NCIC WANT DOB/042848 NAM/MARCOS ALEJANDRO SEX/M RAC/W

0150 0715 1635

ECIC REPLY

SUBJ MAY BE ON SUPV FLA DEPT CORR PROB-PAROLE SERV-FOR CONFIRM CONTACT  
ORI 8 AM-5 PM, M-F, ALL OTHER HRS INQUIRE CO SHERIFF FROM OBI

MARCOS ROBERTO FL013205G P0156917 B M 07/03/46 SCD/072 508 140 BLK BLK

PROB/ FL013205G 11038826 9900 02/04/05  
RMS/0-07305..

MARCOS ROBERTO FL0130001 T0616672 M M 07/03/46 SCD/072 508 140 XXX XXX

FLNY/ FL0130001 0010212 4999 06/04/90

RMS/ESCAPE

MARCOS ROBERTO CRIM HIST 0167482 M M 07/03/46 SCD/072 508 140 BLK BLK PU

SPEL ARREST HISTORY ON FILE. FPE/MARCOS 1104740705 FBI/981771 DL/2022750

LRA/URB LASCARDNAS MZ 35 CIT/LHA PU

END

GD.BCM/ALEJANDRO, MARCOS, 042848, M.

0151 0715 1637

NO RECORD FOUND FOR DL

1/1

1305

COUNTER PRINTOUT

1306  
 DNSMV RECORD -  
 MGD413 21E/00780012364 1011 21 02290  
 END DNSMV RESPONSE  
 END 0 12 12  
 ETC REPLY

1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 5  
 6  
 7  
 8  
 9  
 10  
 11  
 12  
 13  
 14  
 15  
 16  
 17  
 18  
 19  
 20  
 21  
 22  
 23  
 24  
 25  
 26  
 27  
 28  
 29  
 30  
 31  
 32  
 33  
 34  
 35  
 36  
 37  
 38  
 39  
 40  
 41  
 42  
 43  
 44  
 45  
 46  
 47  
 48  
 49  
 50  
 51  
 52  
 53  
 54  
 55  
 56  
 57  
 58  
 59  
 60  
 61  
 62  
 63  
 64  
 65  
 66  
 67  
 68  
 69  
 70  
 71  
 72  
 73  
 74  
 75  
 76  
 77  
 78  
 79  
 80  
 81  
 82  
 83  
 84  
 85  
 86  
 87  
 88  
 89  
 90  
 91  
 92  
 93  
 94  
 95  
 96  
 97  
 98  
 99  
 100

001505

001505

FS.DLE/01731343.PUR/C.

0566 0716 1514  
 FCIC REPLY  
 DLE/1537658-COM

0567 0716 1517  
 FCIC REPLY  
 DLE/1731343 NAME/MEDINE, RAUL

NAME/MEDINE, RAUL FDLE NO./1731343 FBI NO./  
 DOB/120763 SEX/M RACE/W HGT/5-05 WGT/130 EYE/BLK HAIR/BLK  
 PUB/NY SOC.SEC./ MISC.NO./ SMT/  
 ADDR/1900 NW 19 AVE OCCUP/STUDENT FPC/PD PA PD PD 15  
 CITY/ST/MIAMI, FL 32 19 PD PT 17

\*\*\*OTHER IDENTIFIERS\*\*

ALIAS/NICKNAME MEDINE, RAUL MISC.NO.  
 01/08 1 33

ARREST CONTRIBUTOR /FLO130600 MIAMI POLICE DEPARTMENT  
 -021082-01 VEH THEFT-ARMED  
 DISP/TURNED OVER TO COUNTY AUTHORITIES CITY/MIAMI DCA/823631

0568 0716 1517  
 FCIC REPLY  
 DLE/1731343-CONT NAME/MEDINE, RAUL

ARREST CONTRIBUTOR /FLO062700 SUNRISE POLICE DEPARTMENT  
 -022282-01 BURGLARY CONVEYANCE  
 DISP/NOT REPORTED OCA/823628  
 02 BURGL TOOLS-POSSESS-  
 DISP/NOT REPORTED OCA/823628  
 03 CRIMINAL ATTEMPT  
 DISP/NOT REPORTED OCA/823628  
 04 RESISTING OFFICER-WITHOUT VIOLENCE  
 DISP/NOT REPORTED OCA/823628

END OF FLORIDA SUMMARY RECORD-BASED ON FILE NO.1307  
 1307



0563 0716 1514

FCIC REPLY

FILE/1537658 NAME/SPENGL, LINDA SUE

NAME/SPENGL, LINDA SUE FILE NO./1537658 FBI NO./  
DOB/102447 SEX/F RACE/W HGT/5-04 WGT/115 EYE/BLU HAIR/BRO  
POB/NO SOC.SEC./332-40-8727 MISC.NO./ SMT/  
ADDR/3105 OAKLAND SHORES OCCUP./ FPC/DO 12 16 PD 12  
CTY-ST/FT LAUD, FL 17 11 11 20 13

ARREST CONTRIBUTOR /FLO061800 LAUDERHILL POLICE DEPARTMENT  
-061880-01 CARRYING CONCEALED-WEAPON  
DISP/NOT REPORTED OCA/80061311  
02 CARRYING CONCEALED-FIREARM  
DISP/NOT REPORTED OCA/80061311  
COURT CONTRIBUTOR /FLO061800 LAUDERHILL COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE  
-061880-01 CARRYING CONCEALED-FIREARM  
DISP/ADJUDICATION WITHHELD

0564 0716 1514

FCIC REPLY

FILE/1537658 NAME/SPENGL, LINDA SUE

NAME/SPENGL, LINDA SUE FILE NO./1537658 FBI NO./  
DOB/102447 SEX/F RACE/W HGT/5-04 WGT/115 EYE/BLU HAIR/BRO  
POB/NO SOC.SEC./332-40-8727 MISC.NO./ SMT/  
ADDR/3105 OAKLAND SHORES OCCUP./ FPC/DO 12 16 PD 12  
CTY-ST/FT LAUD, FL 17 11 11 20 13

ARREST CONTRIBUTOR /FLO061800 LAUDERHILL POLICE DEPARTMENT  
-061880-01 CARRYING CONCEALED-WEAPON  
DISP/NOT REPORTED OCA/80061311  
02 CARRYING CONCEALED-FIREARM  
DISP/NOT REPORTED OCA/80061311  
COURT CONTRIBUTOR /FLO061800 LAUDERHILL COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE  
-061880-01 CARRYING CONCEALED-FIREARM  
DISP/ADJUDICATION WITHHELD

0565 0716 1514

FCIC REPLY

FILE/1537658-CONT NAME/SPENGL, LINDA SUE

END OF FLORIDA SUMMARY RECORD-BASED ON FILE NO./1537658

1308



From the Desk of  
**RONALD HICKMAN**  
DETECTIVE

HOLLYWOOD  
POLICE  
DEPARTMENT

2888 HOLLYWOOD BLVD  
HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA 33021  
PHONE 365 621 3361

Linda sue spengel  
WIF, 10-24-47

---

RALPH Medina  
LIM, 12-18-63

---

Michael Paul  
BIM, 1-12-51

1309

0540 0716 1430  
MIC REPLY  
OR LID/RX/992.LTY/92  
0541 0716 1430  
MIC REPLY  
NO RCD NAM/PAUL, MICHAEL  
END

*Hickman*

1310

Hickman

No record  
for DW or  
any  
these  
subjects.

MI NAM/SPENGE L LINDA SUE DOB/102447 RAC/W SEX/F SOC/80  
MI NAM/MEDINA RALPH DOB/121851 RAC/W SEX/M SOC/80

0536 0716 1429  
MI REPLY

SPENGE L LINDA SUE CRIM HIST 01337888 W F 10/24/47 SOC/108 504 116 BRN BLU MED  
MI SPC/ARREST HISTORY ON FILE FPC/D0121SP01217111013 SOC/332408727  
MI LRA/1900 NW 19 AVE CIT/MIAMI FL NAM/MEDINA RALPH

SUBJ MAY BE ON SUPV FLA DEPT CORR PROB-PAROLE SERV-FOR CONFIRM CONTACT  
ORI 8 AM-5 PM M-F ALL OTHER HRS INQUIRE CO SHERIFF FROM ORI

SPENGE L LINDA SUE FLOUS2006 P0194718 W F 10/24/47 SOC/095 503 117 BLK BLU  
SOC/332408727  
FLOR FLOUS2006 058743 FROM 05/02/88  
END

0537 0716 1429  
MI REPLY

MI REPLY MI NAM/SPENGE L LINDA SUE DOB/102447 RAC/W SEX/F SOC/80

MI NAM/PAUL MICHAEL DOB/011251 RAC/B SEX/M SOC/80

0538 0716 1429  
MI REPLY

MI REPLY MI NAM/MEDINA RALPH DOB/121851 RAC/W SEX/M SOC/80

0539 0716 1429  
MI REPLY

MEDINA RALPH CRIM HIST 01337888 W F 12/18/51 SOC/108 504 116 BRN BLU MED  
SPC/ARREST HISTORY ON FILE FPC/D0121SP01217111013 SOC/332408727  
OCC/STUDENT LRA/1900 NW 19 AVE CIT/MIAMI FL NAM/MEDINA RALPH  
END

1311

COMPUTER PRINT OUT

INCIDENT REPORT  
 HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM <b>WALSH, ADAM</b>	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. <b>81-56073</b>
---	---------------	-------------------------------------

4. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
5. PAGE NO. <b>1-S</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	
7. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		\$

OF: **RALPH MEDINA**

UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER

ing will be a taped statement taken from RALPH MEDINA, L/M, 8-63 who currently resides at 111 N.E. 20 Street, Miami, no tele- his statement is in reference to certain knowledge and information Medina may possess concerning a homicide/murder that occurred in the City of Hollywood, Broward County, Florida and which occurred on Monday, July 27, 1981 at approximately twelve noon and which occurred at Hollywood Mall. This statement is being taken by DETECTIVE R. HICKMAN #4 of the Hollywood Police Department and is being obtained on July 16, 1982 commencing at 12:45 P.M. and being obtained at the Hollywood Police Department, Detective Bureau Conference Room.

Before I obtain this statement from you, by virtue of my Commission as a Police Officer of the City of Hollywood, Florida, I have the authority to take statements and placing people under oath. I want to take a statement from you under oath. Do you understand it is to be placed under oath?

What is it to me, what's going to happen?

By law that I have to tell you the truth.

Do you swear to tell the truth?

You are asked to swear to tell the truth by a person empowered to take you under oath, that would be myself. Do you understand?

Do you raise your right hand? Do you solemnly swear the information you are about to relate in this statement to be the truth the whole truth and nothing but the truth, in the aid of God, concerning the answers you are about to give in this statement?

9. REPORTING OFFICER'S SERIAL <b>69</b>	10. REPORTING OFFICER'S NAME <b>DET. R. HICKMAN #0434</b>	11. DATE TIME <b>7-16-82</b>	12. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	13. REVIEWER
--	--	---------------------------------	------------------------------	--------------

*R. Hickman*

1312

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
**WALSH, ADAM**

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>2-S</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (YES/NO) IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		9. CLEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<b>STATEMENT OF: RALPH MEDINA</b>		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER			

Q. For the record Ralph would you state your complete given name, your date of birth and your current address?

A. My name is Ralph Medina, I live at 111 N.E. 20th Street, I was born 12-18-63.

Q. Do you have a middle name?

A. No.

Q. Just Ralph Medina?

A. Yes.

Q. Where did you go to school Ralph?

A. I went to school here in my Miami.

Q. What schools. I want you to go from the first school that you remember to the last school which you remember?

A. Okay. The first school I went to was when I went to a foster home..

Q. Foster home?

A. Yeah. I went first, I went to first kindergarden first and Edison Park

Q. Edison Park?

A. Yeah and then from there I went to way down south to Blue Lakes Elementary and from Blue Lakes Elementary I went to R. Moulton Elementary.

Q. R. Moulton M-O-U-L-T-O-N?

A. Yeah. And then from there I went to Cutler Ridge Junior HighSchool and then from Cutler Ridge Junior High I went to Edison Junior High and then from Edison Junior High I went to Senior.

Q. All at Edison?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>7016-82 #1469</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. R. HICKMAN #0434</b>	DATE/TIME <b>7-16-82</b>	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	--------------

*R. Medina*

1313

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**WALSH, ADAM** **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOR FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>3-8</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
8. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>STATEMENT OF: RALPH MEDINA</b>		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

A. Yeah.

Q. Did you graduate from school?

A. No.

Q. What was the last grade you attended?

A. 11th.

Q. 11th Grade, what was your grade level like?

A. Grade level about ...

Q. Were you above average or average?

A. About average.

Q. Can you read and write and understand the English language?

A. Not that well and like I lost my memory.

Q. Like amnesia?

A. Yeah.

Q. When was the accident?

A. Back er about five years ago.

Q. About five years ago?

A. Yeah I got hit by a bus.

Q. You seem to be able to understand me this morning?

A. Yeah.

Q. Are you having any difficulty that I am not aware of?

A. A little, not too much. One minute I can understand what you are saying and then the next minute everything just goes blank. The thing is, if I get a book and I could start reading a whole paragraph, that whole page.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>7-16-82 #1469</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. R. HICKMAN #0434</b>	DATE/TIME <b>7-16-82</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	-----------------------------	------------------------------	--------------

*R. Hickman*

**1314**

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>4-S</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>STATEMENT OF: RALPH MEDINA</b>		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>	13. YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER

and then a funny thing happens when I go to the next page I don't I don't understand the words, I can't read it.

- Q. Okay, but at this moment you are not having any problem understanding?
- A. No.
- Q. Are you under the influence of any drugs or alcohol?
- A. No.
- Q. This statement you are about to give me, is this voluntary on your part?
- A. Yes.

**RALPH MEDINA HAVING APPEARED BEFORE ME A NOTARY PUBLIC AT LARGE IN AND FOR THE STATE OF FLORIDA AND AFTER HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND STATES:**

- Q. Ralph I want to talk about the information that you brought to my attention today at approximately 9:45 A.M. this morning. First off I understand you talked to two members of this Police Department yesterday afternoon and gave them certain information concerning one individual by the name of ALEJANDRO MARCOS - spelled A-L-E-J-A-N-D-R-O M-A-R-C-O-S Latin male, DOB: 4-28-48 who resides at 390 N.W. 2nd Street, Apt. #812 in Miami and is a person you know as Alex is that correct?
- A. Yes.
- Q. You have given information that this individual had told you that he killed Adam Walsh. Is that correct?
- A. Yes.
- Q. What I want you to do is to relate to me the circumstances surrounding his giving you that kind of information. What prompted him or made him tell you that he killed Adam Walsh?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>7-16-82 #1469</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. R. HICKMAN #0434</b>	DATE/TIME <b>7-16-82</b>	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	--------------

*R. Hickman*

1315



061514

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM <b>WALSH, ADAM</b>		2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. <b>81-56073</b>
4. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		5. CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES	
6. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	7. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)		
8. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	9. YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
10. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		11. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$	
12. OFFICER: <b>RALPH MEDINA</b>			
13. UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE, CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER			

he likes to show off, he likes to feel like he, you know, big honcho, you know that he's a big guy and he gets his kicks making people what he likes to do, like choke kids and molest them with drugs. He gets, he likes he likes doing that.

Do you think he actually killed Adam Walsh? You just said he did it and he wants to brag.

He likes to, the way he told me it sounded like he was bragging. I'm pretty sure he did because the way he acts, the way he intimidates the kids and he really weird, he will beat a, I am pretty sure, I think that he did it, he threatened me that if I said anything that he was going to kill my brother the same way, and I thought he was going to kill me if I said anything to the Police.

Next that you just said that to me in, is indicating that he told me that Adam Walsh and then threatened to do the same to you if you didn't cooperate. But that was not what you told me in the interview. You told me in the previous interview this morning that I had with you that you mentioned that to you, about killing Adam Walsh, because he was intimidated about you trying to take your brother Ernesto, who is the same age, out of this guy's apartment and cause Ernesto to go home. Is that correct?

Was the real reason why he told you about Adam Walsh, was to stop you from trying to take your brother out of his house?

14. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. R. HIGKMAN</b>	15. SERIAL <b>#0434</b>	16. DATE-TIME <b>7-16-82</b>	17. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	18. REVIEWER
---	----------------------------	---------------------------------	------------------------------	--------------

*R. Higkman*

1316

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER OR VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST BY: 3. COMPLAINT NO: **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO: <b>6-S</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION: <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS: <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. AND YOU'VE LEAD TO?
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12. CLEARED: <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. AND YOU'VE LEAD TO?
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		14. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED	
<b>STATEMENT OF: RALPH MEDINA</b>		15. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT (IF ANY) AND REPORT VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. SET IN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE, CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

A. He told me that the way he explained to me, he says if I say anything to the Police he will kill me and he will kill my brother that's what he told me.

Q. If you say what to the Police?

A. That he killed Adam.

Q. I am trying to get something together with you now. That is not what you told me this morning. You told me this morning in the first interview that I had with you, that he told you that he would kill your brother and you if you mentioned to the Police the activity that he was involved in concerning his homosexual activity and drug dealings with children, is that correct?

A. me?

Q. Was that the real reason why he said he would kill you and your brother like he did Adam Walsh, if you told the Police about his drug activities?

A. No he he I .

Q. Want me to explain it to you a little bit better?

A. Yeah.

Q. When I was talking to you this morning, sometime around 9:45 or 10:00, you indicated that approximately two weeks ago, Alex told you that he would kill your brother and you like he killed Adam Walsh if you went to the Police concerning what he is doing to your brother with drugs and homosexual activity?

A. ...If I would have said anything about what he told me he would kill my brother and me. He will kill my brother, he'll kill me if I tell the Police anything of what he said and he'll kill my brother the same way.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL: <b>7-16-82 #1469</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER: <b>DET. R. HICKMAN</b>	SERIAL: <b>#0434</b>	DATE/TIME: <b>7-16-82</b>	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL:	17. REVIEWER:
---	---	----------------------	---------------------------	-----------------------------	---------------

*R. Hickman*

1317

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>7-S</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		CHANGES <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STAYOR <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>STATEMENT OF: RALPH MEDINA</b>			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION'S REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL INVESTIGATIONS IN THIS CASE. SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBER OF ANY PERSON ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW IDENTIFICATION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

Q. What did he say?

A. He'll kill my brother if I say anything to the Police, he was going to kill me.

Q. Say anything to the Police about what?

A. About the subject that he was telling me about.

Q. What was that?

A. Adam, he says if I say anything I'll be dead.

Q. You indicated by a hand sign just now, that he'd cut your neck?

A. Right, he'll kill me, yeah he said he would do that he said that when I went to go out to my brother, he pulled out a revolver, I could just hear the click, I was standing in the door asking for my brother and he says, get away I got a gun, I got a gun, I told you not to come by here, I told you about coming around here, okay I got a revolver in my hand, I'm going to kill you and then the next thing you know I'm standing right there, I mean, I'm frozen and my legs like stiff and my mind is telling my legs lets go and the next thing you know I hear a click and it totally just scared me half to death and I just had to force myself to move away from the door because this could have blown the door right there and I could've been killed, I was totally terrified.

Q. Why did he pull a gun on you?

A. I don't know.

Q. Why, you just told me why.

A. He threatened that he was going to kill me.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>7-16-82 #1469</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. R. HICKMAN #0634</b>	DATE TIME <b>7-16-82</b>	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	--------------

*R. Hickman*

1.318

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTED, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER OR VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>8-S</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES BOX IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	11. CHARGES <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>STATEMENT OF: RALPH MEDINA</b>		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DATE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBER OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

Q. But why was he going to kill you?  
 A. He was like saying, if I.....  
 Q. You told me that he said he was going to kill you if you didn't get away from there and leave him and your brother alone, so his intention at that time, what you just told me, was to kill you if you interfered with your brother staying there is that correct?  
 A. You know if I say anything about what he told me he would kill my brother and me.  
 Q. How long have you known Alex?  
 A. About a year.  
 Q. And how did you meet Alex?  
 A. My brother's friend the guy the same guy that introduced Alex to Ernesto.  
 Q. And who would that be?  
 A. A kid named Mack.  
 Q. Mack whats Mack's complete name?  
 A. I don't know, was it Victor I don't know.  
 Q. Who is Victor?  
 A. Victor was this Alex's bodyguard.  
 Q. Well how do you know his bodyguard?  
 A. Because he told me he was his bodyguard I mean they're always close together.  
 Q. Describe Victor to me, I want his age, his height, his weight, hair, style?  
 A. Okay Victor is six foot one, black hair parted through the middle.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 7-19-82 #0702	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. R. HICKMAN #0434	DATE/TIME 7-16-82	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	---	----------------------	-----------------------------	--------------

*R. Hickman*

001518

REPORT  
POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM <b>WALSH, ADAM</b>	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. <b>81-56073</b>
---	---------------	-------------------------------------

4. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		CHANGES? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
5. PAGE NO <b>9-S</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	
7. OCCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL	10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (POS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. <b>RALPH MEDINA</b>	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
9. UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

right or curly?

right. I'm not sure if he had a mustache or beard, I'm not sure.

medium built.

muscular person?

really, he wasn't big, he was like medium built.

is he?

his twenties.

he now?

last time I heard from him he was in some (?) island (?).

somebody in the park by the pool, Alex told me that he saw

the park, he threw the gun down and he ran and people coming

corner...

?

tell me the park. He said that's what he did and then he went

and Alex, he asked Alex for some money to go to San Francisco

it's the last I heard of him.

did Victor play in the Adam Walsh case?

car with the chain saw who was chasing us around and in Kendall

saw, with a motor, with a gas motor chain saw he was chasing

the room and threatening these little kids and he was going behind

the chain saw and was doing the same thing with me, chasing me

house.

this?

14. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. R. HICKMAN #0434</b>	SERIAL <b>#0434</b>	DATE/TIME <b>7-16-82</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	------------------------	-----------------------------	------------------------------	--------------

*R. Hickman*

1320

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>10-8</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>STATEMENT OF: RALPH MEDINA</b>			9. OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL	12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		
UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.					

A. About somewhere between year before...

Q. A year ago?

A. Yeah. There's a about a couple of months that er..

Q. Did anyone mention that Victor was involved in the murder of Adam Walsh?

A. Did anybody mention it, no nobody mentioned nothing.

Q. Okay, so we are not going to assume that Victor was involved in that case?

What does Alex do with these children in his apartment?

A. He takes them and he gives them coke and then he takes them to his room and he fucks these little boys and they all sleep in, he has two beds together and he sleeps with all of them in one big bed and he fucks them and he makes them fuck him and all kinds of sex things.

Q. Did you ever have sex with Alex?

A. No.

Q. You are under oath.

A. Yeah.

Q. You never had sex with Alex?

A. Never had sex with Ales.

Q. Did you ever have sex with any of the boys in Alex' apartment?

A. No.

Q. How do you know that these things are going on then?

A. Because I go there to go talk to my brother and then you see these things, the kids tell me that Alex gives them coke if they do a certain task for him he will give them the coke and.

Q. What kind of a task?

14. DATE TIME REPORTED SERIAL <b>7-19-82 #1469</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. R. HICKMAN #0434</b>	DATE TIME <b>7-16-82</b>	16. SUPERVISING OFFICER SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	-----------------------------	--------------------------------	--------------

*R. Medina*

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>11-S</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b> CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>STATEMENT OF: RALPH MEDINA</b>		14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

A. Like they let Alex fuck em in ass, he give them some coke.

Q. Has this happened to your brother by his telling you?

A. Yes.

Q. Are there any pictures of these things?

A. Yes.

Q. Where are they?

A. There in a closet next to the room.

Q. Where is this closet next to the room?

A. Okay, as you go in through the first door to his apartment you see a small hallway, you see a closet right here but its locked and the closet is on the right hand side, the closet is, will be on your hand side, the kitchen is on your left hand side as you walk in, then as you get a little farther you'll be right between the living room and the bedroom and right next to the bedroom there's a little closet right there and there's a poster it says - Keep out or walk the plank. And there's a little lock on it. And that's where he's got some pictures in there and then as you go in the room...

Q. Did you ever see these photographs?

A. Well he told me the pictures were ..

Q. Where are they?

A. I told him, I told him where he put it.

Q. What are they?

A. The pictures of kids naked in bed and with their legs, some had their

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>7-19-82 #1469</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. R. HICKMAN #0434</b>	DATE TIME <b>7-16-82</b>	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	--------------

*R. Hickman*

1322

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>12-S</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b> <input type="checkbox"/> CHARGES? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE)) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9. STATEMENT OF: <b>RALPH MEDINA</b>		14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER	

legs up in the air, even has some pictures of little boys kissing er, kissing each other, playing with themselves, say things like that, totally sex.

Q. Are these black and white or colored photographs?

A. Color photographs.

Q. Does your brother want to leave that location?

A. Yes. He told me that he wanted to leave the place, he told me. And I told him...

Q. What are the ages of the children that are..

A. In the room?

Q. in the room and in the photographs?

A. I'd say between ten to eleven.

Q. Has Alex ever told you he ever killed anybody else?

A. No, just those two.

Q. What two?

A. The kid in Kendall that him and his friend were bragging about.

Q. I thought you mentioned to us this morning that Alex mentioned that he killed a little boy in Cuba?

A. Yeah in Cuba. In Cuba he was telling me that a friend of his killed this little boy and chopped him up and put him in a bag.

Q. How long has Alex been in America?

A. Two years.

Q. Did he come here on the Mariel Boat Lift?

A. Yes.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>7-19-82 #1469</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE TIME <b>DET. R. HICKMAN #0434 7-16-82</b>	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	----------------------------	--------------

*R. Hickman*



001522

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
**WALSH, ADAM**

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.

**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>13-S</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>STATEMENT OF: RALPH MEDINA</b>			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

Q. Are you Cuban?

A. Yes.

Q. How long have you been in America?

A. 18 years.

Q. Oh, since you were a baby?

A. Yeah.

Q. I can't think of anything else at this time to ask in your statement.

Has this been the truth to the best of your knowledge?

A. Yes.

Q. When this statement is completed it will be required that you read and sign this statement.

A. Okay.

Q. Come back to Police Headquarters and read it.

THIS STATEMENT IS CONCLUDED AT 102 P.M.

THE STATEMENT TO BE READ AND SIGNED BY THE WITNESS.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>7-19-82 #1469</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. R. HICKMAN #0434</b>	DATE/TIME <b>7-16-82</b>	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	--------------

*R. Hickman*

1324

**VOLUME II**

**FILE # 24**

**POLYGRAPH - ALEJANDRO MARCOS**

**7/19/1982**

**PAGE #'s  
1325 - 1326**

**VOLUME II**

**FILE # 24**

**POLYGRAPH - ALEJANDRO MARCOS**

**7/19/1982**

**PAGE #'s  
1325 - 1326**

POLYGRAPH EXAMINATION REPORT

To: Det. Ronald Hickman  
Hollywood Police Department  
Hollywood, Florida

Date : 19 July 1982 File: 2-7-48

Subject : MARCOS, Alejandro

DPOB : 28 Apr.'48

Polygraph Examiner Det. E. R. Moreira  
City of Miami Police  
Polygraph Examiner

Nationality: Cuban

Occupation CETA - Employee Trainee

Re Case Nbr: Hollywood 81-56073

On this date, SUBJECT, residing in Miami, Dade Cty., Florida, after being carefully informed of his constitutional rights, signed a Polygraph Examination Statement of Consent voluntarily agreeing to a Polygraph Examination. He was examined under instrumentation for the detection of truth or deception with reference to the case mentioned above.

The reason for the examination, the function of the instrument and the procedure to follow during the testing were carefully explained. SUBJECT said he understood them clearly. The circumstances of the case were discussed. SUBJECT provided substantially the same information he had given the investigator.

SUBJECT stated he was in good health and had not taken any medication during the prior eight (8) hours.

The test questions were formulated and thoroughly explained. SUBJECT stated he understood them. He provided the answers recorded. The following relevant questions were used:

- 3 Polygrams using the Modified General Question Technique.
  - 2 Polygrams using the known peak of tension technique.
  - 1 Stim Test (Probing Peak of Tension) Technique.
- See questions on next sheet.

A careful analysis of the test polygraph revealed N.S.D.R.

SUBJECT made No Admissions

SUBJECT was Cooperative

The examination was conducted in Spanish

1325

### Pre-Polygraph Interview

Mr. Alejandro Marcos stated he was born in Cuba on 2/7/48. He attended school in Cuba & completed pre-University studies. Mr. Marcos arrived in the U.S. in May of 1980 via the Mariel boat lift. Mr. Marcos stated he was never in jail nor in any mental institutions. Mr. Marcos stated he was in Ft. Chafee, Ark. approx. 1 month. Mr. Marcos stated he has never received psychiatric treatment, nor suffered nervous breakdowns. Mr. Marcos stated he is in good physical health and does not suffer from any diseases. Mr. Marcos stated he has not used any drugs, medications, or alcoholic beverages in the last 8 hrs. Mr. Marcos indicated he had no involvement with the death of Adam Walsh, stated he has never been to Hollywood. Mr. Marcos stated he heard of this case by way of the news media, however, he had no participation in any way in Adam Walsh's disappearance or death. Mr. Marcos stated he has never told anyone that he killed Adam Walsh. Mr. Marcos stated he has no idea as to the cause of death of Adam Walsh.

### Relevant Questions on Modified General Question Technique

3. Do you know who killed Adam Walsh?
5. Did you kill Adam Walsh?
8. Did you ever say that you had killed Adam Walsh.
9. Do you know where Adam Walsh was killed?

### Questions Used for Peak of Tension (Known)?

Do you know if Adam Walsh's death was caused by:

1. A bullet fired from a firearm.
2. Being struck with a piece of iron.
3. Being struck with a base ball bat.
4. A knife wound to the back.
5. Strangulation.
6. Drowning.

- Relevant, known cause.

### STIM TEST

Subject Marcos selected a number from 2 to 5. By way of a probing peak of tension it was determined that subject chose the number three. Subject later confirmed he had chosen the number three.

- Order of Tests:
1. MGQT
  2. Stim Test
  3. MGQT
  4. Peak of Tension
  5. Peak of Tension
  6. MGQT. Mixed series.

Subject showed no significant deception except for question #8: "Did you ever say you had killed Adam Walsh?". Subject denied ever saying that.

061927

**VOLUME III**

**FILE # 1**

**MISCELLANEOUS FILE OF EDWARD DEATLEY**

**PAGE #'s  
1327 - 1334**

**VOLUME III**

**FILE # 1**

**MISCELLANEOUS FILE OF EDWARD DEATLEY**

**PAGE #'s  
1327 - 1334**

# STATEMENT

FROM *Raymond Quincy*  
*1513 Citrus Ave.*

Sold TO *Edward J. DeArcey* *Thu July 10 1981*

ADDRESS *303 S. 25th St.*

CITY *FT. Pierce, FL.* ZIP CODE *33450*

~~PHONE~~ *465-0043*

1	1972 Ply. Fury III	4D			
	Vin No.				
	<i>PH4-3K2-D15-0649</i>				
<b>Bill of SALE</b>					
<i>Raymond Quincy Seller</i>					
<i>Mr. Edward DeArcey Buyer</i>					
<i>Amount</i>					
<i>(125 Cash</i>					
<i>\$125 on Particulars)</i>					

1327

POOR ORIGINAL



AUTOMOBILE COMBINATION POLICY

NO. C 10-16073

RENEWAL POLICY NO.  
New



Policy Period

From: 8/7/80 1:58 P M

To: 8/7/81 12:01 A.M. Term: 12 Mos.

DECLARATION

Standard Time at the Address of the Named Insured as stated herein.

INSURED NAME & ADDRESS

Edward J. Dentley  
308 S. 25th St.  
Ft. Pierce, Fla., 33450

AGENCY 2A

CODE NC00-2503

Okeechobee Insurance Agency  
2591 S. Federal Hwy.  
Ft. Pierce, Fla., 33450

NO. C-16073

Car	Year	Trade Name	Model & Body Type	V.I.N.	SYM	Age	Value*	Class	PTS	Terr	Rate	Amount	Rate/Unit	Lim
1	68	Mercury	S/W 5 door	8H0SF586375			0	1	0	27	5	10,000	U	B+P

The insurance afforded is only with respect to such and so many of the following coverages as are indicated by specific premium charge or charges. The limit of the company's liability against each such coverage shall be as stated herein, subject to all the terms of this policy having reference thereto.

COVERAGE	LIMITS OF LIABILITY						PREMIUMS		
	Vehicle 1		Vehicle 2		Vehicle 3		Vehicle 1	Vehicle 2	Vehicle 3
	LIMITS	DED.	LIMITS	DED.	LIMITS	DED.			
A Bodily Injury Liability	0	.000 each person 0	.000 each accident						
B Property Damage Liability	0	.000 each accident							
C Automobile Medical Payments	0	each person							
Uninsured Motorist		.000 each person	.000 each accident						
D Comprehensive									
E Collision									
F Fire, Lightning, Transportation									
G Theft									
H Combined Additional Coverage									
I Towing & Labor Cost	Towing and Labor expenses. Performed at the Place of Displacement Max. \$75.00								
J Rental Reimbursement	\$ 10.00 per day - Maximum \$200.00								
K Personal Effects	\$100.00 Maximum per occurrence								
L Special Equipment	\$250.00 Maximum per occurrence								
M Personal Injury Protection	No Ded.						54.		
N Cash Benefit Coverage	\$1000. Named Individual Only								

ENDORSEMENT FORM NUMBERS ATTACHED:

HF-4

SUB TOTALS

54.

INSPECTION FEE: \$10.00

TOTAL PREMIUM

64.

CAR LIENHOLDER NAME & ADDRESS

The owned Automobile(s) will be principally garaged at above location unless otherwise stated below.

\*Value, if stated, but not to exceed actual cash value.

Countersigned at

LM Miami, Fla.,

9/26/80

By

1328

001531

689

STATION	33454	82 <sup>00</sup>	No. 82
DOLLARS		POSTMASTER BY	
7 keys	ASG	H. J. ...	
127	187	FORT PIERCE	
Pain, - 33454		JUL 29 1987	
OFFICE RECEIPT FOR MONEY		Original	

POOR ORIGINAL



SUN BANK ST LUCIE CO-VIRGINIA AVE OFFICE  
 DIRECT ALL INQUIRIES ON YOUR ACCOUNT TO:  
 400-2100 BOOKKEEPING  
 P O BOX 6 FT PIERCE FL 33450

EDWARD J DEATLEY  
 EDWARD E DEATLEY  
 308 S 25TH ST  
 FORT PIERCE FL 33450

2

6-17-81  
 DATE OF LAST STATEMENT

784 3 619 900 3  
 ACCOUNT NUMBER

JUL. 22, 1981  
 DATE OF THIS STATEMENT

17.30	1	429.00	458.52	2.39	14.61-					
BALANCE AS SHOWN ON PREVIOUS STATEMENT + NO		AMOUNT TOTAL OF DEPOSITS -		CHECKS PAID -	SERVICE CHARGE =	BALANCE AS OF THIS STATEMENT DATE				
10	x	.18	+	0	x	.00	+	1.00	=	.41
NUMBER OF ITEMS PAID		ITEM CHARGE		NO ITEMS DEBITED		ITEM CHARGE		MAINTENANCE CHARGE		CREDIT SAVED
CHECKS			DEPOSITS		BALANCE					
* AVERAGE DAILY BALANCE OF			\$94.10 AT 5.25% PER ANNUM							
NSF CHARGE		10.00				17.30				
NSF CHARGE		20.00				7.30				
US TREASURY 303	57C SEC					12.70				
40.20	45.00	14.41				416.30				
100.00			429.00			312.69				
110.00						212.69				
19.86						102.69				
25.00	9.05	20.20				82.83				
10.20						27.98				
NSF CHARGE		20.00				2.22				
NSF CHARGE		10.00				12.22				
2.39	SERVICE CHARGE					14.61-				

021177678

Mc Elhinney, Kimberly Joy 334-4055  
2430 Wishbone Rd. PSL

Mildred David

6/29/69 WFC  
Ft. Lauderdale Fl

OFFICE OF COUNTY TAX COLLECTOR

Tag No. RENE78

### FLORIDA VEHICLE REGISTRATION CERTIFICATE

VALID THROUGH BIRTHDATE OR RENEWAL PERIOD  
(SEE REVERSE SIDE OF OWNER'S COPY FOR DETAILED INFORMATION)

DECAL NUMBER <b>2928437</b>	YR <b>3</b>	DECAL ISSUED <b>5</b>	BIRTHDATE MO DAY YR <b>06 04 51</b>	EXPIRES MO DAY YR <b>06 04 52</b>	OWNER TRANS FEE <b>0</b>	TAG FEE <b>0</b>	TAG ISSUED <b>0</b>	TAG NUMBER <b>RENE78</b>
TITLE NUMBER <b>2987978</b>	VEHICLE IDENTIFICATION NO. <b>REN18636033</b>	CLASS <b>08</b>	BYW/LOC <b>08</b>	MAKE <b>PLYM</b>	TYPE <b>4D</b>	CAP <b>0</b>	1st OWNER O/L NO. <b>0</b>	2nd OWNER O/L NO. <b>0</b>
OWNER'S NAME AND ADDRESS <b>DEATLEY EDWARD</b>	MOS <b>0</b>	TAX \$ <b>0</b>	BY <b>0</b>	BACK TAX \$ <b>0</b>	INSURANCE <b>0</b>	LIABILITY <b>0</b>	DATE ISSUED MO DAY YR <b>06 04 50</b>	CREDIT PROJECT NO CLASS <b>03</b>
MAILING ADDRESS <b>304 S 25TH STREET</b>	CITY <b>FT PIERCE</b>	STATE <b>FL</b>	ZIP <b>34901</b>	TOTAL \$ <b>2.25</b>	CREDIT REFUND \$ <b>0</b>	CREDIT \$ <b>0</b>	REFUND \$ <b>0</b>	OWNER'S COPY <b>DEATLEY</b>
2 OWNERS COPY		Info taken over the phone		TAX \$		TITLE NUMBER <b>2987978</b>		

APPROVED BY DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE

1330

0 0 1 5 3 5

STATE OF FLORIDA  
ST. LUCIE COUNTY  
THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT THIS IS  
A TRUE AND CORRECT COPY OF  
THE ORIGINAL ON FILE IN THIS  
OFFICE.

ROGER FORTRAS, CLERK  
*Richard C. Murphy*  
DATE 5/29/72

1333

**AMENDED**      **MAF**      **SE**  
**STATE OF F**      **A**

COUNTY NO. \_\_\_\_\_ STATE FILE NO. \_\_\_\_\_

MALE PERSONAL DATA	1. Name of Male <b>Edward J. DeAtley</b>	2. Race <b>White</b>
	3. Date of Birth <b>6/4/51 - 21</b>	4. State of Birth or last U.S.A. Residence <b>Minn.</b>
FEMALE PERSONAL DATA	5. Name of Female <b>Joann Marie Brusseau</b>	6. Race <b>white</b>
	7. Date of Birth <b>12/14/53 - 18</b>	8. State of Birth or last U.S.A. Residence <b>Conn.</b>
AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE AND MALE I, <b>Mr. Edward J. DeAtley</b> , Clerk, do hereby certify that the above named bride and groom were joined by me in marriage in accordance with the laws of the State of Florida on <b>26th June 72</b> at <b>Pierce</b> , Florida.		
I, <b>Minnie R. Williams</b> , Clerk, do hereby certify that the above named bride and groom were joined by me in marriage in accordance with the laws of the State of Florida on <b>26th June 72</b> at <b>Pierce</b> , Florida.		
AUTHORIZATION AND LICENSE IS HEREBY GIVEN TO ANY PERSON DULY AUTHORIZED BY THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF FLORIDA TO PERFORM A MARRIAGE CELEBRATION WITHIN THE STATE OF FLORIDA AND TO SOLENNIZE THE MARRIAGE OF THE ABOVE NAMED PERSONS.		
THIS LICENSE MUST BE USED ON OR BEFORE THE ABOVE EXPIRATION DATE IN THE STATE OF FLORIDA IN ORDER TO BE RECORDED AND VALID.		
I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT THE ABOVE NAMED BRIDE AND GROOM WERE JOINED BY ME IN MARRIAGE IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF FLORIDA.		
SIGNATURE OF PERSON PERFORMING CELEBRATION <b>/s/ Rev. Patrick J. Murphy</b> NAME OF PERSON PERFORMING CELEBRATION <b>Rev. Patrick J. Murphy</b> TITLE <b>Catholic Priest</b> ADDRESS <b>St. Anastasia, P. O. Box 430, Ft.</b>		
WITNESSES TO CELEBRATION <b>Mark DeAtley /s/</b> <b>Debby DeAtley /s/</b>		
EXPIRES ON _____ COUNTY NO. <b>6/30/72</b> Book <b>28</b> Page <b>342</b>		

THIS LICENSE IS VOID UNLESS SEAL OF COUNTY JUDGE APPEARS THEREON.

INTERVIEW

81-56073

11-3-82 DEATLEY, EDWARD JOSEPH W/M 6-4-51  
1102 308 S 25 ST. FT. PIERCE FL. 465-0043

7-81 BRAD + SUE JOHNSON  
RESIDED W/M 303 S 23 ST FT. PIERCE FL.

1334

DISCOLORED PAPER

**VOLUME III**

**FILE # 2**

**STATEMENT - EDWARD DEATLEY**

**11/3/1982**

**PAGE #'s  
1335 - 1367**



**VOLUME III**

**FILE # 2**

**STATEMENT - EDWARD DEATLEY**

**11/3/1982**

**PAGE #'s  
1335 - 1367**

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM <b>WALSH, ADAM</b>	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. <b>81-56073</b>
--	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>1-S</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b> <input type="checkbox"/> CRIMINAL <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		8. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	9. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>INTERVIEW WITH: DEATLEY, EDWARD JOSEPH</b>		10. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUESTED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	11. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE. UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. ENCLOSE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.

The following will be a voluntary interview with an individual identified as DEATLEY, EDWARD JOSEPH W/M DOB: 6-4-51 who resides at 308 South 25th Street Fort Pierce, Florida telephone 465-0043. This interview is commencing on Wednesday November 3, 1982 at approximately 1105 hours. The interview is being conducted in the interview room of the St. Lucie County Sheriffs Department. Present at this time is DETECTIVE J. HOFFMAN #0038 and DETECTIVE J. GIBBONS #0137.

Q. At this time MR. DEATLEY we would like to conduct an interview with you our main concern in this investigation was that we were informed by the Fort Pierce Police Department that at the time of your arrest they had located an album, a photo album or scrap book album that contained numerous articles pertaining to the ADAM WALSH homicide that occurred in the City of Hollywood on July 27, 1981 and thats what we're here to discuss at this time your interest in these articles and how you came about them and your whereabouts during the period of July 27, 1981?

A. I can't tell you specifically where I was at that time, I was out really sitting down and trying to draw time, for one thing I have been to that particular county one time in my entire life and thats when I lived in Miami and thats back in '72 '73 my interest, you asked about my interest and why I have the book, okay I've always had an interest in topocology, I don't have fancy certificates you can paste on a wall, I have a great deal of self study in that area, I'm a teacher of course you should know that, I've had a great deal of situations in my past come to me to where I love kids I mean extremely, I mean I'll do anything for a child, when I read the article on ADAM WALSH it hit me very hard in fact it very upset me for several days I saved the article out of the Miami Herald nd. Tribune. thats where the

14. REPORTING AGENCY SERIAL <b>11-4-82 #0702</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DETS. HOFFMAN/GIBBONS</b>	16. DATE/TIME <b>11/3/82</b>	17. REVIEWER SERIAL <b>11/3/82</b>	18. REVIEWER
---	--	---------------------------------	---------------------------------------	--------------

1335

001540

REPORT  
POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
**WALSH, ADAM**  
1. ARREST NO.  
1. COMPLAINT NO.  
**82-56073**

2. DATE AND TIME FOR CURRENT REPORT  
 FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

3. PAGE NO. **2-S** 4. TRAFFIC CITATION NO. 5. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION  
**HOMICIDE/MURDER** CHARGED?  YES

6. ACCIDENT  ARREST  FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL 7. STATUS  UNFOUNDED 8. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)  YES  NO  
9. CLEARED  NOT CLEARED 10. YES  NO, IN NARRATIVE 11. NO

12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION REPORT REQUIRED?  YES  NO 13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$

14. UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

me from that you read in the first few pages of my album, I used numerous amount of clippings from different either child abuse neglect cases basically for research purposes, the album a lot of photos were given me by my mother she will verify that, as far as I never met the child or his parents. to the ADAM WALSH investigation or homicide did you keep clippings prior to that?

the only thing we noticed was the first part of your album was you started off with ADAM WALSH?

reason that was was because in the past two years which you can verify checking but I've lived with quite a few people and I've had a lot rip me off for a lot of things and a lot of my clippings were de-lot, this particular album is only one of them, I had several had the majority of my stuff this one was in my car at the time I lived at 327 1/2 North 11th I was living with a lady and her two she threw me out, I was gone from the house for approximately a I didn't know that during that week she set most of my belongings the yard and of course most of them disappeared the albums went with haven't located them since a lot of my files went with them, I can t over and this particular album was the first one I went on e of the first ones I started over with you'll find in that album articles on child abuse a lot of hard to find articles on child

15. OFFICER SERIAL 16. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL 17. DATE/TIME 18. REVIEWING OFFICER SERIAL 19. REVIEW DATE  
**#0702** **DETS. HOFFMAN/GIBBONS** **7** **12/19/54**

1336

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER OR VEHICLE: **WALSH, ADAM** 1. ARREST NO. 1. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
2. LEVEL OFFENSE	3. FINE NO. <b>3-8</b>	4. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	5. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
6. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		7. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	8. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)
9. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> IN NEGATIVE
12. INTERVIEW WITH: <b>DEATLEY, EDWARD JOSPEL</b>		13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DISCLOSE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND EVIDENCE NUMBER.

Q. When did you say you were living with this woman?  
A. You got to make me think now, last year.  
Q. Do you remember the approximate time or the month?  
A. Well I don't remember it off hand I've got.....  
Q. You remember the address I thought maybe you had.....  
A. I got the address but time always elapse...mess me up you know.  
Q. Was it during the school year when you were teaching ?  
A. Have you seen the original arrest affidavits on me here?  
Q. No.  
A. I've got a copy upstairs, or I had the approximate times are on there.  
Q. I saw a calendar that you kept with dates of employment that you worked at a certain elementary school as a substitute teacher that went up to the beginning of summer, the summer of '81 you had no entry there other than your mother's and father's anniversary?  
A. Yeah you must have got ahold of my address book.  
Q. Other than your mother's and father's anniversary was indicated in the date book do you recall what you were doing, who you were employed by during the summer of 1981?  
A. Well during the summer I wasn't really employed by anyone like I said I taught school I did free lance, I have electronic degree I did some few articles on electronics work, its just you know.  
Q. In the album like I said the first article is the Adam Walsh homicide in that album there is some writing that apparently you must have wrote and

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11-4-82 #0702</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DETS. HOFFMAN/GIBBONS</b>	16. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <i>[Signature]</i>	17. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <i>[Signature]</i>
---	--	---	--

1337

**SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARREST, COMPLAINT, NOTICE TO VICTIM | 2. ARREST NO. | 3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**WALSH, ADAM** | | **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. DIVISION CODE	5. TIME NO.	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION		
	<b>4-5</b>		<b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		
8. TYPE OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. SUSPECT	11. MULTIPLE CLEARUP	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	(LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)	
9. OFFENSE OR CHARGE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
<b>INTERVIEW WITH: DEATLEY, EDWARD JOSEPH</b>			<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			OTHER REMARKS: RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. INCLUDE AND NUMBER VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND SEIZURE FINES.		

it doesn't show up in any other part of the album of other articles that you had cut out other than ADAM WALSH's what was the reason for that?

A. Which type of writing are you talking about?

Q. Hand written things about Jesus..?

A. Oh well thats just a thought of mine you see I'm a very religious person and it was just a thought of mine I get so upset sometimes when things happen to kids this way.

Q. What church do you belong to?

A. St. Anastasia.

Q. Where is that at?

A. Its a Catholic Church here in Fort Pierce but I get so upset when things you know happen to kids severe things you know that I was up all Halloween evening because of the things on the T. V. were upsetting, on Halloween I usually cruise I used to just ride around the streets and watch to make sure nothing happens thats one of my hobbies, uh....

Q. You were married at one time ?

A. Yeah I was married for about six well I was married for seven years I lived with her for six years she left me for another guy and we were separated another year before she came through with a divorce.

Q. As a result of your marriage do you have any children?

A. No. I can't have children if

Q. Do you remember what type of vehicle you owned during the summer of 1981?

A. Well I could tell you every vehicle I ever owned but car I've got now is

14. DATE/TIME REPORT MADE SERIAL	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL	16. DATE/TIME	17. REVIEWER SERIAL
<b>11-4-82 #0702</b>	<b>DETS. HOFFMAN/GIBBONS</b>	<b>5/10/82</b>	<b>560</b>

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTED, COMPLAINT, DRIVER OR VICTIM  
**WALSH, ADAM**

2. ARREST NO.

3. INCIDENT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. BUREAU OFFICE	5. TIME RE. <b>5-S</b>	6. YIELDIC CRIMEV. NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTAINED			8A. BIRTH <input type="checkbox"/> DEPOSED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR INSTRUMENTAL			9. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> IN PROGRESS		12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
9. INTERVIEW WITH: <b>DEATLEY, EDWARD JOSEPH</b>			13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT, INCLUDING AND NUMBER VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. MAKE AND AGENT NUMBER OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLARIFY ANY INDEFINITE OR RECOVERED PROPERTY AND EVIDENCE ISSUES.		

a '71 Chevy, I owned a '68 Plymouth about that time.

Q. I have a bill of sale here and some statement that you purchased on July 10, 1981 a 1972 Plymouth Fury.....

A. ....I also had that I had two cars I gave one of them to a friend of mine because he he had kids.

Q. During that summer month, what kind of car did you give to your friend?

A. The '68 Plymouth Belvedere.

Q. What color was that?

A. Its kind of a rust brown its got primer paint on it.

Q. And this Plymouth '72 Plymouth Fury?

A. That was a yellow Plymouth with a white vinyl roof had a lot of rust on it.

Q. Do you still have that car?

A. No I traded it in to Anderson Auto Sales, well they're not in business any more for a 1973 Plymouth Fury wagon which blew up on me.

Q. When did you trade that in?

A. Some time in the middle of summer.

Q. What was the reason for trading it in?

A. It was falling apart, couldn't keep it running it was rusted, leaked like a sieve.

Q. Can you associate any dates in July is there any pertinent dates that stand out in your mind that you may be able to recall your whereabouts on July 27th?

14. REPORTING AGENCY SERIAL <b>11-4-82 #0702</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DETS. HOFFMAN/GIBBONS</b>	16. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <i>[Signature]</i>	17. REPORTING OFFICER <i>[Signature]</i>
---	---	--	---

001544

REPORT POLICE DEPARTMENT		1. NAME OF COMPLAINT, NUMBER OF VICTIMS <b>WALSH, ADAM</b>	2. ALIAS NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. <b>81-56073</b>
OFFENSE CHARGE FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FURTHER TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. TIME <b>6-8</b>	5. VICTIM'S CRIMINAL NO.	6. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		7. CURRENT <input type="checkbox"/> YES
8. OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION <input type="checkbox"/> AGGRAVATED BATTERY <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC BATTERY <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE OR NEGLECT		9. OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION <input type="checkbox"/> CLASSIC <input type="checkbox"/> 1ST CLASS	10. MULTIPLE VICTIMS <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
11. PERPETRATOR'S NAME <b>DEATELY, EDWARD JOSEPH</b>		12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		

another could probably do that a lot better than I could she knows  
 men in town I haven't been anywhere near, the closest I've been  
 any place like that in the last year that I know of is West Palm  
 y, where my brake man was and of course I took....  
 your brake man?  
 saw one now, I can't remember the one mother knows the name of  
 and look it up for you, I've got one in Vero Beach now.  
 down there in West Palm Beach in July of '81?  
 you no not '81.  
 the last time you were in West Palm Beach?  
 time was last summer and I took MISS NANCY CORE (sp) her son  
 there's a medical building down there cause he had an HRS  
 and came straight back.  
 t be the summer of '81?  
 as just last year. I wasn't down there in '81 unless I was down  
 cle I have an uncle in Coral Gables but that if I were down there  
 d be with my parents.  
 o down to see your uncle often?  
 ce in a great while if I take a notion to go down, I don't go  
 unless they do and they ask me to go along.  
 a Xerox copy of a name and address that was in your possession  
 pierce Police Department obtained can you tell me what this is  
 e and how you know them your association with them?

13. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DETS. HOFFMAN/GIBBONS</b>	14. SUBMITTER'S SIGNATURE <i>[Signature]</i>	15. SUBMITTER'S SERIAL <b>560</b>	16. NUMBER <b>1340</b>
---	---	--------------------------------------	---------------------------

<b>SUPPLEMENT REPORT</b> <b>HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT</b>		1. ARRESTED COMPLAINT, DRIVER OR VEHICLE <b>WALSH, ADAM</b>	1. ARREST NO. 	1. COMPLAINT NO. <b>81-56073</b>
<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS COMPLAINT REPORT FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. OFFENSE CODE 	5. TIME NO. <b>7-8</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO. 	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>	
8. OFFENSE OR COMPLAINT 		9. OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION <input type="checkbox"/> CLASSED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLASSED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
10. TYPE OF REPORT CONTAINER <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
<b>INTERVIEW WITH: DRATLEY EDWARD JOSEPH</b>		12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE:				
<p>A. That's my handwriting, I'm just trying to think. Oh yeah this is one of the students I had when I was teaching.</p> <p>Q. Teaching where up here in Fort Pierce?</p> <p>A. I tell you, this is a St. Lucie County Student I.D. number.</p> <p>Q. Right.</p> <p>A. Alright when I teach or sub-teach, or tutor, this is just basic information that is given to us in case we need to get in contact with the parents. And this is the information on one of my students, is what it is, This is like I said, you can check this out, but that's a St. Lucie County Student I.D. number, right there.</p> <p>Q. This is the student's name? JOYCE KIMBERLY (sp)?</p> <p>A. Yes, JOY.</p> <p>Q. Okay, that's her student number?</p> <p>A. That should be her student number, local telephone number at the time MILDRED and DAVID are her parent's names.</p> <p>Q. What is the Fort Lauderdale address?</p> <p>A. I don't know why I wrote that down there. That might have been what was on the record at the time. But their address was PSL, right here, that may have been where she was transferred from.</p> <p>Q. What is PSL?</p> <p>A. Fort St. Lucie. This is just a little ways down the road, so she may have been from the Fort Lauderdale area. Possible. Now you can verify that by checking with St. Lucie County School Board. That number right</p>				
11. REPORTING AGENCY <b>11-4-82 #1469</b>	12. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DETS. HOFFMAN/GIBBONS</b>	13. SERIAL 	14. APPROVED 	15. REVIEWER 

1341



**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARREST, COMPLAINT, EVENT or, VIOLATION  
**WALSH, ADAM**

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CORROBORATION CASE FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. INDEX CODE	5. INDEX NO. <b>8-8</b>	6. TROOPIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
7. TYPE OF REPORT CONTAINS <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		8. OFFENSE OR CLASSIFICATION	9. CLEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEAR <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> INDETERMINATE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CLASSIFICATION <b>INTERVIEW WITH: DEATLEY, EDWARD JOSEPH</b>		10. FURTHER POLICE ACTION REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> INDETERMINATE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

will pull her file. As far as Fort Lauderdale, I know very little about Fort Lauderdale.

Q. How many times have you been to Fort Lauderdale?

A. I passed through it a couple of times when I was going to my uncles but I haven't really been there.

Q. Have you ever been to Hollywood?

A. No. Just going through with my folks. See I'm not familiar with any areas down in there, the only area, I'll tell you where I lived in Miami I lived Northwest 79th Street, that was, that was a long time ago. Years ago with my wife, and in fact to tell you the truth that was before ADAM WALSH was even born. I think what was he, nine?

A. Are you telling me that during the summer of '81 you weren't employed at that time?

Q. I have been basically unemployed since 1977. I'm on Social Security. What I am trying to do is trying to get re-employed again and get off of Social Security. I am dependent on and I tried many different little things trying to do that.

Q. Did you say you were a substitute teacher?

A. Yes I have a Certificate, well I'm on suspension right now but there is a certificate for substitute teaching.

Q. How come you are on suspension?

A. Well, because what I'm up here for. I don't know if you are familiar with my case or not.

14. REPORTING OFFICER'S SERIAL <b>11-4-82 #1469</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DETS. HOFFMAN/GIBBONS</b>	16. REPORTING OFFICER'S SERIAL <b>11-4-82 #1469</b>	17. REVIEWER
--	---	--	--------------

1349

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER OR VICTIM  
**WALSH, ADAM**

2. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXHAUSTIVE	5. POLICE NO.	6. TRAFFIC OFFENSE NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> SOLVED <input type="checkbox"/> UNSOLVED	11. MULTIPLE CLEARUP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> RELATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
<b>INTERVIEW WITH: DEATLEY, EDWARD JOSEPH</b>			13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			URGENT NARRATIVE, RECORDS ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW RECOVERY OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND IDENTIFY NUMBER.		

Q. Here is an Xerox copy of some personal property of yours. Apparently you went to the Post Office and you paid for a package or apparently you sent a package on July 29, 1981, which would have been on a Wednesday. Received from Edward---

A. Yeah mostly you are going to find its a receipt for two keys to my Post Office Box.

Q. Okay, so you just paid for the keys?

A. That's when I rented the Post Office Box, there's a two dollar surcharge on that. Now, in fact, I get the two dollars back when I turn them in.

Q. So you can account for being in Fort Pierce on July 29, 1981?

A. That I can, yes. With that receipt I can.

Q. You remember the date?

A. That's was probably when I actually rented the Post Office Box, now what this is, is I have to have that receipt when I have to give it up, I take the receipt in and they gave me \$2.00 back its a deposit on your key.

Q. Can you remember the time prior to that, the day before that, or the day before that?

A. You get me, so many things happen to me, you got me way back..I'm lucky if I can remember yesterday.

Q. Can you associate this date with anything, when you took out that Post Office Box a couple of days prior to that?

A. Oh, let me think. The Post Office Box, I'm trying to remember who I

14. INTERVIEW REFERENCE SERIAL 11-4-82 #1469

15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL NAME  
DETS. HOFFMAN/GIBBONS

16. SUPERVISOR SERIAL NAME  
*[Signature]*

17. REVIEWER

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTED, COMPLAINT, SERVICE OF, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. LEVEL OFFENSE	5. PRIOR NO. <b>10-S</b>	6. TRAFFIC OFFENSE NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
<b>INTERVIEW WITH: DEATLEY, EDWARD JOSEPH</b>		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		BRIEF NARRATIVE, RECORDS ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. INCLUDE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DESCRIPTION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

lived with that time. I think it was BRAD & SUE JOHNSON (sp).

Q. Who did you live with?

A. I think it was BRAD & SUE JOHNSON at the time.

Q. BRAD & SUE JOHNSON (sp).

A. I don't know where they're at right now but you...

Q. Do you remember what car you were operating then?

A. I thought that would've been the '68. '68 Plymouth Fury.

Q. What kind...

A. No, I'm sorry '68 Plymouth Belvedere. The Fury was the yellow one.

Q. What kind of house did you live in with BRAD and SUE JOHNSON?

A. It was at 303 South 23rd. They no longer live there but..

Q. Was it a private house?

A. Yeah. 303 South 23rd, two blocks down from my parents.

Q. How come you didn't have your mail delivered to the house there?

A. I moved around so doggon much I just said to hell with it and rented a Post Office Box. It was a pain kept trying to transfer the address every time I turned around. I either have it sent there<sup>OR</sup> to my folk's house

Q. What kind of people were BRAD and SUE JOHNSON? How did you meet them?

A. Alright, now BRAD and SUE JOHNSON, I'm going to tell you right now are partially responsible for me being here right now. Okay, so I don't have too good of an opinion of them, at the time I got along with them rather well.

Q. How did you meet them?

14. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>11-4-82 #1469</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DETS. HOFFMAN/GIBBONS</b>	16. DATE/TIME <b>11/4/82</b>	17. REVIEWER SERIAL <b>1560</b>	18. REVIEWER
--	---	---------------------------------	------------------------------------	--------------

001548

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER OR VIOLENT I. ARREST NO. I. COMPLAINT NO.  
**WALSH, ADAM** **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FURNISHED AS COMPLAINT SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FURNISHED TO REPORT FOLLOWED INVESTIGATION FOR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
2. BIRTH DATE	3. HOME NO.	4. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION		
	<b>11-S</b>		<b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTAINED			10. STATUS	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			<input type="checkbox"/> CHARGED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CHARGED	(LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE			<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO, IN INVESTIGATION		
<b>INTERVIEW WITH: BEATLY, EDWARD JOSEPH</b>			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		

A. My niece was living next to my mother and mama was one of these ladies that always went to the Bus Stop with the kids in the morning and SUE of course went with her kids, she has three little kids. And I got to, we just got to be friends. I needed a place to stay one time and they said - well - well what it was that they were in the middle of a divorce at the time and there was a lot of hell going on at the time and SUE had just been picked up for \$3000 worth of embezzlement, which means she was in jail, so my folks posted her bond and I pulled her out and I went to stay with them because they were so far behind in the rent they would have been thrown out and with my check, you know, I could help. And I have a great deal of rent receipts to that effect. Where I paid rent receipts and picked up bad checks and things like this from SUE. I see you have even been to my bank - ex-bank. But ...

Q. They had children, BEAD and SUE, you took care of the children?

A. Huhum.

Q. During this time period?

A. Huhum.

Q. You said they were responsible for you being in here now?

A. Well, prior to this. Like you said I am getting back into my case I'm going to stay away from them completely?

Q. Why?

A. Because I have to go against this in court and he warned me about that a few minutes ago.

14. REPORTING OFFICER	15. REPORTING OFFICER	16. REPORTING OFFICER	17. REVIEWER
<b>11-4-82 #1469</b>	<b>DETS. HOFFMAN/GIBBONS</b>	<b>8/2/82/56</b>	<b>1345</b>

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ADDRESS, OCCASION, NAME OF VICTIM 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**WALSH, ADAM** **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOW-UP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. DISTRICT CODE	5. PRIORITY	6. YIELD/CITY/STATE NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION		
	<b>12-8</b>		<b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		
7. TYPE OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE OR CHARGE			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)	
INTERVIEW WITH: <b>DEATLEY, EDWARD JOSEPH</b>			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED?	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	

Q. Oh, they have pending charges against you?

A. Yeah, the have three felony accounts.

Q. What did they charge you with here in Fort Pierce?

A. What they charged me with?

Q. Yes....

A. Lewd and lascivious but like I said, I'm not, I'm not guilty and I've got a way of proving it. I'm not going to get in any more the this case.

Q. Since you have been following the Adam Walsh case, what can you tell me about it, since you've been following it?

A. All I know about the Adam Walsh case is what I read and what I've kept up on, because I think it is a fantastic idea what his father is doing. Because if you check now there's no way of telling about missing kids, they disappear and after a while it dies down - big deal, you know, and to me it deserves more looking into than that. Now I...

Q. What do you know about the case?

A. About the case itself?

Q. Yes.

A. First thing I remember was the first article come up that he was missing, and I clipped that article. I followed the paper because I read the paper every day, and I just clipped every article. I read what was in the Miami Herald and the Tribune and I read where they found the head and the basic descriptions which kept changing too of the van that was supposed to have been run by the person at that time. And just basically how he

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL	15. REPORTING OFFICER	SERIAL	16. SIGNATURE	17. REVIEWER
11-4-82 #1469	DETS. HOFFMAN/GIBBONS	#	<i>[Signature]</i>	

**SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, NUMBER OF VICTIMS | 1. ARREST NO. | 1. COMPLAINT NO.  
**WALSH, ADAM** | | **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. REPORT CODE	5. WIRE NO. <b>14-S</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT COVERED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> C. SAID <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>INTERVIEW WITH: DEATLEY, EDWARD JOSEPH</b>		12. PARTIAL POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DISCLOSE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF PROCEEDED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

hell, but..

Q. Is it easy for someone to manipulate children? Right technique?

A. Well with the right background it would be. I also, I also, one of my special study, my study is special education and you can almost do anything with a child, but the point is,

Q. How would you get the child out of the store?

A. How?

Q. Yeah.

A. The only way to get him out without detection is to find some way to get him docile enough to where he will walk alongside of you quietly. Who is going to suspect somebody walking out of a store with a kid on his arm. I mean you see fathers, I see hundreds of fathers every day walk with their kids. Big deal. I don't pay no attention to it. And I don't, I can't really say how this person, you know, could've gotten Adam out of the store. I never seen the store, never been in it, so I wouldn't have any idea of even how its set up really, there were no photographs of it or anything that I've seen and its possible, if he worked, you know, every child.

Q. After the time period where the child was missing for the first week etc. do you have any personal opinion, you felt the child was deceased at that time or..

A. No.

Q. You felt he was just being held for ransom possibly?

14. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>11-4-82 #1469</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DETS. HOFFMAN/GIBBONS</b>	16. SUPERVISING OFFICER SERIAL <b>11-4-82 #1460</b>	17. REVIEWER
--	--	--	--------------

061552

SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, OWNER OR VICTIM | 2. ARREST NO. | 3. COMPLAINT NO.  
WALSH, ADAM | | 81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS INFORMATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. DIVISION	5. UNIT NO.	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION		
	13-S		HOMICIDE/MURDER		
7. NAME OF REPORT OFFENSE			10. STATUS	11. DISPOSED CLEARUP	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			<input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED	
INTERVIEW WIFE: DEATLEY, EDWARD JOSEPH			<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			14. NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

disappeared and one of the things...

Q. What were your impressions, you say...

A. Well one of the things that upset me, I found in a way I blame the parent on that and I'll tell you why. When I have kids with me, and I raised four sets now for a couple of years at a time, and when I have kids with me I don't care if they are thirteen years old, I don't leave them alone. And to let a child go into, I get very mad and if I walk into K-Mart say out here, just for instance, and you'll see kids this size running loose in that store. It irks me because anybody could grab a child and take off.

Q. Could you speculate how any one could possibly have taken that child out of the store without being detected?

A. All I know is what we read in the paper on that particular area.

Q. You deal with children a lot, is it easy to get a child to ...

A. It depends on the child. The majority of children, if a stranger comes up grab you, the first thing the child is going to do is to scream and raise hell. Now if you got that one, say one in ten or a special child, or he is a quiet child, he's not overly exuberant, okay you got that one child to where if you threaten him, he's not going to say anything back, you know. Now I heard in one of the articles, I don't remember which one it was, that there was somebody that saw some struggling outside the door or something like that. This could have happened outside the store, it's very possible that the child may have also just started you know raising

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED/SERIAL	15. REPORTING OFFICER	SERIAL	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERVISOR	SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
11-4-82 #1469	DETS. HOFFMAN/GIBBONS				560	

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTOR, COMPLAINT, DRIVER or, VICTIM 1. ARREST NO. 1. COMPLAINT NO.  
**WALSH, ADAM** **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
2. OFFENSE CODES	3. VEHICLE NO.	4. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	5. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION
	<b>15-S</b>		<b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		8. STATUS	9. MULTIPLE CLEAR OFF
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	(LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)
6. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO IN NARRATIVE
<b>INTERVIEW WITH: DEATLEY, EDWARD JOSEPH</b>		10. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED?	11. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. RECORD AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBER OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW RECOVERY OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND STATUTORY ISSUES.			

A. I really didn't know what to think and the child was missing, you know, because I had mixed thoughts at that time, I was thinking that maybe he just walked off and children can get lost, now from the description in the paper he was supposedly of small build, smaller than the normal child at that age and it could've been anything really. It could have been, now I've dealt with a great deal of what you call divorce, child stealing, where now I didn't know at the time his parents were, those were his original parents, but I dealt with situations where say a guy remarries, also the mother, the real mother decides to take the kids back, she's gone, you know and there are states you can go to that just can't do nothing about it, literally and I don't particularly condone it because its hard on the kids, extremely hard on the kids, when you play one against the other you know and that was one of my thoughts at the time that it could possibly have been an ex-parent, or a relative, because I've also dealt with relatives who think they can't take care of this child, I'm going to take him, you know. I dealt through HRS and see I deal mostly in problem children. Kids who are very arrogant. put up a fight and I practically discussed that with one, it took me six weeks to straighten him out then it was just..

Q. Did you straighten him out?

A. Well by straightening out, what I mean was to work with him to get him to come around, because when I first met this child who was the type that would pull a fist on you, he pulled a knife on me several times. He

12. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL	13. REPORTING OFFICER	14. APPROVER SERIAL	15. APPROVER
<b>11-4-82 #1469</b>	<b>DETS. HOFFMAN/GIBBONS</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>56</b>

1349



**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. NAME OF COMPLAINT, DRIVER or, VICTIM 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**WALSH, ADAM** **91-56073**

FORM USED AS CONSIDERATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT  FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

4. DATE OF REPORT **16-8** 5. TIME OF REPORT **16-8** 6. TYPE OF CRIME OR VIOLATION  
**HOMICIDE/MURDER**

7. TYPE OF REPORT CONTAINED  
 OFFENSE  TRAFFIC ACCIDENT  CLASH  FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL

8. OFFENSE OR VIOLATION **INTERVIEW WITH: DEATLEY, EDWARD JOSEPH**

9. CLEARANCE  YES  NO  NOT CLASSIFIED  YES  NO  BLIND COPY  YES  NO

10. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED  YES  NO

11. MULTIPLE CLEARUP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NUMBER)  YES  NO

12. VICTIM OF PROPERTY RECEIVED  YES  NO

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER INVESTIGATION, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. INCLUDE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBER OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLARIFY ANY INCONSISTENCY OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND SECURITY ISSUES.

slugged me, he kicked me, bit me, he done everything in the world. that he could think of, believe me. He wouldn't now.

Q. So it is evident you have a good rapport with children, you know how to handle them?

A. I have no problems. But don't let this think I might be involved with this because I'm not involved with Adam Walsh at all. Other than the fact that I did keep the articles. I do have articles on quite a few. I'll tell you one of the things that sparked my interest in child abuse. Several years ago, I'm from Minnesota, several years back my mother can give you the date, I had an aunt of mine went up to Minneapolis, Minnesota and my aunt had quite a few children, she had living at home right then she had fifteen and plus there was an extra neighbor boy who was a run-away, he stayed with the neighbors and then he came over and spent the night that night. Well the house caught fire that night and burned them all to death. All but one. The reason that fire caught so fast on that two story frame house is that her older son who did not live there had been stealing gas off the city and storing it in the basement. He had gallons of it and when the sixteen year old went down to light the fire he grabbed what he thought was kerosene. So I blame the fire on that man. Because you know he was the only one that wasn't burned because he was blown against the cellar wall and his head was caved in. But its the point. That's what sparked my interest in child abuse and I worked on it ever since then. I can still remember those kids. I played with those kids. They ranged

13. INVESTIGATING OFFICER'S SERIAL **11-4-82 #1462** 14. REPORTING OFFICER'S SERIAL **DETS. HOFFMAN/GIBBONS** 15. REVIEWER'S SERIAL **[Signature]** 16. REVIEWER'S INITIALS **[Signature]** 17. REVIEWER'S NAME **[Signature]**

1350

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER CL, VICTIM 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**WALSH, ADAM** **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. REPORT OFFICER	5. FROM NO.	6. TRAFFIC CONTROL NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION		
	<b>17-S</b>		<b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		
8. KIND OF REPORT COURSE			10. STATUS	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	(LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)	
9. OFFENSE OR CHARGE			<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO IN NARRATIVE		
<b>INTERVIEW WITH: DEATLEY, EDWARD JOSEPH</b>			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED?	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
			<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE. URGENT NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND EVIDENCE NUMBER.

from down all the way up.

Q. Were you down here at the time or ?

A. I was at Minnesota at the time.

Q. Whereabout in Minnesota are you from?

A. Maketo (sp). Its about 85 miles south southwest of Minneapolis, St. Paul. Its on Missla (sp) River Valley you can find it on the map real easy.

Q. When you were growing up as a child, were you an abused child?

A. No. I had a pretty good family life. Oh I mean my dad, he didn't think nothing of spanking me, but I mean - big deal, you know and I was part of the deal, you know.

Q. What were your feelings about when the Police discovered Adam Walsh's head up here in Fort Pierce?

A. I cried for about two days solid.

Q. Do you have any theory of why the head was taken so far from Hollywood?

A. The only thing that I read in the paper and I had some observations about it when I read it now cause I have a habit of reading in between the lines. They stated in one of the articles, I think it is in my book, one of the articles that the head was severed probably surgically. I don't know if you heard anything about that or not. Possibly the person had some medical knowledge. And the only observation then, the only thing I could think of is that maybe the body was completely dismembered and that's the reason they never found it.

14. REPORTING AGENCY SERIAL	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL	DATE/TIME	16. REPORTING AGENCY SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
<b>11-4-82 #1469</b>	<b>DETS. HOFFMAN/GIBBONS</b>	<i>[Signature]</i>	<b>560</b>	

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 1. ARREST NO. 1. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
2. STREET CORSE	3. FRONTAGE	4. TRUCK/CRITICUM NO.	5. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION		
	<b>18-S</b>		<b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		
6. TYPE OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATES	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	(LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)	
7. OFFENSE OR CHARGE			<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
<b>INTERVIEW WITH: DEATLEY, EDWARD JOSEPH</b>			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED?		
			<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			OTHER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. INCLUDE AND NUMBER VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBER OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW LOCATION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND EVIDENTIAL ITEMS.		

Q. Why take it so far? Why take the chance of traveling with it?  
 A. I don't think he traveled with it?  
 Q. What do you mean, he traveled with it?  
 A. He or she or whoever. Are you familiar with the canals system of Florida?  
 Q. Yeah.  
 A. There is quite a current flowing through those canals. It don't look it but there is an undercurrent in those canals?  
 Q. You think the head traveled from Hollywood, Florida to Fort Pierce?  
 A. It could have very well went downstream from wherever he dropped it, you don't know where he dropped it at. Hell nobody knows where he dropped it. It could have floated, you know.  
 Q. After the gasses leave the head, the brain liquifies the head will go right to the bottom.  
 A. I really don't know, you know I don't know whether he threw it in expecting the alligators to do their job or what.  
 Q. Why not just leave it intact with the rest of the torso?  
 A. I really don't know. Something like this. I don't think I could ever bring myself to hurt a child this way, any way in fact it made me sick when I read it.  
 Q. Let me ask you a question. It is my understanding that you have taken out insurance policy, life insurance policy on the children that you've taken care of or associated with, is that correct?

14. REPORTING OFFICER'S SERIAL	15. REPORTING OFFICER	16. REPORTING OFFICER'S SERIAL	17. REPORTING OFFICER
<b>11-4-82 #1469</b>	<b>DETS. HOFFMAN/GIBBONS</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>560</b>

1352

159100

REPORT POLICE DEPARTMENT		1. ARREST, COMPLAINT, DRIVER or VICTIM <b>WALSH, ADAM</b>	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. <b>81-56073</b>
4. FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		5. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		
6. ARREST NO. <b>19-8</b>	7. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	8. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	9. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
10. CLEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED		11. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		

for their protection.

that you are the beneficiary in all these life insurance

not to gain money.

the reason for taking out these life insurance policies?

the time, the only three life insurance, well I've taken out a

ve, two of them have been cancelled. Alright, the three that

at now pertain only to NANCY GORE'S children, I was living with

time and also going to marry her at one time. They were for,

o insurance no nothing on these kids. These policies are paid

d are paid only for the specific reason of protection of those

t if something had ever happened to one of those kids that they

ken care of, they could be buried. You know because NANCY

it.

financially taking care of the premiums on this?

ly \$40 a year. There's really nothing to paying its a special

olicy and..

't you have the beneficiary to be MS. GORE?

unstable. NANCY is not fit to raise a dog and when I finish

NANCY won't have the children, the State of Florida will have

Y is also one of them responsible for putting me here.

ut the other children that you took out policies for? Were

arents unstable?

14. REPORTING OFFICER <b>469</b>	15. DATE/TIME <b>DETS. HOFFMAN/GIBBONS</b>	16. REVIEWING OFFICER <b>4756/563</b>	17. REVISION
-------------------------------------	---	--	--------------

1353

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTED, COMPLAINT, DRIVER OF VEHICLE  
**WALSH, ADAM**

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. INCIDENT NUMBER <b>20-8</b>	5. INCIDENT DATE	6. INCIDENT LOCATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
7. TYPE OF REPORT CONTAINED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE	9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLASSIFIED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLASSIFIED
10. INTERVIEW WITH: <b>DEATLEY, EDWARD JOSEPH</b>		11. MULTIPLE COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)	12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECEIVED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOWUP BY SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED	14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECEIVED

A. The other two had no parents with them at the time. I was given two boys several years ago, literally by their by their grandmothers, put in my car, she didn't know me. I raised those two boys for two and one-half years until her par, her mother, their mother found, they are child by the way and their mother finally found out where they were and stole them from me. Legally I couldn't do anything about it. I did get some papers from her eventually stating that I had full control of the kids, but she managed to revoke those and she didn't get the kids back, she just took them. I had, during the time that I had them, I carried insurance on them because they were in my home under my care. I was living in Okachobee at the time and I miss them quite a bit. I hear after she got back she abandoned them for the fourth time, up north now, I just found that out recently, but their insurance was cancelled a few months after they left.

Q. You say you were an elementary school teacher?

A. I'm a substitute teacher.

Q. Were you teaching elementary school?

A. Well I'm certified kindergarden to twelve. I've taught at Westwood, the schools out, the high schools out here and I've taught at mostly at St. Lucie Elementary over here.

Q. Where did you obtain your degree?

A. I didn't. You don't have to have a degree to be. I have a degree in electronics. I also have two years at IRCC but.

Q. What is IRCC?

14. REPORTING AGENCY SERIAL <b>11-4-82 #1469</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DETS. HOFFMAN/GIBBONS</b>	16. SUPERVISOR SERIAL <b>560</b>	17. REVIEWER SERIAL <b>1354</b>
---	--	-------------------------------------	------------------------------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTED COMPLAINT, REVIEW #1, VICTIM 1. ARREST NO. 1. COMPLAINT NO.  
**WALSH, ADAM** **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CERTIFICATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
2. REPORT NUMBER	3. DATE	4. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	5. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION		
	21-9		<b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC VIOLATION <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			<input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	(LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)	
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
<b>INTERVIEW WITH: DEATLEY, EDWARD JOSEPH</b>			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED		
			<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			OTHER INFORMATION, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT, INCLUDING AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE, CLEARLY SHOW LOCATION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND STORAGE NUMBER.		

A. Oh Indian River Community College. I'm sorry, I keep forgetting that you are not familiar with up here. When I talk, you know.

Q. I can understand, that's why I have to ask you.

A. Okay, go right ahead. That's our Community College around here. Okay. I don't have a degree, I was working towards my degree. In fact when I get out of here I may go back to school and go ahead and finish my degree.

Q. I also note up until I believe it was May of '81, you were employed by the 911 emergency telephone?

A. Yeah I was Fort Pierce P.D.

Q. That's correct. And do you recall what you did after that? In terms of employment.

A. I just taught school the rest of the year and the next year I really didn't do anything.

Q. That would be May when you were terminated, that's another question - how come you were terminated from

A. Believe it or not, playing a game of chess. That was on the midnight shift, it was about one o'clock in the morning, not a sole happened, the board was completely dead, there were about eight of us in there and I was sitting next to a friend of mine and I had one of the little magnetic chess sets, I do play a lot of chess, and he says - well hell let's have a game. We were having a game and then the supervisor walked and she said well you can't be listening to the phones, and I said - well hey the phones aren't working. If the phones works, rings, I will pick it up and

14. REPORTING AGENCY	15. REPORTING OFFICER	16. REPORTING AGENCY	17. REPORTING
11-4-82 #1469	DETS. HOFFMAN/GIBBONS	81-56073	1355

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER OR VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. ENTRY CODE	5. FILE NO. <b>22-S</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
8. TYPE OF REPORT CONTAINED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		9. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> YES, NOT IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
10. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>INTERVIEW WITH: DEATLEY, EDWARD JOSEPH</b>		11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES, NOT IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. RECORD AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND EVIDENTIARY ITEMS.

answer it, you know and her and I got into it a little bit, that was BETTY SOUTHERN, and that was it. I went back, I went into teaching I got a little steady there at St. Lucie Elementary and I taught almost every day.

Q. When were you fired from

A. I couldn't give you the exact date, it was two years ago. About. If you can check with BETTY SOUTHERN at Fort Pierce P.D. she can tell you the exact date. Cause she was responsible.

Q. I am looking for your next job after 911?

A. There wasn't any.

Q. There wasn't any?

A. Like I said I taught the St. Lucie Elementary. If you will check the St. Lucie County School Board Records you will find that was about two years ago. You will find that I worked steady for the rest of that year. I did not work but one day last year. And this year I didn't have a chance to work I was arrested before I got a chance. You know I got my before I got a chance to start teaching, I was arrested. And is there something wrong with your tape?

Q. No.

A. Oh it must be out there. Okay but I was pretty much you know living with Sus and Brad at that time. I lived with my folks for a few months then too.

Q. If you recall reading a newspaper article from the day that ADAM disappeared which would have come out in the papers on the 28th, you

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11-4-82 #1469</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DETS. HOFFMAN/GIBBONS</b>	16. SUBJECT ARREST NO. SERIAL <b>81-560</b>	17. REVIEWER
---	--	--	--------------

156100

POLICE DEPARTMENT		1. ARRESTING OFFICER, DRIVER of, VICTIM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO.
WATSON, ADAM		81-56073		
TYPE FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. CASE NO.	5. TRAFFIC CHARGE NO.	6. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION		7. CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
23-S		HOMICIDE/MURDER		
<input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		8. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP (LAST OFFENSE COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
NEATLEY, EDWARD JOSEPH		9. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED				
14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED				

say you were up here on the 28th? If you read that paper. read that paper in my mother's dining room there, in fact or that I took the articles out of. She can verify that

think they would kill that boy?

Yes. I'll tell you that right now.

is an opinion.

anybody doing anything to a child like that. I mean I get DWS myself on NANCY when she whips her kids too hard. a child. I never could stand to see a child, I get hurt when I see a child that's hurt in any way and to do that to is the lowest thing that you can do. Its just senseless. be a motive for doing it.

Yes, unless the guy is just flat crazy. I don't know. I give you the truth, anybody that does something like that, he loses his faculties in the first place. I mean he's got to be for her or she or whoever, has to be completely out of their mind. that small. Is there anything else you particularly wanted.. about the kids that you took care of, you said that they liked because, you know, apparently they didn't get abused like treated them, is that correct?

necessarily. Don't misstate me there. NANCY is the only one only been the last month that I've even seen her whip her

15. REPORTING OFFICER	SERIAL	DATE/TIME	16. REVIEWED BY	SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
DETS. HOFFMAN/GIBBONS				560	

1357



**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTED COMPLAINT, DRIVER OR VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. OFFENSE CODES	5. NUMBER	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION		8. OCCASION
	<b>24-S</b>		<b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		<input type="checkbox"/> YES
9. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS	11. MULTIPLE CLEARUP	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEARUP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)	
12. OFFENSE OR CHARGE			13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED		
<b>INTERVIEW WITH: DEATLEY, EDWARD JOSEPH</b>			<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			ORDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DISCARD AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBER OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND SEIZURE NUMBER.		

kids the wrong way. But she has undergone a complete attitude change in the last month.

Q. The children that you took care of when you were living with these people..

A. They loved me very much.

Q. That's what I'm saying..

A. I was very good to them.

Q. Right.

A. And ....

Q. What I don't understand, if they loved you very much why are these people, why are these children giving the police statements that you sexually molested them?

A. Are you familiar with my case then?

Q. I know just the, why you were arrested.

A. I, you're getting into my case again. I have reasons for that. It's not the children, it's the parents and I've done some rather hard stepping on the parent's toes, believe me.

Q. Do you think the parents are trying to get even with you?

A. You got it.

Q. Through their children?

A. Two of them have already threatened, in front of witnesses, to kill me. And MR. JOHNSON has not only threatened to kill me, now this is before any of this came up, threatened to kill me but he said I'll kill you. See

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED/SERIAL	15. REPORTING OFFICER	SERIAL	DATE/TIME	16. REPORTING OFFICER'S SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
11-5-82 #1469	DETS. HOFFMAN/GIBBONS			81-56073	

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, SUSPECT OR VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONFIRMATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. BIRTH DATE	5. FILE NO. <b>25-S</b>	6. FIELD/STATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE?MURDER</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE CHANGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
14. OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL INTERVIEW WITH: <b>DEATLEY, EDWARD JOSEPH</b>			
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: <b>WRITE NARRATIVE. RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBER OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW IDENTIFICATION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.</b>			

I put him in jail one time. He says I'll either kill you or I'll get back at you somehow; and there were witnesses there at the time he said that, made that statement, and he meant it. He's found a good way to do it.

Q. What did you put him in jail for?

A. Assault and battery.

Q. On you?

A. Yeah, he drove in the yard, had his little girl CHRISTINA on the front seat of the car, slammed into the front end of my new car, got out and he cracked the end of my nose.

Q. With what? His fist?

A. What else. Baseball bat. I never touched him, never laid a hand on him. And the twelve year old I was with at the time when I told him to go in and call 911, he took the keys out of his hand, the house keys out of his hand cause I hadn't been in the house yet and drew back on him, and told him - hey you call and I'm going to hurt you bad. Now that was the statement that was made to the kid. It took a fifteen year, a thirteen year old neighbor boy two houses down come walking up the street and find out what was going on, I told him to call, and it took him to call 911. Because he's not afraid of anybody, he don't really give a shit, but you know. I had him arrested and he ended up paying a fine. He pleaded no contest. And but he swore right then he'd get even with me.

Q. There is their way of getting even with you?

A. This, its a conspiracy. The charges against me are false and I'm

14. DATE/TIME REPORTED: **11-5-82 #1469** 15. REPORTING OFFICER: **DETS. HOFFMAN/GIBBONS** 16. REPORTING OFFICER'S SERIAL: **56** 17. REVIEWER

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ALLEGED, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER OR VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. OFFICER NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. OFFENSE CODE	5. FILE NO. <b>26-S</b>	6. TRAFFIC DIVISION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
8. TYPE OF REPORT CONTINUED		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> INDETERMINATE
11. INTERVIEW WITH: <b>DEATLEY, EDWARD JOSEPH</b>		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		ORDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. RECORD AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND RETURNED ITEMS.	

going to prove that in court. I have a way of doing it and I intend to completely prove that in court and when I'm done there's going to be one helluva law suit. But, like I said that's getting into my case. I don't really want to get into it. I'm sure you've read the papers that PAM's got.

Q. No, believe it or not, I haven't seen...

A. What I had told CLIFFORD BARNES when he came out to see you, who did you come in with, if it was PAM HOLLISTER(sp) tell her to hand it up and leave, I don't even want to talk to her.

Q. Yeah, that's why we came by ourselves.

A. And when he found out it was you, he said - well its okay to talk just don't get into the case and I said okay, you know. I was really, technically I was expecting you because she mentioned something about ADAM WALSH and knowing PAM, PAM has come up very fast in the detective world, I don't know how familiar you are with her, but she has come up extremely fast. She's a go-getter, believe me she's a go-getter. And what she has a bad habit of doing is jumping the gun before she has any facts. All she has as evidence against me, is those four statements and two of the statements are brothers. Three separate families and all three have a reason to get me.

Q. These are statements of the children, not of the parents.

A. I know that.

Q. The children have any motives to get you?

A. The families know each other and the children talked about the case

14. REPORTING AGENCY SERIAL <b>11-5-82 #1469</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DETS. HOFFMAN/GIBBONS</b>	16. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>560</b>	17. REVIEWER
--	--	---	--------------

001565

SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER OR VICTIM <b>WALSH, ADAM</b>		2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. <b>81-56073</b>
<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. OFFENSE <b>27-S</b>	5. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>	
7. TYPE OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO IN NARRATIVE
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>INTERVIEW WITH: DEATLEY, EDWARD JOSEPH</b>		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. SECURE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBER OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW SEQUENCE OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND EXHIBIT NUMBER.

prior to the fact, prior to making those statements, with their parents.

Q. Do you think the parents told the children to lie under oath?

A. Kids that age don't know what oath is. See when the first accusation was made it was against one of the older, the nine year old brother, then all of a sudden he changed it to me, when mother gave him a rather dirty look and I've got witnesses to that. And I've also got witnesses neighborhood that will tell you that two or three days before that same child was out in the front yard on his back and his mother sitting on his belly hitting him with her fist in the face. He's only 58 lbs. He's just a little bitty thing and to me that's still a baby, you know, I mean you might say, well he's a grownup boy, but to me that's a baby.

Q. During this interview with you today, you are telling us that you had nothing to do with the ADAM WALSH homicide or abduction of the child, is that correct?

A. I have had nothing to do with ADAM WALSH other than the fact....

Q. You have never been in the City of Hollywood?

A. I've been through the city a few times with my parents.

Q. You weren't in the South Broward on July 27, 1981?

A. No sir.

Q. Although you are not sure where exactly you were on that date?

A. Well, I've got so much on my mind right now with the cases pending against me, I had to stop and think about that, that was two years ago. I can't give you exact dates as to where I was. Now that you mentioned

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED-SERIAL <b>11-5-82 #1469</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DETS. HOFFMAN/GIBBONS</b>	SERIAL	16. DATE/TIME RECORDED-SERIAL <b>11-5-82 #560</b>	17. RECORDED
---	---	--------	--	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, OCCUPANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. OCCASION NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONFIRMATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. VEHICLE CODES	5. TIME	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION		
	<b>28-8</b>		<b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		
8. TYPE OF REPORT CONTINUED			9. OFFENSE	10. CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	(LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)
12. OFFENSE OR CHARGE			13. VALUE OF PROPERTY		
<b>INTERVIEW WITH: DEATLEY, EDWARD JOSEPH</b>			14. VALUE OF PROPERTY		
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			15. VALUE OF PROPERTY		
UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. INCLUDE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW LOCATION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.					

it 911, a lot of it I was here with SUE and BRAD.

Q. Right.

A. And exact date, I couldn't really tell you.

Q. I thought it might be a refresher, when you bought the Plymouth in July..

A. And the tickets from the Post Office, which is two days to the day that we are looking for. The Post Office, I was living with SUE and BRAD when I rented that thing because I remember stating to them the fact that I was going to rent it because I got tired of chasing my mail.

Q. But you can't remember two days before that?

A. That would be a Wednesday as a matter of fact..

Q. We are looking towards that Monday..

A. That Monday I was in town, I was probably baby sitting or up at my folks.

Q. Well your birthday is in June..

A. Okay that would be before.

Q. So do you remember what you did during your birthday? Where you were during the month of June before?

A. Yeah I was with my folks then.

Q. You were living with your folks then?

A. I can't remember if we took a vacation about that time or not, Mama would know because I think I went to Kentucky about that time too.

Q. In June?

16. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL	17. REPORTING OFFICER	SERIAL	DATE/TIME	18. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL	19. NUMBER
<b>11-5-82 #1469</b>	<b>DETS. HOFFMAN/GIBBONS</b>	<b>#</b>		<b>56</b>	

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ASSAULT, COMPLAINT, DRIVER OF VEHICLE 1. ARREST NO. 1. COMPLAINT NO.  
**WALSH, ADAM** **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
2. BIRTH DATE	3. HOME NO.	4. OCCUPATION NO.	5. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION
	29-S		<b>HOMICIDE MURDER</b> <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED?	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
<b>INTERVIEW WITH: DEATLEY, EDWARD JOSEPH</b>		<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		OTHER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. INCLUDE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLARIFY EACH DESCRIPTION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

A. Yeah. See if I go out of town on any kind of a trip I go with my folks. I don't like to travel alone that much. I went to Houston but that was a couple of years earlier. It was mainly with BRAD and SUE at that time.

Q. Do you know where BRAD and SUE are residing now?

A. No, but I am sure MISS HOLLISTER (sp) does. She could probably give you right to the address. See they moved out of where they were living.

Q. We don't have any other questions to ask you at this time regarding the ADAM WALSH investigation. Is there anything else you want to say in your interview at this time before it is concluded?

A. Like I told you before the article stated a dark blue van, I've never owned a van, whatsoever. The only van I've ever driven is my dad's camper and you can see that when you drive in front of the house. I mean that thing sticks out like a sore thumb. I've never been to Hollywood. I've been through Hollywood, I'll admit that because I've been down to see my uncle, my uncle is the clerk of court down at Miami.

Q. But you weren't down there during the summer of '81?

A. Not that I know of.

Q. Well only you would know.

A. Well I don't really, I couldn't tell you whether I was or wasn't. I'll tell you why, my folks will tell you, if they went down then I was with them. I usually go with them. You know. But I would go to my uncle's house and that's it and come back.

14. EMPLOYEE REPRODUCTION SERIAL	15. REPORTING OFFICER	SERIAL	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERVISOR APPROVAL SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
11-5-82 #1469	DETS. HOFFMAN/GIBBONS			566	

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTED, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM 1. ARREST NO. 1. COMPLAINT NO.  
**WALSH, ADAM** **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
2. REPORT CODE	3. FILE NO.	4. TRAFFIC CATEGORY NO.	5. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION
	<b>30-S</b>		<b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
7. TYPE OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS	11. POLICE OFFICER'S OFFICE
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	(LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
<b>INTERVIEW WITH: DEATLEY, EDWARD JOSEPH</b>		<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: BRIEF NARRATIVE, INCLUDING ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. INCLUDE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND EVIDENTIARY NUMBER.

Q. Well you couldn't say 100% that you weren't down there then at this time you couldn't be 100% positive?

A. I can be 100% positive that I wasn't in Broward County.

Q. During the summer of '81?

A. That's right, or in Lauderdale. Anywhere in that area because I just, like I said I haven't been down there. I don't know anybody in that area. The only person near that area I know would be like I said South I think its Southwest 56th Street where my uncle lives, down by Coral Gables. And that's the only place I've ever been in, Miami, besides where I lived and hell that was back in the '70's, 72, '73 something like that, way back.

Q. In your scrap album where you had just the articles of children missing or were found murdered whatever, you also had some pictures of children that had been abused, okay?

A. Are you talking about the four page article that was stuck in the....

Q. Yeah, whatever, there were some photographs.

A. Okay that was a gift. I tell you I've been researching the subject for a long period of time. There's a lady that lives on 15th Street here in Fort Pierce. I was living with her on Mississippi, alright she had a Hustler magazine, her and her boyfriend like those type things you know, that came out of Husler. It was a four page article on child abuse. It was very factual. It was illustrated with some rather interesting pictures and I sometimes give talks to church groups on that subject. She gave me

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL	16. DATE/TIME	17. REVIEWER
<b>11-5-82 #1469</b>	<b>DETS. HOFFMAN/GIBBONS</b>	<i>[Signature]</i>	<b>1364</b>

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER OR VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONFIDENTIAL SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. BUREAU CODE	5. TIME RECD.	6. TRAFFIC CONTROL NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION
	<b>31e8</b>		<b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		9. CLEARER	10. YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC VIOLATION <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE OR CHARGE		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> IN BARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP LIST OTHER COMPLAINT
12. INTERVIEW WITH: <b>HEATLEY, EDWARD JOSEPH</b>		13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED?	14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
		<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP BY SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: WHEN NARRATIVE RECORDS ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. RECORD AND NUMBER VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DESCRIPTION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY ISSUES.

that article. She cut it out and gave it to me. A lot of these articles have been given to me by outside people. As a matter of fact one article I didn't even realize last year, I don't know if you are familiar with this case or not, I didn't realize it, I had the article and two days later BRAD, BRAD was still friends with me at the time, he came by and says - Eddie did you know I have a second cousin by the name of PATRICK PRICE (sp) and he said did you know PATRICK was dead? and I said - no. See somebody, my neighbor had given me the article about the ten year old boy burning up in a fire, I didn't even know my second cousin was dead. That tore me up. But I didn't believe it until he put me in his truck, he took me down to the house and when I walked in the house and saw it was burned out, then I knew PATRICK was dead.

Q. Where was this house?

A. Hibiscus and 11th.

Q. Fort Pierce?

A. I don't know the exact date of the fire, but it was quite a fire. That about killed me because PATRICK, you know how when you have a family that you are familiar with, sometimes be real close to, you always have in a way kinda have a favorite one you pick out?

Q. Right.

A. Well PATRICK was mine. He was special to me and he'd come up borrow a dollar off me now and then, come up after football practice and kid around with me a little bit, you know, and I miss him a lot because when

15. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL	16. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL	17. REVIEWER SERIAL
<b>11-5-82 #1469</b>	<b>DETS. HOFFMAN/GIBBONS</b>	



01570

REPORT  
POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ARRESTED, COMPLAINT, DRIVER OF VEHICLE 1. ARREST NO. 2. COMPLAINT NO.  
WALSH, ADAM 81-56073

3. DATE 32-5		4. YEAR/VEHICLE NO.		5. FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION <input type="checkbox"/>	
6. OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER		7. OFFENSE NO. CLASSIFICATION		8. CHARGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
9. PRESENT <input type="checkbox"/> PRESENT <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. CLEAR <input type="checkbox"/> CLEAR <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEAR		11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

15. NAME OF DECEASED  
DEATLEY, EDWARD JOSEPH

16. NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. SEARCH AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DESCRIPTION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND EXCESSIVE NUMBER.

that took a piece of me and at that time I was on the outs with folks, I wasn't speaking to my folks at that time. But I went funeral no matter what. I was there and that about killed me ICK died.

as that?

article is in that book if you look.

as that. When was that he was?

I know the exact date, it was last year. In the book you'll find on PATRICK PRICE. You will see a picture of the house and his should be in. Also have you seen my Red Photo album?

there's a card from the funeral home there with his photograph in there.

recall seeing that.

all that's PATRICK. He was very special to me. Right now I'm speaking to his mother and step-father but .....

blame a lot of these people for the deaths of these children? lly.

blame their parents?

depends. In that particular fire, I don't blame the parents lot of people came down on TOM the stepfather and said - well have been home and all this, how did he know. He runs an ABC re, he has to work, he has to work to support his family, you

17. REPORTING OFFICER 469	18. OFFICER'S NAME DETS. HOFFMAN/GIBBONS	19. DATE/TIME #	20. REVIEWER'S NAME [Signature]	21. REVIEWER'S NO. 560	22. REVIEWER'S SERIAL 1366
------------------------------	---	--------------------	------------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. OFFICER NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONVERSION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. OFFENSE CODE	5. PAGE NO. <b>33-S</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		
7. NATURE OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEARUP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)	
8. OFFENSE OR CLASSIFICATION			12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>		13. YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>
9. OFFENSE OR CLASSIFICATION			14. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		15. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
<b>INTERVIEW WITH: DEATLEY, EDWARD JOSEPH</b>					
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: REPORT EXHAUSTIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DISCLOSE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND EVIDENTIARY NUMBERS.					

know, how the hell did he know that fire was going to break out. That I think came up to a frayed cord under the couch leg. See we got the actual the Fire Chief, when they investigated they came to our house and told us what they found and that house was a pretty good size house and it had this hand laid thick panelling with about forty coats of varnish on it, when the spark hit that varnish that was it. I mean it just.....

Q. We have no other questions to ask you at this time. This interview is being concluded on Wednesday, November 3, 1982 at approximately 1151 Hours.

14. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL **11-5-82 #1469** 15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL **DETS. HOFFMAN/GIBBONS** 16. DATE/TIME **11-3-82** 17. REVIEWER **SP10A.560** 18. NUMBER **1367**

**VOLUME III**

**FILE # 3**

**FBI FILE**

**2/14/1983 - 3/16/1984**

**PAGE #'s  
1368 - 1416**

**VOLUME III**

**FILE # 3**

**FBI FILE**

**2/14/1983 - 3/16/1984**

**PAGE #'s  
1368 - 1416**

061574

ADAM WALSH

CROSS-REFERENCES

Washington D.C. FBI file on Adam  
Walsh

4/26 - from [unclear] (Christiansen)  
Miami News

Walsh

VZCZ 00157  
PP HQ DL JK MN  
DE BQ 0103/3001572  
ZNY UUUUU  
R 271527Z OCT 63

RECEIVED  
TELETYPE UNIT  
27 OCT 63 10 12  
FEDERAL BUREAU  
OF INVESTIGATION

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. DeLoach	
Mr. Mohr	
Mr. Bishop	
Mr. Casper	
Mr. Callahan	
Mr. Conrad	
Mr. Felt	
Mr. Gale	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Sullivan	
Mr. Tavel	
Mr. Trotter	
Tele. Room	
Miss Holmes	
Miss Gandy	

FM FBI BROOKLYN-QUEENS (7A-2762) (P) (BQ-8)  
TO DIRECTOR, FBI (7-18147) PRIORITY

ATTN: SUPERVISOR [REDACTED] PERSONAL CRIMES

FBI DALLAS (7A-1961) PRIORITY  
FBI JACKSONVILLE (7A-1838) PRIORITY  
FBI MIAMI (7A-1591) ( ) (INFO) PRIORITY  
BT  
UNCLAS

[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

UNSUB(S); [REDACTED] VICTIM; KIDNAPPING; (OO: HQ)

*(Handwritten initials)*

FOR THE INFORMATION OF THE BUREAU AND RECEIVING OFFICES, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] THE MURDER OF AUGIE WALSH, A  
SIX YEAR MALE FROM HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA THAT HAD BEEN MISSING SINCE  
JULY 27, 1961. TWO WEEKS LATER, THE SEVERED HEAD OF THE BOY WAS  
FOUND IN A CANAL NEAR THE FLORIDA TURNPIKE, ABOUT 100 MILES FROM

R 318

7-18147-51

0936 NY, JK, MN, DL  
61 DEC 13 1963

NOV 14 1963

PAGE TWO DE 8Q 0105 UNCLAS

HOLLYWOOD. UNTIL RECENTLY, INVESTIGATION INTO THIS MATTER HAD BEEN  
NEGATIVE. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

|  
b7c  
|

PAGE THREE DE BQ 2185 UNCLAS

[REDACTED]

DUE TO THE NATURE AND COMPLEXITY OF CAPTIONED INVESTIGATION,  
ALONG WITH THE NATIONAL PUSLICITY THAT HAS BEEN ATTACHED TO IT, THE  
NEW YORK CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT, MISSING PERSONS UNIT, HAS REQUESTED  
THAT SPECIAL AGENT [REDACTED] ACCOMPANY [REDACTED] TO  
INTERVIEW [REDACTED] AT THE EARLIEST POSSIBLE DATE.  
ARRANGEMENTS WILL HAVE TO BE MADE [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

THE BUREAU IS REQUESTED TO APPROVE THE TRAVEL OF SA [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

LEADS

DALLAS, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

1  
b7c  
1



001578

PAGE FOUR DE BC 2125 UNCLAS

[REDACTED]

JACKSONVILLE, AT JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA. WILL CONTACT [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA, TELEPHONE [REDACTED] TO OBTAIN BACKGROUND  
INFORMATION REGARDING [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

2. WILL PROVIDE A PHOTOGRAPH AND DESCRIPTIVE DATA OF [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

BT

VLS

1  
b7c

SC0284 0298347Z

RR HQ PD LA SE

DE SC

0298347Z JAN 82

FM SACRAMENTO (88A-8585) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (88A-31555) ROUTINE

PORTLAND (88A-9912) IMMEDIATE

LOS ANGELES (88A-27279) ROUTINE

SEATTLE (88A-11157) ROUTINE

BT

FUGITIVE [REDACTED]

UNCLAS

[REDACTED] AKA - FUGITIVE (A); IO [REDACTED] UFAP -  
ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO COMMIT RAPE, ASSAULT WITH A DEADLY WEAPON,  
BURGLARY; OO: SACRAMENTO.

RE SACRAMENTO FD-65'S TO DIRECTOR DATED JUNE 11, 1982,  
JAN 25, 1982, SACRAMENTO AIRTEL TO LOS ANGELES, JUNE 16, 1982,  
DIRECTOR AIRTEL TO SACRAMENTO, JULY 9, 1981, PORTLAND AIRTEL  
TO SACRAMENTO, OCT 31, 1982, SACRAMENTO AIRTELS TO DIRECTOR  
DATED OCT 13, 1981, AND JAN 25, 1982, SACRAMENTO AIRTEL TO ALL  
OFFICES, JULY 17, 1981, LOS ANGELES (SANTA BARBARA RESIDENT  
AGENCY, SA [REDACTED] TELCALL TO SACRAMENTO (SA [REDACTED])

88-81555-12

2,374,3

100-5555-205

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b7c  
1

[REDACTED]

1373

PAGE TWO SC 88A-8525 UNCLAS

ON JAN 27, 1982, AND SACRAMENTO (SA [REDACTED]) TELCALL TO EUGENE,  
OREGON RESIDENT AGENCY (SA [REDACTED]) ON JAN 27, AND JAN 28, 1982.

FOR INFO OF ALL RECEIVING OFFICES, [REDACTED] HAS BEEN CONSIDERED  
A POSSIBLE SUSPECT IN THE DECAPITATION MURDER OF ADAM WALSH, A  
SIX YEAR OLD BOY WHO WAS ABDUCTED FROM THE SEARS DEPARTMENT  
STORE, HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA ON JULY 27, 1981 AND FOUND SHORTLY  
THEREAFTER. TO DATE, NO EVIDENCE HAS BEEN ESTABLISHED WHICH  
WOULD ALLOW STATE AUTHORITIES TO FILE MURDER CHARGES AGAINST

[REDACTED]

b7c  
(L.S.)

ADAM WALSH  
MAIN FILE  
7-18847

---

1375

0 0 1 5 8 2

050929 2130027Z

R HG

BT MM

R 312115Z JUL 81

FM MIAMI (78-NEW) P

TO DIRECTOR ROUT DE

BT

UNCLAS *NSUP* *KIDNAPPING*  
JOHN ADAMS WALSH *MISSING PERSON.*  
*VIETM.*

ONLY JULY 23, 1981, AT 3:30 P.M.

HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT, HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA, ADVISED WALSH HAD  
BEEN MISSING SINCE MONDAY, JULY 27, 1981. [REDACTED] STATED WALSH HAD

*b7c* BEEN LEFT TO PLAY IN THE TOY DEPARTMENT OF SEAR ROEBUCK DEPARTMENT  
STORE, HOLLYWOOD BOULEVARD, WHILE HIS MOTHER REVA WALSH SHOPPED  
ELSEWHERE IN THE STORE. [REDACTED] STATED THAT WHILE WALSH  
WAS IN THE TOY DEPARTMENT PLAYING A VIDEO GAME AN ALTERCATION ENSUED

BETWEEN SEVERAL YOUTH AND THE SECURITY OFFICER FOR SEARS ROEBUCK,  
ASKED THE YOUTH TO LEAVE THE STORE. *7-18847-X*  
*88-84638-X*

*ALAM* *MS.* WALSH RETURNED TO THE TOY DEPARTMENT AND COULD NOT LOCATE  
HER SON, AND AFTER SEARCHING FOR HIM NOTIFIED THE SECURITY DEPARTMENT  
WHICH MADE AN ANNOUNCEMENT OVER THE PUBLIC ADDRESS SYSTEM IN A

*b7c*  
*Adams*  
*Chapman*  
*7/27/81*  
*CPB*  
*10*

*7-18460-7*  
7 AUG 6 1981

*B*

Exec AD-Adm	
Exec AD-Inv	
Exec AD-LES	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Inspection	
Intell.	
Lab.	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Serv.	
Training	
Off. Liaison	

1376

PAGE TWO MM 75-NEW CLAS  
ATTEMPT TO LOCATE THE YOUTH. WHEN HE WAS NOT FOUND THE HOLLYWOOD  
POLICE DEPARTMENT WAS NOTIFIED.

THE HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT CONDUCTED A THOROUGH NEIGHBOR-  
HOOD TYPE INVESTIGATION AND IN AREA OF THE SHOPPING MALL, SURROUNDING  
BUSINESS AREAS AND WALSH'S HOME.

[REDACTED] STATED THERE IS NO EVIDENCE OF AN ABDUCTION  
AND HIS DEPARTMENT IS CONTINUING TO TREAT THIS OCCURRENCE AS A  
MISSING PERSON SITUATION.

bx | JOHN WALSH, FATHER OF THE YOUTH, IS VICE PRESIDENT FOR MARKETING  
FOR THE PARADISE GRAND HOTEL AND CASINO IN THE BAHAMAS, NOW UNDER  
CONSTRUCTION.

| DESPITE INTENSE INVESTIGATION BY THE HOLLYWOOD POLICE  
DEPARTMENT, NO EVIDENCE TO SUPPORT AN ABDUCTION HAS BEEN ESTABLISH.  
WALSH IS DESCRIBE AS WHITE MALE, SEVEN <sup>AS APPEAR 1974</sup> YEARS OLD, 42 TALL, 45  
POUNDS, SANDY BROWN HAIR AND THIN BUILD.

[REDACTED] WAS ADVISED THAT THE FBI WOULD ASSIST IF  
ANY OUT OF STATE LEADS WOULD DEVELOP AND THE HOLLYWOOD POLICE  
DEPARTMENT WAS OFFERED THE SERVICES OF THE FBI LABORATORY SHOULD IT  
BE NECESSARY.

PAGE THREE MM 79-NEW UNCLAS

MIAMI OFFICE IS CONTINUING LIAISON WITH THE HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT.

THE ABOVE IS PROVIDED FOR THE INFORMATION OF FBIHQ.

BT

1378

MM0617 2192309Z

RR HC

DE MM

R 072329Z AUG 81

FM MIAMI (78-1495) P

TO DIRECTOR ROUTINE

BT

RECEIVED TELETYPE UNIT  
7 AUG 81 12:12  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

b7c  
CONGRESSMAN AT-FAMES

Exec AD Adm.	
Exec AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Insp.	
Intell.	
Lab.	
Legal Coun.	
Off. Cong. & Public Affs.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Serv.	
Training	
Off. Liaison & Int. Affs.	

UNCLAS

APPROX. 1974

JOHN ADAMS WALSH, SR., KIDNAPPING (B)

RE MIAMI TELETYPE TO BUREAU, JULY 31, 1981.

CONTACT HAS BEEN MAINTAINED WITH HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT (HPD) ON A CONTINUING BASIS. TO DATE, NO PROOF OF ABDUCTION HAS BEEN ESTABLISHED AND NO DEMAND FOR RANSOM RECEIVED. HPD IS CONTINUING AN INTENSIVE AND ALL-ENCOMPASSING INVESTIGATION.

DISCUSSION OF THE FACTS SURROUNDING THIS MATTER HAVE ALSO BEEN DISCUSSED WITH ASSISTANT U.S. ATTORNEY (AUSA) JEFFREY KAY, CHIEF, AUSA, FT. LAUDERDALE, FLORIDA. KAY ADVISED THAT IN HIS OPINION THE EVIDENCE DEVELOPED TO DATE DOES NOT INDICATE A FEDERAL VIOLATION EXISTED. AUSA KAY STATED THAT HE WISHED TO BE ADVISED OF ANY AND ALL PERTINENT DEVELOPMENTS IN THIS MATTER.

ON THIS DATE, [REDACTED]

ASSISTANT TO  
AUG 24 1981

c 7/1

b7c [REDACTED]



( ( ) )  
PAGE TWO NY (7E-1495) UNCLAS

SENATOR PAULA HAWKINS, TELEPHONICALLY CONTACTED MIAMI OFFICE.

██████████ EXPRESSED INTEREST IN OBTAINING NATIONWIDE PUBLICITY *b7c*  
IN THIS MATTER. ██████████ WAS ADVISED THAT HOLLYWOOD POLICE  
DEPARTMENT IS RESPONSIBLE FOR PRESS RELEASES AND HAD ESTABLISHED  
STEPS TO PUBLISH THE FACT THAT WALSH REMAINS MISSING THROUGH MAJOR  
MEDIA OUTLETS.

MIAMI OFFICE MAINTAINING CONTACT WITH HPD, AUSA KAY, AND FBIHQ.  
ANY INFORMATION OF VALUE OR ANY INDICATION OF A FEDERAL VIOLATION  
WILL IMMEDIATELY BE REPORTED.

BT

1380

001587

Congress of the United States  
House of Representatives  
Washington, D.C. 20515

September 2, 1981

John Adams Walsh  
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

Exec AD Inv.	_____
Exec AD Adm.	_____
Exec AD LES	_____
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Servs.	_____
Crim. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Intell.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Plan. & Insp.	_____
Rec. Mgnt.	_____
Tech. Servs.	_____
Training	_____
Public Affs. Off.	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director's Sec'y	_____

Liam H. Webster, Director  
Bureau of Investigation  
400 ... Street & Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20535

Mr. Webster: John Adam Walsh

I recently been contacted by my constituent, [redacted] concerning the  
arrange of abduction of [redacted] from a shopping mall  
in Hollywood, Florida.

In making an inquiry into the matter, I learned that the child  
disappeared from a toy section in a department store while his  
mother was in another section of the store.

[redacted] contacted me to ask that I join in the efforts of Senator  
Frank Lautenberg to have the FBI involved in this case as the family  
is involved in a kidnapping. For the record, the family is Mr. and Mrs.  
John Adam Walsh of 811 North Rainbow Drive, Hollywood, Florida 33021.  
John Adam Walsh, was six years old.

7-18847-12  
Refers to your Buffalo District Office and your Washington  
Regional Liaison Office revealed that the FBI does not enter  
kidnapping cases unless there is a ransom note or evidence that  
a child may have been taken across state lines. In this particular  
case, given the apparent stability of the family and the circumstances  
that the child was in a toy department in a department store, I found  
it reasonable that the FBI would not enter the case immediately. I  
believe that the public perception of the FBI role is that it will  
not enter kidnapping cases.

88-84058-12  
This young child was murdered. Part of his remains were re-  
covered 14 days after the incident. I would appreciate a written  
statement of what the FBI's role is in kidnapping cases and in  
cases where a child, for no apparent reason, disappears without  
evidence that the child has crossed a state boundary or without a  
ransom note being recovered.

I am interested in any actions the FBI may be contemplating in  
regard to changing its kidnapping regulations so that cases such  
as the Walsh Case can be dealt with immediately and without

SEP 13 1981

1381

H-6  
9/15/81  
sek


( L ( U )

Mr. William H. Webster, Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
September 8, 1981  
Page 2

I would appreciate an expeditious reply so as to inform the many relatives of the Walsh family who reside within my Congressional District.

Thank you for your attention to this matter.

Sincerely,

  
JOHN J. LaFALCE  
Member of Congress  
(New York)

JJL:L:P

1382

September 28, 1981

*TL*

Honorable John J. LaFalce  
House of Representatives  
Washington, D. C. 20515

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

*11 9/26*  
*[Signature]*

Dear Congressman LaFalce:

Your September 2nd letter to Judge Webster with regard to the disappearance of *[redacted]* *Adan Walsh*, and requesting the policy of the FBI in such cases has been brought to my attention. I was truly sorry to learn that Adan was murdered and wish to express deepest sympathy to his family.

*b7c*

*7-18847-X3*

*[Signature]*

I share, as does the FBI, your grave concern for the welfare of our children who have disappeared and wish to assure you that we are not indifferent to the requests received for help in locating missing children. We are most sympathetic to the desire of those who want the FBI to actively investigate these cases; however, in fulfilling our responsibilities, including kidnaping matters, the FBI must adhere to the guidelines set down for us which give us the authority to investigate possible violations of those Federal laws falling within our jurisdiction.

*98-84058-X3*

As you are aware, Congress, in passing the Federal Kidnaping Statute, established the parameters within which we must work. No matter what the crime committed, certain elements must be present for it to fall within our purview and these elements are set by the language of the law. The Statute, as written, states in part, "...any such person who has been unlawfully seized, confined, inveigled, decoyed, kidnaped, abducted or carried away..." and this has been interpreted by the Department of Justice to mean there must be some evidence of such an abduction, not merely an unexplained disappearance, before the FBI can undertake investigation. It is not within the purview of the FBI to modify its investigative policy regarding kidnaping as it conforms with that legislated by Congress in the Federal Kidnaping Statute.

RECEIVED  
SEP 30 1981  
FBI

- Exec AD Adm. \_\_\_\_\_
- Exec AD Inv. \_\_\_\_\_
- Exec AD LES \_\_\_\_\_
- Asst. Dir.:
- Adm. Serv. \_\_\_\_\_
- Crim. Inv. \_\_\_\_\_
- Ident. \_\_\_\_\_
- Insp. \_\_\_\_\_
- Intell. \_\_\_\_\_
- Lab. \_\_\_\_\_
- Legal Coun. \_\_\_\_\_
- Off. Cong. & Public Affs. \_\_\_\_\_
- Rec. Mgmt. \_\_\_\_\_
- Tech. Servs. \_\_\_\_\_
- Training \_\_\_\_\_
- Telephone Rm. \_\_\_\_\_
- Director's Sec'y \_\_\_\_\_

The FBI does not have the authority to investigate missing persons unless there is evidence of a Federal violation within our purview. In cases involving missing children \_\_\_\_\_

CONTINUED ON PAGE TWO

10 OCT 8 1981

*pal*

*tail*

*b7c*

1343

Honorable John J. LaPalce

which are brought to our attention, as in the case of Adam, our field offices maintain contact with the local law enforcement agency handling the investigation in the event evidence is developed which would grant us the authority to enter the case.

In addition, the FBI offers to local and state law enforcement the services of its Laboratory and Identification facilities in all cases under investigation. Also, the FBI's National Crime Information Center (NCIC), a computerized criminal justice information system, provides state and local law enforcement agencies the ability to enter records relating to missing persons provided they meet certain criteria. One of the categories which may be entered involves juveniles, which generally includes individuals up to 18 years of age. The entry must be made by a criminal justice agency and be based on a written statement from a parent or legal guardian confirming that the juvenile is missing and verifying the date of birth.

As a matter of information, our Miami Office maintained continuous contact with the Hollywood Police Department which conducted the investigation regarding Adam's disappearance. The facts surrounding the matter were discussed with the Assistant United States Attorney, Fort Lauderdale, Florida, who advised that in his opinion the evidence developed did not indicate the existence of a Federal violation but requested to be kept advised of any and all pertinent developments in the case. Tragedies such as Adam's death touch everyone, and I sincerely regret that we are unable to be of more assistance. I hope you will understand the restrictions placed on us in these types of cases, but, unless the law is changed, there is nothing more that we can do.

Sincerely yours,

*CM/A*

Charles P. Hearne  
Assistant Director  
Criminal Investigation Division

- 1 - Miami (75-1495) - Enclosure
- 1 - Mr. Hearne - Enclosure
- 1 - [redacted] Enclosure dated 9-18-61
- 1 - Congressional Affairs Unit - Enclosure

*bt*

NOTE: Bufile 7-18460 indicates that the Miami Office kept in continuous contact with the Hollywood Police Department who conducted the investigation regarding Adam Walsh's disappearance. Reply coordinated with SA [redacted] Personal Crimes Program, CID.

APPROVED \_\_\_\_\_

Adm. Serv. \_\_\_\_\_

Crim. Inv. *CM/A*

Lab. \_\_\_\_\_

Legal Coun. \_\_\_\_\_

Off. of Cong. & Public Affs. \_\_\_\_\_

Ident. Div. \_\_\_\_\_

Insp. \_\_\_\_\_

Intell. \_\_\_\_\_

Rec. Mgmt. \_\_\_\_\_

Tech. Serv. \_\_\_\_\_

*1384*

69159

00Z

RECEIVED  
TELETYPE UNIT

22 JAN 83 01 25Z

FEDERAL BUREAU  
OF INVESTIGATION

83

8-1495) (C)

*Handwritten initials and scribbles*

ROUTINE

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. DeLoach	
Mr. Mohr	
Mr. Bishop	
Mr. Casper	
Mr. Callahan	
Mr. Conrad	
Mr. Felt	
Mr. Gale	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Sullivan	
Mr. Tavel	
Mr. Trotter	
Tele. Room	
Miss Holmes	
Miss Gandy	

WALSH (DECEASED) - VICTIM; KIDNAPPING; OO: MIAMI.

TYPE TO SA [REDACTED] FROM [REDACTED] FBING,

1983.

ABOUT NOON ON JULY 27, 1981, VICTIM A WHITE MALE,  
SIX YEAR OLD, WAS ABDUCTED AT THE HOLLYWOOD MALL  
VICINITY OF THE SEARS STORE, HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA.

NOVEMBER, 1981, THE DECOMPOSED HEAD OF THE VICTIM  
FOUND IN A CANAL IN INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA,  
SUBSEQUENTLY IDENTIFIED AS THE HEAD OF THE VICTIM

LABORATORY RECORD.

~~88-840-13-17~~

THE INVESTIGATION HAS BEEN CONDUCTED SINCE JULY 27,

BY REPRESENTATIVE OF THE HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT,

FLORIDA IN AN EFFORT TO IDENTIFY UNSUB.

JAN 25 1983

THERE HAVE BEEN NO ARRESTS MADE TO DATE RE CAPTIONED MATTER.

THE CONCEPTION OF INVESTIGATION RE CAPTIONED MATTER.

*Handwritten signature*

*Handwritten mark*

1385

PAGE TWO MM (7B-1495) UNCLAS

COVERAGE OF OUT OF STATE LEADS AS WELL AS THE SERVICES OF THE FBI LABORATORY WERE IMMEDIATELY AFFORDED THE HOLLYWOOD FLORIDA POLICE DEPARTMENT BY THE FBI, FORT LAUDERDALE, FLORIDA.

US ATTORNEY, SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF FLORIDA (SDF) AT FORT LAUDERDALE, FLORIDA WAS KEPT APPRISED OF INFORMATION AS IT DEVELOPED RE CAPTIONED MATTER.

AS FBIHQ IS AWARE THE NEWS MEDIA CONTINUED TO SPORADICALLY AFFORD NATIONAL COVERAGE TO THE EFFORTS OF VICTIM'S JOHN AND REVE WALSH, WITH THE LEGISLATIVE ASSISTANCE OF U.S. SENATOR PAULA HAWKINS, REPUBLICAN, FLORIDA TO HAVE U.S. CONGRESS INACT LEGISLATION REGARDING THE FBI'S TAKING A MORE ACTIVE ROLE IN MISSING PERSON MATTERS.

ALL LOGICAL LEADS HAVE BEEN CONDUCTED AND THEIR RESULTS REPORTED TO THE HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT. ACCORDINGLY FBI MIAMI WILL ADMINISTRATIVELY CLOSE ITS CASE RE CAPTIONED MATTER.

BT

1386

~~SECRET~~

2/3/83

UNCLAS

PRIORITY

070215PP CI MMBDE HQ J0023 04RYURP Q40531Z FEB 83

*af*

FM DIRECTOR FBI  
TO FBI MIAMI (7A-1475) (P) PRIORITY  
FBI CINCINNATI PRIORITY

*112*

BT

UNCLAS

*[Handwritten mark]*

*FL*

UNSUB: ADAM WALSH-VICTIM, KIDNAPING. OO:MIAMI.

RE MIAMI TEL FEBRUARY 2, 1983.

BASIS INFORMATION FURNISHED [REDACTED] MAYBE IDENTICAL [REDACTED] SAME BIRTH DATE. POB LISTED AS [REDACTED] FINGERPRINTED [REDACTED] FOR INDUCTMENT INTO U.S. ARMY AT [REDACTED] SERVICE NO [REDACTED] ALSO FINGERPRINTED [REDACTED] BY U.S. AIR FORCE AT [REDACTED] SERVICE NO. [REDACTED] NO FBI NUMBER ASSIGNED. UNABLE TO LOCATE ANY ARREST RECORD FOR [REDACTED] IDENTIFICATION DIVISION FILES. V-8 15-71 ✓ 7-188847-1  
NO RECORD BUREAU INDICES FOR [REDACTED]

*b7c*

BT

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

(2)

*[Handwritten mark]*

2/3/83

11199/1 3362

18392

[REDACTED]

1387

MAY 10 1983





001595

4-750 (2-7-79)

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- Deleted under exemption(s) b7c, b7d with no segregable material available for release to you.
- Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) \_\_\_\_\_, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

\_\_\_\_\_ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); \_\_\_\_\_ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

\_\_\_\_\_ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

For your information: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:  
7-15847-2X p 2

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
DELETED PAGE(S)  
NO DUPLICATION FEE  
FOR THIS PAGE  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

FBI/DOJ  
1389

769100

PAGE THREE MM (7A-1495) UNCLAS

[REDACTED]

LEAD:

[REDACTED]

b7c,  
b7d

[REDACTED]

ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

BT

3

1390



RECEIVED  
FEBRUARY 22 1983  
FLORIDA BUREAU  
OF INVESTIGATION

RECEIVED  
TELETYPE UNIT  
2 FEB 83 22 55Z  
FLORIDA BUREAU  
OF INVESTIGATION

3 CIVIL TRUST  
2-2-83

TO DIRECTOR FBI (100-111111)  
(ATTENTION: IDENTIFICATION DIVISION)

ORIGINATE FBI (100-111111)  
SI

UNCLAS

SUBJECT: ADAM WALTON-VICTIM, KIDNAPPING, COB: MIAMI.

VICTIM KIDNAPPED FROM THE SEARS STORE, HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA, ON  
JULY 27, 1971, WHILE IN THE TOY COMPUTER STORE AREA. BODY ABOUT  
AUGUST 15, 1981, PARTS OF VICTIM BODY WAS LOCATED ALONG THE SUN-  
SHINE STATE PARKWAY, IN THE FOOT BRIDGE, FLORIDA AREA, INDIAN RIVER  
COUNTY.

[REDACTED SECTION]

b7d

W/ind  
R/nt of OZ  
NO A/R  
M/ CIVIL TRUST  
M/R B/ Index  
2/3/83

b7c

b7c

1398

POOR ORIGINAL COPY

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- Deleted under exemption(s) b7d with no segregable material available for release to you.
- Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) \_\_\_\_\_, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

\_\_\_\_\_ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); \_\_\_\_\_ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

\_\_\_\_\_ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

For your information: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:  
7-15647-3 ENCLOSURE, pg. 2

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
X DELETED PAGE(S) X  
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X  
X FOR THIS PAGE X  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

001600

EE PY (7A-1495) UNCLAS

[REDACTED]

10/29/67 b7

PROD AND BRIDGE

via Inv Div ? Sent. 1.1.67

*cl.* 1.1.67

1394

86

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

4/26/83

UNCLAS E F T O

ROUTINE

OP1065RR HNSDE HQ #0186 045VESR 262139Z APR 83

FM DIRECTOR FBI (7A-18847)

TO FBI MIAMI (7A-1475) ROUTINE

BT

UNCLAS E F T O

UNSUB; ADAM WALSH (DECEASED) - VICTIM; KIDNAPING (A); OO: MM.

REMMTEL DATED APRIL 25, 1983.

IN THE EVENT LOCAL LAW ENFORCEMENT AUTHORITIES DEVELOP POSITIVE INFORMATION CONCERNING THE ABDUCTION AND SUBSEQUENT MURDER OF ADAM WALSH, THE MIAMI DIVISION SHOULD FURNISH THE DETAILS TO FBIHQ AND, IF NECESSARY, REOPEN THIS INVESTIGATION TO SECURE BUREAU INTERESTS.

ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

BT

7-18847-3

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

3 - FBI [redacted] 4/26/83 50% [redacted] APR 26 1983

3 - FBI [redacted]  
3 - FBI [redacted]

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

03273 B

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

1395



NMG212 3320145Z

OR NO CE

DE MN

R 042145Z NOV 71

FM MIAMI (55A-17299) P

TO DIRECTOR ROUTINE

ATTN: FBI LABORATORY DIVISION

CHARLOTTE ROUTINE

**TRANSUB** FUGITIVE INDEX

UNCLAS E F T O

~~CHARLOTTE ROUTINE~~ ~~THOMAS PERRY, III~~

VICTIM: ADAM WALSH (DECEASED) - VICTIM, ~~REDACTED~~ - KIDNAPPING,

MURDER (M), OO: MIAMI.

KID (COMM 7-1498)

TITLE CHANGED TO ADAM WALSH AS POSSIBLE VICTIM IN INSTANT MATTER.

RE MIAMI TELETYPE, BUSINESS 03, 1971.

FOR THE INFORMATION OF THE BUREAU, LABORATORY DIVISION, THOMAS PERRY, III, A TWO AND A HALF YEAR OLD, WHITE MALE, VICTIM IN THIS MATTER, WAS KIDNAPPED AND MURDERED IN A DESOLATE AREA OF THE FLORIDA KEYS ON NOVEMBER 14, 1971. ON NOVEMBER 21, 1971, THE DECOMPOSED REMAINS OF THE VICTIM WERE FOUND, HOWEVER, REMAINS

DL-35  
DES  
478

Lab  
7-19842  
NOT RECORDED  
APR 11 1983

APR 11 1983

1396

POOR ORIGINAL

RECEIVED COPY FROM MI 88-5447-28-C

RECEIVED TELETYPE UNIT  
APR 11 1983

PAGE TWO MM 89-17799 ( ) IS E F T O

IN SUCH EXTREME STAGE OF DECOMPOSITION, A POSITIVE IDENTIFICATION STILL REMAINS TO BE MADE. THE MONROE COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE DID OBTAIN A KIDNAPPING AND FIRST DEGREE MURDER WARRANT ON THE SUBJECT BASED ON CIRCUMSTANTIAL EVIDENCE IN THEIR INVESTIGATION. ON NOVEMBER 21, 1991, THE MIAMI DIVISION OF THE FBI DEVELOPED INFORMATION THAT THE SUBJECT HAD FLED THE STATE OF FLORIDA AND WAS EN ROUTE TO NORTH CAROLINA TO AVOID APPREHENSION AND PROSECUTION IN THIS MATTER. WFAW PROCESS WAS OBTAINED ON THE SAME DATE. THE SUBJECT WAS APPREHENDED BY THE CHARLOTTE DIVISION OF THE FBI ON NOVEMBER 22, 1991, AND THE SUBJECT IS CURRENTLY AWAITING EXTRADITION BACK TO FLORIDA.

WHEN APPREHENDED, THE SUBJECT HAD IN HIS POSSESSION A SIX INCH HUNTING KNIFE AND A MACHETE, WHICH WAS SEIZED BY BUREAU AGENTS. [REDACTED] b7c

SIMILARITIES EXIST BETWEEN THE PERRY AND THE WALSH KIDNAPPING - MURDER CASES THAT GIVES SOME EVIDENCE THAT SUBJECT MAY BE INVOLVED IN BOTH CASES. 12-17-91

WALSH WAS A FOUR AND A HALF YEAR OLD, WHITE MALE, WHO WAS

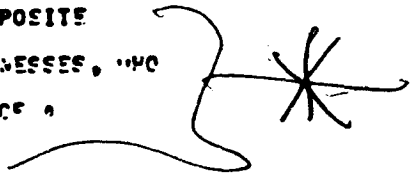
001607

001605

UNCLASSIFIED

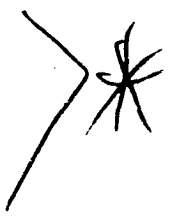
10

A STORE AND DEPARTMENT SHOPPING CENTER IN HOLLYWOOD,  
 JULY 27, 1991. HIS BECAPITATED HEAD WAS FOUND BY  
 POLICE AND IDENTIFIED ON AUGUST 12, 1991.  
 SUSPECTS HAVE NOT BEEN LOCATED. LOCAL LAW ENFORCEMENT  
 HAS NO SUSPECTS AT THIS TIME. A POLICE COMPOSITE  
 DRAWING OF THE SUBJECT, BASED ON INFORMATION FURNISHED BY NUMEROUS WITNESSES, WHO  
 WERE AT THE MALL, GIVES STRONG INDICATION OF A  
 THE SUBJECT.



ROBERTSON COUNTY, FLORIDA, MEDICAL EXAMINER, DR. JAMES  
 W. TOPEY ON ADAM WELSH, ADVISED THAT THE HEAD WAS  
 SEVERED FROM THE NECK WITH A SHARP INSTRUMENT THAT WAS AT  
 LEAST A HALF INCH BLADE, SUCH AS A VEGETABLE CLEAVER OR  
 A BUTCHER KNIFE. CASTS OF THE FIVE WOUNDS TO WELSH'S  
 HEAD AND NECK ARE CONSISTENT WITH INJURIES FROM AN  
 INSTRUMENT SUCH AS A MACHETE. THEY ARE BEING MAINTAINED BY THE  
 MEDICAL EXAMINER.

LOCAL LAW ENFORCEMENT HAS REQUESTED FBI ASSISTANCE IN  
 LABORATORY EXAMINATIONS OF BOTH THE KNIFE AND MACHETE  
 TO DETERMINE IF THEY CONTAIN HUMAN BLOOD. AN ADDITIONAL REQUEST WAS MADE



POOR ORIGINAL

1398

THAT THE FBI EXHIBIT SECTION PREPARE PLASTER OF PARIS CAST MOLDS OF THE TYPE CUT MARKS LEFT BY EACH OF THE KNIFE AND MACHETE SO THAT A COMPARISON COULD BE MADE BY THE BROWARD COUNTY MEDICAL EXAMINER WITH CAST PREVIOUSLY MADE BY HIS OFFICE.

CHARLOTTE IS REQUESTED TO FORWARD BOTH THE KNIFE AND MACHETE TO THE LABORATORY DIVISION FOR THESE ABOVE-DESCRIBED EXAMINATIONS.

FBI LABORATORY IS REQUESTED TO EXAMINE THE KNIFE AND MACHETE FOR THE PRESENCE OF HUMAN BLOOD AND DETERMINE ANY BLOOD TYPE. WALSH'S BLOOD TYPE IS UNKNOWN AT THE PRESENT. ALSO, PREPARE CAST OF FLARE MARKS OF EACH OF THE TWO INSTRUMENTS. THE EVIDENCE IN THIS MATTER SHOULD BE RETURNED TO THE MIAMI DIVISION AS WELL AS FBI LABORATORY REPORTS.

PSYCHOTICS USER; VIOLENT PRONE; ARMED AND DANGEROUS

BT

*Poor original copy*

1349

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

- Teletype
- Facsimile
- AIRTEL

PRECEDENCE:

- Immediate
- Priority
- Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

- TOP SECRET
- SECRET
- CONFIDENTIAL
- UNCLAS E F T O
- UNCLAS

Date 12/21/81

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI  
ATTN: FBI LABORATORY

FUGITIVE ~~WALKER~~

FROM: SAC, CHARLOTTE (88A-16644) (P)

~~██████████~~ aka. ;  
~~THOMAS PERRY, III (DECEASED) -~~  
~~VICTIM~~  
~~ADAM WALSH (DECEASED) -~~  
~~VICTIM~~  
~~CASE - KIDNAPING, MURDER~~

(OO: MIAMI)

Re Miami teletype to the Bureau dated 11/28/81.

Being forwarded to the Bureau under separate cover is one machete with green case and one filet-type knife in brown case.

B. APPROX

For information of the Bureau, subject is a suspect in the murder of a four and one-half year old white male by the name of ADAM WALSH, kidnaped from a Sears and Roebuck shopping center in Hollywood, Florida. His decapitated head was found by local law enforcement and it was determined the head may have been severed by a machete.

REQUEST OF THE BUREAU

The FBI Laboratory is requested to examine the machete and filet-type knife to determine if there is any

- 3-Bureau
- 1-Package
- 2-Miami (88A-17099)
- 2-Charlotte

job b7c

REAINED LAB FOR LAB ACT. DIRECTOR.

88-84028-8

NR 11 883

Approved: APR 14 1983

Transmitted

(Number)

(Time)

Per

D 20 1022 AL)

1400

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

- Teletype
- Facsimile
- \_\_\_\_\_

PRECEDENCE:

- Immediate
- Priority
- Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

- TOP SECRET
- SECRET
- CONFIDENTIAL
- UNCLAS E F T O
- UNCLAS

Date \_\_\_\_\_

CE 88A-16644

evidence of human blood which may be of assistance in the solution of the murder of victim WALSH, as set forth in referenced teletype.

DRUGS USER; VIOLENT PRONE; ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

Q1 MACHETE  
 Q2 MACHETE CASE  
 Q3 KNIFE  
 Q4 KNIFE CASE

2\*

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_ Transmitted \_\_\_\_\_ (Number) \_\_\_\_\_ (Time) Per \_\_\_\_\_

1401

001608

Laboratory Transmittal Form  
7-72



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

To: SAC, Charlotte (181-16644)

January 21, 1982

From: Director, FBI

FBI FILE NO.

LAB. NO.

11129025 3 VE

UNSUB:

~~██████████~~  
~~██████████~~  
~~██████████~~  
JOHN WALKER (DECEASED) -  
YAKARI  
UFAP - KIDNAPING, MURDER

Requested by:

Reference: Charlotte

Examination requested: Airtel dated December 21, 1981

Remarks: Chemical Analyses

The serology examination was conducted by Special Agent  
██████████

The submitted items will be returned to you under  
separate cover by registered mail.

Enclosures (2) (2 Lab report)  
2 - Miami (88A-17099) Enclosures (2) (2 Lab report)

MAILED 6  
JAN 22 1982

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

7-1884  
RECORDED  
APR 21 1982

APR 19 1982

1402

ORIGINAL COPY FILED IN 88-844-18

REPORT  
of the



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

To: SAC, Charlotte (SEA-15644)

January 21, 1982

FBI FILE NO.

7-18847

7

LAB. NO.

1122925 J VZ

[REDACTED] aka;  
ROBERT FERRY, III (DECEASED) -  
VICTIM;  
ADRIAN PALM (DECEASED) -  
VICTIM;  
CFAP - KIDNAPING, MURDER

Specimens received

December 28, 1981

- Q1 Machete
- Q2 Machete case
- Q3 Knife
- Q4 Knife case

Result of examination:

Blood, which could not be further characterized, was identified on specimen Q1. No blood was found on specimens Q2 through Q4.

b.7c

[REDACTED] pmg (6)\*

1403

FBI/DOJ



rc

(6)

F.  
b7c

RECORDED  
1/4/82  
der

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

12/28/81  
[Redacted]

Laboratory Work Sheet

To: SAC, Charlotte (88A-16644)

FBI FILE NO.

7-18847

LAB. NO.

11229025 S VI

YOUR NO.

Examination by:

PM

[Redacted] aka;  
Re: THOMAS PERRY, III (DECEASED) -  
VICTIM;  
ADAM WALSH (DECEASED) -  
VICTIM;  
UFAP - KIDNAPING, MURDER

OO: Miami

Examination requested by: Charlotte

Reference: Airtel dated December 21, 1981

Examination requested: Chemical Analyses

Specimens received: December 28, 1981

- Q1 Machete
- Q2 Machete case
- Q3 Knife
- Q4 Knife case

2 - Miami (88A-17099)

Dec 28 1981

1404



0-44 (Rev. 9-15-79)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

DATE: January 21, 1982

Re: ~~THOMAS PERRY, III (DECEASED)~~ - *b7c*  
~~VICTIM,~~  
~~ADAM WALSH (DECEASED)~~ -  
~~VICTIM,~~  
~~LEAD - KIDNAPING, MURDER~~

TO: SAC, Charlotte (88-1984) *718588*

OO: Miami

Invoice of Contents

01-04

MAILED 12  
FEB 3 1982

718588

Return to  
Room 7-1884  
FBI File # 88-1984  
Case # 11229025 6 VI

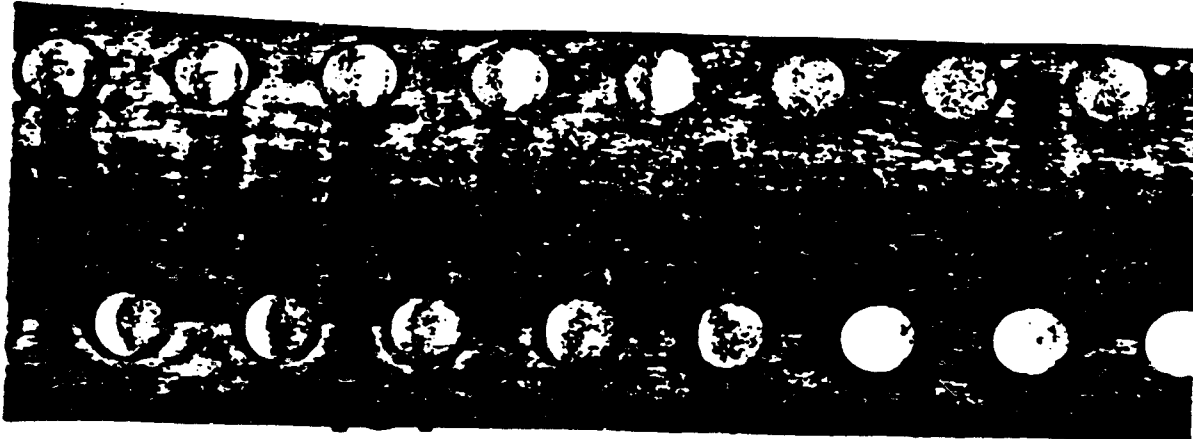
Mail Room: 1827, TL 100  
(registered mail)

FBI - Supply Unit, 1828  
(not registered)

Shipping # \_\_\_\_\_  
Shipping Method \_\_\_\_\_

1/21/82

*bt* ~~88-1984~~ *718588*



1406

00161

RECEIVED  
APR 23 6 12 52  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. DeLoach	
Mr. Mohr	
Mr. Bishop	
Mr. Casper	
Mr. Callahan	
Mr. Conrad	
Mr. Felt	
Mr. Gale	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Sullivan	
Mr. Tavel	
Mr. Trotter	
Tele. Room	
Miss Holmes	
Miss Gandy	

169225X

2 APR 63

(7A-1495) C

FOR (7A-14962) ROUTINE



b7c



① WALSHE - VICTIM (DECEASED); KIDNAPPING; OO: MIAMI.

MIAMI TEL TO THE BUREAU DATED JANUARY 21, 1963.

LOGICAL LEADS HAVE BEEN CONDUCTED AND THEIR RESULTS HAVE BEEN

SENT TO THE HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT, HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA, WHO

IS CONDUCTING AN INTENSIVE INVESTIGATION RE CAPTIONED MATTER

DATE 12/27, 1961. ACCORDINGLY, FBI MIAMI WILL ADMINISTERATIVELY

HANDLE THIS CASE RE CAPTIONED MATTER.

7-18847-4

APR 20 1963

271983

1407

NYC 2951932Z

*City*  
00 HQ  
DE 44

19/32  
U  
10N

*b7c*  
[Redacted]

[Grid/Stamp]

0 221932Z OCT 83

FM MIAMI (7A-1495) (C-3) (P)

TO DIRECTOR, FBI IMMEDIATE

(ATTENTION: PERSONAL CRIME UNIT AND PRESS UNIT)

BT

UNCLAS

CHARLES [Redacted] ALLEN (DECEASED) - VICTIM

KIDNAPPING; OO: MIAMI

*Quibbe*  
RE 7222 71 2013

[Large redacted block]

*b7c*

7-18897-5

10 27 1983

[Redacted]

*b7c*

O.E.P.A.  
RE 7222 71 2013

1408

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

2 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- Deleted under exemption(s) b7c with no segregable material available for release to you.
- Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

\_\_\_\_\_ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

\_\_\_\_\_ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

For your information: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:  
7-18847-5 rps 2,3

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
DELETED PAGE(S)  
NO DUPLICATION FEE  
FOR THIS PAGE  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

PAGE FOUR 44 (7A-1495) UNCLAS

[REDACTED]

NEWS CLIPPINGS RE CAPTIONED MATTER WILL BE FORWARDED TO FBIHQ WHEN THEY BECOME AVAILABLE.

ON OCTOBER 21, 1983, IT WAS REITERATED TO SAM MARTIN, CHIEF OF POLICE, MPD, THAT THE FBI CONTINUES TO AFFORD COVERAGE OF OUT OF STATE NEEDS IN THIS MATTER UPON REQUEST IN THAT ANY INFORMATION RECEIVED BY THE FBI RE CAPTIONED MATTER WOULD IMMEDIATELY BE FURNISHED TO MPD.

MIAMI AT FT. LAUDERDALE, FLORIDA, WILL FOLLOW AND REPORT RESULTS OF LOCAL INVESTIGATION AND LOCAL PROSECUTION OF SUBJECT.

BT

4;

1410

001617

2828Z

CONTINENTAL OFFICES VIA FBING

NOV 83

VILLE (7-982) (P)

ROUTINE

CONTINENTAL OFFICES VIA FBING

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. DeLoach	
Mr. Mohr	
Mr. Bishop	
Mr. Casper	
Mr. Callahan	
Mr. Conrad	
Mr. Felt	
Mr. Gale	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Sullivan	
Mr. Tavel	
Mr. Trotter	
Tele. Room	
Miss Holmes	
Miss Gandy	

*Handwritten scribble*

①  
 WALSH - VICTIM; POSSIBLE KIDNAPPING; OO: MIAMI.  
 INFORMATION OF ALL OFFICES, CAPTIONED VICTIM, AGE  
 CTED AT A SHOPPING CENTER AT HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA  
 , ON JULY 27, 1981.

NOVEMBER, 1981, THE DECOMPOSED HEAD OF THE VICTIM  
 ED IN A CANAL IN INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA  
 SIGN). TO DATE, THE REMAINDER OF THE VICTIM'S  
 BEEN RECOVERED.

*b7c*  
 [REDACTED]  
 [REDACTED]  
 [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]  
 [REDACTED]  
 [REDACTED]

7-18847-6

CC-Rosen

NOV 30 1983

1411



XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- Deleted under exemption(s) b7c with no segregable material available for release to you.
- Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

For your information: \_\_\_\_\_

The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:  
7-18847-6 RP 2

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
DELETED PAGE(S)  
NO DUPLICATION FEE  
FOR THIS PAGE  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

1412 FBI/DOJ

[REDACTED]

RECENTLY, VARIOUS FBI DIVISIONS HAVE FORWARDED REQUESTS TO THE JACKSONVILLE DIVISION REGARDING INTERVIEWS OF [REDACTED] AND KIDNAPING, MISSING PERSONS, AND CGR-MURDER INVESTIGATIONS.

DURING ANTICIPATED INTERVIEWS OF [REDACTED] AT JACKSONVILLE, BY JACKSONVILLE FBI, EFFORTS WILL BE APPLIED TO ATTEMPT TO ESTABLISH HIS TRAVEL PATTERNS. IF TRAVEL PATTERNS CAN BE ESTABLISHED, THIS INFORMATION WILL BE APPROPRIATELY DISSEMINATED TO ALL CONTINENTAL OFFICES.

PENDING JACKSONVILLE INTERVIEW OF [REDACTED] ALL OFFICES ARE REQUESTED TO WITHHOLD SUBMISSIONS OF LHMIS WITH REGARD TO INTERVIEW OF [REDACTED]

BT

1  
b7c  
1





JK 7-982

2 - Albany  
2 - Albuquerque  
2 - Alexandria  
2 - Anchorage  
2 - Atlanta  
2 - Baltimore  
2 - Birmingham  
2 - Boston  
2 - Brooklyn-Queens  
2 - Buffalo  
2 - Butte  
2 - Charlotte  
2 - Chicago  
2 - Cincinnati  
2 - Cleveland  
2 - Columbia  
2 - Dallas  
2 - Denver  
2 - Detroit  
2 - El Paso  
2 - Honolulu  
2 - Houston  
2 - Indianapolis  
2 - Jackson  
2 - Kansas City  
2 - Knoxville  
2 - Las Vegas  
2 - Little Rock  
2 - Los Angeles  
2 - Louisville  
[redacted]  
[redacted]

2 - Memphis  
2 - Miami  
2 - Milwaukee  
2 - Minneapolis  
2 - Mobile  
2 - Newark  
2 - New Haven  
2 - New Orleans  
2 - New Rochelle  
2 - New York City  
2 - Norfolk  
2 - Oklahoma City  
2 - Omaha  
2 - Philadelphia  
2 - Phoenix  
2 - Pittsburgh  
2 - Portland  
2 - Richmond  
2 - Sacramento  
2 - St. Louis  
2 - Salt Lake City  
2 - San Antonio  
2 - San Diego  
2 - San Francisco  
2 - San Juan  
2 - Savannah  
2 - Seattle  
2 - Springfield  
2 - Tampa  
2 - Washington Field

b7c

**VOLUME III**

**FILE # 4**

**LETTERS TO WALSH FROM WASHINGTON, D.C.  
SENATE**

**4/27/1983**

**PAGE #'s  
1417 - 1423**

**VOLUME III**

**FILE # 4**

**LETTERS TO WALSH FROM WASHINGTON, D.C.  
SENATE**

**4/27/1983**

**PAGE #'s  
1417 - 1423**

ROBERT T. STAFFORD, VT  
DON CAMPBELL, ME  
DON RUCKELSHAUS, OH  
GORDON J. HUMPHREYS, NH  
JEROME R. ROBERTS, ALA  
LEWELL P. WICKER, JR., CONN  
CHARLES S. GRASSLEY, IOWA  
JOHN P. EAST, SC  
PHILIP HAYNES, FLA

EDWARD M. BRENNAN, MASS  
JENNINGS RANDOLPH, W. VA  
CLAYBORN PELL, RI  
THOMAS P. SARGEANT, NH  
DONALD W. RIEDEL, JR., ILL  
HOWARD M. BENTLEY, OHIO  
SPARK M. BARTON, MISSISSIPPI  
CHRISTOPHER J. BOND, CONN

RONALD F. BOGGS, STAFF DIRECTOR  
KATHRYN BL. BROWN, SENIORITY STAFF DIRECTOR

## United States Senate

COMMITTEE ON LABOR AND  
HUMAN RESOURCES  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20510

April 27, 1983

Mr. John Walsh  
2801 McKinley Street  
Hollywood, Florida 33020

Dear John,

Enclosed are some summary sheets we have developed in regard to four or five notorious cases of child murders. In our May 12 hearing we intend to examine the problem of serial or pattern murders and the tracking system that does exist to try to solve these horrible crimes.

The hearing will be held at the Juvenile Justice Subcommittee, chaired by Senator Specter. We will use the same procedures as we employed for the February 2 hearing on the FBI.

It would be real helpful if you would be able to make a plea for the VI-CAP tracking system which was created by experienced homicide investigator Pierce Brooks. Pierce will testify at the hearing as well as Ann Rule who is an investigative reporter who has studied some 1,400 murders nationwide. Pierce and Ann will detail some of the serial cases and how a tracking system might be employed to solve them. It would be very helpful if you could testify as to the need for such a system. If you use the basic statistics that we have enclosed in regard to some of the more notorious child murder sequences and indicate your feelings as to the priority that such a system should receive I am sure that you will be very persuasive in convincing the Senators that such a system is imperative.

The VI-CAP tracking system would not simply focus on the traditional random and senseless murder, but would also zero in on the disappearance of children where an abduction by a stranger is suspected. In addition, such a system would also work in the kind of cases that happened in Atlanta and Chicago, Houston and Los Angeles. These kind of disappearances and random and senseless killings would be tracked eventhough the suspect was operating primarily in one locale.

1417



001626

n Walsh  
il 27, 1983  
e 2

John, I believe that most people in America believe that we already have such a system. Most of the people believe that these kind of horrible crimes are being checked and analysed. Most people believe that the individual police departments contact other areas to determine whether or not there are similar murders being committed in other parts of the country. Most people believe that nationwide teletype alerts are actually read by other police departments. You know, all of the above are not true.

Your perspective as a parent, a victim, and an individual who has taken the time to truly learn the perimeters of the problem will be invaluable.

I have been calling your house and will continue to do so in order to make our plans for the 12th. My only consideration is that I hope this kind of testimony and this kind of hearing is not too gruesome and that the information that we have provided will be helpful to you in your testimony. As usual, each witness will probably go for about 15 minutes.

I will be in touch soon.

Sincerely,



Jay Howell  
Investigations Counsel

Atlanta, Georgia

Number of Bodies Found: 29

Ages: 7 - 27, Mostly between 9 and 14 years old

Sex: 2 Females and 25 Males

Location most lived in: Southwest Atlanta

Date of Disappearance: 1979 - 1981

Cause of Death: Strangulation, suffocation

Location of Body: Many found near river or in woods.

Amount of time they were missing: Most bodies found within  
a month of disappearance

1419

HOUSTON

August 10, 1970 suspects caught

27 bodies

Suspects:

Elmer Wayne Henley, 17  
Dean Allen Coril, 33  
David Owen Brooks, 18

17 bodies put in a rented boat shed. Coril rented it in 1970.

Victims

youngest - 13 years old, missing for 2 years

some bodies encased in plastic, others buried in bathing suits or unclothed and thrown in on graves and covered with lime.

One victim had a cord around the neck.

Victims tortured, and were sexually abused.

Charles Cary Cobble, 17  
Marty Ray Jones, 18  
(both identified through dental records, were roommates and were high school dropouts.)

Were both hired by a roofing company two days before they disappeared on July 25, 1970. Both called home on July 26, said that they were in trouble. Cobble's parents reported him as missing. Jones' parents did not.

Both bodies found in boat shed of Coril. Cobble was strangled. Jones was shot in the head.

\*Coril got to know young boys and get acquainted with many of his victims through owning a candy store. That is how he met David Brooks. The candy store was in a suburb of Houston called the Heights. (lower middle-class neighborhood) Brooks introduced Henley to Coril in 1968.

Dean Allen Coril

Born in Fort Wayne, Indiana  
Served one year in the army and got a hardship discharge.

Parents separated and remarried. Coril moved to Houston in the early 1960's. His father lived there also.

1420

David Owen Brooks

Met Coril while visiting Houston several years ago (approx. 1966)  
Lived with Coril from time to time. Married and his wife  
was pregnant at time of arrest. Brooks met Henley in junior  
high.

Elmer Wayne Henley, Jr.

Brooks introduced Henley to Coril. Dropped out of school  
in the 9th grade. Wanted to enlist in Navy, but was rejected.

Henley and Brooks were paid \$5 to \$10 to commit sodomy with  
Coril. Coril offered Henley \$200 to recruit other boys.  
Henley did take him up on the offer. Picked up many victims  
when they hitchhiked. Boys were leared into Coril's parties  
with offers of food, marijuana or sniff.

Coril was a regular in the Henley household. Mrs. Henley  
said that Coril treated Henley like a son and Henley treated  
Coril like a father. Mrs. Henley said Coril didn't  
act his age.

-----  
Coril had 5 apartments in the Heights where he killed boys.

First few bodies were supposed to have been sent off to  
California somewhere.

Account of murder of Coril

Henley, Timothy Kerley, 20 and Rhonda Williams, 15 went  
to Coril's house in Pasadena, suburb of Houston. They sniffed  
vapors from a spray can of acrylic lacquer and passed out.  
When they awoke Coril had handcuffed them and bound  
their feet.

Coril said he would kill them, but Henley got to the  
gun when Coril set it down and Henley shot Coril.

17 bodies under the boat shed

4 bodies in woods by cabin owned by Coril's father in the  
Angelina National Forest

2 bodies buried in High Island beach - 60 miles east of  
Houston.

Henley was found to have committed justifiable homicide in  
the murder of Coril. Henley was arrested for 2 murders, Cobble  
and Jones. Brooks was arrested for the murder of a 15 year  
old boy whose body was found at High Island beach.

001630

Chicago, Illinois

Subject: John Gacy  
36 years old  
Des Plaines - Northwest of Chicago

Charged with murders December 23, 1978

\*Convicted in 1968 for sodomy in Iowa.  
Served only 18 months of 10 year sentence.

Twice divorced  
Occupation: Building contractor

Victims:

32 young boys  
boys found under Gacy's house in Des Plaines, Illinois  
all victims were strangled (though a .32 caliber  
automatic was found buried in the concrete  
steps of Gacy's home)

27 bodies were found in the house  
Gacy said that others were dumped in a lake.

Robert Piest, 15 years old  
(Robert's disappearance lead the police to  
investigate the Gacy home. Mr. and Mrs. Piest  
filed a \$85 million damage suit against  
the Chicago police, prison and parole authorities  
in Iowa who discharged Gacy prematurely after  
serving only 18 months of a 10 year sentence  
imposed in 1968 for sodomy.

John S. Prestige, 20 years old, Kalamazoo, Michigan

Matthew W. Bowman, 19, of Crystal Lake, Illinois

Russell L. Nelson, 22, of Cloquet, Minnesota

Michael Bobnin, 17, Chicago

John A. Mowery, 19, Chicago

William B. Carroll, 16, Chicago

Robert E. Gilroy, 18, Chicago

Randall Ruffett, 15, Chicago

Timothy O'Rourke, 20, Chicago

\*Other bodies were not identified

1422

Chicago cont.

\*There were accusations of kidnapping and rape against Gacy in December 1977 and in March 1978 in Chicago.

\*Police watched Gacy's home for two weeks after the disappearance of Robert Piest, 15. After two weeks the police then went in and arrested Gacy.

Medical Examiner - Cook County, Mr. Robert J. Stein

State Attorney - Mr. Bernard Carey

\*All victims were between the ages of 17 and 20 except 15 year old Robert Piest of Des Plaines. Gacy was also charged with aggravated kidnapping, deviate sexual assault and taking indecent liberties with a minor (Robert Piest). Gacy admitted that he killed Piest and then dumped his body into the river.

One of the victims was the son of Sgt. Robert Gilroy of the Chicago Police Department. Gilroy lived four blocks from Gacy but was never linked with Gacy during the investigation of the disappearance of the boy.

Gacy often entertained children by dressing up as a clown. He met Robert Piest who applied for a job at Gacy's contracting firm. Two other bodies found were former employees of Gacy. Both of these boys were in their late teens.

**VOLUME III**

**FILE # 5**

**POLYGRAPH - EUGENE DOBBS  
RE: JAMES CAMPBELL**

**9/6/1983**

**PAGE #'s  
1424 - 1433**

**VOLUME III**

**FILE # 5**

**POLYGRAPH - EUGENE DOBBS  
RE: JAMES CAMPBELL**

**9/6/1983**

**PAGE #'s  
1424 - 1433**



001634

# Southern INSTITUTE of POLYGRAPH

1001 Avenue • Suite 103 • Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33334 • Telephone: (305) 772-1450

Date. September 6, 1983

by: Hollywood Police Department Type of Test: Specific

Eugene R. Dobbs D.O.B. 6/16/58

2850 SW 18th St Ft Lauderdale PHONE 792-5657

61 49 4336 MARITAL STATUS Single SEX Male

10 yrs. MILITARY SERVICE U. S. Navy TYPE OF DISCHARGE Gen/Hon.

CONDITION Good FLORIDA RESIDENT 25 yrs.

COMPENSATION N/A

EXAMINER Joseph M. Matthews WHERE EXAMINED Hollywood Police Department

issued at your request. It reflects the opinions of the Southern Institute of Polygraph, agent, and is for your exclusive CONFIDENTIAL use

SIGNATURE \_\_\_\_\_ Lt. Richard Hynds \_\_\_\_\_  
REQUESTED BY:

1424

**SOUTHERN INSTITUTE of POLYGRAPH**

4520 Northeast 18th Avenue  
Suite 103  
Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33334  
Tel. (305) 772-1450

**CONFIDENTIAL**

**PRE-TEST  
INTERVIEW:**

EUGENE R. DOBBS

Subject Dobbs was born and raised in South Florida. He is the oldest child. He has one sister, Pattie, one year younger. His parents reside at 2888 Riverland Road, Ft. Lauderdale, Florida.

Subject's stepfather is a restaurant owner and his mother is a housewife. Subject gets along well with his mother and cohabitates with his father for his mother's sake.

Subject completed the tenth grade at Stranahan High School. His intentions were to join the U. S. Air Force, but he decided against it after taking aptitude tests.

Mr. Dobbs found employment at the Diplomat Hotel as a cabana clean up boy. He worked there for approximately one and one-half years. He was asked to resign when accused by a 13 year old girl of selling her marijuana. This offense Mr. Dobbs denied. He just introduced the girl to his friend who also worked there, but sold marijuana on the side.

*This report is furnished at your request; it reflects the opinions of the Southern Institute of Polygraph, Inc., acting as your agent, and is for your exclusive CONFIDENTIAL use.*

\_\_\_\_\_  
Examiner's Signature

1425

CONTINUED

PAGE 2

EUGENE R. DOBBS

He was employed with the Marco Polo Hotel for a couple of weeks in the housekeeping department. He was terminated because they found out the reason why he was terminated from the Diplomat.

He was unemployed for several months, up until unemployment compensation ran out. He then worked for his stepfather at his restaurant, Rustic Inn, for four or five months (Father owns restaurant and franchises them.) He worked at the Fontainebleau Hotel as a cabana boy for one month and resigned because he was not earning enough money. He returned to his father's restaurant for a couple months.

On his eighteenth birthday he went to Toronto, Canada for a one month vacation to visit friends. He returned from Canada, worked at Big Al's Crab Trap for six to eight months. He does not recall what he did after that other than returning to Canada for six months and playing the drums in a band. He was stopped while walking at night and accused of Breaking and Entering. He was questioned by the police and released after witness admitted that it was not him that committed the offense.

1426

CONTINUED  
PAGE 3  
EUGENE R. DOBBS

He was deported for being in the country too long. After deportation he returned to South Florida.

He worked for Mercedes Builders as a laborer for six or seven months. He was laid off and worked for Colt Construction. He worked there on and off for five years. He stated that he worked for a number of different construction companies.

In 1980, he met a girl. She was 26 or 27 years old. Her exhusband found out about their relationship. They reported threats on their lives to the Boca Police. He and Pacella Morgan (Pinkie) left together and moved to Denton, Texas. After being there one month they were involved in an automobile accident in Louisiana. While subject was driving he and Pinkie decided to switch while still moving. They did this and hit the median strip. Subject was unconscious for a couple hours and he dislocated his left shoulder. Pinkie supposedly is comatose and a vegetable. This he found out from his attorney.

1427

0 0 1 6 3 8

CONTINUED

PAGE 4

EUGENE R. DOBBS

Subject stated he met James Campbell approximately ten years ago. They met at the Diplomat Hotel. He helped clean up at age 13 and Campbell was 16 or 17 at the time.

When subject returned to South Florida, after the accident, he came back and looked up Jim Campbell and was employed by him in sailboat rentals at the Golden Strand Hotel. There he worked for three or four months. He resigned because he was not earning enough money. He returned to Colt Construction for five or six months and then decided to join the Navy. He enlisted on December 21, 1981. He started active duty March 10, 1982. His basic training was served in Orlando, Florida. He attended Seamans Apprentice School in San Diego, California on June 21, 1983. He was transferred to Key West for more schooling. He stayed there six or seven weeks then went to Norfolk, Virginia, for three weeks. He was then put on the "U. S. S. America" in San Juan, Puerto Rico. He then served six months deployment at sea. Four weeks after his sea duty he received a General Discharge. This was July 1, 1983. He was questioned

1428

CONTINUED  
PAGE 5  
EUGENE R. DOBBS

by Naval Security regarding homosexual activities, which accusations were made by an unknown person. Out of fear and embarrassment he admitted to same and this resulted in the discharge.

He returned to South Florida and was picked up at the airport by Jim Campbell. He expected subject Dobbs after being called by subject on the telephone.

Mr. Dobbs said what happened to him while in the service was an experience not a way of life. He had three homosexual encounters; nothing more than that. He said the Navy considered him bisexual but he does not consider himself anything but being straight.

When asked about his relationship with Jim Campbell he replied, "Just good friends, no sexual relationship." Since his discharge he has had no sexual relations with any males. He has had normal sexual relations with a number of females.

The friendship between Jim Campbell and Mr. Dobbs for the past ten years has been on and off. Whenever either one of them want to make contact they would do it through their parents. At no time have

1429

001640

CONTINUED  
PAGE 6  
EUGENE R. DOBBS

the two of them had sexual relations with each other.

Subject feels that the only reason he is being investigated is because he purchased a car from Jim Campbell. This was a 1965 Mercury. This took place approximately four weeks ago. He paid \$50, but the title has not yet been transferred. At present, Mr. Dobbs resides with his sister, Pattie. They share a two bedroom apartment and split the \$350 per month rent.

Mr. Dobbs was asked when he first met Adam Walsh. Subject stated he remembers Jim talking about Adam occasionally. It seemed that Jim was close to the child, but that's how Jim was. He was nice to all kids. When working at the pool he always was good with kids, like a father image.

The first time subject met Adam was at the Diplomat Towers. Either Reve or Jim had brought him there. Jim was very attentive to him. Whatever Adam needed Jim was there. He was his Godfather. One time the three of them, Adam, Jim and subject

1430

CONTINUED  
PAGE 7  
EUGENE R. DOBBS

went to Burger King for lunch. They then took Adam home.

Mr. Dobbs was first told of the abduction of Adam when he got home from work and received a call from a friend. This female friend told him she had heard the news on the radio. Mr. Dobbs immediately called the Walsh residence, but he does not recall whom he talked with. He remembers going to the house but cannot recall if he was invited or if he asked to come over. He talked to Jim, who was optimistic. He thought it was probably a woman who wanted a little boy, and was confident he would be found. Subject talked to Jim for 20 minutes. Jim said nothing was needed, so subject returned home.

Subject recalls calling the Walsh home twice, once talking to Reve and once to Jim. This was before Adam was found. There was no contact between the two of them for three or four months, prior to subject's enlistment in the Navy. Subject knew Jim was very sensitive about it and because of that feeling he does not

143)



CONTINUED  
PAGE 8  
EUGENE R. DOBBS

believe they discussed Adam when they talked. After that time subject entered the Navy and only saw Jim a couple times while home on leave.

The following is the list of relevant questions asked subject Dobbs:

1. Do you know who abducted Adam Walsh?  
Answer. No.

2. Were you involved in the abduction of Adam Walsh? Answer. No.

3. Do you suspect Jim Campbell of being involved in the abduction of Adam Walsh?  
Answer. No.

4. Did Jim Campbell tell you he was involved in the Adam Walsh abduction? Answer.  
No.

5. Did you abduct Adam Walsh? Answer.  
No.

6. Did you kill Adam Walsh? Answer.  
No.

1432

001643

TINUED

9

ENE R. DOBBS

7. Were the statements you made to me true and to the best of your knowledge?  
Answer. Yes.

PTIONS:

Subject showed no physiological reaction indicative of deception on any of the relevant questions asked.

IONS AND

CLUSIONS:

It is the opinion of this examiner based on subject's polygraph examination that the statements he made were true and to the best of his knowledge and he was not involved in the abduction of Adam Walsh.

1433

**VOLUME III**

**FILE # 6**

**REDACTED**

**PAGE #'s  
1434 - 1501**

**VOLUME III**

**FILE # 6**

**REDACTED**

**PAGE #'s  
1434 - 1501**

**VOLUME III**

**FILE # 7**

**ST. LOUIS PD LETTER RE: POSSIBLE LEAD**

**10/25/1983**

**PAGE #'s  
1502 - 1509**

001647

**VOLUME III**

**FILE # 7**

**T. LOUIS PD LETTER RE: POSSIBLE LEAD**

**10/25/1983**

**PAGE #'s  
1502 - 1509**

Could this be related to  
the murder of Adam  
Walsh?

Sally White

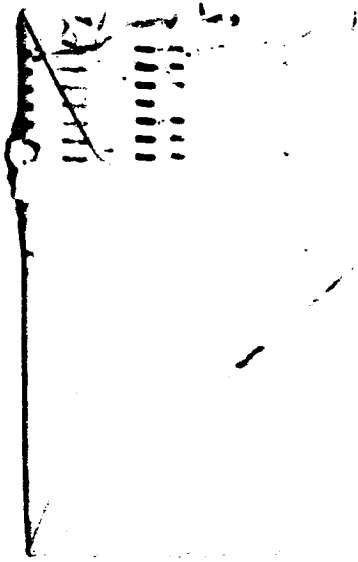
1508



Hollywood Police Dept  
Investigation of Adam Walsh  
3250 Hollywood Blvd.  
Hollywood, Fla 33021

1503





Mrs. W. R. White.  
4005 Garfield St.  
Hollywood, Fla. 33021



0 0 1 6 5 1

DET.  
Bercker, WAYNE

314-444-5371

Jack, call him

RON

1504

1505

# Young girl buried as only a detective to mourn

The body of a young girl was buried today in a cemetery in a grave that was not even marked. The girl, whose name is not known, was found in a public restroom in the city. Her body was discovered by a police officer who was on duty at the time. The girl's identity is being sought by the police.

"We're no closer today than the day I picked her up in that building," he said. "I don't know of anything else to do. We never even found the head."

The Rev. John W. Hayward Jr., pastor of the Methodist United Methodist Church, is just a few blocks from where the body was found. He said the "anonymous" person who found the body is being sought by the police.

know, but whose name is never known to God" Hayward said.

A burial card had been placed on the casket. The card had a single spray of pink, white and yellow flowers.

The girl's body was placed in a yellow V-neck casket. The casket was placed in a public restroom in the city. The girl's identity is being sought by the police.

As I grow so  
I wish to this life I  
I don't want to go  
I wish with it (the  
I kept thinking  
I would get a burial  
in the ground.

The body was buried in a public restroom in the city. The girl's identity is being sought by the police. The body was found in a public restroom in the city. The girl's identity is being sought by the police.



COL. JOHN F. BERNER CHIEF OF POLICE

## METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT

CITY OF ST. LOUIS 1200 CLARE AVENUE - ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI 63103

October 25, 1983

Hollywood Florida Police Department  
Detective Unit  
3250 Hollywood Boulevard  
Hollywood, Florida 33021

ATTENTION: Detectives Jackie Hoffman and Ron Hickman

Gentlemen:

The Homicide Division of the St. Louis Police Department is presently conducting an investigation which began February 28, 1983.

This case involves the decapitation of a young, black female described as:

black female, 8 to 12 years of age,  
5'3" to 5'4", medium brown skin,  
75# estimated weight, thin build.

The victim was found clad only in a yellow long-sleeved V-neck orlon sweater. She had two coats of red fingernail polish on her fingernails and her hands were tied behind her back with a red and white nylon rope, possibly nautical type nylon rope.

Evidence revealed that the victim had apparently been slain in an undisclosed location and her body dumped in a vacant building at 5635 Clemens, which is a primarily black area in the west end of our city.

The Medical Examiner's Office determined that the victim had been sexually assaulted. The weight of the body was 70 pounds and the height is 4'8", without the head.

The victim's head has never been found and the victim has never been identified.

Our most recent action in this case, 10/20/83, has been a check of the N.C.I.C. list of missing persons matching the victim's description, which was provided by the F.B.I. Only one black female was reported missing from Boston, Massachusetts, and she has been located in Cambridge, Massachusetts.

1506

Hollywood Florida Police Department Page Two 10/25/83

As of this writing, we have been unable to place Otis Elwood Toole or Henry Lee Lucas, his apparent accomplice, in our city.

We realize that your investigation surrounding Otis Toole is time consuming and you are probably receiving numerous inquiries from numerous jurisdictions. We would appreciate any information which could possibly connect Toole to our victim, city, etc.

We have finger, palm and footprints of our victim in the event they could possibly aid in your investigation.

Your cooperation in this matter will be greatly appreciated. Please direct all correspondence to Detective George Bender or Detective Joseph Burgoon of the Homicide Division.

If you prefer to contact us by telephone, our number is Area Code 314-444-5371.

Respectfully,

*Det. George W. Bender 4364*

\_\_\_\_\_  
Detective George Bender  
Homicide Division

Enclosures: 2

GWB/bfs 2039

1507

001655

SE OFRECE UN GALARDON DE \$10,000 (DIEZ MIL DOLARES) POR EL ARRESTO Y CONVICCION DE LA PERSONA O PERSONAS RESPONSIBLE POR LA HOMICIDIA Y ASALTO SEXUAL DE UNA NINA QUE SE FUE HALLADA EN EL SOTANO DE UN EDIFICIO DESOCUPADO EN LA DIRECCION, 5836 CLEMENS. ESTO FUE PASADO EL LUNES, 28 de FEBRERO, 1983. LA CABEZA DE LA NINA NO SE FUE HALLADA CON EL CUERPO. EL DEPARTAMENTO DE LA POLICIA NECESITA IDENTIFICAR LA NINA EN QUE A ESTE MOMENTO NO SE SABEN LA IDENTIDAD DE ELLA. SE FUERON TOMADOS IMPRESIONES DIGITAL DE LAS MANOS Y LOS PIES DE LA NINA.

LA DESCRIPCION DE LA NINA ES ASI: UNA NINA DE COLOR, DE LA EDAD DE OCHO A DIEZ Y ALTURA, SIN LA CABEZA, DE 4 PIES Y 8 PULGADAS. ELLA PUEDE TENER ALTURA DE 5 PIES A 5 PIES, 4 PULGADAS Y PESO DE 70 LIBRAS. TENILLA UN CUTIS MEDIO CAFE. CUANDO SE FUE HALLADA, LA NINA TENILLA LAS MANOS AMARRADAS DE TRAS DE SU CUERPO CON UNA CUERDA COLORADA Y BLANCA DE NYLON, POSSIBLE UNA CUERDA NAUTICO. LA NINA NO MAS ESTABA VESTIDA EN UNA CAMISA DE MANGAS LARGAS, AMARILLA DE COLOR Y DE MATERIAL ORLON. LAS UNAS DE LA NINA ESTABAN PINTADAS COLORADAS, DOS CAPAS. SE CREYE QUE LA NINA FUE MATADA EN OTRO LUGAR Y LUEGO LA DEJARON EN EL SOTANO DE ESE EDIFICIO DESOCUPADO.

SI ALGEN SABE DE UNA NINA QUE SE PARECE COMO LA DESCRIPCION, HABLE POR TELEFONA O ESCRIBA, A LA DIVISION DE HOMICIDIA, DEPARTAMENTO DE POLICIA DE ST. LOUIS, 1200 CLARK, ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI, 63103. TELEFONO (314) 444-6371.



1508

A \$10,000 REWARD IS BEING OFFERED FOR THE ARREST AND CONVICTION OF THE PERSON OR PERSONS RESPONSIBLE FOR THE MURDER AND SEXUAL ASSAULT OF A YOUNG GIRL WHO WAS FOUND IN THE BASEMENT OF A VACANT BUILDING AT 5635 CLEMENS ON MONDAY, FEBRUARY 28, 1983. THE VICTIM'S HEAD IS MISSING. THE VICTIM HAS NOT BEEN IDENTIFIED AND THE POLICE DEPARTMENT IS ATTEMPTING TO LEARN HER IDENTITY. VICTIM HAS BEEN FINGERPRINTED AND FOOT PRINTED.

THE VICTIM IS DESCRIBED AS BEING A NEGRO FEMALE, BETWEEN THE AGES 8 TO 10, AND MEASURED 4'8" WITHOUT THE HEAD. SHE SHOULD BE BETWEEN 5 FEET TO 5 FEET 4 INCHES TALL. SHE WEIGHED 70 POUNDS, MEDIUM BROWN SKIN. THE VICTIM'S HANDS WERE TIED BEHIND HER BACK WITH A RED AND WHITE NYLON ROPE, POSSIBLY NAUTICAL TYPE NYLON ROPE. THE VICTIM WAS WEARING A YELLOW LONG SLEEVED ORLON V-NECK SWEATER AND HAD TWO (2) COATS OF RED FINGERNAIL POLISH ON HER FINGERS. THE VICTIM HAD BEEN KILLED SOMEWHERE ELSE AND THEN LEFT IN THE BASEMENT AT 5635 CLEMENS.

IF ANYONE KNOWS OF A CHILD MISSING WHO FITS THE ABOVE DESCRIPTION, PLEASE CALL OR WRITE THE HOMICIDE DIVISION, ST. LOUIS POLICE DEPARTMENT, 1200 CLARK, ST. LOUIS, MO. 63103. PHONE NUMBER 314-444-5371.



1509

**VOLUME III**

**FILE # 8**

**STATEMENT - DAVID SCHOPPAUL**

**10/26/1983**

**PAGE #'s  
1510 - 1524**



**VOLUME III**

**FILE # 8**

**STATEMENT - DAVID SCHOPPAUL**

**10/26/1983**

**PAGE #'s  
1510 - 1524**

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>1</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b> CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>STATEMENT OF DAVID BRIAN SCHOPPAUL</b>		12. CLEARED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. YES NOS IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED, EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE, CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER

The following will be a taped statement taken from MR. DAVID BRIAN SCHOPPAUL, W/M, DOB: 1/21/60, who currently resides at 8811 Southwest 191 Street, Cutler Ridge, Florida, 33157, home telephone number - 238-1680; business telephone number - 871-2770. MR. SCHOPPAUL is a pilot working for ARROW AIRLINES. This statement is reference certain knowledge and information that MR. SCHOPPAUL may possess concerning the investigation of the death of ADAM WALSH that occurred on or about Monday, July 27, 1981, occurring in the 300 block of Hollywood Mall, in the City of Hollywood, Broward County, Florida. This statement is being obtained by Detective Ron Hickman #0434 of the Hollywood Police Department and is commencing on Wednesday, October 26, 1983, at 10:44 A.M., being obtained at the Hollywood Police Department Detective Bureau Conference Room.

Q: DAVE, before I take this statement from you by virtue of my commission as a Notary Public at large in and for the State of Florida, I'm going to place you under oath for your testimony. Would you raise your right hand. Do you solemnly swear the information you are about to relate in this statement to be the truth, the whole truth so help you God?

A: I do.

Q: For the record would you please state your name, date of birth and home address.

A: DAVID BRIAN SCHOPPAUL.

Q: Your date of birth?

A: January 21st, 1960.

Q: And where do you live?

A: 8811 Southwest 191st Street.

Q: DAVID BRIAN SCHOPPAUL, HAVING APPEARED BEFORE ME, A NOTARY PUBLIC AT LARGE IN AND FOR THE STATE OF FLORIDA, AND AFTER HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND STATES:

DAVE, let's go back to Monday, July 27th, 1981, the Sears Parking Lot. Before we get started I want to bring some things into the record. This morning

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>10/26/83 #0764</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. R. HICKMAN #0434</b>	DATE TIME <b>10/26/83</b>	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	------------------------------	-----------------------------	--------------

001660

INCIDENT REPORT  
BROWARD COUNTY POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
81-56073

4. CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT

5. FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

5. PAGE NO.  
2

6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.

9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION  
HOMICIDE/MURDER

CHANGED?  
 YES  
 NO

7. TYPE OF INCIDENT  
 TRAFFIC ACCIDENT  
 ARREST  
 FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL

10. STATUS  
 UNFOUNDED  
 NOT CLEARED

11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP?  
(LIST OTHER COMPLAINT  
NUMBERS IN NARRATIVE)  
 YES  
 NO

8. NAME OF ARRESTEE  
OF DAVID BRIAN SCHOPPAUL

12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED?  
 YES  
 NO

13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

14. FOLLOW UP USAGE  
UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER

at 9:35 and met with me and we went over to the Sears Parking  
the purpose of allowing you to determine where at that time your  
had been parked on this particular day when you observed certain  
that you are going to discuss in a few minutes. We have determined,  
have, that you were actually parked on the south access door to the  
is that correct?

Relay to me now the events that led up to that day, the reason you  
in Broward County, Florida, you mentioned you had gone to a time-  
share all me about that and where you went.

to a timeshare that's on the beach in Hollywood there was a little  
next to the hotel, the hotel surrounded the pool. I went inside  
that I was notified about the prizes that I had won in the drawing  
part and I had been selected. So I went upstairs, they told me the  
was gonna be at I believe it was around nine thirty, ten o'clock in  
ing when I went into the hotel room where they're giving a - not a  
, but a conference hall or something, and they were high pressure  
, and finally I just told the guy listen I'm a college student, I  
cannot afford three thousand dollars or whatever they wanted me to  
and that I just wanted me prizes and I wanted to leave and he goes  
you mind if I go through my sales pitch and tell me what you think of  
said sure and then he went through the whole spiel and he wanted  
a paper stating that I would get this cause he wanted me to do it

educated college or get my father to do it and I said no I'm not

15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE TIME 16. SUPERVISING OFFICER SERIAL 17. REVIEWER

0764 DET. R. HICKMAN #0434 10/26/83

1511

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1 ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
**WALSH, ADAM** 2 ARREST NO. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4 EXTRA COPIES	5 PAGE NO <b>3</b>	6 TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b> CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7 KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10 STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11 MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8 OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>STATEMENT OF DAVID BRIAN SCHOPPAUL</b>		12 FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13 VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED, EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

signing anything and that I just wanted to take my prizes now and go home. So the gentlemen finally said that I could go but I had to come downstairs and pick up my prize so I went downstairs and I asked the gentlemen that I am in the first prize group, there's three prize groups and he said to me that what my prize is, he went in and he pulled out some cheap jewelry, a little gold thing, it was very nice, and that was it and I told well there's supposed to be three prizes on it and that isn't there a master sheet where I can see what category my code numbers are. He told me that he had it and went inside the door again to bring it out, he brought it to me, I saw no codes on the sheet. He briefly explained it again, I said I don't understand it, and then after that I just said well I just wanted to go home, just let me have it and do you know where I can pick up a bathing suit or anything around here, if they have a gift shop or anything, he said no but there's a Sears Shop down at the end of the street.

Q: He said the end of the street?

A: Well yea down . . .

Q: Did he give you directions . . .

A: Yea he gave me . . .

Q: . . . east or west?

A: Yea he gave me directions, I'm going west on the same road that I came in.

Q: Did he mention the name of the road?

A: He did but I cannot remember . . .

Q: Hallandale Beach Boulevard?

14 DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>10/26/83 #0764</b>	15 REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. R. HICKMAN #0434</b>	DATE/TIME <b>10/26/83</b>	16 SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17 REVIEWER
---	---	------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>4</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE <b>STATEMENT OF DAVID BRIAN SCHOPPAUL</b>			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.					

A: Yea that's it. I came up Hallandale Beach Boulevard, pulled in in front of Sears.

Q: That's Hollywood Boulevard. Where the Sears Store is located.

A: Yea.

Q: Which is it. Hollywood or Hallandale or Broward Boulevard? Which street is it?

A: Uh . . .

Q: That's Hollywood Boulevard out here.

A: He told me what street but I can't remember. All I know is it was up the street from the beach.

O: But today now you and I were noticin the Sears Store or the Sears Mall and you looked at the west access and said no I don't remember it having two doors is that right?

A: Yes.

O: And you had selected this one on the south end. is that correct?

A: Yes because of I was parked next to a light pole and when I got out of the car and walked towards the mall, I was directly in line with the entrance to Sears.

Q: Do you remember seeing the Winkles Liquor Store, Shell City Liquor off to your right when you were walking in.

A: I do not remember that no.

Q: Alright what did you observe now, you were walking towards the store, what did you observe next.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>10/26/83 #0 764</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. R. HICKMAN #0434</b>	DATE/TIME <b>10/26/83</b>	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	------------------------------	----------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** | 2. ARREST NO. | 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>5</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>STATEMENT OF DAVID BRIAN SCHOPPAUL</b>		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE, CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

A: The next thing I observed was a gentlemen approach me with black hair combed straight back and greased and in a very well dressed suit and he recognized me and I did not recognize him. At this time I'm putting a flat tire that I had previously inside the bottom portion of my trunk.

Q: Uum hum.

A: I had a Ford Pinto Wagon and this gentlemen is talking to me, asking me how I'm doing and he recognized - I did not recognize him but I continued talkin to him and he briefly was saying something that I did not recognize or was strange to me and finally he just said take it easy and he said you too. And now I'm walking back, as soon as he left I left and I'm walking just about forty-five seconds after he left I'm walkin towards the mall on the left-hand side where the bumpers of the car are when I see a little boy come out and say I want my daddy. At this time I'm towards the middle of the parking lot and I stopped and looked over and a gentlemen behind a door of an older car was pointing inside the car and said "get in the car" very demand- ing to the child, at which time the little boy turned around, walked over back to the car and got in the front seat. There was a brief glimpse of someone coming around the corner of another car and then was back in it again as if he was coming into the car next to it. At this time, the gentlemen had pointed to me and said something demanding to me.

Q: Like what?

A: "What are you looking at" or "what are you doing". Or "what are you seeing". Or "you didn't see nothin". That could have been it.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>10/26/83 #0764</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. R. HICKMAN #0434</b>	DATE/TIME <b>10/26/83</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	------------------------------	------------------------------	--------------

1514

001664

REPORT  
POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
81-56073

INVESTIGATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT

FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

5. PAGE NO.  
6

6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.

7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION  
HOMICIDE/MURDER

CHARGED?  
 YES

8. ACCIDENT  ARREST  FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL

10. STATUS  UNFOUNDED  
 CLEARED  NOT CLEARED

11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP?  
(LIST OTHER COMPLAINT  
 YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE  NO

9. NAME OF SUSPECT  
DAVID BRIAN SCHOPPAUL

12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED?  
 YES  NO

13. VALUE OF PROPERTY  
RECOVERED

14. UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

this - describe this guy as best you can. I want his height,  
hair, style of hair, clothes and was he intoxicated at that

not believe the gentlemen was intoxicated.

ever seen drunken people before?

ve.

this individual as best you can remember his height, weight,  
style.

intoxication, I did not see him stumble or slur any speech when

the child to get in the car or yelled at me. He was wearing a,

hat up is the only part I could really see, and it appeared that

was a well dressed suit and tie. The gentlemen had greased hair

and, either hair tonic or some sort and he had large sunglasses on.

hair?

color?

what his skin tone?

was more of a tan, white male. And he had a high forehead.

how old was he?

was he in his thirties.

Did he have a beard?

Was he wearing a mustache.

Did he have any tattoos?

any. There may have been some nubs.

15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME 16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL 17. REVIEWER  
DET. R. HICKMAN #0434 10/26/83

1515

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE COMPLAINT DRIVER OR VICTIM <b>WALSH, ADAM</b>	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. <b>81-56073</b>
--	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>7</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	8. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS   UNFOUNDED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
9. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>STATEMENT OF DAVID BRIAN SCHOPPAUL</b>			12. FURTHER INVESTIGATION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP ON SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.					

Q: Did he have a neck tie on?  
 A: It appeared to me that he did have a neck tie.  
 Q: Can we cover his height?  
 A: His height I believe is around five ten, because the car door came up to around his chest area.  
 Q: The car door. Are we talking about a compact, mid-size or full size automobile?  
 A: I would say more of a full size automobile with . . .  
 Q: Was the window up or down?  
 A: The window was up. And it was a bar across the window.  
 Q: Across the top?  
 A: Across the top.  
 Q: Is this car a two-door or a four-door?  
 A: I believe it was, I believe it was a two-door.  
 Q: What color?  
 A: It was an old car, a pale color. I cannot recall the color of the car.  
 Q: How about the little boy. Let's describe him now. How tall was he, how old, the color hair, clothes.  
 A: I'll bet the boy was around eight or nine. He did not have a hat on. And it struck me a little funny how it was a type of loud outfit. Or different.  
 Q: How about his skin tone?  
 A: He was a white male.

14. DATE OF INVESTIGATION <b>10/26/83 70764</b>	15. INVESTIGATOR <b>DET. R. HICKMAN 80434</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL <b>10726783</b>	17. REVIEWER
--	--	---	--------------

1516



**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
**WALSH, ADAM**

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>8</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b> COURTESY <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE <b>STATEMENT OF DAVID BRIAN SCHOPPAUL</b>		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED <b>8</b>

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

Q: How about his skin, was it olive complexion like a sun tan or was it real white?

A: No, it was uh, it was pretty white.

Q: Are you ever watching people walking down the street, you see a man and a woman together, a couple people together and try to look at them and match to see if they really belong in the same family. Ever done that?

A: Yea. I worked at a mall.

Q: Would you say that there's any resemblance in this little boy to the man that was asking him to get into the car or ordering him to get into the car.

A: He appeared darker than the boy.

Q: Was there anybody else in there?

A: There was a brief glimpse of someone behind a - either a high truck or some kind of vehicle that obstructed my vision.

Q: Did you see anyone else in this vehicle from your vantage view?

A: No I did not.

Q: How old was this little boy you saw.

A: I thought the little boy was around eight or nine years old.

Q: Color hair?

A: Brown.

Q: Was he a heavy set little boy or very skinny or what?

A: He was kinda thin.

Q: How about a hat, was he wearing a hat?

A: No he was not wearing a hat.

Q: Was his hair cut short or long?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>10/26/83 #0764</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. R. HICKMAN #0434</b>	SERIAL	DATE/TIME <b>10/26/83</b>	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	---	--------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	--------------

1517

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. OFFENSE CODES	5. PAGE NO. <b>9</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b> CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE <b>STATEMENT OF DAVID BRIAN SCHOPPAUL</b>		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

A: It was cut short.

Q: Was it cut real short like a crew cut or was it . . .

A: No it was not a crew cut, it was more touching the ear.

Q: Normal type haircut.

A: Yea.

Q: Which door of the vehicle was open that this man was ordering the boy into

A: It was the driver's side.

Q: The man was standing behind the door ordering the boy to get into the car.

A: Yes.

Q: Did you happen to see the interior of the car at all?

A: I seen the elbow rest on the car door, I saw the car . . .

Q: What color was that?

A: Pale color, things are coming into my mind it looked green. It had an elbow rest, a handle, door handle and it seemed to me like the door was not always open because of the car next to it.

Q: You think it was parked too close?

A: Yes.

Q: What was the conversation from the little boy towards this man?

A: The little boy did not say anything to him. He walked out towards the parking lot, towards me and he said 'I want my daddy' and I stopped and looked at him.

Q: He said that to you or he said this to the man holding the door open.

A: He said it to me but I'm still a ways away from the little boy as he appeared out

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>10/26/83 #0764</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. R. HICKMAN #0434</b>	DATE/TIME <b>10/26/83</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	------------------------------	------------------------------	--------------

1518

001668

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
**WALSH, ADAM**

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>10</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>STATEMENT OF DAVID BRIAN SCHOPPAUL</b>			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

Q: Could you see his face?

A: I caught his face out of the glimpse of my eye, corner of my eye as I'm approaching . . .

Q: Like a peripheral view you mean.

A: Yes. Yes.

Q: Would you have recognized him again if you had seen him again?

A: I think I can.

Q: What brought your attention to this little boy and the fact that this was Monday, July 27th, 1981.

A: That night when I came home, well first of all, after I was leaving the mall, I had bought a pair of shorts, it was a cheap pair of white shorts to go back and go to the beach. There was a beautiful beach next to it and the surf was up. Well semi-up. To me I'm out there in Miami and everything's flat. Now when I get back to the car a gentlemen runs up to me, looks like a salesman of some kind and asked me if I saw a little boy getting in to a blue van. I told him no I haven't but I did see a little boy getting into an older car, I think it was a two-door and he just shook his head and started around the back.

Q: About what time of the day was this?

A: I would say . . .

Q: That the man came out to talk to you about the blue van, what time was it. I see you're wearing a wrist watch now, were you wearing one then?

A: No I wasn't. I guess I spent in Sears around half an hour.

Q: So what time was it when the man came running out?

14. DATE/TIME REPORTED <b>10/26/83 #0764</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. R. HICKMAN #0434</b>	SERIAL <b>10/26/83</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	---------------------------	------------------------------	--------------

1519

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM**      2. ARREST NO.      3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>11</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>STATEMENT OF DAVID BRIAN SCHOPPAUL</b>			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

A: I would guess around twelve thirty, one o'clock.

Q: Let's back track a little bit. What time was your appointment for the timesharing meeting?

A: I believe that was around nine thirty.

Q: So how long were you there?

A: About I would say more than an hour. More like an hour and a half.

Q: It's eleven o'clock then you leave there. That's an hour and a half.

So between ten thirty and eleven, you leave there . . .

A: I believe it was more than an hour. And the meeting didn't start right away. I remember sitting around for a while waiting for someone because they were taken in groups. You'd be in there havin a cup of coffee and a bun in a hotel room with other customers, people that came to the same thing.

When they would come back to the hotel room a salesman would take a couple.

Q: Did you go to that meeting with anybody?

A: No I didn't. And there was a note on the thing that says there you're supposed to be married or over a certain age group and I called them up about that and they said no, that's okay, come on in.

Q: So sometime between ten thirty and eleven AM on that day you left the meeting, having picked up your prize and then went west down on the boulevard and you went to the mall.

A: Right.

Q: Is that your first time at that mall?

A: Yes sir it was.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>10/26/83 #0764</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. R. HICKMAN #0434</b>	DATE/TIME <b>10/26/83</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	------------------------------	------------------------------	--------------

1520

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM <b>WALSH, ADAM</b>	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. <b>81-56073</b>
--	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>12</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>STATEMENT OF DAVID BRIAN SCHOPPAUL</b>		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

Q: When was your next time at that mall?  
A: This morning.  
Q: You were gonna say something.  
A: I just remembered something about the gold that they gave me. I took it into the mall here and went to a jeweler to see if it was any value, if it was real gold or not.  
Q: Let's see. You spent about an hour in the Sears Store?  
A: I would say forty-five.  
Q: It takes about fifteen minutes to come from the beach at 11:15 to 11:30 puts you in the parking lot. And you spent forty-five minutes in there.  
A: Approximately.  
Q: That's around 12:15 when you were leaving the parking lot.  
A: Yes.  
Q: At that time is there any landmark in the area here that would cause you to be sure that this was this particular Sears Store as opposed to the Broward Mall or as opposed to the Sears Store at Searstown in Fort Lauderdale. Or a Sears Store in Dade County, around 163rd Street. What landmark in this area is my question that caused you to say this is the parking lot that you observed this event to occur in.  
A: The landmarks that I noticed were the pilars like in the front of the mall. I see that they haven't been there now. Type of drive-in through . . .  
Q: Umm hum.  
A: . . . at the front, very front of the mall. Now there are huger pilars it seems. I believe back then they were smaller pilars.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>10/26/83 #0766</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE TIME <b>DET. R. HICKMAN #0434 10/26/83</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	---	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT PC LOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>13</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>STATEMENT OF DAVID BRIAN SCHOPPAUL</b>			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

Q: When you left that day, what was your route to leave the mall? How did you get out of there.

A: I remember paying the - it was more of a tennis shorts that I bought inside the mall.

Q: So you leave the mall now which way are you going? You're in the Sears Store, which way did you drive your car out of the parking lot?

A: When I leave the parking lot?

Q: Yea.

A: Towards the west I believe. The street where I make a left after the stop light.

Q: You make a left at the stop light that puts you going out of here south-bound. What route did you take to go home that day.

A: I took I-95 back to . . .

Q: You would have had to have gone back out and made a left hand turn at the traffic light.

A: And then I got in 826 . . .

Q: To go home to Cutler Ridge.

A: Yea.

Q: When you came up that morning to go to the timeshare meeting, do you remember what street you got off on?

A: No I don't. But I do remember seeing a Hollywood sign getting off of 82 . . or I-95.

Q: In the news recently a photograph of OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE has appeared on

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>10/26/83 #0764</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. R. HICKMAN #0434</b>	DATE/TIME <b>10/26/83</b>	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	------------------------------	-----------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. CASE FILE NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>14</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>STATEMENT OF DAVID BRIAN SCHOPPAUL</b>		12. CLEARED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE. UNSUBJECT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

the news. What did you think of the photograph of OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE in comparison to the person you observed that particular day?

A: He looked a bit scrubby. Not very clean shaven, the guy I thought was pretty much cleaned up and . . .

Q: How about his general face structure?

A: Looks familiar.

Q: The person you saw was wearing a suit jacket.

A: A suit jacket or a well dressed appearance.

Q: I have no more to ask you DAVE in your statement. Oh yes I do. One question. When the ADAM WALSH investigation was full blown, there were posters hanging out all over southeast Florida and they had photographs of a little boy on them. Did you ever see any of those posters?

A: Yes I did.

Q: And looking at those posters, you have made no mention this morning as to whether or not that that was a little boy that you saw sittin in the car.

A: It was a brief glimpse that I saw of the boy and when I turned to look full face at the boy, the boy had already turned to get inside the car.

Q: And you wouldn't be able to recognize the little boy if you ever seen him again after that.

A: A general description of him I could.

Q: Yea but not his face.

A: No.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>10/26/83 #0764</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. R. HICKMAN #0434</b>	SERIAL	DATE/TIME <b>10/26/83</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	---	--------	------------------------------	------------------------------	--------------

1523

001673

MENT REPORT  
WOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

1 ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
WALSH, ADAM

2 ARREST NO.

3 COMPLAINT NO.  
81-56073

CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT

FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

5 PAGES NO. 15 6 TRAFFIC VIOLATION NO. 9 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION  
HOMICIDE/MURDER

CHARGED?  
 YES  
 NO

10 STATUS  UNFOUNDED  CLEARED  NOT CLEARED 11 MULTIPLE CLEAR UP?  
(LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE)  YES  NO

12 FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED?  YES  NO 13 VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$

OF DAVID BRIAN SCHOPPAUL  
UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER

I have no more to ask you in your statement. Has this been the  
the best of your knowledge?  
t has.

statement is concluded at 11:10 A.M. Standard notary closing in  
ment. The notary will sign. Thank you.

THE FOREGOING STATEMENT CONSISTING OF FIFTEEN  
(15) PAGES WAS SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE  
ME THIS DAY OF , 1983.

NOTARY PUBLIC  
STATE OF FLORIDA AT LARGE

14 OFFICER'S SERIAL #0764 15 REPORTING OFFICER DET. R. HICKMAN SERIAL #0434 DATE/TIME 10/26/83 16 SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL 17 REVIEWER

1524



**VOLUME III**

**FILE # 9**

**STATEMENT - SGT. JAMES CARTER**

**10/26/1983**

**PAGE #'s  
1525 - 1527**

**VOLUME III**

**FILE # 9**

**STATEMENT - SGT. JAMES CARTER**

**10/26/1983**

**PAGE #'s  
1525 - 1527**

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>1</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	8. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b> CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>STATEMENT OF JAMES W. CARTER</b>		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER	

The following will be a taped statement taken from Mr. JAMES W. CARTER, W/M, DOB: 7-8-45, home residence of 216 S. 2nd Avenue Street, phone 461-7300. Mr. James W. Carter is a sergeant for the Lt. Lucie County Sheriff's office that being the address given. This statement is reference certain knowledge and information that Sgt. Carter possesses concerning investigation into the homicide of ADAM WALSH which occurred on or about July 27, 1981, at 300 Hollywood Mall within the City of Hollywood, Broward County, Florida. This statement is being taken by Det. R. Hickman #0434 and Detective J. Hoffman #0038 of the Hollywood Police Department and is being obtained at mile marker #126 on the Florida Turnpike north, reference to the property where it suspected that the body of ADAM WALSH may be located.

Sgt. Carter before I take this statement from you by virtue of my commission as a Notary Public at large in and for the State of Florida I am going to place you under oath for your testimony.

Q. Would you raise your right hand. Do you solemnly swear the information that you are about to relate in this statement will be the truth, the whole truth so help you God?

A. I do.

Q. Would you for the record state your complete given name and your place of employment.

A. JAMES WESLEY CARTER.

Q. And where are you employed?

A. St. Lucie County Sheriff's office.

Q. And how long have you been so employed?

A. Sixteen and a half years.

JAMES W. CARTER HAVING APPEARED BEFORE ME A NOTARY PUBLIC AT LARGE IN AND FOR THE STATE OF FLORIDA AND AFTER HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND STATES:

Q. Mr. Carter what we need to know from you is one, how long you have leased this property here at Mile Marker 126 on the Florida Turnpike?

A. Umm, about January of this year.

Q. You are aware now at this time that we have information that we suspect that the body of our murder victim ADAM WALSH may be buried somewhere along

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>10/25/83 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE TIME <b>DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN #0434 #0038</b>	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL, DATE TIME
--	--	--

1525

1791677

REPORT  
POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM : 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.  
WALSH, ADAM 81-56073

REPORTING OFFICER'S NAME

FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

4. PAGE NO. 5. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.

6. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION  
HOMICIDE/MURDER

7. ACCIDENT  ARREST  FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL

10. STATUS  UNFOUNDED 11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE)  NO

8. NAME OF JAMES W. CARTER

12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED?  YES  NO 13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$

14. UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED, EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE, CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

access of this property that you've leased at Mile Marker #126.

do you have your permission to begin an excavation of this property to this body?

do.

in July of 1981 would you have been familiar with this piece of property?

would you have been the condition, the terrain condition concerning dryness and things like that at that time?

don't recall back in '81 on it, ah just don't recall how wet it was at that time. Probably around July I'd say it's dryer than what it is now.

what does that mean the water here would probably have been alot lower than it is at this present time?

what road access coming into your asphalt how long has it been in that condition?

two or three years at the most.

anything else I want to bring up. There is a steel fence bordering the property from anyone entering from the turnpike. How long has it been posted?

about a year, year and a half at the most.

is it was in all probability open in July of 1981?

15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN #0434 #0038		1526

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM <b>WALSH, ADAM</b>	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. <b>81-56073</b>
---	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>3</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		8. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	9. CHARGES? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE <b>STATEMENT OF JAMES W. CARTER</b>		10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (INC. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	11. CLEAR? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEAR
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

A. Yes sir.

Q. I have no more to ask in your statement Mr. Carter. Is this all the truth to the best of your knowledge?

A. True.

Q. Do you have any questions that you would like to ask of us?

A. Not at all.

**THIS STATEMENT IS CONCLUDED AT 11:10 A.M.**

The foregoing statement consisting of two pages and including this third page was SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED BEFORE ME ON THIS \_\_\_\_\_ DAY OF \_\_\_\_\_, 1983.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Notary Public

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCES SERIAL <b>10/26/83 #713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN #0434</b>	DATE TIME <b>#0038</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	---------------------------	------------------------------	--------------

**VOLUME III**

**FILE # 10**

**HPD PROPERTY RECEIPT RE: MACHETE/TOOLE**

**11/2/1983**

**PAGE #'s  
1528**

**VOLUME III**

**FILE # 10**

**HPD PROPERTY RECEIPT RE: MACHETE/TOOLE**

**11/2/1983**

**PAGE #'s  
1528**





**VOLUME III**

**FILE # 11**

**HOLLYWOOD'S APPEAL, JUDGE CAIL LEE**

**11/21/1983**

**PAGE #'s  
1529 - 1554**

**VOLUME III**

**FILE # 11**

**HOLLYWOOD'S APPEAL, JUDGE CAIL LEE**

**11/21/1983**

**PAGE #'s  
1529 - 1554**

IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF APPEAL OF FLORIDA  
FOURTH DISTRICT

Case No: 83-1955

SAM D. MARTIN, as Police Chief :  
of the City of Hollywood Police :  
Department, :  
Appellant, :  
vs. :  
HOLLYWOOD MALL, INC., SEARS :  
ROEBUCK AND COMPANY, and :  
JOHN E. WALSH, etc., et al., :  
Appellees. :  
\_\_\_\_\_ :

APPEAL FROM FINAL ORDER  
OF THE SEVENTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT, BROWARD COUNTY, FLORIDA

J. Cail Lee, Circuit Judge

INITIAL BRIEF OF APPELLANT

Sam D. Martin, Police Chief  
of the City of Hollywood Police Department

Geoffrey D. Cohen, Esquire  
3250 Hollywood Boulevard  
Hollywood, Florida 33021  
Telephone: (305) 921-3307  
Attorney for Appellant

1529

0 0 1 6 -8 5

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TABLE OF CONTENTS . . . . . 1

TABLE OF CITATIONS . . . . . 111

PRELIMINARY STATEMENT . . . . . 1

STATEMENT OF THE CASE . . . . . 2

STATEMENT OF THE FACTS . . . . . 3

ISSUES PRESENTED FOR REVIEW . . . . . 7

ARGUMENT

I. ARE THE CONTENTS OF THE ADAM WALSH HOMICIDE INVESTIGATIVE FILE, COMPILED BY THE CITY OF HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT IN CONNECTION WITH THE POLICE DEPARTMENT'S INVESTIGATION OF THE MURDER OF ADAM WALSH, "PUBLIC RECORDS" WITHIN THE SCOPE OF CHAPTER 119? 8

II. ARE THE CONTENTS OF THE ADAM WALSH HOMICIDE INVESTIGATIVE FILE EXEMPT FROM DISCLOSURE PURSUANT TO SECTION 119.07 (3)(d), SECTION 119.07 (3)(e), AND SECTION 119.07 (3)(f) IF FOUND TO CONTAIN "ACTIVE CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIVE INFORMATION", INFORMATION REVEALING THE IDENTITIES OF CONFIDENTIAL INFORMANTS AND SOURCES, AND SURVEILLANCE TECHNIQUES AND PROCEDURES? 10

III. SHOULD THE TRIAL COURT HAVE LIMITED THE STATUTORY EXEMPTIONS FOR ACTIVE CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIVE INFORMATION, CONFIDENTIAL INFORMANTS AND SOURCES, AND FOR SURVEILLANCE TECHNIQUES AND PROCEDURES BASED ON "FAIRNESS" TO THE PARTIES? 15

IV. SHOULD THE TRIAL COURT HAVE CONDUCTED AN IN CAMERA INSPECTION OF THE ADAM WALSH HOMICIDE INVESTIGATIVE FILE PRIOR TO ORDERING A PARTIAL DISCLOSURE OF THE FILE WHEN STATUTORY EXEMPTIONS TO DISCLOSURE WERE ASSERTED? 18

**CONCLUSION . . . . . 20**  
**CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE . . . . . 21**

TABLE OF CITATIONS

CASES

<u>City of Tampa v. Harold</u> , 352 So. 2d 944 (Fla. 2 D.C.A. 1977) . . . . .	9
<u>Douglas v. Michel</u> , 410 So. 2d 936 (Fla. 5 D.C.A. 1982) . . . . .	16
<u>East Coast Colonial Refuse Service, Inc. v. Velocci</u> , 416 So. 2d 1276 (Fla. 5 D.C.A. 1982) . . . . .	11
<u>Gadd v. News-Press Publishing Company</u> , 412 So. 2d 894 (Fla. 2 D.C.A. 1982) . . . . .	16
<u>Getter v. Yanks</u> , 290 So. 2d 543 (Fla. 3 D.C.A. 1974) . . . . .	10
<u>Kennedy v. Kennedy</u> , 298 So. 2d 525 (Fla. 2 D.C.A. 1974) . . . . .	11
<u>Morgan v. State ex rel. Shevin</u> , 383 So. 2d 744 (Fla. 4 D.C.A. 1980) . . . . .	16
<u>News-Press Publishing Co. v. Wisher</u> , 345 So. 2d 646 (Fla. 1977) . . . . .	9
<u>Rose v. D'Allegandro</u> , 380 So. 2d 419 (Fla. 1980) . . . . .	9, 13, 16
<u>Satz v. Blankenship</u> , 407 So. 2d 396 (Fla. 4 D.C.A. 1981) . . . . .	13
<u>Satz v. Gore Newspapers Company</u> , 395 So. 2d 1274 (Fla. 4 D.C.A. 1981) . . . . .	13, 19
<u>Shevin v. Byron, Harless, Schaffer, etc.</u> , 379 So. 2d 633 (Fla. 1980) . . . . .	9
<u>State ex rel. Veale v. City of Boca Raton</u> , 353 So. 2d 1194 (Fla. 4 D.C.A. 1977) . . . . .	16
<u>Wait v. Florida Power and Light Co.</u> , 372 So. 2d 420 (Fla. 1979) . . . . .	9, 16
<u>Warden v. Bennett</u> , 340 So. 2d 977 (Fla. 2 D.C.A. 1976) . . . . .	10

<u>Widener v. Croft</u> , 184 So. 2d 444 (Fla. 4 D.C.A. 1966) . . .	10
<u>Wisher v. News-Press Publishing Co.</u> , 310 So. 2d 345 Fla. 2 D.C.A. 1975) . . . . .	9

**STATUTES**

The Florida Public Records Act, Sections 119.01- 119.12, Fla. Stat. (1981) . . . . .	3, 5, 8-10, 12-14, 16-19
The Florida Wrongful Death Act, Sections 768.18- 768.27, Fla. Stat. (1981) . . . . .	2

**FLORIDA RULES**

Fla. R. Civ. P. 1.280 . . . . .	10-11
Fla. R. Civ. P. 1.350 . . . . .	11

**FLORIDA ATTORNEY GENERAL OPINIONS**

1980 Op. Att'y. Gen. Fla. 80-96 (Dec. 5, 1980) . . . . .	13
--	----

PRELIMINARY STATEMENT

In this brief, the Appellant, Sam D. Martin, the Police Chief of the City of Hollywood, Florida, will be referred to as "Martin". Appellee, Hollywood Mall, Inc., Defendant below, will be referred to as "Hollywood Mall". Appellee, Sears Roebuck and Company, Defendant below, will be referred to as "Sears". Appellee, John E. Walsh, etc., et al. Plaintiff below, will be referred to as "Walsh".

References to the transcript of the hearing on August 31, 1983, will be by use of the symbol (T.).

Citations to the Record will be by use of the symbol (R.).



061690

STATEMENT OF THE CASE

On July 22, 1983, Appellee, John E. Walsh, as personal representative of the estate of Adam J. Walsh, a deceased minor, filed suit against Sears Roebuck and Company and the Hollywood Mall, Inc., for wrongful death, pursuant to the Florida Wrongful Death Act, Sections 768.16-768.27, Florida Statutes (R. 53-62).

On August 11, 1983, Appellee, Hollywood Mall, Inc., and Appellant, Sam D. Martin, the Chief of Police of the City of Hollywood, Florida, with a subpoena duces tecum, returned on September 1, 1983, which directed him to produce the police investigative file with respect to the abduction and murder of Adam Walsh (R. 71-72).

On August 24, 1983, Appellant filed a motion to quash the subpoena duces tecum and a motion for a protective order (R. 68-70).

On August 31, 1983, a hearing was held with respect to the motion to quash and motion for a protective order (R. 71-72), and on September 7, 1983, the trial court entered an order with respect to said motions (R. 73).

Notice of Appeal from the final order which denied Appellant's motion to quash and motion for a protective order was filed by Appellant September 12, 1983.

STATEMENT OF THE FACTS

On August 11, 1983, Appellee, Hollywood Mall, caused Appellant, Martin, to be served with a subpoena duces tecum, returnable on September 1, 1983, which directed him:

"To produce the entire investigative file, including all photographs and statements of the City of Hollywood Police Department, arising from or relating to the disappearance, abduction and subsequent apparent murder of ADAM J. WALSH, a minor, who disappeared at the Sears, (sic) Roebuck store in the City of Hollywood on or about July 27th, 1981." (R. 71-72).

On August 24, 1983, Appellant filed a motion to quash the subpoena and a motion for a protective order which alleged that the entire police investigative file with respect to the apparent abduction and murder of Adam Walsh was exempt from disclosure pursuant to the Florida Public Records Act, Sections 119.07 (3)(d), 119.07 (3)(e), and 119.07 (3)(f), Florida Statutes (1981), in that the voluminous police investigative file contained "active criminal investigative information", information revealing the identities of confidential informants and sources, and information revealing surveillance techniques and procedures and police personnel engaged therein (R. 68-70). Appellant further alleged in said motions that since July 27, 1981, the day in which Adam Walsh was reported missing, and subsequently determined to have been murdered, until the present time, personnel of the Hollywood Police Department have been engaged

in an intensive on-going investigation with respect to the Walsh murder and, "What the lead police investigators assigned said case have a reasonable basis to believe that the person or persons responsible for said crime will be arrested in the foreseeable future." (R. 68-69).

On August 31, 1983, a hearing was held on Appellant's motion to quash and motion for a protective order.

Present at said hearing was counsel for the Hollywood Mall, Sears, and Walsh (T. 2-3). Also present at said hearing were the lead police investigators assigned the Adam Walsh murder investigation (T. 37) who were in possession of the investigative file (T. 29).

Counsel for Appellant, Martin, requested the court to conduct an in camera inspection of the investigative file (T. 7-8, 40) and, additionally, requested the court to examine, in camera, the lead police investigators (T. 8, 37), for the purpose of determining whether the investigative file contained active criminal investigative information, information revealing the identity of confidential informants and sources, and information revealing surveillance techniques and procedures and police personnel engaged therein.

Counsel for Appellant asserted that the entire Adam Walsh investigative file was not subject to disclosure to any of the parties in that the file contains all of the above-mentioned information which is exempt from disclosure pursuant

to the Florida Public Records Act (T. 4-5, 38), that the investigation is on-going and active (T. 9), and, that even the disclosure of the investigative file to the parties would compromise the murder investigation (T. 7, 14-15, 36-38).

Appellant's counsel requested the court to examine, in camera, the lead police investigators with respect to Appellant's contention that the investigation would be compromised were the court to permit a disclosure of the investigative file to the parties even with the court mandating confidentiality within the parties (T. 14, 36-37).

Counsel for the Hollywood Mall asserted that the Florida Public Records Act was not applicable to litigants (T. 11, 27-28), and that the court should order disclosure of portions of the investigative file prior to an in camera inspection (T. 19).

The court denied objections to the sufficiency of Appellant's motion to quash and motion for a protective order (T. 35-36).

Without conducting either an in camera inspection of the investigative file or an in camera examination of the lead police investigators, the Court denied Appellant's motion to quash and motion for a protective order. Said motions were denied based on the court's determination that "fairness" to the parties required an initial disclosure of the file (T. 13, 43).

061694

The court ordered Appellant to comply with the subpoena  
tecum and ordered the disclosure of the investigative  
with the condition that Appellant could initially withhold  
disclosure information with respect to the identities of  
confidential informants that could create a safety hazard to  
information relating to the current aspects of the on-going  
investigation that might be reasonably calculated to bear upon  
possibility of arrest, and sensitive personal information  
may invade the privacy of individuals (T. 43-44) (R. 73).  
The court further ordered that any materials withheld from  
discovery shall be submitted for in camera inspection by the  
court in the presence of counsel for the parties (T. 44-45)(R. 73).  
The court stated that the parties to the wrongful death action  
shall be involved in the determination of what portions of the  
investigative file were to be disclosed (T. 24-25, 45).

ISSUES PRESENTED FOR REVIEW

- I. ARE THE CONTENTS OF THE ADAM WALSH HOMICIDE INVESTIGATIVE FILE, COMPILED BY THE CITY OF HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT IN CONNECTION WITH THE POLICE DEPARTMENT'S INVESTIGATION OF THE MURDER OF ADAM WALSH, "PUBLIC RECORDS" WITHIN THE SCOPE OF CHAPTER 119?
- II. ARE THE CONTENTS OF THE ADAM WALSH HOMICIDE INVESTIGATIVE FILE EXEMPT FROM DISCLOSURE PURSUANT TO SECTION 119.07 (3)(d), SECTION 119.07 (3)(e), AND SECTION 119.07 (3)(f) IF FOUND TO CONTAIN "ACTIVE CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIVE INFORMATION", INFORMATION REVEALING THE IDENTITIES OF CONFIDENTIAL INFORMANTS AND SOURCES, AND SURVEILLANCE TECHNIQUES AND PROCEDURES?
- III. SHOULD THE TRIAL COURT HAVE LIMITED THE STATUTORY EXEMPTIONS FOR ACTIVE CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIVE INFORMATION, CONFIDENTIAL INFORMANTS AND SOURCES, AND FOR SURVEILLANCE TECHNIQUES AND PROCEDURES BASED ON "FAIRNESS" TO THE PARTIES?
- IV. SHOULD THE TRIAL COURT HAVE CONDUCTED AN IN CAMERA INSPECTION OF THE ADAM WALSH HOMICIDE INVESTIGATIVE FILE PRIOR TO ORDERING A PARTIAL DISCLOSURE OF THE FILE WHEN STATUTORY EXEMPTIONS TO DISCLOSURE WERE ASSERTED?

I. ARE THE CONTENTS OF THE ADAM WALSH HOMICIDE INVESTIGATIVE FILE, COMPILED BY THE CITY OF HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT IN CONNECTION WITH THE POLICE DEPARTMENT'S INVESTIGATION OF THE MURDER OF ADAM WALSH, "PUBLIC RECORDS" WITHIN THE SCOPE OF CHAPTER 119?

Section 119.011 (1), Florida Statutes (1981), defines as "public records":

"(A)ll documents, papers, letters, maps, books, tapes, photographs, films, sound recordings or other material, regardless of physical form or characteristics, made or received pursuant to law or ordinance or in connection with the transaction of official business by any agency."

Appellant, a municipal officer, and the City of Hollywood Police Department, a municipal police department, come within the statutory definition of "agency" set forth in Section 119.011 (2), Florida Statutes (1981).<sup>1</sup>

Clearly, the records subpoenaed by the Hollywood Mall and the subject of the trial court's order, the Adam Walsh homicide investigative file, compiled by personnel of the Hollywood Police Department in connection with the police department's investigation of the murder of Adam Walsh, are "public records" within the scope of Chapter 119, Florida Statutes (1981).

1. Section 119.011 (2), Fla. Stat. (1981) provides:

" 'Agency' means any state, county, district, authority, or municipal officer, department, division, board, bureau, commission, or other separate unit of government created or established by law and any other public or private agency, person, partnership, corporation, or business entity acting on behalf of any public agency."

and broadly defined in Shevin v. Byron, Harless, Schaffer, etc.,  
379 So. 2d 633 (Fla. 1980).<sup>2</sup>

2. City of Tampa v. Harold, 352 So. 2d 944 (Fla. 2 D.C.A. 1977) held that police reports are not public records within the meaning of Chapter 119, Florida Statutes (1975). The Court based its decision on Wisher v. News-Press Publishing Co., 310 So. 2d 345 (Fla. 2 D.C.A. 1975) and certain public policy considerations. The decision of the Second District Court of Appeal in Wisher was overruled by the Florida Supreme Court in 1977. The Florida Supreme Court found that the records in question were in fact public records. The decision in City of Tampa v. Harold, supra, based on public policy considerations, directly conflicts with the later decisions of the Florida Supreme Court in Rose v. D'Alessandro, 380 So. 2d 419 (Fla. 1980), Wait v. Florida Power and Light Co., 372 So. 2d 420 (Fla. 1979) and News-Press Publishing Co. v. Wisner, 345 So. 2d 646 (Fla. 1977).



001698

II. ARE THE CONTENTS OF THE ADAM WALSH HOMICIDE INVESTIGATIVE FILE EXEMPT FROM DISCLOSURE PURSUANT TO SECTION 119.07 (3)(d), SECTION 119.07 (3)(e), AND SECTION 119.07 (3)(f) IF FOUND TO CONTAIN "ACTIVE CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIVE INFORMATION", INFORMATION REVEALING THE IDENTITIES OF CONFIDENTIAL INFORMANTS AND SOURCES, AND SURVEILLANCE TECHNIQUES AND PROCEDURES?

The Florida Public Records Act exempts from disclosure active criminal investigative information<sup>3</sup>, information revealing the identity of confidential informants and sources<sup>4</sup>, and information revealing surveillance techniques, procedures and personnel engaged therein<sup>5</sup>.

The Florida legislature desired an open policy with respect to state, county and municipal records. Section 119.01, Florida Statutes (1981). However, in certain instances, public records are privileged or exempt from disclosure even where such public records would serve private litigants. Getter v. Yanks, 290 So. 2d 543 (Fla. 3 D.C.A. 1974); Widener v. Croft, 184 So. 2d 444 (Fla. 4 D.C.A. 1966). The Public Records Act does not address the motives of persons seeking public records. Warden v. Bennett, 340 So. 2d 977 (Fla. 2 D.C.A. 1976).

Although a liberal construction is to be given the requirement of relevancy in the discovery provisions of Rule

3. Section 119.07 (3) (d), Fla. Stat. (1981).

4. Section 119.07 (3)(e), Fla. Stat. (1981).

5. Section 119.07 (3)(f), Fla. Stat. (1981).

1543

1.280 (b) of the Florida Rules of Civil Procedure and particularly in the rule governing the use of subpoena duces tecum (Kennedy v. Kennedy, 298 So. 2d 525 (Fla. 2 D.C.A. 1974), certain matters are not subject to discovery.

"Florida Rules of Civil Procedure 1.280 and 1.350 generally provide for broad discovery in a civil trial. However, this discovery is not unlimited. Initially, it must be relevant to the subject matter of the case and be admissible or reasonably calculated to lead to admissible evidence in the case. Even after these conditions are satisfied, the particular items or information sought to be discovered may be privileged and therefore beyond permissible discovery." East Coast Colonial Refuse Service, Inc. v. Velocci, 416 So. 2d 1276 (Fla. 5 D.C.A. 1982).

Appellant would stipulate that there is indeed much information contained within the Adam Walsh homicide investigative file that is either relevant to the subject matter of the pending wrongful death action or reasonably calculated to lead to the discovery of admissible evidence. Notwithstanding this, it is Appellant's position that the entire homicide investigative file is not subject to disclosure to any of the parties in that the file contains not only information revealing the identities of confidential informants and information with respect to surveillance, but the entire investigative file contains "active criminal investigative information".

Were Appellant to have asserted only the statutory exemptions with respect to confidential informants (Section 119.07 (3)(e), Florida Statutes (1981), and surveillance information (Section 119.07 (3)(f), Florida Statutes (1981), Appellant would have produced the investigative file after having removed the above-said information pursuant to Section 119.07 (2)(a), Florida Statutes (1981).<sup>6</sup>

However, Appellant also asserted the exemption with respect to active criminal investigative information. Section 119.011 (3)(b), Florida Statutes (1981) defines such information:

" 'Criminal investigative information' means information with respect to an identifiable person or group of persons compiled by a criminal justice agency in the course of conducting a criminal investigation of a specific act or omission, including but not limited to, information derived from laboratory tests, reports of investigators or informants, or any type of surveillance."

6. Section 119.07 (2)(a), Fla. Stat. (1981) provides:

"Any person who has custody of public records and who asserts an exemption provided in subsection (3) or in general or special law applies to a particular record shall delete or excise from the record only that portion of the record for which an exemption is asserted and shall produce for inspection and examination the remainder of such record."

Section 119.07 (2)(b), Florida Statutes (1981)<sup>7</sup>

provides that if there is no basis for the asserted exemption of active criminal investigative information, the records shall be disclosed. It is axiomatic that, if there is a basis for the asserted exemption, the records shall not be disclosed. Investigative police reports are exempt from disclosure. Rose v. D'Allesandro, 380 So. 2d 419 (Fla. 1980); Satz v. Blankenship, 407 So. 2d 396 (Fla. 4 D.C.A. 1981); Satz v. Gore Newspapers Company, 395 So. 2d 1274 (Fla. 4 D.C.A. 1981); 1980 Op. Att'y. Gen. 80-96 (Dec. 5, 1980).

The entire investigative file contains "criminal investigative information" because it was compiled by a criminal justice agency with respect to a specific act, a murder, and with respect to "an identifiable person or group of persons".

The Appellees would have Appellant disclose statements secured by police investigators from parents, friends, and family members of the murder victim with respect to the events

7. Section 119.07 (2)(b), Fla. Stat. (1981) provides in pertinent part:

" . . . In the case of an exemption asserted pursuant to paragraph (d) of subsection (3), an in camera inspection shall be discretionary with the court. If the court finds no basis for the assertion of the exemption, it shall order the records to be disclosed."

of the first few days after his reported disappearance and argue that this information is either not exempt from disclosure or that the disclosure of such information would not impede the criminal investigation.

Appellant would assert that the latter position of Appellees is immaterial to the issue at hand, although Appellant would strongly disagree with this conclusion.

It is the position of the Appellant that, because this information came from identifiable persons and is with respect to other identifiable persons and was compiled pursuant to a criminal investigation of a homicide, this information is "criminal investigative information" and, if found to be "active" ((Section 119.011 (3)(d), Florida Statutes (1981)), is exempt from disclosure.

The trial court erred in ordering the disclosure of surveillance techniques and procedures and personnel engaged therein, and in failing to protect against the disclosure of any information with respect to the identity of confidential informants and sources.

Although the trial court permitted Appellant to initially withhold "information relating to the current aspects of the on-going investigation that might be reasonably considered to bear upon the possibility of arrest and/or apprehension and arrest" said information does not correspond with the definition

001703

riminal investigative information and the statutory exemption  
r active criminal investigative information.

III. SHOULD THE TRIAL COURT HAVE LIMITED THE STATUTORY EXEMPTIONS FOR ACTIVE CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIVE INFORMATION, CONFIDENTIAL INFORMANTS AND SOURCES, AND FOR SURVEILLANCE TECHNIQUES AND PROCEDURES BASED ON "FAIRNESS" TO THE PARTIES?

As first recognized by the Fourth District Court of Appeal in State ex rel. Veale v. City of Boca Raton, 353 So. 2d 1194 (Fla. 4 D.C.A. 1977), the rule that any exception to the Public Records Act must originate in the legislature and not by judicial decision was adopted by the Supreme Court of Florida in Wait v. Florida Power and Light Co., 372 So. 2d 420 (Fla. 1979).

It is well-settled that only the Legislature can create exceptions to the Public Records Act and that judicially created exceptions based on public policy considerations are precluded. Rose v. D'Allesandro, 380 So. 2d 419 (Fla. 1980); Wait v. Florida Power and Light Co., supra; Douglas v. Michel, 410 So 2d 936 (Fla. 5 D.C.A. 1982); Gadd v. News-Press Publishing Company, 412 So. 2d 894 (Fla. 2 D.C.A. 1982); Morgan v. State ex rel. Shevin, 383 So. 2d 744 (Fla. 4 D.C.A. 1980).

It is apparent that the trial court erred and limited the statutory exemptions set forth in the Public Records Act for active criminal investigative information, confidential informants and sources, and for surveillance techniques and procedures based on its determination of what fairness to the parties required.

While it is clear that non-statutory public policy

---

considerations may not restrict public access to government documents deemed "public records", it is axiomatic that the reverse ought to be true as well. That is, non-statutory policy considerations may not limit the statutory exemptions of the Public Records Act.



IV. SHOULD THE TRIAL COURT HAVE CONDUCTED AN IN CAMERA INSPECTION OF THE ADAM WALSH HOMICIDE INVESTIGATIVE FILE PRIOR TO ORDERING A PARTIAL DISCLOSURE OF THE FILE WHEN STATUTORY EXEMPTIONS TO DISCLOSURE WERE ASSERTED?

Section 119.07 (2)(b), Florida Statutes (1981)<sup>8</sup>, mandates an in camera inspection of records when exemptions for confidential informants and surveillance information are asserted. The same section provides that an in camera inspection of the records is discretionary when the exemption for active criminal investigative information is asserted. However, the records shall not be disclosed if the court finds a basis for the asserted exemption.

Clearly, the trial court erred in ordering the disclosure of the records prior to conducting an in camera inspection of the records.

That although the trial court made no specific finding with respect to whether the criminal investigative information

8. Section 119.07 (2)(b), Fla. Stat. (1981) provides:

"In any action in which an exemption is asserted pursuant to paragraph (e), paragraph (f), or paragraph (g) of subsection (3), the record or records shall be submitted in camera to the court for a de novo inspection. In the case of an exemption asserted pursuant to paragraph (d) of subsection (3), an in camera inspection shall be discretionary with the court. If the court finds no basis for the assertion of the exemption, it shall order the records to be disclosed."

active" ((Section 119.011 (3)(d), Florida Statutes (1981))  
order did permit Appellant to initially withhold "C)onformation  
ing to the current aspects of the ongoing investigation . . ."  
3). If the trial court was of the opinion that the investi-  
n was indeed "ongoing" or active, no disclosure of the  
tigative file should have been permitted. The trial court,  
e very least, should have reviewed the entire investigative  
in camera.<sup>9</sup>

Subsequent to an in camera review of the records,  
ourt alone is to make a determination as to whether the  
ds are to be disclosed. The parties to the wrongful death  
a are not to become involved in the review of the records  
making the determination with respect to disclosure.

9. The Fourth District Court of Appeal in Satz v. Newspapers Company, 395 So. 2d 1274 (Fla. 4 D.C.A. 1981),  
ized prosecutors for requesting the trial court to conduct  
camera inspection of voluminous records where the State  
ey conceded that some of the records were subject to  
sure. In the instant case, it is Appellant's position  
one of the records are properly subject to disclosure.

CONCLUSION

WHEREFORE, based upon the foregoing facts and citation of authority, Appellant believes that the order of the trial court should be quashed and the cause remanded with the instruction that the trial court is to conduct an in camera review of the homicide investigative file prior to ordering the disclosure of any portion of said records.

Respectfully submitted,

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Geoffrey D. Cohen, Esquire

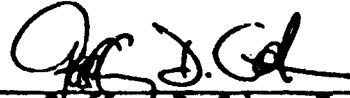
CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I HEREBY CERTIFY that a true and correct copy of the foregoing Initial Brief of Appellant was furnished by mail this 21st day of November, 1983, to:

REX CONRAD, ESQUIRE  
Attorney for Appellee, Hollywood Mall, Inc.  
Post Office Box 14723  
5th Floor, Blackstone Building  
707 S.E. 3rd Avenue  
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33302

W. SAM HOLLAND, ESQUIRE  
Attorney for Appellee, Walsh  
Kimbrell, Hamann, Jennings, Womack,  
Carlston & Kniskern, P.A.  
Suite 900  
Brickell Plaza  
Miami, FL 33131

RICHARD GORDON, ESQUIRE  
Attorney for Appellee, Sears Roebuck  
Post Office Box 14636  
25 South Andrews Avenue  
6th Floor, Sun Bank Building  
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33302



Geoffrey D. Cohen, Esquire

**VOLUME III**

**FILE # 12**

**STATEMENT - REVE WALSH**

**11/23/1983**

**PAGE #'s  
1555 - 1577**

**VOLUME III**

**FILE # 12**

**STATEMENT - REVE WALSH**

**11/23/1983**

**PAGE #'s  
1555 - 1577**

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>1 S</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>STATEMENT OF: WALSH, REVE</b>		12. CLEARED / NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY. HOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

The following will be a voluntary sworn statement reference to an Abduction/Homicide that occurred on or about July 27, 1981. Said offense occurring at 300 Hollywood Mall, City of Hollywood, County of Broward, State of Florida. This statement is being taken by Det. Hoffman #0038 and Det Hickman #434. This statement is being taken at HPD., Det. Bur., 3250 Hollywood Blvd., Hollywood Fl. This statement is commencing on Wednesday 11/23/83 @ 1718 Hours. This statement is being obtained from a Witness identified herein as WALSH, REVE W/F dob 7/24/51 of 2801 McKinley St., Hollywood Fl. Phone 921-0406.

Q. prior to taking your statement Mrs Walsh, are you aware that it is a crime under FSS to knowingly furnish false information while under oath?

A. Yes

Q. At this time I am going to place you under oath by virtue of my commission as a Notary Public of the State of Florida. Please raise your right hand. REVE WALSH, do you solemnly swear to tell the truth the whole truth and nothing but the truth so help you God?

A. I do

**REVE DREW WALSH, HAVING APPEARED BEFORE ME A NOTARY PUBLIC OF THE STATE OF FLORIDA, BROWARD COUNTY, AND HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND STATES:**

Q. For the record, state your full name, date of birth and home address.

A. REVE DREW WALSH, dob 7/24/51. 2801 McKinldy St., Hollywood Fl.

Q. Place of employment?

A. Adam Walsh Child Research Center.

Q. What is the highest grade level of education that you have completed?

A. Soph year of college

Q. At this time Reve we would like to go back to the day that Adam was abducted July 27, 1981, and we would like you to recall from the time that you awakened on that morning, what your activities were that morning till the time that you went over to the Sears Mall.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11/24/83 1283</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. HOFFMAN/DET HICKMAN</b>	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	-----------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>2 S</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b> CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>STATEMENT OF REVE D. WALSH</b>		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> IN NARRATIVE
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

A. I got up at approx. 8:30 AM and got my husband off to work and took a shower, got dressed into my workout outfit which was green shorts, black leotard, sneakers and ADAM got up about the same time and he watched his cartoons and had his juice, I did my household chores and around I guess it was 9:30 maybe 10:00 o'clock, closer to 10, JAMES CAMPBELL stopped by and asked me if I was going to get my driver's license ..my birthday was the previous Friday and my driver's license was due. I had other errands to do that John, my husband, had asked me to do. So I said, No, I was not going and I can remember at that time sitting on my kitchen floor, dressing ADAM and JAMES CAMPBELL put his head in the door and asked me that question, turned around and left.. We got dressed..he had brunch around 10:30 or 10:45.. of a hot dog and bread.. roll, and something to drink and ADAM gathered up a few of his toys that he wanted to take to his grandmother's house..I asked him if he wanted to go to his grandmother's house to play with the boy next door Bobby or would he like to come to the Gym with me. He said he wanted to go to his grandmothers'. I did not call her but she is usually home at that time so I was just going to go by..I had some errands to do. I got in the car about 12 o'clock and I drove to St. Mark's school which is on 28th Ave. in Hollywood and dropped off a check for \$90.. I had Adam to the left of me when I walked into the office, handed the lady the check and said Hello to her, turned around and walked out. We walked back to the car, got back in the car and drove directly to Sears Mall down Hollywood Blvd., to Sears Mall and got there probably 12:15..maybe 12:20. I didn't have my watch on that day. Parked at the Pick-up and Receiving entrance at Sears and got the second spot from the door. We

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11/24/83 1283</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. HOFFMAN/DET HICKMAN</b>	16. SUPPLY APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	-----------------------------	--------------



**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

4. EXTRA COPIES			5. PAGE NO. <b>3 S</b>			6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.			7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>			8. CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED						9. STATUS: <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED			10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO					
9. OFFENSE OR CHANGE <b>STATEMENT OF REVE DREW WALSH</b>						11. CLEARED: <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO			13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE						UNDER NARRATIVE: RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.								

walked across hand and hand into the store and straight ahead was the Toy Dept. We walked past the catalogs and plants to the Video games..all the while I could see children playing with the video games as I was walking up the aisle. There were some balck boys and some white boys playing and Adam was about the third deep in the crowd I said, OK, Adam, I'll be in the Lamp Dept and stay here as always and he said, OK, Mommy I know.. and as I walked away he was watching the video game and I went to the Lamp Dept. and looked for the lamp I had clipped from the magazine on sale..I didn't see it so I waited my turn until the service lady was able to take care of me and she told me that the lady who managed the department was not there and she would be back from lunch shortly. I said, Well, I don't have time to wait but I'll come back. I turned around and went back to the Toy Dept. and I looked up and down the aisles for Adam and he wasn't there. I went back to the Lamp department . looking down the aisles and he wasn't there. On my way back to the Toy Dept I saw a boy, a bit older than Adam, with the same kind of hat on ..captain's hat and I stopped thinking perhaps since they both had the same kind of hat on that he would remember Adam. I asked him if he saw a little boy smaller than him with the same kind of hat on. He said Yes and I said, Which was did he go and he was just noddinhis head. He was a Spanish boy and he pointed back the other way...away from the toy department. pointed down the main aisle towards the center of the store. I thought to myself, I don't know if this boy understands what I'm saying; maybe he doesn't understand English. So I kept going to the Toy department and looked around once more and I said to the woman at

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11/24/83 1283</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET HOFFMAN/DET HICKMAN</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	------------------------------	--------------

1557

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>4 S</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b> CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		8. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	9. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES, NCS IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
10. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>STATEMENT OF REVE D. WALSH</b>		11. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		14. INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE	

the catalog department .. directly across from the Video games ...that my son was missing and what should I do..I want to call the police. She said, Well, first page him; don't get alarmed.. this happens all the time..no big deal, just page your son. The phone was right there and she handed me the phone and I got Customer Service, the Page, and they asked me my son's name and I told them and I asked them to please page him to the toy department. She said, Sorry Mam, I can't do that.. our policy says I can only page them to Customer Service .. and I said, this is a 6 year old boy and I am sure he wouldn't know what customer service was. So she says, I'm sorry mam, that's all I can do. OK. do that page him.. So I heard the page on the loudspeaker and nothing happened..sales people in that area .. the lady in the catalog dept. said Why don't you go out into the Mall..he might have gone out to the Mall and I said, No my son wouldn't do that. So out of desperation, nothing else that could have been possibly logically further that Adam could do, I ran out into the Mall and just ran up and down fast, to the Video arcade and back again.. it took me less than 5 minutes. I came back..let me remind you that at this point there was no one at the video games.. when I came back from the Lamps there weren't any kids there anymore..except for a couple in the toy department. I came back and still no Adam.. I called the page back again and insisted that they page him to the toy department..which they did. They finally paged him to the toy department and at this point he didn;t come back and I asked the lady in the catalog dept. what time it was and she said it was ten to one. So, I looked up through the doors in the plant department and I saw my mother-in-law June Walsh outside near the plants. I thought, She's got Adam but she

15. DATE THIS REPORT WAS REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11/24/83 1283</b>	16. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET HOFFMAN/DET HICKMAN</b>	17. SUPERVISING OFFICER SERIAL	18. REVIEWER SERIAL
--	--	--------------------------------	---------------------

6  
1  
7  
1  
0  
0

INCIDENT REPORT  
WOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ARRESTEE COMPLAINT DRIVER #1, VICTIM <b>WALSH, ADAM</b>	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. <b>81-56073</b>
---	---------------	-------------------------------------

4. CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		5. FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
6. PAGE NO. <b>5 S</b>	7. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	8. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>	9. CHARGES? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
10. TYPE OF INCIDENT <b>OFF OF REVE D. WALSH</b>	11. STATUS UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$	
14. FOLLOW UP USAGE			

Adam..so I said, Do you have Adam? And she said, No.. what's the  
 ny are you crying? And I said, Well, Adam's missing. She said, Of  
 t's find him. So she came in and started hunting for him and people  
 re..the sales people said, Where would he go? Would he go to any  
 ends' houses.. suggesting all these weird off-the-wall things that  
 never do.. I was desperate and I was trying to think logically and  
 because the people weren't helping me..nobody was helping and I  
 any security or anybody.. not even the store manager so I figured  
 r nobody. I thought, Well, I'll get on the phone and I called  
 her..who is also Adam's best friend's mother.. and I said, Adam  
 over there would he? And she said, No, what's the matter and I  
 her and her husband came right over and  
 y H his teacher.  
 e and Chuck...they came over and they stayed with me and we just  
 woman policewoman who came about that time too, I don't know if  
 30 or which but she had a uniform on and a lot of stuff hanging  
 e was that about?  
 tell..it was during the whole panic of everything..probably..  
 e the police came. Before the police.. He was an Italian guy  
 che and he was a runner too...  
 one?  
 g Italian like that.. but she came first,she had long braids..

15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>283 DET. HOFFMAN/DET HICKMAN</b>	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL <i>[Signature]</i>	17. REVIEWER
--	---	--------------

1559

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1 ARRESTEE COMPLAINT DRIVER or VICTIM  
**WALSH, ADAM**

2 ARREST NO

3 COMPLAINT NO  
**81-56073**

FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4 EXTRA COPIES	5 PAGE NO <b>6 S</b>	6 TRAFFIC CITATION NO	9 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7 KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10 STATUS UNFOUNDED	11 MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8 OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>STATEMENT OF REVE WALSH</b>			12 FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? YES	13 VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED; NAME AND ARREST NUMBER OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED; EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW POSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER		

the police girl.. she came first and she said, she didn't do too much, she just confirmed everything that I said..that I thought he was lost and I wanted something done about it..I knew he wasn't a mischievous boy and about that time we sent Gram home.. because everyone kept saying, Well, maybe he walked home..does he know his way home? But he had never done anything like that before.. at this point we were grabbing at straws so Gram went home to see if he'd gone home there and John called, that was about 3:00 o'clock .. between 3 and 3:30..

Q. John called your house?

A. My house, like he always does to check on us and Gram was there and he said, Gram why are you there? And where's Reve and Adam? And then she told him Adam was missing. All this time I thought Adam was going to show up. And, I had done everything that I could do and of course he came immediately and I think he..either his associates followed him or they came with him.. at this time we were standing outside of Receiving door.. out on the sidewalk near where my car was parked and we stood there and I think that's when LT. HYBDS and MOWERS came over.. it was probably around 3:30 too... and then I can remember all our friends coming there..I can remember the Monahan boys coming and I don't know if I had seen you yet..I guess I didn't see you guys till later..much later.

Q. On that particular day did you have any specific appointments for that day?

A. Well, no appointment like with the doctor or anything but I mentioned to a girlfriend ..she wanted me to help her work out and she was in some of my

classes in school..Gail Sherman.. and she said, We'll meet at the Gym on Monday

14 DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11/24/83 1283</b>	15 REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. HOFFMAN/DET HICKMAN</b>	16 SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17 REVIEWER
--	--	----------------------------	-------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>7 S</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO (IN NARRATIVE)	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>STATEMENT OF REVE WALSH</b>			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DEPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

at 1 0'clock. Cause 1:00 o'clock seemed to be the time I was always there. I said, Fine, and I had it in the back of my mind that I was going to drop Adam off at Grams and go straight over to the gym. And if Gram wasn't home Adam would come with me to the Gym. People at the Gym always said, Listen, if you want to bring him ..bring him but I never really wanted to because I thought it was infringing on other people who were working out there ..but I thought if it was a slow afternoon I would bring him. So. since this has all happened I see my friends at the gym and they said they remembered that day, thinking Gee, I wonder what happened to Reve? She's usually here this time or she said she'd be here.. that was the only appointment that I had. I should have gone and gotten my driver's license.

Q. Why wouldn't you have called your mother-in-law before you took Adam over there knowing you had a one o'clock appointment to be at the gym?

A. Why wouldn't I/ Well. Gram is always available.. we've done it before.. just gone by and she might be hanging around the house. I didn't want her to stop what she was doing just for me..I knew she wouldn't tell me that..I thought it to be a casual thing; if she wasn't doing anything ..Fine.. if she was, then I would just take him.

Q. Where did the grandmother live at that time?

A. In Dania on S.W. 5th St., 246 S.W. 5th St.

Q. I took an interview myself and Jack Hoffman, back on Aug. 18, 1981..some of the questions I am going to ask you I may have to give you some of the answers back that you gave to us.. How long a time passed before you realized that Adam was gone? In the store.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11/24/83 1283</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. HOFFMAN/DET HICKMAN</b>	DATE <b>ST</b>	16. SUPERVISING OFFICER SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	-------------------	--------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER OR VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>8 S</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>STATEMENT OF REVE WALSH</b>			<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL	<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO IN NARRATIVE
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
			13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		
UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE, UNSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.					

A. Five minutes.. five to seven minutes.

Q. Would you say that Adam was the type of boy when if you asked him to do something or stay in a location, that he would stay there?

A. Definitely, if he would leave me at all..

Q. You indicated to me that ..in that interview .. that when you walked in the store that Adam stopped at the games and you went on to the Lamp department and that Adam just wouldn't take off from a place like that.. he'd wait for about 10 minutes.. would he get fidgety if he had to wait more than 10 minutes?

A. I never gone.. I left him in the toy department a couple of times because he loved to do it.. and when I returned, he was never ready to leave.. he would always be interested in more.

Q. The times are very important-- we have information that we haven't given anybody and that information is very vital to us so the times are very important to us. what time did you actually arrive in the Sears store?

A. I didn't have my watch on but the best I can figure it would have been 12:15 or 12:20 ..

Q. You indicated to me in the interview I had with you while this was all fresh in your mind that you left home shortly after 11 AM and went right over to St Marks.

A. Eleven?

Q. Yes, 11:00 .. I am concerned that the time is critical to us..

A. I was mistaken.

Q. The people over at St Marks that we interviewed over there. Mrs Wing and the Vicar..they indicated it was sometime after 11.. or in that area.

14. DATE TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11/24/83 1283</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATA TIME <b>DET HOFFMAN/DET HICKMAN</b>	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	-----------------------------	--------------

001720

INVESTIGATION REPORT  
POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER OR VICTIM <b>WALSH, ADAM</b>	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. <b>81-56073</b>
--	---------------	-------------------------------------

4. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		5. FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION <input type="checkbox"/>
6. PAGE NO. <b>9 S</b>	7. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	8. CLEARANCE? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	10. MULTIPLE COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO	11. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED <b>\$</b>
12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		

...s after eleven.

...ize that sometimes it gets to the point of semantics..what you're right?

...ere going to drop ADAM off at Grams//and she lives in Dania, going to go to St Marks and Sears.. and to the gym.. wouldn't it to go to Dania first and then over to St Marks and to Sears and because Gram lives right next to Stirling Rd.. and 441 is where and 441? North of Stirling?

...lives in Dania. You're talking about a 5 or 6 mile ride..from to 441.. go to her house and over to Stirling Rd and west to 441. make any purchases while you were there. but I didn't.

...they didn't have the lamp I wanted.

...Adam wearing that morning you dressed him.

...an Izod shirt with horizontal stripes, mainly red and white where the red and white came together there was a light blue and collar, green Addidas shorts with white vertical stripes going and a pair of Zori flip-flops.. with yellow bottoms and blue tops

13. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET HOFFMAN/DET HICKMAN</b>	14. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL <b>1563</b>	15. REVISIONS
---	--	---------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>10 S</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>STATEMENT OF REVE WALSH</b>			12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			UNDER NARRATIVE: RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

Q. Have you in the past ever allowed Adam to stay in the toy department in Sears unattended by yourself?

A. Just for a few minutes like that time.. never as a babysitting service.

Q. How disciplined was Adam? If you left him in a store for a short period of time.

A. Would you repeat that?

Q. I mean, bringing Adam up you taught him certain things.. about strangers etc.. should anything ever occur what to do under certain circumstances.. will you expand on that?

A. As educated as I am now about that, that's for sure.. what he knew was that he was to stay there till I came back. That Mommy would never leave him anywhere and that if he left looking for me, I might come back looking for him and we would miss each other.. and he knew to always stay there.. as far as strangers, he knew, don't go in strangers cars.. take candy.. stuff..

Q. Was he a friendly child..if someone came up to him and spoke to him, would he speak to them?

A. He was pretty trusting.. yes, he would.

Q. This person we have been dealing with in this case, has indicated to us that Adam appeared to be looking around the parking lot..looking up and down the parking lot and he went over and talked to him..he said the boy looked like he was looking around, trying to find something or somebody..and that they were talking for about 15 minutes outside..

A. And nobody saw this?

Q. That's right. 15 minutes at least outside

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11/24/83 1283</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. HOFFMAN/DET HICKMAN</b>	16. DATE/TIME	17. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	18. REVIEWER
---	---	---------------	------------------------------	--------------



**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER OR VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>11 S</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b> CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12. CLEARED NOT CLEARED	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
14. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>STATEMENT OF REVE WALSH</b>		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE (SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT) DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES & ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

A. And no witnesses have come forward to tell us anything.

Q. It isn't uncommon for one reason..because the time of the contact was so low-keyed..it wouldn't draw attention. 15 minutes to be standing there talking with somebody..

A. If that was the case I could have gone outside and found Adam..

Q. That would have meant that he would have had to walk outside immediately from the games..as opposed to staying with the games at all. Immediately..

A. I know that

Q. That is something that would be totally not in his attitude of responsibility and how he felt about himself..you indicate Adam would have stayed where he was asked to stay and wait for you because as you said, one would miss the other.

A. uh huh

Q. This is the information we have, that he apparently went right outside.

A. From what I believe, he was told to go outside. By the security guard. I believe that he would go..

Q. Yes, as an authority symbol, yes I believe that...that..it could happen. But knowing you were in the store..still.. would he be in a conversation with an adult

A. I don't think he had any conversation; I think he just listened and did what he was told to do.

Q. And he wouldn't have been looking for you.. to say, My mommy is in the store

A. I don't think he'd speak up..no.

14. DATE TIME REPORTED SERIAL	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL	16. SUPERV. APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
11/24/83 1283	DET. HOFFMAN/DET HICKMAN #		

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>12 S</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>STATEMENT OF REVE WALSH</b>			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER		

I would think that he was taken by it, so shocked that he even had to leave that he would ..

Q. Since that time do you recall what time that incident was over at the video games .. when the security guard told these boys to leave Sears?

A. I don't know what time it was.. it must have been around 12:20.. I guess we're not going to find that out evidently.. somewhere.. if I knew exactly what time I went in I could tell you but I don't know exactly the time I went in.. so it's somewhere between 12:20 and 12:30

Q. Is it possible that you may have gone into Sears sometime around 11 and 11:30? And be confused about 12 and 12:30?

A. At this point anything's possible

Q. Only you would know.

A. It could be possible

Q. Well, reflecting back on the things you did that morning..

A. There was nothing special about that morning.. I didn't have my watch on and I didn't have anything that was a real heavy appointment so I can't relate it to any time.

Q. Did you feel kind of pushed for time for the activity that you were involved in that morning..

A. Yes, because when she said it was ten to one.. I had just got there and did my- ran after Adam and just looked in the Mall real quick and came back, I didn't think it was that late.. these things were happening so fast.. time.. I could be off on the time.

~~Have you ever in the past walked out on him at Sears for a longer period of~~

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11/24/83 1283</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. HOFFMAN/DET HICKMAN</b>	16. DATE/TIME	17. SUPERV. APPROVED SERIAL
---	---	---------------	-----------------------------

001124

REPORT POLICE DEPARTMENT		1 ARRESTED COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM <b>WALSH, ADAM</b>	2 ARREST NO.	3 COMPLAINT NO. <b>81-56073</b>
4 INFORMATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		5 FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
6 PAGE NO. <b>13 S</b>	7 TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	8 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>		9 CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
10 INCIDENT: <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		11 STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	12 MULTIPLE CLEAR UP: (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES/NO IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
13 NAME <b>REVE WALSH</b>		14 CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>	15 FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
16 VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		17 VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		
18 UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW POSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.				

nety minutes?

no and I certainly wouldn't leave him there and leave the store. bring a point up.. when I talked to you before Reve you said the didn't make your purchase was that the sales person you wanted to gone from the department and you left a note withthe woman.. ft my name and phone number.. it wasn't really a note ...How long to walk 75 feet and look for a lamp and talk to a person for a tes..and write your phone number down, give it to her and walk g does that take? It doesn't take long. re saying is right..it isn't long at all. Has Adam ever walked re to try and find you? n't a street child.. ave been taken by a person who was ruddy and dirty looking? t I can't understand. t we're asking you .. is over myself and I thought..if he wasput out of the store, #1 like me being turned around and all of a sudden to be on the t know what the heck was going on.. I thought this over in my ught, if a Martian came up to me and said they were going to 'd go because I didn't know what was going on to begin with.. e was completely disoriented at this time..being outside of 't know..he needed help. ed in an earlier interview that you had gone with him to Sears he was familiar with that Mall.. he wouldn't be disoriented..

19 REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET HOFFMAN/DET HICKMAN</b>	20 SERIAL	21 DATE TIME	22 SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	23 REVIEWER
--	-----------	--------------	----------------------------	-------------

1567

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO: 3. COMPLAINT NO: **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO <b>14 S</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>STATEMENT OF REVE WALSH</b>		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>	13. YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>
14. INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		15. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
16. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED			

UNDER NARRATIVE: RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW POSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

if he was put out of the store.

A. No, we've only gone.. well, we'd go in Sears in that same door all the time and Baskin Robbins would be right next door..but he didn't know the stores in the Mall..he was too scared, he'd never do that.

Q. Do you know which door that was that the Security Guard asked the children to go out of?

A. uh, well, getting back to my story, I went back to Sears and I saw the same boy with the hat on and this time he was by the candy counter and I said, Remember the little boy with the hat on.. he said, Yes..I said, Did you see where he went? And he pointed out the exit; the one between the toy department and bicycles and sporting good and everything.. he pointed out there and I said, This boy doesn;t know what I'm talking about..

Q. Are you talking about the west door?

A. uh hum.. I said, Why would Adam go out there...I thought this to myself.. cause you guys you're getting all these leads and you don't know which ones were real and which weren't.. except now that I know a little bit more I can reflect back and see which ones were valid and which weren't.

Q. But he indicated the west door?

A. Yes, the main entrance ..mylawyer was going to go to South America and talk to the little boy but now he's not..so..

Q. What vehicle did you drive that day?

A. 79 gray Checker

Q. Adam was familiar with that vehicle?

A. It was the biggest one in the parking lot; the second one in, you couldn't

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11/24/83 1283</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET HOFFMAN/DET HICKMAN</b>	16. SUPPLY APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	-----------------------------	--------------

1568

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 7. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>15 S</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	8. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/ HOMICIDE</b>		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
9. OFFENSE OR CHANGE <b>STATEMENT OF REVE WALSH</b>			10. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		

miss it. That's why if she would have just said Leave..I would think he would go out there..she personally told me she sent half the boys out one end exit and half the other..specifically so that they wouldn't meet up together and start fighting again

Q. Which exit is the "other"//

A. I wasnt there

Q. When I asked you once before who would have known your activity that morning you told me that John and Jim Campbell knew your activity.

A. Right.. I don't even know how much James knows..I just said that I had some errands to do..I don't remember telling him

Q. Jim told me in a sworn statement that he dropped by that morning to see you and he said he had a cup of tea with you..

A. That was his usual thing but he didn't even come in that day.. I specifically remember

Q. We talked to him rather soon after this happened..like maybe 4 days, and that is what he told us happened.

A. I don't think that was the case.

Q. You even stated in the interview that you had a cup of tea with him and he sat down and he remembered Adam curling up and watching TV on the sofa

A. I don't remember that today

Q. And the fact that Adam wasn't dressed yet.

A. I can remember being on the floor dressing Adam and James came and was standing at the door asking me that and that is all I can remember about that morning as far as JAMES CAMPBELL is concerned.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11/24/83 1283</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. HOFFMAN/DET HICKMAN</b>	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	-----------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT  FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

4. EXTRA COPIES 5. PAGE NO. **16 S** 6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO. 7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION **ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE** CHARGED?  YES

7. KINDS OF REPORT CONTAINED  OFFENSE  TRAFFIC ACCIDENT  ARREST  FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL 10. WAY(s)  UNDISCLOSED 11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE))  NO

8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE **STATEMENT OF REVE WALSH** 12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUESTED?  YES  NO 13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

Q. Jim also indicated to us in a sworn statement that the night before, because he was close to Adam, that he had taken Adam out around 7:30 or 8:00 to a movie on Commercial Blvd and brought Adam home sometime around midnight because he went and bought chicken wings and during the ride home Adam had gone to sleep and John was upset with him for having brought Adam home so late.. that actually was Sunday evening.

A. Uh huh

Q. Do you remember Jim taking Adam out the night before?

A. No I don't. I don't remember that. I remember going to a plant show with John the day before.. and we bought trees and we planted the trees.. that is all.. John even went for Italian food the night before he said, and I don't even remember that.

Q. On the day we interviewed you about this, you too were upset about the time they got home...allright. on a previous interview with you you indicated that Jim Campbell had left living with you and John two weeks prior to this occurrence with Adam

A. I thought I said it was a month..

Q. How many times did Jim come back to the house in the interim.. from the time he actually moved out apparently going back to his parents.. and

A. He was everybody's best friend..he was there every day..sometimes we'd not even know he'd been there but maybe some of his stuff would be gone..

Q. Do you know a person named DOBBS?

A. uh huh

Q. EUGENE DOBBS?

14. DATE/TIME REPORT MADE SERIAL **11/24/83 1283** 15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL **DET HOFFMAN/DET HICKMAN** 16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL 17. REVIEWER

001728

SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM  
**WALSH, ADAM**

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>17 S</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>STATEMENT OF REVE WALSH</b>	9. STATUS <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> UNRESOLVED <input type="checkbox"/> RESOLVED 10. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		11. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO 12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

A. uh huh

Q. How did you get to meet him?

A. He was a friend of James Campbells' .. he worked in the Sail Boat concession.. You mean, did he ever come to the house? Probably..maybe

Q. Do you know any specific time that DOBBS came to the house?

A. No, but that doesn't mean that he came there.

Q. Were you aware that he was a homosexual?

A. No I wasn't but then again I wouldn't know Dan Travanti was either.

Q. Another thing that came up during our investigation..we interviewed JACKIE WING and the Vicar from St Marks.. I mean .. Wing.. the SEcretary from St Marks.. ok..she told us in her statement that when you came in to pay for the tuition, that it was sometime before noon time,,after 11, and she stated that you came in by yourself..ok.. the Vicar at that time also corroborated Jackis's statement that he could never recall seeing Adam with you that day..this is what puzzles us.

A. This is what puzzles me. How would you like to be me...Adam was there.. I can swear on my life btu that doesn't help me right now...I got out of the car and I saw the Vicar walk along the walk and walk into the office.. I walked into the office and the desk was immediately there because they were doing construction..her desk was right up against the wall on the same side the door was on. When I walked in the door, Adam was to my left and he was barely higher than the desk ..and she says.. Thank you...I gave her the check and walked out and I said, Adam why didn't you say hello to these people? That is what made

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11/24/83 1283</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET HOFFMAN/DET HICKMAN</b>	16. SUPERV APPROVER SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	----------------------------	--------------

SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER or VICTIM: WALSH, ADAM  
2. ARREST NO.  
3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. LEVEL CODES	5. PAGE NO. 18 S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE <input type="checkbox"/> CHARGES <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		8. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	9. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE STATEMENT OF REVE WALSH		10. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> NO IN NARRATIVE
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

UNDER NARRATIVE RECORDS ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SINCE LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER

me suspicious of the Vicar.. I thought this was also strange.. but you know it doesn't answer the question..

Q. Did you meet anyone else in the Sears Store besides your mother..

A. Chuck and Sue came later..after I called them. Did I meet anybody? I didn't meet anybody. I saw a woman I knew but I didn't talk to her. I don't think I ever told you that but it was nothing.

Q. Who was that?

A. I don't know her name.. she was buying clothes for her daughter and as I was coming up through the store..after I looked through the Mall and came back to the toy department, I saw her there.. she was one of the mothers from St Marks..I can see them but I can't think of the names..

Q. How could you find out the name?

A. Look up Adam's class picture and ask Sue who the person was.

Q. Would you do that for me.

A. Yeh

Q. When did Joe Walsh get involved.

A. He came with John, they were at the office together.. I'd say 2:30..

Q. They came together?

A. I'm not sure if they came together in the same vehicle or if they came one after the other..

Q. How did James Campbell get involved?

A. From what I understand, Joe went to the beach and Jim was windsurfing.. and flagged him in ..he was making a commercial or something like that..doing filming of windsurfing for a commercial. he left everybody there and came with

11/24/83 1283 DET. HOFFMAN/DET NICKMAN



**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>19 S</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>STATEMENT OF REVE WALSH</b>		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER	

Joe.

Q. So Joe got back to Sears with John and left to get Jimmy?

A. Yeh, I don't know the times.. if it was immediately or what but when John got there it was like a mental relief.. something good would happen soon I thought.. this isn't real .. this isn't happening to me..

Q. As we said, the individual we are investigating presently, in the Homicide like Det. Hickman said, it is very critical, the time period..ok, now if you are not sure, you're not sure...but I want you to be honest with us.. if it turns out, maybe we'll find out down the road, maybe not..ok, but if it is possible that you left Adam earlier than what you think you did, and you left him for more than 10 minutes, now is the time to tell us.. not down the road.

A. I never left him more than 10 minutes, that's all I know. And as far as me getting my times mixed up, how could it have been ten to one unless that lady's watch was wrong.. why don't you ask her if her watch was wrong?

Maybe it was. I am going by.. maybe I did leave at 11..but like I said, if that was the case.. and it was ten to twelve when it was ten to one..

Q. There were store employees in Sears who indicated that they saw Adam there for a longer period of time.. over an hour.

A. Did they tell you this?

Q. Through another person they told us.

A. I thought maybe the Sears attorneys were just making that up.

Q. No. this was in sworn testimony...

A. They got the wrong child then.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11/24/83 1283</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET HOFFMAN/DET HICKMAN</b>	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	----------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or, VICTIM | 2. ARREST NO. | 3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**WALSH, ADAM** | | **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>20 S</b>	6. VEHICLE CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b> <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		8. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	9. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>STATEMENT OF REVE WALSH</b>		10. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHARGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

Q. They are pretty sure about it.

A. I'm not pretty sure; I'm positive.

Q. In Jimmy's statement that I got from him, and it is such an emphatic statement..because not only did I get this from him, I gave him a hard time.. very hard time.. and he did not deviate..he said he was at your house about a half hour that morning. I am trying to corroborate what he is telling us and he said you had asked him if he would take Adam to the Beach because Adam liked to go surfing with Jimmy and he declined.. that he was going to do a promotional film for the hotel..the Golden Strand..

A. He never told me that; I never knew anything about that commercial thing

Q. As a matter of fact, the promotional film did not occur on that day.. he declined to do it that day because the seas weren't right..so he did not get involved in the filming

A. These were all things I heard afterwards; I don't know anything about that day

Q. He said he definitely talked to you about it..as far as your going to the store, going to St Marks.. and he said you asked him if he'd babysit for Adam. Not babysit but watch Adam

A. I don't remember saying that but I could see me saying he was going to his grandmothers.. why..would you rather go to the Beach, Adam...something like that ..but as far as babysitting..

Q. Well, not a babysitting function, but

A. I don't remember that but I'm not saying I didn't say it

14. DATE/TIME REPORT MADE SERIAL <b>11/24/83 1283</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET HOFFMAN/DET HICKMAN</b>	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------	------------------------------	--------------

1574

SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM  
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 21 S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNCHARGED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. STATEMENT OR OTHER STATEMENT OF REVE WALSH		9. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DEPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER

Q. The weather was overly windy and that's why they didn't take the sailboats out..

A. Sometimes the wind dies down; this must have been later in the day that they were doing this..

Q. He told us he was going to call you that day around noon to tell you he changed his mind but he couldn't remember if he actually called you or not.

A. I wouldn't have been there anyway.

Q. Jim was going to go with you and help you get your driver's license, right?

A. No, I was going.. he wasn't supposed to do anything. He came by volunteering to do this

Q. He indicated in his statement to us that it was planned..to help you get the license cause his licesne had also already expired.

A.. no no..John aksed me to do these things.. John told me to go do this,this and this.. so whether that happened.. I don't know but I didn't plan to go get my driver's license.. I shuld have but I put it off cause John wanted me to do these other things.. so I would have gone the next day

Q. What did John want you to do that Monday?

A. Pay the tuitionand buy the lamps.

Q. What time did John leave forwork?

A. About 8:30

Q. Was Adam an individual who would always hold on to you..hold your hand?

A. uh huh .. or hold on to my clothes..if I had bags in my hands..

Q. You and Jimmy concur that Adam was not the type to wander off..

A. Well, John probably told you about the night before we went to the plantshow

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/24/83 1283	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. HOFFMAN/DET HICKMAN	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------------------------	--------------

001733

INCIDENT REPORT  
WOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER or VICTIM  
**WALSH, ADAM**

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT

FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

4. PAGE NO. **22 S** 5. TRAFFIC CITATION NO. 6. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION  
**ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE** CHARGED?  YES  NO

7. OFFENSES:  OFFICER ACCIDENT  ARREST  FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL  CLEARED  NOT CLEARED  YES  NO, IN NARRATIVE  NO

8. NAME OF ARRESTEE **OF REVE WALSH** 9. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED?  YES  NO 10. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

11. UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.

before..you know how they have the booths set up at the convention..  
John and  
and everybody was with us, everybody in a group and/I got to the  
before the rest and Adam came along and said, he got real mad..  
Why did you leave me? And we said, We didn't leave you..we're right  
at next to you.. but in that one second when he couldn't see us..  
have our hand...so right up to the day before, he was not a bad kid..  
all hindsight, but, was he the type to have run if someone caused  
a feeling of threat? a kid or an adult.  
never been in that situation; I don't know what he'd do..I can't  
went with this scumbag Toole if he did.  
sports does Adam like?  
water sports..soccer. He was kind of forced into baseball.  
crazy about baseball?  
think it was his first competitive sport.  
the individual lured Adam into his vehicle, ok, telling him he had  
toys whatever.. got him in the car and Adam realized there were no toys  
do you have any idea how he would have reacted at that time?  
panic or try to talk to this person ?  
I can't even think of it that way because Adam being outside the store  
..like I said about being on the moon, he'd be disoriented..and anyone  
to him or offered him something I am sure he would have gone with.  
I think they'd have to mention candy or toys or whatever.. I believe  
disoriented that nothing made sense.

12. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME 13. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL 14. REVIEWER  
**1283 DET HOFFMAN/DET HICKMAN** *[Signature]*

1576

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>23 S</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE</b>
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>STATEMENT OF REVE WALSH</b>		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
10. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>STATEMENT OF REVE WALSH</b>		11. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$	

UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND EVIDENTIARY NUMBER.

Q. How many times was Adam in that store Reve?

A. He lived right there..he never stayed in the toy department all the time but we've probably been there.. how many times do you go to Sears...50 times.. everytime we needed a paint brush..you know Come on Adam.. want to go to the store..whatever.

Q. Once Adam realized he was in trouble with this individual..he was the type of kid who would have demanded that this individual take him back to his mother and father.

A. He wouldn't be forceful ..but more like telling the guy, his mother and father don't know where he is and he'd better get back there.. take me back oh sure, he'd be completely bananas

Q. You indicated he was a smart boy..would Adam be the individual who could tell this suspect who abducted him, I could identify you and I'm going to call the police?

A. Uh huh..I know that's what he told him..

Q. I have no other questions at this time Reve...is there anything you want to add to your statement before it is concluded?

A. No.. I know the guy deserves a trial but from everything I know about my own son..

STATEMENT IS CONCLUDED ON WEDNESDAY 11/23/83 @ 1805 HOURS.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>11/24/83 1283</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. HOFFMAN/DET HICKMAN</b>	16. DATE/TIME <b>11/23/83</b>	17. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL
---	---	----------------------------------	-----------------------------

**VOLUME III**

**FILE # 13**

**LETTER FROM DELORES SIMMONS**

**12/6/1983**

**PAGE #'s  
1578 - 1581**

**VOLUME III**

**FILE # 13**

**LETTER FROM DELORES SIMMONS**

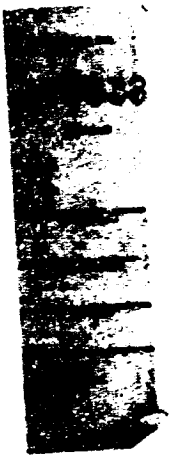
**12/6/1983**

**PAGE #'s  
1578 - 1581**

0 0 1 7 3 7

n W. Collier

FLORIDA 33472



ED

ckie Hoffman

Hollywood Police Department  
3250 Hollywood Blvd.  
Hollywood, Florida 33020

1578



John W. Collier  
Sheriff

OFFICE OF THE  
**Sheriff**  
OKEECHOBEE COUNTY  
P. O. Drawer 1397  
Okeechobee, Florida 33472



Office (813) 763-3117  
Teletype: OKCH 1

December 6, 1983

Hollywood Police Department  
Detective Jackie Hoffman  
Homicide Unit  
3250 Hollywood Blvd.  
Hollywood, Florida 33020

REF: Adam Walsh murder

Dear Jackie,

Per my telephone conversation this date with Lt. Hailon of the Hollywood Police Department, I am sending you copies of the first report I submitted, along with a report submitted at this time.

On December 5, 1983, Dolores Adell Simmons came to our department, apparently upset that no one had contacted her in reference to the WALSH murder; a report was made to this office by Alvin Simmons on November 3, 1983.

Mrs. Simmons states that Mr. Simmons was wrong on the time period; that the best that she can recall is pre-August 1981. Mrs. Simmons is sure she was Adam Walsh alive five days before the verified murder was in the news/television broadcast.

Mrs. Simmons is very adamant in her position to speak with an Officer from the Hollywood Police Department about the Adam Walsh case.

WITNESS IDENTIFICATION:

1. Dolores Adell Simmons    W/F    DOB/090444  
2828 N.W. 46th Avenue  
Kauffman Cottages # 11  
Okeechobee, Florida 33472                      no telephone

Respectfully,

*C.E. Flynn, Jr.*  
C.E. Flynn, Jr.  
Detective Sergeant  
Okeechobee County Sheriff's Dept.  
Okeechobee, Florida 33472

1579

John W. Collier  
Sheriff

OFFICE OF THE  
**Sheriff**  
OKEECHOBEE COUNTY  
P. O. Drawer 1397  
Okeechobee, Florida 33472  
November 3, 1983



Office (813) 763-3117  
Teletype: OKCH 1

Investigator Rick McIlwain  
State Attorney's Office  
19th Judicial Circuit  
P.O. Drawer 4401  
Ft. Pierce, Fla. 33450

RE: Adam Walsh murder

Dear Rick,

For our telephone conversation this date I am sending you this summary for any follow-up investigation you may wish to do.

On 11-01-83, Alvin Simmons came to this writer's office stating that he had information in regards to the Adam Walsh murderer.

Simmons states that on approximately 11-01-81, while he and his wife Delores Simmons were at the Time Saver near T & M Truck Stop, South 441 and C15A, a white male and white female were also at the store in custody of a young child who Simmons now believes to have been Adam Walsh.

Simmons and his wife were at the Farm Store two or three days later and saw the man, woman and child. Simmons states the man, woman and child were inside the store. The child came to Mr. Simmons and grabbed his pants leg. The man shouted to the woman, "Get that kid out of here." The man bought three packs of razor blades. The time was approximately 10:00 P.M. or 11:00 P.M..

Simmons further states that the woman briefly talked with Mrs. Simmons. The woman reportedly stated that they had just come from a Hollywood, Florida, shopping center where they took their son away from someone else who had taken him away. Mr. Simmons further states that the woman asked directions to Vero Beach, Florida.

Mr. Simmons gave descriptions of persons and vehicle as follows:

1. white, male, 6'0", 200 lbs., clearcut, nicely dressed
2. white female, 5'4", heavy set, dirty appearance
3. white male, approximately 6 years of age, sandy blonde hair, had some front teeth missing, wearing green pants and striped pull over shirt. (Believes child was sedated.)

Simmons states his wife called either the Hollywood Police Department or the Sheriff's Department approximately 11-09-81.

Witness identifications:

1. Alvin Simmons, W/M, DOB:05-21-41, fruit picker

1580

John W. Collier  
Sheriff

OFFICE OF THE  
**Sheriff**  
OKEECHOBEE COUNTY  
P. O. Drawer 1397  
Okeechobee, Florida 33472



Office (813) 763-3117  
Teletype: OKCH 1

2. Delores Simmons, not available for interview, wife of Alvin Simmons

Respectfully,

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "C.E. Flynn, Jr.", is written above the typed name.

C.E. Flynn, Jr.  
Detective Sergeant  
Okeechobee County S.O.  
Okeechobee, Fla. 813-763-3117

P.S.  
Notified: Lt. Richard Hynds  
Hollywood Police Department

CEP:cm

1581

061741

**VOLUME III**

**FILE # 14**

**TWO (2) FILES RE: COLORADO HOMICIDE**

**12/8/1983**

**PAGE #'s  
1582 - 1951**

**VOLUME III**

**FILE # 14**

**TWO (2) FILES RE: COLORADO HOMICIDE**

**12/8/1983**

**PAGE #'s  
1582 - 1951**

Interview Transcript  
OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE  
November 20-22, 1963  
Jacksonville, Florida

1582  
~~1582~~

HOMICIDE  
SHARON MARIE COPP  
CR # 76-16475

The following is a taped interview with OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE, date of birth 3-5-47, presently an inmate at the Duval County Jail in Jacksonville, Florida. Present during this interview are: Detective Rich Lipich, Pueblo Police Department; Lt. Jerry Murphy, Pueblo Country Sheriff's Office; and Detective Joe Antonio, Pueblo Country Sheriff's Office. Detective Buddy Terry, from the Duval Country Sheriff's Office in Jacksonville, Florida, was also present on occasion during the interview.

This interview began at approx. 8:00 a.m., 11-20-83. The tape begins, however, while the interview is in progress. When the interview began, the tape recorder failed to work due to weak batteries, and the first portion of the interview was not recorded.

Missing from the tape is the advisement of OTTIS TOOLE. Mr. Toole was advised of his constitutional rights using the standard advisement form by Detective Joe Antonio. He indicated a full understanding of his rights and agreed to answer questions pertaining to active homicide investigations in the State of Colorado. He declined to have an attorney present during the interview and at no time requested the presence of counsel. He was fully aware that the interview was to be tape recorded and granted permission for us to do so.

1583

TAPE 1, Side 1 (begins with interview in progress)

Toole: Ya gotcha going now, aint ya?

Lipich: It's about time. Does that bother you? Because I don't have to have it on.

Toole: No, that don't bother me.

Lipich: OK.

Toole: I don't even pay no attention

Lipich: The reason I got that on is just what we're talking about because I don't like to take alot of notes, and I have a hard time remembering. Because you may tell me something and I'll pass it up at the time, but if I hear it again later, you know it'll cause me to think of something that will help you to remember.

Toole: Yeah.

Lipich: OK, this little map I drew you didn't do us a whole lot of good. What I was trying to impress on you was that if you drove through the state, chances are you have been on that one main road.

Toole: Hiway 25.

Lipich: Yeah. I-25. And if you drove from one end of the state to the other on I-25, you'd go through all three of them towns that I mentioned, Pueblo, Colorado Springs, and Denver. You're not going to see alot of mountains in Pueblo, but you'll see them farther north. What I'm trying to do is to get you to remember if you can, if you've ever been there, if you can remember anything about it. One thing I'm curious about is that you said that you had heard the name Pueblo. Do you say that's just from your travels, you seem to remember hearing it?

Toole: Yeah. I try to think if I've ever been there in my mind, you know. You can picture it in your mind after a while if you've been someplace. By the way the landscape is you know. A place you know.

Lipich: About buildings and things like that. Is that, do you remember things like that?

Toole: Well it don't make no different what town I go to, I would stay there going into town and seein how it looks in town. But I get turned around on these freeways gettin back on them motherfuckers. I have drove a hundred miles out of my way and had to get back on the right track, you know.

1584



001746

le 2

ich: Yeah. Ok.

le: That where you from, you from (inaudible).

ich: From Pueblo, yeah.

le: And they from Pueblo.

ich: Yeah. We're all from the same place, we just work for different departments, agencies. But, we just get paid by different people, that's all. We work together quite a bit because things come together. You seem to remember alot about the West Coast.

le: Well, I go West more than I do anywheres.

ich: Do you like California?

le: I like the West Coast better, yeah, I like California and, I like Texas, too. Yeah, I like Texas. But I don't like to be dead out in that hot sun too long, ya know. If I'm out in that sun I get me a hat to go on my head.

ich: Yeah.

le: So it won't cook my brains out, what little of them I got.

ich: You're originally from right here, aren't you?

le: Yeah. But shoot, ah, when I be on them streets, I would, ah, travel back and forth, ya know, all the way to the West Coast two or three times a year, every year. The past couple of years, it's been maybe like a once a year or twice, ya know, so. But when I get out there I stay, ya know, maybe like two weeks, three weeks (inaudible). Yeah, I drive the shit out of a car too.

ch: Yeah.

e: (inaudible). I make sure I got me a CB in the car.

ch: Wherever you'd go, you'd drive?

e: Yeah.

ch: Fly?

e: I drove alots.

ch: Most of the time you drove?

e: Most of the time.

1585

Page 3

Lipich: Now . . .

Toole: But if I wants to get somewheres in a hurry, I would get me a, I'd catch me a jet, ya know.

Lipich: Yeah. These travelling, or the travelling that you're talking about like the times you went to Texas . . .

Toole: I dressed all different ways when I was travelling. I dress in my regular clothes, I would dress up like a woman, ya know, and all that.

Lipich: Yeah.

Antonio: You was in drag?

Toole: Yeah. I'd dress in drag. That was when I started gettin low on money at the time, I'd say well I better get out here and play some of these bars. I gotta find me a sugar daddy that's got some money. And sometimes, I'd catch em sleepin in a motel and I'd just walk out and leave them and I wouldn't even do anything to them, ya know. Take their pants and that's all they got. They don't even got no pants to put on. I done got their pants, their keys, their watch, their ring and everything. (inaudible) but that old junkie shit, I wouldn't even bother with. I hit one of them one time. I was out on the West Coast. I remember this here. It was in a hotel but I can't, I remember it was more like a Mada, Male Inn, or something like that. And, ah, this guy picked me up in drag and we got so fuckin drunk, and he had a diamond ring and a Longine watch that had diamonds on it, and I ended up taking about 500 dollars off of his ass. I did beat his ass and all, and left him bloody in the room and all but I don't remember if I killed him or not. That was out in Colorado.

Lipich: It was in Colorado?

Toole: Yeah. It was in Colorado.

Antonio: Do you remember where it was?

Toole: It was in a, I try to say it, Mada Inn or something like that, I can't hardly say that word.

Antonio: Ramada Inn?

Toole: Yeah.

Lipich: Ramada Inn? The one that starts with an R?

Toole: Yeah. Ramada Inn.

Lipich: Alot of people call them 'Mada Inns.

Toole: Yeah. I beat him in the head with a fuckin telephone. I

1586

hit him all over the head with a fuckin telephone. I even choked him down with my hands, ya know. Knocked him out, but I didn't look to see if he was dead or not, I just left his fuckin ass in there. I took about 500 dollars in cash off of him.

Lipich: You don't remember what city you were in? You just remember you were in a Ramada Inn?

Toole: It was a, it was out on the West Coast. I don't hardly, see when I do somethin in the city, to a certain extent, ya know, if somebody mentioned a name when I was there I could remember the name in my head, you see, but if I was just driving through by myself, I don't even pay no attention to the names.

Lipich: Now, are you talkin . . . you said that this happened in Colorado.

Toole: Yeah.

Lipich: Right?

Toole: Yeah.

Lipich: Are you referring to Colorado as being on the West Coast? Because you just said, ah . . .

Toole: Yes, I said . . .

Lipich: It happened more on the West Coast.

Toole: I said, the reason I say it's on the West Coast is cause it's out of Florida, you see.

Lipich: Alot of people say that because it's west of the Mississippi.

Toole: That's what I thought.

Lipich: But that's why I wanted to clear that up because to me it's not on the coast. When I think of being on the West Coast I think of California or Oregon.

Toole: I didn't tie him up, I didn't tie him up with nothin, I beat his head around with that fuckin telephone. I was using my hands on his fuckin throat and chokin him to death. I don't remember if I wrapped the telephone cord around his throat or not.

Lipich: But you know definitely that you were in a Ramada Inn?

Toole: Yeah.

Lipich: OK. What was around the Ramada Inn? When you walked out the front door of the Ramada Inn, what did you see?

Toole: Oh, there was a bunch of other buildings all through there.

Lipich: Do you remember what kind? Was there a . . .

Toole: (inaudible). Oh, they weren't high buildings, they was, they were kinda scattered buildings, ya know.

Lipich: Do you remember, for instance, if there was a MacDonald's Restaurant next door, or a pizza parlor, or a, you know, anything like that?

Toole: Oh, I don't pay no attention to all that, but there was a bunch of other buildings, ya know, jammed up around there.

Lipich: Did you just go to this Ramada Inn with this guy?

Toole: Yeah, I was dressed in drag.

Lipich: You were, you went in drag, and you just went there, you didn't stay there for any length of time where you would have went to get something to eat nearby or . . .

Toole: Oh, I was drunk (inaudible). And I said well I got myself a fuckin sucker. I do, I'd go to all these lounges and I'd be settin up there and buy myself a drink and I'd be checkin the men out and all, lookin to try to see what they got, ya know.

Lipich: Does it help you to look at pictures?

Toole: Yeah.

Lipich: I imagine cops have been showing you a lot of pictures.

Toole: Lots of em wouldn't even show me pictures, they's tryin to make me guess on the deals.

Lipich: Well, you know, I want to be, I want to be truthful with ya, I, I gotta have, you know, a certain amount of detail from you. I can't just lay somethin out, and ah, because you're liable to tell me you did it when you didn't just because you've done so many, you know, that it looks like something you may have done, and I don't want...

Toole: I ain't gonna take somethin I ain't done.

Lipich: Well, I, I don't blame you. I don't blame you.

001750

io: You know Ottis is, we, we kinda got into that yesterday and I think he got a little disturbed with me at one point because I had made about the same statement and, he right, and, he ain't gonna take the blame for something he didn't do.

: Cause it ain't no , I ain't no ...

h: I'm glad you feel that way, cause....

: It ain't no sense in me leavin somebody else out there running loose when I done it myself, ya know. I ain't gonna take somebody elses, somebody elses rap, ya know. I'm gonna try to get, uh, detail just as close as I can in my, in my mind on the details, or else if it's a house a car, in a motel room, or, uh, out on the road ya see. But if ya catch somebody out in the road, out in the open ya know, it's mostly gonna be at night if ya kill somebody in the open, it ain't gonna be in broad daylight. If a car was comin by well they could see you.

: OK lets, let's talk about when you would cut somebody up.

When I would cut them up?

: Huh? Let's talk about some of the times that you've cut some people up. Now, ya know, it's hard for you to remember where and all that, so let's just, let's just talk about ya know, things you've done in general. Did you cut men? and women?

(inaudible)

: Just women though?

I cut some men up, but not too many of em, I mostly shoot them bastards.

Yeah.

The reason I call them bastards is they try to give me a hard time.

: when you traveled with Henry, did the two of you work together in cuttin some people up?

Well Henry would mostly do all the cuttin his self and I mostly would stab them, ya know, after they been cut on, after they been cut open, and ah, the titties and the nipples cut off the titties and they been cut straight across the chest, and stabbed in the chest, I would stab them all over too, but, but I wouldn't pay attention to how many times I would stab them, ya know. There's some people, different Detectives say how many times have you stabbed a person and I say well when you're stabbin somebody you don't keep count of how many times you stabbing somebody. I mean I

Page 7

Toole: ain't gonna say one, two, three and like that, ya know.

Lipich: Yeah, you'd just about have to do that.

Toole: Cause you can't, ain't, only way they can really count that how many times a person stabbed somebody is after the person is done dead and they found the person. I can't stand up and tell a person how many times they been stabbed or how many gashes ya made when you was cuttin the head off or cuttin the arms off. You can't, you can't stabilize that in your mind.

Lipich: Was there anything that you particularly liked to do? I mean, did you, ah, ...

Toole: I mostly shootin em and stabbin em.

Lipich: I mean when you went to cutting on a body, did you, ah...

Toole: I would chop, I would chop their fuckin head off, I wouldn't dis, dismain the bodys too much, I mean I have you know cut the arms and their legs and their hands and all that off, but ah, they didn't, I say I probably maybe about a half a dozen like that were done, I couldn't tell you exactly.

Lipich: What would you do with the body parts?

Toole: Scatter them out.

Lipich: Just scatter them out?

Toole: Yeah, take em and throw her and there, I mean, not in one certain place.

Lipich: Would you just lay them out in the open? or....

Toole: No, I would just them and toss them, mostly in the fuckin (inaudible)

Lipich: But, with, with no purpose, I mean you wouldn't purposely ah, leave leave an arm where somebody would find it, or...

Toole: Oh, I wouldn't try to leave it where they'd find it, I was tryin, ah, well I was tryin, when I killed somebody I was tryin too, really I don't know what I was really tryin to do, if I was trying to hide it or not, ya know. I mean when you kill somebody at night you ain't gonna, you don't really know kind of landscape in your in somewhere when you kill somebody at night. With all that layin out there, I say it's (inaudible)...

Lipich: Yeah, but, you just throw it around. You wouldn't bury it, or ah, ...

Toole: I I've buried some of it in different places before.

Lipich: Did you ever put the parts in something to conceal it, so

1590

Page 8

Lipich: that it would be harder to find?

Toole: No, no I wouldn't....you confusin me to a certain extent.

Lipich: Huh?

Toole: I say you confusin me to a certain extent, see you goin through, you're goin through it real fast and it's gonna get confused in my mind.

Antonio: Yeah, I know it's getting confusing for you Ottis. Ottis, didn't you tell us, uh, yesterday, or, maybe I got a little confused with something that you told the other officers that interviewed you in the past, that there has been a time or two that you put parts in garbage bags, in plastic bags, and you put it here and then you just threw it out some, threw other parts out somewhere else.

Toole: Yeah.

Antonio: That's what I thought, you had told us...

Toole: Yeah I did say that, yeah. But I mostly leave em out of the garbage bags cause they would rot quicker, ya know. Garbage bags would mostly (inaudible) I mean when you throw em out in the open, ya know, what I mean in the open ya know you throw it most anywheres, you ain't trying to...when you killing somebody, you ain't really paying attention to what you're doin really to a certain extent. I mean, you try to hide it to a certain extent you know, I must have tried, when I was killin people I mostly, uh, tried to leave em way out in the woods or by the brush or somethin like that. Or not less I would run over them by the road, or shot their ass down by the road, or somethin like that.

Antonio: Okay, but you did tell the other officers, Ottis, very honestly, I'm a little bit confused, that you did, you and Henry did, least that statement's already been made.

Toole: Yeah.

Lipich: I apologize, if I'm, if I get to going to fast, just look at me and say shut the fuck up.

Toole: I ain't gonna do that.

Lipich: And I'll get the message.

Toole: (inaudible) til you started hittin me real fast like, it was blowin my mind.

Lipich: I have a tendency sometimes to do that.

1591

Page 9

Toole: It was joggin my mind and I couldn't, I was gettin off and I couldn't stabilize it in my mind.

Lipich: Yeah.

Antonio: Rich, one of the things that we did learn in workin with Ottis yesterday is

(TAPE 1, Side 2)

Antonio: one of the questions if he, if you rapid fire at him he's got a problem.

Lipich: Yeah.

Toole: See now, (inaudible) I know ten real good. I know ten real good and I know nine real good. And that's on the West Coast and I know all that real good. 'Cause I've been back and forth on that road straight across the country.

Lipich: Yeah.

Toole: And I know all that, them roads pretty good.

Lipich: OK.

Toole: But when I would get into a big city or somethin, I would get on a different highway, but I'd get turned around to a certain extent and then I would have to get, I would have to go to a station or somethin and get them, try to show me a way where I can mark it off and get back on the right track where I was at.

Lipich: Yeah.

Toole: See I was, that's what I would get out of keepin one of the United States guides, you know, with all the cities, you know, so that I could find out where I was at. I don't even know as I still had one when I got locked up or not. I'm not really sure. I did have one, and somebody could've picked it up, ya know, asked me for a map at different times. Sometimes I'd take it and look at it, ya know, and I'd say well I feel like goin on a trip, ya know but I ain't goin right now and put it back up or I'd leave it layin down. I had one but I lost it down at the Greyhound bus station. It had the whole United States in it. It had every city in it, the size of it (inaudible).

Lipich: Yeah. Like an Atlas, like that?

Toole: (inaudible) It would have this whole city, this whole city and that whole city, ya know, and then I would have one that would have the whole United States on it mostly straight across by the way I'd been.

1592



001754

Ottis, there was one case that you made statements to the officer, or you told the officers, that there was one body, and you correct me, I drew the, I got the opinion that you and Henry together, were together and this body was a girl and you took her from some city and about in a kind of a wilderness area or a brushy area or somethin like that, and that you did, either you both had sex with her or you had sex with her or Henry had sex with her, one of the two, I don't, that's a little confusing to me, and that you, that she was real real bloody, and you guys washed her up, and cut her up, and then kind of scattered the parts, but there wasn't any real detail on how you scattered the parts.

That was when we chopped her head off.

Yeah. That sounds like the same incident. That sounds like the same incident.

And that, I knew that was the one that we fileted her body. Cut her body up like a, ya know, cooked different parts and all that. Her pussy was in a bag and throwed up in a tree.

Well, that could be. That could be, I don't know. You'd have to tell me. But I remember that they told me and they have you on tape. Incidentally, you do know these two tape recorders on goin.

Oh yeah, I do.

And we have your permission to do that.

Oh yeah.

But ah, I think you mentioned it yesterday that you took her pussy and threw it up in a tree.

Yeah.

And ah,

Somebody else would (inaudible) on account of they don't taste too hot.

Yeah. I think that's the same incident. And you apparently cleaned her body up because you said it was too bloody.

Yeah.

And there was a stream or lake or something right there close where you could clean her up, and you guys cut her up.

Yeah.

And, and then you took the parts and you put part of her here and you put part of it some place else.

1593

Page 11

Toole: Yeah.

Antonio: Quite a ways away as I recall.

Toole: Yeah, we kinda scattered it out. Yeah, I remember that.

Antonio: And then apparently, you said yesterday that you were in a habit of takin their purses and just throwin them out the window.

Toole: Yeah.

Antonio: Out on the road.

Toole: Yeah. And then the clothes, you leave the clothes somewheres else.

Antonio: Yeah.

Toole: Not leave the clothes there. We done that quite often, too. What it would, what too often where, the clothes was always found somewheres else.

Antonio: Usually or always? (inaudible)

Toole: (inaudible)

Antonio: Let's see, Becky Powell was travelling with you guys when she was real real young?

Toole: Yeah, she was, she was young when she a, I'd say she was maybe a, about 14, 13 or 14 when she run off with Henry somewhere around that.

Antonio: Well, there seems to be documentation that she was somewhere a real young kid when she first started. I'm talkin about real young.

Toole: Yeah, when my, when my mother first passed away we got, I took her and my brother and left town with them.

Lipich: When was that, Ottis?

Toole: That was, my mother, she died back in '81. And we took the two kids and went across to the West Coast with us.

Lipich: OK.

Toole: And different times before, her and Henry went different places. He was tellin Mama about that time. He wanted to go camp out or somethin and he'd be gone maybe three or four days, or somethin like that, ya know. Sometimes I wouldn't even go. I mean she trusted Henry with Becky because Henry was, he act like he was showin the kids lots attention, ya know, I mean he would hang around the kids quite a bit, ya know, and do things with em.

1594

Antonio: I think Rich has got some other things he wants to (inaudible). I knew you didn't know that and see we didn't cover that yesterday.

Lipich: Well, I'm gettin in on the tailend of this.

Antonio: See he talked, what Ottis did yesterday was he told us several things. As a matter of fact, we had, oh probably three or four hours with him yesterday. And during the course of that period of time, he told us several things that could or could not relate to, or may or may not relate to things that he knows that we're here for. And we really didn't go into depth on much of it yesterday. Yesterday we just kind of spent some time gettin to know each other and finding out that Ottis is a pretty good old boy. And Ottis probably thinks we're all right, I don't know.

Lipich: Are we okay, Ottis?

Toole: Yeah.

Antonio: And, and we didn't spend any time lying to each other or bullshittin to each other or testin each other. We kind of got just a learning experience getting to know each other and familiarizing ourselves with each other yesterday. But Ottis made many many statements yesterday.

Lipich: Yeah. Well,

Antonio: And I thought, you know, that you didn't know that and I thought you should be aware of that.

Lipich: Well, I need to catch up on what you guys did yesterday.

Toole: Because I kept kiddin with them yesterday.

Antonio: Yeah, he did. He, he kept goin to the barbequed ribs.

Toole: Yeah. Because we, caysse I had cooked people alive. I would kill them and then, cut their throat and then scatter them with some of their own blood and some of an animal that I killed, ya know, and scatter the blood all over the body (inaudible) and I can't hardly say that word, ya know. Otherwise . . .

Lipich: Which word is it that you're trying to say?

Toole: Otherwise, there'd be so many people, ya know, they would dress in different kind of outfits, ya know, like a devil worships and all this, ya know, (inaudible) you couldn't tell who the person is and you didn't even know if it was your next door neighbor or somebody that lived down the street from you.

Lipich: Yeah.

Toole: They would, dress in all kind of different kind of costumes, ya know. But it was mostly, long gowns or somethin like that we dressed in. And you couldn't tell, you couldn't see the person's face, the person's hair was covered. They would have like horns on their head and all that, and some of them was like a devil and all that. But you dind't never see the person's face, their eyes, or nothin. I mean, you could see their eyes, ya know, but, and their mouth certain extent, but you couldn't never see their face, who the person was.

Lipich: Did you dress like that?

Toole: Yeah, I dressed like that.

Lipich: How often, I mean, did you go to those kind of things alot?

Toole: Oh well, I didn't go to them too often because, shit, they would have them all over the United States, ya know, different parts, ya know. And they would mostly be out in the woody area, way out, ya know. They would have like a, like a pit or somethin, like you could burn the person in, ya know, like they'd lay down on it, ya know, and you cut the person's throat, and it would be like you'd kind of roast the meat, ya know, they would have like a grill thing they would, after they cut a person up, they would run that thing through the person and they would get like new members, they would eat other, different parts of that human, human body.

Lipich: I'm not trying to go too fast for ya, but

Toole: It was mostly ribs and all.

Lipich: I want to make sure that I understand, are you, are you saying that these things were happening and when a group of people were around, not just you and Henry, or not just you by yourself.

Toole: Yeah, it was a group of people.

Lipich: And these were all . . .

Toole: But they wasn't too many kids killed in the deal, it was mostly adults.

Lipich: Mostly adults?

Toole: Mostly adults.

001758

Page 14

Lipich: How do you feel about this kind of devil worshipping thing? Did you join them?

Toole: Yeah. I was a member. It was a, it was a like a organization, ya know. To a certain extent, ya know, but you was a member, ya know. Every now and then, they would you would get a, somebody would mail list in the mail and if you didn't kill that person, ya know, you killed so many other different people, ya know.

Lipich: OK.

Toole: It was, some of them was like a bounty hunters, ya know, like, say like you a bounty hunter and you, this person's wanted in this state, you know, and a, some of them was members of, different people was in that, ya know, that got killed, ya know, cause they dropped out, you see. See once you a member you not gonna drop out. Some of them would, now, I didn't have, some of them would like a cross in the corner between their thumb and the long finger. Like a cross inbetween there. But I didn't have, didn't never get one of them.

Lipich: You didn't ever do that?

Toole: Huh Huh. They said I was too much of a Devil Worship anyhow. Cause I could fit in all of it.

Lipich: Yeah.

Toole: Well, I've been doin this since I was a kid, ya know.

Lipich: Well, I was, that's what I was going to ask. Can you remember about how long you've been

Toole: Well, I been killin since I was about 14 years old.

Lipich: No, I'm talkin about the devil worshipping, going to meetings, and being a member.

Toole: I'd say I got more into that when I was starting to get to about twenty and got more into devilture. I mean I was taken more with it.

Lipich: Yeah. Do you think that this might be part of the reason that you killed people?

Toole: I'd say it is myself. Yeah. I say it is.

Lipich: OK

Toole: It ain't much different then the Ku Klux Klans or somethin. Ku Klux Klans, ya know, they kinda taken things in their own hands too, ya know. But this organization, ya know, they was a, it was a, the name of it was The Hands of Death, ya know. Anybody that got in their hands, ya know, they can take death on a matter.

1597

Lipich: And the name of it was The Hands of Death?

Toole: Yeah. The Hands of Death. And some of them people had, they would like have like a hand, like a hand, on that black silk gown they had on or they would have like hands on the top of their heads, ya know, like you could see the hands on them. And there was, they wore all kind of different robes and masks and all.

Lipich: About how long has it been since you've been in touch with these people before you were arrested?

Toole: I don't get in touch with them, they always get in touch you, you don't get in touch with them.

Lipich: They knew how to get in touch . . . well, when was the last time just approximately before you got arrested that they got in touch with you?

Toole: I had a, different people tell me, well you, you ought to be at so and so place on different dates, ya know. Some of it would be like on a beach, ya know, way out there somewhere. But the biggest majority of them was in a woody area. And a, back when I was a kid, ya know, when I was back about 14, 15 years old, they had one at, they had one right here in Jacksonville they did. I mean they had several since then, ya know, different years, but I can't remember the exact years. There used to be a old cemetery here in Jacksonville, but I don't know if it's still here or not. I mean it's been years since I been out there, ya know. It was out there in (inaudible).

Lipich: Where was that?

Toole: Out in Manford. That's out towards the river, it's a old graveyard out there. I don't know if it's still out there or not.

Lipich: Here in Jacksonville?

Toole: Yeah. Here in Jacksonville.

Lipich: When you think about people that you've killed, Ottis, and you try to, if I ask you to think about a person that you killed and make a picture of that person in your mind to remember what they look like, does the picture in your mind, is it a person when they were alive?

Toole: Yeah, I can focus them back in my mind.

Lipich: Or when how you saw them when they were dead?

Toole: Well, I can focus them back in my mind when they was alive, ya know.

Lipich: Do you think that you would remember the majority of the people that you killed or just a few, or very little, because . . .

Toole: I'd say I can remember quite a bit of them back in my mind.

Lipich: Well, there's been a lot of, you've said a lot of people that you killed were people that you just shot and stuff, and I would imagine that it would be the same way if I'm going down the road and some guy on the street yells something at me and I look over at him, and I don't see him for any longer than that, then you ask me a few months down the road what he looked like I'm not going to be able to tell you.

Toole: I know when you was young, I could tell you somethin about your ownself right now.

Lipich: All right, tell me.

Toole: When you was younger, somebody would yell and cuss you you be walkin down the fuckin street you'd get after their ass, wouldn't you. See I'm readin your mind. I done read your mind. Cause you the kind a person you hot tempered yourself, once you get goin you hot tempered.

Lipich: Yeah, I guess you're right.

Toole: I done read you.

Lipich: But then isn't there a little bit of that in everybody? I mean, there's some people that are really mellow but everybody's got their boiling point.

Toole: My, my personality changes real quick. I can be, I can be mad as hell one minute and the next minute just like it ain't even happened.

Lipich: Yeah.

Toole: That's the way my mind is.

Lipich: A lot of people are like that, I can do that, I've done that before, it's just called being moody.

Toole: I mean it can be, it can, it can be people you know that ah, I done already had to wip their ass, they jumped on my ass and I turned around and forgot about it the next minute later. That's like people that I really want to ah, really get close too all the way you see. Ya see, the reason I say I can fit in all this stuff pretty good, cause shoot, I, I lived with all kinda people you know, poor people, rich

Toole: people, all the way down to the slums ya know. And so I already, even in, with wino's (inaudible) you see. So I done all ready been through all them categories and ah, I know how the taste of it is. If you ain't ever dealt in it you don't really understand it.

Lipich: That's right. That's right. Like you said before, you know, some people have been, they've been served with the silver platter all their life and they never know any different.

Toole: They ain't never got no dirt on their fingernails.

Lipich: Yeah.

Toole: They always had everything handed to them.

Lipich: Okay, do you, I get the impression honestiy, and I really, I really do that, that you want to help us here if you can.

Toole: Yeah I do.

Lipich: I got that impression from Joe and Jerry when I came in this morning and I talked to them and I'm getting the impression from you that you want to help us. So, I want to help you to....

Toole: I'd like to get all these people put to rest (inaudible)

Lipich: Yeah, and I also know....

Toole: And get it cleared up, where their people know what really, what really did happen to them, ya know. That way it won't bother them no more. Some of em, the big majority of em you tell about, that people don't give a shit if they dead or not. Once they dead and in a graveyard they don't never go back and see them anyhow.

Lipich: That's not true in this case though, I'm interested, one of the things I want to talk to you about today....

Toole: I talkin about they, ah, I talking about people when they dead ya know, their own relatives, kin to them. That's what I'm talking about.

Lipich: Oh, yeah. Well, like I say, I do, I do get the impression that you want to help us, okay? And at the same time, I know, because we're just being truthful with each other here, I know that you, you kinda got a kick out of seeing all them Hollywood guys down there diggin up the streets looking for something you knew damn good and well that there never was.

Toole: I knew where it was at all the time.

Lipich: I know, and so I'm just asking you, as a favor....



Toole: You know why, you know why I was fuckin with them don't you? I got down there and they started fuckin with me so I started fuckin with them right back . I was fuckin with them a little bit harder, I was making it hurt.

Lipich: That's ah, that's the name of the game, ya know.

Toole: And I say, well, I done go tell this guy the truth for that kid can go on and get put to rest right.

Lipich: Yeah, Well, you know that's the important thing. There's a lot of people out there that, that ah, are never going to be at rest. You know?

Toole: That's right.

Lipich: And ah, I'll, I'll be completely honest with you, right now what happens in a court room doesn't mean shit to me.

Toole: It don't to me, cause they gonna do what they want to do anyhow.

Lipich: They're going to do what they want to do, what ever is going to happen is going to happen, but that, ya know, that doesn't mean shit to me. That's what I'm after, I'm after....

Toole: See, See myself...

Lipich: ....putting these things to rest.

Toole: ...myself ya know, I ain't trying to go through all this fucking publicity shit you see. I mean, at first ya know, I wouldn't try to go through all this publicity shit cause really, really, ah, it made me feel like ya know, to a certain extent ya know, all this fuckin publicity comin out , I ain't really gonna get no fair trial to start with. See now, since I done ready been, I'm done ready well known now, they done shoot me in the paper and on television and all, if I was, ah, I wouldn't never get a fair trial out of all of it anyhow. Because ah, the jury, the people has done ready read about it so much that they already got it all fucked in their mind ya see.

Lipich: Yeah, I see your point.

Toole: You wont ah, you won't ever get a fair deal out of it. I mean you won't get no fair trial .

Lipich: Tell me, what, what is it that you want out of this? I mean does spending a long time, or possibly the rest of your life in jail, does it bother you?

Toole: Tell you, tell you the truth, tell you the truth since my, since my father died and my mother died, I don't really care what happens to me.

001763

19

h: My mother died in 1981 too. Now and I'm, and I'm serious when I say that I know what your talking about.

: I don't care what happens to me. If I know'd my, know'd my mother could come back alive right now, they could kill me, they could kill me any kinda way, it wouldn't matter.

h: If there was a way to have it done it would be worth it, ya know?

: I mean it don't ah, it don't really bother me you know, and I ain't really ah, I ain't scared to die cause I know I'm gonna have to die one of these day ya know. Just like when I go to sleep at night, I don't what's goin on around me. I could die in my sleep ya know, when you go to sleep at night, you don't know whats goin on around you, you don't know if somebody's in the same room with you, or somebody's around your house or what's goin on.

h: True.

: Well, it's really true.

o: No, it, your absolutely right, you don't know.

I mean you don't know if you are just in a sleep, ya know, you don't know if you dead or not, that's all the same as bein dead. It's just the kinda thing that if you wake up you wake up, if you don't wake up, you still, you still gone ya know.

: Now, the only thing I'm tryin to tell ya is that I want you to help me, and ah, I want you to help all of us. So that...

I'm gonna try my, I'm gonna try my best.

: ...so that like you said, we can, we can put to rest some of this stuff.

I'm gonna try my best.

: And we want to help you remember because we know it's hard. ah, and, and its hard to, trying to figure out a way to do that too, because we're, we're gonna, we want to talk to you about some things that happened a long time ago.

I've been doin this shit, I've been doin it for a long time. You figure that since 14 years old, shit, 22 years.

Yeah, right. So, ya know, things are gonna be hard to remember.

When people ask me how many people I have killed I say ah, I killed over, way over a hundred and twenty five, I just be guessin on about a hundred and twenty five but I say way over a hundred and twenty five, ya know. I mean I can't, I can't just hit my mind into the point, cause I didn't keep no record, I didn't keep no diary or nothin.

1602

Lipich: Yeah.

Toole: I can't pin point it down there to the point.

Antonio: Now Ottis, when you say you killed over 125 people, are you talking about you killed alone 125?

Toole: Yeah.

Antonio: How many did ah, would you estimate that you killed with Henry?

Toole: Well I told Lucas on the telephone, bout, about 50 or 60, he said no I killed more than that.

Antonio: How about with someone else? Besides Henry.

Toole: Well, unless I killed em by myself.

Antonio: What about, didn't you kill them with Jack Smart also?

Toole: That name keeps comin up all the time, all the time.

Antonio: Well, I think your a little nervous about Jack. Are ya?

Toole: It does shake my nerves, I can't figure out who he is dead in my mind. I might know him if I seen him, but the name don't hit my, the name don't hit me ya see. See now, when I first met Lucas I wasn't really sure that Henry's name was really Henry Lucas you see, but it really was, it really is Henry Lucas.

Antonio: Yes, it is.

Toole: I mean I wasn't sure and all when I met him , but I kept tellin my mother all the time, I said, I said they get ah, I mean ah, I told her one time, I said I could (inaudible) but she said no . See Henry was, I was in love with Henry you know, Henry was a gettin on my nerves to a certain extent . Henry could lead me, Henry could lead me to do anything, all he had to do is say it, but Henry could say what he wanted and I would do it (inaudible) just like that, and I, I still do, I still love Henry

Antonio: I know that.

Toole: I do.

Antonio: I know that, we talked about that yesterday. We talked about that particular relationship. Even though you're miles apart that doesn't stop the love. It doesn't stop the relationship.

Toole: I mean if he did kill my neice, you know, that's still, but ah, it still, it still puzzles me to a certain extent about my neice ya know, cause ah, I ain't seen no pictures of her

Page 21

Toole: dead or anything ya know. I seen pictures of him in the paper, rights ups in the paper you know, that I got different people to read to me ya know. I mean I had a whole pile of these clippings in my cell over there and one of them fuckin officers took all that shit out of my cell over there, clippings I had.

Lipich: Oh yeah?

Antonio: Did you tell Buddy about that?

Toole: Yeah, I told him about it. I mean I wanted to save them clippings and ah, now ain't got no fuckin clippings no more.

Antonio: I imagine he's working on it and if he can't get them back to you, you know there's a damn good reason that he can't. I mean you know Buddy well enough that....

Lipich: Yeah, if there was a way, Buddy would...

Antonio: The reason I asked about Jack is, is, didn't Henry tell you to watch out for Jack through all this?

Toole: He told me not come in contact with Jack Smart.

Antonio: Have you ever been in contact with anyone named Jack Smart?

Toole: I could, I don't keep fuckin names too much in my mind.

Antonio: Okay, well I think we're just, leave that alone, ah, I'm sure there's some reasoning there and I don't think I want to pry into your private life that way.

Toole: Well I could have had dealings with him at one time, I don't know. Because shoot, when I traveled around, ah, I tripped with quit a bit people ya know, I mean I don't, they tell me their first names (inaudible) I done forgot about their first names but I can remember the person in my mind, ya know. If they was any good or if they was wore out.

Antonio: Well we got the impression that ah, you know, that, I'll just go ahead and leave it.

Toole: Maybe he was the leader in some of that.

Antonio: Of the cult, or what? I mean, the leader of what?

Toole: The Hands of death. Maybe he's got something to do with it. That's why maybe Henry told me not to come in contact with him. Because he probably wanted to, ah, wanted to fuck me up or somethin.

Lipich: Didn't Henry, ah, was, wasn't Henry into this devil worshiping thing?

Toole: Oh yeah, Henry was in that too, to a certain extent. But

1604

Page 22

Toole: shoot, soon as Henry got out of the hospital ya know, He ah, you know Henry killed his own mother too, ya know.

Lipich: Yeah.

TAPE 2, SIDE 1

Toole: (inaudible)-On a house, he could fix a roof, he could build on a house, he could be a carpenter, he could do wiring work, he could fix television sets, he was, he was pretty smart ya know, he could do all kind of work ya know. And ah, Henry didn't ah, as long as you wanted do go, Henry would go. It wouldn't make a, and Henry would get up way before I do, Henry would be up four, five o'clock in the morning. I mean, when I was working a job Henry would come in a wake me up and ah, and if I didn't feel like drivin Henry would take me to work. Come back and pick me up somewheres. But Henry mostly, He mostly worked for hisself, Henry did. He, he done a lots of junkin ya know, what I mean by junkin, ya know picking up scrap metal, or the things people done throw'd out in the trash and all that stuff. And he got so much junk one time that ya'll couldn't get into my, I couldn't get into the yard or couldn't even get into the damn front door of my house ya know. He would come up with the most shit I ever seen a guy come up with. I mean good stuff too, not real ah, not real cheap junk either ya know, nice furniture or, nice (inaudible) I say he was gettin some of that stuff out of some of these peoples houses he was killin. That's what I would say. Yeah, I was with Henry quite a bit whenever, when he killed different, different people ya know. I would walk off ya know and ah, he would go on and have sex with em and the next minute I'd, I'd be (inaudible) and he's see me out there walking around somewhere and he's say ah, he'd take me down there and show me the body, he's done killed the person ya know. He's done cut the person open and fucked em and all that shit. And I have been right there with him when ah, when he killed a person, cut the throat, cut them open and all that shit. Have sex with em before and after they was dead. (inaudible) and I asked Henry ya know, when I talked to him ah, on long distance, is my mind normal ya know about it, when we take some people, parts of different people on the bed ya know, when they're cut up, and I tell him if my mind was normal and he say ah, I was just ah, other people would think ah, that ah, we was more devil worshipors and ah, we would, we was more like cannibals ya know, we don't classify it like that ya know, (inaudible) in my mind. And different times when I done fires ya know, burn up things ya know, I burned people alive in cars, in trucks and all that shit, burned down and melt doors and all in a house and burn the fuckin person alive in the fuckin house. I done that before too.

1605

001767  
Ottis, you told me yesterday that you really didn't have any one certain way.

Yeah.

And also, that you really didn't have any one certain on how you got hold of these people. You told me that, occasionally you'd just be drivin down the street, see somebody walkin, grab them, pull them there in the car away with you.

That's right.

You told me that you picked them up in bars.

Yeah.

You told me you just picked them up hitchhiking.

Yeah.

You told me that you may just be drivin down the street and see somebody out in their yard, stop, honk the horn, wave at them, and have them just walk up, and just kill them and drive away.

One time, that's it.

Ah, so there was really, but it seems like most of the people . . .

That was just a, that was just a normal thing.

That was a normal thing.

I'd just say that was a normal thing, ya know, because I done it all these years, ya know, until, I done already had it stabalized in my mind, and it's normal to do that. But really, when I was doin all this stuff, I would make quite a bit too (inaudible).

Yeah, we covered that too a little bit yesterday.

They say, different people say they don't know what they're doin when they're drunk but they do. They just make that for an excuse to cover up because of they have to.

When you pulled into a town, did you have more of a tendency of trying to get on an off ramp right in the downtown area as opposed to the outskirts or was there any particular way?

(Inaudible)

1606

Antonio: Did you go on the off ramps, did you just . . .

Toole: I tried, when I'd go somewheres, if I go to a big city or somethin, I try to play it, I try to pay attention to where I gettin off at where I can get back on. And I try to not go too far off from the area where I can't find my way back, ya see. I do get lost pretty easy.

Antonio: How far would too far be?

Toole: I'd say maybe, ah, not over maybe three or four miles.

Antonio: Would you say that you took more people from right close to the highway or a mile or two away?

Toole: I'd say the biggest majority of them mostly by the highway.

Antonio: What does by the highway mean to you?

Toole: That means they, ah, they out there by the road where I would pass them by, ya know, on the freeway, ah, on the main road and stuff. That way I don't get off the track, ya know where I'm goin to.

Antonio: If you went down a ramp, and you went down into the town a ways, did you stay right close, or did you go out a little farther? Usually.

Toole: I say I had gone way on the other side of town, ya know, but I try to keep it, keep up with the main drag that I came off from where I can get back up on it, mostly.

Antonio: So it would be a pretty well marked place where you went off?

Toole: Yeah.

Antonio: Did you, did you prefer the downtown areas more or did you prefer the suburbe area.

Toole: I say the suburb areas, more.

Antonio: Do we to give Ottis a break? Bathroom, stretch your legs? Anything like that?

Toole: Yeah (inaudible).

Antonio: OK, the time is 11:23 p.m., the date is 11-20-83, and we'll break here for a few minutes and let Ottis take a restroom break and stretch his legs a little.

Antonio: OK. The time that we're going to resume here with Ottis Elwood Toole on 11-20-83 is 11:35 a.m.. We took a short break for Ottis to go to the restroom, stretch his legs a little bit. Ah, Ottis....

Toole: (inaudible)

Antonio: That's true. We did advise you of your rights prior to our conversation this morning?

Toole: Yes, that's true.

Antonio: And you've been aware of those rights at all times?

Toole: Yes.

Antonio: OK, and you do understand that anything that you reveal to us in relationship to any crimes, anywhere, in the United States, that anything you say could be used as evidence against you in a trial.

Toole: Yeah.

Antonio: Prosecute you.

Toole: Yes.

Antonio: Up to and including the possibility of the death penalty.

Toole: Yes.

Antonio: You do understand that? OK, do you still understand that you have the right to remain silent?

Toole: Yes, I sure do.

Antonio: Do you still recall that anything you say can and will be used against you in a court of law?

Toole: Yeah.

Antonio: Do you also recall that you have the right to talk to a lawyer and have him present with you while you're being questioned?

Toole: Yeah. I understand that.

Antonio: And you do understand that if you can not afford to hire a lawyer, one will be appointed to represent you before any questioning if you wish?

Toole: Yeah. I understand that.

Antonio: And you could be represented by the public defender?

Toole: Yes, I still understand that.

1608



Page 26

Antonio: And still having these right in mind, do you wish to continue on talking to us?

Toole: Yes.

Antonio: Do you understand that you are waiving your rights?

Toole: Yes.

Antonio: Also do you understand, clearly, that regardless of talking to us, you can decide or elect at any time to stop talking?

Toole: Yes.

Antonio: At that point, we would discontinue this conversation and we would then tell the court that you wanted a public defender and would advise the Duvall County Sheriff's Office, Mr. Buddy Terry, that you have requested an attorney?

Toole: Yes.

Antonio: OK, so you do understand what continuing rights are?

Toole: Yeah, I understand.

Antonio: OK, so it is your desire to continue on with this?

Toole: Yeah.

Antonio: That's fine. And we have Rich Lipich from Pueblo Police Department, Pueblo Colorado Police Department present. We have Jerry Murphy with Pueblo County Sheriff's Office present. And I'm Joe Antonio with Pueblo County Sheriff's Office.

Toole: Yes.

Antonio: OK. You understand that we are law enforcement officers?

Toole: Yes.

Antonio: And that, ah, anything that we here from you may lead us to bring charges against you?

Toole: Yes.

Antonio: Or at least refer them to the district attorney's office for their decision?

Toole: Yes.

1609

001771

Page 27

Antonio: OK. Thank you, Ottis. I think we will continue on, now.

Lipich: Well, I think that we need to get into some specific things.

Toole: Yeah. What are we gonna do?

Lipich: What are we gonna do. Well, we're gonna talk about a case that I come up here with, that's what you've been doing with other agencies, over and over and over again.

Toole: Yeah.

Lipich: And, ah, I'm going to show a little bit of some of the stuff that I brought. A photograph of a girl that was killed in 1976. And I want to, I'm going to ask you if she looks familiar to you, and if you remember having killed her.

Toole: Yeah.

Lipich: And then I'm going to ask you without showing you anything further if you can give me as much detail as possible. Now I know, OK, I want you to understand that I know that what I'm asking is going to be very difficult for you.

Toole: Yeah.

Lipich: But, possibly, if you see the girl's face and you recognize that girl then something will, then all I want you to do is tell me, ya know, anything that should come up.

Toole: Yeah.

Lipich: Ottis, this is a, I'm going to show you two pictures here. And they're both of the same girl.

Toole: Yeah.

Lipich: The reason I'm showing, gonna show them to you both, is because to me, they look different, and it's simply because in one photograph she had her hair fixed up and it was obvious that she fixed herself up to go take this photograph. The other one's a driver's license photo, and it looks like probably her hair wasn't as fixed, fixed as nice, and she may have been busy that day or whatever. But it's both the same girl.

Toole: Hum. (long pause) I can't hit nothin.

Lipich: I'm sorry, I didn't hear you.

Toole: I said I can't hit nothin in my mind.

Lipich: Huh Huh. Ok on the back side of this sheet, Ottis, there's some pictures of the girl. Let me get around here where I can show ya. These are family pictures. That's her, and this is her, and this is her, and this is her, and this is her. These are different periods of time, taken with family and so forth. She looks a little different in each picture. Her hair 's a little different and so forth.

1610

Toole: (long pause) It's no hittin my mind. (long pause)

Lipich: Anything coming to mind at all, Ottis? Now is this a situation where you just can't remember and you can't say positively either way, is that it?

Toole: That's why it, it ain't triggerin off. Ya see, ya got all different pictures of her ya see.

Lipich: Yeah, she's ah, she looks a little different on each one so it's difficult.

Toole: Yeah ever different one, different styles of glasses on. See what I mean, they're different styles.

Lipich: Yeah.

Antonio: Rich, do you know if she was wearing glasses that night?

Lipich: Yes she was. Or at least she left the house....

Antonio: Well, that's what I'm saying...

Lipich: She wasn't ah, she wasn't the I only need my glasses for reading type person, she wore her glasses all the time and when she left the house that evening, she was wearing her glasses. (pause) Okay, Ottis ah, well I, I want to give you time to study that as long as you want.

Toole: I'm froze on it, that's why I'm shakin.

Lipich: Sorry Ottis, I didn't hear what you said.

Toole: I said I was froze on it, that's why I'm shaking.

Lipich: Yeah.

(long pause, several minutes)

Toole: I can't hit on nothin. I keep tryin to picture this picture here in my mind, this top one. The one with the drivers license, I keep tryin to focus that one in my, in my mind.

Lipich: Yeah. Do you think that it would help you Ottis, if you saw some photographs of how, how the body was found?

Toole: Yeah, or the area or somethin like that ya know.

Lipich: Okay, I'll show you a little bit, some photographs of the area .

Toole: I can tell more on that.

Lipich: Of course, we both know that looking at photographs that you take of someplace isn't the same as actually being there. A lot of places look like other places. Let me get into this' book where we've got some, some ah, pictures showing the area. (pause) Starting from here. Now what you're looking at here is ah, a lake and a road and ah, this hill would actually be over here on the side of this road. I'll just let you look through this a little bit here. Some of these are pretty close shots of ah, keyed in on a ...

Toole: It look more like a dump, the way it....

Lipich: ...pretty small area. Your looking at a very small area right there. If you don't mind, I'll move you on a little bit to this part because it has a longer range shot of the area. Again, this is the lake (pause) Does that do anything for you at all? Take your time.

Toole: I am.

Lipich: I know it's hard.  
(long pause)

Toole: You say this was what year? About 76?

Lipich: A-huh, 76.  
(long pause)

Toole: I got my mind on somethin, but I can't quite get it.

Lipich: Well, let's come back to it. Let's come back to it ah, some of these photographs aren't going to help you because they're keyed in on such a small area. There's a...

Toole: and these were taken in the day time too.

Lipich: Yeah, they were taken in the day time.

Antonio: And they are in black'and white and we see in color.  
(long pause)

Toole: See, I'm tryin to picture in my mind if she got a car too is what I'm tryin to picture in my mind. Or was she just snatched.

Lipich: She did own a car Ottis.

Toole: Huh?

Lipich: This girl did own a car. I'll can show you a photograph of the car that she owned.

Toole: That might help a little bit.

Lipich: But to be honest with you ah, I don't know that ah, you know that she was in the car when she was snatched.

Toole: The car could have been lefted there.

Lipich: This is the car that she owned and this is the car that she ah, was driving the night that she disappeared.

Toole: The car was left somewhere, wasn't it.

Lipich: Yeah.

Toole: See, I'm hittin on it now. That's a mercury, that's a mercury (long pause) she was left, that car was left.

Lipich: What was that you said?

Toole: I said that car was left, she was snatched from that car.

Lipich: Are you saying that because that's what you think happened or, or are you starting to remember something?

Toole: No I can see it, it's hittin my mind a little bit.

Lipich: These photo's are just ah, just basically the same photo's that you were looking at, but they were, they're in color.

Toole: I'm gonna look at the other side here.

Lipich: Yeah, there's nothing there.

Toole: There ain't nothin on here that's why I was gonna look at the other side I was gonna see what was on the other side. (pause) She wasn't shot.

Lipich: Why do you say that?

Toole: It's beginning to hit, hittin my mind a little bit, course she looked more like this picture right here.

Lipich: Do remember a girl that looked that picture right there?

Toole: This one. But I can't remember all the details in my fuckin mind ya know, I try to stabilize in my mind .

Lipich: Well, ya know, maybe now would be a good time to stop and say what exactly do you remember? I mean is there any, anything that you do remember? We can piece this thing together as we go along. (pause) for instance, you, you said that the car was left somewhere. Can you remember ah, you know, about where? or what the circumstances where there?

Toole: I try to hit on that too (inaudible) I try to put all that together in my mind. Where the car was exactly left at, you can't, you can't really go by this picture, this picture could have been taken anywhere.

Lipich: Oh yeah

0 0 1 7 7 5

Page 31

Toole: Now I smoked his damn cigarettes. And I will, I'll sit here smokin anybody's cigarettes.

Lipich: Don't worry about it.

Antonio: I have another pack.

Toole: Well, I've still got some. Your's is layin in the ashtray so I picked up yours.

Antonio: That's all right.

Toole: And I still got some. I know in my mind she wasn't shot.

Antonio: You say you know in your mind she was not shot?

Toole: She wasn't shot.

Antonio: (inaudible)

Lipich: (inaudible) It didn't come with the stuff.

Toole: There somethin in my mind, and I try to put my hand on it, how she was killed, but I know she wasn't shot. I know that in my mind.

Lipich: You're startin to remember the photograph of her alive, the driver's license photograph?

Toole: Yeah.

Lipich: Do you feel like that this could have been someone that you .....

Toole: Chopped.

Antonio: OK, you say that this could have been someone that you chopped up?

(Toole: Yeah.

Antonio: You're doin good, Ottis. You're doin fine. I know it's a little difficult for you sometimes. You're doin fine.

Toole: Ya'all given me more time than the rest of them give me. the rest of em was...

Antonio: Well you understand that we have to get as much as we can from you before we can go on. But you do recall this woman now? Is that what you're saying?

Toole: Yeah, I do.

1614

page 32

Antonio: And, you're also saying that this is one that you chopped up?

Toole: Yeah.

Antonio: Do you recall what you done with her, as far as chopping her up, how you chopped her up?

Toole: I cut her up in all different pieces.

Antonio: What did you do, do it with Ottis?

Toole: I must of used a bayonet.

Antonio: A, a bayonet?

Toole: I mean uh, not a bayonet, a machete.

Antonio: A machete?

Toole: A machete, yeah. Cause you can chop anything with a machete.

Antonio: What do you recall doing with this specific girl? How did you chop her up? I know you said in different pieces, can you recall what kind of pieces?

Toole: It's comin to me, hittin my mind.

Antonio: You're doin fine. (pause) excuse me for just a second.

Toole: I chopped her legs up and her arms up, apart. And I'm pretty sure I chopped her feet off, and I ain't dead sure I chopped her head off. I can't get that in my mind. I'm tryin to focus that in my mind.

Lipich: Okay, let's attack it from a different direction, if you don't mind, alright? Let's try this. Does it sound like this is a girl that you killed with Henry, or by yourself?

Toole: It sounds kinda like one I killed with Henry more than I killed by myself, ya know I tryin...

Lipich: Sounds more like one that you killed with Henry?

Toole: Yeah, I try to, I try to sort it out in my mind. But it sounds more like in my mind that ah, that Henry was with me on this one.

Lipich: Okay, Ah, when you walked out Ottis said that ah, in answer to your question, that he recalls that ah, the legs were chopped off, you correct me if I'm wrong okay? The legs were chopped off, the, and the arms were chopped off and he's not sure about the head.

Toole: Yeah, I ain't sure about the head.

Lipich: Ah, he said something about possibly the feet being chopped

1615

Lipich: off. I think he's, you know, having trouble remembering. He thinks ah, it sounds to him like one that he would have done with Henry rather than by himself. Can you remember Ottis where you may have met this girl? What the circumstances were in you and Henry or you, or whatever the case may be ah, what the circumstances were that lead you to killing this particular girl?

Toole: Well Henry picks some of these bitches to a certain extent. Not always though. I kinda fuzzy on that one girl. I try to sort out myself and try to sort Henry out.

Terry: Look here, don't worry about Henry. Just get your thoughts on that. Look here a minute, does the girl look familiar to you?

Toole: Yes, she looked familiar on the, on the drivers license.

Terry: Alright, and what Officer Lipich said, that, you cut her up and everything, is that right?

Toole: Yeah.

Terry: Did you kill the girl?

Toole: I'm pretty sure, I'm real sure that I did. I'm real sure that I did.

Terry: Where did you meet her?

Toole: I got to stable that in my mind, I'm tryin to....

Terry: Just lay the picture down, don't worry about the picture now, just, what did you do with her, after you cut her up?

Toole: I'm real sure that I ah, I don't always put em in garbage bags, but I believe I put her into garbage bags. I'm pretty sure.

Terry: Well, did you cut her head off?

Toole: I'm tryin to get that....

Terry: Well now, talk to me now, look at me and talk to me. You ain't talking to me. Did you cut her arms off? Her legs?

Toole: Yeah, Yeah.

Terry: Alright.

Toole: So that means pretty good that I did chop her head off.

Terry: Well, I don't want to know what it means now, I want you to tell me if you chopped her head off.



Page 34

Toole: I'm pretty sure I did chop her head off.

Terry: Okay.

Toole: There wasn't nothin but a body left.

Terry: And after you cut her up what did you do with her?

Toole: Put all the different parts in garbage bags.

Terry: Where, what did ya cut her up with?

Toole: huh?

Terry: What did ya use to cut her up with?

Toole: Machete.

Terry: Is there any doubt in your mind that this is the girl you killed.

Toole: Yeah.

Terry: Now, I mean, are you sure that that's one that you killed?

Toole: Yeah, it looks dead like her in that, in that picture to where I been tryin to focus her in my, in my mind.

Terry: Where did ya'all (inaudible) did you burn the body or anything?

Toole: No I didn't, I don't think so.

Terry: How'd you kill her?

Toole: Cut her throat.

Terry: Cut her throat first? Did you hit her or anything? Did she give you a tussle or a fight or anything?

Toole: Yes she did to a certain extent, I'll say I banged on her. hit her around.

Terry: Slapped her around? Did ya knock her out? Did you cut her throat, or did you just cut her head off?

Toole: I cut her throat and cut her head off too.

Terry: Where did you hit her with the machete to cut her head off. Did you hit her in the front or the back. (pause) Did you have the machete in both hands? Like that?

1617

Toole: That's the only way, that's the only way you can chop them bodies.

Terry: That's the way you chopped the head off, in both hands?

Toole: Yeah.

Terry: Where did you hit her, in back here? In the back of the neck? or where? Side of the neck? or what. How was she layin on the ground?

Toole: face down, and I kinda turn her head a little bit ya know. when I was, where I can chop more.

Terry: Did you hit her right around the back or around the side or something? Right in that area right there?

Toole: Yeah, yeah.

Terry: But you had her face down.

Toole: Yeah.

Terry: Do you remember where you met her?

Toole: That's somethin else I been, I been tryin to focus in my, in my mind.

Terry: Well, did you meet her at a shopping center somewhere? Or did you run her off the road? or what did you do?

Toole: I trying to put my head, tryin to put my mind into it.

TAPE 2 SIDE 2

Terry: See, I don't, I don't know where you met her. I'm depending on you to tell me now, see.

Toole: It was at night when I met her.

Antonio: Ottis, you said that you remember cutting her legs off, cutting her arms off .

Toole: Yeah.

Antonio: You were'nt sure about her feet.

Toole: Yeah.

Antonio: Now you're sure, or are you sure, about cutting her head off?

Terry: Don't tell them what you think they want to hear, tell them what you know. Okay?

: I don't know exactly if I chopped her head off . I'm pretty sure that I did, cause if I chopped one part off, I, I chopped her all up I would ah, I would chop her head off too.

io: Would you cut her hands off?

: I say I chopped her all different, in different pieces.

io: Well, does that mean you that you cut her hands off or you did not cut her hands off?

: I'll say I did.

io: Ottis, lookin back at this picture, of this, there's two photographs here, one's on the driver's license or a copy of the driver's license and the other one's kind of a portrait picture....

: Yeah.

io: Is there doubt in your mind that that's the same girl that you're talkin about choppin up right now?

: Pretty sure, yeah.

io: You're pretty sure.

: Real sure.

io: Now you're saying you're real sure. Ottis, is that one of the girls that you cut up?

: Yeah.

: You're positive?

: Positive, yeah.

io: Thank you, Buddy. And you said that you did beat on her, also? You cut her throat.

: Yeah. I didn't beat on her too much, a little bit.

io: Where did you beat on her?

: Oh, I slapped her around.

io: Did you use anything besides your hands?

: I ain't real sure on that. I'm trying to focus in my mind just as much as I can.

io: I understand, I understand.

Lipich: I want you to try to focus, Ottis, on a, on how you met this girl and how you came to kill her. We can take one step at a time and let you think about it.

Antonio: Can I clarify something here, Rich?

Lipich: Sure, yeah.

Antonio: Ottis, when Rich says how you met this girl, OK? That may mean how you got ahold of this girl, all right? And whether you met her somewhere socially, or a bar, or you snatched her off the street, or you run off the road .....what we want to know is how you got ahold of this girl. How you got ahold of her.

Toole: Well, I sure can't snatch one out of no store. Not with a bunch of people around. And the biggest majority of women that I have ah, I have killed has been hitchhikin or drivin their car, I forced off of the road, or gotten to stop. I'd say that's about the same thing as here. I forced her to stop.

Antonio: If you forced them to stop, what do you mean forced them to stop?

Toole: I would, I pulled up aside of them and told them to pull over of somethin like that. That's what I mean by forced a person to stop. I don't mean that, ah . . .

Antonio: Well, if that's true and if you did those kind of things, did you leave the keys in the car?

Toole: The majority of the time I took the keys with me. I didn't leave the keys in the car. And sometimes I have left the keys in there, I ain't really sure on the keys deal.

Antonio: Do you remember how long you or you and Henry had the body of this girl before you chopped it up?

Toole: (long pause) I say we got rid of it the same night.

Antonio: Are you sure of that or are you just guessin?

Toole: I ain't guessin, I'm sure of that. (pause) No, I ain't guessin.

Antonio: Did you do anything else with that body? Did you have sexual relationships with that body?

Toole: Oh, I'd say I did, yeah.

Antonio: Do you recall, now that we've talked about it, whether Henry was with you or if he wasn't with you?

Toole: I'm pretty sure Henry wasn't with me.

Lipich: He wasn't with you?

Antonio: Why do you say that, Ottis?

Toole: Well, I try to figure it out if he was or he wasn't. I can't really ..... I try to draw a picture in my mind out the rest of the way. See Henry's got a habit of puttin' people in garbage bags, and I don't. I don't put 'em in garbage bags. I do barely once in awhile but not too much. 'Cause a person they would rotten quicker out in garbage bags than they would in garbage bags. I have, but not too many. But this could be one that I put in it, in a garbage bag. See I tryin to picture that in my mind too.

Antonio: OK. Look here again now. Because you told us earlier all right? That you had, that you put her in garbage bags.

Toole: Yeah, I did.

Antonio: All right, bags.

Toole: Yeah.

Antonio: All right. That means .....

Toole: Scatter her apart, different parts of her.

Antonio: Oh, is that what that mean?

Toole: Yeah.

Antonio: You would put her parts in different places?

Toole: Yeah. Coulda been right there in the same area, close by, ya know.

Antonio: OK. But you also said that that was Henry's style more than yours.

Toole: Yeah, that was Henry's style, that was his style.

Antonio: OK. But now you're tellin us that Henry's not with you when this happened, or you don't think he was and yet you're talkin about puttin in garbage bags, but you're alone, and you don't like to do that when you're alone.

Toole: Yeah. That's mostly Henry's style, cuttin them and puttin them in garbage bags. I don't know, I gotta stabilize that in my mind. I ain't tryin to play games with you, I'm tryin to stabilize that in my mind.

Antonio: Ottis, I don't think you're tryin to play games, I think you're trying real hard. I want you to understand that.

Toole: I say she's in garbage bags, Henry woulda had to been with me. 'Cause I don't hardly put them in garbage bags, I have, but ah, I would mostly leave people out in the open. What I mean by open, ya know, like a woody area, or somethin like that, ya know. Ah, like a dumpin them out of the car or somethin like that, ya know. Kill their ass right there and leave it right there. I mean I have hauled people but I don't like haulin them too far.

Lipich: Ottis, would Henry carry around with him garbage bags?

Toole: Yeah.

Lipich: Or would he, after he killed someone, would he then go buy some garbage bags.

Toole: I'd say a little bit of both, sometimes he would, we would have them in the car, and sometimes, he would go buy some. But that's more Henry's style, puttin them in garbage bags. I have put them in garbage bags, but I don't like to take all that time to chop em, choppin them into all different pieces, but I'm pretty sure.

Lipich: Well, you're doin real good, Ottis. Ah, ....

Toole: I mean I'm kinda stunned to a certain extent right now.

Lipich: Yeah. You're doin real good. I just want to tell you the same thing that Buddy told you, don't, try to avoid, because I know you're tryin har' to help us, try to avoid tellin us something just because you think that's what we want to hear. OK? Because....

Toole: See I have, I have done some of that myself, ya know, but not too many. I ain't put too many into garbage bags. I have, but not too many.

Lipich: Well, I think that, at this point,.....

Toole: Well, I don't like to take my time doin all that choppin 'em up, ya know. I might chop their head off, or somethin like that. Its very once in awhile that I, I chop a whole person up 'cause that's a, that's a bloody fuckin mess when you chop 'em all up.

Lipich: Yeah.

0601784  
When you cut a head off, and let's talk about this girl, right here, all right. You said you cut her head off with a machete, is that right?

Yeah.

All right. And you said she was laying down?

Yeah.

Was she on the ground?

Yeah.

OK. And you said you had to turn her head a little bit.

Yeah.

OK. I want you to take right in here on me, or wherever you think you cut her head and just, just put your hand up there like that and just show me right where she was being cut.

I say right in here.

OK. Where would that have come out?

It would have come out way down into here.

Clear down in the jawline?

Right.

Right in there?

Yeah.

OK, so your finger's right there.

Yeah.

All right. So just draw me a line where that would come out.

I'd say about in here.

OK. So it would be right in there like that.

Yeah.

OK. Would you mind if we took a picture showing you how, showing how that was done?

No, I don't care.

OK.

I asked if you wanted it and you said no. (inaudible).

You done taken a picture before you even got it out there.

1623

Page 41

Lipich: Goddamn thing went off, it's got a mind of it's own, ya know.

Toole: Are you gettin that shook up this mornin? Because .....

Antonio: Well, you're talkin about right there.

Toole: Right through there.

Antonio: OK. So that's up kinda high, isn't it?

Toole: Yeah, You couldn't go way up through there you get the skull and you gotta come down, down about the neck line.

Antonio: Okay, let me, I'm going to sit down here and I want you to show, put your finger right back in there, okay, you were here...

Toole: Yeah, you can't chop nobodys head when they're...

Antonio: Alright, you were clear up in here when you touched me the last time, right?

Toole: Yeah, you're gonna have to get down in here..

Antonio: Okay. (photo being taken) Come around this side over here, Rich, I'll have him draw this line where it would, where he would have come out, which was right at my jaw line. Alright, go ahead. Now, she laying on her side a little bit and, or she's laying down flat, and you said that you turned her head, so you didn't actually hit her from behind then, did you?

Toole: Well I did to a certain extent. Well I turned her head to a certain extent.

Antonio: Okay, so where, I, I don't want to put your hand anywhere, I want you to put it where it would come out.

Toole: Yeah, like this.

Antonio: Okay, so it's up high..

(photo being taken)

Antonio: Okay, that's good, that's good Ottis. Thank you for letting us take that picture.

Toole: Let's see how he come out in his picture. You can't even see you.

Antonio: I ain't very pretty anyway.

Toole: Oh, you alright. It's comin out more and more. You take a good picture. It's comin out.

1624



Lipich: Why sure.

Toole: It'll be out in a minute. (inaudible)

Lipich: I took a picture of the floor, that's the first picture I took.

Toole: Huh?

Lipich: That's a good picture of the floor, the first one I took.

Toole: It ain't nothin. Blank dark.

Antonio: Ottis, we want to do that one more time because we've got different camera's here and one's gonna be kind of a, a print film and this is poloroid. Poloroid's have a tendency to change color and stuff over years. Alright? Same thing, roughly, I want you to do, just repeat it again, alright. Now you just...

Murphy: Just hold your hand there Ottis. Okay, just leave it there now. (photo being taken)

Antonio: No flash, Jerry.

Murphy: I don't need a flash. (pause) Okay.

Antonio: And now you got to go from the other side. I'm going to try and lay my head over here. alright?

Murphy: Okay, just hang on a minute Ottis.

Toole: Alright. (photo being taken)

Murphy: Okay.

Toole: You wanta be savin one of those pictures, you'll be famous some day (inaudible, laugh)

Antonio: I'll tell you what partner, I'm as famous as I ever want to be.

Toole: I like you.

Antonio: I like you too Ottis.

Toole: I like all you Detectives better than all them other ones. ya'all ain't pushy like the rest of em.

Antonio: Well, we try not to be. We're just people. You know, just like you

Toole: I mean they always tryin to, try to shove somethin down somebody's throat.

Antonio: Yeah, its....

Murphy: It's raining

Toole: It is?

Murphy: Raining hard out.

Toole: Oh is it? You been out in the rain?

Murphy: I ran out to the car.

Toole: Damn, do you do everything quick? I can't handle all that.

Murphy: You think so?

Toole: Now his hair looks, now his hair looks darker now, you see, his hair color?

Antonio: Yeah, it does.

Toole: That's what I mean, you can't hardly tell if somebody's hair is dark brown, or light brown. See his hair looks dark now.

Antonio: Ottis, when you chop people up, did you ever leave little special marks on them?

Toole: Not really, ah, now Henry has left like a X on them at different times, I could have myself.

Antonio: Henry sometimes left an X on them?

Toole: Yeah.

Antonio: Was there anything else that he left on them, that he kinda liked to do?

Toole: Sometimes they was burnt, right around here, burned spots on them.

Antonio: What would that be from? What would he burn them with?

Toole: Oh, matches, hold them up against the skin and burn like holes and shit on em.

Antonio: Did you do anything like that Ottis?

001788

Page 44

Toole: I'm pretty sure I have at one time, more than one time.

Antonio: Did you ever cut X's in them ?

Toole: I ain't really sure on that, so I ain't gonna say yes and I ain't gonna say no, I ain't really sure.

Antonio: Okay, Where did Henry like to cut X's?

Toole: More towards their legs, or their feet, or take a piece of wood and, ah, put the pieces to make a cross with wood pieces, pieces of wood.

Antonio: Any other parts of the body that he liked to cut X's on?

Toole: Not that I know, that I really paid attention too. He could have, I really, really ain't sure.

Antonio: Okay, what you're describing is if he takes a piece of wood, he marks like that. That's a real definite mark with straight lines and everything.

Toole: No, he would take like a piece of wood and cross it, is what I'm tryin to say.

Lipich: Are you describing Ottis and X, or a cross?

Toole: A cross and a, It's all the same about a cross and a X.

Lipich: Right, but, I'm refering too, is this, ah....

Toole: It could have been more like a cross.

Antonio: Did he always use a piece of wood, or was there times that he done....

Toole: Sometimes he would ah, sometimes he would cut it in the skin. Make an X with a knife in the skin. Well, I call an X the same thing as a cross, see.

Antonio: Right, I understand that, I understand that. Did he do it on more than one part of the body?

Toole: I say sometimes he has, but I hadn't really paid, paid close attention to it. I have done it different times myself. Sometimes it would be different parts of the person, I mean it wouldn't be no one certain place.

Antonio: Did you, ah, did you ever make them, just like lines or did you ever make them real deep.

Toole: Well, some of em went pretty deep, some of em wasn't pretty deep. See the only reason I'm sayin that is cause I ain't dead sure if it was deep or shallow, ya know.

1627

Page 45

Lipich: If you were to cut that mark on a person, how would you do it?

Toole: Kinda like this.

Lipich: Do you recall actually making those cuts on a person that you've killed? Or that you an Henry killed?

Toole: Yeah.

Antonio: You're saying yes?

Toole: Yes.

Lipich: Do you recall, yes or no, making those type of cuts on this girl?

Toole: I ain't dead sure on that.

Lipich: Okay, you're not dead sure.

Toole: I ain't dead sure.

Lipich: Okay.

Toole: Cause it's happened more than, more than once, and ah, you wouldn't be able to...

Lipich: Sure, well, we're back to the same thing, there's so many that it's hard to remember.

Antonio: I need to step out for just a second and check with Buddy on a deal.

Lipich: Okay, that's fine. Do you want to take a break? Do you have to go to the bathroom or anything?

Toole: Oh, I could rest my mind for a minute.

Antonio: Well, why don't we just go ahead and, you okay? You wanna just break for lunch and we'll go out and pick you up something?

Toole: (inaudible)

Antonio: Okay, the time is now ah, 12:40am, 11-20-83, we're going to discontinue and break for lunch.

Lipich: Correction, the time is 12:40pm.

Antonio: I'm sorry, that is a correction, it's 12:40pm. We're going to break for lunch here and we will resume in approx. 35 to 45 minutes.

1628

Toole: (Inaudible)

Antonio: OK, the date is still 11-20-83 and the time is 1:35 p.m., in the Duvall County Sheriff's Dept., Jacksonville, Fla. Present in the room; Rich Lipich, Pueblo PD; Jerry Murphy, Pueblo SO; Joe Antonio, Pueblo SO; and we're interviewing Mr. Ottis Elwood Toole.

Ottis, before we start I would like to ask you, do you still have your rights in mind?

Toole: Oh yeah.

Antonio: Do you remember the Miranda Warning?

Toole: Oh yeah.

Antonio: That's a Supreme Court decision.

Toole: Yeah, I remember that one.

Antonio: OK. And you remember all those things like you can have an attorney present? Is it still your wish to continue on without an attorney?

Toole: Yes.

Antonio: And you still remember that anything you say can and will be used against you in a court of law?

Toole: Yes.

Antonio: OK, so you do recall your rights?

Toole: Yes.

Antonio: At any time have you elected to stop this interview?

Toole: I don't believe so.

Antonio: OK. That's fine. So you do want to continue on?

Toole: Yes.

Antonio: Thank you, Ottis.

Lipich: OK, Ottis, unfortunately, we would like to have a lot of time to spend with you.

Toole: Yeah.

Lipich: We would like to be down here for how ever long it took to talk about everything we want to talk to you about.

Toole: Yes.

Lipich: Ah, fortunately, we're not like some agencies where we brought like 150 cases down or something, but we've got a few, and we're taking quite a bit of time on one, so I'm not going to ask you to rush yourself in your thinking, because I know that everything is hard, but I think I'm going to go ahead and show you some more photos, OK?

Toole: OK

Lipich: And these are photos that are, were taken of the body and the way the body was found. What I'm trying to do, Ottis, is I'm trying to stimulate your memory.

Antonio: Rich, I just wanted to ask Ottis a question. Ottis, I know, we both know, and we all know that you did do some dismembering, that you killed a lot of people. Does it bother you to look at photos of bodies that are cut up, dismembered, sliced up, shot, burned, all those kinds of things?

Toole: No.

Antonio: OK, I just wanted to make sure of that with you. You can look at these things, and ah, can you tell, can you tell by looking at a body, maybe certain things on a body, that are done to it, whether or not you did that?

Toole: Yeah.

Antonio: Or perhaps you and Henry?

Toole: Oh yeah.

Antonio: You can tell?

Toole: Yeah.

Antonio: Is there any things specific that you can tell by if a body was cut up that you done it?

Toole: Yeah.

Antonio: Can you tell me what those things would be that were maybe special or how you would recognize the fact that you done it?

Toole: Well, when I'm choppin up a body I put a lot of strength into the machete where I could chop em, chop em off more, ya know, more deeper.

Antonio: You saying that you put more power behind it, is that what you saying?

Toole: Yes.

001792

Page 48

Antonio: OK. If you were to cut many parts off, how would you do that?

Toole: Well, I has chopped em off, chopped the arms off all the way up to the arm, all the way up to the shoulder blades.

Antonio: OK, you're demonstrating the arm pit.

Toole: Yeah.

Antonio: OK, so clear up in here.

Toole: Yeah.

Antonio: If you were . . .

Toole: And I have just left the whole arm there and chopped it off down here.

Antonio: But you have just left the whole arm there?

Toole: Yeah.

Antonio: All right. How about the hands? Did you have a tendency to cut the hands off or what?

Toole: I have chopped the hands off, or left the whole thing hooked to the arm.

Antonio: OK. If you chopped hands off, I'm gonna put my hands out here in front of you. I'd like to have you show me where you would cut them off.

Toole: Here.

Lipich: Do you mind if I take a photo of this?

Toole: OK

Antonio: OK, what you demonstrated yesterday was a little lower than that.

Toole: Yeah.

Antonio: That's all right. Now wherever you would do that, all right.

Toole: Well, towards the joints when you grab at em.

Antonio: OK.

Toole: More towards the joints.

Antonio: OK. OK, so you're little finger is actually a little below where my wrist would be.

Toole: Yeah.

1631

001793

io: OK. Now would you try and do that, you say you put alot of power into it, how many times did you have to whack at those hands?

: I say not over a couple good times.

io: How about, did you try to do it with one blow, or two blows or ....

: Oh, I have done it with one before.

io: Do you take the fingers off the hands or leave the fingers?

: I always left the fingers.

io: Did you leave the fingers on, is that what you're saying?

: Yeah.

io: Have you ever taken the fingers off?

: Yeah, I have.

io: Talkin about this specific girl, now that you've thought it, and you say, and you have said that you did kill this girl.

: Yeah.

io: And you have said that you did chop her up.

: Yeah.

io: And you have said that you did put her in garbage bags and put her body in different places.

: Yeah.

io: This specific girl, did you cut her hands off? Or leave them on?

: (pause) I say I did chop her hands off.

io: OK. Did you cut her fingers off her hands? Or did you leave them on?

: I ain't dead on that part. I ain't dead sure.

io: And you recall that you couldn't remember whether you cut her feet off or not. Thinking back now, now that some of that stuff is fresh in your mind, or at least, you got a picture kind of in your mind, did you cut her feet off?



Page 50

Toole: (pause) I ain't dead sure on that.

Antonio: OK. I'd like to have you demonstrate, if you would, you can come around again, demonstrate and touch me right where you feel that you cut her arms off if you did, and you say you did, and I'm not real firm on that. Did you say that you cut her arms off?

Toole: Yeah.

Antonio: OK. Show, just touch just right exactly where you would cut them off.

Toole: Right there somewheres.

Antonio: You want to go from underneath?

Toole: Yeah. Go from underneath. (inaudible)

Lipich: Turn this way so ....

Murphy: Ottis, would it be right there at that joint?

Toole: Ah, yeah.

Murphy: Right at the joint?

Toole: Yeah.

(long blank space in tape, malfunction)

Toole: I say I could have, ya know.

Antonio: Okay, but what you're saying then is that you don't recall.

Toole: That's right, I don't recall.

Antonio: Okay, Ottis, this particular girl, can you, by any chance remember what you did with her clothes?

Toole: I could of throw'd her clothes around there somewheres, or could of took her clothes with me, biggest majority of the time I took the clothes with me. And throw it out somewheres else.

Antonio: What would you do, would you, where would you normally throw them out.

Toole: Most anywheres on the side of the road.

Antonio: Okay, do you recall this particular girl, having a purse?

Toole: I say she did.

1633

Page 51

Antonio: Do you remember whether she did or she didn't?

Toole: I ain't sure.

Antonio: Ottis, what's this girls name?

Toole: I don't know what her name is. I don't keep, try to keep track of the peoples names.

Antonio: Okay, you looked at a photograph of her...

Toole: Yeah.

Antonio: Kind of a portrait type thing.

Toole: Yeah.

Antonio: There was another photograph right above her, right above that one, what was that photograph on?

Toole: Drivers license.

Antonio: And you didn't take notice of the name?

Toole: No, I can't read that good.

Antonio: Well, but I've shown you some forms, and you read those pretty good. I'm not saying that your trying you're trying to trick me or anything else, but I think maybe you don't quite give yourself enough credit.

Toole: I didn't pay, I didn't pay no attention to the name that was on the drivers license.

Antonio: OK.

Toole: No, I was tryin to focus, focus her in my mind.

Antonio: Give me a photograph.

Lipich: Do you want an evidence photo?

Antonio: Yeah. Anything. I'm gonna have you, I'm gonna do somethin with you, all right, and I'll explain. I'm not trying to trick you or anything else.

Toole: Yeah, OK.

Antonio: I'm going to show you pictures, there's going to be three pictures on this page.

Toole: Yeah.

Antonio: All right? That's one. Now tell me what you see.

163.1

Page 52

Toole: Oh, that's out towards a side, look like the mountains.

Antonio: OK. Anything else that you see?

Toole: Ah, I say there a road through there.

Antonio: Anything else?

Toole: And it look like trash is kinda scattered through there.

Antonio: OK. Anything else?

Toole: I ain't sure on anything else. I did see the side of a mountain.

Antonio: Is that in the desert, or is that in the mountains?

Toole: (pause) I say more like the mountains to me. That's what I would think.

Antonio: Yesterday when we were talking, you kind of described Colorado as having some mountains, but it was mostly plains.

Toole: Yeah. Flat plains. Yeah, flat plains. (inaudible)

Antonio: Now I'm going to tell you the primary reason that I asked you to do that, is there was a possibility you could have caughten a glimpse ....

Lipich: Caughten?

Antonio: I'm talkin like you, Ottis. I mean you'd think I was Southern. Ah, you may have caught a glimpse of something that it was a little too early for you to see.

Toole: Yeah.

Antonio: Now Ottis, I'm going to ask you, did you see anything that you related to, that you have since told us about, such as body parts?

Toole: I didn't see no body parts.

Antonio: What did you see?

Toole: I seen like a plastic bag kinda get in my mind.

Antonio: Can you, what, you know what we talked about this girl, can you tell me what her hair looked like? Because you haven't seen any color photographs of her. Mostly what color was her hair?

Toole: Brown, light brown.

Antonio: and how did she wear her hair?

1635

1679  
p: When you killed her, how was she wearing her hair?

I say more down.

p: More down than it was in the photograph?

Yeah.

p: Rich, you got that photograph?

(inaudible)

p: It was more down? Kind of...

Yeah.

p: Or, how? (inaudible) but you have to tell me.

I say it was more (inaudible) down like ya know, or brushed more down.

p: More down than it was in that photograph.

Yeah.

p: Can ya, can you kind of give me an idea...

See, this is more down right here, what I'm trying to say ya know, it ain't, it ain't all fluffed up more, this is more down.

p: A-huh, well was it like this then?

Yeah, I say it was more like that.

p: Okay, and you're saying that it was light brown?

Yeah.

p: Okay, did she have her glasses or did she not have her glasses?

I'm pretty sure she had her glasses on.

p: Okay, how tall was she?

Well, she wasn't real tall, maybe bout ah, five five, five six, or whatever.

p: What, what would you you guess her weight at?

I say maybe bout a hundred and, between about a hundred and thirty five, hundred and fifty five.

1636

Antonio: Well that's an awful big girl...

Toole: Well, she was on the skinny side, she wasn't really what you'd call big and fat ya know.

Antonio: More on the skinny side?

Toole: Yeah.

Antonio: Did she have any scars on her?

Toole: Hmm, I don't remember.

Antonio: Okay, but you obviously seen her without her clothes on.

Toole: Yeah.

Antonio: Do you recall any scars on her?

Toole: No, I didn't pay no attention to scars.

Antonio: Do you recall her wearing any jewelry?

Toole: Well, if it was cheap jewelry I wouldn't mess with it, I would leave it on her.

Antonio: A-huh.

Toole: But once I chopped her up, chop her up, I would take it off anyhow, it don't matter what kind of jewelry she's got on. Mostly when they got rings, I take their rings, and if they wearin a chain, I take it.

Antonio: Okay, Now you did say that she was more on the skinny side?

Toole: I say she wasn't fat and she wasn't skinny, Well she could of, she could have used a little bit more weight though.

Lipich: Ottis ah, obviously what we're trying to get after is some little detail, okay? That will help us, and you, you've been great, I mean, you've done, done real well and I admire you for your honesty. Ah, I want you to think really hard about it. There's, there's a million little details that ah, that I could think of, you know, in this case having investigated it for so long, I'm not going to try, ya know, even expect you to, to run it down inch by inch. But there are some things that I would think, okay, I would think that if I ah, had killed this girl, even, even if I had killed as many as you have, as many as you and Henry did together, ah, once I reached the point where I, I

Lipich: actually recalled the girl from her photograph, and remembered the incident, that I would think that I would probably remember. These are the things that I'm going to key on with you. Ah, Number one, you mentioned when you looked at the photograph of the car, that you felt that the car had been left somewhere. Ah, try to remember where. You've already said that you ah, you killed this girl, ah, try to remember where you left her car.

Toole: I'm pretty sure on the side of a road somewheres.

Lipich: Was it in town? or out? In other words, were there buildings, houses, stores, that type of thing around the area where the car was left or was it left out on a county road where there's nothing, more less deserted, in a rural type area?

Toole: I say more by a county road or somethin. I'm just guessin on it, that's what I'm doin. I'll tell you the truth I'm trying to guess at it.

Lipich: Okay that, that answer that you gave me is just a guess. You don't know for sure, that's what you're trying to tell me?

Toole: No not for sure, I just makin, making a guess.

Lipich: Okay, that's fine, that's fine. It's probably best not to make any guesses, if you don't know, don't be afraid to tell me, just tell me that you don't know because that's understandable.

Toole: I won't.

Lipich: Okay, ah, Do you, this question has been asked, ah before and I'm asking it again because maybe something that we've said in the mean, mean time has jogged your memory a little bit. Do you, do you remember what the circumstances were ah, how you, how did we put it before, how you made contact with this girl, how you picked her up, how you got ahold of her?

Toole: Well, I have bumped into their car, and if their havin car trouble and ah, I offer to come and give them a ride or somethin like that, it could have been on, on the same deal as this ya know.

Lipich: Okay, you say you have done something like that before and this could have been something along the same lines but you don't recall exactly with this girl.

Toole: No, not exactly, no.

Lipich: Okay, ah, you've said that you, you hit the girl.

1638

Toole: Yeah.

Lipich: Ah, let's just go back over that, did you, again another question that's been asked, ah, and I'm not tryin to be pushy, I just, I'm hoping that things, you know, things will come out. Did you hit her with something or did you just hit her with your fists?

Toole: Ah, the biggest majority of them, I always would slap them, slap them around ya know.

Lipich: A-huh. Did you slap them around hard enough, I mean when you say slapped them around, did you slap them with your open hand or would you hit them with your fist hard enough so that....

Toole: Well I've done, I've done both, ya know.

Lipich: You've done both. Have you ever hit any of the girls with an object of some type?

Toole: Yeah, I have, yeah. I have hit em in the head with a gun before, ah....

Lipich: Okay, do you remember anything, and if you don't, that's fine, do you remember anything specifically about this girl, whether or not you did strike her or hit her, and whether or not you hit her with something?

Toole: I could have, I ain't dead sure.

Lipich: Okay, you're not sure about that. Okay, ah, now you've said that, It's stopping, you wanna check that plug?.. You said that you remember ah, putting this woman in ah, garbage bags.

Toole: Yeah.

Lipich: Now, is that something that you think happened, or are you pretty sure about that?

Toole: I'm pretty sure about that.

Lipich: Okay, ah, do you remember how many different garbage bags you put her in or did you all, put her all in one, or did you put her in several? And if you can remember specifically how many, tell me, if you can't remember, that's okay.

Toole: I can't remember.

001801

Page 57

Lipich: Okay, we talked a little bit before, ah, Officer Antonio talked to you about how you cut this girl up, and you were very specific, pointing out different areas on his body where you cut her. And I just want to make sure that I understand it correctly. You, you are pretty sure.....

Toole: Yeah.

Lipich: Correct me if I'm wrong. You are pretty sure that you cut her head off?

Toole: Yeah.

Lipich: Her arms off.

Toole: Yeah.

Lipich: What did you say about the hands?

Toole: I have chopped the hands off to the joint, and I have left the hands on different ones.

Lipich: But do you recall on this girl? One way or the other, or at all?

Toole: I'm pretty sure that I did cut it off at the joint.

Lipich: OK. And then you said that you also cut her legs.

Toole: Yeah.

Lipich: Was there anything else that you cut off of her? Earlier earlier you had made mention, I don't whether you said Henry did it or you did it, that you had made mention of cutting the tits off.

Toole: Yeah.

Lipich: Was that the case with this girl or not?

Toole: I can't quite remember. If I did or not.

Lipich: OK. Thinking specifically of this girl that was killed, you said that you would have probably gotten rid of the body the same night or the same day that you killed her.

Toole: Yeah.

Lipich: Do you recall that for sure? Or was that just a guess?

Toole: I'm pretty sure that it was the same night.

Lipich: OK. In any of your, the women, or the men, or the people that you've killed.....

1640



Toole: I don't like haulin them a long distance.

Lipich: Oh yeah. OK. In any of the people that you killed, have you ever kept either the body or parts of the body for a period of, you know, more than just the day that you that you killed them. You know, say for two or three days?

Toole: Nah.

Lipich: You've never done that?

Toole: Nah.

Lipich: OK. Now you have talked about fileting and made mention of grinding one persons one time?

Toole: Yeah.

Lipich: Have you ever done anything like anything to preserve part of a body so that you could do this the following day or two days later.? In other words, the parts of a body that you may have grinded up, did you, did you have them kept someplace in a, in a refrigerator type setting, where it would stay preserved?

Toole: No, I would get rid of them, I would. I wouldn't keep their body.

Lipich: OK. You've never done that with anybody, or any of the people that you've killed?

Toole: No.

Lipich: OK. All right. Is there anything that you can tell me .....Is there anything that you can tell me, Ottis, that you can think of? I've been asking all these questions and I know that that's hard for you. And you've been sitting there thinking about this whole thing. Is there anything you can think of that would help me? You know, like the, like you told me a little while ago that that guy that came in and talked to you from Colorado, and on that killing in Denver where you said something about you shot her through the window or something like that?

Toole: Yeah.

Lipich: You said that you gave him all kinds of details. You just spelled it out, and these officers from Hollywood that came in this morning, you ah, after some careful thinking about it, you provided them with some really good detail on stuff. Is there anything you can, I want you to help me. Is there anything that you can think of? Any little thing at all. It may not even seem important to you, it may ring just the right bell with me. Is there anything that you can think of about this girl that you killed that would be a detail, you know, a thing that I can relate to?

Page 59

Toole: No.

Lipich: OK. So basically what you're saying is that you did kill this girl, ....

Toole: Yeah.

Lipich: But that, this girl was many, or one of many people that you killed and you don't remember, or you remember little, or very little about the details?

Toole: Shit, if I could remember all the details, I'd be a genius.

Lipich: Sure. Sure.

Toole: I ain't trying to be cute or smart.

Lipich: No, and I'm not trying to be pushy. I'm really not.

Toole: And I have fucked them before, I have. I fucked before, before I killed em, and I have fucked em after they was dead.

Lipich: OK.

Antonio: Otis, one thing you might remember, and I think you might remember this. You know, you took this girl, you apparently had her in your car, your truck or something?

Toole: Yeah.

Antonio: Maybe Henry's with you? You took her, you know, you may have fucked her, you may not have. You may have had her give you oral sex or head, or you may not have, but the one thing that you did do is cut her up, right?

Toole: Yeah.

Antonio: Where did you cut her up at? Where were you, what location? Were you in a house, were you in a motel, were you outside, were up a tree, were you, where were you when you chopped this girl up?

Toole: I say outside.

Lipich: Do you remember specifically? Or are you guessin'?

Toole: Just guessin'.

Lipich: I know it's hard for you. I'm gonna give you a little bit of time to collect your thoughts. (pause) We're going to look at some pictures now. You told, ah, told Officer Antonio that these don't bother you, right?

1642

Toole: Huh huh.

Lipich: I'll let you look at both of those together, because, ah, their both the same photo, just a.....(long pause). OK, have you taken a real good look at those?

Toole: Yeah.

Lipich: This is still another angle of the girl's head. For the records, the photo that Ottis is looking at now are two photos, both of the head of this girl. And they're just different angles of the same photo. Is there anything about this photo that you're looking at that looks familiar to you, a certain thing about it that you can relate to, or that you can recall having done specifically?

Toole: Look like she was cut up in the face. (pause)

Lipich: OK, you made the comment that it looks like from the photograph you're looking at that she was cut in the face.

Toole: Yeah, but you can't really tell about that.

Lipich: OK. OK, is the fact that she was cut in the face, or if in fact she was cut in the face, does, does that tell you anything about whether or not.....

Toole: Oh, I have done that before, hittin em, hittin them in the face.

Lipich: OK. I've got a lot of pictures here to show you. Maybe one of them will stimulate you a little bit. This is a photograph of, an evidence photo, of the backside of the torso. Tell me anything that comes to mind while you're looking at that photo. (long pause) Is there anything about that photo that looks familiar to you in terms of the way you killed her? (pause)

Toole: Well, at night you don't pay no attention to a certain extent how you cut, how you cut a person all up. Not less you in a house or something like that. And I wouldn't be in a house cuttin up somebody, if I'm gonna kill somebody, I pretty well do away with them right there.

Lipich: OK. Let me ask you this, Ottis. Did you cut this head off?

Toole: I say I did, yeah.

Lipich: Do you feel very certain of that?

Toole: Yeah.

001805

Page 61

Lipich: OK. And did you in fact, cut this torso the way it appears here in this evidence photo?

Toole: Yeah.

Lipich: Do any of these cuts, and the manner and style, I realize that it's very hard for you to look back, especially at that period of time, and remember exactly how you cut somebody, but do any of these marks on her body recall to you, or bring back something to you that you can remember specifically?

Toole: (pause) Well, when I cuttin up all different, different ways, I don't know, I mean, and leave the rest of them there, I have sliced them up all different parts like that.

Lipich: Now you have said, yes I cut this head off, and yes I cut this torso.....

Toole: Yeah.

Lipich: Why can you say that, how can you say that so positively? Are you, what makes you say?

Toole: Well, the hair, the head's done, the way the head's cut off, I have cut people's head off like that. And so it does it does fit my pattern.

Lipich: OK. I'm not questioning the fact that you did it, I just, I want you to tell me, you know, why you look at the photos and say yes I did that.

Toole: Well I cut, cut the heads off pretty close down, I would never cut them way out mostly. (inaudible)

Lipich: OK.

Antonio: Ottis, yeah, that's what I want, look at me, check me out. Did you cut that girls head off?

Toole: Yeah.

Antonio: Is that the girl's head? That you cut off? For sure?

Toole: Yeah, yeah.

Antonio: Now you tell me why you think you cut it off.

Toole: Because that, that's the pattern of style that I cut peoples heads off.

Antonio: Okay. Show me where you hit her with the machete.

Toole: Like I said, back in there.

1644

Page 62

Antonio: Okay. Was she layin down on her face? Or on her back?

Toole: She was layin on her face

Antonio: Okay, you remember that you told me that you had to turn her head a little bit?

Toole: Yeah, I did.

Antonio: Which way did you turn her head?

Toole: Kinda sideways.

Antonio: Which side?

Toole: On this side.

Antonio: Okay, so you're goin this way? So is this part of the face up?

Toole: Yeah.

Antonio: Now you tell me you did this.

Toole: Yeah.

Antonio: Now, look up here at me now, alright? You tell me you did that, but you tell me that was Henry's style.

Toole: Well, Henry does do it like that, generally he does.

Antonio: Did you do that?

Toole: I have done it like that, yeah.

Antonio: Did you do this one?

Toole: I'm pretty sure I did, I'm real sure of it.

Antonio: Tell me what in there, tells you that you done this one.

Toole: Cause I know in my mind that I done it.

Antonio: No special marks? You did this one?

Toole: Yeah.

Antonio: Why did you open that back up like that? Did you ever open one up like that before?

Toole: Yeah, I have started to cuttin up the back like that, I've cut em up the back before.

Antonio: Why, why are you doin that?

1645

Page 63

Toole: Well, sometimes when I get cuttin, I just get, start cuttin all kinda ways after I get goin.

Antonio: Okay, okay. How about this down here? You remember what you told me the other day?

Toole: Yeah.

Antonio: About that particular area?

Toole: I said I told you I don't like to ah, really fuck somebody in the ass.

Antonio: I know that, I know that, but you did tell me that you cut the ass out sometimes, didn't you?

Toole: Yeah.

Antonio: And do you remember how you described it to me? How you did it? You said sometimes you went right for the piece.

Toole: Yeah, yeah.

Antonio: And other times you butchered it out like a hog.

Toole: Yeah.

Antonio: What is that?

Toole: That's butchered out like a hog.

Antonio: Where's those hands cut off at?

Toole: Towards here, down here, like I said. Towards the joints.

Antonio: What would make you think that you cut those hands off?

Toole: Well, I've chopped them off like that before.

Antonio: But if I was going to take somebody's hands off, which I've never done, I would take them off right at the joint too.

Toole: Yeah.

Antonio: So are you telling me there's nothin special about this, that you know about?

Toole: Yeah.

Antonio: Okay, your not telling me that? Or you are telling me that.

Toole: What's just the way I done it.

Antonio: That's just the way you done it huh. Did you ever make cuts like that before?

1646

Toole: Yeah. (pause) ...and the titties cut off too.

Antonio: Tell me how you described that to me yesterday, how you cut the titties off.

Toole: Sometimes I would cut the nipples off and then cut around, the whole part.

Antonio: Did you always cut the nipples off?

Toole: Not all the time. Sometimes I would ah, it wasn't too often that I would ah, cut them around like that. I'd mostly cut the nipples off.

Antonio: But when you told me that you cut the titties off, what you, remember I had you draw on my chest, where you would cut them and you went clear up around here like this...

Toole: And I said around, yeah, just like this.

Antonio: And what you just demonstrated on yourself, is clear out around, wasn't it?

Toole: Yeah.

Antonio: Now take a look at that.

Toole: That's the same way. Before I even looked at the picture.

Antonio: Okay, when you were doing it to me yesterday, you were clear out around, remember?

Toole: Your right, and that's clear out around, the same way.

Antonio: Is there anything special there that you remember?

Toole: I sure, I sure butchered her!

Antonio: That you did! Do you understand I ain't mad at you?

Toole: Huh?

Antonio: Do you understand I ain't mad at you?

Toole: Cause I told you the truth., didn't lie.

Antonio: That's right. Cause you told me the truth.

Toole: And her pussy was cut out too.

Antonio: What did you tell me you done with that?

Toole: Throw'd it up in a tree on purpose somewheres.

Lipich: Ottis, going back to this picture, you said that you cut the head off with a machete, right?

Toole: Yeah.

Lipich: And the arms, legs, I assume you used a machete also.

Toole: And I have used a butcher knife too.

Lipich: Okay. How did you cut those breasts out? Off of there? With what? Was, was it with the machete, or...

Toole: The machete would be too big. You would have to use the butcher knife.

Lipich: Do you remember specifically using a butcher knife on this girl, on the torso that you see in that photograph?

Toole: Yeah, I'm pretty sure. I'm dead sure.

Lipich: What did you.....

Toole: Cause I kept all kinda stuff like that in the car, butcher knives, machete's, twenty two pistols, twenty five auto-matic, shotgun, I used to keep all that kind a shit in the car.

Lipich: What did you ever do with all that stuff?

Toole: I got rid of all that stuff. Buddy knows all that too, cause I told him.

Lipich: Okay, take a look at some of these photo's, there's ah, they're in color.

Toole: The feet was left on wasn't they. I said sometimes I've left the feet on.

Lipich: Do you remember putting those ah, now that you've looked at these photo's, again, I'm not tryin to push you, I'm just asking you because we, we've gone a little farther and maybe your memory has gotten better. Do you remember putting those body parts in those bags? Let me show you this photo. Do you remember puttin those body parts in those bags?

Toole: I'm pretty sure I used more than one bag.

Lipich: Okay, I....

Toole: That's only one bag there.

Lipich: I, we both know that you probably can't put a whole body in one bag, but what I'm asking is if you, if you can think in your own mind and actually remember, going back to that time even though it was a long time ago, now that you've recalled



001810

...and you said that you did kill this girl, do you, can you recall in your own mind actually taking those body parts and placing them in that bag?

I'm real sure that I did. Dead sure.

Okay, but do you remember specifically doing it, I mean can you think in your own mind, just like you were back there now, and can you remember actually placing the body parts in the bag?

Yeah.

Okay, now I'm going to ask you, and I want you to keep thinking that way, I want you to think as if, as if you are doing it right now,...

Yeah.

Was there anything else besides this girls body that you put in those bags?

Anything else? I don't know exactly.

Okay, think hard about it, think real hard and ah, in doing so, you know, like I say, try to go back to that time and remember actually, ya know, opening the bag, puttin it in, ah, ....

Maybe I was stupid and I put the butcher knife in there.

Well, did you put the butcher knife in there? Or didn't you.

I have, I have misplaced butcher knives sometimes, and tried to find the damn thing and couldn't find it. I could have done it on this one.

Oh, really?

I could have. I ain't really dead sure.

Okay, but you don't, you don't know for sure.

Well, I generally try to keep all that, all that stuff together without losing it.

Do you remember anything else that you put in that bag? Anything at all?

No.

Okay, I want to show you another picture here. Now this is of the bag with the legs and arms are in and you can see in these photographs that there are other things....

1649

Toole: The fuckin clothes are in there. I see that.

Lipich: Also there's this. What is that?

Toole: Look's like a piece of fuckin pipe, don't it?

Lipich: Do ah, do you know what it is? I ah, I know that you can look at the photograph and tell me what it looks like it is, I can do that and Jerry can do that, uh, and ah, Joe Antonio can do that but I'm asking you if you can remember from personal experience what that is.

Toole: Can't remember.

Lipich: Okay. Okay, if I told you that that....

Toole: You probably say it was a pool stick.

Lipich: Huh?

Toole: You probably say it was a pool stick.

Lipich: No, it's not a pool stick.

Toole: Not a pool stick.

Lipich: Okay, I'm going to tell you what it is, and ah, I'm going to ask you if you remember, and remember it being there and if you remember it being there then I want you to tell me how it came to be there. It's a ah, it's the shaft of a golf club.

Toole: The shaft of a golf club.

Lipich: And actually the ah,...Do you ever play golf? Have you ever in your life played golf?

Toole: Yeah, I've played golf before, minature golf.

Lipich: Okay, well then you know how, you know the difference between a putter and a....

Toole: That's what she got busted in her head with wasn't it?

Lipich: I....

Toole: You ain't gonna tell me.

Lipich: Well, to be honest with you, I don't know. Nobody does, except for the person that was there. So I have to ask you that question. I have to ask you that question, was that what she was hit in the head with? And did you hit her in the head with that golf club?

Toole: Well, I told you awhile ago I didn't know what it was.

Lipich: Well I, I understand that and I'm not trying to push you into saying anything that you don't remember, if you don't remember, that's fine. I'm just hoping that as we go along, you remember things. You know, that's what we've been talking about all day, that things hit you and it starts coming back to you. (pause)

Toole: Yeah, I'm pretty sure I hit her in the head with that. I ain't just sayin that cause I seen the picture. It wouldn't be there if I didn't do all that other shit.

Lipich: Where would you, you've said that you've, you rode around with butcher knives, and machetes and guns and pistols and everything in your car.....

Toole: But it's kinda hard for me to place that golf thing.

Lipich: Where would you, where would you get the golf club?

Toole: (inaudible)

Lipich: Did you have something like that in your car?

Toole: Huh.

Lipich: Where would you get something like that? I mean do you remember anything?

Toole: I don't remember. I ain't gonna lie about it, I do know it was mine.

Lipich: OK. You've already seen that there's clothes in that bag and you've made the statement that, ah.....

Toole: Sometimes I throw the clothes away and sometimes I left the clothes right there (inaudible)

Lipich: OK. You've seen these black and white photos and you've seen the clothes kinda laying in a heap there, ah, do you remember in your own mind, do you remember what this girl was wearing when you killed her?

Toole: No.

Lipich: Do you remember colors?

Toole: No.

Lipich: OK.

Toole: I ain't gonna lie about it.

Page 69

Lipich: OK. My next question is, ah, you've said that you remember using a machete to cut her up and you've also said that you remember using a butcher knife to cut the tits.

Toole: Yeah. I said that too, yeah.

Lipich: OK. Did you use, or can you remember using any other type of instrument, weapon, ah, or anything? Did you use anything besides the machete and the butcher knife?

Toole: No.

Lipich: Are you absolutely sure of that?

Toole: No I ain't dead sure.

Lipich: Are you absolutely sure that you killed this girl?

Toole: Yeah. I'm sure.

Lipich: The time right now is 2:40 p.m. and we're still on the 20th of November, Sunday, and I'm going to shut this tape recorder off for just moment and we're all going to take a little bit of break because I think I've been hittin you with questions right and left, and ah, I'm sorry to do that to you.

Toole: I understand.

Lipich: OK. You've been more than cooperative and I appreciate everything. But we are going to take a break now. Ah, 2:40 p.m.

THE REMAINDER OF TAPE 3, SIDE 1 IS BLANK, FOR UNKNOWN REASONS THE REMAINING PART OF THAT INTERVIEW DID NOT RECORD.

(Tape 3, Side 2. The date is now 11-21-83)

Lipich: Ah, I know that that's hard.

Toole: OK, I'll unseparate it in my mind.

Lipich: OK, let's go back to, to some points that you do remember, or that you said yesterday that you remember, because we talked a little bit about the way that you chopped this girl up, OK? Can you tell me again how she was chopped up? And.....

1652

001814

Keep on, after awhile I'm gonna tell you I ain't killed her.

What's that? What's that, Ottis?

You're confusin me to a certain extent. You wanta go back over and back over and back over.

Well I'm, I realize that I'm pushing you a little bit, OK? And ah, I'm not trying to confuse you.

Oh, I remember all the details, I tell you dead in my mind. I chopped her head off, I chopped her arms off, I chopped her hands off, ah, I cut her breasts off with a butcher knife, so where I killed her at, I took the parts to somewheres else to another place and dumped them, got rid of them.

OK. Can you try for me to remember where, or anything about that place, where you dumped the body, or parts of the body?

Side some mountains, like. Down a rocky road, or dirt road or whatever you wanta call it.

Do you remember being there?

If I hadn't been there, I wouldn't ....

The reason I ask.....

I wouldn't a taken the body down there. (pausc)See but I, but I messed up all that other case, they kept going a repeat and a repeatin, and kept gettin turned around on different stories.

I know, Ottis, and I, I'm having a hard time dealin with how I should talk to you, OK? I don't want to make you mad at me. I'm really not trying to do that. I, we sat here for a couple of days now and I think we've gotten along pretty good together, 'don't you? If you don't think so, tell me. Because you know, I think that we've treated you right, and you even said yourself, I don't want you to confuse us with some of the other officers that you've talked to, you've even said yourself, that we've been alot easier to talk to than some....

Ya'll have, yeah.

But I can't lose sight of what the reason is, and what the purpose is for me coming here, and I, ya know, I need to ask you these questions. And the only reason I'm asking you to go over certain parts of it is to help refresh you memory, because I think you're being truthful with me, Ottis, I just think that you're having trouble remembering, and I think that you've done that in other cases.

Toole: You're trying, you're tryin to get ever little detail, is what you're tryin to do. You ain't gonna get ever little detail.

Lipich: No, I'm not trying .....

Toole: You'll get close to it, but you won't get ever little detail.

Lipich: Well, that's all I'm trying to do is get close to it.

Toole: Well, you done gotten real close to it already.

Lipich: Well, I guess you're right, I guess I'm looking for detail. That's, I'm sorry.....

Toole: You, you lookin for all, ever little detail.

Lipich: No, I'm not looking for every little detail, I'm looking for some detail. Ah,

Toole: Well, the way you do it, you looking for ever little detail.

Lipich: OK, tell me how to do it. I'm serious now. You tell me, ah, I won't ask you one question. You just tell me everything that you can tell me about this case and I'll shut up and I won't ask you another question.

Toole: Well, she's all chopped up, you got the body and all, what do you want me to do, you want me to chop myself up and give you a meat tray? I could do that too. (inaudible)

Lipich: What's the matter today, Ottis? (pause) Forget all this for a minute. What's the matter today? Because we seem to get along pretty good yesterday and all of a sudden to day you, you act like you're getting mad because I want to talk to you about this. What's the matter? Did something happen before we came in the room? Did those did the other officers you talked to get you mad or have I gotten you mad?

Toole: No, I already gotten it pictured in my mind, I bout gave you all I can really give you, ya know.

Lipich: I understand that. I understand that. Just do this favor for me, OK. I have never once thought bad about you for anything you've done, or.....

Toole: I don't care if you do or not.

Lipich: I know you don't. I know you don't. But give me the same courtesy. I mean, you know, give me the same thing back. Don't think bad of me for the job that I have to do.

Toole: Fuck ya.

Lipich: I have to do this.

Toole: Yeah, but the way you doin it, you won't let me get all your cases solved. You're lookin for too many details. Dead to the fact. I ain't tryin to play games with ya, I'm tryin to be honest with ya, dead on the nose.

Lipich: Well, that's what I think you're trying to do. And I'm not for a minute saying that you're not being honest with me.

Toole: I ain't not.

Lipich: I have not said that you're not trying to be honest with me. I think you are being honest with me.

Toole: Well, I pictured it in my mind last night, ya know, I said, I had told ya about all I can really tell and dead to the point of it. Dead all the way to it.

Lipich: OK. All right. Let me, ah. Let's get off that for a minute, OK? Let's, that's gettin old, and I'm not going to push you anymore, and, I think you're right.

Toole: Oh, I can keep through it and that's why, it starts changin and changin, ya know. I mean, that's the way, if somebody keep hittin me on the same case, case, on the same case over and over, I start makin it change in my mind the way I want it to change, the way the whole thing be all screwed up.

Lipich: OK. Let's just don't talk about it anymore. If that's what you want to do, that's fine with me, you know, I ain't trying to push it. I got another, a couple of cases and ah, I'll ask you about them.

Toole: Yeah.

Lipich: OK? I think you've been truthful with me all along, I don't have any problem with it so I'm not going, I'm going to go into any heavy questioning or anything like that, I'm just going to tell you about these cases and ask you if you done it, OK? One girl, ah, was shot. And she was shot right here in the center of the chest.

Toole: Yeah.

Lipich: She was shot by a man that was driving a car, drove up in front of her house, she came out of her house...

Toole: Shot her and left.

Lipich: Shot her and left.

Toole: Didn't do shit.

Lipich: I'm sorry. You didn't do that? Is that what you said?

Toole: No what I was tryin to say whoever, the person whoever shot her, they shot her right there and left, they didn't do anything, they just (inaudible). I done shit like that before too.

Lipich: Yeah, I know. We've talked a little bit about some of those that you did and that's why I'm asking you about this girl. Ah, again I'm asking you to think about this, but can you relate any like that you've done with the same area where you killed this, where you chopped this other girl up? Meaning Pueblo, Colorado?

Toole: (pause) I ain't sure.

Lipich: OK. That's fine. That's fine. Let me show you a picture of this girl and see what, see what you think, OK? Have you ever seen that girl before? Does she look familiar to you at all, Ottis?

Toole: Nah.

Lipich: Not at all? There's another picture of her on the other side, just a different shot of her.

Toole: (pause) Nah.

Lipich: OK. Do you remember, I know that you've owned a lot of cars, a lot of different kind of cars. Do you ever remember owning a Mustang? Did you ever own a Mustang?

Toole: Mustang?

Lipich: That was kind of along this style here?

Toole: A Mustang.

Lipich: Yeah. You never owned a car like that?

Toole: I never did own a Mustang.

Lipich: The pictures you're looking at now are how the body of this girl was found, and of course, she was found immediately.

Toole: Nah. Never did own a Mustang.

Lipich: OK.



001818  
Page 74

Toole: I don't like small cars myself, I like big cars.

Lipich: You like big cars?

Toole: Yeah.

Lipich: OK. I believe you. OK? You're doin fine.

Toole: A little car ain't nothin but a impact car. You can get run over quicker. Cracker box.

Lipich: OK.

Toole: That what I call them, cracker boxes. I want somethin what got some room, I want do somethin, (inaudible).

Lipich: All right. Let's forget that one.

Toole: Well, it's just as well to, cause I didn't do that one.

Lipich: Yeah, that's fine. We've also got a case in Pueblo that involves the killing of an older man and he was, he was beat on the head with some kind of a blunt instrument, we don't know what. But he had a lot, it just cracked his skull and he was left at his house, lying in the back yard. At least that's where he was found. Ah, ....

Toole: I can't even get my mind on that. Let me see what you've got.

Lipich: The only photo's I've got....

Toole: see if anything can jar me, she if it'll jar me or if it won't jar me.

Lipich: OK, the only photo's I've got Ottis, are, photo's of his body, I don't have a photo of him when he was alive, and these are a little bit difficult to see what he looked like exactly, but this is how he was left laying in the yard.

Toole: I see, somebody done beated the fuckin hell out of him didn't they.

Lipich: Yeah.

Toole: Is that the back of the house?

Lipich: This is the ah, the back of the house and this is the ah, how the house looks from kinda the front and side.

Toole: huh-huh

Lipich: None of that looks familiar to you?

Toole: Not a bit of it.

1657

Page 75

Lipich: OK. This ah, this man is a little older than some of the people you've talked about killing ah, did you ever, have you ever killed anybody that old?

Toole: I don't even know how old he is.

Lipich: Well, let me...

Toole: I don't pay no attention to the age of people, I just...

Lipich: Let's see, he died in 73 and he was born in 04, that was ten years ago, he was about ah....

Antonio: 59.

Lipich: 59 years old, almost 60 years old.

Toole: Oh, I killed em that age, yeah. I didn't kill this one though.

Lipich: OK.

Antonio: Are you getting tired?

Toole: Oh, I'm alright. I been tryin to get them to move me, I been tryin to get them to put me back in population.

Antonio: That's gonna be hard Ottis. That's gonna be hard.

Toole: (inaudible) it don't make a difference if somebody wants you it don't make a difference if you're locked up by yourself, they gonna get you either way you go.

Lipich: I think that ah, which ever of you that, ya know, wants to go back into some of those things that you touched on yesterday, you can do that.

Antonio: Ottis, Do you remember I ran out of tapes yesterday?

Toole: Yeah.

Antonio: Guess what happened.

Toole: what?

Antonio: You remember when you was tellin us about, that you liked a 22, but you used a 38 on this woman?

Toole: Yeah.

Antonio: Well, I didn't get it on tape. I didn't get any of it.

1658

Antonio: Is it okay with you if we talk about ah, the girl that ah, was in the little mustang, you remember that?

Toole: The one who was shot.

Antonio: Yeah.

Toole: Yeah.

Antonio: What I would like to have you do, if you can remember, kinda run it by me again and then we'll talk about which gun used, and how you remembered, yesterday you recalled how, how you remembered that ya had the, the particular gun that you used.

Toole: Yeah.

Antonio: So can you remember.....

Toole: It looks more like a 38 though.

Antonio: Yeah. Well, no, you told me it was a 38 yesterday. You told me that you liked a 22. Now wait minute, did you use a 38 or did you use the 22?

Toole: I'm confusin myself now.

Antonio: OK, well let's, why don't we just kinda run by that again and see if we can, see if you can recollect. Just kinda tell me from the beginning, again. I know these guys from, from Little Rock just run like eight of em by you.

Toole: Yeah, and they kinda pissed me off.

Antonio: Well, ya know, they don't know you yet. They ain't had a chance to, they ain't had a chance to sit here and talk with you. We did expect, we didn't come in her expecting you to, to ah, clear everything in the world for us, Ottis. You, you're important to us Ottis. That's why we're down here and that's why spending three days with you. Now, you're being tape recorded with your permission.

Toole: Oh yeah.

Antonio: Your being video taped with your permission.

Toole: Oh yeah.

Antonio: Have you ever asked for an attorney?

Toole: No, I don't need one.

Antonio: You always got your rights in mind?

Toole: Oh yeah.

Antonio: You haven't forgotten them?

Toole: No

Antonio: You remember the continuing rights? That at any time that you want to end it, it's over.

Toole: Yeah.

Antonio: OK. Ah, I would really like to get back to that if we can. And I know, that we've already had some confusion.

Toole: You mean start from the details? Or what detail, or....

Antonio: No, just tell me what happened, with her, ya know, and then, you said it yesterday, the only way you can relate it to time is that it was a long time ago. That's all. So I don't expect you get every detail, but gimme what you can. What you can recollect. What hits on ya. What jogs you, just give me what you can. Now we're talking about the girl that you took from the mustang that you shot.

Toole: Yeah, yeah.

Antonio: Alright. Kinda run that by me again if you can.

Toole: I tryin to think what (inaudible) I try to focus back in my mind. (pause) Does it really make a difference on the gun?

Antonio: Not really, but I would like to, have you recollect it if you can, but, why don't we just, if you just want to start from the beginning where you pulled up on her car and you took her out of the car at gun point, you want to start right there?

Toole: Well, a 22's good for close range, a 38 is better for off range.

Antonio: I really don't care about the gun Ottis.

Toole: Well, I was tryin to focus it in my mind.

Antonio: I know. I know.

Toole: (inaudible)

Antonio: Sure.

Toole: (inaudible)

Antonio: No problem.

Toole: (inaudible) I'm tryin to sort out the pieces where I can say, pull em out of my mind right is what I'm tryin to do there. (pause) Well, I don't remember exactly where the car was parked at, but, it was a mustang. It had a light colored to, top and a different colored bottom.

Antonio: Good. There ya go.

Toole: and ah, I pulled a gun on her right there, could have been right in her car, or right aside her car and ah, I tied her hands up, and ah....

Antonio: Do you remember how you tied them?

Toole: Huh?

Antonio: Do you remember how you tied her hands?

Toole: Not exactly, no. But I know I tied her hands up. (pause) I got her all tied up, and got her in the car and ah, I try to jar some of this in my mind.

Antonio: You're doin real good at recollectin now.

Toole: Well, I took her to another area.

Antonio: Ottis, do you remember how long it was? I know, you can't keep track of time....

Toole: Well I say it wasn't ah, too long, long a period, I mean I ain't dead sure on the time. I mean I thought that over last night ya know, I mean I could of taken really, how many miles ya know, and if it was 30 minutes or an hour or it could been even 40. I'm pretty sure that it was (inaudible) but ah, I shot her in the forehead.

Antonio: Why don't you just show me where. Just go ahead and touch on me.

Toole: Somewheres to there. .

Antonio: OK.

Toole: And ah, this side of her temple, over in here.

Antonio: Which one? Which side? Show me, just touch me where you mean.

Toole: Towards her eye like that, towards her eye.

Antonio: OK

001823

(inaudible) but I shot that gun more than, more than a couple a times. I could of hit her again, but I ain't really, really dead sure, I could have shot her in the other temple too.

Q: OK, that's fine.

I'm pretty sure I took her money off of her, if she had any money in her pocket book. And then ah, after all that was over with, I left.

Q: OK. Can I go back and ask you a couple of questions? See, you done good, you done good, you done some good recollectin there, Really. Do you remember, for sure, if she had her pocket book or if she didn't have her pocket book?

I ain't really sure on that. When I, generally when I kill somebody I always end up taken their money and all. And their rings if they any good but if they's junk I don't ah,

Q: You don't mess with em?

I don't mess with em, no.

Q: If it's junk. Can you tell junk from good stuff?

Yeah, I sure can.

Q: OK. That's fine. Do you remember taken the rings, any rings, or necklace or anything from this girl?

I imagine I did.

Q: You imagine? You don't really know though?

Don't really know. I can't really....

Q: If she had good rings, you'd take them?

Yeah.

Q: But if it was junk, you wouldn't?

No.

Q: If she had a good necklace on that was nice....

Like gold or somethin like that, yeah, I'd take it, I would.

Q: You would take that?

Toole: Yeah.

Antonio: But if it was junk, or looked like it was junk, you wouldn't take it?

Toole: No.

Antonio: OK. Do you remember talking to us, and you said you walked her out in a field?

Toole: Yeah, she jerked, she jerked loose from me.

Antonio: Then what happened Ottis?

Toole: Well, she ah, runnin a little bit, but I kinda caught her so I, I was up pretty close range when I shot the shit out of her.

Antonio: Do you remember where you fired the first shot? Where you hit her with the first shot?

Toole: I say in the forehead with the first one.

Antonio: Was you pretty close?

Toole: Yeah.

Antonio: OK. Ya know, its, its hard to remember all this, but you're join fine. Is there anything special that you remember about her?

Toole: Well, she had ah, she had long hair. Kinda long hair.

Antonio: OK. Anything else? I'm gonna get a little closer to ya OK? Cause we're both talkin so soft.

Toole: Are we?

Antonio: Yeah.

Antonio: Maybe we need to lighten up a little bit.

Toole: OK.

Antonio: Alright?

Toole: Alright.

Antonio: Ah, she had long hair?

Toole: Yeah.

Antonio: OK. Anything else special, ya know, about her?

Page 81

Toole: Well it was kinda cool where it was, outside. So she had, had her coat on .

Antonio: What sort of coat?

Toole: Well, I say it was between ah, white and brown, but I ain't really dead sure on the color. Cause it's been so long and everything.

Antonio: OK. OK.

Toole: And she had slacks on.

Antonio: Can you remember the color?

Toole: It was mixed colors or, I say a couple different colors.

Antonio: OK. Are you talking about the slacks are a couple different colors or....

Toole: No, No, the blouse.

Antonio: Oh, the blouse?

Toole: Yeah.

Antonio: Was a couple different colors?

Toole: Yeah.

Antonio: OK. Do you remember any of the colors in it?

Toole: Not exactly, no. And I ain't really sure what color her slacks were, but she had slacks on.

Antonio: OK. What happened when you fired that first shot and you hit her in the forehead.

Toole: She kinda, like it kinda stunned her. You know, when ever I shot her in the temple. But I kept firin, so no tellin how many times I really hit her, but I say two, three times ya know, I could of, could of hit her more, could have hit her less ya know, but I say, I'm real sure on a couple times.

Antonio: OK. Anything else that you feel like I should know?

Toole: No.

Antonio: Nothin. Alright. Let me ask you a question now. You've been through, God only knows, how many murders....

Toole: Yeah.

1664



Page 82

Antonio: God only knows how many Police Officers have talked to you...

Toole: Yeah.

Antonio: And shown you pictures...

Toole: That's right.

Antonio: OK. Have you ever told any of them about one and said that you did it when you didn't do it?

Toole: No. I wouldn't ah, try to take somebody else's case.

Antonio: Why?

Toole: Why? Because ah, somebody out, else could be out there runnin' loose doin' the same thing I'm doin'.

Antonio: What difference would that make to you?

Toole: Because it wouldn't really ah, really put the person, person to rest right and it wouldn't ah, ease the, whoever is kin to the person, it wouldn't ah, ease their mind. So ah, it wouldn't be right for me to take credit for somebody else's killin's. Or if somebody else just killed one person ya know it wouldn't matter. It wouldn't be right.

Antonio: Now let's slide back to that gun, OK?

Toole: Alright.

Antonio: Remember, you talked to us yesterday and you said for the most part, you liked to use the 22?

Toole: Yeah.

Antonio: But in this particular case, you remember recollecting that it was a 38.

Toole: Yeah, I did say that.

Antonio: Do you remember why you remembered it was a 38?

Toole: Well, I have used all three different guns. I have used a, I ain't trying to change the story around...

Antonio: That's OK.

Toole: But, I have killed people with a 25 automatic, a 22 and a 38. But I have mostly used more of a 22 than any of em.

1665

001827

Now, let me try and jog your memory.

Alright.

I don't want to get you confused. Do you remember something about your momma and the 387

Well, I had a 38 back in them days, and ah, she hit the trigger on it and ah, I forgot and I left the safety off of it. But back then I was on more a 38 than I was a 22 or a 25, back then. And that's why I say a 38.

See, you're doin really good. You're doin really good. Now, let's calm down a little bit and take it easy now.

Yeah.

Alright, you're doin real, real good. Now then, I really would like to have you go back to Rich for a minute and see if you can help him out a little bit, talk about the girl that was chopped up, now I don't want you gettin mad.

Alright.

I don't want you gettin upset.

Alright.

Cause you're doin real good, and Rich is tryin real hard and you understand that this is a real important thing to clear out, and, and you want his people (inaudible) I know that, I know that's your reasoning. But that isn't that isn't the object of it. The object of it is to clear the case, alright? And we know that you've never claimed anything that you didn't do, alright?

Yeah. It wouldn't be right.

OK. See if you can help Rich out a little bit.

Alright.

Thanks.

want you to know something Ottis, Okay? Ah, We talked to Buddy for a long time and ah, Buddy told us that, Well, I'll be honest with you, he said that sometimes you, you like to play games, depending on what kinda mood you're in, ya know, like, depending on how people treat you. But he says that you're honest. He says that if you say you did it, you did it and if you say you didn't do it, you didn't do it. And I'm not arguing with that, when you told me that you didn't do these, I put em away and, and that was that.

1666

Toole: Yeah, yeah.

Lipich: Let's face it, the, the point is, ya know, I've come a long way to talk to you and like Joe says you are important to me. Very important to me. Ah, I have to satisfy some people. It's not me that has to be satisfied.

Toole: Well, I think you tryin to satisfy them too much.

Lipich: Yeah, yeah, well, ya know, they're always asking for more than I can give them, but my job is to satisfy them as much as I possibly can and if this is as much as I can send to them....

Toole: You know why, you know why they wantin to be satisfied too much?

Lipich: Why's that?

Toole: Cause they always had a gold spoon in their fuckin mouth.

Lipich: Yeah, some of em, yeah, you're right, and we talked yesterday about people with the gold spoons in their mouth, so I agree with you.

Toole: That's the kind, that's the kind a people that ain't never had no dirt on their fuckin hands before. Ain't never had to really get out and work for what they got. They ah, here it is, you got it.

Lipich: Yeah.

Toole: That's the kind they are. That's why they want too many facts.

Lipich: Some of them are. Some of them are.

Toole: I can read it pretty good.

Lipich: Yeah, I know, I know. But ah, I'm not that way. Tell me if you think, ah, if that's your opinion, you've talked to me for two days, if that's your opinion, tell me.

Toole: Well, that is my opinion to a certain extent.

Lipich: Why do you feel that way?

Toole: Cause, ah, you tryin to ah, you tryin to get every ah, every detail. You cannot remember....

Lipich: I'm tryin to do my job Ottis.

Toole: I know, but you cannot remember every detail.

Lipich: I realize that.

Toole: If I did, if I did I would have, I could go through all this shit, Boom! in no time.

Lipich: I realize that Ottis, I realize that. And I'm not tryin to get every little detail, I'm just tryin to, like Joe said I'm tryin to say something that will help you, jar your memory a little bit, help to lock in on a certain thing, ya know? I know that you, you've killed a lot of people, you've gone to a lot of places. It's almost impossible to remember every little detail.

Toole: I might be dumb in education, but I got a pretty good mind.

Lipich: Hey, let me tell you, dumb is not the way I would describe you.

Toole: See, I can read a little bit, but not a whole lot, ya see.

Lipich: Reading has nothing to do with it.

Toole: And ah, as far as education, I ain't got none, I run clean out one door and out the back door just as hard as I can run.

Lipich: Yeah, I know a lot of educated people that are....

Toole: They more dumber than I am.

Lipich: That's right. That's right.

Toole: Some of em go to college and all that, and they're out there working a garbage truck someplace. Or else shovelin shit. Cause they too stupid really to get out and really do it in their mind. They done paid all that money to go to college and all that, they ain't, they ain't nothin to be shit to start with. They end up bein sorry, wantin somebody to take care of em.

Lipich: Yeah, yeah. Let me ask you, is, let me ask you this, talkin about the case that Joe talked to you about here, I was listenin and ah, I was really impressed, cause you, you seemed to come out with lot of good detail. And for some reason, that, that case seems to come back to you and you remembered the different colors of the car, the fact that she was wearing slacks, where you shot her....

Toole: I said that before he even showed me the car.

Lipich: Yeah, sure. The reason I'm asking about that is because...

1668

Lipich: ....that case happened before this girl was chopped up, and I guess that's why I keep tryin Ottis, to get, to get more and more detail because, because you, you were able to remember certain things about that case that happened even longer, or ah, a longer period of time ah....

Toole: Well well when I do things, when I do things more by myself I can remember the details more. When you with somebody else you ain't payin quite as much attention to all the details ya see?

Lipich: Yeah, I can understand that.

Toole: Because you got two, you got two parties see, and you got, there's two different people and they got two different minds, they don't think the same, they do things different.

Lipich: Yeah.

Toole: Just like if me and you was out here right now see, me and you out here picked up this woman, you might want to fuck her ten minutes and I might want to fuck her two hours. that's the difference.

Lipich: It might be the other way around.

Toole: (laugh) and you maybe want to be one of them quick rabbits.

Lipich: (laugh) Well....

Toole: I know it's on tape what I'm sayin.

Lipich: Nobody's, pays attention to that.

Antonio: Hell Ottis, you said a whole bunch worse than that.

Toole: Yeah, that's life. I can do it all. (laugh)

Lipich: Let me ask you this, just, just about my case, the girl that was chopped up. Would it make any difference to you, and I'm just askin this, would it make any difference to you if you knew that I wasn't interested in prosecuting you at all?

Toole: That really dcn't matter. It's really clearin up the person, so the person know that I really killed the person.

Lipich: Yeah. Yeah, ah, that's why I asked that question, I, I just wondered if....

Toole: And if it goes to trial, I have to be there cause I'm locked up (laugh). If I was on the streets, if ah, I was bein tried for somethin I would go to court because ah, even when I got tickets and all at different times, I was appearing in

0 0 1 8 3 1

Page 87

Toole: court, I didn't try to dodge them.

Lipich: Do you remember different times that you were arrested? For different things, or, or are you a little fuzzy on that?

Toole: Oh, over the years, on the years, yeah.

Lipich: Do you remember ah....

Toole: Cause I been doin ah, bullshit all my life.

Lipich: Yeah, well you know that I, I mean, I haven't told you but, I'm sure that you're smart enough to know that I've looked at different documents and things and done some research on you to try to....

Toole: I can fit all different patterns.

Lipich: Sure, but, I've looked at ah, what they call an FBI Rap sheet, it's just, lists different times that you were arrested and stuff like that, and I saw where ah, in June, the month of June in 1976, you were arrested for lewd and ah, lascivious behavior.

Antonio: Lascivious.

Lipich: Lascivious. That word doesn't come out good. Ah,

Antonio: You know what Lascivious is?

Toole: What does civious mean?

Antonio: (laugh) it's bullshit, don't worry about it.

Lipich: Yeah, that's just, that's just a title they put on it.

Toole: Well ah, I, I been arrest for different times when I ah, when I been enticed by' ah, police officers ya know ah, they be in a, a sex movie house and ah, I would hit up on em, next thing I know they would throw that fuckin badge up in my face. Them was a chicken shit bastards too.

Lipich: Yeah. Do you remember...

Toole: It's them ought to got tried for the shit not me, cause they the ones that enticed me. I went right on in, fell right on in on it and ah, and ah, they put charges on my ass that ought to been the other way around, they ought to been charged. They ah, entice people. Just like when you get out here and lay down on the street with a billfold hangin out of his pocket and ah, you see twenty dollar bills and all that shit. They oughtn't do...

1670

Toole: ....that shit either. Cause them fuckers the ones that ought to get tried, not the person that's snatchin it from em. Because they doin it on ah, they tryin to make a case on somebody.

Lipich: Yeah.

Toole: That's what you call a chicken shit, no good, sorry bastard policeman. That's one that's too ah, scared to really get out and work. Classified.

Lipich: Well yeah, there's some trickery that goes on, and ah...

Toole: I tell em like it is, if they don't like it, fuck em. (inaudible) fuckin ass. And the horse he road in on.

Lipich: Well, what I'm tryin to get after, if you, if I can....

Toole: I ain't mad now, just cause you said that, I ain't mad.

TAPE 4, SIDE 1

Lipich: ....and talk about you being arrested for that, is because I've looked on the reports....

Toole: I got busted (inaudible)

Lipich: Yeah, but I saw that you got arrested in the month June 1980....

Toole: I might hit on it (inaudible) I might remember what I really done. Get the fuckin charge in my mind. I'm pretty sure I got one in my mind too. Maybe I could kill all this shit and do state, I mean federal (laugh).

Antonio: You son of a bitch, I'm gonna tell you, you're different, you are different.

Lipich: Let me, let me talk to you.

Toole: I'd rather do federal than I would state to tell you the truth. I ain't never done state before. Maybe some little old minor shittin charges ya know, like that ya know, but ah, not no big charges.

Lipich: OK. Let me, let me don't get off my track OK?

Toole: OK, I'll stay on the track.

Lipich: OK, try, that's all I'm askin. In June of 1976, you were arrested for Lewd and Lascivious behavior. Again in October of 1976, ....

Toole: Lewd and civious behavior.

Lipich: You were arrested again for the same charge...

Toole: For the same shit.

Lipich: Alright. Both of those arrests...

Toole: The first charge, the first charge really wasn't no good, really. That was ah, false charge they got me on.

Lipich: OK. In one of those charges....

Toole: All I did was touch the guy, goin down the fuckin hall and they was tryin to say I was ah, puttin my hands on him. (inaudible)

Lipich: Yeah, well, let me tell you...

Toole: I remember that.

Lipich: Ottis let me tell you exactly what happened according to the records....

Toole: And the next time...

Lipich: I, I'm not, I'm not even interested in, in why you were arrested, I mean, if you want to tell me...

Toole: Oh, I wanna tell you. The next time, the fuckin Detective, he was sittin in the fuckin booth with his dick out and invitin me in the fuckin booth. So he, that bastard is the one that ought to been charged, not me.

Lipich: Where did that happen?

Ottis: Here in Jacksonville. He had the booth open, settin up on the stool with his dick out, shakin it at me. So that bitch oughten to be locked up, not me. So that's what you call a no good sorry, low down bitch, what's too scared to work. He don't earn his job, he ought to be out here shovlin shit in his ass somewheres.

Lipich: Yeah. OK.

Toole: That's what you call a phoney bastard.

Lipich: OK.

Toole: I'll tell em that too.

Lipich: Alright, let me, let me, talk to me now Ottis, okay?

Toole: Okay.



Lipich: Okay. Ah, exactly what happened according to the records that have been kept, is that when you were arrested in June of 1976, you bonded, or you bailed the next day and you were back out on the street, okay? Then you were suppose to appear....

Ottis: I didn't show up (laugh).

Lipich: And you, Right, right. You didn't show up and then you, you went until October of 1976 before they arrested you, they arrested you on a failure to appear warrant, (clearing throat) excuse me, and....

Ottis: what they did, I was down in the park down town hittin up on a trick and they arrested me, they was gonna take me to detox but they traced down I had a warrant on me. I was drinkin.

Lipich: Well, this is great. Ottis, Ottis, this is exactly what I'm tryin to do. I'm trying to re, I'm tryin to get you to remember that period of time and that's what you're doin. Sounds like you got a hell of a memory for those two arrests. This girl that was chopped up Ottis, was chopped up between those two dates, in other words, you were arrested in June, the girl was chopped up in August of the same year and then you were arrested again in October. So, if you can remember those two dates, does it help you at all to remember anything about this killing? Because it would have been after the first time you were arrested and before the second time you were arrested.

Ottis: Oh, I see what you mean now.

Lipich: You see what I'm gettin at?

Ottis: Yeah, I see what you mean now. What month was I locked up in now?

Lipich: You were arrested in June, 1976, but you didn't stay in jail, you bailed out the next day. And then you arrested again in October because you failed to appear at that court appearance.

Ottis: And that happened between that period of time, right?

Lipich: A-huh.

Antonio: Would you excuse me for a minute?

Toole: I sure will. Bring me back a cup.

Antonio: Okay. I'll get you one.

Toole: I appreciate it.

Lipich: Now, ya know, I'm bringing that up just to help, get you to relate to the exact period of time Ottis, when all this happened. Does it help at all, or am I off base?

Toole: (long pause) You say that happened in between them two times?

Lipich: Yeah.

Toole: That I was arrested, but I was back on the street?

Lipich: Yeah, so that means that some time after the first time you were arrested you had to have left Jacksonville and gone to Colorado.

Ottis: Yeah. Shoot, that is a pretty good piece back.

Lipich: Yeah, it's a long time ago. Long time.

Ottis: You're tryin to get me stabilized where I was at at that time.

Lipich: Well, that's what I'm tryin to do, okay? I'm not tryin to play with your mind or anything, I'm just tryin to help you.

(long pause)

Ottis: 76, you say?

Lipich: Yeah.

Ottis: What kinda car I had in 76? I have to think back in my mind.

Lipich: Think about those dates that you were arrested. After you were arrested the first time in June, what kind of a car did you have when you 'got out of jail and got back out on the street?

Ottis: I had two, three cars that year. I had a 6, ah, 66 Galaxie.

Lipich: Do you remember what color that Galaxie was?

Ottis: Yeah, Ivory green. But I don't remember if it was in my mo, mothers name or in my step fathers name. And I had a 61 Cadillac and I had a 63 Cadillac, gray.

Lipich: The 61 Cadillac was gray?

Ottis: Solid gray, it was a 2-door coupe deville, and I had a 1964 Cadillac, it had a white, light top, painted top and a gray bottom. I told you I was into Cadillac's didn't I?

001836

92

h: Yeah. Cadillac's are good cars. They say they last forever.

: And I ain't, I ain't dead sure on that year that I had a 66, I had a 64 Chrysler too, a green chrysler.

h: 64?

: 64 Chrysler, green. And I had a 70, I mean, no, a 70, I had a fuckin chrysler, a fuckin white chrysler, it was in the 60's model, I can't remember what year it was. It could have been maybe about a, bout a 61 or 62, could have been, I ain't dead sure on that.

h: White one?

: Solid white.

h: Does lockin those two dates in when you were arrested, does it, is it bringin any of your memory back, are you, you're remembering now the cars that you had then, does it help you to remember comin to Colorado, does it help you, killing this girl, choppin her up and se forth?

: I'm real sure I did kill that girl.

h: Well, but, but again, ya know, I'm asking for detail and I'm sorry I gotta do that, but I'm, I'm tryin to get as much as I can, does it help you to remember any of that?

: I had a shit pot full of cars, didn't I?

h: Yeah, you had a lot of cars.

: I always had three or four cars at one time. All the time.

h: Yeah.

: Cause I would buy them real cheap, I would. I'd go down to the mission and buy me a car.

h: Well, does it help you to remember anything about this girl?

FIVE WALKS IN FROM ANOTHER AGENCY (ARKANSAS)

as Detective: Looks like we're gettin ready to leave pretty soon Ottis.

: Are ya? You gonna take me out and buy me a steak dinner?

as Detective: I can't, they didn't give me no money.

: That ain't no good.

1675

Arkansas Detective: These guys here are gonna buy my lunch.

Toole: What a poor trick!

Arkansas Detective: Sorry about that.

Toole: I don't know what kinda trick you are, ya'all ain't gonna feed me or nothin. Shit I'd have to starve, I'd have to feed that fucker.

(laugh)

BREAK IN TAPE WHILE ARKANSAS DETECTIVES REMOVE VIDEO EQUIPMENT FROM ROOM.

Lipich: Okay, for the benefit of this tape, the time now is 1:45 pm, were still on November 21st, 1983 and it's still Monday, we took a short break, ah, Ottis had some lunch and we're back to business now, ah, again just for the benefit of the tape, I want you to take a look at the advisement form you signed Ottis, ah, all of your rights are on there, you, the miranda warning was explained to you, do you still understand all of these rights?

Toole: Yeah I understand all of that, yeah.

Lipich: You still understand that you don't have to talk to me if you don't want too?

Toole: Yeah, I understand that too.

Lipich: and about your rights to an attorney, and all that.

Toole: I understand all that.

Lipich: OK. This has been done several times over the last couple of days so I think you do.

Toole: Yeah, yeah.

Lipich: I know, Ottis, that you're a little upset with me about trying to get detail on this case.

Toole: Yeah. You right.

Lipich: Yeah. But let me tell you a story, okay? Eight years ago, when this girl was killed and cut up, I was there, pickin up her body and helpin get it to the morgue so that we could have it examined. I ah, have talked to her family, and I've talked to people who have been really upset, okay? They're upset because she was killed obviously, but they're upset because they'll never, they'll never rest until they know who did it.

Toole: Yeah.

Lipich: Now I can go back and tell them, Ottis Toole did it, Ottis Toole said he did it.

Toole: Yeah.

Lipich: But they're gonna want to know why I know for sure that Ottis Toole did it, Okay? Now, I know for sure that you did it, because you told me you did it.

Toole: Yeah.

Lipich: And I believe you.

Toole: Well that's all you can do is tell them what I told you.

Lipich: Yeah, I know that. I know that. But, you know, the, the details....

Toole: She was just there at the time and I just, ya know, picked her out. That's it.

Lipich: Well, that's what I want to know about, I want you to, I'm not gonna ask you questions because you get mad at me when I ask questions. Because you say that I'm tryin to pick out little detail, Okay? I want you to do one favor for me and one only and then I'll leave you alone, I promise. I want you to go back to that time, and, and while your loin that I want to put you back in that time frame when you were arrested in June of 1976, you bailed out the next Jay, you didn't show up for court and they had a warrant out for you but they didn't pick you up again until October. Now remember, we talked about this killing happened in between those two dates?

Toole: Yeah.

Lipich: And you told me how, about the cars that you owned?

Toole: Yeah.

Lipich: ah, during that time period? Okay, I want you to use that to help you remember, and I just, I'm gonna let you alone and I want you to tell me everything that you remember about killing this girl. Just like you did with Joe on that other case.

Ottis: Oh, you still wantin to go over and over and over.

Lipich: Last time Ottis. Last time. I just want to have it all straight in my mind. That's all.

Ottis: You got it all straight in your mind, you just want to keep fuckin with me.

Lipich: No, I'm not fuckin with you. Man, if I wanted to fuck with you, I would fuck with you! I'm tellin ya, I'm not tryin to do that.

Toole: No you wouldn't, if I didn't want you to fuck with me, I'd tell them to take me back to the jail over there.

Lipich: Well, I hear that man, but I'm not tryin to do that. I'm not tryin to do that. So far all you've told me Ottis is that you killed her, okay? I'm not asking you to go over detail after detail....

Toole: Well, I tell you I chopped her up and all that.

Lipich: Yeah, yeah, I know. I know that Ottis. But there's so many empty gaps on where you got ahold of her, where you dumped her body, and all this. Thats, that's where were, I don't want you to go over the same stuff you told me. I've got all that down, I got all that on tape. And I know you told me you killed her, and I know you told me that you chopped her up and how you chopped her up, but you know, theres ah, theres things like how did you get ahold of her? Ya know, where did you dump the body? Ah, how many plastic sacks? Ya know, just anything that you can remember.

Toole: I done already told you that, there was a couples plastic bags.

Lipich: There was a couple of plastic bags?

Toole: Yeah.

Lipich: You didn't tell me that, you told me that, that there was probably more than one plastic bag, because you didn't think you could get a whole body in one bag, but ah, you never told me there was a couple. Do you mean two?

DETECTIVE BUDDY TERRY ENTERS THE ROOM

Terry: Look here, I wan't you to look at me and tell me, how many bags did ya have? Do you think you had?

Toole: I said a couple plastic bags

Terry: Was it two, or more?

Toole: I said about two.

Terry: About two?

Toole: Yes.

001840  
Do you remember where you met the girl? It was a long time ago. Do you remember where you met her?

(long pause) They keep goin over the same detail, time after time, and then you tryin to stabal that in your mind, and then they come up with other shit, and then they want to go back over the same shit again. They're gonna have me telling five, six different stories 'fore it's over.

Well, let me, do you, do you remember where you cut her? Or you don't remember?

Nah, I don't remember.

Well, that's all right. If you don't remember, say so!

Was Henry, was Henry with you on this one? Or was you by yourself?

I was by myself.

What had you been doin that day? Had you been out at any flea markets or anywhere? Things like that? Ridin around? Pickin up stuff? (pause) Do you remember anything like that? God, it was a long time ago. God, I don't remember what I did last week! Except sittin here talking to you.

Yeah.

Tell me some of the stuff ya had in the car.

I had in the car?

Yeah, in your car.

Well, I always tote a gun or two in the car all the time.

Yeah. What else did you have?

I always toted a machete in the car all the time. And I always toted a (inaudible) in the car all the time. All kinda tools and all.

Does anything stand out in your mind?

And different times when I would clean up the yard, I would buy plastic garbage bags and throw them in the trunk of the car. Most things I worked with in the yard, I would end up keepin some of them in the car.

Anything in particular you had in the car that you wouldn't have had (inaudible)?

1679

Terry: Somethin you might have bought somewhere or found somewhere? Or somethin?

Toole: Nothin.

Terry: OK. But you don't remember where you got the girl?

Toole:

Terry: OK. Well, you and I are talkin now, OK? We get along pretty good, huh?

Toole: Yeah.

Terry: OK. I ain't tryin to (inaudible) your mind up or screw you up, OK? You ain't talked to me about it before, have ya? Except one time sometime back you mentioned killin a girl in Colorado.

Toole: Yeah.

Terry: OK. Do you remember what kind of area it was in? Whether it was a fields or woods or mountains, or what?

Toole: Hell it was up in the mountains done it. Side a mountain what I mean by mountains, side a mountain, sometimes mountains means plateaus.....

Terry: Hills....

Toole: Yeah, hills or something like that. It's all about the same.

Terry: Well, where you dumped her, was that the same place where you cut her up? Or did that happen somewhere else?

Toole: (pause) I had to a cut her up somewheres else if I put her in garbage bags.

Terry: Well, you remember where it was? Would it, been cut her up, would it been someplace where people woulda seen you from the road, or would you have gotten off the road, or ....

Toole: It would have been off the road.

Terry: It would have been off the road?

Toole: Yeah.



Terry: OK. Do you know about how far it was where you dumped her at?

Toole: Not exactly, no.

Terry: (inaudible) where you dumped her out? You already had the garbage bags in the car, right?

Toole: Yeah.

Terry: Then you put her in the garbage bags.

Toole: Yeah.

Terry: where you put her in the trunk? Or in the back seat of the car?

Toole: I put it in the trunk.

Terry: Put it in the trunk, Okay. This area where you put the bags out, was that ah, fairly well off the road, nobody see ya up there doing it? or could people see from the road?

Toole: Well, if you drove up in there you could see it ya know.

Terry: But I mean if they was just drivin down the road they couldn't see in there, right? Is that right?

Toole: Yo.

Terry: They'd have to drive up and then (inaudible)

Toole: Yeah.

Terry: There's, is there, there's no doubt in your mind that, that this girl is one that you killed up there?

Toole: I'm dead sure I killed her.

Terry: Your dead sure that you killed her, okay.

Terry: OK. what Detective Lipich is lookin at is, is not that he loubts ya Ottis, see, ya remember how Jack's bosses were?

Toole: Yeah.

Terry: They wanted, they runned Jack all over the world on the Adam Walsh case, little nit pickin stuff ya know.

Toole: ~~all I could remember him more because he is the first kid~~

Terry: Yeah, somethin stuck out in your mind, right?

Toole: I'll say.

Terry: How many women do you think you ever cut up on?

Toole: See that's why it puzzles me, cause it's been more than one ya know.

Terry: Well how many you think? Just throw a figure at me.

Toole: I say maybe a half a dozen.

Terry: Alright, half a dozen, and you say that one time after you do one of em, it doesn't bother you as much the rest of the time, right?

Toole: No, it don't.

Terry: There's no doubt in your mind you was in Colorado when this happened?

Toole: Yeah.

Terry: You sure you was in Colorado?

Toole: I'm sure.

Terry: I know it's hard to remember things, you done had six, seven years, it's hard to remember. But you, you mentioned somethin similar to this to me a couple a months ago.

Toole: I did, yeah.

Terry: Well see, that's what they want to know, it's not that they doubt you. His bosses, ya know, they want to you know come up with how many rocks were here and if there was a hole in the road over there....

Toole: Yeah and those fuckin bitches ain't never worked before.

Terry: Well, we got some like that too.

Toole: I tell em, they shitfaces.

Terry: What'd ya use to cut her up with?

Toole: Huh?

Terry: What'd ya use to cut her up with? What kinda tool or instrument?

Toole: What kinda tool?

001844

Yeah that you used to cut the girl up.

Machete.

And how was she layin on the ground when you cut her up?  
on her back? on her stomach?

Well, I turned her all different ways when I was cuttin.

How was she layin when you cut her head off?

I say more, more face down and I turned her head.

You turned her head a little bit and she was face down?

Yeah.

Did ya cut her breasts off?

Yeah.

What'd ya use to cut her breasts off?

Butcher knife.

Did ya cut her hands off?

Yeah.

Did you cut her legs off?

Yeah.

How far all the way? Right here?

Not all the way, down around...

Down around the knee or just below or somewhere above or  
somethin?

Yeah.

To the best of your knowledge, you used a couple of garbage  
bags? could have been two, could have been three.

Yeah it could of been.

How many, but there was more than one?

Yeah. More than one.

Did ya try to hide her? When you left the bags, did you try  
to hide the bags or anything? Or did ya just leave em out  
the open?

Toole: I say they was in kinda like the open ya know, but ah...

Terry: You didn't try to dig a hole and bury em, or cover em up with rocks or anything?

Toole: (inaudible)

Terry: (inaudible)

Lipich: Ottis, I gotta ask this because you told Buddy that you killed her alone, that Henry wasn't with you.

Toole: No, Henry wasn't with me.

Lipich: Now, you, you told me that Henry was with you.

Toole: Did I say that?

Lipich: Ham, in fact you, that's one of the reasons you said it was hard for you to remember.

Toole: I said Henry has been with me, me and Henry has been together before and killed people, and puttin them into garbage bags. See, you turned yourself around.

Lipich: No, because I made a, made a specific point in asking you if Henry was with you on this one. Now I know that it's hard to remember and you get confused.

Toole: I ain't really sure.

Lipich: If Henry wasn't with you, that's fine, ah...

Toole: I ain't really sure, you'll have to ask Henry about it.

Terry: Alright, look here. Is it possible Henry could have been with you?

Toole: Henry could of, I ain't really dead sure.

Terry: Your not really sure.

Toole: No, not dead sure.

Terry: Is there anything else you can think of?

Toole: No.

Terry: You gonna buy my breakfast tomorrow?

Toole: Somebody give me the money I will.

Terry: Okay, we'll take care of it.

Toole: Somebody give me the money, I buy you anything you want if I got the money.

1684

Lipich: OK. The time now is ah, oh, after two o'clock, about 2 minutes after 2 p.m. 11-21-83. This tape will be ended.

Antonio: (Inaudible.) go on tape.

Toole: Yeah, I reckon, yeah.

Antonio: OK, the date.....

Toole: I don't know what's makin my hair itch this mornin.

Antonio: The date is November 22, 1983. We're at Duval Country Jail in Jacksonville, Florida. Present in the room, in this interview room, is Rich Lipich from Pueblo Colorado, Pueblo PD; Jerry Murphy, Pueblo, Colorado, Pueblo SO; Joe Antonio, that me, Pueblo Sheriff's Office, Pueblo, Colorado. We're interviewing Ottis Elwood Toole, date of birth 3-5-47. Ottis, how tall are you?

Toole: 6'1 1/2.

Antonio: And what's your weight?

Toole: 180 pounds.

Antonio: The color of your hair?

Toole: Brown.

Antonio: Pardon?

Toole: Brown.

Antonio: Color of your eyes?

Toole: Hazel.

Antonio: And you're a white male?

Toole: Yeah.

Antonio: OK.

Toole: [ hope I am! (laugh)

Antonio: OK. Ottis, yesterday, we were off tape, Jerry Murphy and I were in the room, and it was just prior to the gentlemen from Ft. Worth coming into talk to you about some of their cases, and you told us, Jerry and us, a couple of thing that you remember, ah, about a girl that we had talked about that you have positively identified as the girl that you chopped up, that actually was dismembered, in Colorado in 1976. You determined that by viewing several photos, but there were some specifics that you recalled. Going

Antonio: back very simply to, ah, the specifics, that you told us yesterday, that you just recalled and you spontaneously stated, can you tell us again, what those points were?

Toole: I said there was more than one bag.

Antonio: Did you say how many bags there were?

Toole: I said there coulda been two or three.

Antonio: Do you recall telling us specifically, exactly how many there were?

Toole: Not exactly. But more than one.

Antonio: OK. Can you tell us what you done with those bags?

Toole: (pause) I left one kinda at the edge of town, I can't remember where at.

Antonio: OK. Do you remember where you left the other one?

Toole: Side that mountain. Bout side of the mountain.

Antonio: OK. Do you remember talking about the particular girl, what her, if I said demeanor, do you understand what that means?

Toole: (inaudible)

Antonio: OK. You said something about her, her style, her class.

Toole: Well, she didn't have no class.

Antonio: She didn't have any class?

Toole: No. She didn't know how to dress.

Antonio: Yeah. You said something about her attitude. What it was like. Do you recall what that was?

Toole: (pause) Well, she was more like a bitch.

Antonio: Yeah. Do you recall saying anything about her giving you a hard time or anything like that?

Toole: I can't really stabilize that.

Antonio: OK. By any chance, do you recall if she was aggressive or she was, just cooperative? Aggressive, I mean, did she mouth off to you?

001848  
Page 104

Toole: Oh yeah, she had kinda like a foul mouth.

Antonio: She did have a foul mouth?

Toole: Yeah.

Antonio: Do you remember anything that she said to you by any chance?

Toole: Nah. I ain't gonna lie to ya about that.

Antonio: OK, please don't. You know, that's a, we've, we've held that kind of bond between us that you wouldn't lie to us and, and, you haven't yet, and we appreciate that, and and, I don't just want you to just spit something out. We talked about we don't want you to tell us something just because you think we want to hear it. And you haven't done that, you've been real good with us. And we've had a good time. Ah, as far as, we've had good rapport between us. You haven't bullshit us, we haven't bullshit you.

Toole: Yeah.

Antonio: And we do appreciate that. Ottis, by any chance, do you recall where you got hold of this girl?

Toole: (pause) No, not dead sure.

Antonio: Not dead sure. Can you recall anything, does anything come to your mind on where you got hold of her, how you got hold of her? (long pause) Do you remember, by any chance, I know that you've said before that you put her in garbage bags, and I know that you've said that you left at least one out by a kinda mountain area, ah, and you described, I believe it's on tape, or described a dirt road....

Toole: Yeah.

Antonio: And stuff like that. 'And then you did say that you left at least one bag..... -

Toole: Yeah.

Antonio: the other side, or in town.

Toole: Yeah.

Antonio: Ah, do you by any chance recall wrapping any parts of her up in anything?

Toole: (pause) I can't picture that dead in my mind.

1687

Antonio: OK. That's fine. That's fine. Do you recall, by any chance, where her car was? Where, where, where would her car have just been? Where, where was it left?

Toole: (pause) I could think of several places, but it ain't no sensin in tryin to guess on that.

Antonio: That's true. We don't want you guessing. Now are you real positive about leaving one bag, at least one bag, out in this mountain-type area with the dirt road and all that and leaving one bag in a town area?

Toole: Yeah.

Antonio: OK. Now, yesterday, just to refresh your memory a little bit, ah, that was pretty much what you told us, except that you changed that just a little bit, because you said today, that you left it, that you left one bag on the edge of town, and what you said yesterday, was that you, you dropped one bag in town.

Toole: Yeah. Yeah, I did say that. (pause) It's .....I said I left it in town yesterday, and I said on the edge of town today.

Antonio: Huh huh.

Toole: Well, it's all about the same to me (inaudible): On the edge town, downtown, it's all about the same to me.

Antonio: OK. Do you by any chance, remember, assuming that you did leave one bag in town....

Toole: Yeah.

Antonio: Do you recall putting it any special place? Do you recall putting it, just, just leaving it out in the open or anything like that or putting it somewhere?

Toole: No, I ain't sure.

Antonio: OK. That's fine. That's fine. You're doin great, on your memory. And Ottis, are we talkin about the same thing that we're talking about the girl that we .....

Toole: was cut up, yeah.

Antonio: OK. Could you describe for me again how you cut her up? Could you recall that as best you can?



Toole: All right. Her head was chopped off.

Antonio: OK.

Toole: And her arms was chopped off.

Antonio: OK.

Toole: And her hands was chopped off.

Antonio: OK.

Toole: And her legs was chopped off.

Antonio: OK. Where were her legs chopped off?

Toole: Towards the joints. Towards the joints.

Antonio: OK. You're tapping your hand on your knee. Is that ....

Toole: Yeah.

Antonio: OK.

Toole: And, ah, her titties was cut out, cut off with, out with a butcher knife around, and ah, her hands was chopped off too, ya know. That pretty close I could get.

Antonio: OK. That's fine. And do you remember how you killed her?

Toole: (pause) I didn't shoot her.

Antonio: Nah, I remember that, I remember you tellin us that, and you didn't tell us how you initially killed her. And we know, you recall that you told us that she gave .....

Toole: Well, when I cut her in all, in different parts of her back, ya know.

Antonio: You did what to her. \*

Toole: Cut her in different parts of her back. But I can't remember exactly where at.

Antonio: OK. That's in addition?

Toole: Yeah.

Antonio: OK. We have that on tape anyway, don't we?

Lipich: Yeah.

Antonio: Let me help you just a little bit. What you told us prior was that you beat her all over the face.

Toole: Yeah.

Antonio: And that you cut her throat.

Toole: Yeah, I did, I did beat her a little bit. And I cut her in the face.

Antonio: But you said you cut her throat. That's how you initially killed her.

Toole: yeah.

Antonio: Is that, is that true?

Toole: Yeah.

Antonio: OK. By any chance, do you remember beating on her body at all?

Toole: Not as I can remember.

Antonio: You mean you just don't remember or ....

Toole: I don't, I, I can't really get it to click in my mind.

Antonio: OK. Ottis, you're doin real good, you're doin real good. Let me ask you a question now, ah, do you recall, ah, having any sex with this girl?

Toole: (pause) I thought I did, but I ain't sure.

Antonio: You're not sure.

Toole: Ain't sure.

Antonio: OK. Now you told me that she gave you a hard time.

Toole: Yeah.

Antonio: By any chance at all, do you remember anything she said?

Toole: Ah, it's been so long, I would get it fouled up, with someone else.

Antonio: OK. That's fine. That's fine. Is there anything else that you can remember that you think we should know?

Toole: Huh huh. Not about her.

Antonio: Ottis, during that period of time, ah, and you realize we're going clear back to 1976, ....

Toole: Yeah.

Antonio: And that's, 8 years ago.

Toole: Yeah.

Antonio: But during that period of time, did you own any dogs?

Toole: Did I own any dogs?

Antonio: Yeah. Now you have to go back 8 years, I know that's going to be a little tough.

Toole: Yeah, but I didn't take em travellin with me too much.

Antonio: You didn't have them travelling with you too much?

Toole: Not too much, no. Cause they would be more hard to take care of travellin around.

Antonio: Now, one thing that's come up, is that initially, in other words, the first time....

Toole: Yeah.

Antonio: That we talked to you about that, again, again, you did subsequently admit that you did kill this girl, and some of the things that you done to her.

Toole: Yeah.

Antonio: You told us that you were with Henry, and that was probably some of the reason that you was having some problem remembering what was done because you both did kind of different things.

Toole: Yeah.

Antonio: Ah, that sometimes you didn't pay any attention to what Henry was doin, you just kinda done your thing.

Toole: Yeah.

Antonio: Ah, subsequently, later after that, ah, Rich talked to you, ah, and you said that Henry wasn't with you afterall. You had decided that ah, that ah, during that particular time period, or at least at the time of this particular murder

Toole: Yeah.

001852

that Henry wasn't with you.

Yeah.

Do you recall now whether Henry was with you or he was not with you?

I'm real sure he wasn't with me.

OK. Ottis, are there things that Henry would do to a body that you didn't do?

Oh, Henry would do all different things to the body.

Pardon?

I say you can't never tell which way Henry's patterns goin. Which way his mind, mind's goin.

Well, are there any special marks or anything that Henry liked to leave on a body that you didn't, or did you both leave the same kind of marks?

Well, sometimes, ah, Henry would put a cross on it.

OK. When you say put a cross on it, does that mean make a cross and lay it on the body or does that cut a cross in?

Cut a cross like on the legs and ah, make a cross outta a piece, like two pieces of wood together and make a cross out of them.

OK. So he would make a cross out of two pieces of wood and put it in her legs?

By, by her legs.

OK. At one point you did tell us that sometimes, and I can't remember whether you said that you did it, or Henry it, you would actually cut a cross or crosses ....

Yeah.

On their bodies.

Yeah. Yeah, I did say that, yeah.

Yeah. Do you recall whether that was you or Henry, or was it both of you?

1692

Toole: Well, I did it at different times too.

Antonio: You have?

Toole: Yeah.

Antonio: Where did you prefer to cut those crosses?

Toole: Most anywhere.

Antonio: Most anywhere. Did Henry have any special place that he would put those crosses? I'm talkin about the ones you cut.

Toole: He would mostly do it on the leg.

Antonio: OK. In talkin to you about crosses, wait a minute, excuse me. Let me go back just a little bit. You say on the legs. Would that be up high on the legs or....

Toole: Down towards the bottom of the legs, towards the feet joints.

Antonio: OK. But have there been other places that either you or Henry have cut crosses, other than the legs?

Toole: I ain't real sure on that so I ain't gonna try to (inaudible) my mind.

Antonio: OK. When we, when we talked about crosses, you told us, Monday, we said crosses or X's, you said to you their all the same.

Toole: All crosses, all the same.

Antonio: They are all the same?

Toole: Yeah, that's what I said.

Antonio: OK. In other words if you took an X and you turned it this way it's a cross?

Toole: That's right.

Antonio: OK. That makes sense to me. Um, Jerry did you have anything that you wanted to ask Ottis?

Murphy: Yeah, I just had a couple of things. Ah, you told us earlier that you were part of this Hands of Death...

Toole: Yeah.

Murphy: Organization.

Toole: Yeah.

Murphy: Was this girl, ah, part of your ceremony one night? Do you recall?

Page 111

Toole: If she was I woulda burned her up.

Murphy: You'd a burned her up if she'd been ....?

Toole: Yeah.

Murphy: So she wasn't one of your sacrifices then?

Toole: Nah.

Antonio: Rich, did you have anything that you wanted to ask Ottis?

Lipich: Well, ah, I think that Ottis has told us just about everything that he can remember, and I'm satisfied with that. I don't, I think yesterday he didn't think I was, but I am. And, I ain't gonna keep tryin but, ah, I know it's hard for you. We talked to Buddy last night and he, he says its hard for you to remember, and I know it is. Plus you've got the compounded problem of having to talk to several different people day after day after day after day, and that kind of jumbles up your mind. It would mine, anyway.

Toole: Well, if you keep goin back through it, it keeps changin certain extent, it's like ....

Lipich: Yeah.

Toole: maybe certain changes (inaudible).

Lipich: Yeah..

Antonio: But that's all right. That's all right. We expect it.

Toole: Good.

Lipich: I kind of would like to do this because it may be my last opportunity to talk you....

Toole: Yeah.

Lipich: Ah, rather than asking you for more detail, or going over any of that garbage again, let me give you a little bit of detail.

Toole: Yeah.

Lipich: OK? Ah, I'll ask you a question along with the.....

Antonio: I'm sorry Rich.

Lipich: Got a problem?

1694

Antonio: No, No. It's a problem that I have. It's an error in (inaudible).

Lipich: Oh. I would like to give you a little bit of detail, just from what I know about the case, and I, I may ask you a question along with it, but its only because I'm hoping that the detail that I give you helps you remember some details back to give, to give back to me. This girl, from what we know, Ottis, was, was ah, travelling that night from bar to bar ....

Toole: Yeah.

Lipich: And she did, or she was last seen, at one particular bar in Pueblo. Ah, we don't know whether that was the place that ah, whoever killed her got ahold of her. But, we know that she was last seen there and then she disappeared and nobody saw her anymore. Does that jog your memory any? Do you remember anything about a bar in relation to this girl?

Toole: No, not exactly, no.

Lipich: Nothing at all, huh? OK. All Right.

Toole: But it coulda been cause we, cause I have got women from bars. So it coulda been a possible way. But it kinda, I ain't dead sure.

Lipich: Well, I appreciate that. And I really think you are doing good. We talked last night, and we've really been amazed at how good you've done, you know. And I know I've been a little hard on you, but, but I mean it when I say that you've done one hell of a job trying to remember.

Toole: I'm gonna be hard too on somebody today. (laugh)

Lipich: Who's that?

Toole: (laugh) He ain't in here now, but I gonna be hard on him.

Lipich: OK. Let me ask you this, Ottis, because I think that this is an area that we haven't gone over. You say that you have picked up girls in bars before?

Toole: Yeah.

Lipich: When you do that, how do you do it? I mean, what....

Toole: There ain't nothin to it. All you do is just like you tryin to pick up one you want, want to fuck more than the other. You talkin to them a little bit, and buying em a drink and the next thing you just say Well let's change bars, or somethin. They all for it, you know. This bar here isn't lively enough or, it ain't got enough getup to it and they go for it.

001857

Yeah. Then what you're saying is when you go into a bar to pick up a girl, you don't by any means take her out of the bar forcibly, you talk to her, she ends up going with you willingly...

That's right.

And you kill her later. After you've gone someplace.

Yeah. That's right.

That makes sense to me.

You can't just walk up and say "Bam! You're goin. Bam! You're goin with us!"

(laugh) That'd be a hell of a way to pick up a girl.

You can't do that!

Yeah. OK.

There'd be a big fuckin fight!

OK.

OK, Ottis, just a touch, I'm sorry Rich..... Are you done?

No, but go ahead if you .....

OK, if I can.

ure.

That's fine. There's a couple points that I did want to re-establish with him. Ottis, at one point, you did tell us that you thought that you had, you recollected, ah, chopping this girl up, and you recollected being in a house or a room or something like that.

Yeah.

Do you recall now where you chopped her up at?

I can't dead put, put my hand on it. I've been tryin to, but, it's been so long, I can't, ah, can't trace it dead to the point.

OK. But you did tell us that?

Yeah, I did.



Page 114

Antonio: OK. Ottis...

Toole: It is, it is pretty possible I was in a house choppin her up. But I can't really, really be positive.

Antonio: OK. That's fine. Ottis, how many times have you been advised of your rights in the past three, four days with us? Would it be.....

Toole: Alots of times.

Antonio: Pardon?

Toole: Alots of times.

Antonio: OK. And how many times have you been advised of your rights in the past seven or eight months?

Toole: Oh, I couldn't even tell ya.

Antonio: OK. Do you feel like you understand those rights at all times?

Toole: Yeah.

Antonio: And do you feel that you know that we're police officers you're talking to, that any evidence, or any statements that you make, can be used against you in a court of law?

Toole: Yeah. I understand that.

Antonio: Have you forgotten that this morning, by any chance? Before we started talking to you?

Toole: No. Sure haven't.

Antonio: So you did have your rights in mind?

Toole: Yeah.

Antonio: Then we don't have any problem with that then?

Toole: No.

Antonio: And, and I had told you over and over throughout all of our interviews, every time, that any factual information that you give to us, could lead to your prosecution, and subsequent conviction, could lead to, up to and including, the death penalty?

Toole: Yeah. Yeah, I understand that.

1697

Antonio: OK. Have I told you over, that over and over?

Toole: Yeah.

Antonio: OK. Ah, I would like to have you sign this form again. This is another one. And this is probably, what, the fourth or fifth minimum, that we've gotten from you. This is again your rights. I want to make sure that you understand them, all right? And, and I would like to have you tell me if this is what you remembered as of this morning prior to our talk.

Toole: Yeah.

Antonio: You have the right to remain silent.

Toole: Yeah.

Antonio: OK. And you elected to waive that right and talk to us anyway?

Toole: Yeah.

Antonio: Anything you say can and will be used against you in a court of law?

Toole: Yeah, I understand that one too.

Antonio: OK. And did you understand it prior to this morning?

Toole: Yeah.

Antonio: You have the right to talk to a lawyer and have him present while you're being questioned.

Toole: Yeah, I understand that too.

Antonio: If you cannot afford to hire a lawyer, one will be appointed to represent you, before any questioning if you wish.

Toole: Yeah, yeah I understand that, too.

Antonio: OK. And you remember, Ottis, what's continuing rights? What does that mean?

Toole: Continuing rights?

Antonio: Continuing rights.

Toole: That means you can detinue to keep talkin on, or you can stop any time.

Page 116

Antonio: OK. That's fine. That's fine. Ottis, what I need you to do is initial these little things in here along side each one. And what you're initialing is just exactly what I told you. (pause) OK. Mark here, and initial along side of the mark. (pause) And your signature will go right there. And that says signature of suspect, OK?

Toole: Huh huh.

Antonio: And you do know what a suspect is?

Toole: Yeah.

Antonio: OK. Could you date that for me? Ottis, today is the, November 22.

Toole: Today's the 22nd?

Antonio: Yes. (pause) OK. Right above where you dated that, would you put the time as being 8:18 a.m.? OK.

Lipich: You look tired today, Ottis.

Toole: Huh?

Lipich: You look tired.

Toole: I don't feel too good. I still got a tooth need to come out.

Lipich: You got a toothache? Boy, I'll tell you, there ain't nothin worse than a toothache.

Antonio: Are they giving you any medication, Ottis? What are they giving you?

Toole: Oh, they're givin me that stuff that you smear on it.

Antonio: Oh, smear on the tooth? Is that a narcotic?

Toole: Ah, it ain't. I'd say it ain't. It just somethin to keep the (inaudible).

Antonio: Oh, ok.

Toole: I can't pull it out myself.

Murphy: It is a little swollen.

TAPE 4 ENDS, NO FURTHER RECORDINGS MADE.

Transcribed November 26, 27 and 28, 1983 by:

Georgianna Lipich and,

Rich Lipich  
Rich Lipich

1699

0 0 1 8 6 1

1700

0 0 1 8 6 1



*Rich Lipich*  
DETECTIVE  
PUEBLO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
130 CENTRAL MAIN  
PUEBLO, COLORADO

844-7131

844-7088

1701



10-107/S



*St. Mary-Corwin Hospital*  
*City of Albany*  
*113 Broadway Avenue, P.O. Box 5000*

AUTOPSY No. P-76-114

Name <u>Copp, Sharon</u>	Case No. <u>Coroner's Case</u>
Doctor <u>Stewart</u>	Age <u>34</u> Sex <u>Female</u>
Date of Admission _____	Hour _____
Date of Death <u>8-17-76</u>	Hour _____
Date of Autopsy <u>8-18-76</u>	Hour _____

**FINAL ANATOMIC DIAGNOSIS**

1. Mutilation.

*[Signature]*  
Robert S. Stewart, MD.  
Pathologist

RSS:bb

Copp, Sharon  
Dr. Stewart, Dep. Coroner

Coroner's Case P-76-114

This body was discovered in multiple pieces found in separate garbage bags some 20 miles apart. The findings will be described as the specimens were received in the laboratory.

The first sack, found near the Pueblo Reservoir in Pueblo County, contained two arms without the hands, two breasts, and two legs amputated above the knees.

The right arm and forearm measures 43 cm. in length. There is minimal skin slippage. The antecubital fossa shows two questionable needle punctures with minimal ecchymoses of the surrounding soft tissues. The humerus has been irregularly fractured 15 cm. above the elbow although the surrounding soft tissues have been cleanly severed. The hand has been rather neatly amputated at the wrist.

The left arm and forearm measure 51 cm. in length. The humerus is irregularly fractured 23 cm. above the elbow. The metacarpal of the thumb is still attached at the wrist and the surrounding skin and soft tissues show some irregularity of the cut margins.

One amputated breast measures 18 cm. in diameter and shows some irregularity of the lacerated skin margins. The second breast has been cleanly amputated and measures 16 cm. in diameter. Sections through the breasts are not remarkable.

The right leg has been amputated above the knee by sharp dissection through the knee joint. The posterior aspect of the proximal tibia shows a wound which appears to have been made by a saw and which nearly amputates the proximal tibia. There are irregular lacerations on the medial aspect of the knee and multiple superficial wounds compatible with hacking about the knee. A lateral laceration is 2 cm. in length.

The left leg has been amputated by sharp dissection through the knee joint. The patella is attached as it is on the right knee. The posterior tibia again shows a clean wound apparently made by a saw which nearly amputates the proximal tibia. The dorsum of the left foot shows parallel surgical incisions 4 cm. in length and 3 cm. in length which are compatible with a previous surgical operation. Two incisions along the medial aspect measure  $3\frac{1}{2}$  and 3 cm. in length respectively.

Included with these body parts is the head of a silver golf putter which measures  $11\frac{1}{2}$  x  $2\frac{1}{2}$  x  $1\frac{1}{2}$  cm. The shaft has been broken off 0.7 cm. from the base of the club.

The second sack, found in East Pueblo approximately 20 miles from the Pueblo Reservoir, contains a head, the torso and each hand. Also included in this sack is a small yellow T-shirt with a cartoon painting of a soccer player and a blood stained yellow contour sheet.

The head is covered with reddish blonde hair. There are extensive areas of swelling and ecchymoses about the forehead, each eye and the bridge of the nose. The eyes and mouth and the wounds on the head are filled with ragots. There are some weeds in the hair. The head has been neatly decapitated at about the level of C-2. The upper central and lateral incisors are missing and the adjacent canine teeth are loosened. The maxilla and mandible show crepitation compatible with bony fractures.

1704



001866

Sharon  
Wart, Dep. Coroner

The torso shows removal of the arms, legs, breasts, and head. The body shows  
in all wounds and orifices including the vagina which is packed with maggots.  
There are extensive areas of bruising primarily over the lateral aspect of the  
torso and abdomen and over the back and buttocks. An irregular bruise in the  
upper quadrant has some resemblance to the previously described pattern. There  
is extensive skin slippage throughout. Examination of the neck shows some skin  
tearing but this does not appear compatible with manual strangulation. Multiple  
lacerations are seen on the anterior surface of the abdomen and extend only  
to the skin. These appear to have been made with a very sharp instrument such  
as a knife or blade. The entire torso contains extensive stab wounds and lacerations,  
many running parallel to the vagina and exposing the majority of the left  
side of the abdomen. Intestines are protruding through this wound. The right  
side contains numerous lacerations many of which extend into the retroperitoneal  
area and penetrate the underlying internal organs. A gaping wound  
is on the back along the left side and extends from the back to the left buttock.  
The buttocks are extensively bruised and have been marked with multiple linear  
lacerations extending throughout the thickness of the skin and into the underlying  
muscle. One gaping laceration extends through the anus and through the skin  
to the sacrum.

The uterus shows only slight enlargement. There is no evidence of pregnancy.  
The vagina as previously described is filled with maggots and shows no evidence of  
infection. Vaginal swabs are not taken due to the marked decomposition of the  
tissue.

The right hand matches the dissection to the joint of the right wrist.  
Fingerprints are taken. The left hand matches the rather crude dissection  
of the left wrist.

STUDIES: Blood obtained from the legs is typed and is A Rh positive.

X-rays: X-rays of the skull show multiple fractures including fractures of  
the mandible, maxilla, left frontal bone, right temporal squamosa,  
and occiput.



and left there around 8:50PM. She then went to Lee's Tavern at 806 Santa Fe Dr. and arrived there 9:05PM and left there at 9:45PM. At each one of these taverns Sharon talked to friends and had one drink. She arrived at Jeanne's Bar 1642 E. Evans at 10PM and had two tomato beers. She did talk to a couple of customers there that are presently unknown. All but one of the employees and customers at Jeanne's Bar state that Sharon left by herself just prior to 11PM. One customer stated that as he was leaving the Bar he saw Sharon get into a car with three or four other people that are presently unknown.

In the apartment complex where the victim lived (2207 E. 12th. St. apt. 874) we interviewed one neighbor that very definitely observed Sharon's car parked at the 2207 E. 12th. parking lot at 7PM on 8/17/76. Another neighbor states that one 8/17/76 at 1:30AM, she observed the victim arguing with an unknown male near her apartment. This argument involved her making the statement that "Get the fuck away from me! You haven't given me one damn dime since the baby was born!". The male half of the argument was heard to say, "If you don't shut your mouth, I'll cut your head off". The witness last observed the man grab the victim and twist her arm behind her back and walk her off toward the parking lot.

Sharon Copp has mothered six children. Three illegitimate children were given to the Welfare Department for adoption at the time of their birth. The victim has her three girls from the second marriage to William Joseph Sullivan. All of the fathers to these six children have been contacted but one. We have not been able to locate a Clarence Heary "Sandy" Betts that fathered her last child. The last child was consummated while the victim was still married to William Sullivan. Mr. Sullivan had had a vasectomy following his third child and left the victim when he discovered that she was pregnant. Clarence Betts moved in with the victim but disappeared in her 5th month of pregnancy and has not been seen since then.

1707

page three

On August 18, 1976 at 10AM, Mr. Donald Bowman of 1601 Jerry Murphy Rd. contacted me and wanted to report his daughter, Sharon Marie Sullivan, as a missing person. I was informed that Sharon's car was parked at Jeanne's Bar and that the babysitter, Joe Martinez, had notified Mr. Bowman that Sharon had not returned home at 7AM on 8/17/76. Mr. and Mrs. Bowman had picked up the children and waited another day to report her missing.

On August 18, 1976 at 10:30AM, a fisherman discovered a dark green plastic bag containing some body parts on the west end of the Pueblo Reservoir. This is a well traveled fishing area and the fisherman states that he fished the same area on 8/17/76 and did not see the bag at that time. The bag was placed in such a way that it could be easily spotted when just 20 feet on the opposite side of the road would have placed the bag in a muddy boggy area that would have probably concealed the bag forever.

Inside this bag was another "Mefty" type trash bag. Both bags were properly sealed. Articles found inside this bag are:

1. Both arms minus the hands
2. Both legs dis-connected at the knee and including the feet
3. Both breasts
4. Victim's moccasins, maroon slacks, violet blouse
5. Remington brand golf club shaft badly bent (Cheap brand)
6. Putter head to above golf club
7. Small pieces of badly weathered wood splinters
8. Regular size white sheet

This bag was found in Pueblo County and the investigation was handled by the Sheriff's Office. The victim's clothing was identified by Mrs. Bowman.

On 8/18/76 at 4:45PM a humane officer discovered the rest of the bodyparts in the alley behind 1323 E. 19th. St. Neighbors report seeing a dark green plastic bag setting in this alley as early as 6AM on 8/17/76. The residence

1708

01870

Page four

... thought that the sack contained a dead dog because a split in the  
... led what they thought was dog hair. The humane officer discovered the  
... she loaded the sack into her truck and the victim's head rolled out on  
... This is a middle class neighborhood and most of the residences in  
... are well kept. The sack was placed next to the fence at 1323 E. 19th.  
... could easily be spotted. One block away was a large metal trash container  
... that a truck just hooks onto and dumps into the trash truck. Two  
... at an all night convenience store, an unknown man purchased some  
... plastic "Nefty" bags at 1:30AM on 8/17/76. Articles found in this

... of Sharon Copp. Take special note of the pictures showing the  
... the buttocks. Is there a meaning, are they initials J. L.?

... th hands , fingerprints were matched to Sharon Copp

... ctim's head (tear in sack allowed entry of maggots)

... nd pieces or splinters that appeared badly weathered

... low "muscle" shirt with cartoon of a soccer player on front. Childs

... d colored, fitted, regular size, sheet

... d colored, fitted, twin size, sheet

... ge yellow "beach" towel

... ching yellow wash cloth and regular size towel

... traight line between the sites where both sacks were located

... the distance at eleven miles. By car, the distance is about 20

... n odometer.

... issing is the actual crime scene. We are working on the theory

... ed to have happened in a private dwelling. Motels and hotels have

... . The body appeared to have been washed and there is no presence

... and with the body parts. We are also still missing the victims

... ial, upper dental plate consisting of the front four teeth. We

1709

Page five

are also still missing her jewelry which consisted of a timex watch, a silver ring and a turquoise ring.

The victim's purse was located on the highway to Beulah, Colorado (Highway #76) about 3 miles west of town. Most of her personal papers were found on this same highway right on the edge of town. Two days later her bra was found with the cups neatly folded one inside the other, in the same area that had been walk-searched earlier. Her panties were found laying beside the bra. A savings account book was found near the bra and panties and was actually on the paved portion of the highway. I can see so way that the searched could have missed these items of evidence.

Another possibility worth mentioning is the fact that the babysitter, Joey Martinez dob 9/25/58 did admit to this homicide during some heavy questioning. He was later partially discounted because of a polygraph test and the fact that none of the profile seemed to fit. He was a student, along with the victim, at the Southwest Beauty College and appears to have some homosexual tendencies. His past record shows a theft involving a pistol but no record of sex offenses. He admittedly does not have much to do with any women but did state that he did not like the victim. He is not from our area and is staying with his sister and brother-in-law. We have gotten some reports back where he has told most of his friends about our interrogating him.

The Coroner has ruled the cause of death as massive blows to the head. Included please find a copy of his autopsy report. The Colorado Bureau of Investigation did find some head hair and pubic hair, that was foreign to the victim, on some of the sheets and towels found with the body. We have not been able to match the hair samples with any of our suspects.

Thank you very much for your help in this investigation.

*Frank E. Grubb*  
1710 Sgt. Frank E. Grubb



Phone 548-1123

**JERRY L. MURPHY**  
CHIEF OF OPERATIONS

PUEBLO COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
608 COURT STREET PUEBLO COLORADO 81008

1711

Photo  
of  
here



0 0 1 8 7 4



*Rich Lipich*  
DETECTIVE  
PUEBLO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
130 CENTRAL MAIN  
PUEBLO, COLORADO  
31003

844-7181

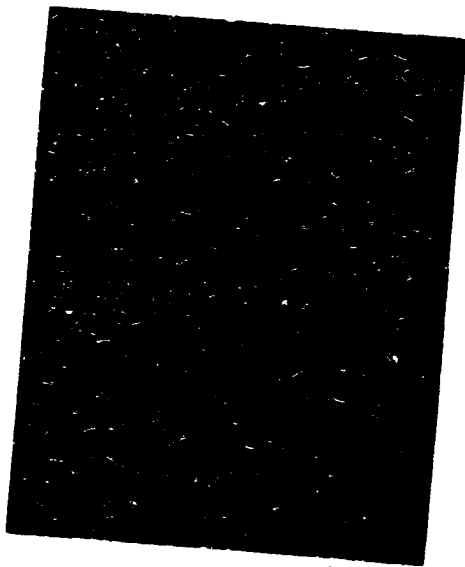
844-7066

1712

photo  
series  
1950



1713



1714



0 0 1 8 7 8

1715

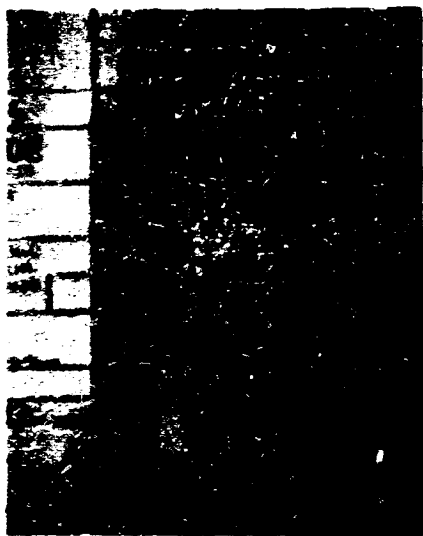




1716



Q. 101



1717

Q. 101



1718

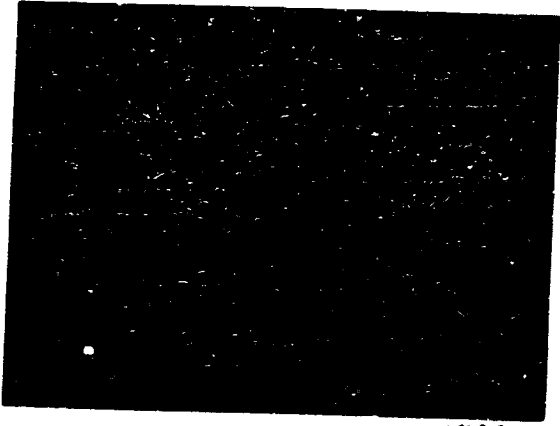






1719

0 0 1 8 8 3



1720

0 0 1 8 8 3





1722

[REDACTED]

**CITY OF PUEBLO**

**COLORADO**



Department of Police  
E. L. Willsoughby  
Chief of Police

138 Central Main Street  
Pueblo, Colorado 81003

**TO: BEHAVIORAL SCIENCE UNIT, FBI ACADEMY, QUANTICO, VIRGINIA**

**FROM: SGT. F. E. GRUBB, INVESTIGATIONS DIV., PUEBLO POLICE DEP'T.**

**DATE: NOVEMBER 1, 1976**

**PURPOSE: SYNOPSIS OF HOMICIDE AUGUST 17, 1976**

**VICTIM: SHARON MARIE COPP DOB. 3/31/42, DOD. 8/17/76**

Sharon Marie Copp was in the process of divorcing her third husband, Donald Copp. At the time of the homicide, Donald Copp was confined to Pueblo County Jail on driving charges. The victim had just returned from a trip to California where her and her children (three girls, ages 10-8-5) visited a boyfriend of the victim. Relatives and friends describe the victim as being the type that would not back away from a fight and would say what was on her mind. Our investigation revealed that the victim was loose morally and probably was involved in some prostitution. She would strike up a conversation with a man in a tavern and then get up and leave. The man would leave shortly afterward. One older man informed us that he use to give her money for sexual favors and told about one time when they were taking a bath together and she asked him for some money. He refused to give her the money and she bit him very severely on the penis.

Sharon Copp contacted a fellow student at the Southwest Beauty College by the name of Joe Martinez, age 17, and ask him to babysit for her on 8/16/76. She left her home at 7:30PM and first went to Joe's 96 Tavern at 2102 E. 4th. St. She left there at 8:00PM and went to the White Horse Tavern at 627 E. 4th. St.

**COLORFUL SOUTHERN COLORADO**

1723

180190  
Page 2

ere around 8:50PM. She then went to Lee's Tavern at 806 Santa Fe Dr. there 9:05PM and left there at 9:45PM. At each one of these taverns d to friends and had one drink. She arrived at Jeanne's Bar 1642 10PM and had two tomato beers. She did talk to a couple of customers re presently unknown. All but one of the employees and customers Bar state that Sharon left by herself just prior to 11PM. One ted that as he was leaving the Bar he saw Sharon get into a car r four other people that are presently unknown.

partment complex where the victim lived (2207 E. 12th. St. apt.#74)

ed one neighbor that very definitely observed Sharon's car parked

E. 12th. parking lot at 7PM on 8/17/76. Another neighbor states

9/76 at 1:30AM, she observed the victim arguing with an unknown

partment. This argument involved her making the statement

fuck away from me! You haven't given me one damn dime since the

!". The male half of the argument was heard to say, "If you don't

th, I'll cut your head off". The witness last observed the man

is and twist her arm behind her back and walk her off toward the

opp has mothered six children. Three illegitimate children were

Welfare Department for adoption at the time of their birth. The

three girls from the second marriage to William Joseph Sullivan.

thers to these six children have been contacted but one. We have

to locate a Clarence Henry "Sandy" Betts that fathered her last

st child was consummated while the victim was still married to

an. Mr. Sullivan had had a vasectomy following his third child

ictim when he discovered that she was pregnant. Clarence Betts

the victim but disappeared in her 5th month of pregnancy and

een since then.

1724

page three

On August 18, 1976 at 10AM, Mr. Donald Bowman of 1601 Jerry Murphy Rd. contacted me and wanted to report his daughter, Sharon Marie Sullivan, as a missing person. I was informed that Sharon's car was parked at Jeanne's Bar and that the babysitter, Joe Martinez, had notified Mr. Bowman that Sharon had not returned home at 7AM on 8/17/76. Mr. and Mrs. Bowman had picked up the children and waited another day to report her missing.

On August 18, 1976 at 10:30AM, a fisherman discovered a dark green plastic bag containing some body parts on the west end of the Pueblo Reservoir. This is a well traveled fishing area and the fisherman states that he fished the same area on 8/17/76 and did not see the bag at that time. The bag was placed in such a way that it could be easily spotted when just 20 feet on the opposite side of the road would have placed the bag in a muddy boggy area that would have probably concealed the bag forever.

Inside this bag was another "Nefty" type trash bag. Both bags were properly sealed. Articles found inside this bag are:

1. Both arms minus the hands
2. Both legs dis-connected at the knee and including the feet
3. Both breasts
4. Victim's mocassins, maroon slacks, violet blouse
5. Remington brand golf club shaft badly bent (Cheap brand)
6. Putter head to above golf club
7. Small pieces of badly weatered wood splinters
8. Regular size white sheet

This bag was found in Pueblo County and the investigation was handled by the Sheriff's Office. The victim's clothing was identified by Mrs. Bowman.

On 8/18/76 at 4:45PM a humane officer discovered the rest of the bodyparts in the alley behind 1323 E. 19th. St. Neighbors report seeing a dark green plastic bag setting in this alley as early as 6AM on 8/17/76. The residence

1725

Page four

in the area thought that the sack contained a dead dog because a split in the bag revealed what they thought was dog hair. The humane officer discovered the body when she loaded the sack into her truck and the victim's head rolled out on the ground. This is a middle class neighborhood and most of the residences in the area are well kept. The sack was placed next to the fence at 1323 E. 19th. where it could easily be spotted. One block away was a large metal trash container of the type that a truck just hooks onto and dumps into the trash truck. Two blocks away at an all night convenience store, an unknown man purchased some dark green plastic "Hefty" bags at 1:30AM on 8/17/76. Articles found in this bag are:

1. Torso of Sharon Copp. Take special note of the pictures showing the marks on the buttocks. Is there a meaning, are they initials J. L.?
2. Both hands, fingerprints were matched to Sharon Copp
3. Victim's head (tear in sack allowed entry of maggots)
4. Wood pieces or splinters that appeared badly weathered
5. Yellow "muscle" shirt with cartoon of a soccer player on front. Childs size medium
6. Gold colored, fitted, regular size, sheet
7. Gold colored, fitted, twin size, sheet
8. Large yellow "beach" towel
9. Matching yellow wash cloth and regular size towel

Drawing a straight line between the sites where both sacks were located would place the distance at eleven miles. By car, the distance is about 20 miles on the odometer.

Still missing is the actual crime scene. We are working on the theory that this had to have happened in a private dwelling. Motels and hotels have been checked. The body appeared to have been washed and there is no presence of dirt or sand with the body parts. We are also still missing the victims false, partial, upper dental plate consisting of the front four teeth. We

1726



Page five

are also still missing her jewelry which consisted of a timex watch, a silver ring and a turquoise ring.

The victim's purse was located on the highway to Beulah, Colorado (Highway 976) about 3 miles west of town. Most of her personal papers were found on this same highway right on the edge of town. Two days later her bra was found with the cups neatly folded one inside the other, in the same area that had been walk-searched earlier. Her panties were found laying beside the bra. A savings account book was found near the bra and panties and was actually on the paved portion of the highway. I can see no way that the searched could have missed these items of evidence.

Another possibility worth mentioning is the fact that the babysitter, Joey Martinez dob 9/25/58 did admit to this homicide during some heavy questioning. He was later partially discounted because of a polygraph test and the fact that none of the profile seemed to fit. He was a student, along with the victim, at the Southwest Beauty College and appears to have some homosexual tendencies. His past record shows a theft involving a pistol but no record of sex offenses. He admittedly does not have much to do with any women but did state that he did not like the victim. He is not from our area and is staying with his sister and brother-in-law. We have gotten some reports back where he has told most of his friends about our interrogating him.

The Coroner has ruled the cause of death as massive blows to the head. Included please find a copy of his autopsy report. The Colorado Bureau of Investigation did find some head hair and pubic hair, that was foreign to the victim, on some of the sheets and towels found with the body. We have not been able to match the hair samples with any of our suspects.

Thank you very much for your help in this investigation.

1727

*Frank E. Grubb*  
Sgt. Frank E. Grubb

001891



*St. Mary-Corwin Hospital*

*Sisters of Charity*

*118 Monaghan Avenue - Dublin, Colorado 81000*

AUTOPSY No. P-76-114

Name <u>Copp, Sharon</u>	Case No. <u>Coroner's Case</u>
Doctor <u>Stewart</u>	Age <u>34</u> Sex <u>Female</u>
Date of Admission _____	Hour _____
Date of Death <u>8-17-76</u>	Hour _____
Date of Autopsy <u>8-18-76</u>	Hour _____

**FINAL ANATOMIC DIAGNOSIS**

1. Mutilation.

*[Signature]*  
 Robert S. Stewart, MD.  
 Pathologist

RSS:bb

Copp, Sharon  
Dr. Stewart, Dep. Coroner

Coroner's Case P-76-114

This body was discovered in multiple pieces found in separate garbage bags some 20 miles apart. The findings will be described as the specimens were received in the laboratory.

The first sack, found near the Pueblo Reservoir in Pueblo County, contained two arms without the hands, two breasts, and two legs amputated above the knees.

The right arm and forearm measures 43 cm. in length. There is minimal skin slippage. The antecubital fossa shows two questionable needle punctures with minimal ecchymoses of the surrounding soft tissues. The humerus has been irregularly fractured 15 cm. above the elbow although the surrounding soft tissues have been cleanly severed. The hand has been rather neatly amputated at the wrist.

The left arm and forearm measure 51 cm. in length. The humerus is irregularly fractured 23 cm. above the elbow. The metacarpal of the thumb is still attached at the wrist and the surrounding skin and soft tissues show some irregularity of the cut margins.

One amputated breast measures 18 cm. in diameter and shows some irregularity of the lacerated skin margins. The second breast has been cleanly amputated and measures 16 cm. in diameter. Sections through the breasts are not remarkable.

The right leg has been amputated above the knee by sharp dissection through the knee joint. The posterior aspect of the proximal tibia shows a wound which appears to have been made by a saw and which nearly amputates the proximal tibia. There are irregular lacerations on the medial aspect of the knee and multiple superficial wounds compatible with hacking about the knee. A lateral laceration is 2 cm. in length.

The left leg has been amputated by sharp dissection through the knee joint. The patella is attached as it is on the right knee. The posterior tibia again shows a clean wound apparently made by a saw which nearly amputates the proximal tibia. The dorsum of the left foot shows parallel surgical incisions 4 cm. in length and 3 cm. in length which are compatible with a previous surgical operation. Two incisions along the medial aspect measure  $3\frac{1}{2}$  and 3 cm. in length respectively.

Included with these body parts is the head of a silver golf putter which measures  $11\frac{1}{2}$  x 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  x  $1\frac{1}{2}$  cm. The shaft has been broken off 0.7 cm. from the base of the club.

The second sack, found in East Pueblo approximately 20 miles from the Pueblo Reservoir, contains a head, the torso and each hand. Also included in this sack is a small yellow T-shirt with a cartoon painting of a soccer player and a blood stained yellow contour sheet.

The head is covered with reddish blonde hair. There are extensive areas of swelling and ecchymoses about the forehead, each eye and the bridge of the nose. The eyes and mouth and the wounds on the head are filled with maggots. There are some weeds in the hair. The head has been neatly decapitated at about the level of C-2. The upper central and lateral incisors are missing and the adjacent canine teeth are loosened. The nose and mandible show crepitation compatible with bony fractures.

The torso shows removal of the arms, legs, breasts, and head. The body shows maggots in all wounds and orifices including the vagina which is packed with maggots. There are extensive areas of bruising primarily over the lateral aspect of the thorax and abdomen and over the back and buttocks. An irregular bruise in the right upper quadrant has some resemblance to the previously described putter. There is extensive skin slippage throughout. Examination of the neck shows some skin creasing but this does not appear compatible with manual strangulation. Multiple linear lacerations are seen on the anterior surface of the abdomen and extend only through the skin. These appear to have been made with a very sharp instrument such as a razor blade. The entire torso contains extensive stab wounds and lacerations, the larger running parallel to the vagina and exposing the majority of the left side of the abdomen. Intestines are protruding through this wound. The right flank contains numerous lacerations many of which extend into the retroperitoneal and peritoneal area and penetrate the underlying internal organs. A gapping wound marks the back along the left side and extends from the back to the left buttock. The buttocks are extensively bruised and have been marked with multiple linear lacerations extending throughout the thickness of the skin and into the underlying muscle mass. One gapping laceration extends through the anus and through the skin overlying the sacrum.

The uterus shows only slight enlargement. There is no evidence of pregnancy. The vagina as previously described is filled with maggots and shows no evidence of lacerations. Vaginal swabs are not taken due to the marked decomposition of the body.

The right hand matches the dissection to the joint of the right wrist. Multiple fingerprints are taken. The left hand matches the rather crude dissection at the left wrist.

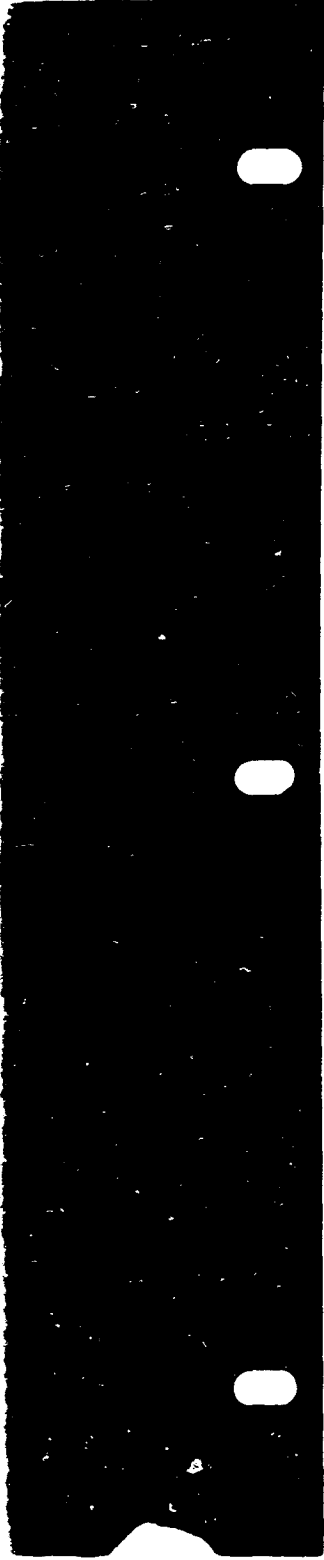
LABORATORY STUDIES: Blood obtained from the legs is typed and is A Rh positive.

RADIOGRAPHS: X-rays of the skull show multiple fractures including fractures of the mandible, maxilla, left frontal bone, right temporal squamosa, and the occiput.

RSS:bb



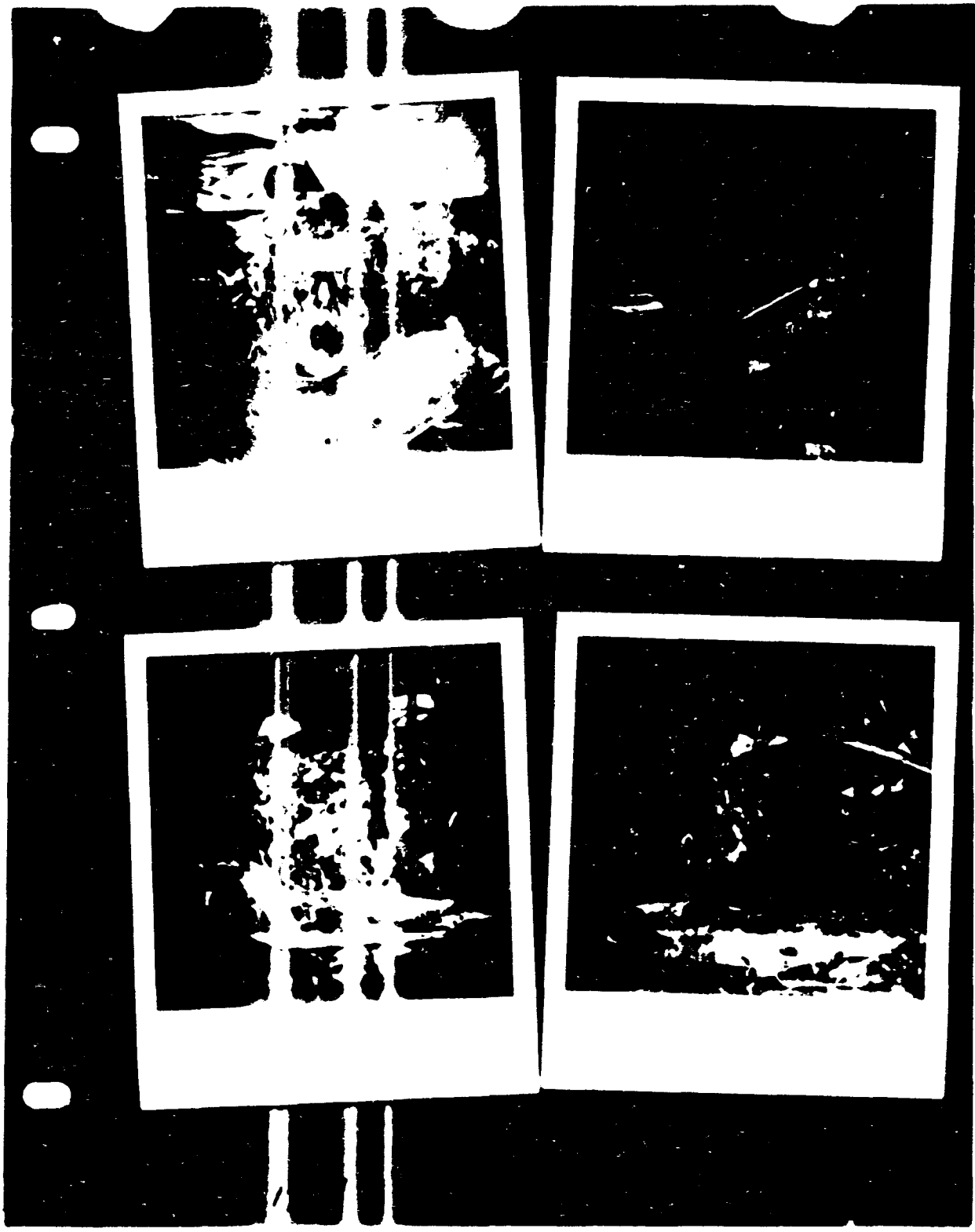
1731



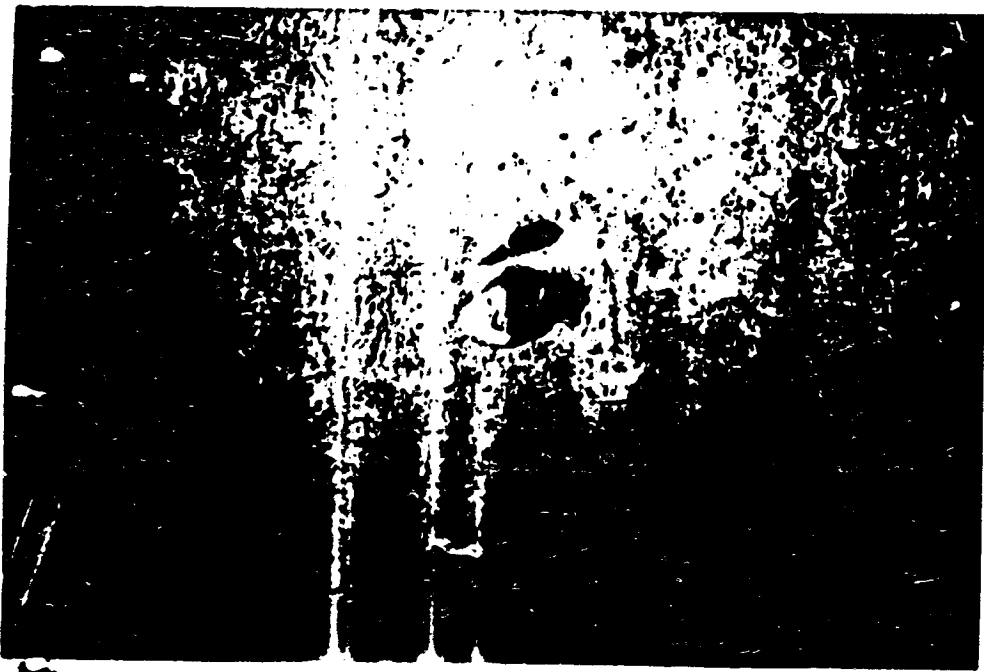
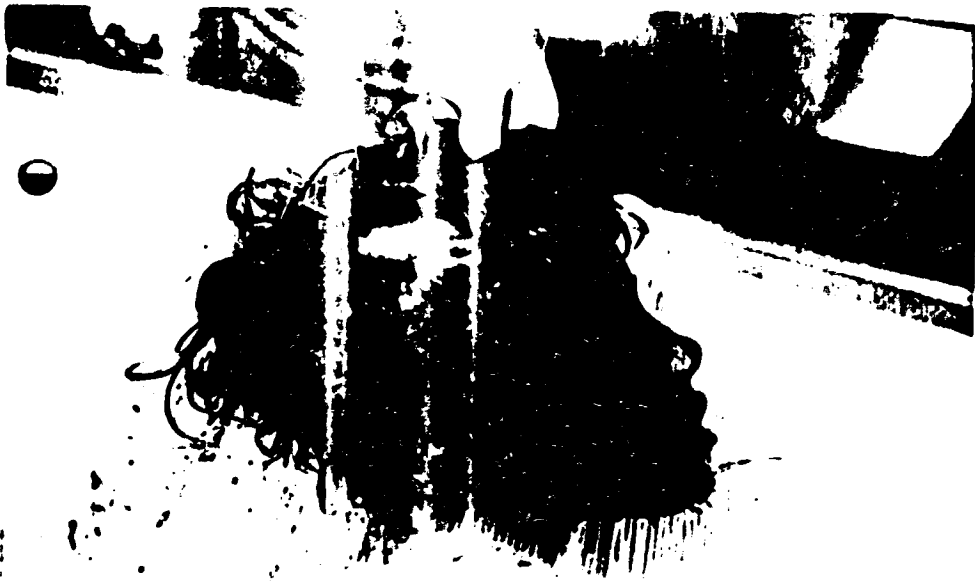
001896



001896







Lucas said this wasn't his doing.

victim: KILLING, ARLEY BELL - W/F

OKLAHOMA CITY

~~by~~ STOOLE

1935

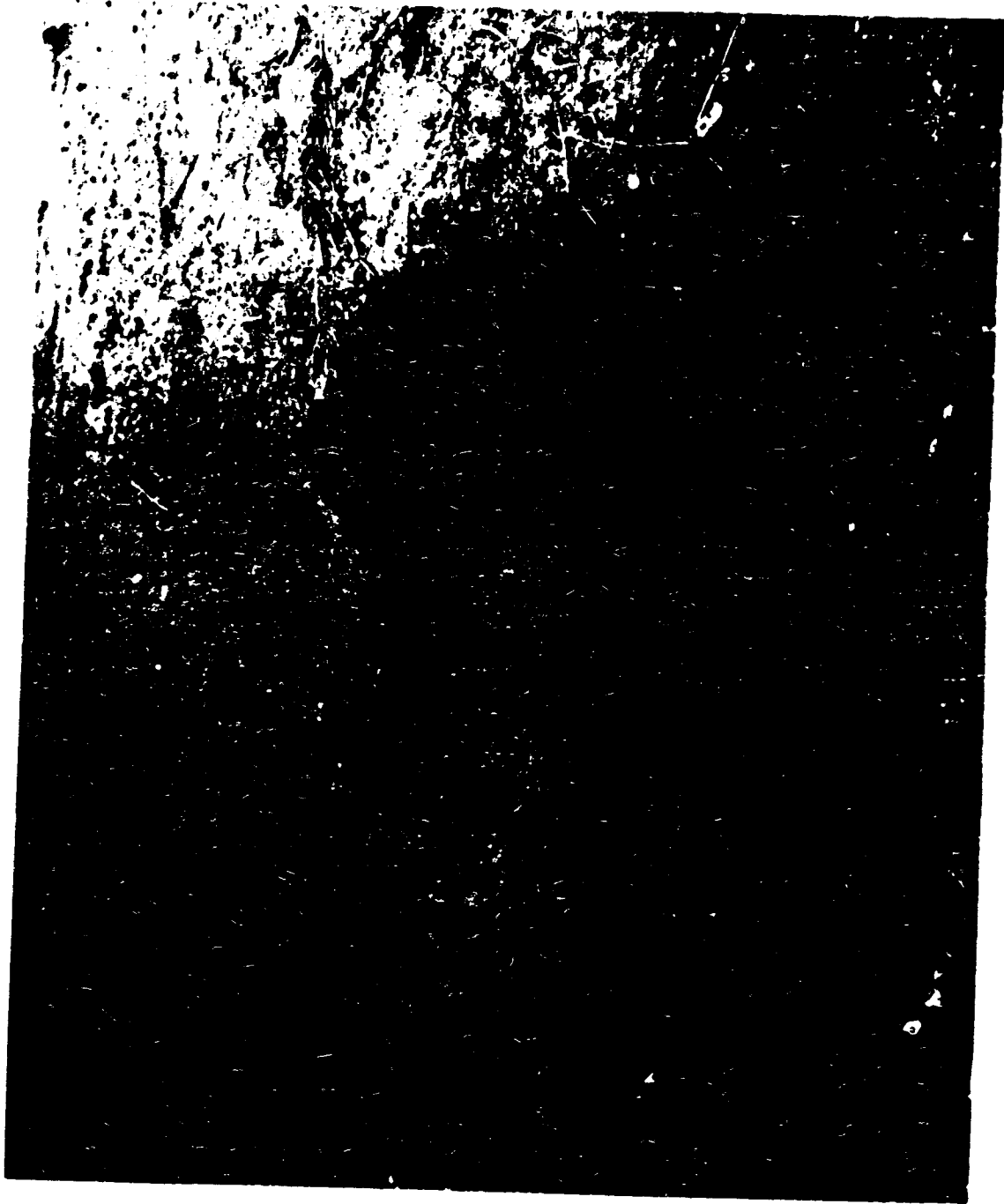


1736

00619000



1737



1738





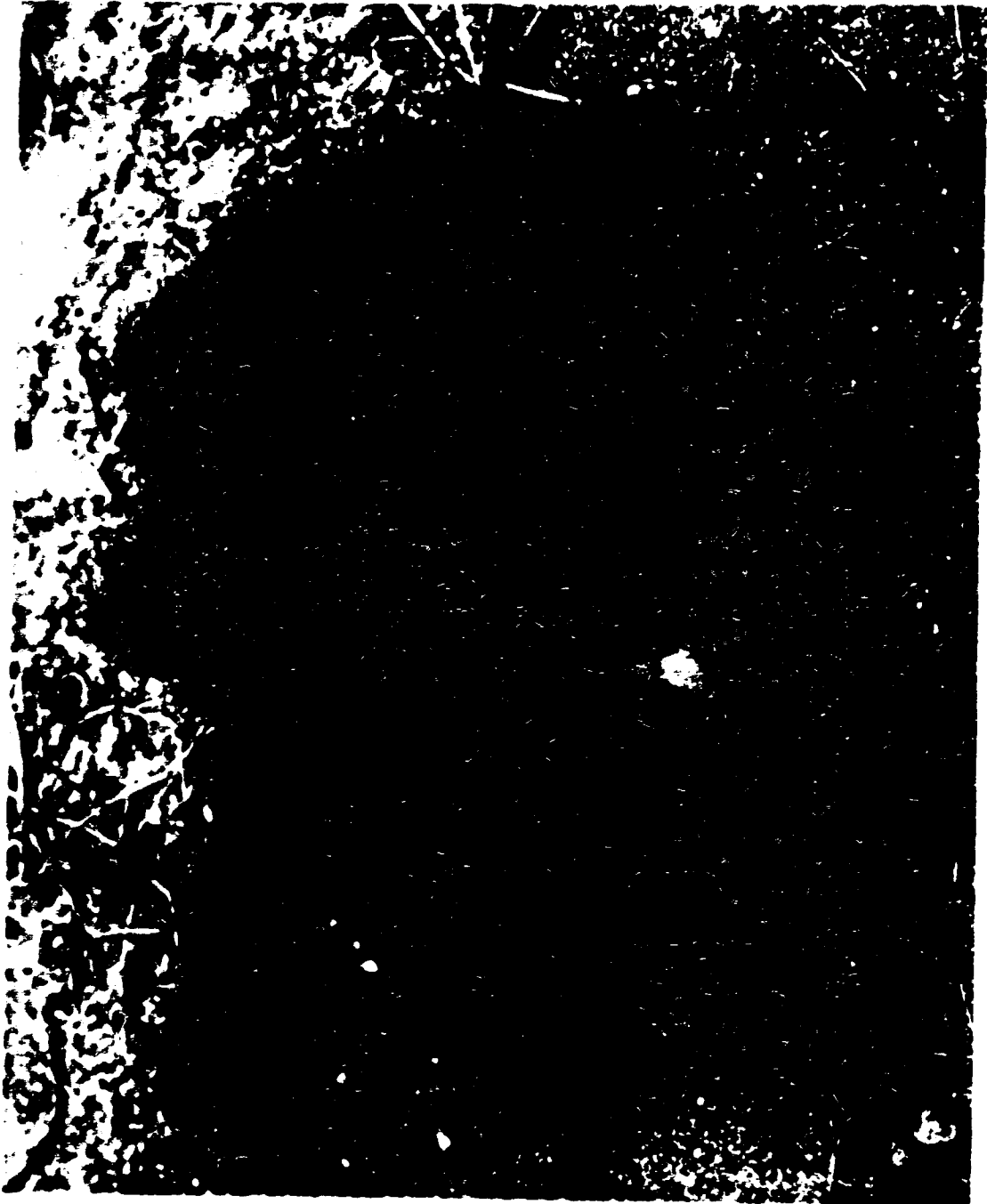
1-10

061904



1741

061904

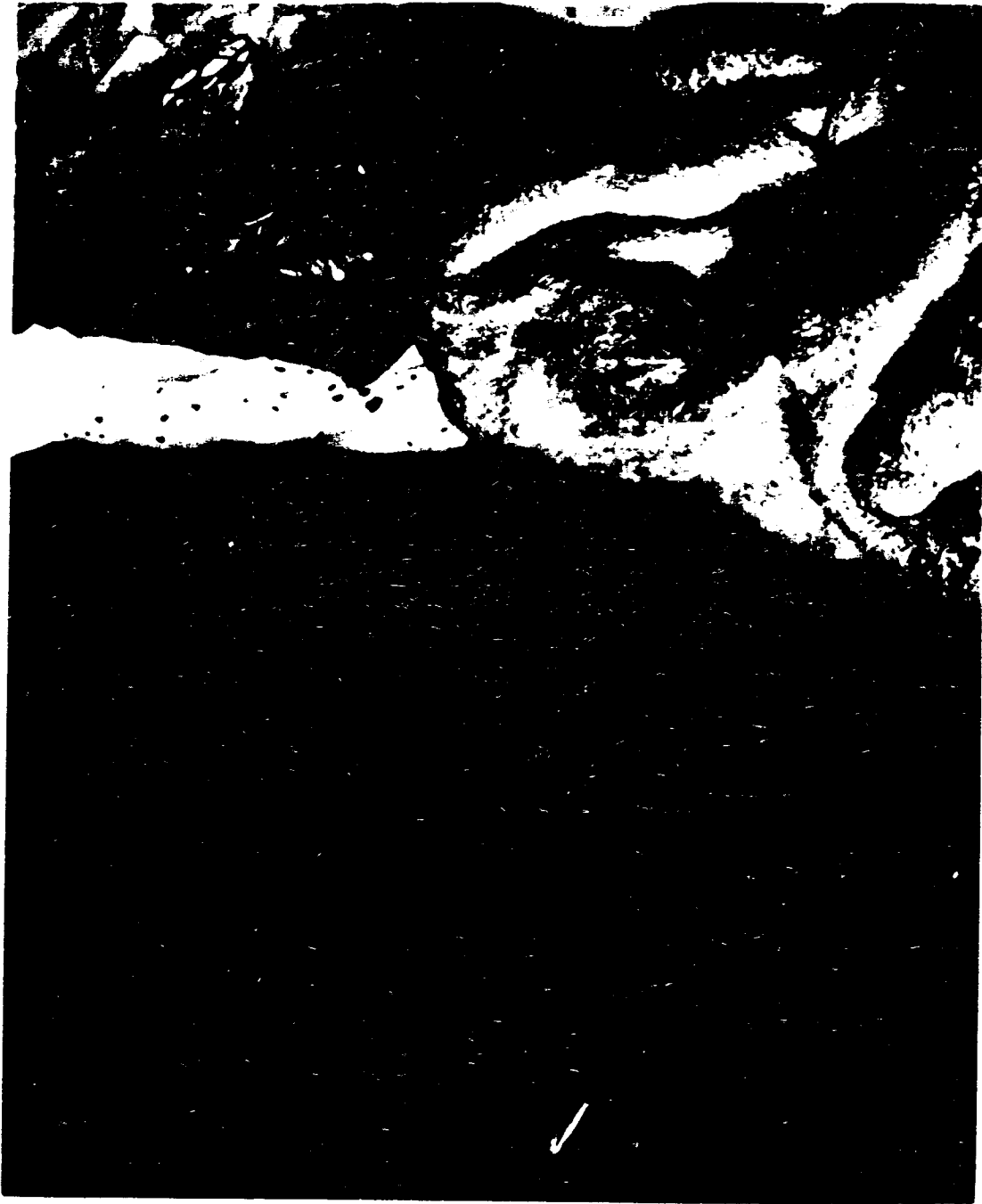


1172





1943



17/10/11



## CITY of HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA

POLICE DEPARTMENT • 3250 HOLLYWOOD BOULEVARD • ZIP 33021

SAM D. MARTIN  
Police Chief

November 30, 1983

LEROY R. HESSLER  
Assistant Police Chief

Detective Rich Lipich  
Pueblo Police Department  
130 Central Main  
Pueblo, Colorado 81003

As per our meeting in Jacksonville Florida, enclosed are the crime scene photographs and the medical examiner's report of our homicide.

The victim, Adam Walsh, W/M 6 years old was abducted from a Sears Shopping Center on July 27, 1981 at approximately 1230 pm.

On August 10, 1981, fourteen days after the abduction, the victim's head was discovered floating in a canal. This canal is located along the Florida Turnpike approximately 130 miles north of our city.

As of this date the remaining parts of the victim's torso have not been recovered.

On 10-19-83, Ottis Elwood Toole confessed to the abduction-homicide of Adam Walsh.

Due to the lack of physical evidence at this time, it is imperative that you furnish us with photographs, synopsis of your case and the medical examiner's report pertaining to your decapitation case.

Your cooperation in this investigation is deeply appreciated.

Sincerely,

*Detective J. Hoffman*  
Detective J. Hoffman  
Homicide Division



1745

6  
0  
9  
1  
0  
0

# CITY of HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA

POLICE DEPARTMENT • 3250 HOLLYWOOD BOULEVARD • ZIP 33021

November 30, 1983

LEROY R. NESSLER  
Assistant Police Chief

Mr. LARRY KOONCE  
Colcord Drive  
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73102

Sir:

Per our meeting in Jacksonville, Florida, enclosed are the scene photographs and the Medical Examiner's report of our homicide.

The victim, Adam Walsh, W/M, 6 years old, was abducted from a Shopping Center on July 27, 1981 at approximately 12:30 P.M.

On August 10, 1981, fourteen days after the abduction, the victim's body was discovered floating in a canal. This canal is located along the Florida Turnpike approximately 130 miles north of our city.

As of this date, the remaining parts of the victim's torso have not been recovered.

On 10/19/83, Otis Ellwood Toole, confessed to the abduction/homicide of Adam Walsh.

Due to the lack of physical evidence at this time, it is imperative that you furnish us with photographs, synopsis of your case, and the Medical Examiner's report pertaining to your decapitation case.

Your cooperation in this investigation is deeply appreciated.

Sincerely,

*Det. J. Hoffman*  
Detective J. Hoffman  
Homicide Unit  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

1746



## CITY of HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA

POLICE DEPARTMENT • 3250 HOLLYWOOD BOULEVARD • ZIP 33021

**SAM D. MARTIN**  
Police Chief

**LEROY R. HESLER**  
Assistant Police Chief

Detective Larry Koonce  
701 Colcord Drive  
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73102

As per our meeting in Jacksonville, Florida, I'am sending you the photographs of our homicide.

The victim Adam Walsh W/M 6 years old was abducted from a shopping center on July 27, 1981 at approximately 1230 pm.


The victim's head was discovered floating in a canal along the Florida Turnpike on August 10, 1981. This canal is approximately 130 miles north of our city.

As of this date the remaining parts of the victim's torso have not been recovered.

On 10-19-83, Ottis Elwood Toole confessed to the abduction-homicide of Adam Walsh.

Due to the lack of physical evidence at this time, it is imperative that you furnish us with photographs and the medical examiner's report of your homicide involving decapitation.

Your cooperation in this investigation is deeply appreciated.

  
Detective J. Hoffman  
Homicide Division



1747

CAS-1

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY  
CRIMINAL LAW ENFORCEMENT DIVISION  
AUSTIN

*Enroute from Fla  
to Calif with 12/2/82*

CRIMINAL OFFENSE REPORT

CAS # \_\_\_\_\_

Date of Report 4-20-82

OFFENSE	<u>Murder</u>	COUNTY	<u>Hale</u>
PLACE OF OCCURRENCE	<u>1 mi. E. Plainview, TX</u>		DATE <u>app. 1-28-82</u> TIME <u>unknown</u>
VICTIM	<u>Unknown white Female</u>	RACE	<u>white</u> SEX <u>female</u> AGE <u>18-45</u>
VICTIM'S OCCUPATION	_____		
INVESTIGATOR	<u>Hale Co. S.O.</u>	DATE	<u>2-16-82</u>
PROPERTY ATTACHED TO CASE	_____		

REPORT IN DETAIL: (See reverse side for suggested additional V.O. info)

On Tuesday, 2-16-82, this writer, upon entering the Sheriff's Department, was advised by Sheriff Charles Tue that a body of either a male or female had been found approximately one mile Northeast of Plainview on a County dirt road. The body was discovered by a Mr. Manuel Ayala, a farmer.

This writer drove to the location given by Sheriff Tue and observed the body of a badly decomposed victim, laying on it's stomach in the bar ditch on the North side of the County dirt road. A closer examination of the body revealed that the victim's head was missing and that both of the victim's hands had been bound together with a bra.

Photo's were taken at the scene of the victim, and of the area surrounding the victim. From the decompose state of the body, it was impossible to determine how long the body had been in this location. Animals had eaten away most of the flesh.

There was no direct evidence to indicate that the victim had been killed at this location, no blood found at scene, but rather had been placed there after being killed at another location.

At approximately 1:30 p.m., Dr. Ralph R. Erdman arrived and the body was taken to Central Plains Hospital and X-rays were taken. The X-rays showed no broken bones.

On 2-17-82, Dr. Erdman performed an autopsy and came to the following conclusion: That the victim was a w/f, approximately 18-25 years of age, 5'5", approximately 110#. Dr. Erdman further stated that the victim had been stabbed in the lower left chest area and that her head had been severed with a sharp instrument. He further advised that there were three chopped areas on her neck before the head was severed.

REPORT MADE AT \_\_\_\_\_  
Title & Department \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_  
Mutt, 91512

continued on page 2

Send one copy to Crime Analysis Service, P O Box 4087, Austin, Texas 78773

1748

CRIMINAL OFFENSE REPORT

PAGE 2

Murder  
Unknown w/f

Hale County  
1 mi. E. Plainview, TX

app. 1-28-82  
time unknown -

Dr. Erdman removed both of the victim's hands and Chief Dep. Gooch and this writer transported them to Austin DPS Lab for examination. Ten good prints were lifted by the Austin lab. The prints were compared to prints in Austin and with the FBI in Washington with negative result.

All of the identification information was sent to Denver, Colorado to the National Center for missing persons with negative results.

Dr. Erdman later changed the description of the victim to be a w/f, approximately 18-45 years of age, 5'1", to 5'7", and weighing 100-140"; no color of hair was given.

Jim Mull, #1512, Texas Ranger  
Company "C", Texas Rangers  
Plainview, TX

cp

Clear

1749

Law en- day still of a young body was r. eries. The ming per- tentually and on re- 's depart-

female who had tried to rip him (the man) off of dope," Tue said. The man said he and another man had slit the woman's throat and dumped the body near Brown field. Terry County Sheriff Ralph Murry dismissed the lead as unfounded, saying the alleged "confession" was made several months ago in a San Diego bar. "As far as I know, there's not a thing to it," he said.

Although Texas Ranger Jim Mull said the woman died from being decapitated, Justice of the Peace Glenn Stone is withholding a final ruling on the cause of death until tests are completed and a final autopsy report is filed. Stone ruled the death a homicide. About 3:30 p.m. Thursday, Mull and Hale County Chief Deputy Blake Gooch arrived in Austin at the Department of Public Safety laboratory in an effort to

find if there may be a fingerprint record on the dead woman. Tue said the woman's head, which was severed by a "heavy sharp instrument" such as an ax, has not been found. The unslad body was discovered by farmer Manuel Ayala about 11:45 a.m. Tuesday in a ditch on the north side of a dirt road about four miles east of Plainview.

even study to a man undercover of a white

# Print Check Fails To Identify Body 7/24/72

PLAINVIEW (Special) — A finger print check has failed to reveal the identity of a woman whose decapitated body was found here in June. Hale County Chief Deputy Blake Gooch said Thursday that despite receiving a list of a million potential leads from the state's fingerprint bureau, he was unable to identify the body. The absence of a fingerprint with the Texas state police safety

at least would indicate the woman had no criminal record in Texas, Gooch said. The fingerprints also will be checked with the FBI and with a missing persons bureau in Denver that keeps records on missing people across the nation. More detailed analysis of the body by pathologist Dr. Ralph Erdman has turned up one new bit of information. Initially it was believed the woman was in her late teens or early 20s. The more

recent analysis has indicated the woman was in her mid-to late 30s. Gooch said it also has been determined that the woman was white. The deputy said death was caused by the decapitation. The unslad remains were found by farmer Manuel Ayala about 11:45 a.m. on a dirt road about four miles east of Plainview. The body was found with the hands tied behind the neck with a bra.

# Help Officials Identify Body



...Need Serv... woman's head... consistent... decapitated body... Plainview... said FBI... Arizona... the rest of the body... month later... search of the area... was found... trace of the... usually in Sep... discovered by

compers in the same general area where the jawbone had been found. Although characteristics of the body and head appear to be similar, Childrens pathologist Dr. Ralph Erdman said no positive connection had been made between the two body parts and that a clay composite of the head made by Arizona authorities would have to be identified in Texas before a positive identification could be established. He said that pathologically, a positive identification could not be made without the cervical vertebrae — two small bones that connect the head to the neck. Erdman said about 30 officers near Phoenix searched a five mile area

where the head was found but failed to find the small, delicate bones. "They are very small, thin and delicate and an easy target for animals," Erdman said. Maricopa County authorities contacted Texas officials about two weeks ago, Erdman said, after hearing the headless body found Feb. 16 on a dirt road near Plainview, he said. Erdman said the Arizona authorities asked for shipment of the body to see if it was decided for the head to sent here. He said the head and bones were consistent for a female in her 30s or early 30s. "The thing is that if (the head) See SKILL FOUND Page 16



**Body's Identity Probed**  
 In Arizona

with its hands tied behind its back with what officers believed to be a bar.

Manuel Ayala said he was driving a tractor along the road on his way home when he found the body.

Judge of the Pinal County Court said he believed the body to be that of a woman. He has ordered an autopsy.

The body was found about 3 1/2 feet west of a culvert, but deputies said there was no indication that the body had been dragged to that location from the drain. The body was taken to Larrick Federal Home.

**Body's Identity Probed**

**ADJ CORRECTIONAL**  
**PLAINVIEW** — Pinal County deputies are seeking information about a decapitated body discovered east of Plainview late Tuesday morning.

The remains, which had with the skull missing, were found by a farmer about 11:45 a.m. in a ditch on the north side of a dirt road about four miles east of here.

According to Capt. Manuel Gilmer, the victim had been driven from there to the site and had been in suspended animation and the body was found

**Prints Fail To ID Body**

**PLAINVIEW (Special)** — A headless body found east of here last month remains unidentified following a fruitless search of fingerprints by federal officials.

Capt. Manuel Gilmer of the Mohave County Sheriff's Office said Tuesday Department of Public Safety officials had told him that FBI fingerprint specialists had been unable to identify the body.

Deputies had hoped federal officials could identify the female body from fingerprints lifted from the decomposing remains found in a bar ditch on Feb. 2.

Checks of DPS files in Austin earlier this month also failed to identify the body.

The fingerprint pattern of the woman belongs to only one person in 100,000, according to deputies.

An autopsy determined that the woman, believed to have been between the ages of 25 and 30, died from decapitation. The head has not been recovered. The woman had been dead at least three weeks when the body was recovered, authorities said.

1751

**VOLUME III**

**FILE # 14A**

**METRO-DADE CRIME LAB REPORT**

**12/9/1983**

**PAGE #'s  
1952 - 1958**

**VOLUME III**

**FILE # 14A**

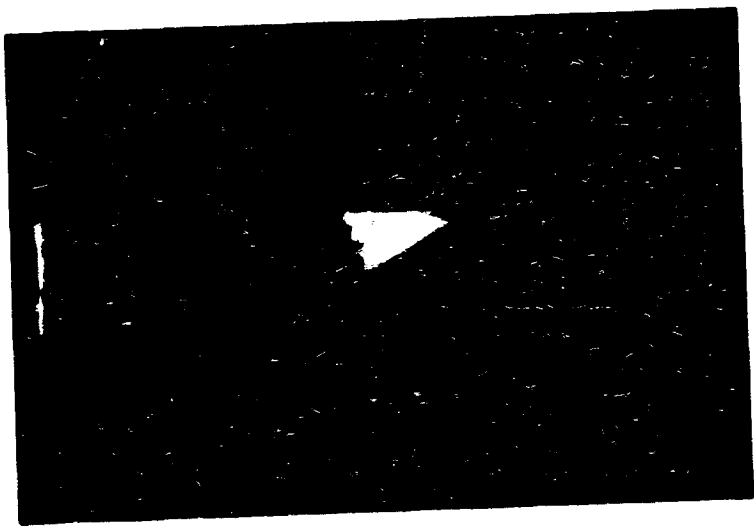
**METRO-DADE CRIME LAB REPORT**

**12/9/1983**

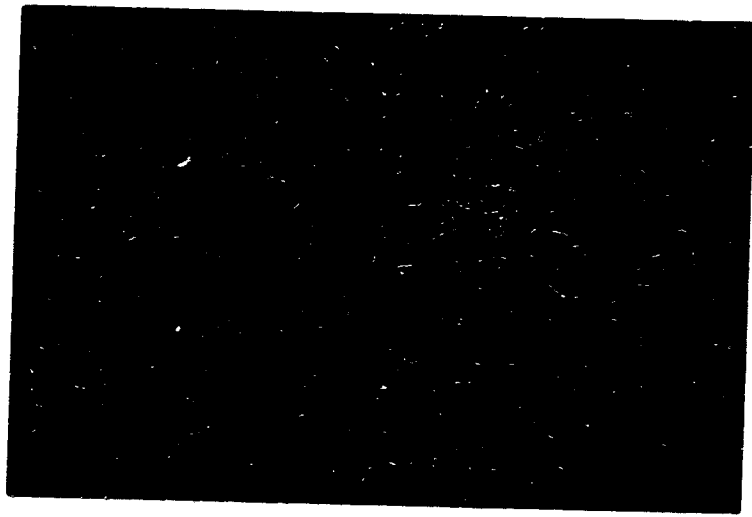
**PAGE #'s  
1952 - 1958**

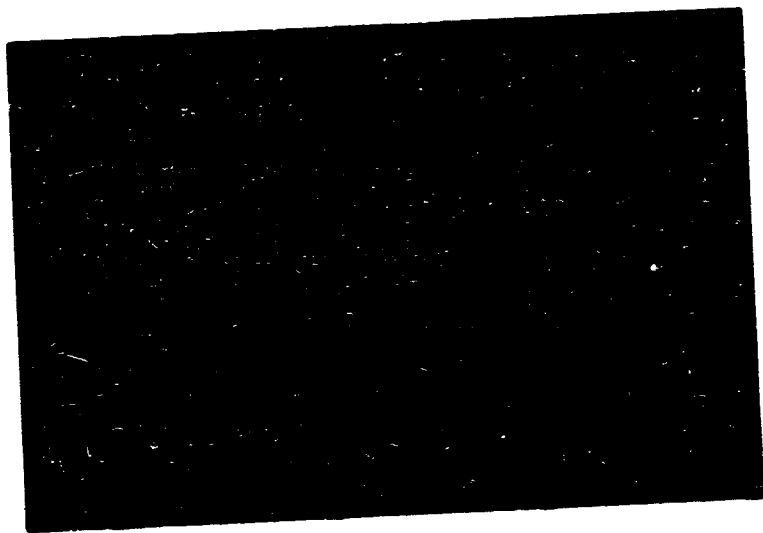
716190





1



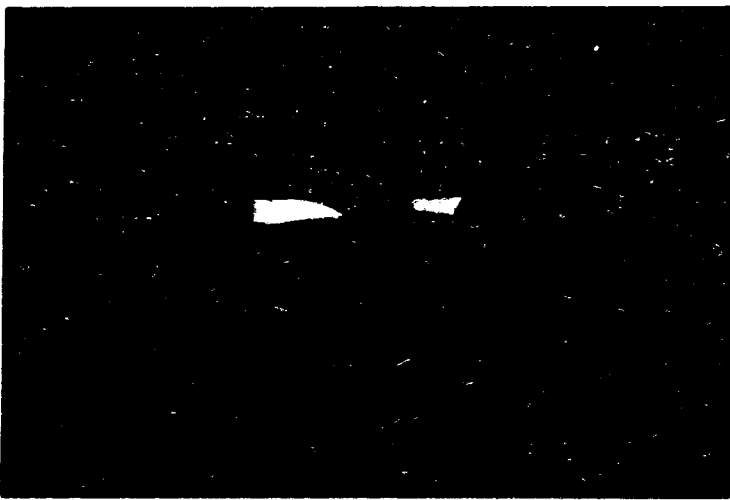


0 0 1 9 2 1





5 1 9 0



1

415664 1)

Det. Holtman

MEMORANDUM

107.07-17A

TO Detective Hoffman  
Hollywood Police Department

DATE December 9, 1983

FROM *Edward Whittaker*  
Edward Whittaker, Commander  
Crime Laboratory Bureau  
Metro-Dade Police Department

SUBJECT Case #418664-D

Our best efforts to date have not produced a positive identification of the tool-marks found on the bone as having been made by the submitted machete. Bob Hart has worked the evidence with great vigor but all the physical factors combined appear to be leading to no positive identification.

The white fragments, found by the meticulous examination of the BCME office during the cleanup of the skull, are now in process of chemical examination with the purpose being to try to identify the basic type of material which the fragments are made of, perhaps ceramic, vitreous or paint material.

The fragments are quite brittle. The larger one broke during normal handling, but with no important consequence.

Please find six, self-explanatory, enclosed macrophotographs which I took of the fragments. We may provide you with future scanning electron micrographs.

As you will note, the smooth white surface has randomly scattered, faint, light-blue inclusions and a black somewhat porous, base layer.

The fracture patterns of any one of the seven edges of the fragments would be sufficient to permit an absolute identification to the surface from which it was broken.

Although an automobile is not likely to have such material, the questioned vehicle should be searched with extreme care for such material and, if found, for any defect or break in any surface. If such a break is found, the whole object should be very carefully packaged and submitted to us for chemical and microscope studies and edge comparisons.

EW/ds  
Enclosures:

cc: Ronald Wright, M.D.  
Broward County Medical Examiner

1758

**VOLUME III**

**FILE # 15**

**JAMES PALMER FILE  
(SUPPLEMENT ALSO ON FILE)**

**1986**

**PAGE #'s  
1959 - 1969**

**VOLUME III**

**FILE # 15**

**JAMES PALMER FILE  
(SUPPLEMENT ALSO ON FILE)**

**1986**

**PAGE #'s  
1959 - 1969**



0591 0604 2053  
NCIC REPLY1  
NO NCIC WANT DOB/020255 NAM/BURNETT,LARRY DALE SEX/M RAC/W

0592 0604 2053  
FCIC REPLY  
\*\* CRIMINAL HISTORY IDENTIFICATION SEGMENT \*\*  
BURNETT, PHILLIP DALE DLE/ 1953046 W M 06/10/57 511 160 BRO HAZ ,IL ,  
FPC/22TT1109081407TT0809 SOC/349544040 FBI/7432400A7 OCC/4010 UPR  
LRA/15115 SW 297 TERR CIT/LEISURE CTY. FL  
SPC/ HISTORY AUTOMATED. SINGLE STATE OFFENDER FILE.

\*\* WANTED PERSON \*\*  
BURNETT,LARRY FLO520000 T0735958 W M 11/11/50 XXX ,  
LRA/724 BARTHOOR AVE CIT/ST PEIE FL  
MISD/ FLO520000 008102435 5005 05/05/81 . S .  
RMKS/ORDER OF CONTEMPT ON CONDITIONS IMPOSED. TOTAL FINE 10  
0 DLRS CASH OR SERVE 5 DAYS.

\*\* CRIMINAL HISTORY IDENTIFICATION SEGMENT \*\*  
BURNETT, ROBERT DALE DLE/ 1588941 W M 03 17/57 507 140 ELM BLD WOV  
SMT/SC R LEG FPC/2111081805131120304 SOC/78 239910 WOV/STECOM WAK  
LRA/3318 CHARLINE LN CIT/ST RICHLY FL  
AKA/BURNETT, DALE SMT/SC L TROU  
SMT/TAT LF ARM  
SPC/ HISTORY AUTOMATED.

\*\* CRIMINAL HISTORY IDENTIFICATION SEGMENT \*\*  
BURNETT, LA

0593 0604 2053  
FCIC REPLY  
RRY ROBERT DLE/ 1614270 W M 11 11/50 501 170 ONE 2ND MED NY  
FPC/185712210/1954160809 LRA/720 BARTHOOR AVE N 111251 PEIE FL  
SPC/ HISTORY AUTOMATED.

\*\* CRIMINAL HISTORY IDENTIFICATION SEGMENT \*\*  
BURNETT, ROGER DALE DLE/ 1817221 W M 11 11/50 503 170 BRO BRO OK  
SMT/SC L FGR FPC/181070704186609084 SOC/78 239910 WOV/STECOM WAK  
AKA/BURNETT, ROGER DALE  
SMT/TAT RF ARM  
SMT/SC FHD  
SMT/TAT UL ARM  
SOC/251158657  
SPC/ HISTORY AUTOMATED.  
END  
OH.NAM/BURNETT,LARRY DALE.DOB.020255.OF.X.M.RAC.W.P.R.

0594 0604 2054  
NCIC RPLLY2  
2L01N05002006478593  
FL0060501  
REC

0595 0604 2054  
NCIC REPLY2  
2L01N05002006428593  
FL0060501

NO IDENTIFIABLE RECORD IN THE NCIC INTERSTATE IDENTIFICATION INDEX  
(III) FOR NAM/BURNETT,LARRY DALE SEX/M RAC W DOB/020255.  
NOTICE - THIS DOES NOT EXCLUDE THE POSSIBLE EXISTENCE OF MATCHING  
RECORDS IN LOCAL, STATE, OR FBI IDENTIFICATION DIVISION FILES THAT ARE  
NOT INDEXED IN THE NCIC III. IF YOU DESIRE A SEARCH OF THE FBI  
IDENTIFICATION DIVISION FILES, A FINGERPRINT CARD SHOULD BE SUBMITTED.  
END

James S. Adams 72811  
Box 3, Box 500  
Tracy, Arkansas  
71644

*Privileged Correspondence!*  
*Urgent!!!*  
*Legal Materials!*



**RECEIVED**  
MAY 10 1965  
CHIEF OF DETECTIVES OFFICE  
MIAMI, FLA.

*Criminal Investigation Division  
Dade County Sheriff's Office  
Miami, Florida*

*Walsh*

1761

*J. M. ...*



061930

LT. BANKS

00.TXT TO ARKANSAS DEPT OF CORRECTIONS

FOLLOWING SUB WM JAMES B PALMER  
# 72811 NEED INFO ON WHEN HE WAS  
ARRESTED.  
1348 FLO060500 HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPT

501  
4793311

1762

9  
5  
6  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30

1) Victim: Walsh, Adam

81-56073

Offense: Murder/Homicide

Investigators: Lt. R. Banks / Lt. D. Naylor

5-27-86 1530hrs.

Received a letter from:

Wm. James B. Palmer 2-7-43

Prison # 72811

Bks. #3, Box 500

Arkansas Dept. of Corrections

Cummins Unit

Grady, Arkansas 71644

Palmer stated in his letter that he might know who killed Adam Walsh. He stated that he would talk to a representative of the department in person.

Subject has been in custody since 2-19-78 for aggravated robbery & is serving 25 years.

Lt. R. Banks made contact with Warden Willis H. Sargent this date & advised that we would travel to Arkansas on 5-28-86 & would be at

1763

DISCOLORED PAPER

2. the prison on 5-29-86 to talk with Mr. Palmer.

5-29-86 0950 hrs.

Made contact with Warden W. Sargeant at Cummins Unit Greasy, Arkansas.

5-29-86 1100 hrs.

Made contact with James B. Palmer. He advised that approx. (6) six months ago an inmate gave him a detective magazine. Possibly "True Detective" unsure of name of magazine. Article "Indian River Beholder". Article had certain facts of case. Talked about blue van - article also had a composite of a WPM.

Palmer had talked with the following inmate: WPM, Larry Dale Burnett 2-2-55  
Prison # 83244  
SSN # 368-605226

Burnett serving time (life sentence) for murdering his 13 month old son in Conway, Arkansas.

Palmer advised that he had conversation

3.

with Burnett around the first of the year. Burnett advised that he had been in Florida & possibly the South Florida area. He also had a blue van. Palmer went on to state that Burnett looked like the composite.

During these conversations no mention of Walsh case. After reading article Palmer had no further contact with Burnett.

Burnett's wife also doing life sentence for murder and is incarcerated in facility at Pine Bluff, Arkansas

1035 hrs. Took taped statement from Palmer.

1100 hrs. Again made contact with warden. Reviewed records of Larry Burnett. Advised that from 1973-1984 he worked on a ranch in Faulkner County Arkansas for a Bob Stone. No further information

4. Traveled to Conway Arkansas  
& arrived at 1400 hrs.

Made contact with Chief Deputy  
Willborg Faulkner County Sheriff's  
Office, Conway, Arkansas. Phone  
# 501 327-1317

Advised that Burnett & his wife  
had starved & beaten 13 month old  
w/inn son. Child had old sores.

No previous records on subject.  
Worked for Bob Star. MR.

Star was character reference  
for Burnett at murder trial.

Asked about employment records.

MR. Star is senile old man &

Deputy Willborg stated Star would  
be uncooperative with the police.

6-4-96 JAB:ms.

No arrest record on Burnett  
in state of Florida. No  
D.L. issued.

1766

JELLO PAPER

James S. Palmer 72811  
Box 3, Box 500  
Tracy, Arkansas 71644

Central Investigative Division  
Blade County Sheriff's Dept.  
Miami, Florida

Dear Sirs:

It is without hesitancy that I write to you concerning a very grave matter. However, at the first I must stress that I wish for my name to be kept confidential for obvious reasons. I must also stress that this letter is neither a joke nor a fluke. I am an inmate in the Arkansas Dept. of Correction, Cummins Unit here at Tracy. But I am also a person with morals and a deep sense of responsibility when any child is concerned.

Several months ago I chanced to read an article in one of the several detective magazines (I do not recall which one) and the heading was about the "Indian River Schader". It told the cruel and heart-rending story of how some "animal" of a man abducted and murdered a 6 year old boy named Adam Walsh. His parents were John and Rene Walsh.

I sincerely believe I may know who the killer is who is responsible for this murder. But before I reveal this I must have some assurance that I will be protected from any harm from that person or anyone else. I have given this much thought and at one time decided to let it pass but my conscience will not let me be.

I will not write any more concerning this  
1967

(2)

but I will talk to you in person. But, again  
I must say that I wish to remain anonymous  
as far as publicity or anyone here where  
I am. I cannot afford to be killed for the  
revealing of the information I have, because  
I believe it may lead to the conviction of the  
killer of little Adam.

Now I've told you of my feelings as whether  
or not you decide to talk to me, my conscience  
is clear. But I do pray you will soon find  
Adam's murderer.

God be with you in your efforts.

Respectfully,  
James Palmer  
72811

1768

JELLO PAPER

0339 0521 1710  
LM.ARO40015C  
14:09 05/21/86 01296  
14:09 05/21/86 06527 FL0060500  
-0000000000

*LT BANKS*

TXT  
ATTN: LT. BANKS  
RE: JAMES B. PALMER, M/M, DOB 2-7-43, ADCW72811  
HE WAS INCARCERATED 2-19-79 FOR AGGRAVATED ROBBERY W/DEADLY WEAPON. HE IS  
SERVIN  
8 25 YEARS.  
AR DEPT OF COR-CUMMINS UNIT MJM 161129(CT) 052186

*1769*



**VOLUME III**

**FILE # 16**

**STATEMENT - KEITH WARREN**

**3/18/1986**

**PAGE #'s  
1970 - 1812**

**VOLUME III**

**FILE # 16**

**STATEMENT - KEITH WARREN**

**3/18/1986**

**PAGE #'s  
1970 - 1812**

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
**KEITH ALLEN WARREN**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
2. DIVISION CODE	3. PAGE NO. <b>I-1</b>	4. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	5. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES FOR IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>INTERVIEW: KEITH ALLEN WARREN</b>		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. INDICATE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

The following will be a taped interview with subject identified as KEITH ALLEN WARRNE, W/M 7-15-58 who is currently incarcerated in the Clark County Jail, Las Vegas, Nevada. It is now 3:40 p.m. Las Vegas time. 3-18-86 Present at this time is DETECTIVE RUSSELL SHOEMAKER of the Las Vegas Police Department, SERGEANT W. WYNN and DETECTIVE HOFFMAN of the Hollywood Police Department.

- Q. For the record KEITH will you state your complete name and date of birth?
- A. Keith Allen Warren, 7-15-58.
- Q. What is your place of birth?
- A. New London, Connecticut.
- Q. How long have you lived there?
- A. I never lived in Connecticut.
- Q. Where did you live up north?
- A. New Hampshire, with my father and mom in Massachusetts for a while.
- Q. What part of Massachusetts?
- A. Braintree and Andover.
- Q. Andover?
- A. Andover, Massachusetts, that's where my mom lives right now.
- Q. What is your mother's name?
- A. CLAIRE DRIVAS (sp).
- Q. How do you spell that?
- A. D-K-I-V-A-S.
- Q. Your dad's name?
- A. FRANK WARKEN.
- Q. What is the highest level of education that you have completed?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>3-24-86 #0702</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME <b>DET. HOFFMAN/SGT. WYNN</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVER SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	-----------------------------	--------------

1770 1770

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
**WARREN, KEITH ALLEN**

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CHARGE	5. PAGE NO. <b>3-2</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CRIMINAL <input type="checkbox"/> YES
8. TYPE OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>INTERVIEW: KEITH ALLEN WARREN</b>		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

A. Ninth grade.

Q. Do you read and understand the English language?

A. Yes.

Q. Its standard procedure, as we continue with this I'd like to advise you of your rights under the law. You have a right to remain silent and refuse to answer questions do you understand?

A. Yes.

Q. Anything you say may be used against you in a court of law, do you understand?

A. Yes.

Q. You have the right to consult an attorney before speaking to the police and have an attorney present during questioning now or in the future, do you understand?

A. Yes.

Q. If you cannot afford an attorney one will be appointed for you before we ask you any questions, do you understand?

A. Uh huh.

Q. Yes or no?

A. Yes.

Q. If you decide to answer questions now without an attorney present you still have the right to stop answering at any time until you speak to an attorney, do you understand?

A. Yes.

15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>J-24-86 #0702</b>	SERIAL <b>DET. HOFFMAN/SGT. WYNN</b>	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	-----------	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER or, VICTIM  
**WARREN, KEITH ALLEN**

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>1-3</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHARGES? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
8. TYPE OF REPORT CONTAINED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE OR CHARGE		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<b>INTERVIEW: KEITH ALLEN WARREN</b>		11. FURTHER POLICE ACTION'S REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. INCLUDE AND RENEW VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY ISSUES.	

Q. Knowing and understanding your rights as I have explained them to you are you willing to answer our questions without an attorney present?

A. Yes.

Q. What about any brothers or sisters?

A. I got five in the family, I don't know where they're at, my little brother is home with my mom, they're all spread around the United States.

Q. Are you the second youngest child?

A. Yes.

Q. What high school did you attend?

A. Salem High School.

Q. Where is that?

A. New Hampshire.

Q. What's your brother's name, how many brothers do you have?

A. Myself, PETER WARREN, FRANKIE WARREN is the youngest, I have a sister KATHY WARREN in the Air Force, my brother PETER is in the Marines, NICKI WARREN who is under me, she's in the Air Force, and my father who was in the Coast Guard, he's retired.

Q. He's retired, is he living up in New Hampshire?

A. I don't know where he is, I think he's in Arizona, we had a conflict about four years ago, my mom and dad got a divorce and all that, and he ended up bringing me to court for some theft and I wanted to go find him, he wanted to kill me, I wanted him, nobody in the family wanted to tell me where he is. The last I know is my brother took off to my father he's

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>3-24-86 #0702</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. HOFFMAN/SGT. WYNN</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	------------------------------	--------------

001943

REPORT  
POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM <b>WARREN, KEITH ALLEN</b>	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO.
--	---------------	------------------

4. QUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
5. PAGE NO. <b>I-4</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <input type="checkbox"/> YES	
8. OCCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAN-UP? (LET OTHER COMPLAINT NUMBERS IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<b>KEITH ALLEN WARREN</b>		9. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.

haven't had any contact with him on the telephone or anything. Did  
 any hobbies while you were going through high school?  
 have a lot of friends?  
 about medical background?  
 than maybe a few bumps on the head, I was ....  
 ally do you have any problems? Were you ever operated on?  
 y finger, I had some problems with my balls, I had my balls cut  
 I was a little kid.  
 oken bones or anything?  
 on a ten speed bike I was riding went over a picket fence.  
 u have any problems with the police as a juvenile as you were  
 in New Hapshire?  
 ran away.  
 were you when you ran away?  
 started around when I was ten, nine or ten, never could stay  
 other got out of the military.  
 r dad very strict with you?  
 ld do a lot of strange things my / my <sup>parents</sup> mom didn't do anything.  
 dad abuse you?  
 t call it abuse but I guess today's society you would call it

15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. HOFFMAN/SGT. WYNN</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	-----------------------------	--------------

1773

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
**WARREN, KEITH ALLEN**

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>I-5</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHARGES? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NO. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
<b>INTERVIEW: KEITH ALLEN WARREN</b>			
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW POSSESSION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

I don't know, I much rather stay off my father if you don't mind.

Q. How about military, do you remember?

A. Yeh I was in the military for three, three and a half years.

Q. What branch?

A. Army 82nd Air Borne, I went AWOL, I got a honorable discharge, they wanted to know what happened, I didn't want to bring that up either. It seems everywhere I go you hear about sexual abuse.

Q. What years were you in the military?

A. '79 through '83 I think, somewhere around there, I don't know right off-hand the exact dates.

Q. Where were you stationed?

A. Fort Benning, Georgia, went to Indiana, Fort Benjamin.

Q. What branch were you in?

A. I did some AIT there for awhile.

Q. Where did you do your basic?

A. North Carolina, Fort Jackson.

Q. Fort Jackson.

A. I went through all that and I decided to go airbrone went down to Fort Benning, surprising thing when I found out there were fags even military, especially there were officers. I guess they have them too, so I went AWOL.

Q. Were you ever married?

A. No.

Q. Girlfriends?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>3-24-86 #1469</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. HOFFMAN/SGT. WYNN</b>	SERIAL	DATE TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	--------	-----------	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or, VICTIM  
**WARREN, KEITH ALLEN**

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>I-6</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHECKED BY <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUES <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE OR CHANGE		8. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	9. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LET OTHER COMPLAINANT YES OR IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO 10. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO 11. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
<b>INTERVIEW; KEITH ALLEN WARREN</b>			
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE. UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

A. No.

Q. Do you have any relatives in Florida?

A. My father's, father's grandmother. I use to write to her.

Q. What part of Florida?

A. Hallandale.

Q. Hallandale, Florida How old is she?

A. I don't even know , none of our family has ever seen her, she just gave us money every Christmas.

Q. Did you ever visit her?

A. No.

Q. Do you know her name?

A. I can't tell you I wouldn't even know I think we put grandma on a letter when we sent it but..

Q. Would she be a WARREN?

A. That I don't even know either, I really sound stupid but we only had one close relation it was my mom's, my mom's grandma her name is DARIAN.

Q. What was the first time you ever came on to Florida?

A. Er I think I was fifteen I went down to the Keys, I was a runaway at the time I was working for Howard Johnson's down in Key West, Florida.

Q. You were fifteen years old?

A. Yes, I think they had to charge a man, I bought some dope and I guess the cops down there made a deal if I turned around and went back, went back home they wouldn't press charges.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>3-24-86 #1469</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DAY/TIME <b>DET. HOFFMAN/SGT. WYNN</b>	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	-----------------------------	--------------

1775



**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
**WARREN, KEITH ALLEN**

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>I-7</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<b>INTERVIEW: KEITH ALLEN WARREN</b>		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED <b>3</b>	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE. UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DISCLOSE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

Q. How did you get there?

A. I hitchhiked, I picked up, got as far as, I was only heading down to Jacksonville and I got picked up by this faggot. He said he was going all the way down to the bottom of the Keys, I'd never been to Florida in my life so I said sure. I lived with him for awhile. Got a job at Howard Johnson's.

Q. What were you doing there at Howard Johnson's?

A. I was a cook. She thought I was a lot older than I was I was going into management training at the time, then I got busted, she found the drugs on me and she called the cops.

Q. Is that what you were doing as a kid, all your life, working in restaurants, short order cook?

A. Short order, fast cook, anything you know in a restaurant.

Q. How long did you stay down at the Keys, how many years when you were 15?

A. It was just a couple of months. Maybe three months at the most, but I'm not really quite sure of the dates.

Q. So that would have been, what twelve years ago, right?

A. Yes, approximately.

Q. And then you went back North?

A. I think I went back to YDC for a while, somewhere between fifteen and sixteen because..

Q. When is that?

A. Somewhere in between the age of fifteen and sixteen I went back to

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>3-24-86 #1469</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. HOFFMAN/SGT. WYNN</b>	SERIAL	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERVISING APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	--------	-----------	----------------------------------	--------------

1776

001947

SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or, VICTIM  
WARREN, KEITH ALLEN  
2. ARREST NO.  
3. COMPLAINT NO.

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. I-8	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHARGES? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL OFFENSE OR CHARGE		8. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	9. MULTIPLE COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INTERVIEW: KEITH ALLEN WARREN		10. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	11. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		GENERAL NARRATIVE. RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.	

YDC in Manchester.

Q. What is YDC?

A. It's a Youth Development Center. I spent about four years there off and on. Then they released me on my own recognizance when I was sixteen.

Q. Do you remember the most recent time you were in Florida?

A. Maybe three years ago. I was on Houston Street, 3101.

Q. Where is that, what City?

A. Fort Lauderdale.

Q. Who was at that address?

A. DENISE JURZYK(sp).

Q. Who is DENISE?

A. She's a friend of mine, she picked me up in Connecticut one time I was hitchhiking and she picked me up, gave me a ride down there.

Q. JURZYK, that's J-U-R-Z-Y-K

A. Yes.

Q. How did you get to Florida that time in '80?

A. I had a car when I first came out of Manchester.

Q. '82 I believe?

A. Yeah when I first came out of Manchester, the car broke down, I met her in Connecticut. We ended up talking, we went out and had some supper, I ended up getting a ride off of her down to Florida. She had some problems with some boys that were living in her house.

Q. Did you have a vehicle at that time?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 3-24-86 #1469	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. HOFFMAN/SGT. WYNN	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or, VICTIM  
**WARREN, KEITH ALLEN**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
2. EXTRA COPIES	3. PAGE NO. <b>I-9</b>	4. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	5. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTAINED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		8. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	9. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (YES OR IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
10. OFFENSE OR CHANGE		11. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

**INTERVIEW: KEITH ALLEN WARREN**

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ADMITTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND EVIDENTIARY ITEMS.

A. That's where I left it...

Q. What kind of a car?

A. I don't even remember, I had so many cars,       junks.

Q. Did you own a '79 Plymouth at one time?

A. Sounds familiar but...

Q. We have a copy of the Florida Uniform Traffic Citation issued to you?

A. Oh, okay, okay, that was her's, that was her's. That was her car.

Q. And the address that the officer wrote on the ticket was 3101 Houston Street?

A. That was her car, that was down in Florida, the Keys, where they gave her the ticket.

Q. That's correct, Monroe County, Key Largo?

A. Yes that was her car.

Q. Have you been to her house, at Fort Lauderdale?

A. I lived there.

Q. For how long a period of time?

A. Eight months at the most, off and on, I keep on going back, I've gone back about three..

Q. What years would that have been, between what years? The eight month period?

A. Down '82, I think I spent about, that was during my first offense so I probably went there two times prior to that

Q. Did you work while you were there in Fort Lauderdale?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>3-24-86 1469</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. HOFFMAN/SGT. WYNN</b>	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	---	-----------	-----------------------------	--------------

1778

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM | 2. ARREST NO. | 3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**WARREN, KEITH ALLEN**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>I-10</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CLASSIFIED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		8. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	9. MULTIPLE COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>INTERVIEW: KEITH ALLEN WARREN</b>		10. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	11. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		NARRATIVE. RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. INCLUDE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY ITEMS.	

A. Yeah.

Q. Do you know where at?

A. Different places, I'm not even quite sure of the names.

Q. What kind of work?

A. Cook.

Q. Always a cook?

A. Always a cook.

Q. Do you recall working at a Denny's Restaurant?

A. Yeah Denny's down there.

Q. What city would that have been in?

A. It was Fort Lauderdale, it was always Fort Lauderdale but it was a different part of Fort Lauderdale.

Q. Near the beach?

A. Yeah one was near the beach and I worked one on her side.

Q. Did you work in any hotels?

A. There was a hotel that was only buffet food I think it was, I worked in the Keys there was one other it was a boatyard, boatyard house and boats that came right up to the restaurant.

Q. What City would that have been in?

A. It was on the outskirts of Fort Lauderdale. I gotta think of the people, I know the name and everything, they're multimillionaire people that we was working for she was a governess.

Q. Does she still live in Fort Lauderdale?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>3-24-86 #1469</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME <b>DET. HOFFMAN/SGT. WYNN</b>	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	----------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
**WARREN, KEITH ALLEN**

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>I-11</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION		
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE			9. CHARGED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> YES	
10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED			11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)		
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			<input type="checkbox"/> YES FOR NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED?			13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		
<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO					
INTERVIEW: <b>KEITH ALLEN WARREN</b> UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. INCLUDE AND INDICATE VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.					

A. Yeah, as far as I know she does, I don't know.

Q. Did you ever work at a Golf Resort?

A. I put an application in there.

Q. How about, does the name PalmAire mean anything to you, PalmAire Spa Hotel?

A. Oh yeah they're the ones I've been trying to get a hold of they owe me some money?

Q. Do they. How much do they owe you?

A. Two paychecks at least. Every time I go.

Q. Maybe I could speak to somebody over there.

Q. How long ago, how long did you...

A. That was my last time that I worked there, PalmAire and Denny's?

Q. Do you remember what year it was?

A. I'm not even sure. I don't remember if I've been out here a year and a half, two years. This is the only place I went from Florida on down here.

Q. We're talking about PalmAire and Denny's and these other places, was that all in the same year?

A. They were all in the same year.

Q. Are we talking before you got this ticket or after?

A. That was a long time before all this.

Q. See if I can refresh your memory. Did there come a time when you went to Tampa, Florida, you got arrested?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>3-24-86 #1469</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. HOFFMAN/SGT. WYNN</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	------------------------------	--------------

001951

<b>SUPPLEMENT REPORT HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT</b>		1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM <b>WARREN, KEITH ALLEN</b>		2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO.
<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION			
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. HOME NO.	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARANCE? <input type="checkbox"/> YES		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		8. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO, BY NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>INTERVIEW: KEITH ALLEN WARREN</b>		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED			
UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY NOTE DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.					
<p>A. Yes I had a friend with me at the time.</p> <p>Q. Shoplifting?</p> <p>A. Yeah. That was for a candy bar.</p> <p>Q. According to teletype information the Tampa Police Department that would have been March of 1981?</p> <p>A. Yeah.</p> <p>Q. See if you could you know refresh your memory. After that incident in Tampa do you recall where you went?</p> <p>A. Yes.</p> <p>Q. What was the name of the person you were with?</p> <p>A. DAVE LEITMAN(sp) I think, he was from Phoenix, Arizona.</p> <p>Q. LEITMAN?</p> <p>A. Yes.</p> <p>Q. How do you spell that?</p> <p>A. L-I-E-T-M-A-N.</p> <p>Q. How old is he?</p> <p>A. He was seventeen at the time. And he went back home, he flew back and I kept the van.</p> <p>Q. What kind of a van?</p> <p>A. I think it was a Chevy van, I'm not quite sure.</p> <p>Q. Whose van was it?</p> <p>A. It was mine and his, we both, we bought it in Phonenix.</p> <p>Q. What year?</p>					
14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 3-24-86 #1469	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. HOFFMAN/SGT. WYNN	SERIAL	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVISIONS

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or, VICTIM **WARREN, KEITH ALLEN** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. VEHICLE CODE	5. TIME NO.	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION
	I-13		CLEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (YES, NOS. IN NARRATIVE)) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES, NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
<b>INTERVIEW: KEITH ALLEN WARREN</b>			
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DISCLOSE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY FUNDS.	

A. It was an old model, '68 '70.

Q. What color?

A. Green.

Q. Dark green, light green?

A. Light green.

Q. What kind of tags were on that vehicle?

A. I think it had Arizona, yeah it did have Arizona which we registered right before we left.

Q. So you had that in Tampa with you when you were arrested?

A. Uh-hum.

Q. After you were released, you and DAVEY where did you go from there?

A. He decided to leave cause he couldn't, he said he couldn't make it, couldn't get a job.

Q. How did he leave the area?

A. As far as I know he took a plane, but I'm not sure, he's a street walker.

Q. So that left you by yourself?

A. That left me by myself. I started working out of a labor pools around there for awhile.

Q. In Tampa. Do you recall any job you had in Tampa?

A. I worked at one place they had installations, I was cleaning up trains but as far as where I worked I don't know where, then I worked at one place it was a construction site. I think it was about two or three jobs.

14. DATE/TIME REPORTED SERIAL 3-24-86 #1469	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. HOFFMAN/SGT. WYNN	16. SUPERV. APPROVER SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------------------------	--------------

1782

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM I. ARREST NO. I. COMPLAINT NO.  
**WARREN, KEITH ALLEN**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
2. EXTRA COPIES	3. PAGE NO. <b>I-14</b>	4. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	5. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNPOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED?		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
<b>INTERVIEW: KEITH ALLEN WARREN</b>			<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		\$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DISCLOSE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBER OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

I worked there for about two, two, three week period.

Q. So you stayed in the Tampa area for about two or three weeks?

A. Um.

Q. Where did you live when you were there?

A. Lived in a hotel right by the college. It was a rundown place, I don't know the name, it was a rundown place right by, almost right down by the college area.

Q. What college are you talking about?

A. There's only one college I knew of it was downtown, it had big yards and all that. The campus police always drove around the area.

Q. After you left Tampa where did you proceed to?

A. I think I went back out West, but I'm not really quite sure.

Q. Are you familiar with the roads in Florida that you traveled, do you know them by name?

A. Well I know pretty much Fort Lauderdale pretty well now. I used to travel 441 quite a bit.

Q. How did you get from Tampa to Fort Lauderdale?

A. I know I didn't go from Tampa to Fort Lauderdale, I'm almost positive I left the state, but I might be wrong, I don't really know.

Q. When you were staying in the Keys, did you go from the Keys to Fort Lauderdale?

A. I was on the opposite side of Fort Lauderdale Freeway, you know what I mean. I mean you look at the island, Tampa is on this side and Fort

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>3-24-86 #1469</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. HOFFMAN/SGT. WYNN</b>	16. SUPERV APPROVALS SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	-----------------------------	--------------



**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
**WARREN, KEITH ALLEN**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. TIME NO. <b>I-15</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <input type="checkbox"/> CHARGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTAINED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL OFFENSE OR CHARGE		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> NO NARRATIVE
<b>INTERVIEW: KEITH ALLEN WARREN</b>		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE. UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE (INCLUDING Y'S LAST REPORT, FINES AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED, EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE, CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

Lauderdale is on that side.

Q. You said you went out West after that, are you talking about...

A. I either went back to Phonenix or I went to Nevada, I'm not really quite sure.

Q. Did you use the van?

A. No, I hitchhiked.

Q. You hitched?

A. That's why I don't think I went down, down any further Jown Florida.

Q. What did you do with the van?

A. I sold it to a junkyard. It wasn't working it was a piece of junk so.

Q. What city?

A. Tampa too.

Q. And then you hitched out west? Either Phoenix or Arizona?

A. Either Phoenix or Arizona and Nevada.

Q. After coming out to Arizona or Phoenix did there come a time during '81 that you returned to Florida?

A. I don't think, I think the next time was when she picked me up...

Q. Let's see what we have here, a document, try to refresh your memory. Remember this?

A. Yes.

Q. Florida Driver's License?

A. Yes.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>3-24-86 #1469</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. HOFFMAN/WYNN</b>	SERIAL	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	--------	-----------	------------------------------	--------------

1734

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WARREN, KEITH ALLEN** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>I-16</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION SEARCHED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTAINED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL 10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED			11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE <b>INTERVIEW: KEITH ALLEN WARREN</b>			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		

UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. INCLUDE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBER OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

Q. Do you remember getting your Florida Driver's License?

A. Yeah that would be, I didn't get that till I quite a few years back. I know, I know who I was working for.

Q. All right, where were you working?

A. The Coral Grill.

Q. In Monroe County?

A. Right.

Q. The indication on that license is it was issued May 1st, 1981. Okay, so between Tampa and going out to Phoenix or Arizona you eventually ended back in Monroe County?

A. I must've gone back down there because...

Q. Do you think you may have gone to Monroe County from Tampa, from March to May? It's only two months.

A. I mighta gone down from Tampa down to Miami cause that's where I think I mighta gone because how I got the job down the keys this time was I went to an employment, one of these rundown employment agencies, I think I saw the guy in a coffee shop and he was asking if I had a job I said - I got nothing, no living quarters no nothing. And he turned around and he said he had a place he could get me a job, living quarters and all that. I said - come on now I've heard a bunch of con. But he ended up, he said - I'll guarantee you, I'll guarantee you a job.

Q. So that would have been the Coral Grill you worked?

A. It would've been the Coral Grill.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>3-24-86 #1469</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. HOFFMAN/SGT. WYNN</b>	SERIAL	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVISION
---	--	--------	-----------	------------------------------	--------------

1785

001956

REPORT POLICE DEPARTMENT		1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM <b>WARREN, KEITH ALLEN</b>	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO.
INVESTIGATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
1. PAGE NO. <b>I-17</b>	2. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	4. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION		5. CLEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
6. ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
7. NAME <b>WARREN, KEITH ALLEN</b>		8. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
9. NARRATIVE		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		

now before you got down to Monroe County, you have to travel from Tampa. Do you recall how you traveled?

I don't remember if I hitchhiked or if I got a ride straight straight right to Miami.

Do you know what road you would have went on?

It would've been a straight throughway because I don't travel any other main throughway.

Would it have been the Interstate or the Turnpike or?

It would've been the Interstate or the Turnpike because I would not go, quite a few years ago when I was a kid I learned the wrong way on a small road.

On your way down to Monroe County to get this job to where you person, do you recall going to Fort Lauderdale or Miami?

Miami cause I stayed at the Salvation Army.

Do you got a good memory. We found out you stayed at Miami Salvation March 27, 1981. Do you recall how many nights you stayed there?

Possibly three nights, then I think the last night, I think all staying before I even got the job or the employment.

When I went to the Salvation Army I was getting more bored near was about ready to leave Miami I had my luggage and everything that's when I got the job.

Do you do any work in Miami while you were at the Salvation Army?

14. REPORTING OFFICER <b>469 DET. HOFFMAN/SGT. WYNN</b>	SERIAL	DATE/TIME	15. SUPERV APPROVER'S SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--------	-----------	------------------------------	--------------

1786

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or, VICTIM  
**WARREN, KEITH ALLEN**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
2. ENTRY CODE	3. PAGE NO. <b>I-18</b>	4. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	5. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTAINED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		8. OFFENSE ON CHARGE <b>INTERVIEW: KEITH ALLEN WARREN</b>	9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED
10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES, NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO		11. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE. UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBER OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

A. I was doing, some employment agency I don't recall what name, but it was close to the Salvation Army.

Q. Do you remember what type of work you were doing?

A. Yeah I worked in a couple of hotels.

Q. What kind of work?

A. Dishwashing. And there was one construction job you got in a van and they took you somewhere and you did work I think it was Bigelow(sp) but I'm quite sure it was Bigelow(sp) all over the place though.

Q. What was the name?

A. I think it was Bigelow(sp) on the van but I'm not quite sure.

Q. So after you got done with the Salvation Army, that's when you went down to Monroe County?

A. Yes. And I stayed down there well ..

Q. From the time March 27th did you obtain the license before the job or after the job?

A. It was after the job because I didn't have any money I don't think I had, I don't think I had my birth certificate either I think I lost everything during the travels on the road.

Q. So you would have worked at Coral Grill in April, correct? If you got the license May 1st.

A. Yeah I'd say just approximately like that. I remember getting. I got my license when I was working at the Coral Grill.

Q. When did you eventually leave the Coral Grill?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>3-24-86 #1469</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. HOFFMAN/SGT. WYNN</b>	16. DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVES SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	---------------	-----------------------------	--------------

1787

SUPPLEMENT REPORT HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT			1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DAVEN #1, VICTIM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO.
			<b>WARREN, KEITH ALLEN</b>		
<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA CODES	5. PAGE NO.	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION		8. CHARGE # <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NO IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED		
11. OFFENSE OR CHANGE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
<b>INTERVIEW. KEITH ALLEN WARREN</b>					
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		
<p>A. Eight months later.</p> <p>Q. So you could say you'd been there up until December of '81?</p> <p>A. Yeah, either that or before. I think it was somewhere around the holidays. They sold the place they sold it to some other people. We, I didn't get along with the people.</p> <p>Q. Did you make any trips while you were down in Monroe County working to other parts of Florida, Miami, Hallandale, Fort Lauderdale, Hollywood?</p> <p>A. I didn't have a car.</p> <p>Q. No vehicle?</p> <p>A. I never took any trips without a car.</p> <p>Q. Why would you get a license?</p> <p>A. I guess I learned that one quite a few years ago, you don't go anywhere without ID. It's awfully hard getting anything these days without ID.</p> <p>Q. Did you have any friends or associates at the Coral Grill?</p> <p>A. No I got along with the owner quite a bit.</p> <p>Q. What was his name?</p> <p>A. FRANK.</p> <p>Q. Do you know his last name?</p> <p>A. LEONARD I think, I'm not really quite sure. He lives right next to the Coral Grill, he lives in a house right there.</p> <p>Q. How old a guy is he?</p> <p>A. 45 maybe 50.</p> <p>Q. And he's the owner?</p>					
14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL	15. REPORTING OFFICER	SERIAL	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
3-24-86 #1469	DET. HOFFMAN/SGT. WYNN				

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
**WARREN, KEITH ALLEN**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODES	5. PAGE NO. <b>I-20</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHARGES <input type="checkbox"/> YES
8. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL OFFENSE OR CHANGE		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LEFT OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (SEE IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<b>INTERVIEW: KEITH ALLEN WARREN</b>		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE. UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. INCLUDE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.

A. He's the owner, then they have a bowling alley next door it's really a big family operation they've been going for quite a few years.

Q. So you had no vehicle that you owned at that time?

A. No.

Q. Okay. What was your purpose for coming to Florida?

A. To get away. I don't remember if I was AWOL at the time, I really don't recall the date on that.

Q. Do you recall when you first went AWOL from the Army?

A. I know when I first went in the military, '79, that was October '79 I was living in Lawrence, Massachusetts with my mom, she tried to talk me out of it and I remember going Arizona, from there I met somebody that was working in a delicatessen it was in Phoenix called Brad's Delicatessen it was after I left him, I think that's when I went to Florida.

Q. When did you enter the military. October '79?

A. Yeah.

Q. How many months were you in there before you went AWOL?

A. It might've been a year and a half, two years.

Q. So it would have been somewhere up until '81 or the latter part of '80?

Okay. Most of the time you did travel by yourself?

A. Yes.

Q. Did you always go to a social service place to stay, traveling, hitchhiking places, you know Salvation Army, Red Cross things like that?

A. I would never go to Red Cross. Salvation Army Mission.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>3-24-86 #1469</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. HOFFMAN/SGT. WYNN</b>	SERIAL	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	--------	-----------	-----------------------------	--------------

1789

001960

REPORT  
POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ALLEGEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER OR VICTIM  
**WARREN, KEITH ALLEN**

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.

4. SECTION NUMBER FOR CURRENT REPORT

FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

5. PAGE NO.  
I-21

6. PROSECUTION NO.

7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION

8. CHARGED?  
 YES

9. REPORT TYPE  
 ARREST  FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL

10. STATUS  
 UNFOUNDED  
 CLEARED  NOT CLEARED

11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP?  
(LIST OTHER COMPLAINT  
YES NO. IN NARRATIVE)  YES  NO

12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION'S REPORT REQUIRED?  
 YES  NO

13. VALUE OF PROPERTY  
RECOVERED

**KEITH ALLEN WARREN**

14. NARRATIVE. RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. INCLUDE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY ISSUES.

ever donate blood for money or anything like that?

recall where you did that?

two places in Miami, one place in Fort Lauderdale I donated,  
in Phoenix, Houston, Fort Worth.

that you donated blood in Fort Lauderdale was that on your  
to the Keys?

use I did, I did Fort Lauderdale off and on. I didn't do it a  
s cause I was living at Denise's house and I did Fort Lauderdale  
times.

during the same time period that you were living with DENISE

ever collect Unemployment Compensation?

te?

etts.

Florida?

Florida, I think that was like from Florida on up to Massachu-  
orted or whatever you call it.

cted it from the State of Florida but collected it in Mass.?

d that be?

15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. HOFFMAN/SGT. WYNN</b>	SERIAL	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--------	-----------	------------------------------	--------------

1790

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
**WARREN, KEITH ALLEN**

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>I-22</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	8. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION		
7. KINDS OF REPORT CONTAINED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (YES NOS. BY NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
9. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>INTERVIEW: KEITH ALLEN WARREN</b>			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE. NARRATIVE RECORDS ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

A. Er, months before I got arrested on a felony in Massachusetts.

Q. Other than this ticket, were there any other tickets you may have received in Florida, or traffic accidents?

A. No.

Q. How about credit cards, did you ever have any credit cards?

A. No.

Q. Any particular store that you shopped in when you were in Florida staying with DENISE?

A. Stop and Shop, Stop and Go, Bailey's I think it was, a big store, a big chain out there. Zayre's K-Mart.

Q. How about places that you frequented when you were out with DENISE? Did you go out at night?

A. No. I went out by myself, she went out by herself.

Q. What place did you frequent by yourself?

A. There's a country gas and bar, she knows the name of it, I'm not quite sure of the name of it. It was up in the Hallandale area.

Q. A Country Western Place?

A. On 441, three miles from where she lives, her house.

Q. Do you remember what the cross road was?

A. It was on main 441 I know that much. I can't think of it.

A big chain..

Q. K-Mart?

A. A twenty-four store?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>3-24-86 #1469</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. HOFFMAN/SGT. WYNN</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	------------------------------	--------------

1791



**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
**WARREN, KEITH ALLEN**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>I-23</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTAINED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO, IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>INTERVIEW: KEITH ALLEN WARREN</b>		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

**INTERVIEW: KEITH ALLEN WARREN**

UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT, DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.

Q. They have 7-Eleven Stores.

A. Probably 7-Eleven if they're 24 hours.

Q. Did you frequent that place often?

A. Yeah every week. They were only, the only reason why, they're only open Friday night, and Saturday night.

Q. You said it was by a Denny's?

A. Yeah by a Denny's or 24 hours, 7-Eleven or whatever it was.

Q. That Denny's you're referring to it's close to that Country Western, did you ever workat that?

A. No I applied but they weren't looking for any help.

Q. Other than that Country Western, was there any other place that you frequented?

A. No.

Q. Did you go to the movies or anything like that?

A. Once in a while, not much.

Q. Do you have any hobbies?

A. Cooking.

Q. When did you eventually leave Florida?

A. It was, the last time I think it was around September but I don't know what year. In a two and a half range I think it was I'm not really quite sure, but it was right around September I left.

Q. You don't know what year though?

A. No.

16. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>3-24-86 #1469</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. HOFFMAN/SGT. WYNN</b>	17. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	18. REVIEWER
---	---	------------------------------	--------------

1792

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER or VICTIM  
**WARREN, KEITH ALLEN**

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.

FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT

FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

4. EXISTING OFFENSE

5. PAGE NO. **I-24**

6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.

7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION

8. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED

9. OFFENSE

10. STATUS  UNFOUNDED

11. MULTIPLE COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NO. IN NARRATIVE)  YES  NO

12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED?  YES  NO

13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

Q. Well the one employment record we have was at the PalmAire place up until July of '84?

A. That would be about the right time.

Q. So when you worked in PalmAire, where did you reside, who did you reside with then?

A. DENISE.

Q. At DENISE, did you commute back and forth to work using her vehicle?

A. Her vehicle and I also had a station wagon?

Q. What year station wagon?

A. '79 I think it was, I was getting it off one of those dealers, Broward.

Q. Broward Boulevard.

Q. What make of station wagon was it?

A. A Ford I think it was.

Q. What color?

A. Brownish. It was stolen and they found it in Texas.

Q. It was stolen out of Fort Lauderdale?

A. Well no I took off, I was packed, I packed my bags to leave Fort Lauderdale the cops were ready to come in.

Q. Come in where?

A. Well they repro'd my car the night before I was planning on leaving and I think if the cops were a little bit sooner they would've probably picked me up that same night. They repro'd my car that night. I called the dealership the next morning, I wrote them a check, they gave me my car

14. DATE WHEN REPRODUCED SERIAL **3-24-86 #1469**

15. REPORTING OFFICER NAME **DET. HOFFMAN/SGT. WYNN**

DATE TIME

16. SUPERV. APPROVERS SERIAL

17. REVIEWER

1793

001964

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or, VICTIM  
**WARREN, KEITH ALLEN**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
2. EXTRA CODES	3. PAPER NO. I-25	4. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	5. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CRIMINAL <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		8. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	9. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NO, IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
6. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>INTERVIEW: KEITH ALLEN WARREN</b>		10. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THIS CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. INCLUDE AND NUMBER VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBER OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

back and the cops they thought something was funny and about an hour later they were at my door when I was going.

Q. What is the name of the dealer?

A. It was right around the corner from Broward, right around by her house.

Q. You said you wrote a check. You had a personal checking account?

A. Yeah.

Q. What bank?

A. I don't remember.

Q. Was the check good that you wrote the guy?

A. Um.

Q. How much of a deposit did you give him?

A. I gave him my '76 Pacer which was in really good shape vehicle and he gave me a vehicle which blew up two days later.

Q. That would've been about the time period that you eventually left Florida for..

A. That would be the last time and then I came back, no that's, after I got, after I took off in the Station wagon, the car got stolen in Texas and I turned around and I called the police. The police came and took a report. I went back to Florida.

Q. You returned to Florida?

A. Yes.

Q. How did you get to Florida?

A. Hitchhiked. I stayed at DENISE' for a couple of days, then I left.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 3-24-86 #1469	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME DET. HOFFMAN/SGT. WYNN	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. NUMBER
--	--	-----------------------------	------------

1794

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WARREN, KEITH ALLEN** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODES	5. PAGE NO. <b>I-26</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION
8. TYPE OF REPORT CONTINUED		9. STATUS	10. INCLUDE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE OR CHARGE		<input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO (YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE)
<b>INTERVIEW: KEITH ALLEN WARREN</b>		11. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED?	12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. CHECK AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBER OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY MARK DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

I hitchhiked back out of the State.

Q. You did a lot of hitchhiking. Always by yourself?

A. Yeah I...

Q. When did you eventually go to Las Vegas?

A. Right after I left. I arrived September, I think it was the 29th, I think it was September 29th.

Q. 1984?

A. Yes. It was either August or September 29th, I'm almost positive it was September 29th.

Q. During the time you were hitchhiking etc. you said you were picked up by strangers, etc. were you ever the victim of a homosexual encounter?

A. Quite a few times which doesn't make a difference, you're certainly making it difficult.

Q. Was it against your will?

A. That's when the cop did it.

Q. Do you know what State?

A. Florida.

Q. Florida?

A. That was the first time it happened.

Q. How old were you then?

A. Fifteen. Keeps on getting easier and easier.

Q. Did anyone ever use a weapon on you?

A. A couple of times.

Q. Coerce you into doing?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>3-24-86 #1469</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. HOFFMAN/SGT. WYNN</b>	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVALS SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	-----------	------------------------------	--------------

1795

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTED, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM  
**WARREN, KEITH ALLEN**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
2. OFFENSE	3. FILE NO. <b>I-27</b>	4. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	5. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION
7. TYPE OF REPORT CONTAINED		8. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9. OFFENSE OR CHANGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
<b>INTERVIEW: KEITH ALLEN WARREN</b>		INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW REPORTING OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.	

A. Yeah.

Q. What type of weapon?

A. Knife, gun, chains.

Q. How about reading materials, do you have any particular literature you read?

A. I don't read that much...

Q. Now when you spoke to DETECTIVE SHOEMAKER you mentioned to him that you also committed similar type crimes in other jurisdictions such as St. Louis, Florida, Texas, you named a few, is that correct?

A. Yeah.

Q. When you talk about similar crimes are you just talking about sexual abuse of an individual or murder?

A. I'll answer that without the tape on.

Q. Without the tape recorder?

Q. All right KEITH, the tape recorder was off during the period of time you spoke about unrelated murder that occurred in Monroe County. We are going to go back on the record at this time, cause you wished to have the tape recorder turned off during that segment.

Q. Other than this murder that you spoke to us off the record, were there any other victims in Florida?

A. No.

Q. What age group were your victims that you chose?

A. Hitchhikers, seventeen to nineteen maybe.

Q. Mostly teenagers?

A. Yes.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>3-24-86 #1469</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME <b>DET. HOFFMAN/SGT WYNN</b>	16. SURETY APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	-----------------------------	--------------

1796

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or, VICTIM  
**WARREN, KEITH ALLEN**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>I-28</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
8. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED		11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NO, BY NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
9. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>INTERVIEW: KEITH ALLEN WARREN</b>		10. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND EVIDENTIARY ITEMS.

Q. What is the youngest person you ever committed any acts with?  
A. You want the truth, you won't believe it.  
Q. I'll believe it.  
A. This is the only kid I ever had.  
Q. The one in Las Vegas?  
A. Yeah.  
Q. Fifteen years old?  
A. That's right.  
Q. Other than hitchhiking how else did you pick them up?  
A. That's all.  
Q. Just hitchhiking? Walking along the roadway?  
A. Hitchhiking.  
Q. What about when you were hitchhiking, when you didn't have a vehicle?  
A. I never hitched I went in a vehicle. When I was in town I walked.  
Q. Did you ever pick up anybody while you were like living in Fort Lauderdale with DENISE?  
A. DENISE knew about my background when I first came back there the last time. We had an understanding.  
Q. What do you mean exactly?  
A. I had a very good image that I was gay, a fag whatever you want to call me and I got arrested a lot of times. DENISE was a good friend to me. She picked me up in Connecticut. I guess she was the only female beside my mother I could talk to. When I told my mother about it, I like

14. DATE/TIME INDICATES SERIAL <b>3-24-86 #1469</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. HOFFMAN/SGT. WYNN</b>	SERIAL	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERVISING OFFICER SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	--------	-----------	--------------------------------	--------------

1797

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or, VICTIM  
**WARREN, KEITH ALLEN**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>I-29</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION
8. TYPE OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNBOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO, BY NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. OFFENSE OR CLEARANCE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
<b>INTERVIEW: KEITH ALLEN WARREN</b>		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		CHECK NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBER OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

looked at it this way, as good a friend as DENISE was, I couldn't hide behind her back if I was gonna live with her. I told her about getting arrested with an adult guy. She said its your life whatever you live. She asked me not to do it in her house and I agreed.

Q. She really cared about you, knowing your background she had feelings for you, and you cared about her it's quite evident.

A. Yeah I do. I screwed it all up that she loaned me some money and I could never pay it back.

Q. Well it shows you have a conscience.

A. Yeah.

Q. What about the victims, what type of weapons did you use on your victims?

A. Most of them I used wire, extension cord.

Q. Strangulation?

A. Yeah and a couple of times I used knives.

Q. Other than the one here in LasVegas with the knives, were there other victims that you used knives on?

A. Yes.

Q. In what States were they?

A. Texas was one I think.

Q. Did you murder someone in Texas with a knife?

A. Yes.

Q. How old was he?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>3-24-86 #1469</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. HOFFMAN/SGT. WYNN</b>	16. SUPERV APPROVER SERIAL	17. REVISIONS
---	---	----------------------------	---------------

96100

COMPLAINT REPORT  
LYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or, VICTIM <b>WARREN, KEITH ALLEN</b>	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO.
---	---------------	------------------

4. CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
5. PAGE NO. <b>I-30</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> YES	
8. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED		11. MULTIPLE COMPLAINT (SEE OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
9. TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
10. CLEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

REVIEW: **KEITH ALLEN WARREN**

UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DEPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.

He was a teenager somewhere in the range of 18 to 20 I would say. He  
 't have no ID, I wouldn't even know his name.  
 Do you know what City you were in, or County?  
 I was driving?  
 Excuse me?  
 I was driving, I think I was going to Houston  
 I know I  
 hat did you do pick him up hitchhiking?  
 Yeah I picked him up hitchhiking  
 hat vehicle were you driving at that time?  
 I think it was a van, I'm not quite sure. I've had vans, station  
 s, ...  
 as it on an inter-state road that you picked him up?  
 as.  
 hat did you do with the body?  
 at him off to the side of the road. I don't remember what I, it  
 ome time.  
 s there anything distinctive about this victim, other than being a  
 male and eighteen or nineteen years old?  
 carried a knife, that's all I know. He tried to ...  
 y tatoos or scars or anything like that?  
 raight person no marks, no earrings.  
 d he say where he was going to?

14. OFFICER'S SERIAL <b>#1469</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. HOFFMAN/SGT. WYNN</b>	SERIAL	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--------------------------------------	--	--------	-----------	------------------------------	--------------

1799



**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or, VICTIM  
**WARREN, KEITH ALLEN**

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>I-31</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHARGE NO. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTAINED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE OR CRIME		8. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	9. MULTIPLE COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<b>INTERVIEW: KEITH ALLEN WARREN</b>		10. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	11. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY INVENTORY.	

A. Florida he said, that's the reason I picked him up. It's just that I don't like people stealing from me.

Q. That's what I was going to ask you. What prompted this?

A. I got like when my station wagon got ripped off I've got a leniency to keep my wallet out my money. I don't give a shit if a person wants just ask for it something and this person tried to steal money and I tried to hide it as a matter of fact I'd much rather have him ask for it. Why play games with it, cause I knew he already took it so I give an end to it.

Q. Do these people resist during..

A. Most of them I have sex before I did it.

Q. You caught him off guard and surprised him? Did you ever take any mementos from your victims. souvenirs?

A. No.

Q. Did you ever keep anything of theirs?

A. That's trouble there?

Q. Pardon me?

A. That causes trouble.

Q. All right you mentioned the one in Florida and Texas. Were there any other ones?

A. A lot of them just got picked up on the freeway.

Q. How many do you think you killed?

A. I really don't know. To be honest, I really don't know.

Q. Are there that many that you really don't know, or you just don't have

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCES SERIAL <b>3-24-86 #1469</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. HOFFMAN/SGT. WYNN</b>	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV APPROVES SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	-----------	----------------------------	--------------

1800

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER or, VICTIM  
**WARREN, KEITH ALLEN**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. BIRTH DATE	5. HEIGHT	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION
	I-32		CHARGES? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED:		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO (IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
<b>INTERVIEW: KEITH ALLEN WARREN</b>			

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE IMMEDIATELY TO LAST REPORT. SECURE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

the recall for it?

A. I don't have the recall, there's been a lot, there's been a lot that I didn't give a shit there's been a lot of vehicles I've had, there's been a lot of people that I picked up.

Q. If you had to make a guess, what would you say?

A. I couldn't.

Q. Would you say more than ten and less than fifty or could you say more than five and less than ten?

A. Say more than ten..All I know is I pick the hitchhikers up, if they're fair to me I'm fair to them.If I get ripped off, they might think they're big and tough..

Q. Did you ever kidnap anyone?

A. No.

Q. Did you ever have an individual that you picked up you were contemplating murdering but then you changed heart and let him go?

A. A few. A lot of people are strange. Money talks.

Q. Any female victims?

A. No.

Q. Did you ever pick up any female hitchhikers?

A. No. Strangers and..

Q. Did you ever go around shopping malls and look for victims?

A. No.

Q. Hang out in the parking lots?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL	15. REPORTING OFFICER	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
3-24-86 #1469	DET. HOFFMAN/SGT. WYNN		

1801

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**WARREN, KEITH ALLEN**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. OFFENSE CODE	5. PAGE NO. <b>I-32</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CRIMINAL <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		8. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9. OFFENSE OR CHANGE <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<b>INTERVIEW: KEITH ALLEN WARREN</b>		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DESCRIPTION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

A. What I'm saying I really don't know. In all the years, thats one reason why I guess I travel a lot. I don't stay in the areas, I don't drive around, I don't look at schools, I don't look in shopping malls. I just pack my bags and get on the freeways and go. What ever comes in my way goes.

Q. Well thats exactly how these serial murders that you may of read about, thats exactly how they traveled, what they do. They do move around quite frequently. So its nothing unusual. Did you ever pick up any boys under the age of ten?

A. No. Like I said I never, this is the first believe it or not.

Q. I am just here to speak to you. When you were in Florida, did you ever hear of a well publized case of about a boy named ADAM WALSH?

A. Yeah I had.

Q. How did you hear about it?

A. In the newspapers.

Q. Were you up by, DENISE's house living with DENISE at the time of that?

A. I think I was up in Massachusetts. Ah I don't recall. The only reason, I think I heard it on the news, as I decided to pick up the newspaper. But I don't think I was in Florida at the time.

Q. You think you were in Massachusetts? You know who you may of been with so we can check it out?

A. Ah, I think I was in Andover, but I'm not quite sure.

Q. Thats Andover? A-N-D ?

A. Lawrence, Lawrence, cause I was living at the YMCA. But I'm not really

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED: FINAL <b>3-24-86 1728</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. HOFFMAN/SGT. WYNN</b>	SERIAL	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	--------	-----------	------------------------------	--------------

1802

0001973

REPORT  
POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
**WARREN, KEITH ALLEN**

2. PAGE NO. 3. TRAFFIC CITATION NO. 4. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION

5. PAGE NO. **L-34** 6. STATUS  UNFOUNDED 7. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)

8. ACCIDENT  ARREST  FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL  CLEARED  NOT CLEARED  YES  NO  YES  NO

**KEITH ALLEN WARREN** 9. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED  YES  NO 10. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

11. UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

E-N-C-E?

New Hampshire?

and have a record or something up there that documentation that you

?

Why you guys don't think you got the right killer do you?

H, like we said we're just talking to you, interview you, we just

We knew that you were in Florida during this time. We have to

And due to the similarities in DECTECrIVe SHOEMAKERS case with

ng cut with a knife. Okay, thats why we have to look into it.

rstand that right?

an. A lot of people don't think you've got the right killer.

you do either.

arrest nobody yet.

you had a couple of blacks.

me

, thats why we're down here that case is still open. When

hear about ADAM WALSH? When you came back from Lawrence or

you were up at Lawrence? Were you in Florida when you heard

Florida. I remember the incident. It came over the news. I

12. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE TIME 13. SUPERVISING OFFICER SERIAL 14. REVIEWER

DET. HOFFMAN/SGT. WYNN

1803

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
**WARREN, KEITH ALLEN**

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EVENT CODE	5. PAGE NO. <b>I-35</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHARGES? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO, IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. INTERVIEW: <b>KEITH ALLEN WARREN</b>		12. CLEAN? <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEANED	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.

remember they said that it was in a parking lot. They went over the whole. So maybe I was in Florida at the time.

Q. What do you remember about it?

A. I remember a kid who was in the parking lot, Mom was suppose to come out running. The kid was gone. Hum during the weeks after, thats why I said at one time they said they had a person in a van, couple of blacks they figured. I just think its funny.

Q. Were you in Florida when the remains were recovered?

A. Ah.

Q. Do you remember about that?

A. No. I think I was in Nevada. He was ready to go on T.V. or something.

Q. The father right? You were in Nevada then?

A. I think I was.

Q. Any particular place?

A. The only time I came back, I worked for ABE, ABE TEERLINK. )

Q. Who?

A. ABE TEERLINK.

Q. ABE is his first name?

A. Yeah.

Q. And how do you spell his last name?

A. T-E-E-R-L-I-N-K.

Q. What does he own?

A. He owns a ranch out there. He's got about 400 acres maybe.

Q. In Riverside.

14. DATE-TIME REPRODUCED FROM <b>3-24-86 1728</b>	REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. HOFFMAN/SGT. WYNN</b>	DATE TIME	15. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------	------------------------------	--------------

1304

SUPPLEMENT REPORT HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT		1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WARREN, KEITH ALLEN	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO.
<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 1-36	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	8. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHARGED <input type="checkbox"/> YES	
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
9. OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION INTERVIEW: KEITH ALLEN WARREN		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY BUSINESS.				
<p>A. Its called Riverside but its Meskeet, Nevada.</p> <p>Q. What did you do for him?</p> <p>A. I was a rancher, worked for him on his land.</p> <p>Q. Did you get paid?</p> <p>A. Yeah a weekly salary. Wasn't that much but it was living quarters.</p> <p>Q. How weekly?</p> <p>A. Ah it first started off five dollars a day, and.</p> <p>Q. Cash or check?</p> <p>A. It would be cash.</p> <p>Q. You did a lot of traveling during the course. We have you at the Coral Grill between 79 and 82. So that would of been before the murder and after the murder of the boy, then you're saying you could of been either at the YMCA or out here at Meskeck (SP) 81.</p> <p>A. I've been all, I knew a lot of places and thats why I say I can't .</p> <p>Q. Yeah but I want to clear up something in my head. Your telling me between 79 ,82 that we show you at the Coral Grill, you also were traveling between those dates.</p> <p>A. Between 79 and 82 I didn't work for full. I worked eight months at the Coral Grill.</p> <p>Q. You took off?</p> <p>A. I no, I just didn't, I worked eight months. This was the first time I worked a job straight. So it was either six or eight months that I worked there.</p> <p>Q. And then you left for a period of time?</p>				
14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 3-24-86 1728	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. HOFFMAN/SGT. WYNN.	SERIAL	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL
				17. REVIEWER

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM <b>WARREN, KEITH ALLEN</b>	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO.
---	---------------	------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>I-37</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (YES NO, IN NARRATIVE)) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE <b>INTERVIEW: KEITH ALLEN WARREN</b>		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
		14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DEPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

A. And after that I left Florida.

Q. When did you go back to the Coral Grill?

A. I don't remember if I went, no I never went back to the Coral Grill.

Q. Did you stay there for awhile and maybe leave and then go back again?

A. No.

Q. Did you ever own a Ford Pinto?

A. I think thats the one I bought down in New Hampshire I'm not quite sure.

Q. Do you know somebody by the name of DONALD STERNS?

A. Oh yeah, New Hampshire.

Q. I don't know.

A. Yeah okay, hes.

Q. Spring St Colorado?

A. You've got me right there.

Q. Whose the DONALD STERNS you're referring to?

A. I thought it was a DONALD in New Hampshire.

Q. So as far as I'm concerned and Sgt. Wynn is concerned you're telling us that you had nothing to do with the abduction and murder of ADAM WALSH?

A. No.

Q. KEITH while you were in Florida, do you remember what roads you would travel on?

A. Always the main freeway. No matter what, I don't care. It was either stay on 441, or right down interstate 1 down the Keys or 95, I think it is.

Q. Interstate 95, right?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED - SERIAL <b>3-24-86 1728</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. HOFFMAN/SGT. WYNN.</b>	SERIAL	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	---	--------	-----------	------------------------------	--------------

1806

001977

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WARREN, KEITH ALLEN** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. REVISED CODE	5. PAGE NO. <b>1-38</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		8. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	9. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE		10. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	11. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
<b>INTERVIEW: KEITH ALLEN WARREN</b>		INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE. SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

A. When I came from Tampa it was the main road. And if it wasn't to go to Miami it was because I had a straight ride. I never went off a road. Even if I had a car. Even if I had a car. I was always on the main road.

Q. Did you ever use the toll road? Where you had to pay a toll?

A. Just in Massachusetts and New Hampshire.

Q. What about Florida?

A. I think there was one in Florida. I don't recall where the toll was.

Q. If you looked at a map you think you?

A. Yeah.

Q. This is the Keys now. Were talking about Fort Lauderdale, thats down here. And then we got Tampa. Tampa is up in here.

A. So it was either. I always stayed on the main road no matter what. I remember went up there and then went to Fort Myers. Past Tampa, I'm almost positive it was somebody that gave me a ride straight down to Fort Lauderdale to the Keys. I would never, I'd either gone up there or headed out going out of Florida I always went this way up through Jacksonville. Of if I was heading out west.

Q. You always go to Jacksonville?

A. Ah Jacksonville, yeah. Or Tallahassee. I use to go all the way up here, this last trip I think this was the only time I went up through Gainesville and through.

Q. The red one, okay this red one that goes up to Jacksonville.

A. Thats the turnpike?

14. DATE TIME REPORTED <b>3-24-88 1728</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. HOFFMAN/SGT. WYNN.</b>	DATE TIME	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	-----------	----------------------------	--------------

1807



**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER OF VICTIM  
**WARREN, KEITH ALLEN**

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODES	5. PAGE NO. <b>I-39</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHARGE# <input type="checkbox"/> YES
8. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>INTERVIEW: KEITH ALLEN WARREN</b>		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
14. INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		15. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

Q. No. Thats I-95. The green one is the turnpike.

A. It was I-95 that I stayed on then.

Q. The yellow one is US1. As you noticed the green one cuts across the State. The red one goes directly to Jacksonville.

A. I never gone on the turapike, I'll tell you right now.

Q. Pardon me?

A. I never went the turnpike, except I think once coming down the keys I think this one place where you get a ticket going into the Keys.

Q. Well theres one down here towards the end, where it cuts off, and you make a big swing out west of Miami.

A. Thats where I've gone to that.

Q. But it takes you out here to Homestead. Well it does come down to US1.

A. I've gone to the Homestead Air Force Base out there.

Q. Did you ever go to Miami Veterans Hospital?

A. No.

Q. Have you ever been in, have you ever been in Fort Pierce? Indian River?

A. No.

Q. Familiar with those places?

A. Fort Pierce yeah, Indian River I'm not.

Q. Know anybody in Fort Pierce?

A. I think I've had somebody that I knew but I don't recall the name in Fort Pierce.

Q. Did you stop off at Fort Pierce while you were in Florida? The years that you spoke of?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>3-24-86 1728</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DKT. HOFFMAN /SGT. WYNN</b>	16. DATE/TIME	17. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	18. REVISION
--	--	---------------	-----------------------------	--------------

1308

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
**WARREN, KEITH ALLEN**

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>I-40</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		8. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	9. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE. UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.			

A. I don't remember.

Q. What brings Fort Pierce to your mind?

A. A friend that I think I knew in Florida. I'm not quite sure if he's still there. Its Fort, I don't think I've ever gone to Fort Pierce myself. But I might have.

Q. One more questions about these roads. If you were leaving the Keys, okay and you were going to go to Tampa persay. How do you think you would travel?

A. By right through Tampa up here and then part way the Everglades, the side of 241 I guess.

Q. Thats the way you think you'd get up there?

A. Other than that some people would go all the way up to Fort Pierce this way, cut off.

Q. Which way do you think you'd go?

A. Well if it was me, theres no major cities so I'd go this way.

Q. So you would go up the Turnpike? You'd go up the turnpike right up to.

A. The green is not the turnpike all the way is it?

Q. Yeah.

A. Okay, thats what I'd take then. Maybe I have been on the turnpike, but I don't.

Q. Pardon me?

A. Maybe I have been on the turnpike. I always tried to not to go on the turnpikes.

Q. Well you can plan to distinguish the turnpike because thats the only road

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED FINAL <b>3-24-86 1728</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. HOFFMAN/SGT. WYNN</b>	SERIAL	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	--------	-----------	------------------------------	--------------

1809

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
**WARREN, KEITH ALLEN**

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.

FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT

FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

4. EXTRA COPIES  
5. PAGE NO. **I-41**  
6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.  
7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION  
8. CHARGED?  YES

9. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED  
10. STATUS  UNFOUNDED  
11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (YES NO, IN NARRATIVE)  NO

12. OFFENSE  TRAFFIC ACCIDENT  ARREST  FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL  
13. CLEARED  NOT CLEARED  YES NO, IN NARRATIVE  NO  
14. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED?  YES  NO  
15. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$

**INTERVIEW: KEITH ALLEN WARREN**

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

that you collect a toll? The Allegator Alley down here you collect a toll on one end. You collect a toll at the other end. The Turnpike you collect one. But its.

A. Okay that I know.

A. I know Tampa I haven't been through that much. That was the only time. I can tell you that right now. The business I did there I did it during that time. I don't remember the dates or what ever.

Q. You've never been in Hollywood?

A. Ah not that I remember.

Q. Do you know where it is?

A. Yeah.

Q. I appreciate you being frank with us during this period of questioning. You said you denied participating or being involved in the ADAM WALSH murder. If in fact you did do it, would you confess to it?

A. Why not if I did it. No I didn't do it. I might be sick, but I don't go after kids.

Q. Something else comes to mind that some other jurisdiction asked me about Somewhere up in the panhandle, have you ever been up to the panhandle, the Tallahassee area?

A. Yeah going out.

Q. Were you involved in any murder in the jurisdiction in that area?

A. Not that I recall. Not that I recall. The only reason I know that I did a few things in Florida is because it was a major thing, other than that what ever I did in the mid states I don't remember exactly where everything was

14. DATE-TIME REPRODUCED FROM: 3-24-86 1728  
15. REPORTING OFFICER: DET. HOFFMAN/SGT. WYNN  
16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL  
17. REVIEWER

1810

1800

001981

SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DATE/TIME #1, VICTIM  
2. ARREST NO.  
3. COMPLAINT NO.  
WARREN, KEITH ALLEN

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. OFFENSE CODE	5. PAGE NO. I-42	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHARGES <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. TYPE OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		8. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	9. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR INCIDENT INTERVIEW: KEITH ALLEN WARREN		10. FURTHER POLICE ACTION A REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	11. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY EVIDENCE.	

Q. What do you mean, I missed you there?

A. Well Florida was the major state that I went to. Arizona was a major state I went to, Phoenix. In the Arizona big states, so when I say Phoenix was a major area I went to. Nevada.

Q. When you say the things that you did in Florida, what do you mean a few things?

A. OH I did other things beside murder.

Q. You talking about employment, or are you talking about other crimes?

A. I don't call them crimes, sex acts.

Q. But those victims weren't murdered.

Q. Ever use a gun on your victims?

A. No. DENISE kept a gun in her house. I knew where it was when I left but I didn't want it.

Q. KEITH I don't have any more questions to ask you at this point and time. Has everything you spoke about today in this interview been the truth as you know it to be?

A. Yea.

Q. Is there anything else you want to add at this time before we concluded this interview?

A. Are you going to be seeing DENISE?

Q. Yeah we're probably going to go over and speak to her yes.

A. Just tell her I said hi.

Q. Sure. You're allowed to receive mail here aren't you? Tell her to write you a letter give her the address no problem.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 3-24-86 1728	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. HUFFMAN/SGT. WYNN.	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. NUMBER
---	--	------------------------------	------------

1811

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE (COMPLAINANT, DRIVER OR VICTIM) 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**WARREN, KEITH ALLEN**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. OFFENSE	5. PAGE NO. <b>I-43</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
8. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED		11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
9. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>INTERVIEW - KEITH ALLEN WARREN</b>		10. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$	

A. Thank you.

**THIS INTERVIEW IS BEING CONCLUDED ON 18th of March 1986 APPROXIMATELY 1645  
HOURS 4:45 P.M. LAS VEGAS TIME.**

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>3-24-86 1728</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. HOFFMAN/SGT. WYNN</b>	DATE/TIME <b>1645 hours.</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	---	---------------------------------	------------------------------	--------------

1012

00198

**RETAKE  
OF  
PREVIOUS  
DOCUMENT**

**VOLUME III**

**FILE # 17**

**LAS VEGAS FILE RE: KEITH WARREN**

**PAGE #'s  
1813 - 1954**

0 0 1 9 8 5

**VOLUME III**

**FILE # 17**

**LAS VEGAS FILE RE: KEITH WARREN**

**PAGE #'s  
1813 - 1954**





1313



# Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department

400 EAST STEWART AVENUE  
LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101  
PHONE 702/386-3111

**JOHN MORAN, Sheriff**

**ERIC S. COOPER, Undersheriff**

March 12, 1986

Detective Hoffman  
Hollywood Police Department  
3520 Hollywood Boulevard  
Hollywood, Florida 33021

**LARRY L. KETZENBERGER,**  
Assistant Sheriff  
Staff Operations

**DAN STOPKA,**  
Assistant Sheriff  
Line Operations

**LARRY C. BOLDEN,**  
Deputy Chief  
Technical Services Div

**THOMAS W. BIGGS, SR.,**  
Deputy Chief  
Administrative Services Div

**JOHN L. SULLIVAN,**  
Deputy Chief  
Investigative Services Div

**STEVE WAUGH,**  
Deputy Chief  
Uniform Field Services Div

**GORDON F. YACH,**  
Director  
Detention Services Div

**LOIS ROETHEL,**  
Business Manager  
Fiscal Affairs Bureau

Dear Detective Hoffman:

In response to your request for information pertaining to Keith Allen Warren, I have enclosed copies of those reports which might be of use to you, in your investigation. Please maintain these reports in strict confidentiality, as the crimes for which he is in custody for, have yet to be adjudicated.

In brief, Keith Allen Warren is currently in custody for Attempted Murder, Kidnap, Sexual Assault, and Robbery. Warren is alleged to have forced a 15-year-old white male to accompany him to various locations, forced the child to submit to various sexual acts, and then repeatedly cut the child's neck, and left him for dead. Warren has admitted to this crime and several other similar crimes in the St. Louis, Missouri area, Florida, Texas, and other locations which he cannot recall.

Warren has apparently traveled throughout the United States. He was raised in New Hampshire. He has been arrested in Florida, Arizona, New Hampshire, and Nevada. If additional information is needed, please contact me at the Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department. If additional crimes are linked to Warren, advise me immediately.

Very truly yours,

**JOHN F. SANOLOVITCH, SERGEANT  
SEXUAL ASSAULT UNIT**

RJS/RMJ  
enclosures



1814

NH-WHITE	KEVIN	SID-01972560	000	SS-010489152
CS-645055	BD-071558 RC-W SX-M HT-509	WT-156	HR-RED EY-HAZ	
AK-WARREN	KEITH ALLEN	SID-01972560	001	
F1-0 0 1 T -II 14				SPC
F2- S 17 R III				
BP-NEW LONDON, CT	FB-168 869 RB CI-	01-	02-	
A1-BUNKERVILLE NY		020286	02 SHEET	081985
WP255 MPD E071586 WRK CRD PEPPERMILL WESTERN VILLAGE - LINE COOK			092385	
PI254 MPD-***FINGERPRINT COMPUTER 120785**				
PI255 MPD-***PERM WC ISS PER LT HANIEF EXP 071586** 111385				
AR244 MPD 008 020286	ROBB	86-41797		MPD
		RBK		
AR245 MPD 007 020286	BATT W/DEAD WEAP	86-41707		MPD
		RBK		
AR246 MPD 006 020286	BATT W/I SEXUAL ASSLT	86-41707		MPD
		RBK		
AR247 MPD 005 020286	U/DEAD WEAP I/CRM 6 CTS	86-41707		MPD
		RBK		
AR248 MPD 005 020286	SEXUAL ASSLT 7 CTS	86-41707		MPD
		RBK		
AR249 MPD 004 020286	U/DEAD WEAP I/CRM 5 CTS	86-41707		MPI
		RBK		

\*\*THIS DISPLAY CONTINUED ON NEXT PAGE\*\*

SID-01972560				
AR250 MPD 004 020286	KIDNAP 1ST DEG 5 CTS	86-41707		MPI
		RBK		
AR253 MPD 003 020286	KIDNAP 1ST DEG	86-41707		MPI
AR254 MPD 002 020286	SEXUAL ASSLT	86-41707		MPI
AR255 MPD 001 081985	GL	85-58277	DISH 090585	MPI

981901

22-77

445055

**UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE**  
**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION**  
**IDENTIFICATION DIVISION**  
**WASHINGTON, D.C. 20537**

11/13/85

Following FBI record, NUMBER 168 869 R8 is REGULATED BY LAW. It is furnished FOR ONLY and should ONLY BE USED FOR PURPOSE REQUESTED. When further explanation of arrest charge is needed, communicate directly with the agency that contributed the fingerprints. 09

Subject Name State Number (SID)	Arrested or Received	C - Charge D - Disposition
THE INFORMATION CENTER FGPT	CLASS:	DO 03 09 16 13 10 53 07 10 08
WARREN, KEITH ALAN	10/06/76	C-CRIMINAL THREATENING D-CONVICTED-FINE-\$50
WARREN, KEITH ALLEN	10/26/77	C-BURGLARY FIRST DEGREE-ARREST CHARGE C-PETTY THEFT D-NO FORMAL CHARGE- D-PROS DECLINED C-ATT BURG 2 D-CONVICTED-12/17/77 PROBATION-6M FINE-\$56 PLEAD GUILTY, ADJUDGED GUILTY
WARREN, KEITH ALLEN	03/15/78	C-PROBATION VIOLATION-WARRANT
WARREN, KEITH A	10/18/78	C-THEFT BY UNAUTH TAKING D-NO BILL- D-NO INDICTMENT
WARREN, KEITH ALLEN FL1616208	03/02/81	C-RESIST ARREST WITHOUT VIOLENCE D-TOT ANOTHER AGENCY C-SHOPLIFT D-TOT ANOTHER AGENCY D-TOT HCBCJ
WARREN, KEITH ALLEN AZ5080223	07/03/85	C-4901-ESCAPE F5-FELONY

XT PAGE

1816

IN 64505

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
IDENTIFICATION DIVISION  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20537

PAGE 2

11/13/85

Use of the following FBI record, NUMBER 168 869 R8 is REGULATED BY LAW. It is furnished FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY and should ONLY BE USED FOR PURPOSE REQUESTED. When further explanation of arrest charge or disposition is needed, communicate directly with the agency that contributed the fingerprints. 10

Contributor: Identifier (OR) Name Case Number (OCA)	Subject: Name State Number (SD)	Arrested or Received	C - Charge D - Disposition
CONTINUED FROM PREVIOUS PAGE			
NV0020100 METRO POLICE DEPT LAS VEGAS, NV 645055 ✓  CONTRIBUTOR COPY NV0020100 METRO POLICE DEPT LAS VEGAS, NV	WHITE, KEVIN	08/19/85	C-GRAND LARCENY

RT01.  
24077

IR.AZCCHPX00  
13:29 09/24/85 02273  
13:29 09/24/85 01575 NV0020168  
TXT

PUR/C.ATN/LT HANIEF 645055.\*MP22198000.  
REF REQ CRIM HIST REC CHECK SUBJECT.  
NAM/WARREN, KEITH A.DOB/071558.SOC/101489152.  
THIS DEPT HAS ON FILE SID/AZ05000223.  
FBI/168869R0.FPC/PO01091310 0953070909.  
SOC/010489152.VIOL POTENT/ESCAPE-ATMPTD.  
ALSO CHECK NCIC FOR OUTSTANDING WARRANT.

AZ CRIM HIST REC SECT AZCCHPX00 092485 1330MST RJR/3550.

ID# 645055

File

RT01.  
20127

IR.NMSIR0000  
12:14 09/24/85 00665  
12:14 09/24/85 01309 NV0020168  
\*MP22198000  
TXT  
PUR/C.ATN/

LT HANIEF.

NAME KEITH A WARREN DOB:071558

YOUR INQUIRY OF -09/24/85- ON THE ABOVE INDICES PROVIDED THE FOLLOWING RESULTS:

SID0162209J  
102776 LACONIA DIST. CRT. CRIM. THREAT PG FG  
042883 ROCK. CTY SUP. CRT. AGG. FEL. SEX. ASLT PG FG  
010484 CONCORD DIST. CRT. CRIM. THREAT PNG FG 12 MOS HC  
CRIM. MISCH. 3 MOS HC

RT01.  
20127  
RESIST ARR 6 MOS HC ALL APPEALED  
021584 CONCORD DIST. CRT. DIS. COND PNG FG CONT. FOR SENT.

1818



001993

RT01.  
89573

IR.MA0130700  
02:38 10/01/85 00193  
02:38 10/01/85 00183 NV0020168  
TXTPUR/C.ATN/LT HANIEF.NAM/WARREN,KEITH.DOB/071558.SEX/M  
1/24/83 LAWRENCE RAPE C2/23 DISM  
LAWRENCE UNNATURAL ACTS C2/23 DISM  
E FUGITIVE FR JUSTICE NOL PROSSED

1/24/83  
2/22/83 LAWRENC

AUTH SANTARPIO OPER SNOW

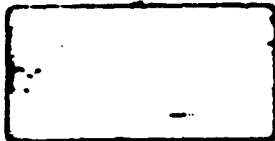
RT01.  
53797

IR.CTCSP0115  
04:57 09/25/85 00192  
04:57 09/25/85 00230 NV0020168  
TXTPUR/C.ATN/LT HANIEF.  
RESUB:WARREN,KEITH A DOB:07/15/58  
\*MP22198000  
NO CRIMINAL RECORD THIS BUREAU ON BASIS OF DATA FURNISHED  
AUTH J D HALLORAN PAPANDEA

RT01.  
54175  
MS 053390

1985/09/25 0437:09 IN NLET 00142 OUT PH02 00003

AM 11200000



1820



DETENTION BUREAU  
PERSONAL INFORMATION FORM

ENTERED  
BY

DR NO. 645055

WRITE (DO NOT PRINT!)

FULL NAME Keith A. Warren Keith A Warren DATE 19 Aug 85

ADDRESS 884 Betty Lane CITY & STATE LAS VEGAS NV

PLACE OF BIRTH New London Conn DATE OF BIRTH 7-15-58

NAME OF SPOUSE \_\_\_\_\_ ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

LIST NAME OF SCHOOLS ATTENDED

Voc Youth development Center  
Mansfield N.H

NAME OF NEAREST RELATIVE Ray Hogan RELATIONSHIP Friend

ADDRESS 884 Betty Lane CITY & STATE Las Vegas NV

IN EMERGENCY NOTIFY Ray Hogan PHONE NO. 438-9930

HEIGHT 5'9" WEIGHT 160 COLOR EYES Blue COLOR HAIR Red COMPLEXION \_\_\_\_\_

ARE YOU RIGHT OR LEFT HANDED: Right WRITE YOUR SIGNATURE Keith A Warren

IN THE FOLLOWING EXAMPLE, MAKE THE CHECK PAYABLE TO YOURSELF IN THE AMOUNT OF (\$234.58) AND SIGN CHECK WITH YOUR SIGNATURE.

NON-NEGOTIABLE 19 Aug 1985

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Keith A Warren \$234.58

Two hundred and thirty four dollars and fifty eight cents DOLLARS

8 0 1 T - II 14  
S I R II

SIC

Keith A Warren  
SIGNATURE

NAME OF ESTABLISHMENT  
**PEPPERHILLS WESTERN VILLAGE**  
 POSITION  
**REST. LINE COOK**  
 SOCIAL SECURITY #  
**010-48-9152**

Original   
 Renewal

Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department  
 Fingerprint Section  
 200 South Third  
 Las Vegas, Nevada 89155  
 NON-GAMING

ID# **645055**  
 PREV. OR ARREST INFO.  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 FPC

NAME: **KEITH** (FIRST) **WARREN** (MIDDLE) **WARREN** (LAST)  
*Warren at 11-26-55  
 Canada 7-23-55  
 N.H.*

ALIAS AND/OR MAIDEN NAME: **None**

SEX	RACE	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR COLOR	EYE COLOR	AGE	DATE OF BIRTH	PLACE OF BIRTH
H	C	5'9"	156	Red	hazel	27	7-15-58	New London, Conn.

U.S. CITIZEN:  YES  NO PASSPORT NUMBER \_\_\_\_\_ MARKS, SCARS, TATTOOS **None**

NATURALIZATION NUMBER \_\_\_\_\_ ALIEN CARD NUMBER \_\_\_\_\_  
 LOCAL ADDRESS **WINDOLVES RANCH Box 910** APT. OR SPACE NO. \_\_\_\_\_ CITY **Mesquite** PHONE **None**

LIST YOUR CURRENT EMPLOYER BELOW & LIST EACH JOB HELD IN PAST THREE YEARS. (USE OTHER SIDE OF FORM FOR ADDITIONAL SPACE)

NAME	LOCATION	POSITION	FROM TO	REASON FOR LEAVING
<b>ABE Trailink</b>	<b>Riverside, Buckeyeville NV</b>	<b>RANCH HAND</b>	<b>Dec 58</b>	<b>Wanted only room &amp; board tried to find a change.</b>
<b>Denny's Fast Food</b>	<b>Fast Ladale FIA</b>	<b>Breakfast Cook</b>	<b>March 59</b>	<b>wanted to move back to Vegas</b>
<b>Bishops Residant</b>	<b>Lansdale Mass.</b>	<b>Pro. HS Cook</b>	<b>April 59</b>	<b>17 months Holding &amp; waiting - new in restaurant to support MR. House.</b>

HAVE YOU AT ANY TIME BEEN ARRESTED FOR ANY OFFENSE?  YES  NO (WITH THE EXCEPTION OF SPEEDING AND PARKING VIOLATIONS)  
 IF ANSWER IS YES, LIST THE ARRESTS:

YEAR	CITY AND STATE	OFFENSE CHARGED WITH	LENGTH OF SENTENCE OR FINE:	DO NOT WRITE IN THIS SPACE LISTED NEWER TYPED CLASSED ADDS INTERVIEWING OFFICER
<b>55</b>	<b>Las Vegas NV</b>	<b>Thru Board 75 on Kevin Grand Larceny, Indict</b>	<b>14 days 85 5 Sept 55</b>	<b>INTERVIEWED</b>
<b>57</b>	<b>Phoenix Arizona</b>	<b>Extortion with Escape</b>	<b>33 days Dismissed</b>	<b>SEP 23 1955</b>
<b>57</b>	<b>SAK N.H.</b>	<b>Felony Rape</b>	<b>2 yrs probation</b>	<b>INTERVIEWING OFFICER</b>
<b>58</b>	<b>Concord N.H.</b>	<b>Disorderly and other charges in restaurant</b>	<b>as shown in court warrant issued (no extradition)</b>	<b>OFFICER</b>

IN CASE OF EMERGENCY NOTIFY: **Claire Drivas** RELATIONSHIP **Mother**  
 ADDRESS (NUMBER, STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP CODE) **194 High Plane Road, Andover, Mass.** PHONE **798-3204**

FALSE INFORMATION WILL CAUSE REVOCATION OR DENIAL OF THIS APPLICATION I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT THE ABOVE INFORMATION IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY ABILITY.

SIGNATURE OF EMPLOYER **Charlotte Hughes** APPLICANT'S SIGNATURE **Keith A. Warren**

1822



7 9 9 1 0 0

RECEIVED BY CLERK COUNTY

RECEIVED BY CLERK COUNTY

RECEIVED BY CLERK COUNTY

INTERSTATE DEBT COLLECTION

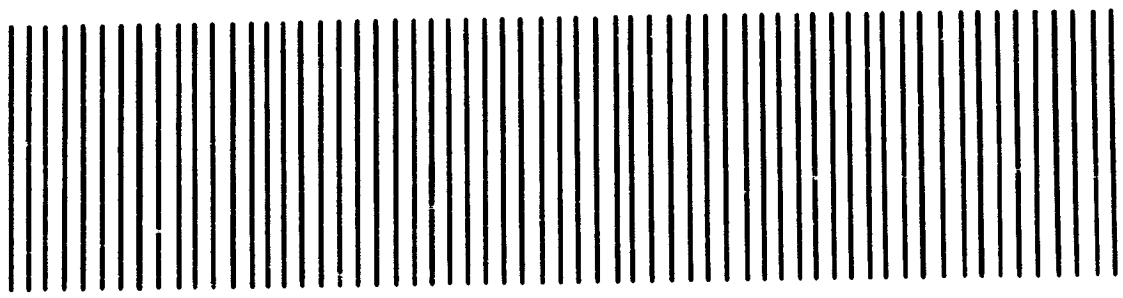
DATE	AMOUNT	DEBIT	CREDIT	REMARKS
07/15/58	509	100		SEE REF. 100001111

1824

**AMERICAN MICRO-IMAGE**  
6954 N.W. 12 STREET MIAMI, FLORIDA 33126  
305-447-9149 • 800-287-4799 • FAX 305-477-7526

**PREVIOUS**  
**DOCUMENT**

**I S**  
**a photocopy in poor**  
**condition**



**FC 017**

442 VOLUNTARY STATEMENT

YDR 86-41707

DATE 2-6-86 TIME 1:30 PM PLACE CCDC

I, KEITH ALLEN WARREN AM 28 YEARS OF AGE,

AND MY ADDRESS IS CCDC

WARNING: BEFORE YOU ARE ASKED ANY QUESTIONS, YOU MUST UNDERSTAND YOUR RIGHTS. I am R. SHOEMAKER of the Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department and inform you that: (1) YOU HAVE THE RIGHT TO REMAIN SILENT. (2) IF YOU GIVE UP THAT RIGHT TO REMAIN SILENT ANYTHING YOU SAY CAN AND WILL BE USED AGAINST YOU IN A COURT OF LAW. (3) YOU HAVE THE RIGHT TO SPEAK TO AN ATTORNEY BEFORE ANSWERING ANY QUESTIONS, AND TO HAVE AN ATTORNEY PRESENT WITH YOU WHILE YOU ANSWER ANY QUESTIONS. (4) IF YOU CANNOT AFFORD AN ATTORNEY, AN ATTORNEY WILL BE APPOINTED FOR YOU BY THE COURT AT NO COST TO YOU, AND YOU NEED NOT ANSWER ANY QUESTIONS UNTIL THAT ATTORNEY HAS BEEN APPOINTED FOR YOU. (5) IF YOU DECIDE TO ANSWER QUESTIONS NOW, YOU MAY STOP AT ANY TIME AND ASK TO TALK TO AN ATTORNEY BEFORE ANY QUESTIONING CONTINUES. (6) IF YOU DECIDE TO STOP ANSWERING QUESTIONS ONCE YOU HAVE BEGUN, ALL QUESTIONING WILL STOP.

WAIVER: I HAVE READ THIS STATEMENT OF MY RIGHTS AND I UNDERSTAND WHAT MY RIGHTS ARE. I AM WILLING TO MAKE A STATEMENT AND WAIVE THESE RIGHTS. I DO NOT WANT A LAWYER PRESENT WITH ME DURING THE MAKING OF THIS STATEMENT. I KNOW THAT I MAY REVOKE THIS WAIVER AT ANY TIME DURING THE QUESTIONING AND ASK THAT AN ATTORNEY BE PRESENT. NO PROMISES OR THREATS HAVE BEEN MADE TO ME, AND NO PRESSURE OR COERCION OF ANY KIND HAS BEEN USED AGAINST ME.

[Signature]

The following is transcription of a taped voluntary statement with Detective R. SHOEMAKER interviewing KEITH ALLEN WARREN in reference to Kidnap, Sexual Assault, and Attempt Murder which occurred on January 30, 1986 at 1900 hours on the Riverside Highway, Bunkerville, Nevada. Q. KEITH, you're presently in custody for several charges, including Attempt Murder, Sexual Assault, and Kidnapping, right? A. Yes. Q. You're currently at the Clark County Detention Center being held pending adjudication on those charges. I would like to speak with you about your involvement in this incident. Before I do that, I want to make sure that you understand your Rights. I have showed you a statement form with your Rights enumerated on that, right? A. Yes. Q. And you read those. Those Rights include that you don't have to talk

I HAVE READ THIS STATEMENT CONSISTING OF 25-41 PAGES AND I AFFIRM TO THE TRUTH AND ACCURACY OF THE FACTS CONTAINED THEREIN.

THIS STATEMENT WAS COMPLETED AT 1541 P.M. ON THE 6th DAY OF FEBRUARY 1986

WITNESSED: [Signature]

SIGNATURE OF PERSON GIVING VOLUNTARY STATEMENT.

WITNESSED: \_\_\_\_\_

LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT  
VOLUNTARY STATEMENT CONTINUATION

PAGE 2 OF 41

OR NO. 86-41707  
KEITH ALLEN WARREN

to me unless you want to talk to me. And if you do decide to talk to me, you can have an attorney present when you do that. And if you decide to talk to me without your attorney being here, you can go ahead and stop at any time to get an attorney. And if you can't afford one, one will be appointed for you. Also anything you tell me can be presented in to court. You understand that, is that correct?

A. Yes, yes.

Q. Do you want to talk to me today without an attorney being present?

A. Yes.

Q. Have any promises or threats or any kind of force been used on you to make you talk to me today?

A. No.

Q. You're doing so of your own free, is that right?

A. Yes.

Q. KEITH, to understand me, I'd like to talk to you about when you first came to the Bunkerville, Mesquite area. Do you recall when that might have been?

A. Approximately three years ago. I've been back and forth so often.

Q. Where do you go back to?

A. Florida.

Q. Anywhere else?

A. No.

Q. Do you have any family in Nevada?

A. No.

Q. Where is your family at?

WITNESS: *Dennis D. Shanks*

WITNESS: \_\_\_\_\_

UNOFFICIAL 3-68

\_\_\_\_\_  
SIGNATURE OF PERSON GIVING STATEMENT

1826

LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT  
VOLUNTARY STATEMENT CONTINUATIC

PAGE 3 OF 41

OR NO. 86-41707

KEITH ALLEN WARREN

A. Andover, Massachusetts. My Mom lives out there with her husband right now with my little brother.

Q. When you first moved to the Bunkerville, Mesquite area where did you live at?

A. Abe Teerlinks' in Riverside.

Q. Did you work out there?

A. Yes, I was a ranch hand.

Q. Where did you move to after you left his house?

A. Umm, RAY NIKOLIK.

Q. RAY NIKOLIK? You work out there too?

A. Yes, he offered me a little more money than what Abe was paying me.

Q. Do you recall about when you went to RAY's place?

A. No, just a few months after I left.

Q. And after you left RAY's place, where did you go?

A. Went to St. Louis and I came back and I moved out RAY NIKOLIK's ranch.

Q. Did you buy a trailer or something or live out in one of the houses out there?

A. I lived in one of their trailers out there.

Q. And about when did you start living out at Wind Acres.

A. I started working at PEPPERMILL about three or four months ago...time.

Q. What did you do at the PEPPERMILL?

A. Line cook.

Q. And did you work up at the PEPPERMILL until this got started?

A. Yes.

Q. About when did you move out to JOANN's place with the Coleman Camper trailer?

WITNESS: Russell J. Stewart

WITNESS: \_\_\_\_\_

IMPRESARIO 3-22

SIGNATURE OF PERSON GIVING STATEMENT

1827



LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT  
VOLUNTARY STATEMENT CONTINUATIC

41

DR NO. 86-41707

KEITH ALLEN WARREN

two weeks ago.

How long have you owned the Coleman?

Three months, two months.

Was the Coleman at before you went on to JOANN's house?

MILL.

MILL? Did you live on the PEPPERMILL's property then?

I didn't like living in trailer parks.

What did you park it up there?

Was that the only place you lived at, was just in the camper at the time?

Were you living at JOANN's or did you live anywhere else?

Was that the only place?

Was that the only place.

Did you have occasion to buy a car?

Yes...lot occasions and I bought a couple from Harley's.

What was the first car you bought from Harley?

A pickup truck, the engine didn't run.

Was there a problem with that one?

They go back and forth from Las Vegas so I moved back. They put us up

and made a deal with me to get a car and I got the car.

Was there some kind of an exchange between the pickup and car?

What kind of car did you get?

Yes I think. I'm not sure of the year.

Was it a two door or four door?

It was a four door.

*[Handwritten Signature]*

REPLACEMENT OF PHOTOCOPIED STATEMENTS

1828

LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT  
VOLUNTARY STATEMENT CONTINUATIC

PAGE 5 OF 41

OR NO. 86-41707  
KEITH ALLEN WARREN

Q. And what color is it?

A. White.

Q. Remember the color of the interior?

A. White I think, I'm not sure.

Q. Did you buy that from Harley's garage?

What was the person then you bought that from?

A. Hal Leavitt.

Q. How much luck have you had with that car?

A. I guess I drove it off his property, took it for a ride. Eight hours later I found out there was no oil in it and I checked it before I left town and there was oil in it.

Q. So it went through five quarts of oil?

A. Yeah.

Q. You recall anything about the car at all?

A. No, all I remember is it was a Thursday.

Q. Thursday? OK. And Thursday is the same day this thing got started, isn't that right?

Tell me how it got started with the boy.

A. I went to work. Mark told me not to come, have the night off.

Q. How come?

A. He knew I was a little upset about my raise, etc. etc.

Q. What happened with the raise?

A. They gave me a quarter rather than fifty cents and I got a little upset.

They were calling around town til I- I went back to work that night like they wanted me to, put my uniform on, turned around and said well I've got

WITNESS:

*Russell J. ...*

WITNESS:

UNOFFICIAL USE

NUMBER OF PAGES OVER STATEMENT

1829

LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT  
VOLUNTARY STATEMENT CONTINUATION

PAGE 6 OF 41

DR NO. 86-41707

KEITH ALLEN WARREN

it all covered, go ahead back home. I said why did you call me out?

Q. What time did he call you in?

A. I was supposed to have been at work at three so it was anywhere, probably between four or five, went to work.

Q. What's your boss's name?

A. MARK.

Q. And MARK's last name?

A. He's just a chef on swing shift.

Turned around and when they decided to let me go I left, went down to Stateline.

Drank, bought a case of beer, played the Blackjack table for awhile.

Q. Were you with anybody then?

A. No, I'm never with anybody. When I decide to leave, I leave.

I'm always by myself. Took off from Stateline heading towards home and I saw Jack Taylor.

Q. How do you know JACK?

A. I don't know him, I just see him. Use to work down at C-Mart.

Q. But you knew him by name?

A. No, well I knew him to say but now I know it that night. He ended up telling me.

Q. So you saw the boy. How old was he about.

A. 14, 15.

Q. You recall what he was wearing that night?

A. No.

Q. Was he wearing a jacket or anything?

A. I think he was but I'm not quite sure it was late that night

WITNESS:

*Russell Sherkin*

WITNESS:

11/10/86 11:00 AM

1830

LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT  
VOLUNTARY STATEMENT CONTINUATION

PAGE 7 OF 41

OR NO. 86-41707

KEITH ALLEN WARREN

- Q. Do you recall what you were wearing at that point?
- A. White pants and some type of shirt. I had my sneakers on.
- Q. You know where those clothes are not?
- A. They're in police custody.
- Q. Where did you leave them at?
- A. It was when I was arrested. They took 'em.
- Q. OK. So you saw the boy walking and what happened?
- A. I stopped and asked him for a ride. I picked him up. He got in. We took a ride.
- Q. Did you say anything to him?
- A. I said where are you coming from. He said Donkey Basketball. Turned around and said you want to go for a ride. He said sure.
- Q. Where'd you go to?
- A. Riverside. I offered him a beer. By the time we got from there to Riverside, we walked under the fence. When we got down by the fence, I had the knife in my hand.
- Q. Do you know whose property that was on?
- A. ABE's. ABE TREMLINK.
- Q. Is there a name for that part of the property that you were on then?
- A. I don't know of any name.
- Q. Were you by something?
- A. The next day I knew. I went down with the police officers. That night all I knew it was by a Cat.
- Q. A Caterpillar Tractor?
- A. I don't know, there was nothing else around that night.

WITNESS: \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESS: \_\_\_\_\_

UNOFFICIAL COPY

1831  
DEPARTMENT OF POLICE CIVIL SERVICE



LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT  
VOLUNTARY STATEMENT CONTINUATIC

PAGE 9 OF 41

DR NO. 86-41707  
KEITH ALLEN WARREN

- Q. Did you cut his hair off?
- A. Yes, I did. I cut his hair off.
- Q. How many times did you make him put his mouth on your dick?
- A. Once or twice, I can't remember.
- Q. Did you ever put your mouth on his dick?
- A. No.
- Q. So you decided to leave there? And did you walk back out again?
- A. We walked back to the car.
- Q. Did he put his clothes on?
- A. I think he did, but I'm not quite sure. I can't remember that.
- Q. After you got back to the car what happened?
- A. Put him in the seat and took a ride back up over by the bridge.
- Q. KEITH, before you left there, did you tie him up?
- A. When we left he was tied up.
- Q. How did you tie him up?
- A. I used the shoe laces.
- Q. Where did they come from?
- A. One off his sneakers, and a pair of shoes I had.
- Q. What kind of shoes were they?
- A. Climbing boots, I think.
- Q. Do you recall the color of the shoelace off your climbing boots?
- A. Red.
- Q. And you put the red ones around his feet, do you remember, or his hand?
- A. I put them around his hands.
- Q. OK, so you put him in the car, and went for a ride. And where did you end

WITNESS: *Russell D. ...*

WITNESS: \_\_\_\_\_

MP-100 (REV. 1-68)

REPRODUCTION OF THIS DOCUMENT IS PROHIBITED

1833

LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT  
VOLUNTARY STATEMENT CONTINUATION

PAGE 10 OF 41

DR NO. 86-41707  
KEITH ALLEN WARREN

up at?

A. Across the bridge. I was going the opposite way, out towards the Freeway.

Q. So the Riverside Bridge, right?

A. Yes.

Q. And so what happened then?

A. I made him give me head, when we got halfway across and I was drinking beer.

Q. Were you still in the car?

A. Yes. I decided it wasn't worth sitting out there, so I took him and put him in my trunk. I drove onto a dirt road, heading out to Windscrees Ranch.

Right next to a cow bin, made him walk over by a fence, and I was going to tie him up there, because I had some business to take care of.

Q. What were you going to tie him up there with?

A. I had a rope. A lasso. And I decided not to. I hit him a couple of times.

Q. Where did you hit him at?

A. I think in his head and his chest. I am not sure. I don't remember.

Q. How come you hit him?

A. For the heck of it.

Q. What did he do?

A. He cried, and fell down to the ground a couple of times. Brought him back to the car, decided it wasn't worth leavin' him out there so I brought him back to the car and put him in the trunk.

Q. Did you think about killing him down there by the pole?

A. Yes. But, I didn't.

Q. Did you have any sex with him down there?

A. I think I did, but I am not quite sure. Possibly.

WITNESS:

WITNESS:

CRV-000001.000

RECAPTURE OF PERSONS OFFICE STATEMENT

1834

LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT  
VOLUNTARY STATEMENT CONTINUATION

PAGE 11 OF 41

DR NO. 86-41707  
KEITH ALLEN WARREN

- Q. Did he have clothes on at that time or was he still naked?
- A. He was still naked.
- Q. So you brought him back up.
- A. Put him in the trunk. And we took another ride, went over to the Peppermill.
- Q. How come you went down there?
- A. Tried to pick up somebody, and I decided to call it off.
- Q. Who were you supposed to pick up?
- A. ERIC. He was supposed to be my ride home.
- Q. What time was that?
- A. 11:00, and I got there maybe about 10 minutes to 11:00.
- Q. Was somebody else there?
- A. Yes, JOANNE was there.
- Q. Did you talk to her at all?
- A. Yes, I told her I had some business to take care of. And she said: "Fine".
- Q. Did you talk to her about your car?
- A. Yep.
- Q. What did you tell her?
- A. I told her it was a piece of junk. Had problems with it, wasn't worth anything.
- Q. So did you pick up ERIC?
- A. No, JOANNE waited around. I guess she picked up ERIC later on that night. I found out that ERIC got home another way.
- Q. Did you talk to ERIC while you were up there?
- A. Yes, I went into the Restaurant for a few minutes, had some coffee.
- Q. The kid was still in the trunk?

WITNESS:

*Randy Stewart*

WITNESS:

UNOFFICIAL COPY

Signature of Police Officer

1835



LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT  
VOLUNTARY STATEMENT CONTINUATION

PAGE 12 OF 41

CR NO. 86-41707  
KEITH ALLEN WARREN

A. Yes.

Q. Did you peek in on him before you went inside?

A. Yes.

Q. What did you tell him?

A. To be quiet, don't make any noise. That was pretty much it.

Q. Alright, did you show him the knife then? Remember?

A. I don't even know if I had it on me. I thought I had it in my car. I wasn't carrying it around with me all day, except when I had him. Because he was in the front seat.

Q. After you left the Peppermill, did you go anywhere else?

A. After I looked in, I went straight home.

Q. That is back to the Coleman, right? By JOANNE's house?

A. The only reason why I know that there is because JOANNE came straight home.

Q. Did you see JOANNE's car there?

A. JOANNE came home after that.

Q. After you got to your trailer, what happened?

A. I waited until everybody went into the house. It was quiet. I took JACK out of the car. Brought him into the trailer.

Q. Did you carry him in?

A. Walked in.

Q. He walked in?

A. Yes.

Q. Was he still tied up?

A. He hopped in. Sat on the bed, and I untied him. He tried to look around and I said not to look around. He gave me head, we were there during the

WITNESS: Russell E. ...

WITNESS: \_\_\_\_\_

UNRECORDED

UNRECORDED

1836

LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT  
VOLUNTARY STATEMENT CONTINUATION

PAGE 13 OF 41

DR NO. 86-41707  
KEITH ALLEN WARREN

night. I think he knew where he was, and that is why he looked around when he woke up.

Q. Did you fall asleep too?

A. No, I don't remember.

Q. Did JACK ever try to take the knife from you?

A. No.

Q. Did you give JACK head too?

A. Yes, he wasn't worth it much that night.

Q. Did you ever put any lotion on his back?

A. Yes.

Q. Do you know what kind of lotion that was?

A. Vaseline.

Q. Was the vaseline in a jar or was the Vaseline in a bottle? Like hand lotion?

A. A plastic bottle.

Q. And you rubbed his back?

A. Rubbed his back, well, I think we both went to sleep because it was a couple of hours when I woke up.

Q. While you were rubbing his back, did you touch his butt at all?

A. Yes, I touched his whole body.

Q. What did you touch his butt with?

A. My hand.

Q. Did you put your finger inside his butt?

A. Yes.

Q. Did you put anything else inside his butt?

A. I tried my dick, but I didn't force it.

WITNESS: Russell J. Stewart

WITNESS: \_\_\_\_\_

UNOFFICIAL COPY

UNOFFICIAL COPY

1837

LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT  
VOLUNTARY STATEMENT CONTINUATION

PAGE 14 OF 41

DR NO. 86-41707  
KEITH ALLEN WARREN

Q. Wouldn't go inside, huh? Did it go in a little bit?

A. No.

Q. Did he know you were doing that?

A. I think he did.

Q. Did he say anything?

A. No.

Q. What was he doing while you were doing all this?

A. I think he was just lying down, looking at the trailer. He was more puzzled.

I don't think he knew what was going on. He was scared.

Q. Did you show him anything while you were in there? Books or anything?

A. Yes, the books that were on my bed.

Q. What kind of books were those?

A. Porn books, and all that, they weren't worth much. I didn't really make him do much. It was a game that I did that night.

Q. Did you ever have any 69?

A. Yes, but he wasn't doing much (unintelligible).

Q. What do you mean "not doing much"?

A. Well, there are some people that do it good and some people that don't.

As everybody knows, JACK did not like it. He was just a puzzle.

Q. OK, did he ever get a hard on or anything?

A. No.

Q. What was the significance of the clock going off at 2:00 AM?

A. I was going to get rid of him at 2:00.

Q. What were you going to do?

A. Bury him. Decided not to.

WITNESS: Resul P. [Signature]

WITNESS: \_\_\_\_\_

UNOFFICIAL COPY

UNOFFICIAL COPY

1838

LOS ANGELES METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT  
VOLUNTARY STATEMENT CONTINUATION

PAGE 15 OF 41

CR NO. 86-41707  
KEITH ALLEN WARREN

Q. Did you tell him that if he didn't make you come by 2:00 something would happen?

A. I don't know.

Q. Did you ever come up to that point?

A. I come sometime during the night. I don't remember when.

Q. Did you come in his mouth?

A. I think so but I'm not that sure. But I did come during the night.

Q. After the trailer, where did you go to? The alarm went off, right?

A. The alarm went off at 3:00 o'clock....2:00 o'clock, and I turned around waiting until 4:30. Walked him down to a ditch on JOANNE's land. I was going to bury him.

Q. How were you going to bury him?

A. With a shovel.

Q. Where is the shovel at now? Is it by your camper?

A. Yes.

Q. Where did you set it at, do you remember?

A. Right by my bike. I thought about it, it wasn't worth it. I brought him back up to the car and I took off. It was about quarter to 5.

Q. So you had him down there in the gully and you started digging the hole?

A. Yes.

Q. How come you stopped digging?

A. It was a game to me, over there, and I didn't want him hurt anymore.

Q. Did you tell him that you were going to bury him?

A. I think he got the drift.

WITNESS: *Russell P. ...*

WITNESS: \_\_\_\_\_

DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ 1839.

Signature of Person Giving Statement

LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT  
VOLUNTARY STATEMENT CONTINUATION

PAGE 16 OF 41

DR NO. 86-41707

KEITH ALLEN WARREN

- Q. Did he do something to make you think he knew what you were going to do?
- A. Well, the kid was smart.....The kid was a little smarter than I realized.
- Q. Why do you think he was smart?
- A. Well, to go back, later on, that night when everything gets over. It was just, he knew what to do and what to do after.
- Q. Did he beg you not to hurt him?
- A. No, he never begged once the whole night.
- Q. So after you decided not to bury him, did you walk him back up to the car?
- A. I went back to the car, we took off, about quarter to 5.
- Q. Where was he at? then?
- A. In front of the car....the front seat. And I took him for a ride. At one time, I told him to jump in the back. I don't remember when. I told him to jump in the back.
- Q. Was he dressed then?
- A. No. Yes. He had some clothes on.
- Q. What was he wearing?
- A. Blue pants, I think.
- Q. Are those yours?
- A. Yes.
- Q. What else did he have on?
- A. A brownish checkered shirt.
- Q. And you gave him some clothes to put on.
- A. Yes.
- Q. While you were in the trailer, did you cut any hair off him?

WITNESS: Raymond D. ...

WITNESS: \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESS: \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESS: \_\_\_\_\_

1840

LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT  
VOLUNTARY STATEMENT CONTINUATION

OF 41

OR NO. 86-41707

KEITH ALLEN WARREN

002015  
don't know. I thought I cut his hair twice off, and I'm not quite sure.  
you got him back in the car, and you had him in the back seat, and you  
e driving along, where did you go to?

took a road out to a dump area. In Mesquite. I was just taking a ride.  
ted to about what I was going to do, and after that, I was getting about  
a 5, past 5. Took a ride out to Arizona on the old Arizona airport road,  
ot of people call it.

re is that? Is that between Mesquite and Littlefield?

, I don't know why they call it the airport road. It is (unintelligible).

was around there, about 3 miles....turned the car around.

you pull off the road?

was trying to turn it around, point it down and lucky we, the car stalled.

ld it start again?

So I took him for a walk.

re did you walk to?

t to the top of the hill where I last saw him. That is why I said the  
is smarter than I thought he was.

you take him to the top of the hill or down inside of a gulley?

tom of the gulley.

that close to something?

there anything down there?

er, water down there.

so after you took him down there, what happened?

made him take the clothes off. I don't remember if his hands were tied.

*Donald J. Schenk*  
1841.

LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT  
VOLUNTARY STATEMENT CONTINUATION

PAGE 18 OF 41

CR NO. 86-41707

KEITH ALLEN WARREN

I think they were. I tried to kill him.

Q. How did you do that?

A. With my hands.

Q. Did he get unconscious?

A. Yes, twice, I think he did....and he came back. I made him get on his knees.

I took the knife and I put it on his neck.

Q. And what did you do?

A. I cut him.

Q. How many times did you cut him?

A. Two or three times. I cut him.

Q. Was he bleeding?

A. Yes.

Q. Pretty heavy?

A. As far as I know he was.

Q. OK, you cut him 2 or 3 time across the front?

A. Yes.

Q. Did you cut somewhere else?

A. I once in the temple.

Q. Anywhere else?

A. That about it.

Q. How about the back of his neck, KEITH? Did you cut him back there?

A. I don't remember.

Q. Is that kind of fuzzy to you?

A. All I remember is I had him by his hair and ran the knife 2 times over his front. He fell on the ground and laid still. All I remember is kicking him.

WITNESS: *Russell J. [Signature]*

WITNESS: \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESS: \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESS: \_\_\_\_\_

1842

LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT  
VOLUNTARY STATEMENT CONTINUATION

PAGE 19 OF 41

DR NO. 86-41707

KEITH ALLEN WARREN

Q. How come you were cutting him?

A. I didn't really want to kill him, I just wanted to leave him.....I wanted to get it over.

Q. Did you think he was dead when you left?

A. I knew if he wasn't he would have died.

Q. Did you think he was dead?

A. Yes.

Q. After you left him there, was he laying still?

A. Yes.

Q. Did you put anything over him?

A. Some brush.

Q. Did you cut that yourself?

A. I broke it.

Q. And did you just walk out of there?

A. I walked back out, walked up to my car and tried to start it. It wouldn't start.

Q. What did you do?

A. I walked out...

Q. Was it daylight then, or was it dark?

A. It was getting daylight out.

Q. You walked back, back down the gully?

A. Yes.

Q. How come?

A. To see what was going on.

Q. Was he down there?

WITNESS: Russell J. [Signature]

WITNESS: \_\_\_\_\_

MP-100 (REV. 1-68)

WITNESS OF POLICE OFFICE SIGNATURE

1843.



LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT  
VOLUNTARY STATEMENT CONTINUATION

PAGE 20 OF 41

OR NO. 85-41707

KEITH ALLEN WARREN

A. No.

Q. He wasn't when you left? Did you look for him for awhile?

A. No, I left. I came to get somebody to start my vehicle.

Q. Did you find somebody?

A. Yes.

Q. Do you know that person's name?

A. He works for the owner of the Avocado ranch.

Q. Did you have to walk a long ways to get him?

A. Yes. Two miles maybe less.

Q. What kind of vehicle did this guy drive back?

A. A white Pick-up truck, 4-wheel drive, GMC.

Q. GMC? OK. Did he ask any questions why you were out there?

A. No.

Q. He just jumped you, huh?

A. Yes.

Q. After he jumped you where did you go?

A. .... went back to town to get some oil for my vehicle.

Q. Was it out of oil again? And where did you buy your oil at?

A. CARTERS.

Q. Do you know about what time that was?

A. It was before 8:00 o'clock, because I saw JOANNE and her son drive by, they were going to the Doctor's?

Q. This was before you got oil, or after you got oil?

A. When I got oil it was after I was at CARTERS, after 8:00 o'clock.

Q. And after you got oil, where did you go?

A. I was going back out to the Ranch, and I saw a Police Car, down at C-Mart

WITNESS: Raymond Schrock

WITNESS: \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESS: \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESS: \_\_\_\_\_

1844

LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT  
VOLUNTARY STATEMENT CONTINUATION

41

OR NO. 86-41707

KEITH ALLEN WARREN

turned around, and I went back to the, wherever it happened.

left the kid? Why did you go back out there?

if I could find him.

found him, what were you going to do?

ould believe if I said it...so it doesn't matter.

I would like to hear.

if I had picked him up, and I brought him back into a Hospital.....

it would go a little bit better.

feel bad that you had hurt him?

was nothing to do with what my problems were.

find him when you drove back?

probably would have, because I heard where they found him after. It

ably a close area, where he was just waiting for someone to drive

I really don't know I really didn't want to make him feel worse,

drove around to see if I could find him.

find him huh?

did you go?

to the place I got the case of beer the first time, and got some

at back to JOANNE'S, eat and thought and drank some beer, turned

Eric was there. Were you drinking with anybody or by yourself?

yself, the first part of the morning. Eric was there so, I turned

and he needed a jump, got him a battery.

you got the battery at?

car, turned around and I left.....about 2:00 o'clock decided

*[Signature]*

~~REPRODUCED FROM ORIGINAL~~

1845

LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT  
VOLUNTARY STATEMENT CONTINUATION

PAGE 22 OF 41

DR NO. 86-41707

KEITH ALLEN WARREN

to go for a ride. I had to get some money out of the Credit Union. And, went into town. I was told when we were driving by, there were 3 cruisers went by. I didn't tell, Eric nothing yet. I just assumed.....

Q. KEITH, before we get too far away, at what point did you get rid of the clothes, the kid was wearing? Remember that?

A. Any time between 10:00 and 11:30. I drove away to.

Q. So did you go back to your place, before you got rid of the clothes?

A. Yes, I went back, the first time, and then I went for another ride.

Q. Where did you go to get rid of the clothes at?

A. On the Arizona Strip.

Q. What road was that on?

A. I don't know, I call it Wind across Ranch road.

Q. Did you pass any sign posts out there?

A. A whole bunch of posts.

Q. And do know the names of any of those?

A. Wind Acres, Canyon Road, Canyon Mountains. Honeymoon.....

Q. After you got out there, what did you do?

A. I turned my car around, and got the stuff out of the trunk, and burned it.

Q. Was it near anything? In the road?

A. A tire.

Q. Anything else?

A. I don't know.

Q. Was there any dirt out there piled up?

A. I had buried his stuff so it was piled up.

Q. What all did you burn?

WITNESS: Paul M. DeBenedictis

WITNESS: \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESS: \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESS: \_\_\_\_\_

1846

LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT  
VOLUNTARY STATEMENT CONTINUATION

PAGE 23 OF 41

OR NO. 86-41707

KEITH ALLEN WARREN

- A. His computer, what do you call it, his sneakers, jeans, t-shirt, glasses.
- Q. How about the clothes you gave him?
- A. I burned those, too.
- Q. What did you do with the knife that you used?
- A. I thought I threw that....I don't remember where. It was in the vicinity of all my stuff.
- Q. You threw it out somewhere?
- A. I know I didn't throw it out.
- Q. Was that the same knife that they got when you got picked up?
- A. No.
- Q. KEITH, this tape is running out, I am going to go ahead and turn it over, the time is 1515 hours.
- Q. After you burned the clothes, you put some dirt over them?
- A. Yes.
- Q. Did you drive away from there?
- A. Yes. I covered all the stuff up, I burned.
- Q. Did you forget to get rid of something?
- A. Watch.
- Q. How about that lasso?
- A. The lasso I threw it out.
- Q. In the desert?
- A. Yes, and I am sure you ...found it.
- Q. And there is a watch in the car? Did you know about the watch or did I tell you about the watch?
- A. I knew the watch was in there and you guys told me.

WITNESS:

WITNESS:

WITNESS:

WITNESS:

1847



LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT  
VOLUNTARY STATEMENT CONTINUATION

PAGE 25 OF 41

DR NO. 86-41707

KEITH ALLEN WARREN

Q. Did you buy drinks for anybody?

A. No.

Q. What did you pay for the beer with, do you remember?

A. My money.

Q. Was it a \$5.00 bill or \$10.00 bill?

A. I think it was a \$20.00, I am not quite sure. That was the case of beer I had.

Q. OK, so you bought the beer and you were heading back, and you told ERIC you would give him how much?

A. \$40.00.

Q. \$40.00 back if he would do what?

A. Just keep on driving by..... He slammed on..... I guess he was puzzled. He asked me what was going on? And I told him I committed a murder last night. And I said, if you want to stop the car, you can. And he just kept on going. Went over to the first overpass and that is where he stopped.

Q. Was ERIC's girlfriend in the car, too?

A. Yes.

Q. How were they acting?

A. It seemed ERIC was alright. His girlfriend was a little puzzled.

Q. So you got past the first overpass. What did you do?

A. I got up. I got up. I jumped out, grabbed a 6-pack of beer.

Q. 6-Pack?

A. I always carry a back-pack.

Q. OK, what was in your back-pack?

A. Had some knives, that's all I was after.

WITNESS: *Russell Schmidt*

WITNESS: \_\_\_\_\_

UNOFFICIAL COPY

UNOFFICIAL COPY

1849

LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT  
VOLUNTARY STATEMENT CONTINUATION

PAGE 26 OF 41

OR NO. 86-41707  
KEITH ALLEN WARREN

- Q. How come you had a knife?  
A. Ammunition. I wanted a game. The game had started. That is what I wanted.  
Q. What did you want to do in the game?  
A. I wanted to get the town worked-up.  
Q. Did you intend to kill anyone else?  
A. Yes, I did.  
Q. Who did you want to kill?  
A. Anybody that was in my way. Till I got caught again. My intentions were to go around, and head back to Mesquite. Then turn myself back in. Turned around I just went through the desert.....  
Q. Did you have a knife with you?  
A. Yes.  
Q. How many?  
A. 4 knives.  
Q. Were any of those the one you might have used?  
A. No.  
Q. What happened to that one?  
A. I really don't know.  
Q. Remember which knife it was?  
A. It was a small.....knife.  
Q. Was it one of the knives that you had?  
A. No.  
Q. What was the brand name?  
A. Chef's mate.  
Q. And you had a whole set right?  
A. Yes.  
Q. So you worked your way down the hill, did you see any Police up until that time?  
A. No, I didn't see anybody till almost dark I got back up to Riverside Road, and there was a lot of traffic that night, maybe some of those cars were Police, I don't know.

WITNESS: Barry [Signature]

WITNESS: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
Signature of Person Giving Statement

1850

LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT  
VOLUNTARY STATEMENT CONTINUATION 1

PAGE 27 OF 41

DR NO. 86-41707

KEITH ALLEN WARREN

Soon as I got up to Riverside Road, there was a cruiser up there. Clark went by a couple of times.

Q. Were you hiding?

A. Yes.

Q. Where were you hiding at?

A. In the brush, right off the side of the gulley.

Q. So about dark, what did you do?

A. I started trying to get over the bridge and the only time they really made me run, was....the sight of the helicopter.

Q. It was coming out, that time?

A. Yes.

Q. Did you take any beer with you?

A. Yes, but I didn't drink any.

Q. What did you do with it?

A. It was all busted, by my pack. I really didn't want the beer. I bought the case, and I figured I would take at least one piece of it.

Q. So you ran across the bridge, and then where did you go to?

A. I went to the left side of the Freeway all the way. I got up to the ORE Place, where they're mining, where I noticed.....the helicopter was still in the same area, cruisers kept on going by, and then -----an hour and a half later. That is when the helicopter, I think, started switching over, he didn't stay there long, so he went back across the road.

Q. Where were you heading for?

A. Back to Mesquite.

Q. You pulled a couple hundred bucks out of the bank, right?

A. Yes.

WITNESS:

*Donald J. Shanks*

WITNESS:

UNOFFICIAL COPY

1851



LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT  
VOLUNTARY STATEMENT CONTINUATION

PAGE 28 OF 41

DR NO. 86-41707

KEITH ALLEN WARREN

Q. And you had your paycheck cashed, right?

A. Yes.

Q. Did you intend on running? Heading out of town?

A. No, it was a game. If I was going to run out of town, I would have left that night. I would have snuck out, surely I wouldn't have gone back towards Mesquite.

Q. So sometime during the night, didn't one of the cruisers spot you?

A. One of them said they did, but I don't believe they did. When I was hiding, yes, I was in the gulley. I still say a cruiser saw me. But....I still say somebody saw me, because he had a flashlight right at me. I don't know why they didn't see me, but that is beside the point.

Q. Did he search around where you were?

A. Yes.

Q. Was he pretty close to you?

A. They should have been right on top of me.

Q. Did they ever shine any lights on you?

A. Yes.

Q. Never saw you huh?

A. No.

Q. After they left, that little area there, what did you do?

A. I got back up on the gulley making sure there was no Cops. I stayed on the left side of the Freeway, all the way. Going out of Mesquite. And as close to the fence as possible, and I didn't jump over the fence, until I almost got up by the Peppermill, the lane was getting a little bit narrow. You could see a lot more.

Q. So then where did you go to?

A. I went into the trailer park. Turned around, wanted to make 2 phone calls, first.

Q. Who were you going to call?

WITNESS:

*Russell S. ...*

WITNESS:

UNPROCESSED

REPRODUCTION OF THIS STATEMENT

1852



LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT  
VOLUNTARY STATEMENT CONTINUATION

OF 41

DR NO. 86-41707

KEITH ALLEN WARREN

and a locked door, drinking my Coke, had my last candy bar, I turned around and  
came in. And he said: "Are you KEITH?" And I said "Yes." So he left.

Came in and talked to you?

just asked me my first name.

ough the door?

response heard) The Cops came, and I don't remember his name, but he used to be  
ard dealer. He came later, and that's when I knew....he took me in. That was the  
I didn't want anymore.

then you talked to CLARK a little bit that night right?

you tell him that you had done this?

dn't say anything. I just looked at the wall.

aid he couldn't understand.....KEITH.

whiple and booked you, right?

then a little later'on, you got to meet my Sergeant, SAMOLOVITCH? And me? Right?

then we went out and found the different places.

come you wouldn't sign the Rights card that first day, KEITH?

ee I knew if I had asked that day to make that phone call, you probably wouldn't.

een the phone call to your mom?

now I already told you there is no problem with that at all. If I can do it for  
I sure will. But making that phone call has nothing to do with your talking to

*[Signature]*

1854

RECEIVED BY POLICE OFFICE

LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT  
VOLUNTARY STATEMENT CONTINUATION

PAGE 31 OF 41

DR NO. 86-41707

KEITH ALLEN WARREN

me. Even if you wouldn't give me a statement, I would have tried to do that for you.  
You understand that?

A. Yes, but the Officer said no promises would be made, and that is one of the reasons  
I didn't ask you guys. I figured I would just bring you out there.

Q. We can't make any promises in exchange for your help. If you want to help us, that  
is OK, but if you don't, we are not going to make any promises for you to do that.

And I do appreciate the help you are giving us. You made my job a lot easier by  
helping and showing us the different places, and recovering all that property. That  
helped a lot. Now, we talked a little bit about that night, about a cowboy who you  
hurt during the search.

A. There was no cowboy.

Q. That was done just because you wanted to get a little more rise out of us maybe?

A. Not you guys, I just wanted to scare the town. I know the way CLARK is and the  
way CLARK talks. I realize his a good Cop. He has got to go around talking, and I  
knew what that would do.

Q. Just kinda made that up a little bit. A little more stick. Why did you do that to  
that kid?

A. I've done this before, and I just got sick and tired of running....I've been screwed  
too many times in Mesquite. I just gave up. I don't want no more.

Q. Because of the way the PEPPERHILL was treating you and the car deal?

A. I don't want to make excuses, but I just got fed up with. I wanted to get my life  
over with, and that's what I want to do right now.

Q. Have you ever had an opportunity.....to hurt anybody else like you hurt the kid  
that night?

A. Quite a few times.

VOICE: How much more time you need?

WITNESS:

*Ronald J. Shambaugh*

WITNESS:

\_\_\_\_\_  
WITNESS NAME

\_\_\_\_\_  
SIGNATURE OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT

1855



LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT  
VOLUNTARY STATEMENT CONTINUATION

PAGE 33 OF 41

DR NO. 8641707

KEITH ALLEN WARREN

Q. Do you remember what kind of eyes he had?

A. Blue, possibly.

Q. Did he have any tatoos on him?

A. No. He just carried a small red backpack.

Q. Did you force him somewhere or did he go with you voluntarily at first?

A. He went voluntarily. We drank some beers. Had a good time.

Q. Did you guys have sex together?

A. Yes.

Q. Did he want to do that?

A. Yes, but it was nothing that I was forcing at the time.

Q. After the sex what happened? Did you spend some time with the kid?

A. Yes. About 12 hours, pulled a knife on him and said to him "you're never gonna see daylight again".

Q. And what did you do?

A. He stayed with me, for about another day.

Q. Because he wanted to?

A. No, he was being forced to.

Q. Did you force him to have sex with you then too?

A. Yes.

Q. How did it finally end?

A. I cut him up.

Q. Where did you cut him at?

A. There's a warehouse.

Q. Was the warehouse near something?

A. Police Department.

Q. Was it the main Police Department or was it a branch?

WITNESS:

WITNESS:

UNOFFICIAL COPY

*Russell J. Smith*

Signature of Witness (Name of Witness)

1857

LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT  
VOLUNTARY STATEMENT CONTINUAT. J

41

DR NO.

86-41707

KEITH ALLEN WARREN

branch. Near the Salvation Army, on that side of town.

know any streets when you are down through there?

just the suburbs.

did you cut him in an abandoned building? Was it like an apartment something?

was a warehouse, and there was an apartment next door that was burned  
like a few buildings around there.

is body did you cut him at?

. Stabbed him once in his back.

ave the knife there?

ave his clothes there?

is clothes.

you burn them at?

the same spot. His body was put in a dumpster. I don't know if the  
emptied, it had trash in it. To me it was a game.

is game?

the Police. I did it over with now all my life, I tried to prove them

I hadn't done it. When I was a kid, I turned around and I decided....

problems at home when you were a kid?

problems?

I couldn't live at home.

couldn't live at home?

talk to anybody, it was bad communication. And my mom

*Keith Allen Warren*

Signature of Person Giving Statement

1858

LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT  
VOLUNTARY STATEMENT CONTINUATION

PAGE 35 OF 41

OR NO. 86-41707  
KEITH ALLEN WARDEN

too good to the kids, she had a different aspect of life, than what she has now.

Q. How was your dad treating you?

A. Weird.

Q. What kind of weird things did he do to you?

A. (unintelligible).

Q. I always ask, because I think it is important?

A. I'm kind of playing it like this, you are the cop, and I am the crook, and my father and I will see each other some day, hopefully eternal world.

Q. So you don't want to talk about the contact that he had. I think it is important, that is why I brought it up.

A. I would rather not. I don't want my mom hurt or anything.....

Q. OK KEITH, where you ever put in Jail when you were a kid?

A. Quite a few times, I was a Runaway. And on the Petit Larceny had a family friend, thought he was a good friend, he had 3 daughters. He ended up screwing me pretty bad.

Q. Literally or figuratively?

A. He stole my Government check, when I was in the Military, Income Tax Check, he cashed it, and he didn't put no signatures on it, he just signed his name and put it in the bank. And then back in 79, I proved it, and he paid the bank back. The bank paid the IRS back.....and the FBI said that he didn't have to pay me back.

Q. After you went on the road, you were about 16 years old?

A. Yes.

Q. Did anybody ever sexually abuse you, once you got on the road?

A. A lot of hitch-hikers.

Q. What kind of things did they do?

WITNESS: *Paul J. [Signature]*

WITNESS: \_\_\_\_\_

UNOFFICIAL COPY

1859  
SIGNATURE OF WITNESS (PLEASE PRINT)



LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT  
VOLUNTARY STATEMENT CONTINUATION

PAGE 36 OF 41

OR NO. 86-41707  
KEITH ALLEN WARREN

A. They put their hands down my pants, had one pull a knife on me. They chained me once...bikers...I think.

Q. Did they have anal intercourse with you?

A. Did everything.

Q. Have you ever been with a girl before?

A. Yes, I don't like it.

Q. When did you first decide that you prefer having contact with other guys?

A. When I was a kid.

Q. That is why I asked you about your dad. I think that's important. But I'm not going to press you on it KEITH. Because that leads up to a lot of things.

You know that.

A. It was quite a few years ago. That is why I tried to get help many years ago.

Q. But nobody helped you back then?

A. They sent me to a Psychiatrist. He told me that the lessons would all be free.

And we talking, we were communicating. He understood me. So one day he came there with his form and he said you will have to start paying \$60.00 every week that you come. And I told him I couldn't afford that. He said since I couldn't afford it, I could have him.

Q. Do you remember his name?

A. I just know what he looks like.

Q. What town was that in?

A. Concord. When I got released from my last charges, I went to Concord.

A. What were those charges.

A. Rape, 2 counts of Rape.

Q. What happened on those charges?

WITNESS: Russell J. Shanks

WITNESS: \_\_\_\_\_

MP-100 (Rev. 3-68)

Signature of Person Giving Statement

1860

LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT  
VOLUNTARY STATEMENT CONTINUATION

PAGE 37 OF 41

OR NO. 86-41707  
KEITH ALLEN WARREN

A. I got, I don't really know. I got probation on it.

Q. What happened with that case? What were the details, basically?

A. I have this kid I'd been seeing for a while, in Massachusetts. I stayed at a motel.

Q. Did he want to go along?

A. I didn't force him.

Q. How old was he?

A. 18.

Q. How old are you?

A. '83, I think it was when it happened.

Q. So you are about what, 21? .

A. He turned around and I didn't think much about it. The next morning, I was accused of Rape.

Q. So you didn't feel like you had to kill everyone you had sex with huh?

A. No.

Q. Was there a certain thing that made you want to kill people? Length of their hair, or anything?

A. No, they talked tough, think they're tough.

Q. Why did you cut JACK'S hair?

A. I thought it was joke.

Q. Did you ever cut anybody else's hair like that?

A. Yes, everytime I did it I thought it was a joke.

Q. You cut their hair? How old were you the first time that you ever hurt somebody or kill them?

A. Between 16 and 17. I don't know who he was. I don't know anything about it.

WITNESS: Samuel S. Schenck

WITNESS: \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESS: \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESS: \_\_\_\_\_

1861

00203

LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT  
VOLUNTARY STATEMENT CONTINUATION

PAGE 38 OF 41

DR NO. 86-41707

KEITH ALLEN WARREN

All I know is I was going through New Hampshire. Somewhere in New Hampshire, and I was going through the mountains.

Q. Did he pick you up?

A. Yes.

Q. In a car?

A. Yes.

Q. What did you do with the car?

A. Left it. That is what I thought was funny about it.

Q. Did you leave him in the car?

A. No. I just took a ride and he tried something and I didn't like it.

Q. Did he fool around with you..

A. Yes.

Q. And you mentioned something about DALLAS and HOUSTON?

A. I had a lot of problems with two gays, there were crazy queers any. Gays..... went down there working the streets. I'd have a little fun, a joke. There was a few that I had good times with, I had one I looked out for, the one I wanted.

Q. How did you know it was the one?

A. By his hair.

Q. What kind of hair do you like?

A. Black, that the main reason.

Q. Do you like it curly or short?

A. Curly, and then I take it short.

Q. Was there anything these people had in common?

A. Thin, muscular and they talked tough.

Q. Did you have JACK spotted?

WITNESS: Russell [Signature]

WITNESS: \_\_\_\_\_

MP-100 (REV. 1-68)

\_\_\_\_\_

1862

LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT  
VOLUNTARY STATEMENT CONTINUATION

PAGE 39 OF 41

OR NO. 86-41707

KEITH ALLEN WARREN

A. JACK was only something I wanted to finish that I had going. I know you won't believe that but its the Lords truth. No its over.

Q. You hadn't eaten in a few days? How come?

A. I am not hungry. I only have one thing left to do.

Q. What is that?

A. My death sentence.

Q. About how many times did you hurt, and possibly kill people? Do you recall their names?

A. A kid named PAUL.

Q. Where was that?

A. FLORIDA.

Q. When were you in FLORIDA?

A. When I had come back, time goes by fast.

Q. Those same kind of things?

A. Yes.

Q. Do you remember where you met PAUL and where you left him at?

A. In the KEYS.

Q. Was it near a town?

A. OLIVERONA.

Q. OLIVERONA. OK. Was it by a big town?

A. I don't know. I took him out on a boat.

Q. Did you drop him out?

A. Yes, I used cement blocks.

Q. Do you know the persons name that owned the boat you borrowed?

A. No, I didn't ask permission.

WITNESS: Arnold Schenk

WITNESS: \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESS: \_\_\_\_\_

1863  
SIGNATURE OF PERSON GIVING STATEMENT

LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT  
VOLUNTARY STATEMENT CONTINUATION

PAGE 40 OF 41

OR NO. 86-41707  
KEITH ALLEN WARREN

Q. OK.

A. He had his name on his arm.

Q. Tattooed on?

A. Yes. I knew nothing about him.

Q. How about TIM?

A. I knew nothing about him.

Q. What do you know about him?

A. He was a welfare client out of HOUSTON. He was from CHICAGO, didn't want to go back there.

Q. Where did you meet TIM at?

A. I was walking downtown one day, he was by himself. He was hungry. Gave him some money. Bought him some food. That's how you make friends.

Q. Did you have sex with him?

A. Yes.

Q. Did he want to do that?

A. Yes, I don't think really wanted sex, it was just he didn't mind what was going on. Just as long as he had beer and food.

Q. Then did you decide to kill him?

A. Later on, yes.

Q. How did you do that?

A. I had a small knife.

Q. What did you do with it?

A. Throw it away.

Q. How did you cut him?

A. His neck, in the back.

WITNESS: *Russell J. ...*

WITNESS: \_\_\_\_\_

CONFIDENTIAL

1864  
CONFIDENTIAL

LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT  
VOLUNTARY STATEMENT CONTINUATION

PAGE 41 OF 41

OR NO. 86-41707  
KEITH ALLEN WARREN

Q. Do you know where you threw the body at?

A. Put it in a dumpster.

Q. Do you know where that was?

A. It was almost right by a building.

Q. What building was that?

A. At the warehouse. Had a dumpster off to the side.

Q. Was that on the last trip down there?

A. Yes.

Q. Is there anything else you would like to say KEITH?

A. No.

Q. END OF STATEMENT. 02-06-86, 1541 hours. RUSS SHOEMAKER, RMI transcribing 02-07-86,  
2:00 P.M.

WITNESS: Russell Shoemaker

WITNESS: \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESS: \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESS: \_\_\_\_\_

1865

00204

DISTR.  
INDEX  
STATS

*[Handwritten initials]*

LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT

OFFICER'S REPORT

86-41707

D.R. No. ....

KIDNAP/S.A./ATTEMPT HOMICIDE/TAYLOR

Subject

Division Reporting ISD/SEXUAL ASSAULT Division of Occurrence FSD/RESIDENT OFFICER

Date and Time Occurred 1-30-86 1900 hrs. Location of Occurrence RIVERSIDE HIGHWAY,

DETAILS:

MESQUITE/BUNKERVILLE,  
NEVADA

SUSPECT:

WARREN, KEITH ALLEN  
450 Riverside Highway  
Mesquite, Nevada  
(commonly known as the ADAMS PLACE,  
Resides in a Coleman camper on property)  
White Male Adult  
DOB: 7-15-58  
5-9", 160#  
Red Hair/Hazel Eyes  
ID# 645055  
SS# 010-48-9152  
LSW: Brown Pants, White T-shirt, blue  
Jean jacket, red-white-and-blue ballcap

SUSPECT VEHICLE:

1976 Ford Torino  
White in color  
VIN 6H27H208908  
No plates

SUSPECT RESIDENCE:

A brand name Coleman,  
Model Valley Forge  
2-wheel, Tent TRAILER  
Utah license A91316  
VIN CLN113EKS80-1658

VICTIM:

TAYLOR, JACK A.  
P. O. Box 386  
Mesquite, Nevada 89024  
(commonly known as 450 S. 1st Street  
Bunkerville, Nevada)  
Home Phone: 346-5319  
White Male Juvenile  
DOB: 6-3-70

Date and Time of This Report 2-2-86 2330 hrs. Officer DET. R. SHOEMAKER Per. No. 2096

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ Officer \_\_\_\_\_ Per. No. \_\_\_\_\_

SIGNATURE *[Handwritten Signature]*

1866

INCIDENT		DR.
KIDNAP/S.A./ATTEMPT HOMICIDE/TAYLOR		86-41707
VICTIM'S NAME: (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) FIRM NAME IF BUSINESS	DOB.	OFFICER(S) P.M.
TAYLOR, JACK A.	PHONE: BUS.	DETECTIVE
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	DATE AND TIME OF OCCURRENCE	R. SHOEMAKER 2096
RIVERSIDE HWY., MESQUITE, NEVADA	1-30-86 1900 hours	

SECTOR/BEAT

DETAILS: (continued)

- WITNESS #1: TAYLOR, NEDRA  
Address and Telephone number same as victim  
White Female Adult  
DOB: 7-14-40
- WITNESS #2: ANDERSON, JEANNE  
P. O. Box 834  
Mesquite, Nevada 89024  
(commonly known as the ADAMS PLACE)  
Home Phone: 346-5570  
White Female Adult  
DOB: 2-19-19
- WITNESS #3: ADAMS, THOMAS  
address and telephone number same  
White Male Juvenile  
DOB: 4-29-67  
Student: Virgin Valley High School
- WITNESS #4: KRUKOW, JOAN  
address and telephone number same  
White Female Adult  
DOB: 1-8-37  
Employed at the Western Village Peppermill, as a waitress
- WITNESS #5: GRILL, ERIC  
address same  
White Male Adult  
DOB: 7-12-67  
Employed Western Village Peppermill, as a bus boy
- WITNESS #6: CLINDERA, KIRSTEN  
P. O. Box 695  
Mesquite, Nevada 89024  
Home Phone: 346-5546  
White Female Adult  
DOB: 2-3-69

LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT  
CONTINUATION/FOLLOW-UP REPORT



INCIDENT KIDNAP/S.A./ATTEMPT HOMICIDE/TAYLOR		DR. 86-41707
VICTIM'S NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) FIRM NAME IF BUSINESS TAYLOR, JACK A.		OFFICER(S) DETECTIVE
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE RIVERSIDE HWY., MESQUITE, NEVADA	DATE AND TIME OF OCCURRENCE 1-30-86 1900 hours	R. SHOEMAKER 2096

SECTOR/BEAT

LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT  
CONTINUATION/FOLLOW-UP REPORT

DETAILS: (continued)

- WITNESS #7: HOOPES, SHANE  
Current address and telephone number unknown
- WITNESS #8: CAMPBELL, DEE J.  
438 Sleepy Hollow  
Tooele, Utah 84074  
White Male Adult  
DOB: 9-15-60
- WITNESS #9: NEUBERGER, KIRK  
Physician  
620 South 400 East,  
St. George, Utah 84770  
Phone: (801) 628-3333
- WITNESS #10: WALLACE, BETTI, RN.  
Dixie Medical Center  
544 South 400 East  
St. George, Utah 84770
- WITNESS #11: McCALL, JOANI, R.N.  
Same address
- WITNESS #12: DAVIES, URSELA R.N.  
Same address
- WITNESS #13: FOXLEY, TED  
Physician  
Same address
- WITNESS #14: WINTICH, RICHARD  
Physician  
Same address
- WITNESS #15: MIFFLIN, HOWELL  
Security Officer  
Western Village  
Mesquite, Nevada 89024
- WITNESS # 16: LYTLE, FRANCIS  
Security Officer  
Same

1868

INCIDENT KIDNAP/S.A./ATTEMPT HOMICIDE/TAYLOR		OR 86-41707
VICTIM'S NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) FIRM NAME IF BUSINESS TAYLOR, JACK A.		OFFICER(S) DETECTIVE
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE RIVERSIDE HWY., MESQUITE, NEVADA	DATE AND TIME OF OCCURRENCE 1-30-86 1900 hours	P.#. R. SHOEMAKER 2096

DETAILS: (continued)

WITNESS #17:

STEVENS, EVAN  
Address same

LVMPD OFFICERS INVOLVED:

ROBISON, P#936  
Patrol, Resident Officer  
Bunkerville, Nevada

THORNTON, JOHN, SGT.  
Patrol, Resident Officer  
Bunkerville, Nevada

LAMB, CARL  
Patrol, Resident Officer

FISCH, AL  
Patrol, Resident Officer

HARRINGTON, TOM  
X-9 OFFICER

SAMOLOVICH, JOHN, P#81  
Sexual Assault Detail

SHOEMAKER, R. P#2096  
Sexual Assault Detail

OFFICERS FROM OTHER JURIS-  
DICTIONS:

BAILEY, STEVE  
Deputy Sheriff  
Mojave, Arizona  
Hall of Justice  
220 North 200 East Street  
St. George, Utah 84770

DETECTIVE STEVE DESPAIN  
St. George Police Department  
175 East 200 North  
St. George, Utah 84770

DETECTIVE RODGERS  
St. George Police Department

1869

INCIDENT		DR.	86-41707
KIDNAP/S.A./ATTEMPT HOMICIDE/TAYLOR			
VICTIM'S NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) FIRM NAME IF BUSINESS	RES.	OFFICER(S)	P.N.O.
TAYLOR, JACK A.	PHONE: SUG.	DETECTIVE	
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	DATE AND TIME OF OCCURRENCE		
RIVERSIDE HWY., MESQUITE, NEVADA	1-30-86 1900 hours	R. SHOEMAKER	2096

DETAILS: (continued)

OFFICERS OJ (CONT.)

OFFICER R. H. LOWTHER  
 Badge #1755  
 Arizona Department of Public Safety  
 1360 North Dixie Downs, #24  
 St. George, Utah 84770

DICK WELLS, Badge #570  
 Arizona Department of Public Safety  
 same address

LVMPD CRIMINALISTICS:

KATHY ADKINS, P#900

SYNOPSIS:

On 1-30-86, at approximately 1900 hours, JACK TAYLOR, departed his residence in Bunkerville, enroute to Mesquite. He was picked up by KEITH WARREN operating the above vehicle, who transported him at knife-point to various locations, threatened his life, sexually assaulted him repeatedly.

WARREN then transported TAYLOR to a desolate area, on Old Highway 91, where he cut TAYLOR's throat with a knife, and left him for dead.

TAYLOR sought assistance and was treated at the Dixie Medical Center. WARREN was subsequently apprehended, confessed to the above allegations, and led Officers to the various crime scenes.

DETAILS:

On 1-31-86, at approximately 1130 hours, SHANE HOPPES, was in the desert area near Mile Marker 5, of Old Highway 91, between Mesquite, and Littlefield, when he observed someone whom he recognized as JACK TAYLOR in the desert, nude and bleeding from wounds on his throat and neck.

CAMPBELL provided immediate assistance to TAYLOR, and then proceeded back to town, in order to get help. There he contacted DEE J. CAMPBELL, who was visiting friends in Mesquite. CAMPBELL returned with his Pick-Up truck, and wrapped TAYLOR in a sleeping bag and a jacket. He then transported TAYLOR to a service station in Mesquite, where the Police and an ambulance were requested.

KIDNAP/S.A./ATTEMPT HOMICIDE/TAYLOR		DR.	86-41707
LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE; FIRM NAME IF BUSINESS	RES.	OFFICER(S)	P.M.
TAYLOR, JACK A.	PHONE: BUS.	DETECTIVE	
REFERENCE	DATE AND TIME OF OCCURRENCE		
Y., MESQUITE, NEVADA	1-30-86 1900 hours	R. SHOEMAKER	209

DETAILS: (continued)

OFFICER CLARK ROBISON, LVMPD, and DEPUTY STEVE BAILEY, Mohave County Sheriff's Office arrived.

The victim was able to communicate with them, even though he was seriously injured. The victim advised OFFICER ROBISON that the red-haired cook from the Peppermill had picked him up, made him do what girls do, and then taken him into the desert and cut his throat.

OFFICER ROBISON recognized the description provided by TAYLOR, as matching that of a person known to him as KEITH, whom he had contacted approximately 2 weeks prior to this incident.

TAYLOR was subsequently transported to the Dixie Medical Center, in St. George, Utah, where he was treated by Doctors NEUBERGER, FOXLEY, and INTICH, who were assisted by Registered Nurses WALLACE, McCALL, and MAVIES.

Detectives DESPAIN and RODGERS of the St. George Police Department were present.

DETECTIVE RODGERS took photographs of TAYLOR's injuries with a 35 millimeter camera. DR. NEUBERGER advised that the victim's condition was extremely serious, near death.

It appeared to him that TAYLOR's throat had been cut with a sharp object, numerous times, on the front, sides, and back.

He stated that the victim had lost a great deal of blood. He then advised that the victim must undergo surgery immediately, in order to save his life.

Subsequent to emergency surgery, DR. NEUBERGER completed a St. George Police Department Sexual Assault Kit, and released this to DETECTIVE DESPAIN, who in turn, impounded this item.

DETECTIVES DESPAIN and RODGERS also impounded the sleeping bag and blue jacket which the victim had been wrapped in, as well as the bedding from the Ambulance in which the victim was transported.

OFFICER R. H. LOWTHER of the Arizona Department of Public Safety, took a brief, tape-recorded statement from SHANE HOPPES, as to locating the victim. DEE CAMPBELL apparently departed.

1871

INCIDENT		DR.	86-41707
KIDNAP/S.A./ATTEMPT HOMICIDE/TAYLOR			
VICTIM'S NAME: (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) FIRM NAME IF BUSINESS RES.		OFFICER(S)	
TAYLOR, JACK A.		DETECTIVE	
PHONE: BUS.			
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		DATE AND TIME OF OCCURRENCE	
RIVERSIDE HWY., MESQUITE, NEVADA		1-30-86 1900 hours	
		R. SHOEMAKER 20	

SECTOR/BEAT

DETAILS: (continued)

At approximately 1206 hours, LVMPD Dispatch advised the Sexual Assault Unit of this incident.

SGT. SAMOLOVITCH and I initiated our investigation.

OFFICER ROBISON, assisted by SGT. THORNTON, and OFFICER FISCH, contacted the Peppermill Restaurant at the Western Village resort and were able to determine that the red-haired cook's last name was WARREN, and his first name was KEITH, as OFFICER ROBISON had suspected.

OFFICER ROBISON proceeded to KEITH WARREN's known address, that being a trailer located to the rear of 450 Riverside Highway, in Bunkerville/Mesquite, also known as the ADAMS PLACE.

Upon arriving, they observed a 1976 Ford Torino, white in color, having no license plates with VIN 6H27H208908, parked adjacent to WARREN's trailer.

They also observed a Dealers Report of Sale in the window, indicating that the vehicle had been sold to WARREN on 1-30-86.

Upon examining the vehicle from the exterior, they observed what appeared to be a blood-like substance, on the front seat of the vehicle, as well as clothing, in the rear of the vehicle.

WARREN was no where to be found.

They confirmed with the occupants of the residence, that WARREN did, indeed, live in that trailer.

OFFICER ROBISON also advised that at approximately 0600 hours, on 1-31-86, NEDRA TAYLOR, JACK's mother, had filed a Missing Person/Runaway Juvenile report, under D.R. Number 86-41707, alleging that her son, JACK TAYLOR had departed the residence enroute to a basketball game, in Mesquite, at approximately 1900 hours on 1-30-86, and had not been seen nor heard from since.

Based on this information, and the likelihood that KEITH WARREN may be involved in this crime, and the possibility there may be perishable evidence, I advised OFFICER ROBISON and SGT. THORNTON to seal this vehicle, and have it towed to the LVMPD Crime Lab in Las Vegas, as soon as possible. Also, to secure the camper-trailer pending the issuance of a Search Warrant.

LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT  
CONTINUATION/FOLLOW-UP REPORT

SECTOR/BEAT	INCIDENT	KIDNAP/S.A./ATTEMPT HOMICIDE/TAYLOR	OR	86-41707
	VICTIM'S NAME: (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) FIRM NAME IF BUSINESS	TAYLOR, JACK A.	OFFICER(S)	DETECTIVE
	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	RIVERSIDE HWY., MESQUITE, NEVADA	DATE AND TIME OF OCCURRENCE	1-30-86 1900 hours
			R. SHOEMAKER	20

DETAILS: (continued)

DETECTIVE SGT. SAMOLOVITCH and I then contacted DEPUTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY WILLIAM HENRY, and advised him of the circumstances, known to us at this time.

He stated there appeared to be sufficient facts to warrant the issuance of a Search Warrant for the vehicle, and camper/trailer.

An Affidavit for Warrant was prepared, and a Warrant was formulated, requesting authorization to search the vehicle, and the above-listed Coleman Tent/Trailer.

That the search be directed to obtain any evidence, clothing or instrumentality of this crime. Once this Warrant was prepared, it was presented to JUDGE MYRON LEAVITT.

JUDGE LEAVITT reviewed these Documents, and provided authorization for the search.

SGT. SAMOLOVITCH and I proceeded to the LVMPD Criminalistics Laboratory in order to contact ID SPECIALIST KATHY ADKINS, P#900, who was to accompany us to Mesquite, Nevada, in order to serve this Warrant.

SGT. SAMOLOVITCH and I arrived at the Evidence Vault, and contacted Specialist ADKINS. At approximately 1725 hours, J. LEE BISHOP, the Proprietor of the Arrowhead Service Station, in Arrowhead, Nevada, telephone 864-2260, arrived at the Criminalistics Section at the Laboratory, with the 1976 Ford, owned by WARREN, in tow.

We noted that the 4 doors to the vehicle, and the trunk, were sealed with LVMPD Evidence Stickers. The vehicle was then placed into the Laboratory garage and the garage was secured.

SGT. SAMOLOVITCH, SPECIALIST ADKINS and I then proceeded to Mesquite.

We arrived at the ADAMS PLACE, 450 Riverside Highway, and contacted OFFICER ROBISON, who had stood by the scene.

SPECIALIST ADKINS then initiated her search of the trailer.

SGT. THORNTON and OFFICER FISCH had been attempting to locate KEITH WARREN with negative results. OFFICER FISCH took photographs of the vehicle prior to it's being towed, in order to show relationship to the residence and the camper, and the condition of the vehicle.

LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT  
CONTINUATION/FOLLOW-UP REPORT

INCIDENT	KIDNAP/S.A./ATTEMPT HOMICIDE/TAYLOR	DR.	86-41707
VICTIM'S NAME: (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) FIRM NAME IF BUSINESS	TAYLOR, JACK A.	OFFICER(S)	DETECTIVE
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	RIVERSIDE HWY., MESQUITE, NEVADA	DATE AND TIME OF OCCURRENCE	1-30-86 1900 hours
SECTOR/BEAT		OFFICER(S)	R. SHOEMAKER 20

LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT  
CONTINUATION/FOLLOW-UP REPORT

DETAILS: (continued)

While SPECIALIST ADKINS was processing and searching the camper for possible evidence, SGT. SAMOLOVITCH and I interviewed the occupants of the residence, situat 1 next to the camper.

We spoke with JEANNE ANDERSON, THOMAS ADAMS, and JOAN KRUKOW. JOAN has lived in the area for a number of years. Her mother, JEANNE is currently living with her, as well as her son, THOMAS.

They advised us that KEITH had moved on to their property with his camper, approximately 2 weeks prior to this incident, that being the same night that OFFICER ROBISON contacted KEITH WARREN, and that KEITH has resided in the camper adjacent to the residence since that time.

They advised that on the morning of 1-30-86, at approximately 0800 hours, KEITH had made breakfast for them. That after breakfast, MISS KRUKOW and KEITH went to Mesquite, spoke with Y.L. HUGHES in reference to buying another trailer for the property.

They then proceeded to the Western Village where they are both employed and picked up their pay checks.

KEITH remained at the Western Village while JOAN left.

She was returning at approximately 1400 hours, that day, when she observed a white vehicle pull up behind her, being driven by KEITH. He told her that he had just purchased the vehicle, at Harley's Garage.

She returned home prior to 1500 hours, and prepared to go to work.

She remained at work until 1700 hours.

MS. KRUKOW remained at her residence with her son, THOMAS, who was quite ill, for the remainder of the evening. KEITH did not come home.

She returned to the Peppermill, at approximately 2300 hours, in order to pick up ERIC GRILL, who was residing at her residence. When she arrived, she met with KEITH who was driving his vehicle. KEITH told JOAN that he was supposed to pick ERIC up, and said that his car was burning oil. He showed her his hands, and they were oily and greasy.

ERIC GRILL came out of the restaurant, and said that he had to stay approximately a half hour later, and KEITH would bring him home. She advised him that KEITH had been there, and had been having trouble with his car. KEITH had departed.

1874

002049

SECTOR/BEAT

INCIDENT		DR.
KIDNAP/S.A./ATTEMPT HOMICIDE/TAYLOR		86-41707
VICTIM'S NAME: (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) FIRM NAME IF BUSINESS	RES.	OFFICER(S)
TAYLOR, JACK A.	PHONE: BUS.	DETECTIVE
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	DATE AND TIME OF OCCURRENCE	
RIVERSIDE HWY., MESQUITE, NEVADA	1-30-86 1900 hours	R. SHOEMAKER 20

LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT  
CONTINUATION/FOLLOW-UP REPORT

DETAILS: (continued)

ERIC said that MIKE would give him a ride home. When she returned home at approximately 2330 hours, she noted that KEITH's car was there.

She awoke at approximately 0800 hours, on 1-31-86, in order to take her son, THOMAS, to the doctor. She noted that KEITH's vehicle was not there.

TOM related that while his mother was driving him to the doctor's office, he observed KEITH drive by in his new vehicle, heading back toward the residence.

When MISS KRUKOW returned home, at approximately 1130 hours, neither KEITH, nor the vehicle were at the residence. She departed for Las Vegas, and returned at approximately 1630 hours. At that time, OFFICER ROBISON was there.

JEANNE ANDERSON advised that soon after JOAN and TOM had left, KEITH returned home with his car.

At that time, KEITH was talking to ERIC GRILL and RICK LEEBON, who resides near by.

She thought that KEITH and ERIC may have left together, and RICK had left by himself, some time in the early afternoon. TOM also said that RICK has a vehicle parked in front of his house, and KEITH was talking about buying a motor from his vehicle to put into the one which he had just purchased.

At approximately 2100 hours, ERIC GRILL and his girlfriend, KIRSTEN CLINDERA arrived at the ADAMS PLACE.

SGT. SAMOLOVITCH spoke to them briefly and both KIRSTEN and ERIC told SGT. SAMOLOVITCH that KEITH has said that he had killed someone.

In subsequent conversation, we were able to determine that ERIC had seen KEITH on 1-30-86, at approximately 1500 hours, at the Peppermill. That KEITH had an argument with one of the cooks who told KEITH to take the night off.

KEITH departed at that time, and said that he would return, at approximately 2200 hours, that evening, to pick him up.

Apparently KEITH did return, along with JOANNE in separate vehicles. KEITH told ERIC that he had had car trouble. He then departed.

1875



SECTOR/BEAT	INCIDENT		DR.
	KIDNAP/S.A./ATTEMPT HOMICIDE/TAYLOR		86-41707
	VICTIM'S NAME: (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) FIRM NAME IF BUSINESS RES.		OFFICER/ID
TAYLOR, JACK A.		PHONE: BUS.	DETECTIVE
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		DATE AND TIME OF OCCURRENCE	
RIVERSIDE HWY., MESQUITE, NEVADA		1-30-86 1900 hours	
		R. SHOEMAKER	20

DETAILS: (continued)

ERIC did not see KEITH until approximately 1100 hours, 1-31-86. They got KEITH's paycheck cashed at approximately 1300 hours, and then drove to the medical office, at approximately 1500 hours, so that ERIC could obtain medical treatment for injuries to his hands.

They were told to return at 1700 hours.

They then proceeded and contacted a subject named JACK WOLF, and JACK asked for a ride to work. KEITH asked ERIC to stop at the Stateline Bar so that he could buy some beer. KEITH purchased a case of Budweiser in bottles, and ERIC put the beer in the trunk of the vehicle.

After they had taken JACK to work, they were driving back toward their residence, from the Peppermill, and KEITH told ERIC, that: "If there are any cops there, keep going."

They was a black and white, probably OFFICER ROBISON's vehicle, parked at the residence. ERIC drove by the residence, as KEITH had requested, toward the Riverside Bridge.

ERIC asked KEITH what was going on, and KEITH said that he had killed somebody last night. ERIC then stopped the car, KEITH got his beer, placed it in a gully beside the road, and took other beer and placed it into a small bag which he was carrying and walked into the desert.

At that time, ERIC said that KEITH was wearing a blue jacket, tan jeans, a white T-shirt, and shoes.

KIRSTEN was in the vehicle with the subjects during their conversations. She was with them, when KEITH purchased the beer, and made the statements to ERIC. KEITH complained bitterly about his car, breaking down.

She became extremely frightened when KEITH said that he had killed someone last night. She said that he exited the vehicle, in the desert area, and placed the beer in the gully and that he was carrying a Western Village bag, white in color, with him at that time, apparently the same bag that he always carried.

He put a portion of the beer into the bag, and departed into the desert.

ERIC and KIRSTEN then returned to the Medical Center where ERIC received treatment for his infected fingers, prior to returning to his residence.

LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT  
CONTINUATION/FOLLOW-UP REPORT

1876

INCIDENT		DR.	86-41707
KIDNAP/S.A./ATTEMPT HOMICIDE/TAYLOR			
VICTIM'S NAME: (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) FIRM NAME IF BUSINESS RES.		OFFICER(S)	
TAYLOR, JACK A.		DETECTIVE	
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		DATE AND TIME OF OCCURRENCE	
RIVERSIDE HWY., MESQUITE, NEVADA		1-30-86 1900 hours	
		R. SHOEMAKER	20

SECTOR/BEAT

LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT  
CONTINUATION/FOLLOW-UP REPORT

DETAILS: (continued)

Voluntary Statements were obtained from all the above subjects.

SGT. SAMOLOVITCH wrote ERIC's statement at his request, because his hands were incapacitated temporarily, due to minor surgery and bandaging.

I wrote the statement for MRS. ANDERSON, because she stated her vision was impaired.

SGT. SAMOLOVITCH then transported ERIC and KIRSTEN in an attempt to locate the area where they had dropped KEITH off. They were able to find the general area, but unable to locate the beer at that time.

While SGT. SAMOLOVITCH was gone, I assisted SPECIALIST ADKINS in searching the trailer. SPECIALIST ADKINS had recovered hair, which appeared to have been cut, in the camper, as well as a used prophylactic clothing, shoes, knotted shoe strings, a nude male model-type magazine, a vibrator, vaseline, a box of knives, cigarette butts, bedding, and a brown date-type book, which appears to have been used as a diary by KEITH WARREN.

Additionally, there were various papers with KEITH WARREN's name on them, indicating that he did reside in that trailer, or camper. Please refer to SPECIALIST ADKINS' Property Impound reports and the Search Warrant Return for more complete details.

During the search of the residence, various addresses were located, including the address of WARREN's mother, and that of a Pen Pal, named CARLA FLANDERS, of 473 Brook Avenue, Tooele, Utah, 84074.

SPECIALIST ADKINS completed her search and processing of the trailer. She also recovered latent fingerprints off various locations inside.

We were then advised that SGT. THORNTON and OFFICER ROBISON had apparently located a case of Budweiser beer, adjacent to the Riverside Freeway, between the ADAMS PLACE and the Riverside Bridge. We proceeded to that location.

SPECIALIST ADKINS photographed the location of these items, and impounded them.

1877

SECTOR/BEAT	INCIDENT		DR.	
	KIDNAP/S.A./ATTEMPT HOMICIDE/TAYLOR		86-41707	
	VICTIM'S NAME: (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) FIRM NAME IF BUSINESS RES.		OFFICER(S)	
TAYLOR, JACK A.		DETECTIVE		
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		DATE AND TIME OF OCCURRENCE		R. SHOEMAKER 20
RIVERSIDE HWY., MESQUITE, NEVADA		1-30-86 1900 hours		

DETAILS: (continued)

Due to the terrain features of this area, it would be extremely difficult for someone to transverse the area between the Riverside Highway and Interstate 15, due to the river and thick brush.

SGT. THORNTON requested Air II to respond and sweep the area, in an attempt to locate the suspect.

A K-9 Unit was requested to respond from town, that being OFFICER TOM HARRINGTON.

Upon OFFICER HARRINGTON's arrival, he began a foot search of the area, and found a white duffle bag, a short distance from the Highway, on a hill, above the gully where the beer was found.

Inside this bag were numerous knives. There was also broken glass adjacent to the bag, and there was bottled Budweiser in the bag.

SPECIALIST ADKINS photographed these items and impounded them for further processing.

Subsequent to the initiation of the foot search, SGT. SAMOLOVITCH, SPECIALIST ADKINS, and I, departed the scene of the search, in order to return to Las Vegas, to complete the processing of the evidence, and the vehicle at the Laboratory.

We returned to Las Vegas at approximately 0300 hours. At that time, I issued an Attempt To Locate, a Press Release, and a Nationwide Broadcast, in reference to this incident. All Officers in Clark County, of all jurisdictions were notified of what had occurred.

Numerous photographs of the suspect had been distributed to the Resident Officers at Mesquite, Mesquite Police Department, and the Highway Patrol in the area, and attempt to locate the suspect.

I returned to the office at approximately 0930 hours on 2-1-86. I was advised at that time, that the victim was improving, and the Doctor had authorized Officers to interview him.

At that time, the information that we had available to us, indicated that the Kidnapping and possibly a majority of the crimes occurred in our jurisdiction, and that the Attempt Homicide did apparently occur 5 miles into Mohave County, Arizona.

As such, DEPUTY BAILEY requested the assistance of the Sexual Assault Unit in investigation of this matter, due to it's complexity and

LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT  
CONTINUATION/FOLLOW-UP REPORT

1878

002053

SECTOR/BEAT	INCIDENT		OR.
	KIDNAP/S.A./ATTEMPT HOMICIDE/TAYLOR		86-41707
	VICTIM'S NAME: (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) FIRM NAME IF BUSINESS RES.		OFFICER(S) P.
	TAYLOR, JACK A.	PHONE: BUS.	DETECTIVE
	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	DATE AND TIME OF OCCURRENCE	
	RIVERSIDE HWY., MESQUITE, NEVADA	1-30-86 1900 hours	
			R. SHOEMAKER 20

LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT  
CONTINUATION/FOLLOW-UP REPORT

DETAILS: (continued)

multi-jurisdictional facets. I completed a photographic lineup, consisting of 6 LVMPD booking photos, including a photo of KEITH WARREN.

The following identification numbers were used:

645355, 125649, 645055, 287977, 435938, and 203303.

WARREN's photo was positioned as number three, out of the six.

These photos were then attached to a manila folder, with a piece of white paper taped across the bottom of each photo concealing the numbers. These photos were numbered 1 through 6, as noted above.

I then proceeded to the Mesquite area. I was advised by OFFICER ROBISON that SWAT members had combed the area surrounding the location that the beer was found, with negative results.

Additionally, OFFICER ROBISON had observed someone whom he had thought to be KEITH WARREN, adjacent to I-15, at approximately 0300 hours, 2-1-86. At that time, the searching was moved to that location.

The area was searched with negative results.

SWAT concluded their operations at approximately 1300 hours. A road block had been established on I-15, with negative results.

I continued to the Dixie Medical Center, in St. George, Utah, accompanied by DEPUTY BAILEY. DEPUTY BAILEY advised me that the victim's condition continued to improve and that the Attending Physician, DR. NEUBERGER, had consented to allow us 20 minutes interview with the victim.

I then spoke with a representative of the St. George Sentinel, and provided him with a copy of the Press Release, and some of the additional information available.

I also provided him with a copy of the photograph of WARREN and requested that he print that photograph and request the public's assistance in locating WARREN.

Once inside the medical center, I contacted the victim's mother, NEDRA TAYLOR. She advised me that JACK TAYLOR was able to communicate and had told her that the man who picked him up, called him by name.

1879

SECTOR/BEAT

INCIDENT		DR.
KIDNAP/S.A./ATTEMPT HOMICIDE/TAYLOR		86-41707
VICTIM'S NAME: (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) FIRM NAME IF BUSINESS RES.		OFFICER(S)
TAYLOR, JACK A. PHONE: BUS.		DETECTIVE
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	DATE AND TIME OF OCCURRENCE	
RIVERSIDE HWY., MESQUITE, NEVADA	1-30-86 1900 hours	R. SHOEMAKER 20

DETAILS: (continued)

That the man held a knife on him, and told him that he would cut his throat if he didn't do what he wanted. That the man took him to the trailer at the ADAMS PLACE. That the man transported him in the trunk of his car to various locations, and that the man took him into a ditch, tried to strangle him, and then cut his throat. That the man left several times, and returned, apparently looking for him.

JACK told her that he had lost consciousness, several times, and had then crawled up the hill, where HOOPEES had come in contact with him.

I obtained a statement from MRS. TAYLOR.

DEPUTY BAILEY, NURSE DEANNA MURRAY, and I then entered the Hospital room of JACK TAYLOR. I noted that his hair was cut very unevenly.

I noted that he was extremely pale and seemed weak. There was a great deal of bandaging and packing around his neck.

There were intravenous tubes in both of his arms. I noted his voice was very hoarse.

He said that he was in a great deal of pain.

After introducing myself, I read him the instructions on a Photographic Lineup Identification form. He stated that he was unable to sign, due to his injuries.

I then showed him the photographic lineup, which I had prepared. He immediately chose photograph #3, that being the photograph depicting WARREN.

He said that he was positive that was the person that had done the things to him.

He was unable to sign the rear of the photograph. I signed the rear of the photograph, and dated it 1405 hours. I also requested DEPUTY BAILEY to sign the photograph. He timed it 1505 hours, due to the one-hour time difference, between Arizona and Nevada. My watch remained on Nevada time, throughout this incident.

I then took a tape-recorded statement from JACK TAYLOR, which was subsequently transcribed, and was 16 pages long.

LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT  
CONTINUATION/FOLLOW-UP REPORT

1380

INCIDENT	KIDNAP/S.A./ATTEMPT HOMICIDE/TAYLOR		DR.	86-41707
VICTIM'S NAME: (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) FIRM NAME IF BUSINESS	TAYLOR, JACK A.	RES.	OFFICER(S) P.	
		PHONE: BUS.	DETECTIVE	
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	RIVERSIDE HWY., MESQUITE, NEVADA	DATE AND TIME OF OCCURRENCE	R. SHOEMAKER	20
		1-30-86 1900 hours		

SECTOR/BEAT

LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT  
CONTINUATION/FOLLOW-UP REPORT

DETAILS: (continued)

JACK TAYLOR advised me that he departed his residence, at approximately 1900 hours, on 1-30-86, enroute to Mesquite, where he was to work at the Donkey Basketball game, there, in return for his admission.

He was unable to get a ride, and began walking toward Mesquite. He tired, and turned around.

He was approached by a subject in a white vehicle, who called him by name, and asked him if he wanted a ride. JACK noted envelopes and things on the dashboard of the vehicle.

Once inside the vehicle, the driver whom JACK knew as the red-haired cook from the Peppermill, offered him \$30.00 to go milk cows.

They then drove down the Riverside Highway to an unknown location. After getting out of the vehicle, the suspect produced a knife and ordered JACK to take all his clothes off, or he would kill him. He held the knife to JACK's throat. The suspect then fondled JACK's penis.

He also performed fellatio on JACK.

He penetrated JACK's rectum with his finger.

He forced JACK to perform fellatio on him.

After these acts were finished, he returned JACK to the vehicle, nude, and tied him up, with shoe strings and other ligatures.

He then put JACK's clothes in the back seat, and caused JACK to ride in the front seat.

They then drove to another location, and the suspect tied JACK to a post, and struck his face and stomach repeatedly.

He then forced JACK to perform fellatio on him.

The suspect then returned JACK to his vehicle and placed him in the trunk. They then drove to another location, and stopped. The suspect came back and opened the trunk, and threatened that if JACK made any noise, he would cut his throat. JACK recognized the building surrounding as being the Western Village.

INCIDENT		DR.	86-41707
KIDNAP/S.A./ATTEMPT HOMICIDE/TAYLOR			
VICTIM'S NAME: (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) FIRM NAME IF BUSINESS RES.		OFFICER(S) P.	
TAYLOR, JACK A.		DETECTIVE	
PHONE: BUS.			
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	DATE AND TIME OF OCCURRENCE		
RIVERSIDE HWY., MESQUITE, NEVADA	1-30-86 1900 hours		R. SHOEMAKER 20

SELTOR/BEAT

LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT  
CONTINUATION/FOLLOW-UP REPORT

DETAILS: (continued)

They again departed, and went to the ADAMS PLACE, that being the location where WARREN's trailer is parked.

The suspect removed JACK from the trunk, pressed a knife-point into his back, and forced him inside the camper. Once inside the camper, the suspect caused JACK to lay on the bed, and then untied him.

The suspect then forced JACK to again perform fellatio on him, and told him that if he did not make him come, he would kill him, and he set a 2:00 A.M. time limit on that.

He then caused JACK to get into a position, that JACK called an 86, wherein he was forced to perform fellatio on the suspect, while the suspect performed fellatio on him.

The suspect told JACK that if his penis did not get hard, by 2:00 A.M., when the alarm went off, he would kill him. There was a digital alarm clock adjacent to the bed.

He forced JACK to look at a book with male models in it. He put lubricant on his finger, rubbed it on his back, and again penetrated his rectum with the finger.

He told JACK that he wanted JACK to have anal intercourse with him.

The suspect then caused JACK to leave the trailer. They went to a small place, near the trailer, where the suspect began to dig a hole, and told JACK that he was going to kill him and bury him.

The suspect changed his mind, and returned JACK to the vehicle.

The suspect then drove out the road, toward Littlefield, that being Old Highway 91, and upon finding a place, he forced JACK to get out of the vehicle.

The suspect had apparently given JACK clothing, although not his own, to wear. He then took JACK down to the bottom of a hill, where he asked him if he wanted to do it, indicating "kill himself", and was going to give him the knife. The suspect apparently changed his mind, and began to strangle JACK with his bare hands, around his neck.

At that time, the suspect began to cut JACK's neck with the knife he had. JACK is unsure how many times, the suspect cut him.

1882

INCIDENT		KIDNAP/S.A./ATTEMPT HOMICIDE/TAYLOR		DR.	86-41707
VICTIM'S NAME: (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) FIRM NAME IF BUSINESS		RES.			
TAYLOR, JACK A.		PHONE:	BUS.	OFFICER/BI	P.
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		DATE AND TIME OF OCCURRENCE		DETECTIVE	
RIVERSIDE HWY., MESQUITE, NEVADA		1-30-86 1900 hours		R. SHOEMAKER	20

SECTOR/BEAT

LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT  
CONTINUATION/FOLLOW-UP REPORT

DETAILS: (continued)

JACK said the suspect rubbed blood over his back and throat.

JACK said that he played dead, and the suspect came back, several times, but JACK was able to stay out of the suspect's view.

JACK estimated this to be at approximately 0400 hours, as they had left the trailer after 0200 hours.

JACK stated that he lost consciousness, a couple of times, but was able to get help from SHANE, when SHANE drove by, and then went to the Hospital.

It became apparent that JACK was weakening and his voice was becoming very difficult to understand. The interview was terminated at that time.

I then spoke again to DR. NEUBERGER, who advised me that it was a miracle that JACK was still alive. Apparently the perpetrator had cut across JACK's throat 4 to 6 times, from ear-to-ear, and that JACK's voice box was grooved.

Additionally, the Doctor theorized that the suspect had hacked on the back of JACK's neck, several times, in an apparent attempt to decapitate him.

The Doctor stated that JACK took literally hundreds of stitches to repair the damage.

He also advised that he was getting indications that perhaps there may be some type of neurological damage, as JACK was having difficulty straightening the fingers and toes on his left side.

MRS. TAYLOR had taken 3 pages of notes of the different things that JACK had told her. I made copies of them.

At that time, I also received copies of the Medical report of Suspected Rape, completed by DR. NEUBERGER, showing the various injuries to JACK and listing what Forensic Lab specimens were taken.

I then spoke with DETECTIVE DESPAIN, who advised me that the Sexual Assault Kit, the roll of film exposed by DETECTIVE RODGERS, the blue denim jacket, sleeping bag, sox, sheets and blankets which had been

1583



KIDNAP/S.A./ATTEMPT HOMICIDE/TAYLOR		DR	85-41707
ILAST, FIRST, MIDDLE; FIRM NAME IF BUSINESS	RES.	OFFICER(S)	P.
TAYLOR, JACK A.	PHONE: BUS.	DETECTIVE	
OCURRENCE	DATE AND TIME OF OCCURRENCE		
HWY., MESQUITE, NEVADA	1-30-86	1900 hours	R. SHOEMAKER 20

DETAILS: (continued)

obtained from the victim, were available at his office.

I returned with DETECTIVE DESPAIN to the St. George Police Department where I obtained the above-listed items.

I provided DETECTIVE DESPAIN with a copy of the LVMPD Property Impound report, which I had completed for these items.

I then went enroute to Las Vegas from St. George, at which time, I overheard an LVMPD Dispatch requesting the Resident Officer from Mesquite, respond to the Arizona/Nevada border to assist the Volunteer Fire Department who was the in the process of putting out a vehicle fire, and was having difficulty with combative intoxicated persons at the scene.

I contacted the personnel from the Mesquite Volunteer Fire Department.

They were standing beside a Ford Van bearing California License plates, which was partially destroyed by fire. There were 2 intoxicated subjects sitting beside the Van.

One identified himself as RUDY ILDEFONSO, date of birth, 7-14-51. The other one would only identify himself as JEFFERY. He was extremely belligerent and continued to make threats to the Fire Department Officials and I.

Both subjects were extremely intoxicated and had great difficulty in standing.

JEFFERY continued to ask if we wanted to fight and if we wanted to hit him. He was advised that we did not, we were merely investigating the presence of the vehicle.

The Fire Department Officials advised that the original persons who had called the burning Van in, had observed 2 subjects run from the Van, into the desert. They were unable to identify those persons.

OFFICERS from the Nevada Highway Patrol arrived to assist.

The Van was registered to a RAYMOND CARRARA in Sacramento, California. Neither of the subjects present would provide any information as to how the vehicle arrived at that location, who was driving it, or where the owner currently was. The Nevada Highway Patrol Sergeant on the scene, then told me that JEFFREY had said that he had spent some time with KEITH, on that date, and that he thought that KEITH was innocent.

1884

SECTOR/BEAT	INCIDENT		DR.	86-41707
	KIDNAP/S.A./ATTEMPT HOMICIDE/TAYLOR			
	VICTIM'S NAME: (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) FIRM NAME IF BUSINESS		RES.	OFFICER(S)
	TAYLOR, JACK A.		PHONE. BUS.	DETECTIVE
	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	DATE AND TIME OF OCCURRENCE		
	RIVERSIDE HWY., MESQUITE, NEVADA	1-30-86 1900 hours		R. SHOEMAKER 20

DETAILS: (continued)

He said that KEITH was currently at room #3, at the Stateline Motel, which is where he resides.

He then said that KEITH was currently at the residence, where he lived, being the ADAMS PLACE.

We requested assistance, and OFFICER CARL LAMB, assisted by OFFICER WIMPLEY from the Mesquite Police Department, checked those two locations. Both proved to be false.

In that the burned Van was on the Arizona side of the line, Arizona was requested to respond, however, were unable to do so. As such, then the 2 Highway Patrol Officers on the scene, decided to transport both RUDY and JEFFERY to Mesquite, so that they would not endanger their lives or the lives of others by exposing themselves to on-coming traffic.

Upon arriving at Mesquite, OFFICER LAMB interviewed both subjects. Apparently a 3rd subject was at the Western Village, creating a disturbance. It appeared that he had departed the Van, and hitch-hiked back to Mesquite, prior to the arrival of the Nevada Highway Patrol at the scene.

This subject was arrested by OFFICER LAMB, for Public Nuisance. The other 2 subjects, RUDY and JEFFREY, were at that time, taken into his custody for Civil Protective Custody, due to their extremely intoxicated state.

We checked ever possible lead, tying the subject identifying himself as JEFFREY to KEITH at that time. Apparently JEFFREY also worked at Western Village. No further leads could be developed. I then returned to Las Vegas.

At 0555 hours, on 2-2-86, I was advised by LVMPD Dispatch that KEITH WARREN had been taken into custody by OFFICER SIMPLEY at the Western Village in Mesquite, and had been booked at the Clark County Jail, on one count of Kidnapping and one count of Sexual Assault.

I proceeded to the Detective Bureau and contacted SGT. SAMOLOVITCH, and then DETECTIVE PETER BECKMAN, P#212.

DETECTIVE BECKMAN had met OFFICER WIMPLEY at the Clark County Jail, and assisted in booking the subject. DETECTIVE BECKMAN impounded the clothing which the suspect was wearing and completed an LVMPD Hair Collection Kit.

LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT  
CONTINUATION/FOLLOW-UP REPORT

INCIDENT		DR.	86-41707
KIDNAP/S.A./ATTEMPT HOMICIDE/TAYLOR		OFFICER(S)	P.
VICTIM'S NAME: (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) FIRM NAME IF BUSINESS RES.		DETECTIVE	
TAYLOR, JACK A.		R. SHOEMAKER 20	
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	PHONE: BUS.	DATE AND TIME OF OCCURRENCE	
RIVERSIDE HWY., MESQUITE, NEVADA		1-30-86 1900 hours	

SECTOR/BEAT

LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT  
CONTINUATION/FOLLOW-UP REPORT

DETAILS: (continued)

DETECTIVE BECKMAN also found an identification card for a subject named PATRICK BRILLEY, Metro ID# 827831, in WARREN's possession, which he also impounded.

OFFICER WIMPLEY advised DETECTIVE BECKMAN that at approximately 0015 hours, 2-2-86, he received a telephone call from the Security Guards at the Western Village, those being HOWELL MIFFLIN, FRANCIS LYTTLE, JOHN THOMAS, and ROBERT PERKINS, that they had observed KEITH being KEITH WARREN, enter the restroom facilities, at the Western Village RV Parking area.

The Security Officers had locked the suspect inside the facility.

OFFICER WIMPLEY responded and ordered WARREN to come out. WARREN then slid a knife under the door, of the facility, which DETECTIVE BECKMAN later impounded.

WARREN then gave himself up, saying that he didn't have a knife, and WIMPLEY couldn't shoot him any more.

OFFICER ROBISON advised WARREN of his Rights per the Miranda Decision. WARREN apparently waived his Rights and told OFFICER ROBISON, that he had committed the crimes of which he was accused.

He also said that if we looked for it, we would find something on the Highway, which would get him the death penalty. He refused to elaborate on that, at that time.

He told OFFICER ROBISON that he had done this because he was so upset about the cars that he had bought. He then told OFFICER ROBISON about how he had eluded capture.

He also confirmed that that was him that OFFICER ROBISON had observed by the Freeway, at approximately 0300 hours, the preceding day.

SGT. SAMOLOVITCH and I later proceeded to the Clark County Detention Center, and contacted WARREN. WARREN had apparently stated that he wanted to go out in a blaze of glory, and commit Suicide.

As such, his clothing was removed and he was placed in Protective Custody, Isolation, in the Jail facility.

1886

INCIDENT		DR.	86-41707
KIDNAP/S.A./ATTEMPT HOMICIDE/TAYLOR			
VICTIM'S NAME: (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) FIRM NAME IF BUSINESS RES.		OFFICER(S)	
TAYLOR, JACK A.		DETECTIVE	
PHONE: BUS.			
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	DATE AND TIME OF OCCURRENCE		
RIVERSIDE HWY., MESQUITE, NEVADA	1-30-86 1900 hours		R. SHOEMAKER 20

SECTOR/BEAT

LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT  
CONTINUATION/FOLLOW-UP REPORT

DETAILS: (continued)

I advised WARREN of his Rights per the Miranda Decision, verbally.

He stated that he understood his Rights. He stated that he did wish to speak with us, without his Attorney being present, thus waiving his Rights.

I advised him that we wished his help in finding the various scenes which he had been at, with the victim. He agreed. For full details of the statements made by WARREN, please refer to a following Officer's Report, under the same D.R. Number.

WARREN subsequently confessed to committing this crime, and agreed to show these Officers the various locations.

He was then returned to the LVMPD Detective Bureau, where he was further interviewed. He gave specific details on the commission of the crime, which corresponded with those, given by the victim.

Additionally, he alleged that during the time the Road Block was set up, on 2-1-86, being after 0300 hours, he had observed a "loud-mouthed cowboy" riding a horse in the median area, between the north and south-bound lanes of I-15, and that he had approached the subject from the rear, had stabbed and killed him.

He also alleged that he had committed numerous other crimes, of a similar nature to that perpetrated on JACK TAYLOR.

He declined to give a written statement and said that he did not want to have his voice tape-recorded.

Prior to any questioning that was attempted at the Detective Bureau, I did advise him of his Rights, via a printed Rights Card, which I requested that he read out loud, which he did. He then refused to sign the card, saying he would rather not sign his name.

SGT. SAMOLOVITCH and I then transported KEITH WARREN to Mesquite, followed by ID SPECIALIST ADKINS.

KEITH was very specific as to the location of the various instances. He had little difficulty in locating any of the scenes.

The first location which he brought us to, was the first location where he sexually assaulted JACK TAYLOR. This is located on the

1887

002062

AP/S.A./ATTEMPT HOMICIDE/TAYLOR		OR. 86-41707
FIRST, MIDDLE, FIRM NAME IF BUSINESS	RES.	OFFICER(S)
OR, JACK A.	PHONE: BUS.	DETECTIVE
CITY	DATE AND TIME OF OCCURRENCE	R. SHOEMAKER 20
MESQUITE, NEVADA	1-30-86 1900 hours	

DETAILS: (continued)

Property of ABE TEERLINK, just past the Riverside Bridge, going north and is the Gold Butte Hell's Kitchen cut-off.

...miles east on that road, leads to a dirty road onto ABE TEERLINK's place.

...er going through a cattle gate, we arrived approximately 100 to 200 yards off the roadway, by a yellow Caterpillar tractor. KEITH advised that is where the original sexual assault occurred and that is where he forced the victim to disrobe, and cut the victim's hair.

...SPECIALIST ADKINS photographed the scene, found light brown hair, which appeared to me to be similar in color to that of the victim.

...ditionally, a quarter and 2 pennies in U. S. coin were found as well as a brown nylon wallet. KEITH said that was the wallet which the victim had just purchased and had apparently lost there, during the commission of the crime.

...e second location, where KEITH removed the victim from the front seat and placed him in the back seat, was in the area of Riverside Highway. He said it was on the north side of the Bridge. Nothing else could be located at that scene.

...e then directed us to the location where he cut the victim's throat. We were accompanied at that time, by OFFICER ROBISON who had been with us at the other two scenes, and DEPUTIES BAILEY and WELLS of the Mohave County Sheriff's Office.

...his location was approximately 5 miles across the Arizona border, approximately 2.25 miles north of the Sandy Wash Bridge. KEITH directed us to an area approximately 200 to 300 yards east of the roadway, adjacent to a swampy area. At that location, we discovered what appeared to be blood-like substances on the ground, and a red shoe lace, knotted in a circle, this being the probable scene where the victim's throat was cut.

...e were joined at that scene, by SGT. JOHN THORNTON and OFFICER ALBERT W. FISCH.

...ARREN then directed us to the location that he had tied the victim to the post and sexually assaulted him, that being approximately one mile east of the Riverside Highway, on the Wind River access road. That scene was not processed at that time, because of failing light.

1888

INCIDENT		DR.
KIDNAP/S.A./ATTEMPT HOMICIDE/TAYLOR		86-41707
VICTIM'S NAME: (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) FIRM NAME IF BUSINESS RES.		OFFICER(S) P.
TAYLOR, JACK A. PHONE: BUS. _____		DETECTIVE
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	DATE AND TIME OF OCCURRENCE	
RIVERSIDE HWY., MESQUITE, NEVADA	1-30-86 1900 hours	R. SHOEMAKER 20

SECTOR/BEAT

LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT  
CONTINUATION/FOLLOW-UP REPORT

DETAILS: (continued)

We proceeded on past that point, to the location where the suspect said he burned the victim's clothes, that being approximately 5.9 miles east of the Riverside Highway on the Wind River access road.

The remains of the burned items were located and the scene was processed by SPECIALIST ADKINS and all identifiable materials were impounded as Evidence.

The suspect also said that he had tied the victim with a lasso and had thrown the lasso out in that area. We were unable to locate that, due to the darkness.

We then returned to the scene of the Sexual Assault by the fence post. SPECIALIST ADKINS photographed and processed that scene, also.

We then transported WARREN to the Mesquite Jail, where we secured him under the control of Officer WIMPLEY.

We then returned with a meal for him. We had previously provided him with lunch.

We then returned WARREN to the Clark County Jail. At that time, I advised him that I would be rebooking him, for the additional charges of 5 counts of Kidnap, With Use of Deadly Weapon, 7 counts of Sexual Assault, With Use of Deadly Weapon, Battery With Intent To Commit Sexual Assault, Battery With Deadly Weapon and Robbery With Deadly Weapon.

I then completed the re-booking.

Of note, OFFICER LANTHER did provide me with a cassette tape containing a brief statement of SHANE HOOPES on 2-1-86. This statement will also be transcribed.

Investigation is continuing. Please refer to all reports under the above D.R. Number and subsequent Officer's Report, for complete details of the suspect's statement and up-dates on the investigation.

DETECTIVE R. SHOEMAKER, P#2096

RS/RMJ  
2-4-86  
1:50 P.M.

1889

LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT

OFFICER'S REPORT

D.R. No. 96-41707

SUSPECT ADMISSION/TAYLOR

Subject

Division Reporting ISD-SEXUAL ASSAULT Division of Occurrence FSD-PATROL
Date and Time Occurred 1-30-86/1900 HOURS Location of Occurrence MESQUITE/BUNKERVILLE, NV

DETAILS:

VICTIM:

SUSPECT:

DETAILS:

NO. INDEXED.....
DIS'N.....
INDEX.....
STATS.....
FILE.....

TAYLOR, JACK

WARREN, KEITH ALLEN
ID#645055

Please refer to previous Officer's Reports, Voluntary Statements, Crime Report, and any and all reports under the above DR# for complete information reference this incident.

This report will concern the admission and statements made by Keith Allen Warren, the alleged perpetrator.

On 2-1-86, at approximately 0015 hours, Keith Allen Warren was taken into custody by Officer Whimple of Mesquite Police Department at the Convenience Station located in the R.V. Complex at the Western Village Resort, in Mesquite. Officer Whimple received a knife from the suspect, at that time, which was impounded.

Officer Clark Robison, of LVMPD, advised the suspect of his Rights per Miranda Decision verbally. Keith Warren acknowledged his Rights, and waived them at that time. Warren told Officer Robison that if we did a complete investigation we would get the death penalty for him. He refused to give us specific information, but allude the possibility of him having killed another person. He said that he had done these acts to the victim, because he was very upset because his vehicle was not running well. He told Officer Robison that after getting out of Eric's vehicle, on State Route 170, being Riverside Highway, that he went toward the river, and then back toward the Teerlink Ranch. He then went up to the freeway and was spotted there. He confirmed that he was indeed the subject that Officer Robison had seen. He stated that he hid in the bushes during the search, and at one time, an officer shown his flashlight on him. He also told Officer Robison that he recalled seeing the helicopter out the first night and was able to avoid it, and the helicopter returned another time, and he also avoided it that day also. Since being spotted, he has hidden in various locations in the outline areas of Mesquite and Bunkerville.

Date and Time of This Report 2-4-86/1045 hrs. Officer R. SHOEMAKER Per. No. 2096

Approved Officer Per. No.

SIGNATURE [Signature]

LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT

CONTINUATION REPORT

DR 86-41707

ID \_\_\_\_\_

Page 2

Officer Whipple then transported suspect to Clark County Jail where he was met by Detective Peter Beckman. Suspect told Det. Beckman that he wanted to go out in a blaze of glory, and said that he wanted to die. He also told Det. Beckman that he had intended to commit suicide at his first possible opportunity. He also told Det. Beckman that he had taken a life of a second human being.

At approximately 1145 hours, Sgt. Samolovitch and I went to the Clark County Detention Center and contacted Keith Warren. Keith was in an isolation cell, nude. He was covered by a blanket. He was placed in isolation after his clothing was impounded and after making threats that he would commit suicide. Pending an observation period, he was not given anything which he may injure himself with.

I identified and introduced myself to him. I then advised him, verbally, of his Rights per the Miranda Decision. He stated that he understood his Rights and waived his Rights. He said he did not wish to have an attorney present while he talked with us, and he had no objections to talking about the incident. He spoke very concisely, and told Sgt. Samolovitch and I that he had indeed kidnapped a child. He believed the child's name was Jack Taylor. He said he had asked the child his name. He had repeatedly sexually assaulted him, and taken him to a desert area on old highway 91 and cut his throat, then thought he was dead. He returned and was unable to find him. He returned several other times that morning, and still was unable to find the victim.

He seemed as if he wanted a great deal of attention. I advised him that he was in control of the situation and requested his assistance in locating the various crime scenes which he had taken the victim to in the Mesquite, Bunkerville, and Arizona strip area. He told me that he would accompany us, to help us do our "homework", as he put it. He alluded to the fact, at that time, that he had killed a second victim, but declined to give any further details.

Clothing was obtained for him, and a belly-band handcuff chain was placed around his waist and the handcuffs were secured to his wrist. He was then transported to the LVMPD Juvenile Bureau.

Upon arrival, I readvised him of his Miranda Rights, via a pre-printed Rights Card. I asked if he read, wrote, and understood the English language, and he said that he did. I then asked him to read this Rights card to me out loud, which he did. I asked if he had any questions about his Rights, and he said that he had been through this numerous times before, and knew exactly what his Rights were. I then advised him that he did not have to say anything to us unless he wanted to, and if he wished to have an attorney present before talking to us, one would be provided for him, free of charge, if he could not afford one. He said he knew that. I then asked him to sign the card acknowledging that he understood his Rights. He asked if he had to sign the card, I told him he did not. He said that he would rather not sign anything. I then dated and timed the card and signed my own name to it, and placed "refused to sign" in the signature block for him.



## LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT

DR 86-41707

## CONTINUATION REPORT

ID \_\_\_\_\_

Page 3

In the subsequent conversation, Keith Warren told us that he had been out driving the car, which he had recently purchased from Harley's Garage in town, being a white Ford, and as he was nearing his residence, being Adam's Place, he observed a young white male juvenile who he recognized. He pulled up adjacent to the subject and asked him if he wanted a ride, he said that the child, Jack, got into the vehicle. They then drove out towards Abe Teerlink's place, and got out of the vehicle. At that point, Keith produced a knife, and told Jack to take all of his clothes off. At the time that Keith picked up Jack, he had full intentions of sexually assaulting him, and killing him. After forcing Jack to disrobe, he said that he caused Jack to give him a head job, slang for fellatio. Jack complied out of fear. Keith said that after he did that, he cut some of Jack's hair off with the knife. He then tied up Jack, using shoe laces from Jack's shoes and his own shoes. He then took Jack back to his vehicle, put all of Jack's belongings into the backseat of the vehicle, and drove to the area near the Riverside Bridge, not far from Teerlink's place, where he placed Jack in the trunk of his vehicle.

He then drove down to the Western Village to pick up Eric. He told Jack not to make any noise while he was in the trunk, or he would kill him. He then spoke with JoAnn and told her about his car having problems. Apparently, the vehicle was burning a great deal of oil, and this upset him immensely. He then talked to Eric. Eric had to work late, and Eric advised that he would get a ride home from Mike. JoAnn had already departed and Keith then drove away in his vehicle.

He then drove out to the Wind Rivers, or Wind Acres, area, east of Mesquite. He went out a dirt road and walked Jack, who was still nude, into the desert and was going to tie him to a fence post and leave him there. He changed his mind and struck Jack numerous times in the face and stomach. He then forced Jack to perform fellatio on him. He then took Jack back to the vehicle, and placed him in the vehicle and drove him back to his trailer at the Adam's place.

When he arrived, he saw that JoAnn's car was still there, that being JoAnn Krukow. He told Jack not to make any noise and poked him in the back with the knife and forced him into his camper/trailer. He then forced Jack to perform fellatio on him, and then 69'd with him, wherein he performed fellatio on Jack, while Jack performed fellatio on him. While there, he lubricated his finger with some Vaseline lotion and rubbed his back, and then slid his finger into Jack's butt. He tried to put his penis in Jack's butt, but didn't make penetration. He didn't try that again. Sometime after 2:00 AM, he took Jack out to the back of the trailer, and took a shovel along with him. He began to dig a hole but hit hard ground, and was unable to dig any farther. He was going to bury Jack there.

Keith returned Jack to his vehicle and gave him a pair of baggie blue pants and a gray and tan shirt to put on. He then put him in his vehicle and drove out to the Arizona strip, that being old highway 91. He parked the car on the left side of the highway, and walked Jack back across the road, and down into a ravine adjacent to a hill there. Once there, he offered Jack the knife and asked him if he wanted to do it himself, referring to killing himself. He then

LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT

DR 86-41707

CONTINUATION REPORT

ID \_\_\_\_\_

Page 4

changed his mind and began to strangle Jack. He then began to cut Jack's neck. He said he wasn't sure how many times he cut his neck, but knew it was quite a few, and he only cut on and around his neck, he didn't cut anywhere else. He said he did not get any blood on himself. Prior to cutting and strangling Jack, he did remove the clothing that Jack had been wearing. He said he thought Jack was dead. He then walked back up to his car, and decided to go back and check on Jack. When he did so, he could not find him and began to think that Jack was possibly still alive. He went back to his car again, and returned a few minutes later. Again, he could not find Jack.

He attempted to start his vehicle, and it wouldn't start. He was able to get help from someone near a ranch he believed was called the Advocado Ranch, or something to that effect, and a man driving a white 4-wheel drive vehicle came out to help him. Apparently, Keith's battery was dead and the subject jumped the vehicle.

Resident Officers are attempting to locate and identify that subject now, so that a statement might be obtained.

After he got his vehicle jumped, he drove the road in an attempt to locate the victim, without success. He then returned to Mesquite and purchased some oil for his vehicle, as it was still burning oil. He then drove back out Highway 91 attempting to locate the victim. He noted that there were some beehives on the road, near where he had left him. He then proceeded out toward the Wind Acre, or Wind River, area and burned all of Jack's possessions and the clothes which he had allowed Jack to wear.

He then went back to his residence at around 0800 hours. He saw JoAnn Krukow and her son, Thomas Adam, drive by. He then went back to the trailer, and stayed there until approximately 1400 hours talking with Eric Brill, Rick, and other people.

He then left with Eric to go to the Lovelock LaPosada Restaurant to contact Gloria, who was the co-signer on his account. He could not withdraw money from the Credit Union in Virgin Valley without Gloria co-signing. They then went to the Credit Union, and he withdrew \$200 because he figured that he would have to be on the run. He already had approximately \$200 in his possession cashing his paycheck. After that, he spent time with Eric and Eric's girlfriend, Kirsten. They drove around, he purchased a case of Budweiser beer at the Stateline Casino. They took a friend of Eric's to work at the Western Village, then proceeded back towards the residence.

He saw the police vehicles there, and told Eric to keep on driving. He said that Eric asked him what was going on, and Keith told him that he had killed someone that night. Keith said that he said that because he didn't want to go on to a long explanation to Eric.

LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT

CONTINUATION REPORT

DR 86-41707

ID \_\_\_\_\_

Page 5

During the course of this conversation, I asked Keith why he had done this. He said that he wanted to shake up Bunkerville and Mesquite because they had not treated him very well. He was very frustrated because they had refused him a raise at the Western Village and he was angry. He also said that he wanted to see the Resident Officer, Clark Robison, "get off his fat, lazy ass".

He showed absolutely no remorse or regret about what he had done to Jack.

He told us that he had killed another person, he was very reluctant to talk about that initially. We were able to determine that he said that after being spotted by Officer Robison, at approximately 0300 hours, on 2-1-86, he had hid in the median of I-15. He said that this loud mouth, big shot cowboy was riding a horse down in the gully, and had a rifle and a handgun with him, and that when this cowboy saw him, he said, "There you are you scum". At which time, Keith said he jumped up and stabbed this cowboy and pulled him off his horse, put him in the bushes, then unsaddled the horse and let it go. He said that he had the gun the cowboy had for a short time, but decided he didn't use those kind of things and got rid of them. He only like to use a knife, he told us. He said that he left the body there, and that it should be easy to find if we would do our "homework". I told him that it would be very difficult for us to find a body in that kind of terrain and requested assistance. He declined to give any more specific details at that time.

I asked if he had done similar things like this before, and he said that he had. I attempted to determine where, when, and how many other incidents he was taking responsibility for. He would not give any specifics.

During the search of his trailer, I did find a Jate book, which he had apparently been using for a Diary. In it were receipts from various locations, and notations that he had done quite a bit of traveling by hitchhiking, until he returned to Mesquite, several months ago, indicating that perhaps he had opportunity to commit other crimes in other localities.

Keith also told me that his father had began to sexually abuse him since he was approximately six years old, and continued until Keith was approximately 16 years old, when he decided that he had to runaway to escape this. Shortly thereafter, he was sexually assaulted on several occasions by persons on the road. Either people have pulled guns and knives on him and make him do sexual things. He also said that he was kidnapped by a bunch of bikers who took him into Montana, in the Blue Sky Country, as he put it, and repeatedly sexually assaulted him. He said that since that time, he has never been afraid of anybody because nothing worse could possibly happen to him. He said that he never told about what his father was doing because no one would ever believe him. He has told several adults in his life about what his father had done, and they said there was nothing that could be done to help him. He declined to say who these people he told were.

## LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT

DR 86-41707

## CONTINUATION REPORT

ID \_\_\_\_\_

Page 6

We then transported him from LVMPD to the McDonald's located on Las Vegas Boulevard and Lake Mead and purchased lunch for him. We ate lunch in the vehicle and followed by ID Specialist Atkins, who proceeded to the Mesquite area.

Upon arriving near the Riverside Bridge, on the Riverside Highway, we were met by Officer Robison. From there, Keith led us to the first location that he sexually assaulted the victim and cut his hair, that being on Abe Teerlink's Ranch. For specific location, please refer to previous officer's report. Once there, we found hair which was similar color to that of the victim's, 27 cents in coins, and a brown nylon wallet. Sgt. Samolovitch asked Keith about the wallet. Keith said that he had just bought the wallet a short time ago from Carter Store in Mesquite, and didn't know where he lost it, but that was definitely his wallet, he said. Sgt. Samolovitch asked him if it was a green wallet, and Keith told him, no, it was brown.

From that location, Keith showed us a general area where he stopped and put the victim in the trunk. There was nothing at that location to photograph or process.

We then proceeded to the location where Keith said that he cut the victim's throat. For that location, please refer to officer's report. Upon arriving, Keith directed us down a gully on the east side of Old Highway 91, between two sets of beehives, and said he was down there in a small clearing adjacent to the marshy area. We located an area where there was wet ground. We felt that that was perhaps the location. We marked the area and continued to search. Keith said that he would be happy to come down and show us. He started down the hill where we found a blood-like substance adjacent to the first locale which we found. We also found a red shoe lace that was knotted in a loop, as well as blood-like substance and what was believed to be tissue or bone fragments. Keith said that after he cut the victim's throat, he covered the victim up with broken branches, and that we should find broken branches there, which we did. It had apparently drizzled since the assault, and footprints in the area were somewhat distorted, so it was difficult to tell exactly what tread pattern of shoes had walked through. Keith indicated that the red laces were on a pair of boots which he was wearing at the time of the incident, and he had used them to tie the victim up, along with a lasso.

We then proceeded to the location where Keith tied the victim to a fence post. We marked that location, and as it was getting dark, we went to find the area where he burned the victim's clothing. We found that area. He said that it was near a small mound of dirt, and that he had covered over most of the debris but that some was still showing. When we arrived, we found some of the debris sticking out through a small mound of dirt, just as he had described. In addition, we saw a tire track from a vehicle which had apparently made a U-turn there. He said that he had done just that, he had made a U-turn after burning the clothing. He also said that as he was driving down the road, he threw a lasso out of the trunk, which he had forgotten to burn. Attempts to locate that were hampered by the darkness. He said he burned the victim's glasses, a calculator, his shoes and all the clothing. Fragments of these items were in fact located there.

LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT

CONTINUATION REPORT

DR 86-41707

ID \_\_\_\_\_

Page 7

We then returned and processed the scene where he had tied the victim to the post.

He told us that while the victim was in the trailer, he cried alot.

We spoke with him about the alleged homicide which he said he committed. He refused to give specific details, but did say that sooner or later we would find the body with his knife adjacent to it, and would know that he had done it. He said that he had purchased a set of knives from the Chief Chef of the Western Village Resort. He said the brand was Chef Master with black handles.

We returned Keith to the Mesquite Jail where Officer Whimple secured him. I thoroughly searched the cell prior to placing the suspect in, so that he would not have anything in which to injure himself with, if he still felt as if he wished to commit suicide. We unhandcuffed him, and removed the leg irons, and later returned with a meal for him. Earlier, he had told us that he wanted a steak for dinner from the Peppermill, being Western Village, and he said that he might show us where the body of the other victim was if we did that for him. I advised him at that time that if he wanted to cooperate, that was fine, but he would get his steak as requested no matter what he did for us that night. I advised him that we were not bribing him, or buying, his help, we were merely asking for his cooperation.

After he finished eating, we transported him back to Las Vegas. Enroute to Las Vegas, I asked him how he felt about doing those things to Jack. He said he did not care, the child meant nothing to him. He said that after he knew the kid wasn't dead, he figured he had a 50-50 chance of surviving, and if God was with him, he would do it. He said, apparently God was with him. I asked him how he felt about the psychological trauma would feel, and he said it didn't make any difference anyway, he had people around to help him. He said why should he care about what he did to this kid because people have been doing that to him all his life. He honestly appeared to feel no remorse or regret for any acts he had done.

During the course of the day, I asked him if he would provide us with a written statement. He said he'd think about it. I advised him he'd probably have to write 15 or 20 pages to cover the incident fully. He said that was pretty long. I asked him about using a tape recorder to tape record his statement with him, he said he would never allow his voice to be tape recorded because a tape recorder had burned him one time. He went on to describe an incident where an attorney had tape recorded a sexual contact with him. He used that tape recording to black mail him with. Again, he refused to give specific details. He also said that he had lived with a man back East who had killed all those hitchhiking boys and buried them in the basement and his property. He said he didn't have any idea that this person was doing those things, and was glad that he wasn't one of his victims.

LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT

DR 86-41707

CONTINUATION REPORT

ID \_\_\_\_\_

Page 8

with kept saying that he wanted to go out in a blaze of glory and wanted to be executed. I explained to him, during our initial contact, that it would not be fair of him to try to escape or do anything else which would cause me to injure him, because I did not want to live with that on my conscience. He said that he did not want to go that way, he either wanted to be executed or take his own life.

seemed fully aware of the seriousness of his acts and knew how wrong they were, but he still said that he wanted to shake up the community because of what they had done to him.

was very concerned that one of his friends, named Eddy Olach, that being a person who identified himself as Jeffrey at the burned van scene, please see previous officer's report, was in trouble for harboring a fugitive, said at no time did he have any contact with Eddy, either during the incident or after the incident prior to his apprehension. Eddy knew nothing about what was going on. He felt that Eddy was perhaps lying to protect him, and trying to throw us off track so that he would have more time to escape.

dy allowed officers to search his room at the Stateline Casino, room 3, for any property or items belonging to the suspect. None were found. There was no use in printing the room, as the suspect had been there on numerous previous occasions.

on returning the suspect to Las Vegas, I did advise him of the additional charges which he was being arrested for, and rebooked the suspect accordingly.

Additionally requested an extra set of FPC fingerprint cards to be completed that I might forward them to the Federal Bureau of Investigations for comparison.

The suspect is currently wanted in New Hampshire for a weapons violation, however, on the NCIC incident, it does state they would only extradite in the eastern seaboard states. I will teletype them and advise them of the suspect's whereabouts.

Bole, Utah, authorities will be advised, and attempts were made to contact Lee Campbell in order to obtain a statement from him. Nevada Resident deputies are also attempting to locate the cave where Keith was supposed to be hiding in, and will attempt to obtain a statement from the cook at the Western Village with whom Keith had an argument with preceding the kidnapping. I will also contact the personnel at Carter's market in an attempt to determine when the wallet was sold to Keith, and verify that he had purchased it there after the attempted murder.

contacted Deputy Bailey and advised him that the District Attorney's office in Las Vegas had said that due to the continuing nature of this crime, we would be able to seek prosecution of the attempt murder. He said that would be acceptable, and he would verify that fact with the Mojave County Attorney's office, due to the fact that criminal incident originated in Nevada, and both of the crimes occurred in Nevada, with the Attempt murder occurring in Las Vegas.

1897

LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT

CONTINUATION REPORT

DR 86-41707

ID \_\_\_\_\_

Page 2

Additionally, the bulk of the investigation had been conducted by LVMPD with Deputy Bailey's full assistance and cooperation.

In the course of the conversations, Keith also alleged that he had seen a person whom he lived with, that being Ray Hoppes, sexually abuse his children on numerous previous occasions. He said that the Welfare people had taken the kids out of the residence, and had returned several of the kids to Ray Hoppes, and he felt that he was still sexually abusing them. There were diary entries in Keith's date book when the children were taken into custody, and that he was trying to help Ray get the kids back.

I have since contacted Nevada State Welfare, and they had advised us that Keith Warren was in fact a character witness for the Hoppes during these proceedings.

The investigation is continuing. The ATs and teletypes have been cancelled. The press release has been updated, and numerous media representatives have contacted the LVMPD Sexual Assault Office requesting additional information to this matter.

At this time, the victim is at Sunrise Hospital in room 305 East, where he is undergoing examination for possible neurological damage due to the hacking on the back of his neck. His condition is continually improving, and he was able to walk and take a shower today. I will attempt a further interview with him for more complete details tomorrow.

It should be noted that Keith was extremely frightened about having the media involved. He said that he did not want to talk to any media people without an attorney being with him. I assured him that we would not allow any representative of the media to contact him at this time.

Keith also said that he has been having sex with an 18 year old male in Mesquite Bunkerville area consensually, but refused to identify this person also.

RS/pn

Dict: 2-4-86/1045 hrs.

Tran: 2-4-86/1600 hrs.

**RIGHTS OF PERSONS ARRESTED**

You have the right to remain silent. If you give up that right to remain silent anything you say can and will be used against you in a court of law. You have the right to speak to an attorney before answering any questions, and to have an attorney present with you while you answer any questions. If you cannot afford an attorney, an attorney will be appointed for you by the court at no cost to you, and you need not answer any questions until that attorney has been appointed for you. If you decide to answer questions now, you may stop at any time and ask to talk to an attorney before any questioning continues. If you decide to stop answering questions once you have begun, all questioning will stop.

I have read the above and fully understand these rights.

2-2-86 1230  
Date & Time Signed  
P. J. Frank 71217  
Officer File No.

1899



DISTR. NA  
INDEX NA  
STATS NA

3  
LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT

OFFICER'S REPORT

D.R. No. 86-41707

OPENING OF SEALED EVIDENCE

Division Reporting ISD Subject ISD  
Division of Occurrence ISD  
Date and Time Occurred 2-6-86 Location of Occurrence LVMPD PHOTO LAB

DETAILS:

SUSPECT: WARREN, KEITH  
ID# 645055

VICTIM: TAYLOR, JACK

DETAILS:

Please refer to all previous reports under the above D.R. Number for complete information.

On 2-1-86, I received a roll of undeveloped 35-millimeter, 400 ASA film, from DETECTIVE RODGERS and DESPAIN of St. George, Utah. This film was exposed by DETECTIVE RODGERS during the initial examination and treatment of JACK TAYLOR at Dixie Medical Center, in St. George, Utah.

I impounded this film, in an Evidence Envelope. I received the film sealed inside a plain envelope.

I then transported this film to the LVMPD Photo Lab and requested that it be developed and prints produced from it.

The Photo Lab personnel broke the seal on my Evidence bag, and also broke the seal on the Evidence Envelope I received from DETECTIVE DESPAIN, and processed this film. They then returned this to me, and I subsequently resealed the package on 2-6-86, and impounded the negatives which it now contained.

RS/RMJ  
2-8-86  
0905 hours

Date and Time of This Report 2-7-86 1030 hours

Officer DET. R. SHOEMAKER

Pat. No. 2096

Approved: [Signature]

Officer

Pat. No.

SIGNATURE [Signature]

1900

LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT

OFFICER'S REPORT

D.R. No. 86-41707

KIDNAP/SEXUAL ASSAULT - TAYLOR

Subject

I.S.D.

Division of Occurrence

F.S.D.

1/30/86

Location of Occurrence

MESQUITE, NV.

SUBJECT:

WARREN, KEITH  
ID# 645055

TIME:

TAYLOR, JACK

ADDITIONAL WITNESSES:

FERGUSON, RONALD  
Security Officer/WESTERN VILLAGE  
PEPPERMILL HOTEL/CASINO  
Mesquite, Nevada

CARTER, IMAGENE  
Residence address:  
Mesquite, Nevada  
Proprietor/CARTER'S PLACE MARKET  
Residence phone: 346-5613  
Business phone: 346-5248

BARNUM, MARKETTA  
Residence address:  
P.O. Box 174  
Mesquite, Nv. 89024  
Residence phone: 346-5438  
Business phone: 346-5290  
Ambulance Driver/Mesquite

HOUSTON, LOYE  
Residence address:  
P.O. Box 7094  
Bunkerville, Nv.  
Residence phone: 346-5569  
Employed/Volunteer Ambulance Driver  
Mesquite, Nevada

2/27/86, 1530 HRS.

Officer DET. R. SHOENAKER

Per. No. 2096

Officer

Per. No.

SIGNATURE

*Ronald Shoemaker*

1901

002075

INCIDENT		CR.
KIDNAP/SEXUAL ASSAULT - TAYLOR		86-41707
VICTIM'S NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)	PIERCE NAME OF BUSINESS	OFFICER(S)
TAYLOR, JACK		DET. R. SHOEMAKER 2096
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	DATE AND TIME OF OCCURRENCE	
MESQUITE, NV.	1/30/86	

SECTOR/BEAT

LAS VEGAS METRO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
COMMUNITY TRAINING FOLLOW-UP REPORT

DETAILS:

For complete information in reference to this incident please refer to previous officer's reports and voluntary statements under the above report number.

With initial interviews with suspect KEITH WARREN, he indicated that he had firsthand knowledge of a subject named RAY HOOPES who resides in Mesquite, Nv. sexually abusing his children. Subsequently I contacted Nevada State Welfare and spoke with case worker MARK FITZGERALD who advised me that he was aware of the case and that the HOOPES children had been removed from the residence several months back due to physical abuse. He stated that sexual abuse was suspected but could never be confirmed. As such he requested that I reinterview the HOOPES children in reference to this.

On 2/5/86 MARK FITZGERALD and I spoke with SARIA HOOPES, HEATHER HOOPES and DANIEL HOOPES. They related numerous incidents of physical abuse but never any information on sexual abuse.

I also interviewed CRAIG HOOPES who spent a great deal of time with suspect WARREN. CRAIG is repeatedly mentioned in WARREN's date book and WARREN was apparently working with him on stopping him to wet the bed. CRAIG stated that WARREN would punish him by making him carry large buckets of water up and down hills but at no time was there ever any sexual contact.

On 2/6/86 DET. MC LAUGHLIN and I contacted KEITH WARREN at the Clark County Detention Center. I advised him of his rights per the Miranda Decision via a preprinted rights card which he declined to sign. However, he did state he understood his rights and did knowingly waive his rights. He stated that he did want to talk with us but he did not want to sign anything at that time. I advised him previously that I had wished to take a taperecorded statement from him to detail all of the different occurrences which he had previously advised us about. He initially stated he would not do that; however, he contacted me and stated that he was willing to do that at this time.

WARREN told me that he would make the statement if I called his mother and allowed him to talk with her. His mother's name is CLAIRE DRIVAS. Her telephone number is (617) 475-2242. I advised him that whether or not he gave me a statement made no difference as I would contact his mother for him and allow him to speak with her if at all possible. I stated that making a telephone call was not a condition of making a statement. If he wished to do so, he should tell me at that time. He told me he did wish to give me a statement. At that time we reviewed his rights per Miranda via the pre-printed rights form on a statement. He signed the rights acknowledgement and waiver section.

1902

INCIDENT		DL#
KIINAP/SEXUAL ASSAULT - TAYLOR		86-41707
VICTIM'S NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)	PHONE NO.	OFFICER'S P.N.O.
TAYLOR, JACK		DET. R. SHOEMAKER 2096
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	DATE AND TIME OF OCCURRENCE	
MESQUITE, NV.	1/30/86	

CONTINUATION OF FOLLOW-UP REPORT

I attempted to place a call to his mother for him without success. I advised him that I would return and attempt to contact his mother again on Saturday, 2/8/86.

DET. MICHAEL MC LAUGHLIN, P#541 witnessed the above. While I was attempting to make the telephone call to his mother, WARREN told DET. MC LAUGHLIN that his father made him have his hair cut short and have white sidewalls around his ears and that perhaps this was the reason why he cut the victim's hair.

DET. MC LAUGHLIN departed. I then initiated a tape recorded statement with WARREN. I spoke with WARREN about his involvement with JACK TAYLOR, what occurred during that incident and also about other crimes which he stated he had committed. He described to me two homicides which he committed in St. Louis, Missouri. He was fairly specific about certain details and very vague on others. However, the method of operation which he described was identical to that employed with JACK TAYLOR.

He also admitted to committing a homicide in or around Oliverona, Florida in the Florida Keys area where he cut his subject's throat. He said the subject's name was PAUL and then dropped PAUL's body into the ocean.

In my conversations with him I was able to determine that he preferred to victimize young white males with long, dark colored hair, primarily those persons living on the street so to speak. He said he liked them to, "talk tough." He said that he would initially befriend his potential victim and would provide them with beer or food or temporary shelter and in the course of that have voluntary sexual contact with them. At some point in his contact with them he would kidnap them by the use of a knife and force them to perform more sex acts with him and he would detain them for long periods of time. At some point he would cut their hair with the knife. Then later he would kill them normally by cutting their throat. He said some he would cut the throat and stab them in the back and then dispose of the nude body and burn any possessions that the person might have had.

For complete details please refer to KEITH WARREN's transcribed statement.

On 2/8/86 I returned and visited KEITH ALAN WARREN at the Clark County Detention Center with his statement which had been transcribed. He reviewed the statement with me after I had readvised him of his rights. He said everything appeared pretty good and that's exactly what he did say, but did refuse to sign the statement.

Prior to initiating this interview I was able to contact his mother, CLAIRE DRIVAS and allowed him to speak with her. She then wanted to speak with me and advised me that she really didn't want to know what her son was doing or had done.

1903

PAGE 4 OF 4		DN
INCIDENT KIINAP/SEXUAL ASSAULT - TAYLOR		86-41707
VICTIM'S NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) FIRST NAME OF BUSINESS	RES.	OFFICER'S P. NO.
TAYLOR, JACK	PHONE: BUS.	DET. R. SHOEMAKER 2096
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	DATE AND TIME OF OCCURRENCE	
MESQUITE, NV.	1/30/86	

SECTION 8602  
CONTINUATION OF FOLLOW-UP REPORT

Again WARREN refused to sign his statement at that time; however, he did acknowledge that it was correct and proper.

OFFICER ROBISON had contacted several additional witnesses who reside in Mesquite and Bunkerville, including security officer RONALD FERGUSON who made initial contact with WARREN when he was confined in the restroom at the WESTERN VILLAGE RV PARK. A statement was obtained from him.

He also contacted IMAGENE CARTER, the clerk on duty when WARREN purchased oil at CARTER's MARKET the morning following the assault and MARKETTA BARNUM and LOYE HOUSTON, the ambulance attendants who transported JACK to St. George Medical Center. He obtained statements from them detailing the different comments which JACK had made to them in transport.

Investigation is continuing.

RS/gc - Trans: 3/3/86, 2:45 PM

1904

002079

1 OCT 85

KEVIN

I have seen your no in the newspaper FOR PAST MONTH, and when I read the newspaper LAST NIGHT I THOUGHT IT WOULD BE A GOOD TIME TO DROP A LINE and LET you no WHO I am, and TO find OUT WHAT TYPE OF FRIENDSHIP WE CAN GET going. I'm one, I've always ENJOYED TO MEET new FRIENDS and GET INVOLVED WITH a LOT OF PEOPLE.

I WAS BORN in new London Conn. on a NAVAL SHIP called THE U.S.S. CARPENTER. on JULY 15, 1953. Since I WAS TEN, I WAS in a REFORM SCHOOL FOR RUNAWAYS. AT age SIXTEEN THEY Released me and I went TO Key West Florida, FROM THERE TO PHOENIX ARIZONA, TO HOUSTON TEXAS, AND BACK AND FORTH THROUGH THE UNITED STATES HIGH HIKING MEETING DIFFERENT PEOPLE on my way. I do have a FAMILY but we see different way, so I go mine TRY GO THERE'S. I'm a COOK, BEEN COOKING all OF my LIFE. HOPE TO own my own business, EITHER a Small Deli OR a LAWN MAINTANCE, POOL & WINDOW CLEAN: all in one. BUT I STILL have time and a LIFE ahead OF me. OH by THE way, I'm Red HAIR, HAZEL eyes APPROX 5'5 1/2, SLIM WHITE and FRECKLY complexion. I ENJOY SCUBA, SKY DIVING and RELAXATION when I GET IT. I ENJOY being on THE move MOST OF

1905

(2)

THE TIME, I'M SURE I COULD GO ON WITH  
A LOT MORE, BUT I'LL SEE WHAT YOU DECIDE. I'VE  
BEEN FOOLED BY A LOT OF ADS IN NEWSPAPERS, BUT I STILL  
TAKE CHANCES. TO SEE WHAT PEOPLE WANT. THAT'S  
ONE THING ABOUT ME, PEOPLE DON'T SCARE ME, I'M  
NOT AFRAID OF MAKING A FEW MISTAKES, BECAUSE I JUST  
PICK MY FEET UP AND START ALL OVER.

1906

# June

Quote of the Week: The sooner every party breaks up the better. Jane Austin

Monday 24

Tuesday 25

Went to Court House vs (S) up  
They could get children balls  
in 2 months if work on it hard  
ITS UP TO THEM now we are off  
but I'm sorry to get a job got  
some money for them.

Wednesday 26

Thursday 27

Left Seattle at 5:00 pm to Portland Oregon.



# June

Friday 28

Got a room at Budget Inn Best Rosemary Green  
 job at Personnel Pool for 4.50 hr. work today and  
 net total 22.94 IT will help

I'm not sure how things will turn out but I'm not  
 sure if all the kids are back in the home project  
 plans

Saturday 29

overall today it will feel  
 bad to get a weekly pay check.

Sunday 30

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

JUNE						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

Holidays of the Week  
 None

1965

# July

Quote of the Week: The first casualty when war comes is truth. - Hiram Johnson

Monday 1

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

Tuesday 2

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

Wednesday 3

ARREST BY PHOENIX AZ POLICE  
6.40 PM ON 900 JEROME ST  
FOR FICTITIOUS PLATES & ESCAPE  
BROUGHT TO COURT JAIL AND  
TIME SERVED ON PLATES

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

Thursday 4

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

2  
8  
0  
2  
0  
8  
2

the West: A man ought to read just as  
as leads him: for what he reads as a tank will do  
good. Samuel Johnson

day 8

day 9

and from county jail.  
re an escape record  
I don't do but I'll find  
called about car. will be  
dollar as of 12:00  
let salvation army for night.  
19 phone calls

Wednesday 10

WAKE UP 4:30 Got a headache  
He's going see of mr tomorrow  
Pick up check 5577

Friday 11

Woke Any body prosecuting this case so I'll end  
bring charges against OFFICER V300 (GASTON) I'll speak  
with 2nd-6171 (1ST FRANK) nothing out of it but Tom  
will back to work and turn myself in take it for  
they will call him and attorney meeting  
a couple hours at Kings Bar on several phones old  
car gone for 2 hours on phone don't want to  
know why I don't do but one day this world will

Friday

Saturday

# July

Friday 12

LEFT PHOENIX HOTEL 7<sup>00</sup> AM WARRIOR 3:00 PM, GOT ON FREEWAY 17 LEAVE  
 MORE FLIGHTS THIS RIDE DEPART TO ST LOUIS MISSOURI ARRIVED 2:00 PM  
 Saw where the ride came in TEST land, BUT STILL heading EAST TO N. H.

Saturday 13

ARRIVED ST LOUIS MISSOURI 2:00 PM  
 WENT AT HOOKS LIGHT SALVATION  
 RAGS AND NIGHT SAME TYPE OF  
 LINDA LUCK IN THE 70' BUT IT'S A  
 BOLD STRONG, I GUESS, BEST GOOD FRIEND  
 SOMEONE YOU CAN BE HAD A PT. PT.  
 A PT. PT.

Sunday 14

JULY	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER
0 1 2 3 4 5 6	0 1 2 3 4 5 6	0 1 2 3 4 5 6	0 1 2 3 4 5 6	0 1 2 3 4 5 6
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	7 8 9 10 11 12 13
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	14 15 16 17 18 19 20	14 15 16 17 18 19 20	14 15 16 17 18 19 20	14 15 16 17 18 19 20
21 22 23 24 25 26 27	21 22 23 24 25 26 27	21 22 23 24 25 26 27	21 22 23 24 25 26 27	21 22 23 24 25 26 27
28 29 30 31	28 29 30 31	28 29 30 31	27 28 29 30 31	24 25 26 27 28 29 30

Holidays of the Week  
 None

# July

Quote of the Week Money speaks sense in a language all nations understand. Mrs. Aphra Behn

## Monday 15

I will call 8:00 pm at Glen's to talk to George about  
RAE.

## Tuesday 16

## Wednesday 17

AT 8:00 AM. Decide  
it would not do my good  
turning myself in. So  
Heading to Texas and find  
Gail & David world. And  
make something of my life  
Got 17:00 at plane talk  
Will get lunch and make  
out. Working here.

## Thursday 18



062088

# July

26

ay 27

Sunday 28

1 day  
 2 day  
 3 day  
 4 day  
 5 day  
 6 day  
 7 day  
 8 day  
 9 day  
 10 day  
 11 day  
 12 day  
 13 day  
 14 day  
 15 day  
 16 day  
 17 day  
 18 day  
 19 day  
 20 day  
 21 day  
 22 day  
 23 day  
 24 day  
 25 day  
 26 day  
 27 day  
 28 day  
 29 day  
 30 day  
 31 day

HARBOR LIGHT  
 SALTATION IRON  
 EXCEPT ABOVE  
 (100) million

JULY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

AUGUST						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

SEPTEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30					

OCTOBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

NOVEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

Holidays of the Week  
None

**Personal Telephone Numbers and Addresses**

Name Glen BRISCO

Address VIA RIVERSIDE

BUNKERVILLE NV

Phone 746-~~5554~~ 5689

Name LEROY

Address \_\_\_\_\_

ARIZONA

Phone 969-3077 / 428-0569

Name SANT VINCENT DE PAUL Society

Address ASSOCIATION CONFERENCE

12 WEST Gendole Rd (Bill & MaryCook)

WALSTON GROVES, MISSOURI 63119

Phone \_\_\_\_\_

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

Phone \_\_\_\_\_

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

Phone \_\_\_\_\_

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

Phone \_\_\_\_\_

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

Phone \_\_\_\_\_

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

Phone \_\_\_\_\_

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

Phone \_\_\_\_\_

Name ABE TEERLIX

Address VIA RIVERSIDE

BUNKERVILLE NV

Phone 746-5554

Name CLAIRE A DRIVAS (mom)

Address 194 HIGH Plain Rd

ANDOVER MASS 01810

Phone \_\_\_\_\_

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

Phone \_\_\_\_\_

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

Phone \_\_\_\_\_

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

Phone \_\_\_\_\_

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

Phone \_\_\_\_\_

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

Phone \_\_\_\_\_

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

Phone \_\_\_\_\_

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

Phone \_\_\_\_\_

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

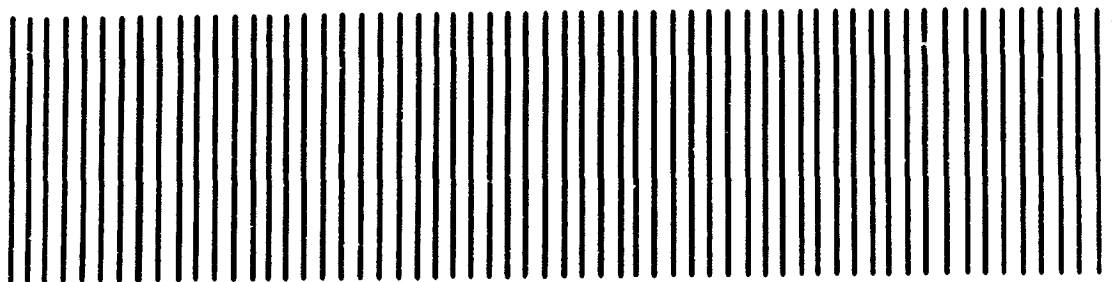
Phone \_\_\_\_\_



**AMERICAN MICRO-IMAGE**  
6954 N.W. 12 STREET MIAMI, FLORIDA 33126  
305-447-9149 • 800-287-4799 • FAX 305-477-7526

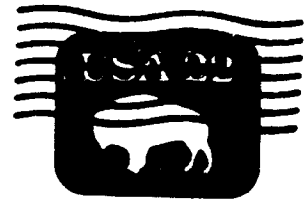
**PREVIOUS**  
**DOCUMENT**

**I S**  
**a photocopy in poor**  
**condition**



**FC 017**

Fredrick L. Cheek  
330 S. Casino Center  
Las Vegas, NV 89101

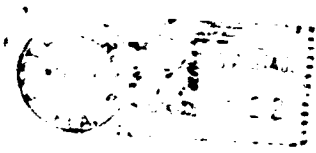


Commander - Detective Division  
Broward County Sheriff's Dept.  
Ft. Lauderdale, Florida 33301

1916

002092

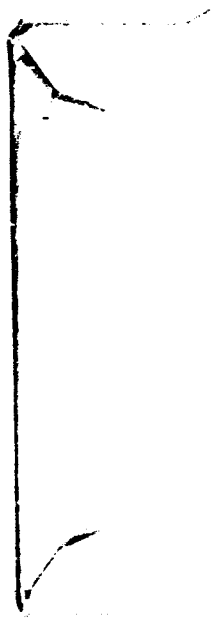
NICK NAWARRO  
SHERIFF  
BROWARD COUNTY  
P.O. BOX 8887  
PORT LAUDERDALE, FLORIDA 33010-8887



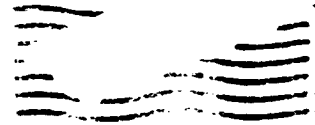
Detective Jack Hoffman  
Homicide Unit  
Hollywood Police Department  
3250 Hollywood Boulevard  
Hollywood, Florida 33201



1917



702-455-3900





**NICK NAVARRO**  
SHERIFF

OFFICE OF THE  
**SHERIFF**  
BROWARD COUNTY

P.O. BOX 9997  
FORT LAUDERDALE, FLORIDA 33319

DATE: November 25, 1986

IN REPLY REFER TO:

Detective Jack Hoffman  
Homicide Division  
Hollywood Police Department  
3250 Hollywood Boulevard  
Hollywood, Florida 33201

Dear Detective Hoffman:

Your name was given to me by Sergeant Tom Carney of the Broward Sheriff's Office's Homicide Unit. I am enclosing a letter from a subject Fredrick L. Cheek received recently by this office and which refers to the Adam Walsh case.

Since this is your agency's case, I am referring this letter to you for followup. Thanks very much for your attention to this matter.

Sincerely,

*Walter J. Laun*  
CAPTAIN WALTER J. LAUN  
Commander, Criminal Investigations

WJL:ah  
Attachment

1918

Fredrick L. Check  
330 S. Casino Center  
Las Vegas, NV. 89101

November 19, 1986

Commander - Detective Division  
Broward County Sheriff's Dept.  
Ft. Lauderdale, Florida

Dear Sir:

The first thing I wish to make clear is that I want nothing from you, nor will I appear in court concerning what I have to tell you. I will talk with a detective about this matter but that is all.

On November 25, 1986 I appear in court here in Las Vegas to be sentenced for ex-felon in possession of a firearm. The district attorney is recommending my sentence to run concurrent with a probation violation in Seminole County, Florida, so shortly after the sentencing here I will be returning to Sanford, Florida for the sentencing for probation violation. So it would appear that by the time you receive this letter I will be back in Florida or very shortly thereafter.

I have been in the Clark County Detention Center here in Las Vegas, Nevada since June 13, 1986 and have been in module 3F since late August or early September. Shortly after moving to this module an inmate, Keith Warren, was moved in also. Warren and I have become acquainted, and he has told me,

1919

or should I say bragged about kidnapping, sexual assault, and murder of young boys. I don't know whether to believe what he has said or take it with a grain of salt, because it is quite obvious to me that he has severe mental problems. He brags of such episodes in New Hampshire, Texas, and Florida, but has talked about the one in Florida more often and in more detail than the others. He is constantly saying that he wishes either Texas or Florida would put him on trial, because he could be executed in either one of those states, but is only facing several life sentences here in Nevada. He seems pre-occupied with the idea of being executed.

The boy he talks about in Florida is Adam Walsh, and he talks about kidnapping him, what he did to him, how he killed him, and an area in which he disposed of the body. I am not going into detail in writing, and will only tell what he has said, because I do not want to be in a position of having to go to court. As I have said, I am not sure whether he was in fact involved or if this is just his imagination working overtime, but should someone wish to talk to me I will tell them what has been said.

Respectfully yours,

Fredrick L. Check

1920

INVOICE

ITINERARY FOR: HOFFMAN/JACK

DATE PREPARED: MAR 17, 1984

FIRST NATIONAL TRAVEL  
2025 B HOLLYWOOD BLVD.  
HOLLYWOOD FL 33020  
195.00

INVOICE AMOUNT (AIR ONLY) \$

FLL305 925-0500

AIRLINE	FLT	CL	DATE	FROM	TO	LV	AR	M	S
CONTINENTAL	180	Y	20MAR	LAS VEGAS NV	HOUSTON INTERC	1215P	555P	8-	1
CONTINENTAL	104	Y	20MAR	HOUSTON INTERC	MIAMI FLA.	635P	945P	D-	0

CITY OF HOLLYWOOD  
2600 HOLLYWOOD BLVD  
HOLLYWOOD, FL 33022

1921



ROOMS DATE AMOUNT

333697

DO NOT WRITE IN ABOVE SPACE

NAME		DATE
<i>Hoffman J</i>		<i>3-18-86</i>
ROOM OR ACCT. NO.		
<i>1915</i>		

DO NOT WRITE IN THIS SPACE

FORM NO. 60  
QLL'S 288 2189

**CASH CREDIT**

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT IS MADE OF RECEIPT OF AMOUNT PRINTED ABOVE.  
THIS HAS BEEN CREDITED TO YOUR ACCOUNT. THANK YOU.

SIGNED BY \_\_\_\_\_

*64.20*

*1922*

**PAID**

GUEST CHECK  
SERVER 152 TABLE 206/1 TIME 20:52

1 VODKA-BAR	2.50
1 SCREWDRIVER	2.50
1 SHRIMP CKTL	4.75
1 SALAD CART	3.25
1 PR CNTR STG	16.95
1 DUCKLING ALA	12.95
1 COFFEE	0.60

TOTAL	43.50
TAX	2.21
PAID BY CASH	-45.71
GRAND TOTAL	NIL

UNION PLAZA HOTEL & CASINO

CENTER STAGE  
THANK YOU  
VISIT US AGAIN SOON

86-03-19 2 GUESTS NUMBER 220

1923

**Claudia's**

2038884 TIP #6 25

CUSTOMER'S RECEIPT

3/18/86

K7


\$41.25

Thank

404924

002101

0050


**City of Las Vegas**  
**DOWNTOWN LAS VEGAS**  
**\$1,000,000.00**  
 RECEIPT FOR TAX & PERSONAL INCOME

DATE	PERSON	TOTAL AMOUNT	QUEST RECEIPT
		\$	

1925

VENDOR NO.: 5

CITY OF HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA

216534

VENDOR NAME: William Wynn

CHECK NO. 216534

DATE: 3/17/86

VENDOR REFERENCE			OUR REFERENCE		INVOICE AMOUNT	DISCOUNT	NET AMOUNT
INVOICE	DATE		P.O. NUMBER	VOUCHER NO.			
Lee Vegas	3	17	86	20091	\$200.00		\$200.00
							1926
PLEASE REFER TO THIS NUMBER WHEN MAKING INQUIRIES					NET AMOUNT THIS CHECK		\$200.00

**INVOICE**

**ITINERARY FOR: HOFFMAN/JACK**

**DATE PREPARED: MAR 17, 1986**    **FIRST NATIONAL TRAVEL**  
2025 B HOLLYWOOD BLVD.  
HOLLYWOOD FL 33020

**INVOICE AMOUNT (AIR ONLY) \$ 130.00**

**FLL305 925-0500**

<b>AIRLINE</b>	<b>FLT</b>	<b>CL</b>	<b>DATE</b>	<b>FROM</b>	<b>TO</b>	<b>LV</b>	<b>AR</b>	<b>M</b>	<b>S</b>
<b>EASTERN</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>Q</b>	<b>18MAR</b>	<b>FT. LAUDERDALE</b>	<b>ATLANTA</b>	<b>700A</b>	<b>844A</b>	<b>B-</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>EASTERN</b>	<b>711</b>	<b>Q</b>	<b>18MAR</b>	<b>ATLANTA</b>	<b>LAS VEGAS NV</b>	<b>940A</b>	<b>1048A</b>	<b>B-</b>	<b>0</b>

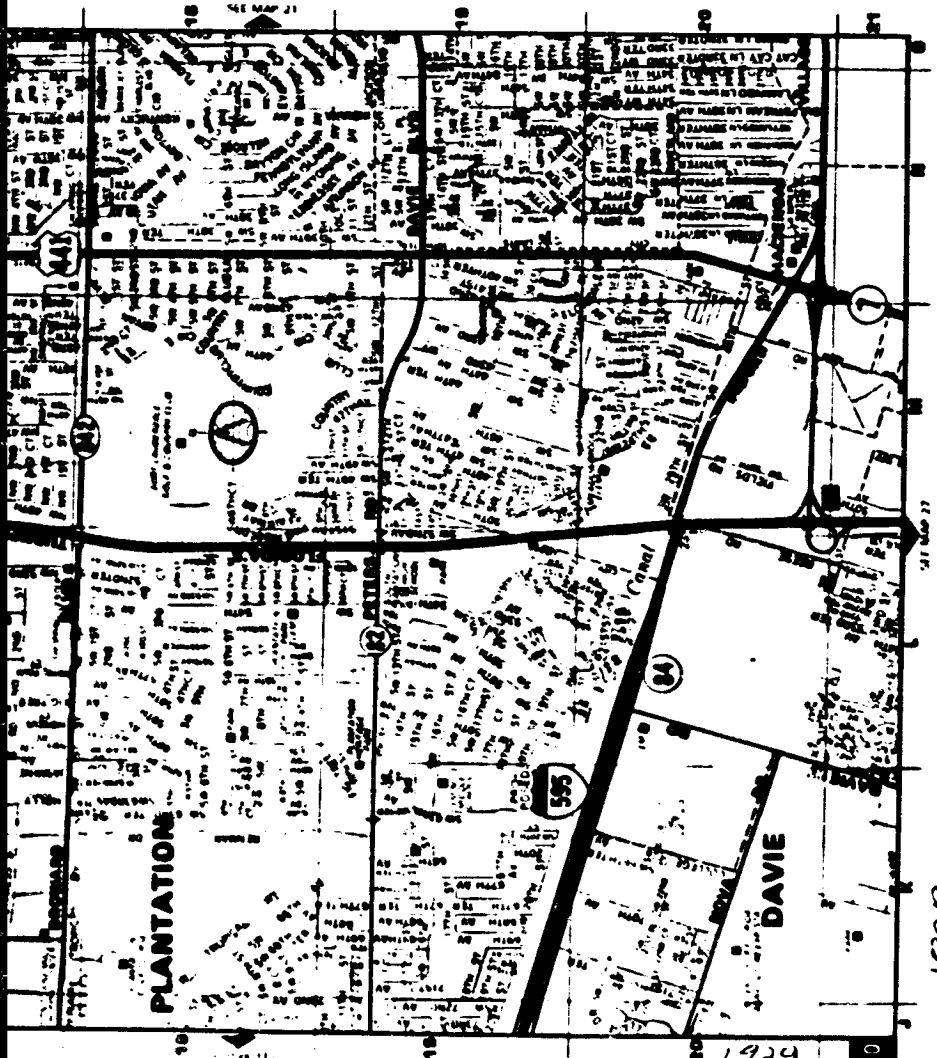
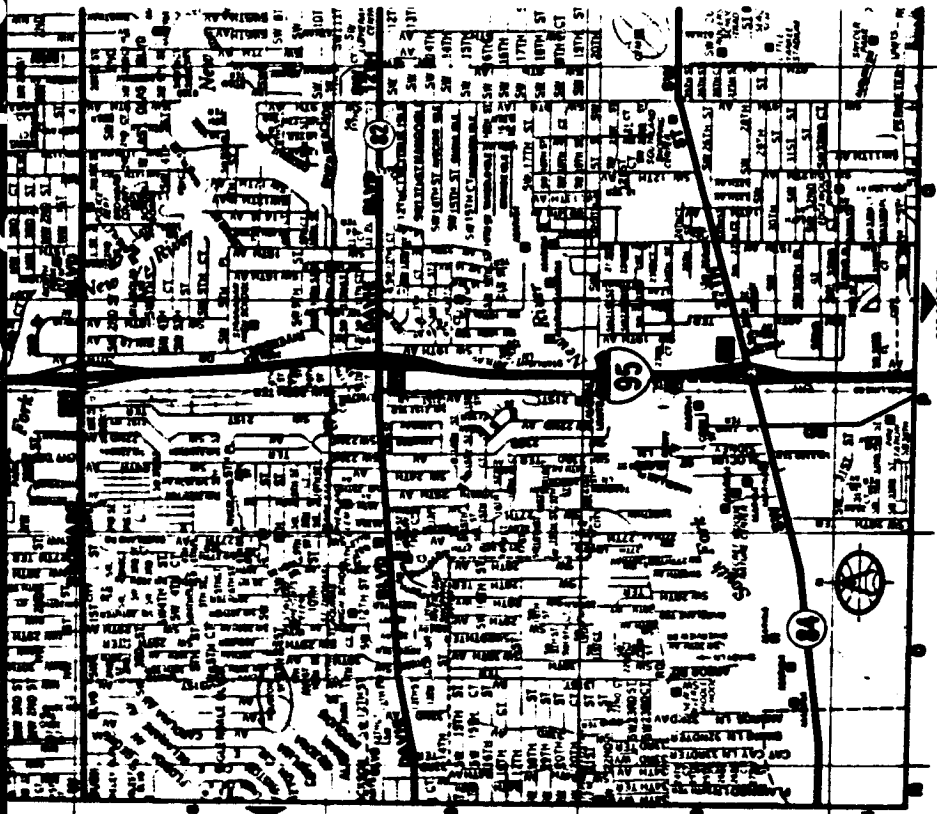
**CITY OF HOLLYWOOD**  
2600 HOLLYWOOD BLVD  
HOLLYWOOD, FL 33022

1927



City of  
HOLLYWOOD  
POLICE DEPARTMENT  
3280 Hollywood Blvd  
Hollywood, Florida 33021

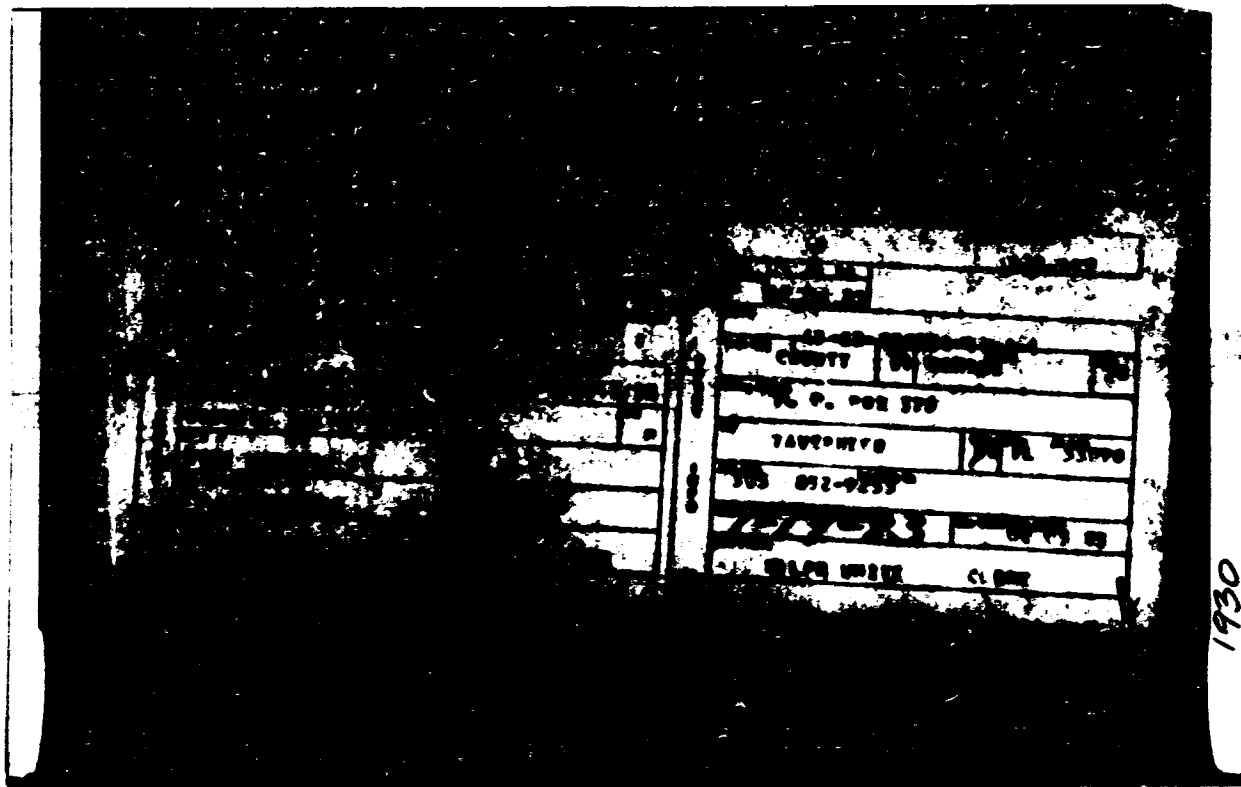
1938



6261

1929





1930

12-4-86

Sgt. Bill Wynn and/or Det. Jack Hoffman:  
Hollywood Police Dept.  
Hollywood, Florida

Sirs:

After our interview on 12-3-86 several things transpired that makes it urgent that I talk with you prior to your interview with the other individual. I have gone to court this A.M., but will be available sometime after 10 A.M. As I know you would like to conclude this investigation, I hope you will not be inconvenienced by this, but as I said it is important.

Respectfully,

Fredrick L. Chel  
a/k/a Jerry X. Johnson

1931

18-4-21

... ..  
... ..  
... ..

**SGT. BILL WYNN**

**AND/OR**

**DET. JACK HOFFMAN**

... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

MEMORANDUM

TO :

FROM :

SUBJECT :

NAME: [Faded]  
ADDRESS: [Faded]  
CITY: [Faded]  
STATE: [Faded]

ARREST: [Faded]  
DATE: [Faded]

END OF PAGE

DO NOT WRITE

IN THESE SPACES

FOR

THE FOLLOWING

NAME: [Faded]

ADDRESS: [Faded]

CITY: [Faded]

STATE: [Faded]

CITY: [Faded]

ARREST: [Faded]

DATE: [Faded]

COURT: [Faded]

-0-

1933

NCIC REPLY 2

MNE/WANTED PERSON  
ORI/WH0070000 NAM/WARREN, KEITH A SEX/M RAC/W  
WGT/160 EYE/BLU HAI/RED SKN/YAR  
SOC/010489152 OFF/WEAPON OFFENSE DDW/060184 BDA/84 2-0-7F  
MIS/FELON IN POSSESSION OF FIREARM WILL EXTR NEW ENGLAND STATES ONLY  
ORI IS SO MERRIMACK COUNTY CONCORD NH  
NIC/W339012010  
IMMED CONFIRM WARRANT AND EXTRADITION WITH ORI

0042 0228 0847  
NCIC REPLY 1  
ND NCIC WANT DDB/071558 NAM/WHITE, ETHEL M SEX/F RAC/W

0043 0226 0840  
FCIS REPLY  
\*\* CRIMINAL HISTORY IDENTIFIED \*\*  
WARREN, KEITH ALLAN LEE/ 1922-1965  
FPO/001111215105001010  
CIT/TAMPA FL  
BPO/ HISTORY AUTOMATIC

\*\* CRIMINAL HISTORY IDENTIFIED \*\*  
WARREN, KEITH EARL/ 1922-1965  
FPO/001010101010101010  
CRIME 1 1958 129 DEPT 35  
R00428 109374  
KAZ/ARIZONA/ NEILSON  
BPO/ HISTORY AUTOMATIC

\*\* CRIMINAL HISTORY IDENTIFIED \*\*  
WARREN, KEITH EARL/ 1922-1965  
FPO/001010101010101010  
CRIME 1 1958 129 DEPT 35  
R00428 109374  
KAZ/ARIZONA/ NEILSON  
BPO/ HISTORY AUTOMATIC

\*\* CRIMINAL HISTORY IDENTIFIED \*\*  
WARREN, KEITH EARL/ 1922-1965

0044 0226 0848  
FCIS REPLY

FPO/001010101010101010  
CRIME 1 1958 129 DEPT 35  
R00428 109374

\*\* CRIMINAL HISTORY IDENTIFIED \*\*  
WARREN, KEITH EARL/ 1922-1965

FPO/001010101010101010  
CRIME 1 1958 129 DEPT 35  
R00428 109374

\*\* CRIMINAL HISTORY IDENTIFIED \*\*  
WARREN, KEITH EARL/ 1922-1965

FPO/001010101010101010  
CRIME 1 1958 129 DEPT 35  
R00428 109374

\*\* CRIMINAL HISTORY IDENTIFIED \*\*  
WARREN, KEITH EARL/ 1922-1965

FPO/001010101010101010  
CRIME 1 1958 129 DEPT 35  
R00428 109374

\*\* CRIMINAL HISTORY IDENTIFIED \*\*  
WARREN, KEITH EARL/ 1922-1965

FPO/001010101010101010  
CRIME 1 1958 129 DEPT 35  
R00428 109374

\*\* CRIMINAL HISTORY IDENTIFIED \*\*  
WARREN, KEITH EARL/ 1922-1965

FPO/001010101010101010  
CRIME 1 1958 129 DEPT 35  
R00428 109374

\*\* CRIMINAL HISTORY IDENTIFIED \*\*  
WARREN, KEITH EARL/ 1922-1965

FPO/001010101010101010  
CRIME 1 1958 129 DEPT 35  
R00428 109374

\*\* CRIMINAL HISTORY IDENTIFIED \*\*  
WARREN, KEITH EARL/ 1922-1965

FPO/001010101010101010  
CRIME 1 1958 129 DEPT 35  
R00428 109374

\*\* CRIMINAL HISTORY IDENTIFIED \*\*  
WARREN, KEITH EARL/ 1922-1965

FPO/001010101010101010  
CRIME 1 1958 129 DEPT 35  
R00428 109374

\*\* CRIMINAL HISTORY IDENTIFIED \*\*  
WARREN, KEITH EARL/ 1922-1965

1034

0489 0311 1455  
LL.CT0018000  
12:54 03/11/86 01061  
12:54 03/11/86 05214 FLO060501  
TXTNOT ON FILE NAM/WARREN,KEITH ALLEN.DOB/071

0490 0311 1457  
X05002  
NCIC REPLY2

MKE/WANTED PERSON  
ORI/NN0070000 NAM/WARREN,KEITH A SEX/M RAC/W POB/CT DOB/071558 HGT/509  
WBT/150 EYE/BLU HAI/RED SKN/FAR  
SOC/010489152 OFF/WEAPON OFFENSE DOM/060184 OCA/84-2-037F  
MIS/FELON IN POSSESSION OF FIREARM. WILL EXTR NEW ENGLAND STATES ONLY  
ORI IS SO MERRINACK COUNTY CONCORD NH  
NIC/6339012010  
INMED CONFIRM WARRANT AND EXTRADITION WITH ORI

10-99

10/35

FLORIDA UNIFORM TRAFFIC CITATION U4851-AG

COUNTY Maricopa  FHP  CFP  OTH  
 FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL  
 Abstract Of Court Record For State Licensing  
 Authority Report Of Conviction

IN THE COURT COMMISSIONED BY OR THE  
 UNDERSIGNED CERTIFIED THAT HE HAS  
 AND IS ABLE TO READ AND UNDERSTAND  
 THE CONTENTS OF THIS CITATION

PLATE NO. 12 24185 AT 8:15 PM  
 NAME (FIRST) Keith Allen LAST Warren  
 STREET 3101 Houston DIFFERENT FROM DRIVER LICENSE - CHECK HERE ->  
 CITY Scottsdale STATE AZ ZIP CODE 85227  
 DRIVER LICENSE NUMBER W15050158255 STATE AZ YEAR LICENSE EXPIRES 8/10  
 YEAR VEHICLE 79 MAKE Plymouth MODEL Volvo COLOR Blue  
 OWNER Dennis J. Warren  
 DRIVER'S ADDRESS OR DRIVER'S ALTERNATE ADDRESS  
283 102 N.W.

CITY OF APPLICABLE LAW Scottsdale COUNTY Maricopa  
 FT. MI. 1.5 OF ROAD

DID UNLAWFULLY COMMIT THE FOLLOWING OFFENSE CHECK ONLY ONE OFFENSE UNLESS SECRET

- UNLAWFUL SPEED 60 MPH SPEED APPLICABLE 50 MPH
- INTERSTATE CLASH HWY WITH 20 FT MEDIAN OUTSIDE BUS OR RES DRIVE
- SPEED TOO FAST FOR CONDITIONS
- RAN STOP SIGN
- WILLFUL & WANTON RECKLESS DRIVING
- RAN RED LIGHT
- DRIVING ON WRONG SIDE OF ROAD
- IMPROPER CHANGE OF LANE OR COURSE
- CARELESS DRIVING
- DRIVING WHILE UNDER THE INFLUENCE OF ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES, NARCOTIC DRUGS, BARBITURATES OR OTHER STIMULANTS
- DRIVING WITH UNLAWFUL ALCOHOL BLOOD LEVEL
- IMPROPER PASSING
- FOLLOWING TOO CLOSE
- IMPROPER TURN
- VIOLATION OF RIGHT-OF-WAY
- IMPROPER OR UNSAFE EQUIPMENT
- NO TAG
- IMPROPER DRIVER LICENSE
- NO VALID DRIVER'S LICENSE
- DRIVING WHILE LICENSE SUSPENDED

OTHER VIOLATIONS OR COMMENTS: Speedometer stuck 2 miles 50

STATE STATUTE LOCAL ORDINANCE  SECTION 316.187 PROPERTY DAMAGE  INJURY  FATAL

ARREST DELIVERED TO ACCEPTED BOND ON HIGHWAY (MANDATORY) TYPE \_\_\_\_\_ RECEIPT NO \_\_\_\_\_

DATE OF ARREST 11/11/79 TROOP OR UNIT E  
 SIGNATURE AND RANK OF OFFICER [Signature] CASE NO. 1812 1324  
 COUNTY Maricopa JUDGE'S OFFICE Phoenix

CITATION KEY

THIS CITATION IS FOR A CRIMINAL VIOLATION COURT APPEARANCE REQUIRED AS INDICATED ABOVE  
 THIS CITATION IS FOR AN INFRACTION COURT APPEARANCE REQUIRED AS INDICATED ABOVE  
 THIS CITATION IS FOR AN INFRACTION WHICH DOES NOT REQUIRE COURT APPEARANCE IN COURT  
 I AGREE TO ACCEPTLY ACCEPTED BOND OR OTHER SECURITY AND TO APPEAR IN COURT TO PLEAD TO THE CHARGES AND TO COMPLY AND ABIDE BY THE DECISIONS OF THE COURT AND TO PAY THE COSTS OF THIS CITATION



062114

REPORT OF DISPOSITION  
 "ABSTRACT OF COURT RECORD FOR  
 DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAY SAFETY AND MOTOR VEHICLES"  
 THE DATES BELOW MUST BE ENTERED ON ALL DISPOSITIONS  
 FIRST ADJUDICATION OR ACTION 06-13-84 BY TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS BUREAU  
 DATE: 6-13-84 TO: DEPT

**A. ACTION BY TRAFFIC VIOLATION BUREAU (TYPE NO HEARING OR TRIAL IN COURT)**

PAID FINE OR CIVIL PENALTY AT TVB ..... 0  
 PAID FINE OR CIVIL PENALTY BY MAIL ..... 1 25.00 ENTER AMT  
 ESTREATED OR FORFEITED BOND ..... 2 ENTER AMT  
 ELECTED TO ATTEND TRAFFIC SCHOOL ..... 7

**B. ACTION BY COURT OR HEARING OFFICIAL WHERE APPEARANCE IN COURT OR BEFORE HEARING OFFICIAL IS REQUIRED OR ELECTED**

VERDICT	SENTENCE
<input type="checkbox"/> GUILTY ..... 1	<input type="checkbox"/> SERVED TIME ..... 1
<input type="checkbox"/> NOT GUILTY ..... 2	<input type="checkbox"/> SENTENCE WITHHELD, DEFERRED OR EXPENDED ..... 2
<input type="checkbox"/> DISMISSED ..... 3	<input type="checkbox"/> PROBATION ..... 3
<input type="checkbox"/> HOLLE PROCEED ..... 4	<input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC SCHOOL ..... 4
<input type="checkbox"/> ADJUDGED DELINQUENT JUVENILE ONLY ..... 5	<input type="checkbox"/> FINE AND/OR COSTS ..... 5
<input type="checkbox"/> ADJUDICATION WITHHELD ..... A	<input type="checkbox"/> LICENSE ACTION ONLY, EXPLAIN BELOW ..... 6
<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER ..... B EXPLAIN	<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER ..... 7 EXPLAIN

**III. FINE AMOUNT** [ ] **COURT COSTS** [ ]

**DEFENDANT'S PLEA (CHECK ONE)**  GUILTY  NOT GUILTY  NOLO CONTENDERE

**IV. LOCALITY** COUNTY 38 CITY 43 LOCATION OF TRIAL COURT [ ]

**TYPE OF COURT (CHECK ONE)**  COUNTY 1  CIRCUIT  OTHER EXPLAIN

**V. IF ORIGINAL CHARGE IS CHANGED, ENTER CHARGE OF WHICH DEFENDANT WAS CONVICTED. DO NOT MAKE ANY ADDITIONAL CHANGES ON FRONT OR BACK OF THIS TICKET**

**LICENSE ACTION**

COURT RECOMMENDS THE DEPARTMENT SUSPEND DRIVING PRIVILEGE LENGTH \_\_\_\_\_ VIOLATIONS CARRYING MANDATORY REVOCATIONS COURT MAY SPECIFY LENGTH \_\_\_\_\_ OR CHECK ONE  MINIMUM  MAXIMUM

LICENSE PICKED UP BY COURT AND ATTACHED TO THIS REPORT AS REQUIRED BY F. S. 318.25

DEFENDANT'S ABILITY TO DRIVE IS QUESTIONABLE AND COURT RECOMMENDS RE-EXAMINATION REASON \_\_\_\_\_

*W. J. Knowlton*

1937 35

0493 0311 1459  
X05002  
NCIC REPLY1  
3L01H05002006441311  
F0060501

*Williams*  
*0048*

THIS NCIC INTERSTATE IDENTIFICATION INDEX MULTIPLE RESPONSE IS THE  
RESULT OF YOUR INQUIRY ON NAM/WARREN,KEITH SEX/M RAC/W DOB/071558 PUR/C

NAME	FBI NO.	INQUIRY DATE
WARREN,KEITH ALAN	168869R8	03/11/86

SEX	RACE	BIRTH DATE	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	EYES	HAIR	SKIN	BIRTH PLACE
M	W	07/15/58	509	180	BLU	RED	MED	CONNECTICUT

FINGERPRINT CLASS  
D0 03 09 16 13  
10 53 07 10 08

ALIAS NAMES	
WARREN,KEITH A	WARREN,KEITH ALLEN
WARREN,KEITH ALLEN	WHITE,KEVIN

SOCIAL SECURITY  
010-48-9132

IDENTIFICATION DATA UPDATED 11/14/85

THE CRIMINAL HISTORY RECORD IS MAINTAINED AND AVAILABLE FROM THE  
FOLLOWING:

FBI - FBI/168869R8  
END - 1ST NCIC III RECORD OF MULTIPLE RESPONSE

NAME	FBI NO.	INQUIRY DATE
WARING,CURTIS DEAN	122937X1	03/11/86

SEX	RACE	BIRTH DATE	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	EYES	HAIR	BIRTH PLACE
M	W	07/15/58	601	170	HAZ	RED	CALIFORNIA

FINGERPRINT CLASS  
P0 PI PI PH 19  
PI PH PI PI PI

SOCIAL SECURITY  
567-17-0947

THE CRIMINAL HISTORY RECORD IS MAINTAINED AND AVAILABLE FROM THE  
FOLLOWING:

CALIFORNIA - STATE ID/CA06464252  
END - LAST NCIC III RECORD OF MULTIPLE RESPONSE

THE RECORD(S) CAN BE OBTAINED THROUGH THE INTERSTATE IDENTIFICATION  
INDEX BY USING THE APPROPRIATE NCIC TRANSACTION.

END

*1938*

0510 0311 1519  
CR.CAII10000  
13:18 03/11/86 05453  
13:18 03/11/86 05452 FL0060501  
TXT HDR/2L01H05002006442394  
ATM/DET WILLIAMS

THE FOLLOWING RECORD PERTAINS TO FBI/122937X1  
SID/CA06464252

CII/A06464252  
DOB/07-15-58 SEX/M RAC/W HGT/600 WGT/160 EYE/HAZ HAI/BLN POB/CA  
NAM/01 WARING,CURTIS DEAN  
02 WARING,CURTIS

FPC HENRY  
O 32 - IIM 19  
I 28 - IIE -  
MMU/FBI-0122937X1  
CDL-N#821043  
SOC-567170947

###  
12-02-78 CASOLOS ANGELES  
782233714 5047341  
01:11357(A) H&S-POSSESS CONCENTRATED CANNABIS

###  
08-25-81 CASOLOS ANGELES  
4280506 811073905  
01:265(A) PC-ASSAULT WITH DEADLY WEAPON

###  
12-18-83 CAPDAZUSA  
40287  
01:148 PE-OBSTRUCTS/RESISTS PUBLIC OFFICER  
02:415(1) PC-FIGHT/CHALLENGE FIGHT PUBLIC PLACE  
03-16-84 CANQUEST COVINA  
H243572

01:148 PC-OBSTRUCTS/RESISTS PUBLIC OFFICER  
DISPO:DISMISSED/FOJ/MOTION OF PEOPLE  
02:415(1) PC-FIGHT/CHALLENGE FIGHT PUBLIC PLACE  
DISPO:DISMISSED/FOJ/MOTION OF PEOPLE  
03:NON RETAINABLE OFFENSE  
DISPO:FINE  
CONV STATUS:MISDEMEANOR  
\* \* \* END OF MESSAGE

0511 0311 1520  
LL.CAOLN0000  
13:19 03/11/86 05462  
13:19 03/11/86 05463 FL0060501  
TXT

MATCHED ON:HL/N8F/N8 MI# 88

NAME/WARREN KEITH A  
ADDR/527 5TH AVE. SAN DIEGO, CA.

SEX/ . DOB/071558. HGT/UNK. WGT/UNK. HAI/UNK. EYE/UNK.

OLN/NONE.  
INDEX NUMBER X5240564. NO PERMANENT OLN ISSUED.

RSTR:NONE

STATUS:NO VALID OLN  
EXPIRED

END

1939

2-25-86 F.D.L.E. : DENNIS WILLIAMS 904-488-1040

LAS VEGAS ARRESTED WARREN, KEITH ALLEN W/M 7-15-58  
HOMOSEXUAL SERIAL MURDERER

LAS VEGAS P.D. SEXUAL ASSAULT UNIT Det. Russell Schumaker  
702-386-3111

2-2-86 ARRESTED KEITH ALLEN WARREN W/M 7-15-58  
AKA: ALLEN WHITE SS# 010 48 9152 5'9", 156, RED HAIR, HAZEL  
F.B.I. # 168869R8, BIRTH PLACE NEW LONDON CONN.

VICTIM: JACK TAYLOR W/M 15 YRS. HITCHHIKING WHEN PICKED UP  
BY WARREN. TAYLOR RECOGNIZED WARREN WHO WAS A COOK AT A  
LOCAL RESTAURANT. WARREN DISPLAYED A KNIFE + THREATENED TAYLOR.  
MADE VICTIM DISROBE + SEXUALLY ASSAULTED TAYLOR. WARREN  
TOOK VICTIM BACK TO HIS TRAILER (1-30-86) SEXUALLY ASSAULTED VICTIM  
AGAIN. CUT A PIECE OF VICTIM'S HAIR AS A SYMBOLIC GESTURE.  
1-31-86 (4:00AM) WARREN TRANSPORTED TAYLOR TO AN ISOLATED AREA  
AND ATTEMPTED TO KILL HIM BY SLASHING TAYLOR'S THROAT WITH A  
KNIFE. WARREN THEN TURNED TAYLOR OVER AND HACKED THE  
REAR OF VICTIM'S NECK TO DECAPITATE HIM. 1-13-86 (11:30AM) A  
PASSING MOTORIST FOUND TAYLOR STILL ALIVE. TAYLOR SURVIVED  
AND IDENTIFIED WARREN. AFTER WARREN WAS ARRESTED, HE  
GAVE A STATEMENT. SPOKE OF SIMILAR MURDERS HE COMMITTED  
IN FLA., TEXAS, ST. LOUIS + NEW HAMPSHIRE.

PRIOR ARRESTS: 10-6-76 NEW HAMPSHIRE POLICE

10-26-77 PHOENIX ARIZONA POLICE

3-15-78 " " "

10-18-78 MANCHESTER NEW HAMPSHIRE POLICE

1940  
DISCOLORED PAPER

002118

PREVIOUS ARRESTS:

- 3-2-81 TAMPA FLA POLICE
- 7-3-85 PHOENIX ARIZONA POLICE
- 8-19-85 LAS VEGAS P.D.

DARREN'S PARENTS LIVE IN NEW HAMPSHIRE, SEXUALLY ASSAULTED BY STEP FATHER.

LAS VEGAS PUBLIC DEFENDER: Doug SMITH 702-386-4685

TALLAHASSEE DRIVERS LICENSE CHECK - MS SUMMERLAND <sup>904-488-3405</sup>

- \* 5-1-81 OBTAINED FLA. D.L. MONROE COUNTY ISLAMARADA
- \* 12-24-82 SPEEDING TICKET MONROE COUNTY
- 4-27-83 D.L. SUSPENDED FAILURE TO PAY MONROE COUNTY

D.L. # W650 501 58 255 152

MONROE COUNTY SHERIFFS DEPT. 852-3211  
DET. OWENS, KIRBY

DEPT. SOCIAL SERVICES 581-2332 MS. OUNOY (NEG)

FOOD STAMPS (HRS) 797-8200 MARIE CHRISSIE

" " 467-4373 NANCY FALER, TANGO

SALVATION ARMY 463-4572 PATRICIA GATES

RESCUE MISSION 462-9312 TIM STEVENS

FT LAUD. BLOOD BANK 583-7200 JOHANNA CHUE (NEG)

MIAMI BLOOD BANK 634-9728 ERIC JONES (NEG)

MIAMI RED CROSS 576-4600 MS HERNANDEZ (NEG)

MIAMI SALVATION ARMY 643-4900 MRS. MEDINA (POS)  
3-27-81 STAYED AT MEN'S SHELTER ONE NIGHT  
FT. LAND. RED CROSS 681-4221 MARY SAWYER (NEG.)

MON. 3-17-86  
1340

PALM AIRIE SPA HOTEL 975-6012  
JOYCE HUNTER

EMPLOYED 5-30-84 TO 7-27-84 COOK

PREVIOUS EMPLOYERS:

1-83 TO 1-84 HIGHWAY HOTEL CONCORD NEW HAMPSHIRE  
1979 TO 1982 CORAL GRILL ISLAMARADA FLA.

REFERENCES: DENISE JURZYH  
3101 HOUSTON ST. FT LAND. 791-0189

DONALD STEARNS  
SPRING ST COLORADO

IN 1982 WARREN OWNED 1972 FORD PINTO

1400 DENNY'S RESTAURANTS CORPORATE OFFICE 862-7747  
CAROL CLEMONS - SUPERVISOR

LAURENCE ~~MASS.~~ YACHT 617-686-6191  
HELEN BAKER DIRECTOR

1942

3-26-86  
1100

JURZYK, DENISE W/F 1-5-31  
3101 HOUSTON ST. FT. LAUD. 791-6965

MET KEITH IN CONN. AFTER HUSBAND DIED. KEITH  
(10-16-81)  
DROVE BACK TO FLA. WITH DENISE. LIVED WITH HER IN FT. LAUD.

IN 1982. KEITH WORKED AT DENNY'S, PRIVATE CLUB ON BAYVIEW DR,  
KEITH COLLECTED NEWSPAPER CLIPPINGS OF MASS MURDERS

TAMMIE PEACIE 5 CHESTNUT ST. PITTSFIELD N.H.

ABE + RUBY TERLING RIVERSIDE BUNKERVILLE N.H. 346-5556

PETER + CLAIRE DRIVAS 194 HIGH PLAIN RD ANDOVER MASS. 617-475-2240

CLARE WARREN

617-372-8731

DANNY CLARK 8406 RAINBOW BRIDGE LN. SPRING VA. 703-455-9295

7-14-82 PURCHASED 1978 CHEV TRUCK - MONARCH DODGE

LIVED WITH DENISE APPROX 8 MONTHS FROM ~~APRIL~~ JAN. 1982

MOVED AWAY FOR SUMMER MONTHS RETURNED IN THE WINTER

LAST SAW KEITH MARCH 1984

BAY COFFER B/M ISYAS MOTHER - SUMLIN, GLORIA

LAND MARK BANK REPO KEITH'S PICKUP TRUCK  
(765-2000) KATHY 10-22-82 SUNSET VETS LAS VEGAS NEV.  
REPO

STOLE GUNS FROM MAN ON FARM IN N. CAROLINA. SHOT AT  
PERSON WHO REPOED HIS PICKUP TRUCK

1943

W.F.D.  
12-10-86  
1015

JURZYK, DENISE W/F 1-5-31  
3101 HOUSTON ST. FT. LAUD. 791-6965

PEGGY BYRNES + GARY ISLAMARADA 305-664-8027

TOM REESE PITTSFIELD N.H. 603-435-8680

TAMMIE REACE PITTSFIELD N.H.

BROTHER: PETER WARREN R.F. 2 BOX 712 JACKSONVILLE N.C. 28540

MOTHER: PETER + CLAIRE 194 HIGH PLAIN RD. ANDOVER, MASS.

617-475-2242

CLARE WARREN 617-372-8731

1944



002122

Keith Allen Warren

Jerry Kenneth Johnson.

WED.  
12-3-86

1245

CHEEK, FREDRICK Leroy w/m 1-12-47

SEMINOLE COUNTY - BURGLARY, GRAND THEFT  
VIOLATED PAROLE

INCARCERATED CLARK COUNTY 6-13-86

MET KEITH WARREN 9-86

DEMISE'S STEP-SON KNEW KEITH TOOK ADAM TO HER HOUSE.

FT. WORTH TEXAS (SEXUAL ASSAULT, CUT THROAT)

SAN DIEGO CALIF. (SEXUAL ASSAULT, CUT THROAT)

LARRY STACK 1 MONTH AGO SENT TO PRISON

JIM HYMELL FORMER CELLMATE OF KEITHS 285

1408

1945

12-3-86

1425

JIM HEIMEL w/m 12-30-53 I.D. #642389  
BOSTON MASS. (BORN) RAISED IN CALIFORNIA, MOUNTINGTON BEACH  
SEXUAL ASSAULT ARREST  
INCARCERATED SINCE 5-29-86  
MET KEITH WARREN IN 6-86, NEVER SPOKE ABOUT  
OTHER MURDER CASES OR ADAM WALSH.  
NEVER GOT ALONG WITH KEITH. DIDNT SPEAK TO EACH OTHER.

LARRY STACK AND KEITH SPOKE TO EACH OTHER, THEY ALSO  
FOUGHT WITH EACH OTHER.  
MOST OF THE INMATES DISLIKED KEITH.  
KEITH WAS AGAINST DEATH PENALTY

LARRY STACK I.D. #603565 AKA LARRY PAXTON  
GEN. PRISON, INDIAN SPRINGS, CARSON CITY  
879-3800 HUNTER DAVIS 95 NORTH  
THIRD ROAD  
LINDA JACOBS : RECORDS SUPERVISOR

KEITH WARREN (SUICIDE WATCH FOR A WHILE) AKA KEVIN WHITE  
SS#010-48-9152

NEW HAMPSHIRE : MURDER, SEXUAL BATTERY SET. GOLDEN  
MATEO  
MOJAVE COUNTY ARIZONA : ATT. MURDER, KIDNAPPING, SEXUAL ASSAULT

NO AGENCY'S HAVE COME TO INTERVIEW KEITH REGARDING  
UNSOLVED MURDERS.

1946

DISCOLORED PAPER

THUR.  
12-4-86  
0910

INDIAN SPRINGS CORRECTION FACILITY

LARRY DEAN STACK W/A 4-17-61

AUG. 1986 CLARK COUNTY JAIL, MET KEITH WARREN  
THEN. KEITH STATED THAT THE FLORIDA POLICE WERE  
TRYING TO CHARGE HIM FOR THAT MURDER. KEITH TOLD  
LARRY THAT HE WAS IN FLA. WHEN ADAM WAS ABDUCTED.  
NEVER ADMITTED OR DENIED DOING THE CRIME.  
STATES THERE ARE ALOT OF UNSOLVED CRIMES.

KEITH SPOKE IN DETAIL TO LARRY ABOUT HIS LAS  
VEGAS CASE. NO DETAILS ON OTHER CRIMES.

KEITH ALWAYS PICKUP HITCHHIKERS WHO THEN BECAME HIS  
VICTIMS IN HOMOSEXUAL ASSAULTS.

KEITH WOULD GET EXCITED WHEN HE WATCHED CRIME STORIES  
ON TV. ESPECIALLY WHEN SOMEONE WAS SHOT OR STABBED. HE  
ALSO LIKED SEEING YOUNG BOYS ON THE TV.

KEITH ADMITTED HAVING SEX WITH ANIMALS ON A RANCH  
HE WORKED IN NEVADA. KEITH ALSO LIKES PAIN, BOTH SELF  
INFLECTED OR BEING BEAT UP BY OTHER INMATES.

1947

1. PLACE OF BIRTH
2. PARENTS BACKGROUND, LOCATIONS OF RELATIVES
3. BROTHERS, SISTERS, MARITAL STATUS
4. EDUCATION BACKGROUND, MEDICAL BACKGROUND, MILITARY
5. HISTORY OF CHILD ABUSE
6. HOMOSEXUAL ENCOUNTERS
7. HOW DO YOU CHOOSE YOUR VICTIMS, HOW DID YOU PICK THEM UP
8. AGES OF VICTIMS - EXCEPTION TO 10-16 YRS
9. LOCATIONS WHERE VICTIMS WERE PICKED UP
10. TYPE OF WEAPON(S) USED ON VICTIMS, WEAPONS OWNED
11. MEMENTOS OF YOUR VICTIMS
12. VEHICLES YOU USED OR OWNED
13. LOCATIONS WHERE YOU DISPOSED OF YOUR VICTIMS
14. WHEN DID YOU FIRST COME TO FLORIDA, FOR WHAT PURPOSE
15. WHO DID YOU TRAVEL WITH
16. WHAT MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION DID YOU USE
17. WHERE DID YOU STAY
18. WHO DID YOU STAY WITH IN FLORIDA
19. TYPE OF EMPLOYMENT WHILE IN FLORIDA
20. DID YOU EVER COLLECT UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION IN FLORIDA
21. WHAT SOCIAL SERVICES (SOLUTION ARMY R-D CROSS ETC) DID YOU USE
22. WHERE HAVE YOU BEEN ARRESTED IN FLORIDA, TICKETS, ACCIDENTS
23. DID YOU USE ANY CREDIT CARDS FOR PURCHASES, STORES SHopped AT
24. PLACES YOU FREQUENTED IN FLORIDA
25. HAVE YOU BEEN IN MIAMI, MONROE COUNTY, <sup>POMPANO</sup> FT LAND, HOLLYWOOD
26. WHEN DID YOU LEAVE FLORIDA, HOW DID YOU TRAVEL
27. WHERE DID YOU GO TO, WITH WHOM DID YOU TRAVEL
28. WHEN DID YOU GO TO LAS VEGAS
29. ANY SIMILAR CRIMES ELSEWHERE.
30. KIDNAPPED + RELEASED - KIDNAPPED + KILLED
31. ROADWAYS USED WHILE IN FLA.
32. READING MATERIALS

1948

002126

3-18-86  
3:40 PM

KEITH ALLEN WARREN W/M 7-15-58  
CLARK COUNTY JAIL

DAT. R. SCHMIDTKE

LIETMAN, DAVID W/M 23 yrs  
68 CHEV GREEN ARIZONA

LABOR POOL IN TAMPA  
CONSTRUCTION

2-3 WEEKS IN TAMPA  
STAYED AT HOTEL NEAR COLLEGE  
WENT TO PHOENIX HITCHHIKED  
SOLD VAN TO JUNK YARD IN TAMPA  
STAYED AT SALVATION ARMY  
WORKED IN HOTEL - DISHWASHER  
WORKED CORAL GRILL IN APRIL 8 MONTHS  
NO VEHICLE  
OWNER - FRANK <sup>45 YRS</sup> CORAL GRILL  
AWOL '0-79 IN MIL. TARY  
DONATED BLOOD IN MIAMI, FT. LAUD.  
UNEMPLOYMENT COMP. FLA. IN MASS.  
79 S/W FORD GRN W STRIPES HAND-GLVD. STOLEN TENS  
CHECKING ACCOUNT. TRADED 1976 PACEK

MURDER IN FLA WHILE WORKING FOR CORAL GRILL  
18-19 <sup>BLOND, CLEAN SHAVEN</sup> W/M PICKED KEITH UP TRIED TO EXTORT MONEY  
<sup>19 WORKED CORAL GRILL</sup>  
HAD A PICTURE STRANGLED VICTIM WITH WIRE, VICTIM  
HAD UV BUG RUSTY COLOR, DROVE TO BRIDGE, THREW IN  
WATER. DROVE VICTIM'S VEHICLE TO MIAMI, TOOK BUS BACK  
MURDER OCCURRED ON SUNDAY.

1949

IN MASS. AT TIME 0  
LAWRENCE NEW HAMPSHIRE YMCA  
\* ASA TERBLINK RANCH IN MAGNETA 8-81

MAY HAVE BEEN IN FT. PIERCE

3-24-86 MONROE COUNTY SHERIFFS DEPT. 852-3211  
0810 DET. SGT. NEIL

DISCOLORED PAPER

1950

**FDLE**

Florida Department of  
Law Enforcement

Northwest Region  
Operations Bureau

P.O. Box 1400  
Tallahassee, Florida 32302

Detective Jack Hoffman  
Hollywood Police Department  
Detective Division, Homicide  
3250 Hollywood Boulevard  
Hollywood, Florida 33021

200 211

1951

# FOLE

Florida Department of  
Law Enforcement

Robert R. Dempsey  
Commissioner

P.O. Box 1489  
Tallahassee, Florida 32302  
(904) 488-8771

Bob Graham, Governor  
George Firestone, Secretary of State  
Jim Smith, Attorney General  
Gerald Lewis, Comptroller  
Bill Gunter, Treasurer  
Doyle Conner, Commissioner of Agriculture  
Ralph D. Turlington, Commissioner of Education

February 25, 1986

Detective Jack Hoffman  
Hollywood Police Department  
Detective Division, Homicide  
3250 Hollywood Boulevard  
Hollywood, Florida 33021

Dear Jack:

Per our telephone conversation, enclosed is the report which I received from the FBI, Tallahassee on February 25, 1986 regarding KEITH ALLEN WARREN.

If there is anything that this office can do to assist you further, please do not hesitate to contact me.

Sincerely,

*Dennis A. Williamson*

Dennis A. Williamson  
Assistant Bureau Chief  
Northwest Region Operations Bureau

DAW/fg

Enclosure

1952

abc51/fg



For information of receiving offices; on January 30, 1986, at approximately 7:00 p.m., captioned subject picked up JACK A. TAYLOR, age fifteen (15), who was hitchhiking near Mesquite, Nevada. TAYLOR recognized WARREN as a cook at a local restaurant. WARREN took TAYLOR to a desolate desert area near Mesquite, Nevada, threatened him with a knife, ordered him to completely disrobe and sexually assaulted TAYLOR. Captioned subject kept the victim in his presence for approximately twenty-four (24) hours during which time he committed numerous sexual assaults which included oral and anal sex. During the incident, the victim was beaten repeatedly on the face and stomach. Captioned victim was transported in the trunk of WARREN'S vehicle and was taken to WARREN'S trailer during the night of January 30, 1986. During the sexual assaults, WARREN would cut a piece of the victim's hair as a symbolic gesture.

On January 31, 1986, at approximately 4:00 a.m., WARREN transported TAYLOR to an isolated area in Arizona near the Nevada border where WARREN attempted to kill TAYLOR by slashing his throat with a knife. The victim's throat was cut four or five times across the front. WARREN then hacked at the rear of the victim's neck in an attempt to decapitate him. TAYLOR "played dead" and was left in the desert area by WARREN after being covered by sage brush.

On January 31, 1986, at approximately 11:30 a.m., TAYLOR was found by a passing motorist near Littlefield, Arizona. TAYLOR had walked approximately one mile from the location where he was repeatedly knifed to the location where he was found. WARREN was subsequently identified and arrested by LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT (LVMPD) on February 2, 1986, in the Mesquite, Nevada area for sexual assault, kidnapping and attempted murder.

On February 6, 1986, WARREN gave a signed statement to LVMPD officers admitting the above offenses. During the statement WARREN indicated he has committed similar acts before, making reference to murders in St. Louis, New Hampshire, Dallas, Houston, and Florida. LVMPD has sent out a nationwide APB regarding captioned subject and his MO.

Las Vegas has obtained a copy of WARREN'S signed statement which will be forwarded upon request. Las Vegas will obtain a copy of WARREN'S recorded interview which was taken during the course of the signed statement. Las Vegas will review WARREN'S diary and advise appropriate offices of pertinent information.

Receiving offices are requested to review pending and unsolved closed kidnapping files, and to consider WARREN a suspect in crimes with similar MO's, i.e. male victims ten (10) to eighteen (18) years of age, sexually assaulted, clothing completely removed and subsequently burned, and victim's throat cut; possible decapitation.

1953

The following is a description of WARREN:

Name	KEITH ALLEN WARREN
Alias	Kevin White
Sex	Male
Race	White
Date of birth	July 15, 1958
Place of birth	New London, Connecticut
Height	5'9"
Weight	156 pounds
Hair	Red
Eyes	Hazel
Social Security Account Number	010-48-9152
FBI Number	168869R8
Prior Arrests	October 6, 1976 LACOMIA NEW HAMPSHIRE POLICE DEPARTMENT
	October 26, 1977 PHOENIX ARIZONA POLICE DEPARTMENT
	March 15, 1978 PHOENIX ARIZONA POLICE DEPARTMENT
	October 18, 1978 MANCHASTER NEW HAMPSHIRE POLICE DEPARTMENT
	March 2, 1981 TAMPA FLORIDA POLICE DEPARTMENT
	July 3, 1985 PHOENIX ARIZONA POLICE DEPARTMENT
	August 19, 1985 LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT Las Vegas, Nevada

1954

**VOLUME III**

**FILE # 18**

**KEITH WARREN FILE**

**PAGE #'s  
1955 - 2012**

**VOLUME III**

**FILE # 18**

**KEITH WARREN FILE**

**PAGE #'s  
1955 - 2012**

FLORIDA

OPERATOR 050181

84

W650 501 58 255 E03 000000

KEITH ALLEN WARREN  
P O BOX 93  
ISLANDORAD A FL. 33036

3 06 W M 07 15 58

*Keith Allen Warren*

1955

of other murders. Mr. Cheek felt that Keith Warren  
definitely capable of this type of crime but could not  
name if Warren was just making up the story. This  
the reason that Fredrick Cheek wrote the letter.  
(interim for add. info.)

Mr. Cheek was questioned if Keith Warren was  
with any of the other inmates. Fredrick Cheek provided  
with the names of two other inmates; Jim Heinel and  
my stock.

The Det. + Sgt. Wagon then met with inmate  
Heinel w/pt 12-30-53. Mr. Heinel was born in Boston  
and raised in Huntington Beach California. Mr. Heinel  
presently incarcerated for sexual assault. He was arrested  
5-29-86.

Jim Heinel informed these detectives that he met  
the Warren in June 1986. ~~at~~ During the time they were  
the same module Keith Warren never spoke of other  
murders or Adam Walsh to Jim Heinel. Jim Heinel  
states that he never got along with Keith Warren and he  
thinks that Keith is "crazy."

These detectives were informed that inmate Larry  
Stock was transferred to Indian Springs Correction Facility  
and would have to make arrangements to see him tomorrow.

These detectives then proceeded to see Keith Warren.  
Warren was removed from his cell and brought to the  
interview room. Mr. Warren, upon seeing these detectives  
agreed to speak with us. Mr. Warren requested the  
officer to take him back to his cell immediately. There was no  
discussion with Keith Warren.

Then 12-4-86 the Det. + Sgt. Wagon drove to the  
1960

RED PAPER

Wed. 12-3-86 at 1245 hrs. The Det. + Sgt Upton  
met with Frederick Leroy Check w/M 1-12-47 at the Clark  
County Detention Center.

A taped interview with Mr. Check commenced at  
1247 PM. In this interview Mr. Check explained how Keith  
Warren spoke to him about all the life sentences he was  
facing in Nevada. Keith Warren told Frederick Check that  
he would much rather go to a state that had the death penalty  
than go to prison with no chance for parole.

Keith Warren told Frederick Check if he was taken  
back to Florida, the authorities would have a case on him.  
Check asked Warren what case he was speaking of at  
which time Warren stated Adam Walsh.

Keith Warren informed Frederick Check that he  
kidnapped a young boy from a shopping center and then took  
him to a house in Ft. Lauderdale. The house belonged to a woman  
named Denise. Keith stated he kept the child there for  
a couple of days and during that time he had sex with the  
boy. While being sex with the child, Keith stated he  
was reaching a climax when he slit the child's throat.

Keith told Frederick Check that he put the body  
in a bag and drove it to a wooded area off of State Rd 80  
in Ft. Lauderdale. at this location he buried the body. Keith  
stated that Denise knew about this murder. Keith Warren  
did not go into any specifics about the murder, he just  
related the ~~rough~~ ~~approximate~~ ~~circumstances~~  
circumstances.

Frederick Check was asked if he thought Keith  
Warren was looking for publicity or just bragging ~~to~~  
~~for~~ ~~to~~ his relatives about

1959

by the Las Vegas Police Dept, Det. Schumaker for attempt  
Murder, Kidnapping + Sexual assault of a w/m 15yr old. In  
this case Keith Warren attempted to sever the victim's  
head off and left him for dead in the desert.

~~On 3-28-81~~ This det. along with Sgt. Wynn traveled  
to Las Vegas Nevada. These detectives met with Keith Warren  
who agreed to speak to us. Mr. Warren was quite frank  
about being homosexual. He mentioned that the murders he  
committed were a result of a homosexual affair and that the  
victims were all w/m teenagers. Keith Warren mentioned  
that he committed murders in New Angeline, Texas & Fla.  
when asked about the murder in Fla., Keith said he killed  
a w/m approx 18yrs. old in Monroe County where he worked.

Keith Warren was questioned about the Adam  
Walsh Murder. at that time he denied ever doing that  
murder or ever being in Hollywood, Fl. He further  
stated that his victims were always teenagers. <sup>with the exception of</sup>

after returning from Las Vegas, the detective  
contacted the <sup>Det. Owens</sup> Monroe County Sheriff's Dept. an inquiry  
was made about any unsolved homicides involving a w/m  
teenager. after checking their records, <sup>but none</sup> they did not have  
any ~~unsolved~~ open homicide cases involving w/m teenagers.

This det. did a background check on Keith Allen  
Warren. 3-2-81 Keith was arrested in Tampa Fla.

3-27-81 He stayed at the Salvation Army in Miami for 100  
2 nights. 5-1-81 Keith obtained a Fla. D.L. - Monroe County.

12-24-82 Keith Warren got a speeding ticket in Monroe County.  
Keith Warren did work at the Coral Gull in Delamarville  
periodically between 1979 + 1982. as a dishwasher + cook. This  
det. was unable to place Keith Warren anywhere on 7-27-81.

1958



Indian Springs Correction Facility to meet with Larry Stack.

at 0910 hr. the Det. + Sgt. Wynn interviewed Larry Dean Stack w/m 4-17-61. Mr. Stack was arrested in August 1986 and sent to the Clark County Jail. There he met Keith Warren and lived in the same module. Keith Warren told Larry Stack that he was in Fla. when Adam Walsh was abducted. Keith never admitted or denied responsibility for the murder. Keith Warren told Larry Stack that the Florida authorities were trying to charge him with that murder.

Keith Warren would speak to Larry Stack in detail about his Las Vegas case but did not talk about other cases.

Friday 12-5-86 the Det. + Sgt. Wynn attempted to see Keith Warren prior to returning to Fla. Keith Warren still refused to meet with these detectives.

Wed. 12-10-86 at 1015 hr. The Det. + Sgt. Wynn went to the residence of Denise Jurgysch, located at 3101 Houston St. FT Land 791-6965. In a taped interview with Ms. Jurgysch, she stated she didn't meet Keith Warren until August of 1982 after her husband's death. Keith drove back with ~~her~~ <sup>her</sup> ~~husband's~~ <sup>husband's</sup> ~~car~~ <sup>car</sup> ~~to~~ <sup>to</sup> Fla. ~~from~~ <sup>from</sup> Connecticut with Denise. Keith Warren lived at Ms. Jurgysch's residence until December 1982. During that time Keith ~~had~~ held odd jobs in the area.

While Keith lived with Denise, she found a folder in Keith's room. The folder contained clippings of mass murders. When Ms. Jurgysch confronted Keith about these clippings, Keith stated he wanted to write a book about these

1957

1957

002139

Monday 11-24-86 this det. received a telephone call from Sgt. Tom Carney, <sup>the</sup> Bernal County Sheriff's Dept. Sgt. Carney informed this det. that his dept. received a letter from a Frederick L. Check, ~~who is currently incarcerated~~ Mr. Check is presently incarcerated in the Clark County Jail, Las Vegas Nevada.

SGT. Carney stated that the content of Mr. Check's letter pertained to the Adam Walsh homicide. Sgt. Carney said he would forward ~~the~~ letter to this det.

Thursday 11-27-86 this det. received the aforementioned letter from the Bernal County Sheriff's Dept. The contents of this letter revealed that Frederick L. Check has been in the Clark County Detention Center since June 13, 1986.

In August or Sept. 1986, Frederick Check was placed into module 3F. It was in this Module that inmate Check met inmate Keith Warren. As Frederick Check became acquainted with Keith Warren, Mr. Warren spoke of kidnappings, sexual assaults + murders of young boys that he committed. These crimes occurring in New Hampshire, Texas + Florida.

The kidnapping + murder - i.e. that Keith Warren spoke of frequently was Adam Walsh. According to Frederick Check, Keith Warren told him about the kidnapping, what he did to the child, how he killed him and where he disposed of ~~the~~ the body. Mr. Check would not go into any details in his letter. However he agrees to meet with the detectives should we travel to Las Vegas.

956

This det. <sup>is</sup> familiar with Keith Warren <sup>Allen</sup> 7-15-58. Back in February 1986 Mr. Warren was arrested 1956

kind of people.

Some Keith's incarceration - Las Vegas, Me.  
Juryak was asked if Keith had corresponded with her.  
Mrs. Juryak stated that Keith and her have been writing  
to each other. at no time has Keith Warren ever  
mentioned the Adam Walsh Case. (see typed interview for full  
info.)

The information Keith Warren told Frederick  
check that he was living with Lynne when ~~she~~  
he kidnaped Adam Walsh and brought the child to  
her house appears to be false and baseless. at the time  
Adam Walsh was kidnaped & murdered Keith Warren didn't  
know Lynne Juryak. Investigation to continue

DISCOLORED PAPER

1961

NM-WHITE KEVIN SID-01972560 000 SS-01048915  
 CS-645055 BD-071558 RC-W SX-M HT-509 WT-156 HR-RED EY-HAZ  
 AK-WARREN KEITH ALLEN SID-01972560 001 SPC  
 F1-8 0 1 T -II 14  
 F2- S 17 R III  
 BP-NEW LONDON, CT FB-168 869 R8 CI- 01- 02-  
 A1-BUNKERVILLE NV 020286 02 SHEET 08198:  
 MP255 MPD E071586 WRK CRD PEPPERMILL WESTERN VILLAGE - LINE COOK 092385  
 P1254 MPD-\*\*\*FINGERPRINT COMPUTER 120785\*\*  
 P1255 MPD-\*\*\*PERM WC ISS PER LT HANIEF EXP 071586\*\* 111385  
 AR244 MPD 008 020286 ROBB 86-41707 MP  
 RBK  
 AR245 MPD 007 020286 BATT W/DEAD WEAP 86-41707 MP  
 RBK  
 AR246 MPD 006 020286 BATT W/I SEXUAL ASSLT 86-41707 MP  
 RBK  
 AR247 MPD 005 020286 U/DEAD WEAP I/CRM 6 CTS 86-41707 MP  
 RBK  
 AR248 MPD 005 020286 SEXUAL ASSLT 7 CTS 86-41707 MP  
 RBK  
 AR249 MPD 004 020286 U/DEAD WEAP I/CRM 5 CTS 86-41707 MP  
 RBK

\*\*THIS DISPLAY CONTINUED ON NEXT PAGE\*\*

SID-01972560  
 AR250 MPD 004 020286 KIDNAP 1ST DEG 5 CTS 86-41707 MP  
 RBK  
 AR253 MPD 003 020286 KIDNAP 1ST DEG 86-41707 MP  
 AR254 MPD 002 020286 SEXUAL ASSLT 86-41707 MP  
 AR255 MPD 001 081985 GL 85-58277 DISM 090585MP

1962

**UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE**  
**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION**  
**IDENTIFICATION DIVISION**  
 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20537

PAGE 1

11/13/85

Use of the following FBI record, NUMBER 168 869 R8 is REGULATED BY LAW. It is furnished FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY and should ONLY BE USED FOR PURPOSE REQUESTED. When further explanation of arrest charge or disposition is needed, communicate directly with the agency that contributed the fingerprints.

Contributor Identifier (OR) Name Case Number (OCA)	Subject Name State Number (SIC)	Arrested or Received	C - Charge D - Disposition
NATIONAL CRIME INFORMATION CENTER FGPT CLASS: DO 03 09 16 13 10 53 07 10 08			
NH0011400 POLICE DEPARTMENT LACONIA, NH 4787	WARREN, KEITH ALAN	10/06/76	C-CRIMINAL THREATENING D-CONVICTED- FINE-\$50
AZ0072300 POLICE DEPARTMENT PHOENIX, AZ R-870865	WARREN, KEITH ALLEN	10/26/77	C-BURGLARY FIRST DEGREE-ARREST CHARGE C-PETTY THEFT D-NO FORMAL CHARGE- D-PROS DECLINED C-ATT BURG 2 D-CONVICTED-12/17/77 PROBATION-6M FINE-\$56 PLEAD GUILTY, ADJUDGED GUILTY
AZ0072300 POLICE DEPARTMENT PHOENIX, AZ R870865	WARREN, KEITH ALLEN	03/15/78	C-PROBATION VIOLATION-WARRANT
NH0063400 POLICE DEPARTMENT MANCHESTER, NH 13479	WARREN, KEITH A	10/18/78	C-THEFT BY UNAUTH TAKING D-NO BILL- D-NO INDICTMENT
FL0290200 POLICE DEPARTMENT TAMPA, FL 254571	WARREN, KEITH ALLEN FL1616208	03/02/81	C-RESIST ARREST WITHOUT VIOLENCE D-TOT ANOTHER AGENCY C-SHOPLIFT D-TOT ANOTHER AGENCY D-TOT HCBCJ
AZ0072300 POLICE DEPARTMENT PHOENIX, AZ R870865	WARREN, KEITH ALLEN AZ5080223	07/03/85	C-4901-ESCAPE F5-FELONY

CONTINUED NEXT PAGE

1963

002143

1-4a (Rev 11-22-77)

JN 64005

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
IDENTIFICATION DIVISION  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20537

PAGE 2

11/13/85

Use of the following FBI record, NUMBER 168 869 R8 is REGULATED BY LAW. It is furnished FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY and should ONLY BE USED FOR PURPOSE REQUESTED. When further explanation of arrest charge or disposition is needed, communicate directly with the agency that contributed the fingerprints.

Contributor: Identifier (ORA) Name Case Number (OCA)	Subject Name State Number (SD)	Arrested or Received	C - Charge D - Disposition
CONTINUED FROM PREVIOUS PAGE			
NV0020100 METRO POLICE DEPT LAS VEGAS, NV 645055 ✓	WHITE, KEVIN	08/19/85	C-GRAND LARCENY
CONTRIBUTOR COPY NV0020100 METRO POLICE DEPT LAS VEGAS, NV			

18846-09106

1964

002144

ID# 645055  
File

XP00  
24/85 02273  
24/85 01575 NV0020168

LT HANIEF 645055.\*MP22198000.  
CRIM HIST REC CHECK SUBJECT.  
N. KEITH A.DOB/071558.SOC/101489152.  
HAS ON FILE SID/AZ05080223.  
9RB.FPC/PO01091310 0953070909.  
9152.VIOL POTENT/ESCAPE-ATMPTD.  
X NCIC FOR OUTSTANDING WARRANT.

HIST REC SECT AZCCHPX00 092485 1330MST RJR/3550.

00  
24/85 00665  
24/85 01309 NV0020168

LT HANIEF.

A WARREN DOB:071558

RY OF -09/24/85- ON THE ABOVE INDICES PROVIDED THE FOLLOWING RESULTS:

J  
ONIA DIST. CRT. CRIM. THREAT PG FG  
K. CTY SUP. CRT. AGG. FEL. SEX. ASLT PG FG  
CORD DIST. CRT. CRIM. THREAT PNG FG 12 MOS MC  
H. J MOS MC

6 MOS MC ALL APPEALED  
CORD DIST. CRT. DIS. COND PNG FG CONT. FOR SENT.

1965

RT01.  
30794

CR.FL03701C1  
15:28 09/24/85 06444  
15:28 09/24/85 01972 NV0020168  
TXT HDR/  
ATN/  
PAGE 1

THE FOLLOWING RECORD PERTAINS TO SID/FL01616208 CTL/ENV0020168

NAME/WARREN, KEITH ALLEN	FDLE NO./1616208	FBI NO./ 168869R8
DOB/071558	SEX/M RACE/W	HGT/5-09 WGT/150 EYE/HAZ HAIR/RED
POB/CT	SOC.SEC./	MISC.NO./ SMT/
ADDR/	OCCUP./JANITOR	FPC/PO TT 10 12 15
CTY-ST/TAMPA, FL		10 53 07 10 10

ARREST CONTRIBUTOR /FL0290200 TAMPA POLICE DEPARTMENT

RT01.  
30794

-030281-01 RESISTING OFFICER-ARREST WITHOUT VIOLENCE  
DISP/

OCA/254571

02 SHOPLIFTING-  
DISP/

OCA/254571

END OF PAGE 1 - PAGE 2 TO FOLLOW

RT01.  
30799

CR.FL03701C1  
15:28 09/24/85 06445  
15:28 09/24/85 01973 NV0020168  
TXT HDR/  
ATN/  
PAGE 02

THE FOLLOWING RECORD PERTAINS TO SID/FL01616208 CTL/ENV0020168

END OF RECORD

1966

002146



RT01.  
89573

IR.MA0130700  
02:38 10/01/85 00193  
02:38 10/01/85 00183 NV0020168  
TXTPUR/C.ATN/LT HANIEF.NAM/WARREN.KEITH.DOB/071558.SEX/M  
1/24/83 LAWRENCE RAPE C2/23 DISM  
LAWRENCE UNNATURAL ACTS C2/23 DISM  
E FUGITIVE FR JUSTICE NOL PROSSED

1/24/83  
2/22/83 LAWRENC

AUTH SANTARPIO OPER SNOW

RT01.  
53797

IR.CTCSP0115  
04:57 09/25/85 00192  
04:57 09/25/85 00238 NV0020168  
TXTPUR/C.ATN/LT HANIEF.  
RESUB:WARREN.KEITH A DOB:07/15/58  
\*MP22198000  
NO CRIMINAL RECORD THIS BUREAU ON BASIS OF DATA FURNISHED  
AUTH J D HALLORAN PAPANDEA

RT01.  
54175  
MS 053390

1985/09/25 0437:09 IN NLET 00142 OUT PH02 00003

AM 112020000



1967

DETENTION BUREAU  
PERSONAL INFORMATION FORM

WRITE (DO NOT PRINT!)

ENTERED  
DATE

DR NO. 645055

FULL NAME Keith A. Warren Keith A Warren DATE 19 Aug 85

ADDRESS 884 Betty Lane CITY & STATE LAS VEGAS NV

PLACE OF BIRTH New London Conn DATE OF BIRTH 7-15-58

NAME OF SPOUSE \_\_\_\_\_ ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

LIST NAME OF SCHOOLS ATTENDED

VDC Youth development center  
Mandate N.H

NAME OF NEAREST RELATIVE Ray Hogan RELATIONSHIP Friend

ADDRESS 884 Betty Lane CITY & STATE Las Vegas NV

IN EMERGENCY NOTIFY Ray Hogan PHONE NO. 438-9930

HEIGHT 5'9" WEIGHT 160 COLOR EYES Hazel COLOR HAIR Red COMPLEXION \_\_\_\_\_

ARE YOU RIGHT OR LEFT HANDED: Right WRITE YOUR SIGNATURE Keith A Warren

IN THE FOLLOWING EXAMPLE, MAKE THE CHECK PAYABLE TO YOURSELF IN THE AMOUNT OF (\$234.58) AND SIGN CHECK WITH YOUR SIGNATURE.

NON-NEGOTIABLE 19 Aug 1985

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Keith A Warren \$234.58

Two hundred and thirty four dollars and fifty eight cents DOLLARS

8 0 1 T - II 14  
S I R II

SIC Keith A Warren  
SIGNATURE

002148

Original   
Renewal

Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department  
Fingerprint Section  
200 South Third  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89155

645055  
PREV. OR ARREST INFO  
None

NON GAMING

Aiken  
(MIDDLE)

11-26-35  
7-23-75  
WARREN  
N.H.

None  
HEIGHT 56 HAIR COLOR Red EYE COLOR hazel AGE 27 DATE OF BIRTH 7-15-58 PLACE OF BIRTH New London, Conn.

PASSPORT NUMBER MARKS, SCARS, TATTOOS None

ALIEN CARD NUMBER Box 910  
CITY Mesquite PHONE None

WORK & LIST EACH JOB HELD IN PAST THREE YEARS. (USE OTHER SIDE OF FORM FOR ADDITIONAL SPACE)

LOCATION	POSITION	FROM-TO	REASON FOR LEAVING
Riverside, Buckeyeville NV	RANCH HAND	Dec 50 June 51	Wanted only 40 hrs & board tried to find a change
East Grandale FLA	Breakfast cook	Jan 51 Jan 52	wanted to move back to NV-25
Lawrence Mass	Asst. Hk Clerk	Jan 52 81-53	Wanted to work - new in hospital to Sup. Ct. MR. H. 26

ARRESTED FOR ANY OFFENSE? YES  NO  (WITH THE EXCEPTION OF SPEEDING AND PARKING VIOLATIONS)

OFFENSE CHARGED WITH	LENGTH OF SENTENCE OR FINE:
Wagon License	15 days 50
Intentional Assault	20 days
Escapes	10 days
2 yrs. Probation	2 yrs. Probation

DO NOT WRITE IN THIS SPACE  
LISTED INTERED  
NEW  
TYPED SEP 23 1965  
CLASSED  
ADD  
INTERVIEWING OFFICER

Claire Driver RELATIONSHIP Mother

ADDRESS (ZIP CODE) 194 High Plane Road, Andover, Mass. PHONE 798-3204

VOCATION OR DENIAL OF THIS APPLICATION  
I am letter Hughes

I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT THE ABOVE INFORMATION IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY ABILITY.  
APPLICANT'S SIGNATURE Keith A. Wynn 1969

2100  
2200

2300

2400 THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION IS BEING FURNISHED TO YOU FOR YOUR INFORMATION AND USE ONLY. IT IS NOT TO BE DISCLOSED TO ANY OTHER PERSON OR ORGANIZATION WITHOUT THE WRITTEN AUTHORIZATION OF THE FBI.

2500 NAME: [REDACTED] BIRTH DATE: [REDACTED] BIRTH PLACE: [REDACTED]  
2600 ADDRESS: [REDACTED] CITY: [REDACTED] STATE: [REDACTED] ZIP: [REDACTED]

2700 - TELEPHONE: [REDACTED]  
2800 [REDACTED]  
2900 [REDACTED]  
3000 [REDACTED]

3100 MARITAL STATUS: [REDACTED] OCCUPATION: [REDACTED]  
3200 WORKING TITLE: [REDACTED] SOCIAL SECURITY: [REDACTED]

3300 [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]  
3400 THE FOLLOWING HISTORY RECORD IS AVAILABLE FOR YOUR INFORMATION FROM THE  
3500 FOLLOWING:

3600 FBI - FBI [REDACTED]  
3700 THE RECORD(S) CAN BE OBTAINED THROUGH THE FOLLOWING FIELD OFFICE  
3800 OFFICE BY USING THE APPROPRIATE INQUIRY PROCEDURE.  
3900 END

1970

RECEIVED BY CLERK COUNTY  
# 10-01-00000157, NAME: MARION, FRED LEE, BORN: 07/15/1928, SEX: M, HAIR: BRN, EYES: BLU, RACE: W, OCCASION: 1971

RECEIVED BY CLERK COUNTY  
# 10-01-00000157, NAME: MARION, FRED LEE, BORN: 07/15/1928, SEX: M, HAIR: BRN, EYES: BLU, RACE: W, OCCASION: 1971

RECEIVED BY CLERK COUNTY  
# 10-01-00000157, NAME: MARION, FRED LEE, BORN: 07/15/1928, SEX: M, HAIR: BRN, EYES: BLU, RACE: W, OCCASION: 1971

INTERSTATE IDENTIFICATION CARD - 1971

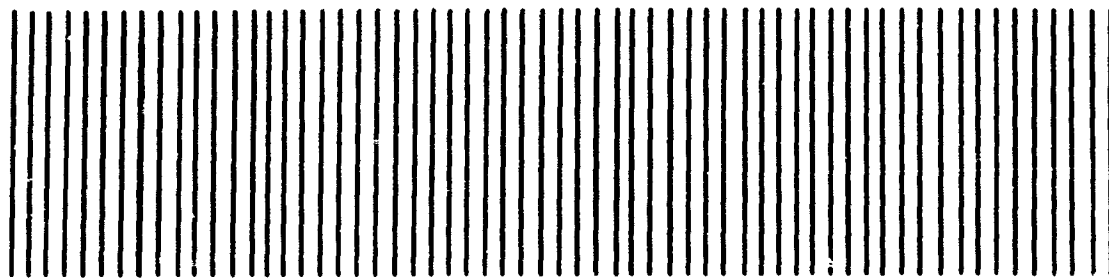
STATE	EXPIRES	SEX	HT	WT	EYES	HAIR	SKIN	REMARKS
MD	07/15/78	M	509	130	BLU	BRN	W	CONNECTED

1971

**AMERICAN MICRO-IMAGE**  
6954 N.W. 12 STREET MIAMI, FLORIDA 33126  
305-447-9149 • 800-287-4799 • FAX 305-477-7526

**PREVIOUS**  
**DOCUMENT**

**I S**  
**a photocopy in poor**  
**condition**



**FC 017**

002152

CP 442 VOLUNTARY STATEMENT

YDR 86-41707

DATE 2-6-86 TIME 1:30 PM PLACE CCDC

KEITH ALLEN WARREN AM 28 YEARS OF AGE

AND MY ADDRESS IS CCDC

- WARNING:** BEFORE YOU ARE ASKED ANY QUESTIONS, YOU MUST UNDERSTAND YOUR RIGHTS. I am R. SHOEMAKER of the Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department and inform you that:
- (1) YOU HAVE THE RIGHT TO REMAIN SILENT.
  - (2) IF YOU GIVE UP THAT RIGHT TO REMAIN SILENT ANYTHING YOU SAY CAN AND WILL BE USED AGAINST YOU IN A COURT OF LAW.
  - (3) YOU HAVE THE RIGHT TO SPEAK TO AN ATTORNEY BEFORE ANSWERING ANY QUESTIONS, AND TO HAVE AN ATTORNEY PRESENT WITH YOU WHILE YOU ANSWER ANY QUESTIONS.
  - (4) IF YOU CANNOT AFFORD AN ATTORNEY, AN ATTORNEY WILL BE APPOINTED FOR YOU BY THE COURT AT NO COST TO YOU, AND YOU NEED NOT ANSWER ANY QUESTIONS UNTIL THAT ATTORNEY HAS BEEN APPOINTED FOR YOU.
  - (5) IF YOU DECIDE TO ANSWER QUESTIONS NOW, YOU MAY STOP AT ANY TIME AND ASK TO TALK TO AN ATTORNEY BEFORE ANY QUESTIONING CONTINUES.
  - (6) IF YOU DECIDE TO STOP ANSWERING QUESTIONS ONCE YOU HAVE BEGUN, ALL QUESTIONING WILL STOP.

**WAIVER:** I HAVE READ THIS STATEMENT OF MY RIGHTS AND I UNDERSTAND WHAT MY RIGHTS ARE. I AM WILLING TO MAKE A STATEMENT AND WAIVE THESE RIGHTS. I DO NOT WANT A LAWYER PRESENT WITH ME DURING THE MAKING OF THIS STATEMENT. I KNOW THAT I MAY REVOKE THIS WAIVER AT ANY TIME DURING THE QUESTIONING AND ASK THAT AN ATTORNEY BE PRESENT. NO PROMISES OR THREATS HAVE BEEN MADE TO ME, AND NO PRESSURE OR COERCION OF ANY KIND HAS BEEN USED AGAINST ME.

- The following is transcription of a taped voluntary statement with Detective R. SHOEMAKER interviewing KEITH ALLEN WARREN in reference to Kidnap, Sexual Assault, and Attempt Murder which occurred on January 30, 1986 at 1900 hours on the Riverside Highway, Bunkerville, Nevada.
1. Q. KEITH, you're presently in custody for several charges, including Attempt Murder, Sexual Assault, and Kidnapping, right?
  2. A. Yes.
  3. Q. You're currently at the Clark County Detention Center being held pending adjudication on those charges. I would like to speak with you about your involvement in this incident. Before I do that, I want to make sure that you understand your Rights. I have showed you a statement form with your Rights enumerated on that, right?
  4. A. Yes.
  5. Q. And you read those. Those Rights include that you don't have to talk

I HAVE READ THIS STATEMENT CONSISTING OF 99 <sup>41</sup> PAGE(S) AND I AFFIRM TO THE TRUTH AND ACCURACY OF THE FACTS CONTAINED THEREIN.

THIS STATEMENT WAS COMPLETED AT 1541 P.M. ON THE 6th DAY OF FEBRUARY 1986

WITNESSED: [Signature]

SIGNATURE OF PERSON GIVING VOLUNTARY STATEMENT.

1972

LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT  
VOLUNTARY STATEMENT CONTINUATION

PAGE 2 OF 41

DR NO. 86-41707  
KEITH ALLEN WARREN

to me unless you want to talk to me. And if you do decide to talk to me, you can have an attorney present when you do that. And if you decide to talk to me without your attorney being here, you can go ahead and stop at any time to get an attorney. And if you can't afford one, one will be appointed for you. Also anything you tell me can be presented in to court. You understand that, is that correct?

A. Yes, yes.

Q. Do you want to talk to me today without an attorney being present?

A. Yes.

Q. Have any promises or threats or any kind of force been used on you to make you talk to me today?

A. No.

Q. You're doing so of your own free, is that right?

A. Yes.

Q. KEITH, to understand me, I'd like to talk to you about when you first came to the Bunkerville, Mesquite area. Do you recall when that might have been?

A. Approximately three years ago. I've been back and forth so often.

Q. Where do you go back to?

A. Florida.

Q. Anywhere else?

A. No.

Q. Do you have any family in Nevada?

A. No.

Q. Where is your family at?

WITNESS: *Donald J. ...*

WITNESS: \_\_\_\_\_

LVSP-00-0001, 2-68

\_\_\_\_\_  
SIGNATURE OF PERSON GIVING STATEMENT

1973



LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT  
VOLUNTARY STATEMENT CONTINUATION

PAGE 3 OF 41

OR NO. 86-41707  
KEITH ALLEN WARREN

A. Andover, Massachusetts. My Mom lives out there with her husband right now with my little brother.

Q. When you first moved to the Bunkerville, Mesquite area where did you live at?

A. Abe Teerlinks' in Riverside.

Q. Did you work out there?

A. Yes, I was a ranch hand.

Q. Where did you move to after you left his house?

A. Umm, RAY NIKOLIK.

Q. RAY NIKOLIK? You work out there too?

A. Yes, he offered me a little more money than what Abe was paying me.

Q. Do you recall about when you went to RAY's place?

A. No, just a few months after I left.

Q. And after you left RAY's place, where did you go?

A. Went to St. Louis and I came back and I moved out RAY NIKOLIK's ranch.

Q. Did you buy a trailer or something or live out in one of the houses out there?

A. I lived in one of their trailers out there.

Q. And about when did you start living out at Wind Acres.

A. I started working at PEPPERMILL about three or four months ago...time.

Q. What did you do at the PEPPERMILL?

A. Line cook.

Q. And did you work up at the PEPPERMILL until this got started?

A. Yes.

Q. About when did you move out to JOANN's place with the Coleman Camper trailer?

WITNESS: Russell J. Stewart

WITNESS: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
Witnessed by \_\_\_\_\_

1974

LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT  
VOLUNTARY STATEMENT CONTINUATIC

PAGE 4 OF 41

DR NO. 86-41707  
KEITH ALLEN HARRIS

A. About two weeks ago.

Q. How long have you owned the Coleman?

A. About three months, two months.

Q. Where was the Coleman at before you went on to JOANN's house?

A. PEPPERMILL.

Q. PEPPERMILL? Did you live on the PEPPERMILL's property then?

A. No, I didn't like living in trailer parks.

Q. You just parked it up there?

Is that the only place you lived at, was just in the camper at the time  
you were living at JOANN's or did you live anywhere else?

That was the only place?

A. Was the only place.

Q. Did you have occasion to buy a car?

A. I've had...lot occasions and I bought a couple from Harley's.

Q. Harley's? O.K. What was the first car you bought from Harley?

A. Chevy pickup truck, the engine didn't run.

Q. Had a problem with that one?

A. And I'd go back and forth from Las Vegas so I moved back. They put us up  
so made a deal with me to get a car and I got the car.

Q. Was there some kind of an exchange between the pickup and car?

A. Yeah.

Q. What kind of car did you get?

A. Ford, '78 I think. I'm not sure of the year.

Q. Was it a two door or four door?

A. I think it was a four door.

WITNESS: Donald J. Shuch

WITNESS: \_\_\_\_\_

MP-000000-0-00

REPLACEMENT OF MISSING COPIES STATEMENT

1975

LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT  
VOLUNTARY STATEMENT CONTINUATIC

PAGE 5 OF 41

CR NO. 86-41707

KEITH ALLEN WARREN

Q. And what color is it?

A. White.

Q. Remember the color of the interior?

A. White I think, I'm not sure.

Q. Did you buy that from Harley's garage?

What was the person then you bought that from?

A. Hal Leavitt.

Q. How much luck have you had with that car?

A. I guess I drove it off his property, took it for a ride. Eight hours later I found out there was no oil in it and I checked it before I left town and there was oil in it.

Q. So it went through five quarts of oil?

A. Yeah.

Q. You recall anything about the car at all?

A. No, all I remember is it was a Thursday.

Q. Thursday? OK. And Thursday is the same day this thing got started, isn't that right?

Tell me how it got started with the boy.

A. I went to work. Mark told me not to come, have the night off.

Q. How come?

A. He knew I was a little upset about my raise, etc. etc.

Q. What happened with the raise?

A. They gave me a quarter rather than fifty cents and I got a little upset.

They were calling around town til I- I went back to work that night like they wanted me to, put my uniform on, turned around and said well I've got

WITNESS: Russell J. [Signature]

WITNESS: \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESS: \_\_\_\_\_

DATE OF FURTHER STATEMENT

1976

002157  
LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT  
VOLUNTARY STATEMENT CONTINUATION

OF 41

OR NO. 86-41707

KEITH ALLEN WARREN

at all covered, go ahead back home. I said why did you call me out?

What time did he call you in?

I was supposed to have been at work at three so it was anywhere, probably between four or five, went to work.

What's your boss's name?

MARK.

What's MARK's last name?

He's just a chef on swing shift.

Turned around and when they decided to let me go I left, went down to Stateline.

Frank, bought a case of beer, played the Blackjack table for awhile.

Were you with anybody then?

No, I'm never with anybody. When I decide to leave, I leave.

Always by myself. Took off from Stateline heading towards home and

saw Jack Taylor.

How do you know JACK?

Don't know him, I just see him. Use to work down at C-Mart.

How do you know him by name?

Well I know him to say but now I knew it that night. He ended up telling

How did you see the boy. How old was he about.

15.

Can you recall what he was wearing that night?

Was he wearing a jacket or anything?

I think he was but I'm not quite sure it was late that night

*Russell J. Oberaker*

Signature of witness or other official

1977

LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT  
VOLUNTARY STATEMENT CONTINUATION

PAGE 7 OF 41

OR NO. 86-41707

KEITH ALLEN WARREN

Q. Do you recall what you were wearing at that point?

A. White pants and some type of shirt. I had my sneakers on.

Q. You know where those clothes are now?

A. They're in police custody.

Q. Where did you leave them at?

A. It was when I was arrested. They took 'em.

Q. OK. So you saw the boy walking and what happened?

A. I stopped and asked him for a ride. I picked him up. He got in. We took a ride.

Q. Did you say anything to him?

A. I said where are you coming from. He said Donkey Basketball. Turned around and said you want to go for a ride. He said sure.

Q. Where'd you go to?

A. Riverside. I offered him a beer. By the time we got from there to Riverside, we walked under the fence. When we got down by the fence, I had the knife in my hand.

Q. Do you know whose property that was on?

A. ABE's. ABE TREELINE.

Q. Is there a name for that part of the property that you were on then?

A. I don't know of any name.

Q. Were you by something?

A. The next day I knew. I went down with the police officers. That night all I knew it was by a Cat.

Q. A Catapiler Tractor?

A. I don't know, there was nothing else around that night.

WITNESS: \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESS: \_\_\_\_\_

1978

LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT  
VOLUNTARY STATEMENT CONTINUATIC

PAGE 8 OF 41

DR NO. 86-41707  
KEITH ALLEN WARREN

Q. So, after you walked in, what happened?

A. I had a knife, forced him to get on his knees, wanted him to take his pants off. It was kinda weird.

Q. Did you tell him to take all his clothes off?

A. Yes.

Q. Did he take all his clothes off?

A. Yes.

Q. Socks, too?

A. Everything. And, no wait a minute, he had his socks on.

Q. So, after he took his clothes off, what happened?

A. I made him give me head.

Q. So you put your dick in his mouth?

A. Yes.

Q. And after that what happened?

A. He cried, and he was a little upset. He couldn't understand why I was doing this.

Q. Did you tell him why you were doing that?

A. No.

Q. What did you tell him?

A. I told him to keep quiet, do what I tell him. All I know is we got to be leavin' about 10:00 o'clock, got back up, went up to the car.

Q. Do you recall if you cut him at all?

A. Down there?

Q. Yes.

A. No, I know I didn't.

WITNESS: Russell D. ...

WITNESS: \_\_\_\_\_

UNOFFICIAL COPY

\_\_\_\_\_  
SIGNATURE OF PERSON GIVING STATEMENT

1979



LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT  
VOLUNTARY STATEMENT CONTINUATION

41

DR NO. 86-41707

KEITH ALLEN WARREN

at?

see the bridge. I was going the opposite way, out towards the Freeway.

the Riverside Bridge, right?

so what happened then?

he made him give me head, when we got halfway across and I was drinking beer.

you still in the car?

I decided it wasn't worth sitting out there, so I took him and put  
him in my trunk. I drove onto a dirt road, heading out to Windacres Ranch.

next to a cow bin, made him walk over by a fence, and I was going

to tie him up there, because I had some business to take care of.

what were you going to tie him up there with?

I had a rope. A lasso. And I decided not to. I hit him a couple of times.

where did you hit him at?

I hit him in his head and his chest. I am not sure. I don't remember.

where else did you hit him?

on the back of it.

what did he do?

He tried, and fell down to the ground a couple of times. Brought him back

to the car, decided it wasn't worth leavin' him out there so I brought him

back to the car and put him in the trunk.

do you think about killing him down there by the pole?

But, I didn't.

did you have any sex with him down there?

I think I did, but I am not quite sure. Possibly.

*Keith Allen Warren*

SIGNATURE OF PERSON GIVING STATEMENT

1981



LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT  
VOLUNTARY STATEMENT CONTINUATION

PAGE 11 OF 41

CR NO. 86-41707  
KEITH ALLEN WARREN

- Q. Did he have clothes on at that time or was he still naked?
- A. He was still naked.
- Q. So you brought him back up.
- A. Put him in the trunk. And we took another ride, went over to the Peppermill.
- Q. How come you went down there?
- A. Tried to pick up somebody, and I decided to call it off.
- Q. Who were you supposed to pick up?
- A. ERIC. He was supposed to be my ride home.
- Q. What time was that?
- A. 11:00, and I got there maybe about 10 minutes to 11:00.
- Q. Was somebody else there?
- A. Yes, JOANNE was there.
- Q. Did you talk to her at all?
- A. Yes, I told her I had some business to take care of. And she said: "Fine".
- Q. Did you talk to her about your car?
- A. Yep.
- Q. What did you tell her?
- A. I told her it was a piece of junk. Had problems with it, wasn't worth anything.
- Q. So did you pick up ERIC?
- A. No, JOANNE waited around. I guess she picked up ERIC later on that night. I found out that ERIC got home another way.
- Q. Did you talk to ERIC while you were up there?
- A. Yes, I went into the Restaurant for a few minutes, had some coffee.
- Q. The kid was still in the trunk?

WITNESS: Randy Shuck

WITNESS: \_\_\_\_\_

MP-0001-00

REVERSE OF PAGE CONTAINS STATEMENT

1982

LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT  
VOLUNTARY STATEMENT CONTINUATION

PAGE 12 OF 41

OR NO. 86-41707  
KEITH ALLEN WARREN

A. Yes.

Q. Did you peek in on him before you went inside?

A. Yes.

Q. What did you tell him?

A. To be quiet, don't make any noise. That was pretty much it.

Q. Alright, did you show him the knife then? Remember?

A. I don't even know if I had it on me. I thought I had it in my car. I wasn't carrying it around with me all day, except when I had him. Because he was in the front seat.

Q. After you left the Peppermill, did you go anywhere else?

A. After I looked in, I went straight home.

Q. That is back to the Coleman, right? By JOANNE's house?

A. The only reason why I know that there is because JOANNE came straight home.

Q. Did you see JOANNE's car there?

A. JOANNE came home after that.

Q. After you got to your trailer, what happened?

A. I waited until everybody went into the house. It was quiet. I took JACK out of the car. Brought him into the trailer.

Q. Did you carry him in?

A. Walked in.

Q. He walked in?

A. Yes.

Q. Was he still tied up?

A. He hopped in. Sat on the bed, and I untied him. He tried to look around and I said not to look around. He gave me head, we were there during the

WITNESS: Russell E. Sheridan

WITNESS: \_\_\_\_\_

DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

DATE OF POLICE OFFICER'S STATEMENT

1983

LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT  
VOLUNTARY STATEMENT CONTINUATION

PAGE 13 OF 41

OR NO. 86-41707  
KEITH ALLEN WARREN

night. I think he knew where he was, and that is why he looked around when he woke up.

Q. Did you fall asleep too?

A. No, I don't remember.

Q. Did JACK ever try to take the knife from you?

A. No.

Q. Did you give JACK head too?

A. Yes, he wasn't worth it much that night.

Q. Did you ever put any lotion on his back?

A. Yes.

Q. Do you know what kind of lotion that was?

A. Vaseline.

Q. Was the vaseline in a jar or was the Vaseline in a bottle? Like hand lotion?

A. A plastic bottle.

Q. And you rubbed his back?

A. Rubbed his back, well, I think we both went to sleep because it was a couple of hours when I woke up.

Q. While you were rubbing his back, did you touch his butt at all?

A. Yes, I touched his whole body.

Q. What did you touch his butt with?

A. My hand.

Q. Did you put your finger inside his butt?

A. Yes.

Q. Did you put anything else inside his butt?

A. I tried my dick, but I didn't force it.

WITNESS: *Ronald J. Shumaker*

WITNESS: \_\_\_\_\_

REPRODUCED FROM

REPRODUCED FROM ORIGINAL

1984

LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT  
VOLUNTARY STATEMENT CONTINUATION

41

OR NO. 86-41707

KEITH ALLEN WARREN

go inside, huh? Did it go in a little bit?

how you were doing that?

he did.

say anything?

he doing while you were doing all this?

he was just lying down, looking at the trailer. He was more puzzled.

think he knew what was going on. He was scared.

show him anything while you were in there? Books or anything?

books that were on my bed.

of books were those?

ks, and all that, they weren't worth much. I didn't really make

ch. It was a game that I did that night.

ever have any 69?

he wasn't doing much (unintelligible).

ou mean "not doing much"?

re are some people that do it good and some people that don't.

body knows, JACK did not like it. He was just a puzzle.

ever get a hard on or anything?

the significance of the clock going off at 2:00 AM?

ing to get rid of him at 2:00.

you going to do?

Decided not to.

*[Handwritten signature]*

LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT  
VOLUNTARY STATEMENT CONTINUATION

PAGE 15 OF 41

OR NO. 86-41707  
KEITH ALLEN WARREN

Q. Did you tell him that if he didn't make you come by 2:00 something would happen:

A. I don't know.

Q. Did you ever come up to that point?

A. I come sometime during the night. I don't remember when.

Q. Did you come in his mouth?

A. I think so but I'm not that sure. But I did come during the night.

Q. After the trailer, where did you go to? The alarm went off, right?

A. The alarm went off at 3:00 o'clock....2:00 o'clock, and I turned around waiting until 4:30. Walked him down to a ditch on JOANNE'S land. I was going to bury him.

Q. How were you going to bury him?

A. With a shovel.

Q. Where is the shovel at now? Is it by your camper?

A. Yes.

Q. Where did you set it at, do you remember?

A. Right by my bike. I thought about it, it wasn't worth it. I brought him back up to the car and I took off. It was about quarter to 5.

Q. So you had him down there in the gulley and you started digging the hole?

A. Yes.

Q. How come you stopped digging?

A. It was a game to me, over there, and I didn't want him hurt anymore.

Q. Did you tell him that you were going to bury him?

A. I think he got the drift.

WITNESS: Russell J. [Signature]

WITNESS: \_\_\_\_\_

MP-0000000-0-00

REPLACEMENT OF POLICE COURT STATEMENT

1986

LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT  
VOLUNTARY STATEMENT CONTINUATION

PAGE 16 OF 41

CR NO. 86-41707

KEITH ALLEN WARREN

- Q. Did he do something to make you think he knew what you were going to do?
- A. Well, the kid was smart.....The kid was a little smarter than I realized.
- Q. Why do you think he was smart?
- A. Well, to go back, later on, that night when everything gets over. It was just, he knew what to do and what to do after.
- Q. Did he beg you not to hurt him?
- A. No, he never begged once the whole night.
- Q. So after you decided not to bury him, did you walk him back up to the car?
- A. I went back to the car, we took off, about quarter to 5.
- Q. Where was he at? then?
- A. In front of the car....the front seat. And I took him for a ride. At one time, I told him to jump in the back. I don't remember when. I told him to jump in the back.
- Q. Was he dressed then?
- A. No. Yes. He had some clothes on.
- Q. What was he wearing?
- A. Blue pants, I think.
- Q. Are those yours?
- A. Yes.
- Q. What else did he have on?
- A. A brownish checkered shirt.
- Q. And you gave him some clothes to put on.
- A. Yes.
- Q. While you were in the trailer, did you cut any hair off him?

WITNESS:

*Russell D. Shank*

WITNESS:

CONFIDENTIAL AND

REPRODUCED BY PERIODIC GROUP SERVICES

1987

LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT  
VOLUNTARY STATEMENT CONTINUATION

PAGE 17 OF 41

OR NO. 86-41707

KEITH ALLEN WARREN

A. I don't know. I thought I cut his hair twice off, and I'm not quite sure.

Q. So you got him back in the car, and you had him in the back seat, and you were driving along, where did you go to?

A. We took a road out to a dump area. In Mesquite. I was just taking a ride. Wanted to about what I was going to do, and after that, I was getting about like 5, past 5. Took a ride out to Arizona on the old Arizona airport road, a lot of people call it.

Q. Where is that? Is that between Mesquite and Littlefield?

A. Yes, I don't know why they call it the airport road. It is (unintelligible).

Q. OK.

A. It was around there, about 5 miles....turned the car around.

Q. Did you pull off the road?

A. I was trying to turn it around, point it down and lucky me, the car stalled.

Q. Would it start again?

A. No. So I took him for a walk.

Q. Where did you walk to?

A. Just to the top of the Hill where I last saw him. That is why I said the kid is smarter than I thought he was.

Q. Did you take him to the top of the hill or down inside of a gulley?

A. Bottom of the gulley.

Q. Was that close to something?

Q. Was there anything down there?

A. Water, water down there.

Q. OK, so after you took him down there, what happened?

A. I made him take the clothes off. I don't remember if his hands were tied.

WITNESS: Russell J. [Signature]

WITNESS: \_\_\_\_\_

WSP-00-0001-1-00

1988  
SIGNATURE OF PERSON GIVING STATEMENT

002169

LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT  
VOLUNTARY STATEMENT CONTINUATION

PAGE 18 OF 41

OR NO. 86-41707

KEITH ALLEN WARREN

I think they were. I tried to kill him.

Q. How did you do that?

A. With my hands.

Q. Did he get unconscious?

A. Yes, twice, I think he did....and he came back. I made him get on his knees.

I took the knife and I put it on his neck.

Q. And what did you do?

A. I cut him.

Q. How many times did you cut him?

A. Two or three times. I cut him.

Q. Was he bleeding?

A. Yes.

Q. Pretty heavy?

A. As far as I know he was.

Q. OK, you cut him 2 or 3 times across the front?

A. Yes.

Q. Did you cut somewhere else?

A. I once in the temple.

Q. Anywhere else?

A. That about it.

Q. How about the back of his neck, KEITH? Did you cut him back there?

A. I don't remember.

Q. Is that kind of fuzzy to you?

A. All I remember is I had him by his hair and ran the knife 2 times over his front. He fell on the ground and laid still. All I remember is kicking him.

WITNESS: *Russell J. ...*

WITNESS: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
1989



LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT  
VOLUNTARY STATEMENT CONTINUATION

PAGE 19 OF 41

OR NO. 86-41707

KEITH ALLEN WARREN

Q. How come you were cutting him?

A. I didn't really want to kill him, I just wanted to leave him....I wanted to get it over.

Q. Did you think he was dead when you left?

A. I knew if he wasn't he would have died.

Q. Did you think he was dead?

A. Yes.

Q. After you left him there, was he laying still?

A. Yes.

Q. Did you put anything over him?

A. Some brush.

Q. Did you cut that yourself?

A. I broke it.

Q. And did you just walk out of there?

A. I walked back out, walked up to my car and tried to start it. It wouldn't start.

Q. What did you do?

A. I walked out...

Q. Was it daylight then, or was it dark?

A. It was getting daylight out.

Q. You walked back, back down the gully?

A. Yes.

Q. How come?

A. To see what was going on.

Q. Was he down there?

WITNESS: Russell Shrank

WITNESS: \_\_\_\_\_

UNIFORMED SERVICES UNIVERSITY OF THE HEALTH SCIENCES

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE OFFICE STATEMENT

1990

LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT  
VOLUNTARY STATEMENT CONTINUATION

PAGE 20 OF 41

DR NO. 85-41707

KEITH ALLEN WARREN

A. No.

Q. He wasn't when you left? Did you look for him for awhile?

A. No, I left. I came to get somebody to start my vehicle.

Q. Did you find somebody?

A. Yes.

Q. Do you know that person's name?

A. He works for the owner of the Avocado ranch.

Q. Did you have to walk a long ways to get him?

A. Yes. Two miles maybe less.

Q. What kind of vehicle did this guy drive back?

A. A white Pick-up truck, 4-wheel drive, GMC.

Q. GMC? OK. Did he ask any questions why you were out there?

A. No.

Q. He just jumped you, huh?

A. Yes.

Q. After he jumped you where did you go?

A. .... went back to town to get some oil for my vehicle.

Q. Was it out of oil again? And where did you buy your oil at?

A. CARTERS.

Q. Do you know about what time that was?

A. It was before 8:00 o'clock, because I saw JOANNE and her son drive by, they were going to the Doctor's?

Q. This was before you got oil, or after you got oil?

A. When I got oil it was after I was at CARTERS, after 8:00 o'clock.

Q. And after you got oil, where did you go?

A. I was going back out to the Ranch, and I saw a Police Car, down at C-Mart

WITNESS:

*Raymond Schuster*

WITNESS:

UNOFFICIAL USE

UNOFFICIAL USE

1991

LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT  
VOLUNTARY STATEMENT CONTINUATION

PAGE 21 OF 41

OR NO. 86-41707

KEITH ALLEN WARREN

....so I turned around, and I went back to the, wherever it happened.

Q. Where you left the kid? Why did you go back out there?

A. To see if I could find him.

Q. After you found him, what were you going to do?

A. Nobody would believe if I said it...so it doesn't matter.

Q. Tell me, I would like to hear.

A. I figured if I had picked him up, and I brought him back into a Hospital.....

at least it would go a little bit better.

Q. Did you feel bad that you had hurt him?

A. The kid has nothing to do with what my problems were.

Q. Did you find him when you drove back?

A. No, I probably would have, because I heard where they found him after. It

was probably a close area, where he was just waiting for someone to drive

down.....I really don't know I really didn't want to make him feel worse,

so I just drove around to see if I could find him.

Q. Couldn't find him huh?

A. No.

Q. Then where did you go?

A. Went back to the place I got the case of beer the first time, and got some

beer. Went back to JOANNE'S, sat and thought and drank some beer, turned

around and Eric was there. Were you drinking with anybody or by yourself?

A. I was by myself, the first part of the morning. Eric was there so, I turned

around, and he needed a jump, got him a battery.

Q. Where did you get the battery at?

A. Out of my car, turned around and I left.....about 2:00 o'clock decided

WITNESS: Donald J. Schenk

WITNESS: \_\_\_\_\_

MP-1000-1-60

REPEATED BY POLICE OFFICE STENOGRAPHER

1992



002172

LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT  
VOLUNTARY STATEMENT CONTINUATION

OF 41

OR NO. 86-41707  
KEITH ALLEN WARREN

computer, what do you call it, his sneakers, jeans, t-shirt, glasses.

about the clothes you gave him?

burned those, too.

What did you do with the knife that you used?

I thought I threw that....I don't remember where. It was in the vicinity

of all my stuff.

Did you throw it out somewhere?

Now I didn't throw it out.

Is that the same knife that they got when you got picked up?

Well, this tape is running out, I am going to go ahead and turn it over.

The time is 1515 hours.

After you burned the clothes, you put some dirt over them?

Did you drive away from there?

Yes, I covered all the stuff up, I burned.

Did you forget to get rid of something?

No.

What about that lasso?

The lasso I threw it out.

Into the desert?

Yes, and I am sure you ...found it.

Is there a watch in the car? Did you know about the watch or did I

ask you about the watch?

When the watch was in there and you guys told me.

*[Signature]*

Continuation of Police Officer Statement

1994

LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT  
VOLUNTARY STATEMENT CONTINUATION

PAGE 24 OF 41

DR NO. 86-41707

KEITH ALLEN WARREN

Q. You were going to keep that?

A. No.

Q. Now, let's progress a little bit, you were back at the house, with ERIC, like you were talking about.....was anybody else there?

A. ERIC, RICK and ERIC's girlfriend.

Q. Do you remember her name?

A. No.

Q. And then you said you left? Who did you leave there with?

A. ERIC and his girlfriend.

Q. Do you recall where you went to?

A. We had to go to the El Paso Restaurant first. To pick her up, she had a credit account, between both of us, with my money going in the bank.

Q. Who was that?

A. GLORIA. turned around. We went down there, got the money out, and started out..... there was all this stuff going on. I already saw the Cops go by, you know.....in the downtown area, I guess nobody else really noticed it. I knew something was going on, so RICK came by on his motorcycle. He said did you know the Cops had just corner.

Q. Where what?

A. Went around the corner. You know, I played dumb. I was down around the place. And I told ERIC, you keep on driving.....

Q. Did he stop to buy some beer?

A. Yes.

Q. Where did you buy beer at?

A. Stateline.

WITNESS:

*Russell J. Sherman*

WITNESS:

UNRECORDED COPY

1995  
SIGNATURE OF PERSON GIVING STATEMENT

LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT  
VOLUNTARY STATEMENT CONTINUATION

PAGE 25 OF 41

OR NO. 86-41707

KEITH ALLEN WARREN

Q. Did you buy drinks for anybody?

A. No.

Q. What did you pay for the beer with, do you remember?

A. My money.

Q. Was it a \$5.00 bill or \$10.00 bill?

A. I think it was a \$20.00, I am not quite sure. That was the case of beer I had.

Q. OK, so you bought the beer and you were heading back, and you told ERIC you would give him how much?

A. \$40.00.

Q. \$40.00 back if he would do what?

A. Just keep on driving by..... He slammed on..... I guess he was puzzled. He asked me what was going on? And I told him I committed a murder last night. And I said, if you want to stop the car, you can. And he just kept on going. Went over to the first overpass and that is where he stopped.

Q. Was ERIC's girlfriend in the car, too?

A. Yes.

Q. How were they acting?

A. It seemed ERIC was alright. His girlfriend was a little puzzled.

Q. So you got past the first overpass. What did you do?

A. I got up. I got up. I jumped out, grabbed a 6-pack of beer.

Q. 6-Pack?

A. I always carry a back-pack.

Q. OK, what was in your back-pack?

A. Had some knives, that's all I was after.

WITNESS: Raymond Schuster

WITNESS: \_\_\_\_\_

UNOFFICIAL COPY

1996  
UNOFFICIAL COPY OF POLICE OFFICE STATEMENT

LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT  
VOLUNTARY STATEMENT CONTINUATION

PAGE 26 OF 41

DR NO. 86-41707

KEITH ALLEN WARREN

- Q. How come you had a knife?
- A. Ammunition. I wanted a game. The game had started. That is what I wanted.
- Q. What did you want to do in the game?
- A. I wanted to get the town worked-up.
- Q. Did you intend to kill anyone else?
- A. Yes, I did.
- Q. Who did you want to kill?
- A. Anybody that was in my way. Till I get caught again. My intentions were to go around, and head back to Mesquite. Then turn myself back in. Turned around I just went through the desert.....
- Q. Did you have a knife with you?
- A. Yes.
- Q. How many?
- A. 4 knives.
- Q. Were any of those the one you might have used?
- A. No.
- Q. What happened to that one?
- A. I really don't know.
- Q. Remember which knife it was?
- A. It was a small.....knife.
- Q. Was it one of the knives that you had?
- A. No.
- Q. What was the brand name?
- A. Chef's mate.
- Q. And you had a whole set right?
- A. Yes.
- Q. So you worked your way down the hill, did you see any Police up until that time?
- A. No, I didn't see anybody till almost dark I got back up to Riverside Road, and there was a lot of traffic that night, maybe some of those cars were Police, I don't know.

WITNESS:

WITNESS:

WITNESS:

WITNESS:

1997



002178

LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT  
VOLUNTARY STATEMENT CONTINUATION 1

CP 41

DR NO. 86-41707  
KEITH ALLEN WARREN

as I got up to Riverside Road, there was a cruiser up there. Clark  
by a couple of times.  
you hiding?

re were you hiding at?

the brush, right off the side of the gully.

about dark, what did you do?

started trying to get over the bridge and the only time they really made me  
was....the sight of the helicopter.

was coming out. that time?

you take any beer with you?

but I didn't drink any.

did you do with it?

was all busted, by my pack. I really didn't want the beer. I bought the  
, and I figured I would take at least one piece of it.

you ran across the bridge, and then where did you go to?

at to the left side of the Freeway all the way. I got up to the ORE Place,

they're mining, where I noticed....the helicopter was still in the same

, cruisers kept on going by, and then -----an hour and a half later. That is

the helicopter, I think, started switching over. he didn't stay there long.

he went back across the road.

where were you heading for?

to Mesquite.

he pulled a couple hundred bucks out of the bank, right?

*Keith Allen Warren*

1998

LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT  
VOLUNTARY STATEMENT CONTINUATION

PAGE 28 OF 41

DR NO. 86-41707

KEITH ALLEN WARREN

Q. And you had your paycheck cashed, right?

A. Yes.

Q. Did you intend on running? Heading out of town?

A. No, it was a game. If I was going to run out of town, I would have left that night. I would have snuck out, surely I wouldn't have gone back towards Mesquite.

Q. So sometime during the night, didn't one of the cruisers spot you?

A. One of them said they did, but I don't believe they did. When I was hiding, yes, I was in the gulley. I still say a cruiser saw me. But....I still say somebody saw me, because he had a flashlight right at me. I don't know why they didn't see me, but that is beside the point.

Q. Did he search around where you were?

A. Yes.

Q. Was he pretty close to you?

A. They should have been right on top of me.

Q. Did they ever shine any lights on you?

A. Yes.

Q. Never saw you huh?

A. No.

Q. After they left, that little area there, what did you do?

A. I got back up on the gulley making sure there was no Cops. I stayed on the left side of the Freeway, all the way. Going out of Mesquite. And as close to the fence as possible, and I didn't jump over the fence, until I almost got up by the Peppermill. the lane was getting a little bit narrow. You could see a lot more.

Q. So then where did you go to?

A. I went into the trailer park. Turned around, wanted to make 2 phone calls, first.

Q. Who were you going to call?

WITNESS: Raymond J. Schreiber

WITNESS: \_\_\_\_\_

UNIFORMED SERVICES UNIVERSITY OF THE HEALTH SCIENCES

\_\_\_\_\_ 1999

UNIFORMED SERVICES UNIVERSITY OF THE HEALTH SCIENCES

LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT  
VOLUNTARY STATEMENT CONTINUATION

PAGE 29 OF 41

OR NO. 86-41707

KEITH ALLEN WARREN

A. My mom, and CLARK. CLARK ROBINSON. I couldn't the phone wouldn't work and (unintelligible) I decided to go get a cold drink, walked over to the gas station, nobody saw me, after that point, and I went into the gas station, and got a Coke, a couple of Coke, a candy bar.....I walked back, at that point I didn't give a shit.

VOICE: You got 3 minutes until lock down.

A. I turned around, the guys, the guy with the Taxi Cab drove up, and he saw me..... what the heck, thought it was a woman driver.

Q. Is that the shuttle for the Western Village?

A. (no response heard)

Q. OK, there was another whole day in there, wasn't there? What did you do in the day?

Now this all happened Friday morning. You took the kid Thursday night/Friday morning, you left him and then Friday afternoon you spend, basically running around your house over there, and then Friday evening, you went down in the gully by the River, and up over the Bridge. And what about Saturday, day?

A. I stayed in the desert most of the time, there was a cave, almost up to the Peppermill but not quite. Stayed in there most of the time. Could see the freeway pretty much. I wasn't going into the Peppermill until almost night.

Q. Why were you going to go in?

A. Like I said, I wanted to make these 2 phone calls.

Q. OK.

A. That was the last of my game, and that I wanted to do.....

Q. So then you waved the Taxi, and they saw you, and then what did you do?

A. I walked inside the bathroom, had to make a phone call first, and so I walked inside. About 15 minutes later, I heard a bunch of cars. I know it wasn't a Cop's car, Clark wasn't around. There is only one Cop in town, so I know it was Security.

Q. What were you doing in the bathroom?

WITNESS:

*[Signature]*

WITNESS:

2000

LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT  
VOLUNTARY STATEMENT CONTINUATION

PAGE 30 OF 41

DR NO. 86-41707

KEITH ALLEN WARREN

- A. I had a locked door, drinking my Coke, had my last candy bar, I turned around and Ron came in. And he said: "Are you KEITH?" And I said "Yes." So he left.
- Q. He came in and talked to you?
- A. No, just asked me my first name.
- Q. Through the door?
- A. (no response heard) The Cops came, and I don't remember his name, but he used to be a card dealer. He came later, and that's when I knew.....he took me in. That was the end. I didn't want anymore.
- Q. And then you talked to CLARK a little bit that night right?
- A. Yes.
- Q. Did you tell him that you had done this?
- A. I didn't say anything. I just looked at the wall.
- Q. OK.
- A. He said he couldn't understand.....KEITH.
- Q. And whiplash and booked you, right?
- A. Yes.
- Q. And then a little later on, you got to meet my Sergeant, SAMOLOVITCH? And me? Right?
- A. Yes.
- Q. And then we went out and found the different places.
- A. Yes.
- Q. Now come you wouldn't sign the Rights card that first day, KEITH?
- A. Because I knew if I had asked that day to make that phone call, you probably wouldn't
- Q. You mean the phone call to your mom?
- A. Yes.
- Q. You know I already told you there is no problem with that at all. If I can do it for you, I sure will. But making that phone call has nothing to do with your talking to

WITNESS:

WITNESS:

*[Signature]*

2001



LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT  
VOLUNTARY STATEMENT CONTINUATION

PAGE 32 OF 41

DR NO. 86-41707

KEITH ALLEN WARREN

Q. We'll need about 20 minutes.

VOICE: Let me ask the Sarge.

Q. I am sorry, I couldn't hear you.

A. Quite a few times.

Q. More than one time? OK.

VOICE: You got it.

Q. Do you remember the most recent time something happened?

A. It was in St. Louis.

Q. Do you have any idea when that might have been?

A. Maybe a month and a half before I started working at the PEPPERMILL. I worked with Ray for five months, and then I came to ST. LOUIS.

Q. Do you know the kid's name in ST. LOUIS?

A. I think it was TONY, but I am not quite sure.

Q. How did you run into him?

A. He was a street person. He was floating around, he didn't want to stay at the Salvation Army, over night.

Q. Did you have a car then?

A. No.

Q. How were you getting around? Hitch-hiking?

A. Hitch-hiking?

Q. So you hooked up with TONY? About how old was he?

A. 16 or 17.

Q. Was he white or was he black?

A. He was a white male. Blackish hair, I think.

Q. About how long was his hair?

A. Shoulder-length, a little bit higher than shoulder, not short.

WITNESS: Richard D. [Signature]

WITNESS: \_\_\_\_\_

LSV-000001-0-00

2003  
REPRODUCTION OF POLICE OFFICE STATEMENT

LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT  
VOLUNTARY STATEMENT CONTINUATION

PAGE 33 OF 41

OR NO. 8641707

KEITH ALLEN WARREN

Q. Do you remember what kind of eyes he had?

A. Blue, possibly.

Q. Did he have any tattoos on him?

A. No. He just carried a small red backpack.

Q. Did you force him somewhere or did he go with you voluntarily at first?

A. He went voluntarily. We drank some beers. Had a good time.

Q. Did you guys have sex together?

A. Yes.

Q. Did he want to do that?

A. Yes, but it was nothing that I was forcing at the time.

Q. After the sex what happened? Did you spend some time with the kid?

A. Yes. About 12 hours, pulled a knife on him and said to him "you're never gonna see daylight again".

Q. And what did you do?

A. He stayed with me, for about another day.

Q. Because he wanted to?

A. No, he was being forced to.

Q. Did you force him to have sex with you then too?

A. Yes.

Q. How did it finally end?

A. I cut him up.

Q. Where did you cut him at?

A. There's a warehouse.

Q. Was the warehouse near something?

A. Police Department.

Q. Was it the main Police Department or was it a branch?

WITNESS:

WITNESS:

WITNESS:

Russell J. Smith

WITNESS OF POLICE OFFICE EMPLOYEE

2004

LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT  
VOLUNTARY STATEMENT CONTINUATION

PAGE 34 OF 41

OR NO. 86-41707  
KEITH ALLEN WARREN

A. It was a branch. Near the Salvation Army, on that side of town.

Q. Would you know any streets when you are down through there?

A. No, it is just the suburbs.

Q. And you said you cut him in an abandoned building? Was it like an apartment house or something?

A. No, this was a warehouse, and there was an apartment next door that was burned down. Quite a few buildings around there.

Q. Where in his body did you cut him at?

A. His throat. Stabbed him once in his back.

Q. Did you leave the knife there?

A. No.

Q. Did you leave his clothes there?

A. I burned his clothes.

Q. Where did you burn them at?

A. Right in the same spot. His body was put in a dumpster. I don't know if the dumpster emptied, it had trash in it. To me it was a game.

Q. What was the game?

A. To fight the Police. I did it over with now all my life. I tried to prove them wrong, that I hadn't done it. When I was a kid, I turned around and I decided....

Q. Did you have problems at home when you were a kid?

A. Yes.

Q. What kind of problems?

A. My dad.....I couldn't live at home.

Q. How come you couldn't live at home?

A. I couldn't talk to anybody, it was bad communication. And my mom

WITNESS: Russell J. Shuster

WITNESS: \_\_\_\_\_

MP-100 (REV. 1-78)

2005  
REPEATED BY POLICE OFFICER STATEMENT



002186

LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT  
VOLUNTARY STATEMENT CONTINUATION

PAGE 35 OF 41

OR NO. 86-41707  
KEITH ALLEN WALKER

too good to the kids, she had a different aspect of life, than what she has now.

Q. How was your dad treating you?

A. Weird.

Q. What kind of weird things did he do to you?

A. (unintelligible).

Q. I always ask, because I think it is important?

A. I'm kind of playing it like this, you are the cop, and I am the crook, and my father and I will see each other some day, hopefully eternal world.

Q. So you don't want to talk about the contact that he had. I think it is important, that is why I brought it up.

A. I would rather not. I don't want my mom hurt or anything.....

Q. OK KEITH, where you ever put in Jail when you were a kid?

A. Quite a few times, I was a Runaway. And on the Petit Larceny had a family friend, thought he was a good friend, he had 3 daughters. He ended up screwing me pretty bad.

Q. Literally or figuratively?

A. He stole my Government check, when I was in the Military, Income Tax Check, he cashed it, and he didn't put no signatures on it, he just signed his name and put it in the bank. And then back in 79, I proved it, and he paid the bank back. The bank paid the IRS back.....and the FBI said that he didn't have to pay me back.

Q. After you went on the road, you were about 16 years old?

A. Yes.

Q. Did anybody ever sexually abuse you, once you got on the road?

A. A lot of hitch-hikers.

Q. What kind of things did they do?

WITNESS: *Barry J. Edwards*

WITNESS: \_\_\_\_\_

2006

LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT  
VOLUNTARY STATEMENT CONTINUATION

PAGE 36 OF 41

OR NO. 86-41707  
KEITH ALLEN WARREN

A. They put their hands down my pants, had one pull a knife on me. They chained me once...bikers...I think.

Q. Did they have anal intercourse with you?

A. Did everything.

Q. Have you ever been with a girl before?

A. Yes, I don't like it.

Q. When did you first decide that you prefer having contact with other guys?

A. When I was a kid.

Q. That is why I asked you about your dad. I think that's important. But I'm not going to press you on it KEITH. Because that leads up to a lot of things. You know that.

A. It was quite a few years ago. That is why I tried to get help many years ago.

Q. But nobody helped you back then?

A. They sent me to a Psychiatrist. He told me that the lessons would all be free. And we talking, we were communicating. He understood me. So one day he came there with his fern and he said you will have to start paying \$60.00 every week that you come. And I told him I couldn't afford that. He said since I couldn't afford it, I could have him.

Q. Do you remember his name?

A. I just knew what he looks like.

Q. What town was that in?

A. Concord. When I got released from my last charges, I went to Concord.

A. What were those charges.

A. Rape, 2 counts of Rape.

Q. What happened on those charges?

WITNESS: Russell J. [Signature]

WITNESS: \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESS: \_\_\_\_\_

2007

WITNESS OF POLICE OFFICE (PRINT NAME)

LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT  
VOLUNTARY STATEMENT CONTINUATION

PAGE 37 OF 41

DR NO. 86-41707  
KEITH ALLEN WARDEN

A. I got, I don't really know. I got probation on it.

Q. What happened with that case? What were the details, basically?

A. I have this kid I'd been seeing for a while, in Massachusetts. I stayed at a motel.

Q. Did he want to go along?

A. I didn't force him.

Q. How old was he?

A. 18.

Q. How old are you?

A. '83. I think it was when it happened.

Q. So you are about what, 21?

A. He turned around and I didn't think much about it. The next morning, I was accused of Rape.

Q. So you didn't feel like you had to kill everyone you had sex with huh?

A. No.

Q. Was there a certain thing that made you want to kill people? Length of their hair, or anything?

A. No, they talked tough, think they're tough.

Q. Why did you cut JACK'S hair?

A. I thought it was joke.

Q. Did you ever cut anybody else's hair like that?

A. Yes, everytime I did it I thought it was a joke.

Q. You cut their hair? How old were you the first time that you ever hurt somebody or kill them?

A. Between 16 and 17. I don't know who he was. I don't know anything about it.

WITNESS: Barry J. Shanks

WITNESS: \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESS: \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESS: \_\_\_\_\_

2008



LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT  
VOLUNTARY STATEMENT CONTINUATION

PAGE 39 OF 41

OR NO. 86-41707

KEITH ALLEN WARREN

A. JACK was only something I wanted to finish that I had going. I know you won't believe that but its the Lords truth. No its over.

Q. You hadn't eaten in a few days? How come?

A. I am not hungry. I only have one thing left to do.

Q. What is that?

A. My death sentence.

Q. About how many times did you hurt, and possibly kill people? Do you recall their names?

A. A kid named PAUL.

Q. Where was that?

A. FLORIDA.

Q. When were you in FLORIDA?

A. When I had come back, time goes by fast.

Q. Those same kind of things?

A. Yes.

Q. Do you remember where you met PAUL and where you left him at?

A. In the KEYS.

Q. Was it near a town?

A. OLIVERNA.

Q. OLIVERNA. OK. Was it by a big town?

A. I don't know. I took him out on a boat.

Q. Did you drop him out?

A. Yes, I used cement blocks.

Q. Do you know the persons name that owned the boat you borrowed?

A. No, I didn't ask permission.

WITNESS: Raymond J. Schank

WITNESS: \_\_\_\_\_

MP-0000000000

REPRODUCTION OF THIS DOCUMENT IS PROHIBITED

2010

LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT  
VOLUNTARY STATEMENT CONTINUATION

OF 41

OR NO. 86-41707  
KEITH ALLEN WARREN

his name on his arm.

ed on?

I knew nothing about him.

out TIM?

y nothing about him.

o you know about him?

a welfare client out of HOUSTON. He was from CHICAGO, didn't want to  
k there.

did you meet TIM at?

walking downtown one day, he was by himself. He was hungry. Gave him

money. Bought him some food. That's how you make friends.

o have sex with him?

want to do that?

don't think really wanted sex, it was just he didn't mind what was going

just as long as he had beer and food.

id you decide to kill him?

on, yes.

id you do that?

a small knife.

id you do with it?

it away.

id you cut him?

ck, in the back.

*Russell J. Stovall*

Signature of Person Giving Statement

2011

LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT  
VOLUNTARY STATEMENT CONTINUATION

PAGE 41 OF 41

OR NO. 86-41707

KEITH ALLEN WARREN

Q. Do you know where you threw the body at?

A. Put it in a dumpster.

Q. Do you know where that was?

A. It was almost right by a building.

Q. What building was that?

A. At the warehouse. Had a dumpster off to the side.

Q. Was that on the last trip down there?

A. Yes.

Q. Is there anything else you would like to say KEITH?

A. No.

Q. END OF STATEMENT, 02-06-86, 1541 hours, RUSS SHOEMAKER, RMJ transcribing 02-07-86,  
2:00 P.M.

WITNESS: *Russ Shoemaker*

WITNESS: \_\_\_\_\_

UNOFFICIAL USE

\_\_\_\_\_  
SIGNATURE OF PERSON GIVING STATEMENT

2012

**VOLUME IV**

**FILE # 1**

**COMPOSITES SKETCHES - DIANNA CASEY**

**6/27/1986**

**PAGE #'s  
2013 - 2014**



**VOLUME IV**

**FILE # 1**

**COMPOSITES SKETCHES - DIANNA CASEY**

**6/27/1986**

**PAGE #'s  
2013 - 2014**

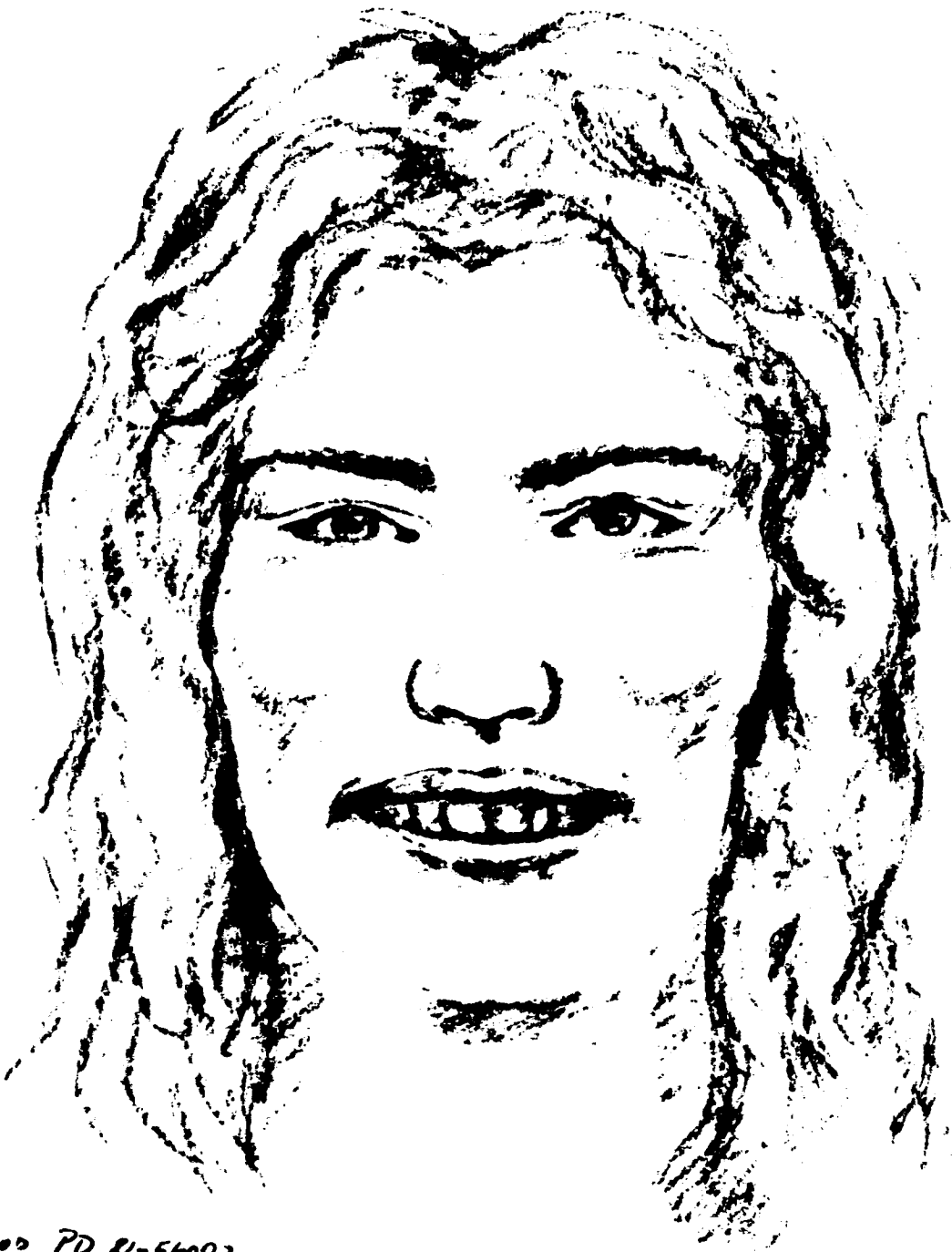
002195



6073

DIANNA CASBY *Dianna Casby*  
207648 *Joan Vitor Hiller*

2013



Hollywood PD 81-56073

27 June '86

DESCRIBED BY: DIANNA CASEY *Dianna Casey*

DRAWN BY: MPD JD TICH *John Valera*

2014

**VOLUME IV**

**FILE # 2**

**STATEMENT - FREDERICK CHEEK**

**12/3/1986**

**PAGE #'s  
2015 - 2049**

**VOLUME IV**

**FILE # 2**

**STATEMENT - FREDERICK CHEEK**

**12/3/1986**

**PAGE #'s  
2015 - 2049**

002199

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTED, COMPLAINT, BEVEL #1, VICTIM 1. ARREST NO. 1. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CERTIFICATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
2. CENTER CODE	3. TIME NO. <b>1-S</b>	4. FIELD/ICLATION NO.	5. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION
6. TYPE OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATES <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)
<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC AGENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL	<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED		<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
7. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
<b>STATEMENT OF: FREDERICK LEROY CHEEK</b>		<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. INCLUDE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DESCRIPTION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND SEIZURE NUMBERS.			

Date now is Wednesday 12-3-86. Its 1247 hours. This interview is being conducted by Detective Hoffman and Sgt. Wynn of the Hollywood Police Department Homicide Division. This interview is being conducted with an individual identified as FREDERICK LEROY CHEEK W/M DOB 1-12-47. AKA JERRY KENNETH JOHNSON who is presently incarcerated in the Clark County Detention Facility located at 330 South Casino Blvd. in Las Vegas. This interview will be regarding certain knowledge and information that MR. CHEEK has concerning his incarceration with an individual identified as KEITH ALLEN WARREN.

- Q. For the record Sir would you please state your complete given name, date of birth and where you are presently incarcerated?
- A. Yes my name is FREDERICK LEROY CHEEK JR. My date of birth is 1-12-47. I'm incarcerated in Clark County Detention Center in Las Vegas Nevada.
- Q. Where are you originally from MR. CHEEK?
- A. Originally from Illinois, Delvin, Illinois.
- Q. You gave us some information that you had been previously arrested in Seminole County, Florida is that correct?
- A. Yes Sir.
- Q. What year was that?
- A. 1977.
- Q. For what charges?
- A. Charge of Burglary and Larceny.
- Q. After you serve some time there, where were you given parole?
- A. Yes on November 15, 1983 I was paroled.
- Q. And subsequent to that you have been violated ?
- A. Ah I was rearrested November 5, 1985 for a violation of parole, on April 14, 1986 the Florida parole information-determined that it was not grounds for violation of parole, terminated my custody and discharged me from parole.

14. DATE AND TIME OF REPORT	15. REPORTING OFFICER	16. DATE/TIME	17. SUPERV. APPROVES	18. REVIEWER
12-3-86 1728	DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038 SGT. WYNN #0403	12-3-86 1247 hours		

2015

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTER, COMPLAINT, DRIVER OF VEHICLE | 1. ARREST NO. | 1. COMPLAINT NO.  
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CERTIFICATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
2. OFFENSE CODES	3. PAGE NO. 2-9	4. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	5. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION
6. TYPE OF REPORT CONTINUED		7. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	8. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT
9. CLEAR <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> IN PROGRESS <input type="checkbox"/> NO
12. STATEMENT OF: <b>FREDERICK LEROY CHEEK</b>		13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		WHEN NARRATIVE RECORDS ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DISCLOSE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. RANGES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW POSSESSION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.	

Q. Then you were arrested here in Clark County June 13, 1986 is that correct?

A. Ah no, better back up to that. On the 14th of April 1986 from the Florida Parole Commission terminated my custody and discharged me from parole. I was arrested on a violation of probation warrant out of Seminole County, Florida. I was incarcerated in Seminole County, Florida until June 13, 1986 when I was extradited I laid extradition to return to Las Vegas to face this charge here.

Q. Since you've been incarcerated in Clark County Facility, you told us that in September of 86 you put into a module with an individual who is incarcerated by the name of KEITH ALLEN WARREN is that correct?

A. Yes Sir.

Q. And after being incarcerated with MR. WARREN you eventually wrote a letter dated to the Commander of the Detective Division of Broward County's Sheriff Department Florida, is that correct?

A. Yes Sir I did.

Q. Is this in fact the letter that you wrote?

A. Yes it is.

Q. Basically in your own words explain your first meeting with MR. WARREN, your relationship with him and what he related to you?

A. Ah the first meeting was, I had been moved down to module 3 F Clark County center and approximately a week, maybe ten days after I was in the module KEITH WARREN was moved back in the same module from a discipline module that he had been in. And oh over a period of two or three weeks we got to talking into in the module, houses 24 inmates. Normally it's 18 to 20 modules. It's a protective

12-8-86 1728	DET. J. HOFFMAN #0403	12-3-86
SGT. WYNN #0403		

2016

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARREST, COMPLAINT, DRIVER OR VICTIM 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.  
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. REPORT NUMBER	5. PAGE NO.	6. TRAFFIC OFFENSE NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION		
	3-8		COURTESY? <input type="checkbox"/> YES		
8. TYPE OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPENSE	11. MULTIPLE COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES (SEE IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
9. OFFENSE OR CHANGE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
STATEMENT OF: <b>FREDERICK LEROY CHEEK</b>			INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: <small>WRITE NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT, RECORDS AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW LOCATION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND RELEVANT EVIDENCE.</small>		

custody module. Over two or three weeks period he had found out that I had served some prison time in Florida. We became acquainted and he started talking tell about this case here in Nevada and other cases that he was a suspect in in different areas of the country, including Florida. One was in New Hampshire, one was in Texas and then one in Florida. He talked about the Florida case more, and then in recent days he talked about a couple of other cities that he said if the police were smart they would pick him for crimes in other cities. One in San Diego and an other one in Palm Beach, Florida. When he was staying in a mission down in Palm Beach.

Q. Was he specific about the crime there in Palm Beach?  
A. No he didn't, he said it was similar to what he was charged with here which is Sexual Assault. And I believe he's got attempted Murder also. But the main conversation he then, a case he told me he said you know he said I wish they'd execute me. I said well thats kind of a dumb thing to say. I said here you're facing , I realize a lot of life sentences . He said yeah but its life sentences without parole. I'd rather be executed, he said I'd rather go to a state that they'd execute me. He said if they took me to Florida they have a case on me there and they can execute me. He started talking about the case. And he didn't name any names at first. And he said he kidnapped a young boy from a shopping center and taken him to a house in Fort Lauderdale. I believe it was between Davie and Broward Blvd. It was off Houston Street. To a lady's house by the name of DENISE. The first time he mentioned it he didn't tell me anything about the lady and her name. He said he kept this

14. REPORTER'S OFFICER SERIAL	15. REPORTER'S OFFICER NAME	16. DATE/TIME	17. SUPERV. APPROVAL SERIAL	18. SUPERV. APPROVAL NAME
12-8-86 1728	DET. J. HOFFMAN #4498	12-3-86		
	SGT. WYNN #0403			

2017



**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTED, COMPLAINT, DRIVER OR VICTIM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
--	---------------	------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. OFFENSE CODES	5. PAGE NO. 4-8	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHARGES <input type="checkbox"/> YES
8. TYPE OF REPORT ORIGIN <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	10. MULTIPLE COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> NO IN NARRATIVE
11. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

STATEMENT OF: **FREDERICK LEROY CHEEK**

WRITE NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. RECORD AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW POSSESSION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND EXCESSIVE FUNDS.

young boy there for a couple of days. And on the second and third day he was there he was having sex with the boy and as he was reaching his climax he slit his throat. And put him in a bag and took him out and buried him in an area, wooded area off of State Road 80 in Fort Lauderdale. It was about oh maybe two or three days later he started talking about it again. And then that when he mentioned DENICE'S last name. I think it was JURZYCK I wrote it down and I didn't bring it with me. I think it was JURZYCK and said that she was pretty much aware of everything. And she had been involved in it. And he lived with her off an on. And then that's when he mentioned ADAM WALSH. And of course the publicity that MR. WALSH made a commercial out here for a recent elections for the District Attorney here in Las Vegas he ran for Lt. Governor and I recognized the name on the publicity. And that's when he started talking about it again. And said that basically the same thing. He kidnapped this young boy, taken this young boy and taken him to DENICE'S house on Houston Street and had him for a couple of days, continue to sexually assault him and get him tied up again and by the second and third day he, again when he reached the climax he slit his throat and buried him. Then off and on he talked about similar cases he committed. He never did mention any names he did a similar thing into a young boy in Texas and just two or three days ago talked about a boy from San Diego he did the same thing with. And then a lot of he's been talking about he had done with theyoung boy in this case here. About he had taken him out to the desert and sexual assaulted him and he was going back and he left him in the desert chained up to a pole. And he was

13. DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 12-8-88 1728	14. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038 SGT. BYNN #0408	15. DATE AND TIME OF INVESTIGATION 12-3-88	16. REPORTING AGENCY HOLLYWOOD	17. REPORT NO.
---	---	---	-----------------------------------	----------------

2018

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER OR VICTIM  
2. ARREST NO.  
3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. OFFENSE	5. FILE NO. <b>5-S</b>	6. TRAFFIC CODE NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <input type="checkbox"/> CHARGES? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
8. TYPE OF REPORT CONTINUED		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<b>STATEMENT OF: FREDERICK LEROY CHEEK</b>		14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: <b>USERS NARRATIVE, RECORDS ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. INCLUDE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND IDENTIFY ITEMS.</b>			

And when he went back, he decided he didn't have a witness, so he slit his throat and they arrested him. That's basically uh...

Q. Do you know any specifics about how he abducted the child?

A. No he didn't, he just said he took him from a shopping center.

Q. Was he specific about what shopping center?

A. He didn't say where it was no, and I suppose I could have found out, I could have checked into it cause of the publicity I am not ever sure where it was in the city, I know it was in South Florida, but he didn't say where the shopping center was. About a week ago he mentioned that he'd been I don't remember the Broward County Sheriff's Office prior to some time earlier this year there had been two agencies talking to him about the case, and one I think was Broward County, the other one he never did say, I got the impression its the FBI not the Sheriff, but he never did say for sure.

Q. Aside from the time that he's been with this woman DENISE, did he tell you what type of transportation he had if any?

A. I'm not sure if he mentioned what kind he had at that time, he had several cars that he had stolen from people and several old clunkers that he used. We talked about how he lived when he traveled throughout the countries and nations, Salvation Armies, he named about 13 or 20 that he'd stayed at and he was comparing the difference between the missions.

Q. How frequently did he discuss these things with you?

A. Since I've met him probably maybe five or six times, since I met him in September, it wasn't frequent. it usually reverts back to it when we talked to somebody about the legal aspects of this case through.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>12-9-86 #0702</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #00387</b>	16. DATE/TIME <b>12-3-86</b>	17. SUPERV. APPROVERS SERIAL	18. REVIEWER
---	---	---------------------------------	------------------------------	--------------

SGT. W. WYNN

2019

002204

INCIDENT REPORT  
LYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ALLEGED OFFENSE, COMPLAINT, ARTICLE #1, VIOLATION 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.  
81-56073

4. COOPERATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
5. PAGE NO. 6-S	6. YUO/PIC OFFICER NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <input type="checkbox"/> YES	
8. DATE AGENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)
9. INCIDENT OF: <b>FREDERICK LEROY CHEEK</b>		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

14. OTHER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. INCLUDE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBER OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW LOCATION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY ISSUES.

missions about the time that I served in the Florida prison system worked in the law library in the Florida system and got several motions in court now and through discussing the present e's on and the other things violation of his probation that he has ampshire for , sexual assaults on a young boy out there, he was New Hampshire in Arizona for that. A decided not to extridit him, then after that, he was arrested again.

me when he started this, what prompted him to tell you about this? had led the discussion started with the case here in Las Vegas, nty I should say and from this case it led into rather instead of getting 24 life sentences without the possibility of ich he's facing here, they offerened him a deal of six life sentences possibility of parole and thats when he made the statement that there ates that have the death penalty, that he was sure he could get the him alty he wished they'd take him back and execute 4 and thats where it It started out by this discussing this case.

he told you the details, he told you the details of the Nevada case discussed the Florida case at that time?

where it led into it over a period of days when he said that he he can be executed, it led up to the Florida case and like I. ly details that he went into was that he kidnapped initially the

15. SERIAL 0702	16. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN	17. DATE/TIME 12-3-86	18. SUPERV. APPROVED SERIAL	19. REVIEWER SGT. W. WYNN
--------------------	--	--------------------------	-----------------------------	------------------------------

2020

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, SUSPECT OR VICTIM 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.  
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. NARRATIVE CODE	5. PAGE NO. 7-5	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTAINED			8. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	9. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE OR CHARGE			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO IN NARRATIVE	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
STATEMENT OF: <b>FREDERICK LEROY CHEEK</b>			10. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED		
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			11. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		
UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. RECORD AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY FINISH.					

boy taking him, kept him in this house for a few days and then killed him and he buried his body, no other real details other than those.

Q. Each time that you talked to him did it appear to be the same type story he was telling you or would he go into more specifics or more details?

A. He added more each time, he first started out and said it was just a matter he killed someone down in Florida and about the second or third time was when he led into that he had kidnapped this boy and kept him for a couple of days and that's when he told me about the house he kept the boy at where he's staying at periodically over a period of years I guess, and each time he talked about it, he told me a little more about it. I'm not even sure why he wouldn't go into more detail.

Q. Would it be just you and he discussing this or were there other people privy to the conversation?

A. Normally it was just him and I sitting at the table. We were in the day room sitting. there was six tables and we usually sit at one of the back tables where I could go over, sit there with him been doing it almost daily here recently. He's got a hearing, he goes to trial, he goes on calendar call next week and trial the week after. He's trying to get that continued.

Q. Did he mention to you, you said that the house that he took the child to DENISE's house?

A. Yes.

Q. She was privy to the child being there?

A. He never did say specifically that she knew he was there, but he had said

14. DATE/TIME REPORT MADE SERIAL	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVES SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
12-9-86 00702	DET. J. HOFFMAN 00138	12-3-86		

HP-200

SGT. W. WYNN

2021

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

I. ALLEGED OFFENSE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM I. ARREST NO. I. COMPLAINT NO.  
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
C. VEHICLE NO.		D. VEHICLE REG. NO.		E. TRAFFIC OFFENSE NO.	
8-5					
F. TYPE OF REPORT ORIGIN			G. OFFENSE OR CLASSIFICATION		
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			H. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> DISPOSED <input type="checkbox"/> CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES		
I. STATEMENT OF: <b>FREDERICK LEROY CHEEK</b>			J. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (YES/NO IN NARRATIVE)) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
K. CLEAR <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEAR <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> IN NARRATIVE			L. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
M. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED			N. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: WHEN NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. INCLUDE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ADDRESS NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND REVERTORY ISSUES.

that she knew everything that had had done. He said she was aware of the New Hampshire sexual assault in and said that she was aware of the sexual assault in Florida and one in California, he never did say that she knew that he had the boy at that house.

Q. She was more familiar with his background?

A. Right.

Q. His past in New Hampshire and his other locations?

A. He did say she was familiar that he had sexually assaulted this young boy in Florida. He never did say that she knew who it was or whether she knew that he had him at the house.

Q. Did he say how she knew about it?

A. He said that he's told her, he said that DENISE is more like a mother to him and his real mother he said that she was quite a bit older than what he is, that he are still in contact with each other. He hasn't heard from her in a couple of months now and he thinks its because of the boy - friend he said that she was more like a mother, he said that he's been staying there since he was a teenager off and on periodically. If I remember right, I think the first time he met her he said that he was hitchhiking and she picked him up and offered him a place to stay and then they kind of just evolved into whenever he was in the Florida area that's where he would stay He would come back and forth she would send him money

Q. You mentioned that he's a homosexual?

A. Oh yes.

14. REPORTING OFFICER'S SERIAL	15. REPORTING OFFICER	16. DATE/TIME	17. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	18. REVIEWER
12-9-86 #0702	DET. J. HOFFMAN	12-3-86		

SGT. W. WYNN

2022

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTER, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: I. ARREST NO. II. COMPLAINT NO.  
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODES	5. PRIORITY	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION
9-S			CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
V. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO, IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
STATEMENT OF: <b>FREDERICK LEROY CHEEK</b>		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBER OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW LOCATION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

Q. He doesn't live with anybody?

A. There's not a person in the module who doesn't know that.

Q. Did it appear like he told her of the acts with the boy subsequent to it happening or since he's been incarcerated, were you able to determine any time of the specific one in Florida?

A. Yes, I got the impression that it was before he ever left Florida. I can say for sure that I got the impression that it could have been when it happened or it could have been a few days or weeks later. I got the impression she's known about it for a while.

Q. What were your personal feelings about him after speaking with him and meeting him, what do you think? Do you think he's a con artist or what?

A. I think he has very severe mental problems. I'm not a trained person I've had four years of college studying Sociology and Psychology and from the text book knowledge that I have, I would say he's a borderline possibly multi personalities, just from observing him in the module. He goes into the shower and he beats himself, his voice has changed, he definitely has some problems.

Q. What do you think about the credibility of this story?

A. I don't really know how, the only thing I have to base it on is from he's been completely honest with me about what's happened here and in the Las Vegas area after he got into the case here, we had been reading his motions of discovery and the information filed on the case and he was completely straightforward about what he did to the boy here. I don't know if its a lot of Reverie or not

14. DATE/TIME REPORT MADE SERIAL	15. REPORTING OFFICER	16. DATE/TIME	17. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	18. REPORTER
12-9-86 #0702	DET. J. HOFFMAN	12-3-86		

SGT. W. WYNN

2023

002208

REPORT  
POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER OR VICTIM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
--	---------------	------------------------------

4. INFORMATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
5. CASE NO. 10-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION	8. CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
9. NAME		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPENDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
12. TYPE OF ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		13. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	14. YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
15. OFFENSE: <b>Q: FREDERICK LEROY CHEEK</b>		16. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	17. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DECREASE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.

can be also with the fact that he'd been caught in this case and and caught. I don't know about this case that he spoke to you er then the case that we're interested in you know anyone has ever im or you know obviously they're open cases that agencies are nto him on, we don't have that knowledge.

did the only two other then this one here that they even red, not offerened that he's shown any interest on was the Florida one in Texas, and I may be wrong but I think it was Fort Worth, he on that, I think it was Fort Worth, I'm not sure.

one in Fort Worth did he go into any detail on that one? that it was another sexual assault and he seems to slit' everybody's he lcaims to have exually assaulted a young boy in San Diego and throat he didn't go into any detail, uh.

about the one in Fort Worth did he give you any time on it? didn't go into any detail on that, the only thing that he had said I been staying at a Mission in Fort Worth at the time, mainly what about is this case here in Nevada and the case in Florida and I if reason he, I won't say brag about the case in Florida I was incarcerated down there and was aware of the area and things ned down there. I don't know, I was incarcerated in prison row is. . . . ford? Florida State Prison. parate places?

18. REPORTING OFFICER #0702	19. SIGNATURE DET. J. HOFFMAN SGT. W. WYNN	20. DATE/TIME 12-3-86	21. SUPERV. APPROVING OFFICER	22. SIGNATURE
--------------------------------	--	--------------------------	-------------------------------	---------------

2024

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ASSAULT, COMPLAINT, DRIVER 01, VICTIM 1. ARREST NO. 1. COMPLAINT NO.  
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONFIRMATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
2. INVESTIGATOR	3. FILE NO. 11-S	4. TRAFFIC OFFENSE NO.	5. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION
7. TYPE OF REPORT OCCURRED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPENSES <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

STATEMENT OF: FREDERICK LEROY CHEEK

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE. BRIEF NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT INCLUDING AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND REVENUE NUMBER.

A. Its two separate places now, and he wanted to know what it was like. I said well I can tell you what the rest of the prison is like I don't know what death row is like, I can tell you what the rest of it is like and he just he seemed to be obsessed with the idea of being executed, and I can't buy that. I've done a lot of things I got ten felony arrests and I don't care, I'm going to fight till they bury me in here if necessary but he seems to be obsessed with the idea of wanting to be executed. He wanted them to, he thought for sure to get here and he said this would have been an ideal state to get executed in because its got lethal injection there is no ideal place to get executed.

San Diago

Q. Do you know if any authorities such as Fort Worth, have been here and spoke with him and wa nt to verify these cases that he spoke about?

A. I can't say for sure but I think Texas authorities, they've either been here or had local authorities question him about it. There has been some investigation on the Texas case but I again, he hasn't gone into a lot of detail.

Q. Back in '81 of the summer were you out or were you incarcerated back then?

A. Uh, lets see, '81, I was incarcerated during my peruidof incarceration I am trying to remember the dates I was incarcerated, I had gone to the Veterans Hospital in Gainesville during the period of incarceration for a heart problem I had and I left the V.A. Hospital and I was picked up in Omaha Nebraska, and I was incarcerated in Omaha in '81 and returned to Florida in January of '82. No I'd like to correct that, I was returned January of '81.

14. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL 12-9-86 #0702	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN	16. DATE/TIME 12-3-86	17. SUPERV. APPROVES SERIAL	18. REVIEWER
---	--	--------------------------	-----------------------------	--------------

SGT. W. WYNN

2025



**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

I. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM I. ARREST NO. I. COMPLAINT NO.  
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
II. EXTRA OFFENSE	III. FILE NO. 12-S	IV. TRAFFIC OFFENSE NO.	V. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION		
VI. TYPE OF REPORT CONTINUED			IX. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	XI. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL OFFENSE OR CHARGE			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
STATEMENT OF: <b>FREDERICK LEROY CHEEK</b>			XII. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		XIII. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. ELUCIDATE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY RECORDS.		

Q. To Florida?

A. To Lake Butler, January of '81.

Q. Is there anybody else in the module that KEITH seemed to confide in other than yourself?

A. There was one other man, he has since gone to the prison system, I'm trying to think of his last name, he was a, I'll think of it cause he was in the module with me a little longer than what KEITH had been before he left the prison system, I can't think of it right now.

Q. Was he an older gentleman?

A. No probably late 20's, probably about the same age as KEITH.

Q. Do you remember what he was in for?

A. Sexual assault, it must have been on a minor also, cause I say that this module that I'm in is a protective custody module and lets see we had 19 people in there now and out of the 19 people, 17 of them are sexual assault of minors, maybe I should explain why I'm in protective custody module. They moved me down here in September of this year because I cooperated with detectives with Metro with an investigation of the corrections officers bringing drugs into the jail, and so they moved me down here in protective custody thats why I've been moved down here.

Q. Did KEITH ever tell you that he spoke to any law enforcement officers Fla. regarding this case recently?

A. It was earlier this year, I think it was shortly after he was arrested on this particular case and there were two agencies, and I think he said one of them was Broward County, I want to say the other one was the FBI but I'm

14. DATE/TIME REPORTED SERIAL 12-9-86 #0702	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN	16. DATE/TIME 12-3-86	17. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	--------------------------	------------------------------	--------------

SGT. W. WYNN

2026

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARREST, COMPLAINT, DRIVER CI, VICTIM 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.  
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. REPORT CODE	5. PAGE NO. 13-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHARGES? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. TYPE OF REPORT COVERED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNOCCURRED <input type="checkbox"/> OCCURRED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NOT IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>STATEMENT OF: FREDERICK LEROY CHEEK</b>		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		OWNER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND EVIDENT NUMBER.	

not sure whatever it was two separate agents, he said he talked with.

Q. Did he relate to you what he told those agencies about the case?

A. No he didn't. About the only thing he said was that he talked with them but didn't really give them any details about anything about the case. He said he really talked about that.

Q. Did he tell you that he denied it?

A. No I don't think he did, I don't think he ever mentioned whether he admitted or denied it to the authorities. I assumed since he's still here on this case that he probably did deny it to them.

Q. Did you ever suggest to him since he's so compelled in wanting to get the death penalty, did you ever tell him why didn't he contact the agency ...

A. Well it was interesting..

Q. ...and help them solve the case?

A. We were watching the movie on TV one night it involved the man that had been sentenced to death and then, I don't remember the name of the movie, but then his death sentence was commuted to life and he said - you know I'll bet that guy's got a lot of money out of that movie. And I said - well he probably did, I said - I don't know how it works but I said - you know with what you told me about everything that happened in Florida, I said - if you want to be executed you can go to Florida to be executed and then make a movie out of it. And recently he's been talking more and more about - do you think they'd really write a book about it, do you think they would make a movie about this if I told them where the body was? Today we

14. REPORTING OFFICER 12-9-86 #1469	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	16. DATE 12-3-86	17. REPORTING OFFICER SGT. W. WYNN #0403
--	--	---------------------	---

2027

002212

SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM 1. ARREST NO. 1. COMPLAINT NO.  
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
2. OFFENSE CODE	3. PAGE NO. 14-S	4. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	5. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHARGES <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
7. TYPE OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE COMPLAINT (LET OTHER COMPLAINT YES/NO IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
STATEMENT OF: <b>FREDERICK LEROY CHEEK</b>		INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.	

were discussing, just this morning there's a case here in Las Vegas of a little three year old boy who disappeared three or four months ago and the mother and step-father had failed the polygraph and they were taking another one yesterday and he made the comment, he said - you know, he said, they should tell where the body is. And I said - why would you tell where the body is? He said - which one? I said - would you tell where the body is in Florida? And he said - after they convicted me and sentenced me, he said - I'd tell them where it was. He said - the boy should be buried decently. And that was it. We were reading about that article this morning when he made that comment.

Q. After conviction?

A. Yeah he said - I would after they convicted me, sentenced me.

Q. Did you by any chance see the Adam Walsh movie?

A. I, no I haven't seen either one of them. The second one, the sequel was on here.

Q. Did he watch it?

A. I don't know we weren't in the same module when it was on. He, as a matter of fact, I would say he probably didn't because I think he would have been still in disciplinary at that time.

Q. So you don't think he watched it?

A. I would say no, like I say, I'm not sure, I'm not sure which module he's in, he's been, when he left disciplinary we went to 2 G, which is an 8 man Module . So I'm not sure where he was at the time.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 12-9-86 #1469	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	16. DATE/TIME 12-3-86	17. SUPERV. APPROVAL SERIAL	18. NUMBER
--	--	--------------------------	-----------------------------	------------

SGT. W. WYNN #0403

2028

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ALLEGED OFFENSE, DRIVER OF, VEHICLE | 1. ALLEGE NO. | 1. COMPLAINT NO.  
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
2. OFFENSE CODES	3. NAME NO. 15-S	4. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	5. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. TYPE OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPENDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
6. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		8. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9. STATEMENT OF: <b>FREDERICK LEROY CHEEK</b>		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

USING NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. INCLUDE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ADDRESS WRITINGS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY ITEMS.

Q. He had television facilities in there in disciplinary?

A. No, no in disciplinary your'e locked in individual cells 23 hrs. a day. you can have one hour or two to make phone calls, to

Q. Did he correspond with anybody from the jail?

A. From?

Q. In here.

A. People on the outside his mother and he's written several letters to DENISE. He asked me a couple of weeks ago if I knew anybody in Fort Lauderdale because he was concerned that he had gotten any answers back to his recent letters to DENISE. And he thought maybe there's a boyfriend was finding them and tearing them up or something. He asked me if I knew anybody in Fort Lauderdale that could go over and tell her that he's writing maybe get her phone number for him. Because he had forgotten her phone number.

Q. Were you privy to any of the contents of any letters from him to DENISE?

A. No.

Q. Did he ever speak about his family?

A. No his mother and well I assume the step-father who he keeps referring to her as "her husband", that's the only, other than a family that he lived with for a while that had three daughters in New Hampshire, he lived with them I think after he got out of military they kinda adopted him as a son, he speaks of them, mainly to one of the, he refers to her as his step-sister and to the m.r. its just minor things, he's been trying

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED 12-9-86 #1469	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0037	16. DATE/TIME 12-3-86	17. REPORTING OFFICER SGT. W. WYNN #0403
---	--	--------------------------	---

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARREST, COMPLAINT, SECTION #, VICTIM 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.  
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. REPORT NO.	5. DATE	6. TRAFFIC SECTION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION		
8. TYPE OF REPORT CONTAINED			9. OFFENSE	10. IMPOUNDS	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE OR CRIME			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES (NOT IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)	
STATEMENT OF: <b>FREDERICK LEROY CHEEK</b>			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW RECOVERY OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND EVIDENCE NUMBERS.		

for four or five years to file a charge against the man for cashing his income check, forging his name to his income tax return of seven hundred and some dollars and he's got a joint bank account with one of the girls and she won't sign her signature to release any of the money to him. But that's about all he talked about.

Q. He never discusses murder in Monroe County Florida?

A. No.

Q. Did he ever talk about his childhood days, early on?

A. The first that he ever talked about was when he was in the Military I think it was the Army.

Q. If he told you about his life, he'd start his life in the Military?

A. Yeah matter of fact it was when he was in the stockade military and then he got out. I don't remember if he said it was an undesirable or dishonorable discharge and then the private family he lived with after.

Q. Did he tell you what problems he got involved in?

A. No.

Q. How about the unit he was assigned to?

A. I don't believe he did, I don't believe he ever said where he was stationed

Q. What would he tell you he did after he got out of the Army?

A. He went to live with this family. He was living in I think it was New Hampshire with this family and then after that he just travelled almost constantly across the United States. Stayed in missions, odd jobs just

14. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL	15. DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVER SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
12-9-86 #1469	DET. J. HOFFMAN #0034	12-3-86	
SGT. W. WYNN #0403			

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTED, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM 1. ARREST NO. 1. COMPLAINT NO.  
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
2. REPORT NO.	3. YEAR NO.	4. TRAFFIC OFFENSE NO.	5. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION
	17-S		CRIMINAL <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. TYPE OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPENDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT IN THIS NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC VIOLATION <input type="checkbox"/> CLASSIFIED <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
<b>STATEMENT OF: FREDERICK LEROY CHEEK</b>			

INVESTIGATOR: RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. BLACKEN AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ADDRESS WEARERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DESCRIPTION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

traveling across the Country.

Q. Did he tell you when he got out of the Military?

A. I have to, I think I have to figure, I don't think he ever told me exactly when but the income tax check was like seven years ago and that was from his last year of Military Service, so I would assume seven years ago.

Q. We're talking about maybe '78 or '79?

A. Yeah.

Q. Did he ever tell you when he went to Florida, what year he went to Florida?

A. He's been back and forth several times. He said the first time <sup>military</sup> brought that out, he did mention something prior to the first time he met DENISE was he was like sixteen years old and he was hitchhiking down to Florida, she picked him up in Florida hitchhiking, he stayed with her so that would be probably I think he's 28 years old.

so that would have been like twelve years ago.

Q. Did he ever tell you where he stayed other than DENISE's?

A. Missions and Salvation Armies..

Q. I mean, I'm talking about Florida, I'm sorry.

A. Yeah he stayed in Missions in Fort Lauderdale, Salvation Army Mission, Fort Lauderdale, Palm Beach, Orlando, Jacksonville, Tallahassee,

Q. You can name any City and he's been there?

A. Yes, probably.

Q. How about Key West, did he ever talk about being in the Keys?

14. REPORTING OFFICER'S SERIAL	15. REPORTING OFFICER	16. REPORTING OFFICER'S SERIAL	17. REPORTING DATE/TIME
12-9-86 #1469	DET. J. HOFFMAN #003		12-3-86
SGT. W. WYNN #0403			

2031

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARREST, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #, VEHICLE #, ARREST NO. COMPLAINT NO.  
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
2. OFFENSE	3. WISE NO.	4. YEAR/VEHICLE CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION		
	18-S				
8. TYPE OF REPORT CONTINUED			9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SETTLEMENT			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
11. OFFENSE OR CHARGE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
<b>STATEMENT OF: FREDERICK LEROY CHEEK</b>					
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			OTHER NARRATIVE RECORDS ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DISCLOSE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBER OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW LOCATION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY LISTED.		

A. Yes, it wasn't Key West though, I don't remember, he was there for a short period of time and worked as a short order cook.

Q. Did he name the place?

A. I'm sure he did because we were talking about Marathon and he said he'd been there but he never worked there and I don't think it was Key Largo. If he did it was in passing and I just, but I know did go down to the Keys cause he had worked there. The reason came up was an acquaintance of mine is a chef down there in Key West I just can't understand cause he's an award winning chef. He's won awards from all over.

Q. Where does he work?

A. He's got his own place now and I'm not even sure of the name of it, his one brother, as a matter of fact, this was another reason that I asked if I knew him, because they are originally from Littleton, New Hampshire, and one of his brothers owns two restaurants one in Littleton and one in Concord and he said his <sup>mom's</sup> been to both of them. Littleton is up around Mount Washington and I became acquainted with the guy through another brother who's involved in drug trafficking so I just so I just mentioned it to him.

Q. Did KEITH go into any specifics of how he disposed of the body?

A. He said that he put it in a garbage bag and buried it, that's all he said.

Q. That's all he said?

A. He said he buried it in a wooded area.

Q. And you mentioned a Route?

14. REPORTING OFFICER - SERIAL	15. REPORTING OFFICER	16. SUPERVISING OFFICER - SERIAL	17. SUPERVISOR
12-9-86 #1469	DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	12-3-86	
	SGT. W. WYNN #0405		

2032

002217

INCIDENT REPORT  
LYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER OR VICTIM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO.
		81-56073

4. CONFIRMATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
5. MAKE NO.	6. TRAFFIC OFFENSE NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION	
19-S		CLEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> YES	
8. TYPE OF INCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNCHARGED <input type="checkbox"/> IMPROVED	10. MULTIPLE COMPLAINT (LET OTHER COMPLAINT IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
13. NARRATIVE, RECORDS ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. GIVE NAME AND STREET VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND RETURNED FUNDS.			

NAME OF: **FREDERICK LEROY CHEEK**

Yeah he said it was off a State Road 80.

In what City?

Fort Lauderdale.

Did he give you any other identifiers?

No.

Was it a long way out of Fort Lauderdale or a short way?

He never did say and I never even pursued it, he just said it was off of a wooded area State Road.80.

Did he go into how he selected his victim, how he found this child?

No he didn't.

Did he have any mode of transportation when he took the child?

I would say what was his mode of transportation?

I don't know specifically what he had at that time. He's talked about several clunkers he's used, cars he's borrowed from other people, DENISE car he used, but I don't believe he said exactly what he had the day he was supposed to have that boy. I don't know.

He committed this crime solely by himself?

Yes. He says he did.

So he said he took the child from a shopping center. Was he alone?

Was it by himself?

He indicated that he was by himself. Whether there was anybody else I don't know. I got the assumption from what he said that he was

14. OFFICER NO.	15. REPORTING OFFICER	16. DATE/TIME	17. REPORTING OFFICER NO.	18. REPORTING OFFICER
1469	DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	12-3-86		
	SGT. W. WYNN #0403			

2033



**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ALLEGED COMPLAINT, DRIVER OR VICTIM  
2. ARREST NO.  
3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. BIRTH CODE	5. FILE NO. <b>20-S</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <input type="checkbox"/> YES		
8. TYPE OF REPORT CONTINUED			9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
11. OFFENSE OR CHANGE <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
<b>STATEMENT OF: FREDERICK LEROY CHEEK</b>			14. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	15. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT, DISCLOSE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ADDRESS NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DESCRIPTION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY FOUND.		

by himself. I don't remember what movie it was we were watching. Cause that's what led up to the shopping center kidnapping it was a story on Christopher Wilder that was on T.V. that's how it led into the shopping center.

Q. What was his reaction like when he was watching that movie?

A. You would have to, you would have to sit through the to really understand what happened. Anything that has to do with violent crime, kidnapping, sexual assault, whatever, he sits in the back and he yells and cheers and just carries on like he's at a football game, really involved. Whenever a police officer gets shot on TV, "kill the pig", "let all of them die", you know he really has a reaction to that. The only, the only comments that kinda strike me funny and all the guys laugh at him whenever there's a situation on TV where a male or female situation, "oh he oughter try boys they're better".

Q. Did he tell you what store he was at?

A. I don't believe he did.

Q. Or what section of the store?

A. He didn't even, he did say that I don't, I don't know if it was the toy section or video section, or video games, but it was in a section where the kid was supposed to be by himself. It may have been the toys I don't know, but he's never said which shopping, as a matter of fact I asked him one day if it was the shopping center out there off of Sunrise and it's not really a shopping center I don't believe, it has been 12 years, 14 years since I've been to Fort Lauderdale and it was probably six or eight

16. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>12-9-86 #1469</b>	17. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038</b>	18. DATE/TIME <b>12-3-86</b>	19. SUPERV. APPROVED SERIAL	20. SIGNATURE
SGT. W. WYNN #0403				

2034

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ALLEGED OFFENSE, SECTION #, VICTIM 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.  
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONFIRMATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. REPORT NUMBER	5. FORM NO. 21-S	6. TELEPHONE OFFICER NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <input type="checkbox"/> CHARGED <input type="checkbox"/> YES
8. KIND OF REPORT CONTAINED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		9. CLEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEAR	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> NO NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9. OFFENSE OR SECTION		11. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
STATEMENT OF: <b>FREDERICK LEROY CHEEK</b>			
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		USING NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. SIGNATURE AND NUMBER VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBER OF ANY PERSONS ACCUSED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DESCRIPTION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

stores, ... that's all there was.

Q. Do you mean way out past the Turnpike?

A. No,

Q. Sunrise and Federal?

A. I don't think it was that far, probably maybe a half mile, between A-I-A and Federal as you're going away from A-I-A it was on the left hand side it was just a little small shopping center maybe, 6, 8 or 10 stores in there and he said - no, that's when he told me about the other agencies down there, he said he couldn't remember the name of the town it began with a "P", I said - Palm Beach? He said - no it wasn't Palm Beach. I said - Pompano? He said - no it wasn't Pompano but he never did say which shopping center.

Q. Did he ever speak, mention to you that he's going to write a book or something about the mass murderers?

A. Just he did originally when we talked about it. He said - do you really think that they'd write a book about me?

Q. I'm talking about himself.

A. Yeah about himself.

Q. No about his intentions of ever wanting to write a book?

A. No he never has.

Q. Do you get newspapers in here to read?

A. Yes.

Q. Has he ever cut out clippings or anything like that?

13. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL 12-9-86 #1469	14. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	15. DATE/TIME 12-3-86	16. SUPERV. APPROVER SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
SGT. W. WYNN #0405				

2035

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTED, COMPLAINT, DRIVER OF VEHICLE 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.  
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED IN CONFIRMATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. LEVEL CODE	5. PAGE NO. 22-S	6. YEAR/VEHICLE IDENT. NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CRIMINAL? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
8. TYPE OF REPORT CONTAINED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		9. CHARGES <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>STATEMENT OF: FREDERICK LEROY CHEEK</b>		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP ON SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE. CHECK NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND EVIDENTIARY ITEMS.			

A. Every day he's got..

Q. What does he cut out?

A. Anything to do with, most of it is violent crimes, just today he cut out, really idolizes the guy that's on trial right now, he cut out an article this morning where the guy yesterday during a recess of his trial he jumped up and ran out and he ran down the corridor and ran into a big plate glass window, watching too much TV I guess thinking it was going to bust and ramed his head in, KEITH cut that out. What the guy had done he killed his roommate and stuffed him in a refrigerator and then the same day he kidnapped a woman and assaulted her and left her chained up in the bedroom and then he went into the hospital and laid the gun on <sup>the desk</sup> after this and told where you could find the body of the guy in the refrigerator. KEITH clipped that one out. He clipped many articles a man by the name STAHLAIDER he was convicted recently of killing his homosexual <sup>lover</sup> and every day when that was in the paper he clipped that out. Anything to do with violence he would cut out. he probably has two carboard boxes of stuff himself. Not only newspaper clippings but legal papers and stuff.

Q. How about after the movie was on? I guess there were some reviews I guess the paper had some critic's opinions of the movie. Did you ever notice him cutting them from the paper?

A. The sequel?

Q. Adam, yeah.

A. No like I say I don't think we were in the same module at this

14. REPORTING OFFICER'S SERIAL 12-9-86 #1469	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	16. DATE/TIME 12-3-86	17. REVIEWER'S SERIAL
---	--	--------------------------	-----------------------

SGT. W. WYNN #0405

2036

02221

REPORT  
POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ADDRESS, COMPLAINT, NUMBER OF VICTIMS	1. ARREST NO.	1. COMPLAINT NO.
		81-56073

INVESTIGATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
B. VEHICLE NO.	C. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION	
23-S		COURTESY <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9. OFFENSE OF: <b>FREDERICK LEROY CHEEK</b>		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
14. NARRATIVE: RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THIS CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. RECORD AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLARIFY SOURCE INFORMATION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY ITEMS.			

...t recall when it was on . He kept, there was a real big  
 Christopher Wilder's name because one of the girls was from Las  
 DERSON or Boulder City, and he kept that paper for a  
 days, he actually kept the whole paper but I don't think he ever  
 ut. I'm trying to think of some others that he, everything that  
 ind in the paper about the night stalker over in Los Angeles, he  
 I remember sometime this week there was an article in there about  
 d just got a continuance on his trial and he said maybe he could  
 e thing for his here . He doesn't want to go to trial, he  
 ntinuanace he's got three I think already.  
 id he ever mention to you if he ever kept any mementos of the  
 o he never did.  
 id he ever mention any, back at the time of the crime, did he  
 on about a reward for the child?  
 don't think he did, and I don't want to be non-committal on that  
 now with JOHN WILDER, not WILDER, JOHN WALSH making a commercial  
 LLER here, the child seekers, missing children they had recently  
 ng about ADAM WALSH at the time of the election I couldn't say if  
 ed anything or whether it's because I seen enough TV.  
 ould he cut out the articles about JOHN WALSH?  
 don't think there was ever anything in the paper, these were  
 or Televisiion commercials that he had made for BOB MILLER.

15. SERIAL	16. REPORTING OFFICER	17. SERIAL	18. DATE/TIME	19. SUPERV. APPROVES SERIAL	20. REVIEWER
69	DET. J. HOFFMAN	#0038	12-3-86		
	SGT. W. WYNN	#0403			

2037

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARREST, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM 1. ARREST NO. 1. COMPLAINT NO.  
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONVERSATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 24-5	6. TRAFFIC SECTION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHARGES? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. TYPE OF REPORT CONTAINED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE OR CHARGE		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NO, IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. STATEMENT OF: <b>FREDERICK LEROY CHEEK</b>		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE. NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DISCLOSE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW LOCATION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND EXHIBIT NUMBER.			

Q. Getting back to the child, I think you told us earlier he took him back to DENISE's house and kept him there for a couple of days?

A. Right.

Q. And sexually assaulted him?

A. Several times, several times.

Q. Did he ever go into detail as to why he killed the child?

A. The only thing that he has ever said about any of it, he says - I never, ever want a witness to identify him he said it was a fluke with this guy in Nevada lived, he said - I just never want anybody living.

Q. Did he tell you what he used to slit his throat?

A. Just that he used a knife and to go back to you asked why he killed the child, several times he'd mentioned that he did it as he was reaching a climax and said that really intensifies the climax. He said never has other than he just never wants a witness to identify him. He said one lived in New Hampshire and he ended up getting probation out of it and he said he'll never let another one live. This one evidently was a fluke the boy was out in the middle of the desert where nobody ever goes and a 16 year old boy out in the middle of the desert backpacking, riding a bicycle found him.

Q. The murders that he spoke to you about, did he give any ages of the victims?

A. The one in New Hampshire he didn't tell and I think he said he was 18. The one in Texas I think he said was ten. He never did mention how old this boy was in Florida. The one here, of course, he's told me a lot

14. DISPATCH NUMBER SERIAL 12-9-86 #1469	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	16. DATE/TIME 12-3-86	17. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL SGT. W. WYNN #0405	18. REVIEWER
---	--	--------------------------	--	--------------

2038

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARREST, COMPLAINT, DRIVER or, VICTIM 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.  
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. REPORT CODE	5. PAGE NO. 25-S	6. YIELDIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
8. TYPE OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPENSE	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NO. BY NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. OFFENSE OR CLASSIFICATION		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
14. STATEMENT OF: <b>FREDERICK LEROY CHEEK</b>		15. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE. UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DISCLOSE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. INDICATE ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND EVIDENTIARY ITEMS.			

about he's 16 or something. Other than that no. The reason that I'm aware of this is just the other day he got an opposition to a motion <sup>31-7321</sup> - he had filed and the State or District Attorney in the opposition to his motion states that he was a child, how did he state it, stands accused of sexual assault on a child or something like that, child, sexual, whatever, but it refers to a child. And he said - that's bull shit, he said - the only children that I have ever sexually assaulted is not alive, so I don't stand accused of any of those. And he was real upset about that.

Q. When he was talking about the child in Fort Lauderdale, did he mention ADAM WALSH or did you mention ADAM WALSH?

A. He finally had told me who it was, he told me it was ADAM WALSH. He said - hell you know who it is, I said - JERRY, he knows it isn't JERRY, nobody down there since the jail has been is JERRY JOHNSON, nobody down there knows me as FRED CHEEK. He said - Hell JERRY you're in prison there in Florida, you read all about it. And it was more like he was bragging. He said - we made national television and that's when he told me that the kids name is ADAM WALSH.

Q. Do you think he told you the story previous to when he identified it to be ADAM WALSH? Did he answer or did he tell you right off?

A. No, he, two or three days before I wrote the letter, I didn't know who it was until just a couple of days before I wrote the letter. And when he told me who it was, that's when I sat down and wrote the letter.

Q. What do you think prompted him to tell you that?

16. REPORTING OFFICER'S SERIAL 12-9-86 #1469	17. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	18. DATE/TIME 12-3-86	19. SUPERVISING OFFICER'S SERIAL	20. REVIEWER
---	--	--------------------------	----------------------------------	--------------

SGT. W. WYNN #0403

2039

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTED, COMPLAINT, SERVICE or, VICTIM 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.  
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. DATE OF OFFENSE	5. FILE NO. 26-S	6. TRAFFIC SECTION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CRIMINAL <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. TYPE OF REPORT CONTAINED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO (IN NARRATIVE)
11. CLEAR <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEAR <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO (IN NARRATIVE)		12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO			

STATEMENT OF: **FREDERICK LEROY CHEEK**

INVESTIGATOR: RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DISCLOSE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBER OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW REPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

A. We were discussing how the notoriety and again whether or not a book would be written or a TV movie made, discussing all of these heinous crimes that have been committed and yet they seem to make books and TV's out of them Ted Bundy just absolutely...

Q.

A. Yeah, I really, I really thought he was going to break down and cry when Governor Graham signed Bundy's last warrant and the day he got stayed he just, it was during the course of a conversation about a book, TV movie being made, he said - hell what I did down in Florida, we made national coverage, said - they've been looking for this kid for years. And I said - well, you know if it's that well-publicized - I said - why don't you contact a publisher? And he says - well, you know who it is because you've probably read all about it when you were in Florida prison, he says - if I told them who it was, would the publisher be able to testify against me before I was convicted? And I said - I don't know. And that's when he told me it was ADAM WALSH.

Q. Did he ever mention that the agency arrested the wrong person for the ADAM WALSH crime?

A. No we had discussed a guy by the name STANO(sp) he had been led to believe that STANO had confessed to Daytona Beach Police and that on that murder and that's the only thing he said - hell I know the guy and I don't remember who had told him somebody he had read it someplace or somebody had told him that STANO had confessed to it had done it. That's all he ever said.

14. REPORTING OFFICER 12-9-86 #1469	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	16. DATE 12-3-86	17. SUPERVISING OFFICER	18. REVIEWER
SGT. W. WYNN #0405				

2040

5  
2  
2  
0  
0

REPORT POLICE DEPARTMENT		1. ARREST, COMPLAINT, SUSPECT CI, VICTIM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
SECTION CHECK FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. FILE NO. 27-S	5. YIELD/RETENTION NO.	6. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION		CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. PRESENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		8. SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECTED	11. MULTIPLE COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT <input type="checkbox"/> NO)	
		9. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED		10. YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> IN NARRATIVE
: FREDERICK LEROY CHEEK		11. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
13. MAINTAIN RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. RECORDS AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLARIFY FROM REPORTS OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.				

you think he started to write anything about this?

possible. Again it would be speculation, we're not, we're not  
each other's cells. So just seeing, looking through the window  
like this, the wooden doors and just looking in there he's got  
papers,, he collected

comes to you for advice on other things?

's when we are out of our cells there's three periods during the  
are out of our cells and almost every day we're sitting down  
and asks different questions on legal points and before long, as  
fact the night before last we ended up sitting there after the  
for two hours and he'd go back into his escapades in Florida,  
in California, here. When he gets to talking he doesn't shut up.  
he have a Public Defender?

, well he's had a couple public defenders now he's got a court  
orney and Friday is the hearing on, he's trying to fire the  
got now and wants to represent himself.

he ever talk about his hobbies?

I don't know if I, last night we were watching TV program  
ward County Sheriff's Department was involved in and he made a  
the Broward County Sheriff's Department, he said - those idiots  
live a murder down there much less catch dope dealers. He's  
en anything involving law enforcement he goes bananas.

14. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	15. SERIAL #0403	16. DATE/TIME 12-3-86	17. SUPERV. APPROVER SERIAL	18. REVIEWER
--	---------------------	--------------------------	-----------------------------	--------------

2041



**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARREST, COMPLAINT, DRIVER OR VEHICLE 1. ARREST NO. 1. COMPLAINT NO.  
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS INFORMATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
2. STREET NO.	3. WARD.	4. TRAFFIC OFFENSE NO.	5. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION
	28-S		CRIMINAL <input type="checkbox"/> YES
6. TYPE OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPENDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LAST OTHER COMPLAINT)
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC VIOLATION <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO, IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
7. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
<b>STATEMENT OF: FREDERICK LEROY CHEEK</b>			
<small>INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. INCLUDE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DESCRIPTION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.</small>			

A. He hates it when the other people in the module decides to watch a he calls them cop shows, he just hates it.

Q. Do you feel he is just trying to seek publicity for himself?

A. Yeah, I don't really know if he was I thought about it several times if he was, I thought if he was trying to seek publicity he would certainly get ahold of somebody that would put it out. He has no idea, he thinks that everything that I told him is absolutely in strict confidence and I think that one of the reasons that he believes that is even probably the best acquaintance that I have down here were always, always sitting together, I've never mentioned a thing about what he's told me about anything to him and so I don't think he would have come to me if he had wanted publicity I think he, I don't know, it's hard to, it's hard to really guess. Its like this what he wants and maybe, maybe he's told other people, I don't know, he might have told other people hoping if he tells enough people somebody will do exactly what I have done, I don't know.

Q. Has he ever shown any religious belief, talk to you about religion?

A. Other than he would have nothing to do with, we used to have, well we still do, religious volunteers come up and just absolutely would not go to any services or anything, other than that...No.

Q. How many people are in your module?

A. Right now there's 19.

Q. Does he appear close to any of those people?

A. Of the ones that are in there right now the only other one would be

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 12-9-86 #1469	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	16. DATE/TIME APPROVED SERIAL 12-3-86	17. REVIEWER
--	---	--	--------------

SGT. W. WINK #0403

2042

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ADMITTER, COMPLAINT, DRIVER OR VICTIM 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.  
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. DISTRICT CODE	5. PAGE NO. 29-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CLASSIFY <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. TYPE OF REPORT CONTAINED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL <input type="checkbox"/> COVERED OR CLOSED		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> ENFORCED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

STATEMENT OF: **FREDERICK LEROY CHEEK**

that he was close to was another homosexual and they moved him out his name was, other than the one that went to prison, JIM HEIMEL (sp) he's down in I think 2G. They moved him out about two weeks ago.

Q. What was he in for?

A. Sexual assault on two young boys. And I'm not sure if he's still here, he's supposed to go to sentencing sometime this month or so.

(TAPE ENDS)

(TAPE 2)

Q. And he was in the module?

A. Yes. I don't know how far back the ancestry goes but he's got some Hispanic blood.

Q. All the people that you've met during your time that you have been incarcerated in various prisons, have they spoken to you about their crimes, it is common?

A. No, most of them they might go into a little bit of detail, but most of them, most of them that I've ever run into they tell you what their charge is, if you want to know they might tell you a phoney charge.

Q. What bothers me here's KEITH you know, he wants to go back to Florida, he wants to find a prison in a State that is going to have the death penalty and no way for him to prove that he's the one that's responsible for this child's murder, he's going to have to go into detail, he's gonna have to be specific that only the police know about and he would know about. I would think that, you know, he would be more forward coming to you and

14. REPORTING AGENCY SERIAL 12-9-86 #1469	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	16. DATE/TIME 12-3-86	17. SUPERV. AGENCY SERIAL	18. REPORTING
--	--	--------------------------	---------------------------	---------------

SGT. W. WYNN #0403

2043

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ALIEN/REG. COMPLAINT, DRIVER CL. VIOL. 1. ARREST NO. 1. COMPLAINT NO.  
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
2. REPORT CODE	3. TIME NO.	4. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	5. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION
	30-S		CHARGED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
7. TYPE OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)
8. TYPE OF ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO IN PROGRESS <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
STATEMENT OF: <b>FREDERICK LEROY CHEEK</b>			

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: OFFICER MAINTAIN RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. INCLUDE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBER OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW RECOVERY OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND EVIDENCE ISSUES.

maybe go into a little more detail to show his credibility and apparently everything he's telling you so far is just bits and pieces?

A. Yes it is. I'd say most times I've been incarcerated most people, they won't go into detail about their crimes. And especially in a jail, probably for that very reason. But he has told me, like you say, it is just if it in fact happened just an admission that it did happen and not really in detail.

Q. I see the postmark on this letter would have been November 21st, right prior to Thanksgiving that he mentioned Adam Walsh, that's when you wrote the letter?

A. Yeah it was it would have been about a week before.

Q. Did he tell you he buried the body in its entirety or did he go into any detail on the burial?

A. No just that he put it in a garbage bag and he buried it, he didn't say how...

Q. How he got there?

A. No.

Q. Did he go into any, you know did he, was it a deep hole that he dug, or did he just lay it off to the side of the road or?

A. He didn't say, other than he buried it.

Q. Route 80, are you sure it was Route 80?

A. I'm sure that's what he said, State Road 80.

Q. Where's State Road 80?

A. I don't know.

14. DATE TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL	16. SUPERV. APPROVAL: SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
12-9-86 #1469	DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	12-3-86	
	SGT. W. WYNN #0403		

2044

002229

SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ARRESTED, COMPLAINT, DRIVER OF VEHICLE 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.  
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. TITLE CODE	5. PAGE NO. 31-S	6. TYPING OFFICER NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION SEARCHED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES		
8. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
11. OFFENSE OR CLASSIFICATION <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC VIOLATION <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> PROBATION OR RESTRICTION			12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED			15. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		

STATEMENT OF: **FREDERICK LEROY CHEEK**

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE. RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DISCLOSE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBER OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW LOCATION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

Q. Fort Lauderdale?

A. It's on the map.

Q. State Road 84?

A. I thought he said 80.

Q. This map, I should have the other map this doesn't show anything, it just shows 84.

Q. Other than attorneys does he get any visitors here?

A. Not that he hasn't had any since I've been

Q. Does he still have his head shaved?

A. Oh no, big old bushy red hair, a little goatee.

Q. Let's see State Road 84 and State Road 82, it looks like we're missing an 80.

Q. He's been in Fort Myers. Has he not?

A. I don't think you mentioned Fort Meyers to me.

Q. He's been in Tampa hasn't he?

A. Yeah, Tampa, St. Pete.

Q. He was arrested up in Tampa.

A. Arrested over in, what was that, he was arrested one time for or maybe he was just I think it was Pasco County.

I don't remember if that was an arrest or just stopped on a stolen car. That's when he was in Arizona they stopped him and stolen car and when they ran the check on him they found the probation violation.

Q. He did an awful lot of traveling, what did he do for money?

16. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL 12-9-86 #1469	17. RECEIVING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #003	18. DATE/TIME 12-3-86	19. REPORT APPROVED SERIAL	20. REVIEWER
---	--	--------------------------	----------------------------	--------------

SGT. W. WYNN #0403

2045

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER OR VICTIM: \_\_\_\_\_ 2. ARREST NO.: \_\_\_\_\_ 3. COMPLAINT NO.: **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. REPORT CODE	5. TIME NO. <b>32-S</b>	6. TRAFFIC SECTION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION
8. TYPE OF REPORT CONTINUED		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC VIOLATION <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE OR OTHER		11. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	12. YES NO. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<b>STATEMENT OF: FREDERICK LEROY CHEEK</b>		13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
<small>INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.</small>		<small>UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBER OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW RECORDS OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY ISSUES.</small>	

Q. He said he worked odd jobs he said when he first got in town here he got a job in a little restaurant here in town and then he went to work at the Paddel Wheel and the State Line; it sounded like, it sounded like he could travel from mission to mission or Salvation to Salvation Army and not need any money.

Q. You mentioned him cutting out a lot of newspaper clippings about murders, trials, etc. did he ever mention he cut out article on ADAM WALSH back at the time of the crime and kept them somewhere? Or left them somewhere?

A. He never did say.

Q. Did he indicate that he ever confessed to DENISE about this crime?

A. Other than saying that she knew about it, I took that to mean that he told her about it cause he had said that he told her about that situation in New Hampshire and the one in Texas. All about his background.

Q. Do you think he's willing to talk to Law Enforcement about the case?

A. I don't know, I don't know cause he was willing to talk about this case to them and then he just got a bug that he wasn't going to do anything so I really don't know I don't know how he would react.

Q. How long ago were these other agencies up here? Do you know?

A. He just said the first part of the year. It wasn't...

Q. I mean in TEXAS.

A. About the same time I gathered, I don't know. It hasn't been since we were in the module together. I think he said that they were investigating

15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL: **12-9-86 #1469** 16. RECEIVING OFFICER SERIAL: **DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038** 17. DATE/TIME: **12-3-86** 18. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL: \_\_\_\_\_ 19. REVIEWER: \_\_\_\_\_

20-209 **SGT. W. WYNN #0403** **2046**

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM 1. ARREST NO. 2. COMPLAINT NO.  
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT?		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION?	
3. OFFENSE CODE	4. TIME NO.	5. VICTIM'S OFFENSE NO.	6. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION
	33-S		
7. TYPE OF REPORT CONTINUED		8. OFFENSE	9. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	(LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
10. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		11. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED	12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
STATEMENT OF: <b>FREDERICK LEROY CHEEK</b>		<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP: RECORD NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. INCLUDE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBER OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW REPORTER OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND EVIDENCE FORGED.

the Florida and Texas about the same time.

Q. Does the Metro Police come over and talk to him any more?

A. Not that I know of. The only time, of course, we don't know who is up here it depends whenever you have a visit up here other than normal personal visiting hours, everybody that comes up is an attorney, that's how the officer in the module, he'll call you out and he'll say - attorney visit. So you don't know really who it is. But he's only been up here maybe twice until now once was yesterday about three minutes.

Q. His attorney?

A. Oh no I'm sorry, it was, he had some papers that he is filing in court and he called his appointed attorney and told him to get up here and take them over to court and file them. So the attorney came up and got them.

Q. Did he tell you anybody else on the outside that he's told this to? Other than DENISE.

A. No.

Q. Does he ever talk about getting help, psychological help?

A. Never. And he admits to anybody that asks him - yeah I'm crazy. He doesn't use "crazy" he uses "sick", yeah I'm sick.

Q. Is he violent? When he's incarcerated?

A. No, other than not with other individuals other than I mean he beats the hell out of himself in the shower. Hell take a towel and wet it down you hear him, he slaps himself with it yelling, it's amazing you have to turn the T.V. up.

13. REPORTING OFFICER'S SERIAL	14. REPORTING OFFICER	15. REPORTING OFFICER'S SERIAL	16. REPORTING OFFICER'S DATE/TIME	17. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	18. SUPERV. APPROVING DATE/TIME
12-9-86 #1469	DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038		12-3-86		
	SGT. W. WYNN #0403				

2047

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ADDRESS, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.  
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONFIRMATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. SEVERAL CODES	5. TIME NO.	6. YIELD/CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION		
	34-S		CRIMINAL <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
8. TYPE OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPENDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SETTLEMENT			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO (IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
9. OFFENSE OR CHARGE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED?		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
<b>STATEMENT OF: FREDERICK LEROY CHEEK</b>			<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT, SEARCHES AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW POSSESSION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND EXHIBITORY NUMBERS.		

A. He gets so crazy when .... he takes a shower.

A. Yeah, but he doesn't get violent, he's had one fight I know of that's why he was in disciplinary. But no he doesn't get violent with any of the people.

Q. How about with the guards?

A. He never gets violent, he always has , he doesn't like comments, he never gets violent with them. He sees that they don't tolerate that too much. It doesn't take him about 30 seconds, they carry a little alarm on their shirt and there's a lot of times that they'll bump that accidently and it will go off. It doesn't take them long to get fifteen or twenty officers up to anywhere.

Q. So what do you think about this whole thing? You've been around and you've been incarcerated with these type of people. Evaluating him and what's your real thoughts on this?

A. If I didn't know, If I didn't know other things especially this case here in Nevada I would say that he's just an attention seeker, just, because he has done this thing before I had to give some credence to that. If he had just been charged with sexual assault here I probably never would have sat down and wrote the letter but just to know the fact that this is the second case that I know of for sure, this one here, and then the one in New Hampshire I had the feeling that its very possible he might have done it, very possible.

Q. I don't have any other questions to ask you at this time. Is there anything else you want to add before we conclude this interview?

14. DATE/TIME REPORTED SERIAL	15. REPORTING OFFICER	16. DATE/TIME	17. COUNTY, DIVISION SERIAL	18. NUMBER
12-9-86 #1469	DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	12-3-86		
	SGT. W. WYNN #0403			

2048

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTED, COMPLAINT, DRIVER OF VEHICLE 1. ARREST NO. 1. COMPLAINT NO.  
861-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONFIRMATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. SERIAL CODE	5. MAKE NO.	6. TRAFFIC CODE OR NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION
	35-S		CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. TYPE OF REPORT CONTAINED		10. FEELS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NO, IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO, IN NARRATIVE
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE OR CRIME		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION'S REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
<p>STATEMENT OF <b>FREDERICK LEROY CHEEK</b></p> <p><small>NUMBER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS BY THE CLERK SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY ISSUES.</small></p>			

A. No I can't think of anything else. Anything else that he tells me between now and the time you leave for Seminole County, I'll pass along to you.

INTERVIEW CONCLUDED ON WEDNESDAY DECEMBER 3rd, 1986 AT APPROXIMATELY 1308 HOURS  
STANDARD NOTARY ENDING.

14. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL	15. REPORTING OFFICER NAME	16. SUPERV. APPROVAL SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
12-9-86 #1469	DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	12-3-86	
	SGT. W. WYNN #0403		



0 0 2 2 3 3 4

**VOLUME IV**

**FILE # 3**

**STATEMENT - DENISE JURZYK**

**12/10/1986**

**PAGE #'s  
2050 - 2071**

**VOLUME IV**

**FILE # 3**

**STATEMENT - DENISE JURZYK**

**12/10/1986**

**PAGE #'s  
2050 - 2071**

2  
3  
2  
2  
0  
0

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER OR VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. OFFENSE	5. WEAPONS	6. TRAFFIC OFFENSE NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION
7. NAME OF REPORT CONTINUED		8. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> HOMICIDE/MURDER	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC VIOLATION <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		9. CLEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEAR <input type="checkbox"/> YES FOR INQUIRY <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		10. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
<b>INTERVIEW WITH: JURZYK, DENISE</b>		11. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: WHEN NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. RECORD AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLARIFY ANY DISCREPANCY OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.			

The following will be an interview with an individual identified as DENISE JURZYK, W/F DOB: 1-5-31 who resides at 3101 Houston Street, Fort Lauderdale, telephone number 791-6965. This interview is being conducted on Wednesday 12-10-86 at approximately 10:20 A.M. This interview is being conducted by DETECTIVE J. HOFFMAN and SERGEANT W. WYNN of the Hollywood Police Department and it is being taken at MISS JURZYK's residence located in Fort Lauderdale. MISS JURZYK has certain knowledge and information pertaining to an individual identified as KEITH ALLEN WARREN, W/M DOB: 7-15-58 who is presently incarcerated in the Park County Detention Facility, Las Vegas, Nevada.

Q. For the record at this time MISS JURZYK, will you please state your complete given name, your date of birth and your home address?

A. Yes. My name is DENISE JURZYK and I live at 3101 Houston Street, Fort Lauderdale, Florida, Zip Code 33312. I was born January 5th, 1931.

Q. Place of employment?

A. I am an O.P.S. for the Florida Transportation Department, toll collector.

Q. Okay, regarding the subject KEITH ALLEN WARREN, can you please explain to myself and SERGEANT WYNN how you met this individual, where and when?

A. Well I met him in the year of, I would say between July and August of 1982 in Waterbury, Connecticut.

Q. Is that where he is from? Is he from that area?

A. As far as I know he's from New Hampshire.

Q. What were the circumstances of you meeting him?

A. Well it was raining very heavy, my car had broken down I was preparing to return to Florida and he was in the Church Yard he was there, I asked him what he was doing there and he had gone to church to ask for funds to make

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL	15. REPORTING OFFICER	16. DATE/TIME	17. SUPERV. INVESTIGATOR SERIAL	18. REPORTING
12-10-86 #1469	DET. HOFFMAN #0038	12-10-86		
SGT. W. WYNN #0403				

2050

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTING OFFICER, COMPLAINT, NAME OF VICTIM 1. ARREST NO. 1. COMPLAINT NO.  
WALSH, ADAM 81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
2. EXTRA COPIES	3. PAGE NO. 2-1	4. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	5. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
6. TYPE OF REPORT COVERED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		7A. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	7B. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> NO IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CLEAR		9. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>	10. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INTERVIEW WITH: JURZYK, DENISE		11. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE. UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW PORTION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND EVIDENTIARY FOUND.			

to try to attempt to make this trip to Florida. He had asked the Priest for some money and I was, I had the hood up in my car and I was trying to get my car to start and he came over to me and asked if he could help. And he didn't get my car going, it was, like I said it was raining and I invited him upstairs to my cousin's apartment which overlooks the church yard, we could see the two cars from her apartment and there we proceeded to have coffee and we started talking and he told me he was heading west and he said it didn't matter to him which direction he was going, he just was getting away from New Hampshire. And he said he wouldn't mind coming back to Florida, it was immaterial so there we talked about him junking his car and helping me drive back to Florida.

- Q. What kind of a car did he have at that time that he wanted to junk?  
A. I really can't, I can't remember but it was junk. I think it was, it could have been a Chevy.  
Q. What color, do you recall?  
A. Yes it was like a brown, a tan color.  
Q. Did he have New Hampshire plates on that car or Florida plates, do you recall?  
A. I don't recall, but I can tell you where it was junked, it was junked on Meridan Road in Waterbury, Connecticut in that year. They might have a record of that.  
Q. He accompanied you back to Florida?  
A. Yes we drove straight through and during this trip I had long talks

12. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 12-10-86 #1469	13. REPORTING OFFICER DET. HOFFMAN #0038 SGT. W. WYNN #0403	14. DATE/TIME 12-10-86	15. SUPERVISING OFFICER SERIAL 17. REVIEWER
---	---	---------------------------	--

2051-

002238

INCIDENT REPORT  
WOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER A, VICTIM: WALSH, ADAM  
2. ARREST NO.:  
3. COMPLAINT NO.: 81-56073

INVESTIGATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT

FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

4. TIME: 3-1  
5. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.:  
6. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION: HOMICIDE/MURDER  
7. CHARGE:  YES

8. TYPE OF ACCIDENT:  COLLISION  DAMAGE TO PROPERTY OR EQUIPMENT  
9. CLEARED:  YES  NO  
10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP:  YES (SEE IN NARRATIVE)  NO  
11. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED:  YES  NO  
12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED: \$

WITH: JURZYK, DENISE  
8. NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBER OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

and he told me a lot of his problems with his family and his  
n with his mother. Having run away from home at the age of 12,  
in Islamarada, is it, in Key West, seems to be the area  
uld always head for, this area of Florida.  
o it appeared to you that he had been previously in Florida?  
h definitely he told me that he had been coming back and forth to  
least once a year since he was twelve years old.  
ow old was he at the time when you first met him?  
really don't know. I know he was in his early twenties. But to  
ow, that I know exactly what age he was, I don't know.  
d he have personal belongings with him that he brought with him  
rida?  
s. Yes, they were transferred from this, when he junked his car,  
ransferred to the trunk of my car and I held them until, he stayed  
Waterbury, Connecticut while I visited with my mother and in  
imately three days I called him and told him I was ready for this  
re. I introduced him to my mother and she didn't like the idea  
and out that his mother's maiden name and my grandmother were the  
N(sp) she thought well he's all right.  
a did you arrive back in Florida?  
had to be in August, I can't tell you the exact day.  
ust of 1982?  
ust of 1982.

9. REPORTING OFFICER: DET. HOFFMAN #0038 12-10-86  
10. SUPERVISING OFFICER: SGT. W. WYNN #0403

2052

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTED, OFFENDER, DRIVER OF VEHICLE: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONFIRMATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. INCIDENT CODE	5. PAGE NO. <b>4-1</b>	6. TRAFFIC SECTION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		
8. TYPE OF REPORT CONTAINED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	10. MULTIPLE COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. IN PARAGRAPH) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
11. INTERVIEW WITH: <b>JURZYK, DENISE</b>			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL MESSAGE.			UNDER THIS MATTER, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. INCLUDE AND INDICATE VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBER OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY MARK INDENTATION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.		

Q. How long did he live here at this residence with you?  
A. Until Christmas.  
Q. Of '82?  
A. Right, right here is when he left.  
Q. Did he get some employment while he was living here?  
A. Yes, I'm trying to think of where he worked. He worked at a Denny's for awhile.  
Q. As a cook?  
A. As a cook. He was in and out of jobs, you know, he never held a job long, three to four weeks and then he'd go, oh there was a little, there was a little restaurant I think it was around Pier 66 there but I'm not sure of the restaurant, I'm not sure of the name of the restaurant.  
Q. Did he have any means of travel when he arrived back to Florida, other than your personal vehicles? Did he buy any vehicles?  
A. Well I bought him a truck.  
Q. You bought him a truck?  
A. Well I didn't buy him a truck, I co-signed for a truck for him.  
Q. What kind of a truck did he buy?  
A. It was a Chevy, I can't remember what year. I can get some papers on it though through the bank because he went, he took the truck and you know left me with the bill here, I guess you know about, I had to have that truck repossessed.  
Q. During the time that he was living here with you, did you learn

14. REPORTING AGENCY/SECTION/BRANCH <b>12-10-86 #1469</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. HOFFMAN #0038</b>	16. DATE/TIME <b>12-10-86</b>	17. SUPERVISOR <b>SGT. W. WYNN #0403</b>
--	--	----------------------------------	---

2053

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ADDRESS, COMPLAINT, SERVICE CL. WATER 1. ARREST NO. 1. COMPLAINT NO.  
**WALSH, ADAM** **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
2. REPORT NUMBER	3. FILE NO. <b>5-i</b>	4. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	5. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
6. TYPE OF REPORT CONTINUED		7. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNCLOSED	8. MULTIPLE COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)
9. OFFENSE OR SUBJECT		10. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>	11. YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> IN PASTATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>
12. INTERVIEW WITH: <b>JURZYK, DENISE</b>		13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL MESSAGE. UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE (SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT). DISCLOSE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY INDICATE LOCATION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND EVIDENTARY NUMBER.			

that he was a homosexual?

A. Er I didn't learn he was a homosexual until this all happened. I had no inclination KEITH was, no, because he was dating girls, he was dancing he made, I had, I was totally shocked to find out he was a homosexual.

Q. Did he ever tell you, explain to you, what type of crime he had committed in New Hampshire?

A. He never told me of a crime in New Hampshire.

Q. Any crimes that he ever committed, did he ever talk to you?

A. He never told me he committed, but this boy literally would come apart when he'd see news reels on TV where mur, these atrocious murders would be committed he would fall apart and he'd say - I can't see how people can do these terrible things, they got to be very sick. And he'd get very upset over these things. I just cannot believe that he was capable of doing what he said he did, done or whatever.

Q. So while he was living here and he was watching television and either some news footage would come on the television regarding murder or serial type murder that's been publicized, his emotional makeup would completely change?

A. It would. It would he would literally jump off from the chair and pace around and say "I think this is terrible, it's sick, how could people hurt other people that way. He hated crime, he hated murders or anything like that. I had a long conversation with him in Waterbury, Connecticut about these murders and again before we even, because I, you know

15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. HOFFMAN</b>	16. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>#0038</b>	17. DATE <b>12-10-86</b>	18. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL	19. REPORTING OFFICER
--	--	-----------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, OCCASIONAL, DRIVER AT VICTIM 1. ARREST NO. 1. OFFENSE NO.  
**WALSH, ADAM** **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
2. OFFENSE	3. NUMBER	4. TRAFFIC SECTION NO.	5. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION
	6-I		<b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
6. TYPE OF REPORT CONTINUED		7A. STATUS	7B. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TO DATE AGREEMENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		9. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED	10. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
<b>INTERVIEW WITH: JURZYK, DENISE</b>		<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	

INVESTIGATIVE NARRATIVE RECORDS ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. INCLUDES AND RECORDS VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLARIFY ANY AMBIGUITY OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND EXHIBIT NUMBERS.

I was kinda worried about being with a stranger and again he told me that people who did such things had to be very sick.

Q. Other than getting upset and saying that these people were sick, did he ever get upset to the point where he got mad?

A. Emotional is the word, not mad. Emotional.

Q. While he was living here with you, did he ever see or read anything about the ADAM WALSH kidnapping and homicide?

A. He might have seen, like I say, at the time there was periodic footage on TV about the ADAM WALSH murder, it took a long time to find the body I can remember and then there were, they were talking about picking up suspects and all that and he kept saying - I wish they'd find that guy and he'd deserve everything he would get for hurting that boy.

Q. You didn't know KEITH or his whereabouts back in July of '81?

A. No.

Q. You never knew him before?

A. No.

Q. Besides KEITH and yourself living here in '82, were any other people living here with you?

A. Yes there were two other couples living with me at the time, I can't remember what their names were.

Q. To be more specific, was your step-son living here with you?

A. Not in, not in '82.

Q. When was he living here?

11. REPORTING OFFICER	12. REPORTING OFFICER	13. REPORTING OFFICER	14. REPORTING OFFICER
12-10-86 #1469	DET. HOFFMAN/ #0038	12-10-86	
SGT. W. WYNA #0403			

2055



002242

REPORT POLICE DEPARTMENT		1. ARREST, COMPLAINT, DRIVER CI, VICTIM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO.
		WALSH, ADAM		
		81-56073		
FORM USED FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. NAME NO.	5. TRAFFIC SECTION NO.	6. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION		7. CHARGED BY
7-I		HOMICIDE/MURDER		<input type="checkbox"/> YES
8. REPORT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		9. STATES <input type="checkbox"/> ENFORCES	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)	
		10. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES FOR INQUIRY <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
11. TH: JURZYK, DENISE		11. FURTHER POLICE ACTION'S REPORT REQUIRED?		12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
		<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		

33.

is your step-son's name?

RT PAUL JURZYK.

RT PAUL JURZYK?

is he at this time?

incarcerated at the Zephyr Hills.

type of crime is he serving time for?

ivated assault and rape.

KEITH meet your step-son in '83?

his here at your residence?

was their relationship like?

sn't good at all, ROBERT PAUL did not like KEITH at all.

did you say KEITH moved out of here?

in and out. He moved out in December of 1982 and then came  
 out three months later and moved back in until ROBERT PAUL came  
 they didn't get along so KEITH packed up and left then with  
 the truck, that's when he left with the truck.

would have been in the Spring of '83?

13. REPORTING OFFICER	14. SERIAL	15. DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVER SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
9	DET. HOFFMAN #0038	12-10-86		
SGT. W. WYNN #0403				

2056

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. SUSPECT, OFFENDERS, DRIVER OF VEHICLE 1. ARREST NO. 1. COMPLAINT NO.  
**WALSH, ADAM** **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
2. NUMBER	3. TIME	4. TRIP OR OCCASION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION		8. CHARGES? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
5. TYPE OF REPORT CONTINUED			9. HOMICIDE/MURDER		
6. OFFENSE OR CHARGE			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPENSES	11. MULTIPLE COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC VIOLATION <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL <b>INTERVIEW WITH: JURZYK, DENISE</b>			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO (IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
			13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		
<small>IN THIS NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NUMBER AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW LOCATION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.</small>					

A. Right. Now you can find out exactly what the date was that he left here because I made a report to the bank that he had taken the truck. Now the date, if there's nothing you know I don't write down dates, you know I can't give you exact dates, its very hard for me because I had a lot of things going on in my life at that time.

Q. During KEITH's incarceration in Las Vegas, has he been corresponding with you?

A. Yes.

Q. And you with him?

A. Yes.

Q. Has he ever mentioned ADAM WALSH murder to you?

A. Not at all. Not at all.

Q. Do you have any knowledge that he had spoken to some of his inmates that are incarcerated with him about the ADAM WALSH murder?

A. Not at all. He doesn't even admit to, all he admits to is something happened between him and this boy, whoever, he doesn't even say who it was, but he does, as you can see in the letter that you read, show some kind of regret like saying that he just wishes the victim didn't have to go through this terrible nightmare again, you know like having to go to trial.

Q. You're referring to the victim in Las Vegas?

A. Yes. So it seems to me that if he had committed these crimes before he wouldn't be concerned about whether the victim is going to have more pain by going to trial.

14. REPORTING OFFICER'S SERIAL	15. REPORTING OFFICER'S NAME	16. DATE/TIME	17. SUPERV. APPROVES SERIAL	17. SIGNATURE
12-10-86 #1469	DET. HOFFMAN #0038	12-10-86		
SGT. W. WYNN #0403				

2052

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER OR VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. REPORT NUMBER	5. CASE NO.	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION
	<b>9-I</b>		<b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
8. TYPE OF REPORT CONTINUED		9A. STATUS	9B. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	(LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
10. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		11. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED	12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
<b>INTERVIEW WITH: JURZYK, DENISE</b>		<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	

UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW INFORMATION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

Q. While he was residing with you did there come a time that you found a folder of KEITH's that had some material in it?

A. I found a folder in my car in Waterbury, Connecticut before I even, you know, started this trip back to Florida.

Q. Could you describe for us what this folder contained?

A. It was a folder and it contained clippings of different kinds of crimes of murders more, more murders, not just murder but grotesque murders like Kacey(sp) and finding these, evidently right there it was homosexual and found these bodies under his house. There was also a couple of more clippings, oh, I think at the time there were murders in Atlanta where or they were finding all these children..

Q. Black children?

A. Right, there is another part where KEITH would get very emotional about that, very emotional, he would say - it's just terrible that people could hurt people that way.

Q. Did you ever see any type of clipping referring to ADAM WALSH case in that folder?

A. No. No.

Q. Did you ever confront KEITH with why he was saving these clippings?

A. Yes.

Q. And what was his response?

A. His response was that he was very interested in these types of crimes and that he would he hoped that one day he would be able to write

14. REPORTING OFFICER	15. REPORTING OFFICER	16. SUPERV. APPROVED	17. REPORTING OFFICER
<b>12-10-86 #1469</b>	<b>DET. HOFFMAN #0038</b>	<b>12-10-86</b>	
	<b>SGT. W. WYNN #0303</b>		

2058

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ASSAULT, COMPLAINT, DRIVER IN, VIOLEN I. ARREST NO. I. COMPLAINT NO.  
**WALSH, ADAM** **81-56073**

FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT

FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

2. OFFENSE OR CHARGE: **10-I**

3. TIME OF REPORT CONTINUED

4. OFFENSE OR CHARGE: **INTERVIEW WITH: JURZYK, DENISE**

5. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION: **HOMICIDE/MURDER**

6. STATUS:  UNFOUNDED  MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)

7. CLEARANCE:  CLEARED  NOT CLEARED  YES  NO (EXPLAIN IN NARRATIVE)

8. PARTIAL POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED?  YES  NO

9. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE. UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT, CHECKED AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLARIFY ANY INFORMATION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND EVIDENTIARY NUMBER.

a book about it. I showed the folders to my brother, my brother RANEY from Cheshire(sp) Connecticut and I said to my brother - I don't know this boy. My brother recommended that I didn't take a chance and drive back with him and I said I had a long talk with him, I've had dinner with him, I had coffee with him at my cousin's house and he shows no sign of aggressiveness whatsoever, as a matter of fact he's a real nice boy and I said I'm gonna take a chance on him. I don't know, I have an inner feeling that this boy is not going to hurt me. But, I said to my brother, just in the event that something does happen I want you to see these folders. My brother said - if it were me I sure wouldn't drive back to Florida with him. I said - well. At the time, you know, I said to myself, I was going through such a trauma over my husband's death that I just kinda didn't care anyway.

- Q. Did you happen to ever take notice of on those clippings if there were dates on them, what year they were?
- A. Oh yeah.
- Q. What year, how far back did it go?
- A. He seemed to have be reading papers and just clipping out everything he could on these stories, yes.
- Q. Did you notice if they were local papers from New Hampshire or were they from other parts of the country?
- A. I didn't because they were clipped, they were cut out very neatly and you know. There was, the whole newspaper wasn't there, he had taken scissors and he had cut the things out.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL: **12-10-86 #1469**

15. REPORTING OFFICER: **DET. HOFFMAN / #0038**

16. DATE/TIME: **12-10-86**

17. REVIEWER: **SGT. W. WYNN / #0403**

2059

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTED, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER OR VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST #3: 3. COMPLAINT NO.: **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. OFFENSE	5. FINE NO. <b>11-1</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
8. TYPE OF REPORT CONTINUED		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)
11. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>INTERVIEW WITH: JURZYK, DENISE</b>		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>	13. YES FOR NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		14. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
15. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED			

Q. Since he did work in the restaurant type business, chef or whatever type of cooking, whatever, did he have any tools of his trade here that he kept, knives or anything like that, large knife?

A. In his room he had well like I said when I picked him up he had like some different utensils, like a you know, he had just broken up, moved from an apartment some pots and pans forks and knives, nothing, a blanket, pillow.

Q. Any carving knives, large knives?

A. No. No.

Q. Were you ever with KEITH at any time where he ever became violent?

A. I seen him lose his temper, yeah.

Q. Over what?

A. Well I'll give you an instance, he bought a station wagon down here and they gave him a car that the transmission wasn't, it wasn't any good he had to have it repaired all the time and, but I seen him get on the phone and get very angry with these people, you know, and really give them hell about it, but that's about all. I mean to really, really let loose and be angry, no I never seen him that way. He would become very aggitated and talk a lot, talk a lot. On the contrary, when he became upset he would totally withdraw, he would go in his room and he would stay there and I would have to go and knock on the door and ask if he wanted to talk. He would become very, very quiet and pensive, would think a lot.

Q. Did he ever speak about his previous employer down at the Coral Grill in Islamorada?

16. DATE/TIME REPORTED	17. REPORTING OFFICER	18. SERIAL	19. DATE/TIME	20. SUPERV. APPROVING OFFICER	21. SERIAL
12-10-86 #1469	DET. HOFFMAN	#0038	12-10-86		
	SGT. W. WYNN	#0403			

206a

002247

COMPLAINT REPORT  
LYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ARRESTEE, OCCASIONAL, DRIVER OR VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 1. ARREST NO. 1. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

2. CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
3. FILE NO. <b>12-I</b>	4. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	5. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>	6. CHARGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. CONFUSED	8. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNPROCESSED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO (IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
9. TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL	10. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
13. NEW WITH: <b>JURZYK, DENISE</b>		14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. RACES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.

Yeah, very little.

Do you remember when he worked there?

I know that when he came down here it was it was on a Holiday, Memorial no I think it was Labor Day and he asked if we could, if I didn't take a trip down there that he wanted to speak to some acquaintance at the restaurant, okay, evidently it was a woman there as a barmaid, she was a barmaid and he wanted to talk to her and I didn't have to do anything on that Holiday, we drove down there, he bought me dinner then he excused himself and he said - he wanted to talk to her privately, he went downstairs to the restaurant and they spoke for about I would say forty-five minutes.

Do you know her name?

I didn't meet her at all. I felt that this was his, a private matter and that I wasn't going to get involved so I left the restaurant and I sat in the car waiting for him.

Did he ever bring people home here to your residence when he was here?

Just one girl that he had here.

Any men?

No men. As a matter of fact he didn't have any friends. He'd go out for a while though, stay out all night, and I never questioned him, because he's a tenant why should I question him. And he'd come back the next day and I wouldn't think anything of it, it was his life, I sure don't interfere in my tenants' life.

15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>91469</b>	16. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. HOFFMAN</b>	17. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>#0038</b>	18. DATE/TIME <b>12-10-86</b>	19. SUPERV. APPROVES SERIAL	20. SUPERV. APPROVES
21. REPORTING OFFICER <b>SGT. W. WYNN</b>		22. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>#0403</b>			

2061

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER OR VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. OFFENSE	5. FORM NO. <b>13-I</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
8. TYPE OF REPORT CONTINUED		9. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. INTERVIEW WITH: <b>JURZYK, DENISE</b>		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DISCLOSE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

Q. Did he pay you any type of rent or?

A. Oh yes, oh yes. Yeah as a matter of fact when he was here he tried to reimburse me for the truck. He went to the bank and went ahead and started paying back on the truck.

Q. Do you have any personal feelings why he would be telling other inmates that he was the individual responsible for ADAM WALSH's murder?

A. Yes.

Q. What is your opinion?

A. He made a comment here one day, the last time that he was here, I don't know what kind of trouble he got into but he was evidently on probation, is it probation, and he was living with these people, I can't tell you exactly where I think it was back in New Hampshire and they were having a party and the neighbors called telling them that the party was getting rowdy and so the police came into the apartment but for some reason they found a gun there or a weapon and KEITH was not supposed to be in any kind of an environment where they had weapons and so he said that just the thought of them finding that weapon scared him he got into the car and he headed back down here. Now I didn't know this until just about one or two days before he left, you know, he said - I have to be honest with you, I can't stay long, too long more in one place because I was on probation and they found a gun in the place where I was living and he said - I have such a fear of going to jail that rather than go to jail I'd kill myself first. I'd rather die than be in jail.

14. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL	16. DATE/TIME	17. SUPERVISING OFFICER SERIAL	18. SUPERVISING OFFICER
<b>12-10-86 01469</b>	<b>DET. HOFFMAN 00038</b>	<b>12-10-86</b>		

SGT. W. WINN 00403

2062

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER OF VEHICLE 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**WALSH, ADAM** **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. FILE NO. <b>14-1</b>	6. TROFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
8. TYPE OF REPORT CONTINUED		9A. SERVICE <input type="checkbox"/> ENFORCED	9B. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LET OTHER COMPLAINT)
10. OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC VIOLATION <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FUGITIVE OR ESCAPE		10A. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	10B. YES, INC. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. INTERVIEW WITH: <b>JURZYK, DENISE</b>		11A. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	11B. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		OTHER INFORMATION, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.	

Q. Did he express his feelings to you recently since he's facing a long jail sentence in Nevada, that he would rather face the death penalty?

A. No. No as a matter of fact I found that kinda strange because, but then he might not put that in letters, you know. He seems to have an awful he regrets what happened, he has a lot of compassion for the victim, he feels as though he shouldn't have, the victim shouldn't have to re-live this thing in trial so he is contemplating in not asking for a trial but to agree to go for a deal rather than to put the victim through this whole thing again. Okay. I have another letter here and I looked for it this morning so I could show you gentlemen and in the letter he tells me that he derserves everything that's happening to him that what he did was wrong. He doesn't specify what he did and that he deserves everything that he's getting, he deserves to be where he's at.

Q. Was your step-son living here in 1981?

A. No this was in 1983.

Q. No, did he live here back in '81?

A. No.

Q. Was he in jail in '81 also?

A. No.

Q. Do you know where his whereabouts were?

A. He was in Connecticut, he was in the Navy.

Q. When did he get discharged from the Navy?

A. He got discharged from the Navy in 1982. I think it's 1983.

12. DATE/TIME REPORTED <b>12-10-86 01469</b>	13. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. HOFFMAN</b>	14. SERIAL <b>#0038</b>	15. DATE/TIME <b>12-10-86</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVES SERIAL	17. NUMBER
18. SGT. W. WYNN #0403					

2063



**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, OR SUSPECT, DRIVER OR VEHICLE: **WALSH, ADAM** 1. ARREST NO. 1. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
2. REPORT OFFICER	3. REPORT NO. <b>15-1</b>	4. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	5. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
6. TYPE OF REPORT CONTAINED		7. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPENSES	8. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9. OFFENSE OR OFFENSES		10. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>	11. LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (YES FOR IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
12. INTERVIEW WITH: <b>JURZYK, DENISE</b>		13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INVESTIGATIVE NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. SECURE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. RASES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW POSSESSION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.

Q. How many years was he in the Navy?

A. Four. Four because he was, he was he had re-enlisted and then he had problems with his wife and I guess they had like a six months period where they can change their mind and he changed his mind and came out.

Q. When KEITH and your stepson lived here, what kind of problems did they have?

A. I don't know. My stepson would never tell me but he didn't like him, he did not like KEITH, they did not like each other at all. I think it was the fact that ROBERT PAUL was my real stepson and KEITH, who had prior to ROBERT PAUL coming down here more or less had charge which was great for me because he would maintain my property like I say and do the pool and everything and now ROBERT PAUL came in and he wanted to do the same thing. He wanted to maintain the yard and this was his father's house and he wanted things done his way and KEITH wanted things done his way, okay, ....

Q. How long did the two of them live here together?

A. Not too long, it couldn't have been more than six weeks and then KEITH all of a sudden one night just packed up and my son said - Mom, he's gonna take the truck. and I said - let him, let him take the truck, I said I know KEITH and he's not going to go and just leave me hang with this truck, but he did. But even after he took the truck he wrote me a letter saying - I'm not going to stick you with this truck, as soon as I make some money I'm going to send you money.

Q. During the time period that KEITH and your stepson lived here, did

15. DATE/TIME REPORTED/RECEIVED	16. REPORTING OFFICER	17. REVIEW	18. REPORTING OFFICER'S SERIAL	19. REVIEWER
12-10-86 #1469	DET. HOFFMAN #0038	12-10-86		

SGT. W. WYNN #0403

2064

002251

INCIDENT REPORT  
WOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ASSAULT, COMPLAINT, DRIVER CI, VICTIM 1. ARREST NO. 1. COMPLAINT NO.  
WALSH, ADAM 81-56073

CONFIRMATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
1. ARREST NO. 16-1	2. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	3. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER	4. SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
5. TYPE INCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		6. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPENSES <input type="checkbox"/> MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)	7. CLEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO (YES NOT IN NARRATIVE)
8. WITNESS WITH: JURZYK, DENISE		9. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	10. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
11. NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW INFORMATION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.			

er bring any people home?

KEITH never brang anybody home, never. If he went out, he went out. he was doing he was doing it away from this house. He had total or my home and me. This boy never even swore in front of me. He d me like I was his mother and he had that kind of a respect, you if somebody would come along and would say so much as a bad word to oy would just come to my defense. Now I had a boyfriend at the time, argument and I'm going to tell you this incident where he could have angry and this boyfriend shattered the windows on my car, he had a amputee and he wore hooks and he just took his hook and shattered ield on one of my cars and he went back to his residence and I got to go up there to talk to him because, you know, I cared about this just thought it was something that we could talk about and my step- as here at the time and she told KEITH, he wondered what happened and she told KEITH where I was and he got in that car and he went my friend's residence and he just looked at me and he said - do y problem? And I said - KEITH it's okay. He says - well I'm gonna here to be sure. And I said - it's okay. And he turned around to my friend - don't hurt her. And he left. And that's as mad aw him and he wasn't really mad. I mean he had control of his flareups I never seen...

KEITH saw or read anything about ADAM WALSH case while he was and since you reside in Florida, did he ever question you about

469	11. REPORTING OFFICER DET. HOFFMAN	12. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL #0038	13. DATE/TIME 12-10-86	14. SUPERVISING OFFICER SERIAL	15. REVIEWER
SGT. W. WINN		70403			

2065

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ASSAULT, COMPLAINT, SEVERE CR. VICTIM 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**WALSH, ADAM** **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONVERSATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. TRAFFIC CODE	5. VIOLATION	6. TRAFFIC OFFENSE NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION
	17-I		<b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
8. TYPE OF REPORT OFFENSE		9. STATUS	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	(LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)
11. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED	
<b>INTERVIEW WITH: JURZYK, DENISE</b>		<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

more specifics about the case, what you knew about the ADAM WALSH case?

A. No we just sat there in conversation and he would, I would say it's so sad, I thought it was so sad you know for this family and what they went through and KEITH said that whoever could have committed such a crime had to be very very sick. He always used emphasized "sick" you know, not crazy, nothing, "sick."

Q. Did he ever ask you what was the cause of death, how the child died or anything like that?

A. Well we commented about it you know how his head was cutoff and things like that. That's what he thought was so sick, you know. He did say - how could somebody take a child and take a knife and decapitate this child, how could they do that, they've got to be sick. And he'd literally get up from the chair and pace as he would talk about these things. He would get very emotional about it. I can't, I cannot possibly, but then again, I could never see KEITH doing what you say he did.

Q. I'm not saying he did it ...

Q. Regarding the Las Vegas case you mean?

A. Yes.

Q. Oh the Las Vegas case?

A. Yeah.

Q. Does he ever comment on that on sickness or his mental state?

A. All he said is that he deserves everything that's happening to him.

Q. But does he think he has a mental problem in committing that type of crime?

14. REPORTING OFFICER	15. REPORTING OFFICER	16. DATE/TIME	17. REPORTING OFFICER
12-10-86 #1469	DET. HOFFMAN #0038	12-10-86	
SGT. W. WYNN #0403			

2066

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, NUMBER OF VICTIM 1. ARREST NO. 1. COMPLAINT NO.  
**WALSH, ADAM** **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
2. DATE OF REPORT	3. TIME NO.	4. YIELD/CITATION NO.	5. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION		
	18-I		<b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		
6. TYPE OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP	12. OTHER COMPLAINT
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRADE AGREEMENT <input type="checkbox"/> BATTERY <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
7. NAME OF REPORT CONTINUED			13. PARTIAL POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED?		
<b>INTERVIEW WITH: JURZYK, DENISE</b>			<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
8. INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			9. UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THIS CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT, DISCLOSE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DESCRIPTION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

A. He doesn't comment about it. I told him I didn't want to talk about, I wrote him a letter and I told him that I was not God, I was not going to stand in judgment of him that our relationship was the same that he never did me any harm and I had no reason to turn against him as far as our friendship went. That he felt towards me as a mother and somebody that he can confide in and somebody that he could trust. He knew that he could trust me. And I cannot say anything about KEITH WARREN. I love that boy. I never had any children of my own, I had step-children and I loved him as much as I love my own stepson and I think this is where the conflict came in between ROBERT PAUL and KEITH because KEITH would call me mom.

Q. Apparently he's been talking to other inmates in there, I don't know if he's bragging or what but he's also said he's done murders in New Hampshire, Texas, California. Do you know him to brag on things like that, during the period of time that you've known him?

A. Never. Never, he never showed any signs of violence like that to me. Never.

Q. Did he ever tell you where he lived in Florida during 1980?

A. It had to be in Key West, that's where he, when he, when we rode down here he said to me - whenever I go to Florida I go to Key West. He even showed me where he lived, where there was a trailer across the street from the restaurant that he was working at and he lived there as a matter of fact with a young boy. They were sharing an apartment there, I mean a trailer.

Q. How old was the boy he shared with?

14. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL	15. REPORTING OFFICER	16. DATE/TIME	17. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL	18. NUMBER
12-10-86 #1469	DET. HOFFMAN #0038	12-10-86		
SGT. W. WYNN #0405				

2067

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER or, VICTIM <b>WALSH, ADAM</b>	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. <b>81-56073</b>
---	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. OFFENSE CODE	5. PAGE NO. <b>19-I</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
8. TYPE OF REPORT CONTINUED		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE COMPLAINT (SEE OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
14. INTERVIEW WITH: <b>JURZYK, DENISE</b>		15. INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE	

A. I don't, I never met him.

Q. Did he tell you how old the boy was?

A. As a matter of fact we talked to two young kids there, we went across the street and he showed me where this trailer was and there was two people there and they knew him. Called him by name.

Q. How old were those people?

A. They were young, they had to be about 19, 20, to me that's young.

Q. When he came back to your house in '82, was he familiar with this area, did he know Fort Lauderdale?

A. Oh yes.

Q. So apparently he had been here in the past?

A. It seemed he might have, yeah, because he knew all the area.

Q. Did he have any relatives that lived in this area, did he ever speak of

A. No.

Q. Aunts, uncles, grandparents?

A. No. The only close association he had, and the only thing that would upset KEITH not in anger but in great hurt was this was an affair of the heart with this TAMMY this girl in New Hampshire, which he claimed the family took him in as a foster.

Q. These people took him in as a foster child?

A. Yes and he became enamored you know with TAMMY, okay, and he would call her and she had promised him to come down here and he sent her money for fare for an airplane ticket and she used the money for something else and never did come down and he was very, very very upset over that but not in

16. REPORTING OFFICER'S SERIAL <b>12-10-86 #1469</b>	17. REPORTING OFFICER'S NAME <b>DET. HOFFMAN #0038</b>	18. DATE/TIME <b>12-10-86</b>	19. SUPERV. APPROVER'S SERIAL <b>SGT. W. WYNN #0403</b>
---	---	----------------------------------	--

2068

00225

REPORT POLICE DEPARTMENT		1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER OR VICTIM <b>WALSH, ADAM</b>	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. <b>81-56073</b>
PARTIAL INCIDENT FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. PAGE NO. <b>30 I</b>	5. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	6. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		7. CLEARED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
8. ARRESTED <input type="checkbox"/> ARRESTED <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> RESPONDED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
11. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		

TH: JURZYK, DENISE

reacted like a very hurt person just went to his room and stayed  
 ada stayed to himself. Which is unusual for KEITH because he's  
 ing boy, he's a very high strung and hyper person.  
 TH lived with you, right?

ld there be times if he went out for the evening he wouldn't  
 until maybe the following day or two days later...

hat you would see him?

ouldn't be out of character for him to do things like that?

ld he tell you though that he was going to be away for a couple  
 just didn't say nothing?  
 e would just go, he'd say - I'm going out.

when he'd come back after a day or two would he tell you where  
 just say, - did you have a good time? And he'd laugh and he'd  
 nd that was it, I just never pried into his personal affairs.  
 right, I can't think of anything else to ask you at this time,

nt to add...

18. REPORTING OFFICER <b>69 DET. HOFFMAN</b>	19. OFFICER'S SERIAL <b>#0038</b>	20. DATE/TIME <b>12-10-86</b>	21. SUPERVISING OFFICER'S SERIAL	22. SUPERVISOR
<b>SGT. W. WYNN 70403</b>				

2069

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ALLEGED COMPLAINT, NAME OF VICTIM  
**WALSH, ADAM**

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. SERIAL NUMBER	5. FILE NO. <b>21-I</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
8. TYPE OF REPORT: CONTINUATION		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPENSES	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LAST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>INTERVIEW WITH: JURZYK, DENISE</b>		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. INCLUDE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, RANSOM AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.	

Q. Sure.

A. This that even though I would have known that KEITH was homosexual it would not have made a difference to me. I don't believe that sexual preference is going to change the feelings or the character of a person towards the kind of relation that KEITH and I had. I like the kid, he never harmed me, I never, anything he told me I believed it to be the truth because he poured his heart and soul out to me about the problems he had with his mother, about the problems he had with his father and about the problems that he had with his foster family. We would talk, we would have a long talk.

Q. Let me ask you this. When KEITH and your son both lived here, was the personality conflict immediately or ...

A. It seemed to be, yeah after two or three days, of course my stepson was very hard to live with.

Q. So it was that quick?

A. It was, it was quick. In a matter of two weeks KEITH was gone.

Q. I thought you said six weeks?

A. No it was about two weeks, two or three weeks. I'm not really sure about that, it was a short period of time.

Q. If your stepson would see something that KEITH was doing that he didn't think was right, would he bring it to your attention?

A. No, he would just sit there and tap his fingers. That was my signal that something was wrong, but they werenot, they didn't tattle on each other, they kept it to themselves.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>12-10-86 #1469</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. HOFFMAN</b>	16. SERIAL <b>#0038</b>	17. DATE/TIME <b>12-10-86</b>	18. SUPERV. APPROVER SERIAL	19. NUMBER
--	--	----------------------------	----------------------------------	-----------------------------	------------

**SGT. W. WYNN 70403**

2070

SUPPLEMENT REPORT HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT			1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER OR VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. REPORT CODE	5. NUMBER 22-1	6. TRAFFIC OFFENSE NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER		8. CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
9. TYPE OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPENDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
13. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH: JURZYK, DENISE			14. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			15. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		
<p>16. NARRATIVE, RECORDS ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.</p> <p>Q. Was your stepson younger than KEITH?  A. I think they're the same age.  Q. And how long did your stepson live here after KEITH left?  A. Until he go in trouble with the law.  Q. Which was when?  A. I can't remember exactly what date.  Q. What year was it? Was it during that time...  A. '83.  Q. With local police here in Fort Lauderdale?  A. Yes. That's another terrible thing.  Q. All right so we can definitely eliminate you never knew KEITH back in 1981 at all?  A. Definitely not because my husband died on October 16th, 1981. I had my stepson with me who is mentally retarded, I couldn't take care of him any more so I drove him back to Connecticut at Christmas of 1981, came back here and in 1982 this was when I went on vacation with my girlfriend and this is when I met KEITH. I left her in New York, went to Waterbury and that's when we got into the August floods there, always raining heavy like that in Connecticut in August.</p> <p>INTERVIEW COMPLETED ON WEDNESDAY DECEMBER 10th, 1986 AT APPROXIMATELY 1056 HOUR  STANDARD NOTARY ENDING.</p>					
17. DATE/TIME REPORTED 12-10-86 #1469	18. REPORTING OFFICER DET. HOFFMAN	19. SERIAL #0038	20. DATE/TIME 12-10-86	21. SUPERV. APPROVED SERIAL	22. NUMBER
23. SGT. W. WYNN #0403					



**VOLUME IV**

**FILE # 4**

**BSO LAB SHEETS RE: SWORD BLADE  
UNK OWNER**

**12/11/1987 - 2/23/1987**

**PAGE #'s  
2072 - 2076**

002259

**VOLUME IV**

**FILE # 4**

**BSO LAB SHEETS RE: SWORD BLADE  
UNK OWNER**

**12/11/1987 - 2/23/1987**

**PAGE #'s  
2072 - 2076**



TO George Duncan, BSO Crime Lab  
THRU  
FROM D.P. Hughes, Chief of Operations  
SUBJECT Sword blade submitted for examination

**INTEROFFICE  
MEMORANDUM**

**MEDICAL  
EXAMINER**

Feb. 11, 1987

M.E. Case # 81-1187  
Hollywood P.D. Case #81-56073

Please accept the attached sword blade for examination for blood traces in relation to the Walsh case.

This blade was received from Ft. Pierce P.D., via Detective Hoffman of Hollywood P.D. We are informed that the blade was in the possession of an individual arrested by Ft. Pierce for drug paraphernalia & child pornography. You may recall that Walsh's head was found at the 130 mile marker of the Florida Turnpike.

I would appreciate any attention you might give this request. When your examination is complete, I will submit the blade to Bob Hart, of the Metro-Dade lab, who has tool mark impressions from the deceased's skull.

Please give me a call when this blade is ready for pick-up. Thanks for your continuing cooperation.

cc: Det. Hoffman  
Hollywood P.D.

**COPY**

2072

Geo Graphic Services, Inc.  
 Ft. Lauderdale, Florida

5301 S.W. 31st Ave  
 Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33312  
 982-8300 or 786-8590

**GEORGE DUNCAN** CASE #

81-1187

BROWARD COUNTY

**MEDICAL EXAMINER OFFICE**

**PROPERTY RECEIPT**

OTHER AGENCY Hollywood PD	OTHER AGENCY CASE NUMBER 81-56073	TYPE OF CASE Homicide
IF SPECIMEN IS SUBMITTED FOR ANALYSIS: MOTOR VEHICLE CASE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		
DATE & TIME INCIDENT OCCURRED July 27, 1981 (disappearance)	DATE & TIME SPECIMEN COLLECTED Feb. 10, 1986 @ 2:00 PM	LOCATION M.E. Office
ANALYSIS REQUESTED <input type="checkbox"/> ALCOHOL <input type="checkbox"/> DRUG SCREEN <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTHER (DESCRIBE) Examination for blood traces on blade & handle		
SUSPECT INFORMATION:    NAME: Unknown at this time    RACE/SEX:    DOB:		
VICTIM INFORMATION:    NAME: Adam Walsh    RACE/SEX: W/M    DOB: 11/14/74		
OTHER INFORMATION		
ITEM NO.	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION
		Sword blade.

I hereby acknowledge that this receipt represents all property taken from my possession and that I have received a copy of this receipt

SIGNATURE (X) *[Signature]*  
 Chief of Operations, Broward M.E. Office

I hereby acknowledge that the above-list represents all property re-pounded by me in the official performance of my duty

FOR THE MEDICAL EXAMINER

SIGN-  
 PRINT-

RECEIVED BY <i>[Signature]</i> SAC IW (H.D. MOYE)	REASON Transport LAB	DATE AND TIME RECEIVED 12 FEB 87 1:00pm
RECEIVED BY	REASON	DATE AND TIME RECEIVED
RECEIVED BY	REASON	DATE AND TIME RECEIVED
RECEIVED BY	REASON	DATE AND TIME RECEIVED
RECEIVED BY	REASON	DATE AND TIME RECEIVED
RECEIVED BY	REASON	DATE AND TIME RECEIVED
FINAL DISPOSITION	AUTHORITY	DATE AND TIME OF DISPOSITION

2073

**OFFICE OF THE DISTRICT MEDICAL EXAMINER**

**SEVENTEENTH DISTRICT IN AND FOR  
BROWARD COUNTY, FLORIDA**

**5901 S.W. 31ST AVENUE  
FORT LAUDERDALE, FLORIDA 33312  
PHONE: 962-8300**

February 23, 1987

Detective Jack Hoffman  
Hollywood Police Department  
3250 Hollywood Boulevard  
Hollywood, FL

Re: Your Case #81-56073  
My Case #81-1187  
Adam Walsh

Dear Detective Hoffman:

Attached, please find an analysis report issued by the BSO Crime Lab on a sword blade submitted by this office. You will note that the results were negative for blood traces. The sword has been returned to my office.

At your convenience, you may retrieve the weapon and take it to Metro-Dade Police Department for toolmark comparison, should you desire to do so. I have already cleared such a consult through Chief Spurlock, who requested that transporting officers call Bob Hart directly, before responding to the lab. You will recall that Mr. Hart made the original comparisons from skull impressions in December, 1983.

Please let me know if we can be of further service to you.

Sincerely,



D.P. Hughes  
Chief of Operations

DPH/bkm  
attachment

2074

BROWARD COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE  
P.O. Box 9307  
Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33310

Lab Number: 01732W

CRIME LABORATORY ANALYSIS REPORT

To: D.P. Hughes, M.E. Office  
Medical Examiner's Office  
3301 SW 31 Avenue  
Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33312

Date: 02/19/87  
Agency Case# 81-1187

Victim: ADAM WALSH

The evidence listed below was submitted to this laboratory on: 02/12/87  
by: D. Hoke, SAO

1) Sword blade.

An analysis on the above mentioned items revealed the following:

Item #1 failed to indicate the presence of blood.

Respectfully submitted,

*Howard Seiden*  
Howard Seiden  
Forensic Serologist  
Crime Laboratory

19 Feb 77  
*Sally C. Cummings,*

Items NOT mentioned in the results section were not examined.

BGS/cc

2075



**VOLUME IV**

**FILE # 5**

**STATEMENT - CARA AND JOHN BLUMBERG**

**6/23/1987**

**PAGE #'s  
2077 - 2175**



**VOLUME IV**

**FILE # 5**

**STATEMENT - CARA AND JOHN BLUMBERG**

**6/23/1987**

**PAGE #'s  
2077 - 2175**



BROWARD (305) 485-7300  
DADE (305) 946-6384

**Hospitality Executive Level Personnel, Inc.**

**WILLIAM H. COLLINS**

President

2888 WEST OAKLAND PARK BOULEVARD  
FORT LAUDERDALE, FLORIDA 33311

2077



THE **Jolly Roger** HOTEL

818 NORTH ATLANTIC BOULEVARD  
FORT LAUDERDALE, FLORIDA 33304

**WILLIAM H. COLLINS**  
GENERAL MANAGER

EXECUTIVE OFFICE  
CORN 287-8478

My # 785-8507

CORN 084-2811  
JIM

2078



**Hospitality Personnel**  
INCORPORATED  
Executive Recruitment and Placement for the Hospitality Industry

Office 305/773-6200

**William H. Collins**  
Consultant

6250 North Andrews Ave Ft Lauderdale Fl 33308

2079



**O'Rourke  
Company**

HOTEL DEVELOPMENT  
MANAGEMENT • MARKETING

2080

Thomas O'Rourke

PHONE (308) 557-8430  
P.O. BOX 21844 - FORT LAUDERDALE, FL 33338



WILLIAM H. COLLINS  
GENERAL MANAGER

NO SUCH HOTEL  
*Marlin Hotel*  
10 BENTLEY BUILDING 2081

PHONE 274-6101  
MIAMI, FLORIDA

002272



THE  
**BISCAYNE TERRACE**

340 BISCAYNE BOULEVARD | MIAMI, FLORIDA  
370 1702

*No such hotel*

— WILLIAM H. COLLINS, GENERAL MANAGER

2082



*Seaside Inn*

WILLIAM H. COLLINS

General Manager

THE SEASIDE HOTEL  
1000 BEACH  
SEASIDE, FLORIDA

Telephone 2-2102

2053





*Friday Inn*

ST. DAVIDS, PENNSYLVANIA

WILLIAM COLLINS  
ASSISTANT MANAGER

2034

MURRAY G. BOGGS

LO 2-2100

WILLIAM H. COLLINS

Post Office Manager  
CENTRAL Y.M.C.A.

1421 ARCH STREET  
PHILADELPHIA 3, PA.

2085

0 0 2 2 7 6



WILLIAM N. COLLINS  
GENERAL MANAGER

*Holiday Inn*

CALDER RACE COURSE  
21485 N.W. 27TH AVENUE  
MIAMI, FLORIDA 33165  
PHONE 531-2211

2086



**WILLIAM H. COLLINS**  
DISTRICT SALES MANAGER  
GENERAL CORPORATION OF AMERICA

NOT IN SERVICE  
PHONE 577-6276

DUPLICATE  
FOR AMERICAN SAFE EXCHANGE  
MIAMI, FLORIDA 33131

2087

STEREON CORPORATION OF AMERICA  
NATIONAL AND INTERNATIONAL SALES

NATIONAL SALES DIVISION  
INTERNATIONAL & HAWAII SALES DIVISIONS

William H. Collins  
Executive Vice President  
442-7000  
*NOT IN BUSINESS*



Executive Offices  
7880 Biscayne Boulevard  
Miami, Florida 33139  
(305) 786-2937 *NOT IN BUSINESS*

Cape Coral  
Country Club Inn  
Cape Coral, Florida

Poinciana Motel  
And Golf Club  
Poinciana, Florida

Romada Ranch Resort  
Goodland, Florida

Rio Rico Resort  
Rio Rico, Arizona

River Ranch Resort  
Yachau Junction, Florida

Cape Eleuthera  
Resort And Yacht Club  
Rock Sound, Eleuthera,  
Bahamas

2018

1822060

8 2 2 0 0

*John A. Galt*

**DUPLICATE 6/6/66**

**WILLIAM HAROLD COLLINS**

RELATIVE SERVICE NO. **303-26-73-3**

**Phila., Pa.**

HAIR	WHA	8	-	186
------	-----	---	---	-----

and left wrist scar on chin, forehead  
 --- April 55

*A. Marie*



2089

**LOCAL BOARD NO. 222**  
**5th FLOOR**  
**128 N. BROAD ST.**  
**PHILA. PA. 19102**

**(LOCAL BOARD STAMP)**


Any person who alters, forges, or in any manner changes this certificate may be fined not to exceed \$10,000 or imprisoned for not more than five years, or both. The law requires you to have this certificate in your possession at all times and to notify your local board in writing within ten days after a change of (1) every change in your address, marital, religious and occupational status, health, dependency and military status, and (2) any other fact which might change your classification.

Your Selection Service Number, shown on the reverse side, should appear on all correspondence with your local board. Sign the form immediately upon receipt.

**FOR INFORMATION AND APPROVAL**  
**GO TO ANY LOCAL BOARD**

FORM 1000 (2-7-64) (200)

WILLIAM H. COLLINS  
Vice President/Manager Director

 *THE MADISON HOTEL*  
**BISCAYNE TERRACE**  
200 BISCAYNE BLVD. (CORNER OF FLORIDA)  
MIAMI, FLORIDA 33132

2000

SHADYBROOK TERRACE HOTEL - MIAMI, FLORIDA  
PICCADILLY HOTEL - NEW YORK, NEW YORK  
SEVERLY HOTEL - NEW YORK, NEW YORK  
SANDS INN AND MOTOR HOTEL - WOOD, ARIZONA

**William H. Collins**  
VICE PRESIDENT  
**Drexler Needs**

*NO SUCH HOTEL*  
340 SHADYBROOK BLVD.  
MIAMI, FLORIDA

*2091*

AREA CODE 305  
378-5782

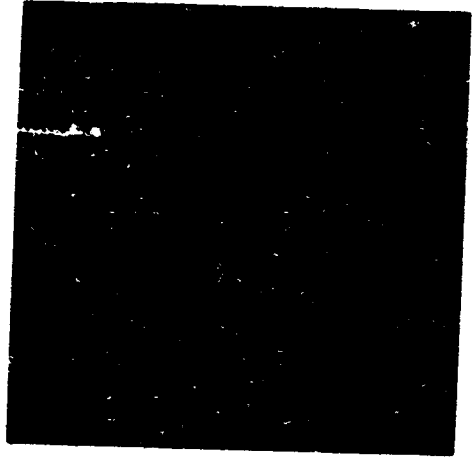
0 0 2 2 8 5

WILLIAM H. COLLINS  
District Sales Manager

No. 616 M COMPANY  
STANDARD AIRWAYS, INC.  
308 - 445-4768

137 Atlantic Coast  
Coastal, Florida  
33134

2092



2093



**BERNARD**

**564-3211**

**OR HM 457-3590**

NAMED HON. RS.

CONTRACT. —

SEE JAIL 4/4 PM.

CALL 2. 1 PM.

22.50 + TAX

Tennaco by  
780-7611

CALL AT — 1-800-  
222-1311

2094

FATHER Tom HANLEY  
358-4320  
Appt SUN

2095

0 0 2 2 8 9

JACKSONVILLE, FL -  
1-800-431-4636  
VISA:

BELL COLLEGE  
203-26-7223

2096



757-8191 PAT HURST  
373-7571

Alexandra Velazquez

319 N.W. 48 St.

Miami

2097



**Southern Bell**  
A BELL COMPANY

**CURRENT CHARGES**

305 491-1846 **236**  
OCT 25, 1986 R25 1809  
PAGE 2

1. MONTHLY SERVICE - OCT 25 THROUGH NOV 24 (ITEMIZATION OF LOCAL BILLING AVAILABLE UPON REQUEST)	23.25
2. FCC CHARGE FOR INTERSTATE TOLL ACCESS	2.00
3. DIRECTORY ASSISTANCE (DA) USAGE	
3 CALLS TO LOCAL DA AT NO CHARGE	
13 CALLS TO LOCAL DA AT .28 EA	3.25
4. SEP20 1230PM TO WPALM BEACH FL 305 848-2929 D	3 MIN
5. OCT 4 238PM TO NORTH DADE FL 305 949-8144 N	2 MIN
6. OCT 7 131PM TO NORTH DADE FL 305 949-8144 D	2 MIN
7. OCT 8 1107AM TO BOCA RATON FL 305 394-9700 D	4 MIN
8. OCT 8 1111AM TO NORTH DADE FL 305 949-8144 D	1 MIN
9. OCT 21 1214PM TO BOCA RATON FL 305 391-6210 D	1 MIN
10. OCT 24 434PM TO BOCA RATON FL 305 391-6210 D	3 MIN
TOTAL CHARGE FOR ITEMIZED CALLS	3.49
TAX AMOUNT: FED .10 STA .00	
11. FRANCHISE CHARGE	.22
12. FLA. GROSS RECEIPTS TAX	.03
13. FEDERAL TAX	.93

2098

T22

REV 1-84 DATE APPLIED: 8-84T 8-84DURING 8-84T/84DURING

CONTINUED

CROWARD BANK  
JOHN RANSDELL

739-3400

2099

ALLSTATE CONT:

WHAT IS COVERAGE?

COLLISION & COMPREHENSIVE \$250<sup>-</sup>

RENTAL REIMBURSEMENT \$20/Day

30 Days MAX.

ADDED ON 11-2-86.

2100

0 0 2 2 9 4

TAG # 370ZKP

2101

BILL COLLEN'S MOM'S  
ADDRESS

7036 RIDGE AVE  
PHILADELPHIA, PA 19128  
WAYNE COLLENS, BROTHER, FIRST

2102

GEORGE ALONSO 866-8721  
AFTER 4 O' CLOCK

2103

JORGE JOSE OCANDO

083-48-3753

BORN 4-25-36

NOT A CETEREN

Monte Carlo Hotel

2104



062298

Hoffman

CLINS

EL PORTAL 33138  
DATE: 03 17 79 WT: 100  
ADDRESS: 03/17/79  
MAIL: P BOX: M  
CC: REC. 10376702

SPRAGE

2105

Jim Grady Allstate Insurance  
13499 Bisc Blvd # 512 Miami  
To call St Petersburg today  
To get agent & policy #  
100-300-100 Liability  
561-4334 100/300 Liability Rates:  
and 25,000  
Agent: John Platts 364-7066  
Policy # 041267475  
9m N.  
813-894-2595-CAN  
866-7111 2106  
ST PETERSBURG  
YOU HAVE AN  
AGENT IN  
THIS AREA  
GIVE ME A  
CARD & EOW

JOHN MONAHAN  
457-8111  
EXT. 2233

2107

FATHER TOM HANLY 385-4320  
GOOD SHEPHERD CATHOLIC CHURCH.

KENDALL, MASSACHUSETTS  
AFTER 9 am.

MISSOURI  
MAY 1968

2108

0 0 2 3 0 2

6:00 PM  
PHONE MEMO

1401 BRICKELL  
9 FLOOR

To Shannon  
Date 7/20 Time 11:01

Mr. Paul Stewart  
of \_\_\_\_\_

Phone 373 7571

- Telephoned       Please call
- Called to see you     Will call again
- Wanted to see you    Rush

Message Before 3:00

cc-cc      Signed [Signature]  
2109

3-17-37

7  
C. J. ...  
...

MONTÉ CARLO  
HOTEL

NOT A ...

2110

Tue. 7-7-87  
1855

PATRICIA ~~HURST~~ HURST W/F 9-24-48  
1401 BRICKELL AVE. 9TH FLOOR 373-7571

JUDITH ANN COLLINS W/F 2-21-50  
18151 NE 31CT. N. MIAMI BCH. 931-3413  
CENTRUST SAVINGS BANK 101 E FLAGLER ST.

1972 MET BILL COLLINS (GENERAL MANAGER - DISCOUNT TALK HOTEL)  
JUDITH ATTENDING U. OF FLA.

MARRIED AUGUST 1972 LIVED AT HOTEL 1 YEAR.  
BILL FROM PHILA. 1 BROTHER WAYNE. (FLORIST)

HOLIDAY INN CLEVELAND 1981  
1974 HONDA CIVIC WHITE.

JUNE 1981 CREDITORS LEBRON MIAMI

DONNA + BOBBY HEATH  
180 NW 87ST  
MCINTOSH, FL.

JANET + HOWIE (HOWIE DECEASED)

FRANK ROSSI - DECEASED

SARANETT BALOBINI

DISCOLORED PAPER

Bill

8-17-87

BOB HANLY 457-3590

1035

INTERVIEW WILLIAM HAROLD COLLINS w/m 3-17-37

PIER POINTE MOTEL EAUCLIFFE by THE SEA

1981 SUN COUNTRY RESORTS

CORAL CABLES, FL AVATAR CORP.

FORD GRANADA BROWN

LINCOLN TOWN CAR BRIGE } LEASED

" MARK III WHITE }

OAKLAND 17th BLVD. OFFICE

JANE CAMPEN-LANCASTER - PARTNER BOCA RATON

HEARD ON RADIO ABOUT KIDNAPPING

WENT TO POLICE DEPT. SAW JOHN

Sobby + DONNA HEATH NEIGHBOR of WILSON'S

JEFF

WORKED IN VERO BEACH 30 YRS. AGO

ROYAL PARK INN U.S. 1

8 YRS. AGO WAS IN VERO BEACH - JOHN'S ISLAND.

Billy worked on BEACH, POSSIBLE DIPLOMAT HOTEL

ARTIST WHO LIVES IN VERO BEACH MOVED THERE

PIOR TO THE MURDER.

JANET SONDRSKI

2/12



MON:

6-22-87

TELEPHONE INTERVIEW CARA BLUMBERG 3-18-84

FORMER HUSBAND: WILLIAM HAROLD COLLINS W/M 3-17-37

SS# 203-26-7223 SELECTIVE SERVICE # 361353776

6'1" 270, LT. BRN. CURLY HAIR

BROTHER: WAYNE COLLINS 7036 RIDGE AVE. PHILA. PA.

MOTHER: LIVES WITH WAYNE.

STAYING AT JOLLY ROGER HOTEL  
64-3211 #524

FORMER EMPLOYERS:

OCEANSIDE INN - MANAGER

JOHN MONAHAN

FIRST MET WILLIAM 11-85 HE HIRED CARA FOR A JOB

MARRIED WILLIAM 8-29-86 (WILLIAM DIVORCED 9-85)

SEPERATED 11-86

WILLIAM WAS PREVIOUSLY MARRIED TO JUDITH COLLINS

USE TO LIVE IN VERO BEACH

WILLIAM ALWAYS BOUGHT TOYS FOR JOHN (STEPSON)

CARA FOUND A NUDE PHOTOGRAPH OF A CHILD IN WILLIAM'S  
BELONGINGS - WILLIAM CLAIMED IT WAS A PHOTO OF HIS NECE.

WILLIAM WAS INVOLVED IN DRUG SMUGGLING - POSSIBLE INFORMANT

ONCE DISCUSSED ADAM WALSH ABDUCTION:

WILLIAM STATED HE USE TO BABY SIT FOR ADAM

IS GOOD FRIENDS OF THE WALSHS & JOHN MONAHAN

WILLIAM STATED "HE KNEW WHERE REVE WAS WHEN ADAM WAS TAKEN"

WILLIAM MOLESTED STEPSON ON TWO DIFFERENT OCCASSIONS.  
REPORTED ON 4-28-87 LAUNDERDALE BY THE SEA BETTY SULLIVAN

VEHICLES: 1985 VOLVO (SILVER) LINCOLN

2113

TUE: 6-23-87

0900

VERO BEACH POLICE DEPT. 562-1611

NO RECORD ON FILE FOR WILLIAM HAROLD COLLINS

WILLIAM PATRICK COLLINS W/M 8-25-39 6'2"

P.O. BOX 3951 VERO BEACH ARRESTED 6-27-79 NO INSPECTION

INDIAN RIVER SHERIFFS DEPT. 569-2115

NO RECORD ON FILE

TALLAHASSEE DRIVERS LICENSE 904-488-3405 VIRGINIA

ORIGINAL FLA. LICENSE ISSUED 3-31-83

TURNED IN PENNSYLVANIA LICENSE.

6-23-87 TAPED INTERVIEW WITH CARA LOUISE BLUMBERG 3-16-54  
1658 3260 NE 19 AVE #14 FT. LAUD.

561-2794

OWEN + JEANIE MITCHEL 467-3083

KENNY + BILL DRUG BOAT VISA CHARGE CARD  
MONTGOMERY ALABAMA FEDERAL PRISON

10-7-86 4:36PM 205-832-4680 COLLECT CALL

BILL'S FATHER 215-224-1188

FRANK KNOWS JOHN MONAHAN (WAITER AT DILLMOT)

JUDITH'S SISTER PATRICIA (REAL ESTATE LAWYER) 757-8191  
373-7571

2114

DISCOLORED PAPER

UNIVERSITY OF  
**Miami**  
SCHOOL OF MEDICINE

June 15, 1987

Chief Richard Witt  
Hollywood P.D.

Re: Attached police report

*Rick*  
Dear Chief Witt:

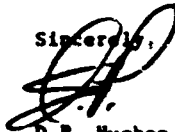
The attached report was forwarded to my office by Ms. Kate Kearney, Assistant State Attorney, who is aware of our continuing interest in the Adam Walsh case.

While the likelihood of any connection is probably remote, I would be remiss in not bringing the matter to your attention.

This is a complaint currently being evaluated by Ms. Kearney's office for purposes of determining whether prosecution is warranted. As such, I ask that any follow-up be channeled through, or at least with notice to her, personally.

Always a pleasure to deal with your agency. Please let me know if we can be of service to you in the future.

Sincerely,



D.P. Hughes  
Chief of Operations

xc: Kate Kearney  
DPH/bkm

Howard Medical Examiner's Office  
Department of Pathology  
Division of Forensic Pathology  
5901 NW 51 Avenue  
Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33312  
Dade (305) 620-0017 - Broward (305) 765-8500

2115

\*\* CRIMINAL HISTORY IDENTIFICATION SEGMENT \*\*  
RYAN, PATRICIA ANN DLE/1161871 W F 07/30/52 DLT/082376 505 133 BRO BLU FAR NY ,  
FPC/DOPOG13FOPCIP019PI21 SOC/055467954 FBI/ 947258P9 OCC/MANICURIST LRA/1332 NW  
5TH AVE CIT/FT LAUD, FL  
AKA/BLUMBERG, PATRICIA  
SPC/ HISTORY AUTOMATED.

\*\* CRIMINAL HISTORY IDENTIFICATION SEGMENT \*\*  
BLUMBERG, SANDRA SNYDER DLE/1863658 W F 06/20/53 DLT/041383 504 190 BRO BRO FAR  
NJ SMT/TAT R HND FPC/13070R14091305101308 SOC/150484371 OCC/PHONE SOLICIT  
AKA/BLUMBERG, SANDY AKA/SNYDER, SANDRA  
SPC/ HISTORY AUTOMATED.

\*\* CRIMINAL HISTORY IDENTIFICATION SEGMENT \*\*  
BLUMBERG, RITA DLE/1109094 W F 05/22/57 DLT/033076 503 117 RED GRN LGT HT ,  
FPC/DOIDIPH12DIDODIPH11 SOC/265390711 FBI/ 545787P6 LRA/1613 E WASHINGTON  
CIT/ORLANDO, FL  
SPC/ HISTORY AUTOMATED, SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC.

\*\* CRIMINAL HISTORY IDENTIFICATION SEGMENT \*\*  
BLUMBERG, WENDY ELLEN DLE/0389966 W F 01/14/51 DLT/112571 507 115

0331 0616 1620  
FCIC REPLY  
- CONTINUED -  
BRO BRO . . . FPC/150301TT0312AAAA0601 OCC/NURSES LRA/325 SW 12 TH  
ST GAI  
SPC/ HISTORY AUTOMATED.  
END

0332 0616 1620  
FCIC REPLY

\*\* CRIMINAL HISTORY IDENTIFICATION SEGMENT \*\*  
COLLINS, WILLIAM EARL DLE/1267282 W M 08/21/37 DLT/091683 600 237 BRO BRO , MT  
, FPC/02AAAA0601AAAAAG908 FBI/ 921313R4 OCC/AUTO VYNLE T AP LRA/YELLOW HAMMER  
DR CIT/INGLIS, FL  
AKA/COLLINS, BILL SOC/372362644  
SPC/ HISTORY AUTOMATED, SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC.

\*\* PAROLE/PROBATION STATUS ONLY \*\*  
SUBJ MAY BE ON SUPV FLA DEPT CORR PROB-PAROLE SERV-FOR CONFIRM CONTACT ORI A  
AM-5 PM, M-F, ALL OTHER HRS INQUIRE CO SHERIFF FROM ORI  
COLLINS, WILLIAM, LEE FLO06205R P0391319 W M 11/06/37 600 208 BRO HAZ  
SOC/261547269  
PROB/ 173657350 9900 12/02/87

\*\* CRIMINAL HISTORY IDENTIFICATION SEGMENT \*\*  
COLLINS, BILLIE ALFRED DLE/1480738 W M 04/18/39 DLT/102484 508 188 BRO BRO RUD  
KY SMT/SC R CNK FPC/PMPPOPO016POPICIPM19 SOC/2693R1192 OCC/CONSTR LRA/1555 7TH  
ST CIT/SARASOTA, FL  
SMT/TAT UL ARM SMT/SC FHD SMT/TAT UR ARM AKA/COLLINS, BILLIE ALFORD  
AKA/COLLINS, WILLIAM BILLY

0333 0616 1620  
FCIC REPLY  
- CONTINUED -  
AKA/COLLINS, BILLY ALFRED AKA/COLLINS, BILLY ALFRED DOB/041879  
SMT/SC FACE  
SPC/ HISTORY AUTOMATED.

\*\* CRIMINAL HISTORY IDENTIFICATION SEGMENT \*\*  
COLLINS, WILLIAM PRESLEY DLE/2146107 W M 11/08/35 DLT/073185 509 150 BRO BRO ,  
NO SMT/SC ABDON FPC/2254041116SR54TT1111 SOC/500366552 FBI/ 33421 AB OCC/FARM  
WKR LRA/BOX 240 CIT/CENTER HILL, FL  
SMT/TAT UR ARM  
SPC/ HISTORY AUTOMATED, SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC.

\*\* CRIMINAL HISTORY IDENTIFICATION SEGMENT \*\*  
COLLINS, WILLIAM DOUGLAS DLE/0230204 W M 07/07/38 DLT/112571 602 157 BRO GRN ,  
, . FPC/19LS I 4RW-R A 12  
SPC/ HISTORY NOT AUTOMATED.  
END

2116

**RETAKE  
OF  
PREVIOUS  
DOCUMENT**

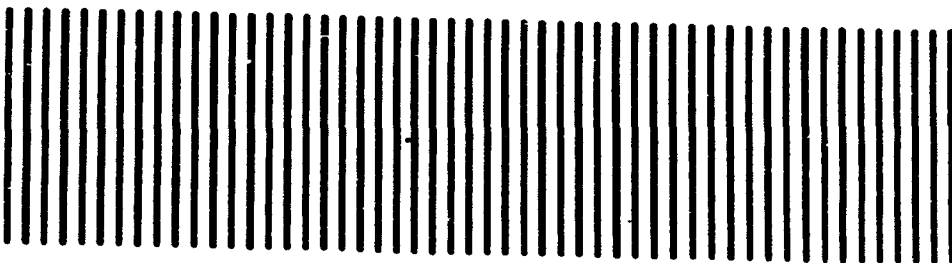
**AMERICAN MICRO-IMAGE**  
6954 N.W. 12 STREET MIAMI, FLORIDA 33126  
305-447-9149 • 800-287-4799 • FAX 305-477-7526

**THE FOLLOWING IS AN**

**OVERSIZE**

**DOCUMENT**

**WILL TAKE MULTIPLE IMAGES**



Sgt Wynn

01.NAM/BLUMBERG,CAROL  
01.NAM/COLLINS,WILLIAM

3\SEX/F3\,RAC/W\,DOB/031654J  
3\SEX/M3\,RAC/W\,DOB/031737J

0328 0616 1618  
NCIC REPLY2  
NO NCIC WANT DOB/031654 NAM/BLUMBERG,CAROL SEX/F RAC/W

0329 0616 1618  
NCIC REPLY1  
NO NCIC WANT DOB/031737 NAM/COLLINS,WILLIAM SEX/M RAC/W

0330 0616 1620  
FCIC REPLY

\*\* CRIMINAL HISTORY IDENTIFICATION SEGMENT \*\*  
RYAN, PATRICIA ANN DLE/1161871 M F 07/30/52 DLT/082376 505 133 BRO BLU FAR NY ,  
FPC/DOP01SPOPCIP019PI21 SOC/055467954 FBI/ 947258P9 OCC/MANTOURIST LRA/1332 NW  
5TH AVE CIT/FT LAUD, FL  
AKA/BLUMBERG, PATRICIA  
SPC/ HISTORY AUTOMATED.

\*\* CRIMINAL HISTORY IDENTIFICATION SEGMENT \*\*  
BLUMBERG, SANDRA SNYDER DLE/1863658 M F 06/20/53 DLT/041383 504 190 BRO BRO FAR  
NJ SMT/TAT R HND FPC/13070814091305101308 SOC/150484371 OCC/PHONE SOLTCIT  
AKA/BLUMBERG, SANDY AKA/SNYDER, SANDRA  
SPC/ HISTORY AUTOMATED.

\*\* CRIMINAL HISTORY IDENTIFICATION SEGMENT \*\*  
BLUMBERG, RITA DLE/1109094 M F 05/22/57 DLT/033076 503 117 RED GRN LGT HT ,  
FPC/DODIDIPH12DIDODIPH11 SOC/265390711 FBI/ 545787P6 LRA/1613 F WASHINGTON  
CIT/ORLANDO, FL  
SPC/ HISTORY AUTOMATED, SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC.

\*\* CRIMINAL HISTORY IDENTIFICATION SEGMENT \*\*  
BLUMBERG, WENDY ELLEN DLE/0389966 M F 01/14/51 DLT/112571 507 115

0331 0616 1620  
FCIC REPLY  
- CONTINUED -  
BRO BRO , , FPC/150301TT0312AAAA0601 OCC/NURSES LRA/325 SW 12 TH  
ST GAI  
SPC/ HISTORY AUTOMATED.  
END

0332 0616 1620  
FCIC REPLY

\*\* CRIMINAL HISTORY IDENTIFICATION SEGMENT \*\*  
COLLINS, WILLIAM EARL DLE/1267282 M M 08/21/37 DLT/091683 600 277 BRO BRO , MT  
, FPC/02AAAA0601AAAAA0908 FBI/ 921317R4 OCC/MITG VYNLE T AP LRA/YELLOW HAMMER  
DR CIT/INGLIS, FL  
AKA/COLLINS, BILL SOC/372362644  
SPC/ HISTORY AUTOMATED, SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC.

\*\* PAROLE/PROBATION STATUS ONLY \*\*  
SUBJ MAY BE ON SUPV FLA DEPT CORR PROB-PAROLE SERV-FOR CONFIRM CONTACT ORI 8  
AM-5 PM, M-F, ALL OTHER HRS INQUIRE CO SHERIFF FROM ORI  
COLLINS,WILLIAM,LEE FLO062058 P0391319 M M 11/06/37 600 208 BRO HAZ  
SOC/261547269  
PROB/ 173657350 9900 12/02/87

\*\* CRIMINAL HISTORY IDENTIFICATION SEGMENT \*\*  
COLLINS, BILLIE ALFRED DLE/1480738 M M 04/18/39 DLT/102486 508 188 BRO BRO RUD  
K7 SMT/SC R CHK FPC/PMP0P0P016POPICPM19 SOC/269381192 OCC/CONSTR LRA/1555 7TH  
ST CIT/SARASOTA, FL  
SMT/TAT UR ARM SMT/SC FHD SMT/TAT UR ARM AKA/COLLINS, BILLIE ALFORD  
AKA/COLLINS, WILLIAM BILLY

0333 0616 1620  
FCIC REPLY  
- CONTINUED -  
AKA/CALLINS, BILLY ALFRED AKA/COLLINS, BILLY ALFRED DOR,041629  
SMT/SC FACE  
SPC/ HISTORY AUTOMATED.

\*\* CRIMINAL HISTORY IDENTIFICATION SEGMENT \*\*  
COLLINS, WILLIAM PRESLEY DLE/2146107 M M 11/08/35 DLT/071105 509 150 BRO BRO ,  
NO SMT/SC ADDON FPC/2254041116SR54T11111 SOC/500366552 FBI/ 33421 AB OCC/FARM  
WGR LRA/BOX 740 CIT/CENTER HILL, FL  
SMT/TAT UR ARM  
SPC/ HISTORY AUTOMATED, SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC.

0329 0616 1618  
NCIC REPLY1  
NO NCIC WANT DOB/031737 NAM/COLLINS, WILLIAM SEX/M RAC/W

0330 0616 1620  
FCIC REPLY

\*\* CRIMINAL HISTORY IDENTIFICATION SEGMENT \*\*  
RYAN, PATRICIA ANN DLE/1161871 W F 07/30/52 DLT/082376 505 133 BRO BLU FAR NY ,  
FPC/DOP01SPOPCIP019PI21 SOC/055467934 FBI/ 94725899 OCC/MANICURIST LRA/1332 NW  
5TH AVE CIT/FT LAUD, FL  
AKA/BLUMBERG, PATRICIA  
SPC/ HISTORY AUTOMATED.

\*\* CRIMINAL HISTORY IDENTIFICATION SEGMENT \*\*  
BLUMBERG, SANDRA SNYDER DLE/1863658 W F 06/20/53 DLT/041383 504 190 BRO BRD FAR  
NJ SHT/TAT R MND FPC/13070814091305101308 SOC/150484371 OCC/PHONE SOLICIT  
AKA/BLUMBERG, SANDY AKA/SNYDER, SANDRA  
SPC/ HISTORY AUTOMATED.

\*\* CRIMINAL HISTORY IDENTIFICATION SEGMENT \*\*  
BLUMBERG, RITA DLE/1109094 W F 05/22/57 DLT/033076 503 117 RED GRN LGT MT ,  
FPC/DODIDIPH12DIDODIPH11 SOC/265390711 FBI/ 54578776 LRA/1613 F WASHINGTON  
CIT/ORLANDO, FL  
SPC/ HISTORY AUTOMATED, SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC.

\*\* CRIMINAL HISTORY IDENTIFICATION SEGMENT \*\*  
BLUMBERG, MENDY ELLEN DLE/0389966 W F 01/14/51 DLT/112571 507 115

0331 0616 1620  
FCIC REPLY  
- CONTINUED -  
BRO BRD . . . FPC/150301TT0312AAAA0601 OCC/NURSES LRA/325 SW 12 TH  
ST GAI  
SPC/ HISTORY AUTOMATED.  
END

0332 0616 1620  
FCIC REPLY

\*\* CRIMINAL HISTORY IDENTIFICATION SEGMENT \*\*  
COLLINS, WILLIAM EARL DLE/1267282 W M 08/21/37 DLT/091683 600 237 BRD BRD . MT  
FPC/02AAAA0601AAAAA0908 FBI/ 92131374 OCC/AUTO VLMLE T AF TRAYFIELD HAMMER  
DR CIT/INGLIS, FL  
AKA/COLLINS, BILL SOC/372342644  
SPC/ HISTORY AUTOMATED, SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC.

\*\* PAROLE/PROBATION STATUS ONLY \*\*  
SUBJ MAY BE ON SUPV FLA DEPT CORR PROB-PAROLE SERV-FOR CONFIRM CONTACT ORI @  
AM-5 PM, M-F, ALL OTHER HRS INQUIRE CO SHERIFF FROM ORI  
COLLINS, WILLIAM, LEE FLO06205G P0391319 W M 11/06/37 600 208 BRD MAZ  
SOC/261547269  
PROB/ 173457350 9900 12/02/87

\*\* CRIMINAL HISTORY IDENTIFICATION SEGMENT \*\*  
COLLINS, BILLIE ALFRED DLE/1489738 W M 04/18/39 DLT/102486 508 184 BRD BRD RUD  
KY SHT/SC R CHK FPC/PMP0P016POPICIP119 SOC/269381192 OCC/CONSTR LRA/1555 7TH  
ST CIT/SARASOTA, FL  
SHT/TAT UR ARM SHT/SC FHD SHT/TAT UR ARM AKA/COLLINS, BILLIE ALFORD  
AKA/COLLINS, WILLIAM BILLY

0333 0616 1620  
FCIC REPLY  
- CONTINUED -  
AKA/COLLINS, BILLY ALFRED AKA/COLLINS, BILLY ALFRED DOB/041829  
SHT/SC FACE  
SPC/ HISTORY AUTOMATED.

\*\* CRIMINAL HISTORY IDENTIFICATION SEGMENT \*\*  
COLLINS, WILLIAM PRESLEY DLE/2146107 W M 11/08/35 DLT/071185 509 150 BRD BRD .  
MO SHT/SC ABDOM FPC/2254041116RS54TT1111 SOC/500366552 FBI/ 33421148 OCC/FARM  
WKR LRA/BOX 240 CIT/CENTER HILL, FL  
SHT/TAT UR ARM  
SPC/ HISTORY AUTOMATED, SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC.

\*\* CRIMINAL HISTORY IDENTIFICATION SEGMENT \*\*  
COLLINS, WILLIAM DOUGLAS DLE/0230204 W M 07/07/38 DLT/112571 602 157 BRD GRN .  
. . . FPC/19LS 14RW-R A 12  
SPC/ HISTORY NOT AUTOMATED.  
END

2116





FLORIDA OFFENSE / INCIDENT REPORT - SUBJECT/MISSING

LAUDERDALE-BY-SEA POLICE DEPARTMENT

1 Agency  
2 Supplement

Agency Report Number

Report Date Reported (MM/YY)

**Person 1**

Name (Last, First, Middle) COLLINS, WILLIAM HENRY

Address (Street, City, State, Zip) BILL, 12 ST. E. PALM BEACH, FL 33432

Age 600 Height 300 Weight 200

Sex U Unknown Race U Unknown Eyes U Unknown Hair U Unknown Complexion U Unknown

Local Security Number 2052203 Social Security Number 213-26-7122 Immigration/Naturalization Number  Other ID/ID# Number

**Person 2**

Name (Last, First, Middle)

Address (Street, City, State, Zip)

Age  Height  Weight

Sex U Unknown Race U Unknown Eyes U Unknown Hair U Unknown Complexion U Unknown

Local Security Number  Social Security Number  Immigration/Naturalization Number  Other ID/ID# Number

**Person and Remarks**

Eye Color	Hair Length	Hair Style	Facial	Complexion	Build	Tenure
<input type="radio"/> 001 Blue <input type="radio"/> 002 Green <input type="radio"/> 003 Grey <input type="radio"/> 004 Brown <input type="radio"/> 005 Red <input type="radio"/> 006 White <input type="radio"/> 007 Unknown <input type="radio"/> 008 Other	<input type="radio"/> 001 Short <input type="radio"/> 002 Medium <input type="radio"/> 003 Long <input type="radio"/> 004 Bald <input type="radio"/> 005 Unknown <input type="radio"/> 006 Other	<input type="radio"/> 001 Straight <input type="radio"/> 002 Wavy/Curl <input type="radio"/> 003 Afro/Flathead <input type="radio"/> 004 Braided <input type="radio"/> 005 Unknown <input type="radio"/> 006 Other	<input type="radio"/> 001 Clean-Shaven <input type="radio"/> 002 Unknown <input type="radio"/> 003 Mustache <input type="radio"/> 004 Full Beard <input type="radio"/> 005 Sideburns <input type="radio"/> 006 Unknown <input type="radio"/> 007 Other	<input type="radio"/> 001 Light <input type="radio"/> 002 Medium <input type="radio"/> 003 Dark <input type="radio"/> 004 Ruddy <input type="radio"/> 005 Unknown <input type="radio"/> 006 Other	<input type="radio"/> 001 Thin <input type="radio"/> 002 Medium <input type="radio"/> 003 Heavy <input type="radio"/> 004 Muscular <input type="radio"/> 005 Unknown <input type="radio"/> 006 Other	<input type="radio"/> 001 Married <input type="radio"/> 002 Single <input type="radio"/> 003 Separated <input type="radio"/> 004 Divorced <input type="radio"/> 005 Missing <input type="radio"/> 006 Deceased <input type="radio"/> 007 Unknown <input type="radio"/> 008 Other

Special Identifiers:  001 Arms  002 Glasses  003 Prilly Hair  004 Left-Handed  005 Gang Member  006 Handicap  007 Amputee  008 Turban

Color (Hair/Complexion) None

**Remarks**

Property/Status:  Stolen  Found  Other

Photo Available:  Yes  No  Unknown

Printed Name:  Yes  No  Unknown

Signature: [Signature] Date: 01/21/77 File No: 02-02

2118

BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS, BROWARD COUNTY, FLORIDA  
HOSPITAL REQUEST FOR PAYMENT  
(Initial Physical Examination - Sexual Battery Victims)

523

I. VICTIM'S INFORMATION

A. Name: John Blumberg  
B. Address and Telephone No.: current 3260 N.E. 19th Ave. Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.  
C. Race W Sex M Birthdate 11-12-86 S.S. No. \_\_\_\_\_  
D. Date of Incident: ?  
4-28-87  
Date \_\_\_\_\_ Signature \_\_\_\_\_

II. LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER'S CERTIFICATION

A. Agency Lauderdale by the Sea Case No. 87-1436  
B. Offender (if known) William Collins  
C. Based upon my investigation and the results of the physical examination, I do reasonably believe that an offense pursuant to Ch. 784, FS, has been committed and that the patient's name appearing above is the victim of such offense.  
4-28-87  
Date \_\_\_\_\_ Signature Chief Fitzgerald  
Chief Fitzgerald

III. MEDICAL PAYMENT DATA

A. Total amount of bill \_\_\_\_\_  
B. Amount paid by other parties (county, public assistance, etc.) \_\_\_\_\_  
C. Amount paid by patient \_\_\_\_\_  
D. Outstanding balance (attach bill) \_\_\_\_\_

Upon completion please forward to:  
Bureau of Crime Compensation  
Attention: Fiscal Section  
2561 Executive Center Circle West  
202 Lafayette Building  
Tallahassee, FL 32301  
Telephone: 904/488-0848  
SUNCOM 278-0848

Statement of Mrs. Cara Blumberg and John Blumberg Case No. 87-1436

~~Today is May 13, 1987.~~ The time is 3:35 P.M. The following statement is being taken at 4501 Ocean Drive, at the Police Department. Present at the time of this statement is, what's your name John?

A: John Patrick Blumberg.

Q: John Patrick Blumberg and his mother Cara. We're dealing with a juvenile so I'm going to ask Mrs. Blumberg a few statements, question Mrs. Blumberg, do you realize you and John are speaking with a sworn Police Officer who's a Notary Public and empowered to take sworn testimony?

A: I do.

Q: Is the statement you're about to give and allow John to give, of your own free will and with the realization it could be used in a Court of Law?

A: That's correct.

Q: Do you swear, to the best of your knowledge, that this is a true statement, the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth?

A: Yes.

A: (John) Yes.

Q: Would you state your name and date of birth?

A: My name is Cara Louise (unintelligible) Blumberg, date of birth 3/16,

Q: And give me John's full name and date of birth.

A: John's full name is John Patrick Blumberg, his birth is Nov. 12, 198

Q: And where do you live, and your business phone?

A: I live now at 3260 Northeast 19th Avenue, Fort Lauderdale, and that is the Coral Ridge Apartments.

Q: And what's your apartment number John?

A: 14

Q: 14. Now, is the statement we're about to obtain, based on an incident which occurred in Lauderdale-By-The-Sea, Broward County, Florida?

A: Yes.

Statement of Mrs. Cara Blumberg and John Blumberg Page two

Q: Now, I'm going to ask John a few questions. John, we are referring to a man named William Collins. I believe he was married to your mother, and then he was your step-father, right?

A: Well, actually Bill Collins.

Q: Bill Collins, and he was your step-father. When your mother married Bill Collins, were you happy that your mom was marrying him?

A: Yes.

Q: Did you like him when your mommy married him?

A: Yes.

Q: Do you like him now?

A: No.

Q: Would you like to tell me why you don't like him now?

A: I think he kills children. My mom said.

Q: Okay. Did he ever say or do anything to make you not like him?

A: Umm no.

Q: Okay. You started taking a shower when you were very young and you could take your own shower. You were a big boy. You didn't have to take a bath anymore. When you showered, were you able to undress and take your shower and dry off, and dress again?

A: Yes.

Q: Did anything ever happen in the bathroom when you were taking a shower with Bill?

A: Well, he did touch me on my private part before and after the shower.

Q: Did he say anything to you when he did that?

A: No.

Q: Did he say anything to you after this happened?

A: No.

Q: Did he ever threaten you if you told your mother, he would do something bad?

A: No.

2/21

0602319

Statement of Mrs. Cara Blumberg and John Blumberg Page three

Q: Were you afraid of him?

A: No.

Q: You were not afraid of him even when he did that in the bathroom, when he touched your private parts?

A: No, I wasn't afraid of him.

Q: Okay. How many times did that happen? Was that the only time, the one shower or did it happen another time?

A: It happened two showers.

Q: Real close together, like one night and the next night?

A: Yes.

Q: You're not afraid of him, but you think he hurts children?

A: Yes.

Q: He never said anything to you did he? Or what did he say to you to give you that impression? Did you just, do you know anything that he ever did to any other children?

A: Well, my mom thinks and I think, that he cut Adam Walsh's head off.

Q: Okay.

A: He was his baby sitter.

Q: He was his baby sitter?

A: (Cara) May I say something?

Q: Sure.

A: When John told me what had happened, I told John that I was very happy nothing more had happened than what Bill was able to do. I thought that Bill had probably done much worse to other children and that we were very lucky that he was only able to touch John on his private parts and no do anything worse to him. I also told him that Bill use to babysit for Adam Walsh and that he may have been involved in Adam's disappearing. And, I told him that Adam had been killed.

Q: Now, do you ever have bad dreams or anything?

A: (John) Ever since.

Q: Ever since: Has he ever been by your school or anything like that, since he moved out and he no longer lives with your mother? Have you seen him at the school or anything?

2122

A: No.

Q: Have you seen him out in public anywhere, when you go to the stores or shopping?

A: Well, one time I spotted him going out of the mall.

Q: Okay, can you think of anything else you'd like to tell me about this?

A: Well, I don't like that man at all.

Q: Do you, is there anybody else that you really don't like?

A: Not really.

Q: Okay. Do you have anything you'd like to add Mrs. Blumberg?

A: (Cara) No, I think John pretty much said everything. I think that, I can't speak for you John. How do you feel about what Bill did?

A: (John) Very bad and I want to karate him right now.

A: (Cara) So you feel very angry, don't you?

A: (John) You bet.

A: (Cara) Well, I don't blame you. I don't blame you for feeling angry about it.

Q: The case isn't closed John. Are you angry at Bill for what he did to your mother or for what he did to you, dear?

A: Yes.

Q: Yes you're angry for what he did to your mother or to you?

A: To me.

Q: Did he ever undress in front of you?

A: No.

Q: Did he ever take your hand and touch any part of his body?

A: No.

Q: I think we can conclude this statement. The time is 3:38 P.M, March 14, 1987. Thank you very much John and thank you very much Cara.

LAST RESIDING FT. LAUDERDALE

SS# 203-26-7223

LT. ARN. GUILY

WILLIAM HAROLD COLLINS W/M 3-17-37 6'1", 270  
Sole: THE BROWN 361353776

FORMER EMPLOYER: JOHN MONAHAN, EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENT  
USED TO RESIDE IN VERO BEACH  
BROTHER: WAYNE COLLINS 7036 RIDGE AVE, PHILA PA.  
MOTHER:

MARRIED: 8-29-86

HER CHILD IS 6 YRS. OLD. (JOHN)  
BILL FONDLED CHILD.

FIRST MET: 11-85

OCEANSIDE INN (MANAGER) HIRED CAROL BLUMBERG.

FOUND A NUDE PHOTO OF A CHILD APPROX. 6 YRS OLD IN HOUSE  
HUSBAND STATED IT WAS A PHOTO OF HIS NIECE.

ALWAYS BOUGHT STEPHEN TOYS EVERY DAY.

EMBEZZLED

1985 VOLVO SILVER

WAS MARRIED TO JUDITH COLLINS WHEN ADAM WAS ABDUCTED.

"HE KNEW WHERE REBE WAS WHEN ADAM WAS TAKEN"

WILLIAM BABY SAT FOR ADAM, WAS ALSO AN INFORMANT FOR A FEDERAL AGENCY

(KENNY IS PRISON FOR DRUG SMUGGLING)



**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. AGENCY, COMPLAINT, SERVICE NO., VALUE 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.  
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONVERSATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. INCIDENT	5. TIME	6. TRAFFIC OFFENSE NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION
8. TYPE OF REPORT		9. STATUS	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE OR CHARGE		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO 11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO 12. OTHER COMPLAINT <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO 13. POLICE ACTION REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO 14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INTERVIEW WITH CARA LOUISE BLUMBERG			
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE:			

The following will be a taped interview with a subject identified as BLUMBERG, CARA LOUISE.

This interview is being conducted at the Hollywood Police Headquarters Detective Bureau on Tuesday, June 23, 1987, at approximately 1658 hours. Present at this time is Det. Hoffman and Sgt. Wynn of the Homicide Unit. This taped interview will be taken with the subject CARA LOUISE BLUMBERG, W/F, DOB: 3-16-54, who resides at 3260 N.E. 19th Avenue, Apt. 14, Fort Lauderdale, phone number 561-2794. Miss Blumberg has certain knowledge and information pertaining to an individual identified as WILLIAM HAROLD COLLINS, W/M, DOB: 3/17/37.

Q. Just for the record would you please state your full name, your date of birth and your current home address?

A. My name is CARLA LOUISE CLAY BLUMBERG, my current address is 3216 N.E. 19th Avenue, Apt. 14, Fort Lauderdale, and you wanted my phone number?

Q. Yes.

A. 561-2794, area code 305.

Q. And your place of employment?

A. Right now I'm not employed.

Q. What I'd like to cover basically is your relationship with a subject known to this agency at WILLIAM HAROLD COLLINS, W/M, DOB: 3-17-37. I want to go into the part how your first met him, where you met him, and your subsequent relationship with this individual.

A. The way that I met BILL COLLINS was that I went on a job interview and he was the boss. He interviewed me. As it turned out he was leaving his position as manager of the food concession at the Ocean Side Inn on Fort Lauderdale Beach and he was hiring me before his departure to fill the position of bartender.

15. DATE OF REPORT 6/24/87 16. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038/DET. SGT. W. WYNN #0403 17. REVIEWER

2124

0022323

SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. SUBJECT, OCCURRENCE, SERVICE OR VEHICLE I. ARREST NO. I. COMPLAINT NO.  
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. REPORT CENTER	5. PAGE NO. 2	6. TRAFFIC OFFENSE NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		8. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNCHARGED	9. MULTIPLE COMPLAINT <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE OR OFFENSE		10. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. LIST OTHER COMPLAINT <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INTERVIEW WITH CARA LOUISE BLUMBERG		12. POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		WRITE DESCRIPTIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW POSSESSION OF, RECEIPT, PROPERTY AND EVIDENTIARY NUMBER.	

Q. Okay when you first met WILLIAM COLLINS, or as you refer to him as BILL COLLINS, what was your marital status at the time?

A. I was single.

Q. Okay had you been previously married?

A. Yes I had.

Q. As a result of your first marriage did you have any children?

A. Yes I did. I had a son named JOHN PATRICK BLUMBERG.

Q. And what's his date of birth?

A. His date of birth is 11/12/80.

Q. And ah the natural father what's his identity?

A. His natural father's name is JEFFREY BRUCE BLUMBERG.

Q. Do you know his whereabouts at this time?

A. The last that we heard of JEFFREY he was living in Philadelphia.

Q. All right so when you first met WILLIAM COLLINS it was as a result of job hunting. Is that correct?

A. That's right.

Q. He was the manager of this place that you mentioned on Lauderdale Beach. Did he hire you subsequent to your interview?

A. Yes he did.

Q. And that position was what?

A. The position was as a bartender.

Q. As a bartender?

A. Yes.

Q. Was he your immediate supervisor, did you have to report to him?

6/24/87 #0713 DET. J. HOFFMAN #0088/DET. SGT. W. LYNN #0603

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARREST, COMPLAINT, DRIVER OR VEHICLE 1. ARREST NO. 1. COMPLAINT NO.  
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
2. LEVEL NUMBER	3	3. TROOPER CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTAINED			8. STATUS	<input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE OR OTHER			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)
<b>INTERVIEW WITH CARA LOUISE BLUMBERG</b>			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		

A. Ahm no, my immediate supervisor's name is TRISH and she was another bartender.

Q. How long did you work at that location?

A. I worked there from January of 1985, no it was 1986, January of 1986 through August of 1986.

Q. Now as you worked there did there come a time that you began dating BILL COLLINS?

A. Ah yes. After he had relinquished his position at the Oceanside Inn he called and he asked if he might take JOHN and I to the circus and I said yes and that was our first date.

Q. That was the beginning of a relationship with him?

A. Yes.

Q. Okay. As your relationship grew with BILL COLLINS did there come a time that he or you moved in together before you were married?

A. No. I wouldn't do that because I do have my son and ahm I'm his mom and I want to do what's right.

Q. Did he see you on any daily basis, you and your son?

A. Ah yes he did, he saw us on a daily basis.

Q. How would you describe him at that time, during the first dates with him and his demeanor with him, with you and your son together, the two of you.

A. He was wonderful. He had a tremendous sense of humor and he was really one of the funniest people I've ever met. Very, very personable, very sharp dresser. Ahm, he took me to plays at the Jupiter Playhouse. I had

14. DATE THIS REPORT WAS MADE	15. REPORTING OFFICER	16. SUPERVISING OFFICER	17. REVIEWER
6/26/87 #0713	DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038/DET. SGT. W. LYNN #0403		

2126

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARREST, DISCIPLINE, DRIVER CL. VIOL. 2. ARREST NO. 3. OFFICER NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS OBSERVATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. OFFENSE NO.	5. PAGE NO. <b>4</b>	6. TRAFFIC CODE OR VIOL.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION
8. TYPE OF REPORT DESIRED		9. OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. RESULTS OF CLEAR-UP
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE OR CHARGE		11. CLEAR-UP COMPLAINT <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
<b>INTERVIEW WITH CARA LOUISE BLUMBERG</b>		13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP: WHEN INVESTIGATIVE RECORDS ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. RECORDS ARE RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ADDRESS NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE. CLEARLY SHOW INDICATIONS OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND EVIDENTIARY NUMBER.

been a ballet dancer before having my son so we went to the ballet and I got to meet all of my ballerina girlfriends, they were there and they had three and four children also. Ahm...

- Q. So your relationship grew as the months went on?
- A. Yes. We liked similar things. We both listened to country music and classical music. He was wonderful with JOHN. If JOHN needed anything at all he'd rush out to go get it or he'd give me the money to get it. Whenever we'd go out on dates, he'd give me a hundred dollars or two hundred dollars and say well why don't you buy a dress or something to wear tonight. Ahm, that's kind of like a prince charming.
- Q. He was quite an impressionable individual?
- A. Oh yes he was.
- Q. And JOHN and him got along very well also?
- A. Oh yes. Yes he did. In fact JOHN was one of the people who really pressured me, you know JOHN liked him alot and ahm he once gave BILL a lecture about how he couldn't just sit around and watch cartoons all day because girls don't like that. They don't like that. So ahm, JOHN was very, very fond of him.
- Q. Eventually your relationship blossomed and you married WILLIAM is that correct?
- A. That's correct.
- Q. And when was your marriage?
- A. On August 29, 1986.
- Q. Did you learn that WILLIAM COLLINS had been previously married?

15. DATE/TIME REPORTED TO AGENCY	16. REPORTING OFFICER	17. SUPERVISING OFFICER	18. REVIEWER
6/24/87 #0713	DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	DET. SGT. W. WYNN #0403	

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARREST, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM 1. ARREST NO. 1. COMPLAINT NO.  
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CERTIFICATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
2. LEVEL CODE	3. PAGES NO. 5	4. TYPING OFFICER NO.	5. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTAINED		8. OFFENSE	9. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER		<input type="checkbox"/> CHARGED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CHARGED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)
INTERVIEW WITH CARA LOUISE BLUMBERG		<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO 12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO 13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

A. Yes in fact he told me that he had been divorced for a number of years. I found out subsequent to our marriage that at the time he married me he hadn't even been divorced for an entire year. JUDITH COLLINS was his wife.

Q. Did you ever meet his previous wife?

A. No, no. I never met any of his friends or family.

Q. Okay.

A. I met friends that he worked with.

Q. During the courtship with BILL and after your marriage did you learn what type of family he's from, any brothers, sisters anything like that, his parents?

A. He has a brother named WAYNE COLLINS and also he has a mother and father who seem to be very sweet people, very nice people.

Q. Both his parents alive?

A. Yes they are.

Q. Do you know where they reside?

A. Yes they reside in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Q. And his brother WAYNE?

A. Also.

Q. Philadelphia?

A. His brother WAYNE in fact takes care of their mother and also of his wife's mother.

Q. Once you became married where were you residing with WILLIAM?

A. At 242 Eijuris (spelling?) Lauderdale-by-the-Sea.

Q. Did there come a time during your marriage that things started changing

6/26/87 #0713 DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038/DET. SGT. W. BYNN #0403

2128

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ADDRESS, COMPLAINT, SUBJECT OR VEHICLE 2. ARREST NO. 3. OFFENSE NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. REPORT DATE	5. TIME NO. <b>6</b>	6. VEHICLE CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <input type="checkbox"/> YES		
8. TYPE OF REPORT REQUESTED			9. CHARGE <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. INDICATE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> DAMAGE <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOUP OR SETTLEMENT			<input type="checkbox"/> CHARGE <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CHARGE	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
<b>INTERVIEW WITH CARA LOUISE BLUMBERG</b>			11. FURTHER POLICE ACTION'S REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			GENERAL NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. INCLUDE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ADDRESS ADDRESS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW RECOVERY OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND EXHIBIT NUMBERS.		

and you started becoming suspicious of WILLIAM?

A. Ah, yes almost immediately.

Q. Almost immediately?

A. Almost immediately. And I wasn't suspicious but immediately I could see a big change in him. It was as though he had an attitude of well I'm married to you and you should be very grateful that I'm married to you because you're going to have a lot of comforts that you haven't had perhaps. And also that he would enable me to stop working as a bartender and go into real estate.

Q. At the time that you met him and when you married him was he financially sound or was it a facade and he really wasn't?

A. I believe it was a facade. I have no idea how much he earned at the time I married him and wasn't really too concerned about how much he earned because I'm a very good breadwinner. I've taken excellent care of our family since, forever. When we were dating I had a home facing Lighthouse Point Yacht Basin and right on the water. It was a beautiful home with a pool a nice area and I did that by myself so ahm, my concern with how much he made monetarily was next to nil. However, I did come to realize that he had presented a facade to me and later in the relationship I saw how he had accomplished this facade and that was by stealing from his employers.

Q. He was an embezzler from all of his previous employers?

A. Well from the one that I saw him in action with.

Q. That would be the Oceanside Inn where he used to work?

A. No it was the Jolly Roger. That's where...

14. DATE/TIME REPORTED TO OFFICE	15. REPORTING OFFICER	SERIAL	16. REPORT APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
6/24/87 #0713	DET. J. HOFFMAN	#0038	DET. SGT. W. WYNN	#0403

2129



**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTED, COMPLAINT, NUMBER OF VICTIMS 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.  
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. REPORT NUMBER	5. PAGE NO. 8	6. TYPING OFFICER NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION
8. TYPE OF REPORT CONTINUED		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FELLOW OFFICER OR SUPPLEMENTAL <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE OR COMPLAINT		10. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	12. LIST OTHER COMPLAINT
<b>INTERVIEW WITH CARA LOUISE BLUMBERG</b>		13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL MESSAGE.		OTHER IDENTIFY, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT, RECORD AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ADMITTED, EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES CLEARLY WITH INDICATION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND SEIZURE FORMS.	

A. Uh huh.

Q. Did he conduct himself like a normal business day? He'd wake up in the morning, go to work and come back at a certain time or did he spend a lot of time at home?

A. No he spent a lot of time at home which I thought was very odd and ah mostly he layed in bed nude with the door open and just the sheet on the him all day long.

Q. Who was home at the time when he did this?

A. Everyone would be home.

Q. Your son, yourself, your mother?

A. Uh huh and he'd watch us work.

Q. Laying in the bed nude under a sheet.

A. Uh huh.

Q. Did he ever expose himself at any time?

A. No. In fact my mother never knew he was nude.

Q. Did you ever confront him about his behavior?

A. Yes I did.

Q. And what was his response to you?

A. That was towards the end of the relationship and obviously the relationship wasn't very long for the record I would say we were together for approximately, would that be four months to the end of November? August, September, October, November, three months.

Q. Three months you were married right?

A. Right. So toward the end of that very short marital relationship

14. DATE/TIME REPORT MADE 6/24/87 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038/DET. SGT. W. WYNN #0403	16. REPORT APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	----------------------------	--------------

2131



**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTOR, COMPLAINT, DRIVER OR VICTIM 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.  
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONVERSATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. INCIDENT NO.	5. PERS. NO.	6. VICTIM CITIZEN NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION
8. TYPE OF REPORT ENTERED		9. OFFENSE	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE FOR OTHER		<input type="checkbox"/> CHARGED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CHARGED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO IN PROGRESS <input type="checkbox"/> NO	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<b>INTERVIEW WITH CARA LOUISE BLUMBERG</b>			
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: WHEN INVESTIGATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. INCLUDE AND INCLUDE VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. FURNISH AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND REVENUE.			

I told him that ahm, like he was being very nasty with me once I wouldn't let him get to JOHN and I told him I wanted him to get out and so every chance he got for three weeks he would refer to me as "nutsy, nutsy, nutsy" and I didn't say nothing to him and finally I turned to him and I think it was the last day he was in the house and I said, at least I don't lay or lie on the bed like a giant beached whale and I told him he was like a fat slob laying there day after day, which I thought he was going to burst into tears but those were basically the only really cruel things that I said to him. Ahm, and everything else I said to him was just the truth and not cruel.

Q. Was there any other strange behavior by him that you observed.

A. One thing I wanted to tell you about the facade part of this conversation was that he had told me, in fact I know that he owned sub shops on Biscayne Boulevard I believe he said and there were a chain of them. There were more than one. He had a business partner and he before our marriage had told me that he was going, he had them up for sale and they'd be sold soon. Apparently had gotten the money for the shops from his divorce settlement from his wife JUDITH, his ex-wife JUDITH. Ahm, after we were married he said that the man his business partner had sold the sub shops and had forged his signature and wasn't giving him a penny. And I looked at him and I said well aren't you going to do anything on it and he said no. And I said does this man know something about you or something about your past that you don't want to come out and he said yes. And, but I do remember that he was a party in these sub shops because I heard some other people speaking of them. So I'm sure his name would be somewhere on the tax rolls in connection

14. DATE/TIME REPORTED TO AGENCY 6/24/83	15. REPORTING OFFICER #0713	16. ARRESTING OFFICER DET. J. HOEFMAN #0038/DET. SGT. W. TYNN #0403	17. SUPERVISOR APPROVAL #0403	18. REVIEWER
---	--------------------------------	--	----------------------------------	--------------

2132

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARREST, COMPLAINT, DRIVER OR VICTIM 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.  
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. CONTROL OFFICER	5. PAGE NO. 10	6. TRAFFIC OFFENSE NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <input type="checkbox"/> YES
8. TYPE OF REPORT/CHARGE		9. DWAYNE <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE CLEARUP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)
11. OFFENSE OR OCCASION <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER <input type="checkbox"/> FRAUDULENT OR DECEPTIVE		12. CLASSIFIED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLASSIFIED	13. THE POLICE INVESTIGATION <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<b>INTERVIEW WITH CARA LOUISE BLUMBERG</b>		14. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	15. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		OTHER INVESTIGATIVE RECORDS ALL DEVELOPMENTS OF THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. INCLUDE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES CLEARLY SHOW DESCRIPTION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

with that?

Q. Do you know the name of the business, the sub shops?

A. I don't know if they were Subway's. They were little...

Q. Sandwich shops?

A. Sandwich shops right.

Q. Do you know where they were located?

A. He said, I thought it was Biscayne Boulevard. Either that or Collins. in Miami.

Q. Like I mentioned in an earlier question, was there any other strange behavior conducted by him in your residence?

A. Everything. I thought about everything about him was strange. He bought me some clothes, toys, food. He'd spend \$100 a day on food. Buying lobster and crab and things everybody loves to eat but you can't unless you're on the rich and famous show, you can't really afford to do that everyday.

Q. You mentioned he bought your son gifts. Was this on a daily basis?

A. Yes it was on a daily basis. And he'd spend hundreds of dollars in a day. I've got checks in here for \$300.

Q. Did you speak to him, did you resent him making these purchases every day for your son?

A. I, it never occurred to me that it was a way of manipulating my son. I, when my son, I mentioned to you that he's a gifted child. By the time he was four years old, he had his own IBM computer. I bought it for him. Ahm, and he's a wiz at it. He taught me how to use it. Ahm, I've tried to see that he's a sweet child and I've had to work very hard. I tried to

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 6/24/87-40713	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	SERIAL #0403	16. REPORT APPROVED SERIAL SGT. W. WYNN #0403	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------------	--	--------------

002332

SPORT  
POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ADDRESS, COMPLAINT, SERVICE OF, VALUE 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.  
81-56073

FORM CHECK FOR CURRENT REPORT  FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

4. FROM NO. 11 5. YEAR/PC OFFENSE NO. 6. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION  YES  NO

7. ARREST  ARREST  FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL  8. CHARGES  CHARGES  NOT CHARGED  YES  NO IN NARRATIVE  NO  YES  NO

9. H CARA LOUISE BLUMBERG 10. POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED  YES  NO 11. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED  YES  NO

12. NARRATIVE. RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. INCLUDE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW RECOVERY OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

the lifestyle as I said. I provided a home in Lighthouse Point, FL, but he only got gifts, he got his computer on his birthday and that was it basically, unless it was something he really wanted so when BILL started buying him all of this stuff it didn't seem for me that it was a form of manipulation of things to come. I thought was here's my beautiful child, he's so sweet and he's a good child, and I thought how nice that BILL would go out and spend money on things for him. I've done without since John's been born so I thought I should have and it's been my pleasure.

What led into, what caused you to file a police report with Lauderdale County on April 28, 1987, involving your son as a victim?

I was forced to file the police report. First of all when my son was arrested for molesting BILL COLLINS I suspected that BILL wanted to molest him.

Can you go into detail about that. When did you first learn that your son was molested by your former husband?

I actually knew for certain that my son was molested until March 1987 when he was...

When did you first learned it? I learned it when I first learned.

How did you come to learn this? I came to learn it is that my son who was even studied on the...

...such a well adjusted child, people taught he came from a good home, and he came from a broken home with a mother who tried but...

...ly a waiting game. Anyway people thought my son came from a good home.

14. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME 15. REPORTING AGENCY SERIAL 16. REVIEWER  
DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038/DET. SGT. W. WYNN #0403

2134

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

I. ARRESTED, COMPLAINT, NUMBER OF VICTIMS I. ARREST NO. I. COMPLAINT NO.  
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CERTIFICATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT POLICE INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
II. REPORT NUMBER	III. PAGE NO. 12	IV. POLICE OFFICER NO.	V. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION
VI. TYPE OF REPORT CONTAINED		VII. MULTIPLE COMPLAINT (LAST OTHER COMPLAINT)	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> FORMALITY OR ENTITLEMENT <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE OR CLAIMS		<input type="checkbox"/> CLOSED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLOSED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
INTERVIEW WITH CARA LOUISE BLUMBERG		VIII. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO IX. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECEIVED	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP: <b>WRITE DESCRIPTIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT, INCLUDING AND NUMBER VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW INDENTURES OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND EVIDENTIAL NUMBERS.</b>			

perfect family. All of a sudden for months, my son is pishing in his pants, he's urinating in his underwear. And at first I spoke to him and I said JOHN this isn't right JOHN. As soon as you feel as though you have to go to the bathroom I want you to make a point, I know it's fun to play and I know you really get involved but you've got, as soon as you feel you have to go I want you to go. I don't like to see this in your underwear.

Q. This was totally out of character for your son?

A. Oh yes! But I thought...

Q. How long had he been toilet trained?

A. Since he was 2½ years old.

Q. And now at age 6 he started peeing in his pants?

A. That's right and this is the first time.

Q. And this is what caused you concern?

A. Right, well I wasn't really, I thought he was just over enthusiastic, he was a very enthusiastic child as are most children. So then it continued for another month and I said JOHN, on my birthday, that's the reason I remember the date, my birthday, and I said JOHN you never peed your pants when you were a baby and I said and why are you doing it now. I said, there's something wrong and I want to know what, I want to know right now. At that point when I confronted him and said you better tell me what's wrong because you don't do this, then he said I'll tell you what's wrong. BILL COLLINS is what's wrong. And at that point I asked him what did he mean, what about BILL COLLINS and he said, "Mommy he touched me on my private parts." I asked JOHN at that point, I said JOHN I asked you many, many times whether

14. REPORTING OFFICER'S SERIAL 6/24/87 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	16. REPORTING OFFICER'S SERIAL #0403	17. REVIEWER'S SERIAL DET. SGT. W. WYNN #0403
---	--	---	--

2185

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ALLEGED, COMPLAINT, NUMBER OF, VICTIM 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.  
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. REPORT CENTER	5. TIME NO. 13	6. TRAFFIC OFFENSE NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION
8. OFFENSE		9. CHARGES	10. CLEARANCE
9. KIND OF REPORT CONTAINED		11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP	12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
10. OFFENSE OR OTHER		11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP	12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP		12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED
12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED	14. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED

**INTERVIEW WITH CARA LOUISE BLUMBERG**

he had touched you and you said no. I said, did you think that maybe it was your imagination and he really wasn't touching you in a bad way, that you know maybe you know you were imagining this? And he looked down and he said "no mommy I knew it was wrong." And then I said well JOHN how can mommy protect you, how can mommy do anything at all to help you if you won't tell me what's going on and I reiterated that I had asked him many times and he said, "Mommy to tell you the truth I didn't think that a guy like BILL would do something like this," and he said, "Mommy, I was ashamed". Then I spoke to him for approximately another hour about BILL COLLINS and to tell JOHN that he had nothing to be ashamed of. That I felt, well in fact, BILL has told everyone he knows that his three previous wives were unfaithful to him and because of the infidelity he asked them for a divorce and he allowed them to be a nice guy, to divorce him.

Q. When you spoke to your son did he go into specifics? When this occurred, how it occurred, where it occurred?

A. Yes, I had asked him...I said when did he do this to you? And he said it was when I got out of my shower mommy, it was in the bathroom when he was helping me dry my hair. And those were the, this apparently happened on two occasions, on two consecutive nights and at first I said JOHN how many times did this happen. He said, I said five times, six times? He said no, no, no, not that many times. I said two times, three times, he said about that. And ah but he was not positive.

Q. Was it always when you were not home?

A. No I was home. That's the reason...

14. REPORTING OFFICER'S INITIAL	15. REPORTING OFFICER	16. SUPERVISOR'S INITIAL	17. REVIEWER
6/24/87 #0713	DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038/DET. SGT. W. WYNN #0403		

2136

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTED, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VEHICLE #1 ARREST #81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. REPORT NUMBER	5. HOME NO. 14	6. POLICE DIVISION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION		
8. TYPE OF REPORT COVERED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			9. OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION <input type="checkbox"/> CLEAR <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEAR		
10. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>INTERVIEW WITH CARA LOUISE BLUMBERG</b>			11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LAST OFFENSE COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
12. POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO			13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: OTHER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. RECORD AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBER OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW RECORDED OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

Q. On both times?

A. ...he only got to touch because the first night he did it, my mother and I looked at each other and we just didn't have a good feeling. We talked at the table and we said, if this was his own father, his own father wouldn't be in there drying his hair. A real father would say go dry your hair. So we looked at each other and my mom went into the bathroom and said BILL, JOHN is old enough to dry his own hair and if he should need help his mother or I will help him. BILL said okay. That was the night that BILL had fondled JOHN when JOHN got out of the shower.

Q. Did BILL ask you to could he go in and dry his hair or he just took it upon himself and walked in on him?

A. No, yes he just took it upon himself and walked in on him. We told him right away that this was not all right to do. The next night the bathroom door was closed and we hear the blow dryer going. My mother and I looked at each and said where's BILL? No BILL, so my mother goes flying into the bathroom. The first night that this happened JOHN already had his underwear on and BILL was blow drying his hair. The second night which was the next night there's my little boy standing there completely nude and my mother said she opened the door and the look on BILL COLLINS face was so demented and she said it was like someone completely mad. She said I've never seen a look like this in my entire life. It was like he was bairly holding himself back and he was all hunched over my nude little boy. And this was the other night that JOHN told me this happened.

Q. How was BILL dressed?

14. DATE/TIME REPORTED 6/24/87 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	16. DATE/TIME DET. SGT. W. WYNN #0403	17. SUPERV APPROVING OFFICER	18. REVIEWER
---	--	--	------------------------------	--------------

2137

002336

SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ARRESTED, ONE CHARGE, DRIVER OF VEHICLE 1. ARREST NO. 1. COMPLAINT NO.  
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
2. REPORT NUMBER	3. NUMBER	4. TIME/DATE OF INCIDENT	5. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION
	15		<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
6. TYPE OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS	11. SUBJECT CLEARED BY
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> COMPLAINT <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> OPENED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT OPENED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> RELATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
7. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION'S REPORT REQUIRED?	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INTERVIEW WITH CARA LOUISE BLUMBERG		<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: WHEN INVESTIGATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE FOLLOWING UP TO LAST REPORT. RECORD AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ADDRESS OF ANY PERSONS ADVISED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES CLEARLY WITH INDICATION OF RELEVANT PROPERTY AND STATUTORY SECTIONS.			

A. BILL was dressed in bermuda shorts.

Q. Both times?

A. Yes. They weren't short shorts. I asked JOHN after he recounted this to me, I said JOHN, why is it that you're not sure how many times this happened, cause you said two times, three times, I said why can't you be exact about that and he said well mommy it happened two times but he did it before his shower and after his shower. In other words it was the two nights but it happened, but he got JOHN before he got in and after he came out.

Q. And ah when JOHN explained this to you, you got from him that BILL fondled him? Is that about the extent of what happened?

A. Yes I think it's the extent of what happened.

Q. Did he ever say that BILL ever exposed his penis to JOHN?

A. JOHN never told me that but I have him in counselling now and I did take JOHN as soon as I suspected which directly followed those two incidents in the bathroom, I took him right to the pediatrician even though JOHN said that BILL hadn't touched him or hadn't done anything. I wanted him to be checked because I had a strong feeling that BILL had.

Q. Prior to you learning about this while you were married or dating BILL, anytime, did the discussion ever come up about ADAM WALSH? Prior to you finding out about your son?

A. He talked.

Q. Did he ever discuss about these child molesters, things like that?

A. Oh yes. In fact that was the way that the topic of ADAM WALSH came up

14. DATE/TIME REPORTED TO POLICE	15. REPORTING OFFICER	16. REPORT APPROVING OFFICER	17. REVIEWER
6/24/87 #713	DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	DET. SGT. W. WYNN #0403	

2138

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTED, SUSPECT, DRIVER OR VEHICLE 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.  
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONVERSATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. OFFENSE CODE	5. PAGE NO. 16	6. TRAFFIC OFFENSE NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION
8. TYPE OF REPORT COVERED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL OFFENSE OR OFFENSE		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE CODES BY (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)
11. CLASSIFIED <input type="checkbox"/> UNCLASSIFIED <input type="checkbox"/> YES FOR INVESTIGATION <input type="checkbox"/> NO		12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
INTERVIEW WITH CARA LOUISE BLUMBERG INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER INVESTIGATION, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT, INCLUDING ANY RECOVERED VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ADDRESS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW RECOVERY OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND IDENTIFY NUMBER.			

is that I make no bones about it. I despise anyone because they can't perform with another person of the opposite sex, would pick on children for whatever, maybe they were molested when they were children and they go after children. I have no sympathy for them. I have no compassion whatsoever. I don't think that they should go to counselling. I think they should be shot. I think they should be executed and that's very radical I know but that's how I feel about them. But I, just to warn prospective child molesters away from my son. I'll make no bones about saying this to anyone that I might start a relationship with. Because I know, if they're gonna flinch then I'll see them flinch and I'll know they're not coming anywhere near my son. Well BILL would tell me stories about other people, prominent people in the community who, a judge one time had been caught molesting his granddaughter and he got an hour of community service a week and how disgusting it was. And he claimed to feel exactly as I felt about child molesters. Ah...

Q. Was there anything unusual about the topic of these discussions or did they just come up?

A. No, no, before really going into a relationship with a man I want to know that he's not going to be after my child and I want to secure that and I want them to know that while I might be a very nice person and I might be very sane, something like that could make me insane. And I want them to know that.

Q. When did ADAM WALSH's name come up in discussions with BILL?

A. Well I think probably I initiated his name coming up to an extent because

14. DATE/TIME REPORTED TO AGENCY 6/24/87-#713	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038/DET. SGT. W. FLYNN #0403	16. REPORTING AGENCY HOLLYWOOD	17. REVIEWER
--	---	-----------------------------------	--------------

2134



**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTED, COMPLAINT, NUMBER OF VICTIMS 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.  
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. REPORT NUMBER	5. PAGE NO. 17	6. YEAR/PC OFFENSE NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION		
8. TYPE OF REPORT (OFFENSE)			9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> UNRESOLVED		
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE OR CRIME			11. MULTIPLE COMPLAINT <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO 12. OTHER COMPLAINT <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
<b>INTERVIEW WITH CARA LOUISE BLUMBERG</b>			13. POLICE ACTION REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO 14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			THESE INSTRUCTIONS RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. INCLUDE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW RELOCATION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY FORMS.		

I, when ADAM WALSH was abducted, by chance I happened to have been here in Hollywood for a girlfriends wedding. At the time I was living in Philadelphia and I had come down with JOHN who was about nine months old at the time, to a girlfriends wedding and I remember being so shocked that this could happen to any child and I remember just waiting and thinking who would take a child and then I was here when his head was found floating in a canal. I didn't know where but I have just heard that it was found floating in a canal. And that made such an impact on me in my relationship with my child because after that I thought boy there's no way, there's no way he's gonna be out of my sight. I'm gonna know where this kid is 24 hours a day if this is what the world is coming to. And after a time I decided that this was really harmful to children. I thought back to when I was a child and I had some freedom. I could go and play and I could ride my bike to the corner drugstore and I could have had some, slowly gained some independence and not worry about some creep that's going to take me and my parents didn't have to worry.

Q. So you apparently brought up ADAM WALSH's disappearance to him one time?

A. Uh huh.

Q. When you brought this up did he expound on this, that he knew the WALSH family?

A. Oh yes!

Q. Can you go into that?

A. Yes he told me that JOHN WALSH was, and he worked together for apparently quite a long time. That they were very close friends. That his previous

14. DATE/TIME REPORTED TO FULL	15. REPORTING OFFICER	16. REPORT APPROVED	17. REVIEWER
6/24/87 #0713	DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038/DET. SGT. W. WYNN #0403		

2140

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ADDRESS, COMPLAINT, NUMBER OF VICTIMS 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.  
81-56073

FORM USED AS INFORMATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT  FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

4. SUBJECT NAME 5. PAGE NO. 6. VICTIM'S OFFENSE NO. 7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION  MURDER  YES  NO

8. TYPE OF REPORT GENERATED 9. OFFENSE  OFFENSE  TRAFFIC ACCIDENT  ADULT  FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL  CLEAR  NOT CLEAR  YES FOR IMMEDIATE  NO

10. OFFENSE OR CASE NO. 11. FURTHER POLICE ACTION'S REPORT REQUIRED?  YES  NO 12. TYPE OF PROPERTY RECEIVED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS OF THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT, INCLUDING THE NUMBER VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLARIFY ANY INADEQUACIES OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND SEIZURE ISSUES.

wife, next previous to me...

Q. BILL's previous wife?

A. Yes.

Q. JUDITH COLLINS?

A. JUDITH COLLINS and he used to babysit for ADAM WALSH all the time. That they watched him constantly. ADAM called them uncle BILL. That he would tell funny stories about he, I have to say something and I trust that his family, his mother and father seem like very, very sweet people. Ahm, BILL said that his father had smoked pot from the time he was fifteen, not BILL, but his father is an old man. that this was apparently a tradition before pot ever became illegal and apparently the father when he really got up in age stopped smoking because it was hurting his lungs but ahm, so it was no big thing <sup>for me</sup> to hear him say I smoked with somebody. But he would tell very funny stories about becoming very stoned and saying to JOHN WALSH to come outside of an airport, I think maybe Tampa airport, on a, on a, like a railing or something so that they'd be away from everybody and you know come on we'll go behind this door (inaudible)

Q. Do pot together.

A. And ah he said that he looked in and JOHN looked in and there's a whole dining room of people looking at them. And ah so this was a hilarious story and I doubt that in his position now and <sup>with</sup> everything that's happened it's like that JOHN WALSH would smoke pot and I wouldn't want, you know I wouldn't want what I'm saying here to harm anyone.

Q. No this is all confidential.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 6/24/87 #0713 15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038/DET. SGT. W. WYNN #0403 16. REPORT APPROVER SERIAL 17. REVISION

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ADDRESS, OCCUPATION, SERVICE OR VETERAN	2. AGENCY NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 87-56073
--	---------------	------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. REPORT NUMBER	5. PAGE NO. 19	6. REPORT OFFICER NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION
8. TYPE OF REPORT CONTAINED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FINGERPRINT OR IDENTIFICATION		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)
11. OFFENSE OR CLASSIFICATION		12. CHARGED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CHARGED	13. YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> IN PROGRESS
14. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED?		15. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECEIVED	
16. YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>		17. YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>	

**INTERVIEW WITH CARA LOUISE BLUMBERG**

A. All right.

Q. You mentioned that BILL and JOHN worked together at one time. What company did they work for do you know?

A. I don't know for what company they worked.

Q. Do you know what year we're talking about when they worked together?

A. I know that they were working together and that they were very close at the time ADAM was abducted.

Q. Okay so they're relationship was together at the time of ADAM's disappearance you're saying?

A. That's correct.

Q. And him and his former wife JUDITH COLLINS used to babysit for ADAM?

A. That's correct. Then, this is what I haven't told anyone and refused to tell anyone, but I think I should tell you what he said. Bear in mind that he has said terrible, terrible things about me which I'll tell you that he told, said about me. So this may have absolutely no factual basis.

Q. All right go ahead.

A. He said, one reason, he'd sit around and talk about JOHN and ADAM and what a sweet child he was and Uncle BILL and so on and so forth. One day while sitting around our dining room table he looks at my mother and I and he says well, you know can you imagine the guilt? He always said that JOHN WALSH was a womanizer, that he really liked the ladies and apparently his wife got tired of it and he said that his wife was having an affair and he said ahm, can you imagine the guilt of that poor woman now. She used to drop ADAM off at Sears in the toy department and then she'd go meet her

18. DATE/TIME REPORTED AS FILED 6/24/87 #0713	19. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	20. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL DET. SGT. W. WYNN #0403	21. REVISIONS
--	--	---	---------------

2142

002341

INCIDENT REPORT  
YWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ADDRESS, COMPLETELY, STREET OR VETERAN	2. ADDRESS NO.	3. OFFICE FILE NO. 81-56073
---	----------------	--------------------------------

4. INVESTIGATION BY FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
5. WERE NO. 20	6. YWOODIC CERTIFICATION NO.	7. OFFENSE FBI CLASSIFICATION	8. URGENT <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9. FURTHER <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		10. SERVICE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	

NEW WITH CARA LOUISE BLUMBERG

14. OTHER INFORMATION: RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. INCLUDE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. INCLUDE AND RECORD NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. REPLACE ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW EXTENT OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND RECOVERY METHOD.

I said what do you mean. I said you mean to tell me she'd leave him in the store and completely leave and go off to have a thrist and he said. And he said that he knew who her lover was and this is where she was at the time that all this happened.

Where was she when ADAM was abducted?

He didn't tell me the name of the person.

Where was she?

He was specific. He said that she was with her lover at the time ADAM was abducted.

Wasn't in the store?

What was he saying?

Did he relate this information to you? How long ago? Was this when you were still married?

Yes, it was probably two months into the marriage.

What would have been somewhere around October of 86?

Probably. I'm not exactly sure. My mother would probably remember better than I.

Do you go into any details about the Walsh's themselves, their relationship, their marriage, ADAM, anything more that you could recall?

That it was a horrible, horrible, thing it was. He mentioned that he lived in Vero Beach. I never knew until this weekend that ADAM was found in Vero Beach. But he talked about the WALSH's all the time and in fact while we were still married before he molested my son, we split up finally, ah, my mother, knowing that he had said that

15. REPORTING OFFICER 713	16. SUPERVISOR APPROVAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038 / DET. SGT. W. WYNN #0403	17. REVIEWER
------------------------------	--	--------------

2143

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ALLEGED PER, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER OF VEHICLE 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.  
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 21	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHARGES <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>INTERVIEW WITH CARA LOUISE BLUMBERG</b>		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT BEGINNING AND ENDING VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

JOHN and he were very good friends, he babysat for ADAM, so on and so forth, called and she could not get, she called the ADAM WALSH Society, she did not get to talk to JOHN WALSH, she spoke to NANCY their assistant, close assistant or his liaison down here while he's up north. Ahm, and NANCY, she told NANCY what JOHN had said to me about wanting to prick BILL with a pen so that he'd deflate. This is what causes me, this happened early in the marriage, maybe the first month. When JOHN said he wanted to prick BILL like he was a balloon and then watch him go .... all around the room.

Q. You're talking about JOHN your son, just for the record?

A. That's correct. Oh just for the record. And this caused me some concern because I thought if JOHN, I laughed when he said that and I imitated what would happen to BILL if he pricked him and he really was a balloon, ahm, and that's when I started asking JOHN if BILL was touching him, so on and so forth. It he ever touched or said anything to him and JOHN said no. The only times that he admits to anything happening were the two times in the bathroom.

Q. When BILL mentioned that he knew Reve's whereabouts at the time ADAM was abducted, this definitely must have raised some suspicion in your mind and concern. Did you pry any deeper into that. Did you ask him any additional questions?

A. I did not ask him additional questions because I did not know any of the details of this case other than the little boy had been abducted and that his head had been found floating in a canal. I thought it was a canal in Hollywood. That's all I knew about the case so I thought that maybe you know

4. DATE TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 6/24/87 #0713	5. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	6. DATE TIME DET. SGT. W. WYNN #0403	7. APPROVING OFFICER SERIAL	8. REVIEWER
---	--	---	-----------------------------	-------------

2144

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER or VICTIM 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.  
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 22	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHARGE(S) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE OR CHANGE			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (YES NO) IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE <b>INTERVIEW WITH CARA LOUISE BLUMBERG</b>			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DEPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND EVIDENTIARY EVIDENCE.					

this had all come out, and to the police this was common police knowledge that of course hadn't been released. But oh, he did say that that was why they had to drop their suit against Sears. That the Walsh's had had to drop their suit against Sears because this was where she went at the time that ADAM was abducted. I don't know.

Q. You mentioned that BILL COLLINS did at one time live in Vero Beach is that correct?

A. That's correct.

Q. Do you know when he lived in Vero?

A. No I don't. I've wanted to finish telling you about what happened when we called the ADAM WALSH Society.

Q. Okay.

A. Nancy said, agreed that that didn't sound good at all and we were suspicious of him, my mother spoke to her, and she said let me check with JOHN and I'll get back to you as soon as possible. She called back within two days and said that JOHN said absolutely there is no problem with BILL COLLINS. He's the most trustworthy guy in the entire world. He would not ever do anything to harm a child and JOHN sent a real nice letter, BILL had already moved out at the time in November and we must have gotten the letter in December. A letter congratulating BILL. A letter saying BILL I'm so happy for you, good luck to you buddy, and wonderful marriage. He even sent five books that are put out by the ADAM WALSH Society.

Q. So when you spoke to somebody from the ADAM WALSH center who was NANCY and you spoke to her about your suspicions of BILL COLLINS molesting your

4. DATE TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 6/24/87 #0713	5. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	6. DATE TIME DET. SGT. W. WYNN #0403	7. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL #0403	8. REVIEWED
---	--	---	-------------------------------------	-------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. <b>81-56073</b>
--	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. CRIME CODE	5. PAGE NO. <b>23</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CRIMINAL <input type="checkbox"/> YES
8. TYPE OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>INTERVIEW WITH CARA LOUISE BLUMBERG</b>		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY ISSUES.

own child she said she would talk to JOHN WALSH in person and get back to you right?

A. Right. That's right.

Q. Okay so now apparently she did speak to JOHN. He sent you his letter about, well did she recontact you?

A. No she recontacted me right away.

Q. And she was telling you how JOHN said what an upstanding guy BILL COLLINS is, that you should not be suspicious of him molesting any type of children or anything like that?

A. Right. Not in the least.

Q. So he defended BILL COLLINS?

A. That's correct. Then after that we got the letter congratulating BILL. It was as though he hadn't been contacted at all or asked any questions, just that he had heard that BILL had gotten married to me and good luck to your fine little family and best wishes and congratulations.

Q. Did BILL COLLINS ever mention JOHN MONAHAN's name.

A. Yes.

Q. And how did that come up?

A. The way it came up was that he used to work for JOHN MONAHAN apparently.

Q. Okay when he worked for JOHN MONAHAN would that have been about the same time that he worked with JOHN WALSH or was this separate?

A. It could have been.

Q. Okay.

A. I'm not sure but I think it's possible.

14. DATE TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>6/24/87-#0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038</b>	16. DATE TIME <b>DET. SGT. W. WYNN #0403</b>	17. REVIEWER
---	---	---	--------------

002345

2345

REPORT  
POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.  
81-56073

4. INFORMATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT 5. FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION  
6. I. PAGE NO. 24 7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION 8. CRIMINAL?  YES  NO

9. TYPE OF INCIDENT  ACCIDENT  ARREST  FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL 10. STATUS  UNFOUNDED  CLEARED  NOT CLEARED 11. MULTIPLE COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT  YES  NO IN NARRATIVE)  YES  NO

12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED?  YES  NO 13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$  
14. UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. INCLUDE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBER OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

Did he tell you about JOHN MONAHAN?  
He said as always just as he started about JOHN WALSH and then said horrible things about his family. He started off, JOHN MONAHAN's but, and he made ah, they have to be made up. The things that out JOHN MONAHAN.  
you say that they have to be made up?  
because for one thing he accused JOHN of pushing PEGGY, his wife stairs. PEGGY fell and died.  
d away, that's correct.  
said you know he did this and my mother and I sat there and said believe that. How could you say such a terrible thing. Then he say that he knew for certain or how he learned of ah...  
was his feeling that JOHN MONAHAN pushed his wife down the stairs death?  
That it was his feelings right.  
se did he say?  
aid, he made comments about, you know my mother would say, cause had been acquainted with the MONAHAN's and she always liked both y, very much. And BILL would say well, you know, I'd say like well he's really a sharp guy from what I hear. And he'd say ow he is really sharp, ahm, it never failed to amaze me how well ys dressed and how his children always had holes in their clothes

15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL 16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL 17. REVIEWER  
13 DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038/DET. SGT. W. WYNN #0403

2147



**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM		2. ARREST NO.		3. COMPLAINT NO. <b>81-56073</b>	
<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>25</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO, IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
<b>INTERVIEW WITH CARA LOUISE BLUMBERG</b>			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED?		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHARGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY PURSES.		
<p>and holes in their shoes and PEGGY would be dressed in rags. And ah, so this is the way the conversations went. But you know he's basically a nice guy but, and then he'd go into these things.</p> <p>Q. Did he go into why he ended up leaving working for JOHN MONAHAN?</p> <p>A. He never did until he couldn't get a job. He lost his job at the Jolly Roger.</p> <p>Q. Right.</p> <p>A. Because the hotel was bought by Jack Penrod and ah I don't think JACK PENROD wanted him around. In fact he called JACK and JACK did not offer him a job. In any case ah, lets see...</p> <p>Q. JOHN MONAHAN we're talking about.</p> <p>A. I know we're talking about JOHN MONAHAN.</p> <p>Q. Did he say why he left working for JOHN or did JOHN fire him?</p> <p>A. Oh then when he lost the job at the Jolly Roger, I said well why don't you go to JOHN MONAHAN, I said you have ah, you know and then, that's when I found out how much he was making at the Jolly Roger which was a very low salary by my standards. Ah, and I said well why don't you go to JOHN MONAHAN, you'd have a job like that and a good paying job. And he looked at me and he said I can't go to JOHN MONAHAN, I had a dispute with him, I had to sue him to get my money from him. Apparently he sued JOHN MONAHAN from what he said. Although he said many things to me. I made him go to counseling with me one time and he would never go again.</p> <p>Q. What kind of counseling?</p> <p>A. Marriage counseling.</p>					
14. DATE TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>6/25/87 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038</b>	16. DATE TIME <b>DET. SGT. W. WYNN #0403</b>	17. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	18. REVISOR	

2148

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. REVISED COPY	5. PAGE NO. 26	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION		
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE			9. STATUS	<input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NO IN NARRATIVE)
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE OR CHANGE			10. CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. YES NO IN NARRATIVE
<b>INTERVIEW WITH CARA LOUISE BLUMBERG</b>			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED?		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			UNDER REGULATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.		

Q. What was the problem between you and him?

A. Well for, everything.

Q. This is before you learned about him sexually assaulting your son?

A. That's right.

Q. What was the problem between you and BILL?

A. He was a very poor lover for one thing and at one point in the relationship when he was such a hard worker and he took an interest in everything about the family, that was, it didn't matter to me that he was a poor lover, but then when he layed on the bed day after day like a giant beached whale and watched us stain the floors, paint the walls...I fixed the refrigerator door.

Q. Right.

A. Then I told him, I said look, this does not get it. I don't know who you think you are but you know, I was supporting us because he wasn't working cause he lost his job. I was working. I was coming home, JOHN was sick, so I was up all night with JOHN to bring his fever down. And then I was doing all of this really hard labor around the house while he was watching me be stretched so thin out to the point of crashing.

Q. Did he have an excuse for his sexual inadequacies?

A. Well when I told him about his sexual inadequacies we went down to the ocean and I told him that I did not think he was adequate but that I would be perfectly <sup>happy</sup> to teach him and we could learn together. And he, it was really funny, he was wearing a little beany cap. and he started jumping up and down, this huge man, like a little kid having a temper tantrum, jumping and

14. DATE TIME PERFORMED SERIAL 6/25/87 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	16. DATE TIME	17. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL DET. SGT. W. WYNN #0403	18. REVIEWER
---	---	---------------	--	--------------

2149

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.  
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 27	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE OR CHANGE			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO IN NARRATIVE	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO 12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED	
<b>INTERVIEW WITH CARA LOUISE BLUMBERG</b>			13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. RAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.		

down at the beach saying, oh no! And he stomped off the beach and he left me that day also for about a week or two. Ahm, and at that point that was the second to last time he left. Because at that point I said, if you're gonna leave you're gonna leave then you stay gone. I don't ever want to see you back here. So, and I said this to him but he's a game player and I said it's like this whole thing is some big game to you and I said I'm not a game and certainly not a child and our lives are not games.

Q. The way you describe him, I mean from what I've learned just being with you here today, I mean, businesswise, socialwise, he seemed like a very mature individual, right, outspoken, no problem?

A. Uh huh.

Q. Okay but when it came to your intimate relationships with him he seemed like a very immature individual?

A. Very, very immature, extremely immature. In fact the last three weeks that he was at the house I told you he was running around everyday calling me nutsy this and nutsy that. He was also smashing objects with his fist. Huge fists. Just smash, things would, it didn't matter, glass, plastic rolodex, anything he could punch down on.

Q. Did he ever become violent with you?

A. He started to come and take a swing towards me once and I stepped forward like I was gonna kick toward him and he stopped himself because JOHN was there watching too and that was one thing he wanted to maintain to JOHN was that he was a really good guy. After he left taking everything I did see him one time. He had taken a receipt from Neiman Marcus for a fur coat which

4. DATE TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 6/25/87 #0713	10. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	11. SERIAL #0038/DET. SGT. W. WYNN #0403	12. DATE TIME	13. SURETY APPROVING AGENCY	14. REVIEWER
---	--	---	---------------	-----------------------------	--------------

002349

SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ARRESTING COMPLAINT, DRIVER or VICTIM 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.  
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODES	5. PAGE NO. 28	6. PLATE OR IDENTIFICATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION
8. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
10. OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL OFFENSE OR CHARGE		11. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION'S REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

INTERVIEW WITH CARA LOUISE BLUMBERG

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE. UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY NEW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

he hadn't bought me anyway but he had taken a receipt, and I went to Neiman Marcus to get my coat to make sure it hadn't been taken and JOHN and I saw him in the parking lot. I didn't even spot him. JOHN said that's BILL and he rolled down the window and he was very nasty with JOHN, of course he knew he wasn't gonna get to molest him.

Q. Did he ever take any discipline action with JOHN while he was married to you?

A. Ah...

Q. Did he ever become violent with JOHN?

A. He wanted me to become violent with JOHN. In fact that was one of his major complaints was that he said that I never beat JOHN. And I said, beat JOHN, I said you said to me yourself yesterday that JOHN was one of the best, most well adjusted kids. And what had happened is I had taken JOHN to a school picnic, he had been running a temperature of 103 all that week and finally it went down to 102, and I had taken him to a school picnic because I wanted him to get out, he'd been cooped up and he seemed to be getting better. But it was a very hot day the kids were supposed to sing. The kids were putting on a show. And ah, so JOHN was really overheated, his face was all red and I said JOHN, we have to go over it's time for you to sing. And he said mommy I want to stay here, I want to play and I said no, I'm sorry JOHN we have to go now and JOHN came with me and that's what BILL said I should have beaten JOHN for because he said no he didn't want to go.

Q. Did BILL ever, when you were married did BILL ever take JOHN out by

4. DATE TIME APPROVED SERIAL 6/25/87 #0713	REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	DATE TIME 6/25/87	APPROVING OFFICER SGT. W. WYNN #0403	REVIEWER
---	--	----------------------	---	----------

2157

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER or VICTIM 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.  
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 29	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <input type="checkbox"/> CHARGED <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTAINS <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE OR CHANGE		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT <input type="checkbox"/> NO IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$	

**INTERVIEW WITH CARA LOUISE BLUMBERG**

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBER OF ANY PERSONS ARMED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

themselves, go out for the day by themselves? Go anywhere together?

A. Yes. Yes. Ahm, but it was...

Q. Did they have a special place like the two of them used to go there. Maybe more frequent, maybe more than other places.

A. It was very infrequent that BILL got to go anyplace alone with him but there were times for instance that they'd go out to down the street to get takeout food from one of the gourmet shops around that neighborhood, or they'd go down to Atlantic Boulevard to the fish market it's right on the intracoastal.

Q. Anything like he took him to the zoo or anything where they spent the whole day together?

A. No. Not without me or my mother or my sister. Because I, you know you asked me a question on the phone last night. You said did you ever notice anything off color, off base, well there was something he had given me before we were married. This was months before we were married. Ahm, I'd say four or five months. He had given me a magazine that was maybe this thick and it had pictures of nude young men in it and he had said that it had belonged to one of the hotel employees that was gay and he said get a load of this. And I looked at it and I remember being shocked and repulsed. I went to leave it in the car and he said no, no, do me a favor why don't you just get this thing out of my car. So I took it and I ripped it up and threw it away. I thought you know, God, this is the most grotesque thing I've ever seen.

Q. He probably wanted to see how you would react to something like that?

8. DATE-TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 6/25/87 0713	9. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038/DET. SGT. W. WYNN #0403	10. DATE-TIME	11. SUPERVISING APPROVING SERIAL	12. REVIEWER
--	---	---------------	----------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM  
2. ARREST NO.  
3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONFIRMATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. INITIAL OFFENSE	5. PAGE NO. <b>30</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CLEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
<b>INTERVIEW WITH CARA LOUISE BLUMBERG</b>			
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND EVIDENTIARY NUMBER.			

A. Yeah.

Q. Did he see you ripping it?

A. No, but he saw my reaction and it was....

Q. Did he ever inquire again about that, those pictures, the magazine?

A. No nothing like that ever came up again.

Q. Okay since he left you or since the divorce did you find any pornographic literature in the house or anything unusual similar to what you just explained to us in the house.

A. Ahm, before he left, before the last time he left at the end of November he had knocked over a little case of his, it looked like a jewelry box and the picture of a nude child fell out and the child looked as though it was, I'd say between five and six years old. The child was blonde, blonde hair, very pale blonde hair and it was on a bearskin rug. He, I asked him about because that was another reason we called JOHN WALSH when JOHN said the thing about the pin and then we found this picture. At that point I had no reason to suspect even, he wasn't in the bathroom with JOHN or anything, because that made me suspicious. So I called about the photograph and then I got the response, "don't worry about BILL COLLINS", from JOHN WALSH. And then ahm I asked BILL about it. I questioned him. I said you know I found a picture and who is this child, why do you have this picture. And it's the only picture that I ever saw that he had. And he said oh that's my niece we're gonna blackmail her when she gets older and she goes to graduate I'm gonna pull the picture out and I'm just gonna blackmail her and she's gonna be embarrassed...

4. DATE TIME REPRODUCED <b>6/25/87 #0713</b>	5. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038</b>	6. DATE TIME <b>DET. SGT. W. WYNN #0403</b>	7. SUPERVISING OFFICER	8. REVIEWER
---	--	--	------------------------	-------------

2153

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. AGENCY, COMPLAINT, DRIVER or VICTIM 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.  
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 31	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. WITNESSES <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO, IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
12. OFFENSE OR CHARGE			13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
<b>INTERVIEW WITH CARA LOUISE BLUMBERG</b>			INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.		

Q. That would be his brother Wayne's child? Is that what he referred to?  
He has no other brother's or sisters?

A. I think he said it was, it could have been a niece, if the child actually is a niece.

Q. Yeah.

A. That the child could have been a niece on his ex-wife's side. Because apparently they had four girls in the family, his wife had three other sisters.

Q. Okay.

A. So if anything I would think it would be in his ex-wife's family. And I didn't pursue that, I accepted his explanation. I couldn't tell...

Q. You couldn't determine the gender of the child?

A. Uh, uh, It would have been a very homely little girl, it would have been a beautiful little boy. That was one thing I noticed. The other thing...

Q. Was it a colored photograph?

A. Yes it was.

Q. Okay.

A. And it was on a like a bearskin rug. But the surroundings were like it was taken in a motel. It looked like leopard wall paper or something. It was just...

Q. Something that you wouldn't normally see in a residence?

A. Right it was tawdry. So ah...

Q. How big was this photograph?

A. It was an instant, one of those instant...

Q. Poloroid?

A. Poloroids yes.

8. DATE TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 6/25/87 #0713	9. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	10. DATE TIME DET. SGT. W. WYNN #0403	11. SUPERVISING APPROVING SERIAL	12. REVIEWER
---	---	--	----------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.  
#1-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODE	5. PAGE NO. 32	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CLEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUES: <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>INTERVIEW WITH CARA LOUISE BLUMBERG</b>		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND EVIDENTIARY NUMBER.	

Q. Did he ever go into anything about JOHN MONAHAN's involvement in the search for ADAM WALSH and stuff like that?

A. He never mentioned that, that JOHN MONAHAN was involved.

Q. Okay, that never came up.

A. Never came up.

Q. And he never mentioned to you or anyone, who was Mrs. WALSH's lover?

A. No.

Q. Did he say he knew the party?

A. He said he knew where she was at the time.

Q. Did he say he knew the lover personally?

A. No he didn't.

Q. Did he ever say how he knew or how he found out where she was, how he knows that she wasn't at Sears?

A. I asked him, I said what are you trying to tell me. I said you can't be saying, and he said oh yes, she left him and she used to do it on a daily basis.

Q. But he didn't give you any indication if this was secondhand information or where he got that information or if he personally knew it.

A. No he said that he personally knew it. But as I said who knows what he personally knew. He told me after going to the marriage counselor, the marriage counselor told him he was a game player and he really didn't have much nice to say about, to him or about him. Ahm, and he couldn't handle it. What happened is he's a prolific liar. He had my own family believing outrageous things about me. Outrageous things! Because I said I had the dog

14. DATE-TIME REPRODUCED: SERIAL 6/25/87 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038/DET. SGT. W. WYNN #0403	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	------------------------------	--------------

2155



002354

INCIDENT REPORT  
WOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or, VICTIM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	------------------------------

INVESTIGATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT  FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

4. PAGE NO. 33	5. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	6. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION	7. CLEARED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
-------------------	-------------------------	-------------------------------	---

8. TYPE OF INCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL	9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	10. MULTIPLE COMPLAINT? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
--	---	---

11. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
--	---------------------------------------

13. NARRATIVE: RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLARIFY HOW INFORMATION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.

my son so that my son can have freedom. We have this german in the back. And you know thinking about how all these kids are under supervision and they don't have any space to develop or to become independent, and so I after thinking about this years I finally got a big dog that would be with JOHN wherever JOHN is it would certainly discourage someone from trying to abduct him. what I did. I finally thought, that's it, then at least then I JOHN play in the yard and not sit physically out in the yard with him the ADAM WALSH case was discussed between you and BILL was there a session about the time that ADAM's head was found and the location was found. Did BILL discuss anything about that?

ng?  
ng that, hey I used to live in Vero Beach?  
e I didn't know that it was in Vero Beach. He always discussed used to live in Vero Beach.

kind of vehicles does he operate now?  
his is the people that he leases his Volvo from.  
Omni Leasing company?  
h.  
erfield?

14. OFFICER'S SERIAL 0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER'S NAME DET. J. HOFFMAN	16. OFFICER'S NUMBER #0038/DET. SGT. W. WYNN #0403	17. SUPERVISING OFFICER'S SERIAL	18. REVIEWER
------------------------------	---	---	----------------------------------	--------------

2156

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.  
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. FORM NO. 34	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CRIMINAL? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

**INTERVIEW WITH CARA LOUISE BLUMBERG**

A. That's correct.

This is continued from Tape #1:

Q. Go ahead, go on with what you were saying.

A. About the vehicle. My sister thinks that she saw him in front of our apartment building driving by our apartment building in a dark blue Continental. I saw the car however I did not see the occupant. She claimed it was BILL COLLINS and my son also claimed it was BILL COLLINS. He claimed to have seen him. It was a blue and white continental. So basically BILL has access I guess to whatever cars he would want. Getting back to the marriage counselor. BILL COLLINS claimed that he had called her regarding me and that she thought I was paranoid, that he had gone into see her or called her, no, gone into see her he said without me. What had happened, in the sessions he and I went to together in one session was the he kept lying and since we, she didn't interview us separately, everytime he told a lie I'd say well BILL we are gonna get help, why don't you tell the truth. Because I think if you tell the truth then she could help us. For instance he went in there and said I've been married three times, I said well BILL you've been married four times, tell the lady and he got very upset about that. Then he'd go to say something and I'd say well BILL but how it actually happened is this and there was nothing you could say because he builds these scenarios and he's the most convincing person I've ever seen unless your right there to refute him. What I had started to say about this woman and him saying that he had gone to see her or called her and she said CARA I've never heard from him again, never seen him or nothing. Ah, he had, I started to mention what

4. DATE-TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 6/25/87 #0713	5. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	6. ARRESTING OFFICER DET. SGT. W. WINN #0403	7. DATE-TIME 6/25/87	8. SUPERVISOR APPROVING SERIAL #0403	9. NUMBER
---	---	---	-------------------------	---	-----------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.  
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. ENTRY CODE	5. PAGE NO. 35	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHECKED BY <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE OR CHANGE		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

**INTERVIEW WITH CARA LOUISE BLUMBERG**

UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.

he had said about my son and his dog. That I had gotten him as a form of protection to give him some independence from me. Ah, he told my mother and sister that I wanted the dog to attack other children so that everyone would know that they shouldn't, not to mess with JOHN, don't ever look to mess with JOHN and the man was so convincing. Now my mother's known me for 33 years and my sister has known me also. Ah, he was so convincing that they came up to me with shock on their face and said CARA and I just looked at them and I said what is going on. In all of your experience and in all of these years have you ever known anything like that. Cause I'm a very non-violent person. Even if I'm hurt. Most of the time I don't consider it worth my while to pursue it because I can be better for myself.

Q. Other than the time that you mentioned that you ran into him at Neiman Marcus in the parking lot, have you seen him since?

A. I haven't no.

Q. Do you know his whereabouts at this time?

A. No I don't. I know people who will know his whereabouts. They're good friends of his.

Q. Do you know anything about an address in ElPortel?

A. Yes that's the address that was on his drivers license.

Q. Do you think he'd be living there?

A. I doubt it. Because the address he had before that was in, on Biscayne Boulevard in a condo. Before he moved into the Jolly Roger and subsequently into 242 Eljuris Avenue. These people supply him with the money. They're very wealthy people.

4. DATE TIME REPORTED SERIAL 6/25/87 #0713	10. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038/DET. SGT. W. WYNN #0403	11. OFFICER APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	------------------------------	--------------

2158

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTER, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: \_\_\_\_\_ 2. ARREST NO.: \_\_\_\_\_ 3. COMPLAINT NO.: **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. FILE NO. <b>36</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		9. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<b>INTERVIEW WITH CARA LOUISE BLUMBERG</b>		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE:		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DISCLOSE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DESCRIPTION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

Q. What people?

A. These people. Whenever he needs it.

Q. You're referring to JEANNIE and...

A. OWEN MITCHELL.

Q. OWEN MITCHELL?

A. That's correct.

Q. And where do they reside?

A. I don't know.

Q. Do you know what they do for a living?

A. OWEN MITCHELL works at the Oceanside Inn. He also has a share in some of the art deco hotels in Miami, so that's one location you might search for BILL COLLINS. If it's in OWEN's power, or rather JEANNIE loves BILL, she's really a champion to him and he constantly talks about him and about her also. Says she's crazy, so on and so forth.

Q. When you met BILL and you were married did he ever tell you if he had a criminal past, ever been involved with law enforcement?

A. Ahm, from what I could understand he said that he had been involved with a drug running operation that was a large scale operation. There were I believe at least 45 people from what he told me. His numbers changed. Sometimes there'd be 44 out of 45 are in prison. Then it would be 54 out of 55 are in prison, so, but I think that there were at least 45 people involved and ah apparently everyone but him, but BILL COLLINS went to prison from what he told me.

Q. Well from what you told us I mean this guy's like a habitual liar also?

4. DATE, TIME, REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>6/25/87 #0713</b>	5. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038</b>	6. DATE, TIME, SUPERVISOR SERIAL <b>DET. SGT. W. WYNN #0403</b>	7. SUPERVISOR APPROVING SERIAL	8. REVIEWER
---	---	--	--------------------------------	-------------

2159

8  
5  
3  
2  
0

REPORT POLICE DEPARTMENT		1. ARREST, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VC-YES	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
CATEGORY SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. PAGE NO. 37	5. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION		8. CHARGE? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
9. INCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATES <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (YES NO) IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
12. WITH CARA LOUISE BLUMBERG		13. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	14. YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
		15. FURTHER POLICE ACTION A REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	16. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$	
UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DISCLOSE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.				

do you believe that he possibly was fabricating this or do you  
 ay have been involved in drugs?  
 because I've got phone calls, collect phone calls from one of  
 who went to prison.  
 the name of KENNY right?  
 orrect.  
 was the nature of these phone calls?  
 L was KENNY's only link to the outside world, basically that was  
 lled when he needed anything. BILL was supposed to lease KENNY's  
 ther friend of theirs until KENNY got out of prison so he wouldn't  
 e, which is in my name. That friend I can tell you where to  
 nd that was supposed to lease KENNY's house. In any case I  
 t was fabricated because apparently there was a sailboat that  
 these operations and KENNY had found out the whereabouts of the  
 he was calling BILL often to ask BILL to go get the boat. And  
 ling him that he was going to get the boat. But BILL would tell  
 e that KENNY's crazy. KENNY's just desperate, he doesn't have  
 I'm not going anywhere near that boat. If he thinks I am  
 e boat he really is crazy. He said ah, that's when he told  
 been supplies charged on his VISA.  
 A?  
 INS VISA for his boat, he said he and KENNY owned the boat.  
 refused to pay the charges because those charges went into the

17. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	18. SERIAL /DET. SGT. W. WYNN #0403	19. DATE TIME	20. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	21. REVIEWER
--	--	---------------	------------------------------	--------------

2160

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM 1. ARREST NO. 1. COMPLAINT NO.  
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. ENTRY CODES	5. FILE NO. 38	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CLEARANCE? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL OFFENSE OR CHANGE		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES / NO IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<b>INTERVIEW WITH CARA LOUISE BLUMBERG</b>		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.	

boat. So KENNY called, apparently told BILL where the boat was located, needed BILL to try and get the boat and sell the boat. BILL said that he even went so far as to call the Bahamas about the boat, it was supposed to be in the Bahamas and they wanted to know who was calling and he said he wasn't going to say who was calling. But that he wasn't going anywhere near the boat. And apparently the VISA .....

Q. Did BILL ever work in the islands, Bahamas or anyplace?

A. He spent alot of time he told me in the Bahamas drug running, that that's where he'd go to pick up the drugs.

Q. Do you know what prison KENNY is in at this time?

A. He's in Montgomery, Alabama in the federal penitentiary from what I understand. I have the telephone number.

Q. What's his last name?

A. I wish I knew. If I knew I would have, KENNY thinks BILL's his good friend. All these guys apparently think that BILL's their good friend and BILL's the one that put them all in there. Here's the telephone number and the time that this telephone call came in, you might be able to trace KENNY that way also. I don't know if they would keep a log at the prison or not.

Q. They may. Now these calls were direct calls they weren't collect or anything like that?

A. From KENNY?

Q. Yeah.

A. They were collect, person to person.

Q. Collect from that number 205, area code?

4. DATE TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 6/25/87 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	16. SUPPLY APPROVING SERIAL SGT. W. WYNN #0403	17. REVIEWER
---	---	---	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
--	---------------	------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 39	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CLEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
7. KIND OF REPORT COVERED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		8. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	9. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP: (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE <b>INTERVIEW WITH CARA LOUISE BLUMBERG</b>		10. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	11. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW PORTION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

A. Uh huh.

Q. There were many others but the phone was in BILLS name and he took the bills and I couldn't get copies of the bills. But I can get a copy of JUDITH's sisters, the bill that she's on.

A. I'd appreciate that. I...the thing that's bothered me so much about all of this is that I think that there's a possibility that BILL really did have something to do with ADAM WALSH disappearing.

Q. That's just your personal feelings?

A. That's my personal feeling. And it maybe wrong and the reason I kept my peace for so long is that BILL has told and said a lot of terrible things about many, many people including myself. He told people when he left that I was a cocaine abuser and all the money went up my nose. And I....

Q. The problem is he gives all types of excuses for all of his divorces so he doesn't look like the one that initiated these divorces?

A. Well, but the ironic thing was that this nice girl, this girl he called a nice girl, 20 years old, steel plate in her nose, this was BILL's good friend. She's a nice girl, steel plate she's done so much cocaine, she's got a steel plate in her nose and she sat there, I heard about this through friends, cause she sat talking to her mother on the phone in front of two or three friends of mine that she didn't know knew me telling her mother what a great blowjob she gave and that's why these guys stick with her because she gives the best blowjobs around. And I looked, you know to me I looked at him saying all these horrible things and now this girl he says is a nice girl and I said that to him too. I said you call that a nice girl,

14. DATE TIME REPORTED 6/25/87 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	16. DATE TIME DET. SGT. W. WYNN #0403	17. SUPERVISOR APPROVED SERIAL SERIAL	18. REVENUE
---	--	--	--	-------------

2162

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER or VICTIM 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.  
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 40	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CRIMINAL <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTAINS <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE OR CHANGE		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<b>INTERVIEW WITH CARA LOUISE BLUMBERG</b>		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: URGENT NARRATIVE. RECORDS ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DISCLOSE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND EVIDENCE NUMBER.			

a blowjob queen who, you know that's the type of family that she comes from that she would actually brag to her mother, mom, mom hearing this if it were me.

Q. I just want to touch bases on something. You and your son had furnished the Lauderdale-by-the Sea a statement regarding the child molestation to JOHN. JOHN responded in one of his answers that my mom thinks and I think that he, referring to BILL, cut ADAM WALSHS head off. Where did he get this that he made this statement?

A. Okay.

Q. Did you speak to him about BILL cutting ADAM WALSH's head off?

A. When this happened to JOHN, my mother, this now, remember I'm finding all of this out a month after this has gone on.

Q. Right.

A. And we've been through so much because he couldn't molest JOHN on a permanent basis. That's the reason that we've been through everything we've been through and it doesn't seem sane or right, people break up all the time, I'm not a bitter person, when I said goodbye to JOHN's father that was that.

Q. Right.

A. Ah, so I couldn't, I thought that there was something wrong and I thought that this man is such a great deceiver, he looks like Mr. Straight and based on, and he's done, he's done all of these things that I know of and fooled everybody. So then JOHN tells me what's happened with him and I said to JOHN, I said, JOHN, cause when JOHN said he's ashamed, I said JOHN in the first place I said, adults can trick other adults into doing things that they

4. DATE TIME RAAPRODUCED SERIAL 6/25/87 #0713	10. APPROVING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	11. DATE TIME DET. SGT. W. WYNN #0403	12. SUPERVISING OFFICER SERIAL	13. REVIEWER
--	--	--	--------------------------------	--------------



002362

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER or VICTIM 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.  
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 41	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHARGES? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		8. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	9. MULTIPLE COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO, IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>INTERVIEW WITH CARA LOUISE BLUMBERG</b>		10. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	11. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE. UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.

know are wrong. I said, how old are you JOHN. He said six years old and I said well how old do you think BILL COLLINS is, I said he's an old man JOHN and he's had a lot of time and alot of experience in manipulating people and tricking them into doing what he wants them to do. I said, how are you supposed to fight against, I said, JOHN you said it yourself and you're only six years old. I said, how can you fight against someone like that when even an adult can be tricked by someone like that. So he thought about it. Well this was when, that was the hour and a half that I spoke to him and he stopped wetting the bed. Ah so and then I said to him cause he said he was ashamed, I said, did it feel good when he did that and he said NO. And I said JOHN if it did feel good that's because it's supposed to, that's how we're made and I said when you fall in love and you get married, God made us, because that's your sex organ to make babies and I explained to him how all his sperm were in his balls from the time of birth and that the sperm would unite with an egg and it would be a beautiful, beautiful thing and make the babies. So I said, so GOD made it so it would feel great and it's a wonderful experience, so if it felt good to you you shouldn't be embarrassed at all. And I said, JOHN you know you're really very lucky. I said, it could have been alot worse and I should have told him this because it was too much, this last time, he understood everything. But when I told him about ADAM WALSH it was too much and I should not have told him everything I told him in concern. Because I told him, I said, at least all BILL got to do was to touch you on your private parts. I said that I think that he may have had something to do with this little boy

4. DATE TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 6/25/87 #0713	5. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038/DET. SGT. W. WYNN #0403	6. DATE TIME	7. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	8. REVIEWER
---	--	--------------	----------------------------	-------------

2164

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
--	---------------	------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 42	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTAINED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>INTERVIEW WITH CARA LOUISE BLUMBERG</b>		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

disappearing. I said there was a little boy named ADAM WALSH who disappeared and I said a few people that I knew or had read over the years, maybe the case is even solved, I said but I think that BILL COLLINS is the man that kidnapped ADAM WALSH.

Q. Why would you say that? Why would you put that in his mind?

A. Because these things happen, children do get... kidnapped.

Q. This is a rather strong accusation to put in a child's mind that you're not even sure of.

A. Well, based upon some deductions which were, and I said this to my son, I said JOHN some people have said that they kidnapped ADAM WALSH and they were really deranged looking black men and I said that I don't believe that ADAM would have gone with anyone that looked like that and not made a sound. I said, but BILL said, I said he used to babysit for ADAM and ah, he said that ADAM called him Uncle BILL and I think that if BILL saw ADAM at a mall and BILL walked in, nice Uncle BILL, and said come on ADAM, ADAM would leave without a word with nice Uncle BILL and no one would ever know the difference. There wouldn't have been anyone to notice anything. And then with the look, when my mother told me about the look she saw on his face, that said to me no matter what JOHN said at that point that BILL had not touched him. That's what he said at that point. When my mother told me about that look that's when I didn't care if JOHN said that BILL hadn't touched him. That deranged look, she said it was like in the black narcissus in the movie where those eyes come out and they're completely mad. She said his eyes, she said worse. She just had never seen anything like it. My mother doesn't

9. DATE THIS REPRODUCED SERIAL 6/25/87 #0713	10. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	11. SUPERVISING OFFICER DET. SGT. W. WYNN #0403	12. REVIEWER
---	--	--	--------------

2165

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM 1. ARREST NO. 1. COMPLAINT NO.  
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 43	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CRIMINAL <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>INTERVIEW WITH CARA LOUISE BLUMBERG</b>		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

exaggerate anything. She is not an exaggerator, she is a very truthful person. She is from the midwest.

Q. Let me ask you...

A. I agree with you that I shouldn't have said this to my son. In retrospect I wish I hadn't but as I said to you he may have had nothing whatsoever to do with it. My gut feeling is that he did.

Q. Were you and BILL married when the television <sup>MOVIE</sup> was on about Adam?

A. I don't think so. I don't remember seeing that.

Q. Did you ever see the television movie of ADAM WALSH?

A. No. See I....

Q. Because if you and he were married wouldn't he in that he was so close to the family, wouldn't he be insistent on watching that movie?

A. I don't know because see I was working myself to death while he was lying on the bed. So I didn't have time. I ended up selling....

Q. It was on in the evening, the late evening. Do you work nights?

A. Well what I'd do is I'd take my customers around during the day and then at night if they didn't find what they wanted, they had millions in cash and I knew if I could find them what they wanted I would have a sale and since I was the only one bringing in money I had to be at my office late getting the comps, calling all these real estate people up to 10 o'clock at night and then doing my research. You know just going over everything just finding if they like this, I'm going to have everything all in a row so I can say this and this and this, square footage, talking the house I'm selling and so forth. So my research, then take, plus doing my, he didn't

4. DATE TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 6/25/87 #0713	5. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	6. DATE TIME DET. SGT. W. WYNN #0403	16. CLERK APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	---	----------------------------	--------------

2166

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTING OFFICER, COMPLAINT, DRIVER or VICTIM 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.  
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODES	5. PAGE NO. 44	6. YEAR OF OFFENSE	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CRIMINAL <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTAINED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> POLICE OR INVESTIGATIVE		8. SWAYN <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	9. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. IS NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>INTERVIEW WITH CARA LOUISE BLUMBERG</b>		10. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	11. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		USERS RESPONSIVE REPORT ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DISCLOSE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. LIST NAME, ADDRESS OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

help with the dishes, he didn't do the laundry. He didn't stay up at night if JOHN had to have medicine every four hours. I'd stay up and give it to him, I don't care if I'm half frayed. He's my baby. So that's the way it goes. So I didn't have time to ever watch T.V.

Q. Did BILL ever speak to you about his childhood?

A. Yes.

Q. Did he ever go into anything that he was ever an abused child or neglected child?

A. Listen to this. This is something. Apparently when he, I think he said he was about 12 or 13 years old. His father left his mother and he said here was my little tiny mother and I was the size I am right now and he said I think that arrested his development cause he dropped out of school at that point and went to work in the hotels where...

Q. At 12 years old?

A. Yeah as a bag boy, so on and so forth. I don't think it was mandatory at the time after a certain age. But he said I just couldn't bear watching my mother pulling at this, with this little tiny woman supporting a big hulk, me. So he said he got jobs which I believed because I know he spoke to a Mrs. RITTENHOUSE. I used to work on Rittenhouse Farm in Philadelphia and that's where JOHN was born. And he had spoken to her one time that I know of. So that's, he told me that that was how he got his beginning was working in hotels, starting as a bag boy and he worked his way up to becoming a manager and he said what he did about his education is he just lied and told people he went to Temple University which he certainly had the finesse

12. DATE, TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 6/25/87 #0713	13. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038 / DET. SGT. W. WYNN #0403	14. SUPERVISING OFFICER	15. APPROVING SERIAL	16. REVIEWER
---	--	-------------------------	----------------------	--------------

002366

SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM  
2. ARREST NO.  
3. COMPLAINT NO.  
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. SEVERAL CODES	5. TIME NO. 45	6. TRAFFIC SECTION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
8. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE OR OFFENSE		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LEFT OTHER COMPLAINT (LEFT OTHER COMPLAINT <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NOT IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. INTERVIEW WITH CARA LOUISE BLUMBERG		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.			

to do the jobs.

Q. Did he go into anything about being abused or neglected or anything like that as a child?

A. His mother couldn't spend any time with him.

Q. He's the oldest of the children?

A. No, Wayne is the oldest. WAYNE he said never wanted much to do with him even as children.

Q. They didn't have a good relationship?

A. No. In fact I told him just before he was about to leave that well I wonder if I call your brother, and he threatened me, if you call my brother, don't, just don't call my brother. He was petrified of me speaking to WAYNE/ And my mother called his father and I've got that number written down here also. Right after <sup>that</sup> he called from the woman and the two children that he went to live with, the two young children...

Q. After he left you?

A. Yes he went to live with this woman who he said he despised and she was really a low live and had no class at all. That's where he went to live when she left me but she had two very young children. And she didn't watch the children like I watch JOHN. So....

Q. Did you ever discuss with your mother your thoughts on his involvement with ADAM WALSH?

A. Yes I did.

Q. And what was your mother's consensus?

A. Her consensus is that she would stake her life on it. That's what she

14. DATE TIME REPORTED SERIAL 6/25/87 713	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	16. REVIEWING OFFICER DET. SGT. W. WYNN #0403	17. REVIEWER
--	--	--	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.  
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 46	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CRIMINAL <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTAINS <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		8. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	9. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>INTERVIEW WITH CARA LOUISE BLUMBERG</b>		10. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

said. I don't have, all I have are bits and pieces. I think that what he does is that he attaches himself to people who he feels has more to hide than he does and I think that's why he was so good to his last wife in splitting the house, and she took everything except that she was even going to take an oriental rug that he had bought her two weeks before and she knew she was leaving him for this other man and he said well no I'm taking that. But I think the reason he was so nice with her is that she may have known something in some way about what happened to ADAM.

Q. Since their divorce don't you think she would have come forward?

A. Well she left him. She got a divorce from him.

Q. Yeah I understand that. Well now that their divorced and she's gonna be re-married don't you think if she possessed any type of information she may have come forward to the police?

A. I don't think so.

Q. You don't think so?

A. No because she, it came out in our marriage that apparently throughout their marriage she was doing this with other men.

Q. Could you be more specific?

A. Having affairs with other men. Because he mentioned seeing Burt Reynolds and Dinah in the Bahamas. That was many years ago and in the context of that statement he mentioned, my mother asked him, she said well was JUDY with you and he said as it turned out JUDY always had other things to occupy her time if you know what I mean. So even at that point apparently they had some kind of arrangement.

4. DATE TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 6/25/87 #0713	5. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	6. DATE TIME	7. SUPERVISING OFFICER SERIAL DET. SGT. W. WYNN #0403	8. REVIEWER
---	---	--------------	--	-------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.  
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 47	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTAINED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

**INTERVIEW WITH CARA LOUISE BLUMBERG**

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. SECURE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY FUNDED.

Q. Is there any male friend of BILL's that he was close to that he would confide in?

A. No.

Q. Was he a secretive individual who kept to himself?

A. Extremely....well when he left every bit of information I could have had about him was taken from the house. His sister-in-law's telephone number ripped from notebooks. Pages in the middle of a notebook with nothing in it, he had gone through, taken that page out, ah, that had the social security number on it which I found anyway.

Q. Did you ever open up any bank accounts together since your married?

A. Ahm, no, no.

Q. How long was he and JUDY married?

A. They were married...apparently he met her when she got out of college and she's older, he married her right out of college. She's older than I am and I'm 33. So she must have been 22. I think 13 years.

Q. They were married that long?

A. Yes. And ah one of the things that was so difficult for him with me is that he literally deceived everyone he came into contact with and it made him insane that he couldn't deceive me because I would call him everytime he would try to pull something or say something, I'd say don't give me that and then I'd tell him, you know, exactly how it was and he even mentioned it to me at one time. He said, how come you're so sharp. It's like he nailed me against the wall, not physically, but with words, I could. He's a very brilliant man, he covers his tracks extremely well.

Q. Is COLLINS his real last name?

4. DATE TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 6/25/87 #0713	11. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #9038	12. DATE TIME DET. SGT. W. WYNN #0403	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	--	-----------------------------	--------------

SUPPLEMENT REPORT HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT		1. ARRESTER, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 1-56073
<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONFIRMATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. ENTRY CODE	5. WISE NO. 48	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CLEARANCE? <input type="checkbox"/> YES	
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTAINED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOT IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>INTERVIEW WITH CARA LOUISE BLUMBERG</b>		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		
WHEN NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.				
<p>A. I believe so, I believe his father's name is COLLINS.</p> <p>Q. But you're not sure?</p> <p>A. I reasonably sure because he spoke to his father one night and he had planned to adopt JOHN legally and ah he said well his name is JOHN PATRICK BLUMBERG, and his father said well you know you'd really be doing the kid a favor is you'd give him your last name, it's something that really needs to be done. JOHN PATRICK COLLINS sounds much more kind.</p> <p>Q. How do you know that, were you on the phone too?</p> <p>A. I was standing by the phone and he related. I heard him say what he said and he told me what his father's return was.</p> <p>Q. Mentioning that he left his gun behind that your mother apparently hid from him. During the time that you knew him did he have any other weapons that he owned, souvenirs, anything that he brought in from his travels?</p> <p>A. Ahm, I've got some spurs. He had a lot of old replicas, in fact I've got almost every kind of gun, they're really guns but they've got blocks in where you'd put the bullets. So he had everything from a powder gun that they used in the revolutionary war which really worked to all of these replicas which he gave to JOHN and he had a lot of medieval replicas such as the chain and the ball with those spikes in it that the tax collectors used to use if you didn't pay your taxes.</p> <p>Q. How about anything like any swords or anything from that time?</p> <p>A. Oh yes swords. I have a pair of spurs in the car that's very sharp. A lot of weaponry.</p> <p>Q. Did he take this with him when he left you?</p>				
14. DATE TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 6/25/87 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL DET. SGT. W. WYNN #0403	17. REVIEWER 217/	



002370

SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM  
2. ARREST NO.  
3. COMPLAINT NO.  
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 49	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CLEARED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE OR CHANGE		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP* (LEFT OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO (IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INTERVIEW WITH CARA LOUISE BLUMBERG		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DISCLOSE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.	

A. Ahm he took the swords with him.

Q. How big a swords were they?

A. They were ornate. He had things from all over the world. Ah, I'd say they were like that.

Q. The blades were that, indicating, the handle and everything indicating approximately three feet, 2 1/2 to three feet?

A. Something like that. And ah very ornate. He had urns that were copper and silver and gold plated, not gold plated but they were he had things from all over the world

Q. And he took these with him when he left you?

A. Most of the things with the exception of the spurs from the west and the replicas...

Q. Of the guns.

A. Of the guns. He did take the powder gun, the one that worked.

Q. And he took the swords?

A. Uh huh and the ball and chain.

Q. Did he ever tell you about JOHN and REVE's relationship, that he knew anything about their background?

A. BETTY's?

Q. JOHN and REVE WALSH.

A. REVE, I didn't know her name. Ahm, about their relationship? All that he told me about her relationship was that JOHN, he could never figure it out but JOHN always had a girl and that he loved his wife very much, he never mentioned the wife's name to me, that's why I wasn't familiar with it. He

14. DATE (TIME) PRODUCED SERIAL 6/25/87 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0058	16. DATE TIME DET. SGT. W. WYNN #0403	17. REVIEWER
--	--	--	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM  
2. ARREST NO.  
3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODES	5. PAGE NO. <b>50</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <input type="checkbox"/> CHARGED <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		8. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	9. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>INTERVIEW WITH CARA LOUISE BLUMBERG</b>		10. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		11. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND INDUCE VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

said that JOHN WALSH loved his wife very much and he could never figure out what he needed with all these girls and he said there were girls all the time. He'd tell stories about this girl and that girl and this girl. Ahm...  
Q. He didn't go into any specifics or names or anything?  
A. No. He might have used first names but when people start talking about things like that most of the time I think who cares. You know that's their life, this isn't my business. And ah you know certainly I've known alot of people who have foundered so to speak, but no one, not even my parents, no one in the world heard it from me that they've foundered. I mean everyone in the world may be talking about it but I don't like to do that.  
Q. It is my understanding, ah, is the Police Department in Lauderdale-by-the Sea gonna pursue criminal charges against BILL for the molestation of your son?  
A. I don't know what they're going to do.  
Q. Did you request them to pursue this criminal matter?  
A. They told me that in cases of molestation that it was very difficult if it was only one child's word against someone, against any adult.  
Q. Right.  
A. That it would be very difficult, whereas if there were a chain or a history of the same person doing this to other children then it would be something that they would be able to pursue. But to pursue it as it was would probably be a waste of time and put JOHN through alot of trauma.  
Q. So in other words after you furnished them and your son furnished them with a statement that they probably didn't have much to offer the state

14. DATE TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>8/25/87 40713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038</b>	16. REVIEWING OFFICER <b>DET. SGT. W. WYNN #0403</b>	17. REVISIONS
---	---	---	---------------

<b>SUPPLEMENT REPORT HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT</b>		1. ARRESTING, COMPLAINT, DRIVER or, VICTIM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 51	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <input type="checkbox"/> SECURED <input type="checkbox"/> YES	
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL OFFENSE OR CHILD		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DISCLOSE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBER OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		
<p>attorney's office to file the case?</p> <p>A. Well no. They had, I spoke to them about this before we furnished them with a statement.</p> <p>Q. Right.</p> <p>A. Which I talked to the chief and I said look if you want me to come in... he said I don't need to traumatize your child. This is the way it is. Meanwhile the case worker at H.R.S. had been told about the photograph that was found and apparently she, I didn't tell the police about the photograph. She spoke to the police chief and said what about the photograph, can't you go and see if ypu can find that. That would nail him....If the girl is not a neice because even if it was it was not an appropriate picture for a child that age. That's what struck me as funny about it. A baby, someone months old yes, but not a large child. Ahm, so then the police chief called and said that there maybe something that we'd be able to do and then H.R.S. must have called and said look you know I really want you to go in and give the police a statement so I said okay. I said if there's a possibility of something being done, I don't mind giving a statement and I know JOHN would not mind because JOHN would want BILL to be punished. JOHN feels impotent, right now, as though he's been victimized and he feels guilty and he feels angry and it's caused, other people still say, oh he's so well adjusted and this and that, but I've seen a huge difference in my son.</p> <p>Q. Well I don't think we have any other questions to ask you at this time CARA. Sgt. Wynn?</p> <p>A. This is where he stored his things when I kicked him out of the house.</p>				
4. REPORTING AGENCY SERIAL 6725787 #0713	5. REPORTED BY DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038/DET. SGT. W. WYNN #0403	6. DATE AND TIME	7. NUMBER OF REPORTING AGENCY	8. REVIEWER

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.  
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. ENTRY COVER	5. PAGE NO. 52	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHARGE#? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTAINED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT #) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

**INTERVIEW WITH CARA LOUISE BLUMBERG**

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

Q. At OWEN and JEANNIE MITCHELL's?  
A. AT their house.  
Q. Do you have an address or phone number. I have a phone number. I already wrote that down.  
A. And I don't know where these calls are to but he might have been calling Frank. FRANK works at the Diplomat as probably a waiter in food service. Frank was supposed to live in KENNY's house while he was in prison. Apparently JOHN MONAHAN and FRANK know each other. But he may have been calling FRANK or his sister-in-law or his ex-wife. That's in with these numbers. I haven't called them, I don't know who they're to.  
Q. What was your date of marriage to BILL?  
A. August 29th, 1986.  
Q. This interview is being concluded on Tuesday, June 23, 1987, at approximately 1842 hours.

4. DATE-TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 6/25/87 #0713 5. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038 / DET. SGT. W. WYNN #0403 6. SUPERV. APPROVED SERIAL 7. REVIEWER

**VOLUME IV**

**FILE # 6**

**STATEMENT - WILLIAM H. COLLINS**

**8/19/1987**

**PAGE #'s  
2176 - 2211**

0 0 2 3 7

**VOLUME IV**

**FILE # 6**

**STATEMENT - WILLIAM H. COLLINS**

**8/19/1987**

**PAGE #'s  
2176 - 2211**

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTED, SUSPECT, DRIVER OR VICTIM  
**WALSH, ADAM**

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. REPORT CODE	5. PAGE NO. <b>1</b>	6. POLICE DIVISION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
8. TYPE OF REPORT CONTINUED		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> OPENED <input type="checkbox"/> REOPENED	10. ANALYSIS OF CLEAR UP <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. OFFENSE OR OFFENSES <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. YES FOR INQUIRY <input type="checkbox"/> NO
14. INTERVIEW WITH <b>WILLIAM HAROLD COLLINS</b>		15. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	16. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE. (Small text, partially illegible)

The following will be a taped interview being conducted on Wednesday, August 19, 1987, at 1035 hours. This interview is being conducted with a white male identified as WILLIAM HAROLD COLLINS, who resides at the Pierpoint Motel, in Lauderdale by the Sea, Broward County. This interview is being conducted by Det. J. Hoffman and Sgt. Bill Wynn of the Homicide Division.

Q. For the record sir would you please state your complete given name and your home address?

A. William Harold Collins, date of birth 3/17/37, and I now am residing at the Pierpoint Motel in Lauderdale by the Sea.

Q. And your place of employment?

A. I'm not employed at the present time?

Q. What type of work do you do?

A. I'm a hotel manager.

Q. For the record Mr. Collins, do you know Reve and John Walsh?

A. Yes I do.

Q. And when did you first meet these people?

A. I guess it was about seven, seven and a half years ago. I was executive vice president of GAC Resorts. John Walsh was hired as a sales representative and worked for me.

Q. What does GAC stand for?

A. GAC was originally the Gulf American Land Corporation and then they sold out or were taken over by GAC Finance.

Q. And you were the vice president?

A. I was executive vice president of the hotel division. It was a large real estate company. They're the ones that built Cape Coral, River Ranch,

14. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>8/20/87 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. H. JOFFMAN #0038/SGT. W. WYNN</b>	16. SUPERV APPROVER SERIAL <b>#0603</b>	17. REVIEWER
--	--	--	--------------

2176

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. AGENCY, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #, VEHICLE #, AGENCY NO. 1. OFFICER NO.  
**WALSH, ADAM** **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
2. NUMBER OF OFFENSES	3. NUMBER OF VEHICLES	4. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION	5. CHARGE
	<b>2</b>	<b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. TYPE OF REPORT CONTAINED		8. STATUS	9. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR ENVIRONMENTAL <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE OR CHARGE		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<b>INTERVIEW WITH WILLIAM HAROLD COLLINS</b>		10. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED?	11. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO

Remuda Ranch, all those but we ran the resorts, I didn't have anything to do with land sales.

Q. Where was your office located?

A. Originally at 79th and Biscayne, then we moved out to Alhambra Circle in Coral Gables.

Q. So ah Mr. Walsh came to work for your company?

A. Came to work for us.

Q. What year would that have been?

A. I guess it was ah, Adam was killed six years ago?

Q. 1981, July.

A. Okay it would probably have been in ah, maybe two years prior to that.

Q. 1979?

A. Something like that yeah.

Q. And where were you residing at the time?

A. 171 N.W. 87th Street, in El Portal Florida.

Q. Were you married at the time?

A. Yes I was.

Q. And for the record who was your wife?

A. Judith Collins.

Q. The Walsh family, John and Reve, did they live where you resided?

A. No they were living in an apartment somewhere in Hollywood. I don't know where, I couldn't give you an address at that time, but I do know it was a very small place and they just had the baby. My mother-in-law and

14. DATE/TIME REPORTED	15. REPORTING OFFICER	16. REPORTING AGENCY	17. REVIEWER
<b>8/20/87 #0713</b>	<b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038/DET. SGT. W. WYNN #0403</b>		

2177



**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER OR VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OF SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. OFFENSE CODE	5. VIOL. NO.	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION		
	<b>3</b>		<b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP*	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			<input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	(LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)	
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES NDA IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
<b>INTERVIEW WITH WILLIAM HAROLD COLLINS</b>			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED?		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
			<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		\$

**INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE:** UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBER OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY FORMER.

I had just bought a little one bedroom, or two bedroom house, yeah two bedroom house across the street as an investment. It was a very small house. But ah John and Reve I thought would make good tennants. You know he worked for me and ah with the baby and everything I thought it would be a better place for them to live. So we rented it to them.

Q. After he became employed by your company?

A. Afterwards yes.

Q. And he was employed as a salesman for your company?

A. Yes.

Q. And what was his duties, to go out and get accounts?

A. Book business for the resorts, primarily Cape Aluthra in the Bahamas, which was a resort. Really it was a real estate development, you build a resort, get the people to come over to the resort and then they supposedly buy land, but no one ever bought anything.

Q. Did he have to travel frequently back and forth?

A. Quite a bit. We were all at that time travelling constantly.

Q. Other than your employer/employee relationship with John Walsh, did you have a friendly relationship between you and your wife and him and his wife?

A. Very friendly, very friendly, very personal.

Q. Did you possibly travel together, socialize together?

A. Yes we did quite a bit.

Q. How old was Adam at the time when he moved into the apartment you rented him?

14. DATE TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL	15. REPORTING OFFICER	16. SERIAL	17. DATE TIME	18. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	19. REVIEWER
8/20/87 #0713	DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	DET. SGT. W. WYNN #0403			

00237

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTER, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM  
**WALSH, ADAM**

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. BIRTH CODE	5. PAGE NO. <b>4</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTAINED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		8. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE		9. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<b>INTERVIEW WITH WILLIAM HAROLD COLLINS</b>		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE. UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DISCLOSE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.

A. I don't think he was a year, maybe a year or something. I don't think he was a year old. We used to change his diapers.

Q. Did he used to spend time at your own residence with you and Judy?

A. Ah yeah we would babysit for them on occasion.

Q. Did they ever go away for long weekends or something and leave Adam with you?

A. Not too long, maybe one night or two nights, something like that. That wasn't very often. And usually when we babysitted ah it was just they were going to be out late or something.

Q. While John worked for you did you also know a subject by the name of John Monahan?

A. Very well.

Q. Did you know him prior to John Walsh?

A. He was my boss yes. He was president of the hotel division.

Q. Would he have been the individual responsible for hiring John Walsh or were you?

A. John Monahan hired him. The story I heard was that John Monahan's oldest boy, John Jr, was in trouble surfing one day, he was almost drowned and John Walsh saved him.

Q. John Walsh report directly to you?

A. No, both, it was a split.

Q. How long did the Walshes reside at the apartment you rented them?

A. It was a house. Ahm, I guess a year and a half to two years. I guess something like that. I'm not real clear on it. A year and a half to two years.

14. DATE TIME REPRODUCED: SERIAL <b>8/20/87 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038/DET. SGT. W. WYNN #0403</b>	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	---	-----------------------------	--------------

2179

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM 1. ARREST NO. 2. COMPLAINT NO.  
**WALSH, ADAM** **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>5</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> YES		
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE OR CHANGE			11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
<b>INTERVIEW WITH WILLIAM HAROLD CCLLINS</b>			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO 13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

Q. So Adam would have been how old by the time they moved out?

A. I guess three, something like that.

Q. He spoke at that time, that age?

A. Yes.

Q. Did he refer to you as his uncle or anything?

A. Uncle Dirty.

Q. Uncle Dirty?

A. That will help. My nickname was, everybody was, Monahan gave everybody a name.

Q. Right.

A. Walsh was the "Dog Walker", ah...

Q. How did he get that name?

A. A madam in New York told him he could make a lot of money if he'd come to work for her walking, you saw the young guys walking the older ladies dogs on New York...

Q. Right, right.

A. ...and John's a very good looking kid so we nicknamed him the "Dog Walker", Monahan gave it to him.

Q. How'd you get your name?

A. Ah, I pulled a joke on Monahan's oldest boy, he was gonna have a date with the vice president of public relations Dick Warner's daughter, and ah I pretended I didn't know they had a date and I went to Dick Warner and said geez I said, I don't know what to do. I've got a houseboat over on Marina Bay. Young John Monahan wants to borrow it. I guess he's got a

4. DATE TIME PRODUCED SERIAL <b>8/20/87 #0713</b>	5. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038/DET. SGT. W. WYNN #0403</b>	6. DATE TIME	7. SUPERVISING OFFICER SERIAL	8. REVIEWER
--	---	--------------	-------------------------------	-------------

2/30

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMP. ARREST, DRIVER or, VICTIM  
**WALSH, ADAM**

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>6</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>INTERVIEW WITH WILLIAM HAROLD COLLINS</b>		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

hot date tonight, knowing that he's going out with, just kidding you know.

The next thing you know I was Uncle Dirty.

Q. How would you describe John and Reve as parents?

A. Excellent. Excellent. Well John travelled alot, very, very, very, that's when I heard what, how this thing happened it seemed very weird to me because they were, they idolized him.

Q. Whatever time that John was out of town and Reve was busy did you ever take Adam with yourself, take him to a park or anything?

A. No I don't recall ever doing that. No. I think the only time my wife and I would have been alone with Adam probably was when we were babysitting.

Q. You're saying that the Walshes moved out in approximately 1982?

A. I'm not real good on the dates.

Q. 1982.

A. My wife probably, I'm divorced now but I could give you, she'd probably know the dates better than I do. But ah I guess it was a year and a half something like that.

Q. Before the murder?

A. Oh yeah, yeah. I guess it was, geez it's hard to remember, six months, eight months, a year before.

Q. Okay. After they moved out was he still working for your company, John?

A. No, no. Ah, John left, our company was falling apart. We were a little subsidiary of this huge real estate firm that was going right down the tubes. We were a two billion dollar corporation. They were the largest real estate holding company in the world. They went right down the tubes. We

14. DATE-TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>8/20/87 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038/DET. SGT. W. WYNN #0403</b>	16. SUPPLY APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	-----------------------------	--------------

<b>SUPPLEMENT REPORT HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT</b>			1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM <b>WALSH, ADAM</b>	2. ARREST NO. 	3. COMPLAINT NO. <b>81-56073</b>
<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>7</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTAINED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE OR CHANGE			8. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	9. CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES	
<b>INTERVIEW WITH WILLIAM HAROLD COLLINS</b>			10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	11. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		
<p>were just a pin prick on 'em. You know we were the resorts where they brought people to look at the land and then they sold it to them. So they started selling off the hotels so they, in all I guess they kept one property that they leased. Everything else they sold off.</p> <p>Q. Is that the corporation that was involved with Paradise Grand in the Bahamas?</p> <p>A. No, no, no. John went to work for them after, when John left us...</p> <p>Q. Right.</p> <p>A. ...in fact I took John to get his next job, it was with the Bahamas Out-Island Hotel Association and there was a very influential guy from the Bahamas and all the Bahamas offices their new bureau, sales, reservations, are in Coral Gables in the building next to where our offices were. And there was a fella there by the name of Warren Binder and Warren was very influential with the entire setup. He handled the res for the Bahamas and everything and we had learned that they had just, I don't know if she had been fired or resigned. The head of the Bahama Out-Island Association which handles sales and promotions for all the small hotels in the Bahamas on the small islands and I told John I said look why don't you apply for the job. And I took him over. Cause I said this things falling apart, you know and you're a natural because he had been handling sales for Cape Aluthra which was out property and had known all the other out-island people and knew where to get the business. And he did get the job and he was there a couple years and did very well.</p> <p>Q. When they moved from your residence down there, the residence they</p>					
14. DATE TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>8/20/87 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038</b>	16. APPROVING OFFICER <b>SGT. W. WYNN #0403</b>	17. APPROVING SERIAL	18. REVIEWER	

00238

SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ARRESTER, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or, VICTIM  
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODES	5. PAGE NO. 8	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		8. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	9. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (YES NO) IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE		12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECEIVED	
INTERVIEW WITH HAROLD COLLINS			
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED IN HES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

rented from you up to Hollywood, did you keep in touch with him. Did you socialize with them?

A. Not very well at all. At the very end John got very cold towards me. I didn't really understand why. But I think he felt a little guilty. He was always a little short on the rent or not paying it you know. And he'd always say don't say anything to Reve, you know. And I used to cover his ass cause we used to screw around alot you know. But ah the last couple months instead of him, I hardly saw him when they lived there the last couple months. He'd send Jimmy Campbell over to pay the rent cause Jimmy was living there.

Q. Do you know Jimmy Campbell?

A. Yeah sure.

Q. He was living with the Walshes?

A. He was living with the Walshes in my house yes.

Q. So when they moved in, the Walshes, he was with them at the time?

A. He joined them afterwards.. He didn't move in right away but he was there quite a bit. Ah, they used Jimmy alot. I mean Jimmy...

Q. Was that your first meeting with Jim Campbell when he moved in there?

A. Yeah. yeah.

Q. What type of individual was he?

A. Nice kid. Absolutely idolized Adam. He was more, not that John didn't take care of Adam but John was away, Jimmy Campbell, we called him Dudly, that was his nickname. I don't know why he had that one, Dudly, ah, took Adam everywhere, did everything with Adam. Ah, I think he had a hell of

14. DATE TIME REPRODUCED: SERIAL 8/20/87 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038/SGT. W. WYNN	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL #0403	17. REVIEWER
---	---	---------------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VEHICLE #1, ARREST NO. 1. COMPLAINT NO.  
**WALSH, ADAM 81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. ENTRY CODE	5. PAGE NO. <b>9</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b> CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. DRIVER <input type="checkbox"/> UNPOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP (LAST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO (BY NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<b>INTERVIEW WITH WILLIAM HAROLD COLLINS</b>		14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DISCLOSE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

a crush on Reve but I think they laughed it off. You know I don't think, you know. If anything had to be done in that house, Jimmy Campbell did it. Something had to be fixed, an errand run something like that he did it. From what I understood he wasn't very happy at home and ah he had been very friendly with John and I think they surfed together and ah the next thing I knew he was moving in.

Q. So when they moved out, the Walshes, he also moved out with them?

A. He moved out with them. I heard that he moved in with them in Hollywood but I don't have any firsthand knowledge of that.

Q. Well if the Walshes were out of town or went out for the evening why would they leave Adam with Campbell?

A. On occasion, most of the time I guess they did do that.

Q. Right.

A. Most of the time, ah, but ah, I guess we babysat for them maybe a half a dozen times, something like that. He was a little doll the boy. He was the nicest little boy you'd ever want to meet in the world. I'm sure people told you.

Q. Did Campbell ever work for the company?

A. No.

Q. Did he have a vehicle when he was living down there?

A. Gosh he must have. He had to have. Yeah he had to have a vehicle. I don't remember what kind but he had to have a vehicle.

Q. When John and Reve moved up to Hollywood did you ever go up to their residence up there?

A. Never.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>8/20/87 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE TIME <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038/SCT. W. WYNN #0403</b>	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	-----------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER OR VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODES	5. PAGE NO. <b>10</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>INTERVIEW WITH WILLIAM HAROLD COLLINS</b>		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DISCLOSE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

Q. Did you know where it was?  
A. No.

Q. Did you keep in touch with them by telephone?  
A. No. He was, he, as I said he'd gotten very cold to me and I think it was because of the...you know Monahan was his mentor and I think Monahan got him the Paradise Grand job and Monahan and I, I had to sue Monahan to collect some money so Monahan and I had a falling out. And it was one of these things you either go with Monahan and be his friend, if you were going to be my friend you weren't gonna be Monahan's friend. And Monahan's a big name in the business so John you know he avoided me yeah.

Q. And John Monahan owed you some money so you had to file suit to recover it?  
A. I had to file suit, yeah I did.

Q. In the summer of 1981, okay, were you working at that time?  
A. Ah yeah. I guess I was at Sun Country. The subsidiary was called Sun Country resorts.

Q. Right.  
A. Ah GAC.

Q. And that's where you worked in '81?  
A. I guess that was '81 yeah since I was still there. Maybe, probably that was the last year.

Q. Where were the offices?  
A. Coral Gables, Alhambra Circle.

Q. Are they still in existence?

14. DATE TIME FILED <b>8/20/87 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038</b>	16. DATE TIME <b>SGT. W. WYNN #0403</b>	17. REVIEW APPROVING SERIAL	18. REVIEWER
---	---	--	-----------------------------	--------------



**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>11</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b> CRIMINAL <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNPOURED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE <b>INTERVIEW WITH WILLIAM HAROLD COLLINS</b>		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD: ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.

A. Ah the company is now, they reorganized, they filed Chapter 11 and reorganized. They're called Avatar now, A-v-a-t-a-r. And I think the only hotel that they still have, I think they still have a lease on the Cape Coral Country Club. We had eight hotels, country clubs, they all got rid of everything. They sold off all the developments.

Q. All right. In '81 while you were working there did you have people work for you, sales personnel and so forth reporting to you?

A. Yes.

Q. What kind of vehicle did you own at that time?

A. Oh gosh. If I was still at GAC which I think I was ah it would have been a company car.

Q. What kind of car was that?

A. I'm trying to think. I think it was a Granada, Ford Granada. And I think I also had a Lincoln at that time.

Q. What color was that?

A. I'm trying to think. One was a town car, a beige town car and then I got rid of that and at one point I had a white Mark IV but I don't remember which was which.

Q. What color was the Granada?

A. Brown I'm pretty sure. GAC would have those records.

Q. Were they all lease cars?

A. They leased all the cars from a Ford agency.

Q. During our investigation into Adam's death there was alot of tremendous rumors that people called into us, you know to follow up this lead and that

14. DATE TIME APPROVAL SERIAL <b>8/20/87 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038/SGT. W. WYNN #0403</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ACCEPTED COMPLAINT, DRIVER OF VICTIM  
**WALSH, ADAM**

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. DIVISION CODE	5. PAGE NO. <b>12</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTAINED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>INTERVIEW WITH WILLIAM HAROLD COLLINS</b>	9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		10. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NO'S. IN NARRATIVE)	11. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
		12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. SPECIFY AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBER OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

lead. There were rumors that John Walsh was involved in drug smuggling and so forth. Have you heard anything to that affect?

A. I've heard every possible rumor there could possibly be except a Russian connection. But I don't think that John Walsh was ever involved in smuggling drugs. He used drugs.

Q. Yeah we know that.

A. But I don't think that he was ever involved. I heard a rumor that he had sold some drugs in Key West but a very small quantity, before he got married or something he hung down in Key West. But other than that I would doubt very much if he smuggled drugs. I think because he was going back and forth between the Bahamas, that might have....

Q. All the travel that John did and Reve taking care of the baby, so forth and, was there a lot of pressure on their marriage?

A. Yes.

Q. Was there a problem at any time with Reve and John?

A. I think there was always a bit of a problem. John played around. John layed more pipe than any plumber in Hollywood. I mean he didn't miss anything. He nailed alot of ladies, a lot of them and I think that Reve knew a little of it and but she loved John dearly you know, but who knows. I heard the rumors afterwards about her and Dudley, Jimmy Campbell. Ah, frankly that was a little hard for me to believe. And yet...

Q. Why?

A. Well from her viewpoint. I knew he idolized her. But I just couldn't see her really being attracted to Dudley you know. I guess because I was

4. DATE TIME REPRODUCED - SERIAL <b>8/20/87 #0713</b>	11. REPORTING OFFICER - SERIAL <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038/SGT. W. WYNN #0403</b>	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	---	-----------------------------	--------------

2187

002388

INCIDENT REPORT WOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT		1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or, VICTIM <b>WALSH, ADAM</b>	2. ARREST NO. 81-56073	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
4. TIME NO. 13		5. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		
6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.		7. FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
8. TYPE OF INCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	10. MULTIPLE COMPLAINTS (LIST OTHER COMPLAINTS) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
11. WITH <b>WILLIAM HAROLD COLLINS</b>		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
13. UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBER OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND EVIDENTIARY ITEMS.				
<p>g Dudly with John. You know if you ever want to see two extreme</p> <p>s.</p> <p>t.</p> <p>ink she could have gotten lonely and cried on his shoulder or</p> <p>g. Those things happen you know. But I, kinda doubtful.</p> <p>day that Adam was abducted do you recall where you were or how</p> <p>d out about it?</p> <p>I was in my office. I had opened up a search firm for the hotel</p> <p>called Hospitality Executive Level Personnel, spelled HELP, which</p> <p>was fairly (inaudible) and would grow. Ah my office was on</p> <p>Park Boulevard. Ah I'm positive I heard it on the radio. Ah it</p> <p>ve been noon or one, two in the afternoon, something like that.</p> <p>he day of the abduction?</p> <p>he day of the abduction. I'm positive I heard it on the radio.</p> <p>alternative could have been is if somebody had called me and told</p> <p>think I heard it on the radio. My partner who was in the office</p> <p>t the time...</p> <p>that?</p> <p>Campan-Lancaster.</p> <p>Campan, C-a-m-p-e-n, L-a-n-c-a-s-t-e-r. Ahm...</p> <p>time of the day do you think it was?</p> <p>ying to think. Noon, one, two, I'm not real sure.</p> <p>is is the office in Oakland Park Boulevard?</p>				
14. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL 713	15. DATE TIME DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038 / SGT. W. WYNN #0403		16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL #0403	17. REVIEWER 2158

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, SUSPICIOUS, DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
**WALSH, ADAM**

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
2. KEYWORD	1. VICTIM NO. <b>14</b>	3. POLICE CITATION NO.	4. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. SOLVABLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
<b>INTERVIEW WITH WILLIAM HAROLD COLLINS</b>		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. SECURE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND REVENUE ISSUES.			

A. Uh huh. And ah I'm sure I told Jane it was a friend of mine involved and everything and I left and I drove down to the police station. Ahm, I found out, I think they were on the second floor they set up some type of headquarters. And I went in, I saw John, I didn't see Reve. I saw John. Ahm, and you know I guess at that time we thought he was gonna be found at any minute. You know I really did. But I am an emotional guy. I mean I'm the one that cries at the movies and I told John if there's anything I could do you know, even though I hadn't seen him for a long while. I still felt that he was a friend. And I loved Adam. But I started to well up a little bit and I thought well this is not going to be a good thing here so I left and went home.

Q. Down to ElPortel?

A. Yeah El Portel.

Q. And you know where Jane is at this time, is she working?

A. She lives in Boca Raton. Ah I have a phone number for her somewhere. I could find it. She definitely lives in Boca Raton and I imagine her number's listed.

Q. Okay. That's her married name, maiden name?

A. Campen was her first or second marriage and then Lancaster was her latest marriage.

Q. Was just the two of you at the office when you heard this over the radio?

A. Yeah we had a secretary at one time but I don't think she was there then. I think that was later. I think the office had just been opened about

4. DATE TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>8/20/87 #0713</b>	5. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038/SGT. W. WYNN #0403</b>	6. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL <b>#0403</b>	7. REVIEWER
--	--	---	-------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
**WALSH, ADAM**

2. ARREST NO.  
**81-56073**

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>15</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		8. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	9. MULTIPLE COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO (SEE NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>INTERVIEW WITH WILLIAM HAROLD COLLINS</b>		10. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	11. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. RANGES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHARGE. CLEARLY SHOW DESCRIPTION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

a couple months.

Q. And you came down to Hollywood, came to the station and you saw John?

A. Right.

Q. And you didn't see Reve?

A. And I was here. I don't remember seeing Reve. I was only here fifteen, twenty minutes. I just don't remember seeing her and I don't know if I saw Jimmy Campbell but I kinda think I did but I'm not sure.

Q. Did you get involved with the search?

A. Not at all no. Like I told you I got a little emotional and I got a little embarrassed about that so I just left. I told him if there's anything I can do call me. And ah I went home.

Q. Did you speak with John or Reve during the next week or two during the search for Adam or any family members?

A. No.

Q. Nobody?

A. No. As I said we had, although I was terribly upset about it we had drifted apart, what was I gonna do. I didn't have anything I could offer him. I didn't know what to say to him so I didn't call them. Of course everyday we followed the news reports. Ahm, and I went to the funeral. In fact where you called me at Bernard Hanley's house, his brother Tom was the priest that officiated that.

Q. Right.

A. The reason I had someone call first. I'm trying to go through a divorce

Q. Are you presently married now?

A. Yeah. And I married a real absolute fruitcake that ah is constantly

12. DATE-TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>8/20/87 #0713</b>	13. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038/SGT. W. WYNN #0403</b>	14. DATE TIME	15. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	---------------	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM  
**WALSH, ADAM**

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COVER	5. PAGE NO. <b>18</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTAINED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		8. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNPROCESSED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	9. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>INTERVIEW WITH WILLIAM HAROLD COLLINS</b>		10. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	11. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

having people, her boyfriends call up and say they are Fort Lauderdale police looking for me, Palm Beach Police looking for me, private detective..

Q. For what.

A. She's trying to find me.

Q. For the divorce?

A. Yeah. Well I want the divorce but she keeps backing out. It's a real screwed up deal. So I had this private detective out but if anybody calls saying they're somebody I let them check it out. What happened was Bernard said it was Fort Lauderdale Police so we've been calling Hoffman in Fort Lauderdale Police and then Jimmy George for this detective agency says that's a Hollywood number. Hollywood. You know I didn't think she knew anybody in Hollywood cause she lives in Lighthouse Point. But she's a real article.

Q. Did she know ah...

A. Oh no I just met her about a year and a half ago and ah...

Q. So she couldn't add anything?

A. Well I guess she heard of him.

Q. Did you ever tell her your relationship with the Walsh family?

A. Oh I'm sure that I mentioned at some point in time. It's hard, you know Adam's picture's on so many things and I think ah, I'd say I'm positive that I mentioned it to her.

Q. When did you get divorced from your first wife Judith?

A. About three years ago, three and a half years ago.

Q. You were married for quite some time?

14. DATE TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>8/20/87 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038/SGT. W. WYNN #0403</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	------------------------------	--------------

002392

PORT  
POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
**WALSH, ADAM**

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

ON EVENT FOR CURRENT REPORT

FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

1. PAGE NO.  
**17**

2. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.

4. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION

5. CHARGE

**HOMICIDE/MURDER**

YES  
 NO

6. REPORT TYPE  
 ARREST  FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL

10. STATUS  UNFOUNDED

11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP\*

(LIST OTHER COMPLAINT

YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE)  NO

12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED\*

YES  NO

13. VALUE OF PROPERTY

RECOVERED

**CH WILLIAM HAROLD COLLINS**

UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DEPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

years. She works for Centrust Bank in Miami. She's in charge  
 on and benefits in the Human Resources Department.

your feelings, the motive for kidnapping Adam?

so many different, you know ah, funny I had never been in the  
 1. I had been in Sears once years ago and I was trying to  
 I was there. I think it was to get a battery or something but  
 near there. I don't know why I was there. Ahm, but two weeks  
 ran out and I was coming over Hollywood Bouelvard and I  
 ull in Sears and see if...and I pulled in Sears and they said  
 ple hours. So I figured I'd go to a movie next door and that  
 time I walked through the mall. And ah I didn't go into the  
 I was in Sears auto. Ahm, I can't imagine Adam going with  
 an't, unless he knew then. That's the only possible way.

at disciplined?

shy. He was a shy dude.

d you say his reaction would be if somebody came up there and

een him like I said for maybe six months, eight months, what-  
 think he'd have backed off and shyed off or something. You  
 hat type of a shy little boy.

become vocal?

now. He might. You know my conception of Adam was I think  
 gotten scared to where he couldn't, you know how they get  
 re they get so frightened they can't, but how could that happen

14. REPORTING OFFICER: **DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038/SGT. W. WYNN #0403**

15. SERIAL: **0038** DATE TIME: **11/11/81 10:40**

16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL: **403**

17. REVIEWER

2192

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
**WALSH, ADAM**

2. ARREST NO.  
**81-56073**

3. COMPLAINT NO.

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>18</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUES <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		8. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	9. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO, IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>INTERVIEW WITH WILLIAM HAROLD COLLINS</b>		10. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

in a store you know what I mean?

Q. Right.

A. Now if he was outside yeah you could figure somebody could grab him or something, but leaving that store I don't...

Q. Without putting up a fuss or something?

A. ...I can't, personally think that if he left the store with somebody it almost had to be somebody he knew, had to be.

Q. That's your feelings.

A. Now if he was dragged out or he went outside to look for Reve, yeah okay that's a different ballgame. But if he was taken from inside the store I don't, I can't believe that he would leave with anybody unless he knew them. If somebody says oh hey Adam, hey I got something outside for you or something maybe they could con him. But I don't....

Q. Reve gave him instructions, alright Adam you can stay here in the toy department I want you to be here, I'm going to go over here to the lamp department, I'll be back. I mean he would pretty much listen to the instructions that she would give him?

A. I imagine so as much as any little boy does. Ahm, as I said, that's what I mean. If somebody came in, ah, that knew him that he trusted that would be a different story. If he wouldn't have any fear..

Q. Well if they moved up to Hollywood, other than their immediate family who else would he have known?

A. Well I don't know who he knew up in Hollywood of course but ah the neighbors in ElPortal would have known him. Ahm, they ahm, they were very

4. DATE TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>8/20/87-#0713</b>	7. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038/SGT. W. WYNN</b>	8. DATE TIME <b>#0403</b>	10. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL <b>#0403</b>	11. REVIEWER
--	---	------------------------------	--	--------------



SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER or VICTIM  
**WALSH, ADAM**

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT

FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

4. KEY/TA COPIES

5. PAGE NO.  
**19**

6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.

9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION  
**HOMICIDE/MURDER**

CHARGED?  
 YES

7. KIND OF REPORT CONTAINED

OFFENSE  TRAFFIC ACCIDENT  ARREST  FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL

10. STATUS  UNFOUNDED

11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP?  
(LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)

8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE  
**INTERVIEW WITH WILLIAM HAROLD COLLINS**

CLEARED  NOT CLEARED  YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE  NO

12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED?  
 YES  NO

13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. ENCLOSE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND EVIDENTIARY NUMBER.

friendly with a couple that were a couple of doors down, Bobby and Donna Heath, H-e-a-t-h. They had a little girl and Adam used to play with the little girl outside and my niece would come over and my niece would come over and they would play. Well my niece lived next door at that time. She's seventeen now.

- Q. Were they still living in El Portal when Adam was abducted?
- A. No.
- Q. The Heaths?
- A. Oh the Heaths?
- Q. Yeah.
- A. Yeah, yeah. They moved up to, in fact she's getting in town today. Ah they moved up to McIntosh near Gainesville and I'm trying to think if they were still there. They might have been up in McIntosh because I kinda remember...yeah because we took Donna to the funeral and I don't remember now if they came, if they had moved or not. I remember we took Donna to the funeral.
- Q. Did you say the Heaths are coming into town today?
- A. She, Donna is yeah. Yeah she's coming in today. Her father lives down in the keys and she's gonna go down for a day or two and see her father.
- Q. Well do you know of any enemies that the Walshes may have had?
- A. No I can't think of any.
- Q. You mentioned that at times, John didn't have the rent money at times?
- A. Yeah he was a couple...a few times he was...John lived pretty good.
- Q. I mean was there a time that he may have had to borrow money from???

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL  
**8/20/87 #0713**

15. REPORTING OFFICER  
**DET. J. HOFFMAN**

SERIAL  
**#0038/SGT. W. WYNN**

DATE/TIME

16. TERRY APPROVER SERIAL  
**#0403**

17. REVIEWER

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ALLEGED COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM  
**WALSH, ADAM**

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>20</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		9. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<b>INTERVIEW WITH WILLIAM HAROLD COLLINS</b>		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED <b>0</b>	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHARGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.	

A. No. I didn't charge him that much. All's I charged him for rent was what the mortgage payment was. I gave him a deal on it. I just wanted to cover the mortgage payment. Like I said it was an investment for myself and my mother-in-law. Ahm, no I would never, it was like \$260 a month or something like that you know. It wouldn't have been anything that ye would have had to borrow money for.

Q. Did they live above their means?

A. Ah yeah. John blew a lot of money playing around but then when he went to work at the Grand from what I heard ah, he was making very good money there so I would imagine that that would have changed completely. Reve never worked ahm, but ah no I can't see John borrowing any money. He might have on occasion he'd borrow a hundred from me or fifty, but never....

Q. Somebody would have had to know that Reve was going to Sears that day okay if they were planning this abduction and if it was somebody that knew Adam, the way you said Adam had to trust somebody to go with him without putting up a fuss, and other than the people you mentioned, what about Jim Campbell? What's your feelings towards him?

A. Ah I think he idolized Adam. I think he loved Adam. I can't imagine him ever even spanking Adam, you know.

Q. Were there any other people that came into contact or had a close relationship with the Walshes?

A. Yeah he had friends from when he lived in Hollywood before. But as I said after he moved back to Hollywood we had no contact so I don't really know what was going on in their social life and I didn't have any connection

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED: SERIAL <b>8/20/87 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER: SERIAL <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038/SGT. W. WYNN #0403</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	------------------------------	--------------

0 0 2 3 9 6

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or, VICTIM  
**WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>21</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>INTERVIEW WITH WILLIAM HAROLD COLLINS</b>	9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND 10. CLEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED
11. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.

with him when he went to the Grand Hotel in the Bahamas so I just don't know what was going on at that time.

Q. How about the people that he would have been dealing with over in the Bahamas?

A. Well that's another story. Ah I don't know who the people were that had the hotel. Ah, I understand they were an outfit out of Texas but I don't know anything else about them. Yeah there's always a question because there's so much drugs in the Bahamas but I can't see John, John was building a career, he was becoming established and I don't think he was, John's a pretty smart boy, I don't think he would do anything stupid. You know he had done some things stupid but you know, in his younger life, you know surfing and going down to the beach and all but I think he grew up as far as getting involved in anything that would bring danger or disgrace or embarrassment if the stuff came out. I can't see it. I had heard that Reve used to deal in small quantities of coke. Ah but for her own use you know.

Q. Her own personal use?

A. She would sell it. Evidently she would get some, sell it and off the profit or whatever was left she would use. But I know she and John used coke.

Q. Do you know what people she would have been dealing with?

A. No. There was a guy by the name of Jeff, big tall guy, he must have been 6'5 or something and had an Irish last name. He was very, very close to the Walshes.

14. DATE TIME REPRODUCED: SERIAL <b>8/20/87 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038</b>	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL <b>SGT. W. WYNN #0403</b>	17. REVIEWER
--	---	--	--------------

SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. SUSPECT, OCCASIONAL, SEVERE or, VICTIM  
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CERTIFICATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. CRIME CODE	5. NUMBER	6. VEHICLE OR OTHER NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER		
8. TYPE OF REPORT CONTINUED			9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR COPY (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO IN NARRATIVE	
12. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH WILLIAM HAROLD COLLINS			13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
14. INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL MESSAGE			15. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		

Q. Isn't that the subject who was building bridges?

A. Painting bridges that's right.

Q. Right, right, I've met him.

A. Nice guy. Ahm, but other than, I can't imagine they're getting involved in anything...You know Reve had a, Reve liked to smoke a joint and do a line of coke but ah she wasn't the type to get involved in any heavy dealing or anything.

Q. Was Reve when she was living in El Portal, was she involved in that body building at that time?

A. Body building?

Q. Yeah.

A. Never heard of her involved in any at all.

Q. Cause when she was up here in Hollywood at the time of Adam's abduction she was into that, going to this Apollo gym and working out.

A. Not, I'd never heard of her doing that when she lived down in El Portal.

Q. Did you also live or work in Vero Beach?

A. I worked in Vero Beach one winter, geez, thirty years ago.

Q. Thirty years ago?

A. Thirty years ago. Worked there for the winter season. I worked at that time for Treadway Inns and they had a resort called the Royal Park Inn which has been torn down now they built condo's there. It was right on U.S.1. It was a five acre resort and it was only open for the winter and ah I went in there one winter and then I went up to ah one of their summer resorts up in Thousand Islands.

14. DATE/TIME REPORTED SERIAL 8/20/87 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. HOFFMAN #0038/SCT. W. WYNN #0403	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV APPROVER SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	---	-----------	----------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ADDRESS, COMPLAINT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56078**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODES	5. FION NO. <b>23</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>INTERVIEW WITH WILLIAM HAROLD COLLINS</b>		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$	

UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT, DECISION AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY FORMER.

Q. That was the only time you were in Vero Beach?

A. Oh no I have been in Vero. I have been in Vero.

Q. When was the most recent?

A. Oh lets see. Say about seven, eight years ago. Went up there, I was working with Monahan then. We had both left there you see, we had a company representing hotels and there's a development up there it's the John's Point, or it's a little hotel up there and we went up there to talk to them about representing them. The owner's name was Eckleston. He's got a very, very, John's Island, that's it. We went up there to talk to him about representing him. That's the only time I've been in Vero Beach

Q. What year was it when you broke off your relationship with Monahan?

A. Um, I guess it's been about seven years, '81, something like that.

Q. Was it after Adam's abduction and murder?

A. Uhm God let me think. No I think this would have been prior to that. I think, I'm not sure but I think it was prior. Can we come back to that one?

Q. Sure.

A. I'm terrible with dates.

Q. Who else do you think was close to them?

A. No excuse me. My relationship with Monahan broke off before Adam's disappearance and murder. I'm sorry.

Q. Who else do you think is close to the Walshes?

A. I don't remember any last names. There was an English fella and his wife Billie who worked on the beach as a pool boy or as a pool manager.

4. DATE TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>8/20/87- #0713</b>	11. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038/SGT. W. WYNN #0403</b>	10. SUPERVISING APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	----------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COVER	5. PAGE NO. <b>24</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE			12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>	13. YES, NO, IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
<b>INTERVIEW WITH WILLIAM HAROLD COLLINS</b>			14. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND EVIDENTIARY NUMBER.		

Q. Whereabouts?

A. Oh gosh, he worked all different hotels all over the beach. I (inaudible)  
He probably worked at the Diplomat at one time.

Q. He was friendly with the Walshes?

A. Yeah.

Q. Did he work for them?

A. No he was just, no he knew them before I met John and they remained friends.

Q. How old was he?

A. I guess he was about John's age. How old is John now? Forty?

Q. Somewhere in that area.

A. There was another couple that they were very friendly with who lived in Vero.

Q. Whose that?

A. He's an artist. I can't remember their name. He's an artist and they were very close. I think the wife's name began with an "M". But he's an artist and they moved to Vero.

Q. When did they move to Vero?

A. Prior to this, prior to Adam's ah? You never heard of these people?

Q. That's why I came to interview you.

A. That's unbelievable.

Q. He lived up here in Hollywood? That's how their friendship...?

A. They lived in Hollywood, yeah they were friends for quite a while, I mean very close friends.

4. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>8/20/87 #0713</b>	5. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038/SGT. W. WYNN #0403</b>	6. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	7. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------------------------	-------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTING COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODES	5. PAGE NO. <b>25</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>INTERVIEW WITH WILLIAM HAROLD COLLINS</b>		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
12. VERDICT OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		11. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DISCLOSE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBER OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.

Q. He was married, this guy, the artist?

A. Married.

Q. Children?

A. I don't remember any children. Yes, yes, I think they did have some children yeah. I only met them a few times <sup>like</sup> at parties, you don't really don't get to know people.

Q. And then after the murder they moved to Vero Beach?

A. No they moved to Vero before the murder.

Q. Before the murder?

A. Before the murder. (inaudible). I think his name might have been Bill also I'm not sure, but he's an artist.

Q. Does he own a shop?

A. No I don't think so. He had worked down here and I think he might have worked on the beach as a beach boy too or something like that and then decided to pursue the art.

Q. That's the thing. The more people we talk to the more names surface.

A. I'm amazed that they didn't come up. I would have figured that they would be because of them being in Vero. That's amazing.

Q. Well look, it took us six years to get to you.

A. I can't understand. You know at the time I thought I would get a call or something, not that I could have told you very much but it just never dawned on me that I would have anything that I could really offer that... you had spoke with so many people.

Q. What do you know about John Monahan's former wife that passed away?

4. DATE TIME REPRODUCED: SERIAL <b>8/20/87 #0713</b>	5. REPORTING OFFICER: SERIAL <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038/SCT. W. WYNN #0403</b>	6. DATE TIME	7. SUPERV APPROVAL: SERIAL	8. REVIEWER
---	---	--------------	----------------------------	-------------

002401

INCIDENT REPORT  
WOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or, VICTIM  
**WALSH, ADAM**

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT

FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

4. PAGE NO.  
**26**

5. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.

6. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION  
**HOMICIDE/MURDER**

CHARGED?  
 YES

7. OFFENSES  
TRAFFIC ACCIDENT  ARREST  FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL

8. STATUS  DISFOUNDED

9. MULTIPLE COMPLAINT (LET OTHER COMPLAINT YES/NO IN NARRATIVE)  NO

10. CLEARED  NOT CLEARED

11. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED?  YES  NO

12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

13. NARRATIVE. RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

**EW WITH WILLIAM HAROLD COLLINS**

gy was a sweetheart. She had a drinking problem. Ah there's been talk that ah there might have been some...John has accused me of that he killed his wife. I've never said that although I have, thoughts that he did it but questions about it because prior to that told me he was going to see if he couldn't have her committed or ng because of her drinking. Peggy was very lonely. John was never And she had a couple of girlfriends. One whose married to an ly wealthy person, Arnie Winnick, a horse trainer who lives up the om 'em, her names Vern and ah there was another woman Barbara DeTullio. l had a little drinking problem, better than a little. And at one heard that Vern rented an apartment somewhere so that the three could go and just get blasted everyday. Ah, there's been a lot n around Monahan. At one time one of the, I think it was the Sun , a couple of reporters came to me one time, they were going to ory on Monahan. He got a high priced lawyer and scared 'em off. y were looking into all kinds of things with this Black Tuna drug lane crash out in Colorado. plane crash out in Colorado, Howie and his brother worked for us s. t was Howie's last name? . S-a-l-l. In fact I saw his wife in December up in South Carolina. ly believes that there was fowl play. Absolutely believes that s fowl play. In fact that was one of the reasons I think she left . she was scared to death.

14. REPORTING OFFICER  
**#0713 DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038/SGT. W. WYNN #0403**

15. SUPERVISING OFFICER APPROVED SERIAL 17. REVIEWER

2301



**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>27</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<b>INTERVIEW WITH WILLIAM HAROLD COLLINS</b>		14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBER OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

Q. Why would she believe that?

A. The guy that owned the plane, now this is, I'm getting this all from her. The guy that owned the plane was a friend of Winnick's and Monahan's. Howie wouldn't touch, Howie was so straight, he'd been offered 92 drug deals, him and his brother, turned them all, wouldn't touch it, wouldn't have anything to do with it. Ah, we had some planes, we bought a plane, the company and all.

Q. Which company you talking about?

A. Sun Country Resorts.

Q. Your company with John Monahan?

A. Yeah. And John owned the company, I was only paid a percentage. Ah, at one point John, I was out of town. I was on vacation. I was in Europe. My wife and I went to Europe for a two week vacation, went to England and Ireland, came back and I remember the girl in the office said something, you otta take a look at this and they were bills, cause I paid all the bills for the airline, I wrote all the checks. And ah what the hell is this, DC-3, John traded the Queenaire in on a DC-3. I said what the hell we gonna do with a DC-3, she said well he's gonna charter it back and forth between the property in Aluthra for touring. I went out to the airport and the seats had been taken out of the DC-3. Well you know why do you take the seats out of a DC-3. You don't have to be a genius to figure that out. It was right about then that Howie and his brother quit working for Monahan and didn't want anything to do with him. Now Howie would have told me if he'd been offered a deal by Monahan so I'm firmly convinced Monahan didn't

4. DATE-TIME PRODUCED SERIAL <b>8/21/87 #0713</b>	5. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038/SGT. W. WYNN #0403</b>	6. DATE-TIME APPROVED SERIAL <b>8/21/87 #0403</b>	7. REVIEWER
--	---	--	-------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>28</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>INTERVIEW WITH WILLIAM HAROLD COLLINS</b>		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
<small>INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DISCLOSE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.</small>			

offer him any kind of a deal or get involved in anything, cause Howie would have told me. We were very close. Ah, but Monahan called Howie and said that he had a business acquaintance that had just bought a, had a jet and needed a pilot and an engineer whatever, and Janet told me they wanted to double check and make sure this guy was clean cause they didn't want to get involved in anything. Monahan guaranteed them that they were as clean as can be. Ah as it turns out Janet tells me she overheard some conversations and some recordings on the telephone machine or something that would point that this guy was as dirty as could be and that he was a coke dealer. He supposedly had a coffee plantation in Colombia. Nobody has a coffee plantation in Colombia today. But ah, so she became convinced that there was foul play in this whole thing. Monahan was supposed to be on that plane and at the last minute changed his plans. He decided to fly out with another hotel guy on a scheduled carrier. But I understand Monahan's girlfriend was on the plane. So ah you know I heard all kinds of stories. I heard, what the hell was it. This guy had a Japanese body guard who was wacko or something and they think that he went in and gave Howie and Charlie each a karate chop or something cause they said they found a diary. The story I got didn't make sense. Cause they said first they thought it was either Charlie or Howie's diary but it was written in Japanese. I don't know how they figured that. But the translation was that whatever the guys name was, the owner of the plane, is back into the drug thing I'll have to kill him tomorrow or something...I don't know if that's...but she was firmly convinced so she started talking to some reporters and they

4. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>8/21/87 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038/SCT. W. WYNN #0403</b>	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	---	----------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ALLEGED COMPLAINT, DRIVER OF VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR ENVIRONMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. KEY/TA COVER	5. PAGE NO. <b>29</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTAINED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE OR CHANGE		8. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	9. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP* (LAST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<b>INTERVIEW WITH WILLIAM HAROLD COLLINS</b>		10. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>	11. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND REVISORY FINES.	

became interested in Monahan. Monahan likes to drop names and all the mafia people that live in Hallandale and Hollywood, he drops their names because he was at the Diplomat of course he was with Tony Plate and ah I don't think Monahan was ever involved in anything, I really don't. But he liked to drop names and Monahan was constantly going back and forth to Europe, constantly. But it was for business, hotel business. I don't like Monahan at all but I don't think he was involved in anything. People said well he was laundering money, flying back and forth. I don't think John would have carried those amounts of money with him or things like that to do that because it's too easy to get caught. But ah...

Q. What about somebody that had a grudge for Monahan knowing that John was...

A. Monahan has nine million enemies so I mean you know.

Q. That maybe went through....(two subjects talking at once) the abduction of Adam to get to John.

A. I'll tell you what. If you contacted the Sun Sentinell, I don't remember the names of the ah. Well I'll tell you what. Janet Sosnowski, S-o-s-n-o-w-s-k-i, her husband's name is Chris and they live in Charleston South Carolina. She could tell you the names of the reporters of the newspaper and they could probably give you....They were going to do a big expose' on Monahan. They talked to about 50 people, 100, I mean unbelievable. Because I had a phone list, a copy of a phone list that was Monahan's and it had all kindsa names on it that were evidently mafia people. And Monahan had been investigated once because, remember years ago Lansky tried to get in

14. DATE TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>8/21/87 #9713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038/SGT. W. WYNN #0403</b>	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	-----------------------------	--------------

002405

REPORT  
POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. REPORTING OFFICER, DRIVER of, VEHICLE  
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
81-56073

4. DIVISION BRANCH FOR CURRENT REPORT

FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

5. PAGE NO.  
30

6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.

7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION  
HOMICIDE/MURDER

8. CLEARANCE  
 YES

9. TYPE OF INCIDENT  
 ACCIDENT  ARREST  FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL

10. STATUS  
 CLEARED  NOT CLEARED

11. MULTIPLE COMPLAINT  
(LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)  
 YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE)  NO

12. WITH WILLIAM HAROLD COLLINS

13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED?  
 YES  NO

14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

15. UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENT IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DISCLOSE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

They wouldn't let him, he came back through Mexico, he was arrested. He had his bags he had a telephone book. They got numbers out of it and they got one guy in Chicago I think it was and they were talking to him and they found checks going back and forth between this guy and Monahan and Vegas and Monahan. They were for junkets and they right away figured it was something else. So he got investigated and that's when they found out that Monahan hadn't filed for three years and they did a big stink on that. But I think he likes to use names really.

explain so you know how we came up with your name. Your most recent that you're looking to get a divorce from, what's her name?

is in Lighthouse Point?

Recently contacted the Lighthouse Point Police Department who informed us. Okay and she had filed a report with them regarding child abuse to her son. All right. I guess she further told the reporting officer up there that she was friendly with the defendant at one time and now that her son was allegedly abused by you she feels that you may, that we have to look into you that you are a possible suspect in the Adam Walsh case because of your closeness to her, you were babysitting for the child and so forth. That's

16. REPORTING OFFICER: DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038 / SGT. W. WYNN #0403

17. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL: #0403

2205

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER OF, OR VEHICLE: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. REPORT NO. <b>31</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO (IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>INTERVIEW WITH WILLIAM HAROLD COLLINS</b>		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. SPECIFY AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY FUNDS.	

how we in turn finally located you and had you come in here today to talk with us. Okay she indicated to the Lighthouse Point Police that I guess her and her mother had apparently caught you fondling their boy.

A. I'd like to take a polygraph if it's ever wanted.

Q. We're not investigating that.

A. No but I mean if you talk to Lighthouse Point Police I'd like to take a polygraph.

Q. I mean if they're investigating you they would have contacted you by now right.

A. Yeah geez but that's a horrible thing. That little boy is the nicest little boy growing up with an absolute nut.

Q. Well apparently they interviewed him. They took a statement from the boy you know and he indicated that you have fondled him in the bathroom when he came out of the shower.

A. Unbelievable, unbelievable.

Q. So now you know why we were interested in speaking with you.

A. That's amazing.

Q. It's unbelievable but she did it and there is an official police report.

A. Wheeew!

Q. I don't know what the status of that investigation is.

A. Well I'm gonna get an attorney and go up there and take a polygraph. I'm not just saying that (inaudible).

Q. They may have ruled it unfounded for all I know, I don't know what they're doing.

4. DATE THIS REPORT WAS MADE <b>8/21/87 #0713</b>	5. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038</b>	6. SERIAL <b>/SGT. W. WYNN #0403</b>	7. DATE TIME	8. OFFICER APPROVING SERIAL	9. REVIEWER
--	--	---	--------------	-----------------------------	-------------

2206

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EVENT CODE	5. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	6. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION	7. CLEARANCE
	32	<b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTAINED		8. STATUS	9. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	(LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
10. OFFENSE ON CHARGE		11. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED	
<b>INTERVIEW WITH WILLIAM HAROLD COLLINS</b>		<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
		5	

A. Un...well.

Q. Well I don't know if we should have even told you that but you cooperated with us...

A. I know, this woman is a pro...well you don't care. This woman is a professional con-artist. I found out that she, that she shakes down people. She's used the name Flayheive (sp?), Blumberg, Collins, Johnson. She is blackmailing some poor Allstate insurance guy up in ah, it's either Allstate or State Farm I forget what, in Atlanta. Told him that he knocked her up and she gets a check from him. She's, I could go on and on. She's just bad news. And I flipped for her. And I was lonely. I hadn't been out for a year, I was divorced. I was depressed. I married her. She lived with her mother, her sister and ah unbelievable. I knew she's vicious and capable of anything but I didn't think that she would do that. That's is absolutely amazing. Well like I say. If there's any point you ever want me to take a polygraph, I got....I've always said I'd never take one but...

Q. (inaudible) I mean you're a very cooperative individual I know and my chief of police, I mean we've been working this case for six years.

A. I know I've read your name in the paper, that's why I said I knew who you were.

Q. Ah you know what you're telling me, you've been up front with us the whole bit. You know ah, would you take a polygraph regarding the Adam Walsh case?

A. Yes I would.

14. DATE TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL	15. REPORTING OFFICER	16. SERIAL	17. DATE TIME	18. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	19. REVIEWER
8/21/87 #0713	DET. J. HOFFMAN	#0038/SGT. W. WYNN	#403		

2207

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ADDRESSER, COMPLAINT, DRIVER or, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODES	5. TIME NO. <b>33</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b> CLEARANCE? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. END OF REPORT CONTINUES		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO (NO NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
12. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>INTERVIEW WITH WILLIAM HAROLD COLLINS</b>		13. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	14. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND SEIZURE EVIDENCE.	

Q. No problem?

A. You just tell me when.

Q. I appreciate that. But other than what you've told us to day you have no ideas of suspects that may be responsible for Adam's abduction and murder?

A. No. It didn't make a lot of sense when it happened.

Q. No it doesn't.

A. Doesn't make any sense really.

Q. It may have just been a random thing we don't know. Who else do you think we ought to talk to? We're open for suggestions.

A. Other than those people I've told you about I can't think of anybody that would have a grudge against John or ....

Q. Well you're not saying these people would have a grudge?

A. Huh?

Q. Are you saying these people would have a motive or a grudge or...

A. No I guess I shouldn't say that. No I'm not saying they have a grudge, I'm just trying to think of somebody that did and I can't really think of anybody that would be that way. That's weird.

Q. I'm gonna give you my card if you have to call me or you come with anybody that maybe we should look into.

A. Right, I'm gonna be at Pierpoint until I guess the 16th, 17th, after that I'm not real sure.

Q. Is there a phone number up there at Pierpoint?

A. Yeah but I don't know what it is but they're in the book.

4. DATE TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>8/21/87 #0713</b>	5. REPORTING OFFICER <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038/SGT. W. WYNN #0403</b>	6. SUPERVISING OFFICER	7. REVIEWER
--	---	------------------------	-------------

002409

SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ARRESTING COMPLAINT, DRIVER or, VICTIM  
WALSH, ADAM  
2. ARREST NO.  
3. COMPLAINT NO.  
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 34	6. POLICE CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER OCCURRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUES <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL OFFENSE OR CHANGE		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NO, IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INTERVIEW WITH WILLIAM HAROLD COLLINS		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DISCLOSE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY EVIDENCE.			

Q. It's listed.

A. But you can always reach me through Bernard Hanley, he'll always know where I'm at and I'll tell him that if you call to let me know.

Q. Like I say if you're home just thinking maybe a name will come up that you say hey you guys otta look into this guy or speak to him. Maybe he knows something about it.

A. What amazes me is that you didn't know about these people that were their friends that lived in Vero. That is absolutely unbelievable.

Q. I didn't know about these people that went to Vero.

A. That is the most amazing thing.

Q. Just like you. You're so close to John ...

A. Yeah we were at one time very close.

Q. ...and Reve and your name never surfaced. You know then when this Cara Blumberg contacted us and she told us that one time you lived in Vero Beach and were familiar with the area...

A. She has called every person that I've ever been in business with, contacted, just unbelievable, but that one is amazing she would do that.

Q. You weren't aware of that?

A. No.

Q. Report.

A. No.

Q. When did you leave her?

A. November. And she started hassling, you can call Bernard. She stated calling up everybody and never mentioned anything like that, just that I

4. DATE TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 8/21/87 #0713	5. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038/SGT. W. WYNN #0403	6. SUPERVISING OFFICER SERIAL #0403	7. REVIEWER
---	--	--	-------------



**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM  
**WALSH, ADAM**

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>36</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b>
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<b>INTERVIEW WITH WILLIAM HAROLD COLLINS</b>		14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DISCLOSE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

abandoned her and ah you know it was.....when I found out what they were up to it was just a unbelievable thing.

Q. I think the police department up there also felt that it may have been a thing of spite in the divorce and so sorth.

A. Oh well if they ever contact you again you can give them my name and where I'm at and you can always reach me and I'll be happy to take a polygraph on Adam or that boy. That is just.....

Q. No I'm only interested in Adam Walsh. Now that you know that that investigation is going on...

A. Oh I'm gonna, I'm gonna do something. I'll get an attorney to contact 'em. If they want a polygraph I'll give 'em a polygraph.

Q. Don't contact her because...

A. No but see right now I'm ...

Q. ...cause that could constitute some other problems okay. I mean if you call her and say something like "I can't believe you did this", something like this she could construe that as being some type of a threat.

A. Oh I see what you mean.

Q. The witness.....

A. What I am about to do is get an attorney to file for divorce but I'm not, okay all right. Yeah good.

Q. Or call the police department.

A. That's what I'll do.

Q. Well that's why I said you're name never came up in the beginning in 1981 when Adam was abducted and then this woman comes forward and says hey

14. DATE TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>8/21/87 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038/SGT. W. WYNN #0403</b>	16. DATE TIME	17. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	18. REVIEWER
---	---	---------------	----------------------------	--------------

2210

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. REPORTER, COMPLAINT, DRIVER or, VICTIM  
**WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.  
**81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. <b>37</b>	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <b>HOMICIDE/MURDER</b> CHECKED BY <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		8. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	9. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <b>INTERVIEW WITH WILLIAM HAROLD COLLINS</b>		10. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>	11. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$	

you better look into my former husband, that's why we started looking for you.

A. Unbelievable.

Q. All right I don't have any other questions to ask you. Sgt. Wynn?

This interview is being concluded on Wednesday, August 19, 1987, at approximately 1132 hours.

14. DATE-TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL <b>8/21/87 #0713</b>	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL <b>DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038/SGT. W. WYNN #0403</b>	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	------------------------------	--------------

2211

**VOLUME IV**

**FILE # 7**

**INTER-OFFICE MEMOS RE: TOOLE**

**10/24/1988**

**PAGE #'s  
2212 - 2213**

**VOLUME IV**

**FILE # 7**

**INTER-OFFICE MEMOS RE: TOOLE**

**10/24/1988**

**PAGE #'s  
2212 - 2213**

CITY OF HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA  
INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

*PLM* 10/21/88

Richard Witt  
Chief R. S. Davis  
W. Davis

DATE: October 24, 1988 FILE:

SUBJECT:

*H*  
Hoffman  
e Unit

REFERENCES:

Detective received a telephone call on 10/24/88 from Sgt. Scheff of the Broward County Sheriff's Department.

Content of this call pertained to the recent trip to Raiford by Sgt. Scheff and Sgt. Fantagrassi.

During the week of 10/17/88, Sgt. Scheff and Sgt. Fantagrassi went to Raiford Prison to conduct an interview with prisoner, Gerard J. Schaffer. Mr. Schaffer recently wrote letters to various police departments, including the Broward Sheriff's Department. In these letters, Schaffer states that he is a cellmate of Ottis Toole and has filed legal appeals for fellow inmates.

Schaffer tells how Ottis Toole has spoken to him frequently about the Adam Walsh Murder. Mr. Schaffer believes that Toole is telling him the truth. Toole also gave Schaffer a hand written confession to the Walsh Murder.

According to Sgt. Scheff, after interviewing Schaffer, it is his opinion that Schaffer is strictly interested in this matter because he feels he would be entitled to the reward money offered by the family. Schaffer believes the reward money is in excess of \$100,000.00.

Schaffer informed Sgt. Scheff that he represents Ottis Toole in further matters. Schaffer stated he must be present at all interviews conducted with Ottis Toole in the future. Should Ottis Toole be taken out on location, Mr. Schaffer indicates that he must accompany Toole and the Law Enforcement Agency.

Schaffer informed Sgt. Scheff that Ottis Toole told him that he was given a bayonet to commit the Walsh Murder. This bayonet was obtained from Ottis Toole's sister's residence in Jacksonville.

Sgt. Scheff and Sgt. Fantagrassi proceeded to locate Toole's sister. During this, Toole's sister was interviewed by these detectives. The sister informed Sgt. Scheff that she had obtained the bayonet in question in 1979. This bayonet has been hanging on her wall since the year she obtained it. According to her, if Ottis Toole had taken this bayonet she would have been fully aware of it.

2212

She assured the detectives that the bayonet has never left her residence.

Ottis Toole's sister agreed to cooperate by furnishing the bayonet to the Sheriff's Department to be forwarded to the Crime Lab.

It is the opinion of Sgt. Scheff and Sgt. Fantagrossi that Gerard J. Schaffer is interested in this matter strictly for his own personal benefits. There is no evidence at this time to link Ottis Toole to the Walsh Murder.

JH/eb

**VOLUME IV**

**FILE # 8**

**VICAP LETTER**

**12/6/1988**

**PAGE #'s  
2214**

**VOLUME IV**

**FILE # 8**

**VICAP LETTER**

**12/6/1988**

**PAGE #'s  
2214**



0 0 2 4 1 8

U. S. Department of Justice

Federal Bureau of Investigation

12/06/1988

MAN  
WOOD POLICE DEPT  
HOLLYWOOD BLVD  
WOOD, FL 33021

The VICAP crime analysis report form you recently submitted on your number 81-56073 regarding victim(s) ADAM WALSH has been received and entered into the VICAP system. The case has been assigned the VICAP number 88-FL-100.

Your case will remain in the VICAP system indefinitely and will be continuously compared to all other cases submitted to VICAP. However, you will not receive any further correspondence regarding this case unless a linkage is made to other cases in the VICAP system. In the event that a linkage is made, you will be notified of the pertinent information by telephone immediately.

Your case has been assigned to JAMES HOWLETT and WINSTON NORMAN. If you have any questions or develop additional information regarding your case, please feel free to contact either of these individuals on the telephone number listed below. Please refer to the VICAP case number if you contact us regarding this case.

Sincerely,

*Alan E. Burgess*  
Alan E. Burgess  
#CAVC

VIOLENT CRIMINAL APPREHENSION PROGRAM  
FBI ACADEMY Quantico, VA 22135  
800-634-4097 703-640-6131 (VA)



NATIONAL CENTER FOR THE ANALYSIS OF VIOLENT CRIME

2214

**VOLUME IV**

**FILE # 9**

**METRO-DADE LAB REPORT  
RE: TOOLE MACHETE**

**2/14/1989**

**PAGE #'s  
2215 - 2219**

**VOLUME IV**

**FILE # 9**

**METRO-DADE LAB REPORT  
RE: TOOLE MACHETE**

**2/14/1989**

**PAGE #'s  
2215 - 2219**

# METROPOLITAN DADE COUNTY FLORIDA

1320 N W 14 TH STREET  
MIAMI, FLORIDA 33125

METRO-DADE POLICE DEPARTMENT  
CRIME LABORATORY BUREAU

## LABORATORY ANALYSIS REPORT

Date: February 14, 1989

To: Detective Hoffman  
Homicide Unit  
Hollywood Police Department  
3250 Hollywood Boulevard  
Hollywood, Fl. 33021

MDPD Case #418664-D  
Other Agency Case #  
Victim: Adam Walsh  
Defendant: Ottis Toole

The below listed evidence was submitted to this laboratory on November 23, 1988

by D. P. Hughes, Broward Medical Examiner's Office:

One Japanese Army Bayonet, wood grips with 15 1/2" blade and ~~guard~~

Comparison examination was conducted of standard impressions made with the above bayonet and marks on the previously submitted shell. Although the class characteristics are consistent, insufficient similarities are present to determine if this bayonet was the weapon used to inflict the injuries.

Respectfully submitted,

*Robert P. Hart*  
ROBERT P. HART, Criminalist  
Forensic Identification Section  
Crime Laboratory Bureau, #1023

RPH/jm

DISTRIBUTION: When to Address: Copy to Prosecuting Attorney, Blue to Dade County Records Bureau, Green to Case File, Pink to Crime Lab. Buff to Analyst

ADDRESSEE COPY

002422

POLICE DEPT.  
FLORIDA

418664-1

PROPERTY RECEIPT

<input type="checkbox"/> TRIAL EVIDENCE		<input type="checkbox"/> HOMICIDE-PROBATE	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> LAB EVIDENCE		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTHER AGENCY	
DATE-TIME IMPOUNDED	PROPERTY BUREAU LOCATION	INVENTORY NO.	
TYPE IMPOUNDED (Give exact location where property was located)		TYPE OF CASE	
ADDRESS	ADDRESS	PHONE NO.	PHONE NO.
ADDRESS	ADDRESS	PHONE NO.	PHONE NO.
INCARCERATED		WARRANT	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	

DESCRIPTION

ENVELOPE CONTAINING TWO PAINT CHIPS

The above list represents all property  
and that I have received a copy of

I hereby acknowledge that the above list represents all property  
impounded by me in the official performance of duty as a  
Deputy Sheriff.

DISTRICT OR DIVISION \_\_\_\_\_ BADGE NO. \_\_\_\_\_

IMPOUNING OFFICER (X) \_\_\_\_\_

227 6069	REASON	DATE AND TIME RECEIVED
	REASON	DATE AND TIME RECEIVED
	REASON	DATE AND TIME RECEIVED
	REASON	DATE AND TIME RECEIVED
	REASON	DATE AND TIME RECEIVED
	REASON	DATE AND TIME RECEIVED

2216

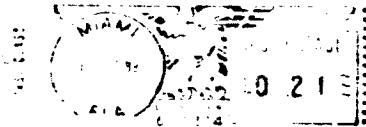
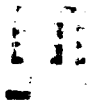
## HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

### PROPERTY RECORD

<b>EVIDENCE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <b>RECOVERED</b> <input type="checkbox"/> <b>FOUND</b> <input type="checkbox"/>	<b>CCR NUMBER</b> 81-56073	<b>A.V. INVENTORY NO.</b>	<b>PROPERTY INVENTORY NO.</b>
Itemization of Property			
1. Machete wrapped in sealed brown bag, DO NOT OPEN.			000
2.			
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
<b>OFFENSE OR INCIDENT</b> Homicide/Murder			
<b>OWNER'S NAME &amp; ADDRESS</b> Spencer Bennet 1401 Main Street, Jacksonville, Fl.			
<b>FOUND OR RECEIVED FROM</b> 1401 Main Street, Jacksonville, Fl. 11/2/83, 10:05AM <b>DATE/TIME</b>			
<b>REPORTING OFFICER</b> Det. J. Hoffman 0038		<b>OFFENSE</b> Homicide	
<b>PROPERTY CONTROL NO. (FOR RELEASE RECEIPT)</b>		<b>TRANSFERRED EMPLOYEE RECEIVING (DATE)</b>	
<b>PROPERTY DATE</b>	<b>ITEM NUMBER</b>	<b>OFFICER'S SIGNATURE</b>	<b>DATE</b>
<b>PROPERTY RETURNED DATE</b>	<b>ITEM NUMBER</b>	<b>PROPERTY CONTROL NO. (FOR RELEASE RECEIPT)</b>	
<b>PROPERTY RECEIVED FOR DEPARTMENT DATE</b>		<b>ITEM NUMBER</b>	
<b>COURT OR COURT ATTORNEY</b>		<b>ADDRESS OR COURT</b>	
		<input type="checkbox"/> RETURN <input type="checkbox"/> CONFISCATE <input type="checkbox"/> SEIZURE  _____ MUNICIPAL JUDGE  _____ DATE	

560300

METROPOLITAN DADE COUNTY, FLORIDA  
METRO-DADE POLICE DEPARTMENT  
1320 N.W. 14TH STREET  
MIAMI, FLORIDA 33125



Detective Hoffman  
Homicide Unit  
Hollywood Police Dept.  
3250 Hollywood Boulevard  
Hollywood, Fl. 33021



2218

FORM P-22 10-71	OFFICE of the SHERIFF	PROPERTY STORAGE CARD JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA	PROPERTY CONTROL NO. 870358
DATE	TIME	DOCKET NO.	
3 NOV 68	10:15 AM		
PRISONER NAME	OTIS TOOLE	CCR #	466010
OWNER NAME	UNKNOWN	ADDRESS	
RECOVERY LOCATION	1401 N. MAIN STREET		
OFFICER	J.W. FLKRY	BADGE NUMBER	5233
		SUPERVISOR	J. STONER
CLASS OF PROPERTY (CIRCLE): STOLEN; EVIDENCE; PERSONAL; LOST OR FOUND			
RELEASE CONDITION	(HOLD)	SERIAL NO.	MODEL NO.
DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY	LOCATION IN PROP. ROOM		
1- MACHETTE	FDC 6		

2219



**VOLUME IV**

**FILE # 10**

**FBI ROBERT DOWLING REPORT**

**3/17/1989**

**PAGE #'s  
2220 - 2224**

**VOLUME IV**

**FILE # 10**

**FBI ROBERT DOWLING REPORT**

**3/17/1989**

**PAGE #'s  
2220 - 2224**

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 3/7/89

ROBERT EDWIN DOWLING, 128 Centre Street, Martinsburg, West Virginia (WV), telephone (304) 267-7012, was contacted at his residence and advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent and the nature of the interview. DOWLING, who was interviewed by Special Agent (SA) JOHN L. SULLIVAN, Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), and Detective G. B. SWARTWOOD, Martinsburg Police Department, Martinsburg, WV, provided the following information:

DOWLING advised that he is employed in the kitchen at the Veterans Administration Hospital in Martinsburg, WV. He stated that he is also a patient at the hospital, currently being treated for atypical psychosis. DOWLING advised that he is currently on the medication trilacon, cogentin, and prozac.

DOWLING stated that he has lived at 128 Centre Street in Martinsburg, for the last 14 months. He advised that he lives with MICHAEL NEAFCY (phonetic), who owns the residence.

DOWLING advised that prior to living in Martinsburg, WV, he was at McGuire Veterans Administration Hospital in Richmond, Virginia (VA). He stated that he has also lived in Silver Springs, Maryland, just outside of Washington, D.C., and at Rusakin Hill, Missouri. DOWLING advised that while in the Army he was stationed at Fort Benning, Georgia. DOWLING stated that in 1973 he spent a month in Tampa, Florida at the Sherwood Medical Institution.

DOWLING stated that he lived in Hollywood, Florida from approximately 1978 to 1981. He stated that he was on Social Security disability during this time. DOWLING stated that he was living with his brother, DAVID DOWLING, on Thomas Street in Hollywood, Florida. DOWLING stated that his brother, DAVID DOWLING, is employed by GEORGE BROEY (phonetic), who operates an environmental control company in Miami, Florida.

DOWLING was asked if he knew the name ADAM WALSH. DOWLING responded that WALSH was the eight year old boy who was kidnapped from the Sears store in the Hollywood Mall. DOWLING recalled that the boys body was subsequently found in an Indian River Canal.

Investigation on 2/27/89 at Martinsburg, West Virginia *nm 7-1495-234* PG 7-1649  
by SA JOHN L. SULLIVAN/bem *jsl* Date dictated 2/27/89

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

PG 7-1649

Continuation of FD-302 of ROBERT EDWIN DOWLING

On 2/27/89

Page 2

DOWLING advised that he was not at the mall when the kidnapping occurred. He stated that he could not recall exactly where he was when the disappearance occurred. However, DOWLING advised that he believes he was in Miami at a Veterans Administration Keyhough (phonetic) halfway house.

DOWLING stated that he did not own a vehicle while in Florida. He advised that his brother, with whom he was living, drove a small compact company car. DOWLING recalled that a van was used in the kidnapping of ADAM WALSH.

DOWLING advised that while he was living in Florida, he wore a mustache and a beard.

DOWLING stated that while in Hollywood, Florida, he was employed approximately six months by RALPH (LAST NAME UNKNOWN) (LNU), at Color King. He advised that while employed there, he processed photographs taken of the recovered remains of ADAM WALSH. DOWLING stated he believed he was processing the film for the medical examiner's office. He recalled that WALSH had been decapitated. DOWLING advised that he never retained any copies of the photographs.

DOWLING advised that while in Hollywood, Florida, he also worked helping to fix up a house that was located across the street from where ADAM WALSH lived. DOWLING stated that he was working for EDDIE PRENDIZ. He advised that they were remodeling PRENDIZ's cousin's house, ROBERT LNU. DOWLING advised that he could not recall exactly where the house was located.

DOWLING advised that, although he was working across the street from where WALSH was lived, he never knew ADAM WALSH. DOWLING advised that he did not have anything to do with ADAM WALSH's disappearance.

DOWLING advised that he is divorced. He stated that his x-wife, BRENDA BARNES, is living with her parents, WILSON and VANELLE SHAW, in Howard County, Maryland. DOWLING stated that he has only one child, a 15 year old girl, TERRA MELISSA DOWLING. He stated that his daughter lives with his x-wife.

DOWLING advised that he is not involved in the Satanic Cult. He stated that he is a Catholic.

DOWLING advised that he is not a homosexual. He stated that he has never been involved in or arrested for any child molestation or child pornography. DOWLING advised that he has

PG 7-1649

Continuation of FD-302 of ROBERT EDWIN DOWLING

On 2/27/89

Page 3

been arrested on a few occasions for being drunk.

DOWLING advised that his uncle, JERRY BOWERS, who lives in St. Petersburg, Florida, is a retired, Federal Bureau of Investigation Agent.

DOWLING was described through observation and interview as follows:

Name	ROBERT EDWIN DOWLING
Race	White
Sex	Male
Height	5 ft. 7 and 3/4 inches
Weight	170 pounds
Eyes	Brown
Hair	Brown
Date of Birth	April 30, 1948
Place of Birth	Washington, D.C.
Social Security Account Number	499-46-2075
Address	128 Centre Street Martinsburg, WV (304) 267-7012
Home telephone number	Divorced
Marital Status	BRENDA BARNES
Ex-wife	TERRA MELISSA DOWLING
Children	15
Age	Alcohol related offenses in Silver Springs, Maryland and Hollywood, Florida.
Prior arrests	

002431

7-1649  
/ban

The following investigation was conducted by Special Agent (SA) JOHN L. SULLIVAN in Martinsburg, West Virginia:

On February 24, 1989, Dr. RAY LEWIS, Psychiatrist, Veterans Administration Hospital, Martinsburg, West Virginia, was telephonically contacted and advised of the nature of case and ROBERT EDWIN DOWLING's possible connection to it. LEWIS advised that DOWLING was a patient of his at the Veterans Administration Hospital. Dr. LEWIS advised that although DOWLING is into meditation he has no knowledge of DOWLING ever participating in any Satanic worship. Dr. LEWIS advised that he does not believe DOWLING is a violent person and stated that DOWLING could be responsible for the kidnapping and killing of ADAM WALSH.

On February 28, 1989, a review of Pittsburgh indices failed to reveal any information identifiable with ROBERT EDWIN DOWLING.

On February 28, 1989, DONALD LAVORATA, Records Clerk, Martinsburg Police Department, Martinsburg, WV, advised that a review of his departmental arrest records disclosed no record of arrest for ROBERT EDWIN DOWLING.

PROPERTY OF FBI - This document contains  
information that is confidential and  
is the property of the FBI. It is loaned to you  
and is not to be distributed outside  
your agency.

223 |

MM 7-1495  
RO/cw

- 1 -

On June 13, 1989, the following investigation was conducted by Special Agent RICKEY O'DONALD, Miami Division of the FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION:

A review of the Polks 1980 City Directory for the Greater Hollywood, Florida, Area revealed the existence of a photograph processing business, COLOR KING, INCORPORATED, 2801 Greene Street, Hollywood, Florida, during that year. Officers of this company were listed as JORDAN GRALNIK, Executive Vice President, and ANN REUBENFELD, Manager.

A review of the summer, 1982, City Publishing Company Cross Reference Directory for Hollywood and Vicinity revealed that the resident of 2623 Thomas Street, Hollywood, Florida, was one DAVID M. DOWLING.

A review of the computerized records of FLORIDA CRIME INFORMATION CENTER (PCIC) revealed that DAVID MICHAEL DOWLING, white male, date of birth: September 12, 1949, Social Security Account Number 220-50-6880, was arrested on December 9, 1978, by the HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT for Driving Under the Influence.

A credit records check was conducted concerning DAVID M. DOWLING, Social Security Account Number 220-50-6880, indicating DOWLING's current address is 1035 Monroe Street, Hollywood, Florida 33021, former address was listed as 3505 Monroe Street, Hollywood, Florida 33021. The records indicate DOWLING is employed as a sales engineer with BROPHY ASSOCIATES. A check of Telephone Directory Assistance revealed that BROPHY ASSOCIATES is located at 7275 Northwest 74th Street, Medley, Florida, telephone number 888-7767.

A review of the State of Florida DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAY SAFETY AND MOTOR VEHICLE records revealed that one GEORGE BROPHY, date of birth: January 21, 1959, is a resident of 934 Michigan Avenue, Number A5, Miami Beach, Florida 33139.

PROPERTY OF FBI - This document contains  
neither recommendations nor conclusions  
of the FBI. It is the property of the  
FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and  
its contents are not to be distributed  
outside your agency.

2224

**VOLUME IV**

**FILE # 11**

**POLYGRAPH - THOMAS HAYSLIP**

**7/19/1989**

**PAGE #'s  
2225 - 2226**



**VOLUME IV**

**FILE # 11**

**POLYGRAPH - THOMAS HAYSLIP**

**7/19/1989**

**PAGE #'s  
2225 - 2226**

0 0 2 4 3 5

MEMORANDUM

Detective Hoffman

Detective Walling

July 19, 1989

Polygraph Examination Case # 81-56873

Thomas Cameron Hayslip W/M DOB 12/12/44

On July 19, 1989 at 9:17 A.M. a polygraph examination was conducted by me on Thomas Cameron Hayslip. The following questions were asked:

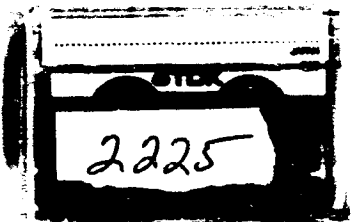
Do you know for sure who kidnapped Adam Walsh?  
Answer: No

Did you kidnap Adam Walsh?  
Answer: No

Did you really see a blue van on the turnpike?  
Answer: Yes

Did you report this sighting to the police?  
Answer: Yes

After reviewing the pre-test interview and the polygraph examination charts, no significant derogatory information was obtained. It is the opinion of this examiner that there were no significant deceptive responses in the polygraph charts.



2226

**VOLUME IV**

**FILE # 12**

**FILE RE: MICHAEL WAGNER LEAD**

**8/10/1989**

**PAGE #'s  
2227 - 2381**

**VOLUME IV**

**FILE # 12**

**FILE RE: MICHAEL WAGNER LEAD**

**8/10/1989**

**PAGE #'s  
2227 - 2381**



R. ANITA M. CRABB  
Mayor

James T. O'Neil  
Chief

BUREAU  
OF  
POLICE

CITY OF BINGHAMTON

SGT. JOSEPH F. RYAN  
Criminal Intelligence

(607) 772-9745  
P.O. BOX 1291 Binghamton, N.Y. 13902-1291

3227

0 0 2 4 3 9



**BUREAU OF POLICE • CITY OF BINGHAMTON**

JUANITA M. CRABB, MAYOR  
JAMES T. O'NEIL, CHIEF

August 10, 1989

Det. Jim Gibbons  
Homicide Division  
Hollywood Police Dept.  
3250 Hollywood Blvd.  
Hollywood, Florida 33021

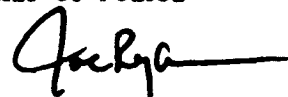
Jim:

Please find, enclosed, some strategic intelligence regarding Michael Wagner, convicted of sodomy of a 3 year old girl in the State of Virginia and the brutal stabbing murder of a 12 year old boy here in Binghamton.

From his travel log you will see that he traveled to Florida, keep in mind he would travel up to 500 miles a day. Other police agencies that have inquired about him have identified known pedophiles in his address book and papers.

Hopefully there is something of interest to you here. If we can be of any assistance in this or any other matter don't hesitate to call.

Sincerely,  
JAMES T. O'NEIL  
CHIEF OF POLICE

  
by  
Sgt. Joseph F. Ryan  
Intelligence Officer

**NOMAD  
CONVICTED CHILD MOLESTER  
CONVICTED FOR BRUTAL MURDER  
OF 12 YEAR OLD BOY**



**MICHAEL N. WAGNER  
WM DOB 02-15-53  
SS# 170-44-5447  
FBI# 12774BR3  
BPD# 18017  
HEIGHT 71"  
WEIGHT 145 LBS.  
HAIR BROWN  
EYES BLUE  
MARKS-SCAR ON STOMACH**

**AKA:  
SPACE CASE  
CACTUS KID  
HIGHWAY STAR  
ROCK & ROLL JUNKIE  
38 SPECIAL  
CALIFORNIA KID**

2229

page 2  
Nomad Killer  
November 1988

**BINGHAMTON, NEW YORK NOVEMBER 21, 1988**

Michael N. Wagner, a situational pedophile with a preference for adolescent males, was convicted for the brutal stabbing murder of a 12 year old boy in Binghamton, New York on April 18, 1988. Sentencing is scheduled for January 13, 1989.

Wagner has also been convicted of sodomy of a 3 year old girl in the State of Virginia.

**MICHAEL WAGNER BRIEFLY:**

Wagner described by this police investigator as a loner who has traveled the country living in his cars. He hung out a truck stops and preferred Union 76 to all others.

**WAGNERS CARS:**

1972 Ford Torino red with a black top  
1978 Mercury Cougar green with white half top  
1977 Mercury Station wagon yellow with wood grain

Michael Wagner was obsessed by his cars, he kept a daily log for each car, in the log he put his starting mileage, ending mileage and how many miles he drove that day. He would often note routes he drove on and states he passed thru.

Wagner got and kept every gas slip, repair slip and every receipt that pertained to his cars. The log was in 22 note books and covers the time span from April 29, 1979 thru May 1, 1988.

**WAGNERS LOG BOOKS:**

Wagners log books have been condensed and computerized so that any police agency may inquire by date or location for any information as to Wagners location on a given date as it is felt that he is responsible for many other violent and sexual crimes around the country.

**MAP:**

Michael Wagner kept a map entitled "PLACES NIKES CARS HAVE BEEN". The map has red and green dots at different cities, the color of the dot is believed to be either the red Ford or the green Mercury Cougar. (See Exhibit A)

**INVESTIGATION:**

Due to the fact that when the Binghamton Police identified the killer as Wagner he was found to be in the middle of court proceedings in Virginia being represented by an attorney thus making it impossible to interview him regarding any criminal activity. Wagner will remain to be represented by the Broome County Public Defender until sentencing.

2230



page 3  
Nomad Killer  
November 1988

**WAGNERS BACKGROUND:**

Wagner was born in and lived most of his life in York, Pennsylvania near Harrisburg. Wagners father told an investigator that his son had never really grown up he stated that he still rides a skateboard and he feels that his son has a hatred for teenage boys, which he relates to the fact that he was always victim of bullies in school.

He went on to say that his son is what he calls a **COMPULSIVE POSSESSIVE** person with regard to his cars, that he didn't want anyone doing anything with his cars. He would not let his mother or father drive his cars.

The senior Wagner went on to say that his son would only drive between 12:00 Noon and 6:00 P. M., only drive on the Interstate Highways and would not drive in the rain. If it started to rain he would pull over and park so he would eliminate any chance of an accident to protect his car.

Wagners father also stated that his son was victim to a shooting back in the early 1980's somewhere around San Antonio, Texas, where as he picked up two young men and was giving them a ride when they pulled a gun on him and forced him out of the car, shot him and left him on the side of the road.

**EROTICA:**

Wagners 1972 Ford Torino was located in York, Pennsylvania in the custody of his father who gave investigators permission to search and remove anything they wished. Michael Wagners erotica was located in this vehicle which clearly showed that his interests were in adolescent males. Porno magazines found:

**NATURE BOYS** - Teen age boys nude in the woods doing what comes natural.

**SENSELS** - Kennels 9'teen 69 annual, teen age boys engaging in anal intercourse etc.

**Trigger** - Teenage nude boys engaged in sex acts with other boys.

**HORNEY TEENS** - Teen age boys nude in sexually explicit poses.

**OTHER ITEMS IN THE TORINO:**

The map mentioned above.  
Address book covering the country  
Travel log books  
Work places he has worked  
Business cards from all over  
Names and addresses from all over

2231

002443  
page 4  
Nomad Killer  
November 1988

**SYNOPSIS:**

It is felt by this investigator that Michael N. Wagner, a Bi-Sexual Pedophile has traveled the country living in his cars and riding a skateboard to befriend young boys since April 29, 1979 taking victims wherever he went. This flyer is being distributed thru the RISS Projects to law enforcement agencies with the possibility it may aid in the investigation of one or more unsolved violent crime.

**INQUIRIES:**

Any Law Enforcement agency that has any unsolved crimes such as those committed by Michael Wagner can make specific inquiry from their regional RISS Project center or by contacting:

Sgt. Joseph F. Ryan  
Intelligence Unit  
Binghamton Police Dept.  
P O Box 1291  
Binghamton, New York 13902

Tele# 607 7729745

2232

EXHIBIT A

MAP KEPT BY WAGNER  
OF PLACES HIS "CARS" HAVE BEEN



DL (CALIFORNIA AIRWAYS) 1982  
Sept-24-82 727 7000

BANK OF AMERICA  
SOUTH HOLLYWOOD BRANCH 90038  
7053 SANTA MONICA BLVD  
LOS ANGELES CALIFORNIA

THE CLINIC COMMUNITY CENTER  
1213 NORTH HIGHWAY 101  
SANTA ANITA CALIFORNIA 91068  
213-884-1111

CLINIC COMMUNITY CENTER  
1213 NORTH HIGHWAY 101  
SANTA ANITA CALIFORNIA 91068  
213-884-1111

LEWIS & CLARK  
EAST LA. CAL 267-4527

JAMES T. ...  
... LEWIS & CLARK ... CAL

WAGNERS  
MISC.  
NOTES

2234

POOR ORIGINAL COPY



SHEET (3) (CALIFORNIA ...)  
Sept-29-82 12:00 PM

PATRICK CASTRO  
1000 ...  
GUEST ...

...

...

...

...

2236

POOR COPY

002448

954 1300  
SAN JACINTO  
HOLLYWOOD CALIFORNIA

DE SOCIAL SERVICE REGIONAL  
REVENUE BUREAU  
SANTA CRUZ

1975  
1975

HOLLYWOOD - 365-1410  
1975 - 5  
1975 - 10  
1975 - 10

Product Card Call  
629-4245  
3031  
755-1250  
229-1220

2237

POOR COPY

POOR COPY

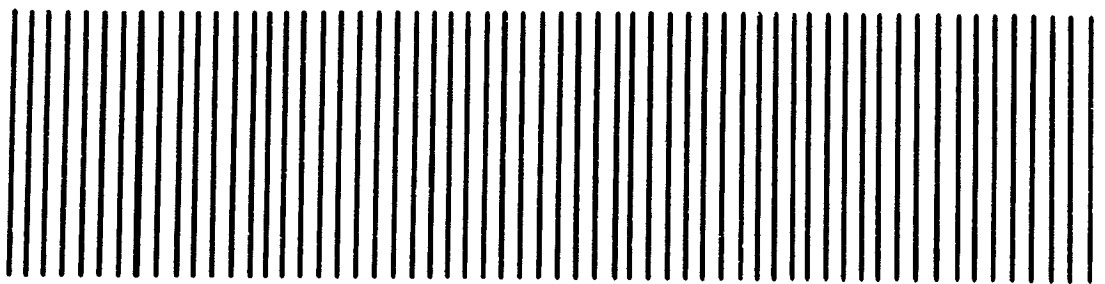
2238



**AMERICAN MICRO-IMAGE**  
6954 N.W. 12 STREET MIAMI, FLORIDA 33126  
305-447-9149 • 800-287-4799 • FAX 305-477-7526

**PREVIOUS**  
**DOCUMENT**

**I S**  
**a photocopy in poor**  
**condition**



**FC 017**

(5) 35

2239

002452

(152)	(153)	(154)	(155)	(156)
18.62	52.8	32.	12.	18.
14	2.	75.	94	93
93.	(140)	(141)	(142)	(143)
17.00	17.00	17.00	17.00	17.00
15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00
17.	17.	17.	17.	17.
951	53	9		

*[Faint handwritten notes and scribbles]*

(157)	(158)	(159)	(160)	(161)	(162)
22.	23.	26.	27.	28.	29.
22.	23.	25.	24.00	22.	22.
23.	30.	18.	21.00	19.	22.
67.	74.	18.	17.00	17.	42.
	114.	100.	81.		
100.	74.	67.	81.	42.	478.

72 TORINO  
RED T BLACK

Acc  
Est. SEPT 84 537

Acc  
Est. OCT 84 552

72 TORINO  
RED T BLACK  
DEC 84 563

72 TORINO  
RED T BLACK

Acc  
Est. NOV 84 478

72 TORINO

RED T-ACK

Asst  
Clerk  
SEPT 5 1984

Asst  
Clerk

DEC 5 1984

363

72 TORINO

RED T-ACK

Asst  
Clerk  
NOV 8 1984

478

72 TORINO

RED T-ACK

2241

297  
 105  
 65  
 76  
 384

21  
 73  
 71  
 70  
 381

0 0 2 4 5 6

72 TERMS  
RECEIVED

Gen. & Co. - THE  
1-1-1918

72 TERMS  
RECEIVED

Gen. & Co. - THE  
581

2243

2244

1950  
 1951  
 1952  
 1953  
 1954  
 1955  
 1956  
 1957  
 1958  
 1959  
 1960  
 1961  
 1962  
 1963  
 1964  
 1965  
 1966  
 1967  
 1968  
 1969  
 1970  
 1971  
 1972  
 1973  
 1974  
 1975  
 1976  
 1977  
 1978  
 1979  
 1980  
 1981  
 1982  
 1983  
 1984  
 1985  
 1986  
 1987  
 1988  
 1989  
 1990  
 1991  
 1992  
 1993  
 1994  
 1995  
 1996  
 1997  
 1998  
 1999  
 2000  
 2001  
 2002  
 2003  
 2004  
 2005  
 2006  
 2007  
 2008  
 2009  
 2010  
 2011  
 2012  
 2013  
 2014  
 2015  
 2016  
 2017  
 2018  
 2019  
 2020  
 2021  
 2022  
 2023  
 2024  
 2025  
 2026  
 2027  
 2028  
 2029  
 2030  
 2031  
 2032  
 2033  
 2034  
 2035  
 2036  
 2037  
 2038  
 2039  
 2040  
 2041  
 2042  
 2043  
 2044  
 2045  
 2046  
 2047  
 2048  
 2049  
 2050

1950-1951

POOR COPY



2245

84  
GAS

Total in

JUNE - 5354

JULY - 5410

AUGUST - 5581

SEPT - 537

1882

OCT - 502

2384

NOV - 5478

2862

DEC - 3225

TOTAL GAS  
3225  
ENDING

JUNE 354  
JULY 410  
AUGUST 591  
SEPT 537  
OCT 502  
NOV 475  
DEC 363  
3225

72 TORINO RED  
1984 ARIZONA  
TRAVEL SEASON

3225 TOTAL  
SPENT IN TORINO 84

NOV - 3,96490  
JUNE - 3,5800  

---

45092

2247

0 0 2 4 6 1

72 TORINO-RED+BLACK

notes in 84 Top cut 12.00

DEC-29-84 → 4,040 2'3

JUNE-2-84 → 3,514 6 6

52617

TOTAL SALES IN '84

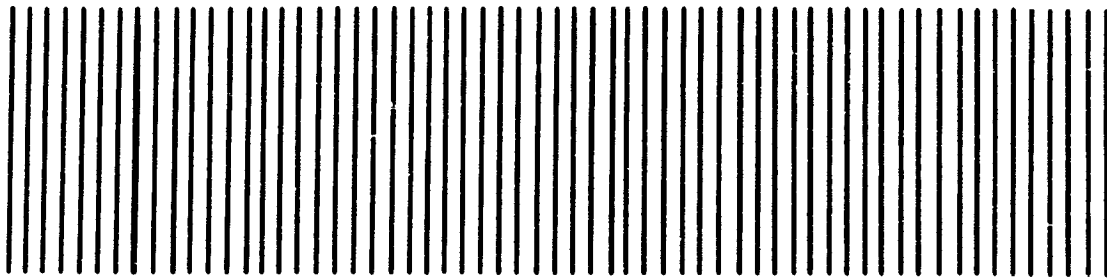
52,617 TORINO

2248

**AMERICAN MICRO-IMAGE**  
6954 N.W. 12 STREET MIAMI, FLORIDA 33126  
305-447-9149 • 800-287-4799 • FAX 305-477-7526

**PREVIOUS**  
**DOCUMENT**

**I S**  
**a photocopy in poor**  
**condition**



**FC 017**

72 TORINO  
RED & BLACK  
HARRISBURG PENNSYLVANIA  
1985 FALL

DECEMBER GAS COST

451.<sup>00</sup>

DECEMBER

196	197	198	199	200
\$18.00	\$19.00	\$50.00	\$20.00	\$27.00
16.00	15.00	26.00	22.00	23.00
18.00	17.00	<u>\$76.00</u>	23.00	22.00
15.00	16.00		15.00	18.00
<u>\$67.00</u>	16.00		15.00	
	18.00		<u>\$93.00</u>	<u>\$86.00</u>
	<u>\$124.00</u>			

TOTAL  
 \$124.00  
 67.00  
 76.00  
 93.00  
 86.00  
\$457.00

MIKE WAGNER  
 125 PINE SPRINGS BLVD.  
 YORK, PENN.

0 0 2 4 6 5

72 TORINO  
RED + BLACK  
BAKERSFIELD CALIFORNIA  
1985 SUMMER + FALL

NOVEMBER GAS COST

\$246.00

2251



MIKE WAGNER  
126 PINE SPRINGS BLVD.  
YORK, PENN.

NOVEMBER

194	195	196
\$10.00	\$10.00	\$12.00
\$4.00	\$10.00	\$12.00
\$12.00	\$10.00	\$12.00
\$12.00	\$10.00	\$29.00
\$12.00	\$10.00	
\$11.00	\$10.00	

\$111.00  
100.00  
24.00  
\$246.00

2252

0 0 2 4 6

72 TORINO

RED & BLACK

SAVINGSFIELD (CALIFORNIA)

1985 SUMMER & FALL

OCTOBER 1985

# 477.00

2253

**MIKE WAGNER**  
 126 PINE SPRINGS BLVD.  
 YORK, PENN.

(CCTCF)

(147)	(150)	(151)	(152)	(153)
2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	1.00
23.00	15.00	25.00	10.00	22.00
2.00	2.00	15.00	2.00	18.00
19.00	2.00	14.00	2.00	2.00
93.00	81.00	73.00	21.00	1.00
			111.00	97.00

83.00  
 81.00  
 103.00  
 111.00  
 99.00  
 477.00

0 0 2 4 6

72 TORINO

RED + BLACK

BERKELEY CALIFORNIA

1985 SUMMER + FALL

SEPTEMBER 1985

\$446.00

2255



72 TORINO  
RED T GRACK  
BAKERSFIELD CALIFORNIA  
1955 SUMMER FALL

AUGUST 21 1955

633.0

2257

**MIKE WAGNER**  
**126 PINE SPRINGS BLVD.**  
**YORK, PENN.**

August					
15	16	17	18	19	53.00
50.00	20.00	19.00	20.00	20.00	93.00
20.00	18.00	20.00	21.00	20.00	83.00
14.00	17.00	20.00	20.00	20.00	91.00
53.00	38.00	22.00	25.00	20.00	70.00
	68.00	89.00	89.00	70.00	333.00

195	196	197
30.00	29.00	29.00
30.00	23.00	23.00
16.00	17.00	20.00
82.00	69.00	70.00

0 0 2 4 7

MIKE WAGNER  
126 PINE SPRINGS BLVD.  
YORK, PENN.

TOTAL GAS  
SPENDING  
for 1985 SUMMER  
& FALL  
Season

72 TURNO-RED+BLACK  
BAYVIEW CALIFORNIA

AUG - SEPT - OCT - NOV

1802.00 TOTAL  
GAS



'1	633.00	AUG	
'2	446.00	SEPT	
'3	477.00	OCT	
<u>1553.00</u>			
'4	246.00	NOV	
<u>1802.00</u>			TOTAL
'5	451.00	DEC	
<u>2253.00</u>			TOTAL
<u>2253.</u>			TOTAL
			1985
			GAS COST

72 TORINO  
RED + GLICK

72 TORINO

RED + BLACK

1985 SUMMER + FALL

WAGES TOTAL

↓ ↓ ↓

4,599.43

+ 137.66

45,877 TOTAL WAGES  
10 → 1985 ←  
72 TORINO

TURINO  
RED + BLACK  
PULITIFEL  
SILVERLINE  
1:85 SUMMER  
FALL  
GTS TOTALS  
1985 1-4 51 22

J'S COFFEE SHOP  
WHITE LAKE T 99

JU ANN - OWNER  
VISA MANAGER

~~RECEIVED FROM CALIFORNIA~~  
~~NO DUPLICATE REQUIRED~~

J'S COFFEE SHOP  
MAY 15 1957

12-84

002478



JS

RUSSEL - BYCLES  
CANCEL  
JUDY  
CLASS OF 1945  
BANKERS FIELD PLACE  
SERGEANT SCOBIE  
MAYNARD

ROY & JUANITA

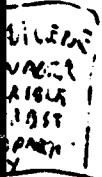
SAVINGS

1/2 S. ...

BANKERS FIELD PLACE

93307

855-233-106



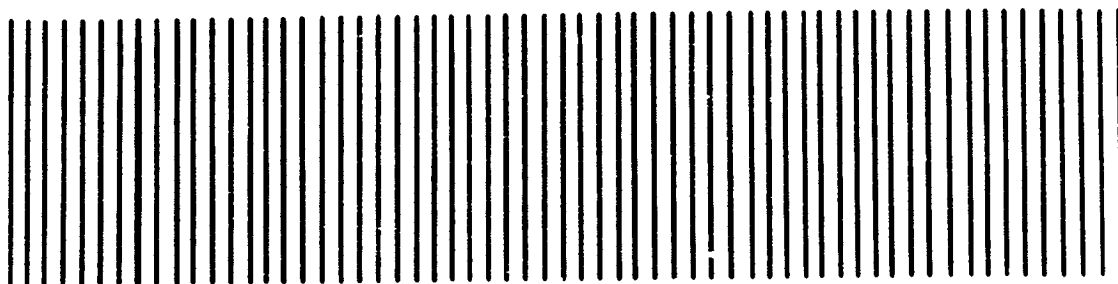
7  
TODD  
RED ...  
JULY - 80

2264

**AMERICAN MICRO-IMAGE**  
6954 N.W. 12 STREET MIAMI, FLORIDA 33126  
305-447-9149 • 800-287-4799 • FAX 305-477-7526

**PREVIOUS**  
**DOCUMENT**

**IS**  
**a photocopy in poor**  
**condition**



**FC 017**

2265

CIV **JOB SERVICE**

NAME WHEELER, J. H.

ADDRESS NEW YORK  
WHEELER HOUSE

SSN 170-44-5440

**COST CENTER REGISTRATION**  
**OCCUPATIONAL TITLES AND CODES**

CCN  
 Primary 840-38100  
 Secondary \_\_\_\_\_

CCN  
 Primary \_\_\_\_\_  
 Secondary \_\_\_\_\_

CCN  
 Primary \_\_\_\_\_  
 Secondary \_\_\_\_\_

DATE	INTERVIEW INITIALS	CONTACT METHOD	COST CENTER
<u>5-18-51</u>	<u>HW</u>	<u>HW</u>	<u>6141</u>

Present this ID card each time you visit a Job Service office to verify your registration and to save time. Report to Job Service every 60 days to keep application active.

**HELPFUL HINTS IN LOOKING FOR WORK**

- Dress for the Work Situation
- Be Neat, Alert and Courteous
- Be prepared to describe your work skills

**Good Luck!**





MY ADDRESS  
(NOV-1982)

72 TORINO  
REDBLACK



2. 92578

IMPERIAL 400 MORRINO  
1248 N. STONE AVE  
TUCSON ARIZONA  
602-622-6446  
ROBERT SHARON 'IMMIGRANT'

2267

POLISH WHEELS  
& TANKS

---

72 TORINO-RED BUCH  
FAIRFIELD CALIFORNIA  
NOV-3-85

---

JERRY ETCHINSON  
65 GRAY CANY- 845-1747

---

TURINO  
RED

GA - HELLO AGAIN - THE CARS

GA - ~~RUN TO~~ YOU - BAWW AAAAA

PA - BOYS OF SUMMER - OOO AAAAA

2269

VELVET CHORDS



JUNE-84  
TORINO OCT-84 VIRGINIA  
CLASS OF 1945  
Songs To Let <sup>GEORGE</sup> <sub>CLUB</sub>

AL LOVE IS A BATTLEFIELD - PAT BENETRA  
GA NO MORE WORDS - BERLIN

GA TONIGHT - KIDLY THE GANG  
GA TIME AFTER TIME - CINDY LOPER

GA BRUCE HOLIDAYS - WAVE CHANG  
GA BACK WHERE YOU BELONG - 3? TEDIA

GA MODERN DAY PELICAN - VAN STEENHOUT

GA ROUND AND ROUND - RATT

GA I KNOW SOMETHINGS GOING ON - PETER

AL CRUEL SUMMER - BANANAS R. M. D.

AL THE WARRIOR - SCANDAL

GA PRISONER OF THE HIGHWAY - MILSA

GA CARRIBIAN QUEEN - BILLY OCEAN

GA LONELY WOMEN MAKE GOOD WIVES - THE

AL ON THE PARK SIDE - BRANER <sup>BRANER</sup>

GA WAY NOT ME - THE JUDS <sup>PAUL</sup>

GA CHANCE OF LOVING YOU - TOMMY EARL CROSBY

OCT -- 4-84  
WALTER & MINNIE KAROLAK

To Rec  
AZ

GOLDEN VALLEY INN

ELOY ARIZONA

( 72 GRAN TORINO - RED )

Call Parthead Hwy By Phoenix

4 466 - 3110

466 - 9923 (Customer)

466 - 9997 (Phone)

2272

JANETTA ESTES  
771 - NORTH 4TH Co. City Camp  
85128 *Golden Valley*

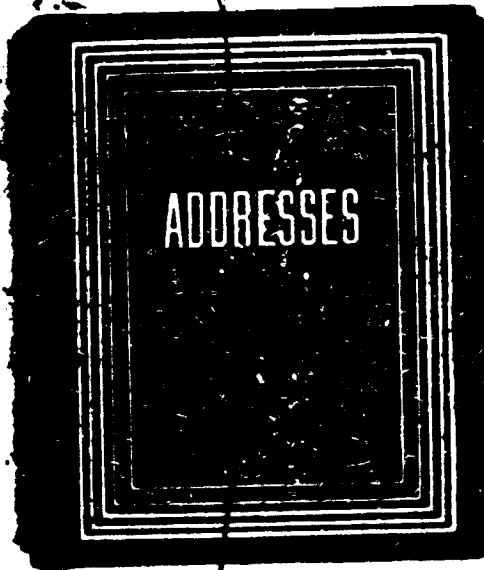
OFFICER HARO  
ELOY ARIZ POLICE

CRAZY FREDS  
TUCSON ARIZONA 72 TORINO  
MANAGER - MR. REIFER  
KITCHEN - CINDY & MARY  
WAITRESSES - JEAN

1979 - 1984

PHONE

WRITE



ADDRESSES

WRITE

72

TORINO

RED + BLACK

2273

CALIFORNIA  
KID

72 TORINO RED  
PHONES + BLACK  
ADDRESS

1979 - 1984  
OCT

JAN REO  
72 GRAN TORINO SPORT

MICHAEL N. B.  
WAGNER (Rock  
Roll)

CALIFORNIA  
KID

72 TORINO RED  
+ BLACK

TORINO  
INDIO  
CALIFORNIA

~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~  
78 COUGAR - GREEN  
~~XXXX - XXXX~~ 1987

CALIFORNIA KID

2214



		72 TORINO - REG	
BOONIE ALLAND		ADRIANUE 76	773
DOVER PA.	292-2683	NEWYNO EMU 275	7786
DON ARMARST	792-0872	ROANNE GEORGIA	30103
WEST YORK PA			
BOB ALLAND	229-2524		
JEFFERSON PA			
AUTOMOTIVE SUPPLY	848-2394		
YORK PA.			

2275

194200

72 TORINO REPAIR

RY BULLSHOT	792-0612	BRIAN POWERS	945-292
PA.		926 N. PARK	
AN BYECKER	792-0937	YORK PA.	
PA.		LORI BELL	
BROOKHART	225-3437	WATERAS	225-464
PA.		SPRING LAKE MI	
CRAMS		PETER BROWN	754-815
CRAMS M.		26600 E. AVE	
BIEVENHAR	854-5032	EMERSON N.Y.	
RESBYN. MAO		BOB YOUNG	253-2245
PA.		26419 W. HWY 59	
NIEMANS	764-7649	BARTON CALIFORNIA	
PA.		LEVON BRELAND	942-2377
		DECEMBER 17 1944	
		PHOENIX ARIZONA	

2276



		NAME & ADDRESS	
✓	SCOTT COCHRAN	216	
	1202 SARDINA AVE	477-1487	
	CANTON OHIO		
	CITY MOTORS	845-9114	
	REVIA CARL		
✓	YORK PA		
	PHIL CROMER	843-7107	
	SMYRNA MD		
	YORK PA		
	TOM COLROSS	755-0750	
	LOREMAR	755-602	
	YORK PA		
	CLINT CHRISTMAN	748-1106	
	WILSON MAINE		
	TRACSON ARIZONA		

MIKE DANFELT	792-3137	JOEL DEBIAJ	265
WEST YORK PA		MAR 10 1987	536-3196
BOB DEBERT	848-1909	DALE ANN HARDIN	564
576 CANTON ST		507 BOX 2077	5826
YORK PA		INGWOOD GEORGIA	15118
DIXIE MOTEL	576-4444	DONNA MINALICH	232-3992
FRIDLETT PA		9 SUNDY IS TST	
		HARRISBURG PA	
		78 COUGAR	266-8040
		GREEN WHITE	SONITML
		MAR-87	

002495

100M E MESSAGE 1 DIMS N 50M E		NAME A AREA	
ASLEY FORD	755-2111	FISHOOK-STEVE STAGIONE	CD-40-30
CARS		2607 N BALDWIN	628-8309
ORK PA.		TUCSON ARIZONA	72 TOMHO
B FAIR	225-1723		820 075
MICKEL			
ING GRAVE PA			
IAJ FUNKMAN	229-2374		
LAND KILL-	792-2456		
FEASON PA.			

2280

NAME & ADDRESS		PHONE	DATE
DICK GEORGE	225-4316	DAVID GOOSMAN	72 TORINO RFD
SCHOOL		101 W. MARCE 322	SEPT-84
SPRING GROVE PA.		TUCSON ARIZONA	855 705
DON GOLDON	225-3088	GOLDEN VALLEY	72 TORINO RFD
SCHOOL		DUALT & MINNIE KROOK	OCT-44
SPRING GROVE PA.	225-5951	FLOY ARIZONA	466-972
GARRETT BROS.	764-1139	VICTOR GELB	77 TORINO RFD
SKI & LAND CARS		ATTN: VERNON CHRISTENSEN	OCT 95
YORK PA.		BAWERSFIELD CALIF	827-1837
TANK GLATFELTER	845-7363		
CAMPER			
YORK PA.			
DAVE GLANN	607		
POY 96 13850	729-2463		
VESTAL N.Y.	NOV 754-5010		

1822

NAME & ADDRESS	PHONE	NAME & ADDRESS	PHONE
SUE HOOVER	292-1879	HANOVER BRANDS	1-632-6000
APALASA RD		OLD MARK	
DOVER PA		HANOVER PA	
JERRY HAMILTON		PETE HYNDO	764-0178
LEASINGWALE 16M		RAMADA INN	
WEST YORK PA		YORK PA	
SIS HENRY	854-2549	DAVE HELPER	843-1489
LINDA TRISH		RY HARTLEY	
YORK PA		YORK PA	
DEWIS HAMBURGER	741-2657	TABULIE HUNTER	655-227
School st.		RD 2	607
SPRY PA		W. GASTON N.Y.	13
KENNY HAGERMAN	792-1869	MARY LOU HILL	792-4360
CRUISER		825 N. 6th No 26	
YORK PA		TUCSON ARIZONA	85761



ROBBIE HALE	747-1239		
4350 E. 22nd	WYOM		
TUCSON ARIZONA	791-4083		
	881-2709		
TERRI HUNTER	757-6577		
8205 MARKET			
YORK PA.			



72 TORINO RD, ARIZONA			
BRENDA JOSEPH	792-0752	JERNIE DELSANT	256-7944
MINE GIRL		COLBY CIRCLE (MINE GIRLS)	MINE GIRL
STOVERSTOWN PA.		BARSTOW CALIFORNIA	
		JANETTA ESTES	TORNO
		7714 4TH ST.	RED
		ELOY ARIZONA	OCT-84
JEROME	252-1208		
252-72170			
BARSTOW CALIF.			

2285

NAME & ADDRESS		PHONE NO.	
RICK K'VIG		755-5-21	
<del>2025 KARDON</del>			
YORK PA			
TOYCE KEMPER		843-7089	
C 37 YORK ST.		FOR AT WORK	
YORK PA.		OR HOME	

2286

PAM LOWE	755-1352	
2635 MILBROD LANE	PROGRESSIVE	
YORK PA "WIFE"	764-5908	
LEASUREVILLE		
PATS.	792-0412	
WESTYORK PA		
COYNE LAUNDRY	782-2661	
WEST YORK PA.		
CARL LINGLE	213	
LA BUREAU CALIF	964-4000	

2287

TAMMY MILLER MORRIS YORK PA.	854-9368	WILKINSON V. 119	755-9336
GAIL MYERS 3RD AVE YORK PA.	843-2041	BILL MAY R.F.S. CORTELAND AVE	ED7 753-0956
BRUCE MARKEY COUNTY CO. YORK PA.	843-3206	KAREN DEDE MC FARLAND WINCHESTER VA	877-1723
SANDI A. WILLIAMS CRUISE YORK PA.	854-6804	CHELENE MARTIN HWY. OF ARIZ. 334 M TUCSON ARIZONA	624-8971
TIM MYERS SCHOOL SPRING GROVE PA	259-0453	MIKE NELSON 122 LANAS DRIVE LANCASTER PA.	(610) 392 8083 RFE 84











002508

5500

72 GRAN TORINO STREET BLDG

ROTH	225-3697	PAUL MULENETTA	SAMBOS
GROVE PA.		15th HALL - 11 ST	MANAGER
A RAVEN	225-3330	BARSTOW CALIFORNIA	252-2473
PRINGS PA.		PAUL COLMES	OWNER JOB
ADA INN	846-4440	HUSKY TRUCK STOP	719
PA.		BARSTOW CALIFORNIA	256-1041
TRUCKS	843-5521		72 TORINO

RECEIVED

2293

	CATHY SAJELL	764-925
	<small>MINDS</small>	845-684
	YORK PA.	
STILES WOODS	764-925	
FRINGEBLUE PA.		

2294

NAME & ADDRESS	PHONE	NAME & ADDRESS	PHONE
SCHMIDT'S BAKING CO MINES WORK EMIGSVILLE PA.	808 SHIRES 764-3617	BARRY SENET DALE SENET SPRING GROVE PA.	225-3979
SUE SWORDS CAYSTONE RD YORK PA.	764-0249	SNYDER & GROSS FORD CARS SPRING GROVE PA.	225-4765
RICK STRAYER RED DEMIL "JOYCE" DOVER PA.	292-4340	SPRING GROVE BANK " " " " PA.	225-4724
AMMON SMITH CARS YORK PA.	854-3821 854-4445	PHIL STAMBRAMICH School SPRING GROVE PA.	225-5725 225-1306
KAREL STARKWENDER MINES WORK PINE SPRINGS PA.	225-1238 225-1714	EVA SNEUBAKER MINES STRIMSTOWN PA.	266-3344

NAME & ADDRESS		PHONE	DATE
SLINCOE, ZIRKLE 20000 CEDAR VIRIK PA.	764-1452	ROY SPARKS MRS. COTTONWOOD BARKERSFIELD CAL.	JULY 14 833-1916 DANBORO
KRISTI SKINNER MILCAT HOUSE TUCSON ARIZONA	747-5606	BILL SPOTS 141 5 <sup>TH</sup> ST APT 204E CLEAN CITY MO.	524-9306
RON STEINBROOK 300 PENNELL DR. CAMP HILL PA.	737-824		
BOB SHAW "BOB" SCHNEIDER "HANE" TUCSON ARIZONA	602 622-6446 Imperial 700		

002512

AYLOR	792-1943	
A.		
EMF	792-2524	
LE PA.	336-2666	
TEMP	845-3531	
PA		
TREY	Sherrif	
EVES	992-8230	
EVIR		

2297





NAME & ADDRESS		PHONE NO.	
VANGUARD FIRE	764 5931		
ALBANY			
VOCK PA.			

NEVIN S. WAGNER 126 Pine Springs Blvd YORK PA.	717 225-1806 Home Phone	PHILIP WAGNER 304 N. NEWBERRY YORK PA.	845-4066
MICHAEL N. WAGNER RD # 22 Box 149 YORK PA.	DIXIE TRAINER COURT 717 764-6809	RICHARD WAGNER 1129 W. PAPAAR YORK PA.	854-6730
SEN. RALPH HESS MANT 2072 WAGNER SPRING GROVE PA.	225-5045	BOB WEDZEL Ponds Home SPRING GROVE PA.	225-1733
ANDY WAGNER KEYSTONE WEST YORK PA.	792-9445	DALE WEATHERS 2219 WINDOW ROCK TUCSON ARIZONA	602 257-2525 624-2061 85705
JOHN WENTZ SPRING HAVEN YORK PA.	432-5774 661-1111	RACHEL WEIKERK 103 WYNWOOD RD YORK PENN.	755-4398

002516

JIM YEAGER	292-2171	BUZZ YONN	299-7175
46 CHURCH		1340 BUELLY DR	LANCASTER PA.
DRIVER PA.		LANCASTER PA. 17601	
DR + VIRGINIA YEAGER			
54 JAMES ST.			
BINGHAMTON N.Y.			
YORK TOOL WARE	848-2847		
NEW YORK			
YORK PA.			
YORK CO TRANS	843-4320		
126 E. BOSTON			
YORK PA.			

2301

ZIEGLERS MOBIL	225-8612	
MIKE		
NASHVILLE PA.		
DAVE ZECH	755-8605	
CRUIER	755-3854	
YORK PA.		

2302

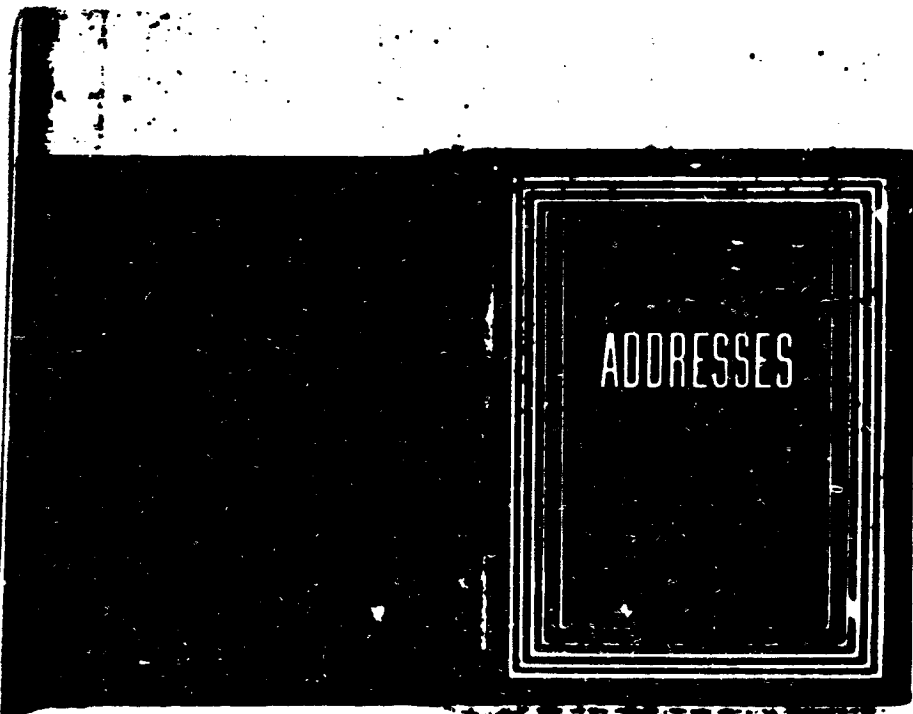
~~XXXXXXXXXX~~  
~~XXXXXXXXXX~~  
~~XXXXXXXXXX~~  
~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

California Kid  
1979

---

72 FORD  
GRAN TORINO  
SPORT  
2 DR FASTBACK  
RED BLACK

"ARIZONA"  
72 FORD  
GRAN TORINO  
SPORT  
2 DR FASTBACK  
RED BLACK  
- 2,89433  
NOV-2-82

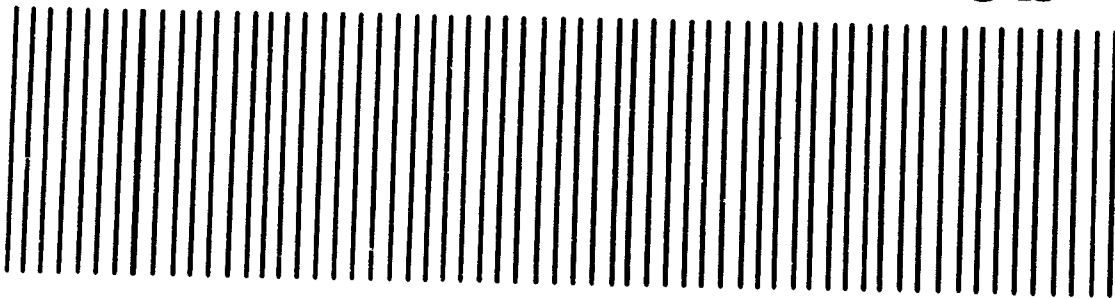


2304

**AMERICAN MICRO-IMAGE**  
6954 N.W. 12 STREET MIAMI, FLORIDA 33126  
305-447-9149 • 800-287-4799 • FAX 305-477-7526

**PREVIOUS**  
**DOCUMENT**

**I S**  
**a photocopy in poor**  
**condition**



**FC 017**

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
0

Israel Wagner's Travel Log - April 29, 1979 to May 1, 1988

City	State	Comments
Grove Furnace	PA	9 miles
Springs Heights	PA	385 miles
Christiansburg	VA	557 miles
son	TN	13 miles
son	TN	0 miles
son	TN	1 mile
son	TN	5 miles
son	TN	276 miles
le Rock	AK	474 miles
ton	OK	534 miles
s	TX	529 miles
s	TX	593 miles
s	TX	352 miles
ng	NH	483 miles
ng	NH	461 miles
on	AZ	491 miles
ywood	CA	46 miles
a Monica Beach	CA	232 miles
rsfield	CA	315 miles
o	CA	378 miles
e	AZ	123 miles
Grande	AZ	4 miles
Grande	AZ	441 miles
on	AZ	407 miles
on	AZ	94 miles
n Valley	AZ	37 miles
on	AZ	50 miles
on	AZ	105 miles
on	AZ	79 miles
on	AZ	459 miles
e	AZ	423 miles
on	AZ	448 miles
e	AZ	472 miles
on	AZ	547 miles
Grande	AZ	313 miles
on	AZ	13 miles
on	AZ	0 miles
on	AZ	9 miles
on	AZ	445 miles
on	AZ	467 miles
on	AZ	0 miles
on	AZ	520 miles
on	AZ	534 miles
	AZ	514 miles
	AZ	450 miles
on	AZ	118 miles
on	AZ	441 miles
	AZ	368 miles
aso	TX	88 miles
aso	TX	324 miles
on	AZ	495 miles
on	AZ	501 miles
on	AZ	414 miles
on	AZ	236 miles



Michael Wagner's Travel Log - April 29, 1979 to May 1, 1988

Date	City	State	Comments
79-06-24	Tucson	AZ	520 miles
79-06-25	Eloy	AZ	479 miles
79-06-26	Tucson	AZ	186 miles
79-06-27	Tucson	AZ	385 miles
79-06-28	Eloy	AZ	358 miles
79-06-29	Eloy	AZ	235 miles
79-06-30	Eloy	AZ	243 miles
79-07-01	Eloy	AZ	50 miles
79-07-02	Eloy	AZ	326 miles
79-07-03	Tucson	AZ	67 miles
79-07-04	Tucson	AZ	363 miles
79-07-05	Tucson	AZ	366 miles
79-07-06	Tucson	AZ	418 miles
79-07-07	Eloy	AZ	507 miles
79-07-08	Tucson	AZ	434 miles
79-07-09	Tucson	AZ	459 miles
79-07-10	Tucson	AZ	489 miles
79-07-11	Tucson	AZ	408 miles
79-07-12	Tucson	AZ	301 miles
79-07-13	Tucson	AZ	358 miles
79-07-14	Tucson	AZ	370 miles
79-07-15	Tucson	AZ	77 miles
79-07-16	Tucson	AZ	29 miles
79-07-17	Tucson	AZ	91 miles
79-07-18	Tucson	AZ	0 miles
79-07-19	Tucson	AZ	0 miles
79-07-20	Tucson	AZ	10 miles
79-07-21	Tucson	AZ	161 miles
79-07-22	Tucson	AZ	243 miles
79-07-23	Tucson	AZ	436 miles
79-07-24	Tucson	AZ	79 miles
79-07-25	Tucson	AZ	408 miles
79-07-26	Tucson	AZ	399 miles
79-07-27	Tucson	AZ	173 miles
79-07-28	Tucson	AZ	181 miles
79-07-29	Tucson	AZ	2 miles
79-07-30	Tucson	AZ	94 miles
79-07-31	Tucson	AZ	94 miles
79-08-01	Tucson	AZ	235 miles
79-08-02	Tucson	AZ	309 miles
79-08-03	Tucson	AZ	391 miles
79-08-04	Tucson	AZ	192 miles
79-08-05	Tucson	AZ	0 miles
79-08-07	Tucson	AZ	0 miles
	Tucson	AZ	0 miles
79-08-08	Tucson	AZ	121 miles
	Tucson	AZ	121 miles
79-08-09	Tucson	AZ	41 miles
79-08-10	Tucson	AZ	103 miles
79-08-11	Tucson	AZ	4 miles
79-08-12	Tucson	AZ	0 miles
79-08-13	Tucson	AZ	22 miles
79-08-14	Tucson	AZ	64 miles

Michael Wagner's Travel Log - April 29, 1979 to May 1, 1988

Date	City	State	Comments
79-08-15	Tucson	AZ	304 miles
79-08-16	Phoenix	AZ	232 miles
79-08-17	Tucson	AZ	75 Miles
79-08-18	Tucson	AZ	116 miles
79-08-19	Tucson	AZ	289 miles
79-08-20	Tucson	AZ	352 miles
79-08-21	Tucson	AZ	374 miles
79-08-22	Tucson	AZ	338 miles
79-08-23	Tucson	AZ	332 miles
79-08-24	Tucson	AZ	305 miles
79-08-25	Tucson	AZ	308 miles
79-08-26	Tucson	AZ	378 miles
79-08-27	Tucson	AZ	334 miles
79-08-28	Phoenix	AZ	363 miles
79-08-29	Tempe	AZ	114 miles
79-08-30	Tucson	AZ	77 miles
79-08-31	Tucson	AZ	129 miles
79-09-01	Tucson	AZ	85 miles
79-09-02	Tucson	AZ	4 miles
79-09-03	Tucson	AZ	373 miles
79-09-04	Tucson	AZ	185 miles
79-09-05	Tucson	AZ	297 miles
79-09-06	Phoenix	AZ	291 miles
79-09-07	Tucson	AZ	319 miles
79-09-08	Tucson	AZ	341 miles
79-09-09	Tucson	AZ	300 miles
79-09-10	Tucson	AZ	0 miles
79-09-11	Tucson	AZ	0 miles
79-09-12	Tucson	AZ	94 miles
79-09-13	Tucson	AZ	46 miles
79-09-14	Tucson	AZ	7 miles
79-09-15	Tucson	AZ	93 miles
79-09-16	Tucson	AZ	127 miles
79-09-17	Tucson	AZ	164 miles
79-09-18	Tucson	AZ	0 miles
79-09-19	Tucson	AZ	278 miles (California)
79-09-20	Yuma	AZ	258 miles
79-09-21	Eloy	AZ	89 miles
79-09-22	Tucson	AZ	244 miles
79-09-23	Eloy	AZ	60 miles
79-09-24	Tucson	AZ	5 miles
79-09-25	Tucson	AZ	202 miles
79-09-26	Tucson	AZ	5 miles
79-09-27	Tucson	AZ	1 mile
79-09-28	Tucson	AZ	1 mile
79-09-29	Tucson	AZ	67 miles
79-09-30	Tucson	AZ	84 miles
79-10-01	Tucson	AZ	0 miles
79-10-02	Tucson	AZ	24 miles
79-10-03	Tucson	AZ	124 miles
79-10-04	Tucson	AZ	6 miles
79-10-05	Tucson	AZ	4 miles (Nestor Cyl Fixed)
79-10-06	Tucson	AZ	314 miles
79-10-07	Tucson	AZ	342 miles
79-10-08	El Paso	TX	346 miles

Michael Wagner's Travel Log - April 29, 1979 to May 1, 1988

Date	City	State	Comments
79-10-09	Big Spring	TX	134 miles
79-10-10	Sweet Water	TX	290 miles
79-10-11	Fort Worth	TX	296 miles
79-10-12	Little Rock	AK	207 miles
79-10-13	Denmark	TN	312 miles
79-10-14	Knoxville	TN	300 miles
79-10-15	Mytheville	VA	304 miles
79-10-16	Chambersburg	PA	46 miles Arrive in(Pine Springs)(York PA) End Of Trip
79-10-18	Spring Grove	PA	142 miles
79-10-19	Spring Grove	PA	184 miles
79-10-20	Spring Grove	PA	152 miles
79-10-21	Spring Grove	PA	175 miles
79-10-22	Spring Grove	PA	203 miles
79-10-27	Spring Grove	PA	230 miles
79-10-30	Spring Grove	PA	235 miles
79-10-31	Spring Grove	PA	183 miles
79-11-01	Spring Grove	PA	117 miles
79-11-05	Spring Grove	PA	149 miles
79-11-14	York	PA	217 miles
79-11-17	York	PA	287 miles West Virginia
79-11-18	Spring Grove	PA	330 miles West Virginia
79-11-19	York	PA	281 miles Pennsylvania
79-11-20	Spring Grove	PA	218 miles
79-11-21	York	PA	152 miles
79-11-22	York	PA	155 miles
79-11-23	York	PA	150 miles
79-12-01	York	PA	144 miles
79-12-03	York	PA	284 miles West Virginia
79-12-04	York	PA	235 miles North Pennsylvania
79-12-05	York	PA	265 miles West Maryland
79-12-10	York	PA	237 miles Maryland
79-12-11	York	PA	293 miles West Virginia
79-12-14	York	PA	172 miles Maryland
79-12-15	York	PA	355 miles Virginia
79-12-17	York	PA	212 miles Maryland
79-12-27	York	PA	173 miles Maryland
79-12-28	York	PA	364 miles Maryland & Pennsylvania Mts
79-12-29	York	PA	371 miles Virginia
79-12-30	York	PA	379 miles North Pennsylvania
79-12-31	York	PA	317 miles Maryland & Pennsylvania
80-01-01	York	PA	168 miles New Year
80-01-10	York	PA	114 miles Maryland
80-01-11	York	PA	273 miles VA, WV, MD, PA
80-01-12	York	PA	156 miles
80-01-16	York	PA	176 miles Maryland
80-01-20	York	PA	235 miles Maryland
80-01-21	York	PA	268 miles Maryland
80-01-24	York	PA	193 miles Maryland
80-01-28	York	PA	315 miles Maryland
80-01-29	York	PA	103 miles
80-02-02	York	PA	330 miles Maryland

002525

Wagner's Travel Log - April 29, 1979 to May 1, 1988

City	State	Comments
	PA	253 miles Maryland, Virginia, West Virginia
	PA	138 miles Maryland
	PA	284 miles Maryland
	PA	248 miles
	PA	324 miles Maryland
	PA	141 miles
	PA	184 miles
	PA	218 miles North Pennsylvania
	PA	249 miles East Pennsylvania
	PA	272 miles North Pennsylvania
	PA	363 miles North Pennsylvania
	PA	217 miles Maryland
	PA	176 miles
	PA	236 miles Maryland
	PA	325 miles East Pennsylvania
	PA	244 miles Maryland
	PA	224 miles Maryland
	PA	335 miles North Pennsylvania
	PA	332 miles West Virginia, Maryland
	PA	324 miles Maryland
	PA	211 miles Maryland (Blew shock thru trunk, flat tire)
ng Grove	PA	100 miles
	PA	317 miles Maryland
	PA	264 miles Maryland
	PA	247 miles Maryland
Haven	PA	114 miles Maryland (Tow car in shop, Broken Drive Shaft) \$125
	PA	357 miles Maryland
	PA	257 miles Maryland & Pennsylvania
	PA	403 miles Maryland, Pennsylvania, West Virginia
ysville	MD	304 miles Maryland & Pennsylvania
	PA	352 miles North Pennsylvania
	PA	316 miles East Pennsylvania & Maryland
	PA	291 miles Maryland
	PA	153 miles Maryland
	PA	358 miles
	PA	401 miles Maryland & North Pennsylvania
	PA	258 miles Maryland (End Book 3 Go To Book 4)
	PA	59,098 miles 5-5-79 to 5-5-80
	PA	413 miles Maryland & Pennsylvania

Michael Wagner's Travel Log - April 29, 1979 to May 1, 1988

Date	City	State	Comments
80-05-18	York	PA	193 miles Begin trip west new tires, oil change 72 Torino
80-05-15	Harrisonburg	VA	307 miles, PA, W. VA., VA
80-05-17	Christiansburg	VA	0 miles
80-05-18	Dublin	VA	113 miles
80-05-19	Dublin	VA	0 miles
80-05-20	Dublin	VA	0 miles
80-05-21	Dublin	VA	17 miles Max Job Torino
80-05-22	Wytheville	VA	52 miles
80-05-23	Chilhowie	VA	39 miles
80-05-24	Chilhowie	VA	0 miles
80-05-25	Chilhowie	VA	0 miles
80-05-26	Jackson	TN	457 miles VA & TN
80-05-27	Merrilton	AK	487 miles TN & AK
80-05-28	Alma	AK	115 miles
80-05-29	Mc Alester	OK	142 miles
80-05-30	Mc Alester	OK	0 miles
80-05-31	Cisco	TX	322 miles OK & TX
80-06-01	Cisco	TX	0 miles
80-06-02	Sweetwater	TX	168 miles
80-06-03	Sweetwater	TX	17 miles New Battery \$19.00
80-06-04	Monahans	TX	248 miles
80-06-05	El Paso	TX	509 miles
80-06-06	Tucson	AZ	416 miles TX & NM
80-06-07	Tucson	AZ	405 miles AZ
80-06-08	Tucson	AZ	332 miles AZ
80-06-09	Tucson	AZ	292 miles AZ
80-06-10	Yuma	AZ	367 miles AZ & CA
80-06-11	Tucson	AZ	394 miles AZ & CA
80-06-12	Yuma	AZ	408 miles AZ & CA
80-06-13	Tucson	AZ	397 miles AZ
80-06-14	Phoenix	AZ	355 miles AZ
80-06-15	Tucson	AZ	410 miles AZ
80-06-16	Christiansburg	VA	369 miles
	Yuma	AZ	404 miles AZ & CA
80-06-17	Hollywood	CA	391 miles AZ & CA
80-06-18	Yuma	AZ	342 miles CA & AZ
80-06-19	Tucson	AZ	388 miles AZ
80-06-20	Tucson	AZ	144 miles
80-06-21	Yuma	AZ	401 miles AZ & CA
80-06-22	Tucson	AZ	408 miles AZ
80-06-23	Phoenix	AZ	370 miles AZ
80-06-24	Tucson	AZ	414 miles AZ
80-06-25	Tempe	AZ	298 miles AZ
80-06-26	Tucson	AZ	342 miles AZ
80-06-27	Eloy	AZ	391 miles AZ
80-06-28	Eloy	AZ	422 miles AZ
80-06-29	Casa Grande	AZ	352 miles
80-06-30	Tempe	AZ	338 miles AZ
80-07-01	Tempe	AZ	34 miles
80-07-02	Tucson	AZ	391 miles AZ
80-07-03	Yuma	AZ	396 miles AZ & CA
80-07-04	Eloy	AZ	407 miles AZ

Michael Wagner's Travel Log - April 29, 1979 to May 1, 1988

Date	City	State	Comments
80-07-05	Yuma	AZ	430 miles AZ & CA
80-07-06	Yuma	AZ	13 miles
80-07-07	Tempe	AZ	323 miles AZ & CA
80-07-08	Phoenix	AZ	427 miles AZ
80-07-09	Phoenix	AZ	221 miles AZ
80-07-10	Blythe	CA	395 miles AZ & CA
80-07-11	Bakersfield	CA	433 miles CA
80-07-12	Bakersfield	CA	421 miles CA
80-07-13	Bakersfield	CA	424 miles CA
80-07-14	Bakersfield	CA	399 miles CA
80-07-15	Los Banos	CA	375 miles CA
80-07-16	Bakersfield	CA	435 miles CA
80-07-17	Bakersfield	CA	403 miles CA
80-07-18	Bakersfield	CA	408 miles CA
80-07-19	Bakersfield	CA	407 miles CA
80-07-20	Bakersfield	CA	405 miles CA
80-07-21	Bakersfield	CA	413 miles CA
80-07-22	Bakersfield	CA	396 miles CA
80-07-23	Bakersfield	CA	395 miles CA
80-07-24	Bakersfield	CA	316 miles CA
80-07-25	Bakersfield	CA	377 miles CA
80-07-26	Bakersfield	CA	413 miles CA
80-07-27	Auburn	CA	407 miles CA
80-07-28	Auburn	CA	0 miles
80-07-29	Mc Farland	CA	349 miles CA
80-07-30	Mc Farland	CA	0 miles
80-07-31	Barstow	CA	258 miles CA
80-08-01	Kingsan	AZ	295 miles CA & AZ
80-08-02	St. George	Utah	347 miles AZ, NV, & Ut.
80-08-03	Jean	NV	454 miles UT, AZ, Ne, & CA
80-08-04	Barstow	CA	383 miles NV & CA
80-08-05	Williams	AZ	CA & AZ
80-08-06	Winslow	AZ	283 miles AZ
80-08-07	Winslow	AZ	287 miles AZ
80-08-08	Las Vegas	NV	385 miles AZ & NV
80-08-09	Fillmore	Ut.	423 miles NV, AZ, & UT
80-08-10	Wamsutter	WY	417 miles UT & WY
80-08-11	Ogallala	NE	400 miles WY & NE
80-08-12	Omaha	NE	348 miles Nebraska
80-08-13	Atlantic	Iowa	86 miles Nebraska, Iowa
80-08-14	Atlantic	Iowa	0 miles
80-08-16	Atlantic	Iowa	54 miles
80-08-17	Des Moines	Iowa	388 miles Iowa, Nebraska
80-08-18	Coralville	Iowa	328 miles Iowa
80-08-19	Dekalb	Illinois	349 miles Iowa, Illinois
80-08-20	Danville	Illinois	373 miles Illinois
80-08-21	Danville	Illinois	115 miles Illinois, Indiana
80-08-22	Danville	Illinois	223 miles Illinois, Indiana
80-08-23	Springfield	Ohio	329 miles Illinois, Indiana, Ohio
80-08-24	Englewood	Ohio	310 miles Ohio
80-08-25	Westerville	Ohio	140 miles Ohio
80-08-26	Youngstown	Ohio	234 miles Ohio
80-08-27	Clarion	PA	181 miles Ohio, Pennsylvania
80-08-28	Harrisburg	PA	218 miles Pennsylvania
80-08-29	Harrisburg	PA	58 miles

Michael Wagner's Travel Log - April 29, 1979 to May 1, 1988

Date	City	State	Comments
80-08-30	Harrisburg	PA	32 miles
80-08-31	New Cumberland	PA	10 miles
80-09-01	York	PA	245 miles Pennsylvania, Maryland (End Trip West) 110 Days
80-09-03	York	PA	344 miles Pennsylvania, Maryland (End Book 5 Go To Book 6)
80-09-13	York	PA	359 miles Pennsylvania, Maryland
80-09-19	York	PA	343 miles Pennsylvania
80-09-24	York	PA	308 miles Pennsylvania, Maryland
80-09-26	Towson	Maryland	284 miles Pennsylvania, Maryland
80-09-27	Harrisburg	PA	346 miles Maryland, Pennsylvania
80-09-28	York	PA	323 miles Pennsylvania, Maryland
80-09-29	Harrisburg	PA	291 miles Pennsylvania
80-09-30	Harrisburg	PA	129 miles Pennsylvania
80-10-01	Harrisburg	PA	326 miles Pennsylvania
80-10-05	Hershey	PA	111 miles Pennsylvania
80-10-06	Harrisburg	PA	335 miles Pennsylvania
80-10-08	Harrisburg	PA	347 miles Pennsylvania
80-10-09	York	PA	299 miles Pennsylvania
80-10-11	York	PA	164 miles Pennsylvania
80-10-14	York	PA	299 miles Pennsylvania, Maryland
80-10-16	York	PA	307 miles Pennsylvania, Maryland
80-10-17	York	PA	243 miles Pennsylvania
80-10-19	Lancaster	PA	248 miles Pennsylvania
80-10-20	Atlantic City	NJ	313 miles Pennsylvania, New Jersey
80-10-21	Towson	MD	310 miles Delaware, Maryland
80-10-22	Pine Springs	PA	344 miles Maryland, Pennsylvania
80-10-23	Binghamton	NY	345 miles Pennsylvania, New York
80-10-27	York	PA	270 miles Pennsylvania, Maryland
80-10-29	York	PA	126 miles Pennsylvania
80-10-30	Harrisburg	PA	279 miles Pennsylvania, Maryland, West Virginia
80-10-31	Harrisburg	PA	291 miles Pennsylvania
80-10-31	Harrisburg	PA	241 miles New York, Pennsylvania
80-11-01	Glen Rock	PA	298 miles Pennsylvania, Maryland
80-11-02	York	PA	137 miles Pennsylvania
80-11-03	York	PA	272 miles Pennsylvania, Maryland
80-11-04	Towson	Maryland	237 miles Pennsylvania, Maryland
80-11-07	York	PA	145 miles Pennsylvania, Maryland
80-11-08	York	PA	219 miles Pennsylvania
80-11-12	Harrisburg	PA	284 miles Pennsylvania, Maryland, West Virginia
80-11-13	York	PA	280 miles Pennsylvania, Maryland
80-11-14	York	PA	290 miles Pennsylvania, Maryland
80-11-19	York	PA	177 miles Pennsylvania, Maryland
80-11-20	York	PA	279 miles Pennsylvania, Maryland
	York	PA	311 miles Pennsylvania

002529

Michael Wagner's Travel Log - April 29, 1979 to May 1, 1988

Date	City	State	Comments
80-11-21	York	PA	231 miles Pennsylvania, Maryland
80-11-22	York	PA	313 miles Pennsylvania, Maryland
80-11-24	York	PA	298 miles Pennsylvania, Maryland
80-11-30	Pine Springs	PA	238 miles Pennsylvania, Maryland
80-12-01	York	PA	157 miles Pennsylvania
80-12-02	Glen Burnie	MD	281 miles Pennsylvania, Maryland, Virginia
80-12-03	Pine Springs	PA	298 miles Maryland, Pennsylvania
80-12-04	York	PA	265 miles Pennsylvania, Maryland
80-12-05	York	PA	274 miles Pennsylvania, Maryland
80-12-06	York	PA	256 miles Pennsylvania, Maryland
80-12-11	York	PA	265 miles Pennsylvania
80-12-14	York	PA	315 miles Pennsylvania, Maryland
80-12-21	York	PA	290 miles Pennsylvania, Maryland
80-12-22	York	PA	176 miles Pennsylvania, Maryland
80-12-23	York	PA	178 miles Pennsylvania, Maryland
80-12-25	York	PA	287 miles Pennsylvania, Maryland (Pine Springs)
80-12-26	York	PA	250 miles Pennsylvania, Maryland
80-12-27	York	PA	260 miles Pennsylvania
80-12-30	York	PA	288 miles PA, MD
81-01-12	York	PA	308 miles PA, MD (End Of Book & Go To Book 7)
81-01-19	York	PA	183 miles PA & MD
81-01-25	Harrisburg	PA	341 miles PA, MD, & WV
81-01-30	York	PA	349 miles PA & MD
81-01-31	York	PA	352 miles PA, MD, & WV
81-02-03	York	PA	340 miles PA & MD
81-02-07	York	PA	350 miles PA & MD
81-02-12	Pine Springs	PA	318 miles PA, MD, & WV
81-02-13	Pine Springs	PA	348 miles PA & MD
81-02-14	York	PA	354 miles PA, MD, WV, & VA
81-02-15	York	PA	357 miles PA, MD, WV, & VA
81-02-16	York	PA	360 miles PA, MD, WV, & VA
81-02-27	York	PA	370 miles PA
81-03-03	Pine Springs	PA	372 miles PA & MD
81-03-07	York	PA	328 miles PA & MD
81-03-12	York	PA	377 miles PA, MD, WV, & VA
81-03-18	York	PA	355 miles PA
81-03-21	York	PA	373 miles PA
81-03-23	York	PA	307 miles PA & MD
81-03-24	York	PA	337 miles PA & MD
81-03-28	York (West)	PA	399 miles PA, MD, WV, & VA
81-03-29	York	PA	322 miles PA
81-03-31	Harrisonburg	VA	384 miles PA, MD, WV, & VA
81-04-02	Pine Springs	PA	389 miles VA, WV, MD, & PA
81-04-03	Pine Springs	PA	345 miles PA & MD
81-04-07	Pine Springs	PA	388 miles PA, MD, WV, & VA
81-04-08	Pine Springs	PA	361 miles PA & MD



Michael Wagner's Travel Log - April 29, 1979 to May 1, 1988

Date	City	State	Comments
81-04-10	Pine Springs	PA	334 miles PA
81-04-15	Pine Springs	PA	391 miles PA, MD, WV, & VA
81-04-16	Pine Springs	PA	382 miles PA & MD
81-04-18	York	PA	378 miles PA, MD, WV, & VA
81-04-19	Seven Valleys	PA	198 miles PA & MD
81-04-20	Pine Springs	PA	199 miles PA & MD
81-04-21	Pine Springs	PA	357 miles PA & MD
81-04-26	York	PA	316 miles PA
81-05-03	Christiansburg	VA	428 miles PA, MD, WV, VA 1st day of trip west
81-05-04	Johnson City	TN	431 miles VA & TN
81-05-05	Christiansburg	VA	261 miles TN & VA
81-05-07	Chilhowie	VA	381 miles VA
81-05-08	Harrisburg	PA	413 miles VA, WV, MD, & PA
81-05-09	Harrisburg	PA	367 miles PA
81-05-13	Pine Springs	PA	348 miles PA, MD, & WV
81-05-17	York	PA	421 miles PA
81-05-20	Pine Springs	PA	362 miles PA
81-05-21	York	PA	348 miles PA & MD
81-05-22	Christiansburg	VA	397 miles PA, MD, WV, & VA
81-05-23	Christiansburg	VA	433 miles VA & TN
81-05-24	Johnson City	TN	VA & TN
81-05-25	Knoxville	TN	248 miles TN
81-05-28	Jackson	TN	331 miles TN
81-05-31	Buffalo	TN	193 miles TN
81-06-04	Bristol	VA	229 miles TN & VA
81-06-05	Daleville	VA	140 miles VA
81-06-07	Harrisburg	PA	500 miles VA, WV, MD, & PA
81-06-08	York	PA	349 miles PA
81-06-09	York	PA	181 miles PA
81-06-11	York	PA	423 miles PA & MD
81-06-12	York	PA	264 miles PA
81-06-13	York	PA	106 miles PA
81-06-15	Pine Springs	PA	276 miles PA
81-06-16	Ocean City	MD	305 miles PA, DE, MD "Beaches"
81-06-17	Pine Springs	PA	239 miles MD, DE, PA "Shore Swimming"
81-06-18	Pine Springs	PA	315 miles PA, MD
81-06-21	York	PA	205 miles PA, MD
81-06-23	Pine Springs	PA	299 miles PA, MD, WV, VA
81-06-24	Towson	MD	408 miles PA, MD
81-06-27	Mytherville	VA	396 miles MD, WV, VA
81-06-28	Chambersburg	PA	440 miles WV, MD, PA
81-06-29	Winchester	VA	453 miles PA, MD, WV, VA
81-06-30	York	PA	243 miles VA, WV, MD, PA
81-07-06	Pine Springs	PA	235 miles PA, MD
81-07-07	Winchester	VA	432 miles PA, MD, WV, VA (End Book 7 Go To Book 8)
81-07-08	Chambersburg	PA	403 miles VA, WV, MD, PA
81-07-09	Pine Springs	PA	305 miles PA
81-07-10	Winchester	VA	424 miles PA, MD, WV, VA
81-07-11	Harrisonburg	VA	442 miles VA, WV

Michael Wegner's Travel Log - April 29, 1979 to May 1, 1988

Date	City	State	Comments
81-07-12	Chambersburg	PA	396 miles VA, WV, MD, PA
81-07-14	Winchester	VA	396 miles PA, MD, WV, VA
81-07-15	Winchester	VA	392 miles VA, WV
81-07-17	Winchester	VA	382 miles VA
81-07-18	Chambersburg	PA	419 miles VA, WV, MD, PA
81-07-19	West York	PA	349 miles PA, MD, WV, VA
81-07-23	Pine Springs	PA	429 miles PA, MD, WV
81-07-20	Roanoke	VA	449 miles PA, MD, WV, VA
81-07-31	Winchester	VA	462 miles VA, WV, MD, PA
81-08-01	Winchester	VA	368 miles VA
81-08-02	Winchester	VA	380 miles VA
81-08-04	Winchester	VA	45 miles VA
81-08-05	Pine Springs	PA	210 miles VA, WV, MD, PA
81-08-07	Pine Springs	PA	295 miles PA, MD
81-08-09	Pine Springs	PA	134 miles PA, MD
81-08-10	Martinsburg	WV	361 miles PA, MD, WV
81-08-11	Winchester	VA	47 miles WV, VA
81-08-12	Winchester	VA	187 miles VA, WV
81-08-13	Winchester	VA	151 miles VA, WV
81-08-14	Towson	MD	394 miles WV, MD
81-08-16	Towson	MD	197 miles PA, MD
81-08-17	Winchester	VA	385 miles MD, PA, WV, VA
81-08-18	Binghaaston	NY	388 miles VA, WV, MD, PA, NY
81-08-19	Winchester	VA	372 miles NY, PA, MD, WV, VA
81-08-20	Roanoke	VA	355 miles VA
81-08-21	Winchester	VA	334 miles VA, WV, MD, PA
81-08-22	Harrisonburg	VA	317 miles VA
81-08-23	Harrisonburg	VA	369 miles VA, WV, MD
81-08-24	Harrisonburg	VA	242 miles VA
81-08-25	Roanoke	VA	220 miles VA
81-08-26	Winchester	VA	227 miles VA, WV
81-08-27	Pine Springs	PA	347 miles VA, WV, MD, PA
81-08-28	Strinstown	PA	108 miles PA
81-09-09	Chambersburg	PA	295 miles PA, MD, WV, VA
81-09-10	Roanoke	VA	364 miles PA, WV, MD, VA
81-09-11	Winchester	VA	358 miles VA
81-09-12	Winchester	VA	270 miles VA
81-09-13	Roanoke	VA	342 miles VA
81-09-14	Roanoke	VA	224 miles VA
81-09-17	Roanoke	VA	9 miles VA
81-09-18	Roanoke	VA	19 miles VA (Max Job)
81-09-19	Roanoke	VA	32 miles VA
81-09-20	Mytheville	VA	356 miles VA, TN
81-09-21	Roanoke	VA	343 miles VA
81-09-22	Roanoke	VA	206 miles VA
81-09-23	Roanoke	VA	343 miles VA
81-09-24	Harrisonburg	VA	345 miles VA
81-09-25	Chambersburg	PA	355 miles VA, WV, MD, PA
81-09-26	Roanoke	VA	353 miles PA, MD, WV, VA
81-09-27	Harrisonburg	VA	179 miles VA
81-09-28	Roanoke	VA	348 miles VA
81-09-29	Martinsburg	WV	281 miles VA, WV
81-09-30	Pine Springs	PA	89 miles WV, MD, PA
81-10-04	Raphine	VA	329 miles PA, MD, VA
81-10-05	Roanoke	VA	173 miles VA

Michael Wagner's Travel Log - April 29, 1979 to May 1, 1988

Date	City	State	Comments
81-10-06	Roanoke	VA	26 miles VA
81-10-07	Harrisonburg	VA	311 miles VA
81-10-08	Roanoke	VA	315 miles VA
81-10-09	Towson	MD	317 miles VA, WV, MD
81-10-10	York	PA	319 miles MD, PA
81-10-12	York	PA	274 miles PA, MD
81-10-13	Harrisonburg	VA	325 miles PA, MD, WV, VA
81-10-14	Harrisonburg	VA	330 miles VA
81-10-15	Towson	MD	337 miles VA, WV, MD Southern Trips (End Book 8 Go To Book 9)
81-10-16	York	PA	112 miles MD, PA
81-10-17	York	PA	319 miles PA
81-10-20	Winchester	VA	303 miles PA, MD, WV, VA
81-10-21	York	PA	336 miles VA, WV, MD, PA
81-10-24	York	PA	319 miles PA, MD
81-10-28	Pine Springs	PA	179 miles PA, MD
81-10-30	York	PA	104 miles PA, worked Howard Johnson, Location 86515 thru 11-27-81
81-11-01	York	PA	107 miles PA
81-11-02	York	PA	203 miles PA, MD
81-11-03	York	PA	303 miles PA, MD
81-11-04	York	PA	297 miles PA
81-11-05	York	PA	144 miles PA
81-11-06	York	PA	306 miles VA, WV, MD, PA
81-11-11	Pine Springs	PA	228 miles PA
81-11-12	Harrisonburg	VA	281 miles PA, MD, WV, VA
81-11-13	York	PA	290 miles VA, WV, MD, PA
81-11-16	Winchester	VA	207 miles PA, MD, WV, VA
81-11-17	Winchester Winchester	VA VA	251 miles PA, MD, WV, VA 22 miles VA
81-11-18	Winchester	VA	20 miles VA
81-11-19	Winchester	VA	277 miles VA, WV
81-11-20	Pine Springs	PA	114 miles VA, WV, MD, PA
81-11-23	York	PA	224 miles PA, MD
81-11-26	York	PA	256 miles PA, MD Thanksgiving
81-11-29	Winchester	VA	292 miles PA, MD, WV, VA Thanksgiving Holiday
81-12-02	Pine Springs	PA	200 miles PA, MD
81-12-10	Frederick	MD	106 miles PA, MD New Engine Parts-Torino
81-12-12	Harrisonburg	VA	182 miles MD, WV, VA
81-12-13	Roanoke	VA	288 miles VA
81-12-14	Roanoke	VA	263 miles VA
81-12-17	Roanoke	VA	14 miles VA
81-12-18	Roanoke	VA	37 miles VA
81-12-20	Crossville	TN	344 miles VA, TN

002533

Michael Wagner's Travel Log - April 29, 1979 to May 1, 1988

Date	City	State	Comments
81-12-25	Jackson	TN	282 miles TN
81-12-27	Little Rock	AK	349 miles TN, AK
81-12-28	Fort Worth	TX	371 miles AK, TX
81-12-29	Odessa	TX	336 miles TX
81-12-30	Las Cruces	NM	383 miles TX, NM
81-12-31	Tucson	AZ	327 miles NM, AZ
82-01-02	Tucson	AZ	339 miles AZ
82-01-04	Tucson	AZ	338 miles AZ
82-01-07	Eloy	AZ	264 miles AZ
82-01-08	Eloy	AZ	258 miles AZ
82-01-09	Eloy	AZ	317 miles AZ
82-01-10	Tempe	AZ	295 miles AZ
82-01-13	Hollywood	CA	389 miles AZ, CA
82-01-14	Hollywood	CA	312 miles CA
82-01-15	Barstow	CA	351 miles CA
82-01-16	Barstow	CA	336 miles CA
82-01-17	Barstow	CA	333 miles CA
82-01-18	Barstow	CA	139 miles CA
82-01-19	Las Vegas	NV	305 miles CA, NV
82-01-22	Las Vegas	NV	333 miles NV, AZ, UT
82-01-23	Barstow	CA	340 miles NV, CA
82-01-24	Barstow	CA	351 miles CA
82-01-25	Barstow	CA	297 miles CA (End Foot 9 Go To Book 10)
82-01-26	Barstow	CA	122 miles CA
82-01-27	Barstow	CA	177 miles CA
82-01-29	Barstow	CA	292 miles CA
82-01-30	Barstow	CA	311 miles CA
82-01-31	Barstow	CA	331 miles CA
82-02-01	Barstow	CA	312 miles CA
82-02-02	Barstow	CA	320 miles CA
82-02-03	Barstow	CA	325 miles CA
82-02-04	Barstow	CA	9 miles CA
82-02-05	Barstow	CA	228 miles CA
82-02-06	Barstow	CA	159 miles CA
82-02-08	Barstow	CA	60 miles CA
82-02-11	Barstow	CA	184 miles CA
82-02-12	Barstow	CA	49 miles CA
82-02-13	Barstow	CA	221 miles CA
82-02-14	Barstow	CA	208 miles CA
82-02-16	Barstow	CA	223 miles CA
82-02-17	Barstow	CA	325 miles CA
82-02-18	Barstow	CA	331 miles CA
82-02-19	Barstow	CA	338 miles CA
82-02-20	Barstow	CA	344 miles CA
82-02-21	Barstow	CA	343 miles CA
82-02-22	Barstow	CA	27 miles CA
82-02-23	Barstow	CA	235 miles CA
82-02-24	Barstow	CA	93 miles CA (Jeane Delsant)
82-02-25	Barstow	CA	271 miles CA
82-02-26	Barstow	CA	279 miles CA, (Husky Truckstop February 82)
82-02-27	Bakersfield	CA	300 miles CA
82-02-28	Bakersfield	CA	14 miles CA

Michael Wagner's Travel Log - April 29, 1979 to May 1, 1988

Date	City	State	Comments
82-03-02	Bakersfield	CA	8 miles CA (Change Front Tire) Cash Check
82-03-04	Bakersfield	CA	35 miles CA * New Front Tires "2"
82-03-05	Bakersfield	CA	325 miles CA
82-03-06	Hollywood	CA	318 miles CA
82-03-07	Barstow	CA	222 miles CA
82-03-08	Barstow	CA	139 miles CA
82-03-09	Barstow	CA	319 miles CA
82-03-13	Barstow	CA	337 miles CA
82-03-19	Barstow	CA	249 miles CA
82-03-20	Hollywood	CA	285 miles CA
82-03-21	Barstow	CA	360 miles CA
82-03-22	Barstow	CA	317 miles CA
82-03-23	Barstow	CA	343 miles CA
82-03-24	Hollywood	CA	149 miles CA
82-03-30	Hollywood	CA	95 miles CA
82-04-02	Yuma	AZ	357 miles CA, AZ
82-04-03	Yuma	AZ	351 miles AZ
82-04-04	Hollywood	CA	356 miles AZ, CA
82-04-05	San Diego	CA	289 miles AZ, CA
82-04-07	Barstow	CA	288 miles CA (End Book 10 Go To Book 11)
82-04-09	Barstow	CA	19 miles CA
82-04-12	Barstow	CA	324 miles CA
82-04-13	Barstow	CA	354 miles CA
82-04-14	Barstow	CA	339 miles CA
82-04-15	Barstow	CA	328 miles CA, NV
82-04-16	Barstow	CA	354 miles CA
82-04-17	Barstow	CA	367 miles CA
82-04-18	Barstow	CA	372 miles CA
82-04-19	Barstow	CA	336 miles CA
82-04-20	Barstow	CA	344 miles CA
82-04-21	Bakersfield	CA	338 miles CA
82-04-22	Bakersfield	CA	350 miles CA
82-04-23	Hollywood	CA	270 miles CA (Flat Tire-INT 15) L Rear
82-04-24	Barstow	CA	351 miles CA
82-04-25	Barstow	CA	308 miles CA
82-04-26	Barstow	CA	137 miles CA
82-04-27	Barstow	CA	353 miles CA
82-04-28	Hollywood	CA	181 miles CA
82-04-29	Hollywood	CA	38 miles CA
82-04-30	Barstow	CA	178 miles CA
82-05-01	Barstow Kingman	CA AZ	129 miles CA 304 miles CA, AZ
82-05-03	Hollywood	CA	132 miles CA
82-05-04	Hollywood	CA	31 miles CA
82-05-12	West Covina	CA	47 miles CA
82-05-13	Barstow	CA	299 miles CA
82-05-14	Barstow	CA	126 miles CA
82-05-15	Barstow	CA	336 miles CA
82-05-16	Barstow	CA	387 miles CA
82-05-17	Barstow	CA	352 miles CA
82-05-18	West Covina	CA	315 miles CA
82-05-19	Hollywood	CA	76 miles CA "Beach"

Michael Wagner's Travel Log - April 29, 1979 to May 1, 1988

Date	City	State	Comments
82-05-20	Barstow	CA	266 miles CA
82-05-21	Barstow	CA	211 miles CA
82-05-22	Barstow	CA	290 miles CA
82-05-23	Barstow	CA	267 miles CA
82-05-24	Barstow	CA	78 miles CA
82-05-26	Barstow	CA	215 miles CA
82-05-27	Victorville	CA	70 miles CA
82-05-28	Barstow	CA	282 miles CA
82-05-29	Barstow	CA	350 miles CA
82-05-30	Victorville	CA	361 miles CA
82-05-31	Barstow	CA	353 miles CA
82-06-02	Eloy	AZ	336 miles AZ
82-06-03	Tucson	AZ	362 miles AZ
82-06-04	Eloy	AZ	303 miles AZ
82-06-05	Eloy	AZ	303 miles AZ
82-06-06	Willcox	AZ	335 miles AZ
82-06-07	Willcox	AZ	329 miles AZ (End Book 11 Go To Book 12)
82-06-08	Eloy	AZ	361 miles AZ
82-06-09	Tucson	AZ	358 miles AZ
82-06-10	Willcox	AZ	357 miles AZ
82-06-11	Las Cruces	NM	336 miles AZ, NM
82-06-12	Deming	NM	332 miles NM, TX
82-06-13	El Paso	TX	329 miles NM, TX
82-06-14	El Paso	TX	31 miles TX
82-06-15	Deming	NM	188 miles TX, NM
82-06-16	Willcox	AZ	172 miles NM, AZ
82-06-17	Willcox	AZ	56 miles AZ
82-06-18	Eloy	AZ	334 miles AZ
82-06-19	Eloy	AZ	372 miles AZ
82-06-20	Yuma	AZ	368 miles AZ, CA
82-06-21	Pine Valley	CA	256 miles AZ, CA
82-06-22	Pine Valley	CA	44 miles CA
82-06-23	San Diego	CA	76 miles CA
82-06-25	San Diego	CA	12 miles CA
82-06-26	Yuma	AZ	314 miles CA, AZ
82-06-27	Yuma	AZ	364 miles AZ, CA
82-06-28	San Diego	CA	235 miles AZ, CA
82-06-30	Ocean Beach	CA	5 miles
82-07-01	San Diego	CA	75 miles CA
82-07-02	Yuma	AZ	306 miles CA, AZ
82-07-03	Eloy	AZ	337 miles AZ
82-07-04	Yuma	AZ	279 miles AZ (Front Flat Tire 6:00 P.M.)
82-07-06	Ocean Beach	CA	5 miles (Ran Out Of Gas)
82-07-07	San Diego	CA	277 miles CA
82-07-08	Ocean Beach	CA	43 miles CA
82-07-09	Hollywood	CA	191 miles CA
82-07-10	Bakersfield	CA	350 miles CA
82-07-11	Hollywood	CA	316 miles CA, Received traffic ticket in Shafter #RS14014 Officer Campbell 4140
82-07-12	Hollywood	CA	20 miles (New Tire)
82-07-13	Hollywood	CA	335 miles CA
82-07-14	Hollywood	CA	36 miles
82-07-15	Hollywood	CA	294 miles CA

Michael Wagner's Travel Log - April 29, 1979 to May 1, 1988

Date	City	State	Comments
82-07-16	Victorville	CA	347 miles CA
82-07-17	Kingman	AZ	338 miles CA, AZ
82-07-18	Kingman	AZ	70 miles AZ
82-07-19	Kingman	AZ	137 miles AZ
82-07-20	West Covina	CA	343 miles AZ, CA
82-07-21	Yuma	CA	318 miles CA, AZ
82-07-22	Yuma	AZ	45 miles AZ
82-07-24	Yuma	AZ	285 miles AZ, CA, Recieved a traffic ticket in Yuma AZ #3976453
82-07-25	Hollywood	CA	311 miles AZ, CA
82-07-26	Hollywood	CA	313 miles CA
82-07-27	Bakersfield	CA	351 miles CA
82-07-28	Bakersfield	CA	359 miles CA
82-07-29	Grapevine	CA	208 miles CA (Overheat Broke Hose Radiator)
82-07-30	Hollywood	CA	77 miles CA (Replace Radiator Top Hose Change Tires)
82-07-31	Bakersfield Sierra Blanca	CA TX	342 miles CA 130 miles TX, "I-20, I-10"
82-08-01	Bakersfield	CA	366 miles CA
82-08-02	Hollywood	CA	309 miles CA
82-08-03	Hollywood	CA	218 miles CA
82-08-04	Bakersfield	CA	375 miles CA
82-08-05	Santa Nella	CA	356 miles CA
82-08-06	Los Banos	CA	21 miles CA (New Battery Free) (New Tire)
82-08-07	Santa Nella	CA	310 miles CA
82-08-08	Bakersfield	CA	381 miles CA
82-08-09	Santa Nella	CA	348 miles CA
82-08-10	Bakersfield	CA	362 miles CA
82-08-11	Bakersfield	CA	358 miles CA
82-08-12	Hollywood	CA	286 miles CA
82-08-13	Hollywood	CA	203 miles CA
82-08-14	Bakersfield	CA	364 miles CA
82-08-15	Hollywood	CA	310 miles CA
82-08-16	Victorville	CA	306 miles CA
82-08-17	Victorville	CA	42 miles CA
82-08-18	I 40 Rest Stop	CA	141 miles (Flat Front Tire) CA
82-08-19	Barstow	CA	45 miles CA (New Front Tire)
82-08-20	Hollywood	CA	201 miles CA
82-08-21	Grapevine	CA	80 miles CA (Rest Area)
82-08-22	Bakersfield	CA	414 miles CA
82-08-23	Hollywood	CA	322 miles CA
82-08-24	Hollywood	CA	95 miles CA
82-08-25	West Covina	CA	83 miles CA
82-08-26	Hollywood	CA	236 miles CA
82-08-27	Hollywood	CA	32 miles CA

Michael Wagner's Travel Log - April 29, 1979 to May 1, 1988

Date	City	State	Comments
82-08-28	Hollywood	CA	239 miles CA
82-08-29	Bakersfield	CA	340 miles CA
82-08-30	Hollywood	CA	317 miles CA
82-08-31	Hollywood	CA	39 miles CA
82-09-01	Hollywood	CA	54 miles CA
82-09-02	Hollywood	CA	230 miles CA
82-09-03	Hollywood	CA	288 miles CA
82-09-04	Santa Nella	CA	342 miles CA
82-09-05	Bakersfield	CA	356 miles CA
82-09-06	Ontario	CA	330 miles CA "Labor Day Holiday"
82-09-07	Hollywood	CA	284 miles CA
82-09-09	Hollywood	CA	13 miles CA
82-09-10	Hollywood	CA	2 miles CA
82-09-11	Hollywood	CA	204 miles CA
82-09-12	Bakersfield	CA	217 miles CA
82-09-13	Bakersfield	CA	341 miles CA
82-09-14	Castaic Landing	CA	268 miles CA
82-09-18	Hollywood	CA	50 miles CA
82-09-19	Bakersfield	CA	301 miles CA
82-09-20	Bakersfield	CA	333 miles CA
82-09-21	Hollywood	CA	310 miles CA
82-09-22	Hollywood	CA	222 miles CA
82-09-23	Hollywood	CA	48 miles CA
82-09-24	Hollywood	CA	8 miles
82-09-27	Hollywood	CA	25 miles CA
82-09-28	Hollywood	CA	36 miles CA, Parking ticket LA.CO.80. 044229949
82-09-29	Hollywood	CA	19 miles CA
82-09-30	Newhall	CA	265 miles CA
82-10-01	Bakersfield	CA	301 miles CA
82-10-02	Santa Nella	CA	284 miles CA
82-10-03	Bakersfield	CA	295 miles CA
82-10-04	Bakersfield	CA	286 miles CA
82-10-05	Bakersfield	CA	308 miles CA
82-10-06	Hollywood	CA	292 miles CA
82-10-07	Bakersfield	CA	257 miles CA
82-10-08	Bakersfield	CA	312 miles CA
82-10-09	Victorville	CA	305 miles CA
82-10-10	Victorville	CA	304 miles CA
82-10-11	Kingman	AZ	282 miles CA, AZ
82-10-12	Flagstaff	AZ	213 miles AZ
82-10-13	Eloy	AZ	255 miles AZ
82-10-14	Tucson	AZ	252 miles AZ
82-10-15	Eloy	AZ	253 miles AZ
82-10-16	Eloy	AZ	281 miles AZ
82-10-17	Willcox	AZ	284 miles AZ
82-10-18	Deming	NM	317 miles AZ, NM
82-10-19	Deming	NM	236 miles NM
82-10-20	Deming	NM	45 miles NM
82-10-21	El Paso	TX	212 miles NM, TX
82-10-22	Deming	NM	217 miles TX, NM (end book 12 go to 13)
82-10-23	Willcox	AZ	182 miles NM, AZ



002538

Michael Wagner's Travel Log - April 29, 1979 to May 1, 1988

City	State	Comments
con	AZ	91 miles AZ, 72 Torino Redyblack, Saddle Hills Tuscon Arizona "Dales" House,* Wax job Torino, Paint Rins
con	AZ	115 miles AZ
con	AZ	218 miles AZ
pe	AZ	218 miles AZ
y	AZ	254 miles AZ
lcox	AZ	238 miles AZ
con	AZ	253 miles AZ
con	AZ	257 miles AZ
y	AZ	297 miles AZ
con	AZ	257 miles AZ
y	AZ	254 miles AZ
y	AZ	251 miles AZ
con	AZ	241 miles AZ
con	AZ	174 miles AZ
con	AZ	184 miles AZ
con	AZ	24 miles AZ
con	AZ	10 miles AZ, "A" Mountain
con	AZ	159 miles AZ
y	AZ	305 miles AZ
cho Peak	AZ	32 miles AZ
con	AZ	284 miles AZ
con	AZ	267 miles AZ
con	AZ	121 miles AZ
con	AZ	282 miles AZ
con	AZ	301 miles AZ
con	AZ	301 miles AZ
con	AZ	242 miles AZ
con	AZ	303 miles Az, Thanksgiving Eve
con	AZ	64 miles AZ
con	AZ	273 miles AZ, Thanksgiving Day
	AZ	335 miles AZ
	AZ	293 miles AZ
con	AZ	284 miles AZ
con	AZ	25 miles AZ
con	AZ	297 miles AZ
con	AZ	19 miles AZ
con	AZ	60 miles AZ
	AZ	305 miles AZ
	AZ	316 miles AZ
con	AZ	313 miles AZ
con	AZ	324 miles AZ
con	AZ	319 miles AZ
ex	AZ	277 miles AZ
	AZ	310 miles AZ
con	AZ	301 miles AZ
con	AZ	254 miles AZ
con	AZ	257 miles AZ
con	AZ	303 miles AZ
con	AZ	292 miles AZ
con	AZ	304 miles AZ
con	AZ	294 miles AZ

Michael Wagner's Travel Log - April 29, 1979 to May 1, 1988

Date	City	State	Comments
82-12-21	Flagstaff	AZ	334 miles AZ
82-12-25	Flagstaff	AZ	80 miles AZ, Christmas Day
82-12-26	Needles	CA	281 miles AZ, CA, Christmas Holliday
82-12-27	Barstow	CA	312 miles CA
82-12-28	Barstow	CA	268 miles CA
82-12-29	Barstow	CA	15 miles CA
82-12-31	Grapevine	CA	250 miles CA, *New Years Holliday
83-01-01	Hollywood	CA	173 miles CA, *New Years Day* 1983
83-01-02	Barstow	CA	274 miles CA, *New Years Holliday
83-01-03	Kingman	AZ	289 miles CA, AZ, *End New Years Hollidays
83-01-04	Flagstaff	AZ	149 miles AZ
83-01-05	Tucson	AZ	308 miles AZ
83-01-06	Tucson	AZ	312 miles AZ
83-01-07	Tucson	AZ	291 miles AZ
83-01-08	Eloy	AZ	304 miles AZ
83-01-09	Tucson	AZ	287 miles AZ
83-01-10	Deming	NM	296 miles AZ, NM
83-01-11	Las Cruces	NM	277 miles NM
83-01-12	Pecos	TX	284 miles NM, TX
83-01-13	Abilene	TX	315 miles TX, (end "13" go to book 14)
83-01-14	Sulphur Springs	TX	282 miles TX
83-01-15	Little Rock	AK	273 miles TX, AK
83-01-16	Jackson	TN	263 miles AK, TN
83-01-17	Dickson	TN	95 miles TN, Flat Tire I-40 TN
83-01-18	Knoxville	TN	234 miles TN
83-01-19	Roanoke	VA	272 miles TN, VA
83-01-20	Roanoke	VA	3 miles VA
83-01-21	Knoxville	TN	375 miles GA, TN
83-01-23	Roanoke	VA	5 miles VA
83-01-24	Roanoke	VA	188 miles VA
83-01-29	Winchester	VA	304 miles VA
83-01-31	Harrisonburg	VA	316 miles VA
83-01-83	Toms Brook	VA	231 miles VA
83-02-01	Toms Brook	VA	266 miles VA
83-02-05	York	PA	295 miles VA, WV, MD, PA
83-02-08	Pine Springs	PA	157 miles PA, MD
83-02-10	Pine Springs	PA	83 miles PA
83-02-13	Pine Springs	PA	69 miles PA
83-02-18	Pine Springs	PA	247 miles PA
83-02-19	Winchester	VA	249 miles PA, MD, WV, VA
83-02-20	York	PA	322 miles VA, WV, MD, PA
83-02-21	Pine Springs	PA	247 miles PA, MD
83-02-24	York	PA	94 miles PA
83-02-27	Harrisburg	PA	345 miles PA, MD, WV, VA
83-02-28	Pine Springs	PA	50 miles PA
83-03-02	Harrisburg	VA	273 miles PA, MD, WV, VA
83-03-03	Toms Brook	VA	293 miles VA
83-03-04	Martinsburg	WV	86 miles VA, WV
83-03-05	Pine Springs	PA	289 miles WV, MD, VA, PA
83-03-13	York	PA	388 miles PA, MD, WV, VA
83-03-15	Pine Springs	PA	192 miles PA, MD
83-03-16	Pine Springs	PA	226 miles PA, MD

Michael Wagner's Travel Log - April 29, 1979 to May 1, 1988

Date	City	State	Comments
83-07-09	Christiansburg	VA	376 miles VA
83-07-10	Christianburg	VA	54 miles VA
83-07-11	Pine Springs	PA	400 miles VA, WV, MD, PA
83-07-12	Pine Springs	PA	150 miles PA
83-07-13	Winchester	VA	406 miles PA, MD, WV, VA
83-07-14	Harrisburg	PA	391 miles VA, WV, MD, PA
83-07-15	Pine Springs	PA	264 miles PA, MD
83-07-16	Pine Springs	PA	294 miles PA, MD
83-07-18	Pine Springs	PA	101 miles PA
83-07-19	Pine Springs	PA	48 miles PA
83-07-20	Winchester	VA	175 miles PA, MD, WV, VA
83-07-21	Mytheville	VA	263 miles VA
83-07-22	Knoxville	TN	205 miles VA, TN
83-07-24	Cartersville	GA	167 miles TN, GA
83-07-25	Atlanta	GA	143 miles GA
83-07-26	Atlanta	GA	47 miles GA
83-07-27	Anniston	AL	212 miles AL
83-07-28	Ringgold	GA	392 miles AL, GA, TN
83-07-29	Atlanta	GA	317 miles GA, AL
83-07-30	Atlanta	GA	387 miles GA
83-08-02	Atlanta	GA	16 miles GA
83-08-03	Atlanta	GA	21 miles GA
83-08-04	Atlanta	GA	115 miles GA
83-08-05	Atlanta	GA	307 miles GA
83-08-06	Villa Rica	GA	74 miles GA
83-08-07	Villa Rica	GA	167 miles AL
83-08-08	Atlanta	GA	113 miles GA
83-08-09	Atlanta	GA	301 miles GA
83-08-10	Atlanta	GA	301 miles GA
83-08-11	Atlanta	GA	15 miles GA
83-08-12	Atlanta	GA	13 miles GA
83-08-13	Dalton	GA	409 miles GA, TN, AL
83-08-14	Ringgold	GA	356 miles GA, (end of 14 go to book 15)
83-08-15	Atlanta	GA	184 miles GA
83-08-16	Atlanta	GA	184 miles GA
83-08-17	Atlanta	GA	115 miles GA
83-08-18	Atlanta	GA	351 miles GA
83-08-19	McDonough	GA	254 miles GA
83-08-20	Atlanta	GA	330 miles GA
83-08-22	Mytheville	VA	229 miles TN, VA
83-08-23	Roanoke	VA	79 miles VA
83-08-25	Raphine	VA	59 miles VA
83-08-26	Pine Springs	PA	394 miles VA, WV, MD, PA
83-08-28	Pine Springs	PA	138 miles PA
83-08-30	Pine Springs	PA	235 miles PA
83-09-01	Pine Springs	PA	244 miles PA
83-09-02	Pine Springs	PA	61 miles PA
83-09-03	Winchester	VA	394 miles PA, MD, WV, VA
83-09-04	Winchester	VA	3 miles VA
83-09-05	Pine Springs	PA	227 miles VA, WV, MD, PA (Memorial Day Holiday)
83-09-06	Pine Springs	PA	121 miles PA, MD
83-09-07	Pine Springs	PA	91 miles PA

Michael Wagner's Travel Log - April 29, 1979 to May 1, 1988

Date	City	State	Comments
83-09-08	Pine Springs	PA	351 miles PA, MD, WV, VA (Flat Tire)
83-09-09	Winchester	VA	367 miles PA, MD, WV, VA
83-09-10	Wytheville	VA	367 miles VA
83-09-11	White Pine	VA	228 miles VA, TN
83-09-12	Knoxville	TN	59 miles TN
83-09-14	Knoxville	TN	10 miles TN
83-09-15	Knoxville	TN	8 miles TN
83-09-16	Knoxville	TN	13 miles TN
83-09-17	Atlanta	GA	238 miles TN, GA
83-09-18	Atlanta	GA	194 miles GA
83-09-19	Atlanta	GA	1 mile GA
83-09-22	Cordele	GA	383 miles GA
83-09-23	Perry	GA	395 miles GA, FL
83-09-24	Dalton	GA	384 miles GA
83-09-25	Atlanta	GA	390 miles GA, AL
83-09-26	Atlanta	GA	323 miles GA
83-09-27	Atlanta	GA	380 miles GA
83-09-28	Atlanta	GA	276 miles GA
83-09-29	Atlanta	GA	65 miles GA
83-09-30	Atlanta	GA	46 miles GA
83-10-01	McDonough	GA	351 miles GA
83-10-02	Atlanta	GA	396 miles GA
83-10-03	Atlanta	GA	356 miles GA, SC
83-10-04	Atlanta	GA	4 miles GA
83-10-05	Atlanta	GA	23 miles GA
83-10-06	Atlanta	GA	361 miles GA, AL
83-10-07	Atlanta	GA	157 miles GA
83-10-08	Atlanta	GA	171 miles GA
83-10-09	Atlanta	GA	345 miles GA
83-10-12	Atlanta	GA	31 miles GA
83-10-14	Atlanta	GA	95 miles GA
83-10-15	Atlanta	GA	339 miles GA
83-10-16	Atlanta	GA	371 miles GA
83-10-17	Atlanta	GA	238 miles GA
83-10-18	Atlanta	GA	62 miles GA
83-10-19	Atlanta	GA	155 miles GA
83-10-20	Atlanta	GA	57 miles GA (Engine Fire)
83-10-24	Atlanta	GA	70 miles GA
83-10-25	Atlanta	GA	303 miles GA
83-10-26	Atlanta	GA	345 miles GA
83-10-27	Adel	GA	370 miles GA
83-10-28	Cordele	GA	340 miles GA, FI
83-10-29	Atlanta	GA	367 miles GA
83-10-30	Atlanta	GA	363 miles GA, AL
83-10-31	Atlanta	GA	12 miles GA (Halloween)
83-11-01	Atlanta	GA	187 miles GA
83-11-02	Atlanta	GA	219 miles GA
83-11-03	Atlanta	GA	235 miles GA
83-11-05	Atlanta	GA	324 miles GA
83-11-06	Atlanta	GA	315 miles GA
83-11-08	Atlanta	GA	240 miles GA
83-11-09	Atlanta	GA	29 miles GA
83-11-10	Atlanta	GA	121 miles GA
83-11-12	Cordele	GA	376 miles GA
83-11-13	Lake City	FL	355 miles GA, FL

00254

Michael Wagner's Travel Log - April 29, 1979 to May 1, 1988

Date	City	State	Comments
83-11-14	Adel	GA	152 miles FL, GA
83-11-16	Cordele	GA	135 miles GA
83-11-17	Fort Valley	GA	356 miles GA
83-11-18	Ringgold	GA	357 miles GA, TN
83-11-19	Mythville	VA	340 miles GA, TN, VA
83-11-21	Chambersburg	PA	320 miles VA, WV, MD, PA
83-11-23	Pine Springs York	PA	9 miles PA 326 miles PA, MD, WV, VA
83-11-24	Pine Springs	PA	248 miles PA, MD
83-11-27	Pine Springs	PA	173 miles PA, MD
83-11-29	Pine Springs	PA	52 miles PA
83-11-30	York	PA	266 miles PA, MD
83-12-01	Pine Springs	PA	10 miles PA
83-12-14	Pine Springs	PA	208 miles PA, MD
83-12-20	Pine Springs	PA	258 miles PA
83-65-..	Winchester	VA	150 miles VA
84-04-02	Lancaster	PA	375 miles PA, MD
84-04-03	Lancaster	PA	139 miles PA (Max Job Torino Red)
84-04-04	Chambersburg	PA	451 miles PA, MD, WV, VA
84-04-05	Harrisburg	PA	418 miles PA, MD, WV, VA
84-04-07	Pine Springs	PA	65 miles PA (New Starter, New Tires)
84-04-08	Lancaster	PA	87 miles PA (Inspection)
84-04-09	Lancaster	PA	382 miles PA, MD
84-04-10	Lancaster	PA	240 miles PA
84-04-11	Winchester	VA	200 miles PA, MD, WV, VA
84-04-12	Raphine	VA	117 miles VA
84-04-12	Raphine	VA	118 miles VA
84-04-14	Mythville	VA	34 miles VA
84-04-15	Knoxville	VA	229 miles VA, TN
84-04-17	Dalton	GA	290 miles TN, GA
84-04-18	Adairsville	GA	85 miles GA
84-04-19	Atlanta	GA	457 miles GA
84-04-20	Riverside	AL	153 miles GA, AL
84-04-21	Birmingham	AL	33 miles AL
84-04-22	Roosevelt State Park	MD	229 miles AL, MS
84-04-23	Tyler	TX	405 miles MS, LA, TX
84-04-24	Mesquite	TX	104 miles TX
84-04-25	Gordon	TX	153 miles TX
84-04-26	Cisco	TX	42 miles TX
84-04-27	Rest Area I20	TX	34 miles TX (Somewhere In TX)
84-04-28	Sweetwater	TX	119 miles TX
84-04-29	Las Cruces	NM	468 miles TX, NM
84-04-30	Deming	NM	267 miles NM, TX
84-07-01	Willcox	AZ	141 miles NM, AZ
84-07-02	Tucson	AZ	141 miles AZ
84-07-03	Tempe	AZ	367 miles AZ
84-07-04	Hollywood	CA	423 miles AZ, CA
84-07-11	Ontario	CA	181 miles CA (Out Of Jail)
84-07-12	Bakersfield	CA	467 miles CA
84-07-13	Santa Nella	CA	506 miles CA
84-07-14	Buttonwood	CA	289 miles CA (End Book 15 Go To Book 16)
84-07-15	Bakersfield	CA	30 miles CA
84-07-16	Bakersfield	CA	23 miles CA
84-07-17	Bakersfield	CA	387 miles CA

Michael Wagner's Travel Log - April 29, 1979 to May 1, 1988

Date	City	State	Comments
84-07-18	Bakersfield	CA	296 miles CA
84-07-19	Bakersfield	CA	25 miles CA
84-07-20	Bakersfield	CA	298 miles CA
84-07-21	Bakersfield	CA	121 miles CA
84-07-22	Ontario	CA	416 miles CA
84-07-24	Barstow	CA	453 miles CA
84-07-25	Bakersfield	CA	445 miles CA
84-07-26	Santa Nella	CA	433 miles CA
84-07-27	Bakersfield	CA	442 miles CA
84-07-28	Bakersfield	CA	409 miles CA
84-07-29	Bakersfield	CA	375 miles CA
84-07-30	Fresno	CA	252 miles CA
84-07-31	Bakersfield	CA	407 miles CA
84-08-01	Bakersfield	CA	380 miles CA
84-08-02	Baker sfield	CA	415 miles CA
84-08-03	Bakersfield	CA	444 miles CA
	Santa Nella	CA	433 miles CA
84-08-04	Bakersfield	CA	425 miles CA
	Barstow	CA	435 miles CA
84-08-07	Ontario	CA	419 miles CA
84-08-08	Bakersfield	CA	244 miles CA
84-08-09	Bakersfield	CA	22 miles CA
84-08-10	Bakersfield	CA	49 miles CA
84-08-11	Bakersfield	CA	270 miles CA
84-08-12	Bakersfield	CA	214 miles CA
84-08-13	Bakersfield	CA	419 miles CA
84-08-14	Bakersfield	CA	39 miles CA
84-08-15	Bakersfield	CA	6 miles CA
84-08-16	Bakersfield	CA	361 miles CA
84-08-17	Bakersfield	CA	361 miles CA
84-08-18	Bakersfield	CA	45 miles CA
84-08-19	Bakersfield	CA	417 miles CA
84-08-20	Bakersfield	CA	377 miles CA
84-08-21	Bakersfield	CA	424 miles CA
84-08-22	Bakersfield	CA	303 miles CA
84-08-23	Bakersfield	CA	429 miles CA
84-08-24	Bakersfield	CA	422 miles CA (End Book 16 Go To Book 17)
84-08-25	Bakersfield	CA	369 miles CA
84-08-26	Bakersfield	CA	385 miles CA
84-08-27	Bakersfield	CA	362 miles CA
84-08-28	Bakersfield	CA	343 miles CA
84-08-29	Bakersfield	CA	357 miles CA
84-08-30	Bakersfield	CA	440 miles CA
84-08-31	Bakersfield	CA	385 miles CA
84-09-01	Indio	CA	407 miles CA
84-09-02	Tempe	AZ	363 miles CA, AZ
84-09-03	Eloy	AZ	407 miles AZ
84-09-04	Eloy	AZ	404 miles AZ
84-09-05	Tucson	AZ	397 miles AZ
84-09-06	Tucson	AZ	372 miles AZ
84-09-07	Tucson	AZ	48 miles AZ (New Alt)
84-09-08	El Centre	CA	301 miles AZ, CA
84-09-09	Yuma	AZ	65 miles CA, AZ

Michael Wagner's Travel Log - April 29, 1979 to May 1, 1988

Date	City	State	Comments
84-09-10	IS Rest Area	AZ	88 miles AZ
84-09-11	Eloy	AZ	192 miles AZ
84-09-12	Eloy	AZ	248 miles AZ
84-09-13	Eloy	AZ	323 miles AZ
84-09-14	Phoenix	AZ	250 miles AZ
84-09-15	Tucson	AZ	277 miles AZ
84-09-16	Tempe	AZ	349 miles AZ
84-09-17	Colton	CA	342 miles AZ, CA
84-09-18	Hollywood	CA	123 miles CA
84-09-19	Bakersfield	CA	116 miles CA
84-09-20	Bakersfield	CA	381 miles CA
84-09-21	Bakersfield	CA	403 miles CA
84-09-22	Bakersfield	CA	387 miles CA
84-09-23	Bakersfield	CA	32 miles CA
84-09-24	Bakersfield Tempe	CA AZ	374 miles CA 366 miles CA, AZ
84-09-25	Bakersfield	CA	380 miles CA
84-09-26	Bakersfield	CA	383 miles CA
84-09-27	Ontario	CA	358 miles CA
84-09-29	Eloy	AZ	364 miles AZ
84-09-30	Tucson	AZ	302 miles AZ
84-10-01	Tucson	AZ	82 miles AZ
84-10-02	Tucson	AZ	7 miles AZ
84-10-04	Eloy	AZ	345 miles AZ
84-10-05	Eloy	AZ	222 miles AZ
84-10-06	Eloy	AZ	375 miles AZ
84-10-07	Eloy	AZ	373 miles AZ
84-10-08	Eloy	AZ	357 miles AZ
84-10-09	Eloy	AZ	349 miles AZ
84-10-10	Eloy	AZ	359 miles AZ
84-10-11	Eloy	AZ	38 miles AZ
84-10-12	Eloy	AZ	87 miles AZ
84-10-13	Eloy	AZ	365 miles AZ
84-10-14	Tucson	AZ	286 miles AZ
84-10-15	Tucson	AZ	25 miles AZ (Fix Transmission)
84-10-16	Tucson	AZ	359 miles AZ
84-10-17	Eloy	AZ	79 miles AZ
84-10-18	Eloy	AZ	369 miles AZ
84-10-19	Tucson	AZ	114 miles AZ
84-10-20	Eloy	AZ	53 miles AZ
84-10-21	Indio	CA	421 miles AZ, CA
84-10-22	Berstow	CA	371 miles CA
84-10-23	Indio	CA	342 miles CA
84-10-24	Indio	CA	353 miles CA
84-10-25	Tempe	AZ	307 miles CA, AZ
84-10-26	Eloy	AZ	188 miles AZ
84-10-27	Tucson	AZ	327 miles AZ
84-10-28	Eloy	AZ	354 miles AZ
84-10-29	Tucson	AZ	343 miles AZ
84-10-30	Eloy	AZ	350 miles AZ
84-10-31	Eloy	AZ	346 miles AZ
84-11-01	Eloy	AZ	331 miles AZ
84-11-02	Eloy	AZ	328 miles AZ
84-11-03	Casa Grande	AZ	333 miles AZ

Michael Wagner's Travel Log - April 29, 1979 to May 1, 1988

Date	City	State	Comments
84-11-04	Tucson	AZ	342 miles AZ
84-11-05	Las Cruces	NM	314 miles AZ, NM
84-11-06	Monahans	TX	294 miles NM, TX
84-11-07	Abilene	TX	227 miles TX
84-11-08	Sweet Water	TX	267 miles TX
84-11-09	Abilene	TX	239 miles TX
84-11-10	Dallas	TX	275 miles TX
84-11-11	Shreve Port	LA	278 miles TX, LA
84-11-12	Jackson	MISS	272 miles LA, MISS
84-11-13	Birmingham	AL	272 miles MISS, AL
84-11-14	Atlanta	GA	230 miles AL, GA
84-11-15	Jackson	GA	296 miles GA
84-11-16	Jackson	GA	155 miles GA
84-11-17	Lake City	FL	329 miles GA, FL
84-11-18	Lake City	FL	161 miles FL
84-11-23	Cordele	GA	377 miles FL, GA
84-11-24	Perry	GA	386 miles GA, FL
84-11-25	Atlanta	GA	344 miles GA
84-11-26	Atlanta	GA	263 miles GA
84-11-27	Atlanta	GA	13 miles GA
84-11-28	Atlanta	GA	249 miles GA
84-11-29	Atlanta	GA	346 miles GA
84-11-30	Augusta	GA	315 miles GA, SC
84-12-01	Atlanta	GA	353 miles GA, SC
84-12-03	Atlanta	GA	299 miles GA, AL
84-12-04	Atlanta	GA	21 miles GA
84-12-07	Atlanta	GA	332 miles GA
84-12-08	Atlanta	GA	322 miles GA, TN
84-12-09	Atlanta	GA	340 miles GA
84-12-10	Atlanta	GA	340 miles GA
84-12-12	Atlanta	GA	168 miles GA
84-12-13	Atlanta	GA	202 miles GA
84-12-14	Atlanta	GA	334 miles GA
84-12-15	Atlanta	GA	221 miles GA
84-12-16	Atlanta	GA	84 miles GA
84-12-17	Adairsville	GA	345 miles GA
84-12-18	Ringgold	GA	184 miles GA
84-12-22	Marion	VA	315 miles TN, GA, VA
84-12-23	Chambersburg	PA	331 miles VA, WV, MD, PA
84-12-24	Lancaster	PA	170 miles PA, MD
84-12-25	Pine Springs	PA	285 miles PA, MD, Christmas Day
84-12-26	Lancaster	PA	225 miles PA, MD
84-12-28	Lancaster	PA	23 miles PA
84-12-29	Lancaster	PA	292 miles PA, MD
85-01-05	West York	PA	105 miles PA, 1985
85-01-06	Lancaster	PA	196 miles PA, MD
85-01-09	Lancaster	PA	288 miles PA
85-01-13	Lancaster	PA	143 miles PA, MD
85-01-14	Lancaster	PA	189 miles PA
85-01-16	Lancaster	PA	251 miles PA
85-02-18	Lancaster	PA	293 miles PA, (end of 17, go to book 18)
85-02-20	Lancaster	PA	269 miles PA, MD
85-02-21	Lancaster	PA	232 miles PA, MD
85-02-23	Lancaster	PA	164 miles PA
85-02-24	Lancaster	PA	202 miles PA



002546

Michael Wagner's Travel Log - April 29, 1979 to May 1, 1988

Date	City	State	Comments
85-03-02	Lancaster	PA	204 miles PA, MD
85-03-03	Lancaster	PA	282 miles PA, MD
85-03-09	Toas Brook	VA	323 miles PA, MD, WV, VA
85-03-10	Lancaster	PA	327 miles VA, WV, MD, PA
85-03-13	Lancaster	PA	156 miles PA
85-03-16	Lancaster	PA	298 miles PA
85-03-18	Harrisburg	PA	300 miles PA, MD
85-03-19	York	PA	215 miles PA, MD
85-05-10	Ocean City	MD	214 miles PA, DE, MD
85-05-11	Ocean City	MD	137 miles MD, DE
85-05-14	Ocean City	MD	250 miles MD, VA
85-05-18	Ocean City	MD	165 miles MD
85-05-20	Ocean City	MD	245 miles MD, DE
85-05-25	Ocean City	MD	133 miles MD, DE
85-05-26	Pine Springs	PA	252 miles MD, DE, PA, Memorial Day Holliday
85-05-27	Pine Springs	PA	314 miles PA, MD, Memorial Day
85-06-01	Chambersburg	PA	379 miles PA, MD, WV, VA
85-06-02	Pine Springs	PA	206 miles PA
85-06-10	Pine Springs	PA	283 miles PA
85-06-21	Ocean City	MD	301 miles PA, MD
85-06-22	Lancaster	PA	192 miles MD, DE, PA
85-06-23	Lancaster	PA	222 miles PA, MD
85-06-25	Toas Brook	VA	246 miles PA, MD, WV, VA
85-06-26	Raphine	VA	381 miles VA
85-06-27	Winchester	VA	141 miles VA
85-06-28	Winchester	VA	23 miles VA
85-06-29	Chambersburg	PA	110 miles VA, WV, MD, PA
85-06-30	Pine Springs	PA	161 miles PA
85-07-04	Chambersburg	PA	220 miles PA
85-07-05	Pine Springs	PA	274 miles PA, MD, WV, VA
85-07-07	Pine Springs	PA	422 miles PA, MD
85-07-09	Christiansburg	VA	454 miles PA, MD, WV, VA
85-07-11	Chattanooga	TN	370 miles VA, TN
85-07-12	Dalton	GA	143 miles TN, GA
85-07-13	Atlanta	GA	141 miles GA
85-07-14	Atlanta	GA	40 miles GA
85-07-17	Atlanta	GA	289 miles GA
85-07-18	Meridian	MISS	400 miles GA, AL, MISS
85-07-19	Vicksburg	MISS	169 miles MISS
85-07-20	Monroe	LA	117 miles MISS, LA
85-07-22	Ruston	LA	181 miles LA
85-07-24	Shreve Port	LA	110 miles LA
85-07-25	Terrill	TX	200 miles LA, TX
85-07-26	Weatherford	TX	205 miles TX
85-07-27	Monahans	TX	498 miles TX
85-07-28	Van Horn	TX	414 miles TX
85-07-29	El Paso	TX	238 miles TX
85-07-30	Deming	NM	156 miles TX, NM
85-07-31	Willcox	AZ	140 miles NM, AZ, "Rainy Dawn Day in Arizona (Sucks in Desert) I-10 Exit 352, Sucks with Rain Fuckin Right last 5

Michael Wagner's Travel Log - April 29, 1979 to May 1, 1988

Date	City	State	Comments
			miles*
85-08-01	Willcox	AZ	129 miles AZ
85-08-03	San Diego	CA	574 miles AZ, CA
85-08-04	Yuma	AZ	373 miles CA, AZ
85-08-05	Eloy	AZ	379 miles AZ, CA
85-08-06	Tucson	AZ	369 miles AZ
85-08-07	Eloy	AZ	64 miles AZ
85-08-08	Yuma	AZ	435 miles AZ, CA
85-08-09	San Diego	CA	348 miles AZ, CA
85-08-10	Hollywood	CA	327 miles CA
85-08-11	Bakersfield	CA	425 miles CA
85-08-12	Santa Nella	CA	481 miles CA
85-08-13	Bakersfield	CA	489 miles CA
85-08-14	Barstow	CA	436 miles CA
85-08-15	Las Vegas	NV	438 miles CA, NV
85-08-16	Barstow	CA	396 miles NV, CA
85-08-17	Barstow	CA	465 miles CA
85-08-20	Bakersfield	CA	439 miles CA
85-08-21	Bakersfield	CA	453 miles CA
85-08-22	Fresno	CA	230 miles CA
85-08-23	Bakersfield	CA	478 miles CA
85-08-24	Bakersfield	CA	472 miles CA
85-08-25	Bakersfield	CA	468 miles CA, (end of 18, go to book 19)
85-08-27	Bakersfield	CA	461 miles CA
85-08-28	Bakersfield	CA	423 miles CA
85-08-29	Bakersfield	CA	435 miles CA
85-08-30	Button Willow	CA	449 miles CA
85-08-31	Bakersfield	CA	422 miles CA
85-09-01	Bakersfield	CA	474 miles CA
85-09-02	Barstow	CA	452 miles CA
85-09-03	Ontario	CA	356 miles CA
85-09-04	Santa Monica	CA	174 miles CA
85-09-07	Santa Monica	CA	87 miles CA, Coast HWY
85-09-08	Santa Monica	CA	24 miles CA, Coast HWY
85-09-09	Santa Monica	CA	116 miles CA
85-09-10	Santa Monica	CA	57 miles CA
85-09-11	Bakersfield	CA	225 miles CA
85-09-12	Bakersfield	CA	385 miles CA
85-09-13	Bakersfield	CA	431 miles CA
85-09-14	Bakersfield	CA	398 miles CA
85-09-15	Bakersfield	CA	421 miles CA
85-09-16	Bakersfield	CA	314 miles CA
85-09-17	Bakersfield	CA	304 miles CA
85-09-18	Bakersfield	CA	12 miles CA
85-09-19	Bakersfield	CA	158 miles CA
85-09-20	Bakersfield	CA	365 miles CA
85-09-21	Bakersfield	CA	406 miles CA
85-09-22	Bakersfield	CA	407 miles CA
85-09-23	Santa Monica	CA	313 miles CA
85-09-24	Bakersfield	CA	267 miles CA
85-09-25	Bakersfield	CA	336 miles CA
85-09-26	Bakersfield	CA	357 miles CA
85-09-28	Bakersfield	CA	340 miles CA
85-09-30	Bakersfield	CA	372 miles CA

Michael Wagner's Travel Log - April 29, 1979 to May 1, 1988

Date	City	State	Comments
85-10-01	Bakersfield	CA	345 miles CA
85-10-02	Bakersfield	CA	381 miles CA
85-10-03	Bakersfield	CA	406 miles CA
85-10-04	Bakersfield	CA	293 miles CA
85-10-05	Bakersfield	CA	73 miles
85-10-06	Bakersfield	CA	167 miles CA
85-10-07	Bakersfield	CA	80 miles CA
85-10-08	Bakersfield	CA	281 miles CA
85-10-09	Bakersfield	CA	24 miles CA
85-10-10	Bakersfield	CA	400 miles CA
85-10-11	Bakersfield	CA	403 miles CA
85-10-12	Bakersfield	CA	396 miles CA
85-10-13	Bakersfield	CA	387 miles CA
85-10-14	Bakersfield	CA	357 miles CA
85-10-15	Bakersfield	CA	371 miles CA
85-10-16	Bakersfield	CA	378 miles CA
85-10-17	Button Willow	CA	385 miles CA
85-10-18	Bakersfield	CA	378 miles CA
85-10-19	Bakersfield	CA	326 miles CA
85-10-20	Bakersfield	CA	169 miles CA
85-10-22	Bakersfield	CA	48 miles CA
85-10-23	Bakersfield	CA	350 miles CA
85-10-24	Bakersfield	CA	371 miles CA
85-10-25	Bakersfield	CA	344 miles CA
85-10-26	Button Willow	CA	372 miles CA
85-10-27	Bakersfield	CA	334 miles CA
85-10-28	Bakersfield	CA	128 miles CA
85-10-29	Bakersfield	CA	257 miles CA
85-10-30	Bakersfield	CA	129 miles CA
85-10-31	Bakersfield	CA	253 miles CA
85-11-01	Bakersfield	CA	364 miles CA
85-11-02	Button Willow	CA	378 miles CA
85-11-03	Bakersfield	CA	359 miles CA
85-11-04	Bakersfield	CA	27 miles CA
85-11-05	Button Willow	CA	240 miles CA
85-11-06	Button Willow	CA	298 miles CA
85-11-07	Bakersfield	CA	314 miles CA
85-11-08	Bakersfield	CA	294 miles CA
85-11-09	Bakersfield	CA	215 miles CA
85-11-13	Bakersfield	CA	228 miles CA
85-11-14	Button Willow	CA	311 miles CA
85-11-15	Bakersfield	CA	204 miles CA
85-11-19	Bakersfield	CA	327 miles CA
85-11-20	Bakersfield	CA	134 miles CA
85-11-21	Bakersfield	CA	13 miles CA
85-11-22	Bakersfield	CA	305 miles CA
85-11-30	Bakersfield	CA	188 miles CA
85-12-01	Bakersfield	CA	15 miles CA
85-12-02	Bakersfield	CA	25 miles CA
85-12-03	Bakersfield	CA	231 miles CA
85-12-04	Barstow	CA	201 miles CA
85-12-05	Indio	CA	282 miles CA
85-12-06	Eloy	AZ	355 miles CA, AZ
85-12-07	Tucson	AZ	336 miles AZ
85-12-08	Eloy	AZ	369 miles AZ

Michael Wagner's Travel Log - April 29, 1979 to May 1, 1988

Date	City	State	Comments
85-12-09	Yuma	AZ	301 miles AZ, CA
85-12-10	Tucson	AZ	347 miles AZ
85-12-13	Eloy	AZ	299 miles AZ
85-12-14	Tucson	AZ	358 miles AZ
85-12-15	Las Cruces	NM	345 miles AZ, NM
85-12-16	El Paso	TX	319 miles NM, TX
85-12-17	Odessa	TX	329 miles TX
85-12-18	Lorraine	TX	160 miles TX
85-12-19	Weatherford	TX	255 miles TX
85-12-20	Mesquite	TX	99 miles TX
85-12-21	Tallulah	LA	369 miles TX, LA
85-12-22	Tuscaloosa	AL	355 miles LA, MISS, AL
85-12-23	Anniston	AL	236 miles AL
85-12-24	Cordele	GA	363 miles AL, GA
	Harrisburg	VA	59 miles VA, Radiator Overheat and Broke
85-12-25	Atlanta	GA	354 miles GA
85-12-26	Baileyton	TN	357 miles GA, TN
85-12-27	Baileyton	TN	22 miles TN
85-12-28	Raphine	VA	336 miles TN, VA
85-12-30	Harrisburg	PA	346 miles VA, WV, MD, PA
86-01-01	Harrisburg	PA	254 miles PA, MD
86-01-02	Harrisburg	PA	56 miles PA
86-04-12	Harrisburg	PA	153 miles PA
86-04-14	Harrisburg	PA	377 miles PA
86-04-18	Harrisburg	PA	286 miles PA (I-81)
86-04-19	Harrisburg	PA	389 miles PA, MD, WV, VA, (end of 19, go to book 20)
86-04-21	Harrisburg	PA	72 miles PA
86-04-24	Harrisburg	PA	335 miles PA, MD
86-04-30	Harrisburg	PA	277 miles PA, MD
86-04-22	Harrisburg	PA	328 miles PA, Flat rear tire
86-07-12	Harrisburg	PA	162 miles PA
86-07-17	Harrisburg	PA	129 miles PA, Caryn Jack
86-08-11	Harrisburg	PA	80 miles PA
86-08-19	Harrisburg	PA	54 miles PA
86-08-25	Harrisburg	PA	149 miles PA, (82 Book for 1st trip in Mercury Cougar, 81 Book was not located.) "Moms house", "York, I-83"
86-08-26	Harrisburg	PA	383 miles PA, MD, "I-81, I-83"
86-08-27	Harrisburg	PA	49 miles PA, (Last entry for 72' Ford Torino)
86-08-28	Harrisburg	PA	138 miles PA, "I-83", "Moms house", "(York)", "Donna"
86-08-29	Harrisburg	PA	354 miles PA, MD, "I-695", "I-81", "I-83", "I-70", "York"
86-08-30	Harrisburg	PA	415 miles PA, MD, WV, VA, "I-81"

Michael Wagner's Travel Log - April 29, 1979 to May 1, 1988

Date	City	State	Comments
84-08-31	Harrisburg	PA	336 miles PA, MD, WV, VA, "Winchester", "I-81"
84-09-01	Pine Grove	PA	89 miles PA, "I-81 Rest Area", "Memorial Day", "Rick"
84-09-04	Harrisburg	PA	354 miles PA, MD, "I-83", "York", "Moms house"
84-09-08	York	PA	311 miles PA, "Donna", "Moms house", "Pine Springs", "Harrisburg"
84-09-09	Roanoke	VA	380 miles PA, MD, WV, VA, "Donna"
84-09-10	Sweet Water	TN	301 miles VA, TN, "Donna"
84-09-11	Dalton	GA	105 miles TN, GA, "Donna"
84-09-12	Atlanta	GA	244 miles GA, "Donna"
84-09-13	Cordele	GA	410 miles GA, "Donna"
84-09-14	Jacksonville	FL	158 miles GA, FL, "Donna"
84-09-15	Daytona Beach	FL	193 miles FL, "Donna", "Swim at Drive On Beach"
84-09-16	Daytona Beach	FL	44 miles FL, "Donna", "Swim Drive on Beach"
84-09-17	Daytona Beach	FL	27 miles FL, "Donna", "Swim Drive on Beach"
84-09-18	De Land	FL	39 miles FL, "Donna", "Swim Drive on Beach, Daytona Beach Florida"
84-09-19	Orlando	FL	166 miles FL, "Donna", "Stay hotel, Mom + Dad"
84-09-20	Orlando	FL	29 miles FL, "Donna", "Stay hotel, Mom + Dad"
84-09-21	Lake City	FL	326 miles FL, "Donna", "I-4", "I-95", "I-10", "I-75"
84-09-22	Gainesville	FL	223 miles FL, "Donna", "I-75"
84-09-23	Jennings	FL	142 miles FL, "Donna", "I-75"
84-09-24	St Augustine	FL	284 miles FL, "Donna", "I-75", "Coast HYN", "Beach"
84-09-25	Richmond Hill	GA	327 miles FL, GA, "Donna", "I-95", "Beach"
84-09-26	Richmond Hill	GA	124 miles GA, SC, "Donna"
84-09-27	Mc Donough	GA	432 miles GA, "I-16", "I-75", "Donna"
84-09-28	Jackson	GA	394 miles GA, "Donna", "I-75"
84-09-29	Ft Oglethorpe	GA	231 miles GA, "Donna", "I-75"
84-09-30	Mytheville	VA	294 miles GA, TN, VA, "Donna"

002551

Michael Wagner's Travel Log - April 29, 1979 to May 1, 1988

City	State	Comments
Orstow	CA	375 miles CA, "I-5", "I-210", "I-10", "I-15", "I-40", "Los Angeles", "Halloween"
theville	VA	69 miles VA, "Donna"
as Brook	VA	300 miles VA, "Donna", "I-81"
ippensburg	PA	98 miles VA, WV, MD, PA, "Donna"
arrisburg	PA	227 miles PA, "Donna", "I-81"
ne Springs	PA	217 miles PA, "I-83", "Bypass 30"
phine	VA	307 miles PA, MD, WV, VA, "I-81"
theville	VA	286 miles VA, "I-81"
theville	VA	19 miles VA
theville	VA	29 miles VA
theville	VA	110 miles VA, "I-81", "I-77"
theville	VA	30 miles VA
rt Chiswell	VA	82 miles VA
lton	GA	400 miles GA, VA, TN, "I-81", "I-40", "I-75"
ridian	MISS	419 miles GA, AL, MISS, "I-20", "I-75"
ney	TX	461 miles TX, MISS, LA, "I-20"
et Water	TX	412 miles TX, "I-45", "I-20"
et Water	TX	344 miles TX, "I-20"
et Water	TX	42 miles TX
Spring	TX	63 miles TX
land	TX	70 miles TX
ing	NM	406 miles NM, "I-20", "I-10"
y	AZ	377 miles NM, AZ, "I-10"
son	AZ	195 miles AZ, "I-10", "I-8", "I-19"
a	AZ	330 miles AZ, CA, "I-10", "I-8". "Sand Dunes"
stow	CA	366 miles AZ, CA, "I-8", "I-15", "I-40", "Musky Truck Stop"
an	CA	331 miles CA, "Grapevine", "Los Angeles", "HW 58", "HW 114", "I-5"
e	CA	324 miles CA, "I-40", "I-15", "I-10"
o	CA	23 miles CA, "Start 4:10 am", "Desert", "I-10"
he	CA	250 miles CA, "Desert", "I-10", "Cracked windshield, Tractor Trailer Stone"
	AZ	314 miles CA, AZ, "I-10", "I-8", "Phoenix"
	AZ	303 miles AZ, "I-10", "I-19", "Tucson", "Nogales"
	AZ	272 miles AZ, "I-8", "I-10", "Tacna",

2335

Michael Wagner's Travel Log - April 29, 1979 to May 1, 1988

Date	City	State	Comments
			"Gila Bend"
86-11-07	Yuma	AZ	308 miles AZ, CA, "I-8", "Gila Bend", "Tacna"
86-11-08	Tucson	AZ	305 miles AZ, "I-8", "I-10", "Aztec", "Gila Bend", "Casa Grande"
86-11-09	Tucson	AZ	297 miles AZ, "I-10", "I-8", "Dales House Saddle Hills", "Casa Grande", "Gila Bend"
86-11-10	Eloy	AZ	284 miles AZ, "I-10", "I-8", "Casa Grande", "Gila Bend"
86-11-11	Tucson	AZ	242 miles AZ, "I-10", "I-19", "Casa Grande"
86-11-12	Eloy	AZ	250 miles AZ, "I-10", "Phoenix", "Casa Grande"
86-11-13	Eloy	AZ	311 miles AZ, "I-10", "I-8", "Gila Bend", "Aztec", "Dateland"
86-11-14	Tucson	AZ	300 miles AZ, "I-10", "Casa Grande", "Willcox", "Dales House Saddle Hills"
86-11-15	Tucson	AZ	29 miles AZ
86-11-16	Tucson	AZ	52 miles AZ, "Park Saddle Hills"
86-11-19	Eloy	AZ	105 miles AZ, "Saddle Hills", "Tucson"
86-11-20	Eloy	AZ	285 miles AZ, "I-8", "I-10", "Gila Bend", "Tucson", "Casa Grande"
86-11-21	Eloy	AZ	292 miles AZ, "I-10", "I-8", "Gila Bend", "Aztec", "Tacna"
86-11-22	Yuma	AZ	302 miles AZ, CA, "I-8", "Casa Grande", "Gila Bend", "Aztec", "Tacna", "Dome Valley"
86-11-23	Eloy	AZ	292 miles AZ, "I-8", "I-10", "Tacna, "Dateland", "Aztec", "Gila Bend", "Casa Grande"
86-11-24	Tucson	AZ	295 miles AZ, "I-8", "I-10", "I-19", "Gila Bend", "Casa Grande", "Cracked Windshield"
86-11-25	Eloy	AZ	267 miles AZ, "I-10", "Casa Grande", "Tempe"
86-11-26	Tucson	AZ	297 miles AZ, "I-8", "I-10", "I-19", "Casa Grande", "Gila Bend", "Sentinel"

Michael Wagner's Travel Log - April 29, 1979 to May 1, 1988

Date	City	State	Comments
86-11-27	Eloy	AZ	293 miles AZ, "Thanksgiving Day", "I-10", I-8", "Casa Grande", "Picacho Peak"
86-11-28	Tucson	AZ	304 miles AZ, "I-10", "I-8", "Casa Grande", "Sila Bend"
86-11-29	Las Cruces	NM	311 miles AZ, NM, "I-10", "I-25", "Tucson", "Willcox"
86-11-30	Monahans	TX	278 miles NM, TX, "I-10", "I-20", (Robert), Matoy-Hiner
86-12-01	Abilene	TX	240 miles TX, "I-20"
86-12-02	Forney	TX	248 miles TX, "I-20"
86-12-03	Monroe	LA	267 miles TX, LA, "I-20"
86-12-04	Tallulah	LA	105 miles LA, "I-20"
86-12-05	Meridian	MISS	279 miles LA, MISS, AL, "I-20"
86-12-06	Atlanta	GA	289 miles MISS, AL, GA, "I-20", "I-285"
86-12-07	Richmond Hill	GA	278 miles GA, "I-75", "I-16", "I-95"
86-12-08	Jacksonville	FL	177 miles GA, FL, "I-95"
86-12-09	St Augustine	FL	82 miles, "Beach", "Coastal HWY"
86-12-10	St Augustine	FL	35 miles FL, "Beach"
86-12-13	St Augustine	FL	16 miles FL
86-12-16	St Augustine	FL	110 miles FL, "Work Painting Good Bees Exit 95"
86-12-17	St Augustine	FL	187 miles FL, "I-95", "Work Painting Good Bees I-95 Exit 95"
86-12-18	St Augustine	FL	15 miles FL, "76 Truck Stop (Work PAY \$42.00)"
86-12-19	Richmond Hill	GA	160 miles FL, GA, "Maurice"
86-12-20	Richmond Hill	GA	27 miles GA, "Maurice"
86-12-21	Kenly	NC	328 miles GA, SC, NC, "I-95"
86-12-22	Harrisonburg	VA	281 miles NC, VA, "I-95", "I-64", "I-81", "Chip fell off Racing Tire", "Cop pulled over CB fight "81" Harrisonburg exit"
86-12-23	Pine Springs	PA	218 miles VA, WV, MD, PA, "I-81", "I-83", "Rt30", "Rt116"
86-12-29	Pine Springs	PA	235 miles PA, "I-81", "I-83", (Harrisburg), "Donna", "Caryn"
86-12-31	Harrisburg	PA	149 miles PA, "I-83", "I-81"
87-04-30	Raphine	VA	246 miles VA, "I-81, I-64", (Harrisburg), "Donna", "Caryn"
87-01-06	Harrisburg	PA	121 miles PA, "I-81", "I-83", "Donna",



Michael Wagner's Travel Log - April 29, 1979 to May 1, 1988

Date	City	State	Comments
			"Caryn", (end of book #2, go to book #3)
87-01-08	Pine Springs	PA	118 miles PA, "Donna", "I-83", (Harrisburg), Book #3
87-01-13	Toas Brook	VA	226 miles PA, MD, WV, VA, "I-83", "I-81"
87-01-14	Pine Springs	PA	168 miles VA, WV, MD, PA, "I-81", "I-83"
87-01-17	Pine Springs	PA	215 miles PA, "I-81", "I-83"
87-01-27	Harrisburg	PA	164 miles PA, "I-83", "I-81", "Donna", "Caryn", "Stay in Motel"
87-01-28	Pine Springs	PA	117 miles PA, "I-83", "Donna", "Caryn", "Man pulled gun in camp hill"
87-01-29	Pine Springs	PA	82 miles PA, "York", "I-83", "BY 30"
87-02-05	Pine Springs	PA	216 miles PA, "I-81", "I-83", "Rt30", "Donna", "Caryn", "76 Truck Stop", (Harrisburg)
87-02-06	Pine Springs	PA	202 miles PA, "I-81", "I-83", "Rt30", 76 Truck Stop, (Harrisburg)
87-02-07	Pine Springs	PA	113 miles PA, "I-81", "I-83", "BY 30", "Donna", "Caryn", (Harrisburg)
87-02-09	Pine Springs	PA	83 miles PA, (Harrisburg), "Donna", (Clear + Sunny)
87-02-11	Pine Springs	PA	124 miles PA, "I-81", "I-83", "BY 30", "76 Truck Stop", (Harrisburg)
87-02-13	Pine Springs	PA	164 miles PA, "I-81", "I-83", "BY 30", "76 Truck Stop", (Harrisburg)
87-02-15	Pine Springs	PA	247 miles PA, "I 81, I 83, BY 30, Harrisburg, 76 Truck Stop Donna & Caryn"
87-02-16	Pine Springs	PA	95 miles PA, "Harrisburg Truck Stop 76", "Donna", "I-81", "I-83"
87-02-18	Pine Springs	PA	226 miles PA, "I-81, I-83, BY 30", "Donna", "Caryn", (Harrisburg)
87-02-19	Harrisburg	VA	314 miles PA, MD, WV, VA, "I-83, I-81"
87-02-20	Pine Springs	PA	287 miles VA, WV, MD, PA, "I-81, I-83"
87-02-24	Pine Springs	PA	196 miles PA, (Harrisburg), "I-81, I-83, BY 30", "Donna"
87-02-25	Pine Springs	PA	185 miles PA, (Harrisburg), "76 Truck Stop", "I-81, I-83, BY 30", "Donna", "Caryn"

55555  
2  
00

Michael Wagner's Travel Log - April 29, 1979 to May 1, 1988

City	State	Comments
ork	PA	107 miles PA, (Spring Grove), "I-83", "Donna", "Caryn"
aphine	VA	266 miles PA, MD, WV, VA, "I-83, I-81"
oxville	TN	354 miles VA, TN, "I-81, I-40", "Sunset 6:53"
ota	TN	279 miles TN, "I-40, I-75"
lton	GA	169 miles TN, GA, "I-75"
rdale	GA	332 miles GA, "I-75", "I-285", "Sunset 7:01", (Atlanta, Jackson, Macon, Perry)
acksonville	FL	346 miles GA, FL, "I-75, I-10", (Lake City, FL), "Sunset 6:57"
terboro	SC	219 miles FL, GA, SC, "I-10, I-295, I-95", (Richmond Hill, GA)
savannah	SC	251 miles SC, GA, "I-95, I-16", (Savannah, GA)
ton	NC	335 miles SC, NC, "I-95"
e Springs	PA	345 miles NC, VA, MD, PA, "I-95, I-695, I-83", "Sunset 6:18", (Richmond, VA (D.C.))
e Springs	PA	232 miles PA, "I-81, I-83", "Donna", "Caryn", (McAdoo, Frackville, Harrisburg)
risonsburg	VA	263 miles PA, MD, WV, VA, "I-83, I-81", "Donna", "Caryn"
risonsburg	VA	288 miles VA, "I-81", "I-64", "Donna", "Caryn", (Raphine, VA)
ine	VA	155 miles VA, "I-81", "Donna", "Caryn", (New Market, VA)
isburg	PA	301 miles VA, WV, MD, PA, "I-81", "Donna", "Caryn"
isburg	PA	301 miles PA, "I-81, I-80", "Donna", "Caryn", "Sunset 6:43", (Frackville, Hazelton, Bloomsburg)
isburg	PA	137 miles PA, "I-81", "Donna", "Caryn"
Spring	PA	230 miles PA, "I-81", "I-83", "Donna", "Caryn", (Harrisburg, York)
isburg	PA	143 miles PA, "I-83, I-81", "Donna",

Michael Wagner's Travel Log - April 29, 1979 to May 1, 1988

Date	City	State	Comments
			"Caryn", "Sunset 7:45", (York, Harrisburg)
87-04-10	Raphine	VA	342 miles PA, WV, MD, VA, "I-81", "Donna", "Caryn", "Sunset 8:00"
87-04-13	Raphine	VA	249 miles VA, "I-81, I-64", "Donna", "Caryn"
87-04-26	Raphine	VA	221 miles VA, "I-81", "Caryn", "Sunset 8:02", (Roanoke)
87-04-29	Raphine	VA	239 miles VA, "I-81, I-64", (Harrisonburg, Lexington), "Donna", "Caryn"
87-05-01	Raphine	VA	236 miles VA, "I-81, I-64", "Donna", "Caryn", "Sunset 8:03"
87-05-06	Raphine	VA	166 miles VA, "I-81", "Caryn", "Sunset 8:16"
87-05-07	Raphine	VA	240 miles VA, "I-81, I-64", "Donna", "Caryn"
87-05-09	Raphine	VA	247 miles VA, "I-81", "Caryn", (Harrisonburg, VA)
87-05-10	Raphine	VA	264 miles VA, "I-81", "Caryn", (Harrisonburg, VA)
87-05-11	Raphine	VA	155 miles VA, "I-81", "Caryn"
87-05-16	Raphine	VA	306 miles VA, "I-81, I-64", "Caryn", "Sunset 8:17", (Harrisonburg, Toms Brook, Winchester, Lexington, New Market, Willow Lake)
87-05-17	Raphine	VA	335 miles VA, "I-81, I-64", "Donna", "Caryn", (Harrisonburg, New Market, Staunton)
87-06-05	Raphine	VA	261 miles VA, "I-81, I-64", "Caryn", (Harrisonburg, Toms Brook)
87-06-07	Raphine	VA	366 miles VA, "Caryn", "I-81", (Daleville, Harrisonburg, Toms Brook)
87-06-08	Raphine	VA	306 miles VA, "I-81", "Donna", "Caryn", "Sunset 8:34", (Roanoke, Christianburg, Harrisonburg)
87-06-10	Raphine	VA	320 miles VA, "I-64, I-81", "Caryn", "Donna", (Lexington, Harrisonburg, New Market, Winchester)

Michael Wagner's Travel Log - April 29, 1979 to May 1, 1988

Date	City	State	Comments
87-06-11	Raphine	VA	226 miles VA, "I-81", "Caryn", (Harrisonburg, Woodstock)
87-06-13	Raphine	VA	148 miles VA, "I-81", "Donna", "Caryn", (Lexington)
87-06-17	Raphine	VA	242 miles VA, "I-81", "Donna", "Caryn", (Lexington, Steeles Tavern)
87-06-18	Raphine	VA	313 miles VA, "I-81", "I-64", "Donna", "Caryn", (Lexington), "Sunset 8:28"
87-06-29	Raphine	VA	201 miles VA, "Donna", "Caryn", "I-81", (Harrisonburg)
87-06-30	Raphine	VA	137 miles VA, "I-81", "Caryn"
87-07-06	Raphine	VA	163 miles VA, "I-81", "Caryn", "Donna"
87-07-07	Raphine	VA	167 miles VA, "I-81", "Caryn", (Roanoke, Dixie Caverns)
87-07-17	Pine Springs	PA	362 miles VA, WV, MD, PA, (Lexington, Raphine, Harrisonburg, Winchester, Chambersburg, Harrisburg, York), "I-81, I-83"
87-07-18	Roanoke	VA	399 miles PA, MD, WV, VA, (Harrisburg, Chambersburg, Winchester, New Market, Harrisonburg, Raphine), "I-83, I-81", "Sunset 8:45"
87-07-19	Pine Springs	PA	446 miles VA, WV, MD, PA, (Raphine, Harrisonburg, Winchester, Chambersburg, Carlisle) "I-81, I-70, I-695, I-83"
87-07-20	Raphine	VA	388 miles PA, MD, WV, VA, (Winchester, New Market, Harrisonburg, Fairfield), "I-83, I-695, I-70, I-81"
87-07-21	Raphine	VA	345 miles VA, WV, "I-81", (Raphine, Harrisonburg, Toms Brook, Winchester, Woodstock, New Market, Fairfield)
87-07-22	Raphine	VA	250 miles VA, WV, (Raphine, Harrisonburg, Toms Brook, Winchester), "I-81"
87-07-23	Fort Chiswell	VA	161 miles VA, (Raphine, Roanoke, Christiansburg), "I-81"
87-07-24	Dalton	GA	328 miles VA, TN, GA, "I-81, I-40, I-75"
87-07-25	Villa Rica	GA	110 miles GA, (Dalton, Atlanta), "I-75, I-20"

Michael Wagner's Travel Log - April 29, 1979 to May 1, 1988

Date	City	State	Comments
87-07-26	Jackson	MISS	344 miles GA, AL, MISS, "I-20"
87-07-27	Shreveport	LA	222 miles MISS, LA, "I-20"
87-07-29	Cisco	TX	313 miles TX, (Dallas), "I-20"
87-07-30	Pecos	TX	298 miles TX, "I-20"
87-07-31	Harrisburg	PA	99 miles PA, new engine
87-08-01		NM	112 miles TX, NM, "I-20", "Rest Information Area"
87-08-02	Sage	NM	106 miles NM, (Las Cruces), "I-10", "Rest Area"
87-08-03	Eloy	AZ	424 miles NM, AZ, (Willcox, Tucson, Tempe, Casa Grande, Picacho Peak), "I-10"
87-08-04	El Centro	CA	269 miles AZ, CA, (Gila Bend, Sentinel, Dateland, Mohawk Valley, Tacna, Milton, Yuma), "I-10, I-8"
87-08-05	El Centro	CA	121 miles CA, (Sanddune Desert)
87-08-06	Yuma	AZ	354 miles CA, AZ, (Tacna, Mohawk Valley, Aztec, Paloma, Sentinel), "I-8"
87-08-07	Eloy	AZ	246 miles AZ, (Tacna, Dateland, Aztec, Gila Bend, Casa Grande), "I-8", "Linda"
87-08-08	Eloy	AZ	284 miles AZ, (Tucson, Casa Grande, Tempe), "I-8"
87-08-09	El Centro	CA	378 miles AZ, CA, (Casa Grande, Gila Bend, Tacna, Aztec, Dateland, Yuma, Sand Dune Desert), "I-8"
87-08-10	San Diego	CA	129 miles CA, (El Cajon, Beach Cliffs), "I-8"
87-08-11	Bakersfield	CA	385 miles CA, (Ocean Beach, Riverside, Pasadena, Newhall, McFarland), "I-8, I-15, I-10, 210, 99, I-5, 58"
87-08-12	Santa Nella	CA	346 miles CA, (Bakersfield, Button Willow, Lost Hills, Kettleman City, Kernan, Los Banos), "I-99, I-5"
87-08-13	Bakersfield	CA	372 miles CA, (Santa Nella, Button Willow, Taft, Grapevine, Deland), "I-5, 99", "Sunset 8:05"
87-08-14	Button Willow	CA	354 miles CA, (Bakersfield, Lost Hills, Kettleman City, Coalinga), "I- 99, I-5", "Sunset 8:00"
87-08-15	Santa Nella	CA	345 miles CA, (Lost Hills, Kernan,

002556

Michael Wagner's Travel Log - April 29, 1979 to May 1, 1988

Date	City	State	Comments
			Tracy, Livermore, Gustine), "I-5"
87-08-16	Button Willow	CA	403 miles CA, (Santa Nella, Kettleman City, Lost Hills), "I-5"
87-08-17	Bakersfield	CA	322 miles CA, (Button Willow, Lost Hills, Delano, McFarland), "I-5, 99, 58"
87-08-18	Barstow	CA	360 miles CA, (Bakersfield, Grapevine, Los Angeles, Pasadena, Victor Ville, Ludlows), "I-40, 58, 99, I-5, 210, I-10, I-15"
87-08-19	Kingman	AZ	302 miles CA, AZ, "I-15, I-40", (Needles)
87-08-20	Needles	CA	79 miles AZ, CA, "I-40"
87-08-21	Las Vegas	NV	371 miles CA, NV, "I-40, I-15", (Ludlow, Barstow, Calico Ghost Town, Death Valley)
87-08-22	Las Vegas	NV	239 miles NV, (Hidden Valley, Valley of Fire, Casino Strip), "I-15"
87-08-24	Barstow	CA	336 miles NV, CA, (Las Vegas, Death Valley, Ludlow), "I-15, I-40"
87-08-25	Bakersfield	CA	352 miles CA, "I-15, I-10, 210, 99, I-5, 58", (Victorville, Los Angeles, Newhall, Grapevine), "Sunset 7:47"
87-08-26	Button Willow	CA	339 miles CA, "I-5, 58, 99", (Bakersfield, Shafter, Grapevine, Lost Hills, Kettleman City)
87-08-27	Santa Nella	CA	329 miles CA, (Button Willow, Lost Hills, Tracy, Los Banos), "I-5"
87-08-28	Button Willow	CA	324 miles CA, (Tracy, Stockton, Santa Nella, Lost Hills), "I-5"
87-08-29	Lost Hills	CA	295 miles CA, "I-5", (Button Willow, Kernan, Mendota, Kettleman City, Shafter)
87-08-30	Button Willow	CA	302 miles CA, (Lost Hills, Kernan, Mendota, Kettleman City, Shafter), "I-5"
87-08-31	Cabazon	CA	273 miles CA, (Button Willow, Taft, Grapevine, Castaic, Los Angeles, Burbank, West Covina, San Bernardino, Colton), "I-5, I-10, I-15"

Michael Wagner's Travel Log - April 29, 1979 to May 1, 1988

Date	City	State	Comments
87-09-01	Yuma	AZ	244 miles CA, AZ, (Pala Springs, Indio, Blythe, Quartzsite), "I-10, 95, I-8"
87-09-02	Eloy	AZ	238 miles AZ, "I-8, I-10", (Yuma, Tacna, Picacho Peak, Dateland, Aztec, Gila Bend, Casa Grande), "Sunset 7:00"
87-09-04	Eloy	AZ	206 miles AZ, (Casa Grande, Tempe, Picacho), "I-10, I-8"
87-09-05	Tucson	AZ	288 miles AZ, (Eloy, Casa Grande, Phoenix, Picacho Peak), "I-10, I-8, I-17"
87-09-06	Yuma	AZ	324 miles AZ, CA, (Tucson, Eloy, Casa Grande, Aztec, Mohawk Valley, Tacna, Gila Bend), "I-10, I-8"
87-09-07	Tucson	AZ	342 miles AZ, (Roll, Tacna, Dateland, Aztec, Gila Bend, Casa Grande, Eloy), "I-8, I-10, I-19", "Chuck"
87-09-08	Eloy	AZ	343 miles AZ, (Tucson, Picacho Peak, Casa Grande), "I-10, I-8"
87-09-09	Yuma	AZ	345 miles CA, AZ, (Sand Dunes, Eloy, Casa Grande, Gila Bend, Aztec, Mohawk Valley, Tacna, Dome Valley), "I-10, I-8" (end of 83, go to book 84)
87-09-10	Yuma	AZ	140 miles CA, AZ, (Sand Dunes, El Centro), "I-8"
87-09-11	Eloy	AZ	279 miles AZ, (Yuma, Tacna, Dateland, Aztec, Gila Bend, Casa Grande, Picacho Peak, Marana), "I-8, I-10"
87-09-12	Eloy	AZ	279 miles AZ, (Chandler, Casa Grande, Picacho Peak, Tucson), "I-10, I-8"
87-09-13	Eloy	AZ	286 miles AZ, (Picacho Peak, Marana, Casa Grande, Gila Bend, Sentinel), "I-10, I-8", "Sunset 6:42"
87-09-14	Eloy	AZ	283 miles AZ, (Eloy, Casa Grande, Picacho Peak, Tucson, Sacaton), "I-10", "Sunset 6:40"
87-09-15	Eloy	AZ	340 miles AZ, (Picacho Peak, Dateland, Casa Grande, Gila Bend, Aztec, Mohawk Valley, Tacna, Dome Valley), "I-10, I-8"
87-09-16	Deming	NM	293 miles AZ, NM, (Eloy, Casa Grande, Picacho Peak, Tucson, Benson, Willcox, Bowie), "I-10", "Sunset 6:25"

Michael Wagner's Travel Log - April 29, 1979 to May 1, 1988

Date	City	State	Comments
87-09-18	Las Cruces	NM	104 miles NM, (Deming), "I-10"
87-09-19	Van Horn	TX	308 miles NM, TX, "I-10, I-25", (Las Cruces, Dona Ana, El Paso), "Sunset 7:00"
87-09-20	Sweet Water	TX	354 miles TX, "I-10, I-20"
87-09-21	Weatherford	TX	184 miles TX, "I-20"
87-09-22	Shreveport	LA	309 miles TX, LA, "I-20", "Sunset 7:15"
87-09-23	Newton	Miss	289 miles LA, MISS, (Shreveport, Jackson), "I-20", "Sunset 7:00"
87-09-24	Villa Rica	GA	313 miles MISS, AL, GA, (Tuscaloosa, Anniston, Douglasville), "I-20"
87-09-25	Cordele	GA	347 miles GA, "I-20, I-285, I-75", (Villa Rica, Atlanta, McDonough, Macon, Perry), "Sunset 7:21"
87-09-26	Jacksonville	FL	249 miles GA, FL, (Cordele, Tifton, Adel, Lake City, St Augustine), "I- 75, I-10, I-95"
87-09-27	St Augustine	FL	172 miles FL, (Daytona Beach, Drive on Sand), "I-95", "Beaches"
87-10-01	Jackson	GA	337 miles FL, GA, (Lake City, Perry, Cordele, Macon), "I-95, I-10, I- 75"
87-10-02	Dalton	GA	243 miles GA, (Atlanta, Chatsworth, Cartersville), "I-75", "Sunset 7:12"
87-10-03	Knoxville	TN	313 miles GA, TN, AL, (Dacton, Ringgold, Fort Payne), "I-75, I-24, I- 59, I-40", "Sunset 7:19"
87-10-04	Roanoke	VA	290 miles TN, VA, (Chilhowie, Christianburg, Wytheville, Dixie Caverns), "I-40, I-81", "Sunset 7:07"
87-10-05	Harrisburg	PA	304 miles VA, WV, MD, PA, (Natural Bridge, Raphine, Harrisonburg, New Market, Toms Brook, Chambersburg, Winchester, Roanoke) "I-81", "Sunset 6:50"
87-10-07	Lexington	VA	183 miles VA, (Roanoke, Raphine), "I-81", "Donna"
87-10-08	Lexington	VA	276 miles VA, (Raphine, Harrisonburg, New Market, Toms Brook, Stephens City, Fairfield, Natural Bridge), "I-81", "Donna", "Sunset 5:28"



Michael Wagner's Travel Log - April 29, 1979 to May 1, 1988

Date	City	State	Comments
87-10-09	Harrisburg	PA	174 miles PA, "I-83, I-81, I-78"
87-10-10	Toms Brook	VA	243 miles PA, MD, WV, VA, (Winchester, Mt Jackson, Woodstock, Chambersburg), "I-81"
87-10-12	Raphine	VA	203 miles VA, WV, (Winchester, Toms Brook, New Market, Harrisonburg, Staunton, Lexington), "I-81, I-64", "Sunset 6:55"
87-10-13	Raphine	VA	291 miles VA, (Lexington, Staunton, Harrisonburg, New Market, Toms Brook, Winchester), "I-81", "Sunset 6:53"
87-10-14	Martinsburg	VA	287 miles VA, WV, MD, PA, (Raphine, Harrisonburg, New Market, Toms Brook, Winchester, Chambersburg), "I-81", "Sunset 6:37"
87-10-15	Roanoke	VA	294 miles WV, VA, (Winchester, Toms Brook, New Market, Harrisonburg, Raphine, Lexington, Natural Bridge), "I-81", "Sunset 6:55"
87-10-16	Knoxville	TN	315 miles VA, TN, (Roanoke, Christianburg, Wytheville, Chilhowie), "I- 81, I-40", "Sunset 7:07"
87-10-17	Atlanta	GA	304 miles TN, GA, (Dalton, Calhoun, Cartersville, Duluth), "I-40, I-75, I-85", "Sunset 7:13"
87-10-18	Richmond Hill	GA	314 miles GA, (Atlanta, McDonough, Jackson, Macon, Savannah), "I-85, I- 75, I-16, I-95", "Sunset 7:00"
87-10-19	Jacksonville	FL	160 miles FL, GA, "I-95", (Richmond Hill)
87-10-20	Jacksonville	FL	217 miles FL, (St Augustine, Daytona Beach, Sanford), "I-95"
87-10-21	Jacksonville	FL	289 miles FL, (St Augustine, Daytona Beach, Fort Orange), "I-95", "Sunset 6:45"
87-10-24	Jacksonville	FL	105 miles FL, (St Augustine, Bunnell, Palm Coast), "I-95"
87-10-28	Perry	GA	309 miles FL, GA, (Jacksonville, Lake City, Cordele), "I-95, I-10, I- 75", "Sunset 6:00"
87-10-29	Atlanta	GA	267 miles GA, (Macon, Jackson, Duluth,

Michael Wagner's Travel Log - April 29, 1979 to May 1, 1988

Date	City	State	Comments
			Buford), "I-75, I-85", "Sunset 5:54"
87-10-30	Knoxville	TN	295 miles GA, TN, (Cartersville, Chatsworth, Calhoun, Dalton), "I-85, I-75, I-40", "Sunset 5:45"
87-10-31	Roanoke	VA	303 miles TN, VA, (Chilhowie, Wytheville, Christiansburg), "I-40, I-80", "Sunset 5:37", "Halloween"
87-11-01	Toms Brook	VA	289 miles VA, WV, (New Market, Winchester, Roanoke, Raphine, Harrisonburg), "I-81", "Sunset 5:28"
87-11-02	Roanoke	VA	238 miles WV, VA, (Woodstock, Toms Brook, New Market, Winchester, Harrisonburg, Staunton, Raphine), "I-81", "Sunset 5:24"
87-11-03	Knoxville	TN	315 miles VA, TN, (Roanoke, Christiansburg, Wytheville, Chilhowie), "I-81, I-40", "Sunset 5:47"
87-11-04	Wytheville	VA	251 miles TN, VA, (Chilhowie), "I-40, I-81", "Sunset 5:33"
87-11-05	Toms Brook	VA	223 miles VA, (Wytheville, Christiansburg, Roanoke, Raphine, Harrisonburg, New Market), "I-81", "Sunset 5:22"
87-11-06	Roanoke	VA	244 miles VA, (Woodstock, Toms Brook, Winchester, New Market, Harrisonburg, Raphine, Natural Bridge), "I-81", "Sunset 5:30"
87-11-07	Lexington	VA	183 miles VA, (Roanoke, Raphine), "Donna", "I-81"
87-11-08	Lexington	VA	296 miles VA, (Raphine, Harrisonburg, New Market, Toms Brook, Stephens City, Fairfield, Natural Bridge), "I-81", "Donna", "Sunset 5:28"
87-11-12	Martinsburg	WV	220 miles VA, WV, MD, PA, (Fairfield, Raphine, Harrisonburg, New Market, Toms Brook, Winchester), "I-81", "Sunset 5:00"
87-11-13	Lexington	VA	189 miles WV, VA, (Winchester, Toms Brook, New Market, Woodstock, Harrisonburg, Raphine), "I-81, I-64", "Sunset 5:25"
87-11-14	Wytheville	VA	253 miles VA, (Raphine, Lexington,

Michael Wagner's Travel Log - April 29, 1979 to May 1, 1988

Date	City	State	Comments
			Roanoke, Dixie Caverns, Christiansburg, Marion), "I-81", "Sunset 5:29"
87-11-15	Woodstock	VA	282 miles VA, (Wytheville, Christiansburg, Roanoke, Raphine, Harrisonburg, New Market, Toms Brook, Winchester), "I-81", "Sunset 5:12"
87-11-16	Martinsburg	WV	260 miles VA, WV, MD, PA, (Woodstock, New Market, Winchester, Chambersburg), "I-81", "Sunset 5:06"
87-11-18	Wytheville	VA	280 miles WV, VA, (Winchester, Toms Brook, Woodstock, New Market, Harrisonburg, Raphine, Lexington, Roanoke), "I-81", "Sunset 5:20"
87-11-19	Salem	VA	72 miles VA, (Wytheville), "I-81"
87-11-21	Roanoke	VA	208 miles VA, (Salem, Lexington, Raphine, Staunton, Dixie Caverns), "I-81", "Sunset 5:19"
87-11-22	Toms Brook	VA	268 miles VA, (Roanoke, Christiansburg, Raphine, Harrisonburg, Woodstock, New Market, Winchester), "I-81", "Sunset 5:10"
87-11-23	Roanoke	VA	296 miles VA, WV, MD, PA, (Toms Brook, Winchester, New Market, Raphine, Lexington, Harrisonburg), "I-81", "Sunset 5:13"
87-11-24	Wytheville	VA	177 miles VA, (Roanoke, Christiansburg, Marion), "I-81", "Sunset 5:15"
87-12-02	Roanoke	VA	111 miles VA, (Wytheville, Christiansburg), "I-81", "Sunset 5:09"
87-12-06	Martinsburg	WV	284 miles VA, WV, (Roanoke, Lexington, Raphine, Harrisonburg, New Market, Woodstock, Toms Brook, Winchester), "I-81"
87-12-07	York	PA	177 miles WV, MD, PA, (Harrisonburg), "I-81, I-83", (end of #4, go to book #5)
88-04-22	Carlisle	PA	342 miles PA, MD, WV, VA, "I-81"
88-04-25	Buena Vista	VA	288 miles PA, MD, WV, VA, (Carlisle, Winchester, Toms Brook, New Market, Harrisonburg, Staunton, Raphine, Lexington), "I-81"

Michael Wagner's Travel Log - April 29, 1979 to May 1, 1988

Date	City	State	Comments
88-04-26	Buena Vista	VA	321 miles VA, (Raphine, Harrisonburg, New Market, Toms Brook, Winchester, Lexington), "I-81"
88-04-30	Buena Vista	VA	224 miles VA, (Harrisonburg, Staunton, New Market, Raphine), "I-81", "Mike cash", "Tina-Nike's girl"
88-05-01	Buena Vista	VA	309 miles VA, (Raphine, Staunton, Harrisonburg, New Market, Woodstock, Toms Brook, Lexington, Natural Bridge), "I-81, I-64", (end of book #5, end of all travel logs)

Business Cards  
Collected

2850

"Specializing in Southeast to Midwest Corridor"  
ICC NO 159141  
**M & R Produce**  
DISTRIBUTORS  
1437 ANGUS TRAIL  
MARIETTA, GEORGIA 30066  
RANDEL K. LANGE  
PROPERTY

800-852-7622  
CALIFORNIA  
72 TORINO  
SEPT 30-85  
(404) 430-6639



72 TORINO  
RED & BLACK  
KOWBEL'S MEN'S WEAR  
(805) 366-4181

ONE STOP DOES IT ALL  
SHELS - WIFE - BELICATEDDEN  
TANNING SUPPLIES & LICENSE  
MOTOR FUEL - GAS - PRESERVE

1407. ST & 174  
BURNFIELD, CA.  
OWNER - "RICK"  
KOWBEL  
CALIFORNIA

SEPT 85

STOCKDALE FINANCIAL GROUP, INC.  
5741 STATELINE HIGHWAY, SUITE 11  
DALLAS, TEXAS 75247  
TEL 972-417-1000  
FAX 972-417-5000

GHELDON SULLIVAN

MOBILE TIRE SERVICE All Type Repairs  
P.O. Box 243  
Conroy, GA 30527  
253-4015 or 251-7342  
MOBILE TRAILER SERVICE  
PO Box 243  
Conroy, Ga 30527

Office 243 4015

301-7342

More County Sheriff's Department



CRAIG PORTER

EX 437

1418 TRUSTON AVENUE  
BARNWELL, GEORGIA 30508  
LARRY ELDER  
County

1704 North Chester, Suite 82  
 Robert Rigney, Moore  
 Phone 808 388-5341  
 72 Plaza - 8500  
 882-5441  
 Tucson Arizona  
 Jewelers  
 Rigney, 85705  
 101 W. Maple  
 David R. Gosman

**EMPLOYERS' TRAINING RESOURCE**  
 Angelina Quintana  
 Job Developer  
 1123 17th Street  
 Berkeley, CA 94701  
 (415) 861-2646

All Type Repairs • Trailer Repair • P.M.'s  
 Welding • Brakes  
**MOBILE TRAILER REPAIR  
 MOBILE TIRE SERVICE**  
 P.O. Box 243  
 Corvallis, Or. 97331  
 How and Used Tires

**IMPERIAL 400 MOTOR INN**  
 1546 NORTH STONE AVENUE  
 TUCSON, ARIZONA 85708  
 ROBERT and SHARON SCHEDLER  
 Manager and Host  
 1001 729 1200

Tom Scott  
 Phil Welch  
 S & W Truck Stop, Inc.  
 Hwy. 184 & Hwy. 58  
 Route 5, Box 217  
 Bakersfield, CA 93307  
 (805) 366-6270 or 366-5541

**S & W Truck Stop, Inc.**  
 Hwy. 184 & Hwy. 58  
 Route 5, Box 217  
 Bakersfield, CA 93307  
 (805) 366-6270 or 366-5541  
 Phil Welch  
 Tom Scott

Office: 366-2309 Mini-Mart: 366-2267  
**CLARK'S**  
 COFFEE SHOP  
 8101 East Brundage Lane  
 Bakersfield, CA 93307  
 RICHARD MAY  
 Coffee Shop: 06-2277

**The GRASS ROOTS**  
 Restaurant  
 LARRY P. MORRIS  
 General Manager  
 (408) 387-6870

895200

ESSE

MEMO (10/15/52) 1  
 DALE HAIJKS  
 684 E. RAZA  
 BRUNING CALIFORNIA  
 714 - 849 - 6952  
 WBS.

103  
SIR...

Foot Locker  
 Valley Plaza

111-198-111  
 72 TORINO  
 REOY...

1050 293

PINO, RED  
 ANITA  
 7/4/54  
 WOOD:  
 916-3  
 ANIA

72

72 TORINO - RED  
ROY OR JUANITA  
SYRAPS 24 SW  
418 S. CATTANWOOD  
DANFIELDO  
MONTNE 853-1916  
CALIFORNIA

72 TORINO  
RED  
28-10-11  
Ester Cervi

J. R. SHECKLES  
REMIY  
318-1222

Foot Locker  
Wardley Plaza

72 TORINO  
RED  
111-367-1111  
CALIFORNIA

352 0504

DALE HARKS  
684 E. 122A  
BRUNING CALIFORNIA  
914-849-6952

103  
SINK



2352

11/10/68  
DALE HANKS  
684 E. RAZA  
BANNING CALIFORNIA  
714 - 849 - 6952

100  
SIX

Foot Locker  
World Mall

72 TORINO  
RED  
NOV-28

72 TORINO  
RED  
NOV-28

T. R. SHEPHERD  
.. RCHBY  
228-1222

Extra Card

352 0504



002572

72 TORINO REG 72 TORINO REG

DEC 1 1952	DEC 9 1952
WED 12 PM	THUR 9 AM
4 hrs Tucson	4 hrs Tucson
DEC 2 1952	DEC 10 1952
THUR 7:30 AM	FRI 9:30 AM
4 hrs Tucson	6 hrs Tucson
DEC 3 1952	DEC 14 1952
FRI 6:00 AM	THU 8:00 AM
4 hrs Tucson	4 hrs Tucson
DEC 5 1952	DEC 16 1952
MON 7:00 AM	TUE 8:00 AM
4 hrs Tucson	4 hrs Tucson
DEC 7 1952	DEC 18 1952
WED 9:00 AM	THU 8:00 AM
4 hrs Tucson	4 hrs Tucson
DEC 9 1952	DEC 20 1952
FRI 8:30 AM	SAT 8:30 AM
6 hrs Tucson	4 hrs Tucson
TUCSON ARIZONA	TUCSON ARIZONA

2354



FEB - 2 - 1982		72 TORINO	
DATE	NAME	DATE	NAME
1 FEB 15	HUSNY	7 FEB 15	HUSNY
2 FEB 16	...	8 FEB 16	...
3 FEB 17	...	9 FEB 17	...
4 FEB 18	...	10 FEB 18	...
5 FEB 19	...	11 FEB 19	...
6 FEB 20	...	12 FEB 20	...
7 FEB 21	...	13 FEB 21	...
8 FEB 22	...	14 FEB 22	...
9 FEB 23	...	15 FEB 23	...
10 FEB 24	...	16 FEB 24	...
11 FEB 25	...	17 FEB 25	...
12 FEB 26	...	18 FEB 26	...
13 FEB 27	...	19 FEB 27	...
14 FEB 28	...	20 FEB 28	...
15 FEB 29	...	21 FEB 29	...
16 FEB 30	...	22 FEB 30	...

SEAT-84 1982	DARTON CALIFORNIA
72 FORD	72 FORD
GRAN TORINO SPORT	GRAN TORINO SPORT
RED + BLACK	RED + BLACK
ARIZONA	ARIZONA
TORINO	(WORK TOS)
CE 40 CACTUS KID	BOUL
HIGHWAY STAIR	THORNS
ASSEMBLY JUNK E	

062376

**Sears** No-523249  
TEMPORARY CREDIT CARD  
SEARS, ROEBUCK AND CO.

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Use for  
Carry over

21417 Rev. 3 70

2358

SHEET ② (CALIFORNIA ADDRESSES)

Sept-24-82

72 TORINO RD  
BLACK  
CHRIS SHANE

PATRICK CASTRO HOLLYWOOD  
PO BOX 180 97030 CALIFORNIA  
GRESHAM ORE

~~PALE POND~~ GOLD COAST

STAN SMITH STEEPES  
19287 HIGHWAY-18-RT 3 RESTAURANT  
MAPLE VALLEY CA. 714-242-3591

GIL ROSENBERG (PHOTO)

443 S. WILTON RD RT 8

384-3391

LDS ANGELES CALIFORNIA  
1 DOWN TOWN  
217-229-1301  
717-229-5054

CONNIE CRUZ

461-4601 SUNSET & ARROYO  
PEOPLE TREE  
717-877-823

MINE JONES

876-2736

HOLLYWOOD CAL  
PARTY HOME  
717-759-1252



FREE CLINIC 854 1300  
621 N. SAN UACENTY  
WEST HOLLYWOOD CALIFORNIA

DEPT OF SOCIAL SERVICE MEDICAL  
1700 - BEVERLY BLVD  
HOLLYWOOD CALIF.

RICK DAKES - 654 8489  
1227 1/2 FAIRFAX  
HOLLYWOOD CALIFORNIA

CLAY HOLLAND - 368-1416  
GRANADA HILLS - 118 + BALBOA  
"VALLEY BEY"  
COURTES NEW ROAD

(Credit Card Call) PAMA  
LOWE

415-629-4245 EVA 717  
TUCSON ARIZONA 755-1352  
DALE WERNERS 3031 266-3547  
602-624-2061 229-4444-2000  
KAYE WERNERS 225-1278-1714

**Wagner expected to take stand**



AP/WIDE WORLD PHOTO  
Michael N. Wagner, who is being escorted from court during a lunch break yesterday, is charged with second-degree murder in connection with the stabbing death of Austin E. "Eddie" Wilmott, 12. Four women and two men have been selected as jurors. Jury selection resumes today.

Binghamton Press + Sun-Bulletin  
November 15, 1988

2361

## Jurors selected —

Continued from Page 1A

Cheri Ann Lindsey, 12, a newspaper carrier, in his home at 6½ Sturgis St., Binghamton. He is serving 33½ years to life in prison.

Chandler, who claimed his actions were motivated by a flashback to his participation in a Vietnam atrocity, is serving 50 years to life in prison for the stabbing murders of his daughter, Bonnie, 5, and stepson, Mark, 10, Oct. 8, 1980, in Kirkwood.

Opening statements in the Wagner trial are expected today. As of last night, four women and two men had been sworn in as jurors.

Jury selection got off to a slow start yesterday morning when Broome County Judge Patrick D. Monserrate said he and the lawyers in the case would question each prospective juror who had read, heard or seen media accounts or otherwise had knowledge of the case.

In the process, Fox, Monserrate and District Attorney Gerald F. Malles questioned about 55 people at the judge's bench, excusing 21 of them. That left a pool of 50 prospective jurors before the first 16 were called to the jury box for questioning.

The selection process is scheduled to continue at 9:30 a.m. today.

For the first time yesterday, Wagner was led to and from court without a paper bag on his head. Fox had been attempting to keep the media from photographing Wagner because, he has said, he feared the courtroom identification process would be tainted.

Testimony has indicated Wilmott and another boy, 11, were near the bridge early April 18 when they met Wagner. Police and jailers from both Binghamton and Virginia have said Wagner admitted stabbing Wilmott. Alex Minor, a Binghamton detective, has said Wagner

told of seeing the boys "going through vehicles" and approaching them with a butcher knife. According to Minor, Wagner told him the stabbing followed a sexual overture by Wilmott, and that as he stabbed Wilmott, Wagner "kept thinking of Trooper A.K. Golleher."

Golleher had handled the investigation that resulted in Wagner's conviction of sodomizing a girl, 3, in Buena Vista, Va., in December 1987. He was convicted on that charge several days before his arrest in the Wilmott case.

Fox mentioned that sexual abuse trial yesterday, saying he expected Wagner will tell jurors that he considered it an unjust conviction. "I expect Mike is going to explain that what happened (with the girl) was accidental and that he still feels he was wrongfully accused," the defender said.

"I expect Mike is going to testify and tell you what was going on in his life and mind" at the time of Wilmott's stabbing, Fox said.

Fox said he expects his client to testify he didn't stab Wilmott and that because he was "mess'd up in his mind" that "led him to tell police what he did."

The defender asked for assurances from prospective jurors that they were "comfortable" with the prospect they might have to consider Wagner's mental state if they decide he did the stabbing.

Fox said Monserrate may instruct jurors that under certain circumstances a jury must take into consideration a person's mental condition, and that a finding of first-degree manslaughter could result.

He also called for assurances that Wagner would not be judged more harshly because he is not a Broome County resident. Testimony has indicated that Wagner, who earned money polishing trucks at truckstops, came to Binghamton to sell his car.

# Lawyer wants manslaughter considered if man convicted

BY GEORGE

Michael N. Wagner is charged with stabbing a Binghamton man to death, his lawyer will ask the jury to declare it manslaughter if the man is convicted, the attorney said.

James J. Fox, Broome County public defender, told jurors he expects Wagner to stand and say he stabbed 12-year-old Austin E. Wilmott III early April on the north end of the Washburn Bridge. Wilmott was with his father, Austin Wilmott, at 22 James St. at the time of the slaying.

Wagner, 35, is charged with first-degree murder. Fox said his client testified to "confessions" to police at the time of his arrest in Virginia May 5 were made while Wagner "was in a state of high anxiety."

The defender said he hoped jurors will determine that Wagner did not stab Wilmott, but that if they determine he was the killer, they declare Wagner's mental condition was such that the crime amounted to first-degree manslaughter.

State penal law says homicide committed under the influence of "extreme emotional disturbance" constitutes a mitigating circumstance reducing murder to first-degree manslaughter.

The defense of extreme emotional disturbance has been used several times in Broome County homicide cases in recent years. In the most recent case, a jury

decided that Connie Ambrose, then 26, of Binghamton, acted under extreme emotional disturbance Feb. 26, 1986, when she shot Gregory Wheaton, the father of her infant daughter, as Wheaton slept in her apartment at 194 Murray St., Binghamton. Ambrose is serving a prison sentence of five to 15 years for her first-degree manslaughter conviction.

Chester T. Chandler, now 40, and James B. Wales, now 39, were unsuccessful in their attempts to convince juries they were in a state of extreme emotional disturbance when they killed children.

Wales was convicted of the March 26, 1984, rape-murder of a child. See JURORS Page 7A

November 16, 1988

# Trial begins in boy's stabbing

## Suspect expected to claim admission of guilt due to stress

By KEITH GEORGE  
Staff Writer

A jury will hear opening statements today in the trial of a Virginia man charged with second-degree murder in the stabbing death of a 12-year-old Binghamton boy.

Michael N. Wagner, 35, is accused of killing Austin E. "Eddie" Wilmott III by stabbing him repeatedly with a butcher knife about 12:40 a.m. April 18 at the north end of Binghamton's Washington Street Bridge.

A jury of seven women and five men was selected from a field of about 160 panelists summoned over two days. The final six jurors were chosen yesterday.

Wagner is expected to testify that he falsely confessed to killing a Binghamton boy because

of stress over a sexual abuse conviction in Virginia, his lawyer, Public Defender Thomas J. Fox, said yesterday.

Fox has a fallback position. He has said that if jurors believe Wagner was telling the truth when he admitted the stabbing to police in Virginia and Binghamton, they should declare Wagner guilty of manslaughter, not murder.

Fox repeatedly asked prospective jurors their reactions to information volunteered by Fox that Wagner was convicted in Rockbridge County, Va., of sexually abusing a 3-year-old girl just before his arrest for the Wilmott killing in early May.

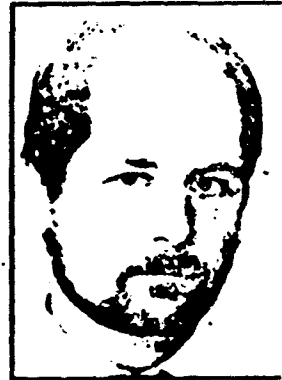
From remarks by Fox, Wagner is expected to testify that he had been drinking heavily in the time leading to his trip to Binghamton and that the sodomy charge weighed heavily on his mind. Prospective jurors repeatedly said they

were surprised that Fox had brought up the sexual abuse conviction.

Fox also has asked for assurances that jurors will not perceive him as trying to bully a child when he cross-examines an 11-year-old boy who has said he witnessed the stabbing and talked with the killer.

The defender said he will ask the boy if he lied, as the boy already admitted in pre-trial hearings. Wilmott's friend has said that his descriptions to police of the killer and some of the man's actions were tailored to match the stories of two girls he had heard talking in the police station after the killing.

Several policemen have said Wagner told them he was skateboarding somewhere near the Holiday Inn Arena when he saw two boys searching cars in the parking lot, and that he approached them with the knife.



Defender Thomas J. Fox  
Explains client's options

2364

# Boy recounts Wilmott stabbing

## 12-year-old's last word was 'help'

By KEITH GEORGE  
Staff Writer

An 11-year-old Binghamton boy told a jury yesterday that he watched Michael N. Wagner repeatedly stab Austin E. "Eddie" Wilmott III and heard the dying boy's final word: "Help."

When police reached the blood-splashed

scene at the north end of the Washington Street Bridge a few minutes later, they found Wilmott's lifeless body with eight knife wounds, according to testimony.

District Attorney Gerald F. Mollen told jurors that the evidence, including the punctures of Wilmott's heart and liver and a lung, would convince them that Wagner, 35, of Virginia, killed the 12-year-old boy with intent and without provocation.

Yesterday's testimony before a courtroom audience that at times included as many as 40 people, offered drama but few surprises. Most of the details had been revealed at earlier hearings, including the testimony of Wilmott's friend, who has not been identified by the Press & Sun-Bulletin and who is called "Charley" for this story.



Richard M. Weiser, right, tells of helping Wilmott's friend get help after the stabbing. Maria Berry, a nurse at Lourdes Hospital, describes Wilmott's wounds.



Charley, a close friend and classmate of Wilmott, said he lived on Binghamton's South Side a few blocks from a house at 22

James St. where Wilmott was living with his father.

Wilmott and Charley had been out until early April 18, looking for unlocked cars to steal from as they walked through downtown Binghamton heading for Wilmott's home, Charley said.

Earlier Wilmott had persuaded an uncle to telephone Charley's mother, pretending to be Wilmott's father, assuring her that Charley was welcome to stay overnight, Charley told jurors.

Among items that Wilmott took from cars, Charley said, were one or more cassette tapes, 30 cents and a flashlight.

Mollen told jurors in his opening statement that it was the boys' searching of cars in the Holiday Inn-Arena parking lot

See BOY/Page 8A

Binghamton Press + Sun - Bulletin

NOV. 17, 1988

2365

## Boy testifies —

Continued from Page 1A

that attracted Wagner's attention.

Charley identified Wagner as the killer. He told Public Defender Thomas J. Fox the man had been "acting nice" as the three squatted, talked and lit matches near a wall at the north end of the bridge.

Wagner had asked the boys where he could get some marijuana, then questioned them about their names, schools and addresses, to which they responded with phony information, Charley said.

Then Wagner told Wilmott to bring him a nearby paper milk carton and Wilmott started to get it, said the boy.

"That's when the man ran up behind Eddie, spun him around by his shoulder and grabbed him by his privates," Charley testified.

"Eddie squatted down and said 'No! Help,' and Wagner pulled a knife and began stabbing Wilmott, exclaiming, 'You were in my car' with each thrust, the boy said.

Charley watched the stabbing as he ran toward Riverside Drive, he said. After seeing Wagner running toward downtown Binghamton on Water Street, Charley returned, he said.

"Eddie was laying on the bridge," he said.

"Did you talk to him?" Mollen asked.

"Yes, he said 'Help,' and I said 'I'd get some help,'" Charley said.

Richard M. Wesser told jurors he had just left Out Our Way, a bar on South Washington Street, and was walking toward the bridge about 12:30 that morning when Charley ran from the south end of the bridge shouting for help. Wesser said he and Charley returned to the tavern and telephoned police.

Kevin T. Moriarity, a Binghamton patrolman, said he rushed from a patrol car parked at the bridge and saw a boy's sneaker and green flashlight, still turned on.

Then Moriarity saw Wilmott's body on the metal flooring at the end of the bridge, he said. He found no pulse, so Moriarity and a patrol partner began cardiopulmonary resuscitation, the patrolman said.

Mollen told jurors that Wilmott's injuries included cuts on the right ear, right temple, a slash from the right nostril to the right cheek, a stab in the right side of the abdo-

men that punctured his liver, a stab through his chest into the lower left heart chamber, a stab in his lower left side into a lung, and cuts on the back and left buttock.

"I think it reasonable to assume there was some sexual component" to the killing, Mollen told jurors. He said that assumption could be based on Charley's statement that Wagner grabbed Wilmott's genital area and Wagner's statements to police that Wilmott had made a sexual overture.

He said that "regardless of the motive," jurors would find Wagner guilty of murder.

Mollen also said Wagner was the man who called Binghamton police claiming to be a William Sampson who had witnessed the killing and gave a description of the suspect and his car. Mollen said the call was significant because the caller mentioned two things that had not been made public until that time: that the victim had been stabbed in the face, and that the boys had been going through cars in the hotel parking lot.

In his opening remarks, Fox said Wagner will testify that he made false confessions May 5 to the Binghamton killing because two days earlier he had been convicted of sodomizing a 3-year-old in Virginia.

"He so despised that label in Virginia and so feared his fate in the Virginia prison system with that label that he told police he stabbed Eddie Wilmott to get away from Virginia," Fox said.

Wagner told police he would rather face a murder charge in New York "than what he perceived was awaiting him in Virginia," Fox said.

During testimony, Charley admitted he lied to police when he was first questioned, tailoring his description of the killer as a man in bell-bottom jeans and a cap who was "playing with himself" to fit that of a man he heard described by two women in a police waiting room. He told Mollen he thought the lie would somehow help police.

He also lied May 5 when he viewed a lineup and denied seeing the killer, Charley said. A minute later, alone with his mother, he said had seen the killer but had been afraid to say so, he testified. He viewed the lineup again and picked Wagner.

The trial continues today.

2366

0 0 2 5 8 5

# Wagner's friend says defendant confessed to 'killing little boy'

By KEITH GEORGE  
Staff writer

Michael N. Wagner phoned a friend in Virginia from Broome County Jail June 4 and told her "I killed a little boy," the woman testified in Wagner's murder trial yesterday.

Wagner, 35, who last lived in Boone Vista, Va., is expected to take the stand this afternoon. His lawyer has said Wagner will deny being the man who stabbed Austin E. "Eddie" Wilmott III to death early April 18.

The jury of seven women and five men heard several witnesses testify yesterday that Wagner had admitted stabbing Wilmott, 12, in a confrontation just north of the Washington Street Bridge. They included police investigators from Virginia and Binghamton and the manager of a Pizza Hut in Boone Vista who said Wagner tele-

phoned her a month after his arrest and admitted killing a little boy.

Virginia L. Breeden, the Pizza Hut manager, said Wagner told her the boy "turned on him with a knife" and he retaliated by stabbing Wilmott.



Virginia Breeden

"I stabbed him and I couldn't stop because of everything that had built up in me," Wagner said, according to Breeden.

Under cross-examination by Public Defender Thomas J. Fox, Breeden said that Wagner, who had done odd jobs at the restaurant, had seemed under intense pressure in Virginia because of a sodomy charge against him there.

Wilmott was dead of eight knife wounds when police arrived, after a younger boy who said he saw the stabbing ran for help.

Wagner is charged with sec-  
See WAGNER/Page 6A

Binghamton Press & Sun-Bulletin

November 18, 1988

2367



## Wagner —

Continued from Page 1A

second-degree murder.

Witnesses called yesterday by District Attorney Gerald F. Molten described Wagner as a man obsessed with the sodomy charge and his claim that a Virginia state trooper had "set him up" for conviction.

Alex J. Minor, a Binghamton police investigator, said that during a seven-hour car ride from Virginia to Binghamton May 5, Wagner seldom stopped talking, repeatedly switching from talk of the sodomy charge to the Wilmott killing.

Wagner continually said that if it hadn't been for A.K. Colleher, the Virginia trooper, "this thing in Binghamton would never have happened," Minor said.

"He said he was sorry for what happened in Binghamton and he blamed Trooper Colleher and he also blamed the boys' parents," Minor said. Wagner said he had followed Wilmott and a friend, 11, after seeing them trying to enter cars, including his, in the parking lot of the Holiday Inn-Arena just after midnight April 18, Minor said. Wagner called the boys "street kids who had no business being out at that time of the night," Minor said.

Wagner told Minor he was thinking of Colleher as he plunged the knife into Wilmott, who lived at 22 James St. on Binghamton's South Side, Minor said.

David Vernon Reynolds, a sheriff's investigator from Rockbridge County, Va., said that earlier May 5 Wagner volunteered to him a story similar to that told by Minor. One difference was that Wagner told Reynolds that Wilmott swung at him with "a rock or brick," rather than a knife, Reynolds said.

Wilmott's 11-year-old friend testified Wednesday that neither boy had a weapon or made an aggressive move. The boy said the killer calmly talked with them and then suddenly grabbed Wilmott and began stabbing him, exclaiming, "You were in my car."

Reynolds said Wagner told him of getting a butcher knife from his car and following the boys to the bridge, intending to make a citizen's arrest and return them to a hotel security worker.

Both investigators said Wagner told them Wilmott had made a sexual overture to Wagner just before the stabbing. Wilmott's friend said there was no such talk.

Austin E. Wilmott, the slain boy's father, stood glaring at Wagner after yesterday's testimony, then was pulled by the arm toward the courtroom door by friends.

Also yesterday, Binghamton Police Lt. David E. Eggleston told of receiving a phone call April 21 from a man identifying himself as William Sampson, a trucker from the Baltimore area who claimed to have witnessed the stabbing from the bridge. The caller refused to give his name but revealed information known only to police, Eggleston said.

Eggleston said that while driving Minor and Wagner to Binghamton May 5, Wagner, upon hearing Eggleston's name, said, "Oh, you're the guy I called on the phone." Eggleston said he had already decided — having heard Wagner testify May 3 at the sodomy trial in Lexington, Va. — that the voice he heard on the phone April 21 was Wagner's.

Wagner, a thin 6-footer with brown, tightly curled hair that laps over the back of his shirt collar, has cried briefly several times in court. He dabbed at his eyes yesterday as the trial resumed in a courtroom packed with at least 70 spectators, including members of a high school class who had been instructed by the judge to listen with decorum.

Linden Inman and Joseph E. Danvers, correctional officers with the Broome County Sheriff's Department, both said Wagner discussed the killing with them. Danvers told Fox he was unable to "shut him up" on the topic.

Broome County Judge Patrick D. Monverrate said the trial will resume at 1 p.m. today.

# Wagner says he saw man kill Wilmott

By KEITH GEORGE  
Staff Writer

Michael N. Wagner testified in his murder trial yesterday that he watched from Binghamton's Washington Street Bridge as a stranger stabbed Austin E. "Eddie" Wilmott III early April 18.

Wagner, 35, said he paused to look at the dying 12-year-old boy but did not help because he feared he would get in trouble for illegally leaving Virginia while on bail on a sodomy charge.

Instead, Wagner trailed the killer and gave Binghamton police a description of the man and his car in a phone report under a phony name three days later, Wagner told jurors in a packed courtroom.

Wagner's multiple confessions to police were motivated by what he characterized as his unjust conviction of a charge that he sodomized a 3-year-old girl in Virginia, he said.

Wagner said he lied when he told police he killed Wilmott because he did not want to go to prison in Virginia with the sodomy label, in part because he feared inmates would kill him.

He told his lawyer, Public Defender Thomas J. Fox, that he was so repulsed by the sodomy conviction, and so afraid of its consequences that he preferred to face a murder charge in New York.

"But on the witness stand today you've had a change of

heart?" District Attorney Gerald F. Mollen asked at the close of his hour-long cross examination. "You don't want to be convicted of murder now, do you?" Mollen said.

"Who wants to be convicted of anything?" Wagner replied. "But it would be self-defense murder rather than sodomy. Is that wrong to say?"

"No, you're exactly right, thank you Mr. Wagner," the prosecutor said, ending his questioning.

Austin E. Wilmott Jr., the dead boy's father, said outside the courtroom after court adjourned until Monday that Wagner's story was "a crock."

"If he didn't kill Eddie, who did?" said the father, who said he has since moved from 22



Michael Wagner

James St. to 336 Clinton St., Binghamton.

The father did not hear all of Wagner's testimony. On two occasions, when Wagner began talking of his son, the elder Wilmott left the courtroom, making loud exclamations.

"I have to get out of here, I'm sorry," he said, soon after Mollen began questioning Wagner. Wilmott later said he became emotional upon hearing Wagner speak his son's name as Wagner told of seeing "Eddie Wilmott" try to push away his killer.

Shawn Levens, mother of the dead boy, gave her former husband a parting pat on the arm as she passed him while leaving

See WAGNER/Page 7A

Binghamton Press & Sun Bulletin  
undated 19 1961

2369

8852008

# Wagner testifies —

Continued from Page 1A

the courtroom area. The two have been divorced about 10 years, Wilmott said.

Wagner told Mollen he lied when he told police that Wilmott had made a sexual overture and displayed a knife or other weapon.

"It was just a brutal attack by a man on a boy and the boy's dead," Mollen said. "That's what you saw and that's what happened on the bridge?" the prosecutor said. Wagner agreed, and later Mollen noted that Wagner had not hesitated to "dirty the name of a dead boy" with lies.

Wagner said he grew up in York, Pa., where he was bullied by tough kids, and that after unsuccessful attempts at various jobs, decided to be his own boss. He developed a truck wash and polish business in Bakersfield, Calif. The company eventually employed four others before it was shut down for drainage problems in 1985, and he returned to the East Coast, he said.

His chief interest since childhood has been cars, he said, and Mollen produced a map and notebooks in which Wagner documented in great detail the daily travels throughout the country in his vehicles. During a robbery in 1974 in Texas, he was shot in the stomach by thugs and as he lurched from his vehicle he "tried to save the car" by taking the boys and was shot again in an elbow, he said.

Wagner said he had been married and divorced some years ago in the Harrisburg, Pa., area in 1985

he met a woman with a young daughter. He contemplated marriage and came to think of the daughter as his own, but the relationship ended last year with Wagner testifying in Virginia that the woman had abused the child, he said. His former girlfriend then "made a deal" with a prosecutor that led to Wagner's conviction May 3 of sodomizing the child. He explained to jurors how, he said, his contact with the child while having sex with the woman in a travel trailer had been "accidental."

Wagner said he drank beer while driving to Binghamton April 17 to sell a 1977 "junker" car because he thought a car from the South would bring a better price in an area where road salt rusts cars, he said.

He remembered Binghamton, he said, because when he was here on earlier occasions, he had gone to a bar, the now-defunct Bobby Dee's, on Lewis Street. It was his custom then, he said, to sleep in his car in the Holiday Inn-Arena parking lot.

He parked in that lot after dark April 17, drank more beer, and began skateboarding in front of the Arena, he said.

After hearing a woman yell at two boys who were looking in cars in the hotel lot, he hid his skateboard and walked south, across the bridge. When he returned across the bridge, Wagner said, he stopped upon hearing a man talking with two boys, one of whom backed away just before the man pulled a knife and began stabbing the other.

Three days later he called Binghamton police collect from a pay

phone at a Baltimore motel claiming to be a William Sampson and gave Lt. David Eggleston a description of the killer, he said.

He denied making the call to throw police off his track with phony information. If he had been the killer, he asked Mollen, "Why would I have come back and sold my car in Binghamton" the afternoon of the killing?

On May 3 he was convicted of sodomy and denied bail when Alex J. Minor, a Binghamton detective, identified himself and told the judge Wagner was a murder suspect.

He considered himself "walking dead" because of the deplorable conviction, Wagner said, so with encouragement from a Virginia investigator, he confessed to the killing he had witnessed, tailoring the facts to support a self-defense claim.

Testimony in the trial ended when Mollen decided after Wagner's testimony not to call rebuttal witnesses. Among those on hand was Virginia State Trooper A.K. Golleher, the man Wagner claims "set him up" and ruined his life on the sodomy charge.

Fox requested that County Judge Patrick D. Monserrate instruct jurors that besides considering the murder charge they can consider first-degree manslaughter under the theory that the killing occurred during a period of "extreme emotional disturbance" or with intent to inflict serious harm but not to kill. The judge made no immediate ruling.

11-15-88

2370

0 0 2 5 8 9



CRUCIA HAUPT PHOTO  
Michael N. Wagner, under cross-examination yesterday, insists he would rather be convicted of self-defense murder in New York than face sodomy charges in Virginia

11-15-85

2371

# Wilmott stabbing case expected to go to jury

## Suspect: Killer or spectator?

By KEITH GEORGE  
Staff Writer

A jury will be asked today to decide if a Virginia man was a spectator or the killer when a Binghamton boy was knifed to death early April 18 at the Washington Street bridge.

Michael N. Wagner, 35, of Buean Vista, has taken both roles in recounting the killing of 17-year-old Austin E. "Eddie" Wilmott.

Wagner, charged with second-

degree murder, was on the stand most of Friday afternoon, trying to persuade jurors he had lied in his many "confessions" to police.

Wagner told jurors he was standing on the north end of the bridge and watched the dying boy crawl toward him as the stranger fled. Wagner stood over the boy seconds later, wanting to help, but decided "I was in the wrong place at the wrong time" because he had left Virginia illegally on bail, he said.

Instead, he said, he followed the killer, described by Wagner as 18 or 20 years old with red hair. He said he had watched the man repeatedly knife Wilmott with no

apparent provocation as the boy yelled for help and tried to run.

A boy with Wilmott that night, however, identified Wagner as the killer and said nobody else was in sight when Wilmott was attacked.

Wagner claimed he talked to the boy as he stood by Wilmott, asking "What's happening?" just before Wagner left to follow the killer.

One of the first questions District Attorney Gerald F. Mollen asked Wagner Friday concerned a television show that the second boy, 11, said had been mentioned by the killer. The boy testified that before Wagner pulled a knife he calmly talked with the two

boys, at one point saying he drove "a car like *Starsky and Hutch*."

Wagner, a lanky man who looks younger than his age and was nicknamed "Space Case" by school mates in York, Pa., said he had seldom watched television because he had lived in his car and traveled so much. Wagner had come to Binghamton late April 17 in a 1977 Mercury Marquis, which he sold the afternoon of the killing to a mechanic at a Town of Chenango used car lot.

Wagner said he has loved cars since boyhood. Apparently, the car he drove most in his self-docu-

See STABBING/Page 4A



Michael N. Wagner  
Claims lies in 'confessions'

## Stabbing case expected to go to jury —

Continued from Page 1A

mented travels through the United States was a 1972 red Torino hatchback which, he said, had gone 460,000 miles.

"Isn't that a red Torino in *Starsky and Hutch*?" Mollen asked.

"It's a lot newer than mine," Wagner replied.

"On April 18 when you were in Binghamton, wasn't that red Torino in a garage at your parents' house?" Mollen asked. Wagner said it was.

Both Wagner and the second boy told jurors the killer yelled, "You were in my car," as he stabbed Eddie. Wagner said he had seen the two boys entering cars earlier in the nearby Holiday Inn-Arena parking lot, but that they did not enter his car. He denied owning a flashlight found by police at the scene that the second boy said had been stolen from a car by Wilmott.

Mollen apparently had been unable during his case to present evidence that police had recovered a knife from Wagner's car in Virginia

May 5. Wagner that day drew a picture of the knife and a diagram showing David V. Reynolds, a Virginia investigator, where it would be found, according to pretrial testimony.

Jurors learned of the knife when Wagner began telling Mollen that he "lived in his car" and that just as "ordinary people" keep knives in houses, "I had knives" in the car.

The prosecutor then produced the knife and drawing. "You had that knife in your car, and on May 5 you told Reynolds that's the knife you used to stab Eddie, right?" Mollen asked about the confession Wagner later denied. Wagner agreed.

Reynolds had testified that before confessing to the Wilmott killing, Wagner had asked whether a knife washed in gasoline would show blood traces. Each time Mollen asked Wagner about that statement Friday the defendant gave a rambling answer, saying he had to answer "my own way," and talking of other things.

Wagner claims he was so ob-

essed with what he says was an unjust child-sodomy conviction May 3 in Virginia that he gave a phony confession "to get me out of Virginia" and because Reynolds had led him to believe such a confession would bring him professional help.

Mollen asked why Wagner would "dirty a boy" with a claim that Wilmott had offered to perform a sexual act for money, something the boy's companion said never happened and which Wagner told jurors was his lie.

Wagner said he said that because he was "dead set against" such activity. He said that admitting that in his confession, which he later repudiated, would help explain why he "went off" and began stabbing uncontrollably.

Wagner also admitted he lied when he told police and others that Wilmott had pulled a knife on his attacker.

"So you told all the police officers you were going to come in and testify that you did it, but it was in self-defense," Mollen said. Wagner agreed.

Binghamton  
Press & Sun-her  
Nov 21, 1981

2372

# Wagner guilty in death of boy

By KEITH GEORGE  
Staff Writer

Michael N. Wagner was convicted late last night of second-degree murder in the April 18 stabbing death of 12-year-old Austin E. "Eddie" Wilmott.

Members of the dead boy's family gasped and cried upon hearing the jury's decision at 11:10 p.m.

"Eddie can rest in peace now," said his father, Austin E. Wilmott Jr. "They've convicted the man who killed my baby."

The jury deliberated about seven hours, and preparations were being made to sequester them at a Binghamton hotel when the verdict came.

Wagner could be sentenced to as many as 25 years to life and faces a mandatory 15 years to life in prison. Broome County Judge Patrick D. Monserrate scheduled sentencing for Jan. 13 and sent Wagner back to the county jail where he has been held since May 5.

Wagner's lawyer, Public Defender Thom-

See GUILTY/Page 5A

Tuesday, November 22, 1966 Press & Sun-Bulletin 5A

## Guilty —

Continued from Page 1A

as J. Fox, argued that his client did not kill the boy, but asked that if jurors found Wagner guilty of murder, that they consider whether he acted under the influence of extreme emotional disturbance. Had jurors so found, it would have meant a manslaughter conviction, which carries a maximum of 8½ to 25 years in prison.

When Wagner was escorted to the judge's bench, he made some remarks that were inaudible to spectators. The judge replied, "The prisoner is remanded to the custody of the sheriff."

The judge said later that Wagner had asked him for the death penalty. New York state does not have the death penalty.

Wagner's lawyer had asked jurors that if they decided Wagner had committed murder, they consider the argument that he acted under the influence of "extreme emotional disturbance." Such a finding would have reduced the conviction to first-degree manslaughter.

Wilmott was stabbed with a butcher knife early April 18 at the north end of the Washington Street Bridge in Binghamton.

District Attorney Gerald F. Mollen, in his closing statement, ridiculed the claim that Wagner had been a witness rather than the killer. He said Wagner had tortured the truth for his own purposes in various accounts of the killing, and that the defendant's deliberate actions before and after the killing

belied the claim of extreme emotional disturbance.

Mollen told jurors they probably will never know for sure what Wagner's motives were in stabbing the boy. "But they were certainly twisted reasons, reasons that are abnormal that you will not fully understand being the persons that you are," the prosecutor told the jury of seven women and five men.

"What you do know from the evidence, and beyond a reasonable doubt, is that the person who chose to kill Eddie Wilmott by using that butcher knife, and using it eight separate times, is Michael Wagner," Mollen said.

The prosecutor said Wagner purposely withheld from the jury the reason he had "chosen" Eddie Wilmott to kill.

"He knew the reasons were so dark that you as jurors would not accept them as an explanation for this killing, and so he chose to keep those reasons to himself," Mollen said.

The prosecutor said the most obvious possible motives, and those that fit Wagner's profile, were cars and sex. Wagner was obsessed with his cars, and the testimony suggested he had seen Wilmott steal a flashlight from his car in the parking lot of the Holiday Inn-Arena, Mollen said.

The prosecutor displayed a short, pointed butcher knife that police had found in Wagner's car May 5 in Buena Vista, Va.

Fox had told jurors there were areas of reasonable doubt that Wagner was the killer, besides Wagner's denial in testimony Friday. They included a somewhat shaky identification of Wagner by the second boy and lack of any concrete evidence such as fingerprints.

2373



2374

01055

ADDRESS CHANGE ONLY  
SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE SIDE

170-44-5447

02/15/53

WAGNER, MICHAEL N  
WHITES TRUCK STOP  
RAPHINE, VA 24472

UNIFORM DONOR DOCUMENT

Print or type name of donor

In the hope that I may help others, I hereby make this statement of my intent to my family, to my friends, to my neighbors and to my community.

I give \_\_\_\_\_ only the following organs or parts  
(a) \_\_\_\_\_ eyes and any other needed organs or parts  
(b) \_\_\_\_\_

Specify the organ(s) or part(s)  
for the purpose of transplantation, therapy,  
medical research or education.

CONTINUED ON REVERSE SIDE

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA

DRIVER

170-44-5447

NONE

WAGNER, MICHAEL N  
WHITES TRUCK STOP  
RAPHINE, VA 24472

02/15/53 H. 149 511

ROCKBRIDGE CO.

04/21/87 02/28/93

Dist. Phone: 703-463-3812  
Res. Phone: 703-463-4188

ALLEN L. FELTS, JR.  
Agent

(FALL 1987)

(78 COMAR)  
(GREENVILLE)  
(VIRGINIA)

P.O. Box 1638  
217 S. Main St.  
Lexington, VA 24468



72 TORINO  
RED BLACK  
TUCSON ARIZONA  
OCT-84

72 TORINO RED  
BAKERSFIELD  
CALIFORNIA



002594

**SOCIAL SECURITY**

170-44-5447

THIS NUMBER HAS BEEN ESTABLISHED FOR

**MICHAEL N. WAGNER**

*Michael N. Wagner*

SIGNATURE

Authorized Representative

**MICHAEL N. WAGNER, JR., AGENT**

State Farm Ins. Co's.

217 S. Main St

Levittown, Va. 24450

Phone: 463-3812

463-4185

POLICY NUMBER  
632 335-C10-46

NAMED INSURED  
**WAGNER, MICHAEL N**

EFFECTIVE DATE  
APR-21-87

VEHICLE YEAR MAKE VIN & COVERAGES (DEFINED IN POLICY)

1 77 COUGAR 6H9 TFS16605

A C 100 H U

2559

**DRIVER LICENSE**

87871647

Michael Kevin Wagner

1150 S Beverly Dr

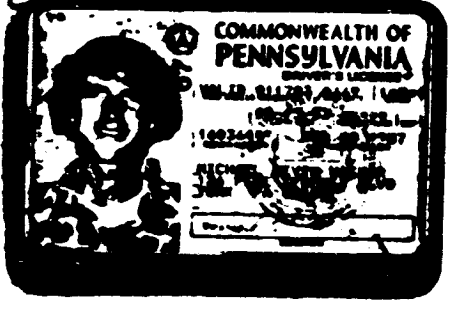
Beverly Hills CA

441 N Elm Ave 5-11

2-15-73

*Michael N. Wagner*

2-15-77



(800) 682-6444

**IMPERIAL 400 MOTOR INN**

1840 NORTH STONE AVENUE

TUCSON, ARIZONA 85705

**ROBERT AND MARION SCHNEIDER**

Manager and Host

EXPIRY: MAR 31 1988

VALID: 03/03/80

000000 00

78 CP

61000

**MICHAEL N. WAGNER**

1035 THE SPRINGFIELD

YONKERS, NY

17402

*Michael N. Wagner*

*WAGNERS  
Wallet  
Contents*

2375

COMMUNICATING BY  
 This is Part "B" of a two part  
 license. It is not valid unless  
 held and presented with Part  
 "A" bearing same name, date  
 of birth, Social Security No.,  
 or Control No.  
*Donald C. Allen*  
 Commissioner  
 Department of Motor Vehicles

170-64-5067

All Type Repairs • Trailer Repair • P.M.'s  
 Welding • Brakes

**MOBILE TRAILER REPAIR  
 MOBILE TIRE SERVICE**

P.O. Box 243  
 Conley, Ga. 30027

Order 243-6026  
 24 Hour Service

New and Used Tires

REL 783-459-3384

**J. N. DAVIS REAL ESTATE**  
 SHERRY L. DAVIS

RT. 1 BOX 57  
 STRASBURG, VA 22657  
 783-459-3384

139 SOUTH MAIN STREET  
 WOODSTOCK, VA 22664  
 783-459-3384

Phone 434-9088  
 433-8424

DEC-85

**Mobil**

3 Friends  
 17711180

**72 TORINO**  
 RED + BLACK

**DEAVERS' INTERSTATE MOBIL**

3205 South Main St  
 Rt. 1, Box 62  
 Leesville, VA 22661

TIRE  
 BATTERIES

STEVE  
 INSPECTION

AUTO  
 REPAIRS

TEMPORARY CREDIT CARD

Bank, Republic and Co.

534 805533 217778

9/16/85 UNIT 1213

*Hyland Williams*  
*160 Springdale Rd*  
*W. Springfield, VA*

(800) 822-8440

**IMPERIAL**  
**400**  
 motor  
 inn

**IMPERIAL 400 MOTOR INN**  
 1246 NORTH SYDNE AVENUE  
 TUBBS, ARIZONA 85708

ROBERT and SHARON SCHNEIDER  
 Manager and Host

72 RB  
**TORINO + BLACK**

**KOWEL'S MINI MART**  
 (800) 346-4181

ONE STOP DOES IT ALL  
 BEER • WINE • DELICATESSEN  
 FISHING SUPPLIES & LICENSE  
 CIGARETTES FUEL • GAS • PREPARE

SEPT 85

OWNER: "RICK" KOWEL

1001 20th St  
 Bakersfield, CA CALIFORNIA

**AXXA**  
 Agricultural Express of America

REX AVERY  
 OPERATIONS MANAGER

1000 21st Street - Suite 678  
 P.O. Box 12072  
 Fresno, CA 93770  
 (800) 857-1121

800-346-7400  
 408-221-7000

72 TORINO RED+BLACK  
 CONLEY GEORGIA  
 DEC-2-84  
 VIRGINIA WOOD 3614  
 243-4035 BOUNDBROOK  
 JOHN BOGAN PC 80K243

Version 4  
 98-9 8558 -  
 # 5318-8070-1055  
 MASTER DANHEIM DEPOSIT BANK

72 TORINO  
 RED 7 BLACK  
 TRAVEL YEAR 1985  
 CAL-ARIZ-GEO-VIRG-PAN  
 GAS COST → 62253.00  
 MILES → 45877

WALLET TRAVEL COPY (1984)  
 72 TORINO-RED+BLACK  
 SPENT TOTAL GAS → 3225. TORINO  
 IN 84  
 TOTAL MILES 84 → 52,617 TORINO

E23027757		576541	
72	FORD TORINO	CP	CP
2H35H109396		CLASS	
REG GROSS WT	COMB GROSS WT	CODES	
MAX CAP	AXLES	DUP	JUL 31 1985
VOID UNLESS VALIDATED			24.00
MICHAEL N WAGNER 126 PINE SPRINGS BLVD YORK PA 17404			
<i>Michael N. Wagner</i>			
SIGN IN INK DO NOT PRINT COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION VEHICLE REGISTRATION			

E23027757		576541	
78	MERCURY Cougar	CP	CP
0H73F516405		CLASS	
REG GROSS WT	COMB GROSS WT	CODES	
MAX CAP	AXLES	DUP	MAR 31 1986
VOID UNLESS VALIDATED			24.00
MICHAEL N WAGNER 126 PINE SPRINGS BLVD YORK PA 17402			
<i>Michael N. Wagner</i>			
SIGN IN INK DO NOT PRINT COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION VEHICLE REGISTRATION			





2378

0 0 2 5 9 8



2378

0 0 2 5 9 8

**Issuer - The Chase Manhattan Corporation**

Immediately sign each cheque on signature line.  
 Separate cheques as each.  
 Keep this receipt separate from travelers cheques.  
 Purchaser acknowledges receipt of travelers cheques and agrees to terms on reverse.

**Purchaser's Signature:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Print Name:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Address:** \_\_\_\_\_

**City:** \_\_\_\_\_ **State:** \_\_\_\_\_ **Country:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Purchaser's Copy** April 20 88

78 COUGAR - GREEN MOUNTAIN	150	150
78 COUGAR - GREEN MOUNTAIN	150	150
3 (three) \$50 VISA TRAVELERS CHEQUES	150	150
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$500.00</b>	

**78 COUGAR GREEN MOUNTAIN 132**

**TRAVELERS CHEQUES**

**VISA**

**ISSUED ON \$200.00 (FIFTY)**

**US\$ \$200**

**APRIL 20 88**

**Total \$500.00**

**APRIL 20 88**

2379

**78 COUGAR - GREEN MOUNTAIN 155**

**3 (three) \$50 VISA TRAVELERS CHEQUES \$150.00**

**Total \$500.00**

**APRIL 20 88**

2379

2379

2379

APRIL 20 88

**Total \$500.00**

78 COUGAR GREEN WHITE 132

TRAVELERS CHECKS \$200.00

US\$ 200

VISA

Issued by: Bank of America

Issuer - The Chase Manhattan Corporation

- Immediately sign each cheque on signature line.
- Safeguard cheques as cash.
- Keep this receipt separate from travelers cheques.

Purchaser acknowledges receipt of travelers cheques and agrees to terms on reverse

Purchaser's Signature \_\_\_\_\_

Print Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Country \_\_\_\_\_

Purchaser's Copy April 20 88

150 78 COUGAR GREEN WHITE 155

150 155

200

3 (three) \$50 VISA Travelers Cheques \$150.00

Total Value	200.00		
Commission			
Total Cash Paid			

**TOTAL \$500.00**

78 COUGAR GREEN WHITE 155

er - The Chase Manhattan Corporation

velocity sign each cheque on signature line.

signed cheques as cash.

3 (three) \$50 VISA Travelers Cheques \$150.00

in accordance with the terms and conditions of the travelers cheques and agree to terms on reverse

Signature \_\_\_\_\_

Print Name \_\_\_\_\_

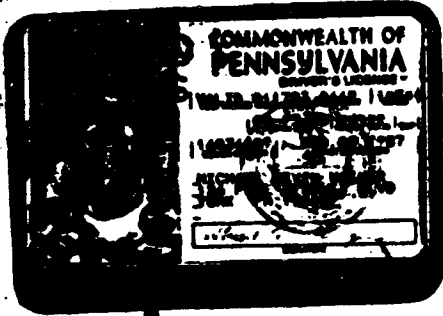
Address \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Country \_\_\_\_\_

APRIL 20 88

Total Value			
Commission			
Total Cash Paid			

**Total \$500.00**



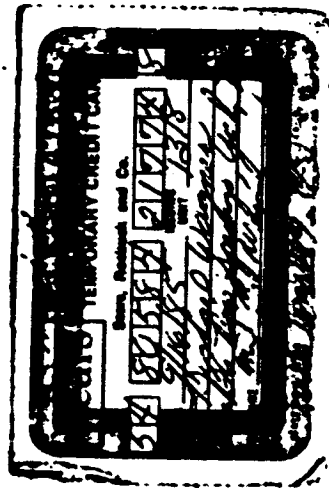
72 REB  
TORINO KARLA  
KOWAL'S HOME MART  
(800) 366-8181 SEPT 85  
ONE STOP SHOP FOR ALL  
HOME - HOME - DELICATESSEN  
FRESH MEATS & LIQUORS  
PRODUCTS - GAS - SERVICE  
KOWAL  
1407 S. 184  
MOUNTAIN VIEW, CA. CALIFORNIA

(TOMAS BROWN VIA)  
WOODSTOCK VIRGINIA  
LAND ADMINISTRATION  
ZONING REGULATIONS

① MUST BUY 1/2 ACRES  
AGRICULTURAL AREA  
459-2904 ✓  
VINCE F. POLING

HEALTH DEPT ✓  
459-3733

ONCE I HAVE  
LAND  
MUST HAVE  
PERC  
4000 x 1500  
DANIS REALSTATE 139 S MAIN  
459-2242 WOODSTOCK VA



REL. 703-699-2304  
 J. N. DAVIS REAL ESTATE  
SHERY L. DAVIS  
RT. 1 BOX 58 STRASBURG, VA 22667 703-699-8830  
199 SOUTH MAIN STREET WOODSTOCK, VA 22664 703-699-2342

ROBERT AND SHARON SCHWENKER  
TUCSON, ARIZONA 85708  
IMPERIAL 400 MOTOR INN  
1808 NORTH STONE AVENUE  
IMPERIAL 400 MOTOR INN  
(800) 828-4448

2380

002602



002602

2380



IMPERIAL 400 MOTOR INN  
1848 NORTH STONE AVENUE  
TUCSON, ARIZONA 85704  
ROBERT and SHARON SCHNEIDER  
Manager and Host

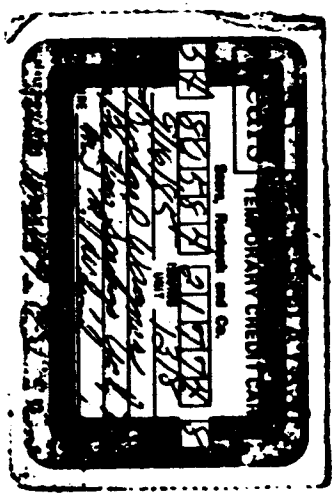
(800) 882-6444

RT. 1 BOX 52  
STRASBURG, VA 22657  
199 SOUTH MAIN STREET  
WOODSTOCK, VA 22664  
703-699-2243

J. N. DAVIS REAL ESTATE  
SHERY L. DAVIS



RES. 703-699-2204



DRAS RESISTANCE 139 S WIND  
459-2242 WOODSTOCK VA  
MUST HAVE PERC  
4000 to 5000  
SOME 5 HAVE  
459-3733  
HEALTH DEPT  
459-2904  
VINCE F. POLING  
MUST BUY LICENSE  
AGRICULTURAL AREA  
ZONING REGULATIONS  
AND ADMINISTRATORS  
WOODSTOCK VIRGINIA  
(TODS BROWN VA)

72 RBA  
TORINO K8C44  
KOVNER'S BROWN MART  
(800) 366-4181  
One Stop Shop for All  
Auto - Tires - Batteries - Lubricants  
Trucks - Supplies - and more  
SALES - SERVICE - PARTS - and more  
KOVNER'S  
1000 N. 10th St.  
CALIFORNIA







**VOLUME IV**

**FILE # 13**

**STATEMENT - JEFFERY DAHMER**

**8/13/1989**

**PAGE #'s  
2382 - 2422**

**VOLUME IV**

**FILE # 13**

**STATEMENT - JEFFERY DAHMER**

**8/13/1989**

**PAGE #'s  
2382 - 2422**

0 0 2 6 0 7

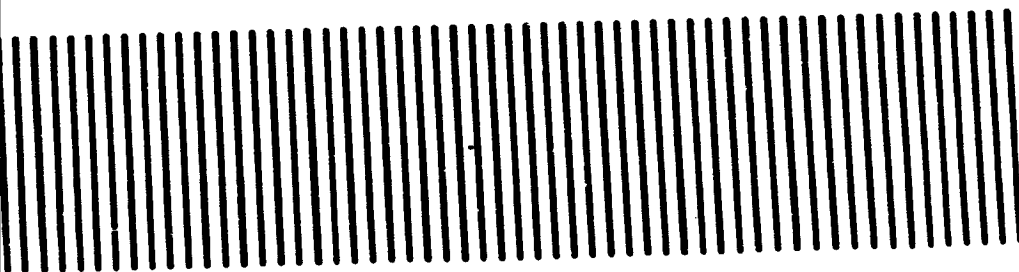
**AMERICAN MICRO-IMAGE**  
6954 N.W. 12 STREET MIAMI, FLORIDA 33126  
305-447-9149 • 800-287-4799 • FAX 305-477-7526

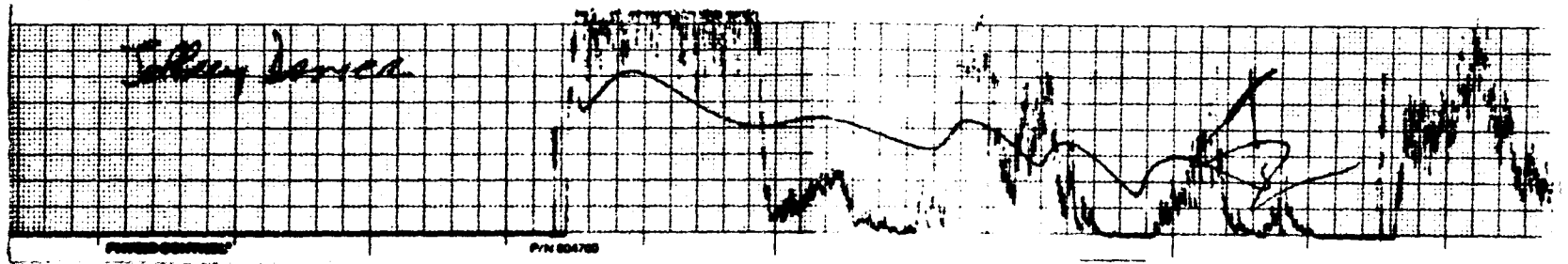
**THE FOLLOWING IS AN**

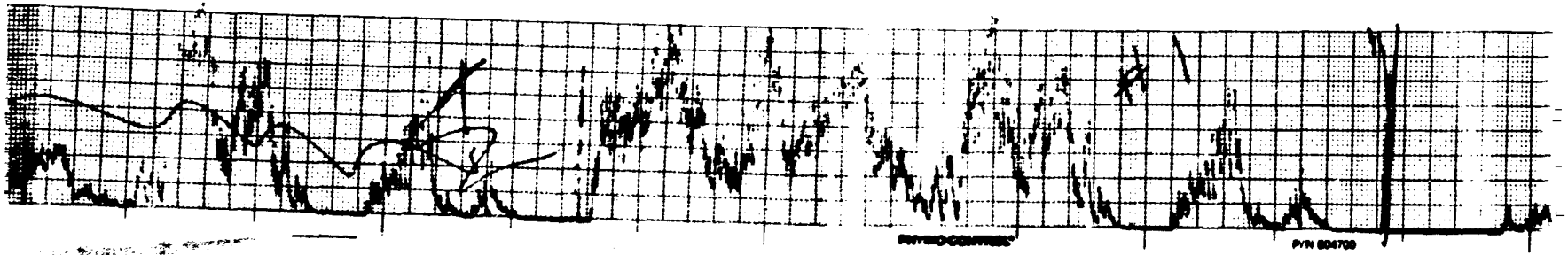
**OVERSIZE**

**DOCUMENT**

**IT WILL TAKE MULTIPLE IMAGES**

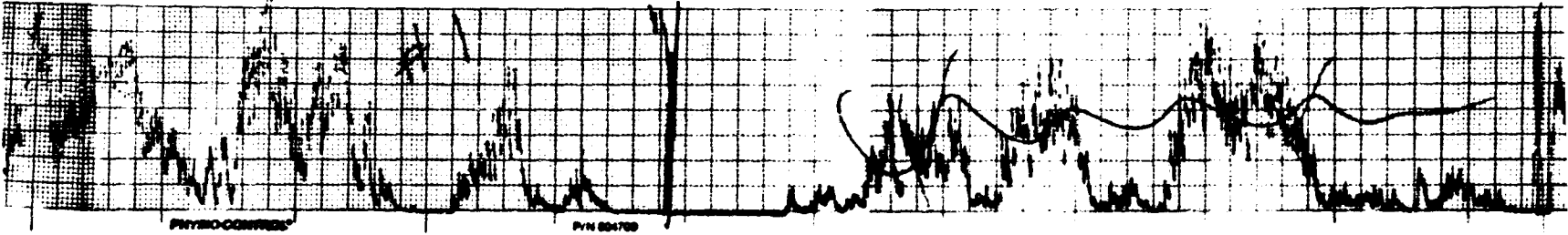




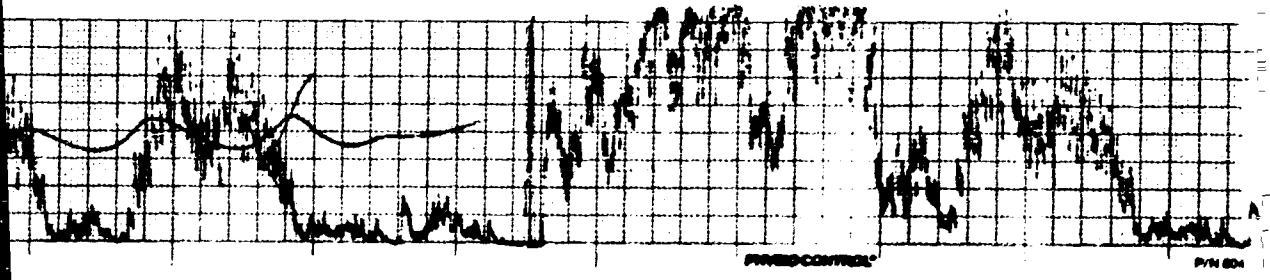


1

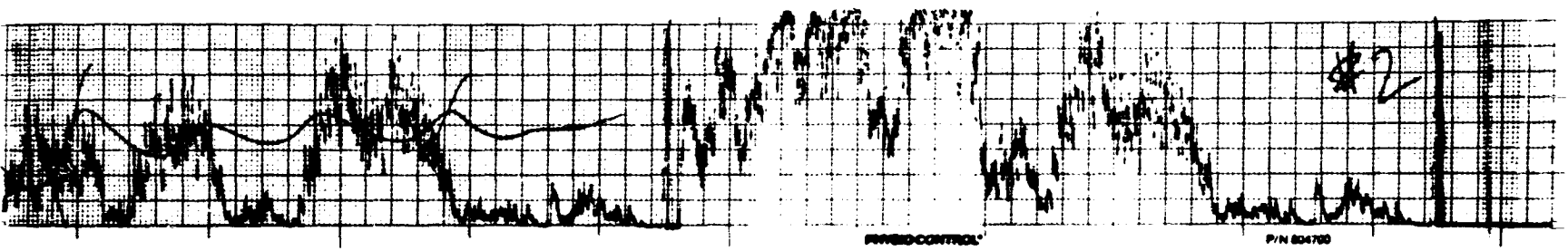




0 0 2 6 1 1



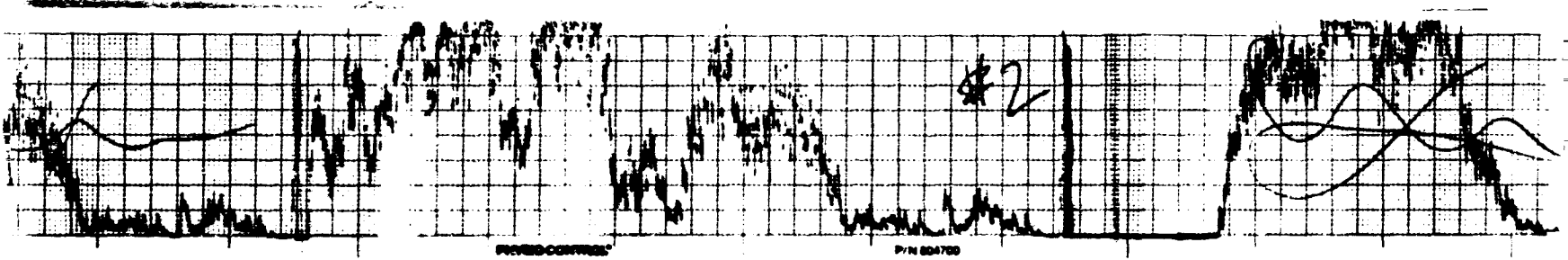
0 0 2 6 1 1

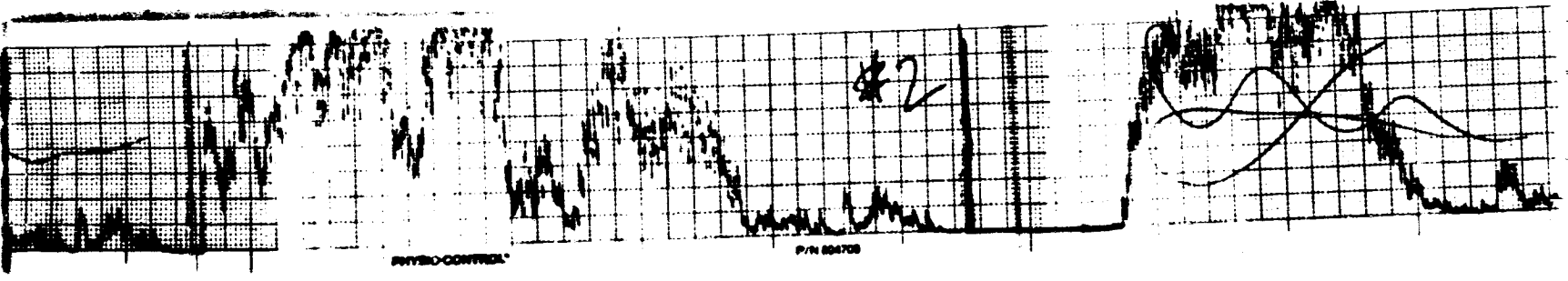


POWER CONTROL

P/N 804700

1



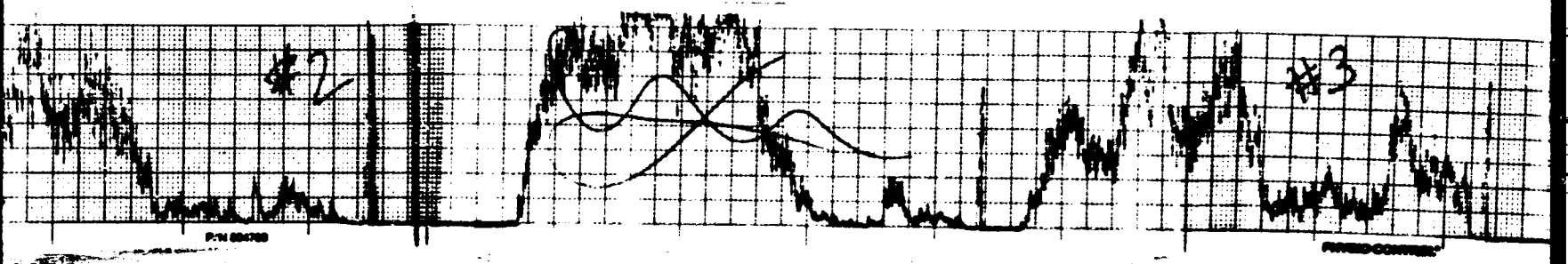


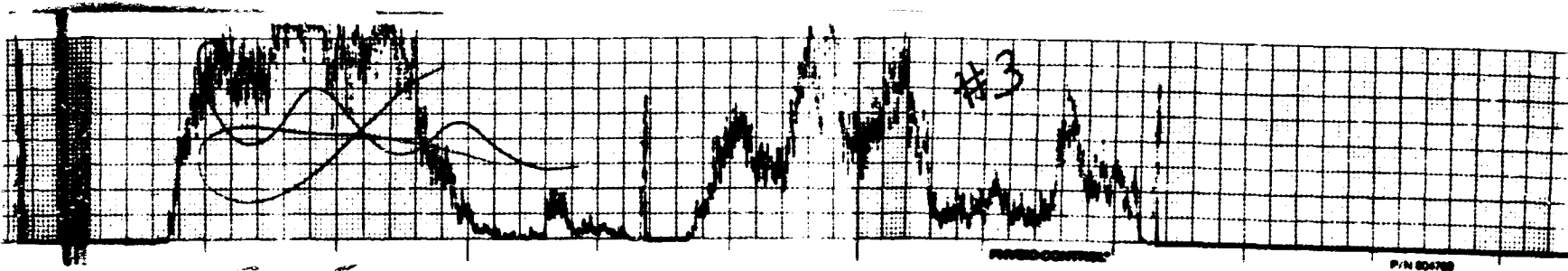
HYBRID-CONTROL

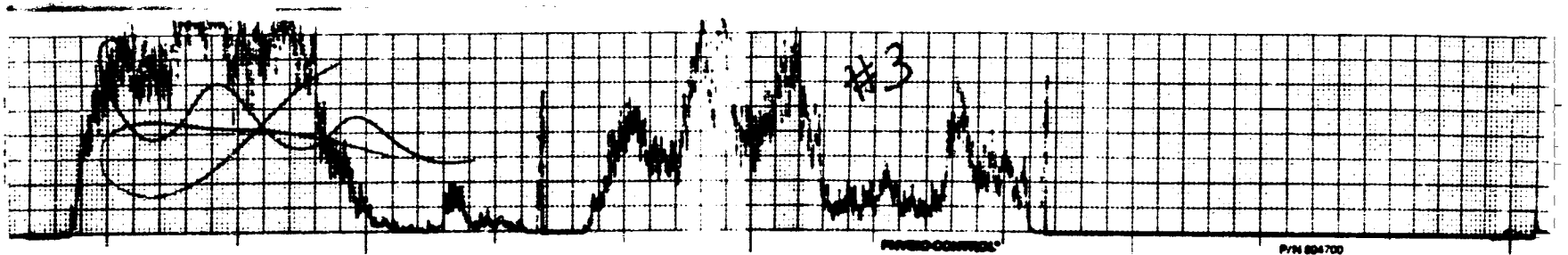
P/N 804708

0 0 2 6 1 5

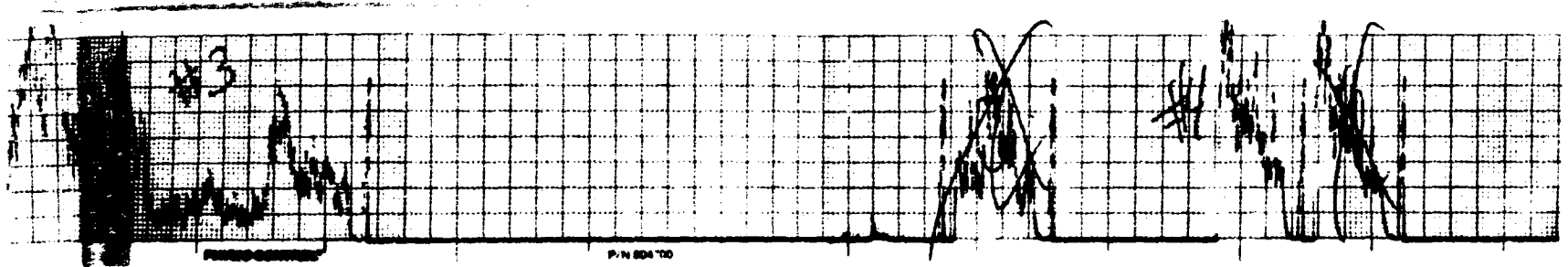
0 0 2 6 1 5











P/N 804 TD

COMPLAINT #: 81-56073  
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: HOMICIDE  
STATEMENT OF: JEFFREY DAHMER  
DETECTIVE J. HOFFMAN - HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

PAGE 1

THE FOLLOWING WILL BE A TAPED INTERVIEW, THE DATE IS GOING TO BE 8-13-92 AND IT'S GOING TO BE AT 1330 HOURS. THIS INTERVIEW IS GOING TO BE TAKEN FROM JEFFREY LIONEL DAHMER, W/M, DOB 5-21-60, HE IS PRESENTLY INCARCERATED AT THE COLUMBIA CORRECTIONAL FACILITY IN WISCONSIN. ALSO PRESENT AT THIS TIME IS AGENT DAN CRAFT, C.R.A.F.T. OF THE MILWAUKEE F.B.I. OFFICE.

Q. AS I TOLD YOU EARLIER JEFFREY MY MAIN PURPOSES OF COMING UP HERE WAS TO SPEAK TO YOU ABOUT YOUR ACTIVITIES AFTER YOU WERE DISCHARGED FROM THE SERVICE AND UPON YOUR ARRIVAL INTO SOUTH FLORIDA. BASICALLY WHAT I WOULD LIKE TO COVER, WHEN DID YOU FIRST ARRIVE IN SOUTH FLORIDA AND HOW DID YOU GET THERE?

A. OK, I WAS DISCHARGED SIX MONTHS EARLY FROM THE..THE SERVICE FOR UH, DRINKING TOO MUCH..UH, I DIDN'T WANT TO BE DISCHARGED EARLY BUT THEY, THEY DID. SO WHEN I ARRIVED IN I THINK IT WAS SOUTH CAROLINA FROM GERMANY THEY..THEY PROCESSED ME OUT AND TOLD ME THAT THEY'D GIVE ME A PLANE TICKET TO ANYWHERE IN THE UNITED STATES THAT I WANTED TO GO. AND I DIDN'T WANT TO..I DIDN'T WANT TO GO HOME RIGHT AWAY BECAUSE I DIDN'T FEEL COMFORTABLE EXPLAINING TO MY FOLKS WHY I WAS OUT SIX MONTHS EARLY. SO I DECIDED THAT MIAMI, FLORIDA WOULD BE A NICE WARM PLACE TO GO. THEY FLEW ME DOWN THERE. I STAYED, I ARRIVED I THINK AT THE END OF..THE VERY END OF MARCH I THINK.

Q. MARCH OF WHAT YEAR?

A. OF UH, EIGHTY...EIGHTY ONE I THINK, I'M NOT REAL SURE.

Q. AND YOU FLEW INTO WHERE, MIAMI OR FT. LAUDERDALE?

A. MIAMI. GOT A HOTEL FOR A WEEK RIGHT ON THE COAST, RIGHT IN VIEW OF THE OCEAN.

Q. DO YOU REMEMBER THE NAME OF IT?

A. ALONG COLLINS AVENUE. NO I DON'T REMEMBER THE NAME OF THAT HOTEL.

Q. IT WAS ON COLLINS AVENUE IN MIAMI BEACH?

A. ON COLLINS AVENUE IN MIAMI BEACH. STAYED THERE FOR A WEEK ENDED UP RUNNING OUT OF MONEY, DIDN'T THINK VERY WELL AHEAD, DIDN'T PLAN AHEAD VERY WELL. AND SO FOR ABOUT A MONTH OR TWO MONTHS I HAD TO LIVE MOST OF THE DAYS SLEEP ON THE..SLEEP UNDER THE LITERALLY UNDER THE MANGROVES ON THE BEACH AND TAKE A SHOWER ONCE OR TWICE A WEEK IN A HOTEL ROOM. I FINALLY GOT A JOB AFTER ABOUT TWO MONTHS THERE IN SUNSHINE SUBS...

Q. WHERE WAS THAT? THE SUNSHINE SUBS?

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134                      REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN  
SERIAL: 0038                      DATE: 08-17-92                      SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:  
REVIEWER:

2383

002620

: 81-56073  
CLASSIFICATION: HOMICIDE  
F: JEFFREY DAHMER

PAGE 2

THAT'S ON COLLINS AVENUE ALSO. IT'S ON ONE OF THESE, IN ONE OF UH..MALL TYPE..SITUATIONS RIGHT OFF THE AVENUE. IT HAD A WAY THAT WENT LIKE THIS AND THERE DIFFERENT SHOPS ALL AROUND..THE

HOW LONG DID YOU WORK FOR THEM?

UH, FROM ABOUT..APRIL TO ...SEPTEMBER I THINK.

WHAT POSITION DID YOU HAVE?

JUST UH..I HAD ALL TYPES OF POSITIONS, CASHIER, COOK, R..AND THE GUY WAS PAYING ME UNDER THE TABLE SO HE WOULDN'T HAVE KNOW..(UNINTELLIGIBLE). AND AT THE SAME TIME I WAS COLLECTING UNEMPLOYMENT SO THE WHOLE SITUATION WAS..

DO YOU RECALL WHAT OFFICE YOU WERE COLLECTING YOUR UNEMPLOYMENT

WHAT?

WHAT OFFICE YOU WERE COLLECTING YOUR UNEMPLOYMENT AT?

UH THE DOWNTOWN MIAMI OFFICE I GUESS.

MIAMI BEACH OR DOWN IN THE CITY OF MIAMI?

I THINK THE CITY CAUSE I HAD TO TAKE THE BUS TO GET THERE...

AT THAT TIME DID YOU FIND HOUSING FOR YOURSELF WHEN YOU GOT THIS SUNSHINE?

I..I BUILT UP ENOUGH BANK ACCOUNT TO GET HOUSING SOMETIME IN MIAMI AND I HAD A ONE ROOM UH PLACE AT THE BININI BAY, IT'S A MOTEL TYPE OF PLACE UP.

IS THAT ON MIAMI BEACH ALSO?

RIGHT ON COLLINS AVENUE IT WAS ABOUT UH..MAYBE A THIRD OF A MILE FROM WHERE I WORKED, I COULD WALK THERE. AND I JUST HAD ONE ROOM, SHORT FRIDGE, BATHROOM..TV.

DID YOU STILL HAVE YOUR ARMY CLOTHING WITH YOU? YOUR FATIGUES?

I HAD A SUITCASE WITH SOME OF MY UH, WITH MY ARMY DISCHARGE CIVILIAN CLOTHES, AS FAR AS HAVING ANY ARMY CLOTHES I THREW THEM AWAY I WANTED NOTHING MORE TO DO WITH THE GREENS.

ANY OLD MEMORIES.

RIGHT. SO I DIDN'T GO WALKING AROUND IN ARMY FATIGUES OR

2134 REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN  
DATE: 08-17-92 SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:

2384

COMPLAINT #: 81-56073  
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: HOMICIDE  
STATEMENT OF: JEFFREY DAHMER

PAGE 3

ANYTHING LIKE THAT NO.

Q. YOU DIDN'T KEEP ANYTHING FROM YOUR ARMY DAYS?

A. NO BOOTS, NOTHING.

Q. (WHAT WAS YOUR BANK ACCOUNT AT?)

A. THE HIGHEST IT WAS OUT WAS ABOUT UH..A LITTLE OVER A THOUSAND.

Q. (OK, A THOUSAND. AND WHAT BANK DO YOU REMEMBER?)

A. THE BANK THAT WAS RIGHT NEXT TO THE SUB SHOP AND I DON'T KNOW THE NAME OF THAT ANYMORE. BUT I WAS WORKING UH..EVERY DAY, ALMOST EVERY DAY, ONCE IN A WHILE I'D GET ONE DAY OFF ON THE WEEKEND. I'D BE WORKING TEN, TWELVE SHIFT..UH, DAYS FROM MORNING TO NIGHT...AND UH..DIDN'T LEAVE ANY TIME FRAME RECREATION AT ALL.

Q. DO YOU REMEMBER YOUR SUPERVISOR'S NAME?

A. YEAH, HE WAS UH..LET'S SEE...KEN, KEN HOULEB I THINK HIS NAME WAS.

Q. WHAT WAS HIS LAST NAME?

A. HOULEB I THINK, H.O.U.L.E.B. KEN HOULEB.

Q. ABOUT HOW OLD WAS KIM?

A. UH HE WAS ABOUT 65 WHEN I WAS DOWN THERE.

Q. (W/M?)

A. YEAH. FAMILY OWNED BUSINESS.

Q. DO YOU REMEMBER ANY OF YOUR CO-WORKERS THAT YOU WORKED WITH?

A. YEAH THERE WAS THIS ONE LADY ABOUT A FEW YEARS OLDER THAN ME CAME FROM ENGLAND, AND SHE WAS WORKING THERE EVEN BEFORE I WAS..AND UH WE GOT ALONG PRETTY WELL, HAD A LITTLE FRIENDSHIP, TALKED..AND SHE WAS ALWAYS WORRIED ABOUT BEING DISCOVERED, IT BEING DISCOVERED THAT SHE DIDN'T HAVE A GREEN CARD THOUGH. SO SHE WAS ALWAYS WORRYING ABOUT THAT.

Q. DO YOU REMEMBER HER NAME?

A. HER NAME I DON'T REMEMBER NO.

Q. HOW OLD WAS SHE?

A. PROBABLY AROUND 28...I KNOW SHE SAID SHE WAS FROM ENGLAND, SHE HAD AN ENGLISH ACCENT.

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134                      REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN  
SERIAL: 0038                      DATE: 08-17-92                      SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:  
REVIEWER:

2385

COMPLAINT #: 81-56073  
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: HOMICIDE  
STATEMENT OF: JEFFREY DAHMER

PAGE 4

Q. YOU'RE ONLY MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION AT THE TIME WAS JUST..PUBLIC?

A. BUS, THAT'S IT.

Q. PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

A. AND UH LIKE I SAID I WAS WORKING TEN, TWELVE HOURS A DAY MOST OF THE TIME SO I DIDN'T HAVE MUCH RECREATION TIME. UH..AND UH..LET'S SEE WHAT ELSE? THE ONLY TIME I REALLY WENT TO ANY MALLS WAS THE OMNI MALL THAT'S IN DOWNTOWN MIAMI.

Q. RIGHT.

A. I WENT THERE ONCE. AND LOOKED AROUND. ONE THING THAT STRUCK ME ABOUT THAT MALL WAS THAT..MOST OF THE JEWELRY STORES HERE IN WISCONSIN, YOU KNOW, THE HIGHEST PRICED JEWELRY YOU'LL SEE ON DISPLAY IS MAYBE 5000 OR SOMETHING LIKE THAT. DOWN THERE I REMEMBER SEEING THIS 250,000 DOLLAR UH, RUBY BROACH RIGHT ON DISPLAY RIGHT IN THE MALL.

Q. IT WAS IMPRESSIVE?

A. YEAH YOU DON'T SEE THINGS LIKE THAT UP HERE. BUT I JUST WALKED AROUND. OTHER THAN THAT, THAT WAS ABOUT ALL I DID..WHEN TAKING THE BUS.

Q. OTHER THAN IT BEING A WARM CLIMATE AND EVERYTHING, WAS THAT THE SPECIFIC REASON YOU CHOSE TO GO DOWN TO FLORIDA?

A. THAT WAS THE ONLY REASON.

Q. YOU HAD NEVER BEEN THERE BEFORE?

A. NEVER BEEN THERE BEFORE NO.

Q. DO YOU HAVE ANY FRIENDS OR FAMILY STAYING DOWN THERE?

A. NOBODY.

Q. WHAT ABOUT IN YOUR FREE TIME, WHAT DID YOU DO IN YOUR FREE TIME DOWN THERE?

A. WALK ALONG THE BEACH ALONG COLLINS AVENUE. UH..DRINK, TOO MUCH, I USED TO DRINK IN EXCESSIVE AFTER WORK BECAUSE WHEN I DIDN'T HAVE THE UH, MY, THE APARTMENT, I..I WOULD HATE GOING BACK TO THE BEACH TO SLEEP ON THE BEACH AND SO I'D STAY UP DRINKING TILL MAYBE 3 IN THE MORNING AND THIS ONE TIME I GOT MUGGED. THE GUY TOOK A HUNDRED FROM ME.

Q. DID YOU REPORT IT TO THE POLICE?

A. NO. ANOTHER TIME I REMEMBER GOING BACK TO THE BEACH AND THERE WAS..GOING BACK TO THE PLACE WHERE I HAD YOU KNOW MY SLEEPING AREA SET

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134                      REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN  
SERIAL: 0038                      DATE: 08-17-92                      SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:  
REVIEWER:

2386

COMPLAINT #: 81-56073  
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: HOMICIDE  
STATEMENT OF: JEFFREY DAHMER

PAGE 5

UP AND THERE WERE SOME OTHER GUYS THERE AND THEY, I ALMOST GOT KNIFED CAUSE THEY DIDN'T KNOW WHO I WAS. THEY THOUGHT I WAS TRYING TO ROB THEM OR SOMETHING.. ANOTHER TIME I TRIPPED OVER AN OPOSSUM IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT. SCARED THE HELL OUT OF ME.

Q. (LUCKY YOU DIDN'T GET BIT)

A. YEAH.

Q. ON YOUR FREE TIME DID YOU SOCIALIZE WITH ANYBODY? GO TO ANY CLUBS?

A. JUST THAT LADY.

Q. JUST THAT LADY, THE ENGLISH LADY?

A. UH HUH.

Q. WHAT ABOUT CLUBS?

A. I WENT, I WENT INTO SOME OF THE BARS, THE LOCAL BARS AROUND THERE.

Q. ON THE MIAMI BEACH AREA?

A. UH HUH.

Q. DID THERE EVER COME A TIME THAT YOU MOVED FROM THE BININI ROOM, THE BIMINI APARTMENT? TO SOMEPLACE FURTHER NORTH?

A. UH HUH, TO OHIO. THAT WAS IN SEPTEMBER.

Q. OH OK, LET'S BACK UP THEN. WHILE YOU'RE STILL IN FLORIDA. DID YOU EVER MOVE INTO THE NORTH MIAMI BEACH AREA?

A. THE ONLY PLACE I EVER HAD ANY RESIDENCE WAS BININI BAY. THAT WAS THE ONLY PLACE WHERE I WAS AT.

Q. (NOW DO YOU SPELL THAT?) I THINK IT'S B.I.N.I.N.I.

A. IT WAS ABOUT 400 A MONTH.

Q. DID YOU EVER TRAVEL WITHIN THE STATE OF FLORIDA?

A. WENT TO FORT LAUDERDALE ONCE WITH THAT GIRL'S BOYFRIEND, HE CAME ALL THE WAY OVER FROM EUROPE TRYING TO RE-ESTABLISH A RELATIONSHIP WITH HER.

Q. DO YOU REMEMBER HIS NAME?

A. I DON'T REMEMBER HIS NAME NO. THEY DIDN'T GET ALONG TOO WELL.

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134                      REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN  
SERIAL: 0038                      DATE: 08-17-92                      SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:  
REVIEWER:

2387

002624

81-56073  
CLASSIFICATION: HOMICIDE  
JEFFREY DAHMER

PAGE 6

DOES HE ENGLISH ALSO?

HUH. AND UH, HE HAD A CAR. ONE TIME WE ALL PACKED INTO THE  
WENT UP TO FORT LAUDERDALE AND HAD A COUPLE DRINKS AT SOME OF  
THERE AND UH, WENT BACK HOME BUT THAT WAS IT.

WHAT KIND OF CAR DID HE OPERATE?

DON'T KNOW SOME OLD FOUR DOOR LIKE A DODGE, SOME OLD  
PT, I WOULDN'T EVEN REMEMBER I'M JUST GUESSING.

RIGHT....WHAT ABOUT WHILE YOU WERE DOWN THERE DID YOU EVER HAVE  
MEDICAL ATTENTION? DID YOU EVER GET HURT OR SICK ENOUGH THAT  
DID MEDICAL ATTENTION IN A HOSPITAL?

WELL THE CLOSEST I CAME TO DOING THAT WAS THE FIRST WEEK I WAS  
DRANK A WHOLE BOTTLE OF THAT GRASSHOPPER, UH..LIQUOR, YOU KNOW  
AND I GOT SICK AS A DOG ON THAT AND I CALLED THE HOTEL DOCTOR.

DID HE COME TO HELP..

WHEN HE CAME, HE CAME.

DID YOU REMEMBER HIS NAME?

I DON'T.

WHAT ABOUT MEDICATION, DID YOU HAVE TO, ANY PRESCRIBED  
MEDICATION?

DID YOU EVER TAKE UP RESIDENCY WITH ANOTHER PERSON THAT MAY HAVE  
APARTMENT OR HOME?

NEVER.

WERE YOU PRETTY MUCH KEPT TO YOURSELF?

HUH. TOO BUSY WORKING.

DO YOU SAY AT THAT TIME YOU ALSO WERE HAVING A PROBLEM WITH

HUH.

WHAT'S STEMS FROM..

OF THE EXCESS YEAH.

(IS THAT EVERY DAY?)

134 REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN  
DATE: 08-17-92 SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:

2388

A. NOT EVERY DAY CAUSE I'D HAVE TO WORK BUT ON THE WEEKENDS AND IT GOT WORSE TOWARDS THE END BECAUSE I ENDED UP DRINKING ON MY BANK ACCOUNT. AND THAT'S WHY I MOVED BACK TO..

Q. (WOULD YOU HAVE TO DRINK MORE AND MORE TO GET THE SAME HIGH?)

A. I, I CAN HOLD AN AWFUL LOT OF LIQUOR, IT TAKES AN AWFUL LOT TO GET ME PASSED DRUNK SO YEAH, I HAVE A BIG TOLERANCE FOR ALCOHOL.

Q. (TOLERANCE, YEAH, SEE I DON'T, YOU KNOW? I'M A CHEAP DATE.) WHEN YOU'RE CONSUMING LARGE AMOUNTS OF ALCOHOL, DO YOU RECALL WHAT YOU DO? DO YOU HAVE CONTROL OF YOUR FACULTIES?

A. 99% OF THE TIME I DO. THE ONE TIME THAT I WAS ROBBED I DON'T REMEMBER WALKING BACK TO THE..PLACE WHERE YOU KNOW, LYING ON THE FRONT OF THE STORE MISSING MY WALLET. THAT TIME I DON'T REMEMBER.

Q. WHAT WAS YOUR HAIR LENGTH AT THAT TIME WHEN YOU GOT DISCHARGED FROM THE SERVICE, WHEN YOU LIVED IN FLORIDA?

A. LIKE THIS.

Q. ABOUT THE WAY IT IS NOW?

A. UH HUH. NEVER HAD IT ANY LONGER THAN THIS.

Q. SOMETIME LAST YEAR ON TWO SEPARATE OCCASIONS I HAD TWO INDEPENDENT WITNESSES THAT CAME FORWARD AND CAME UP TO HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT TO MEET WITH ME. AND UH..ONE..

A. I REMEMBER LYING IN A HOTEL ROOM THAT WAS ONE OF THE TIMES I HAD A HOTEL ROOM AND I REMEMBER SEEING ON THE NEWS THAT, THAT YOU KNOW, MISSING BOY ADAM WALSH AND THAT WAS THE SAME TIME THE PRESIDENT WAS SHOT AROUND THAT TIME TOO SO I REMEMBER BOTH THOSE STORIES.

Q. (THAT'S RIGHT, REAGAN WAS SHOT IN MARCH OF 81)

A. YEAH, RIGHT..YEP.

Q. SO THIS ONE GENTLEMAN CAME DOWN TO FLORIDA FROM OUT OF STATE, YOU KNOW, HE LIVED IN HOLLYWOOD AND THE OTHER GENTLEMAN STILL LIVES THERE. AND I GUESS THEY WERE FOLLOWING YOUR CASE, FROM THE POINT OF JULY OF UH...(91) LAST YEAR OF 91.

A. UH HUH.

#1 Q. UNTIL THE PRESENT. AND THE ONE GENTLEMAN SAID THAT HE HAD AN ENCOUNTER THERE WITH YOU. DID YOU EVER GO UP TO THE HOLLYWOOD MALL?

A. THE ONLY MALL I WENT TO WAS THE OMNI MALL THAT ONE TIME.

Q. THE OMNI.

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134                      REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN  
SERIAL: 0038                      DATE: 08-17-92                      SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:  
REVIEWER:

2389



A. NEVER WENT, WOULDN'T EVEN KNOW WHERE TO FIND THE HOLLYWOOD MALL.

Q. I ASKED THIS GENTLEMAN I SAID "WHAT WAS THE ENCOUNTER THAT YOU ARE SPEAKING ABOUT?" AND HE SAID "WELL I WAS UH, AT THIS STORE INSIDE THE MALL"...AND UH, THE PERSON THAT HE BELIEVED TO BE YOU..

A. UH HUH.

Q. CAME UP TO HIM AND TRIED TO PICK HIM UP, HAD CONVERSATION, ASKED HIM ISN'T IT A BEAUTIFUL DAY OUTSIDE AND STARTED FOLLOWING THIS GENTLEMAN, HE GOT A LITTLE LEARY AND HE CONTINUED TO WALK THROUGH THE MALL AND YOU FOLLOWED HIM AND EVENTUALLY HE LOST YOU SOMEWHERE INSIDE THE SEARS MALL.

A. UH HUH.

#2 Q. THAT'S MY PURPOSE FOR BEING HERE. YOU AT NO TIME WERE NEVER IN SEARS? OR EVER IN HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA?

A. ABSOLUTELY NOT AND I WASN'T, I WASN'T..I DIDN'T HAVE THE..A PLACE TO GO BACK WITH ANYONE WHERE I FELT COMFORTABLE WITH ANYWAY, I REMEMBER SITTING AFTER WORK ONE NIGHT RIGHT ON COLLINS AVENUE AND THERE WAS THIS GUY FROM CANADA AND UH..HE TRIED TO PICK ME UP.. WHICH IS A SWITCH..AND I DIDN'T, I DIDN'T WANT ANYTHING TO DO WITH HIM CAUSE MY PLACE WAS A MESS AND I JUST DIDN'T FEEL LIKE GOING BACK. SO NO I WASN'T INTO PICKING UP PEOPLE OR STARTING RELATIONSHIPS WITH ANYONE THEN.

Q. THEN THIS GENTLEMAN THAT CAME IN FROM OUT OF STATE HAD SPOKE TO US. HE ALSO AFTER SEEING ACCOUNTS OF YOU ON THE NEWS AND ALSO IN THE NEWSPAPER HE BROUGHT DOWN THIS NEWSPAPER FROM ALABAMA WITH HIM..AND HE SAID THAT HE REMEMBERED THAT HE PARKED HIS VEHICLE IN THE PARKING LOT AND HE WAS APPROACHING THE STORE, HE SAW SOME CHILD APPARENTLY HAVING PROBLEM WITH A MALE.

A. UH HUH.

Q. HE DESCRIBED THE MALE YOU KNOW, SIMILAR TO YOU..AND THE ONE..

A. COINCIDENT..

Q. EXCUSE ME?

A. WHAT A COINCIDENCE HUH?

Q. AND UH, THE THING THAT STUCK OUT IN HIS MIND IS THAT HERE IT WAS THE MIDDLE OF JULY AND THIS GENTLEMAN WAS WEARING AN ARMY FATIGUE JACKET.

A. WHAT YEAR WAS THIS SUPPOSED TO BE?

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134                      REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN  
SERIAL: 0038                      DATE: 08-17-92                      SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:  
REVIEWER:

2390

Q. 81 WHEN YOU WERE DOWN THERE.

A. OH 81, DOWN IN ALABAMA..THE ONLY TIME I WAS IN ALABAMA..

Q. NO, NOT ALABAMA..HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA. HE CAME DOWN FROM ALABAMA TO TELL ME ABOUT THIS INCIDENT WHILE HE WAS LIVING IN HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA.

A. OH I SEE. ALRIGHT.

Q. AND HE SAID THAT THE BOY WAS SAYING "I DON'T WANT TO GO, I DON'T WANT TO GO" AND THIS MAN WAS STRUGGLING WITH HIM AND EVENTUALLY THREW HIM INTO A VEHICLE.

A. UH HUH.

Q. AND THE VEHICLE TOOK OFF. I SAID "DID YOU SEE THIS GENTLEMAN'S FACE AND EVERYTHING?" ALL HE SAID "I SAW HIS PROFILE" BECAUSE HE SAW YOU FROM AN ANGLE. I SAID WELL "WHO DO YOU BELIEVE IT TO BE" AND HE SAID "I SAW THIS ARTICLE ON THE NEWS AND I SAW THE NEWSPAPER AND I GOT A FLASHBACK AND I BELIEVE IT TO BE JEFFREY"..

A. UH HUH.

Q. I SAID "WELL WE'LL HAVE TO FOLLOW THIS UP".

A. RIGHT.

Q. THAT WAS PURPOSE FOR COMING HERE.

A. RIGHT.

#3 Q. AND UH..NOW WE WANT TO KNOW IF YOU HAD ANYTHING TO DO WITH THE ABDUCTION OF ADAM WALSH?

A. I DIDN'T. YOU HEARD ALL THE FALSE LEADS ABOUT I SUPPOSEDLY HAD DONE SOMETHING TO SOME WOMEN IN GERMANY, THAT WAS PROVEN TO BE JUST BUNK.

Q. NO I DIDN'T HEAR THAT..

A. TALK TO DETECTIBLE KENNEDY HE KNOWS ALL ABOUT THAT STUFF.

Q. RIGHT I SPOKE TO HIM.

A. AND PEOPLE SAID THEY SEEN ME IN ARIZONA AND IN CALIFORNIA..NEVER BEEN THERE. AND UH..BUT THE..I CAN'T PROVE THAT I DIDN'T DO ANYTHING TO THEM BUT THE BIGGEST, THE BIGGEST THING I CAN..I CAN SAY IS WHY WOULD I HAVE ADMITTED TO HALF OF THEM THAT THEY WOULD OF KNOWN NOTHING ABOUT AND THEN LEAVE HIM OUT?

Q. THAT'S WHAT DAN WAS EXPLAINING.

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134                      REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN  
SERIAL: 0038                      DATE: 08-17-92                      SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:  
REVIEWER:

2391

002628

11-56073  
CLASSIFICATION: HOMICIDE  
JEFFREY DAHMER

PAGE 10

TOLD DAN THAT I WANTED TO CLEAR MY CONSCIOUS OF EVERYONE. SO  
WOULDN'T MAKE, IT WOULDN'T MAKE ANY SENSE TO BE TRYING TO HIDE

YOU KNOW AS AN INDIVIDUAL EVEN ME, I WOULD BE EMBARRASSED OF  
THAT I'VE DONE IN LIFE, YOU KNOW, I MIGHT DIVULGE CERTAIN  
BUT THERE ARE SOME THINGS THAT I WOULD KEEP SECRET YOU KNOW  
TO MY GRAVE WITH ME..

WELL I DON'T WANT TO DO THAT. SO THAT'S WHY I SPILLED  
WHEN I WAS, I WAS HOPELESS TO HIDE ANYTHING ANYMORE.

RIGHT.

UH..

WOULD LIKE I SAID THAT'S WHY WE'RE UP HERE AND YOU KNOW AND I HAD  
YOU RIGHT OUT IF YOU HAD ANYTHING TO DO WITH THE KIDNAPPING AND  
DEATH OF ADAM WALSH.

THING..NOTHING.

ONE OF THE THINGS THAT DID IMPRESS ME LAST WEEK WHEN WE WERE  
TALKING ABOUT YOUR OPENESS AND HONESTY ABOUT THIS, YOU REMEMBER WE'VE  
TALKED ABOUT THIS AND THEN I'D ASK YOU AND I SHARED THIS WITH JACK, IF  
I HAD DONE THAT, WOULD YOU TELL US AND YOU SAID "ABSOLUTELY"  
I SAID "WHY?" AND YOU HAD A GOOD REASON, IT'S LIKE YOU

SECRET, THERE'S NO POINT IN TRYING TO HIDE IT ANYMORE YOU

THE DEVIL'S ADVOCATE I MEAN, WHITE SHIRTS, THOSE PEOPLE THAT  
HAVE TO ANSWER TO THEM SAID "WELL, HE'S AFRAID OF THE DEATH  
PENALTY IN FLORIDA HAS THE DEATH PENALTY.)

WOULD WELCOME THE DEATH PENALTY.

KNOW WE TALKED A LITTLE BIT ABOUT THAT LAST WEEK.)

FACT IF I, IF UH..IF THAT WOULD GET ME THE DEATH PENALTY I'D,  
TO IT, YOU THINK IT WOULD? I'LL BE FINE, THAT'LL BE FINE WITH

WE DON'T WANT YOU TO..

DON'T WANT TO GO ON ROTTING AWAY IN THIS PLACE.

WANT..

BE MORE THAN HAPPY TO GET IT OVER LIKE THAT.

134 REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN  
DATE: 08-17-92 SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:

2392

Q. WE WANT THE RIGHT PERSON THAT'S RESPONSIBLE FOR HIS MURDER, YOU KNOW, WE DON'T WANT SOMEBODY JUST COPPING OUT JUST FOR THE SAKE OF COPPING OUT SO HE COULD RECEIVE THE DEATH PENALTY AS IN YOUR CASE.

A. UH HUH

Q. NO I WOULDN'T WANT THAT. I ONLY WANT THE TRUTH FROM YOU. (I'M JUST SAYING THAT THIS IS WHAT THINGS THAT WE HEAR. I FOUND OUR CONVERSATION LAST WEEK TO BE VERY UH, VERY OPEN AND VERY HONEST. REFRESHING.)

A. THAT'S GOOD.

Q. (SOME OF THE THINGS YOU SAID MADE SENSE. IT MADE SENSE TO ME. AS WE WERE TALKING ABOUT THAT. BUT THEN WE GET THESE OTHERS THAT SAY WELL "NO IT'S BECAUSE OF THIS" OR "HE'S EMBARRASSED BECAUSE IT'S A CHILD" YOU KNOW?

A. NEVER WENT AFTER CHILDREN MY INTEREST WAS IN OLDER ADULTS OF BAR AGE AND ALL OF THEM THAT I MET I THOUGHT WERE BAR AGE..UH..THE UH..

Q. (CONRAD?)

A. CONRAD I THOUGHT HE WAS OF AGE, SO DID THE POLICE. THAT'S WHY THEY LET HIM BACK OUT.

Q. (I SAW THE RECENT PICTURES OF HIM. NOT THE PICTURES OF THE NEWS WITH...HE LOOKED LIKE A TWELVE YEAR OLD KID ON THAT..THAT PICTURE. BUT WHEN YOU SEE THE OLDER PICTURES OF HIM, HE LOOKS 19, 20 YEARS OLD)

A. RIGHT RIGHT. AND THERE WAS A 15 YEAR OLD GUY THAT I BROUGHT BACK THAT ACCUSED ME OF KIDNAPPING HIM OR SOMETHING AND EVERYTHING UH, THE POLICE DIDN'T BELIEVE HIM CAUSE HIS STORY WAS WRONG BUT HE WAS WORKING IN THE 219...CLEANING UP, YOU KNOW ALL THROUGH THE NIGHT AND STUFF SO IT'S, IT'S AMAZING HOW YOUNG HOW YOUNG SOME OF THESE PEOPLE ARE THAT ARE IN THOSE BARS..AND EVERYTHING.

Q. (I HANDLED A BAD CASE LAST WEEK, I DON'T KNOW IF YOU GET THE NEWS UP HERE OR ANYTHING BUT THAT LITTLE MISSING CHILD IN WILMAUKEE, A 6 YEAR OLD GIRL..)

A. I DIDN'T HEAR ABOUT THAT.

Q. (YEAH. SHE WAS ABDUCTED AND THEN WE ENDED UP FINDING HER THREE DAYS LATER DEAD AND IT WAS, SAD, YOU KNOW WHAT DID A 6 YEAR OLD DO TO ANYBODY..)

A. RIGHT, RIGHT. NO I HAVE NO INTEREST IN YOUNGER CHILDREN.

Q. I'D LIKE TO GET INTO SOME OF YOUR, YOU KNOW, PERSONAL BACKGROUND AND SO FORTH YOU KNOW, AND..(DO YOU WANT ANOTHER MUFFIN?)

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134                      REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN  
SERIAL: 0038                      DATE: 08-17-92                      SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:  
REVIEWER:

2393

COMPLAINT #: 81-56073  
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: HOMICIDE  
STATEMENT OF: JEFFREY DAHMER

PAGE 12

A. NO.

Q. (YOU SURE?)

A. YEAH.

Q. (HOW DID YOU LIKE THEM?)

A. THEY'RE GOOD.

Q. (THEY ARE, I JUST GOT ANOTHER ONE..I SAID BOY THOSE THINGS ARE GOOD)

A. YEAH.

Q. WHAT WAS YOUR RELATIONSHIP WITH YOUR PARENTS GROWING UP?

A. UH...PRETTY GOOD. PRETTY AVERAGE.

Q. HOW MANY SIBLINGS ARE THERE IN THE FAMILY?

A. I HAVE ONE YOUNGER BROTHER SIX YEARS YOUNGER.

Q. JUST THE TWO OF YOU.

A. RIGHT.

Q. AT WHAT AGE IN YOUR LIFE DID YOU FEEL THAT THERE WAS SOMETHING DIFFERENT ABOUT YOU?

A. OH I KNEW I, I KNEW WHAT MY ORIENTATION WAS AROUND 13.

Q. THAT'S PREFERABLY HOMOSEXUAL ?

A. UH HUH.

Q. THAT WAS AT 13 YOU SAY?

A. RIGHT.

Q. WAS IT SOME SPECIFIC INCIDENT THAT MADE YOU REALIZE THAT THERE WAS SOMETHING DIFFERENT ABOUT YOU?

A. NO IT JUST SEEMED TO BE THE WAY THINGS WERE AND...THERE WAS NO SPECIFIC INCIDENT THAT TRIGGERED IT..YOU KNOW, THEY SAY PEOPLE ARE MOLESTED BY SOMEONE THAT'S WHAT MAKES THEM BECOME HOMOSEXUAL THAT NEVER WAS IN MY CASE.

Q. YOU WERE NEVER A VICTIM OF CHILD ABUSE?

A. NO. SO IT JUST SEEMED TO BE INBORN WHETHER THAT'S TRUE OR NOT

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134                      REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN  
SERIAL: 0038                      DATE: 08-17-92                      SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:  
REVIEWER:

2394

I DON'T KNOW. BUT THAT'S THE WAY IT SEEMS TO ME.

Q. RIGHT. (I'VE READ SOME THINGS RECENTLY ABOUT THAT, YOU KNOW THE HYPOTHALAMUS YOU KNOW BEING BORN NATURE AS OPPOSED TO NURTURE..)

A. I DON'T KNOW WHICH IS TRUE OR NOT SO..

Q. (ALL YOU CAN DO IS SPEAK FOR OWN)

A. RIGHT.

Q. WAS THERE ANY PARTICULAR PERSON THAT YOU PUT YOUR TRUST IN? THAT YOU CONFIDED IN?

A. NO. JUST ME AND MYSELF.

Q. IS THAT RIGHT? YOU KEPT TO YOURSELF.

A. RIGHT.

Q. EVEN THROUGHOUT YOUR HIGH SCHOOL DAYS?

A. WELL I HAD FRIENDS AND EVERYTHING BUT..

Q. YEAH.

A. THE IMPORTANT ISSUES I KEPT TO MYSELF.

Q. WHAT WERE YOUR IMPORTANT ISSUES THEN?

A. ON JUST MY ORIENTATION, MY UH..LACK OF GOALS..

Q. DO YOU FEEL YOU WERE AN UNDERACHIEVER THEN? IN YOUR HIGH SCHOOL YEARS?

A. I WAS, YEAH.

Q. AT WHAT AGE DID YOU FIRST GET INVOLVED IN CRIME?

A. UH, DRUNKEN DISORDERLY'S STARTED, UHH I WAS ABOUT 18.

Q. YOU WERE DOING DRINKING IN YOUR TEENAGE YEARS?

A. UH HUH YEAH.

Q. HOW ABOUT DRUGS?

A. NO, NOT ON DRUGS, JUST MARIJUANA DURING HIGH SCHOOL, THAT WAS IT.

Q. YOUR DRINKING CONSUME ALL OF YOUR TIME?

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134                      REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN  
SERIAL: 0038                      DATE: 08-17-92                      SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:  
REVIEWER:

2395

- A. YEAH. THAT'S WHEN I STARTED DRINKING, I STARTED DRINKING MY JUNIOR YEAR OF HIGH SCHOOL.
- Q. DID YOU GRADUATE FROM HIGH SCHOOL?
- A. OH YEAH.
- Q. SO IT PROBABLY DIDN'T HAVE AN AFFECT WITH YOUR UH..
- A. NO IT DIDN'T REALLY AFFECT THE GRADES TOO MUCH.
- Q. (HOW WERE YOUR GRADES?)
- A. AVERAGE C, B.
- Q. DID YOU PARTICIPATE IN ANY AFTER SCHOOL ACTIVITIES?
- A. UH, THEY HAD A TENNIS TEAM I WAS IN THAT FOR ABOUT A YEAR MY JUNIOR..BUT UH, DIDN'T STICK WITH IT.
- Q. DID YOU GO ONTO COLLEGE THEN?
- A. FOR THREE MONTHS.
- Q. WHERE WAS THAT AT?
- A. OHIO STATE. AND DRANK, LITERALLY DRANK MY WAY OUT OF THAT.
- Q. (WHEN YOU'D DRINK WHAT WOULD YOU DRINK?)
- A. UH, BEER, BEER. THOSE HUEBLIEN MIXED DRINKS..UH, HARD LIQUOR..AT THE LOCAL BARS...WINE.
- Q. DO YOU RECALL WHEN YOU HAD YOUR FIRST HOMOSEXUAL ACT?
- A. UH LET'S SEE...WELL THE FIRST TIME I WAS APPROACHED WAS UH..OVER IN GERMANY, LANSTHOLE GERMANY, I WAS WORKING AT A HOSPITAL, LANSTHOLE HOSPITAL..AND UH ONE OF THE SERGEANT MAJORS I THINK HE WAS EITHER THE TYPE OF SERGEANT WITH TWO BARS UNDERNEATH OR THREE..HE HAD HIS OWN APARTMENT AND ONE NIGHT I WAS DRINKING IN THE LOCAL N.C.O. CLUB.. HE APPROACHED ME, SAID HE HAD A PARTY GOING ON BACK AT HIS PLACE, ASKED ME IF I WANTED TO GO BACK I SAID SURE.. AND WE WENT BACK, TURNED OUT THERE WAS NOBODY IN THE APARTMENT, JUST HIM. AND HE LIGHTS UP THIS BOWL OF HASH, SMOKED SOME HASH, DRANK SOME BEER, HE GOES, TAKES HIS SHOWER, COMES BACK AND TRIES TO GET ME TO HOP IN BED WITH HIM. I SAID "NO THANKS" SO I JUST GO WALKING OUT STAGGERING OUT AFTER THAT HASH..THAT WAS GOOD HASH..AND UH..SO THAT WAS THE FIRST, TIME I'D BEEN APPROACHED. THE FIRST REAL ENCOUNTER WAS IN THE UH..BOOKSTORE, IN MILWAUKEE.
- Q. AT WHAT AGE?
- A. UH..PROBABLY 22 OR 23. SOMEWHERE AROUND THAT AGE.

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134                      REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN  
SERIAL: 0038                      DATE: 08-17-92                      SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:  
REVIEWER:

2396

#: 81-56073  
CLASSIFICATION: HOMICIDE  
OF: JEFFREY DAHMER

PAGE 15

WERE YOU INTO PORNOGRAPHIC MATERIAL?

OH YEAH, I SPENT THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS ON THAT OVER THE YEARS,

NOTHING IN YOUR TEENAGE YEARS?

NO. NOTHING THEN. FIRST TIME I PICKED UP A..

WHAT CAUGHT YOUR INTEREST TOWARDS THE PORNOGRAPHIC MATERIALS?

WHAT?

WHAT CAUGHT YOUR INTEREST SPECIFICALLY?

OH THE PORNOGRAPHY THEY HAD OVER IN GERMANY.

IS IT DIFFERENT THAN THE UNITED STATES?

UH THAT WAS THE FIRST TIME I EVER SAW ANY PORNOGRAPHY WITH THE INTENTION THAT I HAVE. IT WAS OVER IN GERMANY AND SINCE I COULDN'T, I HADN'T HAVE THE TIME OR THE PLACE TO DEVELOP ANY RELATIONSHIPS WITH ANYBODY I JUST SATISFIED MYSELF WITH PORNOGRAPHY SO I CONTINUED BUYING IT MY OWN WHEN I WAS IN FLORIDA. PROBABLY FOR THE SAME REASON EVERYBODY BUYS PORNOGRAPHY YOU KNOW.

WHEN WOULD IT HAVE BEEN THAT YOU ENDED UP PICKING UP YOUR FIRST GIRL?

THAT WAS STEVEN HICKS.

THAT WAS UP HERE IN MILWAUKEE?

RIGHT AND I'VE GONE..

(THAT WOULD OF BEEN OHIO.)

OHIO, RIGHT, RIGHT..AND THAT'S BEEN GONE OVER MANY TIMES BEFORE. ALL YOU HAVE TO DO IS ASK FOR..

RIGHT.

AND YOU'LL GET A COMPLETE RUN DOWN OF THAT ONE.

WERE THERE ANY EVENTS IN YOUR CHILDHOOD THAT YOU ATTRIBUTE TO FOR BECOMING A SERIAL MURDERER?

NO, NONE.

THE ALCOHOL?

AL: 2134                      REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN ✓  
38                      DATE: 08-17-92                      SUPERV. APPROV. SERIAL:

23917



A. IT'S STILL A MYSTERY TO ME, YOU KNOW, LOTS OF PEOPLE ARE BIG DRINKERS AND THEY DON'T GO OUT AND DO THIS NO. I DON'T KNOW.

Q. TO THIS DAY YOU CAN'T FIGURE OUT WHY?

A. I HAVE NO IDEA. I HAVE NO IDEA WHY I STARTED GETTING THE FANTASIES AND THOUGHTS WHEN I WAS ABOUT 16 THAT'S WHEN IT STARTED KICKING IN. I WENT OVER THAT WITH YOU LAST TIME..

Q. (UH HUH)

A. SO NO, IT'S STILL A MYSTERY TO ME, I HAVE NO IDEA. AND EVEN THE PSYCHOLOGISTS, THEY HAVE NO IDEA. ALL THEY DO IS NAME THINGS YOU KNOW THEY LABEL THEM.

Q. SURE. WHAT ABOUT YOUR VICTIMS, WAS THERE ANY SPECIFIC WAY YOU WENT AROUND TO SELECT THEM OR WAS IT A CRIME OF OPPORTUNITY?

A. UH...AS I SAID I WAS INTERESTED IN FINDING THE TYPE, THE CHIP AND DALE TYPE GOOD LOOKING SWIMMERS TYPE BUILD.

Q. RIGHT.

A. GYMNAST TYPE BUILD AND IT WAS NOT A CASE OF HATING THEM IT WAS JUST..I UH..IT WAS THE ONLY WAY I KNEW OF TO KEEP THEM THERE AND KEEP THEM WITH ME. IT GAVE ME A SENSE OF TOTAL CONTROL AND INCREASED THE SEXUAL THRILL I GUESS. KNOWING THAT I HAD TOTAL CONTROL OF THEM. AND THAT I COULD DO WITH THEM AS I WISHED. THAT WAS THE MOTIVATION, NOT..THERE WAS NO HATRED INVOLVED AT ALL.

Q. WHEN YOU SAW THAT SPECIFIC PERSON THAT YOU DESIRED DID YOU HAVE A PLAN OR..

A. JUST

Q. HOW DID YOU PICK THESE PEOPLE UP DID YOU ROUSE THEM?

A. IN BARS, OFFERED THEM MONEY, THAT WAS BASICALLY THAT.

Q. THEY WILLFULLY CAME BACK TO THE PLACE WITH YOU?

A. RIGHT, RIGHT.

Q. YOU NEVER HAD TO THREATEN..

A. NEVER THREATENED.

Q. A WEAPON TO COERCE THEM BACK THERE?

A. NO. NEVER DID THAT.

Q. ....GROWING UP, TELL ME, WERE YOU INVOLVED WITH, AS A

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134                      REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN  
SERIAL: 0038                      DATE: 08-17-92                      SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:  
REVIEWER:

2398

PEDOPHILE?

A. NO.

Q. YOU HAD NO DESIRES TOWARDS CHILDREN AT THAT TIME EITHER?

A. NO...IN WEST DALLAS THERE WAS SOME LEWD AND LASCIVIOUS BEHAVIOR IN A PARK THAT I WAS INVOLVED IN FOR ABOUT A YEAR.

Q. YOU WERE ARRESTED THEN?

A. RIGHT. BUT UH, THERE WAS, THERE WAS NO ASSAULT ON ANY CHILDREN OR ANYTHING IT WAS JUST MASTURBATION.

Q. SPEAKING WITH DAN I GUESS HIS INTERVIEWS WITH YOU HE SAID YOU WERE REALLY HEAVY INTO MASTURBATION?

A. RIGHT.

Q. WHEN DID THAT START IN YOUR LIFE?

A. UHHH, I DON'T KNOW, 13 SOMETHING LIKE THAT.

Q. AND THE OBSESSION JUST GREW?

A. YEAH AND GREW, ALL THE OBSESSIONS. UH, I MADE A MISTAKE THE FIRST ENCOUNTER I HAD WITH ANYONE WAS THE KID ACROSS THE STREET, WE WERE BOTH ABOUT THE SAME AGE, TYSON, IT WAS CONSENSUAL IN A PORT..

Q. (IN OHIO?)

A. YEAH THAT WAS REALLY THE FIRST TIME BUT IT WAS JUST VERY LIGHT SEX, KISSING, HOLDING THAT TYPE OF THING.

Q. HOW OLD WERE YOU AT THAT TIME?

A. I WAS 14, I THINK HE WAS 14 SOMETHING LIKE THAT. IT WAS CONSENSUAL.

Q. AND THE NEXT TIME AFTER THAT WASN'T UNTIL YOU WERE IN..

A. RIGHT..

Q. IN THE SERVICE.

A. THAT WAS NOT..THAT WAS NOT UNTIL THE HICKS INCIDENT. THAT WAS NOT CONSENSUAL.

Q. RIGHT.. THIS OBSESSION THAT YOU SPEAK ABOUT, I MEAN, HOW WERE YOU ABLE TO CONTROL YOURSELF WHILE YOU WERE IN THE SERVICE AND GOING THROUGH HIGH SCHOOL AND ON INTO THE SERVICE?

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134                      REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN  
SERIAL: 0038                      DATE: 08-17-92                      SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:  
REVIEWER:

2399

A. HEAVY DRINKING, PORNOGRAPHY, MASTURBATION.

Q. THAT SATISFIED YOUR NEEDS AT THE TIME.

A. RIGHT. BUT ONCE I HAD THE OPPORTUNITY AND THE UH..A PLACE WHERE I COULD ACTUALLY MAKE THESE FANTASIES COME TRUE THEN TRYING TO HOLD THEM BACK WAS, JUST SEEMED TO BE TOO MUCH, I WENT THROUGH THAT WITH YOU TOO..(UNINTELLIGIBLE).. DESIRE GREW AND GREW MORE CONSTANT STRONGER.

Q. SO ONCE YOU WERE ABLE TO OBTAIN YOUR OWN APARTMENT, YOUR OWN PLACE.

A. EVEN BEFORE THAT..

Q. EVEN BEFORE?

A. I WAS DRIVEN ENOUGH TO TRY TO..TO DO, ACTUALLY DO IT IN WEST DALLAS, BEFORE I GOT THE APARTMENT THAT'S HOW DRIVEN AND HOW STRONG THE DESIRE WAS.

Q. WHEN DID YOU FIRST EVER THINK ABOUT KILLING SOMEBODY? WHEN DID THAT ENTER YOUR MIND?

A. WHEN I WAS SIX, SIX, WHEN I WAS ABOUT 15 OR 16 THOSE FANTASIES STARTED ENTERING MY HEAD, WHY THEY DID I DON'T KNOW. I NEVER THOUGHT IT WOULD REALLY HAPPEN BUT EVERYTHING WAS SET UP SO PERFECTLY THAT ONE TIME IN OHIO..

Q. (WITH THE HITCHHIKER?)

A. YEAH, YEAH. THAT'S NO EXCUSE FOR IT BUT IT'S JUST WEIRD HOW EVERYTHING WAS JUST PERFECT THAT ONE TIME.

Q. (WHAT DID, JEFFREY, WE DIDN'T TALK IN GREAT DETAIL ABOUT THAT FANTASY, WHAT WAS IT THAT YOU...YOU'D BE SEEING WHEN YOU CLOSED YOUR EYES OR THE, AROUSAL, WOULD YOU BE FEELING? WHAT EXACTLY WAS THAT?

A. YEAH..THOUGHTS OF A GOOD LOOKING WELL BUILT YOUNG GUY, HAVING TOTAL CONTROL OVER HIM..UH..UH...I DON'T KNOW IF KILLING EVER CAME INTO IT, CAME INTO PLAY BUT IF THAT WAS THE ONLY WAY TO KEEP HIM THEN THAT WOULD BE DONE.

Q. (SO THEN THE TOTAL DOMINATION, TOTAL..)

A. RIGHT.

Q. (LOVE SLAVE?)

A. YEAH.

Q. (OK..WHAT ABOUT THE DISMEMBERING?)

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134                      REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN  
SERIAL: 0038                      DATE: 08-17-92                      SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:  
REVIEWER:

2400

002637

81-56073  
CLASSIFICATION: HOMICIDE  
: JEFFREY DAHMER

PAGE 19

THAT, THAT HAPPENED MORE AS UH..NECESSITY, THE FIRST TIME I  
KNOW HOW TO DISPOSE OF THE REMAINS AND SO BUT ONCE I STARTED  
T, IT BECAME SEXUALLY EXCITING TO ME.

(WE TALKED ABOUT THE ROAD KILL..)

UH HUH.

(AND YOU BRINGING IT BACK AND DISSECTING IT..)

RIGHT.

(AND TAKING THE SKIN OFF IT..)

THERE WAS NOTHING SEXUAL ABOUT THAT, THAT WAS JUST..

(CURIOSITY)

MORBID CURIOSITY.

(WHAT ABOUT WITH THE HUMANS AND, AND..)

THAT DID BECOME SEXUAL AS THE YEARS WENT BY..

(MAYBE IF YOU COULD DETAIL FOR ME EXACTLY WHAT, THE TAKING OF  
W OFF, WAS THERE SOME...)

UH..I DID DO THAT ONE TIME.. I DIDN'T KNOW IF IT COULD BE DONE,  
D TO SEE IF IT COULD BE..IT'S POSSIBLE. AND JUST KEEPING  
S, THE SKULLS.

(ANY OTHER BODY PARTS?)

SOMETIMES GENITALS, HANDS.. UHHH, THAT'S ABOUT IT. ONE TIME I  
MUMMIFY ONE OF THE HEADS....UH..I UH..TOOK THE BONE OUT OF THE  
E, AND SCOOPED THE BRAIN OUT AND SOAKED THE WHOLE HEAD WITH THE  
IT IN ACETONE AND IT WORKED FOR A WHILE, THAT'S THE ONE I KEPT  
LOCKER AT WORK WHEN I WAS AT THE WORK RELEASE PROGRAM..UH..BUT  
DID THAT ONE TIME.

HERE DID YOU LEARN ABOUT THE, SO MUCH ABOUT THE ANATOMY, DID  
BOOKS ON THIS?

SO IT WAS TRIAL AND ERROR, I REALLY DIDN'T KNOW THAT MUCH ABOUT  
ONY AT THAT TIME.

(YOU WERE A MEDIC)

RIGHT BUT THAT WAS JUST GENERAL FIELD..REAL GENERAL  
E..PROBABLY HAD AS MUCH KNOWLEDGE AS EITHER OF YOU WOULD

2154 REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN ✓  
DATE: 08-17-92 SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:

2401

Q. WHAT ABOUT, HOW DID YOU LEARN ABOUT WHAT CHEMICALS TO USE?

A. THAT WAS TRIAL AND ERROR TOO, I HAD CALLED A COUPLE TAXIDERMISTS PRETENDED THAT I WAS, WANTED TO UH.. DRY OUT RABBIT SKINS OR SOMETHING LIKE THAT. AND THERE WAS THIS PHARMACY RIGHT NEXT TO MY APARTMENT THAT HAD, WHERE YOU COULD BUY GALLONS OF CHLORALFORM, EITHER, FORMALDEHYDE, SO IT'S PRETTY CONVENIENT.

Q. RIGHT. IS THAT HOW YOU WOULD CONTROL SOME OF YOUR VICTIMS WITH CHLORALFORM OR EITHER?

A. I TRIED THAT BUT IT NEVER WORKED. FOR SOME REASON THOSE TWO CHEMICALS DO NOT WORK, WHETHER I HAD THE WRONG TYPE I DON'T KNOW. IT WAS JUST THE SLEEPING PILLS THAT WERE MOST EFFECTIVE.

Q. YOU NEVER HAD TO USE PHYSICAL FORCE TO KEEP THEM THERE?

A. ONE, A COUPLE TIMES I DID. I NEVER WANTED TO I WANTED TO.. TO MAKE IT AS QUICK AND PAINLESS AS POSSIBLE, RIGHT. AND THE ONE TIME THAT THERE WAS A PHYSICAL FIGHT I WAS OUT OF PILLS, THAT WAS THE TIME I TOLD YOU THE GUY ROLLED ON THE FLOOR AND KNOCKED THE TABLE OVER, THERE'S A MARCH STATUTES, THOSE GRIFFINS..

Q. GRIFFINS.

A. AND THE OTHER TIME WAS WHEN THAT 15 YEAR OLD WENT BACK WITH ME, HE WAS WORKING THE BAR, THE 219 BAR?

Q. UH HUH.

A. AND UH.. UH.. DIDN'T HAVE ANY PILLS SO I WHACKED HIM WITH A RUBBER Mallet IN THE BACK OF THE HEAD. HE LEFT, CAME BACK ASKED FOR SOME MONEY, GOT INTO A FIGHT, AND ENDED UP LETTING HIM GO IN THE MORNING.. THEN HE WENT AND TOLD THE POLICE A WILD TALE THEY DIDN'T BELIEVE HIM AND SO.. BUT THAT WAS ABOUT THE ONLY TWO TIMES.

Q. WHAT TYPES OF TOOLS DID YOU USE FOR DISMEMBERING THESE VICTIMS?

A. LARGE HUNTING KNIFE WITH A RUBBER GRIP, VERY LARGE.. BOUGHT IT AT THE KNIFE STORE IN THE GRAND MALL..

Q. (SERRATED?)

A. NO, NO SERRATED IT WAS JUST LARGE, THE BLADE WAS ABOUT THAT BIG, THICK.. VERY SHARP..

Q. WOULD THAT WORK?

A. YEAH.

Q. WAS IT EASY TO, TO DO?

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134                      REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN  
SERIAL: 0038                      DATE: 08-17-92                      SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:  
REVIEWER:

2402

COMPLAINT #: 81-56073  
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: HOMICIDE  
STATEMENT OF: JEFFREY DAHMER

PAGE 21

A. THAT WORKED, RIGHT. RIGHT.

Q. ANY ORDER YOU WOULD GO IN?

A. NO JUST UH..I FEEL UNCOMFORTABLE TALKING ABOUT IT ON TAPE NOT KNOWING WHO'S GOING TO BE LISTENING TO THE TAPE, THIS PART.. DO YOU GUYS REALLY NEED THIS ON TAPE?

Q. YEAH, IT'S LIKE I SAY, IT'S FOR BEHAVIORAL SCIENCE FOR TEACHING.. (I WOULD BE WILLING, TO TAKE NOTES IF YOU WANT TO TURN THE TAPE OFF.)

A. I'LL JUST GIVE YOU A GENERAL DESCRIPTION.

Q. SURE.

A. JUST SLIT FROM THE STERNUM TO THE YOU KNOW, PUBIC AREA, REMOVED THE INTERNAL ORGANS AND THEN CUT THE FLESH STARTING FROM THE CALVES, LEGS, AND THEN UP, REMOVED THE HEAD AND PUT THAT IN THE FREEZER, AND UH..THE BONE, THE SKELETON THAT WAS DEFLESHED I WOULD PUT IN THAT LARGE 80 GALLON COOKING POT THAT I HAD POUR IN THE BOX OF THAT WALL CLEANING SOLUTION, I'D STRIP THE REMAINING FLESH OFF, TURN UP TO A BOIL..AND DID THE SAME WITH THE HEADS SO I HAD A CLEAN SKELETON, A BIG CLEAN SKELETON AND UH..SOMETIMES I WOULD SAVED PORTIONS OF THE FLESH WITH CONSUMPTION, MOST OF IT WENT OUT IN THE GARBAGE OR IN THE ACID BATH AND A LOT OF THE UNUSED SKELETONS WENT INTO THE ACID BATH TOO. OR WERE FLUSHED DOWN THE TOILET..SO THAT'S HOW IT WAS DONE.

Q. THIS RITUAL YOU HAD WITH YOUR VICTIMS, HOW LONG OF A PERIOD OF TIME DID THIS GO ON WITH JUST ONE VICTIM UNTIL YOU WERE TOTALLY SATISFIED?

A. IT'S, FOR A LONG TIME IT WAS JUST ONCE EVERY TWO MONTHS, NEAR THE END IT WAS ONCE EVERY WEEK.

Q. ONCE A WEEK?

A. YEAH JUST REALLY GOT COMPLETELY OUT OF CONTROL.

Q. NOW AS THE SKELETONS STARTED FILLING UP IN YOUR APARTMENT THERE WERE YOU CONCERNED ABOUT DETECTION? OR ABOUT THE POLICE?

A. NOT UNTIL A POINT WHERE IT GOT TO THE POINT WHERE I COULDN'T EVEN FIT THEM IN THE FREEZER AND I HAD TO BUY THAT LARGE BARREL THAT HAD HEAVIER PLASTIC SO THAT I COULD ACIDIFY THEM WITHOUT ANY LEAKAGE OR SMELL. AND IT WOULD GET..

Q. WOULD THAT GET RID OF IT? (WOULD THAT MELT THEM OR..)

A. THAT, YOU CAN BUY THESE GALLON JUGS OF MURATIC ACIDS, IT'S THE DILUTED KIND OF HYDROCHLORIC ACID..I HAD 16 GALLONS OF IT THERE WAITING

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134                      REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN  
SERIAL: 0038                      DATE: 08-17-92                      SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:  
REVIEWER:

2403

TO USE IN THOSE THREE SKELETONS THAT WERE IN THE BLUE, BLUE TUB. YEAH THAT WILL ACIDIFY IT WITHIN A COUPLE DAYS YOU CAN SCOOP IT OUT AND POUR IT DOWN THE TOILET, BONES EVEN.. AND UH..STUFF..

Q. WHEN YOU STARTED BECOMING CONCERNED AT THAT ONE POINT WHERE YOU COULDN'T FIT IT IN THE FREEZER ANYMORE, WHAT ACTION DID YOU TAKE THEN?

A. I BOUGHT THAT LARGE 55 GALLON BLUE BARREL, PUT THE, PUT THE THREE SKELETONS THAT I WASN'T GOING TO KEEP IN THAT, HAD THE, HAD THE UH, UNBOILED HEADS FROZEN IN THE FREEZER AND ONE SKELETON THAT I WASN'T GOING TO BOIL AND KEEP. SO I WAS JUST GOING TO POUR ALL THOSE JUGS OF MERIDIC ACID IN THERE AND ACIDIFY THEM BUT NEVER DID GET THE CHANCE.

Q. AT ANY TIME DID YOU EVER HAVE TO REMOVE ANY BODY PARTS FROM YOUR APARTMENT AND BURY THEM OR DISCARD OF THEM SOMEWHERE?

A. NEVER DID THAT, NEVER DID THAT..

Q. SO EVERYTHING WAS RIGHT IN YOUR APARTMENT.

A. EVERYTHING WAS RIGHT IN THE APARTMENT. NOTHING, FLESH DID GO OUT SOMETIMES IN THE GARBAGE BUT IT WAS TIGHTLY WRAPPED AND IT WAS UNDETECTED, NOBODY EVER DETECTED IT.

Q. DO YOU HAVE YOUR OWN PERSONAL SECURITY SYSTEM?

A. YEAH, RIGHT.

Q. WHAT WAS THAT?

A. I INSTALLED A SECURITY SYSTEM, 400 DOLLAR SECURITY SYSTEM, INSTALLED A LOCKING BATHROOM, I MEAN BEDROOM LOCK..HAD A VIDEO CAMERA, DUMMY VIDEO CAMERA, AND UH..INSTALLED MY OWN LOCKS IN THE DOORS, YOU KNOW, SLIDING DOOR, KEY CHAIN LOCK..

Q. NOW YOUR VICTIMS, YOU HAD SEX WITH THEM PRIOR TO THEIR DEATHS?

A. PRIOR AND AFTWARDS.

Q. AND AFTER.

A. RIGHT.

Q. YOU'RE INTO NECROPHILIA.

A. RIGHT AND THAT LED TO THE CANNIBALISM, JUST ONE THING LED TO ANOTHER.

Q. THE OBSESSION?

A. RIGHT.

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134                      REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN  
SERIAL: 0038                      DATE: 08-17-92                      SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:  
REVIEWER:

2404

002641

1-56073  
CLASSIFICATION: HOMICIDE  
JEFFREY DAHMER

PAGE 23

THE CANNIBALISM WOULD YOU COOK IT?)

AH. YEAH.

SOMETHING I DIDN'T ASK LAST WEEK THAT I JUST THOUGHT OF NOW,  
(HAD SEX WITH THEM, WOULD IT BE PENIS TO ANUS?)

SOMETIMES.

(WHAT OTHER?)

UH..SOMETIMES JUST MASTURBATING OVER THEM..SOMETIMES UH..PENIS  
OUTH...OTHER TIMES I'D MAKE A SLIT RIGHT HERE IN THE FRONT, A  
T, I KNOW IT SOUNDS HORRIBLE AND IT WAS AND UH..DO IT THAT

(DID YOU FIND THAT..)

WHEN I DID..YEAH.

(AROUSING)

AH.

(WANT A CIGARETTE?)

WOULD LIKE ONE YEAH..

(JUST GET THE FEELING THAT YOU'D LIKE IT..)

H.

(WAS THERE NOT LOOKING) NOW WITH EACH VICTIM WOULD YOU PROGRESS  
ING DIFFERENT?

WHEN IT WAS A PROGRESSIVE THING LIKE I WAS SAYING THE LAST TIME,  
STARTED UP AGAIN THERE WAS A MANY YEAR PERIOD WHEN I WAS DOING  
BETWEEN THE HICKS INCIDENT AND THE ACCIDENT IN THE, IN THE  
HOTEL WHICH I NEVER MEANT TO HAVE HAPPEN BUT IT DID. AND  
WHEN THAT TIME I WAS TRYING EVERYTHING FROM GRAVE ROBBING TO  
STEALING A MANNEQUIN OUT OF A BOSTON STORE AT SOUTH RIDGE TO  
MY DESIRE WITHOUT HAVING TO HURT ANYBODY. BUT IT DIDN'T NEVER  
ONE THING LED TO ANOTHER..

(INCREASED LEVEL OF INTENSITY.

IT, JUST INCREASED IT.

(HOW MANY TIMES WHEN YOU TALKED TO ME ABOUT THE MASTURBATION AND UH, HOW  
A DAY DID YOU?)

THREE.

34 REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN Y  
DATE: 08-17-92 SUPERV. APPROV. SERIAL:

2405



Q. (AND IT STILL WOULDN'T SEXUALLY SATISFY YOU?)

A. IT SATISFIED ME FOR A SHORT TIME BUT IT NEVER, IT NEVER DROVE THE DESIRE FROM ULTIMATE FULFILLMENT AND SATISFACTION AWAY. THAT COULD ONLY BE DONE I THOUGHT THROUGH ACTUALLY HAVING CONTROL OF SOMEONE.

Q. (THAT WAS THE MIND SETTING, WE TALKED ABOUT LAST WEEK THAT IT WOULD JUST GROW..)

A. RIGHT, I MEAN IT WAS THE MAIN FOCUS OF MY LIFE..AFTER I GOT OFF WORK THAT'S THE FIRST THING I'D DID WAS HEAD TO THE PORN SHOP, MAKE PLANS TO GO INTO CHICAGO WATCH THE STRIP TEASE ACTS, UH..MY WHOLE LIFE REVOLVED AROUND THAT SCHEDULE.

Q. DID YOU EVER KEEP A DIARY OF THESE INCIDENTS?

A. I WAS NEVER ONE FOR WRITING LETTERS OR KEEPING DIARIES.

Q. SO YOUR DIARY WAS BASICALLY YOUR FANTASY THAT YOU KEPT IN YOUR MIND AND YOU REHASHED OVER THE..

A. USED THE PICTURES THAT I TOOK.

Q. OH YOU TOOK PICTURES OF THEM?

A. YEAH POLAROID PICTURES. IF I HAD HAD A VIDEO CAMERA I WOULD OF PROBABLY USED THAT BUT I NEVER WENT THAT FAR.

Q. DID YOU HAVE TO SECURE SOME OF YOUR VICTIMS I MEAN WITH BONDAGE OR HANDCUFFS OR ANYTHING TO KEEP THEM TOTALLY UNDER CONTROL?

A. I STARTED DOING THAT UH..WITH UH..LET'S SEE..STRAUGHTER, MR. STRAUGHTER, AND YEAH I BOUGHT HANDCUFFS AT THE ARMY SUPPLY AND UH..DID THAT AFTER THEY WERE DRUGGED I HANDCUFFED THEM..(UNINTELLIGIBLE) I'D HANDCUFF THEM AND...I WASN'T INTERESTED IN TORTURE, THAT'S NOT WHAT INTERESTED ME, ALL I WANTED TO DO WAS MAKE IT QUICK AND PAINLESS FOR THEM. I KNOW IT SOUNDS RIDICULOUS FOR ME TO SAY THAT BUT THAT'S WHAT MY GOAL WAS SO I'D HAVE COMPLETE CONTROL OVER THEM SO I WOULDN'T HAVE TO WORRY ABOUT THEM LEAVING IN THE MORNING AND I COULD FULFILL MY FANTASIES.

Q. SO YOU APPARENTLY DID HAVE A CONSCIOUS ABOUT THESE PEOPLE EXPERIENCING PAIN.

A. THAT'S WHY I GAVE THEM THE SLEEPING PILLS BEFORE...YEAH, AND UH.. IT USUALLY WORKED I MEAN I WOULD USUALLY USE SEVEN SLEEPING PILLS.

Q. (WHAT KIND?)

A. HALCIUM

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134                      REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN  
SERIAL: 0038                      DATE: 08-17-92                      SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:  
REVIEWER:

2406

Q. HOW DID YOU GET THEM TO TAKE IT?

A. JUST MIX, MIX, I'D SAY I WANTED, "LET'S HAVE SOME COFFEE" WITH SOME IRISH CREME IN IT SO THE COFFEE WOULD DISSOLVE THE PILLS, YOU KNOW, THEY'D NEVER SEE THE PILLS IN THERE..AND THAT WOULD BE IT, WITHIN A HALF AN HOUR THEY'D BE ASLEEP.

Q. WAS THERE ONE PARTICULAR VICTIM THAT WAS THE MOST SEXUAL SATISFYING EXPERIENCE YOU HAD?

A. UHH...THE ONE I TOOK THE MOST PICTURES OF UH...BLACK GUY, MET IN FRONT OF THE BOOKSTORE ON 27TH STREET, YOU KNOW WHAT BOOKSTORE THAT IS, (UNINTELLIGIBLE) TOTAL, TOTAL COINCIDENCE, I WAS, JUST 3 O'CLOCK IN THE MORNING, I HADN'T MET ANYBODY INTERESTING AT THE BARS DOWNTOWN, I WAS JUST GOING TO GO IN AND LOOK AT SOME PORNOGRAPHY AND GO BACK TO SLEEP AND AS I WAS APPROACHING THE BOOKSTORE I SAW HIM WALKING OUT, NICE LOOKING GUY, ASKED HIM WHETHER HE WANTED TO GO BACK AND HE SAID "YES" AND UH..SO HE'S THE ONE I TOOK THE MOST PICTURES OF.

Q. (IS THAT HOW YOU MEMORIALIZED..)

A. PICTURES AND THE SKULLS..YEAH.

Q. (THAT WAS YOUR MEMENTOS?)

A. UH HUH.

Q. DID YOU EVOLVE INTO ANY SATANIC ACTIVITIES?

A. IT, IT WAS LEADING TOWARDS THAT WAY.

Q. AT WHAT STAGE?

A. TOWARDS THE MIDDLE AND LATER PARTS..I NEVER, NEVER WAS INVOLVED WITH ANY GROUP BUT I WAS READING A LOT OF LITERATURE ON IT AND WONDERING WHETHER IT WAS POSSIBLE TO GAIN EVEN MORE POWER THROUGH RITUALS AND STUFF. I DIDN'T KNOW, I WAS JUST EXPERIMENTING..

Q. DID YOU DABBLE IN THESE RITUALS? IN YOUR OWN APARTMENT?

A. SOMETIMES YEAH, IN THE BEDROOM, THAT'S WHY I HAD THE ALTERS SET UP AND EVERYTHING..

Q. (YOU HIDE THE SMOKE WHILE THESE GUARDS COME BY) YOU HAD AN ALTER SET UP IN YOUR BEDROOM?

A. RIGHT. WITH THE PAINTED SKULLS.

Q. HOW WOULD THE RITUAL GO?

A. I DIDN'T REALLY HAVE ANY SET..

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134                      REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN  
SERIAL: 0038                      DATE: 08-17-92                      SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:  
REVIEWER:

2407

END OF SIDE A

A. SO AFTER THE HICKS INCIDENT THE FIRST TIME...AND UH..AFTER THAT IT SEEMED LIKE MY CONSCIENCE WAS JUST SEARED. WHERE AS THEY BECAME MORE OBJECTS THAT PEOPLE AND I DIDN'T THINK OF THE FAMILIES, DIDN'T THINK OF WHAT THEY'D GO THROUGH, NO, MY CONSCIENCE WAS JUST...

Q. (IT BECAME EASIER TO ACTUALIZE?)

A. YEAH, THE..THE DESIRE TO FULFILL THE FANTASIES BECAME THE ALL CONSUMING THING..

Q. SO THESE INTENDED TARGETS WERE JUST LIFELESS PEOPLE EVENTUALLY, JUST OBJECTS?

A. THAT'S HOW I VISUALIZE THEM YEAH.. THAT'S WHY I NEVER GOT TO KNOW ANY OF THEM REAL WELL, IT MADE IT EASIER..JUST SEXUAL OBJECTS.

Q. WOULD YOU FEEL, THE BLACK VICTIM THAT YOU SPOKE OF, DID YOU HAVE FEELINGS FOR HIM SINCE YOU FELT LIKE HE WAS THE..

A. I DIDN'T LIKE THE WAY I HAD TO GO ABOUT KEEPING HIM, I HAD TO STAB HIM IN THE THROAT WITH A KNIFE CAUSE HE WASN'T COMPLETELY OUT SO NO I DIDN'T LIKE DOING THAT..UH..

Q. (HOW LONG WOULD YOU KEEP A VICTIM BEFORE YOU HAD TO...)

A. THAT..WELL I HAD THE FREEZER SO I COULD KEEP IT INDEFINITELY IF I WANTED TO..USUALLY ABOUT IN FLESH FORM TWO OR THREE DAYS.

Q. YOU WOULDN'T KILL YOUR, AFTER HAVING A SEXUAL EXPERIENCE WITH THESE PEOPLE, DID YOU KILL THEM THAT DAY OR COULD YOU LEAVE THEM IN YOUR APARTMENT AS YOU WENT ON TO DO YOUR ACTIVITIES THE NEXT DAY?

A. DURING, DURING THE NIGHT AFTER I PICKED THEM UP THAT'S WHEN I WOULD KILL THEM. EXCEPT WHEN I STARTED, STARTED USING THE DRILLING TECHNIQUE.

Q. (WHAT TECHNIQUE IS THAT?)

A. I WAS GETTING TIRED OF KILLING THEM AND UH..HAVING TO DEFLESH THEM SO I UH..I UH...WANTED TO SEE IF IT WAS POSSIBLE TO...

Q. (UNINTELLIGIBLE)

A. I WANTED TO SEE IF IT WAS POSSIBLE TO MAKE, AGAIN IT SOUNDS REALLY GROSS, UH, ZOMBIES, PEOPLE THAT WOULD NOT HAVE A WILL OF THEIR OWN BUT WOULD FOLLOW..NO THANKS..BUT WOULD FOLLOW MY INSTRUCTIONS WITHOUT RESISTANCE..SO UH AFTER I STARTED USING THE DRILLING TECHNIQUE I'D KEEP WELL WITH THE CONRAD CASE, THAT'S WHY HE ENDED UP BURNING THE WHOLE HOUSE UP ONE TIME, I DIDN'T THINK HE'D HAVE ENOUGH COHERENCE TO DO THAT BUT HE DID.

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134                      REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN  
SERIAL: 0038                      DATE: 08-17-92                      SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:  
REVIEWER:

2408

002645

COMPLAINT #: 81-56073  
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: HOMICIDE  
STATEMENT OF: JEFFREY DAHMER

PAGE 27

Q. SO YOU ATTEMPTED THE DRILLING THROUGH THEIR BRAIN?

A. RIGHT AND INJECT SOME MURATIC ACID INTO THE FRONTAL LOBES BUT IT NEVER WORKED, IT EITHER DIDN'T WORK WELL ENOUGH OR IT WAS DEATH SO..ONE GUY JERAMIAH WEINBERGER, HE UH, HE'S THE MAN I MET IN CAROL'S BAR UP IN CHICAGO, HE WAS WITH ME A COUPLE DAYS BEFORE HE DIED BUT THE SECOND DAY HE WAS IN A COMATOSE STATE AND WHEN I CAME BACK FROM WORK THE SECOND NIGHT HE HAD DIED AND IT KIND OF STRUCK ME AS PARTICULARLY HORRIFYING BECAUSE HE WAS THE ONLY ONE THAT DIED WITH HIS EYES, HIS EYES WERE JUST WIDE OPEN.

Q. THAT BOTHERED YOU?

A. YEAH, NOBODY ELSE HAD DIED LIKE THAT BEFORE.

Q. SOME TYPE OF INTERPERSONAL REACTION BETWEEN THE TWO OF YOU?

A. UH HUH.

Q. THE RESULT WAS HIS DEATH WITH HIS EYES OPEN.

A. YEAH HIS EYES WERE JUST WIDE OPEN, I DON'T KNOW WHY, WHAT CAUSED THAT TO HAPPEN BUT UH..

Q. WHAT ABOUT AT ANY TIME WAS THE POLICE A CONCERN FOR YOU?

A. YEAH MANY TIMES.

Q. BEING CAUGHT..MANY TIMES?

A. THE TIME IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT, 3 O'CLOCK ON A DESERTED ROAD WHERE I WAS PULLED OVER BY TWO POLICEMEN IN BATH OHIO AND HAD THE BODY PARTS IN THE BACK SEAT AND THEY GAVE ME A TICKET FOR DRIVING LEFT OF CENTER..HAD TO TAKE THE DRUNK TEST AND EVERYTHING AND THEY ASKED ME "WHAT'S THIS STUFF" AND I SAID "IT'S JUST GARBAGE THAT I HADN'T GOTTEN AROUND TO DROP OFF AT THE CITY DUMP EARLIER TODAY"..

Q. THEY INQUIRED ABOUT THE BAGS?

A. YEAH THEY SAID ABOUT THE BAGS, I THOUGHT THEY WERE GOING TO LOOK IN THEM..

Q. (SMELL THEM)

A. THEY COULD SMELL THEM..BOTH OF THEM..SCARED THE HELL OUT OF ME..

Q. AFTER THEY JUST WROTE YOU A TICKET AND LET YOU GO, WHAT DID YOU THINK?

A. I COULDN'T BELIEVE IT, I THOUGHT I WAS DREAMING..SO I WENT BACK HOME AND THAT WAS THE FIRST TIME..THE SECOND TIME IN THE HOTEL..WHERE

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134      REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN  
SERIAL: 0038      DATE: 08-17-92      SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:  
REVIEWER:

2409

COMPLAINT #: 81-56073  
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: HOMICIDE  
STATEMENT OF: JEFFREY DAHMER

PAGE 28

I WOKE UP AND THE GUY WAS DEAD UNDERNEATH ME..I DIDN'T KNOW HOW, HOW I WAS GOING TO HANDLE THAT..NEVER HAD THAT HAPPEN..

Q. (UNINTELLIGIBLE)

A. YEAH.

Q. (AND THAT WAS WHEN YOU HAD TO GO OUT AND BUY THE SUITCASE AND THEN GET HIM OUT?)

A. UH HUH.

Q. (DID YOU DISMEMBER HIM?)

A. NO HE FIT IN THE SUITCASE.

Q. (HE DID?)

A. YEAH.

Q. (BUT THAT CABBY HELPED YOU..)

A. LIFT IT IN THE TRUNK YEAH.

Q. YOU TOOK HIM BACK TO YOUR HOME?

A. RIGHT, MY GRANDPA'S HOUSE...I HAD NO INTENTIONS OF DOING ANYTHING LIKE THAT, NEVER HAVE DONE THAT ON PURPOSE. BUT AFTER THAT IT ALL STARTED AGAIN.

Q. (THERE WAS ANOTHER INCIDENT THAT YOU TOLD US ABOUT LAST WEEK WITH THE UH..IN 88 WHERE THE POLICE CAME WHICH WAS AFTER THE ARREST FOR UH..SINTHASONPHONE BROTHER AND THEY SEARCHED YOUR APARTMENT..)

A. UH HUH.

Q. (AND YOU HAD THE SKULL)

A. THAT WAS UH..EVEN BEFORE THAT THERE WAS A TIME, WELL I'M NOT GOING TO SAY THAT ON TAPE... THAT WAS THE TIME I HAD THAT MUMMIFIED HEAD AND THAT WAS AFTER, YEAH THAT WAS AFTER THE TIME I GOT ARRESTED FOR TAKING PICTURES. THEY SEARCHED MY APARTMENT, I HAD AN APARTMENT ON 24 STREET AND THEY LOOKED, THEY JUST DIDN'T PULL A TOWEL UP, THAT'S WHY THEY DIDN'T SEE THE SKULL.

Q. (THEY HAD TUNNEL VISION THEY WERE LOOKING FOR PHOTOGRAPHS AND DRUGS BUT THEY TOTALLY MISSED THE SKULL)

A. RIGHT. AND ANOTHER TIME I HAD THAT MUMMIFIED HEAD IN THE UH..SMALL METAL CHEST I HAD IN THE CLOSET AND I TOOK THAT TO WORK THAT'S WHERE I KEPT IT AT WORK..FOR ABOUT A YEAR. AND THEN THE TIME THAT THE POLICE CAME AROUND ASKING QUESTIONS ABOUT THE GUY THAT WAS

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134                      REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN  
SERIAL: 0038                      DATE: 08-17-92                      SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:  
REVIEWER:

2410

SHOT UPSTAIRS OR STRANGLER UPSTAIRS, HE CAME INTO MY APARTMENT AND LOOKED AROUND AND DIDN'T SEE ANYTHING.

Q. (DETECTIVE?)

A. AND WHAT ELSE..

Q. AS HE WAS LOOKING AROUND WHAT WAS GOING THROUGH YOUR HEAD?

A. I THOUGHT IT WAS BECAUSE OF ONE OF THE GUYS, YOU KNOW, BUT THEN HE SAID "NO, SOMEBODY HAD BEEN STRANGLER UPSTAIRS" AND HE WAS JUST ASKING EVERYBODY IN THE APARTMENT BUILDING IF THEY KNEW ANYTHING.

Q. YOU HAD NOTHING TO DO WITH THAT GUY WHO WAS STRANGLER?

A. NOTHING, ABSOLUTELY NOTHING. UH UH.

Q. (SOMETHING I FOUND INTERESTING LAST TIME WHEN WE TALKED WAS HOW YOU COMPARTMENTALIZE YOUR LIFE.)

A. NEVER.

Q. (NOTHING CROSSED OVER)

A. RIGHT. THEN THE TIME THAT 15 YEAR OLD GUY I MET WORKING AT THE GAY BAR..HE RAN AND TOLD THE POLICE THAT I HAD ASSAULTED HIM AND THEY DIDN'T BELIEVE HIM..

Q. (YEAH THE STORY WAS SO BIZARRE THAT THEY JUST DIDN'T BELIEVE HIM)

A. THEN THE SYNTHASOMPHONE TIME YOU KNOW, WHERE THE BODY WAS LYING IN THE BEDROOM AND ALL THEY WOULD OF HAD TO DO IS LOOK IN THE BEDROOM AND THAT WOULD HAVE BEEN IT. SO THERE'S BEEN LOTS OF STRANGE CLOSE CALLS.

Q. (A LOT OF CONTACTS WITH POLICE BUT YOU WERE ALWAYS ABLE TO JUST AVOID DETECTION)

A. RIGHT.

Q. (BLUFF, TALK YOUR WAY OUT OF IT). BUT THEN AT NO TIME I GUESS BECAUSE OF YOUR OBSESSION WITH THIS YOU EVER WISHED THAT YOU WERE CAUGHT.

A. NEVER, ABSOLUTELY NEVER. NO THERE WAS NO SUBCONSCIOUS SECRET DESIRE TO EVER BE CAUGHT. THAT I'M SURE OF. BUT THAT'S HOW POWERFUL THE DESIRE WAS EVEN THOUGH I WAS COMING SO CLOSE THESE TIMES I STILL WAS DRIVEN TO FEEL THAT THAT WAS THE ONLY WAY I COULD GET ANY SATISFACTION..IN LIFE, THAT'S WHAT IT SEEMED.

Q. DID YOU GET MORE SATISFACTION OUT OF THE SEX ACT OR OUT OF THE

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134                      REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN  
SERIAL: 0038                      DATE: 08-17-92                      SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:  
REVIEWER:

2411

COMPLAINT #: 81-56073  
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: HOMICIDE  
STATEMENT OF: JEFFREY DAHNER

PAGE 30

CONTROLLING THE INDIVIDUAL?

A. HALF AND HALF.

Q. HALF AND HALF. (IT WOULD BUILD UP THE CONTROL AND HELP BUILD UP AND THE GRATIFICATION AND THE SEX ACT)

A. YEAH RIGHT, RIGHT. IN FACT JUST GOING OUT AND..AND UH, AND HUNTING WAS IN ITSELF A THRILL, NEVER KNOWING WHO I'D MEET, HOW NICE LOOKING THEY'D BE, HOW MUCH FUN WE'D HAVE OR WHATEVER. THAT ITSELF WAS PART OF THE FUN..UH..

Q. (DUMB QUESTION BUT HAD YOU EVER TRIED HETEROSEXUAL LIKE CONRAD...ANY TIME WITH A FEMALE...)

A. NEVER DID, NEVER HAD ANY INTEREST.

Q. (NO DESIRE, CAUSE YOU KNEW EVER SINCE 13 THAT..)

A. RIGHT.

Q. (YOUR INTEREST LIED ELSEWHERE.)

A. COULD OF DONE IT A LOT OVER IN GERMANY THEY HAVE PROSTITUTION HOTELS OVER THERE WHERE YOU JUST PAY YOUR MONEY AND YOU KNOW..

Q. BUT YOU DIDN'T WANT TO EXPERIMENT?

A. NO.

Q. AND YOUR VICTIMS YOU DIDN'T DISCRIMINATE THEM, THEY WERE WHITE AND BLACK.

A. NO THAT'S ONE THING WE WEPE TALKING ABOUT BEFORE. MILWAUKEE JOURNAL TRIED TO MAKE IT SOUND LIKE IT WAS RACIAL. ABSOLUTELY NOT. I MEAN IF I HAD HAD MY WAY THEY, THE GUYS WOULD HAVE ALL LOOKED LIKE THE CHIP AND DALE DANCERS, THAT'S THE TYPE I WAS GOING AFTER. THE TYPE YOU KNOW DID THE STRIP TEASE ACTS IN CHICAGO AND STUFF. BUT UH, NO THERE'S NOTHING RACIAL ABOUT IT. ABSOLUTELY NOTHING. HOW COULD IT BE? I MEAN THE FIRST GUY WAS WHITE, THE SECOND GUY WAS WHITE, THE THIRD GUY WAS AMERICAN INDIAN, THE FOURTH GUY WAS HISPANIC, THEN SOME BLACK GUYS, THE ASIAN, JEWISH, PUERTO RICAN, ANOTHER WHITE GUY..IT'S NOT RACIAL...

Q. WHAT VICTIM DID YOU FIRST BECOME INVOLVED WITH IN THE CANNIBALISM?

A. UHH..THAT WOULD BE..RICK BEEKS, HIS, HIS NICKNAME WAS CASH HE HAD IT TATTOOED ON HIS CHEST, HE WAS AROUND 30 YEARS OLD, HE WAS WORKING THE BARS AND STUFF, MALE PROSTITUTE..THAT WAS THE FIRST TIME WITH THE HEART...AND THEN AFTERWARDS THE SECOND GUY WAS THE GUY THAT I MET AT THAT BOOKSTORE ON 27TH STREET..AND THE MOST PLEASURABLE..

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134                      REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN  
SERIAL: 0038                      DATE: 08-17-92                      SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:  
REVIEWER:

2412

COMPLAINT #: 81-56073  
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: HOMICIDE  
STATEMENT OF: JEFFREY DAHMER

PAGE 31

Q. WAS THE CANNIBALISM A SEXUAL GRATIFICATION TOO?

A. IT WAS . IT STARTED OUT AS EXPERIMENTATION..MADE ME FEEL LIKE THEY WERE MORE APART OF ME..

Q. (THAT'S INTERESTING)

A. SO IT DID GIVE ME SOME SATISFACTION AND THERE WAS SOME GRATIFICATION.

Q. (HOW WOULD YOU PREPARE IT?)

A. UHH..ON THE STOVE, ON THE SKILLET, UH, JUST LIKE YOU PREPARE A REGULAR PIECE OF MEAT, THEY'D BE UH, CUT INTO YOU KNOW, SIZES THAT WERE SMALL ENOUGH TO EAT.

Q. (ANY OTHER ORGANS?)

A. HEARTS, LIVER, THIGH MEAT, BICEPS, BICEPS..

Q. (HOW DID IT TASTE?)

A. UHH....THERE'S NO WAY OF SAYING IT WITHOUT SOUNDING UH...GRUESOME..

Q. (I DON'T FIND IT OFFENSIVE.)

A. WELL IT.....I, I DON'T KNOW HOW TO DESCRIBE IT. YOU'VE HAD FILET MIGNON, HAVEN'T YOU?

Q. (UH HUH, THAT'S ONE OF MY FAVORITES)

A. YEAH. VERY TENDER...

Q. WHEN YOU FINALLY WERE ARRESTED, OK, WAS THERE ANY TYPE OF RELIEF? THAT YOU SAID "GOD IT'S FINALLY OVER"?

A. JUST FOR..IN TERROR

Q. OR YOU REGRETTED THAT YOU WERE CAUGHT.

A. I DON'T REGRET IT. THAT'S THE FUNNY THING, PART OF ME REGRETS IT..NO IT'S OK..

Q. YOU SURE?

A. YEAH...INTELLECTUALLY I KNOW THIS IS THE BEST THING THAT COULD OF HAPPENED FOR ME AND EVERYBODY ELSE INVOLVED BECAUSE I COULD NOT STOP MYSELF. UH..SO I KNOW INTELLECTUALLY THIS IS THE BEST THING FOR EVERYBODY.. ON THE EMOTIONAL LEVEL THERE'S STILL A LOT OF WANTING TO BE ABLE TO HAVE THE FREEDOM TO GO TO CHICAGO, DRINK, SPEND THE NIGHTS

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134                      REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN  
SERIAL: 0038                      DATE: 08-17-92                      SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:  
REVIEWER:

2413



002650

81-56073  
CLASSIFICATION: HOMICIDE  
OF: JEFFREY DAHMER

NIGHTCLUB..YOU KNOW..THE NIGHTLIFE. SO IT CAUSES TENSION.  
A LOT OF TENSION SOMETIMES. SOMETIMES I HANDLE IT BETTER THAN  
WEEKENDS ARE THE WORST.

(WHY IS THAT? BECAUSE THAT WAS YOUR PATTERN?)

RIGHT.

(RIGHT, THAT'S WHAT I THOUGHT.)

IT WAS A LOT OF FUN, I HAVE TO ADMIT, IT'S A LOT OF EXCITEMENT..  
STALKING AND PREYING..

NOT NECESSARILY THE GRUESOME PART BUT JUST BEING OUT IN THE  
IN THAT TYPE OF ATMOSPHERE.

THE FREEDOM TO..

NOT HAVING TO PRETEND THAT I WAS SOMETHING THAT I WASN'T. YOU  
AND WATCHING THE STRIP TEASE ACTS, THERE'S SOME PRETTY GOOD ONES.

THESE WERE MALE STRIPPERS.

RIGHT.

RIGHT...

I USED TO GO TO BISTRO 2, THAT'S A GOOD ONE IN CHICAGO..CAROL'S,  
RTEX, THESE HUGE MULTI FLOOR NIGHT CLUBS, STAY OPEN TILL ABOUT  
THE MORNING. THEN THEY'D HAVE THE BATH CLUBS, SPEND THE REST OF  
THE NIGHT IN THOSE.

(WOULD THAT COST?)

OH HUH..ABOUT 16 BUCKS A NIGHT JUST TO GET IN THERE.

(THEN ANYTHING GOES?)

ANYTHING GOES. WHIRLPOOL, SAUNA, STEAM ROOM, THEY HAVE IT ALL  
THEY HAVE THE VIEWING.

(THERE'S A PLACE IN NEW YORK, UP ON 50 SOMETHING STREET I CAN'T  
REMEMBER THE NAME OF IT, IT'S BEEN SO MANY YEARS, IT'S BEEN 10 YEARS  
I'VE BEEN ASSIGNED THERE BUT THAT'S THE SAME ONLY IT WAS MALE,

NO, IT WASN'T

(YEAH, ANYTHING..ANYTHING, THE ONLY RULE THEY HAD IN THAT PLACE  
IF A PERSON SAID "NO"..)

2134 REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN  
DATE: 08-17-92 SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:

2414

COMPLAINT #: 81-56073  
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: HOMICIDE  
STATEMENT OF: JEFFREY DAHMER

PAGE 33

- A. NO WAS NO.
- Q. (NO WAS NO)
- A. SAME THING UP IN THOSE..
- Q. (COULDN'T KEEP (UNINTELLIGIBLE))
- A. RIGHT RIGHT.
- Q. IS THERE ANYTHING DIFFERENT THE POLICE COULD OF DONE TO CATCH YOU BEFORE?
- A. NOTHING.
- Q. NOTHING.
- A. EXCEPT LOOK IN THE CAR, LOOK IN THE BAGS..LOOK IN THE BEDROOM.
- Q. (BE MORE THOROUGH)
- A. YEAH.
- Q. BE MORE THOROUGH WHEN THEY COME IN AND INVESTIGATE MAYBE JUST, A NORMAL COMPLAINT.
- A. WELL THEY WOULD OF HAD TO OPEN, UNLOCK THE FREEZER..AND THEY WOULD OF HAD ME TO UH..THEY WOULD OF HAD TO GO THROUGH MY CLOSETS..I HAD EVERYTHING LOCKED UP.
- Q. (SOME OF THOSE INCIDENTS WERE THERE THOUGH, IT WAS DETECTABLE CATCHABLE IF THEY WOULD HAVE JUST GONE THE EXTRA STEP IN PICKING UP THE TOWEL..)
- A. THERE WAS A..
- Q. (OR LOOKING IN THE BAG OF TRASH, THEY COULD SMELL THE ODOR..)
- A. UH HUH.
- Q. (WHATEVER BUT IT WAS EASIER TO JUST..)
- A. LOOKING IN THE BEDROOM WHERE THE BODY WAS, RIGHT, OR IN THE CLOSET WHERE THE SKULLS, SOME OF THE SKULLS WERE.
- Q. (IF THERE'S ANY LESSON TO BE LEARNED FROM THIS AS I SEE IT AND LEARN FROM IT IS YOU KNOW BE THOROUGH..BE PROFESSIONAL TO GIVE THE EXTRA LOOK)
- A. I MEAN I HAD THE APARTMENT NICE LOOKING, CLEAN APARTMENT, IT DIDN'T LOOK LIKE THERE WAS ANYTHING ASCUE OR ANYTHING SO..

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134                      REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN  
SERIAL: 0038                      DATE: 08-17-92                      SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:  
REVIEWER:

2415

COMPLAINT #: 81-56073  
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: HOMICIDE  
STATEMENT OF: JEFFREY DAHMER

PAGE 34

Q. (WELL THAT HAS A BIG IMPACT ON..)

A. RIGHT.

Q. FIRST IMPRESSIONS. (MYSELF WHEN I GO IN..I LOOK JUST AS GUILTY AS ANYBODY ELSE AND THEN YOU MAKE YOUR FIRST IMPRESSION AND YOU SAY HEY THIS IS NOT, THIS PERSON'S ORGANIZED AND CLEAN AND..SO YOU KNOW, YOU GIVE IT THE TIME..

A. IT WAS A BIG FRONT.

Q. (I WAS JUST GOING TO ASK YOU THAT, WAS THAT A STAGE? WAS THAT A FRONT?)

A. I LIKE TO KEEP THE PLACE CLEAN BUT, YOU KNOW, IT WORKED TO MY ADVANTAGE TO.

Q. WHAT DID YOU DO WITH THE BLOOD?

A. IT WAS ALL DONE IN THE BATHROOM SO THAT JUST WENT DOWN THE BATHROOM DRAIN.

Q. DOWN THE DRAINS?

A. RIGHT.

Q. IS THERE ANYTHING DIFFERENT YOUR VICTIMS COULD HAVE DONE TO GET AWAY?

A. NOT AFTER THEY WERE DRUGGED.

Q. ONCE YOU DRUGGED THEM THEY WERE YOURS?

A. AND THE ONLY, THE ONLY REASON THE LAST GUY GOT AWAY WAS BECAUSE I WAS COMPLETELY UNCONSCIOUS FOR AT LEAST 6 HOURS ACCORDING TO WHAT HE SAID, I HAVE NO MEMORY OF ANYTHING THAT HAPPENED BUT I WAS STILL FUNCTIONING..

Q. RIGHT. (THAT WAS EDWARDS? (UNINTELLIGIBLE))

A. YEAH..

Q. (HOW MANY SLEEPING PILLS WOULD YOU GIVE AT A TIME?)

A. UH, 5 OR 6.

Q. (5 OR 6?)

A. I DIDN'T HAVE ANY SLEEPING PILLS THAT TIME.

Q. (WHAT WERE THEY?)

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134                      REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN  
SERIAL: 0038                      DATE: 08-17-92                      SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:  
REVIEWER:

2416

A. HALCIUM .125..MILAGRAM

Q. SO YOU DID SOMETHING OUT OF THE NORM THAT YOU USUALLY DIDN'T DO THAT YOU LOST CONTROL OF YOUR VICTIM.

A. RIGHT I HAD PLANNED ON GETTING HIM REAL DRUNK BUT IT DIDN'T WORK. I WAS NOT DRUNK. I WAS CAREFULLY JUST HAVING A COUPLE BEERS THAT DAY, I WAS NOT DRUNK, I DON'T KNOW WHY I BLANKED OUT LIKE THAT.

Q. (WERE YOU OVER TIRED OR ANYTHING?)

A. I WAS TIRED BUT I DON'T BLANK OUT FOR GETTING OVERLY TIRED.

Q. (ESPECIALLY IF YOU'RE IN THE MIND SET)

A. RIGHT.

Q. (BUT THAT'S..)

A. RIGHT THAT'S SOMETHING YOU HAVE TO KEEP YOUR, KEEP ON YOUR TOES.. I HAVE NO IDEA WHY HALF OF MY BRAIN JUST TURNED ITSELF OFF. THAT'S WHAT IT SEEMS LIKE. AND UH, I CAME BACK TO CONSCIOUSNESS 5 MINUTES BEFORE I HEARD THE KNOCK ON THE DOOR AND THERE WERE THE POLICE. I DIDN'T HAVE ANY TIME FOR A COVER STORY OR ANYTHING, IT WAS JUST..

Q. (YOU KNEW AT THAT POINT..) RIGHT.

A. RIGHT.

Q. YOU SPEAK VERY WELL, YOU ARTICULATE VERY WELL, WHAT IS YOUR IQ IF YOU KNOW IT?

A. AVERAGE.

Q. AVERAGE IQ.

A. AVERAGE RANGE FROM WHAT I'VE HEARD ANYWAY FROM TESTING.

Q. (ARE THESE RECENT TESTS?)

A. YEAH.

Q. YOU MUST DO A LOT OF READING.. IT'S QUITE OBVIOUS.

A. NOW I DO, LIKE I SAID I NEVER USED TO DO ANY READING I USED TO JUST GO HOME AND FLIP ON THE TUBE AND YOU KNOW, WATCH TV BUT UH..

Q. DID YOU HAVE A RELIGIOUS BACKGROUND IN THE BEGINNING AS A CHILD AND TEENAGER?

A. NOT AS A CHILD, I TRIED..I TRIED FOR ABOUT TWO YEARS WITH MY GRANDMA AND LIKE I, THAT'S A WHOLE NOTHER TALE IT..DIDN'T WORK..DESIRES

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134                      REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN  
SERIAL: 0038                      DATE: 08-17-92                      SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:  
REVIEWER:

2417

002654

1-56073  
CLASSIFICATION: HOMICIDE  
JEFFREY DAHMER

PAGE 36

NGER AND STRONGER.. I JUST GAVE UP SO NO, I REALLY HAVEN'T HAD  
KEEP RELIGIOUS BACKGROUND OR ANYTHING. ALTHOUGH I ALWAYS FELT  
RE WAS SOMETHING MORE THAN JUST THIS LIFE, I NEVER JUST..I  
ALLY WANTED TO THINK ABOUT A RELIGIOUS BACKGROUND BECAUSE I WAS  
IN SUCH HORRIBLE THINGS AND I JUST DIDN'T WANT TO EVEN THINK  
JUST FIGURED I'D TAKE THE OSTRICH APPROACH IF I DON'T THINK  
EN I WON'T EVER HAVE TO DEAL WITH IT. WHICH WAS STUPID..

DO YOU BELIEVE IN REINCARNATION, OR DO YOU BELIEVE IN  
ATION?

, I KNOW THAT'S A BUNCH OF BUNK, YOU KNOW.. BUT I JUST, LIKE  
I WAS TAKING THE OSTRICH APPROACH, I FELT WELL, MAYBE IF I  
NK OF IT OR THINK OF IT SERIOUSLY I'LL NEVER HAVE TO DEAL WITH  
NOW, MAYBE IF I DON'T WORRY ABOUT GETTING CAUGHT I WILL NEVER  
T. STUPID SELF BLEW IT.

EAH BUT IT'S COMMON. IT'S REALLY COMMON THE DENIAL OR THE  
HE SAND, THE OSTRICH APPROACH AS YOU CALL IT)

HUH.

WHO'S THE ONE PERSON IN YOUR LIFE THAT YOU'D CONSIDER THE MOST  
ENT?)

ALL MY MOM AND DAD ARE SIGNIFICANT AND MY GRANDMA IS..THOSE  
GUESS.

DO YOU EVER LOOK BACK AT HISTORY AND THINK OF ANYONE, ANY  
L OR ANYTHING..)

FAR AS LOOKING UP TO ANY ONE INDIVIDUAL OR ANYTHING, UH..NO.

THERE ANYBODY THAT INFLUENCED YOUR LIFE? ONE INDIVIDUAL

I'D HAVE TO SAY I INFLUENCED MY OWN LIFE. I NEVER TRIED TO  
LIFE AFTER ANYBODY OR COPY ANYBODY. I NEVER HAD ANY INTEREST  
LLOWING ANY OF THESE UH..TRUE CRIME STORIES, YOU KNOW, LIKE  
LE LIKE TO BUY THESE MAGAZINES AND READ ABOUT IT, I HAD NO

IT'S INTERESTING, I MEAN, WERE YOU INTERESTED IN POLICE  
TV AND UH..

WELL SURE I WATCHED ALL THOSE, EVEN NOW YOU KNOW, I WATCH THOSE.  
ENTERTAINING TO WATCH.

DO HAVE IN INTEREST..

WHEN THEY'RE INTERESTING. BUT AS FAR AS WALKING INTO A WALDEN'S

134 REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN *4*  
DATE: 08-17-92 SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:

2418

COMPLAINT #: 81-56073  
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: HOMICIDE  
STATEMENT OF: JEFFREY DAHMER

PAGE 37

BOOKSTORE AND BUYING THESE SLEAZY DETECTIVE MAGAZINES AND THESE CASE HISTORIES I DON'T I JUST NEVER DID. NEVER HAD INTEREST. I WOULD GO TO THE OCCULT STAND AND..LOOK THROUGH THAT.BUT THAT'S ABOUT IT.

Q. (WHEN YOU WERE A CHILD AND GROWING UP AND IN YOUR TEENAGE YEARS AND STUFF WHAT DID YOU SEE YOURSELF BECOMING?)

A. UHH..I JUST HAD A VAGUE SENSE OF WANTING TO BE SOME, DO SOMETHING IN BUSINESS, SOME TYPE OF SALES WORK BUT I WAS DRINKING SO MUCH BY THAT TIME THAT I NEVER MADE IT A CLEAR CUT CASE.

Q. (IT WASN'T LIKE YOU WERE GOING TO FOLLOW IN YOUR FATHER'S FOOTSTEPS?)

A. NO

Q. (OR YOUR GRANDFATHER'S?)

A. NO, NO.

Q. (YOU WEREN'T PLANNING ON ANY LONG RANGE GOALS?)

A. NOPE, WASN'T GOOD AT PLANNING LONG RANGE GOALS.

Q. WHAT DO YOU THINK WAS YOUR BIGGEST DOWNFALL, I MEAN, WAS IT WHEN YOU GOT INTO PORNOGRAPHIC MATERIAL THAT ESCALATED TO THE NEXT STAGE? LIKE IF YOU COULD ELIMINATE THAT ONE THING IN YOUR LIFE..

A. UH HUH.

Q. DO YOU THINK THAT WOULD OF ELIMINATED WHAT THE END RESULTS WERE?

A. IF I COULD ELIMINATE THOSE FANTASIES, THOSE OVERWHELMING FANTASIES, STARTING WHEN I WAS 15 OR 16, SHORT CIRCUITED THEM, NOT THINK ABOUT THEM, NOT, NOT ENTERTAINING THEM..THEN THAT PROBABLY WOULD OF STOPPED EVERYTHING. AND IF I HAD HAD SOME SORT OF UH..UH..STRONG MORAL..UH..GUIDELINES, THAT I REALLY YOU KNOW, BELIEVED IN FOLLOWING..

Q. RIGHT (PERSONAL)

A. RIGHT. AND I THOUGHT I DIDN'T HAVE EITHER SO THE REST OF IT WAS A DISASTER....AS FAR AS PORNOGRAPHY? NO, NO THAT DOESN'T CAUSE ANYBODY TO DO THIS.

Q. NO BUT YOU WERE SO ENGROSSED IN PORNOGRAPHY..

A. IT JUST FUELED THE FANTASIES. BUT I DON'T THINK IT WOULD OF STOPPED IT, FROM HAPPENING.

Q. SO YOU MUST OF HAD A LOT OF IDLE TIME, THAT YOU HAD THESE FANTASIES THAT CONSTANTLY OCCUPIED YOUR LIFE INSTEAD OF HAVING OTHER DISTRACTIONS.

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134                      REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN  
SERIAL: 0038                      DATE: 08-17-92                      SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:  
REVIEWER:

2419

A. RIGHT CAUSE I DIDN'T HAVE ANY PORNOGRPAHY MATERIAL BEFORE THE HICKS INCIDENT.

Q. (THAT WAS INTERESTING AND I WANTED TO ASK THAT IS WHAT CAME FIRST THE FANTASIES OR THE PORNOGRAPHY?)

A. THE FANTASIES.

Q. (UNINTELLIGIBLE) SO THEN THERE WOULD OF BEEN NOTHING THAT YOU COULD OF DONE?)

A. NO. IT'S SOMETHING THAT JUST..

Q. (CAME ABOUT AND THE PORNOGRAPHY WAS A WAY OF TRYING TO SATISFY THE..)

A. RIGHT.

Q. (THE CURIOSITY OF LOOKING AND FUELING AND IT..)

A. RIGHT.

Q. SO THESE FANTASIES STARTED AT 14 OR 15?

A. 14 OR 15 YEAH.

Q. THAT WOULD HAVE BEEN AFTER THAT INCIDENT WITH YOUR NEIGHBOR, THE CHILD?

A. RIGHT. RIGHT. BUT THAT DIDN'T TRIGGER ANYTHING EITHER..THAT, THAT WAS JUST UHN..I BET THAT HAPPENS A LOT PROBABLY YOU KNOW JUST..

Q. OH, YEAH.

A. TWO PEOPLE EXPERIMENTING..

Q. OPPORTUNITY (EVEN HETEROSEXUAL)

A. YEAH.

Q. (YOUNG MALES CAN EXPERIMENT YOU KNOW, AT THOSE AGES WITH YOU KNOW..)

A. THE ONLY TIME I WAS EVER ATTACKED WAS WHEN I WAS ABOUT 13 OR 14 I WAS WALKING HOME FROM A FRIEND'S HOUSE ONE NIGHT AND THESE THREE GUYS, THESE THREE SENIORS FROM HIGH SCHOOL AND WHACKED ME FOR NO REASON WITH A BLACK JACK IN THE BACK OF THE NECK..AND UH..I WENT HOME PRETTY SCARED AFTER THAT.

Q. (IT HURT TOO)

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134                      REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN  
SERIAL: 0038                      DATE: 08-17-92                      SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:  
REVIEWER:

2420

COMPLAINT #: 81-56073  
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: HOMICIDE  
STATEMENT OF: JEFFREY DAHMER

PAGE 39

- A. YEAH IT DID. AND FOR NO REASON, YOU KNOW, I DIDN'T DO ANYTHING TO THEM OR ANYTHING THEY WERE JUST LOOKING FOR SOMEONE TO HIT.
- Q. (THERE'S PEOPLE OUT THERE THAT DO THAT.)
- A. YEAH.
- Q. (NO DOUBT ABOUT THAT.) WERE YOU PARENTS DISCIPLINERS?
- A. THEY GAVE PRETTY GOOD DISCIPLINE. YEAH.
- Q. DID EITHER OF THEM HAVE ANY PROBLEMS WITH ALCOHOL?
- A. NONE. NEITHER WERE DRINKERS OR SMOKERS. NOTHING. COULD I SNEAK ANOTHER ONE FROM YOU?..
- Q. (IT LOOKS LIKE THEY'RE GETTING READY FOR SHIFT CHANGES THEY'RE ALL CONGREGATING ..)
- A. OH ARE THEY?
- Q. (YEAH)
- A. I CAN'T POINT TO ANY ONE THING THAT TRIGGER IT.
- Q. DO THEY LET YOU SMOKE IN YOUR CELL?
- A. OH YEAH.
- Q. (THESE GUYS ARE ALL STARTING TO COME BY HERE.
- A. OK.
- Q. (I DON'T HAVE ANY OBJECTION, WHAT ARE THEY GOING TO DO TO ME? YOU KNOW, I DON'T WANT TO CAUSE GRIEF FOR YOU..)
- A. YEAH.
- Q. (OR NEXT TIME IF I WANT TO COME UP HERE YOU KNOW BUT UH..DO YOU HAVE ANY MORE QUESTIONS OR ANYTHING?) UHH, JUST LOOKING BACK NOW, REGRESSING..DO YOU HAVE ANY REMORSE FOR WHAT YOU DID?
- A. A GREAT DEAL OF REMORSE. I, I WOULD HOPE, I MEAN UH..ONE THING THAT I'VE..THAT'S PUZZLED ME IS WHY I CAN'T SEEM TO GENERATE MORE FEELING..I MEAN IF I HAD, HAD BEEN ABLE TO UH..FEEL MORE EMOTION UH, THIS MAY NOT HAVE HAPPENED..BUT IT JUST SEEMS LIKE MY EMOTION, MY EMOTIONAL SIDE HAS BEEN DEADENED..
- Q. (NUMB?)
- A. YEAH.

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134      REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN ✓  
SERIAL: 0038      DATE: 08-17-92      SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:  
REVIEWER:

2421



COMPLAINT #: 81-56073  
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: HOMICIDE  
STATEMENT OF: JEFFREY DAHMER

PAGE 40

Q. (NUMB. BUT THAT'S NORMAL, I MEAN THAT'S UH, A NORMAL REACTION TO AN ABNORMAL YOU KNOW SITUATION) BUT IF YOU DID BECOME EMOTIONALLY INVOLVED WITH ONE OF YOUR PEOPLE..

A. I WOULD OF NEVER..

Q. YOU PROBABLY WOULD OF NEVER HAVE KILLED THEM.

A. RIGHT. NO .

Q. OR IF THEY WOULD OF HIT SOMETHING, YOU KNOW..

A. RIGHT. RIGHT. UH, AS FAR AS FEELING BADLY OF WHAT I'VE DONE, YES I DO FEEL BAD, I KNOW IT'S WRONG BUT IT DOESN'T DO ANYONE GOOD ANY GOOD TO CRY A CROCODILE TEARS AND PUT ON THE BIG ACT..I MEAN..

Q. SURE. BEFORE KILLING A HUMAN, DID YOU EXPERIMENT EVER KILLING ANIMALS?

A. NO I NEVER KILLED ANIMALS. NEVER DID THAT. I ALWAYS USED DEAD ONES JUST FOR EXPERIMENTATION.

Q. (THE ONE GUY'S STARING AT YOU..)

A. THAT'S ALRIGHT.

Q. DAN, ANYTHING OTHER QUESTIONS YOU'D LIKE TO ASK? (NOT FOR THIS TIME)..(ONCE AGAIN JEFF, I ENJOYED THE TALK..)

A. OK, THANKS FOR THE MUFFINS AND THE BOOK..

Q. AND I APPRECIATE YOUR CANDIDNESS WITH US AND UH..JUST TO REITERATE MY MAIN PURPOSE OF COMING HERE FOR YOU KNOW, THE INVESTIGATION OF ADAM WALSH AND YOU GO ON RECORD TO SAY THAT YOU HAD NOTHING TO DO WITH IT.

A. NOTHING TO DO WITH IT.

Q. THAT MURDER OR KIDNAPPING.

A. I HEARD IT ON THE NEWS BUT I HAD NOTHING TO DO WITH IT, NO.

Q. AND IF YOU DID HAVE SOMETHING TO DO WITH IT, YOU WOULD, (YOU WANT ANOTHER ONE?) YOU WOULD ADMIT TO IT.

A. UH..RIGHT. YEAH. UH YEAH I GUESS I WILL TAKE ONE MORE.

Q. (SUSAN WILL BE HAPPY THAT YOU LIKED HER MUFFINS)..

THIS INTERVIEW IS GOING TO BE CONCLUDED ON THURSDAY, 8-13-92, AT APPROXIMATELY 1445 HOURS. THANK YOU.

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134                      REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN  
SERIAL: 0038                      DATE: 08-17-92                      SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:  
REVIEWER:

2422

**VOLUME IV**

**FILE # 14**

**JEFFERY DAHMER FILE - CONTAINING LOOSE  
INFO / PHOTOS**

**8/1/1992**

**PAGE #'s  
2423 - 2522**

**VOLUME IV**

**FILE # 14**

**JEFFERY DAHMER FILE - CONTAINING LOOSE  
INFO / PHOTOS**

**8/1/1992**

**PAGE #'s  
2423 - 2522**

3396

# PHONE MEMO

To Home  
Date 6-27 Time 1:40

Mr. Theresa J. Green  
of FDIC

Phone 84 488 0586

- Telephoned  Please call
- Called to see you  Will call again
- Wanted to see you  Rush

Message \_\_\_\_\_

cc-cc Signed [Signature]

2423

28 pop Broward  
traffic CO.  
offers



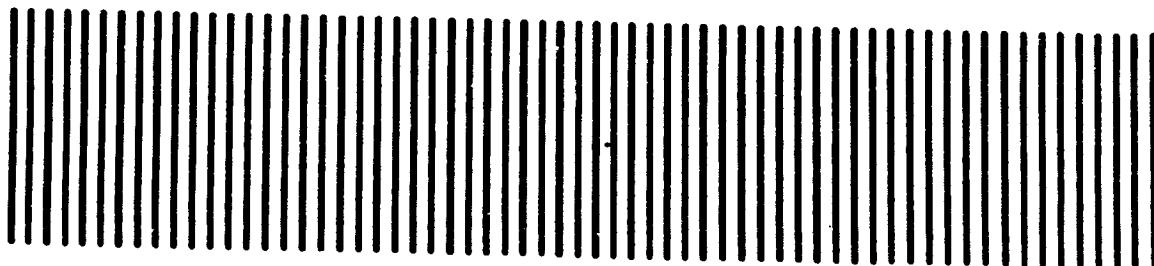
**AMERICAN MICRO-IMAGE**  
6954 N.W. 12 STREET MIAMI, FLORIDA 33126  
305-447-9149 • 800-287-4799 • FAX 305-477-7526

**THE FOLLOWING IS AN**

**OVERSIZE**

**DOCUMENT**

**IT WILL TAKE MULTIPLE IMAGES**



0242 0724 0929  
X24003  
NCIC REPLY2  
7L01H24003006426600  
FLO060501

THIS NCIC INTERSTATE IDENTIFICATION INDEX RESPONSE IS THE RESULT OF YOUR  
INQUIRY ON BANNER, JEFFREY SEX/M RAC/W DOB/052160 PUR/C

NAME FBI NO. INQUIRY DATE  
BANNER, JEFFREY LIONEL 106568AAB 07/24/91

SEX RACE BIRTH DATE HEIGHT WEIGHT EYES HAIR BIRTH PLACE  
M W 05/21/60 600 180 BRO BLN WISCONSIN

FINGERPRINT CLASS  
PD 02 09 14 13  
19 53 12 14 13

SOCIAL SECURITY  
284-60-5333

IDENTIFICATION DATA UPDATED 06/13/90

THE CRIMINAL HISTORY RECORD IS MAINTAINED AND AVAILABLE FROM THE  
FOLLOWING:

FBI - FBI/106568AAB

THE RECORD(S) CAN BE OBTAINED THROUGH THE INTERSTATE IDENTIFICATION  
INDEX BY USING THE APPROPRIATE NCIC TRANSACTION.

END

CHL.FBI/106568AAB.ATN/HOFFMAN.PUR/C.

0243 0724 0930  
X24003  
NCIC REPLY1

THIS INTERSTATE IDENTIFICATION INDEX RESPONSE IS THE RESULT OF YOUR  
RECORD REQUEST FOR FBI/106568AAB. THE FOLLOWING WILL RESPOND TO YOUR  
AGENCY:

FBI - FBI/106568AAB

END

0244 0724 0930  
X24003  
NCIC REPLY1  
4L01H24003006426635  
FLO060501  
ATN/HOFFMAN

THIS RECORD IS BASED ONLY ON THE FBI NUMBER IN YOUR REQUEST-106568AAB.  
BECAUSE ADDITIONS OR DELETIONS MAY BE MADE AT ANY TIME, A NEW COPY  
SHOULD BE REQUESTED WHEN NEEDED FOR SUBSEQUENT USE.

- FBI IDENTIFICATION RECORD -

WHEN EXPLANATION OF A CHARGE OR DISPOSITION IS NEEDED, COMMUNICATE  
DIRECTLY WITH THE AGENCY THAT FURNISHED THE DATA TO THE FBI.

NAME FBI NO. DATE REQUESTED  
BANNER, JEFFREY LIONEL 106568AAB 07/24/91

SEX RACE BIRTH DATE HEIGHT WEIGHT EYES HAIR BIRTH PLACE  
M W 05/21/60 600 180 BRO BLN WISCONSIN

FINGERPRINT CLASS  
PD 02 09 14 13  
19 53 12 14 13

1-ARRESTED OR RECEIVED 08/08/82

AGENCY-SHERIFF'S OFFICE MILWAUKEE (M10410000)  
AGENCY CASE-56580  
CHARGE 1-DISORDERLY CONDUCT 5311

COURT-

DISPOSITION-CONVICTED-  
CHARGE-DISORDERLY CONDUCT 5311  
SENTENCE-  
930.08-19-82

2-ARRESTED OR RECEIVED 09/27/88

AGENCY-POLICE DEPARTMENT MILWAUKEE (M1MP0000)  
AGENCY CASE-227501  
CHARGE 1-SEXUAL EXPLOITATION OF CHILD 3699  
CHARGE 2-SEX ASSAULT 2ND DEG 1199

COURT-

DISPOSITION-  
CHARGE-SEX ASSAULT 2ND DEG 1199  
SENTENCE-  
09-26-88,5 YEARS DOBGE CI STAYED 5 YEARS PROB  
DISPOSITION-  
CHARGE-ENTICING A CHILD FOR IMMORAL PURPOSES  
SENTENCE-  
09-26-88,3 YEARS DOBGE CI CONSECUTIVE STAYED 5 YEARS PROB  
CONCURRENT



19 53 12 14 13

SOCIAL SECURITY  
284-40-5333

IDENTIFICATION DATA UPDATED 06/13/90

THE CRIMINAL HISTORY RECORD IS MAINTAINED AND AVAILABLE FROM THE  
FOLLOWING:

FBI - FBI/106568AAB

THE RECORD(S) CAN BE OBTAINED THROUGH THE INTERSTATE IDENTIFICATION  
INDEX BY USING THE APPROPRIATE NCIC TRANSACTION.

END

CHL/FBI/106568AAB.ATN/HOFFMAN.PUR/C.

0243 0724 0930

X24003

NCIC REPLY1

THIS INTERSTATE IDENTIFICATION INDEX RESPONSE IS THE RESULT OF YOUR  
RECORD REQUEST FOR FBI/106568AAB. THE FOLLOWING WILL RESPOND TO YOUR  
AGENCY:

FBI - FBI/106568AAB

END

0244 0724 0930

X24003

NCIC REPLY1

4L01H24003006426635

FL0060501

ATN/HOFFMAN

THIS RECORD IS BASED ONLY ON THE FBI NUMBER IN YOUR REQUEST-106568AAB.  
BECAUSE ADDITIONS OR DELETIONS MAY BE MADE AT ANY TIME, A NEW COPY  
SHOULD BE REQUESTED WHEN NEEDED FOR SUBSEQUENT USE.

- FBI IDENTIFICATION RECORD -

WHEN EXPLANATION OF A CHARGE OR DISPOSITION IS NEEDED, COMMUNICATE  
DIRECTLY WITH THE AGENCY THAT FURNISHED THE DATA TO THE FBI.

NAME	FBI NO.	DATE REQUESTED
BANNER, JEFFREY LIONEL	106568AAB	07/24/91

SEX	RACE	BIRTH DATE	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	EYES	HAIR	BIRTH PLACE
M	W	05/21/60	600	180	BRN	BLN	WISCONSIN

FINGERPRINT CLASS

PO 02 09 14 13

19 53 12 14 13

1-ARRESTED OR RECEIVED 08/08/82

AGENCY-SHERIFF'S OFFICE MILWAUKEE (MI0410000)

AGENCY CASE-56580

CHARGE 1-DISORDERLY CONDUCT 5311

COURT-

DISPOSITION-CONVICTED-

CHARGE-DISORDERLY CONDUCT 5311

SENTENCE-

630.00-19-82

2-ARRESTED OR RECEIVED 09/27/88

AGENCY-POLICE DEPARTMENT MILWAUKEE (WIMP00000)

AGENCY CASE-227501

CHARGE 1-SEXUAL EXPLOITATION OF CHILD 3699

CHARGE 2-SEX ASSAULT 2ND DEG 1199

COURT-

DISPOSITION-

CHARGE-SEX ASSAULT 2ND DEG 1199

SENTENCE-

09-24-88.5 YEARS DODGE CI STAYED 5 YEARS PROB

DISPOSITION-

CHARGE-ENTICING A CHILD FOR IMMORAL PURPOSES

SENTENCE-

09-24-88.3 YEARS DODGE CI CONSECUTIVE STAYED 5 YEARS PROB

CONCURRENT

THE USE OF THIS RECORD IS REGULATED BY LAW. IT IS PROVIDED FOR  
OFFICIAL USE ONLY AND MAY BE USED ONLY FOR THE PURPOSE REQUESTED.  
END OF RECORD

2495

002667

01.TXT TO MILWAUKEE PD WI

*Det Hoffman*

MICINE DIVISION

STATION I AM REQUESTING AN '82 PHOTO OF  
PERTINENT BACKGROUND INFORMATION ON SUBJ.

JACK HOFFMAN /HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPT  
3250 HOLLYWOOD BLVD  
HOLLYWOOD,FLORIDA 33021

BEING FORWARDED TO MLETS FOR ROUTING TO:

8/235

2426

2427

# Dahmer denies killings outside Wisconsin, Ohio

## Florida police investigate possible links to Adam Walsh

Police Dept. - 921-3361 3411 (305)

By Robert Dvorzhak  
Associated Press writer

MILWAUKEE — Jeffrey Dahmer, who admitted killing 11 people whose remains were found in his dilapidated apartment, has denied involvement in slayings other than in Wisconsin and Ohio, his lawyer said Saturday.

Attorney Gerald Boyle's statement came as Milwaukee police worked with detectives investigating whether Dahmer, 31, could be a suspect in unsolved missing persons or murder cases in several states. Authorities in Germany also were investigating Dahmer in at least five unsolved murders near an Army base where he had been stationed.

One of the unsolved U.S. cases is the abduction and killing of 6-year-old Adam Walsh, whose disappearance 10 years ago Saturday in Florida focused new nationwide attention on missing children. Walsh's head was found in a canal two weeks later. Dahmer's father said his son lived in Florida at the time The Milwaukee Sentinel reported Hollywood police confirmed they were investigating whether Dahmer may have been involved in the boy's death, though they stressed that they

didn't consider him a suspect. Police believe Dahmer may be responsible for at least 17 deaths over 10 or more years.

Boyle, in a statement, quoted Dahmer as saying "I have told the police everything I have done relative to these homicides. I have not committed any such crimes anywhere in the world other than in this state except I have admitted an incident in Ohio."

"I have been totally cooperative and would have admitted other crimes if I did them. I did not fully thus will serve to put rumors to rest," Boyle quoted Dahmer as saying. He said Dahmer wouldn't comment further.

Several newspapers have reported that Dahmer has confessed to killing a man in Ohio. Police in Bath Township, Ohio, confirmed they have sealed off the grounds of Dahmer's former home there and will search for body parts Monday.

The Akron (Ohio) Beacon-Journal quoted unidentified police sources saying Dahmer had sex with a man, killed him and buried him near his home while he has living with his parents in 1978.

Township police Capt. John Garber said he wouldn't comment on the report but confirmed that Bath and Summit

County, Ohio, doesn't happen very often, but I'm at a loss for words," said Nicola, drawing loud laughter from those in attendance.

Nicola, a hemophiliac, contracted the deadly HIV virus through one of hundreds of blood transfusions he received as a child. Last year, he was diagnosed as having AIDS and in March told the world he had the fatal disease.

Alroy 190 fellow scouts, parents and relatives organized the Eagle Scout ceremony at a private camp in



Jeffrey Dahmer  
Suspected serial killer

County detectives interviewed Dahmer on Saturday in jail in Milwaukee. He said police would discuss the case at a news conference Sunday.

Police in the Milwaukee suburb of West Allis also said Milwaukee authorities had contacted them about the possibility that Dahmer killed someone while living with his grandmother West Allis police Chief John Borzic told The Milwaukee Journal. He would interview the woman and get a search warrant if necessary.

In Hollywood Fla. police spokesman Ed Cunningham said detectives had contacted Milwaukee police to investigate possible links between Dahmer and the Adam Walsh case. But he emphasized Dahmer was not a suspect in Adam's murder.

Dahmer's father said his son spent six months in Florida after he was discharged from the Army in 1981, sleeping on the beach or at a motel by night and working in a sandwich shop by day, according to The Milwaukee Sentinel.

# Boy Scout with AIDS receives his Eagle badge

CHOPPERTOWN, N.Y. (AP) — Henry Nicola, the only Boy Scout in the nation known to have AIDS, became an Eagle Scout Saturday night at a lakeside ceremony punctuated by both tears and laughter.

With his parents and grandparents at his side, the 17-year-old received an Eagle Scout medal — the highest rank a Boy Scout can achieve. Nicola devoted an AIDS education program to fulfill the community service requirement for becoming an Eagle

Scout.

Nicola is the only one of the more than 1 million Boy Scouts to announce publicly that he has AIDS. Lud Blisker, spokesman for the Irving, Texas-based Boy Scouts of America

# Taped beating launched police reform, Bradley says



Tom Bradley

By Michael Freeman  
Associated Press writer

LOS ANGELES — Mayor Tom Bradley says he has long known about racism and brutality in the Police Department, but it took a startling videotaped beating of a black man by white officers to generate public support for reform.

"Without something of a dramatic fashion to hit the people squarely between the eyes, there was no way that you could convince the majority of the people in the city that these kinds of abuses happen," Bradley said in an interview.

The mayor spoke at length Thursday about the March 3 assault of motorist Rodney King and the political turmoil that followed, capped this month by the release of a civilian panel's report that found instances of brutality and racism running virtually unchecked in the 8,300-officer department.

The Christopher Commission also recommended that police Chief David F.ustes step down and, 13 days later he announced he will retire in April.

Bradley said a vigilant Police Commission, a citizen oversight panel appointed by the mayor, will keep a close eye on Gates during the next nine months. He suggested Gates' departure will allow for a new kind of department more sensitive to community needs.

Gates since the chief was appointed by the Police Commission 13 years ago.

"I had hoped the Christopher Commission would come out with a hard-hitting report," he said. "Frankly I did not expect that they were going to focus so clearly on Chief Gates and ask for his retirement."

An effort is under way to put on the ballot, probably in June, a measure asking voters to back the commission's recommendations to limit the chief to two five-year terms and give the mayor a bigger say in the chief's selection.

Bradley says a chief can be legally hired by April 1 under the current system, which gives the final say to the Police Commission and not him.

The mayor said he'd like to see a chief with strong supervisory skills who can translate policies from above to action on the street, as well as an ability to relate to the public. He said this kind of chief can come from within or outside of the department.

Bradley said he wants police officers to get out of their patrol cars for about an hour each shift and walk down a sidewalk or go through a shopping center to develop a better rapport with the public.

"As it is now, they ride down the streets and these are just faceless bodies there on the sidewalk or in the shopping centers. No connection between them, no opportunity to relate to them."

King was struck more than 50 times by baton-wielding officers after he was pulled over in his car for speeding. Four officers await trial on a variety of felony charges. The beating, videotaped by a resident from his apartment balcony, has been shown many times on national television.

The videotape started it, but Bradley said the catalyst for change was the Christopher Commission report, named after chairman Warren Christopher, a former deputy secretary of state. After its release, a majority of City Council members and prominent business leaders backed Gates' retirement.

Bradley has been tangling with

# Take Care of More Than Just Your Weight!

Coronary Heart Disease

High Cholesterol

High Blood Pressure

Diabetes

Cancer

Other

Your weight and the foods you eat can increase your risk of many serious health problems. With Weight No More, learn to control your eating behavior, develop proper nutrition habits and reduce these health risk while losing weight.

Take control of your

own health and feel good

about yourself. Call St.

Vincent's Good Health

School at 978-6683 to

register for a free

introductory meeting

on August 6 at 6:30 p.m.

at St. Vincent's Hospital.



THE ST. VINCENT'S HOSPITAL

GOOD HEALTH

DAUGHTERS OF CHARITY

GENERAL HEALTH SERVICES

THR. 8-13-92 1330

INTERVIEW JEFFREY DAHMER

FLEW INTO MIAMI

1 WEEK IN HOTEL ROOM MIAMI BEACH

SUNSHINE SUBS COLLINS AVE APRIL TO SEPT

PAID OFF THE ROOMS - KEN HOWLEV W/M 65 YRS

COLLECTING UNEMPLOYMENT

MAY TOOK A ROOM AT BIMINI MOTEL COLLINS AVE.

WENT TO GET RID OF ALL ARMY CLOTHING

USED BANK NEXT TO SUB SHOP

CO-WORKER ENGLISH WOMAN 28 YRS.

USED PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION

WENT TO THE MALL

WENT TO FT. LAUDERDALE ONE TIME W/ - FRIENDS + FRIENDS

PERSONAL PROBLEM

Det Sgt. Joe Matthews.

unemployment office 377-7064  
377-7066

8/20/92  
1330

STATE UNEMPLOYMENT OFFICE 964-455-0753 LARRY LAUTHERN

2428

AGENT NEIL PATELL  
MADISON, WISCONSIN  
AGENT DAN BRATT  
MILWAUKEE

BILL STECKEL  
608-833-4600  
414-276-4684

DAHMER, JEFFREY LIONEL W/M 5-11-10 6' 100 lbs  
SS # 284-10-5333 FBI # 1145187AS  
COLUMBIA CORRECTIONAL

1918-1978 BORN IN RATH, OHIO - JEW  
1975-78 ATTENDED REVERE - 170000 - AKRON, OHIO  
9/1978-2/1979 ATTENDED STATE UNIVERSITY - DROPPED OUT  
12-29-78 ENLISTED IN ARMY - MILITARY POLICE CHIEF  
5-1-79 SENT TO ARMY HOSPITAL - SAN ANTONIO TEXAS  
6-1979 TO 3-24-81 ASSIGNED TO MP/3 488 MILITARY DIV. SAUMBLER, GERMANY  
3-24-81 RELEASED SENT TO FORT JACKSON SOUTH CAROLINA  
3-26-81 FLEW TO MIAMI BEACH FL  
9-91 LEFT MIAMI, FLEW TO CHICAGO RETURNED TO RATH, OHIO

FIRST ARREST 8-8-82 STATE FAIR PARK POLICE MILWAUKEE, DISORDERLY  
9-8-82 MILWAUKEE POLICE, DISORDERLY BEHAVIOR

2429

002671

749 WEST STATE ST  
53233

MILWAUKEE POLICE  
414-935-7894

935-7625

LT. MEULER DET. JOE NOWICKI DET. JOHN KARABATSOS  
DET. ENGINE FARMER

JEFFREY LIONEL DAHMER U/M 5-21-60 6' 180 BRN BLND

DISCHARGED FROM U.S. ARMY 3-81

8-8-82	ARRESTED	MILWAUKEE SHERIFF'S DEPT.	DISORDERLY CONDUCT
9-27-88	"	"	SEXUAL EXPLOITATION CHILD
"	"	"	SEXUAL ASSAULT

7-31-91 1400 DET. NOWICKI

SEPT. 1981 DAHMER FLEW MIAMI TO CLEVELAND  
 LIVED ON COLLINS AVE  
 HAD NO VEHICLES  
 DIDN'T WORK  
 PURCHASED KNIVES IN MALLS

7/10/92  
1020  
FBI, MILWAUKEE 414-276-4154  
AGENT NEIL PARTIELL  
PO BOX 44506 MADISON WI 53744-4506

2430

VIA OVERNIGHT MAIL

August 6, 1992



Mr. Michael Satz  
State Attorney - 17th Judicial Circuit  
201 South East 6th Street  
Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301

Dear Michael:

I have been speaking on and off to Jack Hoffman, the lead investigator in my son Adam's murder case, for several months about the need of the Hollywood police to speak to Jeffrey Dahmer concerning Adam's case.

It is my understanding that Dahmer's father came forward and said that his son had mustered out of the Army and was hanging around the Hollywood Florida area at the time of Adam's death. I also understand two credible witnesses have come forward placing Dahmer inside and outside the Hollywood mall the day of Adam's abduction.

I had hoped the Hollywood police could talk to Dahmer during the early stages of his case, but it is my understanding that Dahmer's defense attorney prevented any law enforcement agency with an unresolved case to talk to Dahmer if the state the case was from, was a death penalty state. I believe the FBI's assisting Jack Hoffman in getting access to Dahmer.

I have discussed the situation with my wife Reve, and we both concur that it is acceptable for you to offer whatever concessions you deem necessary in order for the Hollywood police to question Dahmer.

We are not vigilantes nor are we obsessed with vengeance, but after ten years of heartache and the nightmare of wondering why and who took Adam and if they would ever strike again against our family or our two beautiful new children, we need to know something. I know Dahmer will never get out of prison and I believe he will receive justice in the next life as well. At least knowing whether he did it or not would be some consolation.

STF Productions, Inc.

5151 Wisconsin Avenue, N.W.

Washington, D.C. 20016

Telephone (202) 895-3100

Fax (202) 895-3096

A subsidiary of

Fox Television Stations Inc.

2431


Mr. Sats - State Attorney  
August 6, 1992  
Page 2

Many people in the criminal justice system and the public have forgotten that Jeffrey Dahmer started out as a pedophile, kidnapper, and torturer of young boys and committed the ultimate travesty to a family. After being released on parole for the kidnapping and molestation of the youngest son in the family, in an act of cold blooded brutal revenge, he kidnapped, tortured, and murdered the other son in that family. He certainly fits the profile of someone who might be capable of murdering a beautiful six-year-old boy.

You have our confidence, and I know you will proceed full speed ahead.

If I can be of assistance with any law enforcement agency please don't hesitate to call me or my assistant, Karen Tate, at 202/895-3092.

Respectively submitted,

  
John Walsh

JW:kt

cc: Jack Hoffman, Hollywood Police Department

2432





**MICHAEL J. SATZ**  
**STATE ATTORNEY**  
SEVENTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT OF FLORIDA  
BROWARD COUNTY COURTHOUSE  
FORT LAUDERDALE, FLORIDA 33301-3380  
PHONE (305) 357-6955

August 10, 1992

Richard Witt, Chief  
Hollywood Police Dept.  
3250 Hollywood Boulevard  
Hollywood, Fl 33021

Attention: Detective Jack Hoffman, Homicide Unit

Dear Detective Hoffman:

This will acknowledge receipt of your letter under date August 7, 1992, wherein you expressed your intention to interview Jeffrey Dahmer in Milwaukee, Wisconsin concerning any involvement he may have had in the disappearance and/or homicide of Adam Walsh, which occurred at the Hollywood Mall, in Hollywood, Florida on July 27, 1981. This will also acknowledge the enclosures with your letter consisting of the FBI memorandum, the Milwaukee Police Department's supplemental report, the transcribed statements of William Bowen and Willis Russell Morgan and the copy of the letter that you had received dated August 6, 1992 from John Walsh.

Upon examining all these enclosures together with a reading of your letter combined with our personal conversations regarding this matter, we understand that it may be necessary for this office to make a definitive statement regarding whether or not we would seek the death penalty against Mr. Dahmer should he be prosecuted in this jurisdiction for Murder in the First Degree, in connection with the death of Adam Walsh.

The purpose for this letter therefore, is to notify you and anyone else who may read this letter that should Mr. Dahmer be prosecuted for the offense of First Degree Murder in connection with the homicide of Adam Walsh, this office agrees and will be bound by this letter, that

2433

002675

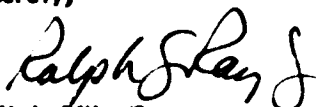
Richard Witt, Chief

-2-

August 10 1992

the sentence of death would not be sought for punishment should he be convicted for this offense. Mr. Dahmer, however, will be exposed to any other punishment provided by law except death, should he be convicted of First Degree Murder in connection with the death of Adam Walsh.

Sincerely,



RALPH J. RAY, JR.  
Chief Assistant State Attorney

RJR,jr:pa

cc: Michael J. Satz  
State Attorney

cc: Richard Witt, Chief  
Hollywood Police Dept.

2434

RJR, JR

THE OFFICE OF  
**MICHAEL J. SATZ**  
STATE ATTORNEY  
SEVENTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT OF FLORIDA  
BROWARD COUNTY COURTHOUSE  
FORT LAUDERDALE, FLORIDA 33301

Chief Richard Witt  
Hollywood Police Department  
3250 Hollywood Boulevard  
Hollywood, FL 33020

Attn: Detective Jack Hoffman  
Homicide Unit

2435



STP Productions, Inc.

5151 Wisconsin Avenue N.W.

Washington, D.C. 20016

Detective Jack Hoffman  
Hollywood Police Department

**CONFIDENTIAL**

2436



## CITY of HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA

POLICE DEPARTMENT • 3280 HOLLYWOOD BOULEVARD • ZIP 33021-0007

August 26, 1992

RICHARD H. WITT  
Police Chief

Robert B. Mozenter, Esquire  
Mozenter & Mozenter  
Suite 700  
1411 Walnut Street  
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19102

Re: Jeffrey Dahmer

Dear Mr. Mozenter:

In response to your correspondence addressed to Detective Hoffman dated August 18, 1992, please be advised that Detective Hoffman interviewed the above-referenced subject on August 13, 1992, regarding any possible involvement in the disappearance and death of Adam Walsh during the summer of 1981. Adam Walsh was kidnapped from the Hollywood, Florida area in July of 1981 and his body was subsequently discovered in the Fort Pierce area of Florida. Following Jeffrey Dahmer's arrest, Milwaukee Police informed the Hollywood Police Department that Dahmer resided in the South Florida area during the period in which Adam Walsh was kidnapped and murdered.

According to several recent United States Supreme Court cases, you have absolutely no standing to assert Mr. Dahmer's fifth or sixth amendment privileges regarding unrelated incidents for which he has not been charged. It is well established that Mr. Dahmer must personally invoke his fifth and sixth amendment privileges in order to prohibit interview contact by law enforcement. Aside from this, we have additionally discovered that you are not defense counsel for Mr. Dahmer and even if we were to question him regarding his involvement in the multiple homicides that took place in Milwaukee, Mr. Gerald Boyle and not yourself would be contacted regarding a possible interview.

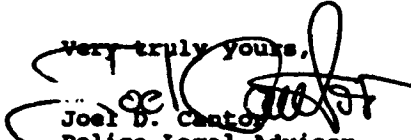
I am very disappointed that you have to resort to derogatory and idle threats in your correspondence to Detective Hoffman. Detective Hoffman is an experienced detective who obviously is far better versed in the laws regarding police interviews than you



2437

Robert B. Mozenter, Esquire  
August 26, 1992  
Page 2

appear to be. If you wish to be provided with cases names or citations regarding police contact of incarcerated suspects on unrelated charges, I will be more than happy to send you this information.

Very truly yours,  
  
Joel D. Cantor  
Police Legal Advisor

JDC:cv

CC: Detective Jackie Hoffman

2438

002680

LAW OFFICES  
MOZENTER & MOZENTER  
SUITE 700  
1411 WALNUT STREET  
PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA 19102  
(215) 568-4830  
FAX (215) 568-2145

NEW JERSEY OFFICE  
20 KINGS HIGHWAY WEST  
MADDONFIELD, NJ 08033  
(609) 795-8700

September 2, 1992

Mr. Canto  
Legal Advisor  
Police Department  
Hollywood Boulevard  
Tallahassee, Florida 33021-6967

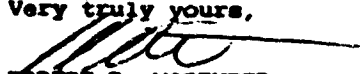
JEFFREY DAHMER

Mr. Canto:

I have received your letter of August 26, 1992. Please be advised that I represent Jeffrey Dahmer not Gerald Boyle. If you contacted Gerald Boyle prior to your seeing my client, you have known that I am his attorney.

Please do not tell me what my client's constitutional rights I am respectfully requesting that you forward to me immediately, the tape that you obtained from my client. You are requested to cease and desist from interviewing my client with regard to the homicide or any other crime without first contacting and consulting my office.

I assure you that I have not threatened you in any way, but I have made promises that I will take the appropriate legal action if I do not receive these tapes.

Very truly yours,  
  
ROBERT S. MOZENTER

Steven Eisenberg, Esquire  
Attorney for Jeffrey Dahmer

2439

LAW OFFICES  
**MOZENTER & MOZENTER**

ROBERT B. MOZENTER  
JOYCE S. MOZENTER\*

SUITE 700  
1411 WALNUT STREET  
PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA 19102

NEW JERSEY OFFICE  
20 KINGS HIGHWAY WEST  
HADDONFIELD, NJ 08033  
(609) 795-8700

\*ALSO MEMBER NJ BAR

(215) 566-4630

FAX (215) 566-2145

August 18, 1992

Detective Jack Hoffman  
Hollywood Police Department  
3250 Hollywood Boulevard  
Hollywood, Florida 33021

Re: Jeffrey Dahmer

Dear Detective Hoffman:

Please be advised that I represent the above mentioned individual who is currently serving seventeen consecutive life sentences at the Columbia Correctional Institution in Portage, Wisconsin.

It has been brought to my attention by my client and his family that you visited him and questioned him concerning an open homicide which apparently took place in 1981 in Florida. I am advising you that you are not to speak to my client without an attorney present, either myself or Steven J. Eisenberg, Esquire of Madison, Wisconsin. It was also brought to my attention that you taped your interview with my client. I am respectfully requesting that you forward this conversation to me at the above address, or I will take the appropriate legal action to retrieve this tape. I am surprised that an experienced police officer would attempt to interrogate a suspect without either warning him of his Constitutional Rights against self-incrimination or contacting his attorney prior to any questioning. I am requesting a complete explanation of your conduct within ten (10) days.

Very truly yours,

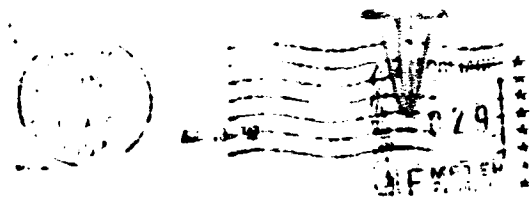
  
ROBERT B. MOZENTER

RBM/jas  
cc: Steven J. Eisenberg, Esquire

2440



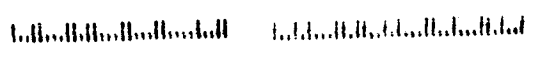
LAW OFFICES  
MOZENTER & MOZENTER  
SUITE 700  
1411 WALNUT STREET  
PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA 19102



*Dahmer*

Detective Jack Hoffman  
Hollywood Police Department  
3250 Hollywood Boulevard  
Hollywood, FLA 33021

*2441*



0 0 2 6 8 3



DANIEL SCOTT CRAFT  
SPECIAL AGENT  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

P.O. BOX 2088  
MILWAUKEE, WIS. 53201

2442

275 4684

0 0 2 6 8 4



DAMER, JEFFREY LIONE, W/M, DOB 05/21/60, #227501

JUL 1 1981



WESTCOTT

2443



DAUER, JEFFREY LIONEL, W/M, DOB 05/21/60, #227501

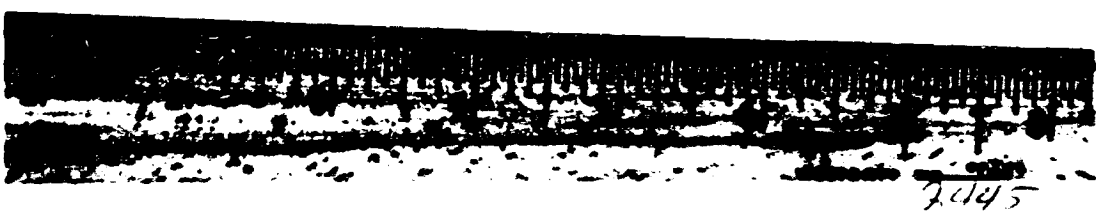
JUL 1 1961



WESTCOTT

2444

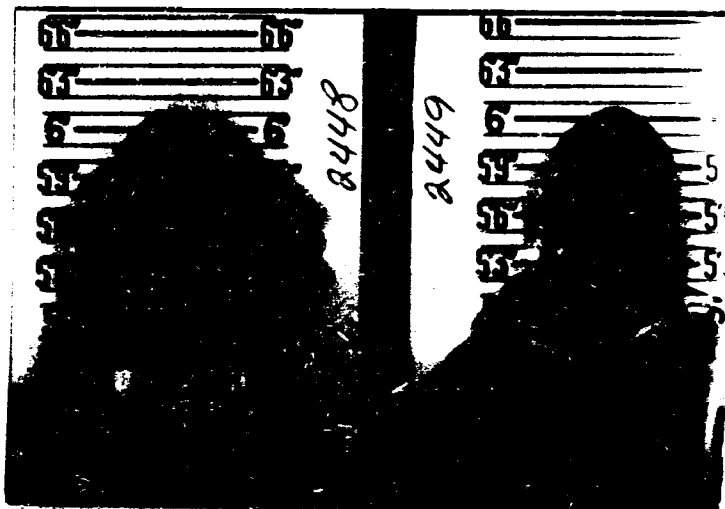
LEAVE BLANK		TYPE ALL INFORMATION IN BLACK		WISCONSIN	
SIGNATURE OF PERSON FINGERPRINTED <i>Jeffrey Dasher</i>		LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	MIDDLE NAME	CIB
SIGNATURE OF OFFICIAL TAKING FINGERPRINTS <i>John J. [unclear]</i>		DASHER	JEFFREY	LIONEL	RUSH
NAMES TO BE USED FOR ADDRESS CHANGES		ALSO KNOWN AS (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	CITY	STATE
TERMS			4150	MILWAUKEE, WI	MILW, WI
TATTOO CITATION OR ONE		YOUR NO. (DOB)	POLICE DEPARTMENT		DATE OF BIRTH (DOB)
TERMS		227501	MILWAUKEE, WI		05/21/60
TATTOO CITATION OR ONE		FBI NO. (FBI)	MILWAUKEE, WI		
TERMS		106568AAB	MILWAUKEE, WI		
TATTOO CITATION OR ONE		SID NO. (SID)	MILWAUKEE, WI		
TERMS		306094	MILWAUKEE, WI		
FBI DEPARTMENT IS COVER FOR ADDITIONAL DISPOSITION INFORMATION & APPROVED FOR BY EMPLOYING AGENCY ON BACK		SOCIAL SECURITY NO.	MILWAUKEE, WI		
		284-60-5333	MILWAUKEE, WI		



2045



0 0 2 6 8 8



0 0 2 6 8 8



Department of Police

Philip Arraola  
Chief of Police

Wednesday, September 11, 1991

Hollywood Police Department  
3250 Hollywood Blvd.  
Hollywood, FL 33021

Dear Detective HOFFMAN:

We have reviewed your inquiry regarding homicide suspect, JEFFREY DANNER. We can advise you that DANNER has been questioned regarding your inquiry, and at present, we have no way of connecting him to your incident.

Enclosed are photos, prints and a brief history of the suspect DANNER.

Sincerely,

PHILIP ARRAOLA  
CHIEF OF POLICE

DONALD F. DOMBALSKI  
CAPTAIN OF POLICE

PA/DFD/pmj



THE BELOW IS A BRIEF HISTORY OF JEFFREY DANNER FROM HIS DOB TO HIS ARREST:

- May 21, 1960 (D.O.B.) - Deaconess Hospital, Milwaukee, WI
- 1962 - Moved to Ames, Ohio, w/parents
- October, 1966 - Moved to Doyles Town, Ohio, w/parents
- 1968 to 1978 - Lived in Bath, Ohio w/parents  
4480 West Bath Road
- 1975 to June, 1978 - Attended Revere High School  
Akron, Ohio
- September to December, 1978 - Attended Ohio State University  
Columbus, Ohio (DROPPED OUT).
- December 29, 1978 - Enlisted in Army - Private E-1  
- Sent to Military Police School in Fort  
McClellan, Alabama (DID NOT COMPLETE).
- May 11, 1979 - Sent to Army Hospital School  
Fort, San Houston, San Antonio, TX  
For a 6 week class to become a Medical  
Specialist.
- June, 1979 - Completed Medical Course  
(Possibly obtained a two week leave;  
which he returned to Bath, Ohio).
- June, 1979 to March 24, 1981 - Assigned to the Headquarters Co.,  
268th Armour Div./2nd Battalion/68th  
Armour Bn/holder, Germany.
- 1980 - While in Germany, went to Lansthole,  
Germany for two months of training. He  
stated he also spent three days in  
Munich for October Fest.
- March 24, 1981 - Released, and sent to Fort Jackson in  
South Carolina for Debriefing.
- March 26, 1981 - Released from Debriefing, and flew to  
Miami Beach, Florida.
- September, 1981 - Left Miami, Florida (Possibly thru  
Pan-Am Airlines), flew to Cleveland  
Airport in Ohio and returned to Bath,  
Ohio to live w/his parents.

2451

BRIEF HISTORY OF JEFFREY DABMER - PAGE TWO

- December, 1981 - Left Bath, Ohio, and moved in with his Grandmother in West Allis, WI (2357 S. 57 St.)
- December, 1981 to 1988 - Lived in West Allis, WI
- November, 1982 - Returned to Bath, Ohio for Thanksgiving for about one week.
- January, 1985 - Began work at Ambrosia Chocolate Milwaukee, WI
- May or June, 1988 - He moved from 2357 S. 57th St., 808 N. 24th St., Apt. #204, Milwaukee, WI
- September 27, 1988 - Arrested at 808 N. 24th St. Apt. #204 for 2nd Degree Sexual Assault.
- October or November, 1988 - Moved back to 2357 S. 57th St.
- May 23, 1989 - Began serving a one year term in House of Correction for 2nd Degree Sexual Assault under the work release program. He was working at Ambrosia Chocolate. He also received 5 years probation.
- March 2, 1990 - Released from House of Correction and moved back to 2357 S. 57th St.
- May 9, 1990 - Moved into 924 N. 25 St. Apt. #213, and remained there until his arrest.
- July 7, 1991 - Fired from Ambrosia Chocolate Co. His starting date was 1-14-85.
- July 22, 1991 - Arrested for Homicide.

2452



**MICHAEL J. SATZ**  
**STATE ATTORNEY**  
SEVENTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT OF FLORIDA  
BROWARD COUNTY COURTHOUSE  
FORT LAUDERDALE, FLORIDA 33301-3380  
PHONE (305) 357-8955

August 10, 1992

Richard Witt, Chief  
Hollywood Police Dept.  
3250 Hollywood Boulevard  
Hollywood, Fl 33021

Attention: Detective Jack Hoffman, Homicide Unit

Dear Detective Hoffman:

This will acknowledge receipt of your letter under date August 7, 1992, wherein you expressed your intention to interview Jeffrey Dahmer in Milwaukee, Wisconsin concerning any involvement he may have had in the disappearance and/or homicide of Adam Walsh, which occurred at the Hollywood Mall, in Hollywood, Florida on July 27, 1981. This will also acknowledge the enclosures with your letter consisting of the FBI memorandum; the Milwaukee Police Department's supplemental report; the transcribed statements of William Bowen and Willis Russell Morgan and the copy of the letter that you had received dated August 6, 1992 from John Walsh.

Upon examining all these enclosures together with a reading of your letter combined with our personal conversations regarding this matter, we understand that it may be necessary for this office to make a definitive statement regarding whether or not we would seek the death penalty against Mr. Dahmer should he be prosecuted in this jurisdiction for Murder in the First Degree, in connection with the death of Adam Walsh.

The purpose for this letter therefore, is to notify you and anyone else who may read this letter that should Mr. Dahmer be prosecuted for the offense of First Degree Murder in connection with the homicide of Adam Walsh, this office agrees and will be bound by this letter, that

2453


Richard Witt, Chief

-2-

August 10 1992

the sentence of death would not be sought for punishment should he be convicted for this offense. Mr. Dahmer, however, will be exposed to any other punishment provided by law except death, should he be convicted of First Degree Murder in connection with the death of Adam Walsh.

Sincerely,



RALPH J. RAY, JR.  
Chief Assistant State Attorney

RJR,Jr:pa

cc: Michael J. Satz  
State Attorney

cc: Richard Witt, Chief  
Hollywood Police Dept.

2454



U.S. Department of Justice

Federal Bureau of Investigation

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No. 7-MW-26037

Post Office Box 2058  
Milwaukee, Wisconsin 53201-2058

August 16, 1991

**JEFFREY L. DAHMER;  
FOREIGN POLICE COOPERATION-MURDER**

The primary police agency involved in the investigation of the multiple homicides committed by JEFFREY L. DAHMER, is the Milwaukee, Wisconsin Police Department. Investigation is being directed by Homicide Detectives KENNETH MUELLER and EUGENE FARMER.

JEFFREY LIONEL DAHMER is a white male, age 31, date of birth May 21, 1960, place of birth Milwaukee, Wisconsin, height 6 foot, weight 180 pounds, eyes blue, hair brown, Social Security Account Number 284-60-5333, FBI 0106568AAS. DAHMER's blood type is unknown.

DAHMER was first arrested on August 8, 1982 by the State Fair Park Police Department, Milwaukee, Wisconsin for disorderly conduct. DAHMER was arrested on September 8, 1986 by the Milwaukee, Wisconsin Police Department on a charge of lewd and lascivious behavior and was placed on probation for one year and fined. On September 27, 1988, subject was arrested by the Milwaukee Police Department on a charge of sexual exploitation of a child involving enticement and was sentenced on May 24, 1989 to three years custody which was held and then he was placed on probation for five years. Subject at the time of his current arrest was on probation under the supervision of the Department of Probation and Parole. DAHMER was employed at a local chocolate factory and had been so employed for approximately seven years. He had been residing for approximately six years in apartments located near the downtown area of Milwaukee, Wisconsin. DAHMER is not known to have any current contacts with Germany and only was out of the continental United States during his time of foreign assignment with the United States Army.

DAHMER graduated from high school in Bath, Ohio in June of 1978 and in December of 1978 enlisted in the United States Army. He received training as a medic (91B10) at Fort Sam Houston, San Antonio, Texas and was assigned to the Headquarters Company, 268th Armor Division, 2nd Battalion 68th Armor in Baumholder, Germany. His tour of duty existed from June of 1979

6-Bureau (1-Criminal Investigative Division)(1-Foreign Liaison Unit, OLIA)  
1-Milwaukee  
APL:lc (7)

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

41  
2455

**JEFFREY L. DABMER,  
FOREIGN POLICE COOPERATION-MURDER**

until March 24, 1981. DABMER was the subject of numerous actions on the part of military authorities for alcohol abuse. His file reflects numerous periods of counseling by enlisted personnel and officers regarding his behavior and actions that were a result of his alcohol abuse. Notations in his military file reflect counseling on August 8, 1980, August 11, 1980, September 2, 1980, December 8, 1980, December 23, 1980, March 7, 1981 and March 9, 1981. DABMER was enrolled in an alcoholic rehabilitation program from February 5, 1981, but stated he did not enter into the treatment program and indicated he was not willing to control his alcohol intake. On March 24, 1981, DABMER was transferred from Germany to Fort Jackson, South Carolina where he was discharged on March 26, 1981 with an honorable discharge.

DABMER denied having any contact with local authorities while in Germany and further denied any homosexual activities while in Germany. He further denies ever having travelled to any location to meet with homosexuals and has not had any correspondence with anyone residing in Germany after his return to the United States.

DABMER stated that he travelled in October of 1980 to Munich for the October Fest and stayed there for several days and also travelled to Lansthal (phonetic) Germany for training and temporary assignment for two months. He further stated that he travelled on short trips to areas around Baumholder but did not stay overnight.

It has been determined that DABMER was accompanied to a military aircraft for travel from Germany to Fort Jackson, South Carolina and he has denied having returned to Germany since his military discharge. DABMER does not have a U.S. passport nor has any relatives living in Germany.

DABMER has been involved in homosexual activity from his youth. He admitted his first homicide in June of 1979 involving a hitchhiker who he picked up in Summit County, Ohio. This homicide has been verified through the discovery of skeletal remains. DABMER's victims have been victims of opportunity that involve an age group from fourteen to twenty-eight years of age. The majority of his victims are black males, hispanic males and three white males and one oriental male. He did not indicate any racial preference for his victims but rather stated the victims were victims of opportunity and were available when he was seeking one. There is no evidence in this investigation to indicate that DABMER has ever associated socially with females, but this could not be discounted. The majority of DABMER's

**JEFFREY DANGER,  
FOREIGN POLICE COOPERATION-MURDER**

victims were homosexuals or street hustlers who would engage in sexual acts for money. The only common thread regarding his victims seemed to be opportunity and their desire to accompany him to his apartment with the promise of money.

7  
6  
9  
2  
0  
0

INCIDENT REPORT DEPARTMENT	INCIDENT SUPPLEMENT	PAGE <u>1</u> of <u>3</u>	DATE OF REPORT	INCIDENT/ACCIDENT #
	ACCIDENT SUPPLEMENT		08-02-91	91-51767 (M2472-M2482)
INCIDENT	DATE OF INCIDENT/ACCIDENT		REP CON #	
HOMICIDE	07-23-91			
CTM	LOCATION OF INCIDENT/ACCIDENT (Address)		DIST	
LACY, Oliver	924 N. 25th St., Apt. #213		#3	
FIRST	LAST	DATE OF BIRTH	<input type="checkbox"/> DETAINED <input type="checkbox"/> ORDERED TO HQCC <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	
IDENT #	DESCRIPTION	AGENCY #	CODE #	STATUS

HOW INDICATES THE MOVEMENTS OF JEFFREY DAWNER FROM HIS DOB TO HIS ARREST:

- 1960 (D.O.B.)
  - Deaconess Hospital, Milwaukee, WI.
  - Moves to Ames Ohio, w/parents.
- of 1966
  - Moves to Doyles Town Ohio, w/Parents.
- 1978
  - Lives in Bath Ohio w/Parents
  - 4480 West Bath Road.
- June of 1978
  - Attends Revere High School
  - Akron Ohio.
- to December 1978
  - Attends Ohio State University
  - Columbus Ohio (DROPPED OUT).
- 29, 1978
  - Enlists in Army / Private E1.
  - Sent to Military Police School in
  - Fort McClellan Alabama (DID NOT COMPLETE).
- 1979
  - Sent to Army Hospital School
  - Fort, San Houston, San Antonio, TX
  - For a 6 week class to become a Medical
  - Specialist.
- 1979
  - Completed Medical Course.
  - (Possibly obtained a two week leave;
  - which he returned to Bath Ohio).

DISTRICT # \_\_\_\_\_ COPY

PATROLL #      LOC CODE      SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE

2458



PD13-B SUPPLEMENT REPORT MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPARTMENT		INCIDENT SUPPLEMENT ACCIDENT SUPPLEMENT O. BARBILLE SUPPLEMENT		PAGE <u>2</u> of <u>3</u>	DATE OF REPORT 08-02-91	INCIDENT/ACCIDENT # 91-51767 (M2472-M2482)	
INCIDENT <b>HOMICIDE</b>		DATE OF INCIDENT/ACCIDENT 07-23-91			REP CON #		
VICTIM <b>LACY, Oliver</b>		LOCATION OF INCIDENT/ACCIDENT (Address) 924 N. 25th St., Apt. #213			DIST #3		
JOURNALIST LAST NAME		FIRST		MIB		DATE OF BIRTH	
				<input type="checkbox"/> DETAINED <input type="checkbox"/> ORDERED TO MCCC <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE	TYPE OF PROPERTY	DESCRIPTION	SERIAL #	CODE #	VALUE		
June 1979 to March 24, 1991		- Assigned to the Headquarters Co., 268th Armour Div./2nd Battalion/68th Armour Bauholder Germany.					
1980		- While in Germany, went to Lansthoie Germany for two months of training. He stated he also spent three days in Munich for October Fest.					
March 24, 1981		- Released, and sent to Fort Jackson in South Carolina for Debriefing.					
March 26, 1981		- Released from Debriefing, and flew to Miami Beach Florida.					
September of 1981		- Left Miami Florida (Possibly thru Pan-Am Airlines), flew to Cleveland Airport in Ohio and returned to Bath Ohio to live w/ his Parents.					
December of 1981		- Left Bath Ohio, and moved in with his Grandmother in West Allis, WI. (2357 S. 57th St.).					
December of 1981 to 1988		- Remained in West Allis, WI. The only time he stated he left was to return					
November of 1982		- Returned to Bath Ohio for Thanksgiving for about one week.					
REPORTING OFFICER		PAYROLL #	LOC CODE	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE			

2459

POIS-8-14 SUPPLEMENT REPORT MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPARTMENT		INCIDENT SUPPLEMENT ACCIDENT SUPPLEMENT JUVENILE SUPPLEMENT		PAGE 3 of 3	DATE OF REPORT 08-02-91	INCIDENT/ACCIDENT # 91-51767 (M2472-M2482)
INCIDENT HOMICIDE		DATE OF INCIDENT/ACCIDENT 07-23-91			REP COR #	
VICTIM LACY, Oliver		LOCATION OF INCIDENT/ACCIDENT (Address) 924 N. 25th St., Apt. #213			DIST #3	
JOURNAL LAST NAME		FIRST	MID	DATE OF BIRTH	<input type="checkbox"/> DETAINED <input type="checkbox"/> CROOKED TO NCCC <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	
DATE	TYPE OF PROPERTY	DESCRIPTION	SERIAL #	CODE #	INDEX	
May or June of 1988		- He moved from 2357 S. 57th St., to 808 N. 24th St., Apt. #204.				
September 27, 1988		- He was Arrested at that location for 2nd Degree Sexual Assault.				
October or November 1988		- He moved back to 2357 S. 57th St.				
May 23, 1989		- Began serving a one year term in House of Correction for 2nd Degree Sexual Assault under the work release program. He was working at Ambrosia Chocolate. He also received 5 years probation.				
March 2, 1990		- He was released from House of Correction and moved back to 2357 S. 57th St.				
May 9, 1990		- He moved into 924 N. 25th St., Apt. #213, and remained there until his Arrest.				
July 7, 1991		- He was fired from Ambrosia Chocolate Co. His Starting Date was 01-14-85.				
July 22, 1991		- He was Arrested for Homicide.				
<p>*NOTE: It should be noted that Jeffrey worked at the Plasma Center located at 25th &amp; State Street either in 1983 or 1984 for one year. As of this time we have been unable to obtain the records, but they will be subpoenaed.          Report per Detective Dennis MURPHY.          DM/hcf 08-02-91</p>						
REPORTING OFFICER DET. DENNIS MURPHY		PATROLL # 32893	LOC CODE 91	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE		

2460

7-MW-26057  
NFP:kjc

NAME	RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	SEXUAL ASSAULT	KILLED
LACY, OLIVER	B	Male	6/23/67	Yes	Yes
TURNER, MATT	B	Male	7/30/70	Yes	Yes
WEINBERGER, JEREMIAH	W	Male	9/29/67	Yes	Yes
BRADHOFT, JOSEPH	W	Male	1/24/66	Yes	Yes
HUGHES, ANTHONY	B	Male	8/26/59	Yes	Yes
SINTHASOMPHONE	O	Male	12/2/76	Yes	Yes
SMITH, RAYMOND LAMONT	B	Male	8/10/57	Yes	Yes
STRAUGHTER, CURTIS	B	Male	4/16/73	Yes	Yes
LINDSEY, ERROL	B	Male	3/3/72	Yes	Yes
SEARS, ANTHONY	B	Male	1/28/65	Yes	Yes
MILLER, ERNEST	B	Male	5/5/67	Yes	Yes
SMITH, EDWARD W.	B	Male	8/2/62	Yes	Yes
THOMAS, DAVID C.	B	Male	12/21/67	Yes	Yes
GUERRERO, RICHARD	H	Male	12/12/65	Yes	Yes
TUOMI, STEVEN W.	W	Male	12/19/62	Yes	Yes
DOXATOR, JAMES E.	H	Male	3/1/73	Yes	Yes
HICKS, STEVEN MARK	W	Male	6/22/59	Yes	Yes

2461

002701

NOV 15 1982

	Time	Date	Address
①	2142	OCT 7 81	EARTH TOWN 7410
②	0022	Dec 11 81	MILWA P.D. WISC
③	0408	AUG 1, 82	MILWA P.D. WISC
④	0120	AUG 2, 82	WEST ALLIS PD WISC
⑤	1027	AUG 2, 82	MILWA CO S.D. WISC
⑥	0441	APR 7, 85	MILWA P.D. WISC
⑦	0525	APR 7, 85	MILWA P.D. WISC
⑧	2337	AUG 15, 85	MILWA P.D. WISC
⑨	2310	SEPT 8, 86	MILWA P.D. WISC
⑩	2341	SEPT 8, 86	MILWA P.D. WISC
⑪	1101	MAR 9, 87	WISC CO WISC
⑫	1223	Dec 9, 87	(Miami Only) MANASSA SQ. ARIZONA
⑬	1733	APR 5, 88	WEST ALLIS PD WISC
⑭	0050	SEPT 28, 88	MILWA P.D. WISC
⑮	0053	SEPT 28, 88	MILWA P.D. WISC
⑯	0353	SEPT 28, 88	MILWA P.D. WISC
⑰	2204	SEPT 28, 88	MILWA P.D. WISC
⑱	2315	OCT 28, 88	WEST ALLIS PD WISC
⑲	0928	FEB 15, 87	WEST ALLIS PD WISC
⑳	1100	JUNE 6, 82	MILWA CO S.D. WISC
㉑	1255	JAN 1, 80	

2462



## CITY of HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA

POLICE DEPARTMENT • 3280 HOLLYWOOD BOULEVARD • ZIP 33021-0887

RICHARD H. WETT  
Police Chief

August 7, 1992

Mr. Michael Satz  
State Attorney  
201 S.E. 6 Street  
Ft. Lauderdale, Fl. 33301

Dear Mr. Satz:

As you know the Hollywood Police Department has been actively investigating the abduction/homicide of Adam Walsh since July 27, 1981. Over the years this agency has pursued numerous leads and interviewed many potential suspects. As of this date no individuals have been charged in this murder case.

On July 22, 1991 the Milwaukee Police Department arrested Jeffrey Dahmer, charging him with 11 counts of homicide. After Jeffrey Dahmer's arrest, he received national media coverage.

The Milwaukee Police along with the Federal Bureau of Investigation profiled Jeffrey Dahmer as a serial murderer responsible for more than 17 deaths over 10 or more years.

As a result of this background investigation of Jeffrey Dahmer, it was revealed that Dahmer was discharged from the Military, March 26, 1981. Mr. Dahmer then flew to Miami, Florida. Jeffrey Dahmer lived in South Florida for 5 months, leaving September 1981 returning to Bath, Ohio.

After Dahmer's arrest, Gerald Boyle was assigned as the attorney of record. Mr. Dahmer continued speaking with the Milwaukee Police about the murders he committed. When outside agencies wanted to speak with Jeffrey Dahmer confirming unresolved homicides, his attorney Gerald Boyle would not allow police departments whose state had the death penalty to speak with Mr. Dahmer. Since Jeffrey Dahmer's convictions for murder, he is no longer represented by council. Mr. Dahmer has no other cases pending against him.



3463

On July 30, 1991 William Bowen drove to Hollywood, Florida from Birmingham, Alabama at his own expense. Mr. Bowen advised this detective that he has been following the Jeffrey Dahmer case through the media. After seeing Jeffrey Dahmer both on television and in the newspapers, he recalled an incident which he witnessed on July 27, 1981 at the Hollywood Mall. Mr. Bowen said he was living in Hollywood at the time.

Mr. Bowen was parking his vehicle on the west side of the Sears Store. After he exited from his vehicle, he witnessed a W/M early 20's who was wearing an army fatigue jacket struggling with a small child. The child was saying "no I'm not going, no I don't want to go". The W/M then threw the child into a van that was parked in the fire lane next to Sears. The van then sped off. When Mr. Bowen learned of the abduction of Adam Walsh, he said he gave this information to a police officer. Mr. Bowen then moved back to Alabama and thought this case was eventually resolved.

On July 28, 1991 Mr. Bowen was reading the Birmingham News which had written that Jeffrey Dahmer may be a suspect in the Adam Walsh murder. When Mr. Bowen saw the photograph of Dahmer, he got a flashback that the W/M he saw forcing a child into a van back on July 27, 1981 may have been Jeffrey Dahmer. See attached statement.

On October 23, 1991 this detective met with Willis Morgan at police headquarters. Mr. Morgan informed this detective that he saw the photograph of Jeffrey Dahmer in the Miami Herald on July 28, 1991. After viewing Jeffrey Dahmer's photograph, Mr. Morgan recalled having contact with this subject back on Monday, July 27, 1981 at the Hollywood Mall.

Mr. Morgan stated that this subject attempted to pick him up. Mr. Morgan walked away from this subject and proceeded to the Sears Store where he lost this subject. Mr. Morgan said this W/M appeared to be in his early 20's.

That evening while watching the 11:00 O'Clock news, Mr. Morgan learned of the kidnapping of Adam Walsh. Mr. Morgan reported his incident to a uniformed police officer. According to Mr. Morgan, he is positive that the person he had contact with at the Hollywood Mall was Jeffrey Dahmer. See attached statement.

This detective has been corresponding with Special Agent Neil Purtell of the Federal Bureau of Investigation. Agent Purtell has been conducting numerous interviews with Jeffrey Dahmer in his prison facility in Madison, Wisconsin. Agent Purtell having knowledge of the two aforementioned witnesses, and the knowledge that Jeffrey Dahmer was in the South Florida area for 8 months at the time of Adam Walsh's kidnapping and murder, he feels it would

2464

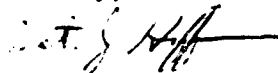
be extremely important that I interview Jeffrey Dahmer.

I have been in constant contact with John Walsh regarding his son's murder for the past 11 years. Mr. Walsh was informed at the beginning, after Jeffrey Dahmer's arrest that he was in the South Florida area when Adam was kidnapped.

Mr. Walsh was advised at the time that Mr. Dahmer's attorney did not want any police agencies whose state had the death penalty to speak with his client. After speaking with his wife Reve, John Walsh informed this detective that he personally had no objections if the State Attorney's Office waived the death penalty for Jeffrey Dahmer in order for this agency to interview him.

Mr. Walsh has conveyed his feelings in a letter recently mailed to your office. I am requesting at this time that your office draw up a letter to Jeffrey Dahmer or a representative of his that the State of Florida would not pursue the death penalty should Mr. Dahmer make admissions regarding the death of Adam Walsh. I would need this letter as soon as possible to take with me when I go and interview Jeffrey Dahmer sometime next week. It may not be necessary to reveal this letter to Mr. Dahmer when I interview him unless he brings up the death penalty for the State of Florida.

Sincerely,



Detective J. Hoffman  
Homicide Unit  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

2465

COMPLAINT #: 81-56073  
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: HOMICIDE/MURDER  
STATEMENT OF: WILLIS RUSSELL MORGAN

PAGE 1

The following will be a voluntary sworn statement reference Hollywood Case #81-56073, offense Homicide/Murder, date of offense July 27, 1981. Location will be 300 Hollywood Mall. Victim WALSH, ADAM. This statement is commencing on Oct. 23, 1991 at approx. 1825 hrs. and is being taken by Det. J. Hoffman, Shield #0038 of the Hollywood Police Dept. Homicide Unit. This statement is being taken from a subject identified as MORGAN, WILLIS RUSSELL, W/M, DOB 5-10-47 who resides at 128 Bedford Ave., Hallandale, FL, phone 458-4598. Mr. Morgan is currently employed by the Miami Herald in the pressroom. This statement is pertaining to certain knowledge and information that Mr. Morgan possesses regarding the subject JEFFREY DÄMMER who had been arrested in Wisconsin, Ohio.

Q. Prior to taking this statement Mr. Morgan are you aware that it is a crime under the Florida State Statutes to knowingly furnish false information while under oath?

A. Yes I do.

Q. At this time I'm going to place you under oath for your testimony. Will you please raise your right hand? (Let the record reflect that Mr. Morgan's right hand is raised.) Willis Russell Morgan do you solemnly swear to tell the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth so help you God?

A. Yes I do.

WILLIS RUSSELL MORGAN HAVING APPEARED BEFORE ME A CERTIFIED SWORN POLICE OFFICER FOR THE CITY OF HOLLYWOOD, BROWARD COUNTY, FL, HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND STATES:

Q. For the record sir, would you please state your complete given name, your date of birth and your home address.

A. My name is Willis Russell Morgan Jr. My address is 128 Bedford Ave., Hallandale, FL and my date of birth is May 10, 1947.

Q. Where are you employed sir?

A. I work for the Miami Herald in downtown Miami.

Q. How long have you been employed there?

A. 19-1/2 years.

Q. What is the highest grade level of education that you've completed?

A. High school. I've taken some courses in college but I've never completed it.

Q. Mr. Morgan, what caused you to come forward to contact myself

TRANS. SERIAL: 2038  
SERIAL: 0038

REPORTING OFF.: HOFFMAN  
DATE: 10-25-91 SUPERV. APPROV. SERIAL:

2466



062706

#: 81-56073  
CLASSIFICATION: HOMICIDE/MURDER  
OF: WILLIS RUSSELL MORGAN

PAGE 2

at the Hollywood Police Dept. regarding the Adam Walsh investigation?

'cause I work as a printer in the Miami Herald.

Do you recall what date you saw this photograph in the Miami Herald?

It would be on the 28th

What month?

July

And whose photograph was that?

Jeffrey Dahmer

Did you recall at that time where you last saw this subject?

Yes I did in the Hollywood Mall 10 years ago

Ten years ago. Do you know what month 10 years ago?

Oh. Is the thing I remembered the most was the days that it was a Monday and it was the same day that Adam Walsh was kidnapped.

Now how do you know that?

Because I saw it on TV and I remembered the incidents seeing him in the mall that same day and when I saw it on TV later on that there was somebody kidnapped. I knew that the guy I was following had something to do with it 'cause I followed him to the toy dept.

On the day that you're speaking about that would have been July 27, 1981 which was a Monday

I remember it was a Monday because that's my day off.

Approx. what time did you go to the Hollywood Mall?

The thing is back then I was working a 4-day work week and I was off Sunday, Monday and Tuesday and Monday was in the middle of my days off and I really had no schedule and I wasn't paying attention at the time. I know it was in the afternoon that I did and I didn't

L: 2088  
8

REPORTING OFF. : HUFFMAN  
DATE: 10-25-91 SUPERV. APPROV. SERIAL:

2467

REVIEWER:

COMPLAINT #: 81-56073  
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: HOMICIDE/MURDER  
STATEMENT OF: WILLIS RUSSELL MORGAN

PAGE 3

look at my watch.

Q. Where had you been previous to going to the Hollywood Mall?

A. Excuse me?

Q. Where had you been earlier, before you went to the Hollywood Mall?

A. OK I came in thru the east entrance and I went into Walgreens and I walked down to Radio Shack.

Q. I'm saying, before you drove over to the mall, where were you?

A. Home

Q. You were home.

A. Right

Q. OK So you left your home that morning or afternoon.

A. Right

Q. And you drove to the Hollywood Mall?

A. Went to the Hollywood Mall. Right

Q. By a vehicle?

A. By a vehicle.

Q. You were living where at that time?

A. Same address

Q. Same address in Hallandale. Where did you park your vehicle?

A. On the east side of the mall.

Q. That would be by which door?

A. Where the food concession is.

Q. The food court where you come into the inside?

A. Right

Q. And what did you do after entering the mall?

A. I went into Walgreens and then I went down to Radio Shack.

TRANS.SERIAL: 2088  
SERIAL: 0038

REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN  
DATE: 10-25-91 SUPERV. APPROV. SERIAL

2468

REVIEWER:

COMPLAINT #: 81-56073  
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: HOMICIDE/MURDER  
STATEMENT OF: WILLIS RUSSELL MORGAN

PAGE 4

Q. And what happened at Radio Shack?

A. I was almost getting ready to leave Radio Shack and I saw some items on the table that said Red Tag Sale so I was looking at these items when somebody approached me. Actually what happened was, I was standing there and I noticed from my peripheral vision there was someone standing in the doorway and he was just standing there and standing there and just standing, so I looked at the

Q. Do you know which doorway of Radio Shack?

A. Right. The only entrance to Radio Shack from the mall, from inside the mall. Anyway, I noticed somebody staring at me with a big smile on his face, smirk or whatever and as soon as I looked at him he says "hi there, nice day isn't it". He was standing in the entrance way and I just took a deep breath and I said geez, you know, I gave him a look like, you know, what are you lookin' at and I remember he smiled again and came over to me and he just was standing there. What was really strange is that he said "hi there, nice day isn't it" again when he came up to me but he said it like he was standing 20 ft. away, real loud but he was standing right on top of me. But see, I didn't answer him and I remember looking to my right to see where the guy was from Radio Shack and I saw him. He was all the way in the back and I saw him putting stuff on shelves or something because I figured I might need a witness or some help 'cause this guy was just standin' there. He wouldn't go away but finally he just turned around and left.

Q. Approx. how old was that subject then?

A. OK. I gave my statement 10 years ago when I came here and I said he was between 20 and 22 I think, 25 maybe was what I said back

TRANS.SERIAL: 2088  
SERIAL: 0038

REPORTING OFF. : HUFFMAN  
DATE: 10-25-91 SUPERV. APPROV. SERIAL:

2469

REVIEWER:

COMPLAINT #: 81-56073  
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: HOMICIDE/MURDER  
STATEMENT OF: WILLIS RUSSELL MORGAN

PAGE 5

then.

Q. And how was he dressed?

A. OK He had blue jeans on that were worn exactly like the ones I'm wearing now. They were faded and worn exactly like these. Now I remember when he left the mall he crossed over on the right side of the mall and he was walking real slow almost like a saunter. I remember when I was watching him I kept saying I gotta remember this guy and I gotta remember what he was wearing and I and I was I looked at his hair. I remember sayin' I gotta remember everything about him. I know he had a yellow shirt on. It looked like a button type shirt and had faded blue jeans on.

Q. What color was his hair?

A. Scraggly, dirty blonde hair.

Q. How long was it?

A. OK When I saw him from the front when he was standin' in the Radio Shack it seemed to be longer but I remember when I was watchin' him from behind I remember thinking well his hair's not as long as it looked from the front. It was down almost touching his collar.

Q. He was by himself?

A. He was by himself.

Q. Other than making the statement that he stated to you "it's a very nice day", what did you do when you left Radio Shack?

A. OK I knew I had this sense that he was gonna approach somebody. He was intent on approaching somebody 'cause of the way he approached me so I just wanted to see what would happen when he approached somebody, what their reaction would be. That's one of the

TRANS. SERIAL: 2088  
SERIAL: 0038

REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN  
DATE: 10-25-91 SUPERV. APPROV. SERIAL:

2470

062710

#: 81-56073  
CLASSIFICATION: HOMICIDE/MURDER  
OF: WILLIS RUSSELL MORGAN

PAGE 6

asons I was following him.

Did he appear to be gay?

Well, the only reason I sensed that is 'cause of the way, you know, he was trying to pick me up. You know, I mean, why would he pick me up, you know, some guy trying to pick somebody up, but I didn't sense anything from his voice or his tone, I didn't, you know, sense anything about that.

Alright.

But I assume that, you know, you know, why would he wanna pick somebody up. I knew he would approach somebody and I just wanted to see what their reaction would be and I remember when I was following him, I was also thinking that they might need some help, you know and I followed him.

Where'd he go?

OK. He went all the way down top Sears and he turned into Sears and I turned into Sears right behind him. I remember thinking, I was keeping a distance 'cause I was afraid if he saw me following him, he would get as you know, upset and I didn't want you know, no incident with him or anything so I was keeping a distance and I was watching, keeping an eye on him and I saw him turn into Sears. I remember when he went into Sears as soon as he entered, he was looking around for somebody but there was nobody there except the 2 girls behind the perfume counter. He didn't even glance at them. And then there was an older couple walking toward us and he just sort of glanced at them real quick and just kept walking.

He was walking in a westerly direction thru the store?

YES

REPORTING OFF. : HUFFMAN *H*  
DATE: 10-25-91 SUPERV. APPROV. SERIAL:

2471

REVIEWER:

COMPLAINT #: 81-56073  
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: HOMICIDE/MURDER  
STATEMENT OF: WILLIS RUSSELL MORGAN

PAGE 7

- A. West.
- Q. And you lost him?
- A. Well, no I didn't lose him until we got to, this was like in the beginning of Sears, he walked all the way to the west and then he turned to the right as far as you can go west, to the last aisle and then he turned to the right.
- Q. Which would be north.
- A. Which would be north again.
- Q. And then at that location you lost him?
- A. OK. What happened was I figured that was the end of Sears and I figured he was gonna realize where he was at and turn around and come back this way and he would, you know, if I followed him any more, he would, well be face to face, so I sort of like went into the men's dept. and looked in there a little bit and just left at that point.
- Q. And you went back out to the east where your car was parked?
- A. Right.
- Q. Now, when you first had contact with him over at the Radio Shack, he was already in the mall, is that correct?
- A. Yes.
- Q. So you never saw how he got there, by vehicle or
- A. I was standing this way and the door is here. I know this is on tape and they can't see what I'm doing here but, and the door is here and the entrance is right here.
- Q. By the Publix.
- A. By the Publix. There's an entrance here and Radio Shack is the first store there and I'm not, I wouldn't swear that I saw him

TRANS. SERIAL: 2088  
SERIAL: 0038

REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN  
DATE: 10-15-91 SUPERV. APPROV. SERIAL:

2472

REVIEWER:

COMPLAINT #: 81-56073  
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: HOMICIDE/MURDER  
STATEMENT OF: WILLIS RUSSELL MORGAN

PAGE 8

enter from there but I think he did, from my peripheral vision just from standing this way looking at the tapes, at the items on the table.

Q. What was your purpose for going over to the mall?

A. I went to Walgreens to look around and then I had time, I wasn't doing anything so I just strolled down to Radio Shack.

Q. Did you make any purchases that day?

A. Not that I recall.

Q. Now, when did you learn about Adams Walsh's abduction?

A. That same evening on the news when I went home.

Q. That would have been about what time?

A. About 6.

Q. OK. After you heard about that on the news reports, what did you do then?

A. I think it was the 11 o'clock news. I wouldn't swear to it but I'm pretty sure it was the 11 o'clock news that I was watching.

Q. After you heard about the abduction, did you ever make contact with any law enforcement agency at that time?

A. Yes I did.

Q. When would that have been?

A. The very next day.

Q. Where at?

A. Right here.

Q. At the Hollywood Police Dept.?

A. Yes.

Q. And did you speak to a uniformed officer?

A. Uniform, yes.

TRANS. SERIAL: 2088  
SERIAL: 0038

REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN  
DATE: 10-25-91 SUPERV. APPROV. SERIAL:

2473

REVIEWER:

COMPLAINT #: 81-56073  
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: HOMICIDE/MURDER  
STATEMENT OF: WILLIS RUSSELL MORGAN

PAGE 9

Q. And what did he do? Did he take a report?

A. He wrote down what I, my statement. He appeared to be writing.

Q. But you thought he may have been involved in it because of the fact that he approached you. Correct?

A. Well, because of the whole incident, you know, his persona. There was something about him. I knew that, you know, the guys, there was something wrong with this guy, just the way he looked, the way he dressed, the way he carried himself, everything.

Q. You can't put a time down that you were at the mall that day? Can you narrow it down?

A. I really can't. I really, really can't. I wasn't paying attention.

Q. What time do you usually get up in the morning?

A. In the afternoons, 10 - 11

Q. And do you have any recall what you did that morning after you got up? You stayed around. You had breakfast or what you did prior to coming to Hollywood?

A. No I really don't. I didn't leave the house. I was home.

Q. Now comes July of 1991, I believe you said you saw a photograph and a news account of the subject by the name of Jeffrey Dahmer who had been arrested in Milwaukee regarding some murders up there. Is that correct?

A. Yes

Q. After you viewed this photograph and read the articles, what did you think at that time?

A. Well, I knew it was him.

TRANS.SERIAL: 2088  
SERIAL: 0038

REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN  
DATE: 10-25-91 SUPERV. APPROV. SERIAL:

2474



002714

REVIEWER:

COMPLAINT #: 81-56073  
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: HOMICIDE/MURDER  
STATEMENT OF: WILLIS RUSSELL MORGAN

PAGE 10

Q. You're saying that subject Jeffrey Dahmer that you saw most recently here in a 1991 news article is the same subject that you saw at the Hollywood Sears Mall back in July of 1981.

A. Without a doubt.

Q. Without a doubt.

A. Without a doubt.

Q. Has his appearance changed much over 10 years?

A. No, none. This photo and this photo, if you know you can see right there. There isn't that much difference.

Q. You're indicating that the most recent photograph of 1991 and here's another photograph of him I believe in 1988.

A. Is that '88? No, I believe that's '81, I '01 arrest.

Q. Right. It depicts him of having a mustache in the '81 arrest.

A. Right.

Q. For public drunkenness. Did he have a mustache when you saw him in '91?

A. That's the one thing I don't recollect, the mustache. I'm not 100% positive.

Q. Other than the information that you furnished me with today, is there any additional information that we haven't discussed?

A. There could be but then I can't think of anything right now.

Q. But you never witnessed the subject that you saw in the mall that day actually commit the abduction of Adam Walsh?

A. No I didn't.

Q. You just put him in that general area.

A. In the toys walking to the toy dept. Actually, into the toy

TRANS.SERIAL: 2088  
SERIAL: 0038

REPORTING OFF. : HUFFMAN *H*  
DATE: 10-05-91 SUPERV. APPROV. SERIAL:

2475

REVIEWER:

COMPLAINT #: 81-56073  
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: HOMICIDE/MURDER  
STATEMENT OF: WILLIS RUSSELL MORGAN

PAGE 11

dept. because I was keeping a distance and when he turned right, when I got to that aisle, he was actually already into the toy dept.

Q. OK I have no further questions to ask you at this time Mr. Morgan. Has everything you said to me in this statement been the complete truth?

A. Yes it is.

Q. Is there anything else you want to add to your statement at this time before we conclude?

A. No I don't

THIS STATEMENT IS BEING CONCLUDED ON WED. 10-25-71 AT APPROX. 1840 HRS.

TRANS. SERIAL: 2088  
SERIAL: 0038

REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN  
DATE: 10-25-71 SUPERV. APPROVAL SERIAL:

2476

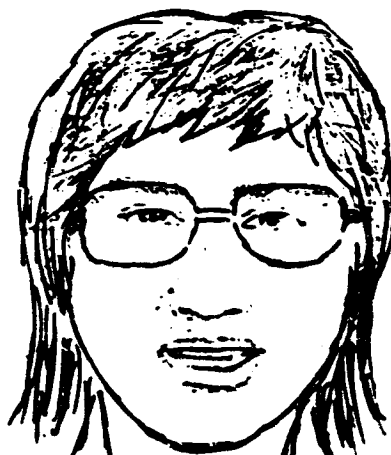
# People

August 12, 1991  
Vol. 36, No. 5

## COVER STORY

Keep in mind his hair is combed in photo. When I saw 99 him he looked like he was living out of his car.

> The face of evil? Serial killer Jeffrey Dahmer was no silent lamb: "He bleated like a sheep in class."



1981 revised Composite  
with glasses  
2477

It would be almost impossible to get a composite any better than this.

Willis

Oct. 2, 1991

Wally Morgan  
100 Broadway Ave.  
Hollywood, FL 33020  
U.S.A.

①

First I want to thank you for the informative book "The Milwaukee Murders" but I should add I'm writing this letter out of frustration more than anything else. I just can't seem to get anyone to believe me.

On the 27th of July 1981 I went to Radio Shack in the Hollywood Mall in South Florida. While looking at some items marked real big sale a young tall man approached me and said "Hi there, nice day isn't it?" I looked him square in the face but never answered him. After a tense moment of him staring at me I looked around for some help but being a slow Monday afternoon I was alone. Then just as suddenly he turned and left.

I knew he had intent on picking someone up and out of curiosity as to what their reaction would be, I followed him down the Mall - keeping my distance.

Sure enough when he turned into Sears, I could see by the way he was looking around that he was looking for someone to approach but Sears was as slow as the rest of the Mall. Before I knew it we were at the far end of Sears when he turned to the right toward

3478

②

The toy department.

I didn't follow him into the toy dept. because I was afraid he would turn around and come back toward me so I left.

Anyway that evening I heard on the news about a 6 year old boy being kidnapped from the toy dept. at Sears.

The next day I went to the Hollywood Police Dept. The officer I talked to was as inept as they come and the only thing he wanted to know was if I saw a tag number or if I actually saw this man grab the boy. When I said no, he dismissed me with "we have your statement, if we need to contact you, we will!" But they never have.

I have always made it a point to remember the face of that young man and Ten years after, I have a name to go with it after Jeffrey Dahmer had his photo on the front page of The Miami Herald.

The boys name is Adam Walsh and his head was found two weeks later decapitated!!

Thanks for your time and please follow through on this.

Willis

Phone # (305) 458-4598

2479

COMPLAINT #: 81-56073  
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: MURDER  
STATEMENT OF: BOWEN, WILLIAM

PAGE 1

THE FOLLOWING WILL BE A VOLUNTARY SWORN STATEMENT HOLLYWOOD CASE #81-56073. THIS STATEMENT IS BEING TAKEN BY DETECTIVE J. HOFFMAN SHIELD #0038 AT THE HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT HOMICIDE UNIT. THIS STATEMENT IS BEING TAKEN FROM A WITNESS IDENTIFIED AS WILLIAM RAYMON BOWEN, B.O.W.E.N. THE 2ND. HE RESIDES AT 3741 CHESTNUT RIDGE LANE APT#207 BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA. TELEPHONE NUMBER (205) 988-4749. MR. BOWEN HAS CERTAIN KNOWLEDGE AND INFORMATION POSSIBLY PERTAINING TO THE ABDUCTION AND SUBSEQUENT HOMICIDE OF ADAM WALSH THAT OCCURRED ON JULY 27TH, 1981. THIS INCIDENT OCCURRING AT 300 HOLLYWOOD MALL LOCATED IN THE CITY OF HOLLYWOOD, BROWARD COUNTY, FLORIDA.

Q. PRIOR TO TAKING YOUR STATEMENT ARE YOU AWARE THAT IT IS A CRIME UNDER FLORIDA STATE STATUTES TO KNOWINGLY FURNISH FALSE INFORMATION WHILE UNDER OATH?

A. YES.

Q. AT THIS TIME I'M GOING TO PLACE YOU UNDER OATH FOR YOUR TESTIMONY WILL YOU PLEASE RAISE YOUR RIGHT HAND. LET THE RECORD REFLECT THE SUBJECT'S RIGHT HAND IS RAISED. WILLIAM RAYMON BOWEN THE 2ND, DO YOU SOLEMNLY SWEAR TO TELL THE TRUTH THE WHOLE TRUTH AND NOTHING BUT THE TRUTH SO HELP YOU GOD?

A. I DO.

Q. WILLIAM BOWEN HAVING APPEARED BEFORE ME A CERTIFIED SWORN POLICE OFFICER FOR THE CITY OF HOLLYWOOD, BROWARD COUNTY, FLORIDA AND HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND STATES. FOR THE RECORD THIS STATEMENT IS COMMENCING ON JULY 30TH, 1991 AT APPROXIMATELY 1655 AT THE HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT DETECTIVE BUREAU. WILL YOU PLEASE STATE YOU COMPLETE GIVEN NAME, YOUR DOB, AND YOUR PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT?

A. WILLIAM RAYMON BOWEN THE 2ND. MY DOB IS JANUARY 13TH, 1958. I WORK FOR A COMPANY CALLED STRAIGHT FURROW PRODUCTIONS.

Q. AND YOUR POSITION THERE?

A. I AM I GUESS YOU'D CONSIDER THE PRODUCTION MANAGER.

Q. OK AND YOUR ADDRESS?

A. 3741 CHESTNUT RIDGE LANE #207 BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA 35216.

Q. OK. WHAT IS THE HIGHEST GRADE LEVEL OF EDUCATION THAT YOU'VE COMPLETED?

A. I HAVE A BACHELOR OF ARTS DEGREE IN BROADCASTING FILM COMMUNICATIONS FROM THE UNIVERSITY OF ALABAMA.

Q. OK. MR. BOWEN YOU HAD CONTACTED ME BY A TELEPHONE CALL IS THAT CORRECT?

A. YES.

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134  
SERIAL: 0038  
REVIEWER:

REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN  
DATE: 07-31-91 SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:

2480

COMPLAINT #: 81-56073  
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: MURDER  
STATEMENT OF: BOWEN, WILLIAM

PAGE 2

Q. AND WHAT DATE DID YOU CALL THE HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT?

A. THAT WAS A SUNDAY I BELIEVE THAT WAS JULY 29TH, 1991.

Q. OK. THE 29TH WAS YESTERDAY WHICH WAS YESTERDAY WHICH WAS MONDAY.

A. I'M SORRY THEN THE 28TH.

Q. ON A SUNDAY?

A. ON A..WELL I CALLED SUNDAY AND LEFT A MESSAGE AND THEN YOU CALLED ME BACK YESTERDAY MORNING.

Q. ON MONDAY?

A. YES.

Q. OK. FINE. AND WHAT WAS YOUR PURPOSE FOR CALLING THE HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT?

A. UH.. I HAD READ AN ARTICLE IN THE BIRMINGHAM NEWSPAPER ABOUT THE MILWAUKEE HOMICIDES THAT UH, JEFFREY DOMER, DAMER COMMITTED THERE WAS A SUB HEADING UNDER THAT TALKING ABOUT THE FLORIDA POLICE INVESTIGATE POSSIBLE LINKS TO ADAM WALSH. WHEN I LIVED HERE I KNEW ABOUT THE CASE BECAUSE IT HAPPENED AT A TIME WHEN I WAS LIVING HERE.

Q. AND WHEN WERE YOU RESIDING IN HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA?

A. UH..IN THE EARLY TO MIDDLE PART OF 1981.

Q. OK AND WHERE WERE YOU RESIDING IN HOLLYWOOD?

A. UH AT 1424 SOUTH 17TH AVE APT #4 HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA 33020 IS THE ZIP.

Q. OK YOU HAD FURNISHED ME WITH SOME COPIES OF SOME DOCUMENTS REGARDING UH, YOUR RESIDENCY HERE IN HOLLYWOOD FOR THAT PERIOD OF TIME, IS THAT CORRECT?

A. CORRECT.

Q. OK. AND THERE'S ONE DOCUMENT HERE UH, WHICH YOU I BELIEVE YOU HAD CHARGED SOME THINGS AT SEARS ROEBUCK DATED JULY 22ND, 1981 IS THAT CORRECT?

A. NO THAT IS NOT CORRECT, THAT IS A BILL THAT I WENT INTO PAY ON THE 22ND FOR SOME PREVIOUS ITEMS THAT I HAD CHARGED AT SEARS BEFORE. I BELIEVE IN EITHER HUNTSVILLE OR TUSCALOOSA BEFORE I LEFT FOR SCHOOL. UH, I'M NOT SURE..

Q. SO YOU CAME TO THE HOLLYWOOD FLORIDA STORE..

A. TO PAY A BILL.

Q. TO PAY THIS BILL THAT YOU GIVE FURNISHED ME A COPY OF?

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134

REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN

SERIAL: 0036

DATE: 07-31-91

SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:

REVIEWER:

2481

COMPLAINT #: 81-56073  
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: MURDER  
STATEMENT OF: BOWEN, WILLIAM

PAGE 3

A. RIGHT THAT IS WHY IT IS STAMPED WITH THE DATE ON THERE.

Q. CORRECT AND THIS UH, STAMP INDICATED JULY 22ND, 1981, UH, SEARS ROEBUCK AND COMPANY HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA AND IT SHOWS PAID.

A. RIGHT.

Q. OK.. AND UH..RELATE TO ME EXACTLY UH..THE DATE OF THIS BILL THAT YOU PAID AND THE DATE OF THE OBSTRUCTION.

A. ALRIGHT. I COULD NOT REMEMBER THAT DATE THE 22ND UNTIL I LOOKED BACK THROUGH A PERPETUAL CALENDAR THAT I CALL THE LIBRARY SERVICE TO MAKE SURE. THAT WAS ON A WEDNESDAY, UH, WHEN I DETERMINED THAT THAT WAS A WEDNESDAY I REMEMBER VERY VIVIDLY COMING BACK TO THE MALL ON MONDAY. I BELIEVE THAT CALDER HORSE TRACK WHICH WAS THE SITE, I WAS A VENDER CONTRACTOR THERE THROUGH AUTOMATIC TOTALIZATORS, UH, I WAS I BELIEVE OFF WORK THAT DAY AND HAD COME BACK TO THE MALL BECAUSE I, I THINK I WAS LOOKING FOR A BOOK OR SOMETHING AND THAT WOULD OF BEEN THE 2ND TIME I HAD BEEN TO THE MALL. I HAD NEVER BEEN TO THAT MALL BEFORE I, I DON'T BELIEVE UNTIL I WENT TO GO PAY THAT BILL.

Q. OK.

A. AND I HAD GONE BACK JUST TO LOOK THROUGH THE MALL I WAS JUST KILLING TIME JUST LOOKING AROUND.

Q. DID YOU OWN AND OPERATED A VEHICLE AT THAT TIME?

A. YES.

Q. WHAT TYPE OF VEHICLE DO YOU OWN?

A. AT THE TIME IT WAS MY FATHER'S CAR I BELIEVE IT WAS A BLUE CUTLASS SUPREME.

Q. OK NOW YOU'RE TELLING ME THAT ON THAT SUBSEQUENT MONDAY TO THE TIME THAT YOU PAID THAT BILL UH, MAKING IT JULY 27TH, 1981 YOU BELIEVE THAT YOU WENT TO THE SEARS STORE THE 2ND TIME CORRECT?

A. RIGHT, I WAS ON MY WAY THROUGH THE SEARS STORE TO GO INTO THE MALL TO LOOK AROUND. I HAD NOT LOOKED AROUND ON THE 22ND, I HAD JUST WENT IN TO PAY A BILL AND...

Q. DO YOU RECALL NOW APPROXIMATELY WHAT TIME YOU ARRIVED AT SEARS?

A. NO I CAN NOT. IT WAS DURING THE DAY TIME. I DO NOT KNOW IF IT WAS EARLY MORNING, LUNCH, OR LATE AFTERNOON AT THIS POINT I, I'VE THOUGHT ABOUT IT AND DO NOT REMEMBER.

Q. OK WHEN YOU DROVE INTO THE PARKING LOT AREA, WHAT PORTION OF THE PARKING LOT DID YOU PARK YOUR VEHICLE IN RELATIONSHIP TO SEARS?

A. I GUESS I WOULD OF BEEN OVER ON THE WEST SIDE OF SEARS BY ONE OF THE

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134                      REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN  
SERIAL: 0038                      DATE: 07-31-91                      SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:  
REVIEWER:

2432



COMPLAINT #: 81-56073  
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: MURDER  
STATEMENT OF: BOWEN, WILLIAM

PAGE 4

ENTRANCES THAT IS BETWEEN THE GARDEN SHOP AND WHAT IS NOW THE APPLIANCE ENTRANCE.

Q. OK.

A. I WAS FACING SOUTH.

Q. OK YOU WERE FACING HOLLYWOOD BLVD IN THE PARKING LOT.

A. RIGHT, RIGHT.

Q. NOW FROM THAT POINT ON EXPLAIN TO ME EXACTLY AFTER YOU PARKED YOUR VEHICLE WHAT YOU DID AND WHAT YOU OBSERVED AT THAT PARTICULAR TIME.

A. I WAS LOOKING FOR A PARKING PLACE THAT WAS CLOSE TO THE ENTRANCE OF SEARS I REMEMBER THE MALL BEING VERY CROWDED AND I WAS LOOKING FOR A PARKING PLACE. I WANTED TO PARK NEAR THE, NEAR THE OPENING. AS I GOT OUT OF MY CAR I SLAMMED THE DOOR AND AS I LOOKED UP TOWARD THE SEARS TO START WALKING I HEARD THE RACKET OF A MAN DRAGGING A BOY OUT BY HIS ARMS REALLY MAN HANDLING HIM AND TO THE, TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE BEING THE DISTANCE THAT I WAS MAYBE 50 FEET I DON'T KNOW UH, I HEARD THE LITTLE BOY SAYING I DON'T WANT TO GO I'M NOT GOING, SOMETHING ALONG THOSE LINES. THE MAN PROCEEDED TO PICK THE BOY UP THROW HIM PHYSICALLY INTO THE VAN THAT WAS PARKED WHAT I THOUGHT AT THE TIME LOOKED LIKE A FIRE LANE, UH, AND I VIVIDLY REMEMBER THIS VAN, SCREECHING OFF. YOU COULD HEAR THE TIRES SCREECHING AS THE VAN TOOK OFF AS IF THIS MAN WERE REALLY...

Q. WHAT DIRECTION WAS THE VAN FACING, PARKED?

A. THE VAN WAS FACING AWAY FROM ME HEADED TOWARDS SOUTH SO I WAS LOOKING AT THE BACK END OF THE VAN AND TOWARD THE FRONT SIDE FROM THAT BACK END.

Q. OK WHEN YOU FIRST HEARD THE COMMOTION THAT UH, BROUGHT YOUR ATTENTION TO THE AREA, HOW FAR APPROXIMATELY WERE YOU FROM THE LOCATION WHERE THIS MAN WAS PULLING THE BOY?

A. I HAD WALKED MAYBE 3 OR 4 STEPS JUST RIGHT OUT OF THE PARKING SPACES IN TO THE ROAD THAT GOES BESIDE SEARS AND I JUST STOPPED BECAUSE OF THE COMMOTION THAT I HEARD AND FOR WHATEVER REASON I JUST STOPPED.

Q. WHAT WAS YOUR APPROXIMATE DISTANCE?

A. UH, LET'S SAY 40 FEET. IF I WERE 50 FEET FROM MY CAR TO IT I WOULD SAY I'D WALKED MAYBE YOU KNOW 10 FEET, 8 FEET, SOMETHING LIKE THAT.

Q. CAN YOU DESCRIBE UH, THE PERSON YOU SAW UH, DRAGGING THIS CHILD FROM THE STORE?

A. WHAT I REMEMBER MOST OF ALL WAS A DARK BLUE BASEBALL CAP, AND SOMETHING THAT WAS OUT OF PLACE AND THAT WAS WHAT LOOKED TO BE LIKE AN ARMY TYPE JACKET, WHICH I THOUGHT WAS KIND OF ODD FOR JULY IT WAS LIKE TODAY VERY HOT VERY STEAMY DIDN'T MAKE A LOT OF SENSE.

Q. AND YOU'RE SAYING ARMY TYPE JACKET WHAT COLOR WAS IT?

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134      REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN  
SERIAL: 0038      DATE: 07-31-91      SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:  
REVIEWER:

2483

002723

01-56073  
CLASSIFICATION: MURDER  
F: BOWEN, WILLIAM

PAGE 5

AN ARMY GREEN. JUST, JUST YOUR BASIC PRIVATES ARMY JACKET.  
GREEN?

A LITTLE WORN THE JACKET IT WAS NOT, IT WAS NOT PRISTINE IT WAS  
BT A LITTLE WORN OUT LOOKING. FROM THE BEST I COULD TELL IN THAT  
D OF TIME. THE OTHER FEATURE THAT I REMEMBER WAS A JUDDING CHIN.  
ET TO SEE TO MUCH OF THE FACE BUT WHAT I DO REMEMBER IT WAS A  
DUNCED CHIN. I GOT WHAT WOULD BE THE RIGHT SIDE OF HIS FACE AND  
ITE A BIT OF JUDDING CHIN COMING OUT WHICH WAS ANOTHER FEATURE  
TUCK IN MY MIND.

BASICALLY SAW THE RIGHT PROFILE OF THE SUBJECT?

YES. THE CHILD WAS BEING DRUG ON THE OTHER SIDE FROM WHERE I

FROM YOU?

FROM ME.

SUSPECT WAS BETWEEN YOU AND THE CHILD?

..WAS THIS A W/M, B/M?

PROXIMATELY HOW OLD?

ED TO BE YOUNG WH, AT THE TIME I WAS 23, SO I WOULD GUESS,  
AY ROUGHLY IN MY AGE, YOU KNOW 20'S EARLY 20'S .

LL DID HE APPEAR?

D SAY AVERAGE HEIGHT MAYBE 5'9, 5'10, 5'11 SOMEWHERE AROUND IN

S BUILD?

NOT, NOT A VERY HEAVY PERSON BUT NOT VERY THIN.

E FOR THE HEIGHT THAT YOU DESCRIBED?

BELIEVE SO.

U NOTICE ANY FACIAL HAIR?

: 2134 REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN  
DATE: 07-31-91 SUPERV. APPROV. SERIAL:

2484

COMPLAINT #: 81-56073  
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: MURDER  
STATEMENT OF: BOWEN, WILLIAM

PAGE 6

- A. I DID NOTICE A LITTLE BIT OF SCRUFF.
- Q. LIKE HE HADN'T SHAVED IN A COUPLE DAYS?
- A. MAYBE SO YEAH, MAYBE JUST A LITTLE BIT OF SCRUFF.
- Q. THIS BASEBALL CAP THAT YOU DESCRIBED, DID YOU NOTICE IF THERE WAS ANY INSIGNE ON THE BASEBALL CAP?
- A. I BELIEVE THAT THERE WAS IT SEEMED TO BE JUST SOME TYPE OF NON DESCRIPT WHITE, IT DID NOT SEEM TO SPELL OUT ANYTHING I, LOOKING BACK, KIND OF A CIRCLE TYPE DESIGN BUT I WAS SO FAR AWAY I COULD NOT DETERMINE WHAT THE INSIGNE ON THE CAP SAID.
- Q. OK UH..DID YOU NOTICE THE PANTS THAT HE WAS WEARING?
- A. SEEM TO BE JUST JEANS FROM THE BEST OF MY RECOLLECTION, RECOLLECTION, JUST SOME DARK COLORED PANTS, MAYBE JEANS AND, AND SHOES.
- Q. DO YOU RECALL WHAT THE CHILD WAS SAYING TO THIS INDIVIDUAL?
- A. UH, THE FEW WORDS THAT I HEARD ARE NO I'M NOT GOING NO I DON'T WANT TO GO. I REMEMBER THAT THE MAN SEEMED TO HAVE HIS HANDS FULL WITH THIS KID, THE KID WAS..
- Q. DID HE RESPOND BACK TO THE CHILD?
- A. UH..I THINK HE TURNED AND SAID SOMETHING WHAT HE SAID I REALLY DON'T REMEMBER I THINK HE YELLED AT THE KID AND AT THAT POINT THAT'S WHEN THE PERSON PICKED THE CHILD UP THREW THE KID IN THE TRUCK, IN THE VAN..
- Q. DID HE HAVE TO OPEN THE DOOR OF THE VAN TO GET IN?
- A. YES AND THAT WAS ONE OF THE PROBLEMS HE WAS HAVING LIKE I SAID ALL THIS HAPPENED VERY QUICKLY BUT HOLDING ON TO THE KID OPENING THE DOOR AND THROWING THE KID IN UH.. HE THREW THE CHILD IN SLAMMED THE DOOR VERY HARD AND THEN I HEARD THE VAN SCREECH OFF. THAT IS, THAT IS THE MOST FOR WHATEVER REASON THAT IS WHAT STICKS IN MY MIND THE MOST, MOST WAS THE SOUND THAT THIS VAN MADE WHEN IT TOOK OFF WHICH IS THE REASON WHY I WAS SUSPICIOUS AS TO WHAT I HAD SEEN. I JUST, AFTER THE VAN SCREECHED OFF LIKE THAT IT SEEMED AT FIRST I THOUGHT MAYBE JUST A UH.UH..FATHER AND CHILD.
- Q. RIGHT.
- A. BUT YOU KNOW TO BE STANDING MORE OR LESS OUT IN THE MIDDLE OF THE ROAD AND SEE A VAN TAKE OFF FROM THE SIDE OF THIS AREA...
- Q. WHAT TYPE OF VAN WAS THIS?
- A. UH, TO THE BEST OF MY RECOLLECTION IT WAS A CARGO VAN, CARGO TYPE VAN, A DARK BLUE I DON'T REMEMBER SEEING ANY WINDOWS IT SEEMED TO JUST BE...
- Q. COMMERCIAL TYPE VAN?

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134      REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN *H*  
SERIAL: 0038      DATE: 07-31-91      SUPERV. APPROV. SERIAL:  
REVIEWER:

2485

COMPLAINT #: 81-56073  
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: MURDER  
STATEMENT OF: BOWEN, WILLIAM

PAGE 7

A. SEEMED TO BE A COMMERCIAL TYPE VAN.

Q. AND YOU IT WAS FACING SOUTH BOUND SO YOU SAW THE REAR OF THE VEHICLE, CORRECT?

A. CORRECT.

Q. DID YOU HAVE AN OPPORTUNITY TO SEE THE LICENCE PLATE?

A. I'M SURE THAT I DID. I THINK I WOULD OF HAD TO LOOKING AT THE BACK OF THIS TRUCK AS THE MAN WAS WALKING TOWARD IT UH, I HAVE THOUGHT AND THOUGHT AND THOUGHT ABOUT ANY KIND OF LETTERS OR NUMBERS THAT STUCK OUT SO FAR THE ONLY THING THAT SOUNDS FAMILIAR IN MY MIND IS VAC OR BAC THERE I THINK THERE'S AN AC IN THERE SOMEWHERE THAT'S THAT'S ALL I I'VE BEEN ABLE TO PUT TOGETHER. IT SEEMED TO BE A FLORIDA TAG.

Q. AND WHICH DIRECTION DID THAT VEHICLE SPEED OFF IN?

A. AWAY FORM ME WHICH I GUESS WOULD OF BEEN SOUTH.

Q. TOWARDS HOLLYWOOD BLVD?

A. YES.

Q. OK. WHAT DID YOU DO AFTER, IN THAT POINT IN TIME?

A. UH, WELL I LOOKED AROUND TO SEE MAYBE IF I HAD MISSED SOMETHING MAYBE YOU KNOW MAYBE, MAYBE SOMETHING WAS GOING ON I DIDN'T KNOW ABOUT AND THE ONLY THING I REMEMBER WAS THERE WAS ANOTHER LADY GETTING OUT OF A CAR AND SO I WENT ON IN TO THE SEARS STORE AND, AND DIDN'T THINK ABOUT IT YOU KNOW I, I KIND OF PUT IT TO THE SIDE OF MY MEMORY ALTHOUGH IT DID STICK WITH ME THAT THIS DID SEEM ODD THAT A GUY WOULD THROW A KID IN THE TRUCK AND THEN EXCUSE MY LANGUAGE, HAUL ASS AWAY FROM WHERE I WAS STANDING LIKE THAT AND MAKE SUCH A RUCKUS AT YOU KNOW AT A PUBLIC PLACE AT A MALL.

Q. CAN YOU DETERMINE AT THAT POINT IF UH, ONCE HE PHYSICALLY UH, PUT THE KID INTO THE VAN UH, DID YOU KNOW IF THE ENGINE WAS RUNNING OR HE HAD TO START THE IGNITION OR...

A. UH..THERE'S A POSSIBILITY THAT THE ENGINE COULD OF BEEN RUNNING I'M NOT SURE I DON'T REMEMBER HEARING THE TRUCK CRANK I DO JUST REMEMBER HEARING THE VAN GOING INTO GEAR AND TAKING OFF.

Q. AND COULD YOU TELL OR OBSERVE IF THERE WAS ANY OTHER OCCUPANTS IN THAT VAN?

A. I COULD NOT TELL IF THERE WERE ANY OCCUPANTS. I DO NOT KNOW. AT, AT THE POINT WHERE I DROVE UP THE VAN WAS ALREADY ASIDE..

Q. DID THAT VAN HAVE REAR DOORS?

A. YES.

Q. BUT NO WINDOWS?

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134                      REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN *gf*  
SERIAL: 0038                      DATE: 07-31-91                      SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:  
REVIEWER:

2486

COMPLAINT #: 81-54073  
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: MURDER  
STATEMENT OF: BOWEN, WILLIAM

PAGE 8

A. I DON'T REMEMBER SEEING ANY WINDOWS.

Q. DID YOU NOTE IF IT HAD ANY SIDE DOORS BESIDES THE DRIVER'S DOOR AND THE PASSENGER DOOR?

A. NO I DON'T. I DON'T REMEMBER IF IT HAD ANY. I; I DON'T REMEMBER SEEING ANY WINDOWS ANYWHERE.

Q. COULD YOU MAKE OUT THE TYPE OF VEHICLE IT WAS?

A. NO IT WAS SIMILAR TO I GUESS A FORD ECONO TYPE VAN UH..

Q. NOTHING UNUSUAL ABOUT IT LIKE A UH, LADDERS OR ANYTHING LIKE THAT ON THE VEHICLE? CHROME, RUNNING BOARDS?

A. WHAT WAS UNUSUAL TO ME WAS HOW PLAIN IT WAS. IT WAS NOT, IT DID NOT LOOK LIKE A RECREATION VEHICLE, RECREATIONAL VEHICLE. IT WAS JUST VERY, VERY PLAIN.

Q. DID IT APPEAR, WHAT YEAR, COULD YOU MAKE OUT IF IT WAS AN OLDER VEHICLE OR A NEW..

A. IT SEEMED TO BE JUST A VEHICLE OF THE TIME IT DIDN'T SEEM TO BE OVERTLY OLD OR UH NEW, IT JUST SEEMED TO BE JUST YOU KNOW JUST A VAN. I KNOW THAT'S NOT REALLY ANSWERING YOUR QUESTION PRECISELY BUT IT, IT, IT JUST SEEMED LIKE IT WAS IN OK SHAPE, IT DIDN'T LOOK OLD OR NEW.

Q. FROM THE TIME YOU HEARD UH THE COMMOTION UNTIL THE TIME THAT UH, THE SUBJECT WAS ABLE TO PUT THE CHILD IN THE VAN AND SPEED OFF ABOUT HOW MUCH TIME ELAPSED?

A. PROBABLY NOT MORE THAN 10 OR 15 SECONDS IF THAT LONG. IT WAS A VERY SHORT INCIDENT AND IT REALLY STUNNED ME THAT IT HAPPENED SO QUICK AND THEN NOT ONLY WAS THERE SIGHTS BUT THERE WERE SOUNDS. THE KID SAYING HE WASN'T GOING TO GO ANYWHERE AND THE VAN SCREECHING OFF AS, AS I WAS STANDING THERE IN THE PARKING LOT.

Q. WHAT DID YOU PROCEED TO DO AT THAT MOMENT?

A. I LOOKED AROUND TO SEE IF ANYBODY ELSE HAD SAW ANYTHING, IF I WAS MISSING SOMETHING YOU KNOW YOU THINK WILL ARE THEY MAKING A MOVE OR SOMETHING WHAT'S GOING ON. AND THE ONLY THING THAT I REMEMBER IS SEEING A LADY GET OUT OF THE CAR.

Q. OK FOLLOWING THAT DAY, DID YOU BECOME AWARE OF THE ABDUCTION OF ADAM WALSH THROUGH THE NEWSPAPERS OR TELEVISION?

A. THROUGH THE NEWSPAPERS AND THE TELEVISION, I BELIEVE THAT THE FIRST TIME THAT I WAS AWARE OF IT WAS I WENT TO A KENTUCKY FRIED CHICKEN WHICH YOU AND I DISCUSSED I THINK IS NEAR HERE SOMEWHERE ON HOLLYWOOD SOMEWHERE, UH, TO GET A BUCKET OF CHICKEN AND THAT'S WHEN I SAW A POSTER FOR ADAM WALSH. IT STUCK IN MY MIND BECAUSE I HAD NEVER SEEN A MISSING CHILD POSTER BEFORE, ESPECIALLY AT A DRIVE THROUGH.

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134  
SERIAL: 0038  
REVIEWER:

REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN  
DATE: 07-31-91 SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:

2487

062127

-56073  
CLASSIFICATION: MURDER  
NOMEN: WILLIAM

PAGE 9

WAS ASKING YOU DURING THAT COMMOTION DID YOU EVER HAVE AN  
CHANCE TO SEE THE CHILD?

THE FIRST THING I SAW WAS UH..I'M GETTING THE IMPRESSION OF A STRIPED  
HAIR OF HAIR THAT COMES STRAIGHT DOWN ALMOST LIKE A CHINESE BOWL  
OF STRAIGHT SCRUFFY. JUST AN AVERAGE LITTLE, LITTLE KID.

SHIRT OR PANTS OR ANYTHING?

REMEMBER.

COULD HE APPEAR, THE CHILD?

I GUESS I'M NOT A GOOD GUESS ON KIDS, UH 5,6 YEARS OLD MAYBE  
IN THERE.

OLD ENOUGH TO KNOW WHAT'S GOING ON IN LIFE BUT YOUNG ENOUGH THAT  
WAS ABLE TO SUPERVISE HIM AT, AT A MALL.

THE FOLLOWING DAYS WHEN YOU WERE AWARE THAT THIS CHILD WAS MISSING  
AT THE MALL, UH..HOW COME YOU DIDN'T COME FORWARD WITH THE  
INFORMATION THAT YOU BELIEVE TO YOU KNOW MAY BE RELATED?

AS A REPORTING OFFICER, I'M STILL TRYING TO DETERMINE IF IT HAPPENED  
DURING A BREAK IN AT MY APARTMENT IT COULD OF BEEN THEN I DON'T, I  
DON'T KNOW THE DATE OF THAT BREAK IN IT COULD OF BEEN THAT WHILE THEY  
WERE DOING THAT, WRITING A REPORT UP I MENTIONED THAT TO THEM OR IT  
MAYBE LATER, IT'S SO VAGUE AS TO WHEN I DID. I DID MAKE AN ATTEMPT  
TO TALK TO AN OFFICER AND GIVE HIM THE INFORMATION THAT I, OF WHAT I HAD  
HEARD THAT THE UH..

COULD YOU CONFIRM THE INFORMATION YOU PROVIDED THE OFFICER UH, WAS GIVEN  
TO THE AUTHORITIES TO FOLLOW UP ON?

THAT'S WHAT I ASSUMED. UNFORTUNATELY AFTER I GAVE THAT  
INFORMATION TOO MANY WEEKS AFTER THAT UH, I MOVED BACK TO MY PARENT'S  
CITY, UH, TO TRY TO GET BACK INTO TELEVISION. I WAS UNHAPPY  
WITH THE MONEY, MAINLY JUST HAVING PLANS. I'M FROM THE  
COUNTRY, WAS A LITTLE TOO FAR SOUTH FOR ME. IT WAS A BIG CITY AND,  
I HAD SOME FRIENDS AND REALLY DIDN'T HAVE ANY SO I WANTED TO MOVE  
PART OVER IN TELEVISION WHICH IS MY, MY GIVEN PROFESSION OF  
DEGREE IN.

WERE YOU AT THE MALL BY YOURSELF THAT DAY CORRECT?

DO YOU REMEMBER HOW LONG YOU STAYED IN THERE WHEN YOU WENT BACK?

MAYBE AN HOUR OR TWO. I WAS JUST LOOKING AROUND THE MALL I,  
WENT INTO A BOOK STORE.

34 REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN H  
DATE: 07-31-91 SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:

2488

COMPLAINT #: 81-56073  
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: MURDER  
STATEMENT OF: BOWEN, WILLIAM

PAGE 10

Q. DURING THE HOUR OR TWO THAT YOU WERE IN THE MALL AT ANY TIME DID YOU SEE UH. DID YOU HEAR ANY UH..PAGING FOR A CHILD, FOR ADAM WALSH?

A. I DO NOT REMEMBER ANY PAGING UH.

Q. WHEN YOU WENT AND RETURNED TO YOUR VEHICLE IN THE PARKING LOT, DID YOU SEE UH, NUMEROUS LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS OR SECURITY GUARDS UH, CHECKING THE AREA OF THE MALL?

A. NO I DID NOT. I DO NOT RECOLLECT THERE BEING ANYBODY LOOKING AROUND AT THAT POINT.

Q. OK. NOW AFTER YOU RETURNED BACK TO HUNTSVILLE, DID YOU READ ANYTHING ABOUT THIS CASE UH, THE NEXT FOLLOWING, THE FOLLOWING WEEKS AND MONTHS TO COME?

A. I EITHER READ ABOUT IT OR HEARD ON T.V. THAT SOMEBODY HAD ADMITTED THAT THEY DID THE CRIME. THAT THE PERSON HAD BEEN CAUGHT, HAD COME FORWARD, OR IT WAS SOMEBODY THAT HAD BEEN CAUGHT ON SOMETHING ELSE I'M NOT VERY SPECIFIC ON THAT. AND THAT'S WHEN I PUT THIS PARTICULAR CASE OUT OF MY MIND, THE PERSON HAS BEEN CAUGHT UH, AND I DIDN'T THINK ABOUT IT AGAIN, IT WAS A TERRIBLE CRIME AND I THOUGHT IT HAD BEEN SOLVED AND I DIDN'T THINK ABOUT IT AGAIN.

Q. SO THAT POINT, FROM THAT POINT ON UH, YOU BELIEVED THAT THE CASE HAD BEEN SOLVED WITH THE PERSON ARRESTED AND CHARGED IN THIS CASE, CORRECT?

A. RIGHT, CORRECT.

Q. AND IT WASN'T UNTIL YOU READ THE ARTICLE ON JEFFREY DOMER REGARDING UH, HIS ARREST AND CONFESSIONS TO OTHER HOMICIDES AND A POSSIBLE LINK TO THE FLORIDA AREA, CORRECT?

A. CORRECT, UH, IT HIT ME LIKE A BASEBALL BAT.

Q. AND THAT'S WHEN YOU WERE AWARE THAT THE ADAM WALSH CASE HAD IN FACT NOT BEEN SOLVED.

A. RIGHT, I WAS ALL THESE YEARS I HAVE WATCHED MR. WALSH ON VARIOUS THINGS I, ADAM WALSH WILL ALWAYS STICK IN MY MIND UH, AS, AS YOU KNOW THE LITTLE BOY THAT WAS AT THE SEARS THAT I WAS AT THAT GOT ABDUCTED, ABDUCTED, UH, AND IT WAS A SHOCK TO ME TO FIND OUT AFTER ALL THESE YEARS THAT THAT CASE HAD NOT BEEN SOLVED AND IT WAS NOT UNTIL I READ THIS CASE WITH THIS LITTLE BYLINE UNDERNEATH HERE THAT THEY WERE STILL INVESTIGATING THAT YOU KNOW IT HIT ME THAT THIS HAS NOT BEEN SOLVED, MAYBE I SHOULD GO BACK AND TELL WHAT I KNOW AGAIN SO THAT MAYBE THIS CAN HELP IN SOME WAY.

Q. AND THAT'S WHY YOU CAME FORWARD WITH THE INFORMATION CALLING THE POLICE DEPARTMENT ON SUNDAY?

A. RIGHT AS SOON, I MEAN AS SOON AS I READ THIS I SAT THERE AND I LOOKED, WHAT I DID WAS BASICALLY WAS I SPENT THE NEXT TWO HOURS LOOKING AT THIS PICTURE GOING..

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134                      REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN  
SERIAL: 0038                      DATE: 07-31-91                      SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:  
REVIEWER:

2489

COMPLAINT #: 81-56073  
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: MURDER  
STATEMENT OF: BOWEN, WILLIAM

PAGE 11

Q. THE PICTURE OF JEFFREY DOMER.

A. RIGHT. I THINK I'VE SEEN THIS GUY SOMEWHERE AND THE THING THAT I REMEMBER IS THE CHIN. NOW IT VERY PRONOUNCE CHIN.

Q. RIGHT.

A. UH, THAT'S WHAT GOT ME STARTED SO I LOOKED AT THAT FOR TWO HOURS I TALKED TO MY WIFE ABOUT IT AND I DECIDED IT WAS TIME TO CALL UH, AND TO GIVE ANY KIND OF HELP THAT I CAN THAT'S WHY I PROVIDED THESE DOCUMENTS TO NUMBER 1 SHOW THAT I DID LIVE IN THIS AREA.

Q. RIGHT.

A. NUMBER 2 THAT I HAD BEEN TO THE SEARS STORE UH AND ANYTHING ELSE THAT THAT I'VE GOT THAT I CAN GIVE TO YOU GUYS TO HELP I'M MORE THAN WILLING.

Q. NOW SINCE JEFFREY DOMER HAD SURFACED AND BEEN ARRESTED IN THE CASES UP IN MILWAUKEE, YOU HAVE SEEN HIS PHOTOGRAPH AND ALSO I GUESS YOU'VE SEEN PICTURES OF HIM ON NATIONAL T.V.?

A. I HAVE SEEN HIS PHOTOGRAPH. I HAVE NEVER UNTIL I'VE EVEN SEEN VIDEOS FROM CNN AND WHAT NOT

Q. RIGHT.

A. IT WASN'T UNTIL I SAW THIS PROFILE THAT IT STARTED TO RING A BELL.

Q. OK.

A. UH, I'VE ONLY SEEN FRONTAL PICTURES OF UH, MR. DOMER. UNTIL I SAW THAT PICTURE AND THE WAY THAT PICTURE IS FRAMED WITH THE CHIN JUDDING IS, IS JUST RING AND BELL RANG A BELL THAT MAYBE, MAYBE THIS HAS SOMETHING TO DO WITH WHAT I HAD SEEN AND LIKE I SAID I DIDN'T GET A 10 POINT IDENTIFICATION STRAIGHT AT HIM BUT I DO REMEMBER THE CHIN AND UH..

Q. SO THIS PHOTOGRAPH IN THE BIRMINGHAM NEWS DATED SUNDAY JULY 28TH IS THE PHOTOGRAPH YOU'RE REFERRING TO IS THAT CORRECT?

A. RIGHT. THAT IS CORRECT.

Q. OK NOW THIS PHOTOGRAPH OF JEFFREY DOMER AND THE INDIVIDUAL THAT YOU HAD WITNESSED ON THAT DAY BEING MONDAY JULY 27TH, OK, HOW SIMILAR ARE THEY?

A. I WOULD SAY VERY SIMILAR IN, IN THE POINT OF THE CHIN AND MAYBE, MAYBE THE WAY THE TOP OF THE FOREHEAD AND THE NOSE ARE. JUST AS FAR IT JUST REMINDS IT'S KIND OF CAVE MAN LOOKING IN A WAY. VERY PRONOUNCE FEATURES WHICH IS WHAT I REMEMBER OF THE PERSON THAT WAS DRAGGING THIS KID OUT OF THIS VAN.

Q. OK NOW, 10 YEARS AGO THAT WOULD BE MAKING JEFFREY DOMER 21 YEARS OLD, HAS HE CHANGED MUCH IN TEN YEARS?

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134      REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN *H*  
SERIAL: 0038      DATE: 07-31-91      SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:  
REVIEWER:

2490



COMPLAINT #: 81-56073  
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: MURDER  
STATEMENT OF: BOWEN, WILLIAM

PAGE 12

A. FROM LOOKING AT THAT PICTURE AND LOOKING AT THE PICTURE, TRYING TO REMEMBER WHAT I HAD SEEN PICTURING IN MY MIND I WOULD SAY NOT VERY MUCH TO ME.

Q. OK YOU MENTIONED IN YOUR STATEMENT ABOUT THE THING THAT WAS QUITE UNUSUAL THAT BEING THE MIDDLE OF JULY VERY HOT HUMID IN SOUTH FLORIDA THAT THE SUBJECT YOU SAW DRAGGING THE CHILD FROM THE MALL AREA WAS WEARING AN ARMY FATIGUE JACKET.

A. RIGHT, CORRECT.

Q. ALRIGHT DID YOU HAVE KNOWLEDGE UH, PRIOR TO COMING HERE TODAY THAT JEFFREY DOMER HAD SERVED IN THE MILITARY?

A. I HAD READ SOMEWHERE BEFORE I CAME IN THAT HE WAS IN GERMANY IN ONE OF THE ARMED FORCES I DIDN'T I WAS NOT FAMILIAR WITH WHAT ARMED FORCE OR AT WHAT PERIOD AND ALL THIS THAT HE WAS, THAT HE WAS INVOLVED IN ALL OF THIS, NO, SO YES AND NO. I WAS AWARE THAT HE WAS IN THE ARMED SERVICES I WAS NOT AWARE OF WHAT PERIOD OF TIME IN HIS LIFE HE WAS IN THOSE IN THE ARMED SERVICES.

Q. OK, NOW YOU CANT SAY WITH A HUNDRED PERCENT CERTAINTY THAT THE SUBJECT THAT YOU SAW BACK ON JULY 27TH 1991 IS IN FACT JEFFREY DOMER?

A. NOT AT THIS POINT NO. WITH A BASEBALL CAP ON AND AT THE DISTANCE I CAN MAKE GENERALIZATIONS AT THIS POINT BUT I COULD NOT DEFINITELY IDENTIFY HIM ALTHOUGH LIKE I SAID BEFORE HIS FACE DOES LOOK FAMILIAR, UH, WHETHER IT'S THROUGH THAT FAMILIARITY OR THAT EVENT I CAN NOT SAY.

Q. WAS THERE ANYBODY ELSE IN THAT GENERAL AREA WHEN THIS OCCURRED?

A. NO. EXCEPT FOR SOME PEOPLE GETTING OUT OF THEIR CARS, THAT WAS IT, IT WAS JUST THE GUY, THE BOY..

Q. NOW THIS VAN WAS PARKED RIGHT BY CURB SIDE BY THE STORE CORRECT?

A. GOING THE OPPOSITE DIRECTION OF WHAT IT SHOULD OF NOW IT SHOULD OF BEEN FACING.

Q. SO HE WAS FACING SOUTH BOUND IN THE NORTH BOUND TRAFFIC LANE FOR THE BUSES.

A. EXACTLY.

Q. I SEE.

A. EXACTLY.

Q. DID YOU NOTICE THE LENGTH OF HIS HAIR UNDERNEATH THE BASEBALL CAP? CAN YOU TELL?

A. UH..DOWN HERE.

Q. AROUND THE COLLAR AREA?

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134  
SERIAL: 0038  
REVIEWER:

REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN  
DATE: 07-31-91

SUPERV. APPROV. SERIAL:

2491

0 0 2 7 3 1

COMPLAINT #: 81-56073  
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: MURDER  
STATEMENT OF: BOWEN, WILLIAM

PAGE 13

A. YEAH COLLAR, MAYBE A LITTLE, NOT, NOT O, NOT A WHOLE LOT LONGER THAN THAT. DIDN'T SEEM TO BE HIPPIE TYPE IT WAS..

Q. COULD YOU TELL THE COLOR OF HIS HAIR?

A. UH, IT LOOKED LIKE KIND LIKE MY KIND, DIRTY BLONDE SEEM TO BE, IT WAS NOT BLACK, I DIDN'T SEE BLACK HAIR, I DIDN'T SEE RED HAIR, JUST KIND OF A BROWNISH TO BLONDE KIND OF DIRTY BLONDE COLOR.

Q. DID YOU NOTICE ANY ARTICLE OF CLOTHING UNDERNEATH THE JACKET, WAS THE JACKET OPEN?

A. THE JACKET WAS OPEN...THERE MAY HAVE BEEN A ROUND SET OF KEYS THE KIND THAT YOU PULL THE CHAIN OUT?

Q. RIGHT.

A. SOMETHING WAS SHINY UNDER THERE IT COULD OF BEEN THAT IT LOOKED LIKE UH, LOOKED ROUND AND LOOKED LIKE MAYBE IT HAD SOME KEYS ON THERE. I CAN'T SAY THAT IS A DEFINITE.

Q. OK.

A. BUT THERE WAS SOMETHING JANGLING AROUND THERE I BELIEVE.

Q. THE ONLY THING YOU REMEMBER ABOUT THE CHILD WAS A STRIPPED SHIRT?

A. I BELIEVE A STRIPED SHIRT, SOMETHING IN WHITE I THINK OR A MULTICOLORED LIKE A WHIT AND A RED AND A BLUE UH, ALTERNATING LIKE THAT.

Q. NO OTHER ARTICLES OF CLOTHING?

A. NO UH, MAYBE DARK PANTS IT JUST DIDN'T REALLY STICK OUT AT THE TIME I WAS TORN BETWEEN I WAS TRYING TO TAKE ALL OF THIS IN CAUSE IT HAPPENED SO SUDDENLY AND I WATCHING I'M REALLY WATCHING THE MAN MORE THAN I'M WATCHING THE LITTLE BOY BECAUSE OF THE MAN'S BEHAVIOR TOWARD THE LITTLE BOY, UH..

Q. WAS HE VERY HOSTILE?

A. YES, VERY HOSTILE AND THAT'S, THAT'S WHAT MADE ME STOP I MEAN I JUST STOPPED DEAD AND I'M LOOKING WITH THIS FUNNY LOOK ON MY FACE I WATCHED ALL THIS PROCEED AND I SAW THE GUY THROW THIS KID IN THE TRUCK AND OFF HE WENT, TIRES A SCREECHING. AND UH, THAT'S WHAT STUCK IN MY MIND ABOUT THAT WAS JUST HAD THAT NOT BRUTLE BUT LIKE YOU SAID HOSTILE LIKE YOU KNOW YOU'RE GOING, YOU HAVE NO CHOICE IN THIS MATTER.

Q. ALRIGHT MR. BOWEN I DON'T HAVE ANY OTHER QUESTIONS TO ASK YOU. HAS EVERYTHING YOU SAID IN YOUR STATEMENT BEEN THE COMPLETE TRUTH?

A. UH, YES TO ME RECOLLECTION FROM EVERYTHING THAT I HAVE REMEMBERED ABOUT THIS EVENT YES.

Q. IS THERE ANYTHING ELSE YOU WANT TO ADD TO YOUR STATEMENT AT THIS TIME

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134 REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN  
SERIAL: 0038 DATE: 07-31-91 SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:  
REVIEWER:

2492

COMPLAINT #: 81-56073  
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: MURDER  
STATEMENT OF: BOWEN, WILLIAM

PAGE 14

BEFORE WE CONCLUDE?

A. UH ONLY THAT I WANT TO BE FULLY COOPERATIVE WITH THE HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT IF THERE ARE ANY KIND OF DOCUMENTS OR ANY QUESTIONING TECHNIQUES THAT MIGHT HELP BRING OUT ANY MORE INFORMATION I'M AVAILABLE 24 HOURS A DAY AND I'LL DO WHATEVER I CAN TO HELP THIS UH, THIS WAS SPECIAL TO ME IN THAT THIS WAS THE THIS REALLY STARTED THIS WHOLE THING ABOUT MISSING CHILDREN AND IT BROUGHT TO ATTENTION AND I FEEL THAT I'M A PART OF IT BECAUSE I WAS LIVING IN HOLLYWOOD AT THE TIME AND I BELIEVE THAT I MAY HAVE SEEN THIS HAPPEN WITHOUT REALLY KNOWING THAT IT DID AND THE FACT THAT IT IS STILL NOT UNSOLVED AND I WANT TO DO EVERYTHING I CAN TO HELP.

Q. OK.

THIS STATEMENT IS BEING CONCLUDED ON JULY 30TH, 1991 AT APPROXIMATELY 1725 HOURS. END OF STATEMENT.

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134  
SERIAL: 0038  
REVIEWER:

REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN  
DATE: 07-31-91  
SUPERV. APPROV. SERIAL:

2493

310400

OFFICIAL RECEIPT



SERIES AG-2 MEMBER'S RECEIPT

FORM 102412 INTERNATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OF ELECTRICAL WORKERS (IBEW-CIO-CLC) 123

TO POSITION		LOCAL UNION POSITION		PAID		TOTAL
AMOUNT	CODE	AMOUNT	CODE	DATE		
8.00	9	20.10	10	08/14/81		
15.00	1	15.00	2			55.10

MEMBER OF: M R BOWEN II  
1424 S 17 AVE NW  
HOLLYWOOD FL 33020

IBEW CARD NO: 4012200  
LOCAL: 416-86-0004

CLASSIFICATION: M VAN ANSDALE JR.  
PROVINCIAL SECRETARY

318431

OFFICIAL RECEIPT



SERIES AG-2 MEMBER'S RECEIPT

FORM 102412 INTERNATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OF ELECTRICAL WORKERS (IBEW-CIO-CLC) 123

TO POSITION		LOCAL UNION POSITION		PAID		TOTAL
AMOUNT	CODE	AMOUNT	CODE	DATE		
		15.50	MILT	09/14/81		15.50

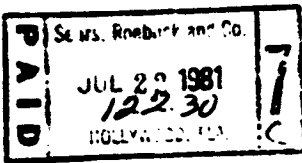
MEMBER OF: M R BOWEN II  
1424 S 17 AVE NW  
HOLLYWOOD FL 33020

IBEW CARD NO: 4012200  
LOCAL: 416-86-0004

CLASSIFICATION: M VAN ANSDALE JR.  
PROVINCIAL SECRETARY

MAIL ANY BILLING INQUIRY SERVICE TO Sears Credit Department at address shown below. Direct other inquiries to nearest Sears store. 276 VULCAN RD., BIRMINGHAM, AL 35209

NO.	DATE	DESCRIPTION	CHARGES	PAYMENTS & CREDITS
		FINANCE CHARGE ON AVG DAILY BAL OF \$75.55	1.32	
1614		XXXHARDWARE		
1620		PAINT, WALLPAPER SUPPLIES	30	35.71
1630		XXXMENS FURNISHINGS		
1630		HARDWARE		29.78
1630		XXXMENS WORK & SPORTSWEAR		
1630		SPORTING GOODS		19.72
1630		XXXPAYMENT RECEIVED - THANK YOU		10.00



LOOK TO SEARS SUMMER SALE, JUNE 28 THROUGH AUGUST 1, FOR REDHOT SUMMERTIME BUYS IN MOST EVERY DEPARTMENT... OUTDOOR FASHIONS FOR THE WHOLE FAMILY, FURNITURE, HOME IMPROVEMENTS, HARDWARE, HOME APPLIANCES, RECREATION AND SPORTS NEEDS, AND ON AND ON

PLEASE RETURN THIS ACCOUNT NUMBER WHEN ORDERING ON CREDIT	BILLING DATE	PREVIOUS BALANCE	NEW BALANCE	MINIMUM PAYMENT
5 97603 68890 9	JUL 03 1981	45.77	122.30	10.00

If the FINANCE CHARGE exceeds 50¢, the ANNUAL PERCENTAGE RATE is 21% on the first \$750 of the AVERAGE DAILY BALANCE and 18% on that part of the AVERAGE DAILY BALANCE in excess of \$750.

To avoid a Finance Charge next month, pay this amount within 30 days (28 days for February dates).

If you pay in installments, pay this amount or more within 30 days (28 days for February statements) from billing date. The easier you pay on...

2494

2495

22222	
1 Employer's Identification No. (EIN) 23-1234567	
3 Employer's Name (Print or Type) ABC COMPANY INC.	
4 Employer's Address (Print or Type) 123 MAIN ST. CITY, STATE ZIP	
5 Employer's Federal Tax ID No. 6-8-53-00000	6 Place check for <input type="checkbox"/> 1099-MISC <input type="checkbox"/> 1099-NEC
7 State of Payment STATE	
8 Recipient's Name (Print or Type) J. SMITH	
9 Recipient's Address (Print or Type) 456 E. MAIN ST. CITY, STATE ZIP	
10 Recipient's Social Security No.	
11 Recipient's Tax ID No. (Print or Type)	
12 Recipient's State	
13 Recipient's City, State, and ZIP	
14 Recipient's Title	
15 Recipient's Date of Birth	
16 Recipient's Date of Death	
17 Recipient's Date of Separation	
18 Recipient's Date of Termination	
19 Recipient's Date of Retirement	
20 Recipient's Date of Resignation	
21 Recipient's Date of Discharge	
22 Recipient's Date of Release	
23 Recipient's Date of Separation	
24 Recipient's Date of Termination	
25 Recipient's Date of Retirement	
26 Recipient's Date of Resignation	
27 Recipient's Date of Discharge	
28 Recipient's Date of Release	
29 Recipient's Date of Separation	
30 Recipient's Date of Termination	
31 Recipient's Date of Retirement	
32 Recipient's Date of Resignation	
33 Recipient's Date of Discharge	
34 Recipient's Date of Release	
35 Recipient's Date of Separation	
36 Recipient's Date of Termination	
37 Recipient's Date of Retirement	
38 Recipient's Date of Resignation	
39 Recipient's Date of Discharge	
40 Recipient's Date of Release	
41 Recipient's Date of Separation	
42 Recipient's Date of Termination	
43 Recipient's Date of Retirement	
44 Recipient's Date of Resignation	
45 Recipient's Date of Discharge	
46 Recipient's Date of Release	
47 Recipient's Date of Separation	
48 Recipient's Date of Termination	
49 Recipient's Date of Retirement	
50 Recipient's Date of Resignation	
51 Recipient's Date of Discharge	
52 Recipient's Date of Release	
53 Recipient's Date of Separation	
54 Recipient's Date of Termination	
55 Recipient's Date of Retirement	
56 Recipient's Date of Resignation	
57 Recipient's Date of Discharge	
58 Recipient's Date of Release	
59 Recipient's Date of Separation	
60 Recipient's Date of Termination	
61 Recipient's Date of Retirement	
62 Recipient's Date of Resignation	
63 Recipient's Date of Discharge	
64 Recipient's Date of Release	
65 Recipient's Date of Separation	
66 Recipient's Date of Termination	
67 Recipient's Date of Retirement	
68 Recipient's Date of Resignation	
69 Recipient's Date of Discharge	
70 Recipient's Date of Release	
71 Recipient's Date of Separation	
72 Recipient's Date of Termination	
73 Recipient's Date of Retirement	
74 Recipient's Date of Resignation	
75 Recipient's Date of Discharge	
76 Recipient's Date of Release	
77 Recipient's Date of Separation	
78 Recipient's Date of Termination	
79 Recipient's Date of Retirement	
80 Recipient's Date of Resignation	
81 Recipient's Date of Discharge	
82 Recipient's Date of Release	
83 Recipient's Date of Separation	
84 Recipient's Date of Termination	
85 Recipient's Date of Retirement	
86 Recipient's Date of Resignation	
87 Recipient's Date of Discharge	
88 Recipient's Date of Release	
89 Recipient's Date of Separation	
90 Recipient's Date of Termination	
91 Recipient's Date of Retirement	
92 Recipient's Date of Resignation	
93 Recipient's Date of Discharge	
94 Recipient's Date of Release	
95 Recipient's Date of Separation	
96 Recipient's Date of Termination	
97 Recipient's Date of Retirement	
98 Recipient's Date of Resignation	
99 Recipient's Date of Discharge	
00 Recipient's Date of Release	

Wage and Tax Statement 1981

Copy 1 To be filed with employer's books, copy of Local tax return  
Employer's and employer's copy destroyed

2495



Police photograph of Jeffrey Dahmer from a 1981 arrest on charges of public drunkenness. He was arrested again in 1988 and convicted of second-degree sexual assault involving a thirteen-year-old boy. (Jack Orton/*Milwaukee Journal*/Sipa Press, Inc.)



2496

0 0 2 7 3 6



AMERICAN BANK NOTE CO.

AMERICAN BANK NOTE CO.

100

POOR COPY

2497



Jack Hoffman  
Hollywood Florida Police Dept.  
3770 Hollywood Blvd.  
Hollywood, FL 33021

Dear Mr. [Name]

The above follow was taken from our hotline.

On [Date] [Name] was approached by [Name], or someone  
telling him that Hollywood mail 10 years ago the  
[Name] was [Name]. He says he went to the  
[Name] but they did not believe him. He  
[Name] someone telling his [Name]  
[Name] but he rejected his advance.

Jack  
W. S. Morgan  
P.A.A.A.  
John Walsh

ME 7 2841  
NEA (305)  
432-1

THROUGH





FUGITIVE John Walsh DATE 2/7/92  
 OPERATOR Julia 1004 TIME \_\_\_\_\_

When and where did you see him?

Please call ASAP!  
Very important!

Do you believe in him?

Metilda Mirsky  
(414) 539-2517

Concerning his son, Adam  
and his parents,  
please call as soon as possible.

may have  
last person  
Adam  
Never called  
because "some"  
just turned  
she left  
1491"

When you call, please tell the operator you are calling from \_\_\_\_\_

YES  
 NO

Other characters \_\_\_\_\_

2498-A



-----  
FACSIMILE TRANSMISSION  
-----

Karen Tate

11-92

11-92

101 Jack Holtzman

11-92-2276

CALLING COVER SHEET 2

11-92-2276

Please call 11-92  
11-92-2276 lead -  
Thank you Karen Tate

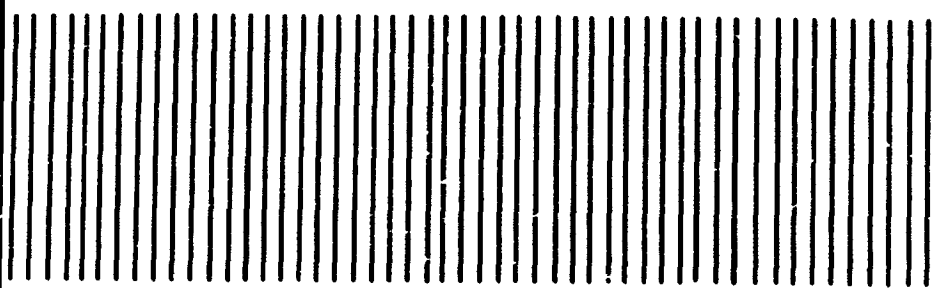
2499

002740

**AMERICAN MICRO-IMAGE**  
6954 N.W. 12 STREET MIAMI, FLORIDA 33126  
305-447-9149 • 800-287-4799 • FAX 305-477-7526

**PREVIOUS  
DOCUMENT**

**IS  
photocopy in poor  
condition**





MILWAUKEE, July 25 -- COURT APPEARANCE -- Jeffrey L. Dehaer appeared in connection with the murder and dismemberment of a man. He was charged with four counts of first degree intentional homicide. (AP LaserPhoto) c (cb516501r/Horry, Gash) 1991 Sluj. Body Parts  
AP LEAFDESK



AP LEAFDESK

2501

MILWAUKEE (AP) — A man charged with the intentional homicide of a man in Milwaukee apartment (AP LaserPhoto) c (cb60600str Charles Bennett) 1991 Slug. Body Parts  
AP LEADS!



Hair Revised

2502

P.S. This is the face I will never forget.

002144



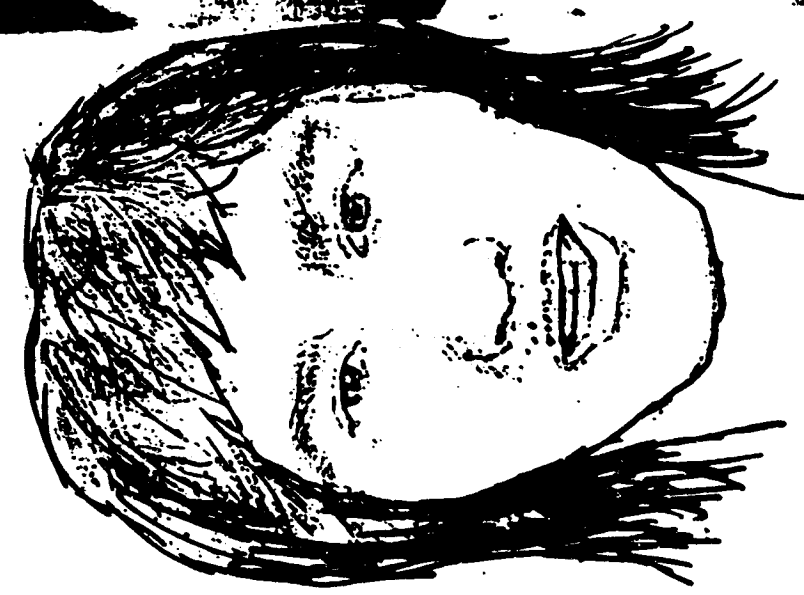
1991 revised Photo



1981 revised Composite

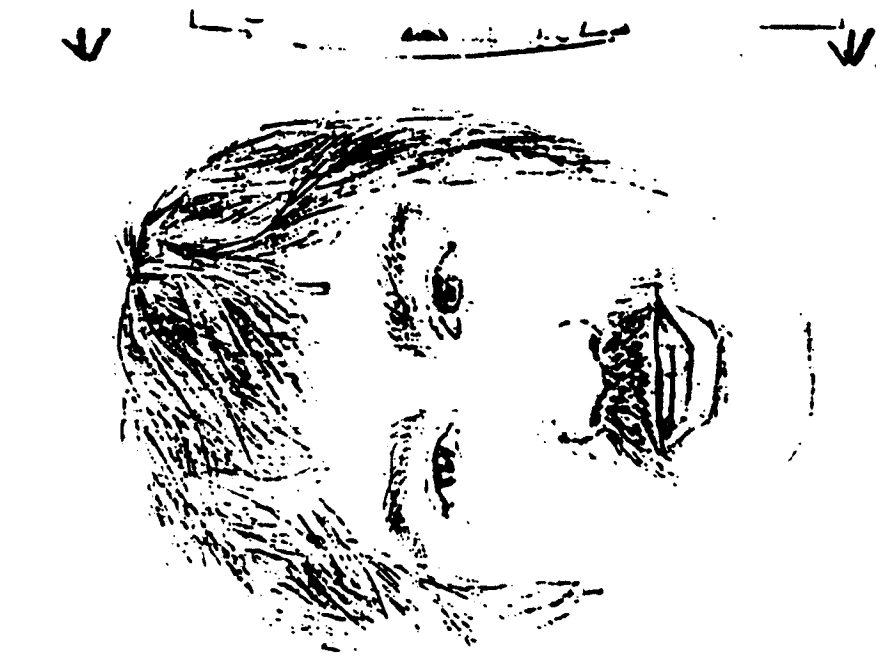
Jeffery Dahmer with glasses  
Photo and Composite revised by Ed Long Miami Herald

2503



done by 1079 20 2000 E. John St. on photo  
1000-1000 17 Mar 1991

- ② Composite revised to the way I seen him
- ③ Photo 1991 with hair revised
- ④ 1991 Photo of J. Dahmer 2504



done by 1079 20 2000 E. John St. on photo  
1000-1000 17 Mar 1991  
M.s.m. Harold Composite

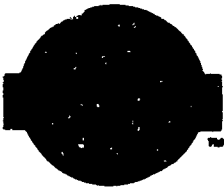
Hair in Composite and Photo revised by Ed Perez, Mism. Herald





2505

July 31, 1991



STT Productions, Inc.  
5151 Wisconsin Avenue, NW  
Washington, DC 20016  
Telephone (202) 895 3100  
Fax (202) 895 3088

A subsidiary of  
Fon Television Systems Inc.

Det. Jack Hoffman  
Hollywood Florida Police Dept.  
3250 Hollywood Blvd.  
Hollywood, FL 33021

Dear Det. Hoffman:

The message below was taken from our hotline.

Mr. Morgan claims to have been approached by Dahmar, or someone resembling him, in the Hollywood mall 10 years ago the same day Adam was abducted. He says he went to the police at that time, but they did not believe him. He also claims Dahmar, or again someone fitting his description, tried to pick him up, but he rejected his advances.

MESSAGE	TO	Jack	DATE	7-29-91	TIME	11:00 PM
	FROM	Willis Morgan	AREA CODE	(305)		
	OF	PLATA	NO	458-4598		
			EXT			
		RE - John Walsh				
		(Came through hotline)				
			SIGNED	JH		

Please call if you have any questions. Thank you.

Sincerely,

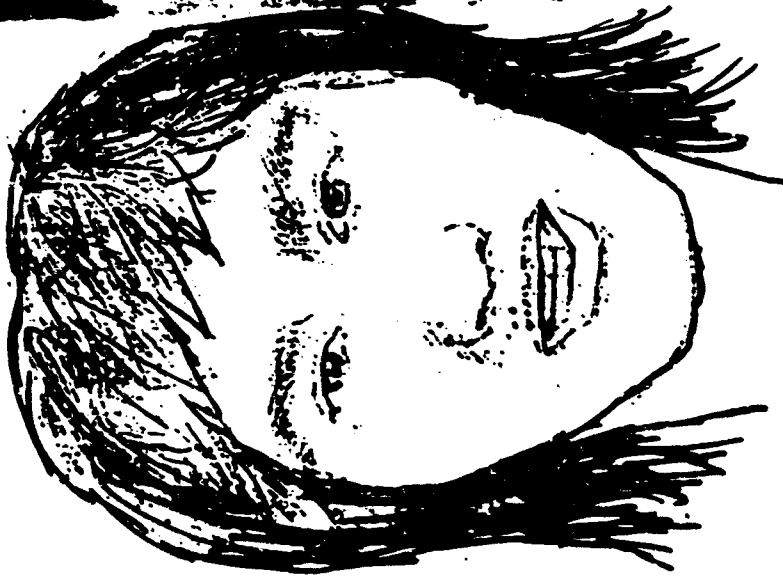
Karen M. Tate

2506



Drawn by 4493 JD 2822 E. Jan. 1961 on photo.  
1960 - 1960 25 Mar 1961  
Miss. Harold Composite

Hair in Composite and Photo  
revised by Ed Perez, Miss. Harold



Drawn by 4493 JD 2822 E. Jan. 1961 on photo.  
1960 - 1960 25 Mar 1961

- ② Composite revised to the way I seen him
- ③ Photo 1991 with hair revised
- ④ 1991 Photo of J. Dahmer

2507



③

④

002149



91 revised Photo



1981 revised Composite

Jeffery Dahmer with glasses  
photo and composite revised by Ed Rony, Miami Herald

2508

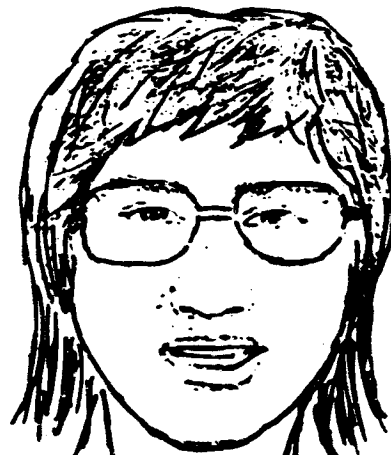
# People

August 12, 1991  
Vol. 36, No. 5

## COVER STORY

Keep in mind his hair is combed in photo when I see him he looked like he was living out of his car.

> The face of evil? Serial killer Jeffrey Dahmer was no silent lamb: "He bleated like a sheep in class."



1981 revised Composite  
with glasses

2509

"It would be almost impossible to get a composite any better than this."  
Lullis



2510

MILWAUKEE (AP) — George L. Palmer makes his initial appearance at the Milwaukee County Circuit Court Thursday where he was charged with intentional homicide. Palmer was arrested after police found the body parts of 11 men in Milwaukee apartment (AP LaserPhoto) c (cb60600str)(Charles Bennett) 1991 Slug: Body Parts AP LEAFDESK



2511

\* Have Renee? P.S. This is the face I will never forget.

002753

2512



. This is the face I will never forget.  
Lillis



MILWAUKEE, July 25 --COURT APPEARANCE-- Jeffrey L. Dahmer, 34, appeared in court Thursday for his initial appearance in connection with the murder and dismemberment of several men. He was charged with four counts of first degree intentional homicide. (AP Laser-Photo) c (b)51650str/Harry Gatz) 1991 Slug: Body Parts AP LEAFDESI



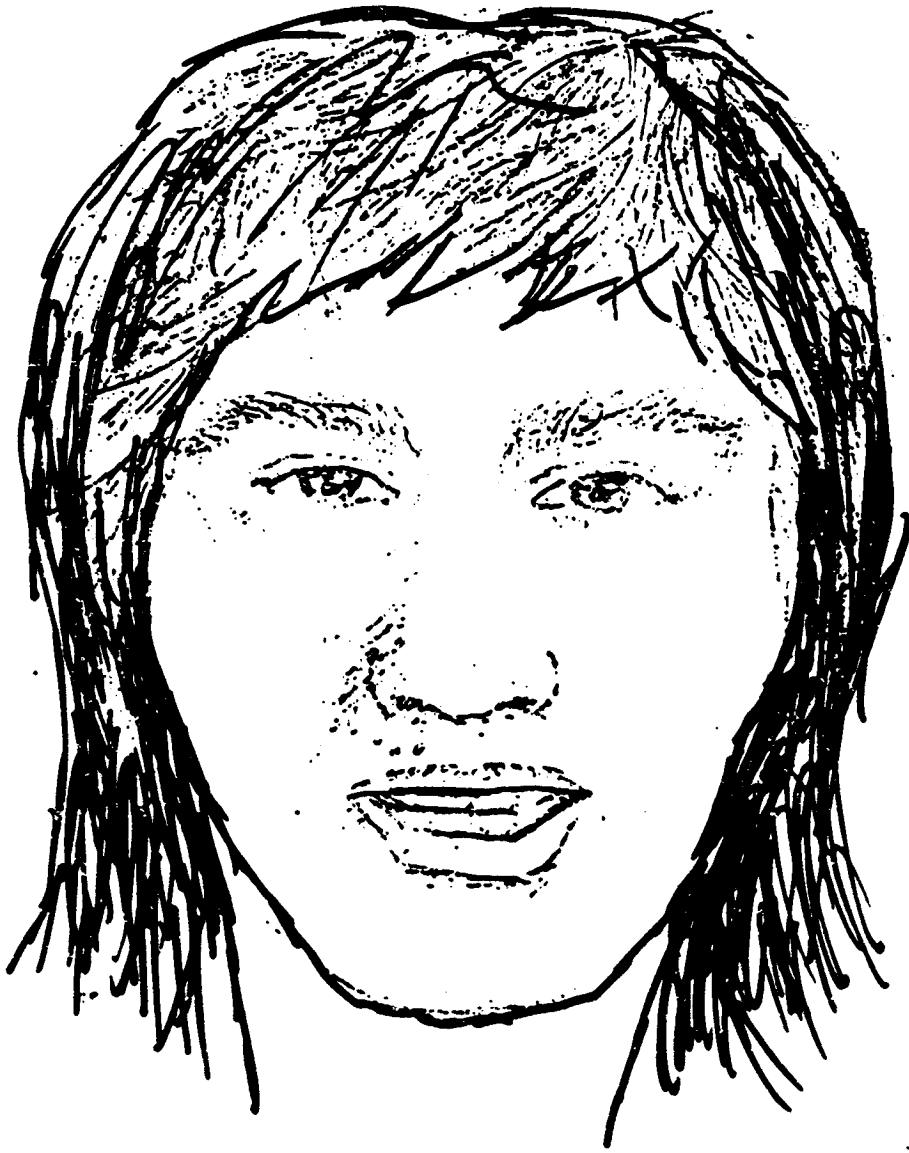
AP LEAFDESI

2513

\* Hair Revised



2514



Drawn by MPD ID TECH II John Valdez Miller.

1570 - 1670 13 APR 1981

Revised to the way I remember him.

2514 Lillis

002757



Drawn by MPD IDENT II John Valdez Miller.  
1570-1670 13 Aug 1981

Miss. Harold Composite

2515

Willis Morgan  
Phone # 458-4598

2515



2516



FROM THE DESK OF.....

Susan Davidson  
Executive Director

Jack -  
Here's the info on David  
Hemming. If you have any  
questions, please call Lee  
Reed for more info about  
Texas case. He can tell  
you what FBI officer  
has his (Hemming) travel  
records & employment info.

Please keep me posted.  
I keep feeling like I'm  
sending these into the dark  
hole/Bermuda Triangle.

"It Shouldn't Hurt To Be A Child"

The original caller, Betty,

3517

097290

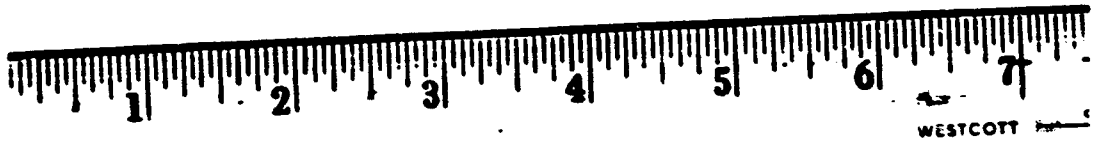
Has never been contacted -  
(except by my return, update  
calls).

2518



DAMBER, JEFFREY LIONEL, W/M, DOB 05/21/60, #227501

JUL 1 1981



2519



062162

LEAVE BLANK

TYPE ALL INFORMATION IN BLOCK

LAST NAME (SAB)

FIRST NAME

MIDDLE NAME

DAHER

JEFFREY

LIONEL

WISCONSIN  
CIB

RUSH

MILWAUKEE, WI

05/21/60

SIGNATURE OF OFFICIAL TAKING SUBJECT'S PHOTO  
*[Signature]*

ALSO PRINT AS ABOVE

4150  
POLICE DEPARTMENT  
MILWAUKEE, WI

FOR ADDITIONAL CHARGES

OR ON ORD

227501

LEAVE BLANK

OR ON ORD

106568AAB

OR ON ORD

306094

FOR ADDITIONAL DISPOSITION INFORMATION  
FOR EMPLOYING AGENCY ON BACK

284-60-5333



2520



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

NEIL F. FURTELL  
SPECIAL AGENT

588 D'ONOFRIO DRIVE  
SUITE 200  
MADISON, WISCONSIN 53719

608-261-4800  
414-276-4804

2521



**VOLUME IV**

**FILE # 15**

**1995 LAB REPORT - TOOLE'S  
MACHETE / GENETIC DESIGN**

**3/29/1995**

**PAGE #'s  
2523 - 2525**

**VOLUME IV**

**FILE # 15**

**1995 LAB REPORT - TOOLE'S  
MACHETE / GENETIC DESIGN**

**3/29/1995**

**PAGE #'s  
2523 - 2525**

JAN-10-95 TUE 18:25

GENETIC DESIGN

FAX NO. 9196853968

P. 01



7017 ALBERT PICK ROAD  
GREENSBORO, NC 27409-9624

January 10, 1995

Detective Mark Smith  
Homicide Unit  
Hollywood Police Department  
3250 Hollywood Blvd.  
Hollywood, FL 33020  
FAX (305)967-4432

Re: DNA Testing in the Walsh Case

Dear Detective Smith:

As we discussed during our phone conversation earlier today, in order for our laboratory to complete DNA analysis on the bloodstained section of automotive carpet, we would require a control exemplar from the victim. It is my understanding that a fragment of human mandible may be available. This item would be acceptable as a victim control sample.

If you have any questions please contact me at 1-800-247-9540, Ext. 3965.

Sincerely,  
John M. Rader  
Senior Forensic Scientist

JMR/tsc

2523



7017 ALBERT PICK ROAD  
GREENSBORO, NC 27409-9184

March 29, 1995

Detective Mark Smith  
Hollywood Police Department  
Homicide Unit  
3250 Hollywood Boulevard  
Hollywood, FL 33021-6967

Dear Mr. Smith:

On January 19, 1995 our laboratory received from you the following five (5) items of evidence:

- 1) Box of tape from machete
- 2) Machete and sheath
- 3) Envelope of taped debris from machete
- 4) Carpet standard
- 5) Standard of A.W. head hair

Deoxyribonucleic Acid (DNA) extractions were conducted on stains found on the machete (item #2); however, no detectable DNA of human origin was obtained. PCR analysis with HLA DQ $\alpha$  produced no results. No additional comparisons have been made in this analysis since no results were obtained from the primary item of interest. The remainder of the packaging and evidence is enclosed.

If you have any questions please do not hesitate to contact me at the number below.

Sincerely,

GENETIC DESIGN, INC.

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "Michael DeOuglielmo".

Michael DeOuglielmo  
Director, Forensic Analysis  
1-800-247-9540, Ext. 3948

2524





002770

**VOLUME IV**

**FILE # 16**

**ARTICLES RE: JUNE 1995 HEARING**

**6/1995**

**PAGE #'s  
2526 - 2534**

**VOLUME IV**

**FILE # 16**

**ARTICLES RE: JUNE 1995 HEARING**

**6/1995**

**PAGE #'s  
2526 - 2534**

## LOCAL EXTRA

# Police keep quiet on Walsh case

## Department lawyer asks reporters to not interfere with investigation

By DONNA PAZDERA  
Staff writer

**HOLLYWOOD** — The latest suspect in the 1981 disappearance of 6-year-old Adam Walsh could help police solve the murder case.

But police on Tuesday would only offer clues that seemed more like riddles toward the identity of a suspect in the murder of Adam, who disappeared from a shopping center across the street from the Hollywood Police Department Adam on July 27, 1981.



The boy's severed head was discovered by two fishermen two weeks later in a canal near Vero Beach, 129 miles from where he disappeared. Adam's body was never found and no one has ever been charged in the murder.

Police now believe more than one person is responsible for the killing, said Joel Cantor, attorney for the Hollywood Police Department. The new suspect is someone who has been mentioned in the past, but never interviewed, he said.

The attorney said he hopes that once the new suspect is interviewed, "We can bring [the investigation] to fruition in

the near future."

"There is new information and there is a suspect, the suspect is a stranger," said Adam's father John Walsh, who hosts the television show *America's Most Wanted*. The show uses national television publicity to solve crimes.

Police called a news conference in response to news reports that the court files in the case would remain closed.

The *Sun-Sentinel* and the *Palm Beach Post* joined the *Mobile Press Register* in a suit to open court records in the 14-year-old murder case. On Monday, Broward Circuit Judge Leroy Moe refused to open the files, saying it could jeopardize the police investigation.

The latest suspect came to the attention of lead detective Mark Smith during the last 10 months as he reviewed the case. Smith, a 15-year veteran of the department, was assigned to the Walsh investigation last August. No interview date for the potential suspect was disclosed.

During the last 14 years, investigators have interviewed hundreds of potential suspects and witnesses in the case.

In fact, Cantor said on Tuesday, serial killer Jeffrey Dahmer was interviewed in a Wisconsin prison before he was slain by a fellow inmate earlier this year. Dahmer, who lived in Miami Beach for part of 1981, was ruled out



Staff photo/ROBERT MAYER

Joel Cantor, attorney for the Hollywood Police Department, fields questions concerning new developments in Adam Walsh's murder.

as a viable suspect, Cantor said.

At Tuesday's news conference, Cantor pleaded with reporters to let police investigate without interference, saying, "We're concerned that this type of investigative reporting would impede our investigation."

Added Cantor: "Please don't force us to compromise our investigation. We feel we'll be able to solve this case.

We all want to catch the individual responsible for this horrible crime."

John Walsh released a videotaped statement after Cantor confirmed detectives were planning to interview the new suspect.

"We have always prayed that Adam's killer would be caught and brought to justice because I believe my family and I need that closure," Walsh said.

2526

DEATHS, 68R  
RON ISHOY, 28R  
HOMETOWN NEWS, 48R  
FOR YOUR INFORMATION, 88R

# LOCAL LOCAL

The Herald

SECTION  
WEDNESDAY,  
JUNE 14, 1985  
**BR**

## New leads keep Adam Walsh murder files closed

By CONNIE FRAYNER  
Herald Staff Writer

Under pressure to release investigative records in the so-called 1981 abduction and murder of 6-year-old Adam Walsh, Hollywood police confirmed Tuesday they have up to three "potential suspects" in the case.

Police held a news conference Tuesday to answer a barrage of media questions after a Broward circuit judge ruled Monday the records should remain closed. A detective

identified at Monday's hearing that the case was still active and that he had identified at least one new suspect within the past six months.

Joel Cantor, the department's legal adviser, said Tuesday that releasing the file could jeopardize the case. He would not say what evidence pointed to the new potential suspects, but would provide any information on who the potential suspects might be, or when any arrests might be made.

Walsh family members are not

and have never been suspects, he said, adding that detectives believe Adam's killer was a stranger.

"We feel in good faith that we will be able to go ahead and bring this case involving the death of Adam Walsh to a close in the very near future," Cantor said.

Adam was abducted from the now-closed Sears store at Hollywood Mall in July 1981. His severed head was found floating in a canal near Vero Beach a few weeks later, but his body was never recovered.

Cantor said the Walsh case has never been closed. Police even sent a detective to Wisconsin two years ago to interview serial killer Jeffrey Dahmer after receiving information that he might have been in the Hollywood area when Adam was kidnaped.

"We get hundreds of leads every single month," Cantor said. "Some of them obviously more credible than others."

Cantor said the case file should remain secret "until the detectives

have run out of leads or run out of suspects."

But an attorney for the Alabama newspaper that sued to get the files said the new leads may be a smokescreen.

"They're definitely trying to hold us off in court," said Thomas Julia, attorney for the Mobile Press Register.

The newspaper filed suit in April after the department denied a public

Adam Walsh  
2527

# Cops cite new leads as reason for closing Adam Walsh files

WALSH, FROM 10B

records request by reporter Jay Grelen, who was investigating the unsolved Walsh murder for a series of articles.

On Monday, Broward Circuit Judge Leroy Moe denied the newspaper's request for the documents.

Julin said he'll wait a month or so to see what becomes of the department's leads. If there's no progress, he said he'll resubmit the request to open the files. If it's denied again, he may appeal to a higher court, he said.

"The police certainly are guilty of raising false hopes if they don't deliver," Julin said.

Adam's father, John Walsh, said in a telephone interview Tuesday he and his family have prayed for a resolution to the case for years. After Adam's disappearance, he launched a national campaign to find missing children and now hosts the popular *America's Most Wanted* television show.

"We have thought that whoever killed Adam might possibly be out there killing other children," he said. "We have prayed for justice."

Walsh said he had no objection to making the files public unless it hurts the investigation.

"I think it would be unconscionable for someone to print information that would alert a suspect or compromise a case," he said.

Castor insisted police are conducting a good-faith investigation, and offered as evidence the assignment of Detective Mark Smith, a "premier homicide investigator," to the case 10 months ago. Smith helped solve a 15-year-old murder case several years ago.

"We all here want to bring this case to a fruition," Castor said. "We want to be able to catch the individual who committed this horrible crime."



ASSOCIATED PRESS / For The Herald

**OPTIMISTIC:** Hollywood Police Department legal adviser Joel Castor explains why murder files have been kept closed.

Asked whether publicity might help detectives solve the case faster, Castor said, "I don't think this department wants to take the chance — that it would help versus impede."

And what if nothing becomes of this latest lead?

2520

Said Walsh: "You hope for closure, but you know that sometimes it doesn't come. I certainly live in a world of violence and death, and sometimes you don't get resolution."

Herald staff writer Stephen Smith contributed to this report.

# Police quiet on Walsh case as investigation continues

By DONNA PAZDERA  
Staff Writer

**HOLLYWOOD** — The latest suspect in the 1992 disappearance of 14-year-old Adam Walsh could help police solve the murder case.

But police on Tuesday would only offer clues that seemed more like riddles toward the identity of a suspect in the

murder of Adam, who disappeared from a shopping center across the street from the Hollywood Police Department on July 27, 1981.

The boy's severed head was discovered by two fishermen two weeks later in a canal near Vero Beach, 120 miles from where he disappeared. Adam's body was never found and no one has ever been charged in the murder.

Police now believe more than one person is responsible for the killing, said Joel Cantor, attorney for the Hollywood Police Department. The new suspect is someone



Adam

who has been mentioned in the past, but never interviewed, he said.

The attorney said he hopes that once the new suspect is interviewed, "We can bring [the investigation] to fruition in the near future."

"There is new information and there is a suspect, the suspect is a stranger," said Adam's father John Walsh, who hosts the television show *America's Most Wanted*. The show uses national television publicity to solve crimes.

Police called a news conference in response to news reports that the court files in the case would remain closed.

The *Sun-Sentinel* and the *Palm Beach Post* joined the *Mobile Press Register* in a suit to open court records in the 14-year-old murder case. On Monday, Broward Circuit Judge Leroy Moe refused to open the files, saying it could jeopardize the police investigation.

The latest suspect came to the attention of lead detective Mark Smith during the last 10 months as he reviewed the case. Smith, a 18-year veteran of the department, was assigned to the Walsh

investigation last August. No interview date for the potential suspect was disclosed.

During the last 14 years, investigators have interviewed hundreds of potential suspects and witnesses in the case.

In fact, Cantor said on Tuesday, serial killer Jeffrey Dahmer was interviewed in a Wisconsin prison before he was slain by a fellow inmate earlier this year. Dahmer, who lived in Miami Beach for part of 1981, was ruled out as a viable suspect, Cantor said.

At Tuesday's news conference, Cantor pleaded with reporters to let police investigate without interference, saying, "We're concerned that this type of investigative reporting would impede our investigation."

John Walsh released a videotaped statement after Cantor confirmed detectives were planning to interview the new suspect.

"We have always prayed that Adam's killer would be caught and brought to justice because I believe my family and I need that closure," Walsh said.

2529

10

# Sun-Sentinel

Dedicated to being the most valued information provider in South Florida.

Scott C. Smith, President & Publisher  
Earl Manscher, Editor  
Ellen Seestler, Managing Editor  
Kingsley Guy, Editorial Page Editor

## EDITORIALS

# Time is right to open police files on Adam Walsh disappearance

**F**rom the beginning, the Adam Walsh murder case has been plagued by unanswered questions and public suspicions about what really happened, how and how well the police investigation was conducted, what evidence has been obtained, what leads have been followed or abandoned and who possibly committed this heinous crime.

Six-year-old Adam disappeared from a Hollywood mall on July 27, 1981. Two weeks later, his severed head was found in a canal 120 miles away, near Vero Beach. His body was never found. No one has ever been arrested.



Adam Walsh

The case became one of America's best-known and most notorious incidents of child kidnapping and murder. Adam's father, John Walsh, made his son's killing a national cause and worked to persuade lawmakers and Congress to toughen laws against child kidnapping and murder. John Walsh has since become host of the TV show, *America's Most Wanted*, which encourages viewer tips to catch criminals.

Questions over the unresolved case have been fueled by the Hollywood Police Department's refusal to comply with newspaper requests under the Public Records Law to open the investigative file for viewing and copying.

On Monday, Broward County Circuit Court Judge Laffey Mos allowed Hollywood police to keep the file confidential for now, while

### The case became one of America's best-known and most notorious incidents of child kidnapping and murder.

detectives pursue what they claim are new leads and some new suspects. Police claim premature disclosure of the case file could hurt the ongoing investigation.

Judge Mos said newspapers could refile their legal request for full disclosure in several weeks, after detectives question the suspects. The *Mobile (Ala.) Press Register* originally filed the suit seeking disclosure, and was joined by the *Sun-Sentinel* and *The Palm Beach Post*.

Unless the detectives can make an arrest, persuade the judge that an arrest or indictment is imminent or that the investigation is really progressing, after a few weeks the investigative file should be opened for press and public inspection.

Florida's 1988 Public Records Act was designed to maximize the kinds of records open to the public and minimize those that are kept secret. The act legitimately prevents disclosure of "active criminal intelligence ... and investigative information."

But the law does not provide a broad exemption for all police investigative files on unsolved crimes. It only permits such records to be kept secret if the investigation is "continuing with a reasonable, good faith anticipation of securing an arrest or prosecution in the foreseeable future."

Fourteen years of secrecy is long enough. It's about time to open the Adam Walsh files.

2530

# Retracing steps in unsolved Adam Walsh murder case

By ROBERT GREENE  
Miami Staff Writer

Tuesday, Aug. 11, 1981: John F. Monahan Sr. walks into a Vero Beach funeral parlor.

He is there to identify the covered head of Adam Walsh, 6½.

Only hours before, the little boy's parents, John and Revie Walsh, pleaded for their son's return on *Good Morning America* in New York City.

Their good friend, Monahan, waits for the undertaker to open a door and wheel out a small table.

"Adam was in our house just a couple of days before, and I had noticed his little teeth coming

in," said Monahan. "He had smiled at me. So I asked them to open his lips a little bit so I could see the teeth."

It was Adam.

Thursday, June 22, 1995: The son of John F. Monahan Sr., Michael V., now 34, walks into the Hollywood police headquarters.

Homicide detectives ask him questions about the murder of Adam Walsh, unsolved for 14 years. Why are police talking to him now? "I don't really know," his father said.

PLEASE SEE ADAM, 28A



Adam Walsh was last seen alive on July 27, 1981, the day he and his mom went shopping in a Hollywood mall. The whereabouts of his body — and his killer — are still unknown.



2531



# WALSH FAMILY

## Police mum; dad, lawyer say he's not a suspect

By Dave Karger

This is not the first time Michael Manahan's name has come up.

Twelve years ago, when Adam's parents and their son, John A. Walsh, were in the hospital, Michael Manahan was a lawyer and a friend of the family.

"I called the Hollywood Police Department and they told me absolutely not, he wasn't a suspect there and he isn't now," John Walsh says.

"I'm not, he said, 'to be honest, I'm not sure you could understand why Michael is in a hospital, because he has some mental problems and things like that. He does not have a lawyer.'"

John Walsh, now head of American TV, says he doesn't believe the man his lawyer friend was involved.

The police "have told us several times he is not a suspect," says Walsh's lawyer, George Terwilliger.

So why would police want to talk with Michael Manahan? "I'd go up to talk about it," Terwilliger says. "But it has nothing to do with him being a suspect."

Agency Executive Michael Collins, who represents Manahan in a D.C. law firm, says he doesn't think his client could be involved.

"I would never in a million years suggest this to be the case," Collins said.

### THE MURDER INCIDENT

Several head, shatboard fight raised questions

On July 27, 1961, Adam Walsh walked in the toy department at Sears in the Hollywood Mall when his mother saw him for a minute, longer perhaps than she had for 17 1/2 years when she stopped to smile and bid him.

Three hours after Adam's disappearance, the body of a young boy was found near the Sears building.

"It's not my client's religion that he was supposed to find the body," D.P. Hughes, chief investigator for the Broward Medical Examiner's Office, said at the time. "Adam was dropped at the store in Florida and he never found. For some reason, he found this."

Broward Medical Examiner Dick Wright said the body had a heavy-headed appearance to cover the head of the child — after he was dead.

Three days after Adam's disappearance — and 11 days before the body was found — Michael Manahan then "handed a date with a number in a fight over a shatboard, according to an Oakland Park police report."

What happened that Thursday, July 20, 1961, comes from a sworn statement of Ray Allen Dwyer, then 19, of Margate.

"A friend of mine told me there was a kid out there with my general appearance," he said. "I had been warned from his car a month earlier."

"I went out and asked him if I could see the kid and he said sure. And I looked at it and immediately recognized the head as being mine," Dwyer said.

Detective "Denny" Rhoads "I grabbed my head

for Detective Rhoads, made the "major case cover" from Manahan and kept it after discovery of Adam's head by Oakland Hollywood Police.

"From everything that is known, it would appear the 'kid' Manahan was really 'Michael Manahan' was really 'Michael Manahan,'" said Terwilliger, John Walsh's lawyer.

"But I think a police department would be concerned in being sure that if it was a case of a kid and it was not a suspect and that was the end of it."

John Walsh's lawyer said that John Walsh had spoken to him on Nov. 4, 1963, two years after Adam's death, however for John Walsh and Hollywood Mall manager James J. Campbell.

From the start, Campbell had been a police police suspect. He was Adam's father.

"I was his father, his brother, his uncle, he had blood — all of them," Campbell said. "I didn't go out with my friends much or go out on dates, I would rather stay home and do something with Adam."

Until two weeks before the disappearance, Campbell had lived with the Walsh family. But he had moved out and was living separately with John Manahan (D.C. name was John Jr. and John).

On the morning of the crime, John Campbell said he was surprised to see Adam and Adam left to go, but he would be at the store that day.

Under oath, he was asked about Manahan and the murder.

"You were aware of the fact that Manahan was the one who was involved," said William C. Condon, a lawyer for Sears.

"Yes," he said.

"When you discovered that you were over my department that day, did you have any conversation with Adam's mother?"

"No," he said.

"Do you say that she is a suspect in relation to your son's disappearance? Why do you think that's a possibility?"

"I believe I happen to know Michael Manahan very well and —"

"That's all in there about your knowledge of Michael Manahan that makes you so certain he wasn't involved, even though he's a disturbed other people's child?"

"That's a very clear kind of man. I've known him since he was five years old. We were in the same grade when together, we lived down the street from each other."

When Adam turned up missing that morning, both Terwilliger and Michael Manahan rushed to Sears.

Sam Conroy, an attorney for the Hollywood Mall, has worked in three Virginia Beach, Va., stores — and believes now — a stranger did it. "The child was abducted by some kid who I have no contact to the coroner."

The Walters dropped the case after Campbell refused that he and Adam had a two-year love affair.

### COULD PUBLICITY HELP?

Reporter suggests John Walsh friend says no

Fourteen years after Adam's death, the search is back on.

NEXT PAGE

NEXT PAGE

2532

Ron Wright said the killer used a heavy-bladed instrument to sever the head of the child — after he was dead.

Three days after Adam's disappearance — and 11 days before the head was found — Michael Monahan, then 20, hacked a door with a machete in a rage over a skateboard, according to an Oakland Park police report.

What happened that Thursday, July 30, 1981, comes from a sworn statement of Ray Alan Bryan, then 19, of Margate.

"A friend of mine told me there was a kid out there with my special skateboard," he said. It had been swiped from his car a month earlier.

"I went out and asked him if I could see the board and he said sure. And I looked at it and immediately recognized the board as being mine," Bryan told Detective William "Dusty" Rhodes. "I grabbed the board and he still had a hold of it, and he yanked it and then I yanked it back out of his hands."

Bryan ran into a nearby skateboard shop and slammed the door.

"He was outside the door telling me if I didn't open the door that he was going to cut me up. And I didn't open the door and pretty soon he started busting the door down and I started seeing a blade coming through the door."

"I thought he was going to kill me. You just don't get that mad over a skateboard. Maybe he's got a screw loose."

The kid with the machete "busted through the door and we surrendered and I gave him the skateboard back," Bryan said.

When someone asked him what the problem was, he "threatened everyone in the place with the knife, saying that if anyone wanted to take the skateboard away from him, they were welcome to."

Detective Rhodes asked Bryan, "How else did he ever come to you with the machete actually threatening your life with it?"

"Within six inches of my

throat, Christine Ann Goodie, 47, said "he had a very mean look on his face. I'm glad he took his frustrations out on the door instead of us."

Police identified the kid with the machete as Michael V. Monahan. Police dropped the case when the victim declined to pro-

secute. I've known him since he was five years old... We went to the same grade schools together, we lived down the street from each other."

When Adam turned up missing that terrible day, both Campbell and Michael Monahan rushed to Sears.

Rex Conrad, an attorney for the Hollywood Mall, now retired in West Virginia, believed then — and believes now — a stranger did it. "The child was abducted by some whacko. I have no evidence to the contrary."

The Walshes dropped the lawsuit after Campbell testified that he and Reve had a two-year love affair.

### COULD PUBLICITY HELP?

Reporter argues yes,  
Walsh friend says no

Fourteen years after Adam's death, the mystery is back in the news. It resurfaced after Jay Grelen, a reporter for The Mobile (Alabama) Press Register, wrote a series of stories.

When Hollywood Police refused the Alabama paper's request to see investigative files, the newspaper filed suit. This month, Hollywood Police told a Broward Circuit judge the files must remain secret — because detectives are still chasing leads.

Michael Monahan's father, John Sr., downplayed the sordid incident and dismissed any notion his son could have been involved.

"He was a teenager at the time and somebody stole a skateboard, he took a machete and hit at a door."

Mostly, John Sr., a business consultant, directed his anger toward the Alabama reporter.

"It's my son and I don't think he's capable of doing anything like that," John Monahan said. "He may be the suspect in the mind of this renegade reporter who's in this thing for personal gain."

"Let this schmuck try to go out and help capture 100 of America's Most Wanted," the senior Monahan said, a reference to his friend John Walsh's TV show.

If anyone can catch the killer, Monahan said, it's John Walsh.

"Do you think at this juncture after 14 years that any further publicity will help in any way? It will only damage. Who has a better capacity to find someone than

PREVIOUS  
PAGE 36

2533

# Walsh family friend questioned by police

## Police mum; dad, lawyer say he's not a suspect

ADAM, FROM 1A

This is not the first time Michael Monahan's name has come up.

Twelve years ago, when Adam's parents sued Sears Roebuck & Co. and Hollywood told about the disappearance of their son from the store, a lawyer asked a crucial witness if Michael Monahan "might have been somehow involved in Adam's situation."

"I called the Hollywood Police Department and they told me absolutely not, he wasn't a suspect then and he isn't now," John Monahan said.

His son, he said, "is extremely angry and I think you could understand why. Michael is in a landscaping business, he loves animals and children and plants and things like that. He does not have a temper."

John Walsh, now host of *America's Most Wanted* TV show, doesn't believe the son of his longtime friend was involved.

The police "have told up point-blank, he is not a suspect," said Walsh's lawyer, George Terwilliger.

"So, why would police want to talk with Michael Monahan? It's up to them to talk about it," Terwilliger said. "But it has nothing to do with him being a suspect."

Attorney Bradley Michael Cohen, who represented Monahan in a DRJ case last year, scoffed at any thought his client could be involved.

"I would never in a million years..."

But Detective Rhodes confiscated the "sugar cane cutter" from Monahan and kept it. After discovery of Adam's head, he notified Hollywood Police.

"From everything that is known, it would appear the machine incident involving Michael Monahan was totally coincidental," said Terwilliger, John Walsh's lawyer.

"But I think a police department would be criticized as being negligent if they didn't look at it. They looked at it and it was not connected and that was the end of it."

The machine incident surfaced publicly in a civil lawsuit that John Walsh filed against Sears.

On Nov. 4, 1983, two years after Adam's death, lawyers for Sears and Hollywood Mall questioned James E. Campbell.

From the start, Campbell had been a prime police suspect. He was Adam's godfather.

"I was his father, his brother, his uncle, his best friend — all of them," Campbell said then. "I didn't go out with my friends much or go out on dates, I would rather stay home and do something with Adam."

Until two weeks before the abduction, Campbell had lived with the Walsh family. But he had moved out and was living part-time with John Monahan Sr.'s two sons, John Jr. and Michael.

On the morning of the abduction, Campbell said he stopped by to see Steve and Adam. Steve, he said, told him the would be at the store.



**BODY NEVER FOUND**  
Adam Walsh.

John Walsh of *America's Most Wanted*.

Reporter Greica responded: "The great irony in this is that I'm only doing what John Walsh has made a career out of doing. By publicizing cases, sometimes you can develop new leads. The bottom line is somebody killed this little boy and got away with it."

### ONE 'UNDERGROUND'

**Walsh family friend served time for extortion**

Today, Michael V. Monahan is a convicted felon. A federal jury in Jacksonville found Monahan and three other men — including the son of a

reputed South Florida crime family boss — guilty of extortion in 1990. They abducted a Dade stockbroker who failed to pay back a \$400,000 loan — borrowed at 50 percent interest.

But before the case went to trial, the victim, stockbroker Christopher James Letalle, disappeared.

His corpse turned up in a ditch in rural Monroe county March 15, 1990. Someone had shot him five times in the chest.

"It was a professional-type job," said Gail F. Conolly, with the Statewide Prosecutor's Office. "His head was driving his mother's car, and the car was found with latex rubber — indicating someone was wearing latex gloves."

The culprit, or culprit, even stripped the seat covers. "To take away any hairs and fibers," Conolly explained.

Prosecutors used a statement Letalle made before his death, plus tape-recorded phone calls, and a federal judge gave Monahan five years.

"He served four years in prison for something he didn't do," his father said. "My son is underground. I swear to you on my wife's grave, I don't know where he lives, and I don't know what his telephone number is."

The Herald tried to reach Michael Monahan, leaving repeated messages with his father and a note at the house of an acquaintance in Davis. He didn't respond.



**HOST'S CRIME-FIGHTING TV SHOW: John Walsh.**

Defense attorneys said the four defendants passed polygraph tests about the stockbroker murder.

"Who are the suspects?" "I can't really answer that because it's still under investigation. It's not a closed case," said Conolly.

### CASE STILL OPEN

**Hollywood detective cites three potential suspects**

Neither is the killing of Adam Walsh.

Said Paul Dungan, a top aide to Hollywood Chief Richard Witt: "I've been asked by the boss to not dwell into the particulars of the case."

*'I called the Hollywood Police Department and they told me absolutely not, he wasn't a suspect then and he isn't now.'*

JOHN MONAHAN, speaking of his son, Adam

Hollywood Detective Mark Smith, an analytical and persistent detail man, is on the case. In court the other day, Detective Smith said there were three potential suspects.

"He said one had been a suspect from very early on," said Thomas Julia, an attorney for newspapers fighting for the police files. "And one had come to light in the last six months. And one he didn't say really when that person had become a suspect."

Said Terwilliger, Walsh's attorney, "The new suspect in the case is a stranger to the family."

With his son's case back in the news again, John Walsh issued a statement from the office of *America's Most Wanted*.

"We have always prayed that Adam's killer would be caught and brought to justice. I believe my family and I need that closure."

2534

**VOLUME IV**

**FILE # 17**

**MISCELLANEOUS NEWSPAPER ARTICLES**

**PAGE #'s  
2535 - 2537**

**VOLUME IV**

**FILE # 17**

**MISCELLANEOUS NEWSPAPER ARTICLES**

**PAGE #'s  
2535 - 2537**

---

# Walsh case ops keep coming in break still goal retiring major

**FRESH POWER**  
and Staff Writer  
**HOLLYWOOD** — It has been 10 years. There are no suspects or clues in one of the nation's most publicized kidnap and murder cases, police continue to check every lead, follow every trail, hoping one day to find the person who lured the 10-year-old Adam Walsh.

Maj. J.B. Smith was a sergeant in a robbery unit when Adam Walsh was abducted in 1981. On Friday, Smith will retire after 21 years with the Hollywood Police Department.

He will leave Florida but will not give up his hope that one day the Adam Walsh case will be solved.

Even 10 years after the murder, the department continues to receive letters with possible information about the case,



most of them forwarded from calls to the Adam Walsh Resource Center and The National Center for Missing and Exploited Children. The 10th this year arrived Tuesday afternoon.

"It's a typical lead," Smith said. "There's very little information, but we can't be set aside. This could be the one we need."

Investigators have followed hundreds, maybe thousands, of leads. They have eliminated all of them, including the most promising suspects: Otis Toole and his lover, convicted one-eyed mass murderer Leroy Lee Lucas.

"Otis Toole is probably the most complete investigation we've ever seen to prove that somebody didn't do it," Smith said. Toole confessed, recanted, con-



SMITH, VERMONT/STAFF PHOTOGRAPHER

**10TH TIP OF 10TH YEAR:** Retiring police Maj. J.B. Smith holds the latest tip, received Tuesday, on the 1981 murder of Adam Walsh.

fessed, then recanted again. He never was charged. He is serving a life sentence in Florida State Prison for a 1982 Jacksonville arson/murder. He will have to serve at least 25 years before he will become eligible for parole. Lucas, who was on Death Row in a Texas prison, was extradited to Florida in December to stand trial in four other slayings.

Smith thinks it will be a tip, possibly from someone who saw something or knows something but was afraid to come forward, that eventually will lead to the murderer.

"I don't know of any homicide that's this old that's going to be solved because of legwork," Smith said.

There are others who still think about the case.

Dennis Neylon, one of the lead detectives in the case, is retired and lives in Colorado.

"It's probably one of the toughest cases I ever worked on," Neylon said. "The notoriety of the case was nationwide."

"I have to agree with J.B. ... Somebody's going to make a call," Neylon said. "A lot of cases are like that. You'll work it and work it and work it, and one day you get a call and it all comes together."

Adam Walsh was abducted from the Sears store in the Hollywood Mall — across the street from the Hollywood Police Department.

Two weeks later and 120 miles away, his severed head was found in an isolated canal by some fishermen. His body never was found.

2535

# Retiring cop hopes for one last clue

Mark Sokolowski  
SUN STAFF

A piece of paper lay on the desk of Hollywood police Maj. James B. Smith. On it was the name, someone claims, of the man who killed Adam Walsh almost 10 years ago.

"For all I know, this is the name of the murderer," Smith said.

As with other leads in the case, Smith will turn it over to the members of the department's detective division, which he has commanded since February 1989.

It will be the last lead he asks the 53 members of his division to check out. After 21 years on the force, Smith will retire Friday.

Smith, 60, is using the occasion of his retirement to once again focus attention on the unsolved murder of Walsh, the seven-year-old Hollywood boy who

was abducted from Sears at the Hollywood Mall on July 27, 1981.

Two weeks later, fishermen found the boy's remains in a canal along Florida's Turnpike at mile marker 130 in Indian River County. Police still have no motive for the murder.

Smith was a sergeant in department's robbery unit at the time of Walsh's abduction and assisted in the local search for the boy. In 1984, as a lieutenant, he headed an investigative task force investigating the claim by drifter Otis Toole that he killed the boy.

"It took us almost a year to prove he didn't do it," Smith said.

The case remains open, and leads keep coming in. Ten have been investigated this year



Jim Sherry / SUN STAFF

Hollywood police Maj. James B. Smith, who retires Friday.

please see RETIRE, 4A



2536

# RETIRE

FROM PAGE 1A

alone. They come in through phone calls, from the Adam Walsh Child Resource Center, and like the one on Smith's desk, from the National Center for Missing and Exploited Children in Arlington, Va.

"It's not going to be the detectives' legwork that's going to solve this case," Smith said. "It's going to be people calling in information."

Police are encouraging anyone who may think they know anything about the case to give them a call. Even if the information may seem to be insignificant.

"In many cases, 99 percent of the time, somebody has information that could help that they didn't think was important," said Assistant to the Chief Paul Dungan.

"I'd certainly like to see Adam's murderer found," said John Walsh, the boy's father. "I personally don't get the fascination with the 10 years (anniversary). It's just as tough now as it was then. It's something we deal with every day and it's just as tough."

Walsh, now the host of the Fox Television program "America's Most Wanted" that has resulted in the arrests of 157 fugitives in three years, said he understands

*'It's not going to be the detectives' legwork that's going to solve this case. It's going to be people calling in information.'*

**J.B. Smith**  
Hollywood police major

that it takes criminal investigations take a long time.

"I know now after working on the show," he said. "I didn't know that before. I think the Hollywood police have tried very hard."

Smith said he will retire to a cottage on the lake in Greenville, S.C., where he hopes to spend time fishing and teaching at a law enforcement academy.

He said his career is not the stuff of which TV miniseries are made.

"If you're looking for the exciting, shootout story, it's not here," Smith said.

Nevertheless, Smith is one of four officers in the department to receive the department's Legion of Valor for courage.

In May 1977, he and his partner, Ron Hickman, responded to a hostage situation to find a boyfriend, who had beaten up his girlfriend, was threatening to

shoot her.

Smith and Hickman found the man armed with a rifle and shotgun. After talking to the man on the phone and getting his confidence, the two detectives were able to disarm the man.

The year before, Smith was the detective in charge of the murder investigation of Laura Cagle, the mother-in-law of then Police Chief Sam Martin.

Four days later, Smith charged another resident of the Okomo trailer park with strangling Cagle, who had caught the man breaking into her trailer.

Police Chief Witt said he will have a hard time finding someone to replace Smith. Though several candidates have the skills, they don't have a particular element that Smith has.

"J.B. brings a character to the job," Witt said. "He's quiet, but so dependable that the people who work for him and the people for whom he works for, both gain a strength from his reliability."

Back in Smith's office, he fingers the paper with the alleged murderer's name on it. In the corner of the stationary is the logo of the Adam Walsh Child Resource Center and the words, "If his song is to continue, we must do the singing."

"I guess we're doing the singing for the police," Smith said. "It is a solvable case and there is someone out there who knows who did it."

2537



**VOLUME IV**

**FILE # 18**

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE RECEIPTS**

**PAGE #'s  
2538 - 2585**

00278

**VOLUME IV**

**FILE # 18**

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE RECEIPTS**

**PAGE #'s  
2538 - 2585**



# CITY of HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA

POLICE DEPARTMENT • 3288 HOLLYWOOD BOULEVARD • ZIP 33021

SAM D. MARTIN  
Police Chief

November 18, 1983

LEROY R. HEBLER  
Assistant Police Chief

Ms. Linda Hensley  
Florida Dept. of Criminal Law Enforcement  
P.O. Box 1489  
Tallahassee, Florida 32301

Reference: Lab #83-1043357

Dear Ms. Hensley:

Enclosed are the hair standards of Adam Walsh, Hollywood Case #81-56073, these to be compared with the hair samples in the 1971 Cadillac under your Lab #83-1043357, which are to be sent to your office from the Jacksonville, Florida F.D.C.L.E. Unit. The hair standards are still enclosed in the original envelope sent to your office December of 1981, and returned to us March 23, 1982 under your Lab #82-0110063.

Sincerely,

Det. Ron Hickman  
Homicide Unit  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

RH/ab  
Enc.



2538

**FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF LAW ENFORCEMENT  
REQUEST FOR EXAMINATION OF PHYSICAL EVIDENCE**

Is This First Submission? YES  NO   
 If No, Lab Case No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 If Narcotics, Sale  Possession   
 SUBMITTING AGENCY ADDRESS:  
JACKSONVILLE SHERIFF'S OFFICE  
521 E. NAV STREET  
JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA  
 REPORT TO DET. J.N. TERRY  
 TELEPHONE 633-4130

LAB USE ONLY

<b>Lab Case No.</b> 831043357
Sub. No. 004

OFFENSE HOMICIDE  
 OFF DATE 27 JULY 87 COUNTY STONEMAN  
 AGY CASE NO. ADAM WALSH CASE 8156073  
 DELIVERED VIA DET. J.N. TERRY  
 RECEIVED BY Thomas Pulley  
 LAB/TIME 04/11/80 AM DATE 110383

Do Not Write In This Space

LAB <u>04</u>	UPDATE _____	LAB NO. <u>831043357</u>
DATE <u>110383</u>		SUB. <u>004</u>
VIA <u>TERRY</u>		7 ITEMS <u>001</u>
CO <u>16</u>	AGY TYPE <u>SO</u>	ORI <u>FL0160200</u>
7 OFF <u>0120</u>	DATE <u>072783</u>	AGY <u>8156073</u>
		CASE NO. _____
CHEM _____	DOC _____	MIC _____
FIRE _____	LAT <u>3</u>	SER <u>2</u>
1 TOX _____	PHOTO _____	OSC _____

VICTIMS (Last name first)

1 WALSH, ADAM

2 \_\_\_\_\_

SUBJECTS (Last name first)

3 TOOLE, OTTIS ELWOOD

4 \_\_\_\_\_

5 \_\_\_\_\_

6 \_\_\_\_\_

Use remaining space and additional sheets for (1) listing and describing items to be examined (2) analyses requested, and (3) summary of case.

**1- HACHETTE - REQUEST THE HACHETTE BE EXAMINED FOR BLOOD STAINING. THIS IS POSSIBLY THE WEAPON USED IN THE ADAM WALSH MURDER CASE.**

XXXXXXXXXX 110383

recd 1 (L) sbpb

JAMES W. YORK  
COMMISSIONER

Date Analyst

CONTRIBUTOR RECEIPT COPY

2539

FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF LAW ENFORCEMENT  
REQUEST FOR EXAMINATION OF PHYSICAL EVIDENCE

LAB USE ONLY

Is This First Submission? YES  NO   
 If No, Lab Case No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 If Narcotics, Sale  Possession   
 SUBMITTING AGENCY ADDRESS:  
Jacksonville Sheriff's Office  
P. O. Box 2070  
Jacksonville, FL 32201  
 REPORT TO Detective J. W. Terry, Homicide  
 TELEPHONE (904) 633-4190

**Lab Case No. 8310 4 3357**

Sub. No. 002  
 OFFENSE Death Investigation  
 OFF DATE 27 July 81 COUNTY Broward  
 AGY CASE NO. Hollywood P. O. 81-56073

DELIVERED VIA Glenn Abate

RECEIVED BY Glenn Abate  
 LAB/TIME 04/ 2:30pm DATE 10-11-83

Do Not Write In This Space

LAB <u>04</u>	UPDATE _____	LAB NO. <u>831043357</u>
DATE <u>103183</u>		SUB. <u>002</u>
VIA <u>ABATE</u>		7 ITEMS <u>002</u>
CO <u>06</u>	AGY TYPE <u>PD</u>	ORI <u>FL0060500</u>
7 OFF <u>0180</u>	DATE <u>072781</u>	AGY <u>81-56073</u>
		CASE NO. _____
CHEM _____	DOC _____	MIC _____
FIRE _____	LAT _____	SER _____
TOX _____	PHOTO _____	OSC <u>P</u>

VICTIMS (Last name first)

1 Walsh, Adam  
 2 \_\_\_\_\_

SUBJECTS (Last name first)

3 Tools, GIBBY Cecil Edward  
 4 \_\_\_\_\_  
 5 \_\_\_\_\_  
 6 \_\_\_\_\_

PLEASE TYPE THIS FORM

\* Use remaining space and additional sheets for (1) listing and describing items to be examined (2) analyses requested, and (3) summary of case.

**1971 White 4DR Cadillac Sedan deVille**

**VIN 683491Q134601 NO TAG**

JAMES W. YORK  
COMMISSIONER

Date Analyst

CONTRIBUTOR RECEIPT COPY

2540

Honorable Sam Martin  
Page Two  
FDLE LAB NO. 83 10 43357

RESULTS:

The vacuum sweepings from the car (Exhibits #2, 3, & 6) were examined looking for fibers like those composing the sample of canvas shoath (Exhibit #15c). No similar fibers were found.

The debris removed from the blade of 'machette' (Exhibits 15a & 15b) were examined looking for fibers like those composing the carpet standard (Exhibit #4). No similar fibers were found.

REMARKS:

These exhibits will be returned to the submitting authority at the first opportunity.

RH:rjb

2541

00279

FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF LAW ENFORCEMENT

P.O. BOX 1488  
TALLAHASSEE 32302  
TALLAHASSEE REGIONAL CRIME LABORATORY

TELEPHONE  
488-7888

22 December 1983

Honorable Sam Martin  
Chief of Police  
Hollywood Police Dept.  
3250 Hollywood Blvd.  
Hollywood, Florida 33021

FDLE LAB NO. 83 10 43357  
AGENCY NO. 81-56073

*Robert R. Dempsey*

Robert R. Dempsey  
Commissioner

J. Hoffman  
TOOLE, Otis  
Death Investigation  
WALSH, Adam  
BROWARD COUNTY

*Reginald R. Hurchins*  
Reginald R. Hurchins  
Crime Laboratory Analyst, Microanalysis

"SUBPOENAS PERTAINING TO THIS CASE SHOULD REFER TO FDLE  
LAB NO. 83 10 43357."

REFERENCE:

Report has reference to the following exhibits which were delivered  
Laboratory on November 8, 1983 via Certified Mail #P276000227  
Enclon #01 and Submission #03).

ITEMS:

- Hair collected from headrest area of front passenger seat
- Vacuum sweepings from front seat area
- Vacuum sweepings from rear seat area
- Carpet standard
- Hairs from carpet under front seat
- Vacuum sweeping of carpet under front seat
- Debris removed from blade of 'machette'
- Tape lift of debris from blade of 'machette'
- Sample of canvas sheath

2542

# FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF LAW ENFORCEMENT

ROBERT R. DEMPSEY  
COMMISSIONER

P.O. BOX 1489  
TALLAHASSEE 32302  
TALLAHASSEE REGIONAL CRIME LABORATORY

TELEPHONE  
488-7888

25 January 1984

TO: Honorable Sam Martin  
Chief of Police  
Hollywood Police Dept.  
3250 Hollywood Blvd.  
Hollywood, Florida 33021

FDLE LAB NO. 83 10 43357  
AGENCY NO. 81-56073

*Robert R. Dempsey*

Robert R. Dempsey  
Commissioner

ATTN: J. Hoffman

RE: TOOLE, Otis  
Death Investigation  
WALSH, Adam  
BROWARD COUNTY

*Linda A. Hensley*

Linda A. Hensley  
Crime Laboratory Analyst, Microanalysis

"SUBPOENAS PERTAINING TO THIS CASE SHOULD REFER TO FDLE  
LAB NO. 83 10 43357."

## REFERENCE:

This report has reference to the following exhibits which were transferred to the Tallahassee Laboratory on 08 November 1983 via Certified Mail No. P276 000 227 (Submissions #01 and #03); Submission #04 on 23 November 1983 via Certified Mail No. P276 000 241 and Submission #06 on 21 November 1983 via Certified Mail No. P446 862 136.

## EXHIBITS:

- #1 Hairs from "backrest area of front passenger seat"
- #2 Vacuum sweepings from "front seat area"
- #3 Vacuum sweepings from "rear seat area"
- #5 Hairs from "carpet under front seat"
- #6 Vacuum sweepings of "carpet under front seat"
- #15A Debris from "machete and canvan sheath"
- #15B Debris from "blade of machete"
- A Head hair standard from Walsh

2543



Honorable Sam Martin  
Page Two  
FDLE LAB NO. 83 10 43357

RESULTS:

The hairs recovered from Exhibits #1, #2, #3, #5, #6, #15A and #15B were compared to the hairs in the head hair standard from Walsh (Exhibit A) and were found to be different from the hairs in the standard.

REMARKS:

The above exhibits will be returned to the submitting authority at the first opportunity.

LAH:rjb

2544

# FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF LAW ENFORCEMENT

ROBERT R. DEMPSEY  
COMMISSIONER

JACKSONVILLE REGIONAL CRIME LABORATORY  
120 PLATEN ROAD  
P.O. BOX 4999  
JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA 32201  
14 November 1983

TELEPHONE  
904/359-4388  
(8C) 684-4388

TO: Honorable Sam Martin  
Chief of Police  
Hollywood Police Department  
3250 Hollywood Blvd.  
Hollywood, Florida 33021

FDLE Lab No. 83 10 43357  
(Sub 01, 03, 05)  
Agency No. 81-56073

*Robert R. Dempsey*

Robert R. Dempsey  
Commissioner

ATTN: Detective Jack Hoffman

RE: TOOLE, OTTIS  
Death Investigation  
WALSH, ADAM  
BROWARD COUNTY  
07-27-81

*Glenn W. Abate*  
Glenn W. Abate  
Crime Laboratory Analyst,  
Crime Scene Section

---

"SUBPOENAS PERTAINING TO THIS CASE SHOULD  
REFER TO FDLE LAB NO. 83 10 43357."

REFERENCE:

This report is in reference to a vehicle processing done by the Jacksonville Crime Scene Unit as requested by Detective Jack Hoffman of the Hollywood Police Department.

SCENE:

On October 20, 1983, the Crime Scene Unit went to the Wells Brothers Used Car Lot located at 4334 Brentwood Avenue, Jacksonville, Florida. Parked on the lot was a white 1971 Cadillac Sedan de Ville, VIN 683491Q134601 and bearing no license tag.

On October 31, 1983, the vehicle was delivered to the Jacksonville Regional Crime Laboratory at 120 Platen Road, Jacksonville, Florida for further processing.

ASSISTANCE RENDERED:

On October 20, 1983 the interior of the vehicle was processed for serological and microanalytical evidence. The seats, carpets, and trunk were sprayed with luminol, a chemical presumptive test for trace amounts of blood.

2545

00279  
Drable Sam Martin  
Two  
Lab No. 83 10 43357

STANCE RENDERED (cont.):

November 2, 1983, the interior and exterior of the vehicle was photographed. The interior carpets were removed for further luminol spraying and collection of serological and microanalytical evidence. The vehicle was given to the Latent Print Section for processing.

ITEMS COLLECTED:

The following items were collected on October 20, 1983:

Hairs collected from backrest area of front passenger seat

Vacuum sweepings from front seat and floor area

Vacuum sweepings from rear seat and floor area

Carpet standard

The following items were collected on November 2, 1983:

Hairs from carpet under front seat

Vacuum sweepings of carpet under front seat

#1 cutting from driver's carpet

#2 cutting from driver's carpet

#3 cutting from driver's carpet

#4 cutting from driver's carpet

#1 cutting from left rear floorboard carpet

#2 cutting from left rear floorboard carpet

#3 cutting from left rear floorboard carpet

#4 cutting from left rear floorboard carpet

POSITION OF ITEMS:

Items were turned over to the Evidence Intake Section for distribution.

Items 1 through 6 were assigned to the Microanalysis Section of the Tallahassee Regional Crime Laboratory.

Items 7 through 14 were assigned to the Serology Section of the Jacksonville Regional Crime Laboratory.

2546

Honorable Sam Martin  
Page Three  
FDLE Lab No. 83 10 43357

DISPOSITION OF ITEMS (cont.):

Results of the examinations will be the subject of a separate report by the appropriate section.

REMARKS:

On October 20, 1983 the spraying of luminol gave positive indications on the left front and left rear interior floorboard carpets. These non-descript areas were photographed and sketched.

On November 2, 1983 the carpets were re-examined with the application of luminol. The areas of luminescence were photographed and samples were taken. A report on the results of the luminol sprayings will be issued from the Serology Section of this laboratory.

Four (4) rolls of 120mm and one (1) roll of 35mm color negative film were used to photograph the scene.

The film will be developed by laboratory personnel and the negatives retained in the files of this department.

GMA/ch

cc: Detective J.S. Terry, Jacksonville Sheriff's Office

2547

# FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF LAW ENFORCEMENT

ROBERT R. DEMPSEY  
COMMISSIONER

JACKSONVILLE REGIONAL CRIME LABORATORY  
120 PLATEN ROAD  
P.O. BOX 4999  
JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA 32201

TELEPHONE  
904/359-6300  
(SC) 694-6300


23 November 1983

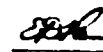
TO: Honorable Sam Martin  
Chief of Police  
Hollywood Police Department  
3250 Hollywood Blvd.  
Hollywood, Florida 33021

FDLE Lab No. 83 10 43357  
(Sub 05)  
Agency No. 81-56073

ATTN: Detective Jack Hoffman

RE: TOOLE, OTTIS  
Death Investigation  
WALSH, ADAM  
BROWARD COUNTY  
07-27-81

  
Robert R. Dempsey  
Commissioner

  
Ernest D. Hamm  
Crime Laboratory Analyst,  
Latents

---

"SUBPOENAS PERTAINING TO THIS CASE SHOULD  
REFER TO FDLE LAB NO. 83 10 43357."

REFERENCE:

This report has reference to the following exhibit which was received by this laboratory on 31 October 1983 from Crime Laboratory Analyst Glenn Abate.

EXHIBITS:

1971 Cadillac Sedan deVille

EXAMINATION:

Examination of the above listed exhibit did not reveal any latent prints of value.

REMARKS:

The above listed exhibit can be claimed by the contributing agency.

EDH/edh

2548

# FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF LAW ENFORCEMENT

ROBERT R. DEMPSEY  
COMMISSIONER

SANFORD REGIONAL CRIME LABORATORY  
1211 28th PLACE  
P.O. DRAWER 1737  
SANFORD, FLORIDA 32771

TELEPHONE  
305/322-4448  
(8C) 352-7886

31 October 1983

TO: Chief Sam Martin  
Hollywood Police Department  
3250 Hollywood Boulevard  
Hollywood, FL 33022

FDLE LAB NO. 83 10 43357  
Agency No. 81-56073

ATTN: Capt. Steve Davis

*Robert R. Dempsey*  
Robert R. Dempsey  
Commissioner

RE: OTTIS TOOLE  
Death Investigation  
ADAM WALSH  
BROWARD COUNTY  
072781

*Michael J. Rafferty*  
Michael J. Rafferty  
Crime Laboratory Analyst  
Crime Scene

---

SUBPOENAS PERTAINING TO THIS REPORT SHOULD REFER  
TO FDLE LAB NO. 83 10 43357.

REFERENCE:

This report has reference to Hollywood Police Department case number 81-56073. On October 25, 1983 the Crime Scene Section of the Sanford Regional Crime Laboratory responded to a request by Captain Steve Davis to search for the buried body of Adam Walsh.

SCENE:

The scene was located northeast of the 126 mile marker on the north side of the Florida Turnpike.

ASSISTANCE RENDERED:

The area was searched for signs of a gravesite and arrangements made with the United States Department of Agriculture to utilize a ground radar.

REMARKS:

Visual examination and use of probe rods revealed no suspected gravesites. Several areas where the ground radar indicated underground disturbances were examined with negative results.

MJR:cb

2549

00280

**FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF LAW ENFORCEMENT**

**ROBERT R. DEMPSEY  
COMMISSIONER**

**JACKSONVILLE REGIONAL CRIME LABORATORY  
120 PLATEN ROAD  
P.O. BOX 4999  
JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA 32201  
9 November 1983**

*See* TELEPHONE  
904/358-6388  
(SC) 894-6388

**TO: Honorable Sam Martin  
Chief of Police  
Hollywood Police Department  
3250 Hollywood Blvd.  
Hollywood, Florida 33021**

FDLE Lab No. 83 10 43357  
(Sub 03 and 04)  
Agency No. 81-56073

*Robert R. Dempsey*

Robert R. Dempsey  
Commissioner

**ATTN: Detective Jack Hoffman**

**RE: TOOLE, OTTIS  
Death Investigation  
WALSH, ADAM  
BROWARD COUNTY  
07-27-81**

*Prof. Dabman - supervisor*  
*James M. Pollock, Jr.*  
James M. Pollock, Jr.  
Crime Laboratory Analyst,  
Serology

"SUBPOENAS PERTAINING TO THIS CASE SHOULD  
REFER TO FDLE LAB NO. 83 10 43357."

REFERENCE:

This report has reference to the following exhibits which were delivered to the Laboratory on 3 November 1983 by Glenn Abate (Submission 03) and by Detective J.W. Terry (Submission 04).

EXHIBITS:

Submission 03

- One sealed brown paper bag containing exhibits #7 thru #14 from carpets and padding in 1971 White Cadillac Sedan de Ville, VIN 683491Q134601
- 07 One sealed manila envelope containing "carpet sample #1 from driver's side"
- 08 One sealed manila envelope containing "carpet sample #2 from driver's side"
- 09 One sealed manila envelope containing "carpet sample #3 from driver's side"
- 010 One sealed manila envelope containing "carpet sample #4 from driver's side"

2550

Honorable Sam Martin  
Page Two  
FDLE Lab No. 83 10 43357

EXHIBITS (cont.):

- #11 One sealed manila envelope containing "carpet sample #1 from rear floorboard
- #12 One sealed manila envelope containing "carpet sample #2 from rear floorboard
- #13 One sealed manila envelope containing "carpet sample #3 from rear floorboard
- #14 One sealed manila envelope containing "carpet sample #4 from rear floorboard

Submission 04

- #15 One sealed brown paper bag containing "machette with canvas sheath"

RESULTS:

Exhibits #7 thru #14

The "carpets and padding from the front and rear floorboards of the 1971 White Cadillac Sedan de Ville" were treated with luminol, a presumptive chemical test for bloodstaining. Areas of strongly persistent luminescence were noted on the portion of "carpet from driver's side", on the portion of "carpet from left rear floorboard", and on the "padding underneath the carpet from left rear floorboard". These results as well as separate chemical tests demonstrated the presence of a trace of bloodstaining on these carpets and padding. There was an insufficient amount of blood for further tests.

Exhibit #15

Chemical tests on the blade edge of the "machette" demonstrated the presence of a trace of bloodstaining in a quantity that was insufficient for further testing.

Chemical tests for bloodstaining on the "canvas sheath" were inconclusive.

REMARKS:

Debris from the "machette blade" and from the "canvas sheath" will be forwarded to the Microanalysis section of the Tallahassee Regional Crime Laboratory. Results of their analysis and the disposition of the evidence will be the subject of a separate report.

JMP/ch

cc: Detective J.W. Terry, Jacksonville Sheriff's Office

2551



**FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF LAW ENFORCEMENT  
REQUEST FOR EXAMINATION OF PHYSICAL EVIDENCE**

LAB USE ONLY

In This First Submission? YES  NO

If No, Lab Case No. 831043357

If Recycled, Date  Possession

SUBMITTING AGENCY ADDRESS:  
Hollywood Police Department  
3250 Hollywood Blvd.  
Hollywood, Florida 33022

REPORT TO Capt. Steve Davis  
TELEPHONE 305-971-3911

**LAB CASE NO. 831043357**

Sub. No. 02

OFFENSE Death Investigation  
OFF DATE \_\_\_\_\_ COUNTY Sumner  
AGY CASE NO. 81-56073

DELIVERED VIA On site collection

RECEIVED BY Michael J. Rafferty  
LAB/TIME 3 1700 DATE 10/27/83

Do Not Write In This Space

LAB <u>03</u>	LAB NO. <u>831043357</u>
DATE <u>102783</u>	SUB. <u>003</u>
VIA <u>M. RAFFERTY</u>	7 ITEMS <u>1</u>
CO. <u>06</u> AGY TYPE <u>PD</u>	ORI. <u>FL0060500</u>
7 OFF. <u>01A0</u> DATE _____	AGY. <u>81-56073</u>
CASE NO. _____	
CHEM _____ DOC _____	MIC _____
FINR _____ LAT _____	SR _____
1 TOK _____ PHOTO _____	OSC <u>3</u>

VICTIMS (Last name first)

1 WALSH, Adam

SUBJECTS (Last name first)

3 TOOLE, Kevin

PLEASE TYPE THIS FORM

Use remaining space and additional sheets for (1) listing and describing items to be examined (2) analysis requested, and (3) summary of case.

**On 10/25/83 through 10/27/83 the Crime Scene Section of the Sanford Regional Crime Laboratory assisted the Hollywood F.B. and the State Attorney's Office of the 19th Judicial Circuit. No evidence was returned under the submission.**

ROBERT S. DESPREY  
COMMISSIONER

Date Analyst

CONTRIBUTOR RECEIPT COPY

255a

# FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF LAW ENFORCEMENT

ROBERT R. DEMPSEY  
COMMISSIONER

JACKSONVILLE REGIONAL CRIME LABORATORY  
128 PLATEN ROAD  
P.O. BOX 4988  
JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA 32201  
9 November 1983

TELEPHONE  
904/358-6398  
(8C) 694-6398

TO: Honorable Sam Martin  
Chief of Police  
Hollywood Police Department  
3250 Hollywood Blvd.  
Hollywood, Florida 33021

FDLE Lab No. 83 10 43357  
(Sub 03 and 04)  
Agency No. 81-56073

*Robert R. Dempsey*

Robert R. Dempsey  
Commissioner

ATTN: Detective Jack Hoffman

RE: TOOLE, OTTIS  
Death Investigation  
WALSH, ADAM  
BROWARD COUNTY  
07-27-81

*James M. Pollock, Jr.*  
James M. Pollock, Jr.  
Crime Laboratory Analyst,  
Serology

"SUBPOENAS PERTAINING TO THIS CASE SHOULD  
REFER TO FDLE LAB NO. 83 10 43357."

REFERENCE:

This report has reference to the following exhibits which were delivered to the Laboratory on 3 November 1983 by Glenn Abate (Submission 03) and by Detective J.W. Terry (Submission 04).

EXHIBITS:

Submission 03

- One sealed brown paper bag containing exhibits #7 thru #14 from carpets and padding in 1971 White Cadillac Sedan de Ville, VIN 683491Q134601
- 07 One sealed manila envelope containing "carpet sample #1 from driver's side"
- 08 One sealed manila envelope containing "carpet sample #2 from driver's side"
- 09 One sealed manila envelope containing "carpet sample #3 from driver's side"
- 010 One sealed manila envelope containing "carpet sample #4 from driver's side"

2553

00280

Honorable Sam Martin  
Page Two  
FDLE Lab No. 83 10 43357

EXHIBITS (cont.):

- #11 One sealed manila envelope containing "carpet sample #1 from rear floorboard"
- #12 One sealed manila envelope containing "carpet sample #2 from rear floorboard"
- #13 One sealed manila envelope containing "carpet sample #3 from rear floorboard"
- #14 One sealed manila envelope containing "carpet sample #4 from rear floorboard"

Submission 04

- #15 One sealed brown paper bag containing "machette with canvas sheath"

RESULTS:

Exhibits #7 thru #14

The "carpets and padding from the front and rear floorboards of the 1971 White Cadillac Sedan de Ville" were treated with luminol, a presumptive chemical test for bloodstaining. Areas of strongly persistent luminescence were noted on the portion of "carpet from driver's side", on the portion of "carpet from left rear floorboard", and on the "padding underneath the carpet from left rear floorboard". These results as well as separate chemical tests demonstrated the presence of a trace of bloodstaining on these carpets and padding. There was an insufficient amount of blood for further tests.

Exhibit #15

Chemical tests on the blade edge of the "machette" demonstrated the presence of a trace of bloodstaining in a quantity that was insufficient for further testing.

Chemical tests for bloodstaining on the "canvas sheath" were inconclusive.

REMARKS:

Debris from the "machette blade" and from the "canvas sheath" will be forwarded to the Microanalysis section of the Tallahassee Regional Crime Laboratory. Results of their analysis and the disposition of the evidence will be the subject of a separate report.

JMP/ch

cc: Detective J.W. Terry, Jacksonville Sheriff's Office

2554

**FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF LAW ENFORCEMENT  
REQUEST FOR EXAMINATION OF PHYSICAL EVIDENCE**

LAB USE ONLY

Is This First Submission? YES  NO   
 H No., Lab Case No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 H Narrative, Sale  Possession   
 SUBMITTING AGENCY ADDRESS:  
Hollywood Police Department  
2250 Hollywood Blvd.  
Hollywood, Fl 33021  
 REPORT TO Detective Jack Hoffman  
 TELEPHONE (305) 921-2161

831043357

Sub. No. 002  
 OFFENSE Death Investigation  
 OFF DATE \_\_\_\_\_ COUNTY Broward  
 AGY CASE NO. 01-56073

DELIVERED VIA Glenn Abate

RECEIVED BY Thomas Pulley  
 LAB/TIME 04/1:30 pm DATE 110303

Do Not Write In This Space

LAB <u>04</u>	UPDATE _____	LAB NO. <u>831043357</u>
DATE <u>110303</u>		SUB <u>0023</u>
VIA <u>Abate</u>		7 ITEMS <u>002</u>
CO <u>06</u>	AGY TYPE <u>PD</u>	ORI <u>FL0060500</u>
7 OFF <u>0100</u>	DATE <u>---2</u>	AGY <u>01-56073</u>
		CASE NO. _____
CHEM _____	DOC _____	MPC <u>R</u>
FIRE _____	LAT _____	SER <u>S</u>
1 TOX _____	PHOTO _____	QIC <u>R</u>

VICTIMS (Last name first)

1 Kalah, Adam

2 \_\_\_\_\_

SUBJECTS (Last name first)

3 Toala, Otis

4 \_\_\_\_\_

5 \_\_\_\_\_

6 \_\_\_\_\_

PLEASE TYPE THIS FORM

Use remaining space and add to back of form to describe items submitted for examination and to identify items and to identify

The following items were collected from a 1971 White 4 DR Cadillac Sedan DeVille VIN 683491Q134601 on November 2, 1983.

- 5 Hairs from carpet under front seat
- 6 Vacuum sweeping of carpet under front seat
- 7 #1 cutting from driver's carpet
- 8 #2 cutting from driver's carpet
- 9 #3 cutting from driver's carpet
- 10 #4 cutting from driver's carpet
- 11 #1 cutting from left rear floorboard carpet
- 12 #2 cutting from left rear floorboard carpet
- 13 #3 cutting from left rear floorboard carpet
- 14 #4 cutting from left rear floorboard carpet

**ANALYSES REQUESTED:**

Items 5 and 6 to the Microanalysis Section for hair comparison, with head hair standards of the victim which were submitted earlier by Hollywood Police Depart.  
 Items 7 through 14 to the Serology Section.

read 1 (M) sbpb and 1 (S) sbpb.

JAMES W. YORK  
COMMISSIONER

Date Analyst

CONTRIBUTOR RECEIPT COPY

2555

**FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF LAW ENFORCEMENT  
REQUEST FOR EXAMINATION OF PHYSICAL EVIDENCE**

LAB USE ONLY

Is This First Submission? YES  NO

If No, Lab Case No. \_\_\_\_\_

If Recycled, Sub  Postmark

SUBMITTING AGENCY ADDRESS:  
**Walt Disney Police Dept**  
**250 Hollywood Blvd**  
**Hollywood, FL 32601**

REPORT TO \_\_\_\_\_  
TELEPHONE \_\_\_\_\_

**Lab Case No. 831043257**

OFFENSE **South Investigation**

OFF DATE \_\_\_\_\_ COUNTY **DUNEDIN**

AGY CASE NO. **8150073**

DELIVERED VIA **Cart 446 862 136**

RECEIVED BY **Betty Burr**

LAB/TIME **21 01/ 12:30** DATE **112183**

Do Not Write In This Space

LAB <b>81</b>	UPDATE _____	LAB NO. <b>831043257</b>
DATE <b>112183</b>		SUB <b>85</b>
VIA <b>Cart 446 862 136</b>		7 ITEMS <b>1</b>
CO <b>85</b>	AGY TYPE <b>FD</b>	ORI <b>FLORIDA</b>
7 OFF <b>8150</b>	DATE _____	AGY <b>8150073</b>
CHEM _____	DOC _____	CASE NO. _____
FIRE _____	LAT _____	SEC _____
1 TOX _____	PHOTO _____	OSC _____

PLEASE TYPE THIS FORM

VICTIMS (Last name first)

1 **Walsh, Adam**

2 \_\_\_\_\_

SUBJECTS (Last name first)

3 **Toole, Otis**

4 \_\_\_\_\_

5 \_\_\_\_\_

6 \_\_\_\_\_

Use remaining space and additional sheets for: (1) listing and describing items; (2) number of items; (3) date received; and (4) summary of case.

**See cover letter**

**ROBERT R. DEMPSEY**  
COMMISSIONER

Date

Analyst

CONTRIBUTOR RECEIPT COPY

2556



**FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF LAW ENFORCEMENT  
REQUEST FOR EXAMINATION OF PHYSICAL EVIDENCE**

LAB USE ONLY

Is This First Submission? YES  NO   
 If No, Lab Case No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 If Recycled, Sale  Possession   
 SUBMITTING AGENCY ADDRESS  
Hollywood Police Department  
3250 Hollywood Blvd  
Hollywood, FL 33021  
 REPORT TO Detective Jack Hoffman  
 TELEPHONE (305) 821-3321

**LAB CASE NO. 8310 4 3357**

Sub. No. 005  
 OFFENSE Death Investigation  
 OFF DATE 072781 COUNTY Broward  
 AGY CASE NO. 81-56073  
 DELIVERED VIA Glenn Abate OSC  
 RECEIVED BY Glenn Abate OSC  
 LAB/TIME 04/2-30 pm DATE 103183

Do Not Write In This Space

LAB <u>04</u>	UPDATE _____	LAB NO. <u>831043357</u>
DATE <u>103183</u>		SUB. <u>005</u>
VIA <u>Abate</u>		7 ITEMS <u>001</u>
CO <u>06</u>	AGY TYPE <u>PD</u>	ORI <u>FL0060500</u>
7 OFF <u>0440</u>	DATE <u>072781</u>	AGY <u>81-56073</u>
		CASE NO. _____
CHEM _____	DOC _____	MIC _____
FIRE _____	LAT _____	SER _____
1 TOX _____	PHOTO _____	OSC <u>P</u>

VICTIMS (Last name first)

1 Malsh, Adam  
 2 \_\_\_\_\_

SUBJECTS (Last name first)

3 Thole, Ottis  
 4 \_\_\_\_\_  
 5 \_\_\_\_\_  
 6 \_\_\_\_\_

PLEASE TYPE THIS FORM

Use remaining space and additional sheets for illustrating and describing physical evidence, (2) a drawing of evidence, and (3) a summary of case.

The following vehicle was picked up by Glenn Abate on October 31, 1983 from Walls Brothers Used Car Lot, 4534 Brunwood Avenue, Jacksonville, Florida for further processing at the Jacksonville Regional Crime Laboratory.

1971 white with black vinyl top 4DR Cadillac Sedan deVille  
 VIN 683491Q134608  
 NO LICENSE TAG

END

JAMES W. YORK  
COMMISSIONER

Date Analyst

CONTRIBUTOR RECEIPT COPY

2558

FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF LAW ENFORCEMENT  
REQUEST FOR EXAMINATION OF PHYSICAL EVIDENCE

LAB USE ONLY

Reason? YES  NO   
 Date  Possession

**81-239** **81-239** **831043357**

AGENCY ADDRESS:  
 Aligned Police Dept  
 239 Hollywood Blvd.  
 Hollywood, FL 33021  
 Jackson

Sub. No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 OFFENSE Death Investigation  
 OFF DATE \_\_\_\_\_ COUNTY Duval  
 AGY CASE NO. 81-24073

DELIVERED VIA Cart 276000277

Do Not Write In This Space

DATE _____	LAB NO. <u>831043357</u>	
<u>8000027</u>	SUB. <u>81</u>	
QTY TYPE <u>30</u>	7 ITEMS <u>4</u>	
DATE _____	ORI <u>80040000</u>	
	AGY <u>8154073</u>	
	CASE NO. _____	
DOC _____	MIC <u>2</u>	SEC _____
LAT _____	SER _____	
PHOTO _____	OSC _____	

RECEIVED BY Ricky Perry  
 LAB/TIME 01/1pm DATE 110003

VICTIMS (Last name first)  
 1 Wick, Adam  
 2 \_\_\_\_\_

SUBJECTS (Last name first)  
 3 Teale, Otis  
 4 \_\_\_\_\_  
 5 \_\_\_\_\_  
 6 \_\_\_\_\_

PLEASE TYPE THIS FORM

Leaving space and additional sheets for (1) listing and description of items to be examined; (2) analysis requested; and (3) summary.

Received from Jacksonville to Tallahassee Lab

Original CV

I sealed box

BY \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_ Analyst \_\_\_\_\_

CONTRIBUTOR RECEIPT COPY

2559

00280



**FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF LAW ENFORCEMENT  
REQUEST FOR EXAMINATION OF PHYSICAL EVIDENCE**

LAB USE ONLY

Is This First Submission? YES  NO   
 If No, Lab Case No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 If Narcotics, Sale  Possession   
 SUBMITTING AGENCY ADDRESS:  
Hollywood Police Department  
3250 Hollywood Blvd.  
Hollywood, FL 33021  
 REPORT TO Detective Jack Hoffman  
 TELEPHONE (305) 921-3361

**Lab Case No. 8310 4 3357**

Sub. No. 001  
 OFFENSE Death Investigation  
 OFF DATE \_\_\_\_\_ COUNTY Broward  
 AGY CASE NO. 81-56073  
 DELIVERED VIA Clear Abate OBC (4)  
 RECEIVED BY Deborah Munka  
 LAB/TIME 04/11/83 gm DATE 102583

LAB <u>04</u> UPDATE _____	LAB NO. <u>831041357</u>
DATE <u>102583</u>	SUB <u>001</u>
VIA <u>Abate</u>	7 ITEMS <u>001</u>
CO <u>06</u> AGY TYPE <u>SP</u>	ORI <u>820080600</u>
7 OFF <u>8180</u> DATE _____	AGY <u>81-56073</u>
CASE NO. _____	
CHEM _____ DOC _____	MIC <u>C</u>
FIRE _____ LAT _____	SER _____
1 TOX _____ PHOTO _____	OSC <u>P</u>

VICTIMS (Last name first)  
 1 Walsh, Adam  
 2 \_\_\_\_\_  
 SUBJECTS (Last name first)  
 3 Toole, Otis  
 4 \_\_\_\_\_  
 5 \_\_\_\_\_  
 6 \_\_\_\_\_

PLEASE TYPE THIS FORM

Use remaining space and additional sheets for describing and listing items to be examined. Do not include a summary of case.

The following items were collected from a 1971 White 4 DR Cadillac Sedan deVille VIN 683491Q134601 on 28 October 1983.

- 1 Hairs collected from backrest area of front passenger seat
- 2 Vacuum sweepings from front seat area
- 3 Vacuum sweepings from rear seat area
- 4 Carpet standard

**ANALYSIS REQUESTED:**

Items 1 through 4 are assigned to the Tallahassee Microanalysis Section for comparison with head hair standards of the victim which were submitted from an earlier submission.

Send 1 (1) copy  
 JAMES W. YORK, COMMISSIONER \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_ Analyst \_\_\_\_\_

CONTRIBUTOR RECEIPT COPY

2560

# FDLE

Florida Department of  
Law Enforcement

Local Law Enforcement Assistance

P.O. Box 1489  
Tallahassee, Florida 32302  
(904) 487-1806  
Fax (904) 488-8213

James T. "Tim" Moore  
Commissioner

January 30, 1995

## MEMORANDUM

TO: Director Rod Caswell *RC*  
Deputy Director Dale Heideman *DH*

FROM: Inspector *W. J. [unclear]*

SUBJECT: Possible Missing Evidence - Adam Walsh Death Investigation;  
Laboratory Case Number # K11043357 - 10/25/83

Special Agent Fred Hobbs, Division of Criminal Investigation, Bureau of Investigative Services, contacted our office requesting help in locating some old evidence in reference to the above captioned death investigation. The original request was made to SA Hobbs from the Hollywood Police Department as they have been unsuccessful in finding some items of evidence that had been sent to the Jacksonville Laboratory for analysis in 1983.

The evidence in question was in fact submitted to the Jacksonville Laboratory in October and November, 1983 and then several items were transferred to the Tallahassee Laboratory for analysis:

Submission 01 and 03 were transferred to Tallahassee on November 8, 1983 via certified mail, #P276000227

Submission 04 was transferred to Tallahassee on November 23, 1983, via certified mail, #P276000241.

Submission 06 was transferred to Tallahassee on November 21, 1983, via certified mail, #P446862136

The contents of those submissions contained the following Exhibits, #1, #2, #3, #5, #6, #15A, #15B, 15C, and #A

*Committed to  
Service Integrity Respect Quality*

2561

Memorandum  
January 30, 1995  
Page two

After reviewing the complete documentation in both the Micro and Latent case files it is clear that all the evidence that was transferred to Tallahassee Regional Crime Laboratory was returned to the Hollywood Police Department on February 11, 1984. This is documented by US Postal Return Receipt (# 191905) that is attached to the Micro case file. The package was signed for by someone named Sykes (initials illegible)

Writer also spoke with Bureau Chief Steve Platt, on this date, reference the same case number and inquired as to what documentation that they had on any submissions from the case (#831043357) that were analyzed in the Jacksonville Regional Laboratory. He informed me that all items that were submitted to the Jacksonville Laboratory had also been returned. The returns had either been by registered mail with return receipts or were returned to a Detective Buddy Tearey, Jacksonville Sheriff's Office (now retired). He further stated that he has had two other inquiries about the case in the past several weeks from the Hollywood Police Department and informed them of this same information.

Writer was unable to contact SA Hobbs on this date (1/30/95) as he was out of the office until Tuesday, January 31, 1995. I will attempt to contact him then and provide him with the findings of this inquiry.

cc: SA F. Hobbs

Attachment

2562

00281

995 14:54 FDLE/DCI HEADQUARTERS

904 488 4531 P.14

**ATTACHMENT I**  
**DISPOSITION OF EVIDENCE FORM**

2563

FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF LAW ENFORCEMENT  
DISPOSITION OF EVIDENCE FORM

CASE NAME

Toole, Otis- Subject  
Walsh, Adam- Victim  
Death Investigation

LAB CASE # M 83 10 43357  
AGENCY Hollywood P.D.  
AGENCY CASE # 81-56073  
ATTN: J. Hoffman

EXHIBITS/SUBMISSION #

1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 15a, 15b, 15c and A  
(one box)

*Return to Hoffman  
12-2-84  
was received 12-1-84  
via phone  
2-14-85-5160*

(lab use only)  
TURNED OVER TO

BMC BY PH DATE 7 Feb 84 TIME 1:10

RETURNED TO SUBMITTING AUTHORITY VIA:

MAIL C.O. # 141905

HAND (print name) \_\_\_\_\_

INITIALS BMC DATE 2-7-84 TIME \_\_\_\_\_

SIGNATURE (agency) \_\_\_\_\_

<p>SENDER: Complete items 1, 2, 3, and 4. Add your address in the "RETURN TO" space on reverse.</p> <p>CONSULT POSTMASTER FOR FEES</p> <p>The following services are requested (check one):</p> <input type="checkbox"/> Show to whom sent date delivered <input type="checkbox"/> Show to whom, date, and address of delivery <input type="checkbox"/> RESTRICTED DELIVERY <small>(The recipient delivery for a change in address is the return receipt for)</small>		<p>ARTICLE ADDRESS TO:</p> <p>Hollywood P.D. 83 10 43357-K</p>		<p>ARTICLE NUMBER</p> <p>191905</p>	
<p>TYPE OF SERVICE:</p> <input type="checkbox"/> Registered <input type="checkbox"/> Insured <input type="checkbox"/> Registered and Insured <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Registered, Insured, and Certified Mail		<p>Always obtain signature of addressee or agent</p> <p>Signature: <u>[Signature]</u>          Address: _____          Authorized agent: _____</p>		<p>ADDRESSEE'S ADDRESS (date of receipt)</p> <p>_____</p>	
<p>TOTAL \$ _____</p>		<p>1. INITIALS OF DELIVERER: _____</p> <p>2. INITIALS OF ADDRESSEE: _____</p>			

2564

TTN: Det. Ron Hickman

COPIES TO:

Personnel / [unclear]

HEE: Submission 01 and 03 transferred DATE: 24 January 1984  
 to the Tallahassee Laboratory on 08 November 1983 via Certified Mail No. P276  
 Submission: 000 227; Submission 04 transferred to the Tallahassee  
 Laboratory on 23 November 1983 via Certified Mail No. P276 000 241;  
 Submission 06 received on 21 November 1983 via Certified Mail No.  
 P446 862 136.

## Exhibits:

- \* 1 Hairs from "backrest area of front passenger seat"
- \* 2 Vacuum sweepings from "front seat area"
- \* 3 Vacuum sweepings from "rear seat area"
- \* 5 Hairs from carpet under front seat
- \* 6 Vacuum sweepings of carpet under front seat
- \* 15A Debris from "mattress and camera sheath"
- \* 15B Debris from "blade of machete"
- A Head hair standard from Walsh

The hairs recovered from Exhibits #1,  
 #2, #3, #5, #6, #15A and #15B were  
 compared to the hairs in the head hair  
 standard from Walsh and were found  
 to be different from ~~these hairs~~ on the station.

Remarks: The above exhibits will be returned to  
 the submitting authority at the first  
 opportunity.

DISPD: Ex #1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 15A-15C, F

2565

ATTACHMENT II

CRIME LABORATORY REPORTS

2566

## FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF LAW ENFORCEMENT

ROBERT R. DEMPSEY  
COMMISSIONERP.O. BOX 1489  
TALLAHASSEE 32302  
TALLAHASSEE REGIONAL CRIME LABORATORYTELEPHONE  
488-7888

25 January 1984

TO: Honorable Sam Martin  
Chief of Police  
Hollywood Police Dept.  
3250 Hollywood Blvd.  
Hollywood, Florida 33021FDLE LAB NO. 83 10 43357  
AGENCY NO. 81-56073ATTN: J. Hoffman  
  
RE: TOOLE, Otis  
Death Investigation  
WALSH, Adam  
BROWARD COUNTY*RD*  
Robert R. Dempsey  
Commissioner*Linda A. Hensley*  
Linda A. Hensley  
Crime Laboratory Analyst Microanalysis

---

"SUBPOENAS PERTAINING TO THIS CASE SHOULD REFER TO FDLE  
LAB NO. 83 10 43357."

REFERENCE:

This report has reference to the following exhibits which were transferred to the Tallahassee Laboratory on 08 November 1983 via Certified Mail No. P276 000 227 (Submissions #01 and #03); Submission #04 on 23 November 1983 via Certified Mail No. P276 000 241 and Submission #06 on 21 November 1983 via Certified Mail No. P446 862 136.

EXHIBITS:

- #1 Hairs from "backrest area of front passenger seat"
- #2 Vacuum sweepings from "front seat area"
- #3 Vacuum sweepings from "rear seat area"
- #5 Hairs from "carpet under front seat"
- #6 Vacuum sweepings of "carpet under front seat"
- #15A Debris from "machete and carvan sheath"
- #15B Debris from "blade of machete"
- A Head hair standard from Walsh

2567



Honorable Sen Martin  
Page Two  
FILE LAB NO. 83 10 43357

RESULTS:

The hairs recovered from Exhibits #1, #2, #3, #5, #6, #15A and #15B were compared to the hairs in the head hair standard from Walsh (Exhibit A) and were found to be different from the hairs in the standard.

REMARKS:

The above exhibits will be returned to the submitting authority at the first opportunity.

IAH:rjb

2568

# FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF LAW ENFORCEMENT

ROBERT R. DEMPSEY  
COMMISSIONER

P.O. BOX 1489  
TALLAHASSEE 32302  
TALLAHASSEE REGIONAL CRIME LABORATORY

TELEPHONE  
488-7880

22 December 1983

TO: Honorable Sam Martin  
Chief of Police  
Hollywood Police Dept.  
3250 Hollywood Blvd.  
Hollywood, Florida 33021

FDLE LAB NO. 83 10 43357  
AGENCY NO. 81-56073

ATTN: J. Hoffman

*inv?*  
Robert R. Dempsey  
Commissioner

RE: TOOLE, Otis  
Death Investigation  
WALSH, Adam  
BROWARD COUNTY

*RKA*  
Reginald R. Murchins  
Crime Laboratory Analyst, Microanalysis

"SUBPOENAS PERTAINING TO THIS CASE SHOULD REFER TO FDLE  
LAB NO. 83 10 43357."

REFERENCE:

This report has reference to the following exhibits which were delivered to the laboratory on November 8, 1983 via Certified Mail #P276000227 (Submission #01 and Submission #03).

EXHIBITS:

- #1 Hair collected from headrest area of front passenger seat
- #2 Vacuum sweepings from front seat area
- #3 Vacuum sweepings from rear seat area
- #4 Carpet standard
- #5 Hairs from carpet under front seat
- #6 Vacuum sweeping of carpet under front seat
- #15a Debris removed from blade of 'machette'
- #15b Tape lift of debris from blade of 'machette'
- #15c Sample of canvas sheath

2569

Honorable Sam Martin  
Page Two  
FDLE LAB NO. 83 10 43357

RESULTS:

The vacuum sweepings from the car (Exhibits #2, 3, & 6) were examined looking for fibers like those composing the sample of canvas sheath (Exhibit #15c). No similar fibers were found.

The debris removed from the blade of 'machette' (Exhibits 15a & 15b) were examined looking for fibers like those composing the carpet standard (Exhibit #4). No similar fibers were found.

REMARKS:

These exhibits will be returned to the submitting authority at the first opportunity.

RWH:rjb

00282

# FDLE

Florida Department of  
Law Enforcement

James T. "Tim" Moore  
Commissioner

Division of Local Law  
Enforcement Assistance  
Jacksonville Regional  
Crime Laboratory

711-A Liberty Street  
P.O. Box 4699  
Jacksonville, Florida 32201  
(904) 388-6300  
SunCom 826-6390

DATE: 01/13/95  
 TO: Det. Mark Smith FAX PH NO. (305) 967-4432  
 LOCATION: Hollywood P.D. FL.  
 FROM: Glenn Abate, CLA Jax Crime Lab-FDLE  
 NO. OF SHEETS INCLUDING THIS ONE: 3 IMED. REPLY ( ) Yes (X) No  
 ADDITIONAL REMARKS: \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

ADULT EVIDENCE

TRANSFER LOG

CASE NO. 831043357 DATE IN LAB. 3 Nov 83

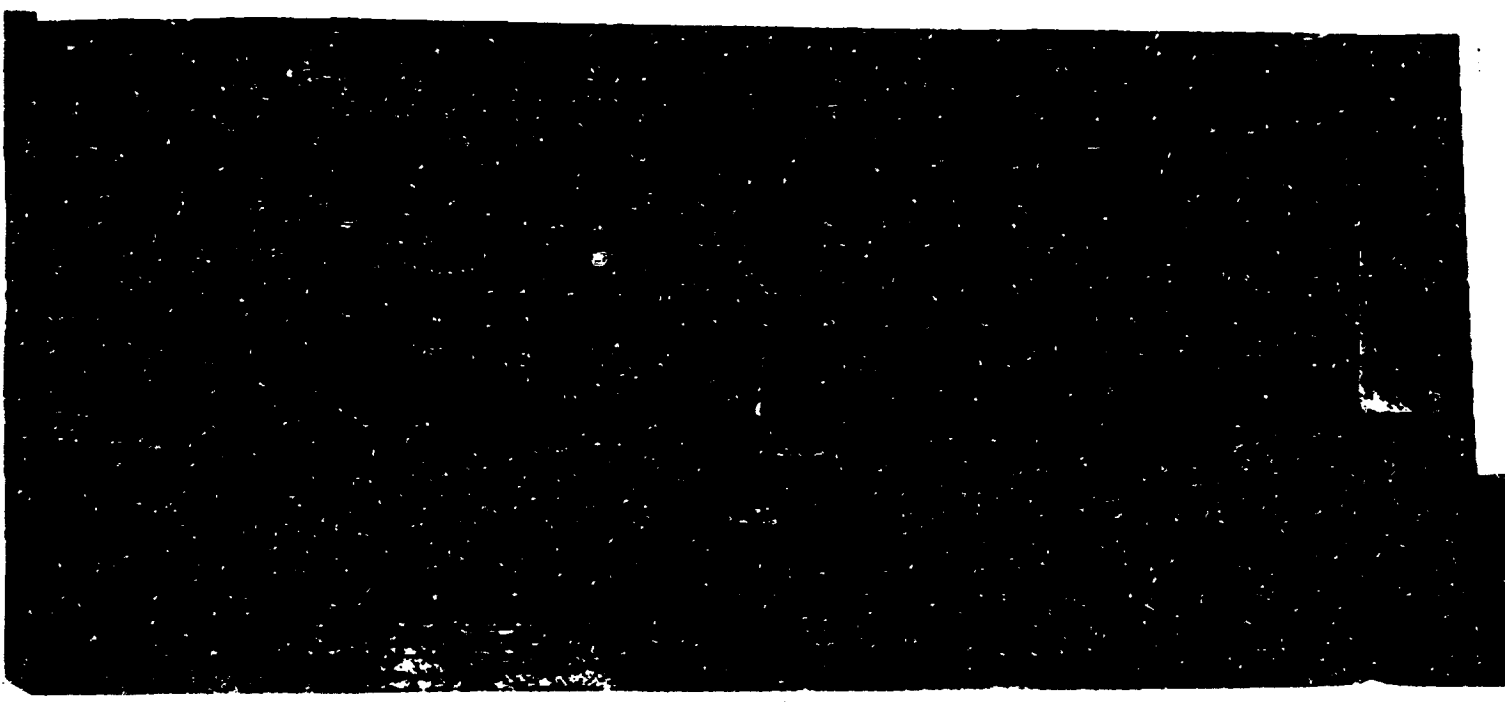
FROM	TO	DATE	EXHIBIT / SUR
<i>for</i>	<i>for</i>	<i>7 Nov 83</i>	<i>7-84 / 2-3-3 (58)</i>
<i>for</i>	<i>for</i>	<i>14 Feb 84</i>	<i>7-84</i>
		<i>5-24-84</i>	<i>#7-14 sub 3</i>
<i>for</i>	<i>for</i>	<i>7 Nov 83</i>	<i>#15 / 5-20-84 (L384)</i>
<i>for</i>	<i>for</i>	<i>8 Nov 83</i>	<i>#15 / 5-20-84</i>
<i>for</i>	<i>for</i>	<i>7 Nov 83</i>	<i>#15 / 5-20-84 (L384)</i>
<i>for</i>	<i>for</i>	<i>10 Nov 83</i>	<i>#15 sub 04 (L384)</i>
<i>for</i>	<i>for</i>	<i>11-18-83</i>	<i>#15 sub 004</i>

Mark, this is  
item #7-14  
being transferred back  
to a detective.

Mark, this is the model  
being transferred  
to a detective

2572

FORM 13, 1985. EQUIPMENT FOR THE FBI LABORATORY



Mark, This is the vehicle being transferred back to a detective.

Vehicle are same as first vehicle  
2573

**REMARKS:** Complete items 1, 2, and 3. Add your address in the "RETURN TO" space on reverse.

1. The following service is requested (check one):

- Show to whom and date delivered.....0
- Show to whom, date and address of delivery.....0
- RESTRICTED DELIVERY  
Show to whom and date delivered.....0
- RESTRICTED DELIVERY  
Show to whom, date, and address of delivery.....0

(CONSULT POSTMASTER FOR FEES)

2. ARTICLE ADDRESSED TO:  
**Ms. Linda Husley**  
**P.O. Box 1489**  
**Titusville, Florida 32901**

3. ARTICLE NUMBER (SEE PAGE 6)  
 REGISTERED NO. **3574** INSURED NO. \_\_\_\_\_

Always obtain signature of addressee or agent.

I have examined the article described above.  
 COMMENTS: **Christmas Christmas card**

*[Signature]*  
 NOV 23 1983

4. ADDRESS THROUGHOUT ONLY IF REQUESTED

5. WEIGHT TO BOLSTER CARRIER

3574

2-00 (REV. 10-80)

**UNITED STATES POSTAL SERVICE**  
**SPECIAL DELIVERY**

**GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS**

Fill in your name, address, and ZIP Code in the space below.

- Complete items 1, 2, and 3 on the reverse.
- Attach to front of article if space permits, otherwise affix to back of article.
- Indicate article "Return Receipt Requested" adjacent to address.

POSTAGE AND FEES PAID  
SEE THE ABOVE FORWARDING  
OR RETURNED MAIL



RETURN  
TO

**HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPT. (Det. R. Hickman)**

(Name of Recipient)

**3250 H.W.D. BLVD.,**

(Street or P.O. Box)

**HOLLYWOOD, FL. 33021**

(City, State, and ZIP Code)



HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

RECORD

RECOVERED <input type="checkbox"/>	FOUND <input type="checkbox"/>	CCR NUMBER 81-56073	INV. INVENTORY NO.	PROPERTY INVENTORY NO. 4593
Itemization of Property				
) Sealed Box Containing Evidence				QTY
) Sealed Envelope Containing Evidence				
4th FLOOR VAULT "Y-4"				
Sealed "SEALED" by Property Clerk				
CONTENTS UNKNOWN				
OFFENSE Homicide/Murder				
ADDRESS South Fury (Owner: James Edward) 5301 SW 31 St 2-1-82				
OFFICER Offman 40038				
OFFICER'S SIGNATURE <i>[Signature]</i> 11-14-82				
BAGS, Opened by Det. R. Hickman, removed hair samples of victim Walsh, by Det. Hickman. <i>[Signature]</i> 11-14-83				
PROPERTY CLERK'S SIGNATURE				
FOR DISPOSITION			<input type="checkbox"/> RETURN <input type="checkbox"/> CONFISCATE <input type="checkbox"/> DESTROY	
ATTACHE			MUNICIPAL JUDGE	
ADDRESS OF COURT			DATE	

2574-A

00282

## HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

**PROPERTY RECORD**

<b>PROPERTY RECORD ONE</b>	<b>CCR NUMBER</b> 81-56073	<b>ALV. INVENTORY NO.</b>	<b>PROPERTY INVENTORY NO.</b> 4593
<b>EVIDENCE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<b>RECOVERED</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<b>FOUND</b> <input type="checkbox"/>	
<b>Itemization of Property</b>			
1. One Pair Green Shorts (Child's)			ONE
2. One Yellow Sandel (Child's Left Foot)			
3. -----			
4. -----			
5. -----			
6. -----			
7. -----			
8. -----			
9. -----			
10. -----			
11. -----			
12. -----			
13. -----			
14. -----			
<b>OFFENSE OR INCIDENT</b> Homicide			
<b>OWNER'S NAME &amp; ADDRESS</b>			
<b>FOUND OR RECOVERED FROM</b> <b>BY</b> <b>DATE &amp; TIME</b>			
Det. Terry (Jacksonville Sheriffs Dept.) 708 Day Ave.      1-5-84			
<b>REPORTING OFFICER</b> <b>RANK</b> <b>NO.</b>		<b>DATE RECEIVED</b> <b>RANK</b> <b>NO.</b>	
Det. J. Hoffman      #0038		[Signature]      1-5-84      1410	
<b>PROPERTY OFFICER'S ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT</b>		<b>TRANSPORTING EMPLOYEE RECEIVED</b>	
[Signature]      1-5-84      1410		[Signature]	
<b>PROPERTY DATE</b>	<b>ITEM NUMBERS</b>	<b>OFFICER'S SIGNATURE</b>	<b>RANK</b> <b>NO.</b>
<b>PROPERTY RETURNED</b> <b>DATE</b>	<b>ITEM NUMBERS</b>	<b>PROPERTY CUSTODIAN'S SIGNATURE</b>	
<b>PROPERTY RECEIVED FOR DISPOSITION</b> <b>DATE</b>	<b>ITEM NUMBERS</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> RETURN <input type="checkbox"/> CONFISCATE <input type="checkbox"/> DESTROY  _____ MUNICIPAL JUDGE  _____ DATE	
<b>OWNER OR COURT ATTACHE</b>	<b>ADDRESS OR COURT</b>		

2575

## HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

### PROPERTY RECORD

<input type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> RECOVERED <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND		CCR NUMBER At 56073	N.V. INVENTORY NO.	PROPERTY INVENTORY NO. <span style="font-size: 1.5em;">4593</span>
Itemization of Property				
1.	One Sealed Box Containing Evidence Reference Walsh Homicide			Q10
2.	-----			
3.				
4.	<b>4th FLOOR VAULT</b>			
5.	<b>"Y" - 4</b>			
6.				
7.				
8.				
9.				
10.				
11.				
12.	Received "SEALED" by Property Clerk			
13.	<b>CONTENTS UNKNOWN</b>			
14.				
OFFENSE OR INCIDENT <span style="float: right;">Homicide</span>				
OWNER'S NAME & ADDRESS				
FOUND OR RECEIVED FROM <span style="float: right;">BY</span> <span style="float: right;">DATE &amp; TIME</span>				
REPORTING OFFICER		Badge	DET.	DATE OF RECEIVING
Det. J. Hoffman #0038		#0038	Homicide Unit	9/17 2-17-94, 0530
PROPERTY RECEIVED FROM (SEE REVERSE RECEIPT)		PROPERTY RECEIVED BY (SEE REVERSE RECEIPT)		
<i>D.P. [Signature]</i> DATE: 9/17 2-17-94, 0530		<i>D.P. [Signature]</i> DATE: 9/17 2-17-94, 0530		
PROPERTY RETURNED		DATE	PROPERTY CUSTOMER'S SIGNATURE	
PROPERTY RECEIVED FOR DEPOSITION		DATE	PROPERTY CUSTOMER'S SIGNATURE	
ORDER OR COURT ATTACHE		ADDRESS OR COURT	<input type="checkbox"/> RETURN <input type="checkbox"/> CONFISCATE <input type="checkbox"/> DESTROY  MUNICIPAL JUDGE  DATE	

**HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PROPERTY RECORD**

<b>STATUS-CHECK ONE</b>		<b>CCR NUMBER</b>	<b>PL. V. INVENTORY NO.</b>	<b>PROPERTY INVENTORY NO.</b>
EVIDENCE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	RECOVERED <input type="checkbox"/>	FOUND <input type="checkbox"/>	81-56073	9593
Itemization of Property				
1. One Machete (Brn. Handle)				B7C
2. One Envelope Containing Two Paint Chips				
3.				
4. Received "SEALED" by Property Clerk				
5. CONTENTS UNKNOWN				
6.				
7.				
8. 4th FLOOR VAULT				
9. Y-4				
10.				
11.				
12.				
13.				
14.				
<b>OFFENSE OR INCIDENT</b> Homicide				
<b>OWNER'S NAME &amp; ADDRESS</b> Tools, Otis Elwood Jacksonville, Fl.				
<b>FOUND ON (PROPERTY FROM)</b> Bennett, Spencer 1401 Main St. Jacksonville, Fl. 10-31-83 1050				
<b>REPORTING OFFICER</b> Det. J. Hoffman #0038		<b>OFF.</b> Homicide		<b>DATE</b> 3/5/84 11:57 AM
<b>PROPERTY NO.</b> 90-3/5/84		<b>OFFICER'S SIGNATURE</b>		<b>DATE</b>
<b>PROPERTY RETURNED</b> DATE _____ ITEM NUMBER _____ PROPERTY SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE _____				
<b>PROPERTY RECEIVED FOR DEPOSITION</b> DATE _____ ITEM NUMBER _____				<input type="checkbox"/> RETURN <input type="checkbox"/> CONFISCATE <input type="checkbox"/> DESTROY  _____ MUNICIPAL JUDGE  _____ DATE
<b>OWNER OR COURT ATTORNEY</b> ADDRESS OR COURT _____				

002830

METRO-DADE POLICE DEPT.  
DADE COUNTY, FLORIDA

418664-1

PROPERTY RECEIPT

<input type="checkbox"/> STOLEN PROPERTY	<input type="checkbox"/> TRIAL EVIDENCE	<input type="checkbox"/> HOMICIDE-PROBATE
<input type="checkbox"/> FOUND PROPERTY	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> LAB EVIDENCE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTHER AGENCY
CASE NO. 81-56073	DATE-TIME IMPOUNDED 12-1-83 0940	PROPERTY BUREAU LOCATION
ADDRESS WHERE PROPERTY IMPOUNDED (Give exact location where property was located). 1401 MAIN ST. JACKSONVILLE FL.		INVENTORY NO. 30436
DISCOVERED BY (Name) BENNETT SPENCER	ADDRESS 6670 OAKWOOD ST JACKSONVILLE FL.	PHONE NO. 904-768-7648
OWNER/VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	ADDRESS 2801 McKinley ST Hollywood FL.	PHONE NO. 921-0406
SUSPECT/SUSPECT TOOLE OTTIS FLWOOD	INCARCERATED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO

ITEM NO.	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION
1	1	BRN HANDLE MACHETE CONTAINING BLK TAPE ON HANDLE
2	1	ENVELOPE CONTAINING TWO PAINT CHIPS
/		

I hereby acknowledge that the above list represents all property taken from my possession and that I have received a copy of this receipt.

I hereby acknowledge that the above list represents all property impounded by me in the official performance of duty as a Deputy Sheriff.

DISTRICT OR DIVISION Hollywood BADGE NO. 0039  
 Impounding Officer (X) Det. J. Hill

SIGNATURE (X)	REASON	DATE AND TIME RECEIVED
RECEIVED BY (Cont'd on back)	REASON	DATE AND TIME RECEIVED
RECEIVED BY <u>J. Hill</u>	REASON <u>EV/ACC</u>	DATE AND TIME RECEIVED <u>12/1/83 0940</u>
RECEIVED BY <u>J. Hill</u>	REASON <u>T</u>	DATE AND TIME RECEIVED <u>8-29-84 11:30am</u>
RECEIVED BY <u>J. Hill</u>	REASON <u>Stor-</u>	DATE AND TIME RECEIVED <u>3/29/84 6:00am</u>
RECEIVED BY <u>J. Hill</u>	REASON <u>Transferred</u>	DATE AND TIME RECEIVED <u>3/25/84 10 AM</u>
RECEIVED BY	REASON	DATE AND TIME RECEIVED
RECEIVED BY	REASON	DATE AND TIME RECEIVED

2578

**HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PROPERTY RECORD**

<b>OFFICER/CLERK ONE</b> EVIDENCE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> RECOVERED <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND <input type="checkbox"/>	<b>CC# NUMBER</b> 81-56073	<b>PLV. INVENTORY NO.</b>	<b>PROPERTY IDENTIFICATION NO.</b> 4593
Itemization of Property			
1. ONE SEALED BOX (JACKSONVILLE CRIME LAB)			500
2.			
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12. Received 'SEALED' by Property Clerk			
13. CONTENTS UNKNOWN			
14.			
<b>OFFENSE OR INCIDENT</b> HOMICIDE			
<b>OWNER'S NAME &amp; ADDRESS</b>			
<b>FOUND OR RECOVERED FROM</b> BY <b>DATE &amp; TIME</b>			
<b>REPORTING OFFICER</b> Det. V. [Signature] 003P		<b>REPORTING OFFICER'S TELEPHONE NO.</b> 917-6-18-84920	
<b>PROPERTY RECEIVED FOR DEPOSITION</b> DATE		<b>PROPERTY CUSTODIAN'S SIGNATURE</b>	
<b>OWNER OR COURT ATTACHE</b> DATE		<b>ADDRESS OR COURT</b>	
		<input type="checkbox"/> RETURN <input type="checkbox"/> CONFISCATE <input type="checkbox"/> DESTROY	
		_____ MUNICIPAL JUDGE	
		_____ DATE	

DISPOSITION OF EVIDENCE RECORD

CASE NAME:

ADAM WALSH  
DEATH INVESTIGATION  
BROWARD COUNTY  
07-27-84

CASE # 831043357 sub 4

HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT  
8156073  
DET JACK HOFFMAN

EXHIBITS:

TAPE

RETURNED TO SUBMITTING AUTHORITY VIA

DATE: 14 June 1984

Registered Mail

Insured Mail

Certified Mail P 276 000 467

INITIALS: *DM*

REX Express

By Hand

SIGNATURE

FDLE FORM CLB 16 (1-80)

2580

## FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF LAW ENFORCEMENT

ROBERT R. DEMPSEY  
COMMISSIONER

JACKSONVILLE REGIONAL CRIME LABORATORY  
128 PLATEN ROAD  
P.O. BOX 4998  
JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA 32201  
4 May 1984

TELEPHONE  
904/388-6388  
(8C) 884-6388

TO: Honorable Sam Martin  
Chief of Police  
Hollywood Police Department  
3250 Hollywood Blvd.  
Hollywood, Florida 33021

FDLE Lab No. 83 10 43357  
(Sub 04)  
Agency No. 8156073

ATTN: Detective Jack Hoffman

SUBPOENAS PERTAINING TO THIS  
CASE SHOULD REFER TO  
FDLE LAB NO. 83 10 43357.

RE: WALSH, ADAM  
Death Investigation  
BROWARD COUNTY  
07-27-81

  
Ernest D. Mann  
Crime Laboratory Analyst,  
Latents

REFERENCE:

This report has reference to the following exhibits which were delivered to this laboratory on 3 November 1983 by Detective J.W. Terry.

EXHIBITS:

15 Machete

Copy of the inked finger and palm prints of Ottis Elwood Tools

EXAMINATION:

There were latent finger and palm prints of value for identification developed on the electrical tape on the handle of Exhibit 15.

The above listed latent prints were not made by Ottis Elwood Tools.

Due to the nature of the latent prints, the electrical tape will have to be re-submitted in the event additional comparisons with known inked prints are requested.

REMARKS:

The electrical tape of the above listed exhibit is to be returned to the contributing agency by Certified Mail. The disposition of the weapon was the subject of a separate Serology report.

EDM/ch

cc: J.S.O.

2581



SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
BROWARD COUNTY, FLORIDA **A.O.A. Hollywood 81-56078** PROPERTY RECEIPT

76.  PROPERTY OF DECEASED  TRIAL  FOUND PROPERTY  LABORATORY  STOLEN-RECOVERED  
(ATTACH MEMO)

2. CASE NO. **81-12-1562** 78. DATE - TIME RECEIVED **12-8-81 1410 HRS.** INVESTIGATING DIVISION **FORENSIC** 78. TYPE OF CASE **HOMICIDE**

77. ADDRESS WHERE PROPERTY IMPOUNDED (GIVE EXACT LOCATION WHERE FOUND)

18. FOUND BY **5301 S.W. 31 Ave. Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. (Suspect 1973 Plymouth Buick)** ADDRESS PHONE NO.

31. SUSPECT (S) (GIVE FULL NAME, D.O.B.) **Det. Charles G. Edde** ADDRESS **B.S.O. Forensic Services** PHONE NO. **765-4377**

19. VICTIM **James, Edward H.** ADDRESS **232 N.E. 23 Ave. Pompano, Fla.** PHONE NO.

49. OWNER'S NAME **Wahab Adams** ADDRESS **2801 McKialby St. Hollywood, Fla.** ZIP CODE PHONE NO.

80. ITEM NO.	81. QUANTITY	82. DESCRIPTION
1	1	Clear plastic bag containing vacuum collection from Vehicle Trunk
2	1	Clear plastic bag containing vacuum collection from Vehicle Back seat 2nd floor
3	1	Clear plastic bag containing vacuum collection from Vehicle front seat and floor
4	1	Envelope containing brown sample of victims head hair
5	1	Light Blue Blanket collected from trunk of suspects vehicle
6	1	Red Blue Blanket collected from trunk of suspects vehicle

83. I hereby acknowledge that the above list represents all property taken from my possession and that I have received a copy of this receipt.

83. I hereby acknowledge that the above list represents all property impounded by me in the official performance of my duty as Deputy Sheriff.

SIGNATURE (X)

BADGE NO. **2619** UNIT NO. **118** DIV. **Forensic**  
IMPOUNDING OFFICER SIGN **Det. Charles G. Edde**  
PRINT **DET. CHARLES G. EDDE**

84. RECEIVED BY **Det. J.S. Luatke 0179**  
RECEIVED BY **Hollywood Homicide**  
RECEIVED BY  
RECEIVED BY  
RECEIVED BY  
RECEIVED BY

REASON **General** DATE AND TIME RECEIVED **5:17 / 10:00**  
REASON DATE AND TIME RECEIVED  
REASON DATE AND TIME RECEIVED  
REASON DATE AND TIME RECEIVED  
REASON DATE AND TIME RECEIVED

88. FINAL DISPOSITION AUTHORITY DATE AND TIME OF DISPOSITION

SBO PROPERTY DIVISION USE ONLY			
RECEIPT NO.	SIN NO	PAGES (IF APPLICABLE)	SBO CASE NO.
		PAGE OF PAGES	

5  
3  
8  
2  
0  
0

PROPERTY FORM

1-56023 Date: 12/16/91 Time: 4593  
 (link) Address: 4th FLOOR VAULT  
 14 Charges: Inventory #: Property use only Y-4  
 STATUS 01 Stolen 02 Recovered 03 Evidence/Seized 07 Found 08 Safekkeeping  
 Elimination parts MODEL  
 MAKE COLOR QUANTITY 2 PROPERTY VALUE:  
 AL DESCRIPTION: from Lt Barker & Det Wong & L...  
 OAN  
 TYPE Amphetamine Barbiturate Cocaine Paraphernalia/Equipment Unknown Other  
 (ly) Marijuana Heroin Hallucinogen Synthetic Opium/Derivative  
 UNIT/MEASURE  
 REEL LENGTH CALIBER/GAUGE ACTION # OF SHOTS  
 DATE RELEASED TO: PHOTOS TAKEN (Y/N)  
 BAR CODE (PROPERTY USE ONLY)

1-56023 Date: 12/16/91 Time: 4593  
 Address: 4th FLOOR VAULT  
 14 Charges: Inventory #: Property use only Y-4  
 STATUS 01 Stolen 02 Recovered 03 Evidence/Seized 07 Found 08 Safekkeeping  
 Letter to Det Hoffman MODEL  
 MAKE COLOR QUANTITY PROPERTY VALUE:  
 AL DESCRIPTION: 3 items letter of law...  
 OAN  
 TYPE Amphetamine Barbiturate Cocaine Paraphernalia/Equipment Unknown Other  
 (ly) Marijuana Heroin Hallucinogen Synthetic Opium/Derivative  
 UNIT/MEASURE  
 REEL LENGTH CALIBER/GAUGE ACTION # OF SHOTS  
 DATE RELEASED TO: PHOTOS TAKEN Y/N

Class of Custody:

Received by:	Signature/Badge	Reason	Date/Time Received
Hoffman	0038	Storage	12-18-91 161145

I acknowledge that the list represents all property impounded by me in the official performance of duty as a police officer.

Offc. Signature/Badge: \_\_\_\_\_

2583

Hollywood Police Department, PROPERTY Form

Case # 81-56073 Date: 10/16/91 Time: 10:00 AM **4593**  
 Owner: Unk Address: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Incident: 19 Charges: \_\_\_\_\_ **4th FLOOR VAULT**  
 Removed From: Vero Beach P.D. Inventory #: \_\_\_\_\_  
 PROPERTY STATUS: 01 Stolen 02 Recovered 03 Evidence/Seized 07 Found 08 Safekeeping Property use  
 ITEM: Letter to Vero Beach P.D. MODEL: \_\_\_\_\_  
 YEAR: \_\_\_\_\_ MAKE: \_\_\_\_\_ COLOR: \_\_\_\_\_ QUANTITY: 1 PROPERTY VALUE: \_\_\_\_\_  
 ADDITIONAL DESCRIPTION: Ref August 5 & 6 (preserved)  
 SERIAL NO.: \_\_\_\_\_  
 MAKE: \_\_\_\_\_ SIZE: \_\_\_\_\_ FRAME: \_\_\_\_\_ SEAT: \_\_\_\_\_ TIRES: \_\_\_\_\_ BRAKES: \_\_\_\_\_  
 DRUGS: TYPE: \_\_\_\_\_ Amphetamine Barbiturate Cocaine Paraphernalia/Equipment Unknown Other  
 (all that apply) Marijuana Heroin Hallucinogen Synthetic Opium/Derivative  
 QUANTITY: \_\_\_\_\_ UNIT/MEASURE: \_\_\_\_\_  
 GUN: BARREL LENGTH: \_\_\_\_\_ CALIBER/GAUGE: \_\_\_\_\_ ACTION: \_\_\_\_\_ # OF SHOTS: \_\_\_\_\_  
 SECURITIES: DATE: \_\_\_\_\_ DENOMINATION: \_\_\_\_\_ ISSUES: \_\_\_\_\_  
 RELEASE DATE: \_\_\_\_\_ RELEASED TO: \_\_\_\_\_ PHOTOS TAKEN: (Y/N)

BAR CODE (PROPERTY USE ONLY) \_\_\_\_\_  
 BAR CODE (PROPERTY USE ONLY) \_\_\_\_\_

Case # 81-56073 Date: 10/16/91 Time: 10:00 AM **4593**  
 Owner: Unk Address: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Incident: 19 Charges: \_\_\_\_\_ **4th FLOOR VAULT**  
 Removed From: \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory #: \_\_\_\_\_  
 PROPERTY STATUS: 01 Stolen 02 Recovered 03 Evidence/Seized 07 Found 08 Safekeeping Property use  
 ITEM: Envelope (containing item #1) MODEL: \_\_\_\_\_  
 YEAR: \_\_\_\_\_ MAKE: \_\_\_\_\_ COLOR: \_\_\_\_\_ QUANTITY: 1 PROPERTY VALUE: \_\_\_\_\_  
 ADDITIONAL DESCRIPTION: Addressed to Vero Beach P.D. (preserved)  
 SERIAL NO.: \_\_\_\_\_  
 MAKE: \_\_\_\_\_ SIZE: \_\_\_\_\_ FRAME: \_\_\_\_\_ SEAT: \_\_\_\_\_ TIRES: \_\_\_\_\_ BRAKES: \_\_\_\_\_  
 DRUGS: TYPE: \_\_\_\_\_ Amphetamine Barbiturate Cocaine Paraphernalia/Equipment Unknown Other  
 (all that apply) Marijuana Heroin Hallucinogen Synthetic Opium/Derivative  
 QUANTITY: \_\_\_\_\_ UNIT/MEASURE: \_\_\_\_\_  
 GUN: BARREL LENGTH: \_\_\_\_\_ CALIBER/GAUGE: \_\_\_\_\_ ACTION: \_\_\_\_\_ # OF SHOTS: \_\_\_\_\_  
 SECURITIES: DATE: \_\_\_\_\_ DENOMINATION: \_\_\_\_\_ ISSUES: \_\_\_\_\_  
 RELEASE DATE: \_\_\_\_\_ RELEASED TO: \_\_\_\_\_ PHOTOS TAKEN: (Y/N)

Chain of Custody:

Item	Received by:	Signature/Badge	Reason	Date/Time Received
1-4	Juanita (Custodian) #1153	[Signature]	Received #1	10-16-91 11:00 AM
1-2	J. Phillips #2 "Sealed"	0038	Storage	10-18-91 10:00 AM

I hereby acknowledge that the list represents all property impounded by me in the official performance of duty as a Law Enforcement Officer.  
 Date/Time: Oct 16, 1991 19:40hr Ofc. Signature/Badge: Det. J. Hoff #0038

Hollywood Police Department, PROPERTY Form

Case #. 91-56033 Date: 7-27-91 Time: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Owner: H.P.P. Address: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Incident: Homicide Charges: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Removed From: \_\_\_\_\_  
 PROPERTY STATUS: 01 Stolen 02 Recovered 03 Evidence/Seized 07 Found 08 Safekeeping  
 ITEM: Cassette tapes MODEL: \_\_\_\_\_  
 YEAR: \_\_\_\_\_ MAKE: \_\_\_\_\_ COLOR: \_\_\_\_\_ QUANTITY: 3 PROPERTY VALUE: \_\_\_\_\_  
 ADDITIONAL DESCRIPTION: Campbell + Ransom tape  
 SERIAL NO.: \_\_\_\_\_  
 MAKE: \_\_\_\_\_ SIZE: \_\_\_\_\_ SPEED: \_\_\_\_\_ TYPE: \_\_\_\_\_ FRAME: \_\_\_\_\_ SEAT: \_\_\_\_\_ TIRES: \_\_\_\_\_ BRAKES: \_\_\_\_\_ REG/LICENSE NO.: \_\_\_\_\_  
 DRUGS: TYPE \_\_\_\_\_ Amphetamine Barbiturate Cocaine Paraphernalia/Equipment Unknown Other  
 (all that apply) Marijuana Heroin Hallucinogen Synthetic Opium/Derivative  
 QUANTITY \_\_\_\_\_  
 GUN: BARREL LENGTH \_\_\_\_\_ CALIBER/GAUGE \_\_\_\_\_ ACTION \_\_\_\_\_ # OF SHOTS \_\_\_\_\_  
 SECURITIES: DATE \_\_\_\_\_ DENOMINATION \_\_\_\_\_ ISSUES \_\_\_\_\_  
 RELEASE DATE: \_\_\_\_\_ RELEASED TO: \_\_\_\_\_ PHOTOS TAKEN Y/N \_\_\_\_\_

4593  
 4th FLOOR VAULT  
 Property use only  
 Y-4

BAR CODE \_\_\_\_\_  
 BAR CODE \_\_\_\_\_  
 PROPERTY USE ONLY

Case #. \_\_\_\_\_ Date: \_\_\_\_\_ Time: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Owner: \_\_\_\_\_ Address: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Incident: \_\_\_\_\_ Charges: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Removed From: \_\_\_\_\_  
 PROPERTY STATUS: \_\_\_\_\_  
 ITEM: \_\_\_\_\_ MODEL: \_\_\_\_\_  
 YEAR: \_\_\_\_\_ MAKE: \_\_\_\_\_ COLOR: \_\_\_\_\_ QUANTITY: \_\_\_\_\_ PROPERTY VALUE: \_\_\_\_\_  
 ADDITIONAL DESCRIPTION: \_\_\_\_\_  
 SERIAL NO.: \_\_\_\_\_  
 MAKE: \_\_\_\_\_ SIZE: \_\_\_\_\_ SPEED: \_\_\_\_\_ TYPE: \_\_\_\_\_ FRAME: \_\_\_\_\_ SEAT: \_\_\_\_\_ TIRES: \_\_\_\_\_ BRAKES: \_\_\_\_\_ REG/LICENSE NO.: \_\_\_\_\_  
 DRUGS: TYPE \_\_\_\_\_ Amphetamine Barbiturate Cocaine Paraphernalia/Equipment Unknown Other  
 (all that apply) Marijuana Heroin Hallucinogen Synthetic Opium/Derivative  
 QUANTITY \_\_\_\_\_  
 GUN: BARREL LENGTH \_\_\_\_\_ CALIBER/GAUGE \_\_\_\_\_ ACTION \_\_\_\_\_ # OF SHOTS \_\_\_\_\_  
 SECURITIES: DATE \_\_\_\_\_ DENOMINATION \_\_\_\_\_ ISSUES \_\_\_\_\_  
 RELEASE DATE: \_\_\_\_\_ RELEASED TO: \_\_\_\_\_ PHOTOS TAKEN Y/N \_\_\_\_\_

Chain of Custody:

Item	Received by:	Signature/Badge	Reason	Date/Time Received
1	V Smith	18011	Storage	10/20/94 2:00PM

I hereby acknowledge that the list represents all property inventoried by me in the official performance of my Law Enforcement duties.  
 Date/Time: 10/20/94 2:45pm Sig. Signature/Badge: Det. V. Smith 1163

2585

**VOLUME IV**

**FILE # 19**

**INTER-OFFICE MEMOS**

**8/16/1994**

**PAGE #'s  
2586 - 2588**

**VOLUME IV**

**FILE # 19**

**INTER-OFFICE MEMOS**

**8/16/1994**

**PAGE #'s  
2586 - 2588**

CITY OF HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA

INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

TO: DEPUTY CHIEF IGNASIAK  
MAJOR B. MAHER  
LT. D. FUTCH  
SGT. R. DUNBAR

DATE: August 16, 1994

FILE: ADAM WALSH HOMICIDE

SUBJECT: RECOMMENDATION/SUMMARY OF  
CASE 81-56073

FROM: DETECTIVE MARK SMITH  
HOMICIDE UNIT

REFERENCE: 81-56073

*Det Mark Smith*

AS PER YOUR REQUEST TO REVIEW THIS CASE JOINTLY WITH HARRY O'REILLY, THE FOLLOWING WILL BE A SUMMARY AND SUGGESTIONS REGARDING FURTHER INVESTIGATION AND RE-INVESTIGATION OF MATTERS ORIGINALLY COVERED IN THE INITIAL INVESTIGATION. HARRY WILL BE MEETING WITH ME AT AN UNDETERMINED DATE WITH HIS SUGGESTIONS.

I WAS ABLE TO SPEND A REASONABLE AMOUNT OF TIME REVIEWING THIS CASE WHICH HAS A RATHER LARGE INVESTIGATIVE FILE. DUE TO THE AMOUNT OF TIME SINCE THIS INCIDENT, IT WOULD BE VIRTUALLY IMPOSSIBLE TO SET OUT AND TRY TO ESTABLISH NEW SUSPECTS OR MOTIVES. THEREFORE, I BELIEVE IT MAY BE BENEFICIAL TO EXPOUND UPON SOME OF THE INFORMATION THAT THE ORIGINAL INVESTIGATION WORKED WITH. HOWEVER, THERE HAVE BEEN MANY TIPS RECEIVED OVER THE YEARS SINCE THE INCIDENT THAT ARE BELIEVED TO HAVE BEEN FOLLOWED UP ON WITHOUT ANY POSITIVE RESULTS.

IT IS BELIEVED, DUE TO THE DIRECTION THE ORIGINAL INVESTIGATION LED, THAT THERE MAY HAVE BEEN SOME INVOLVEMENT BY SOMEONE WISHING TO GET BACK AT JOHN WALSH. RIGHTFULLY SO, THIS WAS VIRTUALLY ELIMINATED AS A POSSIBILITY.

THE INVESTIGATION ALSO CENTERED ON THE POSSIBILITY THAT A LOVE TRIANGLE INVOLVING CLOSE FRIEND OF THE FAMILY, JAMES CAMPBELL, MAY HAVE BEEN THE CAUSE OF THE SLAYING. AFTER REVIEWING CAMPBELL'S STATEMENTS MADE AT THAT TIME, WHEREIN HE ADMITTED TO THE AFFAIR, AND HIS DESCRIBED WHEREABOUTS THE DAY OF AND AFTER THE ABDUCTION, IT IS MY OPINION THAT HE HAD NEITHER THE OPPORTUNITY NOR THE MOTIVE TO CARRY OUT THIS ACT. BASED ON STATEMENTS MADE BY THE WALSHES, CAMPBELL WAS CONSIDERED A CLOSE FRIEND OF THE FAMILY AND GODFATHER TO ADAM AND CARED VERY MUCH FOR HIM. THOUGH ADAM COULD BE CONSIDERED THE REASON WHY REVE WALSH WOULD NOT LEAVE JOHN WALSH FOR HIM, IT IS MY OPINION THAT THIS IS NOT A STRONG POSSIBILITY BASED ON THE PREVIOUSLY MENTIONED STATEMENTS. THOUGH I DO NOT CONSIDER CAMPBELL A SUSPECT, I DO FEEL IT WOULD BE BENEFICIAL TO RE-INTERVIEW HIM AS HE BECAME ALIENATED DURING THE INITIAL INTERROGATIONS. CAMPBELL IS STILL BELIEVED TO BE LIVING LOCALLY AND THIS SHOULD BE DONE WITHOUT DIFFICULTY. I HAVE SPOKEN WITH THE POLYGRAPHER USED BY THIS AGENCY, JOE MATTHEWS, AND REVIEWED HIS REPORT AS WELL. I DISCOVERED THAT HE TOO FOUND CAMPBELL AND BOTH WALSHES TO BE NON DECEPTIVE.

2586

MARK SMITH

00284

ALMOST TWO WEEKS AFTER THE DISAPPEARANCE, ADAM WALSH'S SEVERED HEAD WAS DISCOVERED ADJACENT TO THE TURNPIKE NEAR MILE MARKER 126. I BELIEVE IT WOULD BE BENEFICIAL TO CONDUCT A FOLLOW-UP INSPECTION OF THIS AREA FIRST HAND TO TRY TO MAKE A DETERMINATION WHY THIS AREA WAS SELECTED. ONE OF THE REASONS MAY BE TO DETERMINE, IF THERE IS, ANY CONNECTION TO THIS AREA AND ANYONE ASSOCIATED WITH OUR AREA AT THAT TIME. UPON REVIEWING THE PHOTOGRAPHS, IT APPEARED THAT THIS COULD BE AN AREA PICKED AT RANDOM AS THERE WAS AN ACCESS ROAD VISIBLE FROM THE TURNPIKE. I HAVE SPOKEN WITH AN OFFICER WITH THE ST. LUCIE COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE WHO WAS INVOLVED IN THE ORIGINAL INVESTIGATION WHO WAS WILLING TO AGAIN ASSIST THIS AGENCY IN THIS MATTER.

I WOULD ALSO SUGGEST THAT AN INTERVIEW TAKE PLACE BETWEEN THIS AGENCY AND THE MEDICAL EXAMINER INVOLVED, DR. RONALD WRIGHT, AS WELL AS THE MEDICAL EXAMINER INVESTIGATOR, D.P. HUGHES, REGARDING THEIR FINDINGS. ALTHOUGH IT MAY BE SOMEWHERE IN THE FILE, IT WAS NOT CLEAR TO ME WHAT THEIR OPINIONS WERE OTHER THAN THE CAUSE AND APPROXIMATE DAY OF DEATH. WHAT COULD BE IMPORTANT WOULD BE THEIR OPINION ON THE CONDITION OF THE SEVERED HEAD AND HOW LONG IT MAY HAVE BEEN IN THE WATER WHERE IT WAS DISCOVERED.

IN 1983, OTTIS TOOLE SURFACED AS A SUSPECT IN THIS CASE. ACCORDING TO THE CASE FILE, TOOLE TOLD ANOTHER DETECTIVE WHO WAS QUESTIONING HIM REGARDING ANOTHER CRIME, THAT HE THOUGHT HE WAS THERE TO TALK TO HIM ABOUT THIS MURDER. TOOLE WENT ON TO CONFESS, RECENT AND THEN CONFESS AGAIN. ALTHOUGH THERE WAS NO EVIDENCE TO IMPLICATE TOOLE AT THE TIME OTHER THAN HIS CONFESSION, THERE ALSO WAS NOTHING FOUND TO EXCULPATE HIM. ONE OF THE BELIEFS BY THE ORIGINAL INVESTIGATORS WAS THAT TOOLE WAS CONFESSING FOR PUBLICITY FUELED BY SPECIFIC FACTS FURNISHED BY AN OVERZEALOUS JACKSONVILLE DETECTIVE. ACCORDING TO THE CASE FILE, TOOLE DID ACCURATELY DIRECT INVESTIGATORS TO THE CORRECT AREA WHERE THE SEVERED HEAD WAS LOCATED AND ACCURATELY DESCRIBED THE ROUTE TAKEN. THE SUBSEQUENT FOLLOW-UP INVESTIGATION COULD NOT ACCOUNT FOR TOOLE'S WHEREABOUTS AT THE TIME OF THE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE. THE FOLLOW-UP INVESTIGATION WAS ABLE TO DETERMINE TOOLE'S WHEREABOUTS PRIOR TO AND AFTER THE HOMICIDE HOWEVER. THE CAR TOOLE STATED THAT HE USED WAS LOCATED AND F.D.L.E. CONDUCTED TESTS REGARDING BLOOD DETECTION. ALTHOUGH IT MAY BE IN THE CASE FILE, I WAS NOT ABLE TO LOCATE THE DISPOSITION OF THIS TEST.

BASED ON THE ABOVE, I WOULD SUGGEST THAT ANOTHER INTERVIEW OF TOOLE TAKE PLACE. THE REASON FOR THIS WOULD BE TWOFOLD. FIRST, TO GAUGE HIS RESPONSE REGARDING HIS MOTIVATION AND SINCERITY FOR CONFESSING AND/OR HIS RECENTING. SECONDLY, IF HE DENIES INVOLVEMENT, TRY TO DETERMINE HIS WHEREABOUTS AT THE TIME OF THE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE THUS SUCCESSFULLY ELIMINATING HIM AS A SUSPECT. ONE POSSIBLE SCENARIO COULD BE THE REAFFIRMING OF HIS ORIGINAL STATEMENT OF HIS INVOLVEMENT. IF THIS OCCURRED, A DIFFERENT APPROACH COULD RESULT IN A MORE SPECIFIC AND ACCURATE DESCRIPTION OF WHAT MAY HAVE OCCURRED.

2587  
~~2587~~



I HAVE BEEN IN CONTACT WITH JOE MATTHEWS WHO WAS PREVIOUSLY MENTIONED IN THIS SUMMARY. JOE MATTHEWS IS AN INSTRUCTOR IN INTERVIEWS AND INTERROGATIONS AS WELL AS A HIGHLY REGARDED POLYGRAPHER. MR. MATTHEWS HAS AGREED TO ACCOMPANY THIS AGENCY IN AN INTERVIEW WITH TOOLE FREE OF CHARGE. ALTHOUGH HE MAY HAVE ULTERIOR MOTIVES FOR THIS WILLINGNESS TO ASSIST, I FEEL MR. MATTHEWS IS A RESOURCE THAT COULD BE BENEFICIAL TO THIS INVESTIGATION. TO GO ALONG WITH THIS, I WOULD ALSO SUGGEST TO RELOCATE THE VEHICLE MENTIONED BY TOOLE IF POSSIBLE. CONTACT WITH F.D.L.E. MAY BE ABLE TO DETERMINE IF THERE WAS ANYTHING DETECTED IN 1983 THAT PRESENT DAY TECHNOLOGY MAY DETERMINE TO BE OF ANY EVIDENTIARY VALUE.

THOUGH TOOLE MAY NOT HAVE ANY INVOLVEMENT IN THIS CASE, I FEEL BASED UPON THE FACTS KNOWN, THAT THE POSSIBILITY EXISTS THAT SOMEONE LIKE HIM OR RANDOM TYPE VIOLENCE DID OCCUR. TOOLE HAS NOT BEEN SUCCESSFULLY ELIMINATED AS A SUSPECT IN THIS CASE.

I HAVE A TENTATIVE APPOINTMENT WITH HARRY O'REILLY TO INSPECT THE AREA PREVIOUSLY MENTIONED OFF THE TURNPIKE ON AUGUST 23, 1994. AFTER THIS MEETING, WE WILL GET TOGETHER AND MAKE OUR FINAL RECOMMENDATIONS.

2588

~~11/27/94~~

0 0 2 8 4 3

**VOLUME IV**

**FILE # 20**

**INTER-OFFICE MEMOS**

**1/16/1995**

**PAGE #'s  
2589 - 2590**

**VOLUME IV**

**FILE # 20**

**INTER-OFFICE MEMOS**

**1/16/1995**

**PAGE #'s  
2589 - 2590**

CITY OF HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA  
INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

TO: MAJOR MAHER  
LT. FUTCH  
SGT. DUNBAR

DATE: January 16, 1996

FILE: 81-56073

SUBJECT: ADAM WALSH HOMICIDE

FROM: DET. MARK SMITH

*Det. Mark Smith*

REFERENCE:

IN MY INITIAL MEMO REGARDING THE RE-INVESTIGATION OF THE ADAM WALSH HOMICIDE, IT HAD BEEN SUGGESTED THAT ATTEMPTS BE MADE FOR GENETIC TESTING OF EVIDENCE OBTAINED IN THE INITIAL INVESTIGATION. THIS EVIDENCE, RECOVERED FROM JACKSONVILLE, CONSISTS OF SUSPECTED BLOODSTAINED CARPET FROM A VEHICLE AND BLOODSTAINED MACHETE AND SHEATH. THIS EVIDENCE WAS COLLECTED IN 1983 AND TESTED POSITIVE BY THE F.D.L.E. LAB FOR BLOOD. WITH TECHNOLOGY LACKING AT THAT TIME, NO FURTHER TESTS COULD BE PERFORMED.

THE MACHETE AND SHEATH, ALONG WITH A SMALL PORTION OF THE CARPET, HAVE BEEN STORED IN THE HOLLYWOOD PD EVIDENCE ROOM. THESE ITEMS, ALONG WITH A CONTROL SAMPLE OF ADAM WALSH'S HAIR, WILL BE DELIVERED TO THE GENETIC DESIGN LABORATORY IN GREENSBORO, N.C.. IN CONVERSATION WITH THE F.D.L.E. CRIME LABORATORY SEROLOGIST JAMES POLLACK, WHO WORKED THIS CASE ORIGINALLY, HE RECOMMENDED THIS LABORATORY FOR THE TESTS NECESSARY TO EXTRACT (DNA) FROM THESE ITEMS TO BE COMPARED WITH THE CONTROL SAMPLES OF HAIR AND/OR BONE. THE BONE SAMPLES, STORED AT THE BROWARD MEDICAL EXAMINERS OFFICE, WILL NOT BE REMOVED FOR TESTING UNTIL IT IS DETERMINED WHETHER THE PREVIOUSLY MENTIONED SAMPLES ARE SUFFICIENT FOR FURTHER (DNA) ANALYSIS. I HAVE CONVERSED WITH DR. PERPER AND CHIEF INVESTIGATOR D.P. HUGHES REGARDING THIS EVIDENCE. IT WAS MUTUALLY AGREED UPON THAT THIS EVIDENCE WILL REMAIN, AS THE (DNA) TESTING WILL VIRTUALLY DESTROY THE PORTION OF THE BONE.

I MADE CONTACT WITH DONNA FERRARO AND KEVIN NOPPINGER OF THE SEROLOGY DEPT. OF THE B.S.O. LAB. THEY WERE ADVISED OF THE EVIDENCE TO BE TESTED. THEY STATED THAT THEY DID NOT HAVE THE CAPABILITY TO CONDUCT SUCH TESTS AND RECOMMENDED TWO PRIVATE LABS IN NORTH CAROLINA, ONE OF WHICH WAS GENETIC DESIGN. I SUBSEQUENTLY MADE CONTACT WITH THE F.B.I. LABORATORY IN WASHINGTON, WHO ACKNOWLEDGED THAT GENETIC DESIGN IS A RECOGNIZED PRIVATE LAB CONDUCTING (DNA) ANALYSIS.

UPON PHONE CONTACT WITH GENETIC DESIGN, I DISCUSSED THE EVIDENCE TO BE EXAMINED WITH SENIOR FORENSIC SCIENTIST JOHN M. RADER. MR. RADER STATED THAT GENETIC DESIGN USES THE F.B.I. PROTOCOL FOR EXTRACTING (DNA). MR. RADER FURTHER STATED THAT THEY HAVE THE CAPABILITY TO CONDUCT FIVE DIFFERENT TESTS, INCLUDING RFLP AND PCR, ON ONE SAMPLE OF EVIDENCE. ACCORDING TO MS. FERRARO AND MR. NOPPINGER, THIS IS THE MOST EXTENSIVE TESTING AVAILABLE FOR THE EVIDENCE TO BE SUBMITTED. MR. RADER STATED THAT GENETIC DESIGN HAS DONE FORENSIC WORK FOR CRIMES IN FLORIDA AND HAVE TESTIFIED IN FLORIDA COURTS.

ON 01/12/96, I SPOKE WITH JOHN WALSH REGARDING THE DIRECTION BEING

2589

TAKEN IN THIS RE-INVESTIGATION. MR. WALSH AGREED WITH THE TESTING MENTIONED IN THIS MEMO INCLUDING THE POSSIBILITY OF TESTING BONE SAMPLES OF THE REMAINS. DEPENDING UPON THE RESULTS OF THE TESTING PERFORMED BY GENETIC DESIGN, A FOLLOW-UP MEMO MAY BE PREPARED FOR FURTHER RECOMMENDATIONS.

2590

**VOLUME IV**

**FILE # 21**

**MISC. PAPERS/LETTERS, ADAM WALSH  
RESOUCCE CENTER**

**PAGE #'s  
2591 - 2622**

**VOLUME IV**

**FILE # 21**

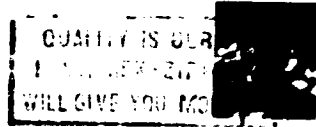
**MISC. PAPERS/LETTERS, ADAM WALSH  
RESOUCCE CENTER**

**PAGE #'s  
2591 - 2622**

0 0 2 8 4 8







Mrs Rive Walsh  
c/o Adam Walsh Child Resource Center  
3111 S. Dixie Highway, Suite 244  
West Palm Beach, FL 33405

259a

June 1989

Dear Rev. Walsh,

I am very saddened and horrified by the atrocities that are still being committed against our children and the lack of ability of our society to locate, prosecute, and punish the perpetrators. I thank you for your massive contribution to a better world.

I received some information in 1981 about your son's killer and have recently obtained more. I was hesitant to relay this knowledge to you in 1981, and am still, due to the possibility of the unreliability of my source and the sketchiness of the detail. I hope that this information will lead to the arrest and conviction of the men involved. Please at least check out this lead. I choose to not get involved directly because of the complexities involved and because I fear I may be killed myself if they know who I am. If I find out anything else I will let you know. I leave my name as Jane Doe Smith.

2593

The murderer's name is Martin Fostick or Fosdick. They were two men who committed the crime. The driver of the light blue or white late model (in 1981) Ford van was in his Fifties and has thinning blonde hair and is overweight. Fostick collects memorabilia from World War II, but more secretly has a fascination with Hitler. Fostick may be some kind of Dr. or veterinarian, as they have access to prescription drugs and hypodermic needles. They have cages with locks in the back of their van. Fostick may even have children of his own, but he never takes them to his wood cabin and dog kennels in a remote area of Florida. That is for, as he calls them, "The other world's children." Fosdick is a Florida resident.

The other man, had dark hair and is/was in his thirties, thin, tall, and was dressed in a security guard's uniform, navy blue and grey. He was the one who lured your son out of the store. He has a skin problem and acne scars on his face and suffers from some kind of dermatitis. His most frequent occupation is some kind of uniformed guard, however his employment pattern is more sporadic and less stable than Fosticks. He came from out of state and fled to Florida after he and another man, who is either in prison or dead, participated in a killing spree. He is a follower.

2594

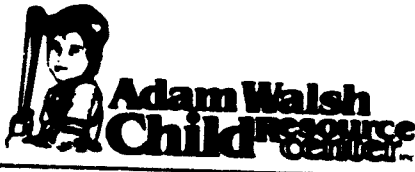
By themselves the two men were not as deadly. Fostick is the leader, the mastermind. People will be less likely to accept Fostick's involvement, because of his public side.

I regret that I could not find out the exact location of this cabin, because it is by surveillance of this place that they may be caught hopefully prior to the act. The cabin has a room especially for the children. However, they keep all the toys and costumes locked up in a built in wooden cabinet that is about the size of a floor gun/rifle cabinet. About 40 feet from the cabin they have a dog kennel (cement and fencing). The place looks like a legitimate retreat from the exterior. The area is heavily wooded and in a remote area of Florida.

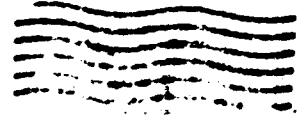
I hope this information along with what you already have will give you enough to find them. These men have been killing children for many years, at least one a month and sometimes they take more than 1 child there at a time. They have kidnapped these children all over Florida and even as far up as Georgia. Their killing has recently become more fervent and bizarre. Adam was one of their first, so he didn't suffer as much

2595

as the children after him. He was  
heavily drugged. I hope that offers you some comfort,  
because of what you might find out later.  
Please follow up on this, the killing  
must stop.



3111 South Dixie Highway, Suite 244  
West Palm Beach, FL 33408



Jack Hoffman  
Hollywood Police Department  
3250 Hollywood Blvd.  
Hollywood, FL. 33021



2596

002856

\* Leslie Gross or Tom Herwitz \*

REFERRED TO

Sophie

DATE 7-17 TIME 3:25

in relation to Adam Walsh's  
murder

yes

yesterday (coffee w/ him)  
Little Falls, NY cc → McDonald

DDI 818 (FI tags)  
(or 1)

pick-up w/ camper  
Isuzu

5'9" 160 lbs med brn-red  
beard

kinda crooked teeth

sleeps in vehicle

carries canoe on top  
of camper

sleeps next to rivers

still

a.

UNLAWFUL CALLS INFORMATION

re: Joseph P. Vogt

CONTACT NUMBER 1-315-823-  
3133

ADDRESS

CITY

PLEASE PRINT NAME  
OF CALLER

sincere amateur  
detective type.

2597



EXECUTIVE OFFICE  
3111 South Dixie Highway, Suite 244  
West Palm Beach, FL 33415  
(407) 833-9080

August 15, 1989

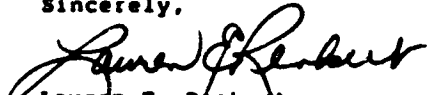
Detective Jack Hoffman  
Hollywood Police Department  
3250 Hollywood Boulevard  
Hollywood, FL 33021

Dear Detective Hoffman:

Enclosed please find a cassette tape forwarded to us by Charles Pickett of the National Center for Missing and Exploited Children regarding a tip they received about the Adam Walsh case. The tape is a recording of the anonymous call to their hotline. Mr. Pickett felt that you might be interested to hear the entire conversation and its nuances.

Please feel free to contact either Les Davies, our national director or myself if you wish further information. I know that Mr. Pickett will also be happy to speak with you, if you wish.

Sincerely,

  
Lauren E. Renkert  
Director of Family Services

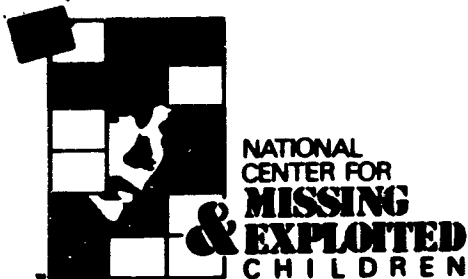
LER/sr

Enclosures

2598



2101 Wilson Blvd. • Suite 550 • Arlington, VA 22201  
703/235-3900



August 10, 1989

Ms. Loren Rankert  
Adam Walsh Child Resource Center  
3111 South Dixie Highway  
Suite 244  
West Palm Beach, Florida 33405

Dear Ms. Rankert:

Please forward this tape to the appropriate investigator on the Adam Walsh case.

This call matches up with the lead by the individual who had served time in prison in Ohio.

Best to the Best.

Sincerely,



Charles H. Pickett

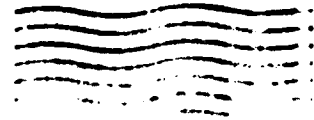
CP/la  
enclosure

2599



**Adam Walsh  
Child Abuse Prevention Act**

3111 South Dixie Highway, Suite 204  
West Palm Beach, FL 33409



Hollywood Police Dept.  
3250 Hollywood Blvd.  
Hollywood, FL  
33021

Attn: Jack Hoffman

2600

002860

# Please Call



REFERRED TO \_\_\_\_\_  
OPERATOR Erin #312 DATE 5/23 TIME 8:25

1. Who are you calling about?

John Walsh  
FYI --- man arrested for murdering girl in same way - beheading - 25 years in jail - Walla Walla, Wash

2. Did you see him?

3. When and where did you see him? Have you seen him before?

Man in jail - Walla Walla, Wash  
Just wanted you to know

4. Why do you think it was him?

5. What was he doing? Where was he going?

6. Do you know where he is now?

**VOLUNTARY CALLER INFORMATION**

NAME Rory Smith

CONTACT NUMBER 509-535-4293

LOCATION \_\_\_\_\_

OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

PLEASE CHARACTERIZE THE CALLER Scrup

2601



REFERRED TO

[Redacted]

OPERATOR Theresa DATE 5/5 TIME 6 45

1. Who are you calling about?

John Walsh -  
man called. doesn't have a  
phone said his friend knew what  
has happened to Adam Walsh  
(who was involved in abducting)  
very sincere.

2. Did you see him?

3. When and where did you see him? Have you seen him before?

4. Why do you think it was him?

gave his address  
25825 104<sup>th</sup> ave SE #340  
Kent, Washington

5. What was he doing? Where was he going?

His friend must get in contact  
will call at 6:30 PM Sunday.

6. Do you know where he is now?

**VOLUNTARY CALLER INFORMATION**

NAME \_\_\_\_\_ CONTACT NUMBER \_\_\_\_\_

LOCATION \_\_\_\_\_ OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

PLEASE CHARACTERIZE THE CALLER \_\_\_\_\_

2602



May 12, 1989

Grace:

Please have a cop who is here on Sunday identify himself as John Walsh. (John will not speak to this person but we do need whatever information we can get from this person.)

After the cop speaks to this person, please get the information to me ASAP. I'll forward it on to the appropriate people.

Thank you. If you have any questions about this, please call me at home (363-9771).

*Leslie*  
Leslie

Thomas R Herwitz

2603

97TH CONGRESS  
1ST SESSION

# H. R. 3781

To amend title 28, United States Code, to authorize the Attorney General to acquire and exchange information to assist Federal, State, and local officials in the identification of certain deceased individuals and in the location of missing children.

## IN THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

JUNE 3, 1981

Mr. SIMON introduced the following bill, which was referred to the Committee on the Judiciary

## A BILL

To amend title 28, United States Code, to authorize the Attorney General to acquire and exchange information to assist Federal, State, and local officials in the identification of certain deceased individuals and in the location of missing children.

- 1 *Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representa-*
- 2 *tives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,*
- 3 *That this Act may be cited as the "Missing Children Act".*
- 4 SEC. 2. (a) Section 534(a) of title 28, United States
- 5 Code, is amended—

2604

1 (1) by striking out "and" at the end of paragraph  
2 (1);

3 (2) by redesignating paragraph (2) as paragraph  
4 (4);

5 (3) by inserting after paragraph (1) the following  
6 new paragraphs:

7 "(3) acquire, collect, classify, and preserve any in-  
8 formation which would assist in the identification of  
9 any deceased individual who has not been identified  
10 before the close of the thirtieth day after the date of  
11 death of the individual involved;

12 "(4) acquire, collect, classify, and preserve any in-  
13 formation which would assist in the location of any  
14 missing child who—

15 "(A) has not attained 17 years of age; 1

16 "(B) does not have a previous history of run- 2  
17 ning away;

18 "(C) on the basis of available evidence, is not 3  
19 the victim of an abduction by a parent; and

20 "(D) has been missing for at least 48 hours; 4  
21 and"; and

22 (4) by striking out "exchange these records" in 5  
23 paragraph (4) (as so redesignated) and inserting in lieu  
24 thereof "exchange such records or information".

1 (b) Section 534(h) of such title is amended to read as  
2 follows:

3 "(b) The exchange of records or information authorized  
4 by subsection (a)(4) is subject to cancellation—

5 "(1) if dissemination of records described in sub-  
6 section (a)(1) is made outside the receiving departments  
7 or related agencies; or

8 "(2) if information described in subsection (a)(2) or  
9 (a)(3) is not expunged with reasonable promptness after  
10 the deceased is identified or the missing child is locat-  
11 ed, as the case may be."

12 SEC. 3. (a) The heading for section 534 of title 28,  
13 United States Code, is amended to read as follows:

14 "§ 534. Acquisition, preservation, and exchange of identifi-  
15 cation records and information; appointment  
16 of officials."

} Amend.  
officials

17 (b) The table of sections at the beginning of chapter 33  
18 of such title is amended by striking out the item relating to  
19 section 534 and inserting in lieu thereof the following new  
20 item:

"534. Acquisition, preservation, and exchange of identification records and informa-  
tion; appointment of officials."

○



conduct the benefit there.

A spokesperson for Hollywood Mall Inc. said Tuesday that Walsh and his wife are due to meet today with mall representatives to discuss their plans for October. No final confirmation has been granted that the mall will be available.

But Ms. Goldberg and friends of the Walsh family are going ahead with planning for the benefit.

"This is for the purpose of forming the nucleus of a process to build a national support system for missing children," Ms. Goldberg says. "For those who are missing presently and to prevent those children who are targeted from being abducted."

The benefit envisioned by its organizers would see the mall's corridors filled with people selling items and professional services to raise money for groups aiding children and families victimized as the Walshes were.

Money will also be used to forward petitions to United States legislators, urging them to pass the Missing Child Act before Congress. Passage of the act, co-sponsored in the Senate by Republican U.S. Sen. Paula Hawkins, would automatically place the names of children less than 17 years old on the National Criminal Information Center computer 48 hours after their disappearance.

Additional funds will be used to print and circulate literature and films throughout the nation alerting people to the plight of missing children. Child Find, a non-profit group based in New York, claims 50,000 children are report-

ed missing each year nationwide.

"Some of these groups don't even have the money to send out these movies they've made about how children can avoid abduction," Adam's father says. "I do believe that people have their own problems, but this is certainly one of the most worthwhile causes that I can think of."

Walsh, who says feelings of loneliness and a sense of loss over his only child's brutal murder are only now beginning to sink in, calls the contributions of people like Mrs. Wolff and Ms. Goldberg "just phenomenal."

"People have been made aware of what a national problem it is, and how hopeless it is for these little children, and no one does anything about it," he claims. "Now people are really getting personally involved with it, which is just terrific."

Both Mrs. Wolff of Ft. Lauderdale and Ms. Goldberg, a Hollywood resident, met Adam's parents only after the boy was reported missing. Ms. Goldberg says she originally felt "so helpless," but says now, "I feel now that I can help."

On the weekend of the Adam Walsh benefit, its organizers hope posters of missing children will be displayed not just at the Hollywood Mall but in shopping malls throughout the nation, wherever children are known to be missing.

Also on that weekend, the benefit's organizers plan to enlist the help of the Boy Scouts and Girl Scouts of America. Ideally, Ms. Goldberg says, they will be

soliciting financial contributions to help fund missing children awareness groups.

Ms. Goldberg is confident her plans will be fully realized, and says, "There's a lot of nationwide support being shown."

Children are abducted, they are mutilated, they are sexually abused and they are whisked away never to be seen again.

"This is an opportunity to build a support system throughout the nation."

While friends of the family pursue plans such as those outlined by Ms. Goldberg, Adam's parents have not slowed their efforts to open a Hollywood office for a missing children assistance program. Telephones at what had been the Adam Walsh Crisis Center on city hall circle are now being answered with the words, "Adam Walsh Missing Children Outreach Program."

Walsh says that is only a working name for the group; there are "10 or 15" other names under consideration. The new group eventually will move from its city owned office on Hollywood Boulevard into separate quarters.

Adam's mother plans to devote all her time to the Hollywood program when she and her husband return from a vacation to update New York after Adam's as-yet unscheduled cremation.

A decision on a final site for a memorial garden for Adam is not expected for at least a week.

2BR / Thursday, Aug. 20, 1981

## The Miami Herald

Broward News Section

Carol Weber / Editor  
Chris Cubbison / Managing Editor  
Robert (Bo) Bryan / Advertising Manager  
Manly Baker / Circulation Manager

Mailing address: P.O. Box 14638, Fort Lauderdale 33302

Fort Lauderdale office: 1520 E. Sunrise Blvd. 33304  
News: 527-8400, Circulation: 462-3000, Advertising: 527-8940.

Hollywood office: 5556 Hollywood Blvd. 33021  
News: 987-3244, Circulation: 462-3000, Advertising: 987-3241.

### Editorial

# Walsh Center inspiring tribute to six-year-old

Adam Walsh is dead, and none of us likes to be continually reminded of the terrifying way in which he was taken from his family, and the brutal way in which his young life ended.

But in death, Adam is becoming a symbol for all lost or taken children, many of whom are generally ignored by over-worked authorities who feel they can't act unless they're presented evidence of an actual crime.

In their grief, Adam's parents are taking action.

It's the terrible way in which many movements are started, out of anguish, out of frustration, out of the realization that for all our cunning and expertise there are still many areas in which we fail.

A new telephone in Broward County now is answered: "Adam Walsh Outreach Center for Missing Children."

It is quite an impressive title to stand in memory of a little six-year-old.

### Center could help children of the future

It's an organization that came too late to help this child and many others who wandered away from home years ago and were lost forever.

But, with community help, and support that should sweep the nation, it might help children of the future.

There are children who disappear who are never sought by officials because they are old enough to be considered just run-aways.

There are children snatched by relatives who are pursued only slightly because it's considered just a "family matter."

There are children like Adam, whose kidnaping has to be left in the hands of local police unless there is some evidence he has been taken across state lines.

In short, there is no nationwide network set up for recovering missing children.

At least, there was no such network.

The Walsh Outreach Center could be the key.

A fund-raising event has been set for Oct. 17 and 18 at the Hollywood Mall to help organize the group. Those wishing to donate items that could be sold to help the cause can call 923-6494.

2607

## Adam Walsh tragedy not in vain

# Missing child center in search of home

By Charlie Brown  
Sun-Tattler staff

With John and Rave Walsh on vacation in Ithaca, N.Y., the task of relocating the Adam Walsh Outreach Center for Missing Children from its city-owned space is in the hands of friends and relatives.

Hollywood city officials agreed the morning of Aug. 10 to convert the former county property appraiser's office on city hall circle into a command center with five phone lines.

The phones were needed to handle an expected deluge of calls stemming from a television appearance the next day by Adam's parents to plea for the safe return of their only child on ABC's "Good Morning America."

The severed head of 6-year-old Adam, abducted from the Hollywood Mall July 27, was discovered the evening of Aug. 18. But final confirmation on the remains' identity was not made until late the following morning.

By that time, the crisis center was in full operation, and Adam's parents had already appeared on the TV show.

The massive community support for the parents of the murdered child, and the Walshes' increased concern for families with missing children, has given birth to a local missing children awareness program headed by Mrs. Walsh.

The multiple phone lines and large office space now afforded to the Walshes and their associates are no longer needed.

Family friend John Monahan is looking for assistance in finding office space and supplies the Outreach Center for

Missing Children can use. Monahan, a business associate and personal friend of Walsh for 10 years, was the person called upon to help identify Adam's remains.

"We're going to try to find them an office, preferably in the Hollywood area, maybe close to their (McKinley Street) house," Monahan says. "If we can get it donated, a maximum of three people would need desks and chairs," he adds. "I have an IBM typewriter which would do fine if it were repaired."

Monahan says the program is looking "for a little outside assistance" in the form of donated stationery and business equipment.

Once established, Monahan says the program will have three goals.

A primary goal will be to do anything possible to assist Republican U.S. Sen. Paul Hawkins in gaining passage of the Missing Child Act, now before Congress. That legislation is designed to increase FBI involvement in investigating the disappearance of any children under 17.

Secondly, the program will aid police agencies where possible in recovering abducted or missing youngsters. The agency also will continue to administer a \$100,000 reward offered for information leading to the arrest and conviction of Adam's killer.

Walsh says he believes the name, Adam Walsh Outreach Center for Missing Children, to be "a bit long," and

says other names are being considered. "I think everything possible was done (after Adam's disappearance) in terms of an all-out community effort," Monahan says in reflecting on the Hollywood

community's reaction to the crime. "Unfortunately, any clues we had in that short span were not strong enough to help.

"In most cases, kidnapers or perverts would not do something as macabre and horrible as this."

The Walshes are expected to be in upstate New York for a week to 10 days, and will visit with Jeff and Karen O'Regan while there. The O'Regans had spent most of the time between Adam's abduction and funeral in Hollywood helping the boy's family.

The cremation of Adam's remains has been delayed until the Broward Medical Examiner's office has completed its work.

Although Edwin Johnson, the examiner's medical and legal investigator, says it has been determined how Adam's decapitation occurred, that information is not yet being made public. Tests are still being conducted to determine how long the boy's head had been in the water.

Plans for an Adam Walsh Memorial Benefit at Hollywood Mall Oct. 17 and 18 are still in motion. Hollywood Mall marketing director Joy Adams has confirmed the shopping center will be available for the October benefit.

"We told them we're going to do everything possible to help out," Ms. Adams says.

The Walshes have not settled on a location for a memorial garden in their child's memory. The sites under consideration are near the couple's home.

**Family friend John Monahan is looking for assistance in finding office space and supplies the Outreach Center for Missing Children can use.**

Wednesday, August 19, 1981 • Hollywood, Fla., Sun-Tattler 4A

**The Broward women hope the October weekend will only be the beginning of a National Missing Children Week honored throughout the country Oct. 17-25.**

## Walsh memorial benefit in planning

By Charlie Brown  
Sun-Tattler staff

Bylvia Goldberg and Ada Wolff, two women who never knew the Walsh family before Adam Walsh's July 27 disappearance, are at the center of plans for an Adam Walsh Memorial Benefit Oct. 17-18 at the Hollywood Mall.

Six-year-old Adam was taken from the Sears toy department at the mall and was not seen again until his severed

head was found floating in an Indian River County canal Aug. 18.

The Broward women hope the October weekend will only be the beginning of a National Missing Children Week honored throughout the country Oct. 17-25.

The Hollywood benefit and missing children week are designed to raise money for groups aiding families of lost children and to change legislation affecting the FBI's alleged limited in-

volvement in missing child investigations.

Ms. Goldberg says the benefit weekend will open with a proclamation by Mayor David Keating. She hopes to obtain similar proclamations from Gov. Bob Graham and President Ronald Reagan.

Before gaining the president's and governor's stamps of approval, however, Ms. Goldberg and her network will need permission from the mall's owners to

Continued next page

2608

The Honorable \_\_\_\_\_  
House of Representatives  
Washington, DC 20515

Dear Mr. \_\_\_\_\_:

Because I am so astounded by the complexity of the problem of vanished children in America, I am writing to ask your help in obtaining the following legislation advocated by the BEE SCOFIELD AWARENESS PROGRAM:

- immediate search when any child under 18 is reported missing
- one national agency responsible for finding missing children
- elimination of half & pawns privileges for child molesters and kidnappers

Your actions to make these laws a reality will do much to insure the human rights of our children and to stop a great American tragedy.

Respectfully,

\_\_\_\_\_  
(signature)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(street address)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(city, state & zip)

### BEE SCOFIELD AWARENESS PROGRAM

Co-DIRECTORS  
(MAMA, PA)

Mrs. BETTY BROWN  
4918 Bay Court Avenue  
Tampa, FL 33611  
(Main Office)  
(SEE's office)

Mrs. ANN BROWN  
4922 Bay Court Avenue  
Tampa, FL 33611  
Tel: 813-437-4332  
(SEE's office)

### PROGRAM COORDINATORS

GALEA/FL  
Mrs. TONI MAOR  
484 NE 17th Street  
Gainesville, FL 32609  
Tel: 814-228-4873  
(SEE's office)

ST. CLAIR/VA  
Mrs. RITA REKER  
224 - 16th Avenue S  
St. Cloud, MN 56301  
Tel: 612-752-6283  
(Member of  
Mary and Susan Society)

GLADYS/FL  
Mrs. SHELLY SCOTT  
528 Conchita Drive  
Gainesville, FL 32608  
Tel: 352-631-4278  
(SEE's office)

BURTON/SCOV/FL  
Mrs. MARJORIE BASILE  
Route 6, Box 1842C  
Boynton Beach, FL 33416  
Tel: 814-737-4888  
(Member of Susan Society)

LINDSEY/TX  
Mrs. PAM COPPAGE  
8913 Rutledge Avenue  
Lubbock, TX 79424  
Tel: 806-798-4388  
(SEE's office)

COLLEEN/VA  
Mrs. ROSE FALTER  
4328 Brythe Road  
Columbus, OH 43224  
Tel: 614-353-4332  
(SEE's office)

sponsored by  
Mr. and Mrs. Joseph V. Scofield, Jr.  
Citra, Florida  
(SEE's parents)

**BEE SCOFIELD AWARENESS PROGRAM**  
Serving AMERICA'S VANISHED CHILDREN  
and Their FAMILIES

A million children disappear  
each year in this country . . .

**WILL YOUR CHILD BE NEXT?**



READ how . . .

a few bereaved families are

working to save your child.

And HOW . . . YOU CAN HELP

2609

**PILOT PROGRAM**

**OUT FOR THE BRACE OF GOD...**

**One of these children could be yours!**

**CONSUMER:** is a federal offense.

**A RANDOM DATE** is basic to proving a kidnapping.

**Most US police agencies WANT 24 HOURS** before starting a search.

**Every missing child is initially assumed to be a KIDNAPING.**

**The FBI won't look for a MISSING CHILD without proof of kidnapping (unless the date of evidence the child was taken across state lines).**

**STATISTICS show that a million US children disappear each year!**

**FOR LACK OF A "KIDNAP" LABEL**

lost disappearances are officially labeled "MISSING".

A victim's family must often furnish the proof of kidnapping because jurisdictional police give priority to crimes in progress.

1. To create public awareness of missing facts/figures.

2. To create a national network of volunteers to help families of missing children.

3. To obtain beneficial legislation, such as:  
 - Immediate search for all children under 18  
 - National police network (linking of existing police, highway patrol and sheriff's departments under FBI leadership)  
 - No hat or parole privileges for child molesters  
 - Extended carfers for minors

4. To spread police procedures and usage. Specifically:  
 - Eliminate 24-hour waiting policy  
 - Simplify jurisdictional channels  
 - Establish auxiliary volunteer search teams  
 - Encourage make-up actions  
 - Encourage more communication between police and victims' families  
 - Publicize mandatory police accomplishments

5. To promote crime prevention through:  
 - shopping center security guards  
 - school parent programs  
 - special presentations to civic groups

6. To seek involvement of Concerned Citizens.



**FBI PARENTS REPRESENT ABOUT TWO PERCENT** of all the cases.

**Mrs. Betty Bellows**  
**SEE SCOPFELD AWARENESS PROGRAM**  
**4418 Bay Court Avenue**  
**Tampa, FL 33611**

2610

To achieve these goals, a pilot program was started in Tampa, FL, and is gradually spreading to other cities. Basically, the program consists of interaction with six special groups: police agencies; news media; concerned citizens; lay Congressmen; civic clubs; and community service agencies.

**WILL YOU HELP?**

"This could never happen to me," you say. Then suddenly your child is not home to tuck in bed at night and the hurt is paralyzing real.

Since the full impact of tragedy hits only when it touches someone personally, we invite you to meet and work with families who have been there.



**CAN YOU** ... Analyze (to free another volunteer for specialized work) ... type ... file ... keep a scrapbook?

**ARE YOU** ... a trained counselor ... social worker ... public speaker, lawyer, or clergyman?

**HAVE YOU** ... ever lost a child of your own, so that a lost child's parents might identify with you?

**WOULD YOU** ... like to LEARN search and rescue procedures - or REACH them?

**EVEN SHOULD YOU** ... can SEND NEWSPAPER CLIPPINGS about missing children and related problems.

**TO VOLUNTEER YOUR TIME AND TALENTS**, please write to Mrs. Betty Bellows or the Coordinator in your area. (See addresses on another page of this folder.)



**DISAPPEARED** September 1, 1974  
 from nearby shopping center  
 sometime after 11:00 AM  
**FOUND STAMPED TO DEATH**  
 September 28, 1974  
 at an isolated quarry  
**"KILLER STILL AT LARGE"**

**DISAPPEARED** September 1, 1974  
 with her sister Mary  
 after leaving school supplies.  
**FOUND STAMPED TO DEATH**  
 September 28, 1974  
 at the same quarry  
**"KILLER STILL AT LARGE"**

**DISAPPEARED** June 8, 1974  
 on her way home from school  
 after getting off of bus  
**STILL MISSING**  
**"KILLER STILL AT LARGE"**

**DISAPPEARED** July 22, 1975  
 from a shopping center  
 while waiting to go to a  
 movie with her mother  
**STILL MISSING**  
**"KILLER STILL AT LARGE"**

"I've to write again...  
 perhaps to your neighborhood  
 Mrs. Betty Bellows  
**SEE SCOPFELD AWARENESS PROGRAM**  
 4418 Bay Court Avenue  
 Tampa, FL 33611

**FBI PARTNER**  
**AWARDED**  
 write to:

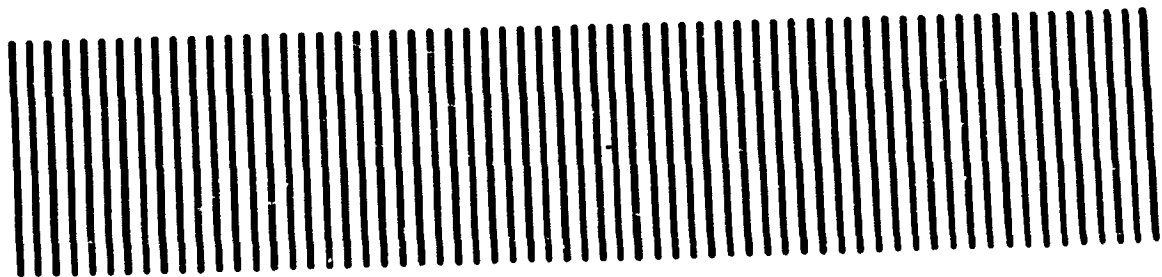
**AMERICAN MICRO-IMAGE**  
6954 N.W. 12 STREET MIAMI, FLORIDA 33126  
305-447-9149 • 800-287-4799 • FAX 305-477-7526

**THE FOLLOWING IS AN**

**OVERSIZE**

**DOCUMENT**

**IT WILL TAKE MULTIPLE IMAGES**





ERICA BERGER / Miami Herald Staff

Jodi Newberry, 4, gets fingerprinted by mom Lynne at the Adam Walsh Center.

## Just once, parents let kids get their little fingers dirty

Most of them were first-timers. As they waited to be fingerprinted Monday, they shifted from foot to foot, glancing nervously around the room.

Some said they wanted to stay in the room down the hall, where the Nighty Nites cartoon was showing.

These weren't hardened criminals from big-city jails but suburban schoolchildren, serving as guinea pigs while their parents learned how to take their fingerprints.

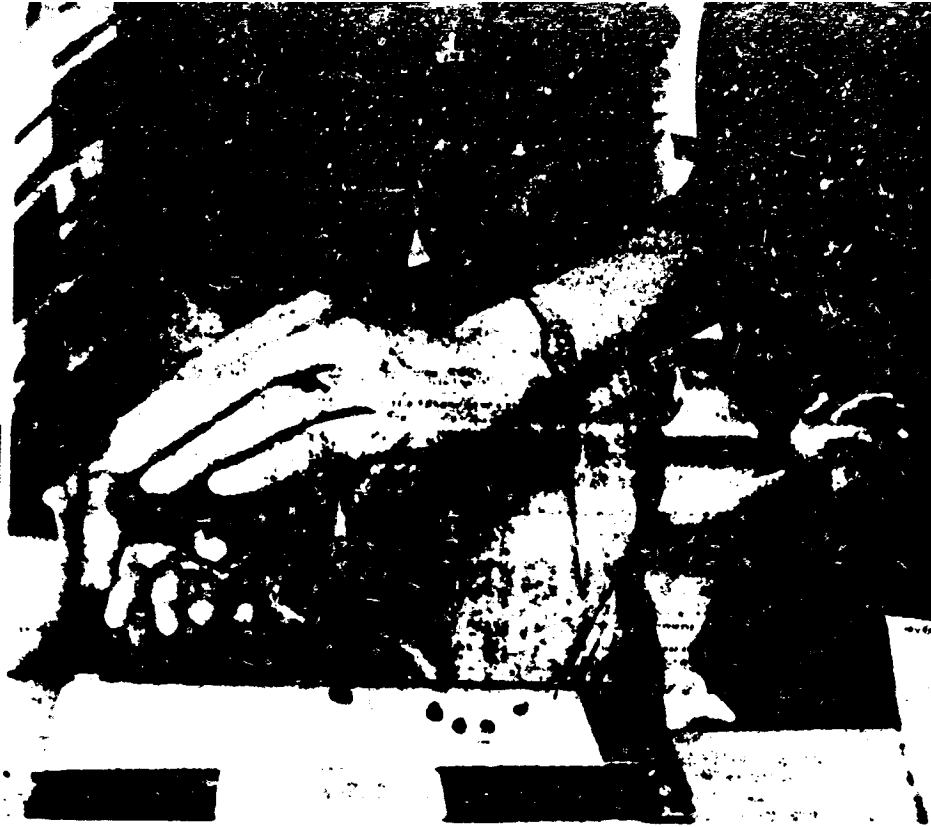
"It's a lot harder than I thought — it looks so easy," said Lynne Newberry, as she smudged a card with the tiny fingers of her daughter Jodie, 4.

More than 100 volunteers from 11 Proward elementary schools learned to take fingerprints at McPleasant Elementary School Monday.

'You just feel more comfortable knowing you've done everything you can do.'

Lynne Newberry, mother

Starting today and continuing for the next seven weeks, children will be fingerprinted in public schools. Parents will keep the only copies of the prints. If a child is arrested, the prints will be compared to the school prints.



ERICA BERGER / Miami Herald Staff

Jodi Newberry, 4, gets fingerprinted by mom Lynne at the Adam Walsh Center.

## Just once, parents let kids get their little fingers dirty

Most of them were first-timers. As they waited to be fingerprinted Monday, they shifted from feet to feet, glancing nervously around the room.

Some said they wanted to stay in the room down the hall, where the Mighty Mouse cartoon was showing.

These weren't hardened criminals from big-city jails but suburban schoolchildren, serving as guinea pigs while their parents learned how to take their fingerprints.

"It's a lot harder than I thought — it looks so easy," said Lynne Newberry, as she smudged a card with the tiny fingers of her daughter Jodie, 4.

More than 100 volunteers from 11 Broward elementary schools learned to take fingerprints at Maplewood Elementary School in Coral Springs.

This was the first training session, part of a voluntary fingerprinting program that has spread nationwide after the 1981 kidnap-murder of six-year-old Adam Walsh of Hollywood.

The child-advocacy center that bears Adam's name hopes the fingerprinting program will help police find lost children and ease parent's worries about their youngster's security.

Newberry knows about worry. Her daughter Toni, 9, a fourth-grader at Cypress Elementary School in Pompano Beach, has met potential kidnapers, she said.

"She's almost been taken twice," Newberry said. "One time she was at a neighbor's house and a couple in a van told her to get in. The second time she was riding a bike and a man told her to get in his car."

Fingerprints can't stop a child from getting lost or kidnaped. But the prints can help police nationwide identify and find youngsters.

"You just feel more comfortable knowing you've done everything you can do," Newberry said.

The Adam Walsh Child Resource Center has spent more than \$13,000 on the fingerprinting program. The Broward Sheriff's Office is helping train volunteers to employ an inkless system.

'You just feel more comfortable knowing you've done everything you can do.'

Lynne Newberry, mother

Starting today and continuing for the next seven weeks, children will be fingerprinted in public schools. Parents will keep the only copy of the prints. If a child disappears, they can give the copy to police.

The Maplewood volunteers will fingerprint children this week at 11 elementary schools in Coral Springs, Pompano Beach, Coconut Creek and Tamarac.

Six more of the one-day training sessions will be held for volunteers from elementary schools in the rest of the county, said Sharon McMorris, assistant director of the Walsh Center.

Eventually, program officials hope to fingerprint more than 42,000 of Broward's 52,000 elementary school children, said Denny Abbott, executive director of the Walsh Center.

Children in Hollywood schools are being fingerprinted under the city's "L.M. Thumbuddy" program that started in March. The cities of Tamarac, Sunrise and Plantation also have offered programs through their police departments.

The Walsh Center plans to fingerprint children older or younger than elementary school age on May 28.

The Winn Dixie supermarket chain also plans to offer free fingerprints of youngsters, South Florida division security manager R.C. Schwieger said. The program will start within two weeks at 142 stores from Ke, West to Jensen Beach.

2611

0 0 2 8 7 3

# Broward News

Sunday, February 13, 1983

The Miami Herald Section BR

## Committee to study child care needs

By CATHY SHAW  
Local Staff Writer



Abbott

The center is a nonprofit agency devoted to helping abused, neglected and missing chil-

Ideally, Broward would have group homes for troubled teenagers, foster homes for problem children and wide-ranging tests for determining who belongs in them.

But mental health services for children are conceived in chaos and delivered "by the seat of our pants," Denny Abbott, executive director of the Adam Walsh Child Resource Center said Saturday.

dren. Abbott says he wants to bring order to county chaos.

Saturday morning he gave the Community Mental Health Board an offer it couldn't refuse: the pledge of 21 mental health workers to review Broward services for children, gather statistics, make plans and report back in three months — all for free.

"Children, who need the most care, have received the least," said Abbott, who figured that children under 18 make up some 20 per cent of the population, but were only getting 13 per cent of the board's yearly state allocation of \$4.7 million for community mental health programs.

He said money spent now to help children would defray the cost later of housing troubled adults in hospitals, prisons and on welfare programs.

"Pay me now, or pay me later," Abbott

said. The board chose to pay him now, particularly with no funds involved.

The new committee, which includes doctors and social workers from South Florida State Hospital, Henderson Mental Health Clinic, Nova University and county schools, began meeting informally a few months ago.

Abbott called its preliminary findings "eye-opening." He outlined the shortcomings of mental health care for children:

- Inadequate funding.
- No list of priorities.
- Fragmented services.
- No statistics on needs.
- No program reviews.

He said the informal committee, blessed now with the mental health board's interest and approval, would gather statistics, identify

Please turn to REVIEW/1BR

## Committee will do study for free

REVIEW/From 1BR

gaps, and "advise the board quarterly on the status of children."

Board member Sharon Solomon was enthusiastic.

"We move in this town from crisis to crisis," she said. "It's critical that we develop long-range and short-term plans."

Board member Austin Tupper was skeptical.

"They're not asking for dollars now, but in the future, they will be," he said. Still, he supported a motion to recognize Abbott's committee, as did the rest of the board.

Abbott explained that the official recognition

"gives us credibility and makes the committee feel like collecting information."

He said the committee already had learned that dozens of adolescents now at South Florida State Hospital "have no business being there."

"We're too willing to dump kids in the state hospital when a group home would be far less expensive and far more effective," Abbott said.

He added that plans to open therapeutic foster homes for emotionally disturbed children should be expanded.

"We're going to figure out what we need," he said. "For the first time we'll gather meaningful data on what's out there, how much it costs, and how many are on the waiting list."



The Miami Herald  
Friday, October 22, 1982

## Disturbed adolescents to get separate housing

By MARY C. HICKEY  
*Novelty Staff Writer*

A treatment program for emotionally disturbed adolescents is scheduled to open on the grounds of South Florida State Hospital next month, solving at least in part a problem that has long disturbed Broward's child advocates.

Emotionally disturbed teenagers are housed in the same hospital ward as severely psychotic youngsters. Mental health professionals and child advocates have argued that that can hinder their rehabilitation.

When the Children's Psychiatric Center starts its program in November, 20 of those young men and women will leave the psychotic ward and move to two cottages in a remote part of the hospital grounds in Pembroke Pines.

The treatment there will be more tailored to their specific needs, said Denny Abbott, director of the Allan Walsh Child Resource Center. Abbott has been lobbying for a separate program for nonpsychotic youngsters for the past year.

"This is a partial answer to what we've been fighting for," Abbott said.

"We would have preferred having them completely moved off the hospital grounds, but we couldn't find any program that would do that. So this is definitely the right step."

The Children's Psychiatric Center is a private nonprofit firm that has contracted with SFSH to run the new program. It op-

erates similar programs in Dade County; this is its first Broward venture for the Miami-based firm.

Its \$342,000-a-year agreement with SFSH, still awaiting final approval from the state Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services, will allow the hospital to reduce its adolescent population from 90 to 30 and to treat only the most severely insane.

"It's just another part of state-mandated deinstitutionalization," said SFSH Administrator Robert Burton.

Money for the new program will come directly from SFSH's budget, he said. As a result, there will be more layoffs of state employees at the hospital.

Employee groups are complaining that these layoffs will not only hurt them, but also will be detrimental to the quality of care for patients who remain in the state institution.

"They're putting all this money into the private-sector program and leaving the state adolescent ward with minimal staff," said Peter Gilbert of the Florida Nurses' Association, which represents SFSH's doctors and nurses.

Burton denied the psychotic adolescent unit will be shortstaffed as a result of the new program. He also said he doesn't think many employees will suffer as a result.

"One of the stipulations of the contract [with Children's Psychiatric Center] is that our employees get first consideration in hiring."

## Safety

Continued from preceding page

To present the hour-long seminar to children in grades kindergarten through third, guidance counselors and members of the parent teachers associations can attend a two-hour training period at the center.

Ms. McMorris, with the help of two parents, recently lectured Linda Egan's third-grade class.

There are different rules to memorize for certain situations. Ms. McMorris told the class.

The most important rule to remember, she said, is "if someone grabs you into the car, you can yell and scream and kick as much as you want to get away."

When lost in a store or shopping mall, a valuable rule is never to leave the store you're in, and look for a cash register because a store employee probably is nearby and can help, she added.

Like many school lessons, homework also was assigned. Each student was to go home and agree on a secret word with his or her parents.

This would be a code word and if a child's parents send someone to pick up the child from school, the code word would be used before climbing into the car. Ms. McMorris said.

And "talk to parents about whose car you can get in and whose house you can play in," she added.

"If something happens at the house you're playing in and you feel uncomfortable, leave and tell your parents about it," Ms. McMorris said. "Don't be afraid to tell your parents," she stressed.

During the seminar, children frequently asked questions and afterward said they learned how to react if a stranger approaches.

"If you're home alone and a stranger calls and asks if you're home alone, you should ask who it is first," Cheryl said.

Richie Denis, 9, said he was most impressed with the code word. "You'll be safer that way," Richie said.

After hearing how dangerous it could be to talk to strangers, Tammy Gribham, 9, said, "I learned not to get into cars and if he (a driver) offered me money, I wouldn't take it."

## Elementary pupils learn 'safety with strangers'

By Beverly Senecker  
Staff Writer

The day after 4-year-old David Edward Rattray was rescued unharmed after being abducted two days earlier from his Vero Beach home, 9-year-old Cheryl App was busy asking questions.

"What if somebody drove up to you and said, 'Get in or I'll kill you,'" she inquired.

"You stay away from the car and run away as fast as you can," responded Sharon McMorris, of the Adam Walsh Child Research Center in Plantation.

Cheryl's question and the answer were timely — a man had broken into the Rattray's home just three days earlier, bound and gagged a woman, tied up David and left a note demanding \$250,000 for the boy's return.

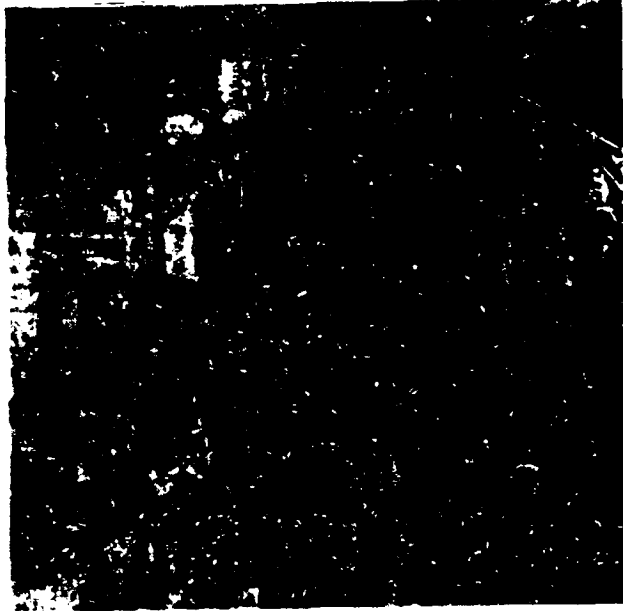
Disgraced, David was found alive and unharmed two days later. His mother found him in the trunk of a car at a golf course while the man who had kidnapped him was in the hotel with his own gun. Cheryl was a victim with an FBI agent and a police officer.

David was lucky.

With the endorsement of the Broward School Board, Ms. McMorris is trying to ensure other children placed in what could be dangerous situations get away safe.

Safety With Strangers is a program that was started in January and will be presented in the county's 37 elementary schools.

Please see next page



What are these kids doing? See story, facing page.

# The Miami Herald

## Broward News Section

Carol Weber / Editor

Chris Cubbaon / Managing Editor

Robert (Bo) Bryan / Advertising Manager

Russ Moore / Circulation Manager

Mailing address: P.O. Box 14638, Fort Lauderdale 33302

Fort Lauderdale office: 1520 E. Sunrise Blvd. 33304

News: 527-8400. Circulation: 462-3000. Advertising: 527-8940.

Hollywood office: 5555 Hollywood Blvd. 33021

News: 987-3244. Circulation: 462-3000. Advertising: 987-3241.

## Editorial

# Computer to list missing children

While Congress and the Florida Legislature consider bills to create a computerized list of missing children and teenaged runaways, two Broward groups are starting an inventory of their own.

Aided by a \$2,300 donation from a Hallandale Denny's restaurant, the Adam Walsh Outreach Center for Missing Children and Child Advocacy Inc. are preparing to inaugurate a computerized directory of missing youngsters linked to local police agencies.

The Adam Walsh Center was started after six-year-old Adam Walsh was kidnaped in Hollywood

last summer. His remains were found in a canal west of Vero Beach two weeks later.

Child Advocacy already has purchased a computer terminal for its office. The computer will store descriptions of missing children from Broward and any U.S. city that alerts Broward.

Officials expect many out-of-town reports because Fort Lauderdale is a popular wintertime destination for teenaged runaways.

The \$2,300 donation will be used to help purchase a second \$3,500 computer terminal for the Broward Sheriff's Department. The terminal

will be linked to Child Advocacy's files. The organization still is seeking the remaining \$1,200 it needs to buy the terminal.

Sharon McMorris, assistant director of Child Advocacy, said the Sheriff's Department will send all information about Broward missing children to the group for storage in the computer.

The terminal at the Sheriff's Department will allow all Broward police agencies access to Child Advocacy's information 24 hours a day.

The private, nonprofit agency

will continue to maintain and update the listings at its own expense.

"I think it's real important," said Sharon Solomon, assistant to Sheriff Robert Butterworth. "We look at ourselves as being maybe the pilot of a state or even a national program."

Solomon said the department didn't have enough money in its budget to start the system itself.

"It could be a year or two before anything like this gets developed statewide or nationally," Solomon said. "Why waste a year?"

2615

## Hospital program seeks surrogate parents for kids

By Rochelle Koff

Ben's stepmother drifts in and out of Fort Lauderdale, but doesn't go to South Florida State Hospital to visit her 14-year-old. His treatment, education and future have been left to strangers.

"We have no way to reach his mother, no way to get her to come in and discuss her child's progress or needs," said Mary Proheim, a specialist with the exceptional-student program at SFSH.

"The frustration is we have children whose addresses are a matter of miles away but, for one reason or another, their parents don't get involved," she said.

"It may take the help of others to see that Ben and youngsters like him receive at least the education they need."

"We're in the process of training volunteers to act as surrogate parents for kids whose parents are not available," said Nancy McBride, coordinator of the program for the Adam Walsh Child Resource Center. "They will be speaking for children who can't speak for themselves."

The program is the first of its kind nationally to provide surrogates. With approval of the state Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services, the center is starting out with a group of volunteers for 30 students with emotional handicaps in SFSH's special-education program.

"It's not going to be an L Under federal law, the school system needs parental permission before children can be tested to determine if they should be put in a special-education program.

Public Law 94-142 calls for a team, including a parent or surrogate, to develop an educational plan for a handicapped child, review it regularly and ensure it's carried out.

The federal law also requires that the parent or surrogate represent the handicapped child when the school system is deciding what the child needs to learn, said Jane Nester, administrator in the Broward school system's exceptional educational program.

"Everybody who cares and is responsible for the child makes the decision," Ms. Nester said. "The parent's role has no more weight than that of the educational staff."

But that role is essential, Ms. McBride said, to ensure that the rights of the child are safeguarded.

The program is the first of its kind nationally to provide surrogates. With approval of the state Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services, the Adam Walsh Child Resource Center is starting out with a group of volunteers for 30 students with emotional handicaps in South Florida State Hospital's special-education program. Volunteers, who must attend two three-hour training sessions, will be asked to sit in on all meetings about the child's educational progress.

"Sometimes it takes an advocate to see that the right things are done," she said. "When there isn't a parent or advocate, there's the potential the child's needs could be overlooked."

The school system now has to scramble to get someone involved when the child doesn't have a parent or relative to represent him or provide necessary signatures, Ms. Nester said. "We exhaust administrative remedies. The biggest hurt is to the child."

While some parents don't respond, others don't live in Broward and cannot become involved.

"We get requests from parents all over the state and out of the state asking us, 'Isn't there anyone there who can sit in for me?'" Ms. Proheim said.

The Adam Walsh Center assisted Ms. Proheim in the past by speaking but advocates willing to do that when the need arose.

"We realized how great the need was," Ms. McBride said.

The schools must ensure the children get the education they need in the least restrictive setting. A surrogate parent may review a youth's file and question whether the child actually belongs at the hospital.

"When it's time to discharge the child, the surrogate will play a role in helping to find the best program

for the child," Ms. McBride said. "We're not looking for someone who's just going to rubber-stamp everything."

As a result, the role is a demanding one.

"The law is very complex. The procedures the school must follow are complex," Ms. Nester said. "We need someone who cares about kids and is willing to spend the time to learn something very technical."

Just how much of an advocate the surrogate is willing to be could bring an emotional challenge as well.

"We might get a person who is willing to take a real interest and

concern in a child, get to really know the child," Ms. Proheim said. "Some might be reluctant to get that involved."

Only five have volunteered so far.

One of the them, Lisa Strachen, was formerly an advocate for abused and neglected children.

"I have two teenagers of my own in the public schools, and I've had to act as an advocate for children who are perfectly capable of speaking up," she said. "These children don't have the ability to speak for themselves or ask questions."

Those interested in volunteering can call the Adam Walsh Child Resource Center at 475-4847.

# Young victims of sexual abuse are system's victims, expert says



Josephine Bulkeley. To hold symposium on child abuse.

By MARY C. HICKY

The confused young victims of sexual abuse, and the perpetrators, are often the ones punished by the legal system. Josephine Bulkeley, director of the American Bar Association's child-abuse project, said Wednesday.

People who sexually molest children frequently go free because of complications in prosecuting such cases, where there often is little evidence and a lot of emotion, Bulkeley said at a news conference at the Breward County Courthouse.

It is the children who suffer, she said, as they are forced to recount again and again the complete strangers the personal horrors of the crime. Sometimes, it becomes so overwhelming that families decide to drop charges rather than put the child through further trauma.

Social workers, police officers, prosecutors and judges are "stepping and leaping" at handling cases of sexual molestations of children,

Bulkeley said.

To help make them more effective, she yesterday recognized at Salt Lake City a four-day symposium at Marion Hall in Park Leadership today for more than 50 professionals from Breward, DeKalb and Palm Beach counties.

Bulkeley was invited to Park Leadership by Danny Abbott, director of the Adams Walsh Resource Center.

"We are concerned about the apparent increase in sexual-abuse cases here in Breward County," Abbott said.

Abbott said he became particularly concerned after a Breward judge freed an alleged child molester because the state's main witness, a 12-year-old, was disqualified on a technicality.

"We'd like to make sure small procedural errors don't prevent cases from being prosecuted," Abbott said.

Guest Judge Robert Abel, who made the decision that, from Ab-

be's situation and such (their verbal publicity), and child-abuse cases are often difficult because of technicalities. Abel said he will attend today's symposium.

Bulkeley, who has conducted similar sessions around the country, will discuss ways law enforcement agencies can make prosecution of crimes possible, while minimizing trauma to children.

"For example, a lawyer can videotape an interview with a child rather than make him keep repeating the story," Bulkeley said. "He can set up a special room where a child will be comfortable. If possible, he can even interview him in his own home."

The lawyer, whose symposium also will address legislative and legal issues, also said she will coordinate with prosecutors, police and social workers the importance of working with an entire family in placing together adoptable or-

2617

# House OKs bill prompted by slaying of Adam Walsh

By JANE STONE  
Staff News Service

WASHINGTON — With little fanfare or debate, the House Monday passed a bill designed to help track missing children and unidentified bodies.

Broward County residents John and Revie Walsh, whose six-year-old son Adam was murdered after being abducted in July 1961, have lobbied hard for the Missing Children's Act. It would establish a national clearinghouse within the FBI's National Crime Information Center for missing children and unidentified dead persons.

Walsh has come to Washington at least five times in an effort to convince officials of the need to set up a national system to coordinate law enforcement proceedings to find missing children.

Sponsored by Rep. Clay Shaw (R., Fla.), the measure passed by voice vote. The bill has yet to be voted on in the Senate. According to Shaw, more than 50,000 American children disappear every year and an additional 1,000 dead children lie unclaimed in morgues.

The measure was prompted by the slaying

of Adam Walsh on July 27, 1961, of young Adam Walsh from a Hollywood shopping mall. The child's head was found in a canal alongside the Florida Turnpike, about 100 miles north of Hollywood, two weeks later. The case remains unsolved.

After the disappearance of their son, the parents discovered there were no state or national files on missing children. The Walshes appeared on a national television show to appeal for clues to Adam's whereabouts. The next day his body was discovered.

The Walshes could not be reached for comment Monday night.

Shaw and Rep. Paul Stene (D., Ill.), the co-sponsor of the legislation, cautioned that the Missing Children's Act would not be a panacea for all the problems facing about 10 million children and their parents.

The Senate bill, sponsored by Sen. Paula Hawkins (R., Pa.), varies significantly from the House version. The Senate bill would allow parents to file information on their children directly with the FBI after consulting local authorities.



John Walsh testifies before Senate panel on missing children.

2618

# Senate OKs missing-children bill

By JANE STONE  
States News Service

WASHINGTON — A Broward county resident whose son was kidnaped and killed last year said Friday he will go to Washington to push for a Senate-passed bill designed to help families learn the fate of missing children.

John Walsh figures he'll have to take on the FBI to do it.

On Thursday night, the Senate, by a voice vote, approved Walsh's adoption of the Missing Children's Act, which has provisions to help track missing children and unidentified bodies.

The House version of the bill passed by voice vote on Monday.



A conference committee of both houses will meet next week to iron out the differences between the bills.

Walsh, in a telephone interview from his home in Broward, said he will push for the Senate version because the House bill does not guarantee that statistics on lost children will be logged with the FBI.

The House bill would expand the FBI's National Crime Information Center to include missing children and unidentified bodies.

But, according to Walsh, the bill doesn't guarantee that statistics on lost children will be logged, because only local authorities could file the information with the FBI.

The Senate bill would allow parents to file the data directly with the FBI after contacting local authorities.

"Without the parental reporting provision, the House bill is gutless," Walsh said. "It's a rubber stamp that won't give parents much peace

of mind. It puts them at the mercy of the local law officials to insert the statistics.

"For example," Walsh said, "if you have this redneck sheriff in Florida who doesn't file the information on your red-haired, seven-year-old girl and she turns up dead in Wyoming — she's going to be buried in an unnamed grave. And you'll probably never know what happened to her."

Walsh's six-year-old son, Adam, disappeared from a Hollywood shopping mall on July 27, 1981. Two weeks later, the child's head was found floating in a canal alongside the Florida Turnpike, about 130 miles north of Hollywood.

Most studies estimate that more than 50,000 U.S. children vanish every year.

Walsh has already made at least five trips to Washington to convince officials to set up a national clearinghouse for information on missing children.

## Missing Children Act only as good as its use

THE MISSING CHILDREN Act, signed into law this week by President Reagan, will be only as good as people make it.

The act directs the FBI to establish a computerized clearing house for information on missing children, set up an unidentified bodies file and allow parents access to the system.

The impetus for the bill came from the tragic death of 6-year-old Adam Walsh of Hollywood, who was abducted from a store by an unidentified man and later found dead near Fort Pierce.

As Adam's father, John, said after the president signed the bill into law, the success of it depends on getting parents, law enforcement officials and medical examiners to use it.



John Walsh

In Broward, that awareness is present. Information on missing children already is being put into the national computer and a separate computer that now covers only Broward law enforcement agencies but which officials hope someday soon will extend to Dade and Palm Beach counties, too.

The Broward computer is operated under the auspices of the Sheriff's Office and the Adam Walsh Resource Center. Officials say it contains more detailed information that could assist in identifying missing children.

Sgt. Sal Monello, supervisor of the juvenile task force for the Broward Sheriff's Office, said the information on unidentified bodies will be a great help in clearing many of the missing children cases.

But Monello said that in addition to names and a date of birth the national computer also should have "physical identifiers" information on other children because runaways often refuse to give correct information to authorities.

The scope of the problem is enormous. In Broward alone, Monello estimates that 200 names per month are added to the missing children list. Authorities are able to clear many of these and others from out of state on which they have sufficient information, but a significant number remain missing.

The Missing Children Act should help parents and law enforcement authorities better able to track down children who have disappeared. The network, however, will be only as good as authorities and law enforcement agencies choose to



# Laymen recruited to represent children

By Rochelle Koff  
Staff Writer

They speak up for abused and neglected children who may be nearly as defenseless in the court system as they were at home.

But they are not attorneys or social workers.

"They are just people who care about children," said Sharon McMorris, of Child Advocacy Inc.

The non-profit organization is looking for caring people to volunteer their services as guardians ad litem for abused and neglected children who come before the circuit court.

"A guardian ad litem is a person who represents the child's interest," added Ms. McMorris. "Children often get lost in the system. The guardian ad litem makes sure they don't get lost."

Although laymen are now being used as guardians ad litem throughout the state to ensure the child doesn't become lost in the system, only court-appointed attorneys have been used in abuse cases in Broward.

Ms. McMorris said volunteers are able to spend more time on cases than private attorneys at a much reduced cost.

In 1980, there were 3,487 reported cases of child abuse and neglect in Broward. In the first seven months of 1981, there were 2,092 reported cases.

These cases didn't all wind up in court, but Ms. McMorris said that in an overburdened, adversary process, the voices of children are often unheard and their best interests overlooked.

The Legislature tried to prevent that in 1978 when it passed a law requiring the court to appoint guardians ad litem for abused and neglected children involved in judicial proceedings.

In 1980, the legislature appropriated \$200,000 for a pilot program to train volunteer laymen as guardians ad litem. Nine circuits in Florida, excluding Broward, have been using laymen to represent children in court.

Child Advocacy is using part of money received from other grants to pay for such a program here — at least until May when funds may run out.

The non-profit organization has consulted with the state Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services and Broward circuit court in establishing a volunteer guardian ad litem program here.

Mark Polen, chief judge of the Broward's juvenile division, said he thinks one big advantage of using laymen is "it could ultimately save the county a lot of money. If we get qualified laymen to do the same services or work in conjunction with an attorney, it would be a big savings."

He said it costs the state an average of \$300 to \$400 when a

Children often get lost in the system. The guardian ad litem makes sure they don't get lost.

— Sharon McMorris,  
Child Advocacy

private attorney is appointed in a child abuse case as guardian ad litem.

Polen said he would refer cases to volunteer guardians ad litem, who must first go through an intensive training period, but the idea of using laymen in complicated and emotional court battles hasn't been greeted with total enthusiasm.

"I have yet to be convinced a layman is in a position to do everything a lawyer can do," said Broward Juvenile Court Judge Estelle Moriarty. "And a concerned lawyer can do everything a layman can do. Attorneys I have used are terrific."

Ms. McMorris said the volunteers will be "carefully supervised by attorneys (working with Child Advocacy). I don't think judges have found too many attorneys who have the time a volunteer would have to devote to a case."

William Gladstone, administrative judge of the family division in Dade County — which uses laymen as volunteer guardians ad litem — said, "In my view, it's the most exciting program in the courts since I've been a judge. In situations where an attorney is needed, we still use an attorney. But there are a lot of things of things a lay guardian can do that doesn't require the skills of a lawyer."

The guardian ad litem job includes investigating the child's background by talking with teachers, neighbors, family, psychologists and whoever else can provide insight into the child's background. The guardian ad litem presents that information to the judge along with a recommendation about what would be good for the child.

The guardian ad litem also monitors the agencies and people who provide services to the child to be certain children receive the help they need.

To do all this, guardians ad litem must go through a 21-hour training session so they will learn about child abuse and neglect, how such cases are handled, how the court system works, how to write reports and get information from the community.

Ellen Hoffenberg, project director for the state's pilot guardian project, said there are now over 300 volunteer guardians ad litem statewide who handled more than 700 cases in the past year.

2621

062882

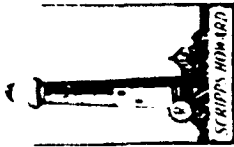
ide  
ay

ek to  
ldren

or abused and  
who may be  
in the court  
at home  
attorneys or

ople who care  
said Sharon  
advocacy Inc.,  
en get lost in  
page 6.

2  
3  
4



# Hollywood Sun-Tattler

Vol. 53 — No. 245

Hollywood, Florida Wednesday, October 13, 1982

118 Pages in 8 Sections

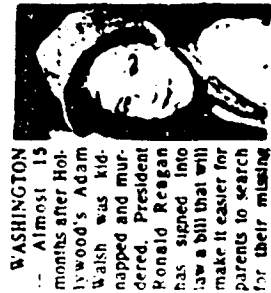
HOME Edition

Home Delivered  
\$1 a Week  
Call 725-5511

## Missing Child act now law 'Great day for Adam,' — Reagan

By Gayle McCracken

Staff Writer, Washington, D.C. Correspondent



WASHINGTON — Almost 15 months after Hollywood's Adam Walsh was kidnapped and murdered, President Ronald Reagan has signed into law a bill that will make it easier for parents to search for their missing children.

"It's a great day for Adam," Reagan told John and Reve Walsh, parents of the young boy who was 6 years old when he was killed.

During a ceremony in the White House Rose Garden, Reagan called the Missing Children Act a "compassionate measure." And he praised the Hollywood couple for "committing their lives" to improving the chances for parents to locate their missing or dead children.

The Missing Children Act will reassure parents that an effort is being made to find, or in more tragic cases, to identify their children.

Reagan said the law also provides for the FBI to accept information for the com-



President Reagan talks with John and Reve Walsh, along with three-month-old Meghan, after signing Missing Children Act in Rose Garden at White House Tuesday afternoon

2622

## CHILDREN

FROM PAGE 1A

her eyes and winked at the Walshes while the president spoke.

After signing the bill, Reagan walked a few feet across the Rose Garden to where the Walshes stood holding their 3-month-old daughter, Meghan.

"He thanked us for our diligence and perseverance in getting this bill passed," Walsh said. "He asked about Meghan and said she has a good Irish name."

For the Walshes, the presidential signing marked the climax of a long battle that began when Adam was kidnapped from a toy department in the Hollywood Mall on July 27, 1967. The child's severed head was found two weeks later floating in an Indian River canal. His killer has not yet been found.

Throughout their search, the Walshes hit one roadblock after another as they tried to alert local law enforcement agencies in Florida and across the country that their child was missing.

After learning that 70 percent of Florida's police officers didn't know an FBI computer was available for sharing information about missing children, the Walshes decided they had to try to change the system.

"I felt the only thing I could do to keep my sanity was to do something for Adam, because the children are the true victims," Walsh said.

So the Walshes began lobbying for the bill that establishes a separate file in the FBI computer for information about missing children and another file on bodies of dead children.

"I don't feel it was a vindication," Walsh said. "It's something that should have been done a long time ago. I'm just sorry it was my son's tragedy that brought it to the nation's attention."

The law also provides for the FBI to accept information for the com-

puter system from parents of missing children if local law enforcement agencies fail to do so.

"I always thought I wouldn't believe it until it was signed," Walsh said. "It might not have helped find Adam, but it certainly would have facilitated our hunt."

But enactment of the new law marks only the beginning for the Walshes. They will continue trying to make parents and police officers aware of the system and of the seriousness of crimes against children.

"As emotional as it is, as hard to take as it is — it does happen," Walsh said. He looked down, fidgeting with Meghan's tiny pink sweater. "It happened to us."

**VOLUME IV**

**FILE # 22**

**MISC. SEARS WORK RECORDS FOR  
WALSH FAMILY**

**PAGE #'s  
2623 - 2657**

**VOLUME IV**

**FILE # 22**

**MISC. SEARS WORK RECORDS FOR  
WALSH FAMILY**

**PAGE #'s  
2623 - 2657**

0 0 2 8 8 6

ACH, P. A.  
F. A. A. P.  
F. A. A. P.  
Avenue  
No 33182



ALWAYS USE  
ZIP CODE

2623

# FINAL NOTICE

KAUFMAN & MULTACH, M.D., P.A.  
10200 N.E. 13th AVENUE  
NORTH MIAMI BEACH, FLORIDA 33162  
—  
TELEPHONE: 649-1400

[ Mrs. John Walsh ]  
[ 164 NW 87 St ]  
[ Miami Fla 33150 ]

NOT ENCLOSED \$ \_\_\_\_\_

BALANCE DUE \$ 25

Because your account is long past due, we would normally turn it over to a collection agency. We would, however, prefer dealing directly with you. Please read and check one of the three options below and return to us.

- 1. I would prefer to settle this account. Please find full payment enclosed.
- 2. I would prefer to make monthly payments of \$ \_\_\_\_\_ until this balance is cleared up. I understand that no interest will be charged for this delayed payment schedule.
- 3. I would prefer that you assign this account to an agency for collection. (Failure to return this past due reminder will result in this action.)

Signed: \_\_\_\_\_

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to call me.

Sincerely,

Cheryl Swabb  
Office Secretary 2624

TELEPHONE: 948-1438

# 751-1044  
STATEMENT

KAUFMAN & MULTACH, M.D.'s, P.A.  
16280 NORTHEAST 13th AVENUE  
NORTH MIAMI BEACH, FLORIDA 33162

NAME: Walsh  
ADDRESS:

MRS Walsh  
164 N.W. 87 Street  
Miami, Fla 33150

DATE	NAME	Service Code	CHARGES	CREDIT	BALANCE
11 24 75		OV+L	19		19
12 22 75		OV+L	15		34
1 20 76		OV+L	19		53
3 10 76		OV+L	19		72
		X	20	20	52
3 10 76			25		77
4 10 76	Adam	OV+L	20	20	57
5 2 76	"	OV+L	20		77
6 2 76	"	OV+L	20	20	57
7 3 76	"	OV+L	20	30	27
11 2 76	4176/51	OV+L	25	46	2
11 4 76	4176/51	OV+L	25		27
11 2 76	4176-1	OV+L	25		52
5 8 76	4176-2	OV+L	21	21	31
5 11 76	4176-10D			28	3
9 13 76	8176-1			20	17
10 16 76				18	-1
11 9 76				20	19
1 27 77	Adam	OV+L	45		64
3 16 77				20	44

PLEASE PAY LAST AMOUNT SHOWN IN BALANCE COLUMN

- |                          |                          |                      |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| SOV Special Office Visit | AS Allergy Tests         | NS Nasal Smear       |
| OV Office Visit          | CBC Complete Blood Count | SP Special Procedure |
| HCSP Hospital Care       | UA Urinalysis            | INS Insurance        |
| HC House Call            | PS Pulmonary Smear       | CON Consultation     |
| I Inj                    | TBC Tuberculin Test      | M Mumps              |
| L Laboratory             | HB Hemoglobin            | MS Measles           |
| X X Ray                  | TC Throat Culture        | R German Measles     |

2625

# 351  
\$ 25.00  
8/23/77



TELEPHONE: 948-1438

# 751-1044  
STATEMENT

KAUFMAN & MULTACH, M.D.'s, P.A.  
16200 NORTHEAST 13th AVENUE  
NORTH MIAMI BEACH, FLORIDA 33162

MRS. Walsh  
164 N.W. 87 Street  
Miami, Fla 33150

NAME: Walsh  
ADDRESS:

DATE	NAME	Service Code	CHARGES	CREDIT	BALANCE
11/14/74	Walsh	1100	40		40
11/14/74	"	1100	19	25	34
12/7/74	"	1100	15		51
1/30/75	"	1100	19	20	50
3/10/75	"	1100	19		69
"	"	1100	20	25	64
3/10/75	"	1100	25		89
4/10/75	"	1100	20	25	84
5/9/75	"	1100	20		104
6/10/75	"	1100	26	21	109
7/3/75	"	1100	20		129
8/2/75	"	1100	25	30	124
8/2/75	"	1100	25	40	89
8/2/75	"	1100	25		114
8/2/75	"	1100	25	25	89
8/2/75	"	1100	21	21	89
8/11/74	"	1100		29	50
9/13/74	"	1100		20	30
10/14/74	"	1100		5	25
11/9/74	"	1100		20	5
12/7/77	Walsh	1100	45		50

PLEASE PAY LAST AMOUNT SHOWN IN BALANCE COLUMN

#251  
#20  
17

SDV Special Office Visit  
OV Office Visit  
HSP Hospital Care  
HC House Call  
L Laboratory  
X-R Ray

AS Allergy Tests  
CBC Complete Blood Count  
UA Urinalysis  
PPV Pneumonia Smear  
TBC Tuberculin Test  
HB Hemoglobin  
TC Throat Culture

NS Nasal Smear  
SP Special Procedure  
INS Insurance  
CON Contraception  
M Mumps  
MS Measles  
R German Measles

2626





**DOCTORS CLINICAL LABORATORY**  
188 SOUTHEAST FIRST STREET MIAMI, FLORIDA 33131



2629

06289A

**DOCTORS CLINICAL LABORATORY**

1884 HUNTINGTON BUILDING

1888 E. FIRST STREET  
(305) 379 1578

MIAMI, FLORIDA 33131

Medicare Part B  
I.D. Code No. L8896

M.E.W. Provider  
I.D. No. 18-8896

6-22-78

[  
John Walsh  
164 N. W. 87th St.  
Miami, Fla. 33150  
]

FOR PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

3-13-78

On order of J. H. Fitzgerald, M. D.  
427 Biltmore Way, Coral Gables, Fla.

Urine Culture \$10.00

Mr. Walsh: This account is past due.  
Your prompt remittance will be appreciated.  
Thank you.

2630

0 0 2 8 9 5

M. J. FACOG.  
PO BOX 2631  
ST DIXIE HIGHWAY  
MIAMI, FLORIDA 33101



00

2631



DATE	REFERENCES	CHARGES	CREDITS	BALANCE
# 369 \$ 15.00 pd. Sept 19, 1977			BALANCE FWD.	\$15.00
			2633	

**THIS IS NOT A RECEIPT**

- |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|
| CO-CHEST<br>CO-CARD METABOLISM<br>CO-REGULATION<br>CO-CYTOLOGY<br>CO-SECRETION<br>CO-TEST AND | CO-CHEST<br>CO-URINE TEST<br>CO-THERAPY<br>CO-LAB<br>CO-FLUORIN<br>CO-HOSPITAL CASE | CO-CARDIAC<br>CO-CONSULTATION<br>CO-ELECTROCARDIOGRAM<br>CO-OFFICE VISIT<br>CO-NECROLOGICAL |
|---|---|---|



4. CUSTOMER COPY

903  
3535

2634

**SERVICE/PARTS ORDER**

DATE RECEIVED: 09/13/78  
 ORDER NO: 09/08/78 004  
 SERVICE PARTS ORDER NO: 178244  
 CUSTOMER LAST NAME: J WALSH  
 ADDRESS: 2801 MCKINLEY ST  
 CITY: HOLLYWOOD  
 STATE: FL  
 ZIP: 33021  
 PHONE: 922-7243

SEARS, ROEBUCK AND CO  
 2980 N 28TH TERRACE  
 FL 33020  
 PHONE: 928-5555

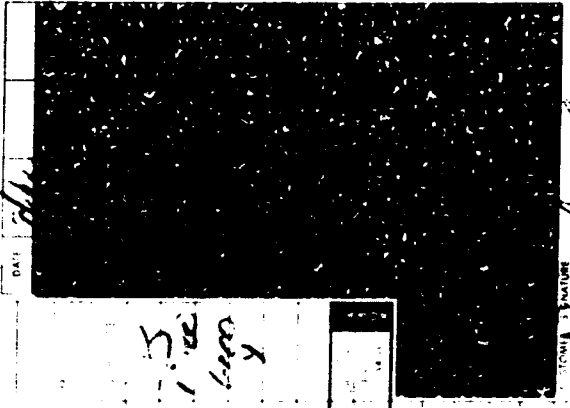
REPAIR TAG NO: 1288  
 VENDOR NO: 1798

CHARGE WILL SHOWBOUGHT SEC HAND

26 DNDH 116-111-500

NOT HEATING CHECKED FUSES

At Sears Dept. 111  
H. F. F. in store



8	8	8	8	8	8
8	8	8	8	8	8
8	8	8	8	8	8
8	8	8	8	8	8
8	8	8	8	8	8
8	8	8	8	8	8

This purchase is made under my SearsCharge Account agreement or my Sears Revolving Charge Account agreement which is incorporated herein by reference for the credit sales price consisting of the cash price plus the FINANCE CHARGE. This order is subject to the approval of the Credit Sales Department of Sears, Roebuck and Co.

X

This purchase is payable in installments under my Sears Easy Payment Plan Modernizing Credit Plan retail installment contract, which is incorporated herein by reference, for the credit sales price consisting of the cash price plus the FINANCE CHARGE. This order is subject to the approval of the Credit Sales Department of Sears, Roebuck and Co.

X

11/15 x [Signature]

66899  
00200

PICTURE TUBES ARE MANUFACTURED TO MEET USING AN ALL NEW ELECTRON GUN IN LINED, USED ENVELOPE AND OTHER MATERIALS TO RIGID INSPECTION AND TESTS.

**Component Description Schedule**

**Envelopes**

- All new components and materials including

Used glass envelope, all other components

Used glass envelope, used phosphorescent linization, used internal conductive coating, all materials are new

Used picture tube for resale, all significant parts are used

- All new components and materials including

envelope, new or used shadow mask, all other parts are new

New electron gun, other components and

Used picture tube for resale, all significant parts are used

**OUTSIDE CONTRACTORS**  
CONTRACTOR IS TO ASSUME FULL RESPONSIBILITY FOR PAYMENT OF CONTRIBUTIONS, TAXES AND MEET ALL REQUIREMENTS OF FEDERAL AND STATE SOCIAL SECURITY LAWS FOR ANY PAYROLL INCURRED IN PERFORMANCE OF THE WORK SPECIFIED BY THIS ORDER.

**STATE OF CALIFORNIA ONLY**  
An estimate when requested or required (Section 9844 and 22250 of the California Business and Professional Code) for labor and parts necessary for a specific job shall be given to the customer by the service dealer in writing and the service dealer may not charge for work done or parts supplied in excess of the estimate without prior consent of the customer. The service dealer is charged a reasonable fee for making the estimate. (See Chapter 27, Section 22073 for information contact the State Board of Electronic Repair Dealer Registration, Department of Professional and Vocational Standards, Sacramento 95814

**STATE OF UTAH ONLY**  
An estimate when requested for labor and parts necessary for a specific job shall be given to the customer by the service dealer in writing and the service dealer may not charge for work done or parts supplied in excess of the estimate without prior consent of the customer. Estimates shall be made in writing and the customer's consent. The service dealer may charge a reasonable fee for making the estimate. For information contact the Utah Department of Registration, 330 East Fourth South, Salt Lake City Utah 84111, phone 533 5711

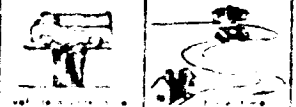
**FLORIDA RESIDENTS ONLY**  
An Estimate when requested or required for labor and parts necessary for a specific job shall be given to the customer by the service dealer in writing and the service dealer may not charge for work done or parts supplied in excess of the estimate plus ten percent (10%) without prior consent of the customer. A reasonable fee for making an estimate may be charged by the service dealer. For information contact the State Bureau of Electronic Repair Dealers Registration, Div. of General Regulation, Dept. of Business Regulation, Capitol Bldg. Tallahassee, Florida 32304

*7297*

Some of the costs which go into the bill for the Sears Service Technician add up to fine appliance performance for you.



How do we get the job done when parts are not available?



When a part is not available, we use a substitute part or a temporary fix to get the job done.

**REPAIR PARTS AND REPAIR SERVICE WARRANTY**  
**LIMITED ONE YEAR WARRANTY ON REPAIR PARTS**

If, within one year from the date a repair part is purchased that part fails due to a defect in material or workmanship, Sears will furnish a replacement part, free of charge. If the part was installed by Sears, there will be no charge for labor. This warranty does not apply to consumable parts. The only charge will be a basic labor or repair charge. This warranty is not valid if the part is used in any other way.

THE WARRANTY IS VOID IF THE SERVICE UNDER THIS WARRANTY IS SUPPLIED BY ANY OTHER SEARS STORE OR SERVICE CENTER THROUGHOUT THE UNITED STATES. This warranty does not apply to parts which are used in any other way or to parts which vary from state to state.

Sears, Roebuck and Co.  
Sears Tower, BBC-1-3  
Chicago, IL 60684

**SERVICE WARRANTY**

If any repair service provided at a charge fails to give complete satisfaction, we will:

**Within 30 days from date of repair**—Provide those services necessary to correct repairs previously performed, with no charge for labor (including Basic and Job Charges)

**After 30 days and within 90 days from date of repair**—Provide those services necessary to correct repairs previously performed, charging only the Basic Charge

**TO OBTAIN SERVICE UNDER THIS WARRANTY, SIMPLY CONTACT THE NEAREST SEARS STORE OR SERVICE CENTER THROUGHOUT THE UNITED STATES.**

Sears, Roebuck and Co.

Parts and/or Service furnished under a Product Warranty. This warranty is void if the service is not performed by a Sears Service Technician. This warranty is subject to the terms and conditions of the Manufacturer's Warranty Agreement.

**THU**  
**REGULAR**

FUTURE  
DEL.  
ON  
SALE OR APPROVAL -  
AFTER CUT-OFF BEFORE CUT-OFF  
**TUE WED**  
NOV-27 1958-79

3411120

2	471	NR	58	1255
---	-----	----	----	------

ACCOUNT NUMBER: 45 00723 74635 3

NAME: MR. & MRS. S. S. S.

ADDRESS: 2801 MCKINLEY ST 20

CITY: HICKMAN NE 68302

STATE: NE ZIP: 68302

DATE: 11/16/58

CO. 541

DO NOT WRITE IN THIS SPACE

MARK.	STOCK NO.	SIZE	COLOR	DESCRIPTION	UNIT PRICE	CASH PRICE
	01-069361	NO 26	TRIL	E/oyal		219.00
	252	26	DRSH	to 11/17/58		47.45
						68.45
						10.74
						279.19
						200.00
						219.00

THIS IS PART OF A

Thank You for shopping at Sears

This purchase is made under my Sears Revolving Charge Account and Security Agreement or my SearsCharge Security Agreement or my SearsCharge Modernizing Credit Plan Security Agreement, which is incorporated herein by reference, for the credit sales price consisting of the cash price plus the FINANCE CHARGE. This order is subject to the approval of the Credit Sales Department of Sears, Roebuck and Co.

PURCHASED BY: *[Signature]*

This purchase is payable in installments under my Sears Easy Payment Plan-Modernizing Credit Plan Retail Installment Contract and Security Agreement, which is incorporated herein by reference, for the credit sales price consisting of the cash price plus the FINANCE CHARGE. I agree that Sears shall retain a security interest under the Uniform Commercial Code in the merchandise purchased and that I have the risk of loss or damage to the merchandise until paid for in full. This order is subject to the approval of the Credit Sales Department of Sears, Roebuck and Co.

PURCHASED BY:

**SHIPPED**  
NOV 16 1958  
SEARS, ROEBUCK AND CO.  
6306

2635

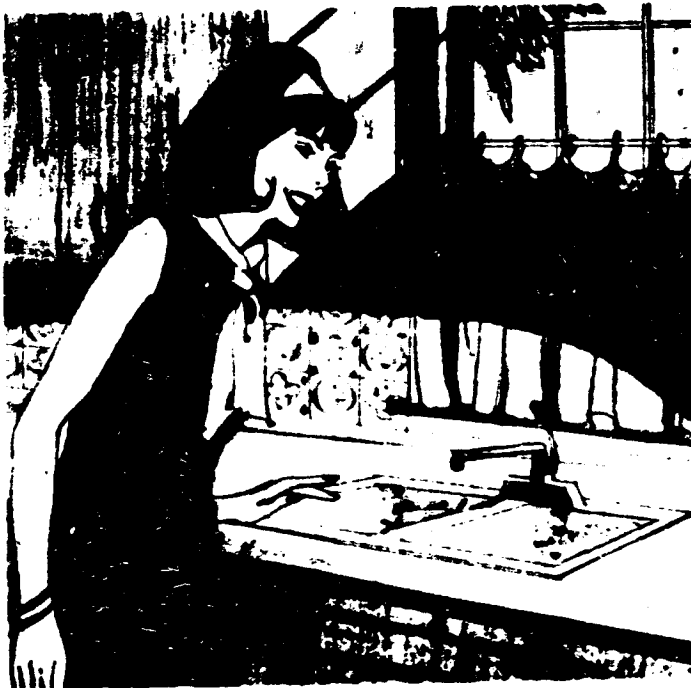


**Sears**

owners manual

Model No.

175-666301



# KENMORE GARBAGE DISPOSER

## operating instructions

### FULL ONE YEAR WARRANTY ON FOOD WASTE DISPOSER

For one year from the first day of use in your home, Sears will repair, free of charge, defects in material or workmanship which appear in this disposer.

### LIMITED WARRANTY ON FOOD WASTE DISPOSER

After the first year and until two years from the day of first use in your home, Sears will furnish, free of charge, replacement parts for any parts in this disposer which are defective in material or workmanship. You pay for labor.

When warranty service is needed, simply call the nearest Sears store or Service Center throughout the United States.

This warranty gives you specific legal rights, and you may also have other rights which vary from state to state.

SEARS, ROEBUCK & CO.  
615 N. LA SALLE ST.  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60610

SEARS, ROEBUCK AND CO., CHICAGO, ILL 60684 U.S.A.

2637



**Sears**

**OWNERS  
MANUAL**

**MODEL NO.  
175.665301**

**MODEL NO.  
175.665311  
(Canada Only)**

**HOW TO ORDER  
REPAIR PARTS**

**"WE SERVICE WHAT  
WE SELL" IS OUR  
ASSURANCE TO YOU  
THAT YOU CAN  
DEPEND ON SEARS  
FOR SERVICE AND  
SEARS SERVICE IS  
NATIONWIDE.**

**KENMORE GARBAGE DISPOSER**

The Model Number and Serial Number will be found on the nomenclature plate attached to the side of the unit. Always mention the Model and Serial Number when communicating with us regarding your Kenmore disposer or when requesting service or repair parts.

All parts listed herein may be ordered from Sears, Roebuck and Co. or from Simpson-Sears Limited retail or catalog store, c/o Repair Parts Dept. 98. When ordering parts by mail, selling prices will be furnished on request, or parts will be shipped at current selling prices and you will be billed accordingly.

**WHEN ORDERING REPAIR PARTS, ALWAYS GIVE THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION:**

1. PART NUMBER
2. PART DESCRIPTION
3. MODEL NUMBER — 175.665301  
MODEL NUMBER — 175.665311 - Canada Only
4. NAME OF ITEM — Garbage Disposer

If Sears arranges your installation, you can be sure the job is done right. We will arrange for the best workmanship available... and we'll take care of the entire project. What's more, you get insured protection... against property damage and also against accidents to workmen. All you have to do is talk to our representative or call your nearest SEARS store today for detailed information.

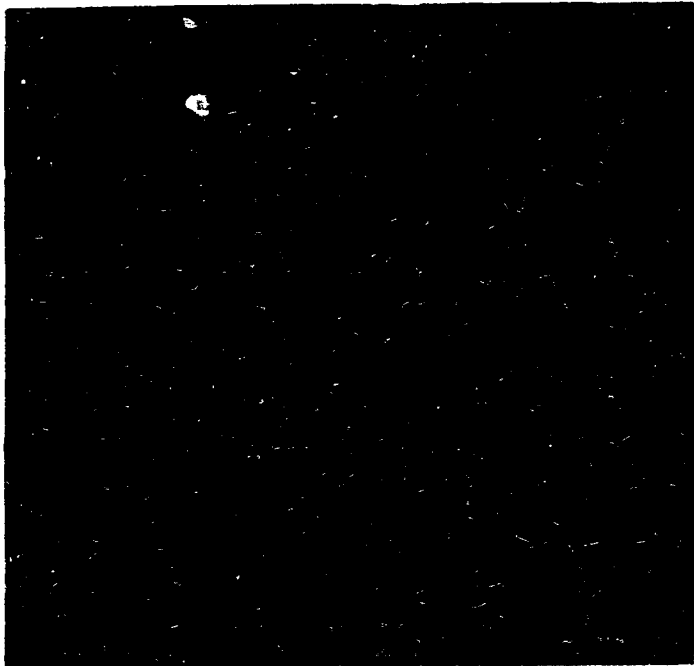
**INSTRUCTIONS PERTAINING TO A RISK OF FIRE,  
ELECTRIC SHOCK, OR INJURY TO PERSONS  
IMPORTANT SAFETY INSTRUCTIONS**

**WARNING.** When using electric appliances, basic precautions should always be followed, including the following:

1. Read all the instructions before using the appliance.
2. To reduce the risk of injury, close supervision is necessary when an appliance is used near children.
3. Do not put fingers or hands into a waste disposer.
4. Turn the power switch to the off position before attempting to clear a jam or remove an object from the disposer.
5. When attempting to loosen a jam in a waste disposer, use a wrenchette or allen wrench as described under "Trouble Shooting."
6. When attempting to remove objects from a waste disposer use long-handled tongs or pliers.
7. To reduce the risk of injury by materials that may be expelled by a waste disposer, do not put the following into a disposer:
  - a. Clam or oyster shells.
  - b. Drain cleaner.
  - c. Glass, china, or plastic.
  - d. Large whole bones.
  - e. Metal, such as bottle caps, tin cans, or aluminum foil.
  - f. Whole cornhusks.
8. When not operating a disposer, leave the drain cover in place to reduce the risk of objects falling into the disposer.
9. The unit must be properly grounded outlined under "Electrical Connections."
  - a. **GROUNDING INSTRUCTIONS FOR CORD CONNECTED UNITS.** This appliance must be grounded. In the event of a malfunction or breakdown, grounding provides a path of least resistance for electric current to reduce the risk of electric shock. This appliance is equipped with a cord having an equipment-grounding conductor and a grounding plug. The plug must be plugged into an appropriate outlet that is properly installed and grounded in accordance with all local codes and ordinances.  
**DANGER -** Improper connection of the equipment-grounding conductor can result in a risk of electric shock. Check with a qualified electrician or serviceman if you are in doubt as to whether the appliance is properly grounded. Do not modify the plug provided with the appliance — if it will not fit the outlet, have a proper outlet installed by a qualified electrician.
  - b. **GROUNDING INSTRUCTIONS FOR PERMANENTLY CONNECTED WIRES.** The appliance must be connected to a grounded, metal, permanent wiring system, or an equipment-grounding conductor must be run with the circuit conductors and connected to the equipment-grounding terminal or lead on the appliance.

**SAVE THESE INSTRUCTIONS**

**Sears, Roebuck and Co., Chicago, Ill. 60684, U.S.A. and Simpsons-Sears Limited, Toronto**



**KENMORE  
GARBAGE  
DISPOSERS**  
installation instructions

---

Sears, Roebuck and Co., Chicago, Ill. 60684 U.S.A. and Simpsons Sears Limited Toronto

---

2639



# PREPARATION

- Should there be any question on applicable electrical and plumbing codes, contact your local municipality.
- Check for adequate space under your sink. (FIG. 1)
- Materials needed for installation:
  - 1/4 pound oil base putty
  - Single pole wall switch with light (all models except 175.66560)
  - Required BX or Romex wire to meet your local codes. 14 gauge is minimum.
  - Present trap can usually be used
  - Additional plumbing drain connections if needed.

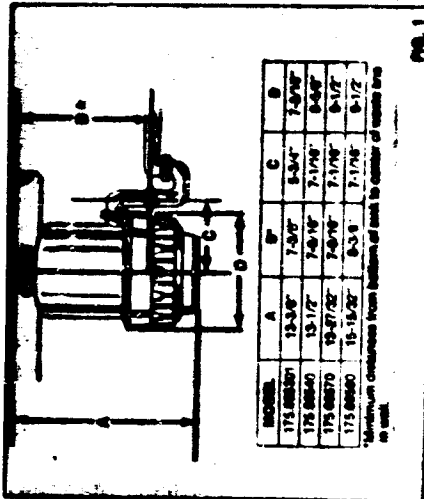


FIG. 1

# UNLESS YOUR HOME IS NEW, THOROUGHLY ROD OUT THE DRAIN LINE WITH A PLUMBER'S ROD OR TAPE. (FIG. 2)

- Two wire nuts.
  - Tools needed for installation:
    - Plumber's rod or tape.
    - Self-service wrench (enclosed)
    - Screw driver
    - Small pliers with wire cutter.
    - Pipe wrench.
  - Unpack unit, and take out all items. Refer to enclosed specification sheet, for list of parts packed with unit.
  - For easier installation complete electrical connections prior to installing unit to sink.
- NOTE: Disconnect electrical power at service panel before working on drain line.

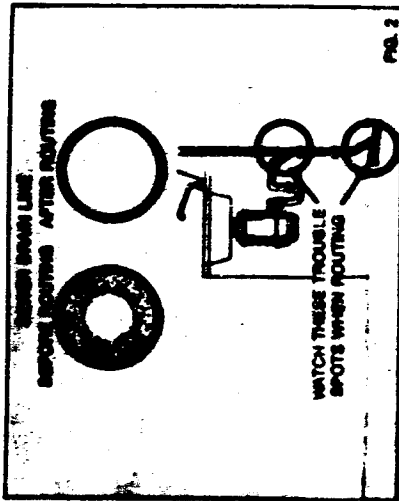


FIG. 2

# MECHANICAL CONNECTIONS:

- Remove the present trap, strainer, and sink drain line. Clean off old putty and gaskets from drain hole in sink both top and bottom.
- Remove the sink mounting assembly from the disposer. Loosen the three (3) mounting screws until flush with mounting ring surface. Pry out snap ring and separate all parts. (FIG. 3)
- Apply oil base putty around top of drain opening and place sink sleeve in opening. (FIG. 4)
- From under sink, place fiber sleeve gasket, back-up ring and mounting ring over sink sleeve. Insert snap ring into groove. (FIG. 5)

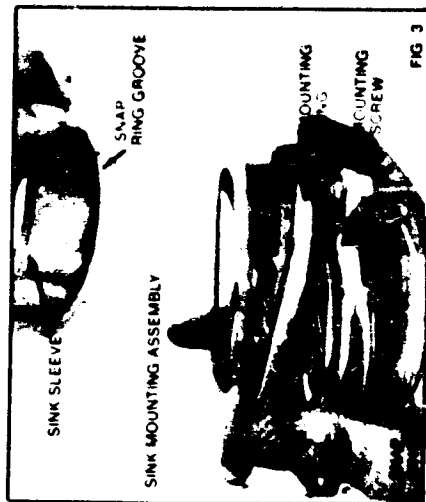


FIG. 3

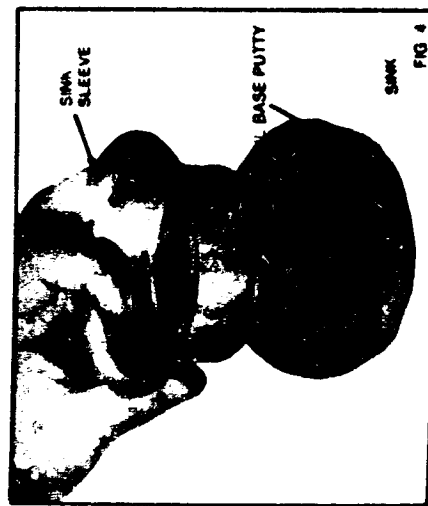


FIG. 4

# MECHANICAL CONNECTIONS:



FIG. 8

8. Lubricate top surface of mounting gasket with bar soap. (FIG. 8)

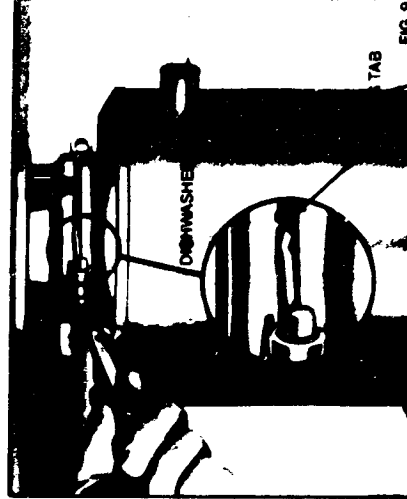


FIG. 9

- Attach discharge tube to disposer by sliding clamp over tube up to tube gasket. Let insert tab on clamp into disposer body. Insert screw and tighten. (FIG. 7)
- Raise disposer to mounting ring and turn mounting lugs on to mounting ring by hand. Make sure all 3 lugs are attached.
- Rotate disposer to align discharge tube to trap.
- Insert self-service wrench into lug on body flange and turn to right until lugs lock into the mounting ring over locking tab. (FIG. 9)
- Connect trap to disposer discharge tube and tighten. (FIG. 7)
- Check for leaks by running water through unit slowly. Place stopper in "seal" position and fill sink with water. Remove stopper and permit water to flow. Check for leaks and correct, if necessary.

Sears

# ELECTRICAL CONNECTIONS:

**Note:** For assistance, Simplified Electrical Wiring Handbook, F5428, is available in the electrical dept. of your Sears store.

1. Disconnect electrical current at the service panel.
2. Run an electrical wire to Junction Box "A." (Locate under the sink area) (FIG. 10).
3. From Junction Box "A" run a line to a wall switch (B) equipped with a signal light. Run a line from wall switch to disposer (FIG. 10).

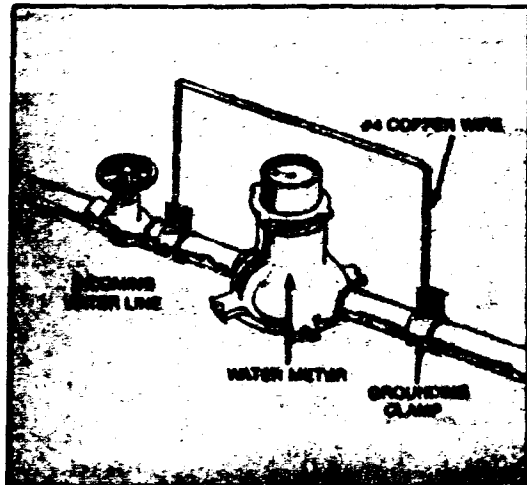
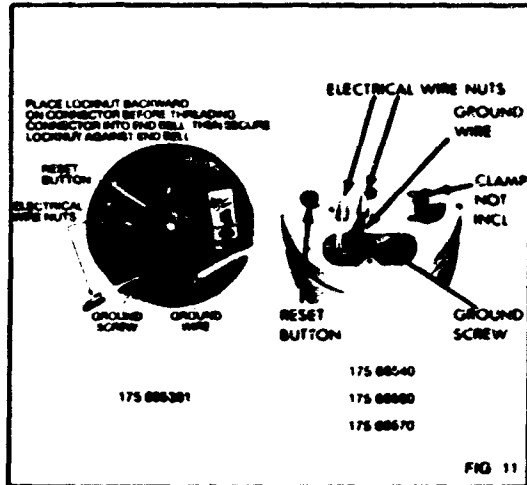
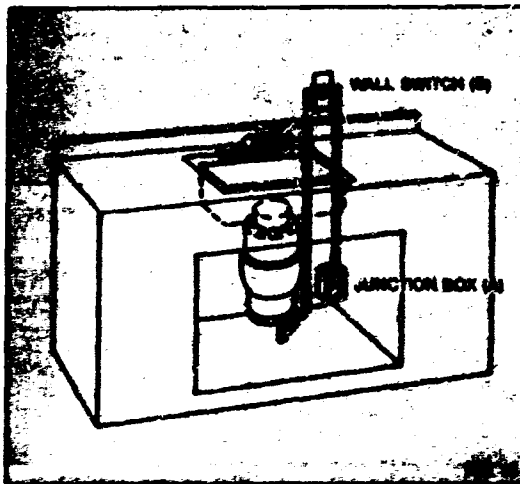
Model 175.66580 only: Wall switch is not needed, switch is built-in. Run wire directly from Junction Box "A" to disposer.

4. Remove electrical cover from base of disposer and pull out black and white disposer wires. Install appropriate BX or Romex electrical connector (not furnished) in opening provided. Run BX or Romex supply line through connector and clamp in place.
5. Connect the wires from disposer to BX or Romex cable using electrical wire nuts as shown (not furnished). For 3-wire cable, attach third wire to the ground screw (FIG. 11). Replace wires and electrical cover.

**BE SURE UNIT IS GROUNDED. RUN A GROUNDING WIRE FROM THE GROUND SCREW OF THE DISPOSER TO THE NEAREST SUITABLE GROUND.**

6. Where available, a buried metal water pipe system should always be used as an electrical ground. Be sure to check your water meter to see if there is a wire which jumps across it. (FIG. 12). If there is no wire, your cold water pipe is not grounded. Add a wire as shown.

If your water system contains plastic piping or insulating couplings, it cannot be used for an electrical ground. In this event, a separate electrical ground (Check local codes) must be provided.



Sears, Roebuck and Co., Chicago, Ill. 60684 U.S.A. and Simpsons Sears Limited Toronto



8413923		CHIPPING ONLY NO.	STY.	SALES NO.	DATE OF SALE	ROLLING STORE NO.
						125
ACCOUNT NUMBER		NO. OF ROLLS OF THE CHIPPING ADDRESS				
NAME (PRINT)						
ADDRESS						
CITY						
DELIVERY DATE	ROUTE NUMBER	TYPE DEL.	HANDLING CODE			
SHIP FROM		SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS				
<input type="checkbox"/> STORE <input type="checkbox"/> CHDC		<input type="checkbox"/> STORE <input type="checkbox"/> WHEE. <input type="checkbox"/> DIV. <input type="checkbox"/> CTR.				
QUAN.	STOCK NO.	SIZE	COLOR	DESCRIPTION	UNIT PRICE	CASH PRICE
						17.00
						16.00
						23.00
						26.00
THIS IS PART _____ OF A _____ PART ORDER.						SHIP PRICE
2/2/72 CUSTOMER COPY						CASH DOWN PAYMENT
						BALANCE 114.12

From the desk of *McC...* AC  
M. Jeffrey Stephens

MASER Appliance 325-0030  
2201 N.W. 17 Ave (Dyer)

112 west to 15th (approx)  
Left at light (on 15th Ave.)  
turn to 22nd on left

Umana Unit

EPCC-1 1811.00  
35.00  
~~267.24 - Foreign~~  
(2.5 per 6.00)  
1846.00  
34.00  
1880.00

2643

From the dark of... McGuiness AC  
+ Refrigeration  
M. Jeffrey Stephens

MAJOR Appliance 325-0030  
2201 N.W. 17 Ave (Myra)  
112 West to 13 Ave (left to 11)  
Left at Light (on 17th Ave)  
down to 22 St on Left.

Amana Unit  
EPC030-1 \$811.00  
B67224 - ~~Refrigeration Unit~~ 35.00  
(First place 6 KW)  
\$846.00  
34.00  
\$870.00

2644

002912

New Orleans  
PAINTING

#250- #28

7-4-ELP

**Two Guy's Air Conditioning Inc.**

1805 North 41st Avenue  
Hollywood, Florida 33021  
Telephone (305) 989-5935

6/5/81

Dear Mr. Walsh;

A 2½ Ton Whirlpool Heat Pump mounted  
on existing bracket will cost \$1450.00

A 3 Ton system mountet on existing brackrt  
will cost \$1650.00

These units mountet on the ground will cost  
\$ 1725.00 and \$ 1890.00 Respectfully in  
that order.

CARL

MC GUINNESS A.C. -  
AND REFRIGERATION

M. Jeffrey Stephens

Two Guys Air Cond. Inc. Greg. Hartenhoff

LIANCE (M/YRA)

AVENUE

AVENUE (before TOLL)

on 17th Avenue) down to

the LEFT.

TR 8.2

ASE 6304)

2645

Mc Graw-Hill

INSTANT FINE PRINTING  
751 2076

**MAJOR APPLIANCES, INC.**

2201 N.W. 17th AVE., P.O. BOX 420110, MIAMI, FLA. 33142

INVOICE NO.	D-56771	BILL OF LADING NO.	38665
-------------	---------	--------------------	-------

BILL TO C. A. McGINN A/C & REFRIGERATION  
 TO 5057 N.E. 12 TERR.  
FT. LAUD., FLA. 33336

SHIP TO \_\_\_\_\_

*[Handwritten initials]*

DATE OF ORDER	DATE TO SHIP	HOW TO SHIP	SALESMAN	TERMS
1/10/81		plu	Cline	CASH SALE
QUANTITY	MODEL NO.	DESCRIPTION	PRICE	AMOUNT
1	EPC03000 R-64700068	Amana CAC pkg unit <del>Water Tank</del> No. On FILE		811.00 <del>587.00</del> <del>811.00</del>
<div style="border: 1px solid black; border-radius: 50%; padding: 10px; display: inline-block;"> <p>7-10-81 Cash Recd 811.00 B. Davis</p> </div>				
SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS				

ORDER WRITTEN BY *[Signature]*  
 1/10/81

ORDER PLACED BY *Mc Simms*

PURCHASE ORDER NO. \_\_\_\_\_

DATE SHIPPED  
1/10

C.O.D. AMOUNT  
\$ \_\_\_\_\_

2646



1. Shipper's imprint in lieu of stamp not a part of bill of lading approved by the Interstate Commerce Commission.

2. The fibre boxes used for this shipment conform to the specifications set forth in the box maker's certificate thereon and all other requirements of Consolidated Freight Classification.

3. This is to certify that the below named articles are properly classified, described, packaged, marked and labeled and are in proper condition for transportation according to the applicable regulations of the Department of Transportation.

# THIS SHIPPING ORDER

Must be legibly filled in on ink in indelible pencil or in Carbon and retained by the Agent

Shipper's No **38665**

CARRIER

**pu**

Carrier's No

RECEIVE subject to the classification and tariff in effect on the date of the issue of this bill of lading.

At **2201 N.W. 17 Ave. Miami, Fla. 33142** **7/10/1981** From **MAJOR APPLIANCES, INC.**

The property described below in apparent good order except as noted in items 2 and 3 and contents of packages unopened, marked, packaged and labeled as indicated below which said carrier, the said carrier being understood throughout this contract as meaning any person or organization in possession of the property under the contract, agrees to carry to its usual place of delivery at said destination. If on its route otherwise to deliver to another place on the route to said destination it is mutually agreed as to each carrier of all or any of said property over all or any portion of said route to destination, and as to each party at any time interested in any of said property that such service to be performed hereunder shall be subject in all the terms and conditions of the Uniform Domestic Straight Bill of Lading set forth in Official Southern, Western and Texas Freight Classifications in effect on the date hereof if this is a rail or a rail-water shipment or 21 in the applicable motor carrier classification in effect on the date hereof if this is a motor carrier shipment.

Shipper hereby certifies that he is familiar with all the terms and conditions of the said bill of lading including those on the back thereof set forth in the classification or tariff which governs the transportation of this shipment, and the said terms and conditions are hereby agreed to by the shipper and accepted for forward and his assigns.

Consigned to

**C. A. McGinnis A/C R-101**

Destination

**FT LAUD** State

County

Delivery Address

Route

Delivering Carrier

**D-56771**

Car or Vehicle Initials

No

No. Packages	Wt	Kind of Package, Description of Articles, Special Marks and Enclosures	WEIGHT (Lbs. to Car)	Class or Rate	Ch. Col.
		AMANA REFRIGERATOR		92	
		AMANA RADAR RANGE		85	
		AMANA ROOM AIR CONDITIONER		85	
1		AMANA CENTRAL AIR CONDITIONER		85	
		MANITOWOC ICE MACHINE		92	
		MANITOWOC BINS WITH LEG		85	

Charges advanced

Shipper, Per **MAJOR APPLIANCES, INC. 2201 N.W. 17 Ave. Miami, Fla. 33142**

Agent must detach and retain this Shipping Order and must sign the Original Bill of Lading

**2647**

DISTRIBUTOR'S WARRANTY REGISTRATION CARD

CUSTOMER'S NAME  
ADDRESS  
CITY  
STATE  
LOCATION OF DEALER  
MR. DEALER:

DISTRIBUTOR'S NAME  
OR PHONE NO.  
TO

2648

0 0 2 9 1 6

TWO GUYS AIR CONDITIONING INC.  
1805 North 41 Avenue  
HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA 33021  
Phone 988-9838

1825

<input type="checkbox"/> SERVICE	<input type="checkbox"/> PICK UP	PHONE	REPAIR BY	DATE OF ORDER
<input type="checkbox"/> INSTALL	<input type="checkbox"/> DELIVER	921 9634	MCNEESE <input type="checkbox"/> SWOP	7-14-81
NAME				DATE PROMISED
Wahel				
ADDRESS				APARTMENT
2801 McKee St.				
CITY				DATE OF ORG. INSTALL
Hollywood				
MAKE	MODEL	SERIAL NO.	<input type="checkbox"/> ESTIMATE <input type="checkbox"/> WARRANTY <input type="checkbox"/> CONTRACT <input type="checkbox"/> CASH <input type="checkbox"/> CHARGE <input type="checkbox"/> COB	
NATURE OF SERVICE REQUEST				
D				

QUAN	PART NO	DESCRIPTION	PRICE	AMOUNT
		Installed		20.00
		3 Ton Shroyte Cool		
		Electric Heat		
		Pack. Valve		
		Electric heat		28.00
		to be installed		
		later. already		
		paid for.		278.00

SERVICE PERFORMED

TOTAL MATERIAL

TECHNICAL SERVICE TIME

TAX

Thank You! DATE COMPLETED CASH ON COMPLETION OF WORK TOTAL 278.00

INVOICE CO. [Signature]

I hereby accept above performed service, and charges, as being satisfactory and acknowledge that equipment has been left in good condition.

Technician \_\_\_\_\_ Customer's Signature \_\_\_\_\_

See reverse side for Warranty

2649

INSTANT FINE PRINTING  
781-3876

### MAJOR APPLIANCES, INC.

2201 N.W. 17th AVE., P.O. BOX 420110 MIAMI, FLA 33142

INVOICE NO	D-56779
------------	---------

BILL TO C.A. MARTINE A/C A REFRIGERATION  
3057 N.E. 18 TERR.  
FT. LAUDERDALE, FLA. 33304

SHIP TO \_\_\_\_\_

DATE OF ORDER	DATE TO SHIP	HOW TO SHIP	SALESMAN	TERMS
7/10/81			Cline	CASH SALE
QUANTITY	MODEL NO.	DESCRIPTION	PRICE	AMOUNT
1	D67224-2	Amana CAC strip heater		46.00
		TO PU when in		
7/10/81 C.A. Martin 46.00 P. Davis				

CREDIT ADVL  
7/10/81

ORDER WRITTEN BY Mypa

ORDER PLACED BY Mr. Dennis

PURCHASE ORDER NO.
--------------------

DATE SHIPPED
--------------

C.O.B. AMOUNT
---------------

2650

690322

INSTALLED MERCHANDISE SALESHECK

HW 29995  
Disp. 4999  
Del. 1500  
Tx. 1400  
Labor 2590  
63854

SPECIFICATIONS: *Install new dishwasher  
& disposer including cabinet  
cut-out, plumbing hook-up  
and Electric wiring to existing  
Circuit. 65-136 65-148*

BASIC AGREEMENT: Sears, Roebuck and Co. agrees to furnish and deliver the merchandise described in this salescheck and arrange for its standard installation. Only the material and labor described in this salescheck will be provided for the price shown. If this is a Credit sale or Payment on Completion sale, it must be approved by the Credit Sales Department. If this sale is not approved or the installation cannot be made in accordance with the law, this agreement will be cancelled and any payments you have made will be refunded to you.

STANDARD INSTALLATION: A standard installation is limited to plugging in or hooking up the merchandise to your electrical outlets or gas or plumbing connections. No repairing, plastering, painting or decorating is included unless specifically noted. It does not include any changes to your electrical, gas or plumbing systems unless specifically noted. It does not include removing or disposing of your old appliance or fixture unless specifically noted.

SEE REVERSE SIDE: The terms and conditions of this agreement are contained on both sides of this form.

CUSTOMER'S SIG. *J. Joseph M. Walsh*  
SALESPERSON'S SIG. *V. Bacon* NO. 224

THE FOLLOWING MESSAGE APPLIES TO IN-HOME SALES ONLY:  
YOU, THE BUYER, MAY CANCEL THIS TRANSACTION AT ANY TIME PRIOR TO MIDNIGHT OF THE THIRD BUSINESS DAY AFTER THE DATE OF THIS TRANSACTION. SEE THE ATTACHED NOTICE OF CANCELLATION FORM FOR AN EXPLANATION OF THIS RIGHT.

690322 2 65 224 7 7 8 11 255  
ACCOUNT NUMBER 75 86425979529  
NAME (PRINT) Joseph M. Walsh  
ADDRESS 2465 ... 9256386 521  
CITY ...  
DELIVERY DATE 6/15/57

QTY	STOCK NO.	DESCRIPTION	UNIT PRICE	CASH PRICE
1	7014	Dishwasher	419.95	419.95
1	6653	Disposer	169.59	169.59
			489.54	489.54
			139.54	139.54

Installed  
Thank You for shopping at Sears, Roebuck and Co.  
FLA. LAUDERDALE, FLA.

This purchase is made under my Sears Revolving Charge Account and Security Agreement or my SearsCharge Security Agreement or my SearsCharge Modernizing Credit Plan Security Agreement, which is incorporated herein by reference, for the credit sales price consisting of the cash price plus the FINANCE CHARGE. This order is subject to the approval of the Credit Sales Department of Sears, Roebuck and Co.  
*J. Joseph M. Walsh*  
PURCHASED BY

This purchase is payable in installments under my Sears Easy Payment Plan-Modernizing Credit Plan Retail Installment Contract and Security Agreement, which is incorporated herein by reference, for the credit sales price consisting of the cash price plus the FINANCE CHARGE. I agree that Sears shall retain a security interest under the Uniform Commercial Code in the merchandise purchased and that I have the risk of loss or damage to the merchandise until paid for in full. This order is subject to the approval of the Credit Sales Department of Sears, Roebuck and Co.  
*J. Joseph M. Walsh*  
PURCHASED BY

7535412		SHIPPING UNIT NO.	BY	SALES NO.	DATE OF SALE	ROLLING STORE NO.																												
			CS	220	7/20/23	1235																												
1	2	3	4	5	6	7																												
8	9	10	11	12	13	14																												
ACCOUNT NUMBER		NAME (PRINT)		ADDRESS		CITY																												
2642		J. J. J.		11 J		11-11-11																												
DEBIT	CREDIT	ROUTE NUMBER	TYPE	HANDLING CODE	SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS																													
<input type="checkbox"/> STONE	<input type="checkbox"/> GROSS	<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>QUAN</th> <th>PROD NO</th> <th>BASE</th> <th>COLOR</th> <th>DESCRIPTION</th> <th>UNIT PRICE</th> <th>CASH PRICE</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>1</td> <td>106</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>SALE</td> <td></td> <td>11/12</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1</td> <td>11</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>"</td> <td></td> <td>4/7</td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>"</td> <td></td> <td>11/15</td> </tr> </tbody> </table>					QUAN	PROD NO	BASE	COLOR	DESCRIPTION	UNIT PRICE	CASH PRICE	1	106			SALE		11/12	1	11			"		4/7					"		11/15
QUAN	PROD NO						BASE	COLOR	DESCRIPTION	UNIT PRICE	CASH PRICE																							
1	106								SALE		11/12																							
1	11								"		4/7																							
				"		11/15																												
<input type="checkbox"/> CASH	<input type="checkbox"/> NET																																	
THIS IS PART _____ OF A _____ PART ORDER.																																		
CUSTOMER COPY 2652																																		
		UNIT PRICE																																
		CASH DOWN PAYMENT																																
		BALANCE																																

690322

INSTALLED MERCHANDISE SALES CHECK

SPECIFICATIONS: *Install new dishwasher  
+ disposer including cabinet  
cut-out, plumbing hook-ups  
and electric wiring to sink  
cut. 65 RC 6-148  
65-141*

*Will  
Call  
TUES.  
Install. Dept.  
Shirley 537-4024-  
Service-537-4013  
925-3335  
Billy  
Evella*

BASIC AGREEMENT: Sears, Roebuck and Co. agrees to furnish and deliver the merchandise described in this salescheck and arrange for its standard installation. Only the material and labor described in this salescheck will be provided for the price shown. If this is a Credit sale or Payment on Completion sale, it must be approved by the Credit Sales Department. If this sale is not approved or the installation cannot be made in accordance with the law, this agreement will be cancelled and any payments you have made will be refunded to you.

STANDARD INSTALLATION: A standard installation is limited to plugging in or hooking up the merchandise to your electrical outlets or gas or plumbing connections. No repairing, plastering, painting or decorating is included unless specifically noted. It does not include any changes to your electrical, gas or plumbing systems unless specifically noted. It does not include removing or disposing of your old appliance or fixture unless specifically noted.

SEE REVERSE SIDE: The terms and conditions of this agreement are contained on both sides of this form.

CUSTOMER'S SIG. *[Signature]*  
SALESPERSON'S SIG. *[Signature]* NO. *4*

THE FOLLOWING MESSAGE APPLIES TO IN-HOME SALES ONLY:  
YOU, THE BUYER, MAY CANCEL THIS TRANSACTION AT ANY TIME PRIOR TO MIDNIGHT OF THE THIRD BUSINESS DAY AFTER THE DATE OF THIS TRANSACTION. SEE THE ATTACHED NOTICE OF CANCELLATION FORM FOR AN EXPLANATION OF THIS RIGHT.

690322  
ACCOUNT NUMBER: *75 70475 12582*  
NAME (PRINT): *[Name]*  
ADDRESS: *[Address]*  
CITY: *[City]*  
DELIVERY DATE: *[Date]*

QUAN	STOCK NO.	SIZE	COLOR	DESCRIPTION	UNIT PRICE	CASH PRICE
1	7014			<i>[Description]</i>		
1	6653			<i>[Description]</i>		

This purchase is made under my Sears Revolving Charge Account and Security Agreement or my SearsCharge Security Agreement or my SearsCharge Modernizing Credit Plan Security Agreement which is incorporated herein by reference for the credit sales price consisting of the cash price plus the FINANCE CHARGE. This order is subject to the approval of the Credit Sales Department of Sears, Roebuck and Co.

PURCHASED BY *[Signature]*  
This purchase is payable in installments under my Sears Easy Payment Plan Modernizing Credit Plan Actual Installment Contract and Security Agreement which is incorporated herein by reference, for the credit sales price consisting of the cash price plus the FINANCE CHARGE. I agree that Sears shall retain a security interest under the Uniform Commercial Code in the merchandise purchased and that I have the risk of loss or damage to the merchandise until paid for in full. This order is subject to the approval of the Credit Sales Department of Sears, Roebuck and Co.

THIS IS PART \_\_\_\_\_ OF A \_\_\_\_\_ PART ORDER  
*Thank You for shopping at Sears*

CUSTOMER COPY

2653

CREDIT SALE OF INSTALLED MERCHANDISE

J. Walsh  
165 W 5th St Danvers  
CS / D/W + Disp Date of Transaction 7-7-81  
Account Number 577-4024

NOTICE OF RIGHT OF RESCISSION

CUSTOMER REQUIRED BY FEDERAL LAW:

entered into a transaction on the above date which may result in a lien, mortgage or other security interest on your home. You have a legal right under federal law to cancel this transaction, if you do so without any penalty or obligation within three business days from the above date or any later date. All material disclosures required under the Truth in Lending Act have been given to you. If you cancel this transaction, any lien, mortgage, or other security interest on your home arising from this transaction is automatically void. You are also entitled to receive a refund of any down payment or other money you have paid. If you decide to cancel this transaction, you may do so by notifying:

WALSH AND CO.

and Mull

Notice must be sent not later than midnight of 7-14-81. You may also use any written notice identifying the transaction if it is delivered to the above address not later than three business days after the date of the transaction. This notice may be used for that purpose by dating and signing below.

I hereby cancel this transaction.

(Date)

(Customer's Signature)

**RESCISSION:** When a customer exercises his right to rescind under paragraph (a) of section 1601 of the Truth in Lending Act, he is not liable for any finance or other charge, and any security interest becomes void upon such a date as is specified in the notice of rescission. Within 10 days after receipt of a notice of rescission, the creditor shall return to the customer any money or property received from the customer, and shall take any action necessary or appropriate to reflect the termination of the security interest created under the transaction. If the creditor has delivered any property to the customer, the creditor shall retain possession of it. Upon the performance of the creditor's obligations under this section, the customer shall return the property to the creditor, except that if return of the property in kind would be impracticable or inequitable, the customer shall tender its reasonable value. Tender shall be made at the location of the property or at the residence of the customer, at the option of the customer. If the creditor does not take possession of the property within 10 days after the date of the notice of rescission, ownership of the property vests in the customer without obligation on his part to pay for it.

I Acknowledge Receipt of TWO (2) Copies of this NOTICE OF RIGHT OF RESCISSION

7-7-81  
(Date)

J. Walsh  
(Customer's Signature)

CUSTOMER

Notice to Credit Sales of installed merchandise regardless of where you signed the agreement to purchase.

Customer Copy #1

2654



CREDIT SALE OF INSTALLED MERCHANDISE

Customer Name J. Walsh Account Number 2584285553 S  
Address 246 E. 5th St Denver  
Division/Merchandise CS / Dept + Dept Date of Transaction July 27 1981

NOTICE OF RIGHT OF RESCISSION

NOTICE TO CUSTOMER REQUIRED BY FEDERAL LAW:

You have entered into a transaction on the above date which may result in a lien, mortgage or other security interest on your home. You have a legal right under federal law to cancel this transaction, if you desire to do so, without any penalty or obligation within three business days from the above date or any later date on which all material disclosures required under the Truth in Lending Act have been given to you. If you so cancel the transaction, any lien, mortgage, or other security interest on your home arising from this transaction is automatically void. You are also entitled to receive a refund of any down payment or other consideration if you cancel. If you decide to cancel this transaction, you may do so by notifying:

SEARS, ROEBUCK AND CO.

300 Howard Street

by mail or telegram sent not later than midnight of 7/14 1981. You may also use any other form of written notice identifying the transaction if it is delivered to the above address not later than that time. This notice may be used for that purpose by dating and signing below.

I hereby cancel this transaction.

(Date)

(Customer's Signature)

**EFFECT OF RESCISSION:** When a customer exercises his right to rescind under paragraph (a) of section 226.9 of Regulation Z, he is not liable for any finance or other charge, and any security interest becomes void upon such a rescission. Within 10 days after receipt of a notice of rescission, the creditor shall return to the customer any money or property given as earnest money, down payment, or otherwise, and shall take any action necessary or appropriate to reflect the termination of any security interest created under the transaction. If the creditor has delivered any property to the customer, the customer may retain possession of it. Upon the performance of the creditor's obligations under this section, the customer shall tender the property to the creditor, except that if return of the property in kind would be impracticable or inequitable, the customer shall tender its reasonable value. Tender shall be made at the location of the property or at the residence of the customer, at the option of the customer. If the creditor does not take possession of the property within 10 days after tender by the customer, ownership of the property vests in the customer without obligation on his part to pay for it.

I Acknowledge Receipt of TWO (2) Copies of this NOTICE OF RIGHT OF RESCISSION

7-281  
(Date)

[Signature]  
(Customer's Signature)

**NOTICE TO CUSTOMER**  
This notice applies to Credit Sales of installed merchandise regardless of where you signed the agreement to purchase.

IN-HOME SALE  
OR SERVICE

Customer Name J. Walsh

Account Number 2584428

Address 2465 Sunset Drive

Division/Merchandise CS / Home Dept

Date of Transaction 7-25-74

NOTICE OF CANCELLATION

YOU MAY CANCEL THIS TRANSACTION, WITHOUT ANY PENALTY OR OBLIGATION, WITHIN THREE BUSINESS DAYS FROM THE ABOVE DATE.

IF YOU CANCEL, ANY PROPERTY TRADED IN, ANY PAYMENTS MADE BY YOU UNDER THE CONTRACT OR SALE, AND ANY NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT EXECUTED BY YOU WILL BE RETURNED WITHIN 10 BUSINESS DAYS FOLLOWING RECEIPT BY THE SELLER OF YOUR CANCELLATION NOTICE, AND ANY SECURITY INTEREST ARISING OUT OF THE TRANSACTION WILL BE CANCELLED.

IF YOU CANCEL, YOU MUST MAKE AVAILABLE TO THE SELLER AT YOUR RESIDENCE, IN SUBSTANTIALLY AS GOOD CONDITION AS WHEN RECEIVED, ANY GOODS DELIVERED TO YOU UNDER THIS CONTRACT OR SALE; OR YOU MAY IF YOU WISH, COMPLY WITH THE INSTRUCTIONS OF THE SELLER REGARDING THE RETURN SHIPMENT OF THE GOODS AT THE SELLER'S EXPENSE AND RISK.

IF YOU DO MAKE THE GOODS AVAILABLE TO THE SELLER AND THE SELLER DOES NOT PICK THEM UP WITHIN 20 DAYS OF THE DATE OF YOUR NOTICE OF CANCELLATION, YOU MAY RETAIN OR DISPOSE OF THE GOODS WITHOUT ANY FURTHER OBLIGATION. IF YOU FAIL TO MAKE THE GOODS AVAILABLE TO THE SELLER, OR IF YOU AGREE TO RETURN THE GOODS TO THE SELLER AND FAIL TO DO SO, THEN YOU REMAIN LIABLE FOR PERFORMANCE OF ALL OBLIGATIONS UNDER THE CONTRACT.

TO CANCEL THIS TRANSACTION, MAIL OR DELIVER A SIGNED AND DATED COPY OF THIS CANCELLATION NOTICE OR ANY OTHER WRITTEN NOTICE, OR SEND A TELEGRAM, TO:

SEARS, ROEBUCK AND CO.

AT Walsh

NOT LATER THAN MIDNIGHT OF 7-27-74, 1974

I HEREBY CANCEL THIS TRANSACTION.

(Date)

(Customer's Signature)

NOTICE TO CUSTOMER

This notice applies to Cash or Payment on Completion Sales of any merchandise or service, or Credit Sales of non-installed merchandise or service, if you signed an agreement to purchase in your home or some location other than a Sears store.

2656

IN-HOME SALE  
OR SERVICE

Customer Name J. White

1	2	3	4	5
---	---	---	---	---

Account Number

Address 216...

Division/Merchandise ...

Date of Transaction 2-25-71

NOTICE OF CANCELLATION

YOU MAY CANCEL THIS TRANSACTION, WITHOUT ANY PENALTY OR OBLIGATION, WITHIN THREE BUSINESS DAYS FROM THE ABOVE DATE.

IF YOU CANCEL, ANY PROPERTY TRADED IN, ANY PAYMENTS MADE BY YOU UNDER THE CONTRACT OR SALE, AND ANY NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT EXECUTED BY YOU WILL BE RETURNED WITHIN 10 BUSINESS DAYS FOLLOWING RECEIPT BY THE SELLER OF YOUR CANCELLATION NOTICE, AND ANY SECURITY INTEREST ARISING OUT OF THE TRANSACTION WILL BE CANCELLED.

IF YOU CANCEL, YOU MUST MAKE AVAILABLE TO THE SELLER AT YOUR RESIDENCE, IN SUBSTANTIALLY AS GOOD CONDITION AS WHEN RECEIVED, ANY GOODS DELIVERED TO YOU UNDER THIS CONTRACT OR SALE; OR YOU MAY IF YOU WISH, COMPLY WITH THE INSTRUCTIONS OF THE SELLER REGARDING THE RETURN SHIPMENT OF THE GOODS AT THE SELLER'S EXPENSE AND RISK.

IF YOU DO MAKE THE GOODS AVAILABLE TO THE SELLER AND THE SELLER DOES NOT PICK THEM UP WITHIN 20 DAYS OF THE DATE OF YOUR NOTICE OF CANCELLATION, YOU MAY RETAIN OR DISPOSE OF THE GOODS WITHOUT ANY FURTHER OBLIGATION. IF YOU FAIL TO MAKE THE GOODS AVAILABLE TO THE SELLER, OR IF YOU AGREE TO RETURN THE GOODS TO THE SELLER AND FAIL TO DO SO, THEN YOU REMAIN LIABLE FOR PERFORMANCE OF ALL OBLIGATIONS UNDER THE CONTRACT.

TO CANCEL THIS TRANSACTION, MAIL OR DELIVER A SIGNED AND DATED COPY OF THIS CANCELLATION NOTICE OR ANY OTHER WRITTEN NOTICE, OR SEND A TELEGRAM, TO:

SEARS, ROEBUCK AND CO.

AT ...

NOT LATER THAN MIDNIGHT OF \_\_\_\_\_, 1971

I HEREBY CANCEL THIS TRANSACTION.

(Date)

(Customer's Signature)

NOTICE TO CUSTOMER

This notice applies to Cash or Payment on Completion Sales of any merchandise or service, or Credit Sales of non-installed merchandise or service, if you signed an agreement to purchase in your home or some location other than a Sears store.

2657

**VOLUME V**

**FILE # 1**

**PAGES 1 - 12 CONTAIN MISCELLANEOUS TIPS,  
LETTERS AND TELETYPES REGARDING BLUE  
VAN AND ADAM WALSH**

**PAGE #'s  
2658 - 2715**

**VOLUME V**

**FILE # 1**

**FILES 1 - 12 CONTAIN MISCELLANEOUS TIPS,  
LETTERS AND TELETYPES REGARDING BLUE  
VAN AND ADAM WALSH**

**PAGE #'s  
2658 - 2715**

Congratulations on your poor police  
diplomacy.

Adam didn't suffer - not you.  
How are you and?

Adam was dead only 2-3 days.  
Forensics know a head decomposes  
in water, especially when it's  
a bloody mess being fed on by  
water creatures.

You try very hard to please the  
public. Try telling the truth  
instead of using a police cover-  
up. You are full of shit!

I hope this "crocodile" language  
wakes you up! You are nothing  
special. Adam is quite a man.  
He makes his father look like  
3 mos. old. It's a miserable way  
to keep payment to. Askel

out from top table

Find out what happened.

Police should be more sensible  
than sacrificing a 6 yr. old child.

Now that the State has custody  
of Adam, you can do some  
investigating.

I don't approve of the way  
Adam had to meet death.

This sounds like the murder  
company Adam kept with was  
on barbiturates with no rational  
thinking.

260  
Adam was a little friend to me,  
and his backyard should not  
have ended with "Camp Water"

Police can be coming - try a police hook - think!  
(over)

002929

couldn't get away too  
enough.

dicate don't have a heart

is this foolishness going to 1-1  
?

is the address going to  
e this world? The whole  
d has to grow up. It's  
a friendly life anymore.

2660

*[Faint, mostly illegible handwriting]*





C. REESE

SENTINEL STAR

ORLANDO - CITY

2661

John Koscew  
and/or  
Sam Martin

2662

I hope this helps your business  
May.

CHARLIE REESE.

SENTINEL STAR

I MET THIS GUY IN AN OXALA BAR WHO  
SAID HE KNEW SOMEONE THAT WOULD  
PAY TEN GRAND FOR A YOUNG BOY.  
THIS GUY HAD LOST HIS KID AND HIS WIFE  
WAS GOING NUTS.

WE TOOK THE DEAL, HE MID CASH. I WENT TO CHI  
MY FRIEND STAYED AWAY.  
I GOT BACK AND FIND THIS KID WAS KILLED.

I KNOW HIS NAME WAS ADAM AND HE WAS  
FROM THE ISLANDS, WE GOT HIM IN HOLLYWOOD.  
I DONT KNOW THIS MANS NAME HE DONT KNOW  
MINE. HE IS BIG BEARD AND DONT WARE ANY  
SHOES ON HIS FEET, HE IS CRAZY AS HELL.

2663

002933

8-26

Myers 0826

9:40

~~Detec Price. Cooper City  
Blue van 81 Ford  
FL CE 1221  
Thos E. Clayburn 10-12-39  
2751 N. 74 AVE HUD.~~

in  
file



Price wished to say that when  
he gave info the other day  
on FL TAG PLH 638  
regis. to Carl Ernest

7230 Charleston St. Hud.

when he ran name + DOB  
he got a Ernest Ruben Carl, Jr.  
DOB 5-22-50

arrested sex offense  
4-23-76

and Ernest Sylvester Carl, Jr.  
D.O.B. 2-25-50

thought it was worth mentioning  
due to both <sup>being</sup> and  
possible transposition of D.O.B.'s

2664

Ernest Ruben Cox  
Jr.

DOB 5-22-50

arrest?

~~Ernest Ruben Cox Jr.~~  
~~DOB 5-22-50~~

2665

PLH 638

Ernest Cox

2-25-50

DOB?

7230 Charleston St.

HW D

2666

n

OR.LIC/PLH638.LIY/81

0437 0826 1201  
FCIC REPLY  
NO ACB LIC/ PLH638

0438 0826 1201

OR. LIC/PLH638  
DMSHW RECORD NOT FOUND

.LIY/81

2667

1/1

01.NAM/COX,ERNEST SYLVESTER.DOB/022550.SEX/M.RAC/W.SCO/90

0435 0826 1201

NCIC REPLY2

NO NCIC WANT DOB/022550 NAM/COX,ERNEST SYLVESTER SEX/M RAC/W

0436 0826 1201

FCIC REPLY

NO RCD NAM/COX,ERNEST,SYLVESTER

END

2668



002938

COX, ERNEST RUBEN. DOB/052250. SEX/M. RAC/W. SOC/80

6 1156

LY1  
WANT DOB/052250 NAM/COX, ERNEST RUBEN SEX/M RAC/W

6 1156

LY  
EST, RUBEN, JR CRIM-HIST 01017049 W M 05/22/50 SOC/087 506 140 BRO  
ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC,  
09C014151015CI13 SOC/451907704 FBI/767744NS DLT/042376 OCC/LABORER  
MASS AVE LOT 12 CIT/PENSACOLA, FL

01017049. PUR/C.

6 1157

LY  
RY/COX, EARNEST, RUBEN, JR CRIM-HIST 01017049  
2/50 506 140 BRO BRO SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE,  
STATE OFFENDER-FCIC, FBI/767744NS DLT/042376

NUMBER ARRESTS	1		
CONVICTIONS	ACBT/DISMIS/PEND	OFFENSE	
1	0	SEX OFFENSES	

ORTED DATA -011075 FL0170000 OCA/28947D  
99 SEX OFFENSES CONVICTED

0170000

6 1157

LY1  
70000 IS ESCAMBIA CO 90 PENSACOLA FL

2669

WALSH LEADS

CALLER (NAME & PHONE) : MRS HERRADA M.A. 621-1914

DATE AND TIME: 8-24-81 805 hrs

INFORMATION RELATED: 9 15 PM 8-23-81 Blue van parked  
in front of residence (18590 N W 51st Ave MIA.). VAN occupied  
by 2 WHIT MALES 25-30 YEARS old. One with mustach-  
curly hair, med. build. OTHER DARK SKIN with curly hair.  
SUSPECT observed to be loading hand gun.  
VAN had tinted windows, NO SPARE TIRE. LAST digit  
of FLA L.C TAG 7.

FOLLOW UP:

189

WHO TOOK CALL:

CSO SPAIN Spd 6 # 1307

2670

WALSH LEADS

CALLER (NAME & PHONE) : Tim Payton 742 7680

DATE AND TIME: 8-24-81 10:15

INFORMATION RELATED:

observed Dark Blue VAN in Sunrise shopping  
center (FT LAUD). DRIVER w/m blond hair, med  
build. LIC # FL PMS? }  
(Unsure of make) PMS? } 083  
PWS? }

FOLLOW UP:

787

WHO TOOK CALL:

CSO Grant pt 6 # 1307

2671

WALSH LEADS

CALLER (NAME & PHONE) : PAT Ruckle 652 9543

DATE AND TIME: 8-24-81 10:20

INFORMATION RELATED:

CALLER ADVISED THAT So. Bell REPAIR MAN who  
CAME TO her home (10 NW 193<sup>RD</sup> TERR, No MIA)  
for SERVICE CALL, Looked to her EXACTLY AS  
WALSH SUSPECT BOLO. SERVICE CALL WAS  
9:00 AM THIS DATE.

FOLLOW UP:

788

WHO TOOK CALL:

CSO SPAN Spd 6 #1307

2672

WALSH LEADS

(NAME & PHONE) : ~~ARNOLD BARGA~~ ~~552 80 33~~ 552 80 33

ND TIME: 8-24-81 11:00

ATION RELATED: BLUE VAN MATCHING SUSPECT  
veh. FLA Lic. # JFM 601 parked for  
SEVERAL DAYS IN 4500 BIK of E. 45<sup>TH</sup> ST  
HiALEAH FL.

UP

784

CALL:

50 Spain Sq 6 #1307

2673

WALSH LEADS

CALLER (NAME & PHONE) : RAY SAIS 462 1593

DATE AND TIME: 8-24-81 2:30

INFORMATION RELATED:

SAW VAN ON 321 AVE NEAR COURT HOUSE IN  
E? LAND. DRIVER WHIT MAKE APPROX 20-25 AGE  
MUSTACHE / BEARD.

VAN WAS ACHY BUT FIT DESCRIPTION  
OF SUSPECT VEH.

FOLLOW UP

(18)

WHO TOOK CALL:

CSO Spauld Sep 6 111307

2674

See  
7 Colony Blvd.  
Highway 17, 44502

Dick:  
I said yesterday  
that that letter would  
be your last. Lucky for  
you we have another close  
JM.



Patrol Division

St. Jim Smith  
Hollywood Police Dept.  
3250 Hollywood Blvd.  
Hollywood, Florida  
33021

2675

367 Colony Blvd  
Alex. Ky. 40502  
266-9488

Dear Jim —

I want to ask you a question.

Do you think that by the remotest of coincidences that the name of Adam Walsh's killer could be the same as the <sup>last</sup> name of the killer here who cut the throat of a go-go dancer in a motel shower, several years ago? This dude was convicted here in 1976 —

I programmed for a name, as you know, and I discussed with you how the shower curtain drama, & cut throat "wife" my mind showed me reminded me of that case here. (I told you that I'd mentally "heard" the killer's name 4 hours before he killed this girl!)

The name of the go-go girl's killer <sup>here</sup> was "AMBURGEY" — (If I recall correctly <sup>his</sup> first name was "John"). Hence, all my dreams about John (including <sup>his</sup> ~~trials~~ <sup>trials</sup> (many))

This dawned on me today when I thought how many <sup>my</sup> dreams concerned people leaving, or going — and that a Cushman, that postman dune are only go — carts of a kind. ("go-go")

If I've made all this harder than it is for a year, I'll just scream! (Ha! Ha!) We often fail to recognize sheer coincidence, & just discard a real clue, or solution — what do you think? ...?

2676

Thanks,  
Tracy Sheen



0 0 2 9 4 6

Pt. 2. Box 178  
Orlando Fla  
32810



Orlando Police Dept.  
100 S. Hughey St.  
Orlando Fla 32802

2677

7-18-81

man in late 20s in white ford Van  
License plate CS-1305 Escala  
County, No on front end 3232  
on back Maintenance Dept.

This man picked up a girl who  
said she was 15 years old from N.J.  
said her mother put her in a Home  
and she ran away.

she ask me how far it was to the  
Beach and before I left, she said  
she had got a ride to the Beach  
she put her name on a piece  
of paper Burndette Keane

she said she had a Machette to  
protect her self with, was Bare  
foot, said, she was headed to Cal.  
I gave her my address & told her to let  
me know if she got to Cal. so far -  
she was about 4 feet dark eyes, dark  
hair shoulder length parted in the  
middle. so check & see if there is  
a Runaway girl from N.J.

2678

over

2

This girl started down the St. and  
this man blew his horn & she  
came back to his truck smiling  
and got in with him. They were  
both doing their laundry & she  
got through first.

if they knew each other in side  
I could not tell it

When I read this paper clipping  
I thought he could have been the  
man & killed her and took the  
Machetti & killed the Boy  
he may have noticed me looking  
his way over real good. I'm  
not sure

Leola Bostick

Rt 2 Box 178 Deland Fla

32810

Phone 298 2672

2679

Pat. Lemme

176  
- 'Lee', unkn at score, account. ref. Mac. 81, sup. Hr  
Wash) moves old around 'BIRD' 421-0850 BUS  
CALLER - wife NO.1. 392-1122 Emer. Bus.

caller wife NO.1

177  
- having back him Fr. Police. observed 3-13  
white Mercedes was along 5-95

Pat. Lind

178  
caller (psy) Dave Uley 904-672-9950  
look next to bridge in diet

Ret. Van

179  
caller wife wife of Detective Police Mr.  
Blue Van TER 309 3/13/13p NO.1.

Pat. Lemme

180  
Caller Mrs. Sultry 688-6406  
~~knows tall thin wife marathon runner to  
Naples (?) Orhood, Debbie Orhood  
(sister)~~

Possible subject?

78  
5-13/13p 8/1 645  
caller <sup>Barb D.</sup> Ft. Drum said 3 w/m 513p  
Roadside Driving Bar. HU (VAN?)  
Witness Robert Gottschalk  
1205 NW. 15th 1-368-7580

Red. Lemme

78  
BALL ANON.  
110 st  
561 NW. 110st. MIA.  
Been gone 11 dys. BLM  
Boy friend has Blue VAN  
woman - Pat Sulhivan

2680

DISCOLORED PAPER

002950

12:45 Ofc. Juelvas - off duty from  
Landsdale by the Sea. 771-7932

Man came up to hotel owner. She had a  
man who wants to buy her building -  
4448 Ocean Dr. Ocean Hotel.  
771-7932

Man coming by about 1 o'clock.

\* Russ Balko - suspect -  
Sea View Villa #24 - 278-3943.  
Del Ray Beach 76-7491  
Red VAN.

2681

8-14-81 7:15 AM

✓ Mary Rymie 575 Coconut St,  
Satellite Bch - 256-1066 (HOME) 777-4803

8-10-81 <sup>Dark Hair</sup> Traveling South on I-95 FROM DAYTONA. OBSERVED  
A w/m T-SHIRT, JEANS, 5'10-11. Standing by a  
a 4dr Chev, Drunk man, with back door open.  
774 seen about 5:45 PM. approx 5 miles south of  
a Colonial Home that burn down, on I-95.

8-14-81 11:30 AM Michelle West 123 S. Cypress  
#26 Lake Worth Fla  
774 ON 8-5-81 she saw a w/m fitting the  
description of the Composite. Very excited  
wound. Seen at the Bloody Beach, June  
Beach, P.G.A. + U.S.I.  
BLVD.

N.E. - 3

Scott Casey on Kenneth Windson - Contact  
Head Nurse @ 771-2711 (NOI)

772

BSo Booking Arrested & Released Bond P/13  
41m young, Clipped August 6-9-92 DWI CCF  
9503 NW 37th St - Coral Springs

772

Tom Moore 8301 SW 9th St Kendall 28-29  
Family has blue van

~~XXXXXXXXXX~~  
CITY OF MIAMI P.O.  
5-11-92 10:17 AM 9542-1

7020

702. w/m "Steve" Living with woman who owns home @ 5418 Grant St. - Drives Blue Van

703 w/m hanging around pool and bar area of Desert Inn - Vegas Sch. been hanging around 1 week as of 8/13. "Wicardo" calls himself "Captain Kirk"

704 w/m Paul Sheany, mid 20's (past patient So. Fla State) arrested for attacking father with axe. - mother is Barbara Sheany use to live @ 840 NW 198th St.

705 w/m Fitting Composite in Blue Van 17th St. Causeway got Tag # Gave to Transport (FHP) @ 8/18 84. S4Y61ST doesn't have Tag # now.

706 w/m Employer of Hand Cleaners @ mall (FITs Comp.) has previously observed Blue Van There

707 DK Blue VW Colo. Tag XA 3451 Sighted near area of 8/13 Driven FIT Composite.

708 w/m patient Hud. med Center (maternal case) between July 13-28th. FITs Composite exactly. - Real Wacker

709 w/m Bob Obrien - child molester. Living in FT Land. wife lives @ 6781 Johnson St. Agency call stated "Bob" was babysitting for him when he came home 8/18 old son took up & nude - no public report made.

720 w/m FIT composite driving Blue Van I-4 Mat. Land Fla. Tag partial CB 134 - From Orlando DU Sgt Dupree. (per written a/c @ 644-0702)

2684



0741 0813 1848  
FCIC REPLY  
NO RCD LIC/ KUB554

SEE NOTES BELOW THIS  
T.T.

0742 0813 1848

DHSMV RECORD - LIC/KUB554 .LIY/81  
KUB554 6D47R40213896 CADI 2D 74 05046  
SALEMI, MARGARET, -  
1571 SE 23 AV POMPANO BCH FL 33062  
DOB: 10/25/28 SEX: F DECAL:  
END DHSMV RESPONSE

1/1

2685

5  
6  
9  
2 Composite Look alike

Lee Blystone w/m 25 yrs  
1701 SW 22ND ST. FT Land

Winkler, David 25 yrs w/m arrested  
in Hialeah. For Sex OFFENSE

W/m Look alike observed N. 149th &  
W. Dixie 8/13 - LEFT in Blue Van.

W/m Raul works for Truly Nolan  
4474 NW 128th ST Miami

W/m Patush, Richard 1-10-54  
Extensive Sex Background (Case # 34927)

W/m "AL" Staying in motel on young  
nile (So we hear w/m TV)?

W/m FITS Composite - Attempt to lure young  
girl into veh. FT Land Playaround 9th Commercial.  
White Cad. Kub-554 8/13 7:30 pm  
W/m Irene SURACE 765-2681 (Aus) see below

8.14.81.

0127 W. SHALOO.

1. 753 2235: METRO DADE COUNTY DISPATCHER BLACKBURN  
PHONE 324.4100 RECEIVED A CALL FROM A ROY  
HUBER. HUBER OBSERVED A SHINY VAN WITH A  
LADDER IN REAR. THE VAN ENTERED HONEY HILL  
TRAILER PARK LOCATED AT 4955 NW 199 ST. IN  
UNINCORPORATED DADE COUNTY. NO KNOWN TAG,  
NO FURTHER DESCRIPTION.

8-15-81  
2. 758 0035: LINDA PUZIO - 973.1214 (MARGATE.)  
SITED SUSPECT VEHICLE BEARING TEXAS TAG  
RA 9624 ON E. RIVER DRIVE IN MARGATE.  
SHE HAS E.S.P. AND WILL LEAD DETECTIVES  
TO EXACT LOCATION.

END.

2687

8-14-81 027 SCHOENTHAL

1935 ⑪ ANONYMOUS - BLUE VAN - KWH 550 FL - seen  
in SEAN GABLES AREA 8-14-81

2000 ⑫ PAUL PAGANO - 445-1903 - MIAMI - BLUE VAN  
C9882

2045 ⑬ LT CROX - NM.P.D. - 81-17448 - They Stopped <sup>case</sup> ~~pic~~  
1970 BLUE FORD VAN - CB 9434 / McCAB, phil  
w/m 9-17-49 / 1571 NE 131 ST, N MIAMI

2055 ⑭ PAROLA - 987-9146 - BLUE DODGE VAN - DFT-888 <sup>pic</sup> ~~FL~~

2120 ⑮ BASELICE - N. MIAMI BEACH P.D. - 77 FORD VAN  
BLUE - PGV 121 (FL) - GEORGE ALUIS w/m 2-22-34  
4301 SW 52 ST, FT LAUD.

2130 ⑯ DET MUNOY - 947-4421 <sup>1547-7452</sup> OF N.M. BEACH P.D. - They  
have in CUSTODY FOR S-31 - Arrested Chapman,  
Robert DANIEL w/m - 2-10-49, 1100 NE 169 Ten, NAB  
DLD-815 (FL), 72 Chevy VAN - BLUE - AFTER S-31  
SUSPECT - S-20 - THREATENING SUICIDE DUE TO  
RESPONDANCE OVER MARRIAGE - SUSPECT 5'9"  
210 lbs BR/BR RELATED CASE 277-3098

2210 ⑰ VARBOYAT - 997-7285 BOCA - NAB Y250 <sup>blue</sup> ~~van~~

↓

752

2688

8-13-81 027 Schenthal

1810 ① Miss D'Ambrasi w/f 961-4138 observed <sup>w/m music</sup> Blue van etc  
622 AT DANIA RX FEDERAL + Beach Blvd FL DEFU-333

1811 ② Rechtman - 472-0930 - JHC - 528 (FL) Blue van etc

1812 ③ Williams - 961-0549 - Blue van etc - (FL) RNUV938

1813 ④ Gray - 454-1361 - Blue van etc (FL) 4135

1823 ⑤ Long - 587-4263 - \* N.G. forget

1840 ⑥ Demnico, Jack - 482-6917 - Boca Raton

on 8-2-81 - north on turnpike - Indian Co. Area  
w/m 30's got off dark motorcycle & threw something  
in canal - first thought doll - possibly maybe <sup>Jack</sup> Her?  
wife observed this - she sounds weak - husband <sup>Jack</sup> Demnico  
saw nothing except motorcycle

1910 ⑦ Hale - 752-7372 - Coral Springs - observed <sup>Chemical</sup> blue van

627 TEXAS MT OR MO - 8623 w/m Blond hair

SUBJECT HANGS AROUND CHILDREN'S PARK'S AREA OF Forest  
Hill Park Coral Springs

1917 ⑧ Mindy Freeman - 463-2372 - FT LAUDERDALE -

she sounds weak - ex-boy friend of 2 yrs matches  
composite <sup>LAPAGE</sup> Bob Lepage possible see page N Miami  
no last address <sup>known</sup> Beach

2250 ⑨ Swinford, Sue 475-8777 DAVIE INCIDENT

AT Broward Mall 8-9-81 involving 2 elderly  
w/m & w/f attempting to walk away with 7yr w/f

2300 ⑩ Anonymous - Terry Holmes matches composite - NOVA CARPET

2305 ⑪ Cathy Jenkins - observed subject - 873-81 2452

330pm - Seas Mall 431-3247

2308 ⑫ Mona Josephs - 2 months prison her daughter JOOI Josephs

2211 BAHAMA Drive - victim of S-43 - her daughter  
observed composite thinks its the suspect - They have the  
Reported to Miami P.D. unknown case #

2315 ⑬ GORHAM, DANIAL (MALLMAN) - DROC: # 233-4677

633 suspect looks like composite Robt DROGAM  
9222 SW 127 AVE, MIAMI on his route - trips to <sup>Beach</sup> PARK

2330 ⑭ Detective F.D. BACK - Tampa P.D. - composite

3000 matches <sup>STEWART SAYS</sup> w/m 4-18-50, 5'11"

190lbs / LKA 2520 NE 11 CT FT LAUD: crim hist <sup>on file</sup>

62A via: ALLEN, Glen - Tampa - 813-681-5942 / 272-5957

\* suspect prison patient ARCADIA MENTAL INST. 268

6  
5  
2  
0  
0  
ect in Walsh case looks like suspect in  
in Daytona July 4, 1981 - Suspect in  
Daytona known as Ron and drove blue  
Heavy build

anonymous - refused name

SAM LEBVITZ

931-487

19390 Collins Ave #1105

Suspect in Diplomat Mall - 8-8-81

11:00pm (NO OTHER INFORMATION)

Manny Negreira / Hallandale P.D.  
found suspect at 7201 South Ocean Dr.  
(mustache) - Subject appears drugged out  
in Quadrangle - 921-2444

re: Darrell Seydenon

8241 NW 24 CT.

Pembroke Pines 432-5353

suspect in Big Daddy's - University Dr.  
8-12-81. -

re: Barbara Green

506 W. Jasmine Ave #3

Lake Park - 35-845-2568

her son knows suspect Terry who was  
vehicle who was attempted to be abducted. 2.690

~~Broward Mall Jean 1200 NOON  
Grey jeans Flap Pockets SAW  
Curly Hair  
Possible Spanish NO Name~~

633 ✓ 1. SAW MAN WHO LOOKED LIKE PICTURE AT SEARS, BROWARD MALL AT 1200 NOON, FRIDAY, 8-14-81. CURLY HAIR, POSSIBLY SPANISH, WEARING GREY JEANS WITH FLAP POCKETS. NAME REFUSED

634 ✓ MARY DEBRINSKY GRAND UNION, DANIE, ON UNIVERSITY DRIVE, PKM 999 FLA. LOOKED LIKE PICTURE ON T.V. OF SUSPECT. 10-28 ATTACHED

635 ✓ 3. SGT. HOFFMAN BOCA P.D. TOWN CENTER SHOPPING CENTER BOCA 330 PM PRI 8-14-81 ORANGE VAN PA. HC 70991 "HOUSE CAR" ON PLATE DOUBLE TOP FRONT + REAR WITH LUGGAGE RACK, DRIVER FIT COMPACT WITH GLASSES. 5'10" MUSTY ORANGE HAIR + MUSTACHE (LARRY SUTTON 769 BOVER ST BOCA 997-6714 SAW SUBJECT)

*[Handwritten signature]*

2691

2735. Avenida de la # BTEAM  
SAMSITA 3358.

PHONE MEMO

1-813  
~~305~~

To 351 2767

Date \_\_\_\_\_ Time \_\_\_\_\_

Mr. Samsita Flo

of Winget Study

Phone MARGARET TANDE

Telephoned  Please call

Called to see you  Will call again

Wanted to see you  Rush

Message 2698  
State she has

None of Suspect

00-00

Signed \_\_\_\_\_



POSS MAMI  
GAIN SMORA

(7-8) FEN YNS. ALO  
MICH. CITY 110. / MUR. P. O.  
JASONIK (PHENETIC)

JAY ZONIK

SAID  
MOV. TO FLA 1974  
BADI SITIM FOR LADY  
SEX. ATTACKO CHILDO  
MALL 5 YR OLD

---

ATTEN OOO SCHOOL  
TOGETHER

PRIORITY

8-14-81 0930

MRS. TANDE, MARGARET  
OF 2735 RIVERSIDE DR., APT. B-NEAR  
SARASOTA, FLA. (NEIGHBORS PHONE  
(813) 351-2763

BELIEVES SHE KNOWS SUSP. - SAW  
COMPOSITE - GOOD LIKENESS OF MAN  
SHE KNOWS IN MICHIGAN CITY, INDIANA  
W/M JAY J. ZONIK OR J.J. ZONIK  
(PHONETIC SPELLING)

(O) THIS GUY SUPPOSEDLY SEXUALLY MOLESTED,  
BATTERED & MUTILATED & KILLED A 5  
YR. OLD CHILD (W/M) WHOM HE WAS  
BABY SITTING - SEVERAL YRS. AGO -  
LOCAL JURISDICTION (MICH. CITY, IND.)  
WOULD HAVE DATA.

SHE ALSO SAID SHE WENT TO SCHOOL  
@ THIS GUY & HE IS A WRECKO.

SHE SAID HE IN A BAR BAR IN INDIANA  
LAST YEAR OR HE TOLD HER HE  
WAS MOVING TO FLA. POSS. MIAMI  
AREA - SHE THINKS THIS IS  
THE GUY.

406

2698

BLUE VAN

KTG-336.- chev.  
ARR-025 - Not on File ✓ \*

JPB-094 Not on File ✓ \*

BMM-775 - Not on File ✓ \*

ARP-877 .. 788  
? YK 181 Pick up.

BTB-899 Dodge Van  
CIB. 134. Not on file ✓ \*

~~FPG 350.~~ Ford Van

PFZ 948 chev Van  
NRD 199 Ford 2d.

DISCOLORED PAPER

2694

Aug 14 1968  
E-95  
08/15/68

not entered  
noting

1155 (A) BURKE, EVE

852 S.W. 84 AVE  
MIAMI  
274-3603

MATCHING DESCRIPTION OF VEH.

1238 (B) SCHEPPLER, VINCENTTE

19200 OURSANS HWY  
ISLANDIA FL

HEALTH PART / CHILDHOOD PROGRAMS, HUNTER PS 2-958

SUBJECT CARL OBERNESTER

PARROT'S # 911-9484 (H.W.O.)

PREVIOUS EMPLOYEE OF BURGER KING 1405 LAWRADA  
ATTEMPTING TO GO INTO SERVICE IMMEDIATELY

SUBJECT MATCHING DESCRIPTION / VEH. VEH.

1245 (B) OFF. WORTHINGTON 308 HILSBURN RD. 773-3030

SUBJECT GARY WAYNE SABLEN 05/25/44

OP. 71 BLK LINCOLN FL TAG PSU149

DRIVING SWERSON'S BUILDING AROUND

MATCHING DESCRIPTION / DRIVING

PREVIOUS ADDRESS OF 2634 TOWNSEND ST. THE  
PART OF MUNICIPAL, PRESENT ON PAROLE

SUBJECT RELEASED

RED TANK TOP, BLUE SLACKS

1540 (A) ESTES, KING

677 N.E. 24 ST.  
MIAMI, FL  
576-1379

PINK BLUE TWO TON

TINTED WINDOWS

RIGHT SIDE RECTANGULAR WINDOW

FL TAG TAG # C68033

OBSERVED EXITING HIGH STARS BISCAYNE BLVD

K-MART SOUTHBOUND ONTO BISCAYNE BLVD.

BOSS WHITE HIRE DRIVER

(10) LARKIN, SANDRA

1750 N.W. 37TH  
523-7969 #306C  
FT. LAUD

1615

ORANGE BLUE HENRIE VEH, CARRIAGE IN LOT 3108,

MR. QUINCY, VEH TAG.

OBSERVED APPROXIMATE TIMES / LAST ON TRUCK.

08/13/68 2230 AT "BUCKLE UP" AT CAPENS RD.  
FOURTH AVE.

2695

Blue vans.

Blue van (FIB)  
12406 1ST ST.

ford van

BJRE32

Blue van  
cables cut

ford van

KWH550

Blue van

C 882

Blue van

✓

~~PGV 127~~

Blue van

✓

~~AWY 250~~

Blue van

ford.

✓

~~FMS 912~~

Blue van

✓ ~~RNV-938~~

Blue van

~~AW 5874~~

"

~~AVET09~~

"

MUS 363

"

~~CHF 171~~

"

~~BFV 338~~

"

~~JHC 528~~

"

RNV-938

"

~~CH 4135~~

"

~~AX 1613~~

"

~~AT 1376~~

2696

Blue van, Ladder w/m 30's  
ATM... 2500 Blk Pence

~~DEV 332~~

Blue van

~~TX 2008~~

Blue van, Ladder  
obs. FT. Land.

~~ILL 707~~

~~352 0408~~

Blue van

~~JPR 215~~

Southwest from Taverne

Blue van - windows not tinted  
obs Miami - w/m 30's mustache

~~E 400 DVP~~

Blue van, w/m, Ladder  
cruising, no one sitting, oaks  
w/m, mustache, DK hair.

Ford.

KW0604

DK Blue (noo)  
Ground Blvd

~~ENE 112~~

Blue van  
w/m sandy Blk hair  
RT W1 To Naples

10-29  
→

~~FINT 082~~  
St Charles Drive Zimmerman 04-53  
1000 E. Lake Ave Naples

Blue van Ladder  
w/m 20's - 30's

Ford

KUR 474

Blue van - Ford (74)  
all nec acc.  
7210 NE 14th ST FT Land

Kevin J Nielsen  
6-5-59

BJR 532

fd.

652

TO NRIC

↑

2697

002968

1839

RPJ417

1840

RD -

EMENT.6

752 SER: A DECAL:

RESPONSE

(?)

Gibbons

79-25965

suby tied to pd. up children in Anita Co.

CGG15A7126312 CHEG

LIC/ RPJ417

UN .LIV/81

80 04032

HOLLYWOOD FL

33020

2698

suby still has in HLUP

NICK  
to  
↑

Blue Van Silver ladder

~~CH 213~~

Blue van ladder on rear  
at Co. Borden

Ford van - KBX274

BLUE VAN - ROOF RACK  
LYONS RD + SAMPLE RD

~~ERM-989~~

187 ST + 441

DD 7017

Blue Van - K Mart Pompano Be

~~RDF 682 Ala~~

Blue Van - Town Center (Sears) Boca

~~ABV-471~~

Blue Van - I 95 New *ford.*

PLW 255

cb  
644

Blue Van 75 Chev  
Const. Site in Boca

~~ACD-090~~

Blue Van  
Atlantic from I 95

~~BXJ-530~~

Blue Van Dodge  
Evans & 20th Tenn

~~OPK 577~~

Blue Van, ladder, Tinted windows  
Ford

*ford.* LXE 377  
2699



Blue van Chrome Ladder

~~Rth 378~~

Blue Van Shiny

~~CA 5969~~

50 Dixie 20-3:3

Blue van *ford* Home Reg.

26<sup>th</sup> & Canfield w/om 20' DK Hand

TRB 769

Bl van Ladder

Griffen & Canal w/om Heavy Set 200 6'  
Building

Temp Top  
L06776

Blue van w/ladder And on side *ford* car

Johansen & 441

TNF 249

Blue van - dock & bubble tinted windows

441 Hand

~~PK 748~~  
~~PK 748~~

DK Blue vans

Milledale

*ford* car  
*ford* car  
*ford* car

CN 6093  
PKM 085  
ADE064

Blue van w/ladder

Griffen & university

~~PK 748~~

Blue van near Jyosten

Ladder - no space Tinted windows

~~PK 748~~

Blue van - w/om 20' DK Hand *ford* car

95 & Pemb.

AWM 323

Blue van

62nd & 8th Phone Co

ENX 937

Blue van (new)

*ford* car

ERK 919  
2700

Blue van 100		<del>425 557</del> <del>425 557</del>
Ford Blue van Wadden	ford van	LXS 879
Blue van 100		<del>542 552</del>
Blue GMC van 79		<del>625 849</del>
"Lukas Little Boys"		
Blue van		Calif Top
Gates Rd Ex 28 Tunapke		<del>150 10</del>
Blue van		
Dave Blvd Sw 9 <sup>th</sup> Ave		<del>777 025</del>
Blue van		Ohio
At land beh		<del>KG 2 333</del>
Blue van		
Coast Springs		<del>757 701</del>
Blue Ecovive van Tinted Windows		
Wadden on Road RT 60 Toward	ford van	KBX 774
Bradenton		
Blue van	ford van	TNF 249
us I Hallandale		
Dodge 100		<del>727 622</del>
Oakland PK		
Blue van (wid)	ford van	DCW-222

2701

771

002972

e van (wool) ~~42-992~~

afm 200 ~~207-512~~

e van w/ladden *ford van* RVV 840  
as 2000

e van - new painted Red  
Tid windows Ladden ~~ENE 204~~

van *ford van* TLK 275  
a mall

and mall ~~CO 202~~

Shiny van Silver Ladden ~~207-202~~  
in line at Space on rear

e van - New Hand painted yellow  
in 1/2 JAFF Parked ~~207-202~~

blue van 20 on 95  
25-30 Reddish Mid Hair *ford van* DHU 644

blue van Tinted windows ~~maryland  
J 38775~~

van w/ladden *ford van* BNW 779  
line 150 university 184

red van BK Purple *ford van* JCT 583  
re Add

~~260-806~~  
2702  
010

BUROGONE

0601 0012 1435  
FCIC REPLY  
MO BCD LIC/ C89072

0602 0012 1435

DMSW RECORD -  
C89072 BEG2SHI8416490E LCV  
CHARTERMAINE LORRAINE V  
14430 SW 69 ST  
DOB: 09/26/50 SEX: F DECAL:  
END DMSW RESPONSE

LIC/C89072 .LIV781  
UN 01 04330

FT LAUD FL *Cher* 33330

*✓ It Rights*  
*Ran this same tag for*  
*off. Doyle few minutes ago.*  
*(8-12-81 2:50 P.M.)*

2703

Need fashion etc.  
441 side  
blue Vhr roll  
CD 9072 Flo

from

Season

~~413~~  
TURTURKI

4136 Adun

989 6282

seen at 2:15 PM  
8-12-81

2704

Blue van Top

~~DJS-903~~

~~TME789~~

~~JER 441~~

~~"SHERIDAN"~~

~~CH 2153~~

Blue van

mich.

Silver oak Tr. PK.

GGP15:

Blue van ladder

~~KTC 33~~

Blue van Tinted windows

*ford*

AX 7916.

Nov 3<sup>rd</sup> 1960

Blue van ladder, no gears.

I95 of summer

~~244605~~

Blue van no gears, ladder.

Wm Blk curly hair.

20220 NE 14<sup>th</sup> ave N.W.B.

no tag.

Blue van Dk blue Tinted windows.

no wheels

~~244605~~

2705

DISCOLORED PAPER

002976

Blue Van  
Dreadfick 866

~~Texas~~

Blue Van  
Wim Old Hair  
No-607 Ave

~~BKE-400~~

Blue Van / Ladder  
Hard Mud

~~KUT-202~~

Blue Van  
Commercial Det.

found van "New Toy (11)"  
Vanite One

New Economy Blue Van

found van LV9-899

Blue Van w/ Ladder

~~part in Ontario~~  
trailer AK. No Toy.

seen during 441 little boy  
said "I want to go home (Lokable)

~~JR-529~~

BLUE VAN - PICTURE WINDOW - LADDER  
SPARE TIRE

~~BVE-126~~

BLUE VAN  
2 SPARE BUNG

~~JJZ-369~~

BLUE VAN - LADDER

~~JDP-921~~

From Watches NO I

→ Found van  
DCW 222

~~RK-090~~

~~EOT-187~~

~~KSC-870~~

~~SUN-757~~

↘ 2706

4/14  
2:05

The Clock VSI-744-14 St  
Vero Beach - Restaurant - Manager Vero Beach.

Joe Bergamino  
Charleston Rest.

✓ Murali Hill - Vero Beach -  
used to work for Clock - one of waitress  
says computer is plotting jump of  
abre man  
Doug Lea - 567.1599 at rest.

DISCOLORED PAPER

730

2707



✓ information received via Jim Howard BSO from female informant via hotline.  
(Howard would like to know the outcome of this information)

Below listed subject is twin for composite shown on T.V.

Known to be armed.

Sig 20, violent

Record unknown at this time

Approx. 33 yrs.

Visits a girlfriend at 5640 Washington Street, JACKIE MENDOZA, Apt. 39 (no such address)

Girlfriend Mendoza was pistol whipped by him last week had to go to hospital and lied about what happened to her.

GINO ALFREDO

4473 N.W. 207th Drive

Carol City

Drives fathers vehicle bearing LXS-254  
1972 Chevrolet 2 door

J. Kirt

2708

On December 20, 1974, Chris ...  
The City of Coral Gables, Florida.

On December 26, 1974 the ...  
1112 ... Alley (U.S. 94) in ...

Chris ...  
walked ...

Chris ...  
description of his ...

The subject is a ...  
thick grey hair, and has a ...  
subject could have a ...

The subject ...  
He ...

The subject ...  
after ...

Chris ...

Chris's ...  
twenty ...

The subject could ...  
or Washington, Pennsylvania.

The subject ...  
black ...  
(yellow flag or ...)  
interior.

Any information ...  
Felt ...

2709

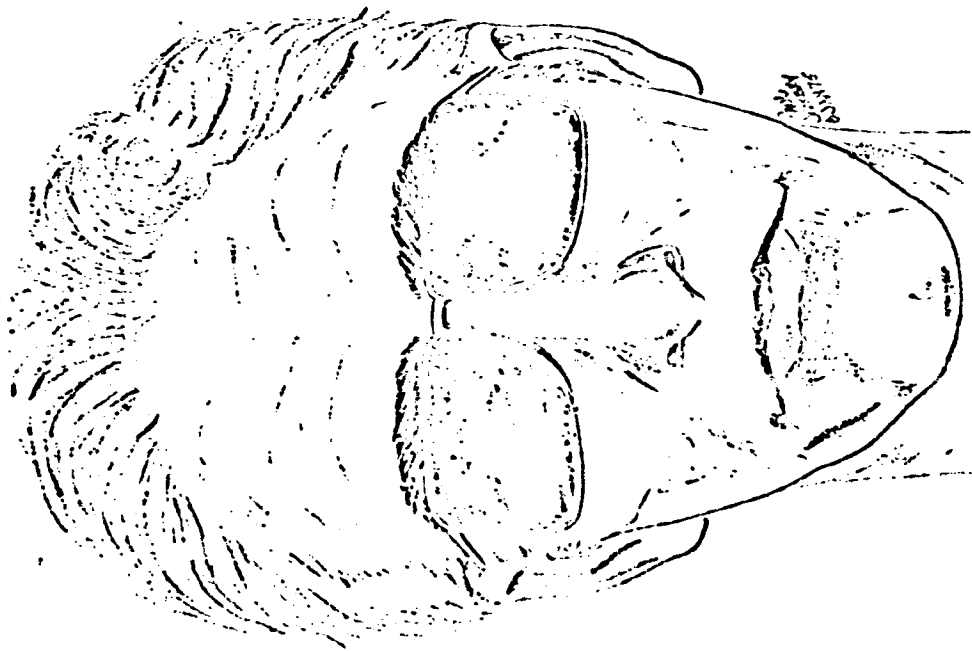
POOR COPY

002980

2710

FOR COPY

1121



02/14/81 RUSKIN

1450(37) LOFIZO, BARBARA

224 COORINGTON DR.

733

COMPLAINT MADE OF A SUBJECT BY  
THE NAME OF BILL HARKEN OR HINKIN WHO WAS AT  
W/1613 A PHOTO TAKEN IN OCT OF 1980. SUSPECT IS A  
20 LB. BLD. MATURE & WAS LAST KNOWN TO RESIDE AT  
SOUTH THE NORTH H. STREET LARGELY NORTH FL. SUSPECT  
WAS IN 60 YEARS FOR 75 YEARS OF PAIN BCL.  
SUSPECT LAY DOWN A HAND/WRIST 1/2 VMI 1/2 TAKEN IN 1980.  
SUSPECT LIVED WITH A W/H 808 BRISTOL ST. 2420  
940 THEORY DR.  
MELBOURNE, FL  
3254-4635

1458(40) STUCKY, NANCY

734

SUSPECT: MARK HANUSKEY OF VERO BEACH.  
SUSPECT ABOVE MATCHING DESCRIPTION WAS AN EX-CLIENT  
IN 1979 OF A BATTING SERVICE THAT COMMISSIONER HAD.  
SUSPECT HAD A NATIVE BAST & STAYED AT THE  
CROSS MISSION. COMPLAINT SOLD A CAR TO SUSPECT  
& PRESENTLY LOOKING FOR RECORDS

1440(41) AS PER L. SOCCOE

735

ONE GOLD BARE MATCHING DESCRIPTION 961-2924  
CREAM COLORED CHAIR WITH COCOA VINYL  
TOP BARRING THE 760375

1544(42) GURSKI, NANETTE

2701 N. OCEAN DR.

736

ON WED. 02/12/81 FOR 02/17/81  
ARRIVED AT TEXACO STATION AT N.E. YANE/18 ST.  
IN FT. LAUD., FL IN WHICH ONE OF THE ATTENDANTS  
MATCHED DESCRIPTION, WAS SURRENDERED & DISCARDED  
AS TO THE REMAINING BODY BEING ANYWHERE IN  
FLA., FL.

1554(43) PHAIR, ROBYN (AS PER DET. HOGAN) 4181 S. US 9 ST. S

737

FLA., FL  
HAD OBSERVED A W/H OWNER TO CONTACT 597-1768  
SEVERAL TIMES ENTERING & EXITING AP#20 AT  
5926 THOMAS ST. (NEXT TO MOTORCYCLE SHOP)  
OPERATING A GOLD RED PINTO V.W.

Call  
for  
Lauderdale

Chief Robertson of Lauderdale by the sea called. A young girl was in his office who had some pictures she took of someone who resembles the composite. Wants to talk to someone in person. Will be coming in possibly this afternoon.

Worked with a guy by the name of Mike Smith 30's 200 lbs mustache strange - pervert - Block Equip Co. Miami - 8165 NW 33 rd St. Spoke to others and they agreed the composite looked like him. Tom Nelson camp - <sup>Home</sup> 435-1541 <sup>Bus</sup> 592 2720

Med. Blue Van AW 5874 - Las Olas + Sunrise. Operator fits descrip. (8-14 1PM)

8-14 (2:05)  
Patricia Whilden - 757-6568  
Sighted w/m driving on 441, near way going north at approx. 1:30 PM today. was positive he looked like suspect. Driving Blk Ford H Grand Prix, Texas Tag TME 194.

741

8-14 (2:00)  
Anonymous caller. Said the "Star" has a picture of a w/m in it who looks exactly like suspect. July 28 issue, pg. 5, name of subject is Henry Lybo.

742

Woman by the name of Barbara Clego who works in Lingerie in Buckhins of Plantation called. Had a customer who fit the descrip. of suspect. Looked real weird and tried to cover the photo on license while she was copying numbers. O.C. # F100 015 54 402  
Ms Clego can be reached at 475-3242.

743

8/14/88

GRAVIUS  
of Grinnon St. Peter P.D.

Anon. Girl provided Photo of Subject.  
Very Similar to Sketch  
MARK ALLEN McGrath  
W/M 3/15/57  
5-10 170 Brn/Brn

LHA: 750 37 Ave S. St. Peter - Mother  
3500 Gr. St. S. St. Peter - Grandmother  
2645 Bayville Dr. S. St. Peter - 1977  
Jacket # 80707 - Biting, bounding, failure to appear  
Report # 80758  
Brother Mitch McGrath  
3 yrs ago Slit in head 3 times in dog deal  
after which Mark fledged out  
Photo is in the mail 8/14/88 re: re.

(AS)

2714

062985

Dear Sirs -

Have you considered  
the Hartman report of  
Cohen in your  
investigation of the  
"dem. ..."

It is just that the  
only info remembered  
makes me believe  
that this is an aspect  
worth looking into.

I am not a "crank"  
just a concerned and  
addicted individual.

2715



**VOLUME V**

**FILE # 2**

**FILES 1 - 12 CONTAIN MISCELLANEOUS TIPS,  
LETTERS AND TELETYPES REGARDING BLUE  
VAN AND ADAM WALSH**

**PAGE #'s  
2716 - 2762**

**VOLUME V**

**FILE # 2**

**FILES 1 - 12 CONTAIN MISCELLANEOUS TIPS,  
LETTERS AND TELETYPES REGARDING BLUE  
VAN AND ADAM WALSH**

**PAGE #'s  
2716 - 2762**

8:12 ✓  
8:11 ✓  
Mrs Baumann 44 Land.  
Monday I-95 driving to Boca  
Just past sign "entering city of Boca"  
side of road - shoulder of east side  
of I-95 - a speaker to putting there  
of the saw it now & Tues.

8:14 ✓  
48:20 ✓  
Joe Ferrulli - 44 Land. Retired <sup>from</sup> ~~person~~ <sup>from</sup> USA.  
472-0834 - do anything required with  
his money - His job of the Cuba hatch head.

8:30 ✓  
Eva Ferrandez - office 350-5060  
1860 Venice Blvd Dr N. Miami

(598)  
Lead conversation Sat 8<sup>th</sup> 9:30 AM at Eva  
Ferrandez - 962-6941  
Shirley had raised money w/ folding  
pole with owner the amputated body  
of little fellow was found at Publix  
branch 183rd St in N. Miami  
His money paid the owner - He pays  
the fellow in young neighborhood kid  
likes behind operation & used to work  
for him &.

Was on News.

2716

DISCOLORED PAPER

0800 - ~~28~~

KE. CONTES - CAMP COUNSELOR - CAMP WILD WOODS  
19 NASSAU LN. FT. LAUD. 584-4926

29-30 Blue Eyes Black Bushy Hair 5-7  
d Shoulders Thin Build  
k Pants & Belt White Short sleeve Shirt

led up to group and asked if 'Danielle' was  
One girl responded and the man  
d if her last name was "STOLLER".  
ter interrupted & ~~then~~ the man said  
was looking for his sister DANIELLE STOLLER (M)  
was later seen walking around the park

mt, wail - 826-5113

an 76 chow wags. F.T. COMPACT (T) YL-181

34<sup>th</sup> ST. MIAMI. On Station Type unknown

Newton P.B. 20 OFF. ✓

Mike Mac - 10.

Mike Malaney w/ Leat Dr Lake PK. w/NT in  
w/NT 1<sup>st</sup> OF.

Mr Simons - Kendall 382-1139

left by

owner, 643-3720 (and if men

r.c. collections Nm work.

as looking for home in Hwd.

Woyte, Laddane - Bismarck -- 809-267-2277

Lipinski w/ Palm Sch. w/ Late 20's.

Mike Fox Bakery - is private pilot - flies Palm Beach aviation

8/14/81

Linan

(202)

Composite is very similar to  
DR. DON POGOZELSKI  
Military Circle & Hollywood Blvd.

ALW: HOFFMAN

Janice Creamer B 50. Det. Bureau  
Re: your inquiry regarding hunt for false  
imprisonment.

Subject was hunted on Warrant from  
Devic P.D. (Det. Weatherhalt) for false imprison-  
ment. He abducted child (9yr old boy) by  
Coast Atlanta against his will and  
without the permission of his parents.  
The boy was returned - unharmed on

83

1-5-81 via Commercial Airline.  
Suspect: Wm GOLDSTEIN, MICHAEL DAVID  
Does resemble composite somewhat.  
Creamer has Photo & P.C. Sheet waiting  
for you in Bureau 9th floor.

Linan

604

9:00 AM 8/14 Driver of Blue/Green Sedan,  
Exit found on S.R. 8th Resembled Composite  
Tag # FL TYG 666.

P-14-81 1030

Seeker @ Sgt. Lewis, Park Co. Sheriff's Off.  
No possible susp. info.

Hi: took call from:

Billy Porter 745 E. Oakland,  
Lakeland Fla., Tel. # (813) 666-1511

Porter saw composite, associates it with  
Guy he knows:

w/m CARO, DANNY 19 yrs. (DOB UNK)  
5-7 CHUBBY BUILD, 165-170 LBS.

+ Generally consistent @ composite  
owns or operates tire service store in  
Dover, Fla. (possibly "ONE STOP TIRE SERV."  
ON STATE RD. 96, HILSBORO, FLA. (COUNTY))

(605)  
CARO reportedly may be a deviate,  
is "wired" + possibly homosexually  
inclined. According to source,  
CARO "CAPABLE" OF WALSH MURDER.

Sgt. Lewis pleases assistance in this  
if required.

9-6

2719

0486 0814 0941 BART1  
AM.HYWD1.BART1.

ATTN: DET HICKMAN AND DET HOFFMAN

REF TO THE BOLD THAT YOU PUT OUR ON 081181 AT 1548 HOURS  
IN REF TO ADAM WALSH DOB/111474 SUBJ WAS DECAPITATED  
WE HAVE SUSPECT INFORMATION IN REF TO IT  
CALL SGT. LEIS AT 813-533-0444 EXT 2430  
AUTH SGT GARY LEIS, CID  
OPR HOLDENOR.VIN/1437071482396.

2720

002993

(12)

Makim Fowler

dk. Blue Van

3:05

961-4460

ladder - wheels

2 men in van

✓

4100 266

parked at Publix in Miramar

6800 Miramar Pkwy

(13)

3:22

Anon.

person resembling  
suspect seen

in Sunnyside Apts.

10307 SW 74th

(relayed by Sutherland ✓)

I.P.S.

772-8102

(14)

3:24

Commander Balthaser Fire Dept Ft LdL

761-2175 work

going w Surriss from NE 6 Ave.

FL TAG JDS (G) 287 (297)

(15)

Ford Van - faded dk blue

small windows in sliding door

2721



08/14/81 (16) #3 JATUN, ROLLE E  
RIVERBOP COMPOSITE MATCH - NO FURTHER

PH# 274-1796

0945 (17) SKOBLUND, DORIS

7081 N.W. 16 ST #4228  
PLANTATION, FL  
PH# 591-4892  
591-0681

(16)

TEN DAY TIME DELAY  
AND ODDER / STONISIA CATHAHOCHIE OF HALLWAY  
OF POSSIBLE PORTION OF OLD # (7081 N.W. 16 ST  
PLANTATION, FL)  
(PLANTATION O.B. CONTACTED)

0957 (18) ASWELL, RICHARD

5131 S.W. 87 AVE

(CALLED IN BY ARABER C.S.O. ASSEMBLY LINE) COVINGTON, LA

(ALSTONLINE) (PH# 434-5538)

(PH# 434-3526)

6 YRS. AGO HAD AN INS. CLAIM AND WORKED FOR  
SEARS

(16)

1002 (19) OVERBY, CHARLENE

630 N.E. 6 TERRACE  
LAW, FL

SUBJECT "JOHN" LOOKS LIKE COMPOSITE 763-7260

POST BARBER - JACOBUS MARY OF ST. LAW (PH# 448-1000)

HANGOUT - BIG PIPER BAR 6 ST. FL LAW

(16)

1017 (20) ANONYMOUS

PH# 458-5715  
PH# 458-5715

SUBJECT FOR COMPOSITE

KIMITH HANDEL SUNSHINE MOBILE HOME UNITS  
STATE CO. BY  
PH# 334-1323

2 VANS (ONE BLUE / ONE CUSTOM PAINTING)

(16)

1020 (21) BOBBRO, LOUOR

123 E. 6 ST.  
MIAMI, FL  
PH# 323-2164

ON WED. 08/12/81 @ 2300

COMPOSITE MATCH WAS OBSERVED TO BE OCCURRING NEAR

ST. JOHN'S CATHOLIC SCHOOL (100 - 100 GRADE)

CALLED HIRSHMAN ALICE

(16)

1030 (22) LEHARRE, CHAS.

600 N.E. 2 ST.  
DADE, FL

VEN. OBSERVED AT DANA BEE. DRIVING ARTIC PH# 923-5434

WATCHING VAN FL TAG ARP 8771R 718

ALONG WITH AN OLDER MODEL DIRTY WHITE VEHICLE

(16)

1033 (23) LASTRA, JOAN

291 N.W. 1775 ST #108  
MIAMI, FL

SUBJECT AT COMPOSITE ON 08/05/81 @ 2000 AT MIDWAY MALL PH# 423-1637

PERSON WAS OBSERVED LOOKING AT CHILDREN

SUBJECT BEEN TOWN WHEN SATUR

(16)

2722

Terry Allan age 11 yrs -  
No. 13 Elem School.

Father Donald Allan  
912 Eucalyptus Rd. N.P.H. 622-4509  
Lives in Lake Pl.  
School Board Super. 684-5002  
2723



Fairfield Drive  
West Palm Beach  
Florida 33407

(305) 840-7211  
(305) 427-6890 Ft. Lauderdale  
(305) 944-3888 Miami

**Robert Laird Smith**  
Reporter

A Subsidiary of Photo Electronics Corporation

2724

Dr Robert Laird Smith WPEC CH12 W.P.B.  
848-7211  
427-0090 FLL #  
944-5860 MIA

TERRY ALLEN W/M 10 YRS  
N. P.B. ELEM. School

FATHER - DONALD ALLEN  
LIVES IN LAKE PARK

✓  
MRS GIMPLESTON - PALM BEACH COUNTY School AD.  
Checked records - NO RECORD OF W/M.  
"TERRY ALLEN" IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS. Esplanade  
N.P.B. ELEM.  
Phone Book lists one DONALD ALLEN  
912 EUCALYPTUS RD. N.P.B.  
PH # 622-4509

(NOTE: B/M TERRENCE ALLEN is listed  
in 10th grade at another school)

8  
9  
9  
2  
0  
0  
Mr Hanson 782-5224 Pompano  
last Weds bet 2-3 PM 8/5/81 at the  
at service Plaza on Turnpike  
Pompano - driver 5'10" 170 lbs  
o's, dark blonde & W/M  
occupant.

Peggy Gordon - 941-6484 - Friend of Family  
Dr. Campbell (physic)  
felt a smothering panic  
feeling on Sat Aug 1st bet  
10-12 PM. She feels the  
torso is buried 15 mi west  
of head location

w/m - Refused name - Ref: the blue  
van w/ ladder at Sears Mall.  
He suggests that all charges (pending)  
at Sears Mall made on that  
day, July 27, should be  
followed up and DMV contacted  
for a ID #.

Leanda Hanson - 962-9214  
saw a blue van she has  
seen in the area of 28 & Garfield,  
at Kirby & Cleveland Sts in the  
past. She spotted the van at 21  
Garfield St this AM. Fl tag TRB769.  
Driver: w/m, mid 20's, dark blonde

2726

7:26 PM - Susan Lewis 434-3478  
1926 saw blue van w/ ladder  
55X at Juffer Rd & University Dr  
AX 3578 at 7 PM this date

7:43 PM Judy Podnar 754-5710  
1943 Case # 3925-81 - Miami Shores Det Harrison  
759-2468  
Case of attempted abduction  
on daughter

555 (all info regarding this given to  
Sgt J.B. Smith, he spoke to her  
earlier).

2247 - Wilson Frizari 921-1981  
daughter, Mona, spotted grey  
556 primer van on I-95 North  
tag # CW 37064 Pa. This  
grey van was discussed w/  
detectives by Wilson Jr, one  
of the vehicle witnesses at  
Aud Mall on 7/27/81.

2303 Charles Gray 7635200 cab driver  
57 3rd shift info from John Hill  
dwd Yellow cab company driver  
who claimed to see a ll brown  
hair woman w/ a child matching  
description at airport. Caller  
was not sure of date or further  
description.

2727

Landhill mall

✓ Sterling Rd + Davis Rd - 3 shopping -

Involary - Triplex Plaza Center

Oakland + Pine Island Rd.

Rolling Skate

Outlet Skating rink - Quincy -

University + Taff -

441 + Erie Hill

8/12  
2311

✓ Betty Nefer 461-4248  
at 4:55 PM

558

On July 27 she was NB  
on Turnpike from PBA Blvd  
Lakewood and observed a  
grey silver sports car <sup>with a white stripe</sup> passing  
at a high rate of speed.  
W/m driver with a w/m  
occupant with brown hair  
N7.

8/12  
2341 hrs

Albra Heaney 445-9088

spotted blue van matching  
description on I95 north bound

at Pembroke Rd Exit Jay #

AWM 333 driver - w/m 38's

dk hair


Occurred at 1600 hrs this date.

559

(2)

568 (8) JFC 896 - N on Flaming 6 P44 W. 84  
- Claire Tillman 13651 SW 20 St Davin  
1015 hrs 8-2-81 -

OFFICE - John Morahan 868-5050 MIAMI

After 3 for flyer   
HOME 722 4454

JANE -

LES DAVIES -

PSYCH DR. GINSBERG 432 2436

TED HANNINGTON 949-9756  
MIA 456-9999

~~Imp...~~

TIM B... 787-3731

567 MR... 45...

from Baerga - w/m WILLIAM C. HUTCHINSON 1 MAY 1896  
SS# 385-09-1629 2108 S. 30 TERR.

566 WORKS AT AQUA GOLF 2250 S. PARK RD. 966-4914  
Tried to pick up kids at Sears 8-3-81. <sup>seen</sup> by Barber

562 ~~SPM~~ UMN-355 - 13 ST. + FED. FT. LAUD  
BLUE CONT

564 VOLAT, HERSHAL - 4741 THOMAS maybe a suspect

565 FL PD 81-100335 8-3-81 Man on Bus with boy  
Checked out by FL PD. NOT ADAM 7729



Log X 3543

Mrs Acuna no # 554-1547  
stated she had no info regarding  
the Walsh case. but advised  
that the Haitians have a  
religious cult that believes in  
sacrificial offerings and decapita-  
tions. These are performed  
on white children under the  
age of 7 years. The cult is  
called "MANIGO". The procedure is  
to decapitate & remove numerous  
organs from torso for other  
offerings, mainly heart, liver etc.  
These are done to create new  
life for good luck or to aid  
a dying loved one.

Mrs Stefani Rakofsky 12510 Ranier  
t. Coral Gables 666-2617 saw  
blue Chevy Van bearing  
tag CH 3464 last seen north  
on Dixie Hwy, S of Kendall.  
owner w/m mid 20's - 30's - dk hair  
curly, muscular build

Det Rufus of Bergen County Sheriff's  
Office 201-646-2192 received a 2nd  
call from private organization  
"Child Find". They advised a Mr.  
Lynch at 301-879-9887  
Maryland claims while traveling  
with on Interstate he observed  
w/m in a grey hatch back

2730

8.12  
4:23 PM  
1623

501 ✓

AA meeting discussion <sup>pro</sup>grudge  
against family. since they  
did not put up a fight  
Mrs Boykin - 45 NE 512 ST Mon  
651-6414

8.12  
4:27 PM  
1627

501 ✓

Margate - Howell NJ being  
reflected by child molesting  
by a suspect in a blue van.  
As relayed by relative in that city  
Barry Weisman - 974-2553 (Margate)  
will recontact to get further  
info on this suspect vehicle  
and advise.

8.12  
4:33 PM  
1633

571 ✓


Josephine Muccio - 987-1316  
has done <sup>crime</sup> research and feels  
that a cult is possibly involved.  
She deduced this on 8-6-81.  
(She has spoken to Fred Parrella  
in the past about her  
research.) She will hand  
write her findings and  
bring them in.

4:39 PM  
1639

572 ✓

Mr Barry Weisman recontacted  
to be advised that he contacted  
Howell NJ and the blue van  
suspects have been apprehended  
and the circumstances don't  
match up.

still have a record of the  
tag number for a follow up.

8.12  
1726 Keith Antolik - 432-2071  
575  saw a blue van w/ ladder at  
Griffin Rd & Canal (near Federal  
Dairy) looking into water. Fla Temp  
tag L06776. Subject: w/m heavy set  
only brown hair, badly sun tanned  
240 lbs 6' tall. There was a 7yr  
old w/F blonde in the van.

8.12  
1740 Mrs Carpenter 625-7185  
574 ✓ Was NB on turnpike Sat Aug 1  
at 1000 hrs. ~~at~~ 5 mi south of  
Cane Creek observed blue Pontiac  
7L LZN299 occ'd by 3 w/m.  
Alweri w/m tall, blonde curly hair  
w/m passenger seat & w/m rear seat.  
Driving erratic, pulled off quickly  
to side of road and driver jumped  
out & was pulling something out of  
vehicle. 774

8/12  
1757 Sonya Baum - NMB 932-7494  
575 ✓ Her sister's meditation group  
came up w/ a w/m muscular,  
tanned, living in a trailer  
or small house NFI

8/12  
6:12 PM James Wilks - physic - 583-7176  
1812  
574  
1. feels witchcraft or cult involved  
2. feels woman is part of cover  
3. motive - sacrifice - any child would do

6:14 PM Ref: blue van w/ ladder - TNF 249  
1814  
574  
making phone calls (at side of road -  
bird painted on side on Johnson w of 441 - Today  
8/20 1516 hrs  
Honey Polsky - 432-7118.

6:16 PM Joseph E. Chadwick 524-9496  
1816  
578  
8/11/81 Son Fred near airport saw blue van w/ w/m waving to JWF Terns (grey 45.50)  
TTT.

6:20 PM Mrs Dennis Miami - 681-1110  
1820  
579  
Ref composite - 7th Ave Fla Met 8/8 - hi 7x Section blue bldg. similar to composite but is a man

6:24 PM Should check  
1824  
578  
Bryce Saver - 987-3334  
arrived from Bahama that date.

6:28 PM Mrs Fisher - 989-5986  
1828  
578  
friend of Jeff Marans tells she can't be murdered  
(Commiss was interviewed by Con Nelson) 2733

6  
0  
3  
0  
0  
0  
6

Coral Springs - 3<sup>45</sup> PM - Sample Rd.

man black hair dk glasses w/m.  
blue gray van - "Budget" brand.  
Van Be "on" <sup>inside</sup> weaving at her  
children.

Lawrence - 752-2468

2734

Mrs. Mayer - 987-1086  
on 441 - Blvd. today  
van Dodge bubble window  
front window -> PVK 748  
partial tag -> PKV-748  
77A.

Physic w/ Beach - Harvey <sup>622-9442</sup> Stevens  
using dowsing rods as physici  
tool. Feels he can find toxic  
rods. Had spiritual vision  
of man's name "BELNIVA".  
wants to cooperate using rods  
in area of head's care

Congrove N Palm Be - 842-8405  
neighbor living at condo has a

metal tone of blue metallic van  
on over front windshield  
as engine compartment in front  
at flat nose Much tag with #  
on the script letter "J" poss.  
painted over on driver side - <sup>no spare</sup> tire  
wheel is 16" holding muscular build  
- her on vacation for several weeks

luis w/ a wf model named  
"Cheyl."

707 PM ~~Albida Co~~

1907

Burt Fox 920-1307 bet 11-5 PM

(F)  
(S)

remembers a wf involved  
in 5-5 of David Coplin  
in Tallahassee this year -  
(involved mutilation) girl  
released, never re-captured.

709 PM - Mrs Schwartz 756-9017

1909

Ref blue van rear drop side  
window - tag CB 1750

(S)

driver med blonde, reddish  
beard occupant w/m dk hair

LS at 7 Ave NW near 111 st. Miami

720 PM

1920

Mrs Pierce 454-4996 Van sightings  
8/12 - 652 PM - 183 & Miami Gardens

~~(S)~~

lt blue van - tinted windows  
black vent window KNW 910  
dark male - NFI

(a)

2. Hallendale sightings  
dk blue CH 6093 -  
dk blue PKM 085

588-91

3. ADE 064 - royal blue van  
white stripe around. plain.

8/12  
8:29 AM The Panonars 746-2319.  
2029

(592) Blue van - near Jupiter  
KRS 755  
ladder on rear, no spare  
tinted window.

8:30 PM Lt Rose - Sunrise. 744-1658.  
2030  
on Tues 8/4 bet 1200-1300 hrs  
observed older w/m on  
side of road of turnpike near  
Yehaw Junction exit.  
w/m next to older brown  
Cadillac - older w/k walking  
to vehicle from bushes near  
canal  
NFS.

(593)

8:34 PM Pat Regie - Hypnotist friend of  
2034 Sheriff Butthwarth  
(talked to Sgt Smith)

(594)

9:02 8/4/81 - Jefferson's Shyden St  
2102 Mark Jackson (w/m) 9620427  
approached by w/m 40's  
6' heavy set brown hair  
pock marked face tried to  
lure reporter a friend to see  
stag films.  
No vehicle seen. 2736

(595)

815801, unknown  
Room 507 St. Pierre  
gas station. Responded to  
name, explained drunk & coke  
and left knowing traced  
Fho. hair on foot,  
shorts, no shirt, back. pant

Mr. Williams gas station. other.  
1-464-0272 (bus.)  
1-464-2890 (res.)

Reported by FHP. at 1830 hrs  
4/5/01  
10-21/84 no answer 1835 hrs

TANZO 2737



Michael Salem.....

w/m 34 - 36

Beth Morgan

Car parked Diner Key  
67 yellow Buick.

Admitted -

2738

BI

TIME TO RETURN CALL @  
1000 HRS. - NOT IN, HE WILL  
CALL BACK

PHONE MEMO

To Det. Hickman  
Lot. Hoffman

Date 8-14-81 Time 0250

officer Hatten of Gulfstream  
P.O.

of Gulfstream, Fla.

Phone 278-8611 ext 930 8-14-81

Telephoned  Please call

Called to see you  Will call again

Wanted to see you  Rush

Message Blue van 2739

Reg # BMM 725 74 Dodge

Chrome wheels  
Stained 150 N. 1333  
1333

	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
23							1
24	11	4					2
25	12	5					3
26	13	6					4
27	14	7					5
28	15	8					6
29	16	9					7
30	17	10					8
31	18	11					9

4

*Missouri*  
*2001*  
*2002*  
*2003*  
*2004*  
*2005*  
*2006*  
*2007*  
*2008*  
*2009*  
*2010*  
*2011*  
*2012*  
*2013*  
*2014*  
*2015*  
*2016*  
*2017*  
*2018*  
*2019*  
*2020*  
*2021*  
*2022*  
*2023*  
*2024*  
*2025*  
*2026*  
*2027*  
*2028*  
*2029*  
*2030*  
*2031*  
*2032*  
*2033*  
*2034*  
*2035*  
*2036*  
*2037*  
*2038*  
*2039*  
*2040*  
*2041*  
*2042*  
*2043*  
*2044*  
*2045*  
*2046*  
*2047*  
*2048*  
*2049*  
*2050*  
*2051*  
*2052*  
*2053*  
*2054*  
*2055*  
*2056*  
*2057*  
*2058*  
*2059*  
*2060*  
*2061*  
*2062*  
*2063*  
*2064*  
*2065*  
*2066*  
*2067*  
*2068*  
*2069*  
*2070*  
*2071*  
*2072*  
*2073*  
*2074*  
*2075*  
*2076*  
*2077*  
*2078*  
*2079*  
*2080*  
*2081*  
*2082*  
*2083*  
*2084*  
*2085*  
*2086*  
*2087*  
*2088*  
*2089*  
*2090*  
*2091*  
*2092*  
*2093*  
*2094*  
*2095*  
*2096*  
*2097*  
*2098*  
*2099*  
*2100*

*Blue Van*  
*VRMB-1812*  
*Take Care*  
*Some amount*  
*Wiper - 10*  
*11-9-63*  
*Don't know*

	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
23							1
24	11	4					2
25	12	5					3
26	13	6					4
27	14	7					5
28	15	8					6
29	16	9					7
30	17	10					8
31	18	11					9

	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
23							1
24	11	4					2
25	12	5					3
26	13	6					4
27	14	7					5
28	15	8					6
29	16	9					7
30	17	10					8
31	18	11					9

Tuesday, August 4 2740

REF: Adam Walsh  
Comp sister-in-law  
Saw a small boy in  
a blue van running  
inside  
Hwy Blvd & unk cross  
SAT after boy was lost.  
Comp just calling because  
she had lost the lic.

Rev. David Peters  
1411 S. 24th  
922-2214 2741

sister-in-law ANON  
16AEB1730

Blue van Lic / KLA 747  
Hwy Blvd per. 067

NO PHONE  
REQUIRES VISIT

◀ **PHONE MEMO** ▶

*Carib case*

To Any Detective  
Date 8.13 Time 11.15pm

Mr. Ray Williams  
of 5550 Washington Pl.

Phone None

- Telephoned     Please call  
 Called to see you     Will call again  
 Wanted to see you     Rush

*2742*

Message come into HQ  
he knows suspect has  
no phone, please see him.  
1212

06301  
Walsh Case

PHONE MEMO

CONFIDENTIAL

Det. Hoffman OR  
To Det. Ron. Hickman

Date 8-13-81 Time 0115 hrs.

Mr. ~~Richard Mergid~~

of \_\_\_\_\_

Phone 467-1111 from 226 the to 1330 hrs.

Telephoned  Please call

Called to see you  Will call again

Wanted to see you  Rush

2743

Message has info about suspect.

thinks suspect's name Tim

STATED Signed CSL Lewis D. Ward.  
VERY IMPORTANT. 1333

DID NOT RETURN CALL

◀ **PHONE MEMO** ▶

*Wash case*

To *Any detective*

Date *8.13* Time *11:25 pm*

Mr. *Patrick Murphy*

of *Chicago Illinois*

Phone *298-4537 (312)*

Telephoned  Please call

Called to see you  Will call again

Wanted to see you  Rush

Message *knows suspect, is*  
*going out to kill him,*  
*or possibly*  
*capture him.*

*2744*

81. Arrived 10 05 am  
8-13-51

◀ **PHONE MEMO** ▶

To DET HOFFMAN  
Date 8/13 Time \_\_\_\_\_

Mr. S WORTZMAN

of \_\_\_\_\_

Phone 792-6088

Telephoned  Please call

Called to see you  Will call again

Wanted to see you  Rush

Message Re: Adam Walsh

Case 2745 Signed 446



WK ALL TNS.

~~9-21-68 GRIFFIN~~

MY  
NAME IS ALLEN - SMILING  
(YOUNG BOY)

HAD BLK. HAIR  
DRIVER OF CAR LOOKED  
LIKE COMPOSIN -

LT. GRN VEH.  
EL-CAMINO on RICHMOND

539

STLC

RETURNED 8-14 @  
0950

PHONE MEMO

Walsh case

To Mr. Detective  
Date 8-13 Time 11:30pm

Mr. Schultz, Arthur  
of \_\_\_\_\_

Phone 689-0292 N.M.B.  
 Telephoned  Please call

Called to see you  Will call again

Wanted to see you  Rush

Message Has info on 2746  
case

CS-66 Signed LEI

LAST WIC. JULY  
LAWSONOMU BCH  
D.W. CAN / LADDER ON  
BACK MICH. TAG  
DRIVER LOOKED LIKE  
COMPOSITE —  
POSS. LIVING LAND.  
BCH AREA OUT OF  
VAN.

9/27/68 540

16. INFO CALL  
095 8-14

◀ **PHONE MEMO** ▶

Wash DC.

To Bay Detective  
Date 8-13 Time 11:15pm

Mr. Mr. Anne Schultz  
of Post Salarno Street  
Phone (905) 281-5041

- Telephoned       Please call
- Called to see you     Will call again
- Wanted to see you    Wish

Message subject in  
Washington

cc-ee      Signed 1212

2227

207

(ORIGIN UNKNOWN)

DRK T-SHIRT FADED  
JEANS - ONE BOOT

U.S. I. T - 4 to PM

~~ST~~

— PORT SALERNO —

— NORTH BOUND —

541

00302

SUBS FITTING COMPOSITE  
EDDIE CAMBLER  
USED TO LIVE IN HIALEAH  
BARBARA WOLF 434-4987



2748

11 0 0  
11 0

16 APR 81 0 06

535

0 3 0 2

Mr. Walsh office received following 7/31/61 - 2 PM.

✓ Mrs Maria Alvarez (Cuban) Daughter May did  
work at Tedham Co. Garding.

555 El Hambrá Circle

Coral Gables

444-7196

Home # 445-5110

1/2 hour ago Mrs Alvarez saw a little  
boy in the middle of the street of  
El Hambrá Circle & Lejeune Rd.  
wearing green shorts, T-shirt, no hat.

592

2749

8/13-81

64

Charlotte Dobson CHRISTIAN  
was in same phone time as Adam  
she was in catalogue dept. - Daughter 10 years old  
fair hair, red hair more than 6'3"  
Charlotte Dobson - 652-0524  
130 NE 19th St. Miami

The subject had brushed against  
her daughter 3 times before she  
ran away from the typewriter dept.  
The sub. was 6'3"+, reddish blond hair  
NO facial hair

2750

DISCOLORED PAPER

~~64~~





PP JSH, Bruce Richard WM 5'5" 140  
1425 Grant St. 10-1-54 blk blu  
Hollywood 288-54-6130  
S susp pers 12-13-75 75-68479  
S Sex Offense 11-3-75 75-59737  
S Miss Pers 12-14-75 75-68577  
ARR Involunt. Sexual Battery 12-17-75 75-68479

PETUSH, Bruce Richard WM 5'5" 135  
1425 Grant St. 10-1-54 blk blu  
PD# 34927 288-54-6130

ARR Involunt. Sexual Battery 12-17-75  
7-1-77  
ORD, -3-18-75  
Ranger Protect.  
Invol Sexual Batt 12-17-75  
FILE 0740375 1-10-76  
FBI#883 924 N11 2-17-76

PETUSH, Bruce Richard WM 5-4  
7775 W. Tropicana St. 10-1-54  
Kissimmee  
Pass stop sign 11-14-71 Sum/20332h  
S-Sex Off 6-6-73 73-3070h  
1680 Arthur St., Hlwd  
AKA: Petush, Richard  
FIC 5-8-75 75-26815

1680 Arthur St., Hlwd  
AKA: Petush, Richard  
FIC 5-8-75 75-26815

2752

00302

Carol Andres, used to work with Davie F.D. recalled a W/M with arrest past involving sex crimes against W/M children-- A W/M PETUSH, Richard. We have a Bruce RICHARD Petush on file with sex crime past, last entry in '75. Attached is our entrees.

Sorensen 406

✓  
2753

This is not a dream I would  
have to explain further G. M. M. M.  
987-1316  
8-8-81 Thurs.

Horses, one horse  
had a tail, hair was red  
to color, his hair was red  
seems to mean wanted to bring  
a horse in church. There was  
a black horse was was was was  
into other strange the horse  
went into a way way way way  
down way way way way  
see was going to bring a black  
of people to want to bring a  
horse in church. to  
mean was to bring it would be  
to bring a horse in church  
"He took me to bring it would be  
through to bring it would be  
then was put out my hand to  
shake, he gave me a shake  
shake, had a shake shake shake  
so was not a good shake  
shake he gave me a shake  
shake shake shake shake shake  
2 young men on the side of  
them one gave me a shake,  
to be was to bring it would be  
was a shake shake shake shake

2754

(2)

movie studios, horses etc. I said  
someone should tell me, a  
woman have to be in mystery.  
There was a tremendous crowd  
There was a note, "I love you  
mommy" I drove away in my  
car, stopped for a moment  
I would have to wait  
This was early in the morning they  
arrived when I was asleep  
where is the name of the  
man's voice as he reads  
it out loud (I) I was just  
with his hair came as the  
rest of the world is young  
They have to be young together  
I.C. money.

2755

86-81 Jones

Horses - ranch

Part - cut from here

man

Church

Ground as per

Sketch

2 young men

at ranch

near 2 1/2 miles from

gate

to road from ranch

to road from

Ranch to road from

~~\_\_\_\_\_~~  
~~\_\_\_\_\_~~

checked

at ranch

at ranch

5A7

2756

0 0 3 0 3  
Cebeta, Pamela  
3741 W 47 Ave.  
Hollywood

752-4649 home  
925-8685 direct w/

W. Fred Stockman suspect.

arrested and now released.  
abducting daughter.  
5 yrs ago.

74-59534

2757

0629 0813 1641

DHSMV RECORD - LIC/RNX137 .LIY/81  
RNX137 GE351U223650 CHEV VAN 71 04039  
CALVERT, CLIFFORD, J  
210 SW 14 ST PO BOX 1004 DANIA FL 330 6  
DOB: 12/23/24 SEX: M DECAL:  
END DHSMV RESPONSE

1/1

0629 0813 1641  
FEIC REPLY  
NO RCD LIC/ RNX137

2758



**POLICE DEPARTMENT**  
HALLANDALE, FLORIDA

**CONFIDENTIAL**  
**JUVENILE**

**CRIME AGAINST PERSON**

4. Offense <b>ASSAULT</b>		4. U.C.R. Classification <b>005</b>			11. Radio No. <b>642</b>	1. O.D.C.N.	2. Case No. <b>80-15432</b>
10. Where Occurred <b>SUS SW 7 AVE</b>		12. Zone <b>644</b>	9. Occurred <b>9-2-80 19-350</b>	5. Day <b>WED</b>	6. Dis.	7. Arr. <b>1845 1852</b>	8. In Ser. <b>1959</b>
14. Victim's Name <b>SEE # 33</b>		97. DOB	R-S	Res. Address <b>740 SW 7 TER</b>	Res. Phone <b>457785</b>	Bus. Address <b>NONE</b>	Bus. Phone <b>NONE</b>
15. Reported by <b>FRED A RICHARDS</b>		17. DOB		18. Res. Address		19. Res. Phone	
16. Discovered by <b>REPORTER # 15</b>		17. DOB		18. Res. Address		19. Res. Phone	
17. Witnessed by <b>SEE # 33</b>		17. DOB		18. Res. Address		19. Res. Phone	
18. Parent (If Juvenile) <b>SEE # 33</b>		17. DOB		18. Res. Address		19. Res. Phone	
19. Victim's Occupation <b>JUVENILE</b>		20. Type of Premises <b>PRIVATE CRT</b>		21. Nature of Offense <b>SEE # 33</b>		22. Condition <b>GOOD</b>	
23. Weapon or Means of Assault <b>KNIFE</b>		24. Method of Injury <b>OFFER MONEY FOR FRANKS</b>		25. Location <b>NONE</b>		26. Condition <b>GOOD</b>	
27. No. of Offenders <b>ONE</b>		28. Nature of Injuries (Location on Body) <b>NONE</b>		29. Insured By <b>N/A</b>		30. Time <b>11:30</b>	
31. Vehicle Used <b>NONE</b>		32. Make <b>VAN</b>		33. Style <b>SEDAN</b>		34. Color <b>RED</b>	
35. License No. <b>NO CONTACT</b>		36. Reg. Address <b>2400 SW 57S SW 7 AVE</b>		37. City <b>CLUB</b>		38. State <b>FL</b>	
39. Will submit Photo <b>CLIFF CALBERT # 31</b>		40. Detained To <b>57S SW 7 AVE</b>		41. Property <b>X</b>		42. Signature <b>UNGUIN</b>	
43. Charge <b>JUVENILE</b>		44. Juvenile <b>JUVENILE</b>		45. Remarks <b>JUVENILE TO FOLLOW JP</b>		46. Remarks <b>JUVENILE TO FOLLOW JP</b>	
47. Reporting Officer's Signature <b>FRED RICHARDS</b>		48. Badge No. <b>110</b>		49. Date <b>9-2-80</b>		50. Approved by <b>[Signature]</b>	
51. Refused to Report Crime		52. State TWX Msg		53. Local TWX Msg		54. BSO-Log M	
55. Disposition <b>[ ] Cleared by Arrest</b>		56. Referred To		57. Signature		58. Recorded <b>[ ] Yes [ ] No</b>	
59. Disposition <b>[ ] Exceptionally Cleared</b>		60. Unfounded		61. Pending		62. Assigned To <b>[ ] Yes [ ] No</b>	

**3754**

POLICE DEPARTMENT  
DADE, FLORIDA

CONFIDENTIAL  
JUVENILE

CONTINUATION

Type of Report Continued <b>CRIME AGAINST PERSON</b>	Offense—Charge or Incident (4A) <b>ASSAULT</b>	Victim's Name (14) <b>SEE REMARKS</b>	Case No. (2) <b>70-15432</b>
---	---	--	---------------------------------

3. Remarks Continued:  
 OF SOME OF THE CHILDREN AND WENT TO THEM TO FIND OUT IF THEY WERE AWARE OF THEIR KID BEING AT THIS SUBJECTS HOUSE. THE REPORTER ADVISED THIS OFFICER THAT THE PARENTS WISHED CONTACT AND CONTACT WAS MADE WITH WILLIAM MEYERS 10 14 39 AT 627 SW 7AVE HE STATED HE TALKED WITH THE CHILDREN AND THEY BOTH ADVISED HIM THEY WERE OVER TO SUBJECTS HOUSE. THE TWO JUVENILES WERE CHARLES MEYERS 7 15 70 AND JOHN MEYERS 5 27 71 STATED TO THIS OFFICER THAT THE MAN KNOWN TO THEM AS CLIFF STABBED THEM FIRST WITH SOME RUBBER KNIVES AND TO HOLD THEM AND IF THEY WOULD COME BACK AGAIN HE WOULD GIVE THEM A REAL KNIFE ALSO SOME MONEY. THE JUVENILE VICTIMS STATED THEY RETURNED HOME IN THE CAR AND THE SUBJECT CLIFF HAD JOHN MEYERS 7 15 70 IN THE CAR AND WIFE. JOHN ALSO STATED THAT SUBJECT CLIFF BURST HIS HAND ON HIS BACK. CHARLES MEYERS RECEIVED A POCKET TYPE KNIFE BUT WASNT TOUCHED. NEXT ANOTHER PARENT CAME OVER WIFE SANDRA VARIAN 1 24 50 OF 709 SW 7ST - 4 54 2 136 WHO STATED THAT HER SON WAS ABUSED BY ANDREW VARIAN 12 3 69 WHICH HE ALSO CAME OVER AND STATED THAT HE HAS BEEN OVER TO SUBJECT CLIFFS HOUSE AND RECEIVED \$50

Officer's Signature <i>[Signature]</i>	Serge No. 110	24. Zone 6111	2760
---	------------------	------------------	------

00303

PARTMENT  
ICE, FLORIDA

CONFIDENTIAL  
JUVENILE

CONTINUATION

Type of Report Continued <b>CRIME AGAINST PERSON</b>	Offense—Charge or Incident (4A) <b>ASSAULT</b>	Victim's Name (14) <b>SEE REMARKS</b>	Case No. (2) <b>70-15432</b>
---	---	--	---------------------------------

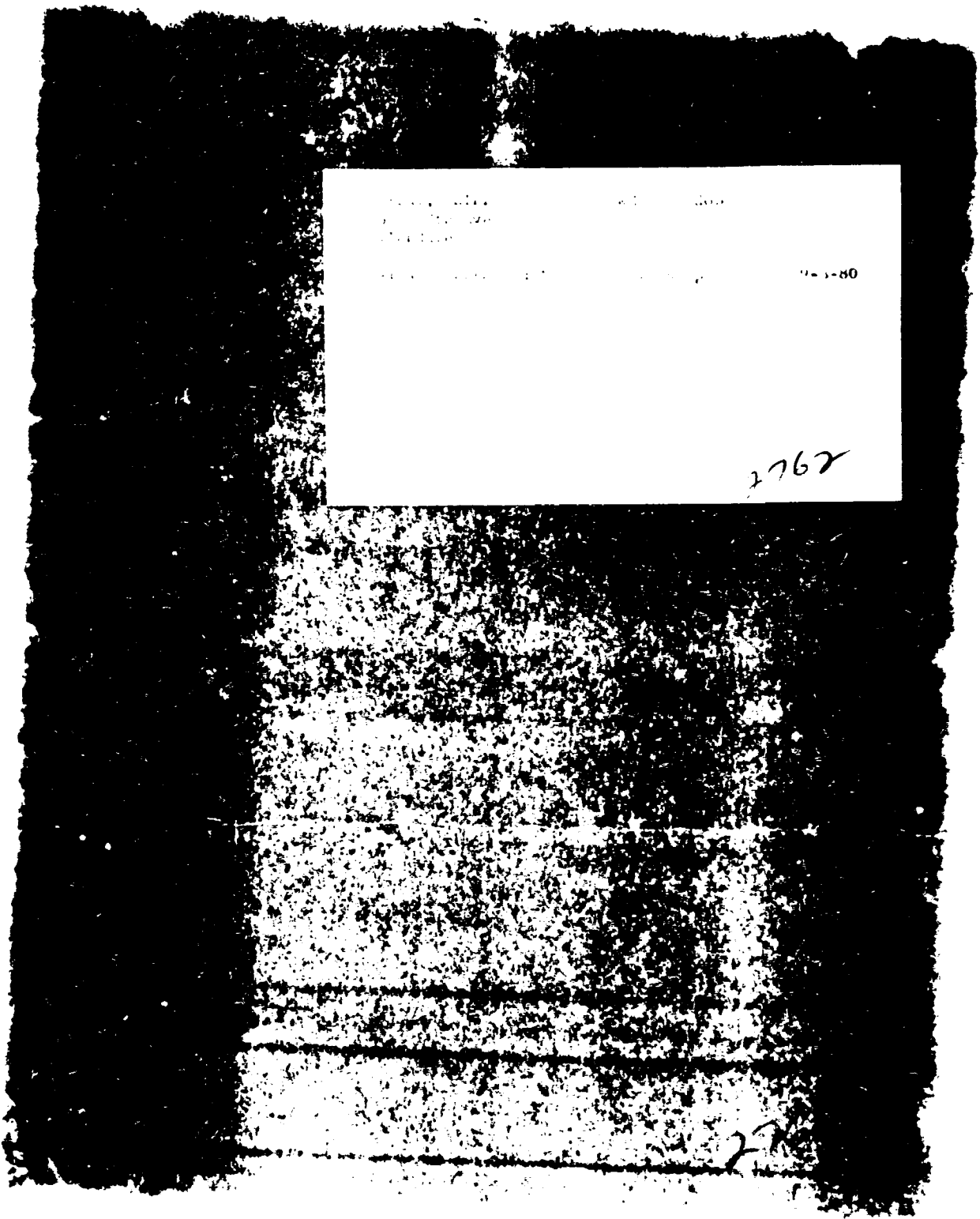
FOR JUST HAWKING AROUND BUT WAS NOT TOUCHED. NEXT THIS OFFICER RESPONDED TO 616 SW 5 CT. TO MAKE CONTACT WITH ANOTHER REPORTER (MOTHER) KIM CASABONA 10-10-54 757-7277 AND HER SON JASON CASABONA 1-4-72. JASON WHO OFFICER VERY THOROUGHLY STATED THAT SUBJECT CLIFF HAS LET HIM SELF BE SEEN AROUND THE HOUSE AND HIS OWN HOME 47<sup>th</sup> TOWNSHIP FOR HAWKING AROUND BUT WAS NOT TOUCHED. THE FIRST REPORTER FRED RICHARDS SAID HE OBSERVED ONE LITTLE BOY RIDING AROUND WITH THIS CLIFF SUBJECT WHICH COULD BE JASON. ALL PARENTS HAVE HISTORY OF THE MONEY AND KNIFE THEIR CHILDREN RECEIVED FROM THE CHILDREN WERE SPOKE TO BY THE OFFICER OF THE OFFICER. ALSO ALL PARENTS WANT TO PRESS SOME TYPE OF CHARGES AGAINST THIS CLIFF CALBERT. VEHICLE # 50 IS THE VEHICLE CLIFF OWNS WHICH HE PARKS AT HIS RESIDENCE. THE OWNER OF THE HOUSE REPORTER # 15 STATES HE RELIES BY THE NEXT AND IS GOING TO EVICT SUBJECT BY THIS SAT. REQUEST JUVENILE OFFICER TO FURNISH UP HIS REPORT OF A CLIFF CALBERT IN ROLLANDER FILES. VPD COPY INFO NOT IN FILE TYPE SEE TAB.

Reporting Officer's Signature

Badge No.

74 Zone

2761



Faint, illegible text on the white label, possibly including a date or reference number.

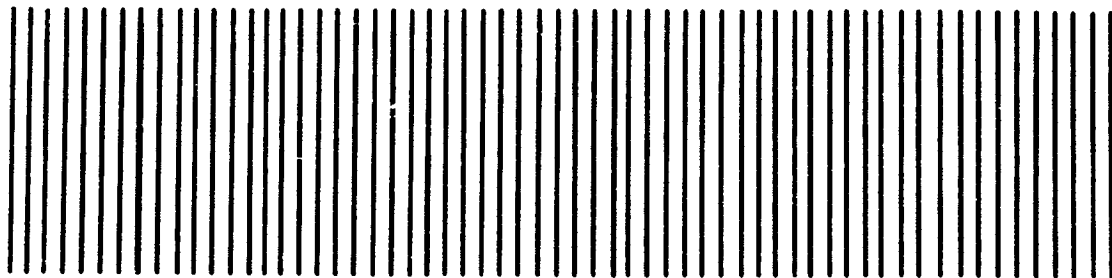
2762

01 05 10 01

**AMERICAN MICRO-IMAGE**  
6954 N.W. 12 STREET MIAMI, FLORIDA 33126  
305-447-9149 • 800-287-4799 • FAX 305-477-7526

**PREVIOUS**  
**DOCUMENT**

**I S**  
**a photocopy in poor**  
**condition**



**FC 017**

**VOLUME V**

**FILE # 3**

**FILES 1 - 12 CONTAIN MISCELLANEOUS TIPS,  
LETTERS AND TELETYPES REGARDING BLUE  
VAN AND ADAM WALSH**

**PAGE #'s  
2763 - 2872**

**VOLUME V**

**FILE # 3**

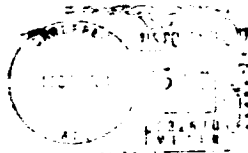
**FILES 1 - 12 CONTAIN MISCELLANEOUS TIPS,  
LETTERS AND TELETYPES REGARDING BLUE  
VAN AND ADAM WALSH**

**PAGE #'s  
2763 - 2872**

00304

JERRY HILL, SHERIFF  
MARICOPA COUNTY  
120 SOUTH FIRST AVENUE  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA 85003

*Bob Bennett*



*Det. Jack Hoffman  
Hollywood Police Dept.  
Homicide Division  
3250 Hollywood Blvd.  
Hollywood, Fla. 33021*

2763

00304





**MARICOPA COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE**

200 S. 1st Avenue  
Phoenix, Arizona  
85003  
480-226-1000  
1-800-287-4823

**SHIRLEY HILL**  
SHERIFF

CR#

**DET. BOB BARRETT #202**  
**PRESENTED BY**

Division - Phone **488-2272**

**2764**

OFFICE OF THE SHERIFF  
MARICOPA COUNTY

120 South 1st Avenue

Phoenix, Arizona 85003

JERRY HILL  
SHERIFF

602 256 1000  
STATEWIDE  
TOLL FREE NUMBER  
1 800 352 4553



Dec. 13, 1983

Det. Jack Hoffman,  
Enclosed are copies of the medical  
Examiner's office here in Phx., Dr. Erdman's  
report from Texas and Dr. Kirby's report  
from the University of Ariz.

The human jaw bone was found  
in Feb. '82 and the skull was found  
in Oct. '82 in the same area approx.  
300 feet apart. The area where the  
skull & jawbone were found is common  
desert terrain, unpopulated area.

I'm still waiting for a report from  
the Univ. of Wyo. and expect to have  
that by the end of the week. All  
photographs of the skull except for what  
we have in our files as evidence are in  
Wyo. and I'll send you some pictures  
when I get them back.

If I can be of further assistance  
feel free to contact me.

Bob Barrett

2765

MARICOPA COUNTY  
OFFICE OF THE MEDICAL EXAMINER

170 South 6th Avenue  
Phoenix, Arizona 85003

CASE # 82-413

DATE February 26, 1982

UNIDENTIFIED

REPORT OF INVESTIGATION BY MEDICAL EXAMINER

DECEASED \_\_\_\_\_ AGE \_\_\_\_\_ SEX Male RACE \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_ M W S D OCCUPATION \_\_\_\_\_

TYPE OF DEATH

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 1. UNATTENDED <input type="checkbox"/>                     | 4. IN A PRISON <input type="checkbox"/>                    |
| 2. VIOLENT <input type="checkbox"/>                        | 5. OF A PRISONER <input type="checkbox"/>                  |
| MEANS  | 6. SUSPICIOUS, UNUSUAL, UNNATURAL <input type="checkbox"/> |
| MVA DRIVER <input type="checkbox"/>                        | SPECIFY _____  |
| PASSENGER <input type="checkbox"/>                         | 7. RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT <input type="checkbox"/>          |
| PEDESTRIAN <input type="checkbox"/>                        | 8. PUBLIC HEALTH HAZARD <input type="checkbox"/>           |
| 3. SUDDEN IN APPARENT GOOD HEALTH <input type="checkbox"/> | 9. DURING ANESTHESIA OR SURGERY <input type="checkbox"/>   |

NOTIFICATION BY Det. Bob [unclear] # [unclear] - M.C.S.O. - DR #82-01740

ADDRESS

DATE	LAST SEEN ALIVE	INJURY OR ILLNESS	DEATH FOUND	EXAMINATION OF BODY	ABNORMAL FINDINGS:
			2/23/82	2/26/82	None listed on file.
			2:00 P.M.	12:47 P.M.	

INJURY OR ONSET OF ILLNESS	LOCATION	TYPE OF PREMISES
DEATH found	7 miles east of Pima Road	deport camp
EXAMINATION OF BODY BY MED EXAM	Office of the Medical Examiner	

DESCRIPTION OF BODY	RIGOR
CLOTHED _____ UNCLOTHED _____	JAW _____
PARTLY CLOTHED _____ HAIR _____	NECK _____
BEARD _____ MUSTACHE _____	BACK _____
EYES COLOR _____ CONTACTS ETC _____	LEGS _____
TEETH _____	ARMS _____
WEIGHT _____ LENGTH _____	CHEST _____
BODY HEAT _____	ABDOMEN _____
	LIVER _____
	COUCH _____
	ANTERIOR _____
	POSTERIOR _____
	LATERAL _____
	REGIONAL _____

PURSUANT TO SECTION 11-504 ARIZONA REVISED STATUTES I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I AM CHARGE OF THE BODY DESCRIBED HEREIN AND THAT AFTER MAKING INQUIRIES INTO THE CAUSE AND MANNER OF DEATH AND EXAMINATION OF THE BODY IT IS MY OPINION THAT DEATH OCCURRED DUE TO THE CAUSE(S) AND IN THE MANNER STATED

CAUSE OF DEATH

(List if any)

Number of deaths (Check one only)

- 1 Accident  4 Unknown   
 2 Natural  5 Homicide   
 3 Suicide  6 Pending

DISPOSITION OF CASE

- 1 JURISDICTION DECLINED   
 2 AUTOPSY PERFORMED YLS \_\_\_\_\_ 3 NO \_\_\_\_\_

2766

00304

NAME ADDRESS

NAME	ADDRESS

PROCEDURES TOXICOLOGY BACTERIOLOGY GENOLOGY NONE

OF CIRCUMSTANCES SURROUNDING DEATH

ible was found in the desert.

2767

MARICOPA COUNTY  
OFFICE OF THE MEDICAL EXAMINER

170 South 6th Avenue  
Phoenix, Arizona 85003

CASE # 82-1780

DATE October 7, 1982

REPORT OF INVESTIGATION BY MEDICAL EXAMINER

HUMAN SKULL  
DECEDENT: FIRST \_\_\_\_\_ MIDDLE \_\_\_\_\_ LAST \_\_\_\_\_ AGE 20+ SEX Female? RACE \_\_\_\_\_  
ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_ M W S D OCCUPATION \_\_\_\_\_

TYPE OF DEATH

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1 UNATTENDED <input type="checkbox"/>                      | 4 IN A PRISON <input type="checkbox"/>                    |
| 2 VIOLENT <input type="checkbox"/>                         | 5 OF A PRISONER <input type="checkbox"/>                  |
| MEANS _____  | 6 SUSPICIOUS, UNUSUAL, UNNATURAL <input type="checkbox"/> |
| MVA <input type="checkbox"/>                               | SPECIFY _____   |
| DRIVER <input type="checkbox"/>                            | 7 RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT <input type="checkbox"/>          |
| PASSENGER <input type="checkbox"/>                         | 8 PUBLIC HEALTH HAZARD <input type="checkbox"/>           |
| PEDESTRIAN <input type="checkbox"/>                        | 9 DURING ANESTHESIA OR SURGERY <input type="checkbox"/>   |
| 3 SUICIDE IN APPARENT GOOD HEALTH <input type="checkbox"/> |   |

NOTIFICATION BY Berrett - M.C.S.O. - DR #82-20274

ADDRESS

DATE	LAST SEEN ALIVE	INJURY OR ILLNESS	DEATH	EXAMINATION OF BODY	ABNORMAL FINDINGS
			FOUND 10/2/82	10/7/82	Human skull, bleached and skeletalized
			10:30 AM	10:45 AM	5" linear fracture from low right occiput to left parieto-occipital junction.
INJURY OR ONSET OF ILLNESS		LOCATION		TYPE OF PREMISES	
DEATH		desert northeast of Scottsdale		Old blood, decomposing in lateral left aspect of skull.	
EXAMINATION OF BODY BY MED EXAM		Office of the Medical Examiner		Teeth with fillings.	
DESCRIPTION OF BODY				RIGOR	
CLOTHED _____ UNCLOTHED _____		PARTLY CLOTHED _____		JAW _____	
BEARD _____ MUSTACHE _____		EYES COLOR _____ OPACITIES ETC _____		NECK _____	
TEETH _____ <u>Natural</u>		WEIGHT _____ LENGTH _____		BACK _____	
BODY HEAT _____				LEGS _____	
				ARMS _____	
				CHEST _____	
				ABDOMEN _____	
				LIVOR	
				CULUM _____	
				ANTERIOR _____	
				POSTERIOR _____	
				LATERAL _____	
				MEDIAL _____	

PURSUANT TO SECTION 11 - 804 ARIZONA REVISED STATUTES I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I TOOK CHARGE OF THE BODY DESCRIBED HEREIN AND THAT AFTER MAKING INQUIRIES INTO THE CAUSE AND MANNER OF DEATH AND EXAMINATION OF THE BODY IT IS MY OPINION THAT DEATH OCCURRED DUE TO THE CAUSE(S) AND IN THE MANNER STATED

CAUSE OF DEATH

Human skull

Manner of death (Check one only)

- 1 Accident  4 Unknown   
2 Natural  5 Homicide   
3 Suicide  6 Pending

DISPOSITION OF CASE

1. JURISDICTION DECLINED   
2. AUTOPSY PERFORMED YES \_\_\_\_\_ NO X

BY: lsh

Thomas B. Jarvis, MD 2768  
SIGNATURE OF MEDICAL EXAMINER

CIRCUMSTANCES OF DEATH:

	NAME	ADDRESS
FOUND DEAD BY		
LAST SEEN ALIVE BY		
WITNESS TO INJURY OR ILLNESS AND DEATH		

OTHER LABORATORY PROCEDURES: TOXICOLOGY \_\_\_\_\_ BACTERIOLOGY \_\_\_\_\_ SEROLOGY \_\_\_\_\_ NONE \_\_\_\_\_

NARRATIVE SUMMARY OF CIRCUMSTANCES SURROUNDING DEATH:

Skull found in desert northeast of Scottsdale 10/2/82, 10:30 AM.

2900-011

2769



**Maricopa County Sheriff's Office**  
**JERRY I. HILL, SHERIFF**  
**NEWS RELEASE**



FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE:

November 3, 1982

FOR MORE INFORMATION:

Myrna Froning 256-1803

Maricopa County Sheriff's Office detectives are seeking the assistance of the public in identifying a young woman whose skull was found in the desert north of Scottsdale recently.

The skull was found in an area north of Jomax Road and east of Pima in early October. It has been positively matched with a jaw bone found in the same area in February of this year. The death is believed to have occurred approximately 18 months ago. Precise cause of death has not yet been determined.

The woman is believed to have been a small-framed Caucasian between the ages of 15 and 19 years. Her face is believed to have been quite thin and her upper teeth may have protruded. Recent dental work, within two years of death, is indicated with fillings in both upper and lower molars. The young woman's hair was probably light brown.

Investigators believe that the woman may have been younger than the accompanying artist's concept may indicate.

Anyone who may have information about the possible identity of the young woman or who may know of a missing person who might fit her description is asked to contact Sergeant Dominic Marino or Detective Bob Barrett of the Maricopa County Sheriff's Office at 834-4052.

0000

2770

0 3 0 4  
ARIZONA STATE MUSEUM

THE UNIVERSITY OF ARIZONA  
Human Identification Laboratory  
TUCSON, ARIZONA 85721

January 31, 1983

Det. Robert Barrett  
Maricopa County Sheriff's Office  
Tucson, Arizona  
AZ 85377

Re: Case #ML 82-979  
(Maricopa ME #82-413 and  
#82-1780)

The following are the results of my examination of the cranium and mandible from a young Caucasian female recovered by the Maricopa County Sheriff's Office in the spring and fall of 1982. The mandible is reputedly recovered in connection with the recovery of the cranium. Examination of the skeletal remains began on October 18, 1982 in the Human Identification Laboratory of the Arizona State Museum, Tucson, Arizona. Present at the time of initial examination was Det. Robert Barrett (#202) of the MCSO.

Female.

15 to 19 years dentally.

Caucasian.

Not determinable.

Observation:  
A total of 28 teeth are erupted at the time of death. The four 3rd molars are non-erupted. The mandibular anterior teeth exhibit slight crowding. The anterior teeth show first degree dental attrition and the molars and premolars exhibit "crazing" and antemortem chips of their occlusal surfaces.

2771



Dentition: (continued)

Silver amalgam restorations are observed on 11 of the teeth as follows:

1. Upper right 2nd molar (#2): DO, F;
2. Upper right 1st molar (#3): MO, L;
3. Upper right 2nd premolar (#4): O;
4. Upper left 1st molar (#14): FDL;
5. Upper left 2nd molar (#15): MOD;
6. Lower left 2nd molar (#18): O;
7. Lower left 1st molar (#19): O, F;
8. Lower left 2nd premolar (#20): O;
9. Lower right 2nd premolar (#29): O;
10. Lower right 1st molar (#30): O, F;
11. Lower right 2nd molar (#31): O.

The upper right central incisor (#8) has a resin restoration of the mesio-lingual surface; the upper left lateral incisor (#10) has a resin restoration of its mesio-surface. The lower right 2nd molar (#31) exhibits a temporary filling of its distal-facial surfaces.

There are bilateral Carabelli's cusps on the maxillary 1st molars (#3, #14). The facial surface of the upper left lateral incisor (#10) exhibits enamel hypoplasia. There is an antemortem chip on the mesial occlusal surface of the upper right central incisor (#8). There is a slight torus palatinus observed on the maxillae.

Hair:

Three light to medium brown Caucasian head hairs are recovered from the cranium and mandible. The longest, measuring approximately 30 mm in length, is removed from the dehydrated tissues on the mandible. Shorter hairs measuring approximately 7 mm and 15 mm in length are recovered from the cranium. No root ends are observed on any of the three fragments. Some postmortem sun bleaching is observed on the longest hair fragment.

Det. Robert Barrett  
January 31, 1983  
Re: Case ML 82-979  
Page 3

Osseous pathology: None observed.

Osseous anomaly: Torus palatinus of the maxillae.

Cause of death: Not immediately determinable.

Period since death: Estimated to be not less than 2 months nor more than 10 months prior to recovery of the remains.

Other data: Ten periapical dental radiographs are taken of the maxillary and mandibular dentition for possible use in establishing positive identification. The cranium and mandible are turned over to Det. Hilbrand of the Maricopa County Sheriff's Office on October 27, 1982 for return to that Department.

  
Walter H. Birkby, Ph.D.  
Physical Anthropologist

WMB/er  
Enclosure

2773

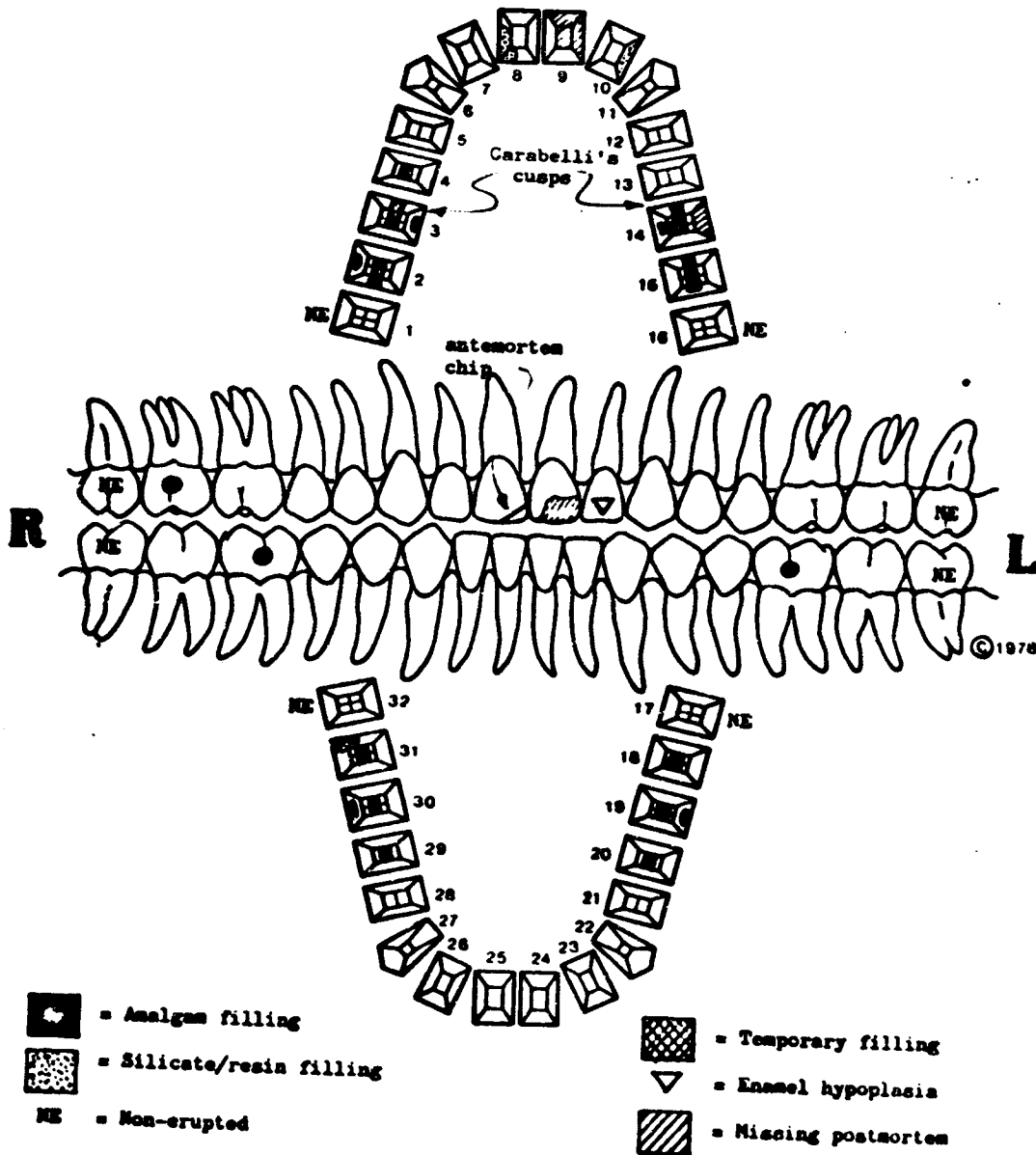


HUMAN IDENTIFICATION LABORATORY  
 Arizona State Museum  
 University of Arizona,  
 Tucson, Arizona 85721  
 (602) 626-2827

Case #: ML#82-979  
 Maricopa S.O.

Date: Oct. 18, 1982

*[Handwritten signature]*



2774

003053

**ERDMANN PATHOLOGY LABORATORY**  
P.O. BOX 196      PHONE 817-937-2002 OR 937-3811  
600 AVE. G. NW  
CHILDRESS, TEXAS 79201

**RALPH R. ERDMANN, M.D.**  
PATHOLOGIST  
DIPLOMATE AMERICAN BOARD OF PATHOLOGY  
DIPLOMATE AMERICAN BOARD OF  
FORENSIC PATHOLOGY

FELLOW-COLLEGE OF AMERICAN PATHOLOGISTS  
FELLOW-AMERICAN SOCIETY OF CLINICAL PATHOLOGISTS  
MEMBER-AMERICAN ACADEMY OF FORENSIC SCIENCE  
MEMBER-NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS  
MEMBER-TEXAS SOCIETY OF PATHOLOGISTS

AE-58-82

NAME: Unknown      AGE: 33 (plus or minus 3 years)  
SEX: Female      WEIGHT: 100 lbs (plus or minus 5 lbs.)  
RACE: White      HEIGHT: 5'1" (plus or minus one inch)

CAUSE OF DEATH: Decapitation with sharp cutting instrument.

MANNER OF DEATH: Homicide.

MECHANISM OF DEATH: Severance of head resulting in loss of  
central nervous system control and massive exsanguination.

I. INTRODUCTION:

On 16 February 82, I was asked by Judge Glenn Stone to assist in the forensic investigation of what appears to be decapitated human remains found along side a county road East of the City Limits of Plainview, TX.

II. DESCRIPTION:

The body is indeed that of an adult female which had been decapitated at the level of the 6th cervical vertebra. Animal activity is advanced.

The hands are found tied with a brassiere over her back. There is moderately advanced postmortem decomposition. No maggot activity is present.

The present total length of the body is 53 inches (without head).

The right tibia measures 32 cm.  
The right femur measures 41 cm.  
The right humerus measures 33 cm.  
The left humerus measures 32 cm.  
The right ulna measures 30 cm.

Based on the above data, the estimated total pre-existing body length (height or life stature) was 5'1" (plus or minus one inch).

There are no fractures; recent or healed, nor other injuries (gunshot wounds, incised wounds, etc.)

2775

The chest and remaining structures of the neck reveal only moderate putrefaction decomposition. These structures are covered by moderate amounts of skin which has largely undergone autolytic changes. The muscle masses and overlying skin are partly absent due to animal activity. The better preserved areas are noted in the upper back and lower neck. The pectoral, deltoid and trapezius muscles are partly preserved bilaterally. The arm muscle masses are largely absent with exposure of the respective skeletal bone structures.

The cervical resection line (decapitation line) at the lower neck has a multi-level aspect as if the perpetrator had taken a knife and had cut the prevertebral soft tissue structures by taking several transverse strokes and incising several inches in depth with each stroke. It then proceeded to strike on the vertebral body in a similar fashion. It was severed at the level of the intervertebral space separating the 5th and 6th vertebrae. The larynx and upper segment of the trachea was incised and assumed to have remained with the separated head portion. The distal segment of the trachea and of the cervical blood vessels retracted into the chest and were found in a retrosternal location.

The anterior thorax reveals advanced animal activity beginning from the 7th rib and on downwards. The costo-condral structures below this level are largely missing.

The posterior thorax and dorsal regions reveal well preserved para-costal muscular structures. There is advanced hardening due to dehydration changes (drying-out) of the skin covering the upper most 10 cm. of the posterior chest.

The anterior abdominal wall is absent as well as the enterity of the abdominal viscera. The liver, gastrointestinal tract, the spleen, the pancreas, the adrenal glands and the kidneys are included.

The chest cavity has segments of the lungs present - upper one/half of each. The lower lobes are absent bilaterally.

The diaphragm is absent. The heart is normal in size, shape and color. It reveals only mild decomposition changes. The cusps, leaflets and coronary arterial tree are normal. No lesions are seen.

The lungs and attached tracheo-bronchial tree (retrosternal segment only) have a dark reddish softened amorphous and semi-liqueous matter which resembles clotted blood which has undergone liquefaction degeneration.

The lungs are only partly aerated but have a softened but homogeneous consistency. No localized lesions were present.

Pelvic Organs: The rectum and urinary bladder are absent. The Uterus is present and weighs 85 gms. Only the adnexa are not present. The uterus is normal in size, shape and color. The os is rounded. It is consistent with that of a nulliparous adult female.

The uterus (with cervix): It weighs 85 gm. and measures 9X4X3.5 cm. in overall dimensions. The serosa is pearlsh white and dull. The ectocervix measures 2.5 X 2 cm. in transverse and A-P dimensions respectively. The os is rounded and patent. It measures 0.5 cm. in diameter. The uterine cavity

is empty. It is lined by friable dark reddish endometrium averaging 0.3 cm. in thickness. The myometrial walls average 1.8 cm. in thickness.

### III. MICRO:

Lungs: The alveolar architecture is readily identified. The bronchiolar epithelium has largely undergone cytolysis. The alveoli are filled with hemorrhage. Intact RBC are identified. There is no evidence of acute or chronic inflammatory response. The alveolar septa are well preserved and its capillaries are morphologically intact.

Uterus: The cervix shows normal architecture. The endometrium has largely undergone cytolytic changes and the myometrium is well preserved microscopically. In between myometrial fascicles there are identifiable islands of endometrium. These have undergone cytolytic changes although their pre-existing architecture is readily identifiable.

Skin: There is advanced cytolysis. However the epidermic pre-existing architecture is identifiable. The basal layer contains only occasional cells which contain melanin pigment.

The pelvic bones and lower extremities (with exception of ankles and feet) are largely devoid of attached muscle and subcutaneous structures. No skin is identifiable over the pelvis, gluteal regions, perineal region, thighs and upper 2/3 of the lower legs. These structures show evidence of carnivorous animal activity.

The hands are covered by hardened, dried-out skin. The nails are intact and well groomed, but no coloring lacquer is identifiable.

The iliac crests (posterior and anterior), the pubic bone and inner half of both scapular bones (shoulder blades) are missing, reflecting animal activity.

### IV. SUMMARY:

The remains are of a white female in her thirties - median estimated age of 33.1 yrs. (plus or minus 3 years); estimated weight - 100 lbs. (plus or minus 5 lbs.); her stature was "short" (pettit) and is estimated to be 5'1" (plus or minus 1 inch); strongly suggestive to be right handed; she was nulliparous. (she had never delivered a baby and most likely she had never been pregnant as judged by the presence of rather advanced uterine adenomyosis and the rounded undilated cervical os).

The body had advanced animal activity but is felt to have died (under normal environmental conditions such as temperature, moisture and wind velocity) approximately 6 days when found (prior to the body being frozen - if it ever was frozen) - as judged from the decomposition stage of the uterus, lungs and muscle masses. (Add to the 6 days mentioned above any number of days which the body could have remained frozen). The degree of animal activity is considered severe; dog-size animals are felt to be necessarily involved in order to explain the needed strength to pull out the abdominal viscera and to chew the iliac crests and scapulas.

The victim died as a result of decapitation. No other injuries were found. The severance of the head is felt to have occurred while she was

alive as aspiration of blood into the alveoli is present which occurs when respiratory (inspiration) activity draws blood into the tiny peripherally located air sacs. Lack of acute or chronic inflammatory response indicates that death followed immediately thereafter.

Therefore, homicidal decapitation is offered as manner and cause of death respectively. The mechanism of death is massive exsanguination and disconnection of central nervous system control over vital functions.

V. PHOTOGRAPHIC RECORDS INCLUDED.



Ralph K. Erdmann, M.D., F.C.P.  
Forensic Pathologist

RRE/jl

~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

LT. Carroll J and father P.O. 42 5400

797

smoker tax 5 yrs ago  
male nurse / friend of father - homosexual  
kid shot in head left in everglades  
has photos? composite  
older person - white hair N.G.

798

→ Arthur George Weese 585-1914  
representing people in custody -  
wife not possibly involved - resembles  
composite.  
will send photo

799

blue van - 12 near Highway 21 ST KUC 009  
blue & blue <sup>4200</sup> Husky brown hair.

2779



8  
9  
0  
3  
0  
0  
CORRESPONDING WITH MY NOTES  
FROM 8-13-61

TAG NUMBERS FOR YOUR INFO.

FV-333 BLU VAN @ LADDER  
SEE PG. 1, ITEM 5

ZA-474 WHT VAN @ WIDE DRK. BLU STRIPES  
LADDER, ETC. SEE PG. 2, ITEM 6

ZA-040-B (ILK. TAG) BLU VAN @ LADDER  
SEE ITEM 11, PAGE 3

OB-554 SEE NOTES, T.T. ATTACHED  
PG. 3, ITEM 13

PR-315 WLU VAN - ITEM 14, PG. 3

WC-604 WLU VAN - ITEM 20, PG. 5

2780

④

The w/m juvenile: Terry Allen  
553 Cypress Drive  
LAKE PARK

---

12:30 reporter: John Boggin  
701 SW 69 Way  
Pembroke Pines 987-4042

⑤00 stated he knows subject with past for sexually  
assaulting small boys. Subject drives blue Chev.  
Name TOM HAIN W/M 29ys  
300 BRYAN RD.

---

12:32 Anonymous call

⑤0 38yrs to 46yrs - W/M 5'8" heavy set  
subject seen at GAY DANCE IN DAVIE  
on 8-13-81 P.M.

---

13:03 TITUSVILLE P.D.  
SLAUGHTER - 267-2511

⑤02 Anonymous call stating subject named Ken  
Moran 25-26 yrs meets description of suspect.  
Subject now in Ft. Land. Titusville has subject  
on file.

---

2781



1146 8/14

CHESLEY MORTON - ATTORNEY FT. LAUD. 524-0221

CLIENT CAME INTO OFFICE 11:15 8/14 stated  
Very Crayz was handed with 45 photo  
inquired about MORTON representing  
His Son. Subject matches Composite.

SUBJECT: W/M. CHARLES FERRIS JONES Sr  
3101 NW 66 Ave Hollywood.

QI 1225 hrs.

Mr. Stucky - former owner of Dating Service has been  
Will send Photo of Subjects who resemble Sketch

MARK MANOFSKY 30 yrs. 32 yrs.

Blondish Brown hair Mustache

LKA: Christ is the son. Mission Melbourne  
Ex-Wife in WPB. + 3 children.

DC # M-512-583-48-255

Stucky has had no contact with MANOFSKY  
for almost 2 years (N.F.I) She described  
Subject as very wild.

2783

5/14/81 SS

806

Reveria Sta. 6  
Lamar Coll  
"I saw the guy"  
Reluctantly gave info.  
He saw sketch on T-V

Drank Beer with guy.  
75th & Collins  
located 74th & Collins in Pentry Ride  
shop they been <sup>home</sup> served 5 days.  
released after a few more days he disappeared  
Pentry Ride - has no records  
City of Miami Beach is searching records  
Tel# 675-7990 - Records."  
Has not been seen for approx 3 weeks  
up mid. 20's to early 30's. -

July No Record.

2 June, 81 FICANO, PETER MICHAEL  
6/14/47 - No Loc. Addr.  
4227 Silver Dallar Ave. Fort Lauderdale  
3187-71 St. MIA. Best  
6'1 155

#758286 Photos on file C-489152 (80)

D# 274544 - <sup>Created 6/3/81</sup> <sub>Released 6/8/81</sub> ) Peter's Agency

F 250 673 47 214

Photo Requested 8/14 will be mailed ASAP. 2784

8/4 88.

Blue van observed at U-TOTEM - HOLLANDAKE

807 AVE 1092 - bumper sticker "I Kill Kids"

902 MUB 363

807 CHF 171

~~PH# 454-5992~~

Jennie Desillers 9yOA 624 SW 5 Ave. Hollandake

Nichols White 8yOA 216 SW 7 St. Hollandake

8-13-81

1

8/13/81  
7:20 PM

80

ANONYMOUS WIF  
2 MOS AGO SAW VAN IN SHOPPING CTR.  
NEAR 84 & I-95 - VAN WAS OLDER, DARK  
BLUE @ PAINTED DRAGON ON SIDE (DRIVERS) &  
ON REAR DOORS. - VEH. HAD FRONT HULL, ALSO  
DRIVERS SIDE - OCCUPIED BY WIF (DRIVER)  
RESEMBLED CLOSER, THE "CARGOITE" - ALSO,  
MANY PASSENGER, N.O.D. - VEH HAD TINTED WINDOWS.  
NO TAG (THINKS DRIVER MAY HAVE BEEN A MAN  
@ A WIG ON MALE) - WAS UGLY) (F-0)

8/13/81  
4:25 PM

811

ANONYMOUS W/M SUGGESTED KILLING CAUCASIAN  
ABOUT 800 STORES FOR SUSP.(S) (F-0)

8-13-81 MRS. KENDRICK - WILSBURY ISLE POINT. 421-4765

5:15 PM

812

WAS @ HUSBAND IN FT. WARD MURDER (8-10-81)  
1030 PM - BLU VAN, OLDER, OCCUPIED W/M  
VERY MUSCULAR, 5'8" 30 YRS OLD - WEARING  
TANK TOP - WT DFIS - DARK, MESSY HAIR - PULLED  
INTO M. DONALD'S ON N. FCD. NEAR DORLAND AVE.  
BLVD. ACTED SOMEWHAT SUSPICIOUS - VEH. HAD  
OHIO TAG - NUMBERS UNK. (N.O.I.) (F-0)

8-13-81  
5:20 PM

813

ANONYMOUS CALLER -  
BLU VAN @ ST. LADDER IN MARIAN - HAS LT.  
BLU BAND AROUND VEHICLE - NO DESC. ON  
OCCUPANT(S) NO TAG - PULLED INTO  
MARANJA LAKES, MARINEHEAD @ 5:20 PM 8/13/81. (F-0)

8-13-81  
5:25 PM

814

MRS. WALTZ 2525 PIERCE ST. 922-4336  
KNOWS "NEIGHBOR" DRIVES BLU VAN @ LADDER  
RESIDES @ ATRIUM APTS\* 2500 BLK. PIERCE  
W/M IN 30'S - DARK, BUZZY HAIR - TAG # DFV-333 (F-0)

\*NO LISTING ON PIERCE IN CITY DIR. FOR ATRIUM APTS.  
UNLESS NEW UNITS - HUBBARD; 2501 TOUR # 2525  
HUB. BLDG BIRTH - 1ST ATRIUM APT. HOWES. 2786

8-13-81 W/M  
 5:30 PM JEFF ROBERTS 425-42-05 FT. LAUD.  
 SAW WHITE VAN (2) DARK BLUE WIDE STRIPES  
 ON SIDES, OTHERWISE CONSISTENT (TAGS, LICENSE ETC)  
 TOOK TAG C2A-474. NO DEX. ON DRIVER  
 VEH. WEST ON 84 (3) UNIVERSITY APPROX. 5:15 PM  
 THIS AFTERNOON - ALSO, SAW ANOTHER VAN  
 COMPLETELY CONSISTENT IN DESC. NORTH BOUND  
 ON UNIVERSITY APPROACHING 84 5 MINS LATER  
 COULD NOT GET TAG #. (900)

8-12-81  
 5 PM WIF LUIS TALBOT 923-8574  
 SAW WIF MATCHING "COMPOSITE" - LARGE GLASSES,  
 BLONDE STRAIGHT HAIR ETC, ALMOST EXACT (3)  
 THE COMPOSITE - WAS W/M, POSS. CUBAN  
 35-40 YRS. TALL, GOOD BUILD, DARK HAIR, WELL  
 DRESSED - 12 PM @ BOBBY ROBINSON'S, HALL  
 BLD. BULD. - POSSIBLY LOCALS, MAY BE BAR -  
 DID NOT SEE SUBJ'S ENTER VEH. (90)

8-12-81  
 6:05 PM CAROL ANDRES 584-1474 (EX-EMPLOYEE @  
 DAVID P.D.) THAMES COMPOSITE (RECENT)  
 SIMILAR TO W/M RICHARD PETRUCCI - HAS  
 SEX OFFENSE PAST INVOLVING W/ CHILDREN -  
 ON FILE DAVID P.D., POSS. B.S.O. (816)

8:07 PM ANONYMOUS WIF - REFUSED TO GIVE NAME.  
 JUST TALKED TO W/M MATCHED COMPOSITE (NEW)  
 "TO A TEE" - SUBJ. WAS AT YOUNG  
 CIRCLE 5:00 PM - BELIEVED STAYING IN MOTEL  
 ON HITEL OF CIRCLE - IN A \$50 WK. ROOM  
 WITH NO T.V. - FIRST NAME "AL" (812)



818

600 PM

10

GEORGE MASSIEY - CALLED LAST WEEK  
R GAVE DEED. + TAG ON BLU VAN -  
TXY-085 JUST WANTED TO KNOW IF ITS  
BEEN CHECKED OUT YET

610 PM

11

819

NASH CAVAN FIRM DAVE V. CADILLAC  
563-6331 - FT. LAUD. - REPORTS DRK  
BLU VAN @ ROAD SIDE / LADDER OUT FRONT  
W/M @ BEHIND OCCUPANT - ILL. TAG  
352-040-B

612 PM

12

820

MRS. FREELAND  
SAW W/M TODAY @ FASHION CENTER - WATCHING  
A CHILDREN'S SHOW - WAS ALONE HAD NO CHILDREN  
@ M.M. - MATCHED NEW COMPOSITE. WAS  
APPROX. 1215 TO 1230 PM 8-15-81

615 PM

13

MAENE SURACE 765-2691 (BUS.)  
OFF 9th AV. + COMMERCIAL, FT. LAUD. NEAR  
INDUSTRIAL TANK TYPE AREA, NEAR PLAY GROUND -  
W/M MATCHING COMPOSITE IN NEW WHITE  
CADDY - KUD-554 - WAS WATCHING YOUNG  
CHILDREN PLAYING - MADE ATTEMPTS TO  
GET CHILDREN TO HIS CAR - WAS CALLING TO THEM.  
INFO. 2ND HAND FROM HIS SON - SON SAW  
COMPOSITE ON T.V. RECOGNIZED IT -  
WAS SUSPICIOUS ENOUGH B-Y COMPOSITE TO  
GET TAG #. VEH. CAME + WENT 3  
TIMES. LAST SIGHTING WAS @ 4:30 PM TODAY

620 PM

14

822

STIRLING PAUL 852-5259 TAVENIER -  
SAW BLU VAN STOPPED TO ONE BEHIND SOUGHT  
SPEEDING TOWARD KEY WEST - GOT TAG  
TPR-315.

8-12-51

6:20pm GREG KERGOSIEN 5315 SW 86 AVE.  
 YESTERDAY W/M APPROACHED HIS HOUSE - MET  
 HIM OUTSIDE - SAID WAS LOOKING FOR BIBLE  
 STUDY GROUP - D.D. NOT KNOW NAME OF PERSON  
 HOSTING SAME ON ADDRESS - SUJ. CLOSE TO  
 (15) COMPOSITE - 5-11 TALL BRUNETTE HAIR  
 (13) DRESSED CASUAL, JEANS ETC. DRIVING A  
 BLK. CHOPPER @ "FREE BIRD" ON IT.  
 NO TAG #

7:00pm WOMAN REFUSED TO I.D. SELF - SAW NEWS  
 & COMPOSITE - SHE TOLD THE FAMILY SPONTAN-  
 EOUSLY NAMED SAME GUY - KNOWN ONLY AS  
 (16) RICHARD - KIVING @ A WOMAN 5418  
 GRANT ST., WOMAN IS HOME OWNER - THE  
 W/M IS NEW IN TOWN & DOES DRIVE A  
 BLUE VAN. REQUESTS THIS BE HANDLED  
 DISCREETLY - THIS HOME LISTED FOR A THOMAS J. &  
 JACQUELINE DRILL, ACC. TO CITY DIRECTORY.

7:10pm IAN SCHLEIMAN, PT. LAND.  
 SAW W/M CONSISTENT @ COMPOSITE IN 15' RED  
 (17) OUT BOARD IN INTRA CANTON BY 17<sup>th</sup> ST.  
 CAUSE WAY THIS AFTERNOON - HAD SMALL  
 BLND CHILD, W/M 8-10 YRS. OLD @ HIM -  
 STEERING BOAT - DID NOT GET BOAT NO.

7:15 ANONYMOUS W/M  
 REPORTS W/M EXACTLY LIKE COMPOSITE - HANGING AROUND  
 (18) DRIFT INN BAR & POOL AREA, UENO BEACH  
 LAST WEEK - HAS REPORTEDLY BEEN HANGING  
 AROUND FOR AT LEAST A WEEK - WAS STILL  
 (20) AROUND AS OF LAST NIGHT - COCKTAIL  
 WITNESS REFERS TO HIM AS "THE WIERDO"  
 ACTS VERY STRANGE - WATCHES EVERYONE  
 (CONTINUED) 2789

I

REFERS TO HIMSELF AS "CAPTAIN KIRK",  
 STANCE UP CONVERSATION - SPEAKS OF "ALL  
 THE FBI AGENTS" IN THE BAR & THAT  
 SOON THEY WOULD BE COMING DOWN THE RIVER"  
 (11) SUBJ. IS CLEAN SHAVEN, HOWEVER, DOESN'T  
 (822) HAVE MUSTACHE - IS 27-28 YRS. OLD &  
 (H) ENTIRELY CONSISTENT @ ALL ASPECTS OF  
 DESCRIPTION GIVEN BY MEDIA.

7:25 PM DOUG FOWLER - BILLING OAKS - WEST BROWARD  
 434-7369 - LIVES ON DEAD END STREET -  
 (20) WATERED BLUE VAN - STUCK IN HIS ST.  
 OCCUPIED W/ MUSTACHE - DARK HAIR - CLASSIC  
 VAN HOO MAZDA, WOODEN, DADS COUNTY TAG  
 KWC-604 - SUSPICIOUS TO CALLER -  
 (827) FOLLOWED VEH. TO GRIFFIN - GET TAG - VAN  
 WENT WEST ON GRIFFIN & MADE A LEFT ON  
 SOME STREET BET. 1802 & 27.

7:25 AM MIKE BOWLER  
 SAW BLUE VAN @ W/ MATCHING COMPOSITE -  
 (21) HAD ORIENTAL L'FUR - OBTAINED TAG # - CAUSE  
 (828) TO FHP UNIT @ SR 84 & SW 42 (DOESN'T HAVE  
 IT NOW) VEH. WAS IN FT. LAUD. BY  
 17E ST. CAUSEWAY. DOES NOT KNOW IF FHP  
 IS CHECKING IT OUT. (WILL HAVE TO CHECK @ FHP)

7:25 PM NORMA PENNIE (RECALL)  
 4600 BLK. GRIFFIN RD. CALLED ABOUT A  
 (22) VAN WHILE BACK - DOESN'T THINK IT HAS  
 BEEN CHECKED - HAD GIVE TAG #, FORGETS IN  
 MIN - ALSO, RECALLED ABOUT A MONTH AGO,  
 W/ "DEAD MIRROR" TO COMPOSITE - OFF 9,  
 2790 GRADY RD. IN BOCA - WAS ON FOOT  
 APPEARED "STUNCO" (CALLED BACK @ 1120 -  
 WAS THE 12A OF JULY.)

6

VICKI PEREIRA - 431-7950

758 PM PERS. TIMES, <sup>SAN</sup> WALKING @ LITTLE BOY  
SW 62ND AVE. PEMB. RD. MON. ON NEWS. (JUST PAST)  
23 TO A 7-11 - VERY CLOSE TO COMPOSITE  
829 OF FEMALE, HAD RED HAT & T SHIRT / JEANS

902 PM LUNETTA CONRAD OF LAKE WORTH 439-6317  
SAID SHE HAD CALLED BEFORE BUT HAD TO  
24 CALL AGAIN - HAD A VISION - PICTURED  
REST OF ADAMS. BODY IN A FIELD -  
RIGHT SIDE of 441 BETWEEN  
820 TIAN-PIKE & 192 - DESOLATE AREA

905 PM ANONYMOUS WIF  
SAID EMPLOYEE @ HOLLYWOOD CLEANERS IN  
25 MALL RESEMBLES COMPOSITE - ALSO,  
SHE RECALLS seeing A DARK BLU VAN  
THERE IN PAST, BUT NOT SINCE WALSH  
CASE - THERE IS A TWO TONE BLU  
831 VAN THERE BUT NOT THE SAME.

915 PM ANONYMOUS - WIF  
WALK ACROSS - SAW A BLU VAN @ LADDER -  
26 SCENE PICTURES IN WINDOWS (NO TAG) TURNED  
INTO ORIGIN FLOW OFF OF 441 N. OF  
COMMERCIAL BLVD. THINKS DRIVER LIVES  
832 IN THERE SOMEWHERE,

950 PM ANONYMOUS - WIF  
HAS SEEN "THAT VAN" SEVERAL TIMES  
27 DANIA TIER AREA - NO DESCRIPTION OF  
OCCUPANT(S) - ALSO, HAS "THAT FACE"  
832 (COMPOSITE) BEFORE, POSSIBLY YOUNG CIRCLES.  
(SEE ITEM # 9, PAGE 2)

2791

8-12-81

1030 AM  
NE  
26

SOME WOMAN CALLED @ SUGGESTION TO USE "DECOY" MILITARY TO CATCH THE CRY. (AS THE HOUR BECOMES LATER, THE CALLS BECOME MORE WILD)

1040 PM

27

DET. GOODMAN OF B.S.O. CALLED - HANDLED A SIG. 3 @ OAK PARK BLVD. & 441 - VEH. FLED WAS A DODGE VAN, BLUE, 2 W/M OCCUPANTS - CHASED BY WITNESS - OCCUPANTS PULLED WEAPON (PIPE) & CHASED WITNESS AWAY. SO. CASE # LN 81-10072 -

538

TAG # of sig. veh. So. CAROLINA P 51553 10-28 - DANIEL TIMOTHY RICHARDSON 107 GULFSTREAM VILLA, GARDEN CITY, S-CAR. 73 DODGE VAN - VIN 821A 43X 115642 THIS JUST OCCURRED

20

1049 PM

MARCOS GONZALEZ 10715 NW 46 MIAMI (551-9446)

585

@ 1:20 PM LAST MONDAY, SAW BLUE VAN @ W/M CONSISTENT @ COMPOSITE - LITTLE SQUARE MALL, 1372 & 5622 ST. (SW)

21

1050 PM ?

ARTHUR GROTE OF DEAN RETIREMENT HOME, 1451 NW 20th ST., FT. LAUD. KNOWS @ CRY WHO LOOKS LIKE COMPOSITE - HAS A PHOTO OF HIM - REQUESTS A DET. COME BY & PICK UP A.S.A.P.

526

1105 AM

32

537

DON HICKS 3197 MCKINLEY ST. COMPOSITE LOOKS LIKE NEXT DOOR NEIGHBOR, 1st HOUSE WEST of HIS - NEIGHBOR'S NAME DUB, IS A LAWYER, WIFE JOY -

003071

REBECCA BOSTON, AN ATTORNEY, HAS INFO.  
3RD HAND RE. ATTEMPTED ABDUCTION OF  
A B/M CHILD IN MIAMI - FEELS THERE  
MAY POSSIBLY BE A CONNECTION TO A. WASH.  
CASE -

IN BRIEF, AN ELDERLY B/M "ELMER"  
WORKS @ MATT'S GOLF ON DOUGLAS RD.  
BET. BIRD ROAD + CORAL WAY, MIAMI -  
HIS GIRLFRIEND'S GRAND SON WAS  
APPROACHED BY A MALE WHOSE HEAD WAS  
COVERED BY A BAR - THE MALE GRABBED  
THE BOY & ATTEMPTED TO FORCE HIM  
INTO A WHITE VAN - THE BOY RESISTED  
& ESCAPED - UNK. IF CULPRIT WAS  
W/M OR B/M - ELMER'S GIRLFRIEND IS  
EMPLOYED @ JACKSON MEMORIAL AS A NURSE.  
ELMER CAN BE CONTACTED @ THE GAS  
STATION 444-8611, WORKS EVERY DAY.  
MISS BOSTON CAN BE CALLED @ 446-2200.  
SHE DOES NOT BELIEVE THAT THIS MATTER  
WAS REPORTED TO LOCAL P.O. FILE

2793

08/14/81 WANTED

7205 (30) STAN, MICHAEL

4756 S.W. 72 AVE  
MIAMI, FL

SON OF A CUPBOARD MTS DISCREPANT MARCH 5-0830  
SUSPECT, BOB & DEN CARMAN  
335 N.E. 171 ST. N. MIAMI BEACH, FL  
(VBR. & SUSPECT MATCH)

1305 (30) ANONYMOUS

843 D.S.P. & HUNTER BARK A SUSPECT WAS OBSERVED FOR  
A PAIR OF SHOES THAT WENT SWR. ON THE HIGH  
& THAT THE WALLS WERE RESAWABLE 3934 SARVIS AVE  
1312 (32) LEVESQUE, FANNIE

844 LAKELAND, FL  
918-1158

ON 08/13/81 1845 HRS. A SUSPECT MATCHING DESCRIPTION  
STEWARTS DR. CHICKEN IN LAKELAND WAS STARRING  
SUSPICIOUSLY AT COMPLAINT.

1320 (33) ANONYMOUS

806 SUSPECT MATCHING OBSERVED AT BUSX AT UNK OR / AT  
R. / P. / M. N.T. TAG 522 LVB OR UN KNOWN NAME,  
~~SUSPECT IN CONTACT OF COURT OF / A UNIT~~

1325 (34) FRANCIS, IRIS

12131 N.W. 32 CT  
CORAL SPRING, FL  
752-8552

800 MATCHING DESCRIPTION OF COMPANYTE  
OBSERVED AT BORN HALL AROUND 12:00 ON SAT.  
08/14/81 BETWEEN 1300-1500 HRS. STARRING AT PHONE

1337 (35) LIBELY, LYNN

J.C. PANY MANAGER (CORAL SPRING AREA) 3380 N. 15 AVE.  
FL. LAND. 565-2504

ST. LUCAS COUNTY GEORGE HUNGER JR. W/A 11/08/82  
901 N.E. 18 CT. #108  
FL. LAND. & ARRESTED BY  
FL. LAND. P.O. ON 07/22/81

1343 (36) MCCORMICK, RICK

11531 N.W. 26 ST.  
PLANTATION, FL

"NON DITLEY" ON MAIL BOX OF A HUNGER  
MATCHING MTS DESCRIPTION 472-2874

1400 (37) CROSS, E.H. JR.

3708 S.W. 57 TER  
DAVIE, FL  
771-0344

899 87 LT. GIVE WAY FL. TAG (ORAN) RPE  
OBSERVED BY SUSPECT MATCHING DESCRIPTION  
PULLING A U-TURN APPROXIMATELY 500 FT H/ROAD ON TURNPIKE W  
FL. D.

1414 (38) RAVENBECHE, BOKA

100 BAYVIEW DR  
N. MIAMI, FL  
944-6199

850 VBR / SUSPECT OBSERVED ON 08/13/81 12:15 PM  
AT COLLINS DR. 160 SE. N/ROAD

27014

12 noon

ERIC HANSEN, FORENSIC DENTIST  
POMPANO 941-7778

BELIEVES COMP-CLITE STRONGLY  
RESEMBLES EX-PATIENT:

W/M JOSEPH ZELENA A.P.M. 304B  
LAST KNOWN ADDRESS 912 NW 25 AV.,  
POMPANO - ZELENA IS A WIERDO,  
HAS STRANGE MANNERS.

851

BELIEVES NOW IS GOING TO ANOTHER  
DENTIST IN POMPANO AREA, DR. SWARD.

1220

LARRY KING - 558-4017 HIALKAM  
SAW BLUE VAN, HADDER, CHROME WHEELS  
FLA. TAG KWM-699 (DAD) POSSIBLY A  
FORD, 75-76 - UNOCCUPIED, REAR  
OF TRUCK OFF W. 492 ST. & 62 AV.,  
HIALKAM

552

STACY NELSON - WORKS JEFFERSONS,  
SHERIDAN ST., AUTOMOTIVE DEPT. (766-8500  
x 216)

CUSTOMER CAME IN FOR LUBE JOB -  
73 OLDS BU, SUPREME, RED INTERIOR  
RRN-454 - OWNED BY A MR.  
BORRAS 2121 SW 68 AV., POMPANO.

MATCHES COMP-CLITE - LOOKS CREEPY  
HAD BOOK (LIMB PROTHESIS) IN CAR -  
(ABOUT AMPUTATIONS). ←

OTHER CITY PH. - BORRAS, RALPH -  
PRESIDENT OF ORTHOPEDIC AIDS  
APPEARS LEGIT.

ADDRESS SAME AS ABOVE

2795



854

PABLO GONZALEZ, FIRE/RESCUE MAN  
STA. 2, CORAL GABLES.  
RECALLED S.S. 5-6 YRS. AGO  
NEAR MIAMI INT. AIRPORT - BOY  
WAS HAKED UP, STABBED, KILLED BY  
B/M SIG. 20 (I'M VAGUEY FAMILIAR  
@ IT) GUY POS. 10W OUT ON STREET  
AGAIN - THOUGHT IT WORTHY OF  
BEING LOOKED INTO.

1290

855

MANUEL GARCIA 31 SW 58 ST. MIAMI  
266-0969 - BLUE FORD VAN, WARM  
WOODEN, TEL CG-0234, PARKED  
F/O HIS RESIDENCE

2796



11 Dumber 193-8595

Renade I.M.M. - made by EXP. 261-4230  
DeLuss, 713-2339

861 Sibly [Kansas -] - Arkansas cities Kan. No 316-482-3344

833 sun - close -

upon menstrual -

st. color. -

2798

FXN-629  
Flu 216-263me  
76 Ft Van Pump.  
POLLIER, GREEN

8/14/80 RE. FBI FLYER IO 4877  
CASE FILE # 88-16808

Suspect: GARY BRADFORD WYATT  
AKA: MIKE R. PEDERSON  
PETERSON

DAVID RICHARD STEELE

DAVID JOHN WILSON

FPE 17 L 1 2 III 5  
M 1 R 101 7

W/M D.O.B. 8/2/49 P.O.B. DETROIT MI.

FBI # 369 905H SSAN: 556 846

5-8" to 5-10 165 to 200 LBS.

Stocky - Brown Hair / Brown Eyes

(800) { Wife - Kathleen Marie Wilson

W/F 12/14/53 5-6 125

FL. D/L. W 425 513 53 954 EXP. 12/14/78.

310 OAKHUR Dr. Merritt Island FL

Wife is Behind Travelling with WYATT

WYATT was last known to be in  
Bellingham Wa. 1/8/80

2799

Lida Pierce - WK home  
592-4520 / 262-1873  
(Aug 1978)  
3 years ago a man fitting this description came through the back door of her house (nude) and went to her daughter's bedroom (5 yrs old) Mother saw him & called City of Miami Police. They have comp. & fingerprints but never caught anyone. Case still open.

(occurred around July 1st)

Man called to make us aware of a case in Calif where a 6 yr old boy was abducted from a shopping center in Anaheim & found strangled in Pasadena 1 week later. This man lives in that area & just learned of this case. He is in Fla on vacation.

Ann Fisher 666-5018 Miami  
Cutter Ridge Mall 12:00 noon. While leaving Sears saw Blue Van (2 shades of blue) with man matching description except <sup>hat</sup> shorty eyes. 20's  
Date tag CH 1483.

3:00pm Det. McDonald - Plantation P.D. 475-2122  
McDonald's friends were driving South on turnpike on July 27<sup>th</sup> and 2 1/2 hrs out of Plantation (37) miles from Hollywood, they noticed Blue Van parked on side of road facing south (empty). Driving South another 1/2 hr there was an Army tent on side of road.

2800

6  
1  
0  
3  
0  
7  
9

die-diBraccio- 905-5885 office:  
information on female.

PSD  
C. Huff. 291-4421 home# 552-8998  
after Lee Evans, <sup>Leah</sup> Derry- 547 7651. PSD Homicide.  
Karen Bradford

Hanson <sup>(12)</sup> 891-7155. Information on van.

Fenburn 913-4830. 2099 West Atlantic Blvd Pompano Bch.  
JDF- 721 blue van with ladder, Chevrolet.

van JTZ-269, two shades of blue, ~~van~~  
MS Becker 432-8468, Foxcroft Condo Miramar

van Picture Window BV6196 FL.  
Roy FMR 651 8725. Silver ladder. Spare tire on  
to.

Dewyer 489-9898 2601 NW 52<sup>nd</sup> lo Royal  
S. Information on case.

<sup>at</sup> <sup>om</sup> <sup>is</sup> Sheriff Dept van beach.  
y Gordon 941 6484

(P)

2801

F-14  
3:30 PM

Mrs. Judy Kilburn 922-7539

Around June 1st a man fitting the description  
in a Blue Van chased Mrs. Kilburn's neighbors  
Linda age 15 & Laura age 14 down Sheridan St to  
Crystal Lakes Apt. Thinks girls got a very good  
look at him, also some people in the building.

2802

8-12  
3/2/54

Mel Epston 584-4383  
observed blue Econoline Van Tinted windows  
flashed on rear rt. 60 Toward Bradenton  
KBX 274 approx time of kidnapping

8-14

Arthur Larson 904-748-2671  
Larry Wilham Yarborough Wm 29 yrs  
Keens apt. Willwood  
Employee of United Electric Co.  
missing has 73 Ford Van mag wheels. metallic blue.  
from Sgt Lyle dispatch.

from unidentified note

"Walsh suspect" Jim Knox 34-35 yrs  
Fathom Dr. No. Palm Bch

DISCOLORED PAPER

2803



0568 0816 1656 ORLA1  
AM.HYMDI.ORLA1.

ATTN SGT. J.R. SMITH

SUBJECT JEFF LINDSEY BOX 98A 35TH ST., ORLNADO NO PX, JUST CALLED  
AND ADVISED THAT HE PICKED UP A SUBJECT FITTING THE DESCRIPTION  
SHOWN ON TV LAST DATE. ADVISED PICKED SUBJECT UP HITCHHIKING  
S.B. ON US 441 SOUTH OF KISSIMEE AND DROPPED HIM JUST A COUPLE  
MILES SOUTH OF THERE IN FRONT OF HYDRAUS WELDING. SUBJECT WAS  
CARRYING A SUITCASE WITH "10 MIAMI" WRITTEN ON IT.

OPR CRUTCHFIELD  
ORLA1.

2804

0 0 3 0 8 3

FCIC REPLY  
NO RCD LIC/ ACL787

Q354 0816 1519

DMSHV RECORD -  
ACL787

E14MHB09712 FORD LIC/ACL787

TK 76 04050 .LIY/81

BARNER, IZEL, -MARY LOU

FT LAUDERDALE FL

33311

1201 NW 23 AV

DOB: 05/27/28 SEX: M DECAL:  
END DMSHV RESPONSE

1/1

OR.LIC/PLH638.LIY/81.

Q355 0816 1520  
FCIC REPLY  
NO RCD LIC/ PLH638

OR.LIC/PLH638.LIY/81.

1201 NW 23 AV

2805

WALSH

SUBJ FITTING DESCR + DRIVING  
VAN FITTING DESCR WORKS AT FLA  
STATE AS CORRECTION OFFIC AT  
POST 4 MIDNIGHT SHIFT FOR  
FURTHER CONTACT CO-WORKER  
DAN FORD IN MIAMI 688-8869  
19 AUG 81 112

2806

Burroughs

MR.LIC/CG9882.LIY/81.

0360 0816 1528

DHSMV RECORD - LIC/CG9882 .LIY/81  
CG9882 S14WED5491 FORD UN 79 04022  
MORALES, JUAN, JOSE & JACQUELINE  
2249 SW 25 ST 000000 MIAMI FL 33132  
DOB: 03/08/62 SEX: M DECAL:  
END DHSMV RESPONSE

L/1

0361 0816 1528  
FCIC REPLY  
NO RCD LIC/ CG9882

DI.NAM/MORALES, JUAN JOSE.DOB/030862.SEX/M.RAC/W.

0362 0816 1530  
NCIC REPLY 1  
NO NCIC WANT DOB/030862 NAM/MORALES, JUAN JOSE SEX/M RAC/W

0363 0816 1530  
FCIC REPLY  
MORALES, JUAN, JOSE CRIM-HIST 00491078 U M 01/19/40 SOC/083 506 145 BLK BRO , PR  
SMT/SC L FGR SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC,  
FPC/19PI14P01313PISRDI16 SOC/581701518 FBI/43586J9 DLT/030380 OCC/LAB  
LRA/2556 THIRD ST CIT/FORT MYERS, FL AKA/MORALES, JOHNNY

SUBJ MAY BE ON SUPV FLA DEPT CORR PROB-PAROLE SERV-FOR CONFIRM CONTACT  
ORI 8 AM-5 PM, M-F, ALL OTHER HRS INQUIRE CO SHERIFF FROM ORI  
MORALES, JIMMY FLO13205G P0184333 W M 01/19/61 SOC/081 501 130 BRO BRO ,  
SOC/525082525  
PROB/ FLO13205G 113369975 9900 03/15/82  
RNKS/7505.

MORALES, JIMMY, QUINONEZ CRIM-HIST 01546753 W M 01/19/61 SOC/081  
501 130 BLK BRO , NY , SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC,  
FPC/PO0514P021D108111818 SOC/525082525 FBI/173919W8 DLT/032081 OCC/LABORER  
LRA/8475 SW 94 ST 103E CIT/MIAMI, FL

MORALES, JIMMY, IVAN CRIM-HIST 01556528 W M 12/10/61 SOC/081 504 125 BLK BRO  
MED EU , SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, 0

0364 0816 1530  
FCIC REPLY  
LT/091180 LRA/1195 NW 16TH AVE CIT/BOCA RATON, FL

MORALES, JUAN, CARLOS CRIM-HIST 01663075 W M 12/15/61 SOC/081 505 145 BRO BRO  
RUD FL , SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, FPC/PO05102117D109092080 SOC/264615001  
DLT/081481 OCC/LABORER LRA/822 FLEMING ST CIT/KEY WEST, FL  
END

FS.DLE/00491078.PUR/C.

0365 0816 1532  
FCIC REPLY  
FLA SUMMARY/MORALES, JUAN, JOSE CRIM-HIST 00491078  
U M 01/19/40 506 145 BLK BRO SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE,  
SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC, FBI/43586J9 DLT/030360

AKA/MORALES, JOHNNY

TOTAL NUMBER ARRESTS		4		
COUNTS	CONVICTIONS	ACQT/DISMIS/PEND	OFFENSE	
1	1	0	OBSTR. JUSTICE	
1	1	0	WEAPON OFFENSES	
2	1	0	GAMBLING	

LAST REPORTED DATA -121579 FL0360100 OCA/33257  
01 3907 GAMBLING

END

2807



0184 0815 1119

FCIC REPLY

FLA SUMMARY/PINKSTON,HUGH,MILTON CRIM-HIST 00092963  
BLM 12/12/43 511 130 BRO BLU SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE,  
SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC, FBI/927592D DLT/041780

AKA/PINKSTON,HUGH,MILTON/PINKSTON,MILTON,HUGH/PINKSTON,HUGH,MILTON, III  
/PINKSTON,HUGH,MILTON  
DOB/121043

TOTAL NUMBER ARRESTS		29		OFFENSE
COUNTS	CONVICTIONS	ACQT/DISMIS/PEND		
8	7	1		VAGRANCY
1	1	0		SEX OFFENSES
2	2	0		PUBLIC PEACE
5	4	0		OBSTRUCTING POLICE
1	0	1		STOLEN VEHICLE
1	0	0		FORGERY
0	1	0		STOLEN PROPERTY
1	1	0		FLIGHT-ESCAPE
7	6	1		LARCENY
1	1	0		OBSTR. JUSTICE
1	1			

0187 0815 1119

FCIC REPLY

		TRAFFIC OFFENSE		OFFENSE
1	0	0		DRUNKENNESS
1	0	0		ARREST DATA NOT RCVD
1	1	0		DANGEROUS DRUGS
1	1	0		ASSAULT
1	0	0		COMMERCIAL SEX OFN
1	0	0		ROBBERY

LAST REPORTED DATA -072179 FL0060400 OCA/35115  
01 1299 ROBBERY

END

2809

003088

7

DOB/121243 NAM/PINGSTON, HUGH J SEX/M RAC/W

7

MR674

MILTON FL0040001 T0741623 W M 12/12/43 SCD/090 510 135 BLN BLU  
176714CI15 AKA/PINS:RON, HUGH, M LRA/700 SW ECT CIT/LAUD

1 8114413 5012 05/15/01 . S 795338CF  
ROB NO BOND .

MILTON CRIM-HIST 00092963 W M 12/12/43 SCD/090 511 130 BRD BLU  
ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC,  
154413PI16 SOC/265484757 FBI/987392B BLT/041780 OCC/MAITER  
HWY 22 CIT/FT LAUD, FL AKA/PINKSTON, HUGH, MILTON  
MILTON, HUGH AKA/PINKSTON, HUGH, MILTON, III AKA/PINSTON, HUGH, MILTON  
268654757

2810

288613

Sergeant Naylor  
Hollywood Police Department  
Homicide Section  
3250 Hollywood Boulevard  
Hollywood, Florida 33021

2811



CASE NO

TELEPHONE  
638 6798

DADE COUNTY  
PUBLIC SAFETY DEPARTMENT

FORADE  
DETECTIVE

28012  
2800 N. W. 81st STREET  
MIAMI, FLORIDA 33147



**METROPOLITAN DADE COUNTY · FLORIDA**

1200 N.W. 14TH STREET  
MIAMI, FLORIDA 33128

**PUBLIC SAFETY DEPARTMENT**

August 12, 1981

Sergeant Naylon  
Hollywood Police Department  
Homicide Section  
3250 Hollywood Boulevard  
Hollywood, Florida 33021

RE: ADAM WALSH

Dear Sergeant Naylon:

On August 12, 1981, a Mr. Hector Rivera responded to my office and provided information that may be of value to your investigation.

On August 9, 1981, 9:00 p.m., Hector and his six year old were in the Emergency Room of Broward General Hospital, when the below listed subject approached and said something to his son. When Hector called his son away from the subject, the subject met with a black male and they exited the Emergency Room. The black male was apparently in some pain and Hector thought it strange that he would leave before being treated. Hector followed them to the exit where they entered the below listed vehicle. No tag information could be obtained.

Hector could provide no further information, nor was he able to advise if any of the hospital personnel observed the interaction. Hector is not sure if either subject checked in at the hospital desk.

If further information is required please contact Hector Rivera. 6237 S.W. 23 Street, Miramar; Home Phone: 961-5838, Work: 691-7914.

Subject: W/M, 40-45, 5" 9" - 6" 0", 230 pounds, muscular, well dressed, wearing gold jewelry, black & gray hair, van dyke beard, spoke with northern accent.

2813

0 0 3 0 9 2

-2-

Vehicle: Van, Chevy, 1976, black, one window  
in rear of vehicle.

Sincerely,

*Mark Forare*  
MARK FORARE, Detective  
Central District G.I.U.

2814

2804

8-15-81 SCAOENTH 027

2135	VAN Blue	FL SAIL FJ
2138	" "	" FXC 183
	" "	" LYS 701
		" <b>SPY-634</b>

23 40 - Sgt Mike Gonzales - City of Miami - Homocide  
579-6530 - IN FO from - Rep Businessman -  
Architect - These Coke Dealers in the "Groppe  
Bunch" were dealing with WALSA in smuggling  
Reasons in Group (Latin) into US & caught - Revenge

23 50 - <sup>Gilroy</sup> Broussard - Miami PD - 5776530 DFK-575 ✓  
78 GMC TRUCK, William Gilroy Montes w/in 8-20-51  
8261 NW 44 CT, LAVENTHILL

2815

~~2815~~

9 —  
SAID WALTERS IS KNOWN CHILD  
MOLESTER, DRUG USER, CARRIES  
GUN — SUGGESTED CONTACT @ A  
MT. CABLE OF D.P.S.D., STATIONED  
IN PENNINE.

---

(38) ANONYMOUS —

(891) DRUG BEAT UP VAN PASSED BY RED LIGHT  
WEST BOUND HWY BLVD. BY 95 —

(891) DRIVER LOOKED LIKE COMPOSITE —  
TOOK TAG — EITHER AX 1316 OR  
AX 1613 OR EITHER COMBINATION.

---

DISCOLORED PAPER

2816

Kelly Row → 626-6557

S. on US I Palm Beach  
Munster Co. Tag.

very unclean

892

N Palm Beach

15th Ave Sample Rd.

Blue Van / ladder

East side 15th Ave  
between 40 & 41st St.

Address.

(893)

2817

0 0 3 0 9 6

761- F H U M M R

From the Desk of

RONALD HICKMAN  
DETECTIVE

894

LATE 30'S

HOLLYWOOD  
POLICE  
DEPARTMENT

3280 HOLLYWOOD BLVD  
HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA 33021  
PHONE 388 921 3381

WIM 5'8" - 5'10" TAN

BALDING - or CREW CUT

MED BUILD

FLAP

CUT AT SLEEVES 2818

SHORT - SNEAK

T T UPPER ARMS

Blue Unit No Ladder Homosexuals  
Hang Out.  
① 547 N.E. 16<sup>th</sup> Ave. Always Young  
Kids  
Ft. Lauderdale

---

Mrs. Ruzeci is Comp  
525-5980

2819

8  
9  
0  
3  
0  
0



TO 2820

19 \_\_\_\_\_ HOUR \_\_\_\_\_

**WHILE YOU WERE AWAY**

NAME Mr. Gebala TELEPHONE 5757049

- CALLED TO SEE YOU REMARKS to Mr. Neath
- TELEPHONED Cypress Creek ext on 93 130-200 ft
- WILL CALL AGAIN Old man changing fire
- PLEASE PHONE 79-80 Cadillac (Silver) Lander
- RETURNED YOUR CALL root 5 1/2" Galish Silvergrey
- URGENT house + glades + child no. 1000

TOPS 4002

SHERRY NORWOOD

DADE PSD N. DIST. 624-1317  
432-3654

SON - MICHAEL (M) ACCOSTED AT  
SEARS MALL ON MONDAY BY  
W/M ADULT.

SAT 3PM

2821

Man following him and . . .  
grabbing his hand. Plump  
bald w/m possible Italian accent  
40's

897

003101

Formal

# City of Orlando Write It -- Don't Say It

By

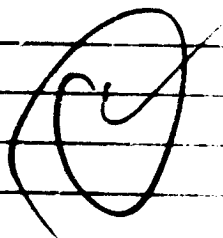
Date 1/7 19 81

Robert Castler

Subject John Walsh (Missing Juvenile)

Contact Mrs. Dodsworth at (904) 222-2000 in Ft. Plymouth, Fla. She possibly  
has Walsh in the Orlando area for several days ago.

*no contact 1-13 M*



*2822*

By Tom H. Smith

8 -

(SEE SEPTENTH'S NOTES ON INFO PM - TAMPA)

✓ 1115 PM  
(33)  
(899)  
JOYCE LYNN K. CAVEY 691-9206, MIAMI  
SAID HER BROTHER (67AS. OLD AT TIME)  
WAS VICTIM OF ABDUCTION ATTEMPT IN TAMPA  
9 YRS. AGO - SAW COMPOSITE - SAID WAS  
SAME GUY.

(900)  
(34)  
ANONYMOUS - SAW W/M (COMPOSITE MAN)  
1120 PM AT ANONOUS \* N. 36<sup>th</sup> ST. THIS MORNING

(35)  
1125 PM  
(901)  
LOU FRIDA - N. PALM BEACH 622-6765 OR  
622-5899 - SAID WIFE WORKS @ PUBLICX  
ON AIA, N. PALM BEACH @ 8:30 PM TONIGHT  
SHE SAW W/M MATCHING COMPOSITE IN  
STORE - IS "SURE IT WAS HIM".

(36)  
1130  
✓  
(902)  
TERRY REGAL 966-9274 7390 GARFIELD  
REFERRED TO CASE 81-38365, A SEX  
OFFENSE - LOCATED GOOD SUSPECT VERT,  
DRIVER POSSIBLY INVOLVED IN S. 43 @  
HIS SON & ALSO VERY CLOSE TO  
COMPOSITE FLASHED ON T.V. - HE  
LOCATED A LT. MOL. DARK TRANS-AM, FLA  
ULA-582 - REQUESTS IMMEDIATE FOLLOWUP.

(37)  
✓  
(903)  
JEAN MARSH 552-5895 OR 221-1762 MIAMI  
HAS FEELING EX HUSBAND MAY BE INVOLVED -  
W/M BILLY WALTERS 45 YRS. (4-27 OR 21 - 36)  
LIVING IN Hialeah ST. AD of MARSH -  
SHOWS INVOLVEMENT IN TWO SIG. S<sup>s</sup>,  
#1 DEBBIE RAFFIS HOMICIDE  
#2 EXPRESSWAY " (BODY DISMEMBERED  
& STRIPPED ALONG EXPRESSWAY) SEVERAL  
YRS. AGO.

2823

1015 (1) O'BRIAN, ANN

3710 PAML RIDGE DR  
NORTH  
DUSTAN BCH, FL  
737-1610

OAK BLUE NEWER MO. VAN  
SHINY LADDER ON LEFT REAR  
FL. UNK. TAG

904

N/BOND 2-5 APPROXIMATE BELLEVILLE RD., PALM BCH.  
ON TRS OF 11/18/10 1100-1200

POSS. WAVEY DESIGN ON REAR TINTED WINDOW

1055 (2) GORDON, JUNE S

4300 STERLING RD  
HND. FLOR  
917-2013

ON MON. 08/10/10 @ 1730 AT

COZZOLI'S PIZZA STERLING RD / 46TH

905

OBSERVED BELOW SUSPECT STANDING AT  
HIS SON AT ANNUAL MACHINE

W/H MID 20'S 5'00 HSD BR, CURLY BLK  
HAIR, WELL BROWN SHORT MUSTACHE  
BLUE JEANS, UNK. BROWN SHIRT  
UNK. VTR.

1118 (2) WHITE, MARGARET

14614 S.W. 60 THORP  
274-0435  
MIAMI, FL

OBSERVED A DARK SHINY BLUE  
UNK. MAKE VAN WITH TINTED  
WINDOWS IN A TINTED RECTANGULAR  
WINDOW ON RIGHT SIDE CHROME LADDER  
ON LEFT REAR, OCCUPIED BY A MAN  
WITH NO SHIRT WITH MUSCULAR BLD.  
POSS. FL TAG FYI 113 OR FYU 113

906

ON SUN APPROX. TIME OF 01 C 1100-1400 HRS  
BY MARGARET LKS. SOFT COARSE  
SMALL UNK. PERSONAGE

1132 (4) DOLAN, JAY (FUGITIVE)

311 052  
MIAMI BCH, FL  
864-8774

907

PALE BLUE SHINY VAN  
TINTED WINDOWS  
(LEFT SIDE VISH ONLY)  
OPERATED BY A MIB UNK. CAR WITH MUSTACHE  
S/BOND FROM 85 ST. STERLING RD MIAMI BCH.

1137 (5) RECEIVED INFORMATION CALL (KNOWS IDENTITIES & SUSPECT)

SOUNDING AS A W/H 40-50 YRS.  
CLAIMING TO HAVE KNOWLEDGE & CONCERN  
FOR REWARD OF THE SUSPECT

908

2824

& THAT HE WAS GOING TO WRITE A  
LETTER TO THIS DEPT. USING BUS.  
NAME OF BLUE SERVICE CO. OF 720 N.W.  
90th. FL UNK. FL.

SUBJECT STATED THAT HE WOULD USE  
CODE NAME "SCORPION EYE" & WOULD ID. HIS LETTER  
WITH A BULL OUT ON UNDER RIGHT CHAIR. 2824



003105

Lasiewski  
Nargate PD. 972-7111

Catalano - Nargate - son 16 yrs old  
w dark blue Van - <sup>Colonel</sup> ~~then~~  
their bikes yesterday - <sup>Can identify</sup> ~~the man~~  
- 753-0065 Florence  
David Williams friend  
is at: 6416 Colonial Drive - Nargate  
974-4939

2826



Q

GMC Blue Van Dk Blue Lt Blue trim  
24-25 tinted windows

(913)

Barry Gray suspect.

1577 SE 23<sup>rd</sup> St

Pompano

Exposed to children

Call - Ray - 781-0881

2827

1961  
403

9100 ~~914~~ Sharon Maffino 920-2196 TAPT SC + E-95 Red shirt  
handing from. E-95 from HANJON WORK

9107 ~~NE~~ Loos Jackson mem Hospital. 972-1062 Home 325-6686.  
OFC Loos P.S.D. If we need help from his agency.

~~NS~~ Lt. James Lighthouse Point Pd. Ref Walsh case. -  
CAPT. MOWERS

9125 ~~NE~~ John Province. 991-3999. Ref suspicious incident.  
office - 467-2756 CAPT MOWERS (BUZZARDS ON 1-75)

9127 ~~NS~~ Frances Kraus - 994-1573. Sgt-1804 WORKS  
COMP. LOOKS LIKE WOMAN FROM MRS KRAUS

9135 ~~NS~~ TOTTIN Richard, 2011 Tamacia Dr 989-9364 Ref carboze  
back in carab. OFF. MANTUETA MIR. PD 10:30AM 4/18/81

9140 ~~NS~~ Sours 487-8313, 8011 NW 22 St. Lauderdale  
Blue van on NW 5 St. The cone ladder  
North end Polysauna yards - North end. Blue van.

9100 ~~NE~~ Mrs. Hendrix - 933-9425 1951 NW 43 St OR FINE  
REPORT FROM LAUD 13y 5E4

9105 ~~NS~~ Maggie Moore - 942-3112. 4359 NW 4 Ave Pompano *Psychic*

9110 ~~NS~~ Rich Sargich - Brian John Hujasi - possibly involved  
works at Shelton <sup>Yankee</sup> 467-1111. Work \* for Sargich  
3001 <sup>Alhambra</sup> ~~Alhambra~~ Ft LAUD. Home address

9116 ~~NS~~ Edward Jesti - 14900 NW 6 St Miami 688-1443. Possible  
suspect known CAPT. MOWERS -

9120 ~~NS~~ Joyce Alenky - 7540 West <sup>Capital</sup> Lane Mir. 431-2492  
CAPT MOWERS

9120 ~~NS~~ Fred Peterson - 1640 S 60 Ave - 8 989-2500 WORKS  
Home - 962-3585. Knows possible suspect and blue  
van's location - CAPT MOWERS

2828

8-13-81

GANZ DPSO

1245

921

EDITH ELIZABETH EROVIG LIVES IN DANIE AREA, HUSBAND WORKS AT BOB HUSTON MOTORS. WOMAN RESEMBLES COMPOSIT

1280

922

FORMER TROOPER WILKERSON, KNOWN WITH DOT WRIGHTS + MEASURES LOCATED A SEVERED APE'S HEAD APPROX 1YR AGO IN THE SAME GENERAL AREA WHERE ADAM'S HEAD WAS FOUND

1315

92A

EUGEN FRENCH CALLED WOULDN'T GIVE AN ADDRESS OR PHONE# KNOWS 2 B/M TRANVESTICES TUCKER, JESSIE 32YRS, RINZU, KIM 32YR WHO LIVE AT 1488 GUNHUIST ST. ST LUCIE. B/M'S ARE RESPONSIBLE FOR THE DISAPPEARANCE OF 8 CHILDREN AND THEIR DEATHS NO I.

1345

925

CALIFORNIA PROBATION + PAROLE JIM METZ 916-323-4100 PRUITT, ROBERT WALKER 6-27-47 W/M 6', 190, BRN BLUE, RUDDY COMPLEX. FBI # 479247T1 6-10-81 PAROLED TO 405 BLVD GAINSVILLE, GEORGIA ARRESTED + CONVICTED FOR KIDNAPPING + RAPE OF A 26YR W/F

2029

9  
0  
3  
1  
0  
9

Alpha Pt. ~~Liquid~~  
Blue Van ~~Temp-093~~ All End

no Holligan

CG 7210 ← 19117 ST 29\*

K2Y-019

2830



RML 811 (VENT) 928  
FLORIDA  
PAT BORKOWSKI 581-2625

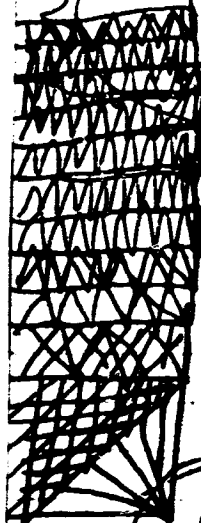
(CHRISTOPHER & COMPANY)  
BU 185  
9289

KWC 604  
931

William Mattison  
931-9791

700 D.P. Pkwy

Gary Shelton 5/26/44 f30 in Melbourne, Fla  
6'1" 200lbs  
2634 Johnson ST  
Off. worker  
773-3030  
RTU 149



Castle Park.  
Patty Stegner 474-2030  
10579 NW 2nd CT. Plant

PMH 527 932  
Jim Walen 776-1129  
722-3000 EXT 2275

Home Fed.

7400 Stirling rd.  
Davidson (NE)  
Blue Van  
(1418) 7400 Stirling  
BILL 721-4564  
Hypst.  
Have way down.

2831

8-13-81

(93)

Donna Lubore - Fort Lauderdale News - Classified 761-4743  
Caller said he was Greg Walsh - asked for ad for  
\$250K reward. Give 922-4454 for return number

922-7511  
Johnson Foster FRI Funeral  
7-9 2-4 7-9 10AM

1705 Richard Walters - Central Cab HOME 940-6566  
RNX 574 at Casablanca 63 & Collins  
making delivery. w/m description same  
as suspect in paper.

(93)

1710 Richard KING - 6570 Hayes 983-0137  
with - Tues - noon FT. Drum 130 mile  
Blue Van older dull. man at back  
583-3111 Tampike employe  
can describe man and will undergo hypnosis.

(93)

2830

8/13

From Top line

Delia Gonzalez 921-6262 <sup>45</sup> 256

Broward mall Sunday.

Per me book

Aug 3rd at Broward mall

Took daughter to ladies room

Wt 300 lbs 6' ht skin grey/blue eyes, blue pull over

asked if she would look inside for heris  
just suspicious - no avail lead

8833

936

Gary Hill P.B. C.S.O. 837-2727

Blue Van LUG 899 in PB county

77 Ford Michael George Vines 112-30-50

1727 Ice St. Hud

seen in PB county (Lake Park)

Mr Daley - 622-6571 " "

937

Charlottesville Va. had very similar

offense <sup>6 mos</sup> ago 704-374-2351

938

2 Blue Van 79 - "Candy man"

2 CB Antennas - Sun Visor - Window Tinted.

Dist. STY Room - McKlenburg - 374-2507

2 Hummels 6 mos ago - description 3yr old 45

2 yrs ago - young wife

8/13

9pm

939

Subt. observed w/m AT Club Vagas that  
appeared to fit COMPOSIT - SAT NIGHT  
(SUBJECT had a limp and appeared out of  
place)

454-8200

Don Pesse / MANAGER OF CLUB ADVISED


CS 021

no one appeared to match the description with  
limp. He would check the new compo if necessary

003113

15:00

While at Foster-Johnson myself & ID Watkins observed a w/m operating a dark brown Ford Custom truck with a white top, tinted windows & a sun roof, stop on the west side of the Funeral Home. Subject got out and looked over at the Funeral home for a moment. I noticed that the subject looked alot like the artist composite. (The tag FXR 494.) I went over to copy the tag and upon looking back toward the liquor store, where the subject went, observed the subject looking out the east window of the store watching us. When the subject saw I observed him he left the window and grabbed a bottle from the shelf and walked to the other side of the store. About 3 to 4 minutes later the subject came out of the store. The subject walked to his vehicle. I stopped the subject to ID him. The subject was very nervous. The subject became more nervous when I told him why I stopped him. ID Watkins attempted to photograph the subject from a distance but the subject kept turning away. Subject D.L. was photographed.

940  


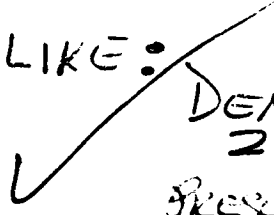
2834



575

LOOK ALIKE:

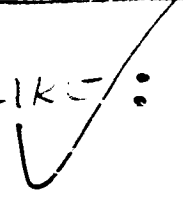
941



DENNIS R. MAUCERI W/M  
2-19-55-7909 KISHNET, MIAMI  
PRESENTLY IN JAIL IN FT. LAUD  
BOD ALEX.

LOOK ALIKE:

942



JOHN TORLEY  
RESIDENCE: 2601 NL 2307.  
FT. LAUD.

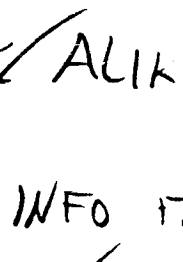
1977 CRIME IN MIAMI, YOUNG WOM CUT  
TO PIECES. OFFICER UP A VERMIL  
WALFORD, 4m ALEX 35 YRS. STATE  
ATTORNEY THAT THIS CASE WAS IN  
MICHAEL CORCORAN. COURT ROOM OF  
JUDGE WILKINS.

943

INFO FROM ELISSA DI MARRIO  
MIAMI PHONE 298-3705

LOOK ALIKE:

944



FRANK WNUCK  
1979 COOPER CITY YEAR  
BOOK (SEARCH)  
BARBARA HUPTKINS  
434-5558

LOOK ALIKE: BRIAN MARGOLIS

945

W/M ALEX 11 YRS  
LIVES IN MIAMI

2835

FRI. 8/14/81 0800 TO 1600 hrs.

8-14-81  
11 AM

GAYLE OBERMAYR 770-1184 (FT. LAUD.)

✓  
Sgt. BILLY SAW LT. BLUE BUS TYPE  
VAN WEST ON MCNAB FROM U.S. 1 —  
3 PM OCCUPANTS — PASSENGER IN  
REAR MATCHED COMPOSITE — BUT 30-40  
YRS. OLD

8-14-81  
11:15

①  
②  
907

SGT. HERRING, FBI (ORLANDO) 855-5382  
CALLED, OFFERED ASSISTANCE @ THEIR RECORDS.  
ALSO, ONE OF HIS THROATERS STOPPED  
VEH. 8/12/81 @ 3:22 PM NORTH of  
YEE HAW JUNCTION — DRIVER ISSUED  
SUMMONS FOR SPEEDING — WAS  
DRIVING BLUE 77 FORD VAN — DRIVER  
JOSEPH JOHN MANDRACCA JR.  
6981 W. ATLANTIC BLVD, MARGATE  
MATCHES COMPOSITE — WAS ACTING  
"PECULIAR" @ TIME OF STOP. INFO  
CAN BE OBTAINED THRU SGT. HERRING  
FBI ORLANDO.

2836

909 Composite look-alike Scott Casey on  
Kenneth Windsor - CONTACT Head Nurse @ 771-2711  
(see unid. note)

950 BSO Booking - Arrested & Released E/13  
Young, Clifford August 6-8-92 DWI CCF  
9583 NW 37th Ct. Coral Springs - FITS closely

951 Suspect = Tom Moore 8301 SW 91st ST. KENDALL FLA 33224  
Family has a Blue Van. 5/10

8-14-81 952 Judy Pierney 926 S.W. 34th St. Boynton Beach 754-2661  
1240.5 Toyota RVW-984

8-14 953 WE WINGATE C.B. (signature) DANE P.D.  
Daneville HADENSON 925-8612  
muscled very nervous - kept repeating  
I want to help

2837

8/15/81

(954) Suzanne Trall observed blue van  
CG 6610 matching description in Miami.  
Trall can be reached at 253-3483

(955) Norman Heiserecht observed blue  
van at 8 PM 8/14/81 stopped north  
of mile marker 41 Fla turnpike.  
Unable to get tag. Norman can  
be reached at 989-6212.

(956) Donald Lueckman observed blue  
van bearing AX1774 parked in front  
of 5934 Hayes St. Can be reached  
at 981-4931

2838

8  
1  
1  
3  
0  
0  
0

Bruce Haas - Supervisor for Burger King  
at Met Casually  
Carra Bay - Composite resembles him

Kroger - 981-4089

Estelle Horack - did styling -  
was hair stylist -  
skin light, mustache - hair was black  
is said could have been dyed

5101 SW. 43 Ave. Plantation  
383-6869

spoke w/ detectives here at the Bureau -

- composite -  
height - weight are same but age  
could be early 30's

John Forkley - unusual type person  
Fr. Lauderdale

Marcae Lusk - 771-4157

call back -

Confidential

DISCOLORED PAPER

2839

8-14-81 CORMIA

960 - SPOKE TO MAJOR VIERA AT DADE PRISON 1-305-  
-245-3350 SAYS AN INMATE WILLIE SMITH,  
THOUGHT THE COMPOSIT LOOKS LIKE SOMEONE  
HE SAW IN COURT NAMED JAMES LAYFIELD

961 - SPOKE TO KASSIE SPACEFF 962-9650 / 434-5869  
SAID HALLANDALE ARRESTED A GUY AT TREEHOUSE  
LOUNGE ON 8-13-81 AT 10 30PM FOR DRUGS & THEFT,  
HE MATCHES COMPOSITE & DRIVES BLUE VAN

962 - SPOKE TO TOMMY DYKES 431-3096 SAW MAJOR DRIVE  
OLD BLUE CHEV WAGON UNK 413 AREA I-95  
POMB RD. LOOKS LIKE COMPOSIT

963 - SPOKE TO JOYCE PERRY 473-0563 BARNETT BANK  
PLANTATION - SHE OPENED ACCT FOR A THOMAS C.  
GIBBIN w/m 12-25-47 5'10" DRIVES BLUE AUTO  
OUT OF STATE TAG LOOKS LIKE COMPOSIT, HOME  
10-20 4380 NW 36ST LAUDERDALE LAKES FL - WORKS  
FOR MIAMI HERALD - HAS GEORGIA DL 12572799  
FROM COLUMBUS GA. SEN# 410-76-7650 2840

8-14

330

Mrs. Kelso 961-8808

O  
967  
Mrs. Kelso said a man in his 30's is  
often seen on the side of the street with little  
boys while he removes his clothes. Has  
called police but by the time they come he  
is gone. She knows where he lives but  
when anyone knocks on the door he won't  
answer. He lives with his father & his father  
has no idea what is going on.

2841

DULA - FHP Tallish - stopped van going into GA.

DeBlue - Ladder

4 Tires - R/m

Rooper D: A was some of the myers

78 Ford V wagon VJT-338 - out on 78 Ford van

Willie James Burnett 772-49 5'2

2439 Thompson St Ft Myers.

B 653 890 49 252 R/m ch.

owner - Richard Steeth owner of van

2842



4 Russ Wallace 981-2273  
Saw child @ Hwy near 1:25 PM  
Car in LVL776 Ford LTD II

Lee, SJ 681-8358  
Blue van DK Blue obs. Parked N.B lane  
Turnpike approx 20 miles So. of peachow Junction  
Aug 3 6:50-7 AM W/m Driven w/f Pass-outside  
veh. N.O.I.

2 Lattie McSwain Saw Blue Van w/ Ladden  
parking lot K mart Oakland pk Blvd got Tag  
Reported To E. Fern Oakland PK or W. LTON MARRONS  
pk. - Approx 4 days after abduct. young boy  
resembled adult - report on file under Lattie's  
name. - This is Oakland M.

Jim Leahy Dade ASD Civil 245-9112  
2-3 days after boy missing - 7:30-8:30 PM  
in DK Blue-tinted windows Parked So. Bound Lane  
turnpike extend. along Canal between signs "Homestead  
Rte & Campbell Drive".

anonymous call

Jim Robert Norman Carner 50 yrs 57 Building  
years B/W Tempoe - convicted child molester  
in probation from Wayne Co. Mich. was born in  
PT Land area 3-4 weeks driving to Fla. Tall. Green.

2843

8-14-94  
920

Callan John Krawczewski, 922-8886

DOB of 80 W/M DK Hair 20-30 Third

is notice 13 yr old daughter from

Toy Dept Sears (Hud mall)

2844

305-671-4113 (ORLANDO)

MRS. RIDEHOUGH, JANIFER 7502 REDBUD CT. ORLANDO, FL.

00-408-5-81 HILLSBORO RIVER STATE PARK (NEAR TAMPA)

DAUGHTER WAS PLAYING WITH A LITTLE BOY WHO'S NAME WAS ADAM. BOY WAS UNHAPPY STATED "I WANT TO GO HOME" A WOMAN YELLED TO THE BOY "WALSH COME OVER HERE"

BOY: SANDY BLOND HAIR, FRECKLES AROUND NOSE, WEARING A BATHING SUIT. MISSING FRONT TOOTH

WOMAN: 35 YRS, 5'7", MED BUILD, DARK BRN HAIR, WEARING A BATHING SUIT.

MRS. RIDEHOUGH SAW GOOD MORNING AMERICA AND POSITIVELY I.D. ADAM. Neg. when Deard

5

971

972

Byffman  
8-12

CHIEF JOHN ATWATER N. PALM BEACH PD 848-2525  
ON 7-13-81 1100 SEARS N PALM BEACH STORE  
W/M ATTEMPTED TO ABDUCT A 10YR OLD BOY "TERRY" TOY DEPT.

W/M MID 20YRS. 5'10", 180, DARK SLACKS, BLUE T-SHIRT.  
DARK HAIR, MUSTACHE (FULL)

MRS. JANE HONDURAS - WITNESSED INCIDENT

14370 64 DR. NORTH,  
LAKE PARK, FL. 627-1954

THUR  
2:00PM

2845

8-11-81

DENIS BUBB

6890 CHARLESTON ST. HLWD. 961-9291

DRIVER FOR PUBLIX

FRIDAY 8-7-81 AT 0030 HRS DENIS WAS DRIVING NORTH ON THE TURNPIKE. AT MILE MARKER #131, OBSERVED A LATE MODEL VAN PARKED ON THE ROADSIDE. SLIDING SIDE DOOR WAS OPEN AND A W/M WAS STANDING DOWN BY THE CANAL SHINNING A FLASHLIGHT INTO THE WATER. COULD NOT IDENTIFY VEHICLE OR W/M.

973

CLIFFORD RAMEY : DRIVER FOR PUBLIX

20050 NW ISAUE N MIAMI 653-3426

LATE MODEL APPROX 1978-79 VAN DARK COLORED, W/M WITH FLASHLIGHT STANDING BY OPENED SIDE DOOR.

MIAMI P.D. DET BRUMASTER

SHYBROOKS, KL

KAY MATHONIE

1815 SAN RINO AVE

CORAL GABLES, FL ~~305-9988~~

6514 ATOMIC AVE ALEXANDRIA VIRGINIA

549-3358

INTERSTATE COURT REPORTERS 703-276-0997

BROTHER THOMAS 305-267-1652

2647 PINE RIDGE T. TREVILLE

SGT. BROOKS

MIAMI P.D. SGT GONZALEZ

579-6530

home 226-9200

SUSPECT WITH A HISTORY OF CHILD MOLESTING

DENNIS, IAN 6-9-30

AKA JAY LAWRENCE SHIELDS

John Dennis Newshill

LIANG B. S. S. S.

LEAD INVESTIGATOR: VISCINI, SAM WORKS FOR TREASURY DEPT.

8/12

child molester very violent was van  
wanted and.

2846

Around 1st day

ca - Blue Van - Heavy tinting on front - no  
windows on side or back. About 2 weeks  
00 - 7:00 PM - weekday -

male officers  
NW  
Tribune Circle -

Forrest Hale  
40 Tribune Circle N.W.  
Boa Eaton

91-0507

998-4278 work

reported to Boa PD They have  
re. #

2847

8/12

2310 - Frank Conkling 392-2373

(974)

In Oct 1980, blue van capt'd by 2 W.M.'s attempted to abduct son coming from Broward Mall. Son managed to keep from getting caught. Report on file w/ Boca Raton police dept.

583-6869

(927)

Varnell Douthett of Sears Security called. Said a Mr. Francis Menacho of 5101 S.W. 43 Terr., Ft. Lauderdale called Sears Credit Dept today to verify if July 27 was the day he was getting gas at Sears and it was. The reason for him checking was that he remembers a dark blue van in the service center at the same time he was there and remembers it speeding away. He can positively identify the driver. I was given no phone number from Mr. Douthett.

DET  
H/

INTERVIEWED BY HOFFMAN 8-12-81 505

-79 FORD VAN-

2848

SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT FORM 2 (REV. 6-51)

1 PARTY:  COMPLAINANT  DRIVER  VICTIM  
YADON, RICHARD  
2 ARREST NO.  
3 COMPLAINT NO. 78-22258

FORM 4 USED AS INFORMATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT  
 FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

4 BIRTH CODE  
5 PAGE NO. 152  
6 TRAFFIC CITATION NO.

7 KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED  
 OFFENSE  TRAFFIC ACCIDENT  ARREST  FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL

8 OFFENSE OR CHARGE  
GNAL 13-13 P

9 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION 7420  
CHANGED?  YES  NO

10 STATUS  UNFOUNDED  CLEARED  NOT CLEARED  
11 MULTIPLE CLEAR UP?  YES (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE)  NO

12 FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED?  YES  NO  
13 VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NO.

DATE & TIME: 3-19-78 @ 1838 HRS *Lamp/11/1*

LOCATION: ALLEY IN THE 4700 BLOCK BETWEEN JEFFERSON ST AND MADISON ST.

COMPLAINANT: YADON, RICHARD w/m 12-7-37 966-1826  
4701 JEFFERSON ST. HOLLYWOOD, FLA.

VICTIM: YADON, MICHAEL w/m 12-27-74 966-1826  
4701 JEFFERSON ST. HOLLYWOOD, FLA.

SUSPECT: w/m 40-50 yrs - BLK HAIR, COMBED BACK N.O.D.

SUSPECT VEHICLE: 1972 BLUE CHEV. IMPALA-4DR  
78 FLA. TAG-1-321837

REGISTERED TO: BATISTA, RAMON  
5720 PINE ST. H.W.D. FLA.

DETAILS:

THE UNDERSIGNED OFFICERS RESPONDED TO ABOVE LOCATION REFERENCE A 13-13P. UPON ARRIVAL, UNDERSIGNED SPoke WITH ABOVE COMPLAINANT WHO STATED THAT ON ABOVE DATE AND TIME, HE OBSERVED HIS SON, ABOVE VICTIM, WAS MISSING FROM HIS YARD. COMPLAINANT STATED HE LOOKED IN THE ALLEY AT ABOVE LOCATION AND OBSERVED THE SUSPECT VEHICLE STOPPED WITH PASSENGER DOOR OPEN. COMPLAINANT STATED HE OBSERVED ABOVE SUSPECT LYING DOWN APPARENTLY TALKING TO VICTIM. COMPLAINANT STATED HE THEN YELLED FOR HIS SON, AT WHICH TIME THE SUSPECT CLOSED THE DOOR OF HIS CAR AND LEFT AREA.

14 DATE-TIME REPRODUCED: SERIAL 15 REPORTING OFFICER: SERIAL 6-TO-TIME: 16 SIGNATURE: 17 RELEASED

River - United 3-2-78 1838 *Spiller 568* 725

2849

SUPPLEMENT REPORT

HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT FORM 2.5 (OCT 65)

1 ARRESTEE COMPLAINANT DRIVER BY VICTIM  
JADWIN RICHARD

2 ARREST NO

3 COMPLAINT NO

78-2225

FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT

FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

4 EXTRA COPIES

5 PAGE NO  
2002

6 TRAFFIC CITATION NO

7 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION

CHANGED?  
 YES

7 KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED  
 OFFENSE  TRAFFIC ACCIDENT  ARREST  FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL

10 STATUS  UNFOUNDED  
 CLEARED  NOT CLEARED

11 MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP?  
(LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS IN NARRATIVE)  
 YES  NO

8 OFFENSE OR CHARGE  
SIGNAL 13-13 P

12 FURTHER POLICE ACTION'S REPORT REQUIRED  
 YES  NO

13 VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED  
\$

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NO

NORTH ON 48 AVE. COMPLAINANT STATED HE OBTAINED A CAR  
THE NUMBER AS VEHICLE WAS ATTEMPTING TO LEAVE THE  
COMPLAINANT THEN ASKED HIS SON WHAT THE MAN WANTED  
AND THE SON STATED THAT THE ABOVE SUSPECT ASKED HIM  
TO GET IN THE CAR WITH HIM.

DUE TO VICTIM'S AGE, UNDERSIGNED OFFICERS WERE  
UNABLE TO OBTAIN ANY OTHER DESCRIPTION OR INFORMATION  
ON ABOVE SUSPECTS.

OFFICER T. HUNTER RAN THE NUMBER THROUGH THE CITY  
AND OBTAINED THE OWNER'S ADDRESS. THE UNDERSIGNED  
THEN RESPONDED TO OWNER ADDRESS AND OBSERVED THE  
SUSPECTS VEHICLE. OFFICER HUNTER THEN CHECKED SUSPECTS  
VEHICLE AND FOUND THAT THE ENGINE WAS STILL HOT.  
OFFICER HUNTER THEN RAN SUSPECT THRU RECORDS  
AND WAS ADVISED THAT THE SUSPECT HAD A PAST  
FOR SIGNAL 43 ON 8-19-77.

ATTN: DETECTIVE BUREAU  
DETECTIVE JADWIN

14 DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 15 REPORTING OFFICER PHILIP HUNTER 0944 SERIAL 0944 DATE/TIME 3-19-78 1837 16 OFFICER'S NO. 560 SERIAL 17 REPORTER BS

2850



DIPLOMATE  
AMERICAN BOARD  
NEUROLOGICAL SURGERY

PHONE 983-9400

STEPHEN Z. GERVIN, M.D., F.A.C.S.  
NEUROLOGICAL SURGERY

RS1  
BY APPOINTMENT

3700 WASHINGTON STREET  
SUITE 308  
HOLLYWOOD FLA 33021

0 0 3 1 3 1

J. K. [unclear] Hunter  
 father Ex. G. [unclear] att  
 shot on 14. [unclear] only [unclear]  
 Parents live in [unclear] [unclear]  
 appears unstable  
 FBI Chicago 2858

Callers Raul Sandoval 552-7668 Miami

1701 SW 84 St. Miami  
JJD 573

2853

DISCOLORED PAPER

8-12-81 LAYTNER, ROY 491-0791  
1610 LONDON SUNDAY TIMES

981

KNOWS A WOMAN TRIVELLA, LORRENE WHO'S SON HAS BEEN MISSING ONE MONTH FROM FT LAUD. SON TRIVELLA, TROY WAS PUT INTO A FOSTER HOME BUT RAN AWAY BECAUSE HE WAS SEXUALLY ABUSED.

ADDRESS 3900 NW 46AVE FT. LAUD 735-8871

8-12-81 SWEETWATER POLICE : DELORNS FOSTER 221-0411  
1620

982

LAST NIGHT  
~~THE POLICE~~ AT ORLAND SHOPPING CENTER  
A W/F + W/M ATTEMPTED TO ABDUCT 2 CHILDREN FROM THE MALL  
PARENTS ALVAREZ, LINDO 666-2639 556-6191

BETWEEN 2030 - 2100 HRS

W/F 35 YRS, 5'4", 130, BRUNNY GRN HAIR, GLASSES

W/M 25 YRS, 55", 140, SHINY, BLK HAIR,

"ASKED CHILDREN DO YOU WANT TO TAKE A WALK W/TH ME"

1750 GAINES, BRIAN ATTORNEY 373-7523 661-2117  
SHOLAR, ROBERT  
SHOLAR, JAMES

983

BROTHERS HAVE BEEN INVOLVED IN NUMEROUS ARRESTS.  
MUTILATED A WOMAN

2854

994

STATE ATTORNEY'S OFFICE HAD A CASE IN WHICH JOE WALSH WAS THE VICTIM. MANAGER OF THE CIRCUS BAR. SUSPECT AND AVAN THREATENED TO SHOOT JOE. SUSPECT: ROMANO, ALFRED W/M 12-27-50

985

PROBATION + PAROLE: SHERRY JACQUES 782-7030  
CHARLES EDWARD McDOWELL JR W/M 9-27-55  
ON PROBATION FROM DUVAL COUNTY SEXUAL BATTERY OF A 5YR OLD BOY. 10YR PROBATION  
ON 7-29-81 HE RAPED A GIRL 28YRS OLD WHO HAD A 6YR OLD SON. McDOWELL THREATENED TO SODOMIZE THE BOY IF SHE DIDNT SUBMIT. 268-1391 CHRIS WILDER  
FORMERLY EMPLOYED BY SAWTELL CONST 933 MICHIGAN HILL RD DAYTON  
5'5", 130, BRN HAIR, HAZEL EYES, SCAR ON RT KNEE, TATTOO ON LEFT ARM

8-12-81  
1530

996  
Det  
F-12

EUGENE MENACHO W/M 11-18-47  
5701 SW 43 TERR. FT LAND 583-6869  
ON 7-27-81 AT 12:30 HRS EUGENE WAS TURNING NORTH ON TO PARK RD FROM HLWD BLVD WHEN A 1979 FORD VAN (BLUE) ALMOST STRUCK HIS VEHICLE. THE VAN WAS TRAVELING AT A HIGH RATE OF SPEED. OPERATOR OF VAN WAS A W/M 20YRS, DARK HAIR.

2855

5  
3  
1  
3  
3  
0  
0  
0

Shawn E. Fisher - 583-7967  
worked a brief time w/ woman,  
looks like corpse, at  
Hennadach 1888 NW 22 St.  
Company. She was a laborer  
there, owns a blue Ford van  
and always carried a large knife  
last saw her 3-4 wks ago. (The  
cut company).

at Fox 920 307  
Remembers wife involved sis of David  
split in Tallahassee This year - involved  
with a woman - girl released - never captured

~~2nd hand info  
Harry Bellamy - 665-3454  
housekeeper's daughter's friend  
observed (Mrs Saunders) a woman  
dressed in ladies clothes  
in the ladies room at Sears  
a couple of weeks prior to  
11/27/81. The suspect grabbed  
a w/T and chloroformed (?)  
her and attempted to carry  
the juvenile out. The juvenile's  
mother happened onto the  
scene & screamed. Suspect  
rap. 774.~~

2856

11<sup>45</sup> Aug 11<sup>th</sup> - 5:40 PM. at 4549 NW 3 St. Plantation, a  
3 yr old boy was playing on sidewalk when a w/m  
5'6"-6', thin, long blond hair, blue long sleeved  
shirt, blue jeans tried to lure him into blue van.  
Called in by Det. Connelly, Plantation P.D. case # 994-81-8  
Victim's mother - Debra Perkins, 4533 N.W. 3 St. 584-1817.

9/3  
11:35 Catherine Tidell - 7464 St. 963-7126.  
north ago man almost hit her  
at her driveway. He got out & cursed  
her. - June 19<sup>th</sup> of yr. w/m - late 30's  
blue van - she made a police report.

1716 - Mrs Pat Chinault - 583 0963  
was on turnpike Monday July 27  
at 6:30 PM left Ft Pierce - New Beach  
991 She was south bound in rt lane south,  
observed a w/m north bound in the  
left south bound lane. Subject was  
50-55 yrs, balding, short, stocky build  
wearing lt yellow shirt in a newer  
model, passed Chrysler K car lt cream  
color. Sweating profusely not  
concerned about conflicting traffic.  
Reporter spotted 3 troopers 1 mi  
south of there and advised them of  
it. They were already aware of the  
vehicle and felt he got off the road.  
She thought the troopers may

2857  
2857

992

HIS SON'S WERE PRODUCED ATTEMPT.  
ROBIT RIZZIBRI MIAMI.  
538-2443

5:05 pm

993

North Andrews Gardens elementary school Ft. Lauderdale.  
someone trying to get kids into van. oct - now  
blue van - trying to get kids into van with candy.  
Principal - Mr. Meyer - anonymous call

#2

Michael Davis - 563-0457.

Virgie Pagan - 961-6483

994

5:30 am - 5:45

Black Plymouth van DK blue - under taxi

PXC-508 brown. Chev

(No 2)

Dennys University; Tuft.

They found him - they found him.

again at Sep. 20th

last garden slender, early 40's, shd hair  
short - glasses (sun).

(995)

Rented house - been gone for 2 weeks.

within Dan Lewis 6'-6", 28 yrs throwing hammer. 56

1108 NE 17th St.

Has blue Ford van 79 Ford L200 924 56 091

all stand 463-1469 - strange -

2858



8-12 - MIRA

Clark Boyer FBI Ft Myers.

996

Ft Myers shores -

Benny Martin

David Nelson

130-11 15th St Ft Myers

no phone -

and boy in photo

FBI Wash check out what day seen and  
recontact

10 40 Call from Det Herb Metzger Hallsboro Co SO  
813-247-6411 Ext. 2420

↑

I  
called  
Mrs Grace  
should be  
checked out  
further

he contacted by Carolyn Grace 813-689-0147  
April or May 81 the son in Dept store in  
Burlington (Toy Dept.)

W/m 25-26 years here, thin 5'9 160

last worked in April

son 11 yrs - 2 years Dept store Henry Co.

in Toy Dept. - mother went to other part  
of store.

After following young boy - after they checked  
out he went outside - watched them

he got into the Au truck Sarge Jm2-923  
knocked down on front seat as family drove by

W/m, 5'10 150, slim, good looking clean shaven,  
dk brown reddish tint - parted on side medium  
length.

req. to: Eric Dixon 6420 Park St, Jacksonville  
Det Parmentier Duval Co So Jacksonville will  
assist - 904-633-4202

995

2859

003139

Van NW 9 Ave. AX-7916 FLA. Dark blue,  
ed windows, ladder in back. Driver not  
Seen approx 7:50 AM.

and Paricio I-95 South on Sunrise - Blue Van  
No spare tires. DPK-595 FLA.

DeFao - Ives estates. Blue van, ladder, no  
e. Driver w/m black curly hair. No 502.  
20 NE M Ave NMD.

ard Remick 6560 Hayes 966-9285  
-9004. Work number. He feels that close relation  
relatives might be involved.

Richards 1930 N. 50 Ave. -  
BY blue VAN. 981-2436. ABOUT 1/2 585-SW 7th  
CLIFF CALVERT <sup>1962</sup> <sub>1961</sub> <sup>1962</sup> <sub>1961</sub> <sup>1962</sup> <sub>1961</sub>  
Past history of having  
2 mates in his APC. Possible Pass with Hollandale  
80-15432 9-3-80  
Hollandale <sup>with handprint</sup> CT. RW.

Di Broccid info on w/r 925-5585

Mrs  
2530 - White tow

Miami 130 Ave SW 8 Ave. Mupie Fernandez  
Home address  
-066h 4351 SW 4 St. w/m green or beige  
Model 2 dr. NST-612 FLA.

DA 552-8033. Dodge van dark blue. Seen on Springs  
IE downtown Miami Springs. Tinted windows, white spare  
wheels RYM-628 FLA, parked in parking lot.  
N LAST NIGHT at 11:30 hrs.

2860

TURNPIKE ADMINISTRATION

583-3111

27 JUL - 10 AM

TAB ROOM

467-4432

CINDY

100K/MY

2K/BOX

MR. FERRANTE

NE

14 DAYS = 1,400,000 cards

Richard Wallace FDLE 904/488-5076

Fla. Crime Activity Bulletin

P.O. BOX 1489 TALL. 32302 - send info

Vincent NIGLIO-9

741-7670

9691 NW 19 PL. SURF

Blue Van - Ford

4/11/16 black 5'6

black

seen taking Adams

} Jeans

4/11/16 blond 5'9

6'0" black

Tenness

front door - clothing

1007

MARCUS -

750-178W

7-8-51

1007

CAROL LINDA - 961-7996

PSYCHIC

~~Wally HANCOCK 739 2102~~

~~3 weeks - land by sea - pier~~

~~4/11/16 thin 5'6 brown stub hair golden glasses~~

3750

2861

WEINAND

8-14-81

①

2320

1009

Anonymous neighbor called

Joseph Augustine at 7650 NW 2nd St P. Pines  
owns a Navy Blue Van <sup>FOOD</sup> w/chrome ladder; tinted  
windows; mag wheels. Blk Drums on Front bumper.  
UNK Tag. → Augustine w/m 23yrs old; curly  
Blk hair (3-19-58) Records check revealed subject  
arrested 12 times - various crimes - none sexual  
has various AKA's (see NOIC<sup>2</sup> PRINTOUT)

2862

7

Log - X3543

8/2/81

Time Received

1512 hrs

1010

Mere Naylor - 925-1690 advised St Hynds of a dream she felt may be a premonition type including a blue van parked or belonging to an employee of Penn Hatch Meats. She also advised the business is closed on Mondays.

1538 hrs

1011

Paul Motwier 925-1325 or 527-1067 advised at approx 1500 hrs this date on beach in front of Infalga Towers. He was approached by a w/m 33 yrs 5'10" brownish blonde hair in a Pete Rose haircut, blondish beard about 5 days old, LSW shorts & a blue windbreaker and carrying a pair of blue shorts. During the course of conversation, the suspect spoke of believing in elimination of people and although he is Jewish he wears a cross because he believes in crucifixion. Mr. Motwier said the subject did not mention any particulars about the case or the deceased, but was shocked about the subject matter. The subject brought up the subject of the deceased but nothing else.

1018 2863

003143

8.12.81

✓  
1012  
with a large box, large enough to contain a small child, covered with a blanket in NW, stop at 2 different rest areas and fill a cup with water and hand it into the box. The Sgt could not offer any further since it was second hand.

8-12  
1612 hrs. Steve Lane - Beach Safety called for life guard Joseph Kirby X 3423 stationed at Queenhian & beach regarding a w/m Brown hair, unshaven 33 yrs, LSW dexim cut off, carrying blue wind breaker claiming that "Adam W. deserved to die" and more of this type of thing should take place. The suspect spoke in several dialects and was the same person who spoke to Mr. Paul Matwin (at 1538 hrs. Mr Matwin contacted this dept. reference same subject).

2864

Aug 19, 1988 / C. SCHOBENTHAL 027

1630 PATRICK, LESTER 961-3996, work 966-2350,  
1904 N. 36th, Air conditioner Co - 1245 7-27-81  
Seat - Blue VAN NCR 1 5/8 w/m MULT HAZARD STRIP  
CUT OF Designer Jeans - Thin - NASTIC - VISCIVAN

1700 <sup>1015</sup> ACO 696 FL

1725 19V Det McMANNON BSD Homocide - ANONY CALLER  
FROM MY phone 821-8955  
Blue VAN (Ford) AT PUBLIX - HIAWATH - 4951  
KWM-194- 75 FORD - CLIFORD RITCH, 910 E 375E  
HIAWATH w/m 4-8-60

1800 <sup>NO</sup> CONTACTED JOAN HARMON JR - win <sup>counts</sup> <sup>files</sup>

1900 <sup>1015</sup> KUV 272 - FORD VAN - 6209 GRANT ST  
OWNER OF Home TDDP

1935 <sup>1015</sup> ACL-782 Blue VAN - FORD - <sup>COAR RIDER</sup> <sup>BAIT</sup>  
RESTRIAS - MADISON. SO FL - 904-973-4001

2015 Deputy Respress - MADISON COUNTY SD.  
904-973-4001 - Reference SUBJECT  
Michael Kelly w/m 1-6-56 IN CUSTODY.



(SEE 8-15-81) MY LOG AS I spoke  
WITH THIS SUBJECT.

1018

Deputy had Kelly in CUSTODY <sup>DRIVING Rusty Pinto</sup> FOR DWI.  
Subject was upset & again ADVISED THE  
COMPOSIT MATCHED Kim MORAN OF Titusville  
A MACHETTE WITH POSSIBLE BLOOD  
WAS FOUND IN CAR & WILL BE MAINTAINED  
BY S.O. Subject will be RELEASED.

Subject Kelly ADVISES Subject MORAN IS  
INTO O.C. CULTS AND HAS TALKED OF  
THIS INCIDENT VAGLY - PRIOR

Subject MORAN HAS PAST HISTORY  
AT ACTIVE WARRANTS. According to Kelly  
SUBJECT MORAN HAS Blue FORD VAN

I speaking with Deputy SUBJECT Kelly  
COULD ALSO MATCH COMPOSIT

Kellys FATHER 305-452-5179

2865

DISCOLORED PAPER

8-27-81

2140 HALLANDALE - CONVENIENCE STORE  
SW 8 AVE - VAN & OPERATOR  
MATCHING

1020 2200 William 966-6930 - Son in Sec's 3-4 DAY  
PRIOR TO 7-27-81 AT ATRI ATRI.

1020 2300 SGT MAURI - HIALEAH PD - 558-4114  
CASE 81-2422 - REPORTER SIERRA JOSE

1022 Subject: GONZALES, MANUEL LM 12-24-24  
OF HOLLYWOOD. BLUE VAN TE 1955  
WORKS - GLS TRAINING 10101 NW 77 ST  
HIALEAH GARD

2866



Aug. 20, 1981

CSO N. MYERS 0826

① 08:25 Detec. J. DeBeVCC Richard 461-3820 X 211  
 Ft. Pierce.  
 ✓ 308 1AV N.Y TAG  
 '78 FORD VAN w/ BLACK  
 BUMPER - DK BLUE

1023

TAG  
REGIS.  
TO  
 Pat m. Dielmann DOB 8-19-73  
 136 Euclid Ave.  
 Massapequa, N.Y.  
 seen in No River PK - north  
 sect of Port St Lucie  
 (possibly Beach Ave) he can show  
 you the house.

②

0827

1024

Penny Brown 922 7371  
ETT 793 Dodge van - black  
 seen Broward + US I heading no.  
 ladder on back.

③

0855

Viola Brown

metro  
 Dade Pub Safe  
 Midwest Dis  
 (526 3980 Detec Bu)

1025

case # 282373-B

Reporter Julia Brignas  
 will be sending report

VAN blue good condit.  
T F X 514 VIN UNK.  
 on 8-18 saw 2 men who f.t  
 descrip. of suspect  
 subj # 2 b/m med build  
 6' 1" 190 lbs. mid 20's  
 short Afro - moust.  
 after accident they left scene  
 when officer was on phone.

2867 p 1

8-20 Thyers 0826

④ 9:10 Mini Simon

work 456 5050

~~NAVY~~ blue van (Dodge) ✓

Calif. tag 1U153929

2 (possibly) black men  
with thin moust.

tinted windows-chrome fenders

seen Hall Bch Blvd

1024

⑤ 9:12 Don Campbell

782-3010 Pompano

8 Tam O' Shanter La

Boca Raton

Neighbor has blue van - since descrip  
has been out, van has been in  
garage. Roomer fits descrip of  
suspect. No tag available

longer than stand. size van - approx  
1 yr. iridescent dk blue - geomet.  
design in darker blue - has rectang.  
windows - (perpendicular) - mag  
wheels - ladder on back

# 9 Tam O' Shanter La. Boca  
name - Anstey

1027

⑥ 0917

Kaurie fr Adam Walsh C'ntr.

FLTG RPU 936 on a blue Ford van

seen wed afternoon - info given  
by unk woman. w/m in van has  
dk hair - moustache, 26-30 yrs.

VAN MATCHES ALL OTHER DESCRIPTIVES.

1028

2868

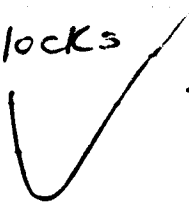
p2

003148

8-16 Thru 8-26

Lt. Willocks

BR P.D.



re: BOLO on w/m in van - blindfolded ??? referred to J.B. Smith.

Robt. Capel 791-2493

spotted van @ 14 PL + 63 AVE  
Sunrise

FL TAG RRW 157

dk blue van - (Chev.) w/ ladder  
w/ smoked wind. - wheels <sup>mag</sup>

Rose Lizana 1409 Florian Dr. Dania

920 - 2355

Dania - Blue van (poss. chev.)

& w/m fit descrip.

driver fit composite

FL TAG AY 058 (BEOWARD)

red ladder wheels - chrome

Fancy Hagedorn 963-<sup>switchboard</sup>7500 near Military Cir  
in driveway

JCB 246

midnight dk blue - mag. wheels - silver  
ladder

see # 20

2869

p 3

8-76 Thyeu 0826

①

0957 Lt. Willocks

BR P.D.

1029

re: Bolu on w/m in van - blindfolded ??? referred to J.B. Smith.

②

1012 Robt. Capel 791-2493

spotted van @ 14 PL + 63 AVE  
Sunrise

1030

FL TAG RRW 157  
dk blue van - (Chev.) w/ ladder  
w/ smoked wind. - wheels

③

10:47 Rose Lizana 1409 Florian Dr. Dania  
920 - 2355

1031

Dania - Blue van (poss. Chev.)  
r w/m fit descrip.  
driver fit composite  
FL TAG AY 058 (BEOWARD)  
red ladder wheels - chrome

④

11:10 Nancy Hagedorn 963-7500 <sup>switchboard</sup> near Military Cir  
in driveway

1032

JCB 246  
midnight dk blue - mag. wheels - silver  
ladder

see #20

2869

P3

① 11:22

8-70 Tynes 0826  
Mr. Tannenbaum 625 #1551 Leuitz

1033

UAM 729 DADE  
blue DODGE van chr ladder + bump  
window on side  
w/m moust. grey-brown hair  
38-40 yrs.  
seen on Palmetto (east) - exited  
42 AVE (9-9:15 AM)  
(light blue design on van)

② 11:40 Plant P.D.

at Broward mall  
blue van parked at mall.  
PLH 638  
do we have list of tags checked?  
plant. hung up

1034

~~( )~~

③ 11:45

Ft. Ld.  
Detec. Herb Grounds 761-2321  
Blue van PNJ 033  
w/m heavy set - sideburns  
seen I-95 this AM.  
BSO deputy gave info to Detec. Grounds.  
N. O. I.

1035

④ 12:00

Mr. Crisante 581-7040 <sup>work</sup>  
Van grey primer bumpers  
removed  
parked N.W 42 way + N.W 17 St.  
FL TAG AX 6129.

1036

2870

p. 4

8/20 12:30 PM.  
1455 Parked at 4810 NW 74 Ave Miami (Lauderdale)  
Miami Blue VAN EUX 331  
side sliding door, fatter, trucker yellow  
lights across top of front  
air conditioned out of back window.  
No. Azkela - 763-8693.

1 PM  
1037 Blue Van parked window, no fire  
Hialeah Ed Blvd - person displaced  
hall - sprung out of shopping center  
toward the west - ~~(redacted)~~  
DNS 282 Broward.  
Anonymous

Defiant 1:10 Dark Blue Van PMH 527  
Broward Hall  
18000 Now looks like perfume ~~(redacted)~~  
Anonymous

1:30 Lauderdale Sales Hall - 8/19 - 7 PM parked.  
15A1 Late model Blue Van FZH 700 Broward.  
191 Adrian Smith 472-8075  
2871 Different - bumper was sprayed aluminum  
2871

063152

naid Crosswell 652-7156

dark blue van bumpers painted  
windows tinted  
no ladder

seen noon e. bound Miami  
Garden Dr.

FL TAG RYG 434.  
trailer hitch on back.

DISCOLORED PAPER

2872  
5

**VOLUME V**

**FILE # 4**

**FILES 1 - 12 CONTAIN MISCELLANEOUS TIPS,  
LETTERS AND TELETYPES REGARDING BLUE  
VAN AND ADAM WALSH**

**PAGE #'s  
2873 - 2905**



**VOLUME V**

**FILE # 4**

**FILES 1 - 12 CONTAIN MISCELLANEOUS TIPS,  
LETTERS AND TELETYPES REGARDING BLUE  
VAN AND ADAM WALSH**

**PAGE #'s  
2873 - 2905**

# 1981 TRUCK EXTERIOR COLOR SELECTIONS

2873

## STANDARD COLORS



Raven Black 1C  
Pickup, Bronco Economy



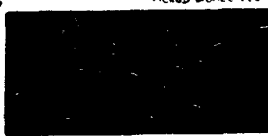
Silver Metallic 1G  
Pickup, Bronco Economy



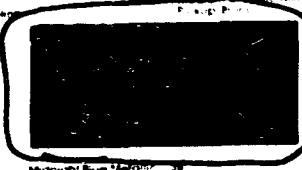
Medium Blue Metallic 9C  
Pickup, Bronco



Candy Apple Red 2E  
Pickup, Bronco Economy



Maroon 2A  
Pickup, Bronco Economy



Midnight Blue Metallic 9E  
Pickup, Bronco



Dark Silver Blue Metallic 3C  
Pickup, Bronco



Dark Spruce Metallic 4J  
Pickup, Bronco Economy



Fawn 9B  
Pickup, Bronco



Medium Orange Metallic 5G  
Pickup, Bronco Economy



Light Yellow 5F  
Pickup, Bronco



Dark Cocoa Metallic 2V  
Bronco Economy



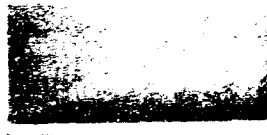
Dark Pine Metallic 7A  
Economy



Dark Forest Metallic 8A  
Pickup, Bronco Economy



Medium Blue 24  
Pickup, Bronco Economy



Tan 8U  
Pickup, Bronco



Antique White 6C  
Economy

Windsport White 8A  
Pickup, Bronco Economy

## METALLIC COLORS



Medium Blue Glow 3H  
Pickup, Bronco Economy



Medium Spruce Glow 4B  
Pickup, Bronco



Light Fawn Glow 5H  
Economy



Bittersweet Glow 8D  
Bronco



Fawn Glow 5M  
Pickup, Bronco Economy

## COLORS BY



Light Blue



Dark Blue



Black



White



Dark Brown



Dark Red



Yellow

Optional Extra Cost

963156

F-SERIES

TU-TONE DESIGNS FOR LIGHT TRUCKS



REGULAR



COMBINATION



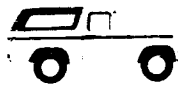
DELUXE



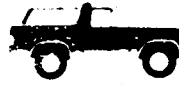
VICTORIA

Regular Cab Styleside designs are also available in Super Cab models. Flareside and Dual Rear Wheel Styleside models are available in all of the above Tu-Tone combinations except Victoria.

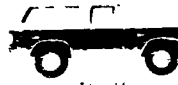
BRONCO



REGULAR

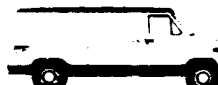


DELUXE



VICTORIA

ECONOLINE



COMBINATION



REGULAR



FLEET ACCENT

Some designs are not available with certain packages and optional equipment.

1987-1988

1987-1988



The designs and specifications contained in this brochure are subject to change without notice and without returning any portion of the purchase price of any vehicle. Ford Motor Company is not responsible for any errors or omissions in this brochure.

Ford Light Trucks

Exterior Color Selections

# 81

# 1981 TRUCK EXTERIOR COLOR SELECTIONS

2875

## STANDARD COLORS



Raven Black - 9C  
Pickup Bronco Econoline

Silver Metallic - 9A  
Pickup Bronco Econoline

Medium Blue Metallic - 9B  
Pickup Bronco Econoline

Candy Apple Red - 2K  
Pickup Bronco Econoline



Maroon - 2L  
Pickup Bronco Econoline

Midnight Blue Metallic - 1B  
Pickup Bronco Econoline

White - 9D  
Pickup Bronco Econoline



Light Spruce Metallic - 8  
Pickup Bronco Econoline

Green - 8B  
Pickup Bronco Econoline

White - 9D  
Pickup Bronco Econoline

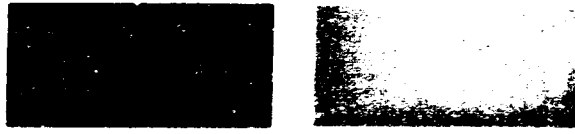
Light Green - 7T  
Pickup Bronco Econoline



Light Blue Metallic - 1A  
Pickup Bronco Econoline

Light Blue - 1B  
Pickup Bronco Econoline

Light Blue - 1C  
Pickup Bronco Econoline



White - 9D  
Pickup Bronco Econoline

White - 9D  
Pickup Bronco Econoline

White - 9D  
Pickup Bronco Econoline

White - 9D  
Pickup Bronco Econoline



Medium Blue Metallic - 9B  
Pickup Bronco Econoline

Medium Blue Metallic - 9B  
Pickup Bronco Econoline

Silver Metallic - 9A  
Pickup Bronco Econoline

Medium Blue Metallic - 9B  
Pickup Bronco Econoline

Medium Blue Metallic - 9B  
Pickup Bronco Econoline

## COLORS EXTERIOR ONLY



Light Blue - 1A

1A

Dark Blue - 1B

1B

Blue - 1C

1C

Silver - 9A

9A

White - 9D

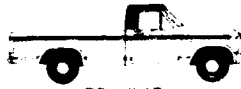
9D

Dark Blue - 1B

1B

F-SERIES

TU-TONE DESIGNS FOR LIGHT TRUCKS



REGULAR



COMBINATION



DELUXE



VICTORIA

Regular Cab Styleside designs are also available in Super Cab models. Flareside and Dual Rear Wheel Styleside models are available in all of the above Tu-tone combinations except Victoria.

BRONCO



REGULAR

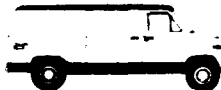


DELUXE



VICTORIA

ECONOLINE



COMBINATION



CENTER ACCENT



DELUXE ACCENT

Some designs are not available with certain trim packages and optional equipment.

1981



The designs and specifications contained on this folder were in effect at the time the book cover was approved for printing. Ford Motor Company reserves the right to change specifications and designs without notice and without incurring obligation.

Ford Light Trucks

Exterior Color Selections

# 81

1876

# 1981 FORD ECONOLINE



377



# 1981 FORD ECONOLINE

## Ford's out front in design.

More Ford Econoline Vans are on the road today than any other make.\* Some of the reasons why Ford Econoline Vans are so popular... Fuel Efficiency, Design, Built Ford Tough, Style, and Choice. It all adds up to Leadership. In fact, all across America millions of people count on Econoline Vans to get them where they're going. And get the job done. Econoline for '81. It's a van full of Better Ideas. With a great reputation for value and the function of out front design.

\*Based on cumulative registrations as of 7/1/79



## Window Vans.

In addition to Cargo Vans, Ford offers Window Vans with windows all the way round. And Display Vans with windows in all the doors plus a large window in the right-hand bodyside.

2818

Note: Some illustrations include optional equipment. See the standard features for each model and the options shown or listed on pages 10 and 11.

## 1. Mileage.

Ford Econoline E-100/150 with standard 4.9L (300) Six and optional 4-speed manual transmission with overdrive turned in the best EPA gas mileage estimates of any 1980 van built in America. The latest EPA's were not available at time of publication. However, the '81 Econoline EPA mileage rating figures are expected to be as good as or better than last year. See your Ford Dealer for the latest EPA information.

In addition to the 4.9L (300) Six, Ford 5.0L (302), except E-350, and 5.8L (351) V-8's are optional. Also, the 6.6L (400) and 7.5L (460) V-8's are offered in the E-350.

## Long range.

Econoline's good mileage ratings plus 22.1-gallon fuel tank (standard on long wheelbase models) add up to excep-



003161

ange. Add the tank (LWB option) and nearly doubled. For range figures, your is the man to see.

**Front design.**  
is designed for und room. The for- ay location of the xle makes the driver spacious. And it's the driver's seat to ep across to the ad leave by any door.

**Body-on- construction.**  
derails with five m a sturdy backbone y Vans. And strategi- r mounts help to

isolate you and your load from road shocks and vibration.

**4. Front service center.**

Econoline's mini-hood and engine-forward design allow convenient servicing out front — under the hood.

**5. Twin-I-Beam front suspension.**

Ford's famous independent front suspension consists of two steel I-beam axles. Each front wheel has its own axle and big coil spring to step over bumps. And it's built Ford Truck tough!

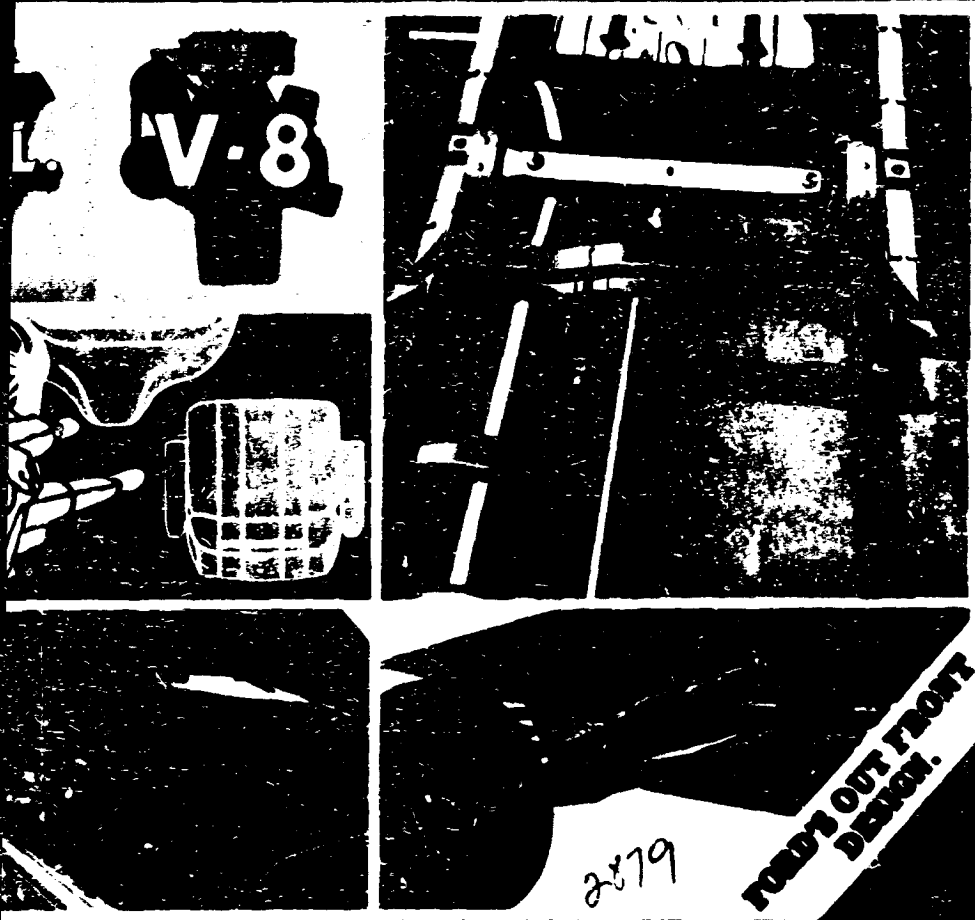
**Payload capacities.**

Ford Econoline Vans are built tough. 1981 models can take up to 2,285 kg (5,045 lb.) payloads. It's another practical area where Ford Econolines can make a big difference to you day in, day out.

**FORD'S OUT-FRONT-IN-DESIGN STANDARD FEATURES**

- Body-on-frame construction.
- Twin-I-Beam front suspension.
- Out front — outside service center.
- Bolt-on front fenders designed to make fender repair or replacement easy.

For details be sure to see your Ford Dealer. He'll show you some of the special features about our '81 Ford vans shown on the pages that follow. And a whole lot more.





## FORD CHATEAU VAN

Luxury on the road. That's the premier feature of the Chateau Van by Ford. Distinctive exterior items like these lead the way.

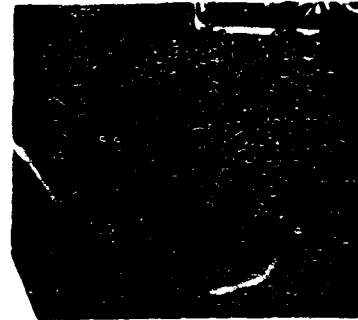
**Notable standard exterior features:** Bright grille surround molding and bright lower bodyside character line molding that also goes around wheeltips and across back doors. Bright 5" x 8" mirrors. Chateau emblems on front fenders. Chrome bumpers front and rear. But there's a lot more to Chateau Van luxury as you'll see when you step inside.

### Interior appointments.

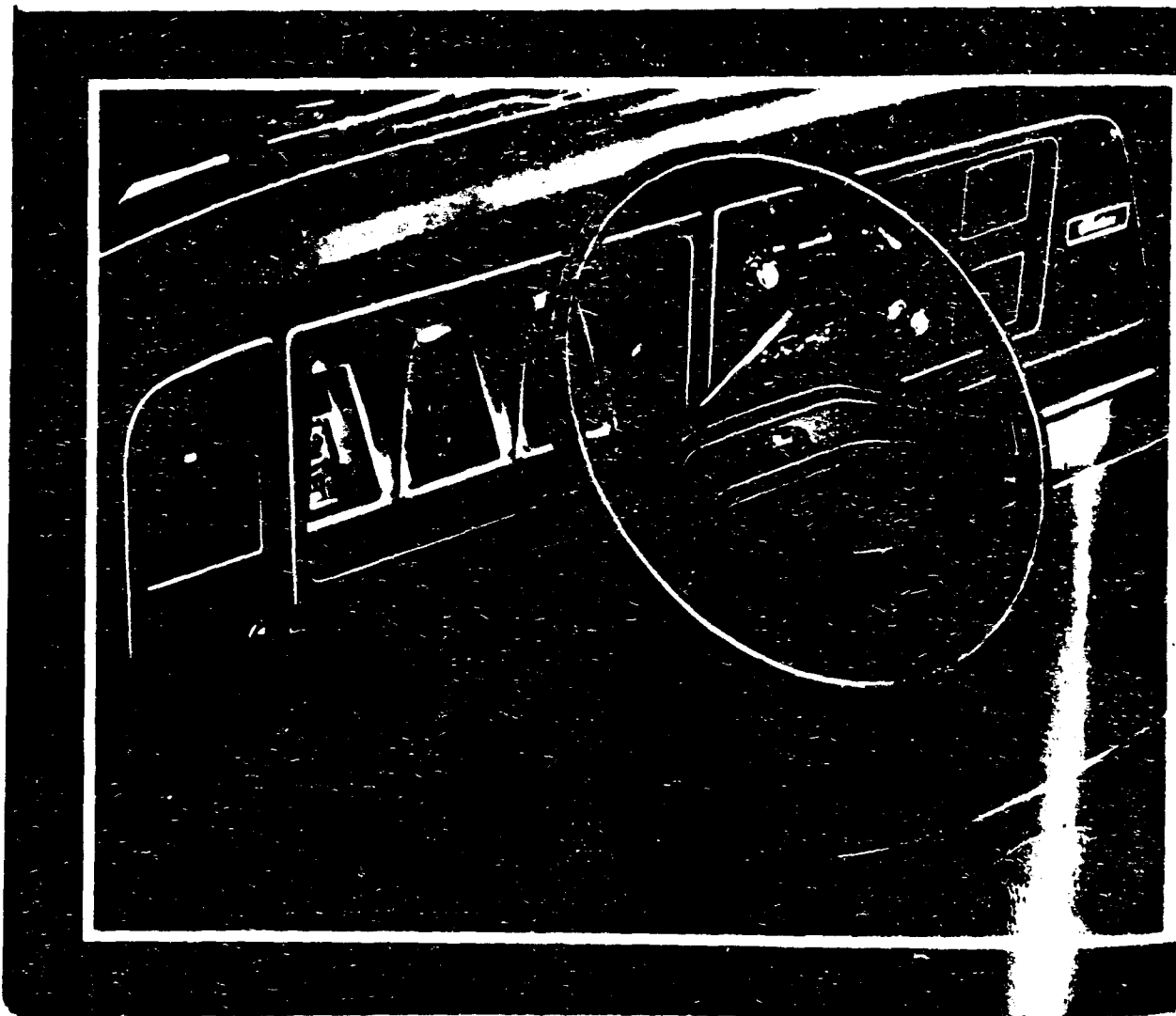
**Notable standard features:** Vinyl bucket seat with new sew style (passenger seat optional) and optional cloth and vinyl interior trim highlights the Chateau Van in your choice of Medium Blue, Fawn or Nutmeg. Plus courtesy dome light switches on all doors, handsome cut-pile carpeting (front area), new door trim panels and functional map pockets in each front door, and visor vanity mirror — RH (on Chateaus built after 10/6/80).

### Instrument panel.

Large, distinctive dial faces and easy-to-reach controls make driving a real pleasure. Engine cover console includes handy ashtray and utility pockets. Instrument panel top is covered with thick color keyed padding.



2930

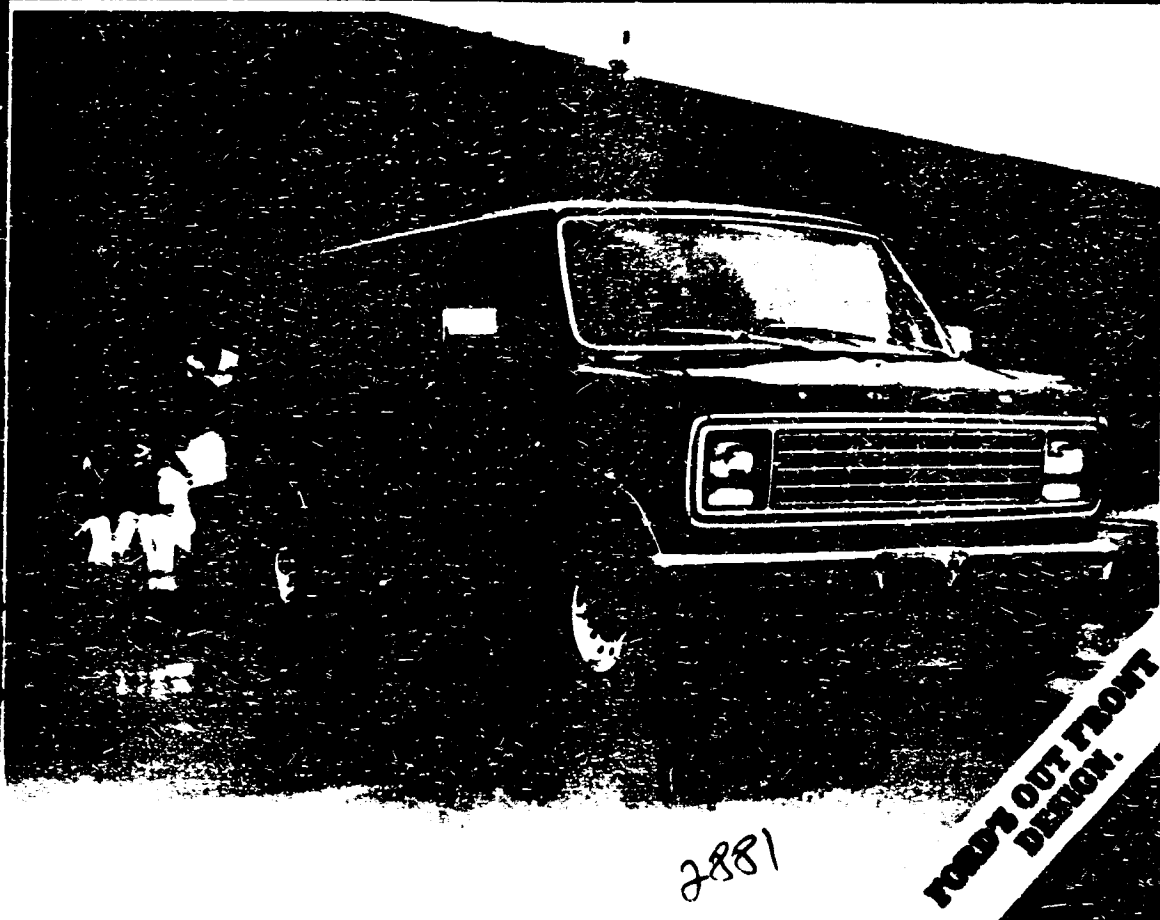


**Quad Captain's Chairs.  
Comfort and luxury  
combined.**

The Quad Captain's Chairs option (available with cargo vans only) is the ultimate for traveling in comfort and style in your '81 Ford Econoline Van. Each of four chairs can be set individually for a new kind of relaxation and comfort. Each reclines to the most comfortable position and has fold-down armrests. Chairs also have swivel bases. Quad Captain's Chairs option is available with all trim levels.



Note: Some illustrations include optional equipment. See the standard features for each model, and options on pages 10 and 11.



## FORD CUSTOM VAN

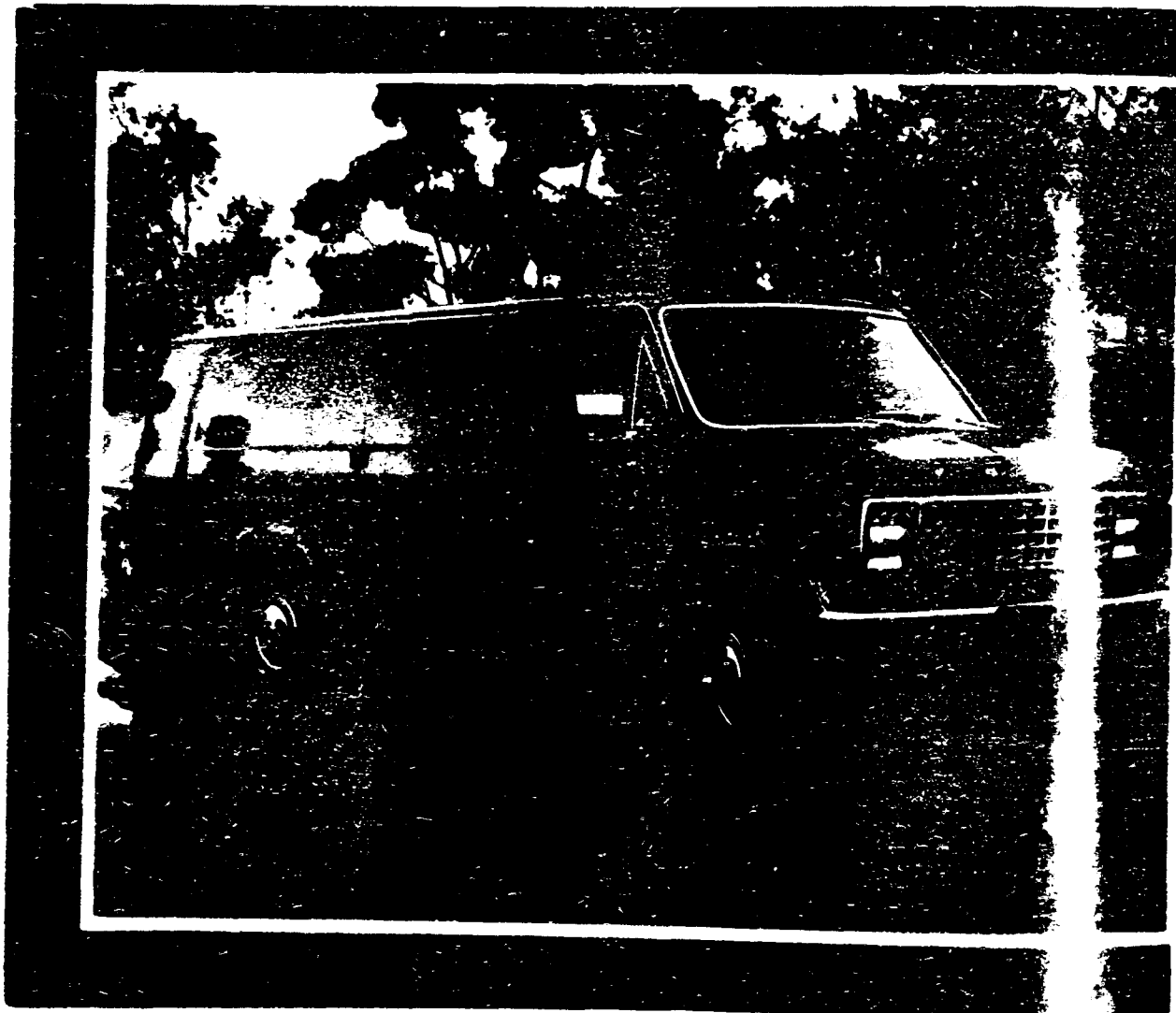
The Custom Van is a great choice for adding an extra touch of elegance and style to your '81 Econoline. In addition to the standard interior equipment listed below, Custom Van includes these standard exterior features (in addition to or in place of the Ford Econoline Standard Van features shown at right): Additional garnish moldings. Bright hub caps. Custom emblem on fenders. Bright taillight bezels. Bright window moldings. And more.

### Custom Van Interior

Custom interior standard features include: Color-keyed door trim panels. Cigarette lighter. Deluxe color-keyed seat belt(s). Woodtone instrument panel. Front area floor mats. Front area garnish moldings. (Custom interior shown with optional matching passenger seat.)



2282



## STANDARD VAN

Standard Econoline is the mainstay in thousands of personal, and recreational applications all over the world. It is a top value van that includes an impressive list of standard exterior features: Halogen headlamps. Two wipers with arm-mounted washer jets. Painted 5"x8" wheel covers. Bright windshield molding, to mention a few.

Interior features include: Driver's full-foam contoured bucket seat in vinyl. Instrument panel. Dome lights. Front compartment lock. In-dash mounted ignition switch. Matching passenger seat. Another elegant option: Captain's Chairs in black knit vinyl.

See your Ford dealer for complete equipment list. See the standard features for each model, and



2233



READY OUT FRONT  
DESIGN.

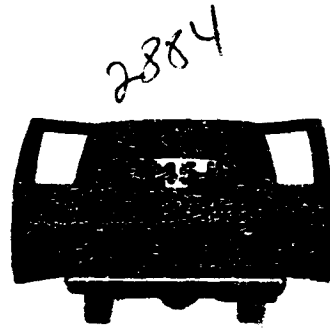
# FORD HELPS MAKE YOUR SELECTION THE RIGHT SELECTION.

Now it's easier than ever to choose the Ford Econoline Van that's just right for your specific needs—no matter how tough the job. Just review the table below for a quick guide to the van that will handle your workload or business requirements. By reading the columns from left to right, you'll see which Econoline Series and payload/GVWR package matches your day-to-day, on-the-job demands. Additional specs are shown at the far right.

## Big payload potential!

For 1991, Ford Econoline Vans have payloads up to 2,285 kg (5,045 lb.). So you can carry your daily job load with confidence.

And for special jobs there are special packages. Including the new Ambulance Body Builder Preparation Package now available on E-350.

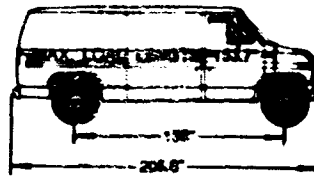


Series	Payload* (GVWR lb. - kg.)	Tires†	Engine	Transmission
<b>E-100</b> 134" wb.	<input type="checkbox"/> 1,440 lb. (6,500 lb. - 2,305 kg)	P225/75R150L P213/75R150L	<input type="checkbox"/> 4.9L (300) I-6 (Std.) <input type="checkbox"/> 5.8L (357) V-6 <input type="checkbox"/> 6.8L (351) V-6**	<input type="checkbox"/> 3-Spd. (Std.) <input type="checkbox"/> 4-Spd. Manual with Overdrive <input type="checkbox"/> SelectShift Automatic
	<input type="checkbox"/> 1,805 lb. (8,200 lb. - 2,840 kg)			
138" wb.	<input type="checkbox"/> 1,245 lb. (5,200 lb. - 2,305 kg)	P225/75R150L P213/75R150L	<input type="checkbox"/> 4.9L (300) I-6 (Std.) <input type="checkbox"/> 5.8L (357) V-6 <input type="checkbox"/> 6.8L (351) V-6**	<input type="checkbox"/> 3-Spd. (Std.) <input type="checkbox"/> 4-Spd. Manual with Overdrive <input type="checkbox"/> SelectShift Automatic
	<input type="checkbox"/> 1,610 lb. (7,300 lb. - 2,840 kg)			
<b>E-150</b> 134" wb.	<input type="checkbox"/> 2,165 lb. (9,800 lb. - 2,875 kg)	P225/75R150L P225/75R150L	<input type="checkbox"/> 4.9L (300) I-6 (Std.) <input type="checkbox"/> 5.8L (357) V-6 <input type="checkbox"/> 6.8L (351) V-6	<input type="checkbox"/> 3-Spd. (Std.) <input type="checkbox"/> 4-Spd. Manual with Overdrive <input type="checkbox"/> SelectShift Automatic
	<input type="checkbox"/> 2,530 lb. (11,500 lb. - 2,867 kg)			
138" wb.	<input type="checkbox"/> 1,985 lb. (8,990 lb. - 2,883 kg)	P225/75R150L P225/75R150L	<input type="checkbox"/> 4.9L (300) I-6 (Std.) <input type="checkbox"/> 5.8L (357) V-6 <input type="checkbox"/> 6.8L (351) V-6	<input type="checkbox"/> 3-Spd. (Std.) <input type="checkbox"/> 4-Spd. Manual with Overdrive <input type="checkbox"/> SelectShift Automatic
	<input type="checkbox"/> 2,350 lb. (10,700 lb. - 2,867 kg)			
SV 138" wb.	<input type="checkbox"/> 1,985 lb. (8,990 lb. - 2,744 kg)	P225/75R150L P225/75R150L	<input type="checkbox"/> 4.9L (300) I-6 (Std.) <input type="checkbox"/> 5.8L (357) V-6 <input type="checkbox"/> 6.8L (351) V-6	<input type="checkbox"/> 3-Spd. (Std.) <input type="checkbox"/> 4-Spd. Manual with Overdrive <input type="checkbox"/> SelectShift Automatic
	<input type="checkbox"/> 1,985 lb. (8,990 lb. - 2,812 kg)			
<b>E-250</b> 138" wb.	<input type="checkbox"/> 2,525 lb. (11,750 lb. - 3,081 kg)	8.00 x 16.50 8.75 x 16.50 8.75 x 16.50	<input type="checkbox"/> 4.9L (300) I-6 (Std.) <input type="checkbox"/> 5.8L (357) V-6 <input type="checkbox"/> 6.8L (351) V-6	<input type="checkbox"/> 3-Spd. (Std.)** <input type="checkbox"/> SelectShift Automatic
	<input type="checkbox"/> 3,215 lb. (14,600 lb. - 3,401 kg)			
	<input type="checkbox"/> 3,940 lb. (17,900 lb. - 3,742 kg)			
SV 138" wb.	<input type="checkbox"/> 2,180 lb. (9,900 lb. - 2,945 kg)	8.00 x 16.50 8.50 x 16.50 8.75 x 16.50	<input type="checkbox"/> 4.9L (300) I-6 (Std.) <input type="checkbox"/> 5.8L (357) V-6 <input type="checkbox"/> 6.8L (351) V-6	<input type="checkbox"/> 3-Spd. (Std.)** <input type="checkbox"/> SelectShift Automatic
	<input type="checkbox"/> 2,730 lb. (12,400 lb. - 3,220 kg)			
	<input type="checkbox"/> 3,580 lb. (16,200 lb. - 3,880 kg)			
<b>E-350</b> 138" wb.	<input type="checkbox"/> 4,180 lb. (18,900 lb. - 3,875 kg)	9.50 x 16.50 9.50 x 16.50 9.50 x 16.50	<input type="checkbox"/> 4.9L (300) I-6 (Std.) <input type="checkbox"/> 5.8L (357) V-6** <input type="checkbox"/> 6.8L (357) V-6 <input type="checkbox"/> 7.5L (352) V-6**	<input type="checkbox"/> 3-Spd. (Std.) <input type="checkbox"/> SelectShift Automatic
	<input type="checkbox"/> 5,045 lb. (22,900 lb. - 4,305 kg)			
	<input type="checkbox"/> 6,025 lb. (27,300 lb. - 4,422 kg)**			
SV 138" wb.	<input type="checkbox"/> 4,425 lb. (20,000 lb. - 4,082 kg)	9.50 x 16.50 9.50 x 16.50	<input type="checkbox"/> 4.9L (300) I-6 (Std.) <input type="checkbox"/> 5.8L (357) V-6** <input type="checkbox"/> 7.5L (352) V-6**	<input type="checkbox"/> 3-Spd. (Std.) <input type="checkbox"/> SelectShift Automatic
	<input type="checkbox"/> 4,425 lb. (20,000 lb. - 4,215 kg)**			

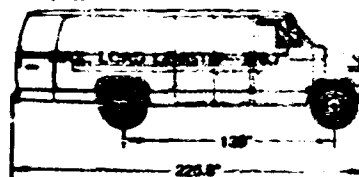
\*Standard. Allowable weight of people, cargo and equipment. \*\*N.A. in Calif. SV - Super Van. †Minimum axle required.



Regular Van



Regular Van



Super Van

Econoline Chase's Models are also available for Recreation, Vehicle Conversions and Commercial Applications. For more complete information, see the Ford Econoline Chase's catalog.

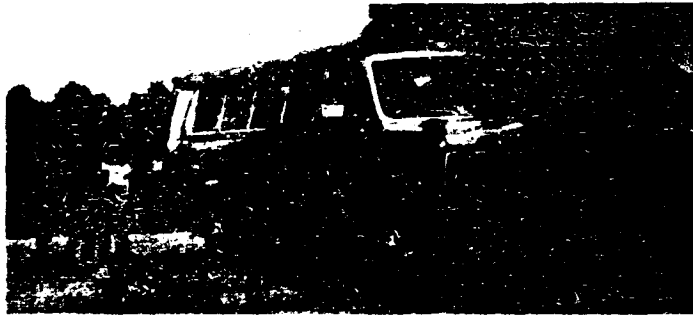
### Trailer Towing.

Ford offers two Trailer Towing Packages to meet your needs. Light Duty Package (for trailers up to 2,000 lb.) includes: Extra Cooling, wiring harness, HD turn signal flasher.

Heavy Duty Package (for trailers up to 7,000 lb.) includes the Light Duty Package plus: swing-out recreation mirrors, 60 amp alternator, 68 amp-hr. battery, external oil cooler with SelectShift automatic transmission, dual horns, oil pressure gauge, ammeter, heavy-duty shocks (std. with E-350).

### Chassis models.

Versatility in design and function is another important Ford hallmark. Especially when it comes to your choice of Econoline Chassis models. Tough Econolines are available in Cutaway Chassis (in both Recreation Vehicle and Commercial versions), Commercial Stripped Chassis, complete Parcel Delivery Vans in 12 or 14 ft. lengths...and more.



### Econoline School Bus Package

Ford E-350 Econoline Vans (Cargo and Window Vans) are ready when you are with a School Bus Body Builder Preparation Package. Bus conversions can be completed to your school's individual specifications by various manufacturers.

2885

**Trim Level**

Standard  
 Custom  
 Chateau

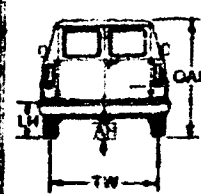
Standard  
 Custom  
 Chateau

Standard  
 Custom  
 Chateau

Standard  
 Custom  
 Chateau

**Specifications:**

Model	WB	LH	GM	AW	TW
E-150	134"	26.1"	75.1"	5.5"	68.4"
E-150	134"	26.5"	75.7"	5.5"	68.4"
E-150	134"	27.5"	81.5"	5.5"	68.4"
Super Van	138"	27.7"	82.5"	7.1"	68.4"
E-250	138"	28.5"	82.5"	6.5"	68.4"
Super Van	138"	28.5"	82.4"	6.5"	68.4"
E-350	138"	31.5"	84.5"	7.5"	68.4"
Super Van	138"	32.1"	84.7"	7.5"	68.4"



**ECONOLINE VANS**

MODEL	WB	LH Empty	GM Empty	AW Loaded	TW	
					Front	Rear
E-150	134"	26.1"	75.1"	5.5"	68.4"	67.5"
E-150	134"	26.5"	75.7"	5.5"	68.4"	67.5"
E-150	134"	27.5"	81.5"	5.5"	68.4"	67.5"
Super Van	138"	27.7"	82.5"	7.1"	68.4"	67.5"
E-250	138"	28.5"	82.5"	6.5"	68.4"	68.5"
Super Van	138"	28.5"	82.4"	6.5"	68.4"	68.5"
E-350	138"	31.5"	84.5"	7.5"	68.4"	68.5"
Super Van	138"	32.1"	84.7"	7.5"	68.4"	68.5"

**FORD'S OUT FRONT DESIGN.**

## OPTIONS

For the Econoline Van of your choice there is a wide selection of options that can multiply the usefulness and enjoyment of your van many times.

### Tu-Tone Choices

**Combination Tu-Tone:** accent color is applied on the roof and below the lower character line molding.

**Center Accent Tu-Tone:** accent color is applied between upper and lower character line moldings.

**Deluxe Accent Combination Tu-Tone:** accent color is applied on the roof and between the upper and lower character line moldings.\*

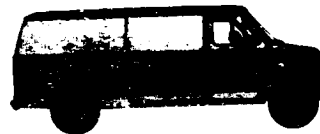
**Options Availability:**  
1991 Econoline options are not confined to these pages but are shown throughout the catalog. Options, whether or not they are identified, are offered at extra cost. Some options are included, required, or are not available, in combination with other options. Availability of some models and features described here and elsewhere may be subject to delay. Consult your Ford Dealer for the latest information.  
\*Includes moldings.



Combination Tu-Tone



Center Accent Tu-Tone



Deluxe Accent Combination Tu-Tone

2886

### Appearance

- Body-side accent tape strips.
- Pinstripes tape in Black, White or Gold.
- Chrome grille.
- Deluxe Accent Moldings (bright drip rail, center body-side and lower character line moldings).
- Bright drip rails.
- Bright window moldings.

### Audio

Wide choice of quality Ford radios, all with traveler's weather advisory frequency positions.

- AM radio.
- AM/FM monaural.
- AM/FM stereo (speakers in door panels).
- AM/FM stereo with 8-track tape.
- AM/FM stereo with cassette player.
- Premium Sound System including power amplifier for speakers (with stereo radio only).

### Comfort/Convenience

(A) Air conditioning (tinted or Privacy™ glass recommended):

- Instrument panel unit for front seat area.
- High-capacity air conditioning combines the instrument panel unit with an auxiliary unit on the left sidewall to cool the entire van (Deluxe Insulation Package also recommended).

- Console.
- Floor vanity mirror, RH.
- (B)  Power door locks for all doors (front doors only with hinged double side doors).
- Convenience Group with intermittent wipers, 12-in. day/night mirror, and floor vanity mirror — RH (on vehicles built after 10/8/90).

- Electronic digital clock.
- Dome light courtesy switches for all doors.

### Heaters:

- High output.
- Auxiliary for cargo area.
- Roof/Floor Insulation Package, includes full-length insulated headliner and floor mat (carpeting with Chateau).
- Deluxe Insulation Package.
- Light Group, includes dual beam dome light, headlamps-on buzzer, underhood light, and dome light switches on all doors.
- Remote control western mirrors, bright low-mount swingaway 9"x8".
- Western mirrors, low-mount 9"x8" bright (with or without trailer arm).
- Recreation mirrors, swing-out 6 1/4"x9 1/4" (E-350).
- Tilt steering wheel.
- Fingertip Speed Control.
- Tinted glass all around.
- Privacy™ glass (regular tinted glass in windshield and front doors, Privacy or tinted glass in rear doors).
- Swing-out or fixed windows are available in all cargo doors.
- Single sliding cargo door in place of double doors.
- Two-stage door positioner for double-hinged rear doors.

### Seats and Seat Trim

- Combination seat/bed converts from a 3-passenger rear seat into a large 62"x72" bed in seconds.
- Dual or Quad Captain's Chairs: reclining and swivel.
- Passenger seat (matching driver's) includes RH armrest, sun visor.
- Cloth and vinyl trim (Medium Blue, Fawn, Nutmeg), a no-charge option with bucket seats in Chateau. Available with Captain's Chairs in all trim series.

### Performance

- SelectShift automatic transmission.
- 4-speed manual transmission with overdrive.
- Super cooling package.
- Extra cooling package.
- Power steering.
- Handling Package (E-100 and E-150) includes front stabilizer bar, HD gas-filled hydraulic front and rear shocks and HD front springs.
- Front stabilizer bar.
- Heavy-duty shocks, front and rear (standard E-350).
- Engine block heater: single 600 watt with 6ix or 8.0L (30E), dual with larger V-8's.
- Gauges: oil pressure gauge and ammeter.
- Auxiliary fuel tank, 18-gallon (138-in. wheelbase).

### Protection

- (C)  Step bumper, chrome or argent.
- Chrome contour bumpers.
- Dual horns.
- Protection Group: includes black stepwell pads in front and sliding doors, front door edge guards. Front bumper guards also included on vehicles with chrome bumpers.
- Security Group with locking gas cap(s), inside locking hood release and spare tire lock.
- Inside locking hood release.

### Wheels and Wheel Covers

- (D)  Deluxe wheel covers (4).
- (E)  Sport wheel covers (4).
- (F)  10-hole polished forged aluminum with clear plastic coating (4) and steel spare.
- (G)  Styled steel painted white (5).

Trailer Towing Packages (see page 9).

9 6 3 1 6 9

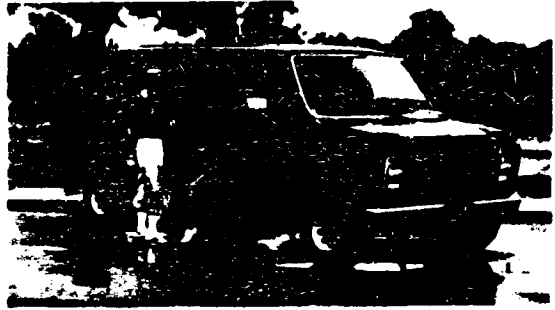


**Colors**

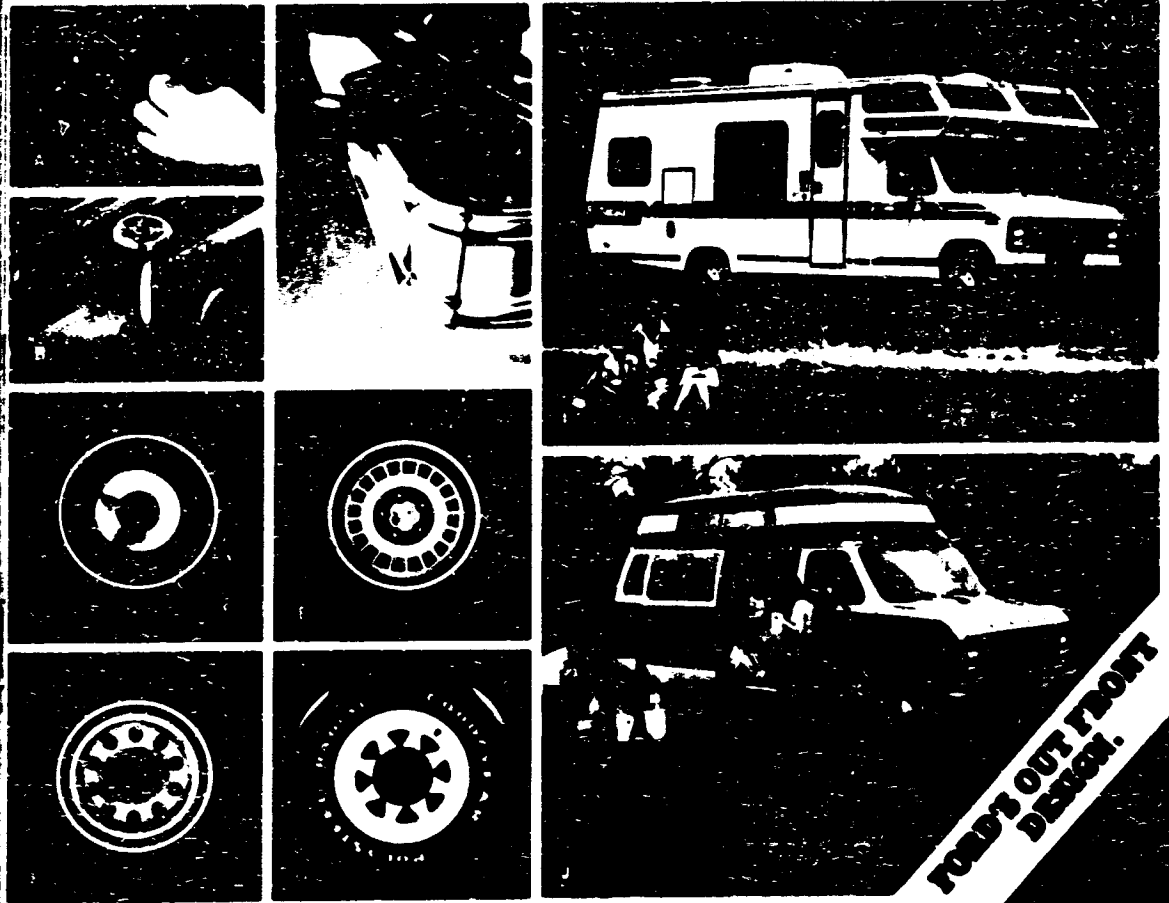
1. Raven Black, 2. Wimbledon White, 3. Silver Metallic,  
 4. Candyapple Red, 5. Maroon, 6. Dark Silver Blue Metallic,  
 7. Medium Blue, 8. Dark Pine Metallic, 9. Dark Cocoa Metallic,  
 10. Dark Chamois Metallic, 11. Medium Caramel Metallic,  
 12. Antique Cream. Optional Glow Colors: 13. Medium Blue  
 Glow, 14. Fawn Glow, 15. Light Fawn Glow.

(H) Pinstripe Tape  
 Available in Black, White or Gold.

2887



(M) Mini Motorhomes. The Ford Econoline RV Cutaway provides a tough chassis for camper conversions. Ease of entry, lots of turn-around room in the cab are just two of the many features.  
 (L) Camper Conversions. Long wheelbases and body-on-frame construction make Econoline an excellent choice for many popular RV modifications.



**FORD'S OUT FRONT DESIGN.**



## FORD CLUB WAGONS

In addition to Econoline Vans, Ford offers a great line of Club Wagons. They range from the exciting new King of Clubs and Captain's Club Wagon to spacious Super Wagons with seating room for up to 15 passengers. Club Wagons...they're big, handsome, husky...energy-efficient people carriers that are great for ride pooling. Ask your Ford Dealer for a copy of the 1991 Ford Club Wagon catalog.



Trailer Towing Packages (see page 9).

2888

...the protection you get from Ford's 3-year, unlimited mileage corrosion performance warranty on all trucks under 4,925 kg (11,000 lb.) GVWR sold in all 50 United States. The warranty states that any part which, in normal use, rusts through from corrosion within three years of retail delivery or first use will be repaired or replaced (not of charge by the selling dealer) after inspection by a Ford representative. Of course, external system components or parts which develop corrosion performance caused by accidents or other damage are not covered.



Specifications, dealer literature or literature available on Motorcraft products and services. Motorcraft is a registered trademark of Ford Motor Company. © 1990 Ford Motor Company.



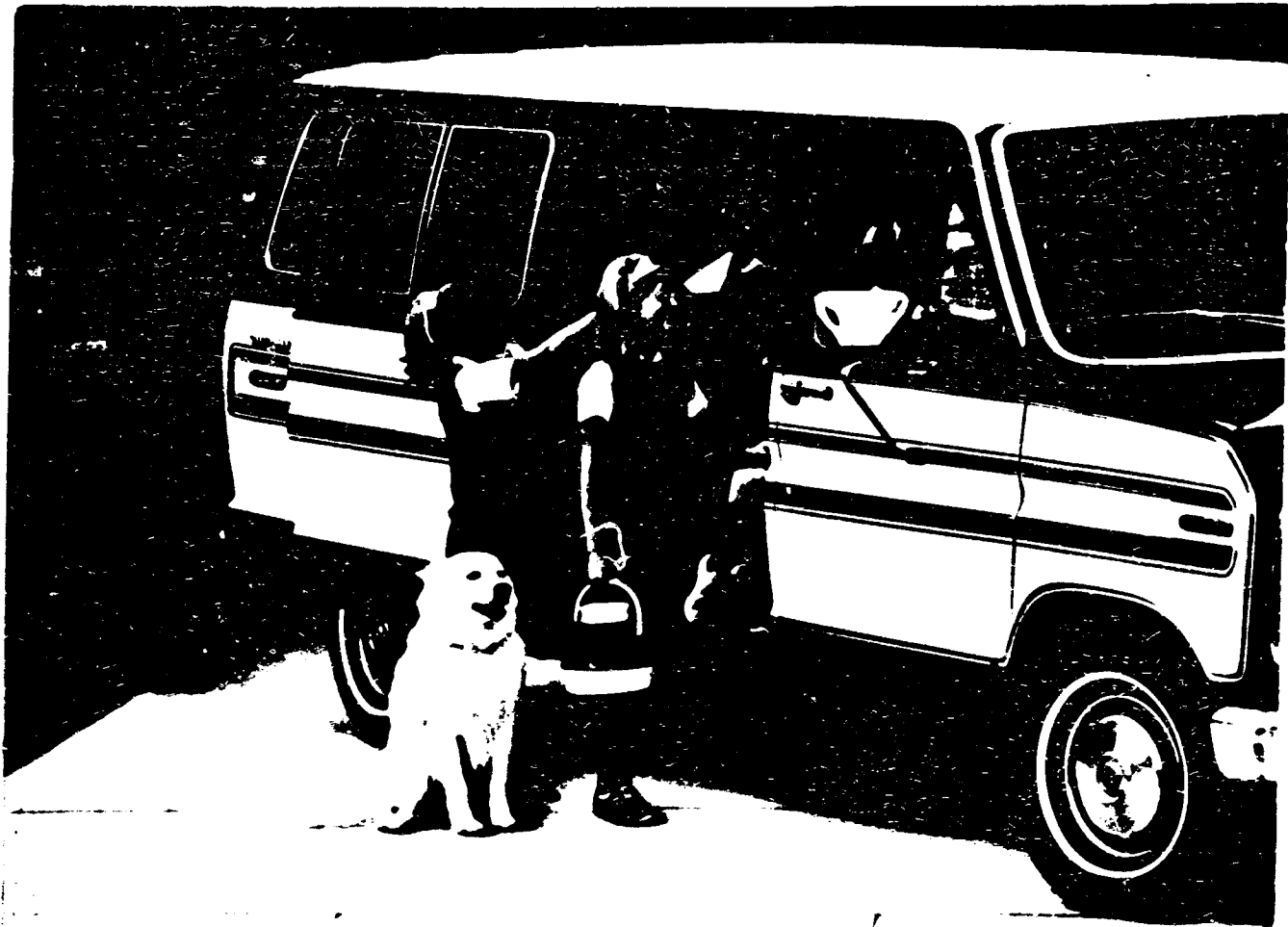
FORD ECONOLINE VANS



# FORD 1980 CLUB WAGON



2878



## Ford Club Wagons... Ford's exclusive club room.

Ford Club Wagons can seat from four to 12 passengers (Super Wagons up to 15) and have up to five inches more front seat head room than competitive vehicles. All feature solid body-on-frame construction with rubber mounts to help cushion you and your passengers from vibration.

### Chateau Club Wagon

A lot of luxury comes standard on the handsome Chateau Wagon. The exterior features include: chrome front and rear bumpers, bright mirrors, bright grille surround and bright lower character line molding. The Captain's Club Wagon (shown) is available with Chateau trim only and features Deluxe Accent Combination Tu-Tone paint, body-side accent tape stripe and Privacy™ glass.

Stock photo illustrations include optional equipment. See the standard features for each model and edition on pages 6 and 7.



### Chateau Interior

Seat trim comes in Super-Soft vinyl or cloth/vinyl. Full-length cut-pile carpeting, headlining and insulation included. (Optional Privacy™ glass shown.)



**Join the Captain's Club**

Get back, relax with your friends in the deep-cushioned comfort of Quad Captain's Chairs that swivel and recline. There's a snack/game table with four recessed beverage holders. In addition, a 6-passenger rear seat converts into a wide bed.



**Super Wagon—Super Capacity!**

The Super Wagon has a seating option that will accommodate 15 people, provides 20 inches more inside length on regular 138-in. wheelbase. Other seating plans for 4, 5, 7, 8, 11 or 12 people, plus room to spare for luggage.

2880



## Standard Club Wagon

Here are some of the features that come as standard equipment on Club Wagons for 1977: rectangular headlamps, large sliding door, argent painted bumpers and fenders. In addition, there are dual 5" x 6" side mirrors, a bright windshield molding and two swing-out windows on each side.

Some illustrations include optional equipment. See standard features for each model and options on pages 6 and 7.

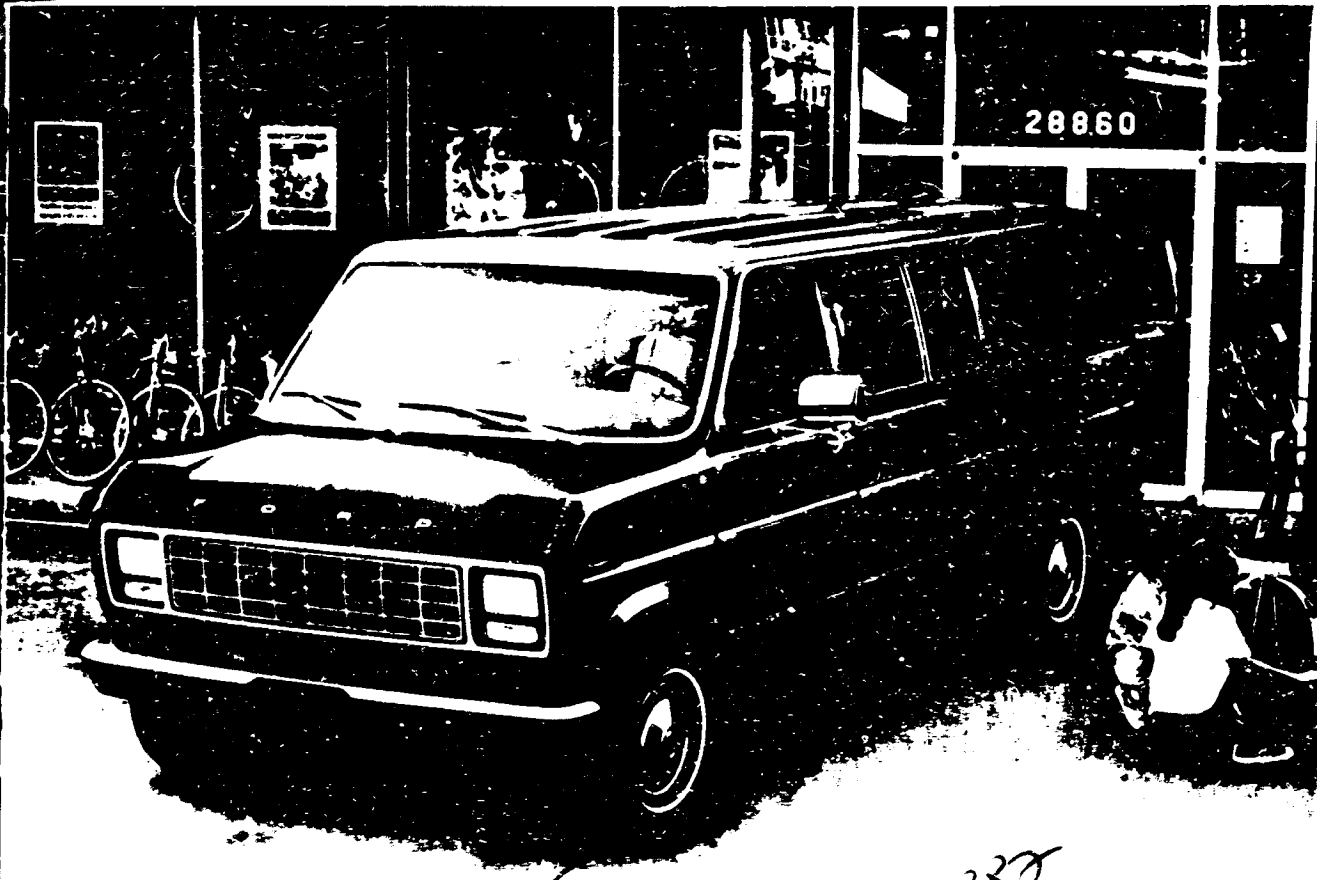
### Standard Interior

Standard front bucket seats and 3-passenger bench seat are color-keyed to other interior features. Front compartment headliner, armrests, sun visors, two dome lights, and more, are all included as standard equipment.



### Standard Instrument Panel

The Club Wagon instrument panel has large, easy-to-read dials, conveniently placed controls. Color-keyed panel is fully padded across the top.



28860

# Options

For the Club Wagon of your choice there is a wide selection of Ford options. These can multiply the usefulness and enjoyment of your wagon many times over.

## Appearance

- Sport rails top off your wagon.
- Bodyside accent tape strips.
- Three-color "Cruising Van" theme tape strips in Blue/White/Green or Orange/Chamois/Russet.
- Chrome grille.
- Deluxe Accent Moldings (bright drip rail, center bodyside and lower character line moldings).
- Bright upper character line and drip rail moldings.
- Bright lower character line moldings.
- Bright drip rails.
- Bright window moldings.

## Audio

- Wide choice of quality Ford radios, all with traveler's weather advisory frequency positions.
- AM radio.
- AM/FM monaural.
- AM/FM stereo (speakers mounted in door panels; two rear speakers with Custom, Chateau and Deluxe Insulation Package with 138-in. wheelbase).
- AM/FM stereo with 6-track tape deck.
- AM/FM stereo with cassette player.

## (A)

- 40-channel CB radio.
- Rear speakers for AM and AM/FM monaural radios.
- Premium Sound System including power amplifier for speakers (with stereo radios only).

## Comfort/Convenience

- Air conditioning (tinted or Privacy™ glass recommended).
- Instrument panel unit for front seat area.

- High-capacity air conditioner combines the instrument panel unit with an auxiliary unit to cool entire wagon (Deluxe Insulation Package only recommended).

- Power windows for rear seat area.
- Power Window Package (power windows for front and rear seats).
- Power door locks for all doors (front doors only).

- Power Locking Package (power door locks for all doors).
- Power door locks for all doors (front doors only with optional Power Locking Package).

- Convenience Group with: interior door handles and 12-in. day/night mirror.
- Dome light courtesy switches for all doors (not on Chateau).

- Light Group.
- Western mirrors, low-mount 8" x 6" bright or black.
- Recreation mirrors, swing-out 8 1/4" x 8 1/4" (E-300 SW only).
- Sport steering wheel.
- Simulated leather-wrapped steering wheel.

## (C)

- Tilt steering wheel.
- Fingertip Speed Control.
- Tinted glass all around.
- Privacy™ glass (regular tinted glass in windshield and front doors; Privacy™ or tinted glass in rear doors).
- Tilting rear door windows.
- Hinged double doors in place of single sliding cargo door (no charge).
- Outside spare tire carrier.

## Seats and Seat Trim

- Combination seat/bed. Converts from a 3-passenger rear seat into a large 62" x 72" bed. Dual or Quad Captain's Chairs.
- Reclining and swivel.
- Reclining only.

- Snack-game table with four cup holding recesses (requires Quad Captain's Chairs).

- Quick-release 3-passenger rear bench seats.
- 4-passenger rear bench seat.
- Two-stage door positioner for double-hinged rear doors.
- Free Wheeling Exterior Package features 5-slot brushed forged aluminum wheels (4), (10-hole polished aluminum (4), (10-hole steel wheels (5) are available), trackout grille, black-painted bumpers and low-mount western mirrors, and a black lower bodyside panel.

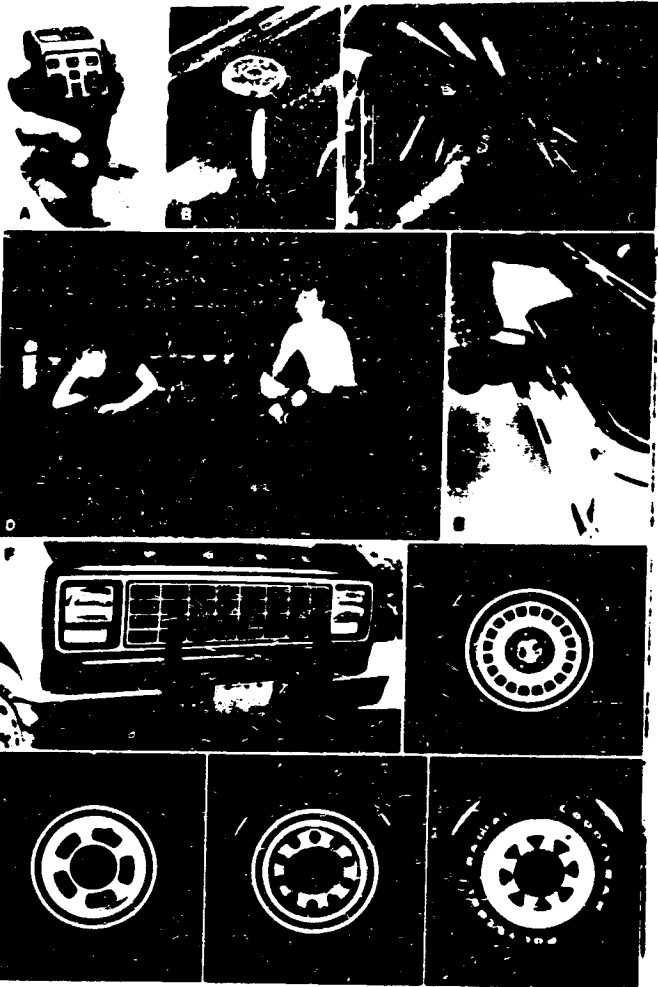
## Performance

- SelectShift auto. trans.
- 4-spd. overdrive man. trans.
- Super cooling package.
- Extra cooling package.
- Power steering.
- Handling Package (E-100/100) includes front stabilizer bar, HD gas-filled hydraulic front and rear shocks, and HD front springs.

- Front stabilizer bar.
- Heavy-Duty Suspension Package E-300.
- Heavy-duty front springs.
- Heavy-duty shocks, front and rear (standard E-300).
- Engine block heater, single 600 watt with 2in and 5.6L (200) V-6, dual with larger V-8's.
- Gauges: oil pressure gauge and ammeter.
- Auxiliary fuel tank, 16-gallon (138-in. wheelbase).

## Protection

- Step bumper, chrome or argent.
- Chrome accent bumpers.
- Push bar.
- Dual horns.
- Protection Group: includes black pads in front and sliding door sills, front door edge guards, front bumper guards with chrome bumpers.



- Security Group includes locking gas caps, inside locking hood release and spare tire lock, and inside locking hood release.
- Deluxe wheel covers (4).
- Sport wheel covers (4).
- 5-slot brushed forged aluminum with clear plastic coating (4) and steel spare.
- 10-hole polished forged aluminum with clear plastic coating (4) and steel spare.
- Styled steel painted white (5).

## Specifications

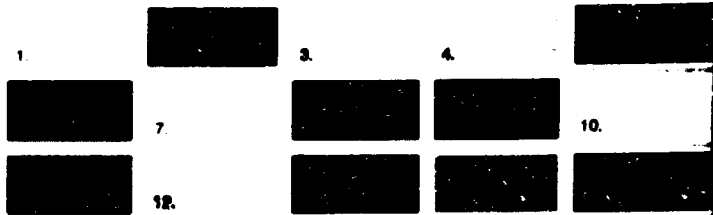
Series	Wheelbase (in.)	Overall Length (in.)	Maximum Height (in.)
E-100	124	189.0	76.0
E-100	138	195.5	82.5
	SW	200.0	89.0
E-300	138	200.0	82.0
	SW	200.0	81.0
E-300 SW	138	200.0	83.7

SW - Super Wagon.  
 Note: Options are not necessarily available in all 48 states or models. Some options are included, required, or are not available, in combination with other options.

2883

**Colors**

1. Wimbledon White, 2. Candyapple Red, 3. Light Medium Blue, 4. Silver Metallic, 5. Dark Pine Metallic, 6. Dark Brown Metallic, 7. Light Sand, 8. Dark Silver Blue Metallic, 9. Raven Black, 10. Bright Yellow, 11. Maroon, 12. Light Medium Pine, 13. Midnight Blue Metallic. Optional Glow Colors: 14. Sand Glow, 15. Walnut Glow.



**Accent tape stripes**

Accent tape stripes are available: Raven Black, Midnight Blue Metallic, Sand Glow, Light Sand, Red, Wimbledon White, Gold or Dark Brown Metallic.

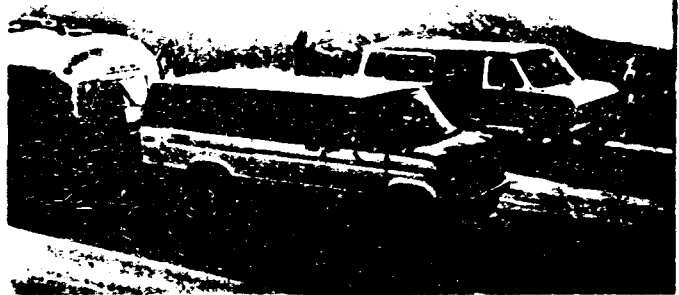
**Mini Motorhomes**

The Ford Econoline RV Cutaway provides a tough chassis for camper conversions. Ease of entry, lots of turn-around room in the cab, plus comfort options like swiveling Captain's Chairs are a few features.



**Trailer Towing Packages**

Light Duty Package (for trailers up to 2,000 lb.) includes extra cooling radiator, wiring harness, heavy-duty turn signal flasher. HD Package (for trailers up to 10,000 lb. with E-250 or E-350) includes LD Package plus: auxiliary oil cooler, HD shocks (std. on E-350), 68 amp-hr. battery, 60 amp. alternator, ammeter, oil pressure gauge. (HD suspension required with E-250 for trailers over 3,400 lb.)



**ENGINE AVAILABILITY**

Engine	Standard	Optional
4.9L (300) 8-cyl	E-100*, E-150, E-250, E-350**	-
5.0L (302) V-6*	-	E-100, E-150, E-250†
5.8L (351) V-8	-	E-100, E-150, E-250, E-350
6.6L (400) V-8	-	E-250, E-350
7.5L (460) V-8	-	E-250, E-350

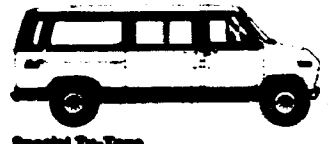
\*5.0L (302) V-6 required with E-100 in Cab. †5.8L (351) V-8 required with E-350 in Cab. \*\*5.0L (302) V-6 N.A. with E-250 Super Wagon. Note: High altitude emission system is available on E-100 and E-150.

**Trim Choices**

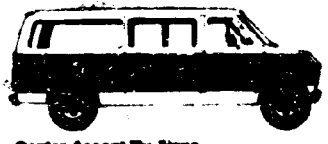
- Combination Tri-Tone:** accent color is applied on roof, below the lower character line molding.\*
- Special Accent Tri-Tone:** accent color is applied between upper and lower character line moldings.\*
- Special Tri-Tone:** accent color is applied between drip mold upper character line moldings, below lower character line moldings.\*
- Deluxe Accent Combination Tri-Tone:** accent color is applied on roof, and between the upper and lower character line moldings.\*



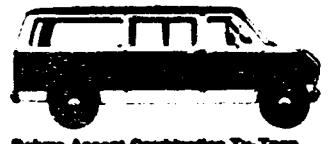
Combination Tri-Tone



Special Tri-Tone



Special Accent Tri-Tone



Deluxe Accent Combination Tri-Tone

2884 7





# Sunspoke IV Wheel Data Sheet

## OEM Size Guide — Selecting wheels from this chart will avoid most tire/wheel clearance problems.

- 1 Select custom wheel from this chart that best matches OEM size. OEM wheels are standard offset — always select std. offset.
- 2 Check for correct no. legs and bolt circle application.
- 3 Jet down Kayotone wheel no.

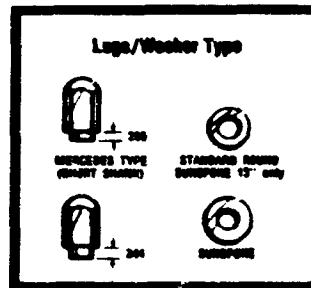
Wheel shipped with hub — basket — retainer cap — Lug Nut cover — No legs.

Kayotone Part No.	Size and Offset	No. of Lug Bolts	Washer Type	Bolt Circle Application	Replacement				
					Hub Cover	Basket	Retainer Cap	Lug Nut Cover	Beeding Plate
3001	13x7 1/2 Std	4	Std-Rd	90-100mm-4	27070	27072	27063	N/A	34000
3000	13x7 1/2 Std	4	Std-Rd	4.25-4.50	27070	27072	27063	N/A	N/A
3010	14x8 Std.	6	Std-Spt	4.5-4.75-5.0	27070	27081	27044	27063	N/A
3017	14x8 Std.	6	Std-Spt	4.25-4.50	27070	27081	27080	27063	N/A
3009	15x8 Std.	6	Std-Spt	4.5-4.75-5.0	27070	27082	27044	27063	N/A
3008	15x7 Std.	6	Std-Spt	4.5-4.75-5.0	27070	27082	27044	27063	N/A

## Lug Nut Size Guide & Washers

- 4 Select bolt or conical lug nut no. by matching OEM size. Short shank Sunspoke lugs must be used with Sunspoke wheels.

Part No.	Qty/Spk	Offset	Application
30225	3-Lugs	0	3-Sunspoke Washers
30430	3-Lugs	0	3-Sunspoke Washers
30431	3-Lugs	0	3-Sunspoke Washers
30432	4-Lugs	0	4-Sunspoke Washers
30433	4-Lugs	0	4-Sunspoke Washers
30434	6-Lugs	0	6-Sunspoke Washers



## 5 Load Rating Chart

"Kayotone steel wheels will conform to SFI Specifications "S-22A."

Maximum recommended load ratings in pounds (Kgs)

1500 lbs	with the nut exceeding 20.32" (71.9 cm)
1000 lbs	with the nut exceeding 20.32" (71.9 cm)
500 lbs	with the nut exceeding 20.32" (71.9 cm)

\*34030 - Sunspoke Basket Lock



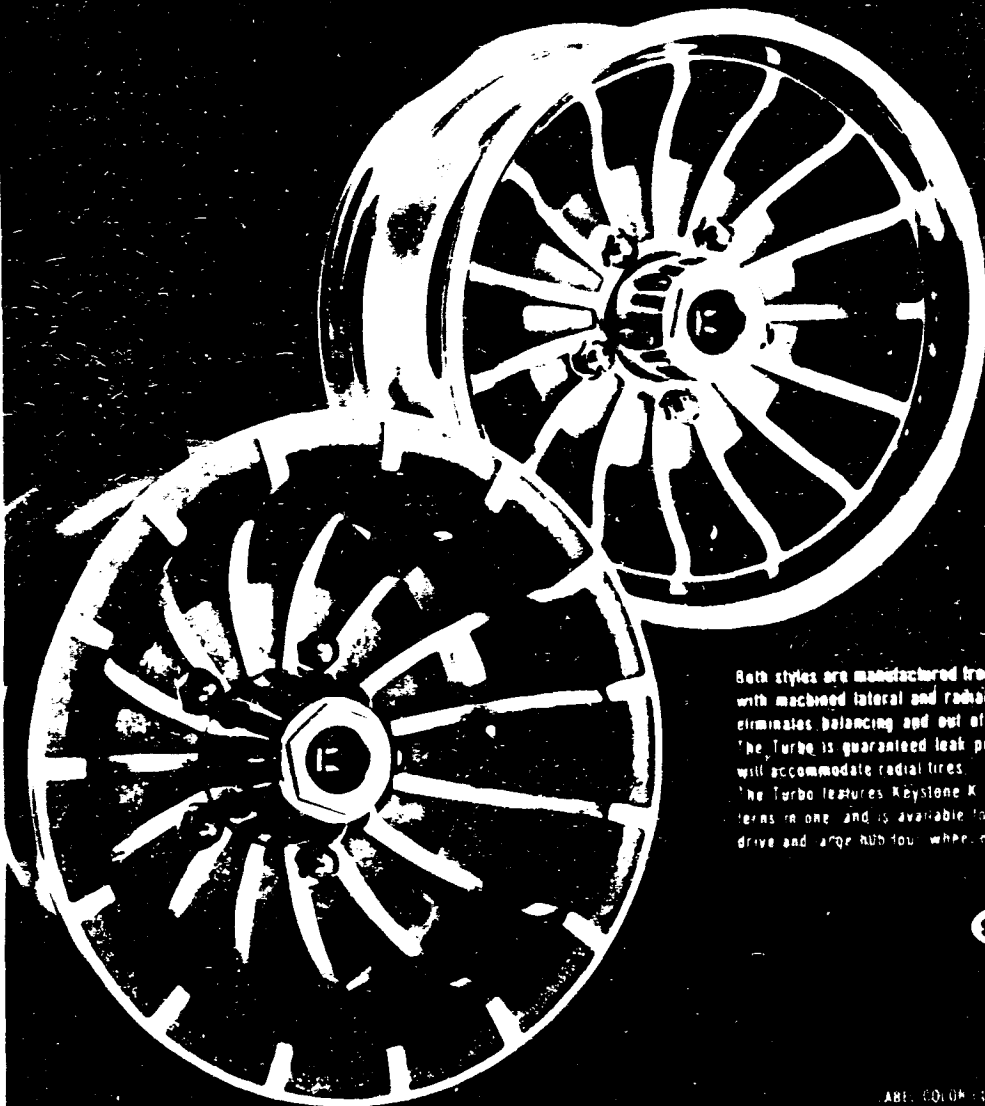
- (1) Regardless of the tire rating — do not exceed the recommended maximum rating of the wheel.
- (2) Passenger car load rating — divide gross vehicle weight by 4 — select the wheel with equal or higher rating.
- (3) Station Wagons — Pick-up — load rating — use the same formula as item #2, however, the cargo normally carried in rear of vehicle must be added to gross weight and then divided by 4.

2886

# Turbo III

**W**ild in the street, tough in the country with Keystone's Dual Personality Turbo III Wheel. The passenger car sizes fit 13 through 14x7 feature the popular 15 spoke design with a highly polished lip for smoother styling.

The SUV and Truck sizes from 15x7 through 16x7 feature a 15 spoke design and are more rugged with spokes that extend to the outer flange of the rim.

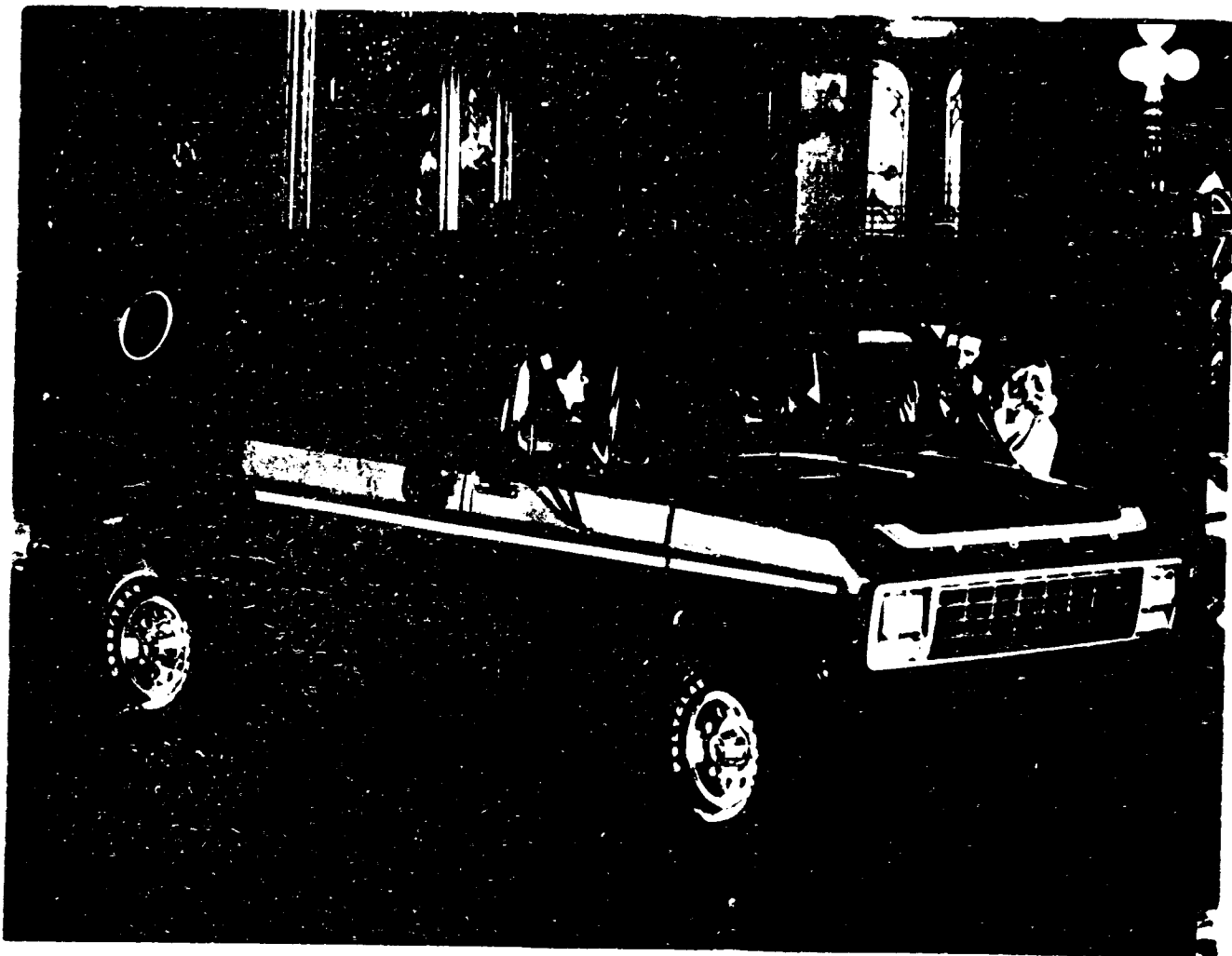


Both styles are manufactured from A356 aluminum with machined lateral and radial tolerance which eliminates balancing and out of round problems. The Turbo is guaranteed leak proof and all sizes will accommodate radial tires.

The Turbo features Keystone K-Lug two bolt pattern in one and is available for both two wheel drive and large hub four wheel drive applications.



ABS. COLOR. SIDE VIEW



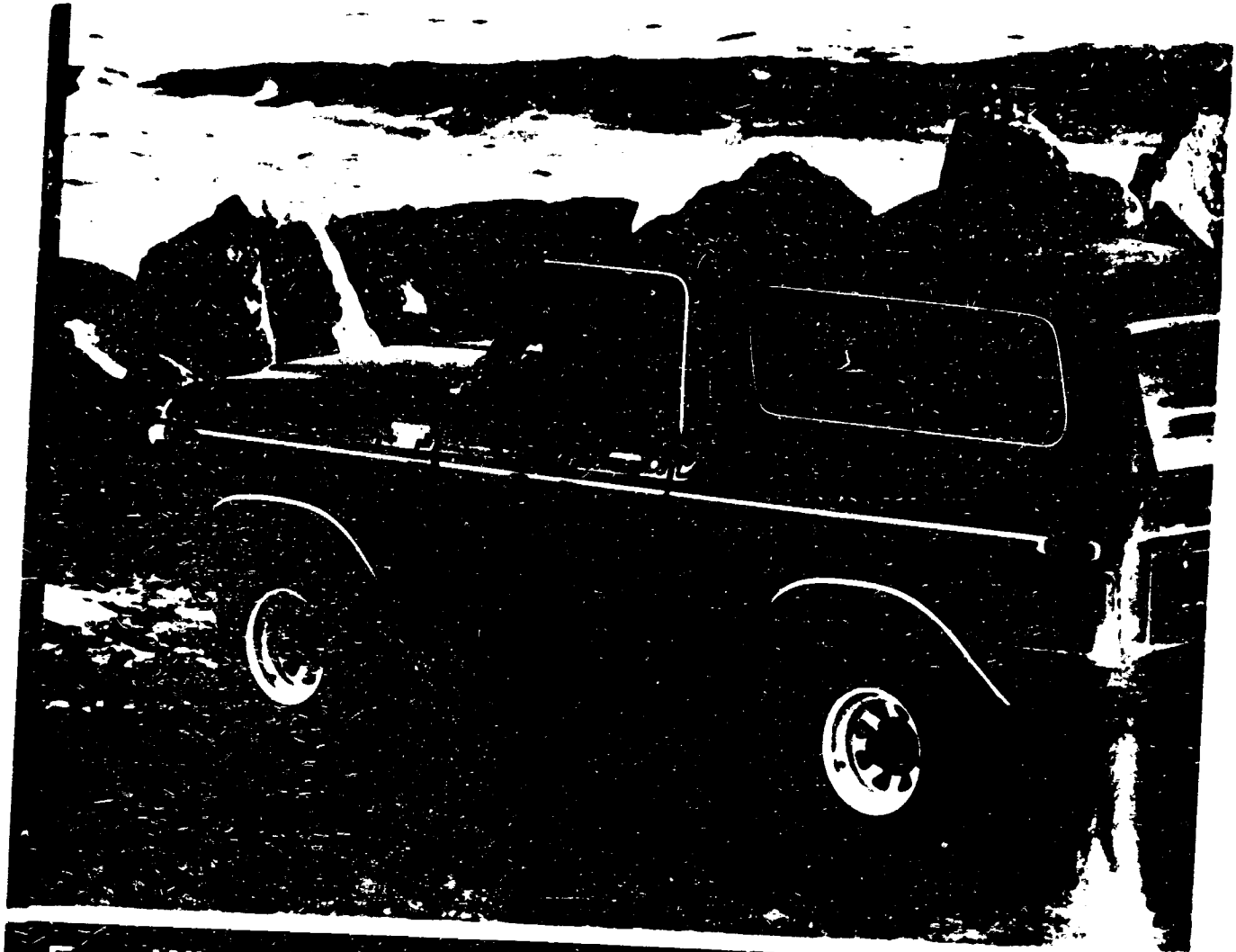
## Cruising Van

**Neat and complete!** Cruising Van comes with the full treatment. On the outside: Distinctive three-color tape stripe in Orange/Chamois/Russet, Blue/White/Green or new Violet/Black/Purple • Side porches • Blackout grille • Black-painted wheel wells, bumpers and mirrors • Four polished finish 10-hole forged aluminum wheels (5-slot matte finish forged aluminum wheels also available)

**Now step inside.** Reclining Captain's Chairs (2) • Sport steering wheel • Chateau front door trim panels • Woodtone instrument panel (with bright moldings, Chateau emblem) • Deluxe Insulation Package (woodtone panels on sidewalls and Cargo doors, full-length headlining) • Full-length carpeting • Cover for spare tire (when so equipped)



003182



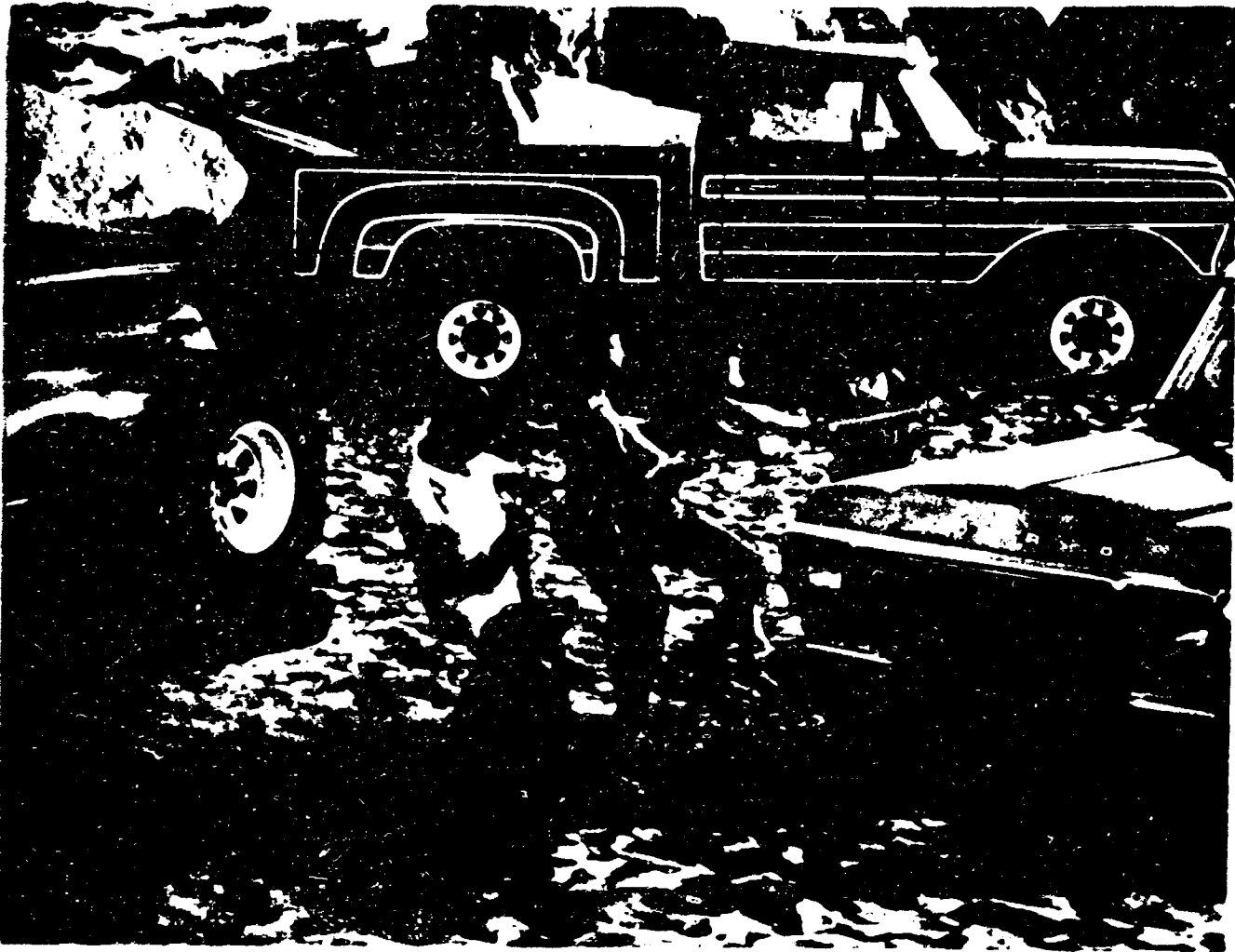
## Free Wheeling Bronco

Catch the spirit and go! Add the Free Wheeling Package to Bronco and you've got a 4-wheeler that's just about perfect! Includes Tricolor tape striping • Dual black low-mount western mirrors • Black bumpers • Five painted styled steel wheels in your choice of white or yellow • Sporty RWL tires

Available as an option is a new reflective dramatic tape stripe. And, speaking of options, you can have Captain's Chairs, SelectShift automatic transmission with either part-time or full-time 4-wheel drive, 16 channels CB radio, swing-away spare tire carrier, and SelectShift plus many more. With your selection of these options, you'll have the Bronco you'll have



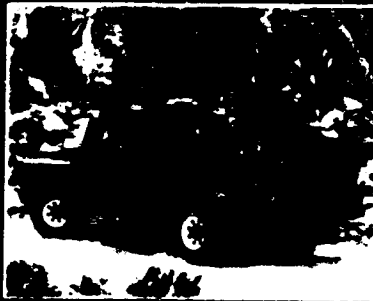
003182



## Free Wheeling Flareside Pickup

It's a different kind of pickup—in looks and use. The classic Shorty—Ford's Flareside Pickup—is now more distinctive with these special offerings in its new Free Wheeling Package. Includes: Color-keyed body and pickup box pinstriping in choice of three colors • Black, Orange, or White • Blackout grille • Black bumpers

And you can add even more flair to the Free Wheeling Flareside with styled steel wheels, sporty wheel covers, dual black low-mount western mirrors, fog lamps—just a few of the options available. When you're ready to go, take a Free Wheeling class.





## Free Wheeling StyleSide Pickup

One tough truck - and style is part of its name. Now see what some Free Wheeling inspiration can do. **PACKAGE A** On the outside, Multi-color accent tape stripe • Blackout grille • Black bumpers (rear bumper required) and tailgate applique. On the inside, Super: Soft silver vinyl seat trim with black vinyl bolsters and red accents • Matching door trim panels • Black headliner and sun visors • Black floor mat • Bright instrument panel molding and black glove box door.

**PACKAGE B** (Package A plus) Black GT hair • Five painted styled steel wheels in white or yellow (F100 & 150) • Lock for spare tire (which is equipped).

Like the Bronco, a new interior. 5.5" steering tape stripe is optional. See your dealer for details.



1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 5  
 6  
 7  
 8  
 9  
 10  
 11  
 12  
 13  
 14  
 15  
 16  
 17  
 18  
 19  
 20  
 21  
 22  
 23  
 24  
 25  
 26  
 27  
 28  
 29  
 30  
 31  
 32  
 33  
 34  
 35  
 36  
 37  
 38  
 39  
 40  
 41  
 42  
 43  
 44  
 45  
 46  
 47  
 48  
 49  
 50



## Free Wheeling Courier

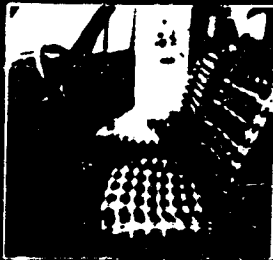
Really something else in a class.

Only when it's a Free Wheeling Courier.

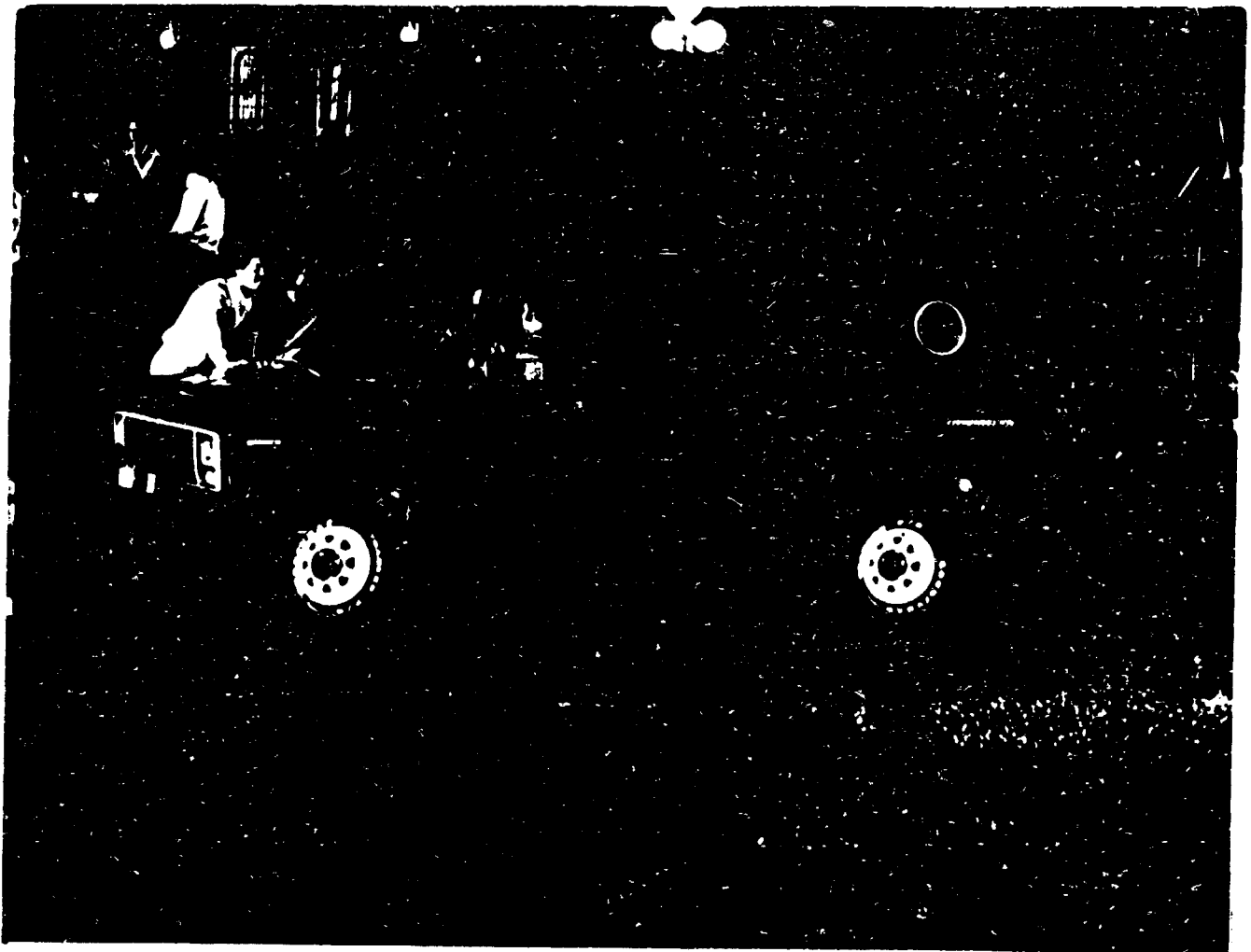
- Package A: Black front push bar • Black GT wheel
- Package B (Package A items plus): New interior for stripe stripe in Orange, Med. Charcoal/Lt. Charcoal, Orange, Coral/Lt. Dk. Blue/Med. Blue/Lt. Blue
- 16" cast aluminum wheels • Five P.M.T. 7.0 towing tires

For matching Free Wheeling spirit inside.

- 16" Seat Group Interior option includes: High-back seats with black and white cloth and vinyl trim
- Spirit steering wheel • Woodtone applique on front console • Temperature gauge • Ammeter
- Carpeting and interior trim







## Free Wheeling Van

Vantastic! Your choice of two terrific Free Wheeling Van Packages to put you in the Free Wheeling spirit. **EXTERIOR PACKAGE** Blackout grille • Black-painted lower bodyside panels, wheel wells, bumpers and mirrors • Four matte finish 5-slot forged aluminum wheels (also available styled steel wheels or polished finish 10-hole forged aluminum wheels) • Sporty RWL tires.

**INTERIOR PACKAGE** Custom front door trim panels (with Standard and Custom trim selections) • Deluxe Insulation Package (woodtone panels on sides and cargo doors, full-length headlining) • Full-length carpeting • Cover for spare tire (when so equipped).

Exterior and interior Free Wheeling Van Packages are available individually or in combination.

003187

# Free Wheelin' Fords

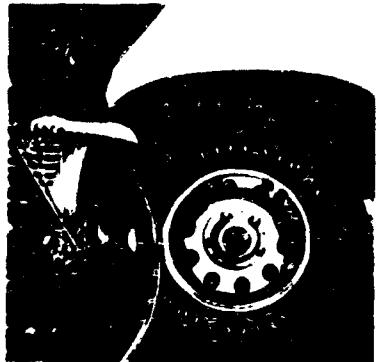
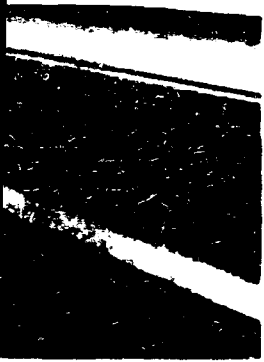
In the Free Wheeling spirit with tough Ford Wheeling Packages or Individual Free Wheeling Packages on your choice of the Ford Truck models your Ford Dealer is the man to see. He'll be your own thing.

The content of each of Ford's new Free Wheeling Packages includes optional equipment. See your Ford Dealer for individual truck catalogs.

... the only way to go.

## FORD TRUCKS

FORD DIVISION 



# FORD

# 1980 ECONOLINE





## Ford Econoline... the van with the Better Ideas.

Right from the start, Ford has been the one with the exciting van ideas. The Better Ideas for vans. And just look what Econoline has for you. Pace-setting innovations like engine-forward design for more up-front room and comfort. Better idea options like Quad Captain's Chairs and combination seat/bed. And they're Built Ford Tough with increased payloads on most models.

And Econolines have up to five inches more front seat head room than competitive vans. If you're really into winning, you ought to be in an '80 Ford Econoline!

### (1) The Free Wheeling Way to Go

A package guaranteed to make heads turn. Exterior Package of the Free Wheeling Van (above) includes: 5-slot matte-finish aluminum wheels (10-hole polished-finish forged aluminum or styled steel wheels also available); blackout grille; black painted bumpers, wheel wells and mirrors; low-mount western mirrors; and a black lower body-side panel bordered by a half-inch black strips. FWL tires recommended. Next, the "inside story."

### (2) The Free Wheeling Van Interior

Interior Package includes full-length carpeting, front door trim panels and the Deluxe Insulation Package. Optional Captain's Chairs are shown.





### (3) Colorful Cruising Van

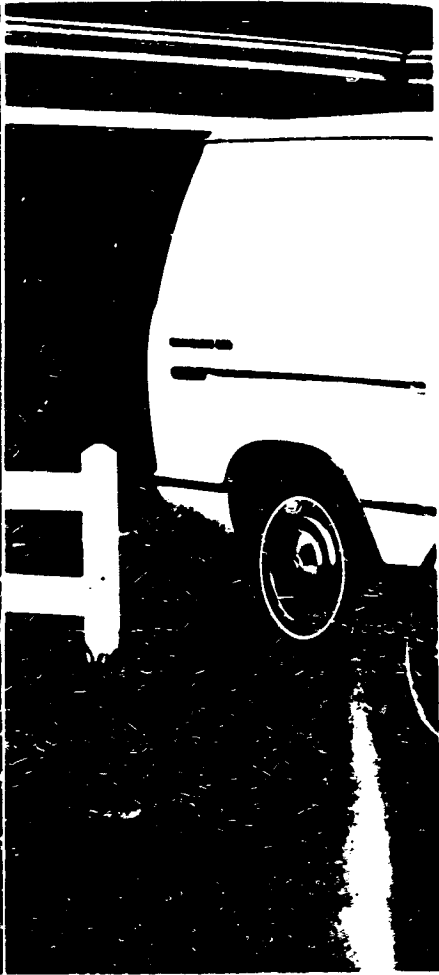
Cruising Van has a look all its own—inside, outside—with everything included in the same package. Elegant Chateau front door trim panels and dual reclining Captain's Chairs. Sport steering wheel. Woodtone vinyl applique on the instrument panel plus bright surround molding. Courtesy dome light switches on all doors. Deluxe Insulation Package and full-length carpeting.

Take your own choice of two distinctive tri-color tape stripes. In addition, you get 13-hole polished-finish forged aluminum wheels, side porches, blackout grille, black western mirrors, and bumpers. That's cruising in style!

Note: Some illustrations include optional equipment. See the standard features for each model and options on pages 10 and 11.

2896

0 0 3 1 9 1



# Chateau Van... van all the way.

... see why the Chateau is one of the best-  
... the land. And here are some of the specific  
... Chateau includes: bright grille surround molding  
... lower body-side character line molding that  
... around wheel lips and across back doors.  
... mirrors. Chateau emblems on front fenders.  
... covers front and rear. But there's a lot more  
... luxury as you'll see when you step inside.

### (1) Chateau Interior

Pleated bucket seat (passenger seat optional),  
beautifully color-keyed to the other interior  
elements. Trim is super-soft vinyl; cloth and  
vinyl also available. Color is Wedgewood Pine.  
Other choices are Medium Red, Sand, and  
Saddle (cloth/vinyl only). Other features: map  
pockets in each front door, cut-pile carpeting,  
(front compartment), and courtesy light switch  
for all doors.

### (2) Chateau Instrument Panel

Large dial faces and easy-to-reach controls  
make driving a real pleasure. Engine cover  
console includes handy ashtray and utility  
pockets. Instrument panel top is covered with  
thick color-keyed padding.

2897

0  
1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100



**(3) Quad Captain's Chairs...  
Luxury Comfort For Four**

A great way to travel in comfort and style—the Quad Captain's Chairs option. You and your friends can set each chair for individualized comfort. Each reclines to the most comfortable position and has fold-down armrests. Available with swivel or non-swivel bases.

Note: Some illustrations include optional equipment. See the standard features for each model and options on pages 10 and 11.

2898

## Ford Custom Van

The Custom Van includes (in addition to or in place of the standard equipment listed on page 7): woodtone applique on the instrument panel. Front door trim panels. Cigarette lighter. Additional garnish moldings. Bright hub caps. Bright taillight bezels. Bright window frames (with optional rear windows). All of which adds up to make the Custom one of the most handsome vans on the road and a top van value.

### Super Van... Extra Length For Extra Cargo

Add 20 more inches of inside length to Econoline's regular 136-in. wheelbase model and you have the Super Van (below). And there you have a considerable amount of extra cargo space and added length (up to 14 feet overall without passenger seat). Super Vans are available with each level of Econoline trim.

### Custom Van Interior

Color-keyed door trim panels. Padded full-width instrument panel. These are a few of the Custom's interior features. Note how Econoline's advanced engine-forward design makes it easy for driver or front seat passenger to move from their seats to the rear.



2899





## Ford Standard Van

Another side to Econoline, one that speaks of cost and value. Thousands of Econolines of every kind of commercial application testify to the quality to work hard. And as to value, that's shown in this list of standard features: vinyl seat in black, medium Wedgewood Blue, Red, or padded full-width instrument panel. Two electric windshield wipers with arm-mounted jets. Dome lights. Front compartment headlight checks. Column-mounted ignition. Hinged side cargo doors (sliding door available at no charge). Painted 5" x 8" mirrors. Windshield molding. Argent bumpers and caps.

### Standard Van Interior

Driver's full-foam contoured bucket seat in handsome ribbed vinyl is standard. Matching passenger bucket seat (shown) or black flip-fold seat is optional. Another elegant option: Captain's Chairs in cloth and vinyl or super-soft all-vinyl trim.

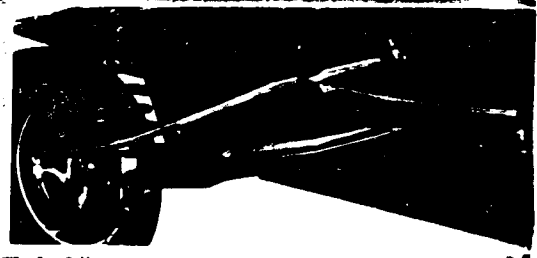
Note: Some illustrations include optional equipment. See the standard features for each model and options on pages 10 and 11.



00319

# Ford makes it easy to pick a tough van.

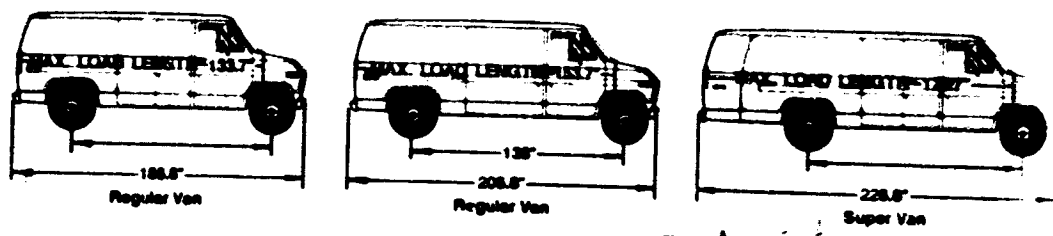
...payload potential! ... GVWR package matches your particular needs.



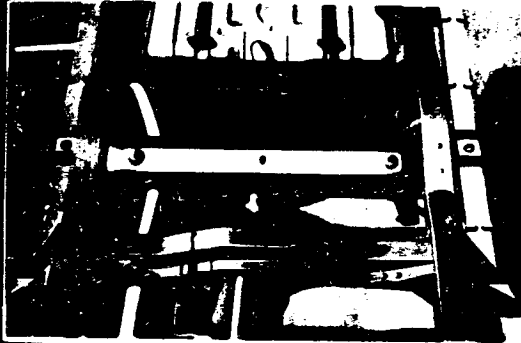
**I-beam Front Suspension**  
 Ford's famous independent front suspension consists of two forged-steel I-beam axles. Each front wheel has its own axle and big coil spring to step over bumps and cushion the ride.

Series	Payload (GVWR lb. - kg)	Tires†	Engine	Transmission
<b>E-100</b>	12' wb. <input type="checkbox"/> 1430 lb. (6200 lb. - 2388 kg) <input type="checkbox"/> 1785 lb. (8000 lb. - 2817 kg)	P205/75R15BL P215/75R15BL	<input type="checkbox"/> 4.9L (300) Six (Std.)** <input type="checkbox"/> 5.0L (302) V-6 <input type="checkbox"/> 5.8L (351) V-8**	<input type="checkbox"/> 3-Spd. (Std.)** <input type="checkbox"/> 4-Spd. Overdrive** <input type="checkbox"/> SelectShift Automatic
	13' wb. <input type="checkbox"/> 1280 lb. (5200 lb. - 2388 kg) <input type="checkbox"/> 1535 lb. (6800 lb. - 2485 kg)	P205/75R15BL P215/75R15BL		
<b>E-150</b>	12' wb. <input type="checkbox"/> 2485 lb. (6200 lb. - 2812 kg) <input type="checkbox"/> 2885 lb. (6300 lb. - 2857 kg)	P235/75R15BL P235/75R15XL	<input type="checkbox"/> 4.9L (300) Six (Std.) <input type="checkbox"/> 5.0L (302) V-6 <input type="checkbox"/> 5.8L (351) V-8	<input type="checkbox"/> 3-Spd. (Std.) <input type="checkbox"/> 4-Spd. Overdrive <input type="checkbox"/> SelectShift Automatic
	13' wb. <input type="checkbox"/> 2285 lb. (6200 lb. - 2812 kg) <input type="checkbox"/> 2385 lb. (6300 lb. - 2857 kg)	P235/75R15BL P235/75R15XL		
	SV 13' wb. <input type="checkbox"/> 1985 lb. (6000 lb. - 2744 kg) <input type="checkbox"/> 1885 lb. (6200 lb. - 2812 kg)	P235/75R15XL P235/75R15XL		
<b>E-250</b>	13' wb. <input type="checkbox"/> 2485 lb. (6750 lb. - 3081 kg) <input type="checkbox"/> 3175 lb. (7500 lb. - 3401 kg) <input type="checkbox"/> 3885 lb. (8250 lb. - 3742 kg)	8.00 x 16.5D 8.75 x 16.5D 8.75 x 16.5E	<input type="checkbox"/> 4.9L (300) Six (Std.) <input type="checkbox"/> 5.0L (302) V-6 <input type="checkbox"/> 5.8L (351) V-8 <input type="checkbox"/> 6.8L (400) V-8	<input type="checkbox"/> 3-Spd. (Std.)** <input type="checkbox"/> SelectShift Automatic
	SV 13' wb. <input type="checkbox"/> 2085 lb. (6600 lb. - 2948 kg) <input type="checkbox"/> 2880 lb. (7100 lb. - 3220 kg) <input type="checkbox"/> 3405 lb. (7800 lb. - 3523 kg)	8.00 x 16.5D 8.00 x 16.5E 8.75 x 16.5E		
<b>E-350</b>	13' wb. <input type="checkbox"/> 4170 lb. (9580 lb. - 3878 kg) <input type="checkbox"/> 5070 lb. (9800 lb. - 4308 kg) <input type="checkbox"/> 5015 lb. (9750 lb. - 4423 kg)	9.80 x 16.5D 9.80 x 16.5E 9.80 x 16.5E	<input type="checkbox"/> 4.9L (300) Six (Std.) <input type="checkbox"/> 5.8L (351) V-8 <input type="checkbox"/> 6.8L (400) V-8 <input type="checkbox"/> 7.8L (488) V-8**	<input type="checkbox"/> 3-Spd. (Std.) <input type="checkbox"/> SelectShift Automatic
	SV 13' wb. <input type="checkbox"/> 4485 lb. (9200 lb. - 4082 kg) <input type="checkbox"/> 4900 lb. (9200 lb. - 4218 kg)	9.80 x 16.5E 9.80 x 16.5E		

†Maximum allowable weight of people, cargo and equipment. \*\*V.L.A. in Calif. SV - Super Van. Minimum tires required.



2901



### Rugged Body-On-Frame Construction

Deep, full-length side rails form a sturdy backbone for Ford Econoline Vans. Body-on-frame construction offers the additional advantage of strategically placed rubber mounts which help to isolate you and your load from road shocks and vibration.

### Econoline Chassis Markets

Econolines are also available for:  
**Recreation Vehicle Conversions**  
 • Cutaway Chassis

#### Commercial Applications

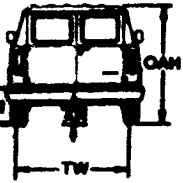
- Cutaway Chassis
- Stripped Chassis
- Complete Parcel Delivery Vans in 12- and 14-ft. lengths.

For more complete information, see the Ford Econoline Chassis catalog.

Standard Custom Chassis
Standard Custom Chassis
Standard Custom Chassis
Standard Custom Chassis

EQUIPMENT	E-100	E-150	E-250	E-350
Maximum GVWR lb. (kg)	3000 (2317)*	3300 (2867)	4200 (3742)	4700 (4230)
Regular Van	—	6200 (2812)	7000 (3200)	8000 (3200)
Super Van	—	—	—	—
Axis, Front: Rating (lb.)	3400	3400	4500	4500
Axis, Rear: Rating (lb.)	3700	3700	5500	7400
Brakes: Power	Std. **	Std.	Std.	Std.
Clutch: Dia. (in.)—Area (sq. in.)	11—123.7	11—123.7	11—123.7	11—123.7
Electrical Battery (amp-hr.)	35 (45 Cold)	35	35 (45 Cold)	35
Optional Battery (amp-hr.)	45, 65, 81 (opt.)	45, 65, 81 (opt.)	45, 65, 81 (opt.)	45, 65, 81 (opt.)
Alternator (amp.)	60	60	60	60
Optional Alternator (amp.)	70, 100	70, 100	70, 100	70, 100
Engine: Displacement (cu. in.)	4.9L (302) 2in.	4.9L (302) 2in.	4.9L (302) 2in.	4.9L (302) 2in.
Optional (cu. in.)	5.0L (307) V-6 5.0L (304) V-6	5.0L (307) V-6 5.0L (304) V-6	5.0L (307) V-6 5.0L (304) V-6 6.0L (360) V-6	5.0L (307) V-6 6.0L (360) V-6 7.5L (459) V-6†
Fuel Tanks (gal.)	Short 19 Long 22	19 22	19 22	19 22
Opt. Fuel Tank Cap./Lock (lb.)	40	40	40	40
Steer. Alignment	Front and Rear	Front and Rear	Front and Rear	Front and Rear
Optional	HD	HD	HD	—
Surfaces, Front: Coil	Commonly Selected			
Optional	HD Coil	HD Coil	HD Coil	HD Coil
Rear: Combined Rating or Weight (lb.)	3000	3700	4200	5500, 6570††
Optional ††	HD	HD	HD	HD
Steering: Optional	Integral Power	Integral Power	Integral Power	Integral Power
Transmission	2-Spd. Sync. †	3-Spd. Sync.	3-Spd. Sync. †	3-Spd. Sync.
Optional	4-Spd. 60 SubstShift—Auto.	4-Spd. 60 SubstShift—Auto.	4-Spd. 60 SubstShift—Auto.	4-Spd. 60 SubstShift—Auto.
Wheels: Type—Std. Size	(3) 8-1/2in.—6.5E	(4) 8-1/2in.—6.0E	(4) 8-1/2in.—6.0	(4) 8-1/2in.—6.7E
Tires: Type—Std. Size	P205/70R140L	P235/70R150L	6.00 x 14.50TT	6.50 x 14.50TT
Optional	Optional tires in sizes to match GVWR requirements. Use adequate tires for loads and type of service. Consult your Ford Dealer. High altitude operation system is available for E-150 and E-250.			

\*3000 (2800) with 125" wh. \*\*Std. 3000-3300 lb. GVWR only. †† - Truck Type, 60 - Overdrive, 6R - Super Van. ††† - Opt. tire included with 6-1/2" Super Van only. V.L.A. in Cold. †††† Available with selected GVWR packages (includes HD coil and front springs if used). See your Ford Dealer.



2902

### ECONOLINE VANS

SERIES	WB (In.)	LH Empty (In.)	GM Empty (In.)	AH (In.)	TW	
					(In.) Front	(In.) Rear
E-100	134	58.1	75.1	6.0	66.4	67.0
E-150	134	58.0	75.2	6.0	66.4	67.0
	130	27.8	75.8	7.8	66.4	67.0
Super Van	130	27.9	81.3	7.8	66.4	67.0
E-250	130	27.7	80.9	7.8	66.4	67.0
Super Van	130	28.7	82.0	6.8	66.4	66.0
E-350	130	28.2	82.4	6.8	66.4	66.0
Super Van	130	31.0	84.4	7.6	66.4	66.0
Super Van	130	32.2	84.8	7.8	66.4	66.0

# Options

For the Econoline Van of your choice there is a wide selection of Ford options. These can multiply the usefulness and enjoyment of your van many times over.

## Appearance

- Sport rails (shown on front cover) top off your van.
- Body-side accent tape strips.
- Three-color "Cruising Van" theme tape strips in Blue/White/Green or Orange/Chamois/Russet.
- Chrome grille.
- Porthole in right and left side, 10-in. diameter Privacy™ glass.
- Deluxe Accent Moldings (bright drip rail, center body-side and lower character line moldings).
- Bright drip rail and upper body-side moldings.
- Bright lower character line moldings.
- Bright drip rails.
- Bright window moldings.

## Audio

Wide choice of quality Ford radios, all with traveler's weather advisory frequency positions.

- AM radio.
- AM/FM monaural.
- AM/FM stereo (speakers in door panels).
- AM/FM stereo with 8-track tape.
- AM/PM stereo with cassette player.

## (A)

- 40-channel CB radio.
- Rear speakers for AM and AM/FM monaural radios.
- Premium Sound System including power amplifier for speakers (with stereo radio only).

## Climate/Convenience

- Air conditioning (tinted or Privacy™ glass recommended).
- Instrument panel unit for front seat area.
- High-capacity air conditioning combines the instrument panel unit with an auxiliary unit on the left side wall to cool the entire van (Deluxe Insulation Package also recommended).

## Heater:

- High output.
- Auxiliary for cargo area.
- Roof/Rear Insulation Package includes full-length insulated insulation and floor mat (compatible with Chateau).
- Deluxe Insulation Package.
- Power door locks for all doors (front doors only with hinged double side doors).

## Performance

- SelectShift automatic transmission.
- 4-speed override manual transmission.
- Super cooling package.
- Brake locking package.
- Power steering.
- Handling Package (E-100 and E-150) includes front stabilizer bar, NO gas-filled hydraulic front and rear shocks and HD front springs.
- Front stabilizer bar.
- Heavy-duty shocks, front and rear (standard E-350).
- Engine block heater: single 600 watt with 6ix or 5.5L (300), dual with larger V-8's.
- Gauges: oil pressure gauge and ammeter.
- Auxiliary fuel tank, 16-gallon (125-lb. wheelbase).

- Convenience Group with intermittent wipers and 12-in. day/night mirror.
- Dome light courtesy switches for all doors.
- Light Group. Includes dual beam dome light, headlamps-on buzzer, underhood light, and light switches on all doors.
- Western mirrors, low-mount 9" x 6" bright or black.
- Recreation mirrors, swing-out 6 1/4" x 9 1/4" (E-350).
- Sport steering wheel.
- Simulated leather-wrapped steering wheel.

## (C)

- Tilt steering wheel.
  - Fingertip speed control.
  - Tinted glass all around.
  - Privacy™ glass (regular tinted glass in windshield and front doors). Privacy™ or tinted glass in rear doors.
- Swing-out or fixed windows are available in all cargo doors.
- Single sliding cargo door in place of double doors.
  - Two-stage door positioner for double-hinged rear doors.

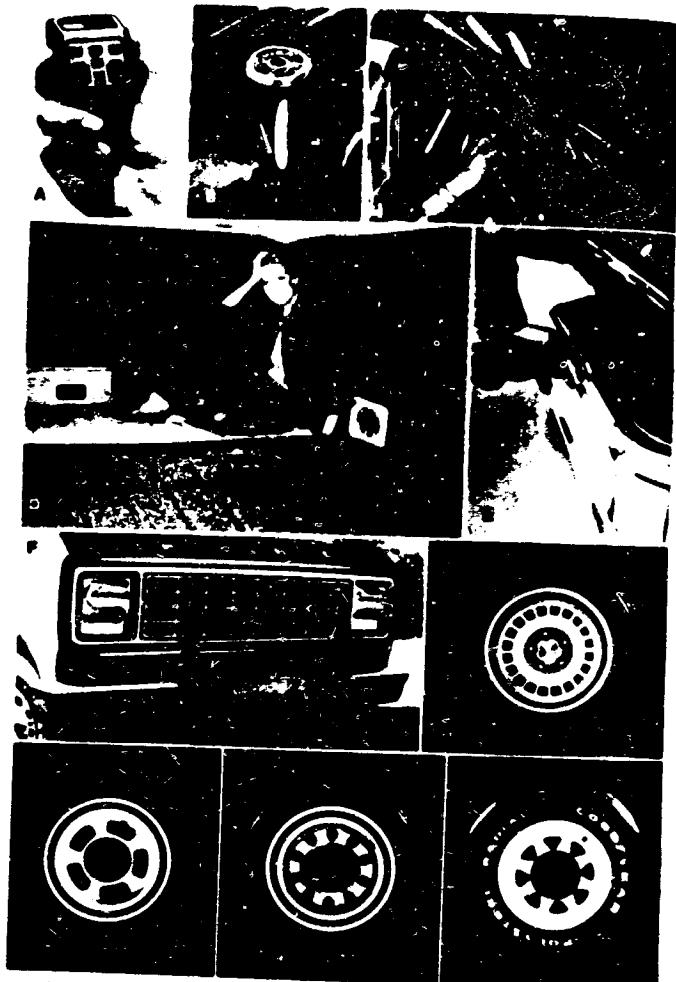
## Seats and Seat Trim

- (D)  Combination seat/bed converts from a 3-passenger rear seat into a large 62" x 72" bed in seconds.

## Dual or Quad Captain's Chairs:

- Reclining and swivel.
- Reclining only.
- Passenger seat (matching driver's) includes RH armrest, sun visor.
- Passenger black flip-fold seat (available with black driver's seat in Standard Vans only).
- Cloth and vinyl trim (Blue, Red or Sand) a no-charge option with bucket seats in Chateau. Available with Captain's Chairs in all trim series and in Saddle color as well.

Free Wheeling Packages  
..(See pages 2 and 3.)



## Protection

- (E)  Step bumper, chrome or orange.
- Chrome contour bumper.
- Dual horns.
- Protection Group: includes black step well pads in front and sliding doors, front door edge guards, front bumper guards also included on vehicles with chrome bumpers.
- Security Group with locking gas cap(s), inside locking hood release and spare tire lock.
- Inside locking hood release.
- Push bar.

## Wheels and Wheel Covers

- Deluxe wheel covers (4).
- (G)  Sport wheel covers (4).
- (H)  5-spoke brushed forged aluminum with clear plastic coating (4) and steel spars.

Note: Options are not necessarily available in all series or models. Some options are included, required, or are not available, in combination with other options.

- (I)  10-hole polished forged aluminum with clear plastic coating (4) and steel spars.
- (J)  Styled steel painted white (4).
- (K)  Trailer Towing Packages  
**Light Duty Package** (for trailers up to 2,000 lb.) includes: Extra Coating, wiring harness, HD turn signal flasher.  
**Heavy Duty Package** (for trailers up to 10,000 lb.) includes the Light Duty Package plus: 60 amp. alternator, 66 amp-hr. battery, external oil cooler with SelectShift automatic transmission, dual horns, oil pressure gauge, ammeter, heavy-duty shocks (std. with E-350).

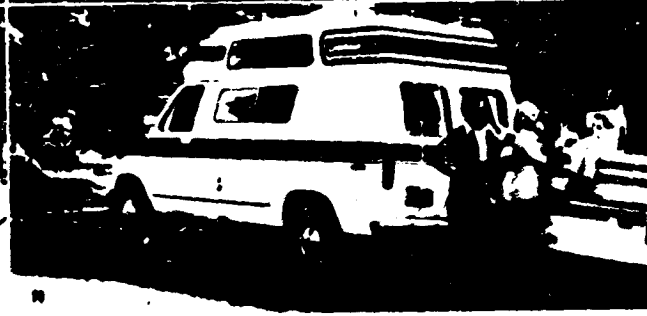
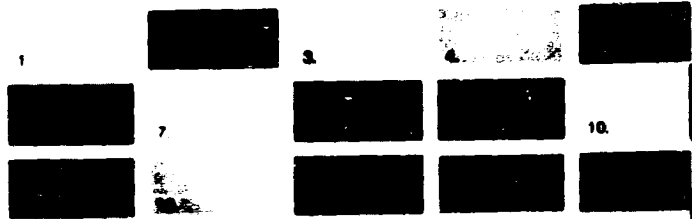
2903

**Colors**

1. Wimbledon White, 2. Candyapple Red, 3. Light Medium Blue, 4. Silver Metallic, 5. Dark Pine Metallic, 6. Dark Brown Metallic, 7. Light Sand, 8. Dark Silver Blue Metallic, 9. Raven Black, 10. Bright Yellow, 11. Maroon, 12. Light Medium Pine, 13. Midnight Blue Metallic. Optional Glow Colors: 14. Sand Glow, 15. Walnut Glow.

**Accent tape stripes**

Available in Raven Black, Midnight Blue Metallic, Sand Glow, Light Sand, Red, Walnut Glow, Dark Brown Metallic or Wimbledon White.



**2) Window Vans.**

Windows all the way round give you a great view. Display Vans (not illustrated) have windows in all 2's doors plus a large window in the right-hand body side.

**3) Mini Motorhomes.**

The Ford Econoline RV Gateway provides a tough chassis for camper conversions. Ease of entry, lots of low-crouched room in the cab are a few of the features. See your Ford Dealer.

**4) Camper Conversions.**

Long wheelbases and body-on-frame construction make Econoline an excellent choice for many popular RV modifications.

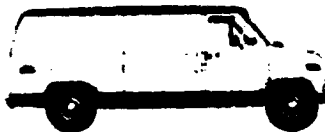
Combination To-Tone: accent color is applied on the roof and below the lower character line molding.\*

Center Accent To-Tone: accent color is applied between upper and lower character line moldings.\*

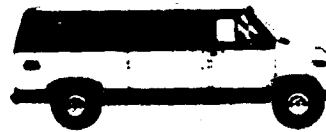
Special To-Tone: accent color is applied between drip rail and upper character line moldings and below lower character line moldings.\*

Below Accent Combination To-Tone: accent color is applied on the roof and below the upper and lower character line moldings.\*  
\*includes moldings

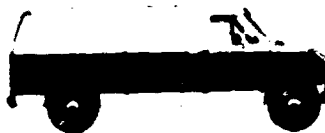
**To-Tone Choices**



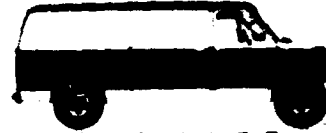
Combination To-Tone



Special To-Tone



Center Accent To-Tone



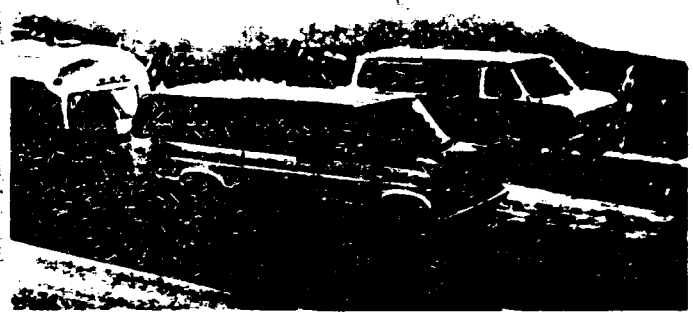
Below Accent Combination To-Tone

2904

00319

# Ford Club Wagons

There's a great line of Club Wagons. They range from the exciting DeSoto Club to the classic Super Wagons with seating room for up to 15 passengers. Club Wagons... they're hard to come by, really... it's all ground under the hood" wagon built by Ford. Ask your Ford Dealer for a copy of the 1956 Ford Club Wagon catalog.



## Motorcraft Service Plan

Ford Motor Company's optional Motorcraft Service Plan covers certain selected components on new Ford cars and light trucks for longer than the vehicle's basic warranty. The cost is so moderate for the protection you get that it could pay for itself the first time you need it. Ask your Ford Dealer for more information about the plan.



## Warranties

Warranties, coverage and terms of the plan are subject to change without notice. Coverage is limited to certain components and is not available on all models or vehicles. For more information, contact the nearest Ford Motor Company representative.

Ask your Dealer about Ford's anti-rust warranty.

Buy or lease a new Ford Econoline Van-- a great choice.

2905



# FORD ECONOLINE VANS

0 0 3 2 0

**VOLUME V**

**FILE # 5**

**FILES 1 - 12 CONTAIN MISCELLANEOUS TIPS,  
LETTERS AND TELETYPES REGARDING BLUE  
VAN AND ADAM WALSH**

**PAGE #'s  
2906 - 3014**

**VOLUME V**

**FILE # 5**

**FILES 1 - 12 CONTAIN MISCELLANEOUS TIPS,  
LETTERS AND TELETYPES REGARDING BLUE  
VAN AND ADAM WALSH**

**PAGE #'s  
2906 - 3014**

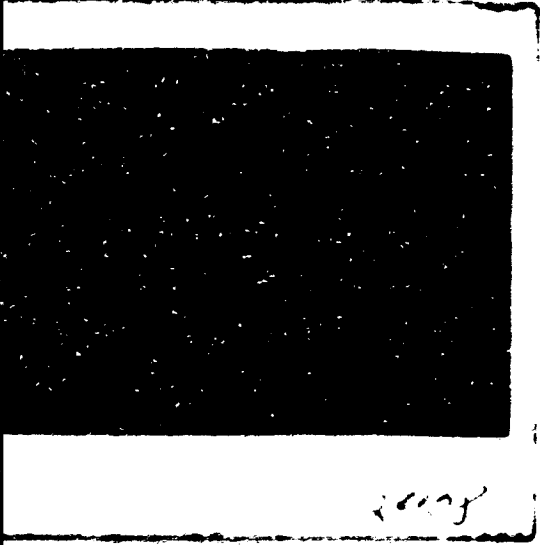






2907

06320



2003

0 3 0 0

## Police baffled by lack of leads

# Search cut for Adam's killer

2909

**HOLLYWOOD, Fla.** — The search for the killer of 7-year-old Adam Walsh, who disappeared from a department store on his mother's shopping trip, has been called both baffling and stumped by police.

"We have nothing to go on. Nothing whatsoever," said police spokesman Paul Barbetta Friday. "We're cutting down on leads and investigators. They've fallen behind on their other work."

"It's really frustrating," he said. "It's really frustrating that we can't go further than that which stopped dead."

Extensive investigation, which began after Mrs. Walsh reported her son missing July 27, expanded to involve law enforcement agencies all over South Florida. It also has taken men to several hotels in a canal bed in Pompano in Indian River County, Fla. and Broward County.

scanned the terrapine roadside looking for clues and pieces of the boy's body; deputy sheriff's from Broward and other counties plucked in, and the 28-officer Hollywood police force threw its entire homicide and robbery divisions — nine detectives — into the investigation.

Now, said Barbetta, only two detectives — Jack Hoffman and Jim Gibbons — are assigned full time to the case, with two auxiliary officers answering phones for tips that are coming in by the thousand a short time ago.

Police have only two leads — they have identified the instrument used by the killer to sever the boy's head and they have a description of a suspicious blue van sighted near the Hollywood Mall Sears store, where Adam disappeared after his mother left him looking at video games while she shopped.

Police are keeping knowledge of the de-

capitating instrument secret, Barbetta said. Broward medical examiner's investigator D.P. Hughes said that's to eliminate "the chances who want to claim responsibility" for the boy's death.

Searching for the van — and the mustachioed driver seen by two witnesses, from whose descriptions a composite sketch of the suspect has been made — has consumed most of the investigators' time.

"I can't give you the number of vans we've checked out but we must have had 2,000 calls," Barbetta said. "We checked out one guy four times in two days, different officers checking him. We've had calls from South Miami to Daytona Beach."

Investigators have been checking a list of 8,700 Ford vans sold in South Florida in the past three years, or far to no avail.

Despite extensive testing, the medical examiner's office has been unable to determine when Adam was killed.



Mr. Fred Barbetta  
c/o Hollywood Police Dept  
Hollywood, Fl.

2910

W. J. H. 14th Oct 1981

This opening statement is being prepared for the upcoming meeting with members of the Hollywood, Fl. Police Dept, in charge of the Adam Walsh murder.

However, at this writing, this meeting is still in doubt, due to skepticism of Det. Hoffman, and I might add a hostile attitude.

I had previously called the Hollywood Police Dept & requested a return call by those officers in charge of the Adam Walsh case. In allowing this by a personal letter to the Hollywood Police Dept, with no response what so ever, even though I was calling from Vero Beach, Fl.

I reasoned that this department probably received thousands of similar calls & letters. As I contacted W. C. K. T. Channel 7, in Miami. After a reasonable time lapse, I phoned the Hollywood P.D. & spoke with Mr. Fred Barletta. Shortly after I received a call from Mr. Hoffman, who informed me that he had indeed received the material I had previously sent to W. C. K. T. I told him my phone was tapped & he advised me to go to a pay phone & call him collect, which I did.

More on Page II

2911

00320

January 6th, 1970, one day after the news  
 the Blomhies were found assassinated,  
 loved, and talked to the attorney - son,  
 Her with yellowish I identified myself  
 I asked him to meet with me after  
 funeral as soon as possible, because  
 man who did this terrible thing to his  
 wife, & sister. I also told him I wanted  
 present when I gave information to  
 L.B.D. He assured me that he would be  
 at Justice: (Joseph yellowish is his brother -  
 name) at 11:30 am on the 6th of Jan. 1970.  
 a L.B.D. agents appeared at my home,  
 which asked me the ep. blomhies -  
 the older agent asked me what about in  
 living room where he probably killed the  
 man "What do you want to do -  
 about your own grand jury investigation?"  
 but I don't trust man & yellowish, they  
 tried to get me up here before!  
 I told these agents that there  
 are at least three people involved,  
 a black woman, I know 1967-68 guy  
 & woman, who know (I forgot) they were  
 in (Coulton Ave, & the murder weapon, a 30-30  
 Remington carbine with a white rope a line.  
 I know that the murder weapon had not been released  
 of this date.) Comment at the end of interview:  
 Blomhies I want to thank you for giving us  
 information because from yellowish  
 more on page 11

2912

Pure speculation  
"It has just been called to my attention  
that a well dressed man's body was found  
recently on I. 95 Ave, recently, with two  
slings in his hands, muddled. (I don't get  
the local paper every day, so I missed that  
story.)

But let me tell you that it would  
have passed as pure speculation on the  
surface. I'm fortunate in not knowing  
at the time ~~where~~ I talked to Det. Hoffman  
He surely would have thought I was  
paranoid.

This information was forthcoming by  
the same law enforcement who previously  
informed that Linda Tscholl's throat  
was (in essence) cut almost to the point  
of adam's apple.

But now I recognize it as a final  
warning from the "not-punks".  
I'll go to the Press Journal & read the story.  
(I won't read what description was given  
of his rectum, like Joey Caloma hit man  
received from me in 1976. But their kind  
promise under the 22<sup>nd</sup> & subsequent, when  
he misadventured.) The strops must think  
it's not. I can see... well it does.  
But only if I mean it through the number, like  
for the Journal of Carl. Salk. Del., Berlin 7304



I realize that these people in charge of the investigation are tired from the long overtime & frustration of not coming any closer to solving this heinous crime and they have the respect and understanding of all Americans.

Then he hit me with a question, "Did you send an anonymous letter to a Charles Meese in Orlando, Fla?" I told him I didn't know any Charles Meese, or any newspaper letter. People who know me would tell you at least two things, I don't write graffiti or bathroom walls - or send letters unsigned, (I excepted) Harold H. Blum

"Gentlemen:

There is no doubt in my mind this meeting would not be necessary but for me, or one kind of this conspiracy & others to be so named, because young Adam Walsh, would still be a live & well with his parents and his death would not have been found up in Indian River County on August 30th, there would have found Fred Astaire, have been murdered as another warning to myself.

Here are part of the other conspirators, Former President Nixon & John Mitchell, Huberman, Ellikman, John Deon, Pat & Barbara Bush, the good to do, Walker, David Hartman, William White and an innocent A.D. let question by

More on Page 18

2914

III

2785 & C. W. A. - Landi Freeman, out of Atlanta, Ga.  
"What about that statement of Barbara Walters?"  
Fitzwater (first Governor Carter and Vice President Ford  
debate Oct. 1976)  
Fitz, more than anything else - panicked these  
conspirators, because now they could possibly  
be exposed for those latent Watergate related  
crimes, and I might add - their "mission impossible" caper,  
what I profess now "and I want to make  
myself perfectly clear" Watergate, never was  
ended Aug 10th 1974. It just went back  
into the house, where I had originally dragged  
it into the light of day, for a while!  
Gentlemen: nothing will bring Jude & Adam  
back, but we can lay this case out into  
the open and perhaps stop the assassinations.  
I have elements within the F.B.I. who are  
on on the conspiracy as to say the least,  
"fears!" etc., after seeing these near-hood  
elements into another. Then he saw Jack White  
name in 1976, and then informing on them,  
how is what the Director said four days  
later at an impromptu television news  
conference. "I wish I could categorically state  
that the breakins have occurred - but I can  
not - I was lied to!" (Clarence Kelley 1976: &  
not June 17th, 1972.)

more on page II

2915

II

During the course of this phone conversation with Nat Hoffman, he asked me, "How do you think the F.B.I. would impede our investigation?" I said yes. I knew they would try to discredit my allegations - as they did in the publication of Washburn, Pa. 1970. Just one of the four reasons the F.B.I. themselves carried out the original investigation two separate entries, and I might add that the newspapers felt back, line, + ven for the case - leaked that the Central Intelligence Agency, were pressured into telling the F.B.I. to conduct investigation of the investigate-bankers, John Dorian, as quite a convincing actor - (after all he did end up in Hollywood.) But this will come out in due before long, as he himself predicted, continually it was as hard to do then, as it is now, to contact the families of these innocent victims, I had no choice then, I had no recourse but to appear here today. I am thankful to you + soul. F.B.I. was many more reeducated within that time period.

more on page II

2916

00321

VI.

we already know - this will help us solve this case almost immediately." (F.B.I. airtel)

His warning was close to me as a father and husband. I left my family, business & resigned my landlocked island office, and ran without even goodbyes to my family. But I never stopped fighting them.

21 months later, in Fort Rucker, Fla. I met with two Palm Beach Post investigative reporters.

Mr. Mike Adams & Bruce Henderson, & related my story up until that date in time.

F.B.I. made long distant calls to Pennsylvania. To Kenneth Spillane. "Do you know a Mr. Blum, who contacted you when your parents were in prison?" (Mike Adams) "yes I do, and I sent the F.B.I. airtels to see them." (K.S.) "But did they tell you?" (Mike)

"They told me Mr. Blum, knew absolutely nothing about us - we were about it and consequently... we never should meet with William (K.S.) John Mitchell, a politician, was appointed personally to have overall charge of this investigation by the President Nixon, over the head of the Super Cop Hoover??

I suspect this investigation Mr. Hoffman? Damn right! These reporters wrote the story - but it wasn't published until weeks later - March - Mitchell's fib bombed my last home in Panama. OCT 31, 1971. He then was right, I got that morning - news on the 17th of Nov. 1971. Let's see it Paramount - and consider my history. (Henderson #2) Harold H. Blum one whose page following.



*Mr. J. J. ...*  
*...*  
*...*  
*...*

2918





*To Protect and To Serve*

**SANDRA WOODARD**  
DETECTIVE

Ron Martin, Chief of Police  
Winter Haven Police Dept.  
Winter Haven, Florida

20120

Phone 888-7431

**Suspect is linked  
to other killings**

**SANTA CRUZ, Calif. —**

The suspect charged with the description slaying of two people buried on University of California grounds once confessed to an Orange killing and linked that to a Minnesota murder, police say.

Royal Kenneth Hayes, 48, was arrested last week in a Santa Cruz motel room after Orange County coroner's office found a man's skeleton body in a shallow grave at the camp. A woman's torso was later unearthed nearby.

Santa Cruz District Attorney Art Deacon said the torso appeared to match a woman's torso found Feb. 29 at the base of a redwood tree in a plastic bag at the same site.

The victims have been tentatively identified, Deacon said, but he refused to release their names. The victims were not from Santa Cruz and not connected with the university, he said.

Authorities have not revealed why they feel Hayes is linked to the two Santa Cruz slayings.

Hayes was also charged with assault, false imprisonment and possession of weapons.

375-72

1962

0 0 3 2 1



3-16-82



From the desk of

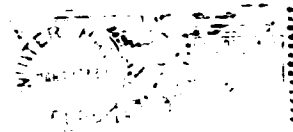
DETECTIVE SANDY WOODARD

Det. Hoffman -

Read this in the  
paper last night so  
thought I would send  
it to you in case you  
were unaware of it.  
Let me know if it  
pans out.

Sandy 3/13/82

WINTER HAVEN POLICE DEPT.  
651 THIRD ST., N.W.  
WINTER HAVEN, FLA. 33880  
DET. SANDY WOODARD



HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT  
3250 HOLLYWOOD BOULEVARD  
HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA 33021

ATTN: DET. HOFFMAN

2423

6



W. C. K. T.  
1401 N. Bay Causeway  
Miami Beach, Fl. 33141

News Dept

2924

00322

# Telegram

NO. - CALL	CARRIER NO.	ACCOUNTING INFORMATION	DATE	FILED TIME	SENT TIME
				A.M. P.M.	A.M. P.M.

OVERNIGHT TELEGRAM  
UNLESS BOX ABOVE IS CHECKED THIS MESSAGE WILL BE SENT AS A TELEGRAM

REEMAN  
CARE OF OR APT. NO.

NO. 1090 Tech would be new  
CODE ATLANTA GA 30317

STORAGED FOR THE SPECIAL DATE OF AUG 10, 1974  
LEY DAVIS USED VAN TO DELIVER SWINE, EAR  
ID @ SATURDAY PRIOR TO 5:30 CAPER, HAD ADVISED  
STIMES "YOU SHOULD HAVE STOPPED WHILE AHEAD."  
BOTH OPERATIONS DAVIS FISH HOUSE FT. PIERCE  
MIED WOULD SHOULD STOP AT 124 S.F. 4 H.  
RE ANOTHER LOOK AT FISH HOUSE WHO FOUND  
THE AUG 10 AND UNKNOW WHAT HAPPENED. Duplication  
7-6313 NAME & ADDRESS

DO NOT TRUST ST. LUKIE COUNTY LAW  
COOPERATE WITH THIS, SNOBBYLY BO RAVEN  
EX YEAR IN JAIL, DAVIS, EXILED FROM  
FOR YEAR BY S.L. Co. JUDGE DEFRONT. ?? For Services to be rendered,

attorney at law  
Mary Donovan  
101 Marietta Tower  
Suite 3612  
Atlanta, Ga. 30303

Dear Ms. Donovan:  
I hope this finds you well  
and I'm sure you won't  
be feeling that way as you  
read this letter.  
As you may suspect my flight  
to Atlanta, Ga. 7/18/80 did  
not stop the killings.  
Add one woman whose only  
reason for leaving her husband  
cut from year to year was  
because she lived but a short  
distance away from me here  
in New Blach, Fl.  
Each time they pulled such deeds  
I would tell them about the  
story of the couple that finally  
had the child they had tried to  
have for so long. When it  
came, it was a 10 lb. head.

2926

For 21 years they raised it in  
the basement, on the 21st birthday  
his father comes home from work,  
says, "to hell with it" I'm taking  
my son down to the pub for a drink."  
Putting his son on the bar & pouring  
him his drink - he orders another.  
His son suddenly falls to the floor  
dead. His dad knelt down & the  
bartender came over & said, "Well -  
he should have stopped, while he  
was ahead."

"You guys should have stopped  
by the way you were a head."

"So they sent me the head of  
one - six year old boy, named  
Adam W. Lick."

"For his time Mary, by all that holy,  
they went to hell."

The boy with the slit throat & crushed  
and the boy's fingers were carried  
out at the highfoot pickets (John Wesley  
Dance) fish house on St. Pierce, St. L.

"...and you know why they did  
this..." I hope my sleep well with  
this, the rest of the life.

Wank Blum

2927

But they must live with the fine  
felony Mount indictment by the Trulster  
Co. Pa. regarding being dismissed  
per se, five days prior to trial.  
It was Eastern flight 347 out of  
Melbourne. so far as catching me.  
(they couldn't catch a gold from me,  
if I didn't want them to.)  
It will be difficult to get this  
to you, and for more difficult for  
you to believe this and get back  
to me.

Sincerely  
Herold H. Plum  
1275 27th Ave. S.W.  
Vero Beach Indian River Co. FL  
32960. 1-567-6313  
(Both are under the lawsuit)

P.S. Meanwhile, I'm not forgetting the  
womaning threat that was left from  
you to say prior to Adam's Hill  
crimes, she lived a short distance away,  
also, by hand of someone, as I told to me  
"What about that statement of B.W.?"  
could have gotten her assassinated too, and  
it was it through her.

2028

00322

W.C. ...  
Channel 7  
Miami Tel.

929

Crime Stopper:

If your minds are not blown  
apart by the murder & mutilation  
of young Adam Walsh, I would  
like to meet with investigative  
reporters from your N.B.C. stations.  
"This time, they went to far."  
I don't want to hear about going  
to the police. (I've tried that & lost,  
that is well covered & by the best)  
if I'm depthless, and I'm considerably  
more than ~~that~~ than it implies - then  
you know who "they" are.

If it's to big for you to handle -  
I'll understand.

Adams' head was found in the location  
at the right date. Mine was on August  
10<sup>th</sup>, 1976. James W. Sanderson, formerly  
of 630 Curtis Road Dr. Key Biscayne, Fla.,  
did detonate, by command - control a  
C-4 bomb, near me August 10<sup>th</sup>, 1976,  
and Oct 15, 1976. Barbara (Dot) (Harris) Walters  
asked me to, "Trust Me 'Be Good to Me!"  
There are reporters who would remember

929



that infamous ad lib at the end of  
the last Gore vs Carter - Vice President  
Ford debate. Some too, might remember  
Clarence Kelley's swan-song to me  
2/74. "We made a mistake of the mind  
and not one of the heart." (D.D. Director)  
The same people that did the inhumane  
crime to that young boy, ~~the~~ ~~un-~~ ~~in-~~ ~~ter-~~ ~~ested~~  
ated many more, ~~but~~ ~~was~~ ~~working~~  
with me, including two nationally-  
known & respected reporters, i.e., The  
wires responsible for Jim Walter, unprovoked  
outburst, well explain for instance, that  
Frank Mc Kee, former N.B.C. Judge  
show, did of the cancer John Deen,  
spoke of and not, the chemical cancer.  
"Do you think Watergate ended August  
10<sup>th</sup>, 1974?" Ask Adam Walsh.  
I know who did it & in what ~~high-~~  
house. Refugentary would throw off  
the coroner's office, an ~~un-~~ ~~pleasant~~ ~~life-~~  
time of death and did let a photo on  
the name of the so-called innocent-  
fisherman who just happened to find  
a young head, where it was.  
My flight to Atlanta, Ga. was to stop the  
destruction 8/18/80. But no good. No trial  
and D.D. Cooper, a man goes free.

8930  
(2)





# Deep Throat, claims hijacking suspect

## Incident was a frameup'

Several life claims... information... Rockefeller... Kissinger... and Carl... says... was made to... a h... Ph...

idea: The blast was so powerful, it blew the dockmaster out of bed 500 feet away. Seven police cars were at the scene, yet the explosion doesn't appear on local police records.  
 • The body of a 300-pound hog — its throat deeply cut and surgically stitched together — was dumped on his doorstep in 1979 as a warning to "Deep Throat."  
 • A shot at him this year in

his Florida hideout grazed his hand and left two perfectly-aligned holes in a bear can he was carrying. The holes are too small even for a .22 bullet and Blum suspects a dart gun.  
 With Woodward and Bernstein sworn to silence, Blum says he has become the target for those who want to hide the truth behind Watergate.  
 Blum's extraordinary

story began when he entered local politics in Oil City, Pennsylvania.  
 He became a township supervisor in Venango County and ran as a Republican candidate for Governor of Pennsylvania.  
 But he was so appalled by corruption in local politics, that he started campaigning against "dirty tricks."  
 Late in December 1979 he received a letter from Clarksville, Virginia, saying: "Hey Blum... you are going to get a lesson. The number one... who is trying to get political power."  
 Blum says he didn't know anybody in Clarksville, but two weeks later, the office of United Way members Union president, Jacob Yablonski, his wife and daughter were found brutally murdered at Clarksville in a crime that shocked the nation.  
 Blum said "I didn't take it until I got the message. I withdrew from the governor's race and left Pennsylvania."  
 To this day, my family feels deserted — which I did. I have grandchildren I've never seen."  
 He also gave the FBI information about Yablonski's killers, which was never used.



Blum's extraordinary story began when he entered local politics in Oil City, Pennsylvania.

and sent it to Democratic Party worker Larry O'Brien.  
 On June 17, 1972, the scandal that was to cause Nixon's resignation began with a break-in at O'Brien's office in the Democratic National Headquarters in the Watergate Hotel, Washington, D.C.  
 One unanswered question about the Watergate Affair has been: What were the burglars after?  
 Blum says he has the answer. "They were after the information I sent to Larry O'Brien," he said. "I knew my mail was being intercepted so I had carried the outside as if it were a campaign contribution."  
 Blum's claim that he later tipped off the Washington Post through Rockefeller and Kissinger ties in with the Post reporters' statement that "Deep Throat" was actually several people.  
 Although Blum has stayed alive by becoming a fugitive, he says others who learned his secret have been silenced.

# I in love despite

## ays life



we were... looks a... and... I... eye... er... last... sure is... model... thought... of... in... only... d... is... to... er... or... eg... about

But three weeks later he was told... he was... a member of Richard Nixon's government that he could collect a substantial sum if he had off-scraping.  
 "I picked up \$200,000 in cash from a Las Vegas post office," said Blum.  
 Blum's house in Oil City burned down in October 1971. He says it was fire-bombed.  
 Blum says he used the \$200,000 gathering more information about corrupt politicians.  
 By 1972 the money had run out. When Nixon began his re-election campaign Blum recorded all his information

# e's going through

## mid-life crisis'

change the fact that I love my wife and children."  
 Mrs. London has four youngsters of their own, Leslie 17, Michael 18, Sharon 7, and Christopher 4 — plus adopted sons Mark, 31, and Josh 28, from London's first marriage.  
 "Since your story is involved with the ideal role model of family life, will it be difficult for you to write it now that you are having problems in your own family?"  
 London, who not only stars in the series but directs and writes most of the scripts, replied:  
 "I don't think it will have anything to do with me creatively. I'm not the first person to have family problems. I am trying to iron things out, and that's what

London, who not only stars in the series but directs and writes most of the scripts, replied:  
 "I don't think it will have anything to do with me creatively. I'm not the first person to have family problems. I am trying to iron things out, and that's what



"I could sleep at night..."

He claims that actor Gig Young and his wife who were found shot dead in 1968 had been discussing a film about Watergate with him.  
 Blum says they were also working with Hogan's Heroes star Bob Crane.  
 Crane was found brutally murdered the same year with a length of wire around his neck, although he had not been strangled.  
 "There has been a lot of speculation as to why the wire was around Crane's throat," said Blum. "I'm afraid it was a message to me."  
 What finally decided Blum to tell his story?  
 "I felt as if I had to get word out, at least to let my kids know, wherever they are, that I'm not crazy," he said.  
 "I'm very tired and without my kids I don't even feel like living. I just want to let my hair grow back to its real color, get rid of diagnoses, stop living like a fugitive and see my grandchildren before I die."

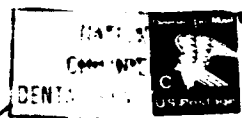
→ responsible for, "Mr. Blum, I want to thank you for giving us this information, because from what we already know, this will help us solve this case almost immediately."  
 (To B.I. agt 1/8/70) my sacred home. 2938

5-26-82

00323  
I was listening to W100 in  
the month before XMAS  
this creep wierdo was talking  
this man who was having  
X with his Dog I blame Jimmy  
called him a degenerate.  
W100 has his voice recorded  
Jimmy King is in town  
if they have his voice on  
radio been taped this could  
be Larry Adam Walsh's  
murder sorry I am so late

Richard Borron

2933



Lieutenant Richard Hynds  
Hollywood Police Dept.  
3250 Hollywood Blvd,  
Hollywood, Florida 33021

2934

2/4/82

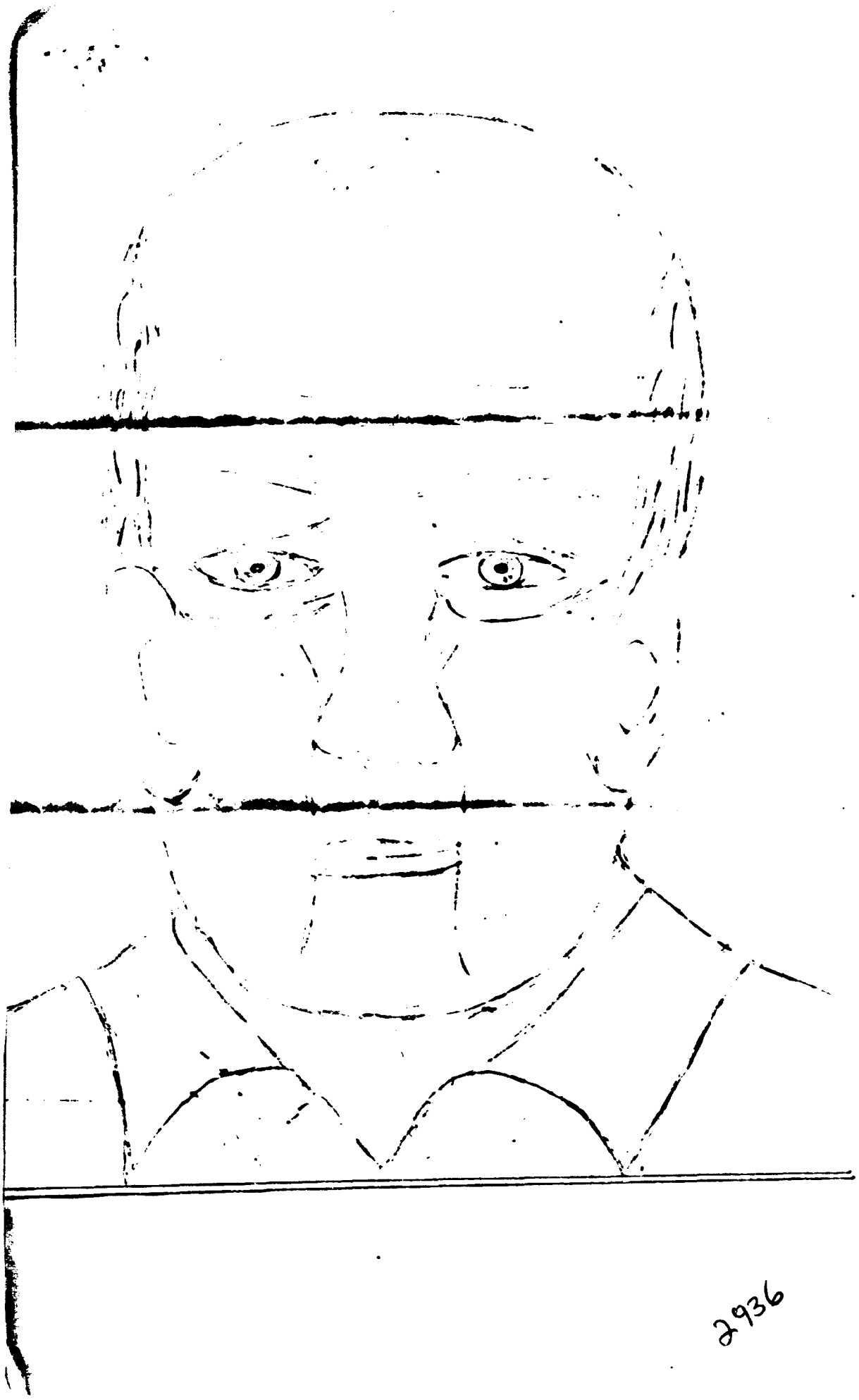
To whom it may concern:

Look through police files and you might find this man. He's been in and out of mental institutions and jails. Check for him as the killer of Adam Walsh.

I am a poor sketcher but I tried to show an oblong head, short-cropped grey hair, balding, sagging cheeks, bulbous reddish nose, wadded out blue eyes with bags around them. It would appear that he is in a book with two mug photos - one by side. In the photographs he is wearing a denim shirt. The photos are black & white. He is chunky of build and between 45-55 years of age. It would be a head to shoulder photograph.

Good Luck!

2935



2936



0 0 3 2 3



DET. LT. LYND  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPT.  
HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA 33021  
2937

0 0 3 2 3

P. 2.

If, St. Hynd, you agree with the possibility of 1., the possibility of 2. leaves us with:

A.) Killor perhaps with partly one of us remember more than the other.

And is lying (secretly) with keeping the other "telling the truth" justifying the exercise.

(Can this be coaxed to a head?

MY

The "truth" being remembering nothing about the episode. Maybe forgotten but think as new truth of a kind.

On the other hand they <sup>(the kill: 23)</sup> may have discovered it but due to possibility of "slot changing knives," are playing the game of an effort to forget. If so, could this be coaxed to a head?

A police psychologist and publicist advisor might help - all done yet for now. H. Frank (V.C. E.) P.O. Box 2562 GRIFFIN

WILLIAM WINNEN  
LAWYER  
893P

HYND-ALLND-

notes: Abner Walsh.

1. I think abduction was destined to be murdered  
from the start. Question: did abductor (S) realize it  
or not realize it at time of abduction. Surely at  
the time of the killing...

OR, have we here, the old color <sup>10946</sup>  
than giving our knife, in magician's possession?

---

## 2. "GRAND PARADISE ALMOST COMPLETED!"

did a reverse section in Society kill the boy, as the "Grand Paradise"  
would open without a hitch? Strong group with fulfillment?

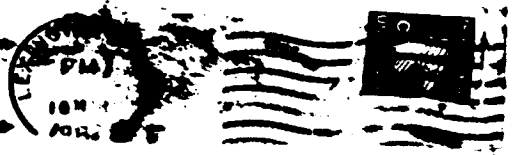
The knife is on the other side

and one different color in the paper. In showing  
it, the magician deftly shows only one side,  
while the spectator swears he sees two, and  
the knife is pulled through the first showing  
the other color, giving the impression that the  
knife has changed color.

---

Did our man ever commit the crime when the  
color changed, and afterwards remember nothing! Had to believe.

Tracy Green  
367 Colony Blvd.  
Lexington, Ky. 40502



Lt. James Smith  
Hollywood Police Dept.  
3250 Hollywood Blvd.  
Hollywood, Florida  
33021

2939

Jack  
your next due  
y/

March 10, 1982  
267 Colony Blvd.  
Reston, Va. 40502  
1-606-266-9485

Dear Jim,

I just talked to Detective Lillian, and relayed the following to him —

I worked in E.S.P., and Astrology on an intercessional case, and did well on it. Now, under certain conditions given to me, I have a right to help in high circles of law enforcement, as a clairvoyant (working without pay). It was a real step up for me.

I hear you're a Lt. now. Good (Jupiter was in Taurus is good for promotions, as I recall telling you!!) Congratulations!!

I wanted to talk with you further about the Adam Walsh case — (I had shelved it mentally, for a while, and have been trying to help, via clairvoyance & astrology, to find a missing child that the Hazard, Ky. State Police are trying to find. I feel

I have made good progress in this —) I went over, in my mind, the things I'd thought I phoned in to you down here about the Adam Walsh case, and I feel that the person you should seek is a male hair dresser, who is a homosexual.

Do you recall my telling you that cards were important to this case? Well,

2940

my hair dresser, "William", once let me read his cards (for fun) with the only deck of cards he had, for which he apologized, which had, on the back sides, 52 photos (NOT VULGAR) of handsome young males, dressed in skimpy "pin up" type clothes.

This could tell my mind that the person responsible for Adam's death is a male model — or, a hair dresser!

Remember all the clues about the names Mark and Morris? Well, our friend, who has been here every day, always bragged about what wonderful blond hair he had (hair..... hair dresser)

The Mark I met fleetingly at the hotel in your city, I felt, was gay. He was also blond. (my hair dresser was brown-ette —)

So, I think you should check the hair dressers in that area, particularly the ones who were in that area when Adam disappeared. (Have any hair dressers left town???)

Our minister's first name is William. I dreamed of him to show my conscious mind the name "William", to remind myself of a "William", who put up fronts (of plastic, to keep the hair off of me, to remind my mind

of the 52 cards of sexy males that I  
need his cards with, for fun. (He is a homo sexual, ~~man~~)

I'm sure you're as interested in tracking  
down Adam's killer as ever, as I am.

This could be his mother's hair dresser,  
or a friend of theirs, who is a hair -  
dresser, or one who worked close by -

Thanks for your help.

Best regards,

Tracy

2942

May 2, 1982  
367 Colony Blvd.  
Lexington, Ky. 40502  
1-606-266-9400

Dear Jim —  
Just left a message there for you — I  
think I finally see what my mind has been  
trying to get across to me!!! Thank God!!!!

Yesterday I could put it together. If I hadn't  
decided to add around the corner to get a code,  
I'd have missed it! Fate is a funny thing! —

The mind disguises people we don't like —  
That's why I've had a hard time with this —  
my nice lawyer and friend, Pete, the one who was  
carried out of Europe in a suitcase during world war  
II (remember?), and who now only take claims for  
accident cases, once lived in the apartments

behind me (they are painted yellow, like my garage)  
in an apartment called Anderson Apts, which is  
owned by a man named Harry Jones — We all  
dislike Harry Jones because he had constructed  
a big, ugly yellow apartment behind the apartment  
where Pete used to live, and we all feel it  
doesn't comply with zoning laws, as there is not  
enough parking area; we feel angry + can't stand him!

So, I dreamed about Pete, standing with another  
man, behind some shelves holding merchandise  
displays, (I didn't want to see Jones) and Pete  
said in the dream "He wants to buy some  
real-estate" This is showing me real-estate-  
connected in some way with Pete, and a man he  
+ I know — Jones.

Remember that I programmed my mind for a name  
2943  
≡



So we have these names to consider 1. Jones 2. Harry  
(you remember my "beating to death" the clue + name of Harry)  
3. Anderson.

After I could put this together, I kept hearing  
Perry Como singing in my mind (I had this happen  
all the time when I was working on this case) and  
I found out through the phone service that there  
is a Como Hairstylist there! This person were  
looking for might have worked there when Adam  
was kidnapped, or may work there now, too —  
It could also merely show Hairstylist, or  
barber (second choice) — you recall my saying that  
before — The last clue "Perry Como could  
mean is that our killer is a Taurus (Perry Como is  
a Taurus born man, I know) — As you know,  
Perry Como used to be a barber — could mean  
that. (Taurus people are born between April 20<sup>th</sup> and May 22<sup>nd</sup>.)

Now, I asked myself if "Pete" could be the  
first name of our killer, and "Jones" his  
last name. There is a Peter Jones listed  
in the phone book, but the operator told  
me he does have a phone. I'd hate to scare  
an ~~innocent~~ innocent person, and I doubt if  
I got both names, but you could ask  
if the Walsh family have a friend called  
Pete Jones

Good luck on this, Jim! 2/9/44  
Thanks a lot,  
Troy

P.S. I have gotten  
both names of a person, but only once.

April 27, 1982  
367 Colony Blvd.  
Lexington, Ky. 40502  
Phone 606-266-9488

I left a message for you down there in  
to the Adam Walsh case — Now, I'll write  
for you —

I thought over the Adam Walsh case, and  
that all the clues my mind gave me  
putting up fronts (putting up fronts are my  
clue me in to Contractor — plastic curtains  
plastic bags, which I saw in dreams  
times — The name "Cashy" was to show  
actor — I know a man named Cashy who is a  
All this to tell me that what happened  
Walsh was what happened to the man  
and killed by a contractor named  
who buried them under his house after  
killing them —  
words, Adam was raped and killed, in  
ion —

as I've gone over in my mind show me  
at possibility that the person who killed  
could drive a wrecker. Remember all of  
it's and how often I'd say "He fell"  
my dreams of bandaged arms, etc?  
— wrecker — yellow light — all  
on dream clues when I worked on  
the building I saw the headless body  
a shower curtain (plastic bag substitute)  
vision of my garage — So we have  
yellow light, (flashing hot yellow light  
the) garage — all showing, I feel, a  
who owns, or operator, a wrecker service out  
2945

of a garage 11160 The Walsh's know anyone  
like this? Had they recently called a  
wrecker to tow them in? Is there such a  
service near by?

After I got this together, I looked at the  
planetary picture when Adam was kidnapped,  
and then I looked at the planetary picture  
now. The stars are strong for you to  
catch Adam's killer, + solve this case  
during the next few weeks! I do pray so!!

Hope you're well and happy —

Best regards,

Tracy

2946

May 1 —

Dear Jim,

It occurs to me that construction crews have "wrecking" crew men — As the sub-conscious does not reason, + a "wrecker" is a "wrecker" to it, so we should play this either way. The killer works on a wrecking crew for a construction company, or runs or drives a "wrecker" to haul autos after wrecks, etc.

All the names I got in dreams on this case either had a store front remodeled (Mark had his store front re-constructed) and the furniture store I dreamed about had its front remodeled (re-constructed) <sup>or close of page</sup> ~~who were contractors.~~ Was some re-modeling or re-construction going on nearby when Adam was kidnaped? Had an old building been wrecked, and torn down nearby? Was a new building being constructed? Did Adam know a construction man well? Does he know Adam's killer? As Jupiter, the planet that rules solving crimes and justice, is now exactly 90° (we say "square") to where the Sun was when Adam was kidnaped, our chances of chasing down the killer and bringing him to justice are very strong, as I said. So I know I can count on you to check out both "clues". — Thanks a lot!

Tracy

P.S. When one calls a "wrecker" to haul in a car, one has to show one's AAA Card. Remember, the word card rings a bell in me! I had to show my card twice on such occasions —

2947

*Winkler H. / blond hair  
 I think his eyes are greenish-gray.  
 He was born Feb. 17, 1942 - Graduated from University of Ky. Medical School -*

# Psychiatrist in sex probe forced out of former jobs

By BOB TAYLOR  
 Staff Writer

A state Department of Mental Health official under investigation for alleged sexual harassment previously was forced to resign jobs in Kentucky and Montana. It has been learned.

Dr. Paul J. Winkler, the former department director in Ft. Belknap, Idaho, to head the office of psychiatric services at his post as a staff psychiatrist at St. Joseph's Hospital in Lexington, Ky., in 1979 after charges were made that at a hospital mental patients' families' complaints in his patient care.

Sister Michael Lee, the hospital administrator, confirmed that Winkler resigned from the hospital's staff June 28, 1979 after the hospital's mental health board considered a list of charges against Winkler.

It also was revealed that Winkler abruptly left his subsequent job at a

state job. Montana officials said that in October 1979, Winkler was suspended by that state's mental health department into the Kentucky investigations.

At Davis, a superintendent of the Fine Hill School for Boys in Montana said The Sacramento-San Joaquin River Water Resources Institute is conducting the investigation.

There also has been a case in the formation of a unit in the state of California. Winkler is reported to be another of the state's additional director of the Mental Health Services of Institutions.

Michael McAttee, an assistant director general in Montana, said he noted that the suspension came about as a result of complaints referred to him in Kentucky which were not made in



Dr. Paul J. Winkler

2948

*Last known place of employment Sacramento, Calif. at H.E.W.*

—To A2, Col. 1

367 Colony Blvd.  
Lexington, Ky. 40502  
1-606-266-9488

Dr. Paul C. Winkler, Doctor of Psychiatry -  
Licensed Out of Anchorage, Alaska - Born on  
Feb. 14, 1942.

Very much to know if Dr. Paul J. Winkler  
arrested in the state of Florida within  
6 months.

Mr. Famularo, our assistant U.S. Attorney,  
several months ago that he thought  
had come through his office about 2 1/2  
prior to our conversation that Dr.  
Winkler was in jail, he thought, for a

Mr. Famularo couldn't remember  
Winkler was arrested, & said he'd try  
it for me. I wanted to tell the  
Department where Mr. Winkler was  
finding someone is a problem!!

to the Justice Department about  
Dr. Winkler. We hope, at least, to  
revoke his license, rather  
revoke his license (revoked) 1949

known fact that Dr. Winkler has drugged  
a man, & I suspect, killed Dr. C.  
Dr. John Warren, and his two sons!  
ed the newspapers in California, in  
I'd accused him of murder, & that  
ing to sue me. He never did. Which tells you

I heard that Dr. Paul J. Winkler was up once, maybe twice, in The Navy, for either child molesting, or homosexuality. He is a known homosexual. He drinks, pops pills, loves guns! — He is, in plain words, a total psycho.

He was let go in California for sexually harassing a medical student. Mr. Wayne Wilson, of The Sacramento Bee Newspaper, sent me all the articles of stories there on Winkler. (This was 1979 — as I said)

I have called several states looking to see if Winkler was jailed there — He wasn't. I know he comes to Florida (to Naples) & to the Keys — He "fishes" in and does lots of "not-so-nice-as-that" things!

Dr. Paul J. Winkler is a hypnotist, a genius, a criminal, and a totally dangerous man. The F.B.I. told me that Winkler was not in a Federal Prison. He's probably out by now. God help us all! Winkler makes his patients take medicine that hurts, and could kill them!

Please let me know if he was arrested in your state. I'll phone the Justice Dept; & relay the info to them.

Thanks a lot,

— Tracy Green

2950

Tuesday

St. Dubose,

These are the mental impressions I've come up with as I've mentally concentrated on the Adam Walsh case, as I've sought to help, via clairvoyance.

Apparently the man I saw in the dream, + sent the look-alike photo to you, is either a "man of the cloth," a Reverend or Priest, who uses God to "hide behind" to carry out his crimes, or he pretends to be a "man of the cloth," and is a fortune teller, who uses this ruse to seduce and sexually assault, or worse! It is possible, of course, that he is a Reverend, or Priest, who is a fortune teller - hypnotist - seducer - and killer!

I met such a beast years ago when I and a friend went to see Reverend James Ellis (a real minister) who was a hypnotist-seducer, and "fortune teller" — He hypnotized people with a handkerchief, which he kept wrapping and unwrapping around his hand! (As a clairvoyant, I knew exactly what the old devil was up to, but I didn't believe, then, that one can be hypnotized against one's will (Now I know they can.) This man knew how to hypnotize you by startling you,



and I know now that that is a very easy way  
to do this. (I learned this from Psychologists) -  
many and people learn these simple techniques  
and use them on their innocent victims!  
(many books are available in "pulp stores".)

The more I relax, the more information comes to  
my conscious mind, from the sub-conscious.  
As I say, the less I'm afraid, the more comes  
through.

This morning, I thought about the dream I  
had where a "man of the cloth" <sup>(not in his robe,  
but in street clothes.)</sup>  
<sup>was talking to me.</sup> In the dream, the "man of the cloth" said, "All right,  
anyone want to come along while I drive Mr.  
— (can't recall the name) to Frankfurt?"

Now, I had to interpret what info had been sent  
to me in that dream, as I continue to concentrate  
on the Adam Walsh case.

The "man of the cloth" was obviously that. What  
did the reference to Frankfurt mean? I lived in  
Frankfurt when I went to the Reverend - sex  
offender - hypnotist's house. What did the words,  
"Anyone want to come along while I drive?" mean?

This morning, after I arose, I got the answer,  
when this thought came to my conscious mind -  
"Father Pool lived in Frankfurt" - He was the  
Roman Catholic Priest there, and a fine & prince  
man! All right, I asked myself, after seeing  
that "Anyone want to come along while I drive?"  
meant "Pool" (<sup>pool</sup> a-ride) -, what "man of the cloth" in  
2957

Frankfort? Then I recalled Reverend James Ellis - a painful thought, because he'd gotten on his knees and ~~was~~ was feeling of me, sexually. - I screamed! My girl friend, who was with me, & sitting in the other room, heard me scream! I got off with a warning from this mad man that if I ever came back to his house, he would hurt me worse. (He needn't have bothered! He scared me half to death!)

In another dream, I saw a fallen jogger. One man said, when seeing form on the sidewalk by the jogger, "What is that?" The other man said, pointing to the jogger, "He has fits." The man beside him said, "I thought I saw him on his knees there."

All this about "he has fits," and "I thought I saw him on his knees there" shows my past experience with the evil Reverend - fortune teller - sex deviate, James Ellis.

The fallen jogger represents a friend of mine, named "Caskey," <sup>while jogging</sup> who fell <sup>and broke</sup> his leg several months ago, - (a fine man, and a wonderful father to his two adopted children) This dream again shows "Father," or Reverend, or Priest. By the fact that I chase to see Caskey, I think that the man were looking for could limp. It may simply be that my seeing a jogger is a reminder to me that my

2953

Child was almost harmed by a sex-nut<sup>guy</sup>  
(he tried to get in her auto!) I still feel  
that by the fact my mind selected the one  
foggi<sup>guy</sup> who broke his leg, that the man we're  
looking for is crippled, & limps. (I think  
he is lame in his left leg)  
foot, making him limp.

My friend, Caskey, also plays Polo. I knew  
something about horses was in the puzzle. Caskey  
owns horses, & plays polo. Could it be that  
the killer limps because he had Polo ("polio")?  
The subconscious, as I told you, talks in pictures,  
and words often "sound like" other words —

Often when I concentrate on a case, I'll adopt  
certain ideas, for a short time. Like, while I've  
worked this case I want to sail. I've never  
wanted to sail! So I know the killer sails!

I know he was a fisherman because I've been  
singing fishermen songs! I get a lot of ESP clues  
from songs I sing.

I'm still trying to get the killer's name.  
I'll let you know when I do. I'm blessed  
with a very cooperative mind, and daily  
I program my mind to please give me the  
name of the man who murdered Adam Walsh.  
(God rest his dear soul!)

2954  
Thank you for your time,  
Tracy Green

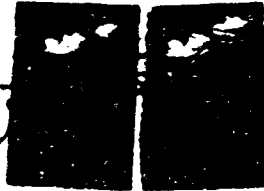
In re - Adam Walsh Case

367 Colony Blvd.  
Lexington Ky. 40502

Followed  
to Holly Springs

15 SEP 1991

Two Canceled Stamps or Canceled Stamps



Lt. Dubose - Sheriff's Department  
1725 17 Ave.  
Vero Beach, Florida  
32960 2955

Page 1.

8/Am/81,  
Orlando.

Hollywood Police Dept.  
3250 Hollywood Blvd.  
Hollywood, Florida 33021

Detective Bureau:

% Charge Adam Walsh Case.

Perhaps lead run down 100,000.00

Am Amateur Armchair Police Inspector.

Semi Retired Korean Vet Monthly disability pension.

Age 48.

Gentlemen: My theory.

There are two homosexuals in the Sandcastle  
To Miami area. One in late twenties probably  
not over 30, the other in mid probably yet 20.

Adam Walsh in sig Yr be 7 NOV 14/81.

My theory is that it was both a planned job  
and a spur of the moment snatch.

The probably probability in my estimation is that  
these two young men already had a child living  
with them (come by oh, in a number of possible  
ways - purchase, unwanted snatch of poor child  
from crowded family - OR - almost had  
one who visited frequently and they decided to  
get their own.

(~~over~~) See page 2 2956

003256  
Theory I - One or both in toy dept  
buying toy for child already living with  
them and found Adam "IRRESTIBLE."  
his reaction to a couple of toy phrases for example  
and he willingly accompanies them which means

or only one of them  
that when they got him home they decide to keep  
him, rather than some child they had  
planned to get perhaps the same way  
they got the first one. (CR had planned  
to get the first one) after "protesting"  
I must insist on either a neighborhood child  
who was almost perfect except that did not fully  
belong to them. Incomplete!!

So Theory I:

- 2957
- (a) have one child. Adam being kept as  
companion. (Group of 4)
  - (b) at last have child of their own. (Group of 3)  
(Remember these guys are intelligent + SINCERE!!)

Page  
3.

If it's thing # 2, I believe they moved to a new (<sup>private</sup> home probably) belonging to one of them (I think they've got dough) and the other one only works at a good position. They would want to avoid suspicion at old neighborhood if neighbors close by. In either respect it is an experiment on their part of fulfillment and challenge. The psychological control thing would be quite different from hostage situation generally conducted recently. The conversion period will have a definite completion time in their minds after which I believe they will have to brag a little to intimate homosexual acquaintances about it but before that time I think they will be

8/26/58



for 4

quite secretive about the whole thing  
to anyone at all.

After the conversion (if any is required  
in this case and I believe one in to an extent)  
they (the 3 or 4) [if it 4 they may be  
more shaky psychologically than if it's the 3]  
will convert from a "bomb shelter" to  
a "showplace for homosexual acquaintances."

You hope can comb all the middle (upper  
or better) income homes from Lauderdale to  
Miami which "might be occupied by a male  
homosexual couple" but I believe it's a lot of  
leg work isn't it?

Why not a publicity campaign designed  
to applaud their sincerity

and the worth of their intentions which doesn't  
except to the two of them appeal (I mean  
not to homosexuals in general.) (or being a  
homosexual thing)

If you can get them to come forth willingly.

2959

page 5

before they are convinced the conviction period is  
over I don't think you will be wise to send  
the homosexual thing openly but ~~subtly~~  
subtly include in the campaign that  
you are following them and will insist  
they must philosophically concede that  
the child should be returned. In fairness  
to the time and the tempo I don't think  
that any other approach will work in this  
case. <sup>(they could speak into air - into thin air)</sup> I'd like to work on the "Wanted ad  
campaign but am not located near Hollywood  
Fla. Am in Orange County, Orlando at the  
La Mot Hotel on a V.A. pension of 413<sup>00</sup>  
per month. I've been an "admiral police  
inspector" sort of an amateur criminologist  
for some time now and except for the

2960

003260

gap of better than 50 years this could seem  
to smack of the Leopold Loeb & psychology  
with notable exception (to the 1980's)  
difference, both in objective of scheme  
and reasoning behind it.

"CANDO"

My code name in this case.  
just inaugurated.

John M. Kelly (age 48)  
LAMAR HOTEL ROOM #207.  
ORLANDO FLORIDA.

Would like a crack at the hundred z's.

in this case;  
TOM TOM The Paper one  
↓  
(Grand Paradise Motel  
indiv. competition)  
take a page and may be turn? NOV. Boy 7 Nov.  
a tom tom is noted as a drum. 2961

8-2-51

Miami Police Dept.  
City of Miami  
Miami, Florida

A former police officer for the city of Miami should be investigated and quickly.

Frank Thomas lives in Hollywood and is acting very suspicious and odd. He is going around showing his police card, saying he is a policeman under cover and forcing young people, girls mostly, to do as he says. He tells them that they must do as he says or he will arrest them. The things he tells them to do is not within the law.

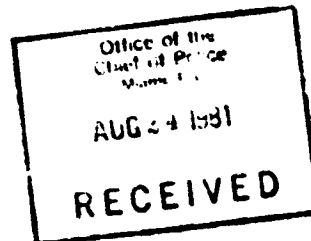
He is a menace to society and should be taken off the streets. My daughter is afraid to go out by herself for fear she will run into him again.

We followed him one day and found out where he is living. He is supposedly married to a woman living at 6851 Sherman Street in Hollywood.

People like him should be put away. Please do something about him before he harms someone or some gets killed.

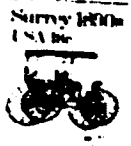
Concerned Parents

Sherman - City of Miami,  
579-6461



2962

2963



H. P.

Office of the  
Chief of Police  
Miami, Fla.  
City of Miami  
400 N. W. 3rd Ave.  
Miami, Florida 33128  
AUG 24 1981  
RECEIVED

2963

Sunday, 9 AUG 81. ORLANDO.

Just an addendum.

\* The Names: Son of the father and father of the son have the same name, then there is Adams father. His is different.

\* The Games The mother of the son's son, is the wife of the son. Grandfather P.O.V.  
She's an Interior Designer (studying).  
He's a Hotel Developer (D.A.)  
(make the \$).

"Adam is - a sheltered youth afraid of being alone."

\* The Grand Paradise - Open NOV 81.  
Adam 7 7 NOV 81.

\* "Tom Tom The Piper son stole a pig and away he run -"

\* Seats - An old rival of "Monkey" Ward.  
Not to mention a lot of that old Loeb money.

John M. Kelley.

2964

0 0 3 2 6 4

1.

Kenneth Eastern  
5 Feb 82. Oxford.

Police lieutenant Hyada  
and staff re: The Walsh case.

We may philosophise rather than responding  
to duty. The dangling conversation.  
Sometimes it says to smile and say when we  
become big boys we'll know more about it and  
act accordingly then. Besides, kids that age  
are naive and ... "good morning Mr. Hyatt,"  
what a fine city [we] have."

rip.

I defended Clarence Darrow in a Virginia Wolfe  
type thing that lasted years.

And, I am a humanist. I say don't let  
what we mean in this case to assist both  
if there was this complexity, is possible.

when I say I am a humanist I don't mean  
I buy all the Chinese crap regarding that:  
life style looking in today.

2965

2.

Can you draw a photograph in the  
manner of this guy Campbell?

What about "Wobler" better? —

was that a plant?

2/9/66

---

maybe you topped our boy when you  
saw the memorable thing about some small  
thing or other will try to bring up. etc.  
and the white light above on the head.

---

we got a house of heart then a killing.  
at a house with strange setting, away place  
for a guy and a kid and a guy leaving and two  
words like a bird watched. "a coin an expression?"

---

one question:

do you guys think the bird had watched  
quite a bit of stuff between this guy and Campbell  
about this guy is — a strong, then one guy,  
then the third of killing, just to ~~live~~?  
Live?

---

we hear the expression "PARACHUTE TO PARADISE?"  
you analyze from "just fell out" it <sup>QUOTE</sup> "to  
infelicit a territory with "greater intelligence" "



3.

I'm attempting the latter. Being a homosexual I'm encouraging you to get a relationship with somebody someone who is neither a cop nor

(b) a "homosexually convenient" cop.  
"CONVENIENT"

Convenient too easily turn to <sup>CONVERT</sup> convert and the most I know is that I got nothing at all.

After some years of this a guy gay or a guy straight if you'll pardon the expression sets a little history.

just pining and mourning.

who made the mine over in that little group?

<sup>VOTE</sup> I vote that this case be presented brought to trial and presented fully.

Kenneth S. Sonters.

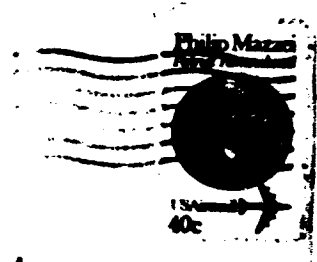
Residence KELLEY  
HOTEL TREKON III II

P.O. Box 2562  
Orlando -

What to him is it important

2967

Kenneth Emlair  
P.O. Box 2562  
Orlando Fla.



Welsh.

contains one  
vote.

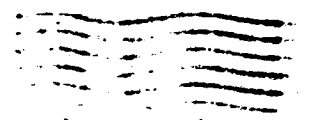
Detective lieutenant Hynde  
Hollywood police dept  
Hollywood Florida

2968

Robert Burdick

10101

91701



Mr. & Mrs. John Walsh (Parents of Adam Walsh)  
Hollywood, Florida 33022

2969

003269  
June 27, 1982

Dear Mr + Mrs. Walsh,

We have something in common. We have gone through the same painful experience of losing a loved one at the hands of another. In one week it will be 1 year since our little 6 yr. old nephew, Jeff, was found murdered. He, too, disappeared from close to home in Anaheim Hills by a shopping center. This happened on Thursday evening around 6 pm, July 2, 1981. The next day his body was found about 20 miles from home. It was dumped there after he had been strangled.

When I read about Adam in the July 20 Family Circle I just cried and cried for him. Reading your story was like reliving our family's tragedy. My brother Bob and his wife Connie have been truly

2970

remarkable. Their strengths this past year are something I don't think I could have attained. Yet, the aunts and uncles and grandparents suffer too when something like this happens.

The new Reader's Digest I received 2 weeks ago in the mail has also seen fit to put an article in it on missing children. When I read it and really thought about the fact that there is no clearinghouse or central location for reporting missing children, I tended to agree with the statement that our country's priorities are mixed up in our concern for stolen cars and not for stolen children.

My husband Bob and I have one son, Chris, who is 8. I used to do what you did when going to a mall - letting Chris go look at the toy store when I was right next door looking at clothes. Since Jeff's death, I don't do that anymore. It's hard to believe someone could take your child in a

during store and no one notice  
anything. In Jeff's case he had  
ridden his bike one block from home  
to a small shopping area of about  
8 stores to look at the fireworks  
stand. When he didn't return home  
a half hour later my brother started  
searching. They found his bike behind  
a pizza place. They called the police  
and the search began which lasted  
all night. They called my folks,  
Connie's folks and us the next morning  
they had kept thinking, and hoping  
to find him. We helped search that  
morning, then police came and asked  
my husband to go to LA to the  
marque to identify a little boy who  
had been found that morning at a  
construction site in Panama.  
My brother's sister-in-law agreed  
to be the one to go. About  
3 hrs. later he returned and just seeing  
his face as he walked in told the  
2972

whole story.<sup>4</sup> That was Friday.  
They never did an autopsy until  
Monday so his funeral wasn't until  
Thursday - one week after he disappeared.  
I don't have to go into feelings -  
you know them and then more  
because you lost your son as  
my brother and his wife did, but  
I still have mine. Nevertheless, if  
Jeff and Adam had been hit by a  
car - even hit & run, or had gotten  
cancer - you could accept it more  
so than someone stealing a child  
and murdering him. No one has been  
found here either as a suspect.  
My brother tells us he was not  
sexually molested, yet I fear they  
did not tell us everything. They did  
say that Jeff was beaten, but after  
he died. I can't believe our world  
is so full of sick people! 2973  
Bob and Connie also had to  
deal with reporters, and television

0 0 3 2 7 3  
was even <sup>5</sup> at the funeral. Some  
people say that is heartless of the  
dia, but as the police pointed  
it, they wanted to show the  
public what was going on, to arouse  
public sentiment. There are two  
ward funds in Jeff's name, but  
none has come forth with any  
information.

Jeff had an older brother, Michael,  
who is 11 and is doing very well.  
He has grown up a lot and we're very  
proud of him. My boy, Chris, was  
when Jeff died and I think a little  
is young to really comprehend it  
. He says he doesn't like to think  
about it because it's too sad, then  
he goes to play. I feel I have aged in  
years over him this past year.  
I all have thought "what if the  
order is close by". As my  
step-in-law points out, he could  
be in the same grocery store with  
me while she's shopping. 2974



They are also <sup>6</sup> living and staying in the same house. Jeff's room is just as it was when he disappeared. His clothes are still in drawers, his stuffed animals "waiting" on his bed. The school work he had done for July 4th. still in his drawers. They are on year round school so he had just begun 1st. grade the day before on July 1st. He was ready to be a first grader then so he stayed in kindergarten 2 yrs. - he just wasn't ready to move up. So much of Adam sounded like Jeff. He also loved hats, loved the water and could swim like a fish. He would have been 7 on Aug. 18 - only 6 weeks after he died. A few days before his birthday his gravestone was set in place. It was very difficult to see.

Also one other thing prompted me to write this letter. My brother also referred to Jeff as his best friend in one of the interviews, just as

2975

Mr. Walsh had referred to Adam.  
I'm thinking he and my brother  
would get along well if they met.  
Also I know Jeff and Adam are  
together in heaven, a place I  
believe has to be better than  
what we have here. A death as  
this has made me do a lot of thinking  
of God and religion. Bob and Connie  
also have become close to the  
Church where Jeff attended preschool.  
I think if you don't bring God  
into this tragedy, it would be  
difficult to reach some peace in  
your life.

I had not intended to go on so,  
but I feel I know you both from  
the article. You sound like the type  
of people that it would be easy to  
talk to even if these tragedies,  
which link us all, had never occurred.  
My brother is also 36, his wife 35.  
My husband is 40 and I'm 38. We  
have never had any bad luck in our  
lives, so when Jeff was murdered it  
was like double doses from the past  
and all the future years thrown at us

at the same time. Plus you just don't see your children dying before you get old or ahead of you. My brother misses holding him and right after it happened he would hug and kiss Chris a lot as they were so close in age and size.

My brother had more bad luck early this year as he was laid off from his job at General Motors after 16 yrs. They closed down the plant in April. He was involved in some way with computers by the assembly line. He worked his way up there and feels GM made a lot of mistakes costing a lot of jobs. The three of them took a month trip across country visiting relatives & friends along the way. I think they needed to put those miles behind them. Everyone says the first year is the worst, but I think with the loss of a child you never get over it - never! Plus they don't blame one another - something I told them not to do early on. When I learned 75% of these marriages ended in divorce - they have given one another strength. 2977

063277  
Next weekend they do not want  
to be around the area so are going  
camping with friends. I, on the  
other hand, am going to the shopping  
center Jeff disappeared from and I'm  
going to sit and watch and see what  
it has been like 1 yr. ago.

My husband says I'm weird.  
Something like this causes strange  
behavior. We don't want to see or  
hear any fireworks ever again.

Both of you really have been  
wounded and strong its apt behind  
is need for help in finding missing  
children. My sister-in-law said  
that year she just couldn't help with  
nothing. SHAM is an organization  
"Strong Regulation Against Adult  
Predators". They contacted me also,  
it I was back in college last  
year - the best therapy for me, to  
help extra during, as I don't work.

2978

Also <sup>10.</sup> Carnie was contacted by  
Victims - a group of parents  
whose young teen-age sleep had  
been picked up hitchhikers were  
murdered. She felt she was better  
off than a lot of them who had  
started going off the deep end. She  
also attended a meeting of Parents of  
Bereaved Children, but found she  
really didn't need a support group.  
Pastor Bill, from Jeff's church, has  
been there for both of them and Michael.  
I wish you both luck with  
your expected new arrival. I think  
it's a good idea to have another child.  
Some people might disagree, but not  
I. Of course, I was lucky to have  
Chris and would be thrilled if I  
had another - at almost any age.  
Carnie can not have anymore -  
she had a hysterectomy 2 summers  
ago. They have said they would not  
want another, but I think if they  
297

Bill of Rights. People really went  
all out. Another proposition for more  
money for prisons was voted <sup>in also.</sup>  
They want to stop crime - but not  
out of their pocketbooks. <sup>(my husband calls me  
it passed - I had  
thought it wouldn't)</sup>  
In Gibb's case, the Anaheim police  
had to go through 12,000 names of  
registered sex offenders in the  
Southern Calif. area. 12,000!  
Plus, they molest a child and are out  
5 yrs. later and do it again. Of course,  
the guys that held up Bank of America  
are put away for 10 yrs. As I said,  
our priorities are mixed up.

I hope I haven't bored or upset  
either of you. What can I do to  
help? I notice in the magazine a  
Stolen Child Info Exchange in Anaheim.  
Was it started recently? My brother  
might know more.

Much happiness and joy with your  
new baby. Again, if you have reached  
the end of this letter (my letters are always  
long) - you're both very strong people.  
Sincerely, Barbara Bentner

people, who either due to bad childhood,  
low self-esteem, something, think they  
can go out and take and abuse other  
people. But, these type of people are  
plentiful, unfortunately, so you have  
to work toward positive measures -  
just as you both have done.

I'm going out to mail all of  
this now - hoping it reaches you.  
I'm enclosing some articles about  
our ordeal - also the letter I wrote  
to the editor.

I just had to write this letter  
to you both, sometimes it helps to  
know what others have gone through,  
and that we will think of you and  
Adam. Again, much, much happiness  
and joy with your new baby.

Barbara

2/81

0 0 3 2 8 1

1.

Sat. morning

Dear Walter,

I reread your story this morning and cried so much again. When Bob and Chris got back from Chris' baseball game they both want to read the article.

I wrote the letter late last night, then couldn't go to sleep. As much as we all suffered, you both really went through living hell so many days deep - then to have it end as it did, so sad.

Just before because Jeffy was found and was buried, it didn't stop Carrie's pain from thinking at Christmas time that it was time for him to come back, he had been gone long enough. Nevertheless, they knew his fate. This is something all the parents with missing children who never return have to live with. Carrie says they would have kept waiting for him to walk in the door.

2982



**RETAKE  
OF  
PREVIOUS  
DOCUMENT**

Bill of Rights. People really went  
all out. Another proposition for more  
money for prisons was voted <sup>in also.</sup> ~~down~~ <sup>(by only 5%)</sup>  
They want to stop crime - but not  
out of their pocketbooks. <sup>(my husband calls me</sup>  
In Jeff's case, the Anaheim police <sup>through. I had</sup>  
had to go through 12,000 names of  
registered sex offenders in the  
Southern Calif. area. 12,000!  
Plus, they molest a child and are out  
5 yrs. later and do it again. Of course,  
the guys that hold up Bank of America  
are put away for 10 yrs. As I said,  
our priorities are mixed up.

I hope I haven't scared or upset  
either of you. What can be done to  
help? I notice in the magazine a  
Stolen Child Info Exchange in Anaheim.  
Was it started recently? My brother  
might know more.

Much happiness and joy with your  
news today. Again, if you have reached  
the end of this letter (my letters are always  
long) - give love to very strong people.  
Sincerely, Barbara Bentner

people, who either due to bad childhood,  
low self-esteem, something, think they  
can go out and take and abuse other  
people. But, these type of people are  
plentiful, unfortunately, so you have  
to work toward positive measures -  
just as you both have done.

I'm going out to mail all of  
this now - hoping it reaches you.  
I'm enclosing some articles about  
our ordeal - also the letter I wrote  
to the editor.

I just had to write this letter  
to you both, sometimes it helps to  
know what others have gone through,  
and that we will think of you and  
Adam. Again, much, much happiness  
and joy with your new baby.

Barbara

2/18!

1.

Sat. morning

Dear Walter,

I reread your story this morning and cried so much again. When Bob and Chris got back from Chris' baseball game they both want to read the article.

I wrote the letter late last night, then couldn't go to sleep. As much as we all suffered, you both really went through living hell so many long days — then to have it end as it did, so sad.

Just before because Jeffy was found and was buried, it didn't stop Connie & Bob from thinking at Christmas time that it was time for him to come back, he had been gone long enough. Nevertheless, they knew his fate. This is something all the parents with missing children who never return have to live with. Connie says they would have kept waiting for him to walk in the door.

2982

6  
8  
2  
3  
0  
0  
We will have to deal with that situation.

Last August, a week before Jeff's birthday, my brother appeared on local TV to talk about their life during the past weeks. It prompted me to write a letter to the Editor of the Santa Ana Register, an Orange County newspaper. It appeared Sat. Aug. 22. Three days later a 12-yr-old was dropped in Anaheim, a Register house - sexually molested & strangled - dumped about 25 miles from home. My article was to blame for his death. People tell me, but it haunts me. I believe they feel the man apprehended 2 days later was not involved in Jeff's - still, you never know. The newspaper is suing the state of Calif. for one million dollars for letting creep out of Jacksonville State hospital 3 mos. prior to her son's murder. They claim he had been rehabilitated. This is where the blame begins. Without these creeps, wouldn't need a clearinghouse for missing children. There are so many

How do you get people more interested in this sad problem than in the ERA or the anti-nuc<sup>8</sup> movement or whatever else that can draw out so many thousands of people? People don't like sad items - it could happen to them - and while they are very saddened at the time, as the months go by, they think you should be forgetting it.

My husband says Jeff's death changed me - I'm now meaner, get angry at Chris faster. I get angry at him when he is told something and prefers to do as he pleases - especially not telling me where friend's house he's at. I've gotten close to hysteria 2 or 3 times when I've had Bob go look for him. It can happen so fast, and then they are gone forever.

As Bob says, Chris will probably die hovered over a long time. Jennie doesn't want Mike to be overly protected. Plus in Jan. he ~~turns~~ turns 12. He no longer walks back & forth to school, but she says in a few years when kids want more independence

2905

could, they <sup>10.</sup> would feel differently

It is very late now, but I wanted to write you both and tell you someone else cares and feels for you and sympathizes with you and feels the same pain. I wanted to tell you that one of those murdered children besides Adam also had a name and was loved by someone. People don't think about this sort of thing very much - they're not involved. I've read other sad stories in magazines and my heart has always gone out to the survivors - and a prayer for the victims. Senseless crimes are and should be more cause for concern. Instead of worrying about defense and what's going on, who knows where - why isn't government doing more about murders of our children, senseless crimes. Who's letting these murderers out to do it again? We recently had a proposition pass here in early June primary - Prop. 8 - the Victims

(by 75%)

# Outpouring of love eases pain

They people we don't even know will help us out to do these things like make Jeffrey's coffin a little easier to accept. It has caused some of the best things I have felt and made us realize that there are still a lot of good people in the world.

—Cecilia Vargo, a member boy's mother

By Keith Benthousen  
Neighbor and writer  
Early on the evening of July 2, 6-year-old Jeffrey David Vargo hepped on his bicycle outside his parents' two-story Ashburn Hills home and went for a ride down which he never returned.  
He was abducted from a nearby shopping mall where he had gone to get fireworks. The boy was strangled later that night and his body was dumped at a construction site in Pomona, 25 miles away.  
Almost two weeks after David Vargo's disappearance, he was not found.

Abominably he was not found.

# Love eases pain

boy's parents sat in the family room of their little building for a day to reach those who had suffered from in their time of tragedy.

"I just met only a few. I had my best friend," said Robert Vargo, his eyes reflecting his sorrow and pain. Added Cecilia Vargo, "We miss Jeffrey terribly. He was a real breeder who touched the hearts of a lot of people."

While the Vargos have gone through the shock and despair felt by those who lose a loved one suddenly, they said they have also had something give them a sense of love and sympathy. That came in the form of letters and telephone calls from strangers around.

Flurries have delivered flowers, some nearly fresh and many by postcard, to the Vargos' home. "I have had a lot of sympathy from people who don't even know me," said Cecilia.

# Parents of murdered boy

been so good and kind and caring. He hasn't let me down to us or anything. He's just been our friend.

The funeral is now over. The Vargos' friends and relatives have gone. And the Vargo family leaves the hardest part lies ahead. They must resume their normal lives without the companionship of their youngest son.

"The worst thing now is silence," said Vargo, who will return to his engineering job at General Motors in Los Angeles Monday.

"Last week there were lots of people around. They went there aren't, and you have time to think."

"The little things bring it all back," Vargo said. And he talked about his son, Michael, complaining that it's lonely watching television by himself. And he talked of an empty chair at the dinner table.

"He's going to be here," he said.

They got some hate mail from people thinking they had sent a 6 yrs. old to do that.

2986



# Abducted Vargo boy strangling victim

## Neighbors grief-stricken, and fearful

By Keith Easthouse  
Register staff writer

ANAHEIM — A neighborhood huddled together in grief and some fear Monday when it learned that 6-year-old Jeffrey Vargo had been strangled after being kidnapped last week while on a short bicycle trip to his grandparents.

The boy's body was found at a construction site in Pomona early Friday.

Neighbors who said Jeffrey had drifted into the well-kept neighborhood, some residents talked about fears they now have for their own children's safety.

Other neighbors hovered around the Vargo home during the funeral and offered moral support.

"I can't believe the outpouring of love there has been...not just from friends but also from people we don't even know," said Conita Vargo, the boy's mother.

Her husband echoed her words. "People have been making breakfast for us, watering our lawn... all the things you have to do normally. It's been incredible," Robert Vargo said.

Neighbors also collected \$1,000 for an anonymous reward for information leading to the arrest of the boy's killer.

General Motors Corp., where Robert Vargo works as an engineer, offered an additional reward of \$5,000. And police officers in Anaheim and Pomona donated money that raised the total reward offering to almost \$20,000.

Not far from view in the outpouring of support for the Vargo family was the memory of a youngster who was described in terms such as "a very special person" and "an outgoing, energetic youngster who was everybody's friend."

His father recalled that his son had recently started school and was excited with having his own lunch pail and, best of all, his own desk.

Jeffrey's mother remembered how her son found it easy to make friends in the neighborhood.

"Jeffrey had a warm personality... And, she added as she reflected on the family tragedy, "Maybe this one time he was friendly with the wrong person."

Terry Elm, a Vargo neighbor, said: "We're all professional middle-class people. We're tired of this. If we can't buy a \$200,000 home in a nice neighborhood and feel our kids are safe... where can we go? You expect things like this to happen in lower-class neighborhoods, but not here."

Another neighbor vowed her children from now on will travel in groups, never alone.



Jeffrey Vargo, 6, was abducted last week while on a bicycle trip to his grandparents' home in Pomona. His body was found at a construction site in Pomona early Friday.

The boy was abducted from a neighborhood school, police reported that she was strangled and dumped into the bushes. The body was then abandoned on a nearby street.

Police officers in Anaheim and Pomona donated money that raised the total reward offering to almost \$20,000.

Not far from view in the outpouring of support for the Vargo family was the memory of a youngster who was described in terms such as "a very special person" and "an outgoing, energetic youngster who was everybody's friend."

His father recalled that his son had recently started school and was excited with having his own lunch pail and, best of all, his own desk.

Jeffrey's mother remembered how her son found it easy to make friends in the neighborhood.

"Jeffrey had a warm personality... And, she added as she reflected on the family tragedy, "Maybe this one time he was friendly with the wrong person."

Terry Elm, a Vargo neighbor, said: "We're all professional middle-class people. We're tired of this. If we can't buy a \$200,000 home in a nice neighborhood and feel our kids are safe... where can we go? You expect things like this to happen in lower-class neighborhoods, but not here."

Another neighbor vowed her children from now on will travel in groups, never alone.

2987

0 0 3 2 9 0

9!  
to  
um  
000  
red  
def.  
to  
le  
ped  
of  
are  
oo!  
re for  
all!



# The Register

July 23, 1988

"Let him that stole steal no longer, but rather let him labour, working with his hands the thing which is good; that he may have to give to him that needeth."

—Ephesians 4:28

## Death at the age of 6

There is still an unsolved murder in Anaheim after six weeks. The murder is that of our six-year-old nephew, Jeffrey David Vargo.

He was the little Anaheim Hills boy who disappeared July 2. His body was found the next day in a Phillips Ranch construction site. He had been strangled. Jeffrey is gone — grabbed from our family and our lives — but never gone from our hearts. The murderer is still out there, living and breathing, still out there, going through hell over what he did.

Let me tell your readers what life is like after someone you loved is murdered. The grief is all-consuming. The loss is like a part of your own body is missing. My brother and sister-in-law, Robert and Constance Vargo (Jeffrey's parents), have retained their lives, but the sadness is there on their faces constantly. Jeffrey's grandparents are bitter, angry and resentful. We all weep openly and often. Our family is close and loving and with this we are giving each other the strength to deal with the senselessness behind our loss. I hope we will never fully recover from this.

Jeffrey would have been 7 years old last Tuesday, and the thought of that is very sad. He will never get to graduate from school, or get married or become a daddy. They taken from him, and from all my emotions who is lower than the lowest bit of living form.

This murderer is a bully who had to choose a young child; he is a real piece of shit; he had no time or half-time periods who didn't give a damn; he has no self-esteem and really hates himself; he has a poor relationship with women; he will never forget Jeffrey's screams or look at his face, and it will tear up his insides even though he knows Jeffrey is dead.



## Lear's hypocritical

## 1st Amendment fight

"Norman Lear Takes on the Moral Majority." So reads a headline in the Aug. 17 "Account" section. It seems that Lear has formed his own group, "People for the American Way," whose main purpose is to combat the Moral Majority's efforts to limit "obscenity, pornography" (better known as sex and violence) on the TV screen.

PAQ  
1st. 12 1988  
B Woodbury



Anahelm investigators worked through the week on the case, checking numerous telephone numbers but turned up no suspect.

Meanwhile, the neighbors and friends of Jeffrey's parents have collected \$2,800 for a reward fund for any information leading to the arrest of the murderer.

Vargo's employer, General Motors Corp. in South Gate, yesterday announced it would contribute \$5,000 to the fund, which will be administered by the Anaheim police.

Yesterday, Vargo recalled that Jeffrey had helped him wash the car and mow the lawn before leaving to play at the shopping center.

"He was happy and smiling," Vargo said.

Jeffrey was described as "all boy," an avid soccer player and a "tremendous swimmer" by close family friend and neighbor Terry Finn.

"He was very loving, very intelligent, a youngster whom everyone loved," said Finn, remarking that the boy would have been 7 on Aug. 18.

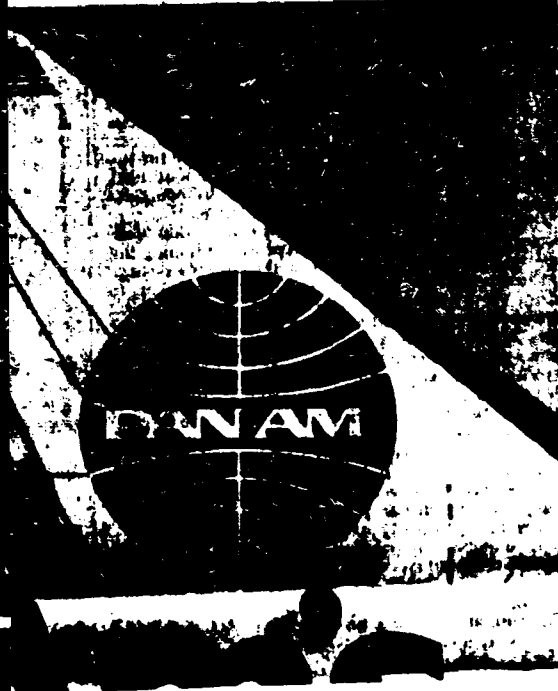
Finn called the tragedy "an absolutely freak thing." Still, the incident has mobilized families living in the area.

"We are mad," she said, adding that parents are meeting this week to discuss security measures for their children.

"We are united and we do not intend to have this happen to another child," Finn said. "We met the children down in this neighborhood and told them the brutal facts."

A memorial service for Jeffrey will be held tomorrow at the White Funeral Home in Bellflower at 7 p.m. A graveside service will be held Thursday at 11 a.m. at Lawn Vista Memorial Park in Fullerton.

*Teresa Terry again!*



*2990*

# Link probed in death of boy, attack on girl

By Chris Makoo  
Herald Examiner staff writer

Anaheim police are probing a possible link between Thursday's kidnapping of a 6-year-old Santa Ana Canyon boy and the brutal molestation and strangled death of a 10-year-old Fountain Valley girl three days before.

While Anaheim police Detective Jerry Johnson said it was "too early" to establish a connection between the abduction case and the murder of Jeffrey David Vargo, he said he is "holding" the possibility.

A preliminary autopsy report yesterday showed the boy was strangled, but lab tests are needed to establish whether he was sexually molested.

"We can't say it's similar until after autopsy," Johnson said, referring to awaited lab-test results. "But we are ruling it out. We were aware of the case because it was so close to home."

In their Santa Ana Canyon area, Jeffrey's parents, Connie and Art Vargo, were still in shock. "It was hard because where he was

It was not more than a matter of 60 to 70 feet from my front lawn," said Robert Vargo. "The only reason is that my kid was in the wrong place at the wrong time."

Since the tragedy, the Vargos said they're grateful for the outpouring of support from friends and neighbors in the close-knit cul-de-sac in East Anaheim.

"People have been terrific," said Vargo in a phone interview yesterday. "When Jeffrey was still missing, neighbors came over at 3 and 3 in the morning with their flashlights, asking, 'Where can we look?'"

The Vargos' ordeal began when Jeffrey disappeared near his Edgemar Avenue home, in the same area where a Fountain Valley girl was left for dead after being sexually attacked and nearly strangled.

The partially clad body of the little boy, who was last seen at 6:30 p.m. Thursday at a shopping center, was found 12 hours later at a Fontana construction site.

A joint investigation is being conducted by Anaheim and Fontana police.

Fontana police Lt. Kurt Longstaff said he's still searching for more physical evidence in the Vargo case and isn't looking at the Fountain Valley case at the moment.

However, Orange County sheriff's investigators, in whose territory unincorporated Fountain Valley lies, said they've already forwarded data on the case to Anaheim police.

"We've been in contact with Anaheim and all the other agencies working on the case of the little boy," said Lt. Wyatt Hart of the Sheriff's Department. "There are similarities but there're also dissimilarities. Obviously we're not going to rule out the possibility that it's the same person. But we're not saying that it is either."

The girl was abducted shortly before 11 a.m. on June 29 in front of the Steola Elementary School in Fountain Valley, about 11 miles from Anaheim, said Orange County sheriff's Lt. Dennis Robb.

Robb said she was approached by a white male on foot who pretended he had "something in his eye" and needed help. The suspect then grabbed the girl, covered her mouth with a paper napkin and forced her into a nearby car, Robb said.

The suspect then reportedly drove the victim to a rugged area off Santa Ana Canyon Road between Anaheim and Corona, where she was sexually attacked and strangled, Robb said. "Left for dead, the girl regained consciousness and flagged down a me-



Jeffrey David Vargo  
"A youngster whom everyone

cherished on the roadway.

The child later gave police information for a composite picture of the abductor, who is being sought for kidnapping, child molestation, oral copulation, sodomy and attempted murder. The suspect is described as a white male, age 30 to 40, 5 feet 7 inches to 5 feet 10 inches tall, with a medium build, dark hair and eyes, and a white mustache and a white goatee.



## Major crimes soar 1.1%, highest rise in state since 1975

SACRAMENTO (AP) — Major crime in California increased an average of 1.1 percent during 1980 over the previous year, the highest yearly hike in the state against people and property since 1975, Attorney General George Deukmejian reported yesterday.

Of all major offenses in California during 1980, Deukmejian said, 17.6 percent involved crimes against people, and 82.4 percent were property-related.

Deukmejian said crimes against people jumped by 12 percent, while crimes against property rose by 9.8 percent, the highest increase since 1975.

The 168-page report was compiled by the state Bureau of Criminal Statistics. Also, according to the report:

- Willful homicides totaled 3,406 in 1980, a 13.8 percent rise over 1979.
- Killings of peace officers decreased 10 percent in 1980, compared with 12 the previous year.
- Robberies leaped by 16.9 percent in 1980, with armed robberies making up 67 percent of the total, or about 67,700.
- Thefts of \$200 or more increased by 10.5 percent, the largest single rate increase of all the major crimes.

3991

**Human bookends:** They may look like humanoid bookends made by an abstract artist, and when the summer's over, they may feel like book-ends, too. But Tony Pearl (left) and Jerry Myert are the real thing — students, that is. Like dozens of oth-

er students throughout Broward, the two Driftwood Middle School students began summer session classes Tuesday. Pearl, 13, is the son of Randy and Sandra Pearl of Davie, and Myert, 14, is the son of Judy and Mike Myert, also of Davie.

# Critics: Insanity plea irresponsible

By Stewart Taylor Jr.  
The New York Times News Service

WASHINGTON — John W. Blackley Jr. was committed Tuesday to a federal mental hospital here for psychiatric examination to determine whether he should go free, amid a chorus of outrage from high administration officials and others at his acquittal Monday evening.

At the same time, two members of the jury that unanimously found Blackley not guilty by reason of insanity said that they thought he had been guilty and would have convicted him, but were worn down by the 10-hour jurors.

Federal District Judge Barrington D. Parker ordered that the 27-year-old lawyer who shot President Reagan and three others on March 28, 1981, be committed

forwards" to St. Elizabeth's Hospital, and set Aug. 9 for a hearing on whether he "is entitled to release from custody."

Parker, who presided at an eight-week trial that ended by granting the controversial acquittal, said the jurors, and the hospital staff must determine "whether he is presently mentally ill or whether he has recovered his sanity, and whether he will act, in the reasonable future, in dangerousness to himself or others."

Blackley's defense lawyers said he had no plan to exercise his legal right to petition for release within 30 days of the verdict, and legal experts agreed there is little chance in any event that any judge would let him out of the hospital for at least a few years.

Among those who called Tuesday for

reversing the insanity defense is prominent people like Blackley from occupying responsibility for crimes were Attorney General William French Smith, backed by the White House, Treasury Secretary Donald T. Regan and Sen. Orrin G. Hatch, R-Utah.

President Reagan declined to comment directly on the acquittal of the man who nearly killed him with an exploding bullet that lodged near his heart. But the White House said that Smith's position that the verdict shows the need for legal reforms to crack down on crime was "obviously the president's position."

The two jurors who said they had been the last holdouts for a guilty verdict, Maryland T. Coppola and Michael L. Brown,

# Boy's killer, criminal justice set on collision course

By Lindsey Logan  
The Times Staff

Richard A. Menzies might have learned his fate in 1979 criminal cases pending against him Tuesday. But Menzies, who pleaded guilty to manslaughter in the pending death of a 4-year-old Redwood boy in 1979, didn't show up to see what his sentence might be if he pleaded guilty to charges of interfering and preventing burglary and theft of an automobile. He spent the day in a familiar environment — jail.

Arraigned Thursday by Redwood police, Menzies, 27, now faces additional charges of stealing a car, driving with a suspended driver's license, unauthorized use and possession of a driver's license and criminal driving. He is being held in Broward Jail's Pre-arrest center, with bond set at \$1,000.

The arrest at 6500 N. Ocean Drive was at least Menzies' fourth since being released from prison for the attack on Peter Alan Wagner Feb. 17, 1975, and March 2, Menzies faces charges of interfering and preventing burglary and theft of an automobile.

The state decided not to file charges after Menzies was arrested Jan. 3, 1982, on charges that he received stolen property.

But the latter conviction given Menzies pales in comparison with his treatment after being indicted March 5, 1975, for second-degree murder in young Wagner's death. Also indicted was Denis Williamson, then 15, of Davie.

The two boys had been arrested five days after Peter and his 6-year-old sister, Charity Ellen, were assaulted in a field near New Hope Farms in Davie

where the Wagners kept a home and pony for the youngsters.

When he discovered the children missing, after leading to the horses, Mrs. Wagner called her husband, Jerry.

He had been screaming in the grass as a crowd of about 200 people gathered for her injuries. She recovered at Memorial Hospital and testified before the grand jury that indicated her attackers. But the Broward State Attorney's office didn't pursue the murder charges for fear that alleged confessions given by the teens to Davie police would not hold up in court.

A state law stipulates that an arrested juvenile must be taken to juvenile detention facilities after a reasonable amount of time.

Philip Sauter, then Broward State Attorney, said

There was no ordered unavailability of witnesses from Lebanon, although embassy personnel at the Lebanese Consulate in Washington said they are helping Americans leave the country as soon as they can. The next ship is scheduled to leave Thursday.

The embassy said an estimated 2,000 Americans were registered as living in Lebanon, but it was unable to say how many remained in the war-ravaged country.

The French Embassy said it was closing down its consular section in West Beirut and withdrawing to the eastern sector, which is controlled by Lebanese Christians allied with Israel.

In London, the Foreign Office said British citizens should leave Beirut within 24 hours. The office said British has arranged for them to be evacuated to Cyprus Thursday on a British container ship.

Lebanon's Council of National Advisors met again to devise a political agreement that would prevent an all-out Israeli thrust against the 6,000 Palestinian guerrillas trapped in West Beirut.

After two hours of talks, Lebanese Prime Minister Chafic Wazzan said he had "nothing new to report."

Diplomatic sources said the council had suggested to U.S. presidential envoy Philip Habib that the Lebanese pull some of their forces out of the Beirut area, while the Lebanese army collects heavy weapons from the Palestinians and deploys troops in West Beirut.

"This could be a way out, but the question now is whether Israel will accept such a plan now that it's army has Beirut surrounded and the Palestinians trapped," one Western diplomat said.

Another Western diplomat said generally, "The

Williamson had been in the police station for nine hours.

"We were nervous whether the statements taken from the youths would hold up in court," Sauter admitted then. The whole case against the two hanged on the statements, he said.

Sauter let the boys plead guilty to manslaughter June 24, 1975.

Both Menzies and Williamson received seven-year prison sentences from Broward Circuit Court Judge Louis Weising Aug. 4, 1975.

Had the state's prosecution and parole guidelines not changed, Menzies would have been on parole through Aug. 8, 1982, when his seven-year prison



please see MENZIES, 16A Roland Menzies

## Forecast



Partly cloudy with a 60 percent chance of thunderstorms. Highs in the 80s. Lows in the 70s. Complete weather, 2A

## Inside

**SPORT PLANS:** The county and major athletes will hold private negotiations in an attempt to resolve the problems blocking the expansion of Ft. Lauderdale-Hollywood Airport. Page 2A

**FIGHTING BACK:** Pre-Life groups back up anti-abortion rhetoric by providing alternatives to progression of termination through direct assistance to unborn mothers. Contemporary Living, 18

## Index

Abuse	28	Caracas	48	Greens	7A	Living	1-38
Asian Day	68	Editorial	5A	Health	38	Score	1-40
Beauty	128	Entertain	5-25	Horoscope	48	Stamps	148
Business	28	Foreign	8-108	Horoscope	68	TV	78
Calendar	28	Food	7-140	News	12-13A	Who	2A
Class	7-140	Food	7-140	Sec. C	70	World	138

2992

CITY OF DEERFIELD BEACH, FLORIDA  
DEPARTMENT OF POLICE  
INCIDENT REPORT

FILE # 81-32124

File No.	[ 1 ] 81-32124
Inventory No.	[ 2 ]
Offense Reported As	[ 3 ] Suspicious Incident
Invest. Charged To	[ 4 ]
Complainant & Phone No.	[ 5 ] Bonny Johnson - 782-1971
Address	[ 6 ] 4231 NE 30th Terr., Lighthouse Point, Fla.
Victim & Phone No.	[ 7 ]
Address	[ 8 ]
Race / Sex / DOB or Age	[ 9 ]
Marital Status	[ 10 ]
Occupation / Employer / Phone	[ 11 ]
Injury	[ 12 ]
Manner / Weapon Used	[ 13 ]
Removed To / By	[ 14 ]
Doctor Attending	[ 15 ]
Medical Examiner	[ 16 ]
Family Notified (Who)	[ 17 ]
Witness & Phone No.	[ 18 ]
Address	[ 19 ]
Subject & Phone No.	[ 20 ] Ronald Emerson Wynn - 781-3868
Address	[ 21 ] 1831 NE 42nd St., Pompano Beach, Fla.
Race / Sex / DOB or Age	[ 22 ] W/M/DOB 01-24-48
Ht / Wgt / Hair / Eyes	[ 23 ] 6'4"/235/Brown/Green/Mustache
Place of Occurrence	[ 24 ] 1000 Block South Federal Highway, Deerfield
Date / Time Occurrence	[ 25 ] 10:18 AM/08-14-81
Date / Time Reported	[ 26 ] 10:18 AM/08-14-81

Investigation: (including any further description of subject & vehicles)

At approximately 10:18 am, August 14, 1981, this investigating officer received a phone call from Bonny Johnson, the complainant, in reference to a composite that she had seen in the Friday morning edition of the Sun Sentinel News. She stated that she was at Denny's restaurant in the 1000 block of South Federal Highway, Deerfield Beach, and did see a man in there that, to her, matched the description that she saw in the paper. This is in reference to the Adam Walsh disappearance.

This officer, along with Det. Sgt. Rice, responded to the Denny's Restaurant. Once there, we did come in contact with the subject, Ronald Emerson Wynn. At this time we did have a conversation with Mr. Wynn, and did advise him that he matched the composite of a suspect in the Adam Walsh disappearance and murder. Mr. Wynn was very cooperative with these investigating officers. He did turn over to us his drivers license and registration to the vehicle that he was operating. The vehicle that he was operating at the time that we were talking to him was a 1962 GMC truck, lime green in color, bearing Florida RMP-447, and did come back listed to his home address of

Reporting Officer	[29] <u>Sgt. H. Kramer</u>	Date	_____
Reviewing Officer	[30] <u>Det. Sgt. H. Kramer</u>	Date	08-14-81

Form # 330-1

"Continued"

Clerk SC/17

2993

**SUPPLEMENTARY INVESTIGATION REPORT**

Name of Complainant  
Bonny Johnson

File # 81-32124  
Inventory #

Offense  
Suspicious Incident

**DETAILS OF OFFENSE, PROGRESS OF INVESTIGATION, ETC.**  
Page # 2

1831 Northeast 42nd Street, Pompano Beach, Florida. We did run Mr. Wynn into the computer and the computer showed that Mr. Wynn was not wanted for any crimes.

After checking out Mr. Wynn, verifying his employment, Mr. Wynn was allowed to go about his business.

A copy of this report will be furnished to the Hollywood Police Department by this investigator.

Signed \_\_\_\_\_ Investigator  
Date 08-14-81  
Signed *Sgt. H. Kramer* Det. Sgt. H. Kramer  
Commanding Officer



GR.LIC/RNF447.LIY/81.

0044 0814 1018  
FCIC REPLY  
NO RCD LIC/ RNF447

0045 0814 1018

DISHV RECORD - RNF447	1001PG6833A GNC	LIC/RNF447 TK	.LIY/81 62 04400
WYNN RONALD E 1831 NE 42 ST DOB: 01/24/48 SEX: M DECAL: END DISHV RESPONSE			POMPANO BCH FL JJ044

1/1

OP.NAN/WYNN.RONALD D.SEX/M.RAC/W.DOB/012448.

0046 0814 1020  
NCIC REPLY  
NO NCIC WANT DOB/012448 NAN/WYNN.RONALD D SEX/M RAC/W

0047 0814 1020  
FCIC REPLY  
WYNN.RONALD.EDWARD FLO530000 T0454465 W M 11/07/46 SCD/081 511 . . . .  
CIT/FTWALTONBCH.FL  
MISD/ FLO530000 WRTCARD 5499 01/15/79 S TT78442HC  
RNKS/OPER NV WITHOUT BL FTA BOND 250..

WYNN.RONALD.K FLO060001 T0651077 W M 04/03/47 SCD/081 . . . . .  
LRA/3669 COND8 ST CIT/PALM BCH GRDMS  
MISD/ FLO060001 8020436 5499 08/07/80 S 8047183TT4  
RNKS/LIC SUSP REVOKED. BOND 100 PU BRON CO ONLY .

WYNN.ROBERT.S FLO060001 T0757171 W M 04/08/47 SCD/075 . . . . .  
LRA/1340 S OCEAN BLVD CIT/LAUD  
MISD/ FLO060001 8117416 5499 06/01/81 S 8123028TT1  
RNKS/LIC NOT CARRIED EXHIB BOND 100 PU BRON CO ONLY .

WYNN.EVONE.S FLO290000 T0451174 S M 06/30/32 SCD/070 504 . . . . .  
LRA/2317 W WALNUT CIT/TAMPA.FL  
MISD/ FLO290000 8086448 5405 01/03/79 S .  
RNKS/TAMPA TRF CT BOND 107 CHS NVBL..

WYNN.JAMES-M FLO290000 T0618706 W M 00/00/31 SCD/070 510 140 BLN BLU .  
LRA/9324 N 6TH AVE CIT/FT LAUDLE.FL  
MISD/ FLO290000 20029306 2411 05/26/80 S -C

0048 0814 1020  
FCIC REPLY  
80642YMA  
RNKS/BOND 327 P CITY CO CT .  
END

2995

CITY OF DEERFIELD BEACH, FLORIDA  
DEPARTMENT OF POLICE  
INCIDENT REPORT

FILE # 81-32116

30

[ 1] - 81-32116  
 [ 2] -----  
 Reported As [ 3] Police Information  
 Engaged To [ 4] -----  
 Name & Phone No. [ 5] Veronica Jackson 426-2003  
 [ 6] 342 S.E. 10th Street, Deerfield Bch., Fla.  
 Phone No. [ 7] -----  
 [ 8] -----  
 / DOB or Age [ 9] -----  
 Status [10] -----  
 Employer / Phone [11] -----  
 [12] -----  
 Weapon Used [13] -----  
 To / By [14] -----  
 Ending [15] -----  
 Examiner [16] -----  
 Identified (Who) [17] -----  
 Phone No. [18] -----  
 [19] -----  
 Phone No. [20] -----  
 [21] -----  
 / DOB or Age [22] -----  
 Hair / Eyes [23] -----  
 Occurrence [24] Deerfield Beach Post Office, Dfld. Bch., Fla.  
 Occurrence [25] Sunday - Approx. one month ago  
 Reported [26] 08-14-81 8:46 AM

(Including any further description of subject & vehicles)

On August 14th, 1981 at approximately 8:46 AM this responded to the Deerfield Beach Police Department in regards to a police information report.

As officer arriving at the station I met with the complainant, Veronica Jackson who stated that when she watched the news on August 13th, she observed a picture of a man who was involved in an attempted abduction of a child in West Palm Beach she observed this gentleman's name and at that time discovered that she had believed she had seen the subject once before. The complainant further stated that one month ago, approximately a month ago, unknown exact date, she was on the premises of the Deerfield Beach Post Office on South East 2nd Avenue where she observed a blue possibly Ford Van (dark blue in color) drive past on 2nd Street. Subject was looking out of the drivers window at the complainant and small white female child. He then pulled into the side parking area of the Post Office, circled around and backed out onto South East 2nd Avenue continuing to look at the complainant.

(Continued)

Officer [28] Ptl. C. Lavarello Date 08-14-81  
 Officer [30] \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clerk es/16

2996

**SUPPLEMENTARY INVESTIGATION REPORT**

Name of Complainant  
**Veronica Jackson**

File # **81-32116**  
Inventory #

Offense  
**Police Information**

**DETAILS OF OFFENSE, PROGRESS OF INVESTIGATION, ETC.**  
Page # **2**

Complainant then seeing that the Post Office was closed she entered her vehicle and left the scene. The Van then went southbound on South East 2nd Avenue while the complainant went northbound on 2nd Avenue where she did not see it again.

The complainant described the VAN as follows;

Possibly a 1978 to 1979 Ford VAN, a dull dark blue color, no windows on the drivers side, however there were two doors on the back of the VAN which both had windows (clear type). The VAN does have an outside mirror on the drivers door, a small square type mirror with a triangle type mount to the VAN.

The complainant stated that the driver of the VAN did fit the description of the suspect involved in the West Palm Beach case.

This officer took the complainant back to the Detective Bureau where she spoke with Sgt. Kramer. Sgt. Kramer did notify Hollywood Police Department due to the fact that the West Palm Beach attempted abduction is presently being cross referenced to the Adam Walsh murder case. Hollywood Police Department Lt. Hynes was notified at 9:45 AM this date at which time he spoke with the complainant in this case.

No further information at this time.

Date 08-14-81

Signed Ptl. C. Lavarello  
Investigating Officer

Signed \_\_\_\_\_  
Commanding Officer

es/15

PD 330-19

2997

PETER M GRAVES  
2829 INDIAN CREEK DR APT 1209  
MIAMI BEACH FL 33140



Mailgram



4-0569008229 08/17/81 ICS IPMNTZZ CSP MIAB  
3056740223 HGM TDMT MIAMI BEACH FL 101 08-17 0916P EST

HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPT  
ATTN DETECTIVE DIVISION  
3250 HOLLYWOOD BLVD  
HOLLYWOOD FL 33021

SUBJECT: ADAM WADE CASE, SUSPECT VEHICLE

SUSPECT VEHICLE SPOTTED 1725 HOURS AUGUST 17 IN NORTH BAY VILLAGE  
TRAVELING WEST FROM MIAMI BEACH TO MIAMI.

DESCRIPTION: NEW MODEL FORD ECONO 250, NAVY BLUE, TINTED WINDOWS,  
SLIDING DOOR, SMALL RECTANGLE WINDOW RIGHT SIDE IN REAR SECTION,  
LADDER ON LEFT SIDE, CHROME FRAME FOR SPARE TIRE ON RIGHT REAR NEXT  
TO LADDER, NO SPARE TIRE, LICENSE PLACE FLORIDA SMU 272 COLLIER  
COUNTY.

I AM RESPECTFULLY YOURS,  
PETER M GRAVES, UNASBA  
2829 INDIAN CREEK DR APT 1209  
MIAMI BEACH, FLORIDA 33140  
TELEPHONE 674-0223

*already  
sent*

17137 EST

HGMCOMP HGM

2998

TO REPLY BY MAILGRAM, SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR WESTERN UNION'S TOLL - FREE PHONE NUMBERS

8-20 Review 0826

(20) #04 Mrs Jacobs  
962-5849

FL TAG JCB 246  
@ SE. Bank approx 1 p.m.  
all descriptions match  
see # 10

(1059)

(21) 1416 Tom Hayslip  
(Ft. Pierce)  
464-8508 work  
334-8508 home  
Jensen Ach.

had given info. to  
Indian River (Sheriff)

(1060)

re: van - on 8-4 Tues. 0630  
going no <sup>on</sup> Tpke. he saw blue van  
20-25 mph traveling on swale  
(few miles no. of  
no. of Ft Pierce + so. of next plaza)  
tint windows chrome ladder

NO TAG given  
~~( )~~

(22) Mary Ellen Carey  
792-9573 w/m (driver)

I 95 <sup>before Exit 15</sup> navy blue van  
similar to descrip.  
trooper had been chasing  
car but trooper had to stop  
at overturned veh.

(1061)

NO TAG

2999

Nov. 20, 1981

367 Colony Blvd.  
Lexington, Ky.  
1-606-266-9408

him -

When I chatted with you today (on the phone) calling you "Bill" - I thought, consciously, was because I've had my friend, Bill, (a cop) mind, & I said this to you. An error like the subconscious breaking through, and "Bill" a name I told Dennis Raylen that the night passes - I refer, of course, to the Adam Walsh -

, it is possible that baseball cards are to flea markets (plenty of them there, - I mean in your own town -) did a what leave a spot in the mall where it was when he was kidnapped, and maybe his mother or dad bought baseball cards (these are a Hot - Lex. flea markets) - It may be just or me to know that the killer ~~was~~ flea market for hang around one - I'd done one - that is unless he actually baseball cards as his lure, as I thought.

You can look into both -  
ing to the star patterns of Adam's dis-  
e of the birthdate I called in would mark  
it the killer. It shows that our killer  
angler. He is a fixed sign (Leo 26° - Aquarius  
s 26°, or Leo 26°) this correlates with  
you I wanted you to select out (in data  
on your child molesting arrest files -  
iller is a combination of a fixed sign (listed  
as the tail end of Gemini joined to it -

3000

Gemini at the time of day (like this killer) or at the Time of year, late May thru most of June is the child molester! Did you read, "In Cold Blood"? The child molester was a Gemini. Killers + rapers of children are a fixed sign plus Gemini.

We have characteristics of the sign combined (time of day we are born) plus the characteristics of those of the sign ruling the Time of year (Taurus, Gemini, etc) — The characteristics of this killer are! A fixed sign will kill its victim, to assure the victim can't talk! He drives well! He is recreative, sexually motivated — Homosexuals have a fixed sign in half their star pattern. Gemini's characteristics are:

The ability to seem child like. Can be mimics. Can be very winning socially. They wear blue + drive blue (sky blue) cars —

This killer has part of Cancer in his rising sign (time of day pattern). He may drive a green car. It is possible he rented a car for his killing. Most fixed sign people like + drive black cars, even though Gemini loves light blue. They think black is more expensive looking.

Fixed signs, like the birthdays I called in won't leave home for long! He took the child, harmed, + killed him, dumped him, then came back home. He is very fixed in his habits!

I finally decided that the killer lives near where Adam was abducted from.

This killer may sell real estate, too. He loves the water + boats — may sell boats, too — Loves sea food — + meat, + potatoes. Everyone "just loves" him — Seems sweet + easy-going — Likes cartoons — may speak several languages — associates with people of all races, + colors — Goes to church! Is religious (+ insane) — Likes pets — Has no conscience — If married married someone younger than he, or much older! — Is a home lover! Takes many short trips — His luck should run out on him by next week! Thank God!

The planet of capture will sit alone in his star pattern.  
He would live close to a shopping center because Gemini  
likes everything easy! He gambles - The fact that the  
killer still has his own teeth at his age shows his probably  
Scorpio - in this case born Nov. 19, or near that. He hates  
aging, & would talk all the time about "being an old man."

The killer is clever, & would fight to the death. He  
is armed (naturally) - He has several guns, & probably  
carries one all the time. He doesn't wear glasses (may  
use "readers", but only that).

He is probably a hypochondriac, goes to the doctor all  
the time, & takes a lot of medicine & vitamins. (Drinks,  
or takes drugs, too) - Has lung problems, sexual problems,  
and could have stomach trouble.

As I told Taylor, his dress is casual, but he wears  
nice clothes - No Tie - I think he wears a hat, too -  
Just not always, of course. He would have male children -  
His hair is in wisps over his crown. Appears "bald" for  
the most part -

He looks like the typical middle class grandfather -  
He looks for the mail everyday, & knows his postman well!  
Gemini can't live without the mail, even if it's only first  
mail.

Well, Jim, that's all for now. Hope I've been able to  
help some. Good luck!

Best regards,

- Tracy Green

3007



367 Colony Blvd.  
Lexington, Kentucky 40502



Lt. Dubose - Sheriff's Department  
1925 17 Ave.  
Vero Beach, Florida

32960

3003

September 16, 1981  
567 Colony Blvd.  
Lexington, Ky. 40502  
1-606-266-9488

Dear Lt. Huber,

As I dream more (I never remember my dreams unless I'm trying to help with a case) I come upon more possibilities and I get new insight. Now, in most cases, not all, there are many ways to interpret a dream.

Now, it is possible that in this case I may have the name of the killer of Adam Walsh, but in that there have been two rapes so close to my home that I could hit the victim's house with a stone! and I'm a childhood rape victim, it is not unthinkable that I may have, in some dreams, been "chasing" the neighborhood rapist. Neither neighborhood victim was taken away in a car, so my dream where I saw the man, I feel is relative to Adam Walsh's case, & is accurate.

All dreams related to a priest, or preacher, may simply be my mind's way of showing me that Adam Walsh was sexually assaulted. He could be a priest, or preacher, I don't know for sure. Don't think perhaps, after my dream as my dreams continue, I reanalyze the previous ones to get the full story my mind is telling me. I talk you "Mr. Donald" came to my mind. I know feel that the key word in this clue is Donald. Later I had a dream of a woman dancing on one foot because, though her other leg was in fact, her foot was off! I had to ask myself what a woman with a foot cut off meant to me. It was easy! A young friend of mine fell through a glass door once, when she was running, & cut off her foot (they sewed it back on, thank God).  
Then I re-examined the dream of the jogger who fell,

3004

Where he was running. (Cashy is the friend I "saw" in the dream) (I never really saw his face.) The clue in this dream is "some who fell, when they were running" — (I'm looking for a name) —

Then, I was looking for "something about horses," as I told you. The girl, who had her foot cut off when she fell through a glass door, when she was running, moved to Pompano (horses run there a lot!) —

What did the dream of this girl dancing mean? What dancer did I know of whose name tied in to this girl's last name? This girl's last name was CONNERS. The answer to this was "Donald O'Connor," the movie-star dance guy I used to so admire. (Whether or not Donald O'Connor's name is Donald O'Connor or O'Connors I don't really know —)

Last night I dreamed that a man I know, whose name is GLASS, moved next door to me. The message from my brain to me, "glass door" — Relationship of thoughts are "glass door, fell, cut off-foot, running" — hence, the last name is most likely O'Connors, or O'Connor, or Connors, or Conner.

Now I had to hope that I could get a possible first name.

I thought about the fact that I wanted to sail, and Tom and again, as I plan a vacation, I've said, "I want to sail! I don't want to fly!" What that means to me is "Who sail to me" "I don't want to fly!" (Sailing being the alternative to flying) My dearest friend on earth, Kenneth, always hated flying.

I therefore feel that the person's name is Kenneth O'Conner, or O'Connors, or Conner, or Conner.

3005 (OVER)

(There is a dancing school here named "Habb,"  
There is a vague possibility that "Hall" is the  
last name, but it would be last choice, in  
my opinion!)

I say again, this may be the local rapier's name, if self-preservation is taking over my mental programming of looking, mentally, for the name of Adam Walsh's killer. I had Chief Raymond Wright run a check to see if any person of the name given had an arrest record here - They had no name like that here, but the local guy may have no record yet, of course. Chief is keeping the names, in case.

I have to consider all possibilities.  
I still think Adam Walsh's killer is a fisherman - for fun, or profit -

I wouldn't want to accuse an innocent person, & scare them into a heart attack, or something! I offer you what I have to offer, possibilities - I trust you, and your men, to weigh & consider what I present - Some dreams are set up in special lighting, & distance, to show me it is pure ESP, but all dreams aren't that easy to put together. Except for the fear of having the wrong person questioned, I have no fear of being wrong. If one can't face being wrong at times, the Clairvoyant world is not for them!  
Hope I've helped you out.

Best regards,  
Troy Green

3006

I'll send any new info I get, if I get any more.



Meet  
"the gang that better shoot straight."



0 6 3 3 1 2

National Geographic Magazine

WASHINGTON, D. C. 20036

ROBERT E. GILKA  
DIRECTOR OF PHOTOGRAPHY

Dear Friend,

Some people think this profession is glamorous.

It's about as glamorous as crawling on your stomach in a snake  
pit...as being marooned for weeks on a frozen island in the Bering  
Strait...as trying to change a roll of film with a 150-pound gorilla  
on your back.

But decide for yourself after you've seen National Geographic's  
new book, IMAGES OF THE WORLD. Even more than an extraordinary  
collection of photographs, this is the story of what goes on behind  
the cameras as told by the photographers themselves.

This unique volume introduces you to some of the most talented  
and highly motivated people in the field, people whose assignments  
may take them anywhere at any time. And as you soon learn, their  
job has its risks as well as its rewards.

For example, a member of our staff once telegraphed:

"24mm lens smashed by 200 buffalo."

There was the time when Loren McIntyre became lost in a storm  
over the Amazon jungle. Not only was visibility zero, but the  
pilot of his single-engine plane became suddenly ill with malaria.

One never knows what to expect in foreign lands. George Mobley  
once fled for his life across rooftops in Beirut, while the  
NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC writer blended in with the mob that chased him and --  
to save his own skin -- joined in screaming "get the photographer!"

Off the coast of Australia David Doubilet had a close encounter  
of another kind when he looked through his camera lens and into the  
 gaping jaws of a great white shark.

Glamorous? Sorry, I can't agree. Fascinating is a better word  
for this profession -- something I hope you'll discover for yourself  
in IMAGES OF THE WORLD.

Sincerely,



Robert E. Gilka  
Director of Photography

REG/kl

3008

September 9, 1981  
367 Colony Blvd.  
Lexington, Ky. 40502  
Phone - 266-9488  
(area code 606-)

3009  
Dear Lt. Kubose,

I talked with your nice lady at the Bureau here about my impressions (I'm clairvoyant) in the Adam Walsh murder case - The picture with the red arrow, which I enclose, is how the man I saw in the dream must have looked when he was young. The man I saw in the dream, when I was mentally concentrating on this case, is an older man - Late 60's or early 70's (holds his age rather well.) He is balding (strips of hair across head) He is brunette haired, brown eyed, but pale skinned. He is soft spoken. He has an accent like he was originally from Chicago, or New York.

This man is big - He is about 6 ft. tall, & heavy. His stomach sticks over his belt when he sits down. (I saw him sitting in the car.) He has wrinkles of flesh around the lower jaw when he smiles. The fact that I saw him smiling, as I told the lady I talked with on your line there, shows me that his nickname is either "Smiley" (probably because he is a "poker-face" sort of person) or "Happy" - He has his own teeth - they are not pretty - are fular + old looking. This man was wearing a soft (white) shirt, & no tie - A solid color suit, either brown or dark blue - He has a manner so relaxed



that he puts anyone at ease. His soft voice is soothing, but rasy + deep. His attitude put the child at ease, + he just drove off with him!

As I told my friend Chief Wright, of the Lexington Police Department, when I talked with him today about this case (Chief Wright knows me well, + can vouch for me) I know the kidnapper, killer is a fisherman. I told the lady that, when I called your office. Though I feel that he rented a motor boat at Vero Beach, I feel that they know him in Hollywood, Florida at one of the places where boats are docked, etc.

I feel the killer is a retired man, who lives in Hollywood, Florida - I feel he was born on Feb. 14 - around 1910 to 1913 -

I had some impressions about "Mc Donald's" - maybe there is one in the Shopping Center where Adam Walsh was kidnaped - (he probably still goes there - this killer has fixed habits)

As I said to the lady in your office, I had a clue about either the victim, or killer, having "fits" - I think the killer is probably the one who does (maybe fits of insanity) - If he has epilepsy, he would be an "Dilantin" (don't know how you spell that) - Pharmacies keep records both of Senior Citizens, + their drugs. Check around where the child was taken - The killer probably lives within a couple of miles from there -

I believe this was a sexually related crime - As I dream more about it, this fact is totally clear to me. That was my first thought, then I thought it might have

been done by a paid killer — but it went like that —  
As I talk Chief Wright today, I know from  
the "key dream" that it was a sexually  
motivated case — (I wonder, as I talk him, if  
Adam had seizure, & could have died of shock —  
you all can find out about Adam Walicki's  
health from his family — This was just  
a passing thought, because I think Adam  
was murdered.

I worked on the Atlanta killings, with  
Vance Wright of Special Forces. Assistant Chief  
Redding has written to me, and so has his  
son, Mr. <sup>Dr.</sup> Brown — Chief Elkins, of the Ky.  
State Police in Pikeville, Ky. can vouch for me.  
I care about people, that is why I try  
to help in what cases I can. I pay my own  
calls, & get no money, or reward. In other  
words, I act out of love —

For what it may be worth, I heard, in mental  
Telepathy, "du Bois" — close to the sound of  
your name, 3 days ago! — In Telepathy + ESP,  
names often sound like other names —

I shall continue to work & concentrate, on this  
case, & try to get the killer's name. Names are  
my specialty, & when I did demonstrations for  
the public, names were the easiest for me. As  
my fears lessen, perhaps, I can get this name,  
or names; I hope so.

Thank you very much,

Troy S. Green

(Mrs. James V. Green) 30/11

003316

.LIY/81.  
.LIY/81.

CB246  
.LIY/81.

~~LIC/JCB246~~ .LIY/81  
B11AE9K318931 DODS VN 79 04120  
D.M  
N ST HOLLYWOOD FL 33021  
SEX: M DECAL: (10) (20)  
PONSE

.LIY/81.

~~LIC/DAK729~~ .LIY/81  
B25JE9X142098 COMB MM 79 04978  
INALDO,-- CAROL CITY FL 33055  
T  
SEX: M DECAL: (11)  
PONSE (156)

.LIY/81.

(14) see below

AK729

LIC/PLH638 .LIY/81 (12)

3012

OR.LIC/AY058.LIY/81.

0478 0820 1233

OR. LIC/AY058  
DHSMV RECORD NOT FOUND

.LIY/81

4

1/1

0473 0820 1233

FCIC REPLY  
NO RCD LIC/AY058

3013

OR .LIC/RRW157.LIY/81.  
OR .LIC/RPU926.LIY/81.

0448 0820 1207  
FCIC REPLY  
NB RCB LIC/ RRW157  
0449 0820 1207

DHSMV RECORD -  
RRW157 CGU1597105074 C/EV  
MCGUIRE, JAMES, D  
6871 NW 14 PL  
DOB: 06/10/50 SEX: M DECAL:  
END DHSMV RESPONSE

~~LIC/RRW157~~

.LIY/81  
VN 79 04433  
SUNRISE FL

1063

8  
3014

332 B

**VOLUME V**

**FILE # 6**

**FILES 1 - 12 CONTAIN MISCELLANEOUS TIPS,  
LETTERS AND TELETYPES REGARDING BLUE  
VAN AND ADAM WALSH**

**PAGE #'s  
3015 - 3120**

**VOLUME V**

**FILE # 6**

**PAGES 1 - 12 CONTAIN MISCELLANEOUS TIPS,  
LETTERS AND TELETYPES REGARDING BLUE  
VAN AND ADAM WALSH**

**PAGE #'s  
3015 - 3120**

46. New York City, N.Y.

Update by CAROL AN THIE 13/01

PC Call

SUB AMANU

THIS IS THE SET UP

#12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100

NO CONTACT AT ALL

CONTACT WITH ME PLEASE

AND THE SMALLER

IT CAME TOGETHER IN

THE CASE OF THE

HE RE...

AND AFTER...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

3015



Just enough to get to an  
Airport  
Hall & Kenny on Weston Hill  
Get together with  
you.

Atlanta from the Atlantic  
Airport

4/5/7

3016

Page 1-13  
2/20/70  
26

WE WANT HIM TO FIGHT AGAIN  
FOR US  
GOD DAM IT, WE WANT HIM FIGHTING  
WITH IRAQ  
GOD DAM IT, WE WANT HIM FIGHTING  
THE US KILLED HIM  
DON'T THERE IS NO OTHER  
AREA - FBI - ...  
SHE'S TELLING ...  
DO - ...

NOTES: THESE STATEMENTS ARE  
A REFERENCE TO ...  
SEARCHER ALL THE TIME AND  
ON A ...  
GOOD CITIZENS ...  
IF ALL ...

3017

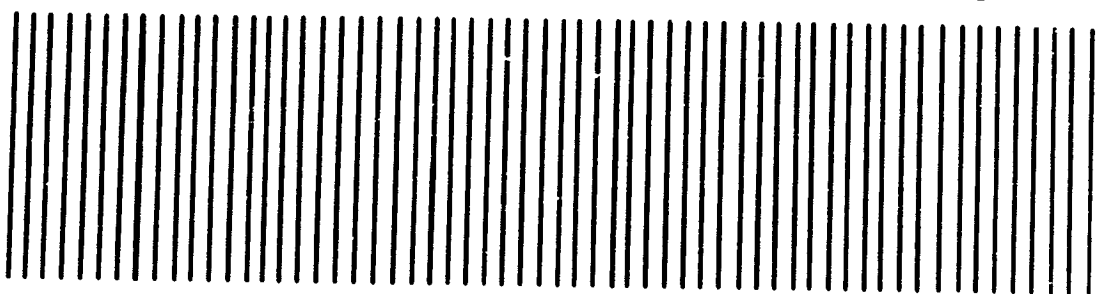




**AMERICAN MICRO-IMAGE**  
6954 N.W. 12 STREET MIAMI, FLORIDA 33126  
305-447-9149 • 800-287-4799 • FAX 305-477-7526

# **PREVIOUS DOCUMENT**

**I S**  
**a photocopy in poor**  
**condition**



**FC 017**

Statements

- XXIV "WERE TOUGH GUYS"
- XXV "JUST DOWN WITH THEMSELVES  
MEN" - FURTHER AMERICAN, ETC.
- XXVI "THEIR FORMS OF SOCIETY  
WAS AND FURTHER AMERICAN."
- XXVII "RICHARD LEE - UNITED  
W/IN OCCASION"
- XXVIII "NAZIS - THEY (I AM NOT SURE)  
(BY THEM I AM SURE)  
BY THEM"
- XXIX "FOR THESE REASONS  
AND OCCASIONS" - (I AM NOT SURE)
- XXX "LET'S GET THE SITUATION  
THERE (SITUATION FANTASY) ABOUT  
TIME WE DO THAT."
- XXXI "I AM NAZIC - I DID NOT  
A NAZIC'S HANDS THEY ARE  
MY HANDS OF F. A. 190."
- XXXII "LIMITED SPARS -  
REASONS AND ONLY  
KNOWLEDGE TO APPEAL TO"

3020

- ANY OF THESE IS TO BE DONE  
 WITH ANY OF THEIR TERMS  
 CONSTITUTION OR BY THE  
 CIRCLES AND THE COUNCIL  
 AFRAID OF THESE THINGS -
- BRITISH COMMITTEE FOR  
 BRITISH FIDELITY AND THE
  - SPYING TRAINING FOR ALL  
 ALL CIRCLES AND THE COUNCIL
  - TOTAL TRAINING FOR ALL  
 PASSES
  - WELL WE GET THE MOST  
 OF THE CASE - ANYWAY
  - SET UP IN THE COUNCIL OF  
 THE TRAINING - LONDON
  - AND 2 COUNCILS - ALL THE  
 CITY 1980.
  - TOTAL TRAINING FOR ALL  
 AGAINST THE COUNCIL OF ALL  
 THE COUNCIL OF ALL THE  
 AND 6 IN THE COUNCIL OF ALL  
 COUNCILS - ALL THE COUNCILS  
 THE COUNCILS - ALL THE COUNCILS -
  - SH COUNCILS

3021

00332

00333

ALCATRAZ - THEY PERFORMED

IN PART CLOSED AT 11

935 UNLESS PROSECUTE

1 THEY WOULD NOT BE  
TAKEN AWAY FROM UNITED  
STATES

2 I THINK THE ONLY  
PROBABLE WAY TO GET THEM

3 IS TO GET THEM OUT OF

4 THE ISLAND BY FORCE

5 TO DO THIS WE NEED

6 A PLAN AND WE NEED

7 A LOT OF MONEY

8 TO DO THIS WE NEED

9 A LOT OF MONEY

10 WE NEED TO GET THE

11 PLAN AND WE NEED

12 A LOT OF MONEY

13 TO DO THIS WE NEED

14 A LOT OF MONEY

15 TO DO THIS WE NEED

3022



XVII. NEXT - STATE INSTITUTION  
COPS. COPS PICKING UP  
GUILTY - WANT TO CHANGE  
THEIR GUILT.

XIX. I'M HAVING TO TAKE THE  
STEPS OF A GOOD MAN IN  
LAWYER HERE  
THEY'VE COMING ON TIME.

VI. MA. ARREST - THE KIDS  
- SENT THE COPS UP.

IX-T. AGAIN SEND FORM  
IF BELONGING TO ME.

XI. MISSOURI STATE PRISON  
XVI-T. CALLING IN LOTS  
MISSOURI AND FERRIS  
THEM TO INVESTIGATE (E.D.)  
AT VINNY.

XII. AGAIN THIS ALL WITHOUT  
AND DENIAL. ANY (COP)  
DEFENSE, CO. A. ONE (COP)  
AND FOR 38 YEARS SHIRT  
AND 22 DOTS.

XIII. TRY TO KEEP (S) AND  
'RE THEIR HOOKS AND FEEL'

THE ~~SECRET~~ ~~SECRET~~ FULL SECRET SERVICE UNIT E  
NOTES DRINKS ~~SECRET~~ ~~SECRET~~  
(DE FOREST ~~SECRET~~ ~~SECRET~~  
X? GREYHOUND  
ST. A CAUL ~~SECRET~~ ~~SECRET~~  
I F SHE ~~SECRET~~ ~~SECRET~~  
OUR HATE ~~SECRET~~ ~~SECRET~~  
GIVE HER ~~SECRET~~ ~~SECRET~~  
1951 ~~SECRET~~ ~~SECRET~~  
STATE OF ~~SECRET~~ ~~SECRET~~  
LOCAL ~~SECRET~~ ~~SECRET~~  
RECORDS.

THIS ALWAYS ~~SECRET~~ ~~SECRET~~  
OF MY MONEY ~~SECRET~~ ~~SECRET~~

NEWARK ~~SECRET~~ ~~SECRET~~  
~~SECRET~~ ~~SECRET~~ ~~SECRET~~  
STATE ~~SECRET~~ ~~SECRET~~  
SECRET ~~SECRET~~ ~~SECRET~~  
- BY ~~SECRET~~ ~~SECRET~~  
SECRET ~~SECRET~~ ~~SECRET~~  
SECRET ~~SECRET~~ ~~SECRET~~  
SECRET ~~SECRET~~ ~~SECRET~~  
SECRET ~~SECRET~~ ~~SECRET~~  
SECRET ~~SECRET~~ ~~SECRET~~  
SECRET ~~SECRET~~ ~~SECRET~~  
SECRET ~~SECRET~~ ~~SECRET~~  
SECRET ~~SECRET~~ ~~SECRET~~

COVERED UP ~~SECRET~~ ~~SECRET~~

3024

1. SEXUALITY  
2. SEXUALITY  
3. SEXUALITY  
4. SEXUALITY  
5. SEXUALITY  
6. SEXUALITY  
7. SEXUALITY  
8. SEXUALITY  
9. SEXUALITY  
10. SEXUALITY  
11. SEXUALITY  
12. SEXUALITY  
13. SEXUALITY  
14. SEXUALITY  
15. SEXUALITY  
16. SEXUALITY  
17. SEXUALITY  
18. SEXUALITY  
19. SEXUALITY  
20. SEXUALITY  
21. SEXUALITY  
22. SEXUALITY  
23. SEXUALITY  
24. SEXUALITY  
25. SEXUALITY  
26. SEXUALITY  
27. SEXUALITY  
28. SEXUALITY  
29. SEXUALITY  
30. SEXUALITY  
31. SEXUALITY  
32. SEXUALITY  
33. SEXUALITY  
34. SEXUALITY  
35. SEXUALITY  
36. SEXUALITY  
37. SEXUALITY  
38. SEXUALITY  
39. SEXUALITY  
40. SEXUALITY  
41. SEXUALITY  
42. SEXUALITY  
43. SEXUALITY  
44. SEXUALITY  
45. SEXUALITY  
46. SEXUALITY  
47. SEXUALITY  
48. SEXUALITY  
49. SEXUALITY  
50. SEXUALITY  
51. SEXUALITY  
52. SEXUALITY  
53. SEXUALITY  
54. SEXUALITY  
55. SEXUALITY  
56. SEXUALITY  
57. SEXUALITY  
58. SEXUALITY  
59. SEXUALITY  
60. SEXUALITY  
61. SEXUALITY  
62. SEXUALITY  
63. SEXUALITY  
64. SEXUALITY  
65. SEXUALITY  
66. SEXUALITY  
67. SEXUALITY  
68. SEXUALITY  
69. SEXUALITY  
70. SEXUALITY  
71. SEXUALITY  
72. SEXUALITY  
73. SEXUALITY  
74. SEXUALITY  
75. SEXUALITY  
76. SEXUALITY  
77. SEXUALITY  
78. SEXUALITY  
79. SEXUALITY  
80. SEXUALITY  
81. SEXUALITY  
82. SEXUALITY  
83. SEXUALITY  
84. SEXUALITY  
85. SEXUALITY  
86. SEXUALITY  
87. SEXUALITY  
88. SEXUALITY  
89. SEXUALITY  
90. SEXUALITY  
91. SEXUALITY  
92. SEXUALITY  
93. SEXUALITY  
94. SEXUALITY  
95. SEXUALITY  
96. SEXUALITY  
97. SEXUALITY  
98. SEXUALITY  
99. SEXUALITY  
100. SEXUALITY

3025

00333

00333

1. ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
 DATE 08/14/01 BY SP-5  
 (JFK-S)  
 (771)  
 HARRY W. WALKER  
 NATIONAL GUARD

Secret Service  
 AND ALL INFORMATION  
 CONTAINED HEREIN IS  
 UNCLASSIFIED  
 DATE 08/14/01 BY SP-5  
 (JFK-S)  
 (771)  
 HARRY W. WALKER  
 NATIONAL GUARD

3026



# The Salvation Army

THE CITADEL  
317 N. CALMOUN ST.

FOUNDED IN 1864 BY WILLIAM AYER  
TELEPHONE  
CITY

Customer's No. 8-18-81

Name Diane Kloe

Address 317 Calhoun

SOLD BY	CASH	PRICE	AMOUNT
		<u>2 Lodging meals</u>	<u>4.00</u>
		<u>Free</u>	<u>3.00</u>
		<u>Bed #</u>	
		<u>Womens Room</u>	
			<u>9.00</u>

Rec'd By

Diane Kloe

58030

3027

430

KLOS, MS. DIANE J. 1  
1710 TYLER  
HOLLYWOOD, FL.

ROYAL LINDSEY HOPKINS  
10,111 N. NORTHEAST 18 TH RD APT 1118  
MIAMI, FLORIDA 33178

ACCOUNT NO. 75549

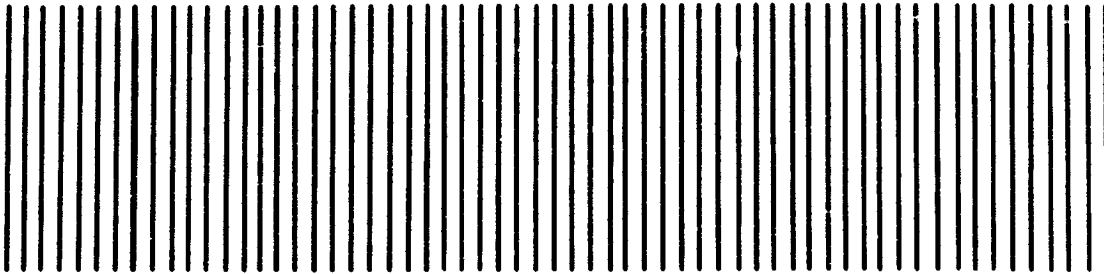
DATE	REFERENCE	CHARGED	PAID TO	BALANCE	PREVIOUS BALANCE
					10.00
					10.00
08-15					
08-18	TXR TRST				

3028

**AMERICAN MICRO-IMAGE**  
6954 N.W. 12 STREET MIAMI, FLORIDA 33126  
305-447-9149 • 800-287-4799 • FAX 305-477-7526

**PREVIOUS**  
**DOCUMENT**

**I S**  
**a photocopy in poor**  
**condition**



**FC 017**

00333

00333





Lyle Mirana FT Myers FL

FT MYERS FL  
LYLE + STELLA WILSON  
(0) 813 9365497

3030

Knife found at scene.  
Copy is actual size of knife -



3031

00334

INVESTIGATOR'S CASE ACTIVITY SUMMARY

OFFENSE: Terry CCR NUMBER: \_\_\_\_\_  
 VICTIM: \_\_\_\_\_ DATE ASSIGNED: \_\_\_\_\_

Date and Time	Details of Investigation (Persons interviewed, places, other information)
10-21-83 2:30 p.m.	Larry KOONCE Steve Upchurch Okla City P.D. They will arrive in Jax at 3:20 p.m. Monday 10-24-83 Delta Flight # 424. Wants some one to meet them at air port. also <del>and</del> make hotel reservations. Single room with 2 beds. Jm
Investigator	Serial No. _____ Date _____ Supervisor Approving _____ Serial No. _____ 3038

*John Lawrence*  
 305-400-5411

00334

~~Notes~~

Sgt. Young -  
M-4

- 1- Ronald Collins - 83-19871-0 Gallagher  
N/A
- 2- ~~Lee Hodges~~ - 83-19425-5 N/A - ~~RENEWAL~~
- 3- Lee Hodges - 83-20627-4 Gallagher
- 4- Bobby Jones - 83-17166-7 "
- 5- Otis Jook  
JAMES COLLINS AKA Julius Riley Wilkes  
 Thomas LEW

(Belmont County)

① Kendrick - Int. Tode 11:32 AM  
10/10/83

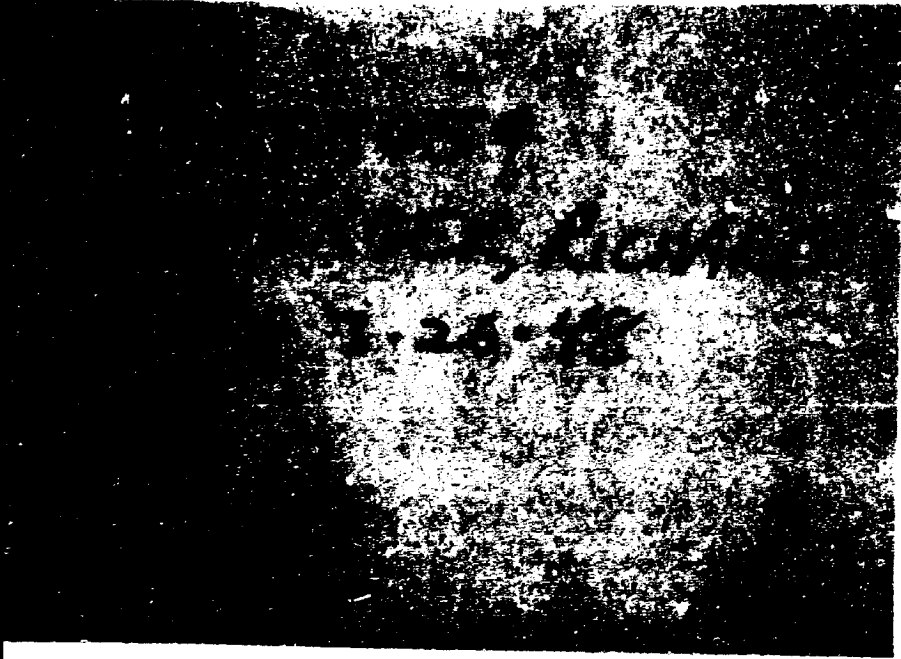
Enquired if Kendrick was ~~from~~ <sup>from</sup> St. Vanderdale - personality changed  
 got extremely nervous - demeanor  
 changed - gripped chair  
 "are you expecting somebody from  
 St. Vanderdale?" yes!!  
 "Have you done anything in St.  
 Vanderdale?" yes!!

Officers to Kendrick Jook was upset  
and something was bothering him -

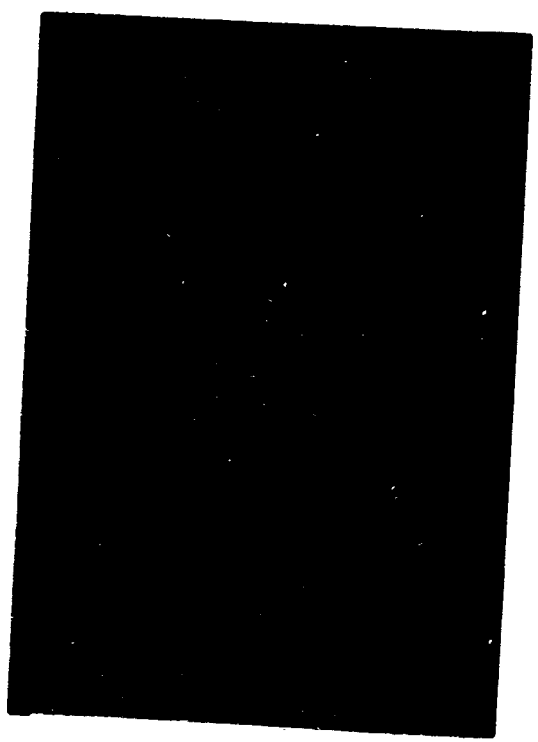
②

not entered?

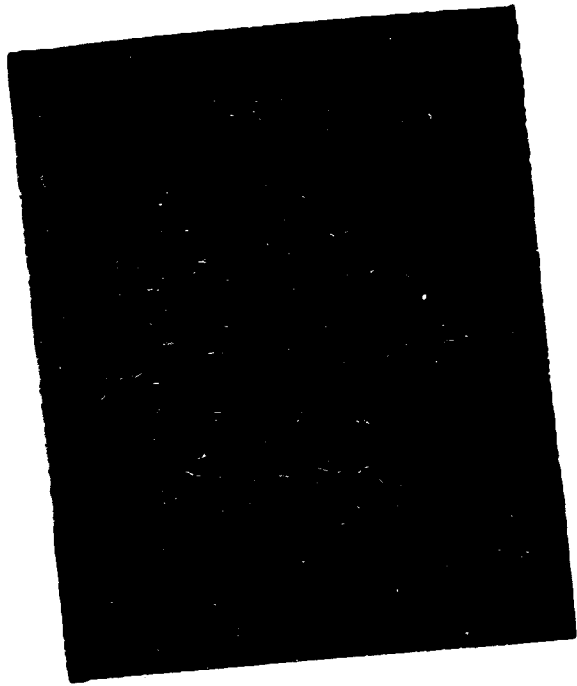
0 0 3 3 4



0 0 3 3 4



1



203  
Randy  
**Coppersmith**

Staff Writer

## Reflections on a mall and Adam Walsh case

John, who works at the Northeast Mall in...  
...about general...  
...but things changed.  
...some baseball player being all over  
...we both immediately started  
...Adam Walsh. Adam was the 6-year-old boy whose head was  
...Florida quest last week after an intensive

John and I grew up in Hollywood, near the mall where  
...with our minds to the Hollywood  
...department of...  
...writing "righteous" and

Hollywood Mall and some is a part of John's legend and when  
...to look at the...  
...checking out the...  
...young boys find in large...  
...with a package of...  
...the people all...  
...the other way...  
...for the day...

...for us  
...to ride his  
...bubble gum. He didn't get the  
...of David Pop, or  
...the mall. While walking  
...the toy department...

...the mall, to...  
...to...  
...to...  
...to...



3087

Continued from page 14

This story. Almost everybody knows the tragic story of Adam Walsh by

and maybe in this instance that is good. Mothers all over Florida are keeping their kids a little closer to their side this week. They will think each time they want to look at dresses or shoes or whatever that somebody else's child disappeared when she took her eyes off him for a minute. A few fatal accidents that wouldn't have happened any more unusual or out of the ordinary than crossing the street or riding in a car.

But for Nerve Walsh, a woman who lives in the city where John and I live up, that one second will linger in her mind for the rest of her life. Nobody can blame her; it's not her fault. It's just one of those things women do. Watch their kids when they go shopping.

When going out to lunch Wednesday, after word of Adam's murder was spread, I noticed a woman with a whole slew of kids going shopping. She had her eye on each of them. When one kid started to wander she yelled at him to "get back over here with your man." He grumbled and did so right away.

John and I had a little side-story when we first heard that Adam Walsh disappeared from the Hollywood Mall. We had to, we had to go to the mall to see if we could find him. We had to, we had to go to the mall to see if we could find him. We had to, we had to go to the mall to see if we could find him.

HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT  
HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA

Walsh, JOHN R.

W/M, DOB: 12-9-07

1501 N. 46 AVE.

903-2609

Has been receiving mail & phone  
calls re: Walsh case.

3038

Pete Walsh  
Fort Pierce, Fl.



M + M J. R. Walsh  
1501 North 46th Ave  
Hollywood, Fla

received at H/O's  
12-12, 3:15 P.M. 3039

0 0 0 3 3 3 4

J.R. Walsh

1501 N. 46<sup>th</sup> Ave, Hollywood, Fl.

July 8, 1982  
(Adam Walsh County)

Dear Mr. Walsh:

I was recently in Hollywood, Florida, in an attempt to locate the parents of young Adam Walsh, but to no avail. I wanted Mr + Mrs John Walsh, to learn why their son was wasted in the most terrible - act my adversaries have ever perpetrated. (It could have been any - boy - child, but one from Hollywood.)

You may wonder, if I have information on Adams murder, "why haven't I come forth before this..."

I can assure you that I have and if you do not think (once they knew who I was) that

1 more

3040

0 0 3 3 5

they took me serious, let me  
get back to my phone-conversat  
ions with Mr. Fred Barbette, &  
detectives Hoffman & Hinkman.  
"We always thought it was  
a mob-hit... we just didn't  
know why." (Fred Barbette)  
and at an interview with these  
two mentioned investigators, at the  
Holiday Inn, at Rice Beach, Fla.  
"Now we will never find it."  
(The body) (Det. Heckman)  
and after further information,  
"I think what this would do  
to the county..." (Det. Hinkman)  
I know if this letter reaches  
your eyes, you will hardly  
believe them - but it's true.  
In an attempt to cover up this  
information from reaching you  
2 now 3041

I shall give you a good example.  
one that you can check up on  
locally.

Not being able to contact you  
in the phone book, I looked  
up the address of The Fort -  
Faunderdale News. I phoned the  
Editor, & was put on the phone  
with the assistant Editor King -  
somebody. I asked him if he  
would be interested in information  
about who murdered a man son,  
and why his head was placed  
on the bank (not in the water) of  
an Indian River County canal.  
He asked where I was, and what  
my name was. I gave him the  
answer to both questions.

My location was a phone booth  
at the library, about 2 miles -

3 more 3042

away. He gave me the directions  
to his office and I arrived  
there about 5-minutes later.

Ken, was on the phone, as he  
asked me to talk to a women  
reporter. He guardedly spoke in  
confidence, into the ear.

I'm sure now, from something  
she said near the end, "indeed  
did you get out of the hospital?"  
That bit, was probably what the  
Hollywood P.D. had told the other  
on the phone. "Why would  
they tell the school a bar-faced  
the..." Naturally to discredit me,  
with the newspaper-people.

If you would visit Vera Beach,  
and talk to the Western Union  
operator, who has a friend, high  
in the Vera Beach Fla P.D. the

4 more

3043

will verify the fact that I  
sent some wires to P.C. on  
Adam Watah - killers.

She will also tell you that  
her friend in the Vera Beach,  
P.D. acknowledged to her (what  
is an open understanding with  
police circles) that it was a  
political - killing.

Here we lay the answer of  
why you were never told the  
truth about your sons death.  
The key is the date, that  
Adams Head was placed on the  
bank to be found August 10<sup>th</sup>  
1981. an annual anniversary -  
present of Nixon & Company for  
what I caused to happen to  
him August 10<sup>th</sup>, 1954

I hope that this fact will not

5 more

3044



0 0 3 3 5

anger you further.  
Meanwhile, I'm working on  
a solution that will bring  
out these allegations of all  
those innocents wasted, as a  
warning that if I do not stop  
my resistance, my own grand-  
children will end up the same  
as Adam.

What really panicked them was  
(to her) an innocent ad-lib  
question to me on her program  
to a letter I'd previously mailed  
to Sandra Ferguson, of CNN Atlanta-  
Ga. "What about that statement  
of Barbara Walters?" (of Oct 1976.  
during the last Carter-Ford TV debate)  
I'm sorry Mr + Mrs Walsh, but you  
have a right to know, "What  
the country did to Adam."

6 21/2 Feb 77 James 3045

Herald H Blum  
address withheld for your  
own safety.

3045

6-24

News and Sun-Sentinel Company  
4506 Hollywood Boulevard  
Hollywood, FL 33021

Detective Jackie Hoffman

3046

Mary Donovan, & Tom Singer  
attorneys at law  
Suite 2615, Marietta Tower  
Federal Expenditure Program  
Atlanta, Ga. 30303

New Beach, Fla.  
Adam County.  
7/15/82

Dear Mary and Tom;

It is with profound regrets that I failed  
in my attempt to free - disclosures and  
stop the assassinations of innocent people  
caught up in our just cause, by not being  
allowed to go to trial for obstructing 7/15/80.  
Tom, you will no doubt remember my response  
to your question about being held in Fulton  
County jail. "I'm just happy to be here." "at  
least there will be no more killings while  
I'm in here."

and Mary; I also remember your reaction, as  
we sat on the bench just outside of the federal  
marshalls office that day in Atlanta. I could  
see that my report - file allegations produced a  
fuzzed expression on your face and I didn't  
blame you for not believing them because my  
name did not surface in the first - part of Watergate,  
1967 - 7/15/80. Hopefully the same will not be allowed  
to continue much longer. Watergate and its subse-  
quent coverage has resulted in three more brutal  
assassinations since I was denied - court and  
put on a bus out of state November 26, 1980.  
There is no tri<sup>er</sup>'s motives that I will not go into at  
this time for their latest fear-mongers. But I can  
substantiate when the time arrives.

2047

landmark in between these latest Mason - maps - 2  
hits, was one that shocked the entire nation and  
you can well imagine it's effect on me.  
Tom, you, more than Mary, will remember this  
anniversary - presents they give me each August 10th  
(The Bomb Detective by Wilson, former neighbor in  
143 Biscayne, Jim Lindholm, August 10th, at the Fort  
Pierce (city Miami)  
Walt & I wrote a demand \$1,000,000 to Barbara Walters,  
and her associates in murder - conspiracy, because I  
remembered judge Liska's TV interview about how  
much Mr. Nixon, loved money. I wanted them to  
purchase my work-in-progress. (Through a friend  
in the book to know I knew Nixon, who was going to  
purchase a new home so I added on this letter, part  
of this million will go to replace the home Nixon  
and Mitchell, firebombed Oct 31, 1971.)  
My first receipt was of registered mail to the  
demand. a couple weeks later the news broke  
of Mr. Nixon, purchasing a home in N.J.  
The next reaction, was Judge Tribble, a look-alike  
of both Mary and my daughter Deborah. (Her throat  
was cut from ear to ear almost to the extent of  
deception.) He lived a short - stint away from me.  
Then another letter to Barbara Walters. Then came  
August 10, 1981. (How many times this fact - stands . .  
I had warned - them that "you people had better  
stop while you ahead.") and the vicious monster  
responded in kind. They sent me one to be found  
here August 10th, a young - boys head, Adam Wickett,  
scenario:  
on my second - trip to Atlanta, to retrieve documents  
I'd mailed from Melbourne, 8/18/80, to two people who

5  
3  
3  
3  
0  
0

be at a court trial, I mailed a letter to ③  
 to reeman, Then a day or two later, returned  
 me, to return the documents from me. I did not  
 was out of town, (that's when I packed up my  
 in your office.) and when I got back here  
 watching the reeman report and handi-  
 cided from out of the blue, "What about that  
 out of Barbara Walters?" Big Brother heard it  
 not at panicked-them. (See Frank Moore 1974 TV. AD 2185)  
 kind-hit (but in between painted on my windshield  
 ami. "1.2.4.5.F. & W.") a well-dressed man  
 was found here with 2-slugs in his head.  
 ve to go to Forrest (and Bates, Fl. 1974) another of my  
 (McKen) was hit, within 10 days B.W. & Co. on the  
 it body in and water, was reported-dead & located  
 Smith (body o.p.) at his home in Fla. by phone.  
 at respond for Adam Walsh, that was a  
 warning (Don't answer body's ad-lib etc) on my  
 and grandchildren. (When and of that time  
 ... I may need your services Tom.)  
 account Paul. "August 10th, Adam Walsh's head  
 found laying on the bank beside the canal (note)  
 Indian River County, just west of Vero Beach,  
 two fishermen: Adam Walsh, was abducted  
 24th at a (Tom) Hollywood mall."  
 Tom, what fishermen? <sup>But they were</sup> they were the ones to  
 er here to be found August 10th, to be found Aug 10th.  
 run into the canal it would have sunk and  
 ter would have been the only one to find it.  
 ed on the bank overnight, some wild animal  
 found in the area. See how they work Tom.  
 -Dicky was out of the country? with Babe Coburn?  
 it to my stocking system which to be Oct 14, 1975  
 fact, see Accident Food, debt. "Trust the, be hard to do." (B.W.)

Tom, I must apologize for not telling you all  
pre-trial events. It would have conventionally  
slipped out, & perhaps did. i.e.,

8/15/80. a C. 7000 crew interceded me 725 in D.C.  
jail. That would interest you, since it was held  
prior to our first meeting.

Please mail copies of this to Judge Smith, & the  
Marshall. He's okay. and of course Sandi Treeman, (just  
for the record.)

Sincerely

Herald H. Bloom, (Doylehouse)

P.S. Adam Walsh delivered 120 miles away

The well dressed man 140 miles away?

"I'd have missed him except for a friend in  
local law enforcement. He had a reaction  
about the size of Jay Byrum would have  
had Tom, with the 22, & all..." Silence signified  
was there delirium necessary? For a point, over.  
What comes fresh into mind, hence I wrote the  
latency night necessary for J.J. Linn & elsewhere  
the bureau. "What next...?"

(Perhaps the most profound statement  
forthcoming when I met with two  
Hollywood, Tex. Detectives come from  
Mr. Hickman, at the Holiday Inn here,

"My God... look what this would do  
to the country." Tom. "Wasn't it  
Adam Walsh's country, too?"

3030

Atlanta: you will also note that Max Weinberg's suicide was  
inter-connected and delt out to Big Young + wife  
by these same people, Tom, i.e., of the allham committee

3057

See report about William, will be by the book "out of Niger"  
which was the hope in 78 for being met to be N.T. Hunter, 2008  
with me writing, dead, the committee etc.

1, 31 / 82

Tom:  
I would remind you (because  
of a C.B. I. news report this date  
that the C.I.A. had attempted  
to recruit President, + commander  
in chief of Igbo armed forces  
(Bani Ibari) of what I told you  
a year and a half ago, while  
I was awaiting - trial in  
Ulster County jail in Atlanta, Ga.  
i.e., "Ladet's hit?"  
It was my allegations (the Laturday  
night massacre) that forced the  
C.I.A. to admit they supplied  
a red wig to Jolly - Co - host  
Howard Hunt, back in the early  
stages of Watergate. Why red?  
And not Blonde? My file # 1969.  
Well, my allegations of the later-  
stage of Watergate (the same) 1982,  
told forced this - leak.  
"8... is enough." "adam... to mead;"  
since abecgm, cause for them (C.R.)  
because of my "D.I.C. expose 1989."  
It had two ledges. (By my friends  
and supporters in S.I.)  
Niger, how, legal - resident of N.J.  
I hate you, Lendon Williams, was  
entrapped in abecgm. Niger, will  
either be appointed by Governor of N.J.  
to fill his unexpired term, or run  
for Igate, to replace. He's still strong  
in there. (see number, I quote) So am I  
(Despite Niger's colonialism) Hank

00336



YABLONSKY - LESSON 12/23/69

'HOME TOWN' RESIDENT OR YOUR FAMILY WILL DIE LIKE ANOTHER

WHO IS DUE TO DIE IN CLARKESVILLE, TN. ... 10-DAYS, PRIOR TO BOSKINS MURDERS, ...



Jim Trosser hat in Governor Ring

and Aug 10, 1981 another ...

It was on P. U. Council 6, after the 20th of November the ...

They don't think you can ...

They don't think you can ...

Vertical text on the left margin: ...

00336



10-20-50  
MURDERERS' MURDERERS  
AND AUG 10, 1981  
MURDERERS' MURDERERS

YARLONSKY - LESSON 12  
"BEYOND TOWN" RESIDENT OR YOUR FAMILY WILL DIE

...and when the case comes to trial, the jury will be instructed by the judge. I don't know if you've ever seen a jury box, but it's a box where the jury sits. They'll be there to decide the case. I don't know if you've ever seen a jury box, but it's a box where the jury sits. They'll be there to decide the case.

The following correspondence was received from the County Attorney on December 4th of this year. It was a letter from the County Attorney to the County Board of Supervisors regarding the proposed changes to the County Charter. The letter was dated December 4th, 1969.

...I might add that you can refer to the original copy of the Charter if you are interested in it. The original copy is in the County Clerk's office. I might add that you can refer to the original copy of the Charter if you are interested in it.

...and when the case comes to trial, the jury will be instructed by the judge. I don't know if you've ever seen a jury box, but it's a box where the jury sits. They'll be there to decide the case. I don't know if you've ever seen a jury box, but it's a box where the jury sits. They'll be there to decide the case.

The following correspondence was received from the County Attorney on December 4th of this year. It was a letter from the County Attorney to the County Board of Supervisors regarding the proposed changes to the County Charter. The letter was dated December 4th, 1969.

...I might add that you can refer to the original copy of the Charter if you are interested in it. The original copy is in the County Clerk's office. I might add that you can refer to the original copy of the Charter if you are interested in it.

H.H. there is no fee for County. Let's get Pennsylvania ready for your children. You help us clean-up our county and we will help you clean-up yours.

...I don't know if you've ever seen a jury box, but it's a box where the jury sits. They'll be there to decide the case. I don't know if you've ever seen a jury box, but it's a box where the jury sits. They'll be there to decide the case.

...I don't know if you've ever seen a jury box, but it's a box where the jury sits. They'll be there to decide the case. I don't know if you've ever seen a jury box, but it's a box where the jury sits. They'll be there to decide the case.

...I don't know if you've ever seen a jury box, but it's a box where the jury sits. They'll be there to decide the case. I don't know if you've ever seen a jury box, but it's a box where the jury sits. They'll be there to decide the case.

...I don't know if you've ever seen a jury box, but it's a box where the jury sits. They'll be there to decide the case. I don't know if you've ever seen a jury box, but it's a box where the jury sits. They'll be there to decide the case.

...I don't know if you've ever seen a jury box, but it's a box where the jury sits. They'll be there to decide the case. I don't know if you've ever seen a jury box, but it's a box where the jury sits. They'll be there to decide the case.

00336

00336

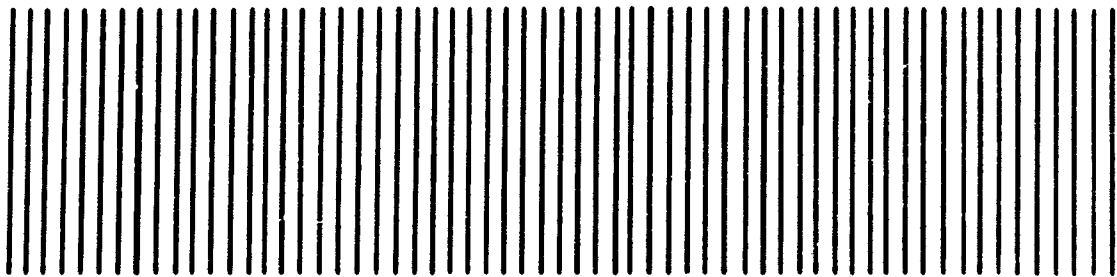




**AMERICAN MICRO-IMAGE**  
6954 N.W. 12 STREET MIAMI, FLORIDA 33126  
305-447-9149 • 800-287-4799 • FAX 305-477-7526

**PREVIOUS**  
**DOCUMENT**

**I S**  
**a photocopy in poor**  
**condition**



**FC 017**

Detective Hoffman:

Mr. Blum asked that this  
letter be given to the Walshes.

Martha Brennan

3055

4/28/82

Mr + Mrs John Walsh:  
Hollywood, Cal.

Dear Mr. + Mrs Walsh:

I know, after all this time  
that you both are as shocked  
as I am about your son's death.  
If I could I would have  
and would now give my  
life to have him restored  
to you.

I hope you will not think  
me a cruel man for what I  
am about to disclose. Perhaps  
it will even help you  
both at first, because it  
will be explained that your  
son was not just picked  
up indiscriminately from <sup>3056</sup>

①

3057

the Mall and later murdered.  
It was for a definite purpose.  
That, I'm sorry to say, is myself.  
Many times I have started to  
write this letter and failed to  
complete it. I hardly know if  
this time will let me complete  
same because it is most difficult.  
Adams - murder was a political  
assassination. That may seem  
strange for you to read this  
and I know that you will  
be bewildered by such a fact.  
(What in God's name could make  
someone make such an absurd  
statement? "a six-year old boy...  
political murder...")  
But the letter does not stop here  
like it did all those times before.  
That's what makes it so difficult



to write. (In the circle of the  
Vero Beach, Indian River County  
law enforcement, it is a well-  
known fact that it was a "polked  
killing.")

It is also a known-fact to  
the Hollywood, Florida, detectives  
Mr. Hoffman and Nickman.

This reason is probably why you  
were never told the truth about  
your sons murder.

Because we both know the  
reason, the parties responsible  
and know it would be impossible  
to prove in a court of law.

Adam, was abducted July 27<sup>th</sup>,  
murdered sometime shortly thereafter  
and his head was held for  
deposit on the bank of a canal  
to be placed there and found on

③

3058

the date of August 10<sup>th</sup>. 3059  
 It was a death-warning to  
 me, that my children and unseen  
 grandchildren would also be  
 dispatched if I continued to resist  
 those that I have been in deadly  
 combat (their deadly combat) with  
 for the past fourteen-years.

(August 10<sup>th</sup>, 1974. was the reason  
 for August 10<sup>th</sup>, 1981.)

This was the day that through  
 my effort a President resigned his  
 office.

(Adams-murder was sandwiched  
 inbetween two-other, equally brutal  
 murders in New Beach, in that  
 time period.)

Do not be angry at the Hollywood  
 P-D, because they tried to solve  
 this case & were heartbroken as  
 much as I am yet. They knew

3060  
that to tell you that it would  
do no-good. It would only  
deepen your sorrow.

When I first contacted the Hollywood  
P-D, Foley thought perhaps that  
I was some kind of nut.

The follow up letter to Crim. Inf.  
Channel 7 T.V. produced another, &  
another contact with the H. P-D.,  
prior to Mr. Hoffman & Hinkman coming  
to New Beach to meet with me  
in person.

on one such phone-call to Mr.  
Fred Barbetta, after they had  
read my information, his comment  
was... "We always thought it  
was a mob-hit... we just  
didn't know why." unquote.

While I'm quoting I shall quote  
Detective Hinkman, at the New Beach  
⑤ meeting, and he, I could see, was

heartbroken and under a great emotional stress.

"I think what this would do to the country?" almost like he was talking to himself instead of to me.

That statement often rang in my ears. Then I thought, what the hell... Wasn't it Adams-country too? How dare they do such a vicious-thing and think that by their very position and power, get away with it.

I know how to do it. It will take some time. But Adams-death will, with the aid of many people, the truth will come out and those who kill women and children especially will be branded forever, not only © to the public but to their own

3062

personal families as well.

"When I can, I shall deliver this to your office in Hollywood, after finding your address in the City Directory.

I was once a millionaire but that's been expended long ago towards the end. I will have to await funds to make it down there. This has been one of their most potent weapons. To keep me from working - thus broke.

But I survived to defeat these powerful people by the grace of heavenly hosts.

"In a way, Mr. Barbette's statement was correct, + in another wrong. Fatins killed Adam, not the mob! But they are interconnected.

I no longer could maintain  
① Mr. Vero Beach apartment and

have moved into a friend's condo  
in Fort Pierce. For that reason I  
shall not leave you my address,  
in Fort Pierce.

Just rest assured that we are  
working on it at a very high  
plane.

Meanwhile: Adams - death may  
well be the one that breaks  
their vicious conspiracy.

In deepest sympathy forever

Herald H. Blum

Fort Pierce, Fl.

3063

Footnote

an innocent ad-lib <sup>to me</sup> by Landi  
Freeman, of CNN, Atlanta, Ga. tried  
these people into Adams death. They had  
to do something drastic at once - or be  
exposed. "What about that statement of  
Barbara Walters?" (S.F.) "I must say, Dr. George..."  
"I must say, Dr. George..."

0 0 3 3 7



**JOHN STACK**  
**"HORSESHOEING"**

*Trimming*  
*Hot and Cold Shoeing*

**Knowledge, Craftsmanship & Dependability - FARRIER**

**Master Hand Crafted Western Stage Coaches**  
**"Own a Piece of Americana"**

(916) 241-6439  
Trades Accepted

3064

15640 Ranchland Drive  
Redding, California 96001  
Porterville Horseshoeing School Graduate

July 5th 1952

Letter to the Editor

DUNGEONS & DRAGONS or KNIGHTS IN HOLY LEGISLATION

CALIFORNIA CONGRESSMAN ROBERT DORNAN IS NOW TRYING TO HAVE FEDERAL LEGISLATION PASSED TO PREVENT SOME RECORD PRODUCERS FROM ALLEGEDLY INCORPORATING "SATANIC" MESSAGES IN RECORD ALBUMS. ACCORDING TO MR. DORNAN THE MESSAGES CAN BE HEARD BY PLAYING THE RECORD BACKWARDS. I DIDN'T EVEN KNOW YOU COULD PLAY A RECORD PLAYER BACKWARD?

I CAN'T HELP FEELING THAT MY SENSIBILITIES ARE BEING BUDPHONED AND FORGED INTO THE RAGE AND POWER OF A VOLCANO! IS THERE NO END TO THIS SILLY "FIDDLING" WHILE ROME BURNS BY THE RADICAL RIGHT KING RELIGIOUS FANATICISM?

I ASSUME, THAT IF MR. DORNAN BELIEVES IN SATAN HE MUST ALSO BELIEVE IN SANTA CLAUS, THE EASTER BUNNY, THE BOOGIE MAN, AND THE TOOTH FAIRY!!

J. B. S. HALDANE COUNTS FANATICISM AMONG THE ONLY FOUR REALLY IMPORTANT INVENTIONS MADE BETWEEN 3000 B.C. AND 1400 A.D. IT WAS A JUDIC-CHRISTIAN INVENTION. (HALDANE, The Inequality of Man. NEW YORK FAMOUS BOOKS, Inc., 1938) P. 49. IT IS ALSO IMPORTANT TO NOTE THAT PEOPLE LIKE ADOLPH HITLER EMPLOYED THE CONCEPTS OF FANATICISM VERY WELL.

MR. DORNAN'S PERFECT POLITICAL TIMING VIA THE F.B.I. SOCIETY STING OPERATION WILL SURELY PROPELL HIM INTO THE U.S. SENATE, BUT DO LITTLE TO SOLVE THE PROBLEM. GREAT MOVE SIR, I CON-SPATULATE YOU! TO FURTHER INSURE THAT PEOPLE DON'T ABUSE THEMSELVES AND OTHERS LETS REVIVE THE ALCOHOL PROHIBITION ERA AND THAT WAY WE CAN ALL MOVE BACKWARDS IN TIME TO "THE GOOD OL DAYS".

IN ALL SINCERITY MR. DORNAN, "HOW MANY ANGELS CAN DANCE ON THE HEAD OF A PIN?" WHEN YOU CON-DUCT YOUR FIRST "WITCH BURNING" AT THE STARK, WOULD YOU PLEASE NOTIFY ME PERSONALLY? THANKS, I REALLY WANT TO SEE THIS WORLD RID OF EVIL! I GUESS WHEN THE REAL EVILS OF THIS WORLD ARE SO DEEPLY ENWRAPPED IN FINANCIAL AND POLITICAL SECRET SOCIETIES, THESE SO CALLED LEADERS MUST CREATE SUCH REDICULOUS DRAGON PURSUITS AND WITCH HUNTS TO LET THE PEOPLE FULLY KNOW THEY'RE DOING SOMETHING TO EARN THEIR FAT WAGES, PERKS, AND DOUBLE DIGGING PENSION OPPORTUNITIES!

MR. DORNAN THE ONLY "SATANIC" FORCES THAT EXIST IN THIS COUNTRY ARE THE ONES THAT ARE CREATED BY CORRUPT INSTITUTIONS, LEADERS, AND POLITICIANS THAT ARE REALLY ONLY INTERESTED IN ACHIEVING THEIR <sup>OWN</sup> POLITICAL POWER BASE. YOU CLOWNS WONDER WHY THERE IS SO MUCH CRIME IN THE STATES, BELIEVE ME, THE PUBLIC IS ONLY FOLLOWING THE EXAMPLES SET BY THE CORPORATE, POLITICAL, AND WHITE COLLAR CRIMINALS!

3065



YOU SHOULD HANG YOUR HEAD IN SHAME AND RESIGN FOR WASTING OUR TIME AND  
MONEY WITH SUCH STINKING PROPAGANDA BLOBS. IF YOU DON'T HAVE THE GUTS TO  
DO THAT, JUST GO STAND IN THE CORNER OF YOUR HOUSE!!!

A NATIONALIST MAL-CONTENT, WHICH IN YOUR  
MIND MUST EQUATE TO A  
CONFIDENTIAL, RIGHT? DON'T THAT HOW  
YOU WOULD PLAY THE GAME?

JOHN F. STACK

3066

JOHN P. STACK  
15732 RANCLAND DR.  
PENDING CA. 96001

7/16/72

MR. & MRS. JOHN WALSH  
c/o HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPT.  
3250 HOLLYWOOD BLVD.  
HOLLYWOOD, FLA. 33021

DEAR MR. & MRS. WALSH,

MY NAME IS JOHN STACK, HOW ARE YOU FOLKS DOING? I'VE SEEN YOUR STORY  
TWICE AND AS A SINGLE PARENT OF A TEN YEAR OLD SON I'M VERY SCARED AND  
VERY VERY ANGRY!

YOUR STATEMENT ABOUT NOT UNDERSTANDING THE PRIORITIES OF THIS COUNTRY  
WHEN IT COMES TO THE PROTECTION OF OUR CHILDREN IS A BIT SURPRISING.  
IF YOU LOOK AT THE HISTORY OF THE SOUTH, THE NORTH, MEXICO, AND EXPLOITATION  
OF CHILDREN IS NOTHING NEW. IN SCOTLAND AND IRELAND THEY MADE THEIR BARNS  
INTO THE COAL MINE'S WHICH THEY USED TO LIVE IN TRYING TO MAKE ENOUGH  
MONEY TO FEED THEM. THEN HERE, THIS COUNTRY IS A BARRAGE OF LABOR LAWS  
TO STOP THE BRUTAL EXPLOITATION OF CHILDREN BY THE HEAVY INDUSTRY?  
NEED I SAY MORE?

THERE HAS BEEN A FEW VERY SERIOUS ATTEMPTS TO STOP CHILDREN FROM WORKING  
FOR PAYMENT TO PROTECT THEM. THE U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR HAS BEEN THE  
COLLECTOR OF CHILD SUPPORT HAS BEEN THE U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE, THE  
OF THE PARENTS COURT HAS BEEN THE U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE, THE  
WHICH I THINK HAS BEEN THE U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE, THE  
YET THE F.B.I. HAS BEEN THE U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE, THE  
ENTRAP SOME BOTTLE CONSPIRACY, THAT IS THE ONLY PART OF THE DEPT. OF  
WHY ARN'T THEY STOPPING CHILDREN FROM WORKING? WHY ARN'T THEY STOPPING  
50 TO 100 THOUSAND CHILDREN FROM WORKING EACH YEAR IN THIS COUNTRY NEVER  
TO BE SEEN AGAIN. WHO ANSWER, "WHY, THERE'S NO MONEY BEING PAID IN IT FOR  
THEM".

I'VE WRITTEN A VERY HARD HITTING BOOK WHICH IS VERY BRUTAL ABOUT THIS SUBJECT  
RECENTLY, NO ONE HAS SEEN IT, WE DO I HAVE THE TIME TO SHOP FOR PRODUCTION  
MONEY. IT ALSO SUGGESTS IN BASIC DETAIL HOW TO STOP CHILDREN FROM WORKING  
SYSTEM DESIGNED AND DEVELOPED FOR CHILDREN. IF YOU WANT YOU CAN GET THE  
AND AVENUES TO SECURE NEEDED FUNDS I WILL BE HAPPY TO SEND YOU THE MATERIAL  
UPON WRITTEN REQUEST. IT SHOULD BE PRODUCED AND DISTRIBUTED A.S.A.P.  
YOU CAN SEE HOW CONGRESSMAN DORNAN SPENDING OUR TAXES.

YOURS TRULY,  
John P. Stack  
JOHN P. STACK

3067

0 0 3 3 8

Montgomery Ward & Co., Inc.  
500 South Mills Road  
Ventura, California 93003  
1579R4 Zone II

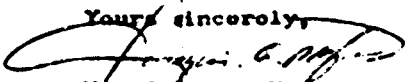
1974

may concern:

pleasure that I recommend to you Mr. John Stack,  
employed by our company for seven months as an  
salesman. Mr. Stack is a young man of high character.  
to his selling ability, his tasks included all phases  
of the public needs in relationship to automotive sales  
etc. In the performance of these tasks Mr. Stack has  
shown general ability. He is accurate, neat, and  
he is courteous and reliable in every way.

I RECOMMEND MR. STACK Highly.

Yours sincerely,



Mr. Joaquin Mafias  
Department of Manager  
Montgomery Ward & Co., Inc.  
Ventura, California

3068

May 24, 1982

City and County of Honolulu  
Family Support Division  
51 Merchant Street  
Honolulu, Hawaii 96813

RE: County of Shasta, State of California vs.  
Joy Kyun Ja Stack, Your URESA # 9218(R),  
Our # 69579

Gentlemen:

A review of our file in this office indicates that a URESA Petition was forwarded to your office per our letter of April 6, 1981. We have yet to receive any Order for support after providing all information requested concerning Affidavits, phone numbers, school attendance records, and addresses where the Complainant and minor child resided even prior to the date this office opened it's file.

Your latest inquiry of January 14, 1982 was promptly answered per our letter of January 19, 1982; however we have heard nothing further since our letter.

It is impossible to understand why it is taking so long to bring this matter before the Courts to obtain an Order for support and arrearages, since the granting of aid in Shasta County September 1, 1980.

Should you not be able to proceed in our behalf, please advise, as it will be our intention to proceed to obtain a Felony Complaint and Warrant for Joy Stack's arrest pursuant to 270 of the California Penal Code. Should we not hear from you otherwise, by early June 1982, we will proceed as outlined above.

Very truly yours,

OFFICE OF THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY  
FAMILY SUPPORT DIVISION

JEROME A. SASS, INVESTIGATOR

JAS:am

3069

NE

8/13

ORIN GAUN LATIN MALE - TANNED  
5'9 160lbs. -  
7841 PANAMA ST. RESID. OF WALT  
LIGHT BLUE VAN -  
SUBCONTRACTOR FOR SGARS - CARPET LAYER

JUST RETURNED FROM GA. HAS BEEN  
WORKING IN PALM BEACH

Planned

DISCOLORED PAPER

3670



WAS IN SEARS- ON VACATION  
TOY DEPT DAY OF ABDUCTION.

1076

OBSERVED W/M SOMEWHAT  
RETARDED OR PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED  
25-30 YRS.

APPEARED DISORIENTATED  
MED BUILD - LARGE LIPS

- NANCY - ~~813-681-2602~~

BRANDON  
FLA

N.O.I.

3071

DET TONY SOTO - METRO SEXUAL BATTERY UNIT.  
547-7814 -

FORMER VICTIMS OF SEXUAL BATTERIES,  
STATE PHOTO IS MARK NEVINS, A HOMOSEXUAL  
OPERATING TECHNICIAN, WHO WAS ARRESTED  
IN 1978 BY METRO. HE LIVED AT  
9270 SW 85 ST MIA. SUBJECT HAS BEEN  
KNOWN TO CUT UP ANIMALS IN HIS  
GARAGE. HIS VICTIMS WERE ALL YOUNG  
WHITE MALES.

VICTIMS PARENT

ELIZABETH LIEBLER

9280 SW 85 ST. MIA 271-9708

WITNESS: BARBARA CRYMES 595-8446

NEVINS LISTED ANOTHER ADDRESS OF  
190 BATTER DR, ATHENS, GA 1-404-549-1559

DADE CASE # 204-341-Y - PHOTO + REPORT  
TO BE SENT.

R. Mow

1077

3072

(2)

DAVID LEON CAREY JR W/M 1-11-58  
230 Beverly St. 5'7"  
Titusville, Fla ✓

(1028)

Subject is a carpet layer. C.I. is to recontact  
SA Crosby. Titusville P.D. has no picture of suspect.

11:05 Steven Tyler  
5202 SW 49 ST  
Davie 791-1328 ✓

(107a)

In 3-75 reporter was in machines in Jacksonville  
N.C. Reporter stated he looks a lot like drawing  
of suspect. In 3-75 reporter stated he weighs  
200 lbs. There was a similar incident to Walsh  
case. Reporter was stopped by police and asked  
for ID. Reporter stated he looked just like  
suspect in that incident who is suspect in this  
incident.

Incident occurred 3-75 in Jacksonville N.C.

11:15

(106)

Anonymous reporter stated he knew of  
W/m Robert Sears of St Louis who  
may be suspect in Watson case. Refused to  
give name & stated he knew no other  
information.

3073

8  
3  
3  
0  
0  
0  
8



8  
3  
3  
8  
0  
0  
3  
3  
8

DET. FENSE 456

8/14/81

10:21 Homestead toll Plaza (TURNPIKE) ✓  
 Attend: Mary Provenzano - 248-6912  
 108A White van - Fla tag PF2-948 (Seminole county)  
 4m - fitting description of suspect - asking directions  
 to Kup.  
 reporter: David West FHP dispatcher  
 \* tag - FCX - 79 Chr. Mike A. Freeman  
 QRU 2dr. 349 Red Wing Way  
 Crestview, Fla.

OCCURRED 10:10 AM - 8-14-81

10:35 (TURNPIKE) 80 mile marker ✓  
 Subject observed several buzzards - 8-13-81 at  
 11:00 to 11:15. Birds on east side of roadway  
 near canal.  
 1082 reporter: Bob Juscani w/m 686-0027  
 4840 D'Belmonte St. West Palm. Bch.

10:46 DAY OF OCCURRENCE ✓  
 Observed w/m tall - 5'11" matching description of  
 suspect. Subject was heavy build, hair looking with  
 108B w/m juvenile believed to be victim. Couple observed  
 walking towards southern lanes. Suspect appeared to  
 be in 50's.  
 reporter: Alice M Schless ✓  
 987-0942  
 106A 7621 NW 15 CT. Pembroke Pines.

10:55 Idusville Police Dept. 264-7500 ✓  
 Lt. Jim Crosby  
 C.I. reported suspect who appeared to be very 3074  
 close to picture is a:  
 107C

08/14/81 Ryan #028  
105

0803 (1) MR. GARGICH, RICHARD 3021 ALHAMBRA ST. #4

1082

OBSERVED LATE MODEL VAN W/AL TAGS. MATHEMATIC DESCRIPTION GOING  
ONTO RTA. PRO-A SERRANO/VANCEL TRUCK/N. O.D. STRASS  
W.H.

0818 (2) SPARACINO, THERESA 9341 ABBOTT AVE.

1083

SURFICIAL FL. MIAMI 305-8487  
MIAMI (BUS) 305-76-0550

OBSERVED ON WED. 08/12/81 AT 117 ST. / BIRCHMERE BLVD.  
N. MIAMI FL. A SERRANO MATHEMATIC DESCRIPTION SIMILAR  
OF INSTANTY ("IN SOME BODY") OPERATING DIRTY GRAY STANCO  
FAIRLY W/WHITE VEHICLE

0823 (3) STEWERT, KATHARINE 231 WINDLELL BL.

1084

OBSERVED AN UNMARKED AMBUULANCE BEARING THE FL. TAGS  
FL TAG #A UOSTY AT N.W. 9 AVE. IN SWANE ON 08/13/81  
1015 HRS. OPERATING MATHEM. OCCUPIED BY SLIGHT LOOKING  
W/H 1 W/E VEHICLE #80

0835 (4) FORBONE, CHARLENE 5336 N.W. 41 FL.

1085

(LADYBIRD LKS., FL #A 793-578

WAS FOLLOWED WHILE LEAVING AT AVE. (441/ BURNING BLVD)  
ON 08/13/81 1300 BY A MAN W/WHITE T.V. COMPANY

0840 (5) SIMON, SHELLEY 21431 HIGHLAND LKS BLVD.

1086

N. MIAMI BCH, FL #A 935-424

GRABBER MATHEM. DESCRIPTION (TALL FULL-WINDOW CLEARANCE  
SERVING #A 947-9579 744-8434/744-4435  
INSIDE WHITE CAR OR WHITE VAN

0845 (6) MCCOY, BETTY 435 N.E. 101 ST.

1087

MIAMI BEACH 751-1022

SLIGHT LOOKING W/H 6'00" LKS. DR. AND BABY BUNT CARDS SHE  
MAKING AROUND THE CORNER AT WINDLELL BL. (BURNING BLVD)  
MIAMI BCH. CALV. CENTER (CENTER AND LEVIN IN SW 100/101015)

0847 (7) RECHTHON PH# 472-0930 OF THE. LKS. MATHEM.

1090

CALLED PREVIOUSLY & REQUESTED TO BE CONTACTED

0850 (8) WOLLENZIN, CHARLES 11700 S.W. 177TH AVE.

1091

MIAMI, FL #A 231-5884

RES. TAG. 7HL429 ALUCHUA COUNTY, FL  
OBSERVED ON 08/14/81 @ 820 A MAN FITTING DESCRIPTION OF  
T.V. COMPACT & WEARING A HETERO PAIR VEHICLE/OPERATING A  
MOTOR CAR AND DRIVEN BY SOME OF CUTLER ROAD

0854 (9) ZEX, PATRICIA (MIAMI BEACH) 3157 W. N.W. BCH. BLVD.

1092

MIAMI BEACH, FL #A 833-0320

EV. COMPANY LOOK LIKE AN EMPLOYEE OF 8-7-11 STORE  
AND THE STREET & TWO WORKS CARRETT

3075

8-11-81, 10:30 A.M.

KENNEDY, LISA WIFE 10-10-41  
~~7612~~ 7612 N.W. 16 ST. P. PINES 435-3467

~~ALLISON~~ ALLISON KENNEDY DAUGHTER, 6 YRS.

(1083)  
MRS KENNEDY STATES SHE AND HER DAUGHTERS  
WERE IN SEARS ON MON, 7/27/81, AT 12:26 P.M.  
WHEN MRS. KENNEDY OBSERVED BOOM WALSH  
RUNNING AROUND THE JEWELRY AREA CRYING  
LOOKING AND CALLING FOR HIS MOTHER.

MRS KENNEDY'S DAUGHTER, ALLISON, OBSERVED  
THE WOMAN IN THE COMPOSITE TAKE ABOUT  
OUT THE S.W. EXIT OF SEARS. ALLISON  
DESCRIBED THE WOMAN TO BE WEARING A  
WHT. DRESS. ALLISON DESCRIBED BOOM'S CLOTHING  
AS A RED WHT. SHIRT, GREEN SHORTS WHT  
STRIPS, NO HAT.

THE WOMAN HAS DARK BROWN HAIR, Wavy - 35 YRS.  
5'7"

MRS KENNEDY IS SURE OF THE TIME AS SHE ASKED  
SOMEONE IN THE AREA OF THE WASHING MACHINES FOR  
THE TIME AND WAS ADVISED 12:25 P.M.

3076

81

FT. LAUD. BCK. OBSERVED BLUE VAN  
RGZ 393 POSS. OHIO TAG WHT BACKGROUND  
BLUE LETTERING.

RICHARD GELGICH  
3021 ALHAMBRA ST. #4

LAWRENCE STAR 472-4145  
BTF 701 BLUE VAN.  
OBSERVED IN CORAL SPRINGS

~~JEAN FITZES BSON. AREA 47 - RIME WTRH.  
927-4625~~

~~LYN SPENBERG WIF 35~~

~~WIF 35~~

3077

109  
108

Dodge AEB 628  
2969 N. DIXIE OAKL. PK.

108

7021 NW 21 ST. SUNRISE  
Saw a boy where there was none before

109  
1100

ABZ 636  
AC10A ←

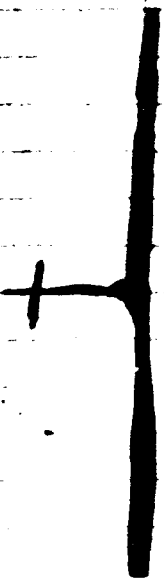
1109

JOE MATTHEWS 434-1643

1102

call at 922-4454 1308-1311  
"I know where he is - I know who"  
came from out of area NE area - Coral Ridge

3078



3078

8-7-81

(NB)

7:00 AM

✓ JOAN BOWERS WIF 12-20-57  
LEFT CARD ~~MOFFET ST~~

~~10:10 AM 1500 N.E. 50 STREET, FT. LAUD.  
HAS LIVED IN FT. LAUD FOR 5 Y  
1741 MOFFET ST #~~

(10:00 AM)  
(1103)

<sup>Rowland</sup>  
TRX 085 BLUE VAN, SEEN IN AREA OF  
DORIS BLVD & SW 9 AVE., 4:30 PM.

(1104)

✓ 10:24 PM HELLAN LEVY - CHANNEL 6 NEWS  
87 AVE & W 8 STREET, WINTER HASTING  
CENTER. { 551 6780 WOLFORD, HELEN }

LINA  
ANON WOMAN CALLED CHANNEL 6 NEWS ADVISING  
THAT ABOVE NAMED WOMAN IN A DRUG STORE  
AT ABOVE LOCATION

(NB)

✓ MARTIN, MARSHA  
2911 N.W. 70VE 573 6144

Wed. while in laud. parked in front of  
WOMEN'S INDUSTRIES IN A DISAD SKYPOOD  
Home for the destitute

3079

1105

ret Newcomb Tampa PD 813-223-8846

company call.

withing

Jackie Chesnut Oakridge Phengle 305-351-9027  
Telephone Company Orlando, 877-3538

Driver truck was in area night

They found dead.

Composite - fit.

giving details of scars

MRS Pable Duce 857-6160 Orlando.

Peter T Shearman 8-20-49 5-655-678-49-300

930 Hopper Ave Orlando.

① very gory - talked same - saw many  
minutes between stores etc.

VB

DISCOLORED PAPER

3080

003393

JULY - LAKE PARK SEARS  
842-3443 P.D. NON-EMERG.

Lake Park P.D. has no report  
the incident at the Sears  
on 13 JULY 81.

LT. RW. 8545

(25)

3081





8:44-2656

# FITS Description

BROWARD COUNTY  
PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

COMPLAINT AFFIDAVIT  
SHADED FIELDS MUST BE ANSWERED IF DEFENDANT NOT IN CUSTODY

ARREST FORM

FILING AGENCY HVD	OFFENSE NUMBER 81-60746	LOCAL I.D. NO.	FILE	FB#	ISS NO 262/23/1868
DEFENDANT'S LAST NAME MAUCERTI	FIRST DENNIS	MIDDLE RUSSELL	SUF	ALIAS STREET NAME MOOSE/SLIM	
RACE W	SEX M	HGT 506	WGT 199	EYES Blue	HAIR Brn
COMPLEXION Ruddy	AGE 27	D.O.B 021955	BIRTH PLACE Brooklyn New York		
PERMANENT ADDRESS 7909 W. Kissel St Miramar Fl. 33023					
LOCAL ADDRESS					
None					
HOW LONG DEFENDANT IN BROWARD COUNTY 12 yrs	BREATHALYZER BY	FCN	READING	PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT Jacobs Bakers	LENGTH 3 Wks
DATE ARRESTED 08-13-81	ARRESTING OFFICER'S 0401	ALEXANDER/BIAGI	CCN 1319/1144	OFFICER INJURED N	UNIT 175
UNIT TRANSPORTING PRISONER	TRANSPORTING OFFICER	CCN	PICK UP TIME	ARRIVAL TIME AT BSO	
910	1319	1144	10:25		
DEFENDANT'S VEHICLE MAKE Toyota					
TYPE Corolla					
YEAR 79					
COLOR Blue					
ATTACH DEFENDANT'S PHOTO	TAG NO EXB 277	VIN NO KE30624334	VEHICLE TOWED TO MAC'S Towing		
OTHER IDENTIFIERS Damage to the right front					
OR REMARKS					

NAME OF VICTIM (IF CORPORATION)	ADDRESS	PHONE
TRANSFERRED TO P.C.O.		

COUNT NO.	OFFENSES CHARGED	F.S. NO. OR CAPIAS/WARRANT NO.
1	Possession of Marijuana (more than 20 grams) (F)	F.S. 893.03(1)(c)
2	Possession of Methaqualone (F)	F.S. 893.03(3)(a)
3	Improper Exhibition of Dangerous Firearm	F.S. 790.10
4	Possession of Paraphernalia	F.S. 893.13(3)(b)

### PROBABLE CAUSE AFFIDAVIT

Before me this date personally appeared ALEXANDER Thomas C who being first duly sworn deposes and says that on the 13 day of August 1981 at 500 Block 69th Way CRIME LOCATION

the above named defendant committed the above offenses charged and the facts showing probable cause to believe same are as follows: The defendant fit a bolo that was put out over the police radio with reference to a W/M brown hair, blue eyes, no shirt and shorts. The suspect was driving a blue toyota with damage to the right side and had a rifle in the vehicle under a blanket. in the vehicle. Witness AUGUSTIN W/M stated that the suspect appeared to be intoxicated and left east on Johnson St and at 64th Ave. This Officer while on routine patrol I was stopped by Mr. INGRAN at 540 69th Terr. who advised this Officer that a W/M with brown hair and 5-06 driving a blue vehicle had driven up to the front of his residence. departed his vehicle and when Mr INGRAN's dog started to bark he went to see what was going on. Mr INGRAN observed the defendant approach his residence with a rifle in his hands Mr INGRAN yelled at the defendant and he departed the area.

While this Officer was talking to Mr INGRAN the defendant turned north onto 69 terr. from fillmore. Mr. INGRAN stated that that was the vehicle. This Officer activated the Police Emergency Equipment and The defendant turned west on Buchanan St then South on 69 way where the defendant pulled his vehicle over in the west road edge and turned his lights out. This Officer then detained the defendant until back-up units arrived. While checking the vehicle I observed a brown paper bag with a plastic bag containing a vegetable matter laying on the right floor board which This Officer Suspected to be marijuana. A 22 Cal. rifle was laying on the seat in the rear of the vehicle, a gun lock was laying on the passenger seat and not on the weapon. A check was made of the firearm and it was found to be loaded with 10 22Cal. long rifle partridges. a box of 90 rimmed cartridge.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, Notary Public, State of Florida, on this 13th day of August, 1981. My commission expires 1319.

SEVENTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT  
BROWARD COUNTY  
STATE OF FLORIDA  
NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF FLORIDA AT LARGE  
COMMISSION EXPIRES SEP 9 1983  
FIRST APPEARANCE/ARREST FORM

1st - Court  
2nd - State Atty.  
3rd - Filing Agency  
4th - Arresting Agency

3088

81HW-2656 -  
BROWARD COUNTY  
PAGE 2 OF 2 PAGES

COMPLAINT AFFIDAVIT

ARREST FORM

SHADED FIELDS MUST BE ANSWERED IF DEFENDANT NOT IN CUSTODY

FILING AGENCY	81-80746	DEPT NO	LOCAL ID. NO.	FOLE	FB	BS NO
DEFENDANT'S LAST NAME	FIRST		MIDDLE	SUF	ALIAS/STREET NAME	
MAUCERI	Dennis		Russell			
RACE	SEX	HGT	WGT	EYES	HAIR	COMP
PERMANENT ADDRESS				LOCAL ADDRESS		
SCARS, MARKS, ETC.				PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT		LENGTH
HOW LONG DEFENDANT IN BROWARD COUNTY				PLACE OF ARREST		
DATE ARRESTED				TIME ARREST	ARRESTING OFFICER'S	CCN
UNIT TRANSPORTING PRISONER				TRANSPORTING OFFICER	CCN	PICK UP TIME
DEFENDANT'S VEHICLE MAKE				TYPE	YEAR	COLOR
ATTACH DEFENDANT'S PHOTO				TAG NO	VIN NO	VEHICLE TOWED TO
OTHER IDENTIFIERS				OR REMARKS		

COUNT NO.	OFFENSES CHARGED	F.S. NO. OR CAPIAS/WARRANT NO.

PROBABLE CAUSE AFFIDAVIT

Before me this date personally appeared ALEXANDER Thomas C who being first duly sworn deposes and says that on the 13 day of August 1981 at 500 Block 69th Way CHARGE LOCATION

the above named defendant committed the above offenses charged and the facts showing probable cause to believe same are as follows: were also on the right front passenger seat. A check was made of the paper bag which contained the suspected marijuana and a white tablet with the marking leomon 714 which is known to this Officer as Methaqualone.

During the inventory check of the vehicle a brown smoking devise was found in the ash tray and a black stone with a marijuana leaf on one side was found with suspected marijuana debris.

The defendant claimed that Officer Blagi #1144 had removed his wallet and removed \$200.00 from the wallet. This Officer didnot observe any wallet in the vehicle the only wallet found was a brown tri fold with nothing in the wallet. the Defendant could not produce a valid drivers license on demand.

The rifle was taken into protective custody and rounds and turned into Hollywood Property. Rifle Marlin Glenfield Model #60 and 100 22 Cal Long rifle Cartridges. Rifle Serial # 19445171

The Marijuana was weighed at 40 gr. and VAL TOX test proved positive. The white tablet and the marijuana was sent to the BSO Lab for analysis.

The defendants vehicle was towed by MAC'S Towing.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, undersigned authority, this 13th day of August 1981 at 500 Block 69th Way by Alexander Thomas C Notary Public # 1319

SEVENTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT  
BROWARD COUNTY  
STATE OF FLORIDA  
BS008-2

NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF FLORIDA AT LARGE FIRST APPEARANCE/ARREST FORM  
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES SEPT 9 1982  
ISSUED 1/1/81 GENERAL INV. UNDERWRITERS

Orig - Court  
2nd - State Atty  
3rd - Filing Agency  
4th - Arresting Agency

3083



5-4-81 11:40 AM

From the Desk of

**RONALD HICKMAN**  
DETECTIVE

LENNY ROBERTS 787-1754  
7740 FLAUNT BLVD.  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT  
3250 HOLLYWOOD BLVD  
HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA 33021  
PHONE 368-821 3261

OCCLUDED S.F. # 8-3-81  
HOLLYWOOD HALL BY  
FINISH  
OLD WIND GALE  
CHILDREN 3.00 EACH  
OFFERED 20.00 IF  
THEY WOULD COME TO  
HIS HOUSE 3084

003397

86300

*Checked  
Photo*

HUTCHISON, William Cyrus      w/m      516  
 A 32736      5-1-96      R-65-67

11 0 27 W IIO 11  
 S 28 W OMI  
 Ref 3 11 19  
 28 28 28

Kitchen Work J. LaRosa Rest  
 4-24-59  
 Cook-  
 12-19-61

(105)

3085

◀ **PHONE MEMO** ▶

To Naylon  
Date 8-3 Time 1145

Mr. Det. Coranillo  
of BSO  
Phone 765-4383 Com 21

- Telephoned       Please call  
 Called to see you     Will call again  
 Wanted to see you     Rush

Message re: hand & hand. Oct.

Case 3086 Signed L.

9-3-81

Goldman Entrepain  
5049 S.F. 3rd. Ave  
Oakland Park, Fla

772-1302

Owner: Cirigliano, Tony

Suspect: Br hair, Br eyes,  
Blue jeans,  
spoke with agent

(108)

PHONE MEMO

\* To Checked 9-5-8  
Ed Hoffman

Date 8/4 Time 10:05

Mr. Jerry Adams  
of 7746 Pleasanton, Fremont  
Phone 983-1734

- Telephoned  Please call
- Called to see you  Will call again
- Wanted to see you  Rush

Message at 5 PM 8/3 his father  
at that time an 80 yr old  
man gave them money and  
Signed (over)

3087

a telephone # to call. They  
spoke to P.O. at the mall  
who spoke w/ man  
Father called 986-4914  
and found out it was  
Agua Goffrancia Padua  
2550 S. Park Road  
Leptroche Park  
Bozold's, near  
54 HUTCHISON

1107



von Math<sup>305</sup> - 862-2781  
w/John Walsh Orlands

(1119)

neth Bowe

port operator Great Estima  
satisfied with service from Binder + Walsh  
my lea possible enemy

Binder - former partner - office in Coral Gables

ER INIGUEZ HIALEAH P.D. MAY HAVE INFO.  
L HIM AT HOME ABOUT 430

ED PRESTON 681-1015

PT. Robert FROST RETIRED HIALEAH PD  
305-286-3470  
313-324-2491

T. JAMES W. DOUD 30YRS.  
6' MUSCULAR BLUE VAN, MAG. WHEELS  
265 CHIPPEWA ST  
MIAMI SPRINGS 887-4012

(1111)

3088

10:16 am  
From the desk of..... 8/5/81

M. Jeffrey Stephens

Helen Archer How  
Hercules 946-2777

Out of Country 781-8702  
Bus.

Business pressure

Do not publicize

Definitely relates to  
career

By Fri or weekend

older people  
not happy

601

003405

PAGE 01

FORT LAUDERDALE, FLORIDA OR# 81-102725  
POLICE DEPARTMENT - OFFENSE REPORT

SUSPICIOUS INCIDENT

OFFENSE:	SUSPICIOUS INCIDENT	DATE:	08/08/81	DAY OF WEEK:	SATURDAY
ATTENTION:	HOMICIDE	DISPATCHED:	2313	ARRIVE:	2320
LOCATION:	6000 N. FED. HWY.	UNIT:	1A-23	ZONE:	23
TYPE PREM:	RESTAURANT	RA:	1		
TIME OCCURRED:	2300 08/08/81 TO	UNITS NOTIFIED:			
NBR VICTIM:	NBR SUBJ: 6	NBR VEH:	5		

-----PERSON DATA-----

STATUS:	PERSON REPORTING EVENT	OCCUPATION:	GEN. MANAGER
NAME:	STOOPS, KENNETH	EMPLOYER:	GOLDEN SPIKE RESTAU
RACE/SEX/DOB:	WHITE - MALE - 02/07/51	ADDRESS:	6000 N. FED. HWY.
ADDRESS:	6000 N. FED. HWY.	CITY/STATE:	FT LAUDERDALE, FL
CITY/STATE:	FT LAUDERDALE, FL	PHONE (BUS):	-491-6000
PHONE (RES):	-	AKA:	
RELATIVES NOTIFD:	NO TIME/DATE: / /	BY WHOM:	

-----PERSON DATA-----

STATUS:	WITNESS	OCCUPATION:	WAITRESS
NAME:	TORRES, ROSE	EMPLOYER:	GOLDEN SPIKE RESTAUR
RACE/SEX/DOB:	WHITE - FEMALE - 08/21/43	ADDRESS:	6000 N. FED. HWY.
ADDRESS:	1461 NE 36 ST.	CITY/STATE:	FT LAUDERDALE, FL
CITY/STATE:	FT LAUDERDALE, FL	PHONE (BUS):	-491-6000
PHONE (RES):	-491-9447	AKA:	
RELATIVES NOTIFD:	NO TIME/DATE: / /	BY WHOM:	

*NG*

... 3089

SUSPICIOUS INCIDENT

-----PERSON DATA-----

STATUS: WITNESS	OCCUPATION: WAITRESS
NAME: PODLESZEK, ANITA	EMPLOYER: GOLDEN SPIKE RESTAUR
RACE/SEX/DOB: WHITE - FEMALE - 09/14/47	ADDRESS: 6900 N. FED. HWY.
ADDRESS: 250 JACARANDA DR. #602	CITY/STATE: FT LAUDERDALE, FL
CITY/STATE: FT LAUDERDALE, FL	PHONE (BUS): -491-6000
PHONE (RES): -473-2966	AKA:
RELATIVES NOTIFD: NO TIME/DATE: / /	BY WHOM:

-----PERSON DATA-----

STATUS: OTHER	OCCUPATION:
NAME:	EMPLOYER:
RACE/SEX/DOB: WHITE - FEMALE - 00/00/00	ADDRESS:
ADDRESS:	CITY/STATE:
CITY/STATE:	PHONE (BUS): -000-0000
PHONE (RES): -000-0000	AKA:
RELATIVES NOTIFD: NO TIME/DATE: / /	BY WHOM:

-----MISSING/WANTED DATA-----

STATUS: <del>SEARCHED</del> OTHER	RACE/SEX/DOB: WHITE - MALE - 00/00/00
NAME:	AGE: 26 TO 30
ADDRESS:	HEIGHT: FT IN TO 6 FT 1 IN
CITY/STATE:	HAIR: BROWN WEIGHT: TO
WANTED FOR:	
ARMED WITH:	EYES: BUILD: SLIM
DESCRIPTION: TATTOOS ALL OVER ARMS	COMPLEXION:
KNOWN ASSOCIATES:	CITY/STATE:
ADDRESS:	

..3090

003406

RT LAUDERDALE, FLORIDA OR# 81-102725  
E DEPARTMENT - OFFENSE REPORT  
SUSPICIOUS INCIDENT

-----PERSON DATA-----

OCCUPATION:  
EMPLOYER:  
ADDRESS:  
CITY/STATE:  
PHONE (BUS): -000-0000  
AKA:  
BY WHOM:  
CITY/STATE:

MALE - 00/00/00  
DATE: / /

-----NARRATIVE-----

APPROX. 26 YRS. OF AGE, APPROX. 5'4, 120 LBS., BLOND HAIR,  
SH: BLUE BODY SUIT BLOUSE WITH LIGHT COLORED HAT PULLED  
R HEAD.

TO 30 YRS. OF AGE, 6'1, SANDY BROWN HAIR, SLIM BUILD.  
ER HIS ARMS.

PROX. 6 YRS. OLD, APPROX. 4'2, 65 LBS., LIGHT BROWN HAIR,  
IN BUILD.  
S AND PLAID SHIRT.

ION WAGON, FLA. TAG TGV292. VIN:4T1T157439.  
H WOOD GRAIN SIDES.

PONDED TO THE ABOVE LOCATION REFERENCE TO POSSIBLY LOCATING  
O, ADAM WALSH, OUT OF HOLLYWOOD.

WITH STOOPS AND THE OTHER WITNESSES WHO ADVISED THAT A  
WHITE FEMALE, ACCOMPANYING A CHILD, HAD JUST EATEN DINNER  
T AND LEFT IN THE ABOVE DESCRIBED VEHICLE.

3091

SUSPICIOUS INCIDENT

THE WAITRESS TORRES, WHO SERVED THIS FAMILY, STATED THAT SHE AND ANOTHER WAITRESS, PODLESZEK, AGREED THAT THE WHITE FEMALE AND THE CHILD RESEMBLED THE COMPOSITE IN ONE OF THE LOCAL NEWSPAPERS. APPROX. 2 DAYS PRIOR TO THIS DATE, OF THE MISSING BOY AND POSSIBLY THE FEMALE THAT WOULD BE ACCOMPANYING HIM.

TORRES STATED THIS COUPLE REFERRED TO THE CHILD AS "MICHAEL". THE CHILD ACTED VERY COMFORTABLE WITH THE COUPLE AND HE WAS VERY CONTENT AND THE FEMALE TREATED HIM AS IF IT WAS HER SON OR SHE WAS VERY WELL KNOWN TO HIM.

THE WITNESSES STATED THAT THE RESEMBLANCE WAS CLOSE ENOUGH TO RAISE SUSPICION SO THEY ASKED TO SEE ANOTHER COMPOSITE OF THE CHILD. THIS OFFICER PRODUCED THE COMPOSITE THAT OUR POLICE DEPT. IS CARRYING WHICH ARE THE TWO PICTURES THAT WERE GIVEN TO THE POLICE DEPT. BY THE FAMILY. AT THIS TIME, THE WITNESSES STATED THAT IT COULD POSSIBLY BE THE CHILD BUT THEY WEREN'T QUITE AS SURE ONCE THEY SAW THE PICTURE, HE DIDN'T LOOK THAT MUCH LIKE THE PICTURE.

EVERYONE AGREED THAT THE CHILD THAT HAD BEEN IN THE RESTAURANT HAD PERFECT TEETH AND ACCORDING TO THE POLICE DEPT. COMPOSITE, ADAM WALSH SHOULD BE MISSING A FRONT TOOTH WITH A SECOND ONE GROWING IN.

STOOPS SAID POSITIVELY THE BOY THAT WAS IN THE RESTAURANT DID NOT MATCH THE PICTURE OF THE BOY IN THE COMPOSITE. TORRES SAID SHE DIDN'T BELIEVE IT MATCHED. PODLESZEK SAID THERE WAS A CLOSE RESEMBLANCE.

THE ABOVE VEHICLE WAS LAST SEEN HEADING SOUTHBOUND ON N. FED. HWY.

THE VEHICLE COMES BACK REGISTERED TO A TERESA KAIRE, 1953 BEACH PARKWAY IN CAPE CORAL, FLORIDA.

NPA

3092

304309

PAGE 05

FORT LAUDERDALE, FLORIDA OR# 81-102725  
POLICE DEPARTMENT - OFFENSE REPORT

SUSPICIOUS INCIDENT

CLEARANCE:

STATUS OF INVESTIGATION: NFA

INVESTIGATORS: ROLAND  
TRANSCRIBER: 7983PS

SERIAL #: FL839 BACKUP SER #:  
TIME/DATE TO RECORDS: 1700 - 08/09/81  
TIME/DATE TRANSCRIBED: 1400 - 08/10/81

THE FOREGOING POLICE REPORT, CONSISTING OF 05 PAGES, EACH PAGE HAVING  
BEEN INITIALED BY ME ARE HEREBY SWORN TO .....

3093

SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
BROWARD COUNTY, FLORIDA

FOR YOUR INFORMATION AND ATTENTION

U.C.R. Classification

OFFENSE - INCIDENT REPORT

Case No.  
**14871-08-0417**

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Police Information	Zone No. <b>604</b>	Date of Report <b>8-6-91</b>	Dispatch <b>WALK IN</b>	Arrival <b>2047</b>	In Service <b>2230</b>	Lead Name of Business <b>N/A</b>	Will Victim Prefer Charges <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
Address of Occurrence (Incl. Name of Business or Type of Premises) <b>7350 NW 44<sup>TH</sup> CT. / LH</b>							Juvenile Subject <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
Address of Occurrence (Incl. Name of Business or Type of Premises) <b>PRIVATE RESIDENCE 8-6-81 TH 1930 hrs</b>							Other Case Numbers

<input type="checkbox"/> Victim <input type="checkbox"/> Missing Person <input type="checkbox"/> Runaway	DOB	Res. Phone	Person/Unit Notified	Time	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Missing Person Info.
Name <b>N/A</b>	Race <b>N/A</b>	Bus. Phone	<b>SGT MADGE 1D600</b>	<b>2055</b>	Relatives/Friends
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reporter <input type="checkbox"/> Discoverer	DOB <b>08-23-63</b>	Res. Phone <b>741-0765</b>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Property Taken (Type)		Address
Name <b>WEISBERG, JOANNIE</b>	Race <b>N/A</b>	Bus. Phone <b>NONE</b>	Value	Recon. Value	Property Receipt
Address <b>7350 NW 44<sup>TH</sup> CT. / LH</b>	Sex <b>F</b>	DOB <b>NONE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Property Recovered (Type)		Last Seen By
Owner <b>N/A</b>	DOB	Res. Phone	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Modus Operandi		Location Last Seen
Name <b>N/A</b>	Race <b>N/A</b>	Bus. Phone	Trial Weapon	How Used	Previous Case No.
Address <b>N/A</b>	Sex	DOB	Mental/Physical Condition		Message No.

Witness	DOB	Res. Phone	How Offenders App. Fwd.	No. Offenders	Reporter's Signature	Photo <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	D.O.B.
Name <b>ANTONETTE, MARY ANN</b>	DOB <b>08-30</b>	Res. Phone <b>821-2581</b>	What Did Offenders Say		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Bank - Credit Card	Acct. No.	
Address <b>1243 W. 82<sup>ND</sup> ST. HIAWATHA</b>	Race <b>W</b>	Bus. Phone <b>SAME</b>	Exact Location of Victim/Prop.		Payable To	Document No.	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Subject <input type="checkbox"/> Subject <input type="checkbox"/> Juvenile <input type="checkbox"/>	DOB	Res. Phone	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Subject <input type="checkbox"/> Victim <input type="checkbox"/> Stolen		Amt of Chk.	Amt. Lnst.	Date of Doc.
Name	Race	Bus. Phone	Year & Make	Market Color	Signature on Face	Can Sub. Be ID'd <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	
Address	Sex	DOB	Model	Condition	Printed Name	Reason Not Honored	
Incorporated <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	Authority & Time	Occupation	Tag No.	VIN No.	Hospital Physician		ID Used
Where	Bus. Phone	Notified <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	Value	Recov. Value	Nature of Injury - Location on Body		By Whom
Juvenile's Parents	By Whom	Parent's Attitude	Teletype Operator	Message No.	Condition		Next of Kin Notified <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
Action Taken <input type="checkbox"/> W.O. <input type="checkbox"/> Intake <input type="checkbox"/> Adv. Attn	School	Parent's Attitude	Lien Holder	Veh. Stored at	Condition		By Whom

CONTACTED REPORTER, JOANNIE WEISBERG AND HER MOTHER, MARY ANN ANTONETTE AT DISTRICT SIX OFFICE 1980 NW 56<sup>TH</sup> AVE. LAUDERHILL. WEISBERG ADVISED THAT SHE HAD POSSIBLE INFORMATION ABOUT ADAM WALSH, THE MISSING

CONTINUED

Reporter's Signature <b>FEDER</b>	CCN <b>2692</b>	Zone <b>604</b>	Approved By	Referred To	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Complainant's Signature
<b>Feder</b>				Assigned To	Indensed By
			Description	Supervisor	Recorded By
			<input type="checkbox"/> Unit <input type="checkbox"/> Encl. <input type="checkbox"/> Arrest		Release Report <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No

3094



SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
BROWARD COUNTY, FLORIDA

CONTINUATION

Page 2/2	Type of Report Continued INCIDENT	Offense Charge or Incident (4A) POLICE INFORMATION	Victim's Name (14) N/A	Case No. (2) LNR1-08-0417
----------	-----------------------------------	--	------------------------	---------------------------

33. Remarks Continued: SIX YEAR OLD BOY FROM HOLLYWOOD. THE INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED AS FOLLOWS:

MS. WEISBERG IS PSYCHIC, AND UNDER HYPNOSIS SHE CAN ACTUALLY BECOME PART OF ANOTHER PERSON OR TRANSPORT HERSELF TO ANOTHER PLACE. HER MOTHER, Mrs ANTOINETTE STATED THAT SHE IS A HYNOTHERAPIST. SHE HYPNOTIZED MS. WEISBERG, AND QUESTIONED HER WHILE SHE WAS IN A DEEP STATE OF HYPNOSIS ABOUT ADAM WALSH, HIS CAPTORS AND HIS LOCATION.

THE TAPE RECORDING (ATTACHED HEREWITH) IS A COPY RECORDED BY THE UNDERSIGNED FROM MS WEISBERG'S CASSETTE. THE TAPE IS APPROX 30-40 MINUTES IN LENGTH. THERE WERE REFERENCES MADE FROM TWO POINTS OF VIEW. DURING THE FIRST PART OF THE TAPE MS WEISBERG STATED THAT IT WAS THE BOY [WALSH] TALKING; THE SECOND PART REFERRED TO A W/M WHO APPEARS TO BE A CULPRIT, INVOLVED IN THE ABDUCTION AND HIDING OF THE BOY.

DETAILS IN THE TAPE RECORDING INDICATE AN AREA WEST OF DAVIE, OFF OF STATE ROAD 84 ON A DIRT ROAD.

BOTH Mrs ANTOINETTE AND Ms WEISBERG STATED THEY WOULD BE AVAILABLE FOR AN INTERVIEW BY INVESTIGATORS. MS WEISBERG ADVISED THAT IF DRIVEN THERE, SHE COULD POSSIBLY IDENTIFY THE AREA THAT SHE SAW WHILE HYPNOTIZED.

THE UNDERSIGNED DID NOT CONTACT HOLLYWOOD P.D.; Ms WEISBERG CALLED THE DETECTIVE BUREAU; THEY TOLD HER TO BRING THE TAPE TO THEIR STATION. SHE CAME TO LAUDERHILL DISTRICT OFFICE BECAUSE IT WAS CLOSE TO Ms WEISBERG'S RESIDENCE.

NO FURTHER INFORMATION AT THIS TIME.

Reporting Officer's Signature <i>Stadel</i>	FEDER	Badge No. 2692	24. Zone 604
---	-------	----------------	--------------

880-8

Miami Beach Fl. 33139

Thurs. Aug. 13<sup>th</sup> 1981

Dear Mr. Jack Hoffman,  
Ref.: Adam Walsh case.

3096

J. just read the M. Herald (Charles Whitely)  
"I can't help to put my 2 cent in," so please take  
notice, may you ever look at something. How many times  
was the boy waiting for his "M" in that room, & about how  
long? I also suspect an employee of Sears, what kind  
of people of Sears, straighten out the room, and placing  
toys back on the shelves, you and I know how children  
able to make a extra work etc. please check if one  
male person quit or ask for transfer since the  
abduction - the boy was probably killed,  
because He would recognize the "Bastard" killer -  
To get a kid out of a store is not hard, the "Gay"  
just told Mom that he has a big Bear, or Rabbit  
or anything right out side in his car and he  
can have it, because He has plenty of them etc. etc.  
Now what suggest I hope its not late, place a cop  
(a female) to that "mail my parcel", she must have  
a friendly look with a Teddy bear in her arm and  
say talkative. - Since our neighbor Castro gave  
us all the "Secur" Criminal (a fags, we might also  
consider one of the fags).

I hope that we able to catch the "Gay" (Gyp)  
and give the Crocodile a extra dinner, by throwing  
the bastard alive, where He put the bag. j. h. m. B. d.


Ref: Adam Walsh -  
Dep. John Walden of Belmont  
Beach called - (837-2793  
or 837-2000) advised that  
a woman fitting description  
of earlier distributed composite,  
3097  
was observed at Albertays  
(over)

11/23/92

On Military Trail & Okeechobee  
Blvd., West Palm, last  
night in Black Chev. Van.  
tag # I L W 001 (Fla.)  
He can be contacted  
ref. further — this info  
was called in last night,  
but no one would accept it

Last night on  
T V there was  
a story of a  
child who  
disappeared - It  
is probably of  
no value but  
I wondered if  
it should be  
investigated.

3099

On Monday Aug 2  
there was a  
small boy at  
the ~~refugee~~ steak  
house on De Land.  
A waitress asked  
him if he was  
alone, which  
seemed unusual  
and I think he  
said "yes"   
3100

Zeth Kattlein

sort

6500 Wedgewood

Tenn. Transp. <sup>FIA</sup>  
FITS comp.

726-0063

726-0077

W-M 22-26yrs

5'10" 200lbs

Golfstran Flight  
Henry Rose

454 0777 <sup>3101</sup>

Zeth Kattlein  
sex  
6500 Wedgewood

Tenn. Tamm  
FITS camp. F-1A

726-0063

726-0077

W-M 22-26 yrs

5'10" 200 lbs

Gulfstream Flight

Henry Rose

454 0777 <sup>10/1</sup>

003418



INDIAN RIVER COUNTY

3102

SHERIFF'S

DEPARTMENT



SID DUBOSE  
CRIMINAL INVESTIGATOR

1725 17TH AVENUE  
VERO BEACH, FLORIDA 32980  
PHONE 888-7911

0 0 3 4 1 9

Know  
w. John Bell.

0 0 3 4 2 0

Ken Soles, whose wife was found on canal bank up north, called and said someone representing Hwd. P.D. called earlier this evening and spoke with baby sitter. (He was at wife's funeral) Said whoever called would not leave a name and said that there were 5 guys waiting for him and for him to call Hwd. P.D. Requests that someone call him in A.M. at 587-0131 in Ft. Lauderdale.

406

DtT. TOM NEIGHBOR palm beach state

Hefferon called. Grants call 3103  
This return shot -

off. Walter  
Melbourne Post, FL  
P.O.

stopped

Gary Wayne Hagler  
LKA 2634 Johnson Co.  
Said he now lives in  
Fl. Ladd

DOB 5-26-44

6'1" - 200 lbs

Brn curly hair  
mustache

fits suspect  
description

now in 71 Lincoln 15 APR 81 8 40

- - (1179) - - 3104



0 0 3 4 2 3

A guy by the name of Carry REIGEL of 7390 Garfield. St called # 966-9274. Says that he thinks the guy who tried to abduct his daughter looks like the composite picture. Case # 81-38365 .Tag # of a suspect vehicle is ULA-582, This happened 4wks ago.

3105

13 MAR 81 2 08

POSSIBLE LOOK-ALIKE

SCOTT CASLQ OR

KENNETH WINDSON

CONTACT THE  
PHONE AT 771-2711

3106

11/12

**FRIEND'S AUTO SERVICE**  
5690 Johnson St./ Hollywood  
962-1141

3106

0 0 3 A 9 E

Walsh Suspect.  
Jim Knox <sup>34</sup> <sub>35</sub>

Jalhorn  
Dr

North Palm  
Bek -

---

(4200)

3107



1013 0813 2316

DHSMV RECORD -

ULAS82 2AM97T88M114534 LIC/ULAS82

RUSSELL, HELEN, CAROL OR JOSEPH A PONT

311 NW 96 AV

DOB: 01/07/48 SEX: F DECAL:

END DHSMV RESPONSE

.LIY/81 2D 81 03571

PEMBROKE PINES FL

330 6

1/1

1014 0813 2316

FCIC REPLY

NO RCB LIC/ ULAS82

3108

9/14/81  
285  
1045  
224 hr

Q

?

2nd hand info  
Larry Bellamy - 665-3454  
housekeeper's daughter's friend  
observed. (Mrs Saunders) a woman  
dressed in ladies clothes  
in the ladies room at Sears  
a couple of weeks prior to  
11/27/81. The suspect grabbed  
a WFT and chloroformed(?)  
her and attempted to carry  
the juvenile out. The juvenile's  
mother happened onto the  
scene & screamed. Suspect  
fled.

Mrs Saunders 665-3454

Ward. Sec Susan Peck 463-3131 ext 4034

Sisterhood: Debbie Santos 473-7561 Home Guard

~~Guy Followed Suspect into ...~~

~~Observation of ... carried out ...  
Searched - dropped while fled - Hwy Stone~~

Debbie:  
Ramon 16 years ago - several calls  
Paris (restaurant) in mall

Nothing to it  
M.

E

3109

424

8/3/81

003428  
MOM. CALL REF ADAM AT 285 CYPRESS  
POMPANO AT HOME OF T. ROBAR

ST GOEBEL, POMP. P.D. LOCATED AN  
ADDRESS FOR T. ROBAR AT 280 S. CYPRESS  
T. 308. AREA CHECK NEGATIVE. BUILDING  
A RETIREMENT BUILDING. ONE YOUNG  
CHILD LOCATED AND ACCOUNTED FOR.  
ROBAR HAS BEEN GONE FOR  
SOME WEEKS.

R. Mura

DISCOLORED PAPER

3110

HP25

◀ **PHONE MEMO** ▶

To \_\_\_\_\_

Date 9/3 Time 11:10

Mr. Alan is at home of

of T. ROBAR - Pompano.

Phone might be 285 CYPRESS ST.

- Telephoned       Please call
- Called to see you    Will call again
- Wanted to see you    Rush

Message W/F - never had children  
before now has little boy

Code 3111      Signed J P

8/4

1:25 Mrs. Adalrod - mother Mrs. Weisberg in Halladay  
Thinks child is in Stuart, Fla.

1:30 saw child at Wood Hall 1:45  
Car license LV 776 - Ford LTD II  
Reno Wallace - 981-7773

1:30 Jeff + Park Rd. on motorcycle w/ man  
Park Rd wearing white slacks -  
~~Dr. Sceider~~ 966-7100  
DR. SCEIDER - 966-7100

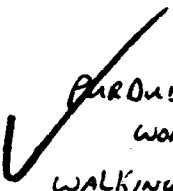
1:40 Madeline Williams - public key bear.  
friend of Nancy Dane

1:50 1- Man's first name is Larry M  
48 St or Avenue - Man works in  
a hardware or man - office - Brown Van  
w/ gold / taking tranquilizers -  
2:00 had leverage against family - connection  
w/ father - ~~Don't~~ think the child  
is alive (Epileptic man) Hamburger -  
Place - works.  
dark rimmed glasses - heavy set.  
W/M 22 to 3 yrs old.

2943558

3112

1131



PARDUE, NORMA 791-1597 4484 SW 50st.  
WOMAN THAT LOOKS LIKE THE COMPOSITE WAS SEEN  
WALKING ON RAVENSWOOD RD NEAR CASTLE PARK

3113

0 0 3 4 3 2  
ANNA MARTINEZ

213 SUPERIOR PL. WEST PALM BCH. 683-7905

ON SUNDAY 8-9-81 AT 2:00 PM SHE OBSERVED A  
F ROYRS. 5'6", SKINNY, BUT MUSCULAR BUILD, LT. BRN HAIR  
HAT LOOKED LIKE THE COMPOSITE. W/F WORE BLUE SHORTS,  
W/TE T-SHIRT WITH WRITING "BODY BUILDING CENTER"

3114

✓ Arcade Ferry 456-6555 (works at Novelty)  
date of incident, parked a couple spaces from  
blue metallic van near Publix. When getting  
out of her car, observed w/m + w/f standing  
by white, older model convertible acting very  
suspicious. I thought nothing of it. Went into  
(30) the Mall and when she came out 40 minutes  
later (approx 2:30) the couple were still standing  
by the white convertible. white convertible few  
spaces from van. w/f, 5'5", short black  
hair. w/m - 5'10", slender build, sandy hair.

(315)



2 PM. NEA Application - Mr. Lauderdale - CTA Officer -  
NEA Nat'l Education Ass. has magazine  
will publish Adam Walsh's picture for  
NEA magazine

9133 2:50 46<sup>th</sup> Ave Sheridan - Blue Van - parked  
N 40 Ave at Chevron station -  
parked at 40 Ave at end of street.  
Food and laundry.

NE 300 (Sat: - 76<sup>th</sup> & Broadway - clothes didn't make  
was putting on bus stop bench)

3116

DISCLOSED PAPER



INCIDENT REPORT  
POLICE DEPARTMENT - HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA

INCIDENT NUMBER: HW-81-038365  
PAGE: 1

incident: SEX OFFENSE location: N 77 AVE & ARTHUR ST  
rat 096 type premise: RESIDENCE - PRIVATE HOME chain store: N out of zone: N  
dis: 5/23/81 time & date of incident: 1630 5/23/81 day: SAT subjects: 3 vehicles: 1

SUBJECT # 1

status subj: VICTIM - PERSON name: RIEGEL ELIZABETH ANN race/sex/dob: W-F 7/12/65  
address(res): 7390 GARFIELD ST phone(res): 966-9274  
street name (aka): employers  
address(bus): phone(bus): -

SUBJECT # 2

status subj: VICTIM - PERSON name: WALKER DENNA LEE race/sex/dob: W-F 11/08/70  
address(res): 7381 GARFIELD ST phone(res): 962-4519  
street name (aka): employers  
address(bus): phone(bus): -

SUBJECT # 3

status subj: REPORTEE name: RIEGEL JOHN race/sex/dob: W-M / /  
address(res): 7390 GARFIELD ST phone(res): 966-9274  
street name (aka): employers  
address(bus): phone(bus): -

TEXT

CONTACT WAS MADE WITH THE REPORTEE, WHO ADVISED THAT HIS DAUGHTER AND HER GIRLFRIEND WERE SEXUALLY APPROACHED BY A SUSPECT. VICTIM ADVISED THAT THEY WERE WALKING FROM THE ABOVE LOCATION, WHEN A W/M APPROACHED THEM ABOUT TAKING A RIDE. SUSPECT STATED TO THE VICTIMS, HE WANTED THEM TO GO WITH HIM. AS THE SUBJECT TALKED, THE SUBJECT FOND-

3117

0 0 3 4 3 6

INCIDENT REPORT  
POLICE DEPARTMENT - HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA

INCIDENT NUMBER: HW-81-038365  
PAGE: 2

DLED HIS SEX ORGANS. VICTIM STATED THE SUSPECT LAUGHED AND SMIRKED, AS HE CONTINUED TO SMILE AT THE VICTIM. THE VICTIM FURTHER STATED THAT THE SUBJECT STATED IF EITHER ONE OF THE VICTIMS HAD EVER SEEN A DEAD MAN BEFORE. VICTIM DESCRIBED THE SUSPECT AS A W/M, WITH A DIRTY BLOND HAIR, BLUE EYES AND A MOUSTACHE. THE SUBJECT WAS WEARING A PAIR OF BLUE GYM SHORTS WITH A RED STRIPE AROUND THE OUTLINES. THE SUBJECT HAD ON A BLUE SHIRT (NO OTHER DESCRIPTION). VICTIM DESCRIBED THE SUSPECT/VEHICLE AS A BLACK TRANS-AM, WITH A THIN YELLOW RACING STRIPE ALONG THE SIDE, TINTED WINDOWS, SILVER RIMS ON THE TIRES. THE VICTIM STATED THAT THE SUBJECT'S VEHICLE HAD A STICK-SHIFT GEAR, BLACK KNOB. THE INTERIOR OF THE VEHICLE WAS BLACK. VEHICLE ALSO HAD A BLACK BUMPER. THE VICTIM ADVISED A PARTIAL TAG OF L2. VICTIM STATED THE SUBJECT TOLD THE VICTIMS HE WOULD KILL THEM IF THEY DID NOT GO WITH HIM. VICTIM STATED THAT THE SUBJECT GOT BACK INTO HIS VEHICLE AND AS HE DROVE OFF, HE TALKED TO HIMSELF. VICTIMS RETURNED HOME TO MAKE THE REPORT TO THIS OFFICER AND THEIR PARENTS.

reporting officer: BEMBRY      SQD 8      badge: 1274      entry: DDE020 2032 05/24/81

3118

michael Perlmutter  
102-722 5459

N Land has info  
also

#36

3119

00343

Grace Hemerle  
Boca Raton

305-427-8002

w/tn dirty fat shirt  
at 7-11 store



3/20

**VOLUME V**

**FILE # 7**

**FILES 1 - 12 CONTAIN MISCELLANEOUS TIPS,  
LETTERS AND TELETYPES REGARDING BLUE  
VAN AND ADAM WALSH**

**PAGE #'s  
3121 - 3175**

0-4-3-0-0

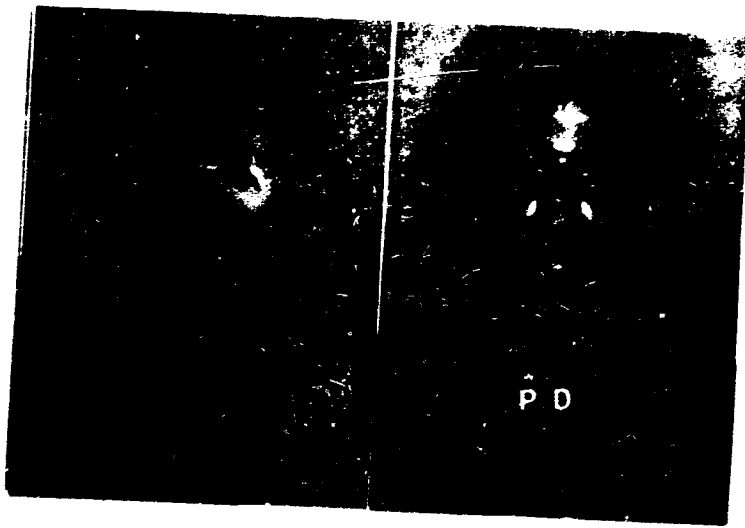
**VOLUME V**

**FILE # 7**

**FILES 1 - 12 CONTAIN MISCELLANEOUS TIPS,  
LETTERS AND TELETYPES REGARDING BLUE  
VAN AND ADAM WALSH**

**PAGE #'s  
3121 - 3175**

0 0 3 4 4 1



0



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 08-14-01 BY 60322 UCBAW/STP

AUGUSTIN, JOSEPH S. TR

Address

319-58

Weight 155 Height 55"

Eyes HAZ Hair B.211

Build Corp.

61 5123.

AUGUSTINE, Joseph Stanley WM 3-19-58  
PD# 33306

See Master Card Under: AUGUSTYN, Joseph Stanley Jr.

AUGUSTYN, Joseph Stanley, Jr. WM 5'5" 155  
33306 FT 3-19-58 Haz. Brn

Prowling 6-27-76 17 O S T 20  
D/C fighting, Resist arr I 17  
w/o viol 1-5-77  
Obstruction of P.O. W/O Viol. FILE #1142985 7-9-76  
9-3-77 FBI #795 331 #3 7-9-76  
Armed Robbery 5-27-79

AKA's ON BACK

AUGUSTYN, Joseph Stanley WM !!! 5'6" 140  
7650 SW 2nd Street 3-19-58 Brn Grn  
Pembroke Pines, Fla.

Arr Resist Arr W/O Viol	9-03-77	77-55701
FIC	9-16-77	77-58764
S spec info	10-11-77	77-64983
S Dist	9-26-78	78-71734
fic	10-02-78	78-73170
Arr Armed Robbery	5-27-79	79-41426
Fic	2-2-79	79-09271

*Van  
Eliminated  
by Koen*

3124

<b>AUGUSTINE, Joseph</b>	WM	
7650 SW 2nd St.	16/73	3-19-58
Pembroke Pines, Fla.		
S Narc Viol	4-4-73	73-18971
S Weapons Viol	5-31-76	76-30934

<b>AUGUSTYN, Joseph Stanley</b>	WM	5'5 155
7650 NW 2 St	3-19-58	Haz Brn
Pembroke Pines		
Imp Pass	5-19-74	Sum#110-587
Driv With Lic Susp	5-19-74	Sum#110-586
Ran Rd Lt	12-06-74	Sum#765-578K
Arr Prowling	6-27-76	76-36348
Fic	9-03-76	76-49012
Arr.D.C.--resist.w/o vio.	1-5-77	77-00802
FIC	7-15-77	77-43789

<b>AUGUSTYN, Joseph Stanley</b>	WM	5'9
AKA: AUGUSTINE, Jody	3-19-58	(CARD 1)
7650 NW 2nd Street		
Hnd.		
Juv-No Lights	2-26-72	Sum 214606
Juv-Speeding	6-11-73	Sum 166846
Juv-Viol Driv Lic Restrict	6-11-73	Sum 166849
Juv-Viol Driv Lic Restrict	7-01-73	Sub 101110
FIC	7-15-73	73-37409
S Antp Theft	10-11-73	73-51729
S Spec Info	10-18-73	73-52903

3125

MISC. MESSAGES &  
RECORDED PHONE MESSAGES AFTER MIDNIGHT  
OF 8/13/81 (RETURN CALLS)

1230 AM 8-14-81

ANONYMOUS CALLER - GAVE PARTIAL TAG  
FOR SUSP. VAN, DRK. BLU @ CHROME LADDER  
- U-840 - DASH TAG - EAST ON 135<sup>D</sup>  
FROM I-75, HIGH RATE OF SPEED -  
DRIVER W/M DRK HAIR, MUSTACHE, POSS-LATIN

8-14-81 0420 HRS. / PAT LEX 930-0320  
MSG. REC. F.O. of SUSP., LEFT NO INFO.  
COULD NOT GET THROUGH - UNK.  
WHERE EXCHANGE IS

8-14-81 0715 HARRIET KAYPEFTZ -  
(1-813)-695-4417 OWNS HOME IN N. MARI  
BCH. @ 1695 NW 160<sup>D</sup> ST. FREQUENTLY  
OBSERVED BLU VAN (DASH) @ STEP LADDER  
DESIGNS ON SIDE CURTAINS IN WINDOWS -  
WO MAKE REPORT TO N.M.B. P.O. (2 MONTHS  
AGO) - VEH. WHEN PARKED ADJACENT A  
SCHOOL IN FLO HER HOME - COULD NOT  
REMEMBER TAG BUT SAW REPORT ON FILE  
@ N.M.B.P.O. UNDER HER NAME.

ANA SAUNDERS 8-14-81 @ 0745 925-2258  
RECALLS BEING FOLLOWED AROUND 3/25 IN 24/81  
IN FASHION CTR. BY W/M ASSEMBLING  
COMPOSITE - FOLLOWED HER OUTSIDE  
PARKING LOT, HE TOOK HER TAG #  
WHEN SHE GOT IN CAR TO LEAVE.  
ALSO, BELIEVES SHE SAW SAME GUY  
A FEW WKS LATER @ 800 BLK. BLVD. ON  
ST. - HER HUSBAND SUPPOSEDLY MADE  
POLICE REPORT OF INCIDENT. 3126

8-13-81 2815 HAW

JOANN SCHULTZ - STEWART 286-5046

(5) BETWEEN 4 - 430 PM YESTERDAY (8-13-81)

(1142) SAW SUSP. MATCHING COMPOSITE ~~RESEMBLING~~  
N. BOUND, U.S. 1 OUT OF PORT SALMONO -  
DRESSED IN DARK T SHIRT, BLUE JEANS  
BROWN BOOTS.

(6) ANNA SCHULTZ (NO RELATION TO ABOVE)

8-13-81 1130 PM

(1143) LAST WEEK IN JULY - SAW BLU. VAN  
LOADED ON BACK - PARKED LAUPERDALE  
BEACH - OWNER IN VAN - MATCHES  
COMPOSITE - APPEARED TO BE LIVING OUT  
OF VAN, POSS. BEACH AREA.

(7) OFF. HATTON - GULF STRAM P.O. 278-6611

(1144) REPORTED BLU VAN CHROME WHEELS,  
LOADED FLA. TAG BMM 775 IS A  
74 DODGE - LEFT MSG. HE WANTED  
A RETURN ON HIS CALL - TRIED TO  
CALL HIM - NOT @ HQ. LEFT  
MSG. FOR HIM TO CALL AGAIN.

(8) MRS. WORMZMAN 792-6088

(1145) WK. AGO TUESDAY (8-04-81) SAW LT.  
CALN. EL CAMINO ON RANCHO, 741 &  
CRIFIN, N. BOUND @ RED LIGHT -  
W/IN YOUNG CHILD, R.F. PASSENGER SEAT,  
W/IN DRIVER, RESEMBLED COMPOSITE -  
CHILD SAID TO WORMZMAN, "MY NAME  
IS ALLEN", REPEATED TWICE NAME -  
CHILD WAS SMILING, FRIENDLY, HAD  
BLK. HAIR -

3127

① RAY WILLIAMS - 5550 WASHINGTON ST.  
(NO APT. #, NO PHONE)  
SAID HE KNOWS SUSP. - REQUESTS  
SOMEONE SEE HIM

⑩ PATRICK MURPHY, CHICAGO, ILL.  
~~(SAID)~~ (312) 238-4537 (8-13-61 @ 11:25 AM)  
KNOWS SUSP. - CAME OUT TO KILL HIM  
ON 8/13/61. DID NOT RETURN  
THIS GUY'S CALL

⑪ RICHARD CERGICH 467-1111  
REQUESTS CALL BET. 2:30 TO 3:30  
HAS INFO ABOUT SUSP. - BELIEVES IS  
JIM DIAMOND - SAYS IN VERY IMPORTANT  
COULD NOT RETURN HIS CALL @ THIS TIME -  
SPECIFIC BETWEEN 11 PM & 7:30 AM ONLY.

Berman  
900

3128

08/14/81 RAB #1028

1112 (24) WEITZNER, LESLIE

5 NW 36 ST  
MIAMI FL  
576-9472

1129

✓  
OBSERVED A BLK AND BROWNE VAN  
BEARING DECORATION ON THE REAR  
SIDING THROUGH ALL RED LIGHTS STOPPED ON 44  
& LAST OBSERVED W/PHONE ON 183 SE  
DRIVER AT COMPOSITE

1120 (25) KLEIN, BARRY (ST. PETERSBURG TIMES PHOTO) 993-8445

1140

✓  
3135 HTA AVE  
ONE DAY CLASS WORKER OBSERVED A BLK  
PETER OF SUSPECT MATCHING THE COMPOSITE  
03/14/80  
POSTED A.O.I. I.O.# 104877 ONLY CARROUS UNIT  
PETER WAT FOR RABBIT MS. & RABBIT  
FOR CARRO HOLESTING

I.O.

1127 (26) TURNER, BARBARA

6543 Blvd. of Champions  
N. L.A., FL  
972-5284

1151

✓  
COMPOSITE MATCHES DESCRIPTION OF CYPRIANITE  
DENTIST ON MILITARY CIRCLE IN FLA.

1135 (27) HORNBY, LAUREL

401 N.E. 16 AVE #1  
FT. LAUD., FL  
AV. 785-5046

1152

✓  
WITNESS IN RT #2 MATCHING  
DESCRIPTION & NAME FOR A CURE OF WIL.  
JOHN OR JANE O'CONNOR

1141 (28) M'NECH, PATRICK

5714 SW 265th St  
W. PALM BEACH, FL  
963-1327

1153

✓  
OBSERVED MATCHING VEHICLE WITH CALIFORNIA REG  
PLATE, ON HAW. BLVD. & 45 AVE

1146 (29) DISPATCHER (Name) MANISCALCO #1344

1154

✓  
CALL IN WITNESS OF A SUSPICIOUS WHITE CUV.  
CARRIE CLASS BEARING HAWAIIAN REG. CO. R. 705  
# NLT190 OPERATED BY A W/M MATCHING  
COMPOSITE DRIVING AROUND VILL. LOCATED AT  
INDIAN R.N. CO. ON WED. ON AFTER HAWAIIAN

WITNESS: LOUI DELROY ACE PH# 458-3072  
RESIDENT IN N.Y. UNTIL MS. 24  
N.Y. PH# (516) 265-3386

3129

8-71 Nyces 0826

(6)

1:42

~~Mrs. Barts Mrs. Barts~~  
~~266-4900~~  
~~X 261~~

purchased  
fr. broker - No. Miami  
owner - Karen or Rick

(115)

home 665 2047  
Miami (eves)

Van at:  
8000 NW 7 St  
Miami

8:30 am - 3 p.m.

stone blue van -

w/c with tag if possible

(7)

1:55

~~Mrs. Messina~~ Comp. Fish. - y.

~~971-2736~~

Navy blue van

chrome wheels

oversized

no tag

(115)

(8)

1:56

Mr. Gallagher

works in N.Y. and

2823 101R St

Chr. tan, blue -

973 2149

Ground plate (med. blue)

w/m must - curly hair

chased him 45 mph

spare tire at side - w/h car door cover

T N J 905

(115)

(9)

1:59

Mrs. Tamara Hansen

Had a vision 4x!

work

643-2772

Lock for body:

415 27 bet. 2 trees

home

643-0034

with Spanish moss

Miami

(115)

3130



8-21 Myer 0824

①

10:02

Danford, Robt.  
688-8869 home  
So. Fla state

from (HRS) (in person)

1155

~~Q m. car, v antenna, rims~~

~~black front~~

~~(will call back w/ tag)~~

②

11:10

Maria Rashid  
981-8400

saw man on bike rt NE.

bet Fill + Folk

descrip - same as suspect  
(8:30 Am)

1160

③

11:25

David Singer  
#38 #713

Sample Rd. + SR 7

saw VAN match descrip.

JCL 158

or LTC?

1161

④

11:29

~~Mrs Louis~~

~~exit from (Lith. Serv. Services)~~

~~no tag gotten~~

~~faded blue van~~

1162

⑤

1:40

from Depoth (Blue Dodge)

LA B 354 Dale

w/m 4 must

seen no. board Griffin

1163

3131

Lt. Hynds

3132

Subject CLEMONS, Forrest  
Orlando - Tel. 351-5956

claims a woman at large  
in the Orlando Area looks like  
suspect photo. Approx 3 weeks ago  
was asked to leave unk Rescuer in

the Orlando Area by the  
Sheriff Office.

1106

3133



ENE-112

4RU

78 clw

Robt E Davis

210 Pa. Ave

Deland 8-14-56

3134

0 0 3 4 5 4

Ran Young  
Upper Rt front  
Tooth  
Mils-by-one  
growing in behind  
Indian River  
HE sth. city.  
567-2276

Carl Man hollow  
Diss FHP 3/30  
Taccy K 855  
C-1 AND # 5382

Supervisor:

Lt. William  
FHP

3/36

~~255-7470~~

FHP

130 mile Mark

WPA in Brk.

673-1140

Nancy (45)

8-10-8

at. Tax & Dr. Pontre (H62)

Parked at mile  
marker. Turn left.

Sara Clore } Exit  
Ellen Ralle } 456  
                  } S. F. P. Ave.

Blue Pick-up Chevy

3137 Beard with  
3137 Beard with  
3137 Beard with

Aug. 3-7  
Shandon

APR 12 A 13

303

I received a call from a Peggy Gordon. She advised she was working with a Jim Campbell and with the Hollywood PD, apparently she is a psychic-she said she had pin pointed the 10-20 of where the head was found? She advised to check within a 15 mile radius of where the head was found. She also said she has a feeling it is in a heavily wooded area buried by an old house. If you need to get in touch with her call her at 941-6484.

3138



0 0 3 4 5 8

312

FBI AUG 11 P 5 20

July Summerferd from Chan # 5 advise she had a call from a man who she thought had called earlier giving the name Bob Neilson advised Det. to check area where the body of awoman in Boca Raton had been found. This subj advised that the case of ~~Ad~~ Adam Welsh and this woman are conected.

(WGA)

3139

08/14/69 ASD: #1028

205

0903 (9) ✓ ESAN, HATTIE

(171)

OBSERVED A SUBJECT FITTING DESCRIPTION OF TV. COMPANY AT 440 HUNTER RD #129 HUNTER, AL IN 02/12/69 SUBJECT OBSERVED WITH HITMAN TUBER, BLUE BIRD BIRD / CT. BLUE VAD

0905 (10) ✓ WELCH, KATHY

(172)

(AL. NO. 500 AM) PH. # 592-0730

RANS OF A MAN FITTING DESCRIPTION OF TV. COMPANY. SUBJECT WORKS ON AIRCRAFT AT A WAREHOUSE 707 NORTH OF ST. RO. 304 / BOSTON MS. AL. LAO.

0915 (12) ✓ GILBERT, SPENCER

3100 CANTON RD. DELAWARE MS. 477-4777

(173)

SUBJECT HITTING TV. COMPANY A BKA AFTER YEARS IN 08/17/69 #1230 (PART DEPT.)

0925 (13) ✓ VARLOCK, BOBIE

745 N. W. ST. SURELY, AL. PH. # 547-7100 (MS) 547-7100

1174

ACTIVE IN AREA WITH DESCRIPTION OF A FRIEND OF FAMILY NAMED R. R. (PICTURE OF SUBJECT AVAILABLE)

0929 (14) ✓ LYONS, ROSALIE

1220 THURMAN PLANTATION, AL. 474-6411

(175)

SUBJECT FITTING DESCRIPTION OF NEWS MAN WORKING AT SEARS / FORWARD MAIL IN REGION OF TONY TRADING TO HER CHILDREN REF. TO VIDEO TAPES

0931 (15) ✓ ANDREWS, RICE (JACK / JACKIE) 2500 N. STATE ST. MOBILE, AL. 547-7100

1176

PREVIOUS CHILDREN'S VISITATION ON 7/24/69 #145-570 RESIDENT IN A. CARTER ST. CHANING

0935 (10) ✓ DAVE CO. P.S.D. DET. R. W. RICH CHIEF of ONE

PH. # 547-7456

THREE COMPLAINTS:

(177)

#1 GALLINAR, DENISE

3151 W. PSALM HIGHWAY, AL. PH. # 553-2319

OBSERVED WITH SUBJECT ON 8/14/69 #10740 AT BOSTON BLVD. SHELBY

OPERATING DRN / RICE W/ AL. TAG JKL 236

3140

#2 MONTGOMERY RESIDES IN AREA OF KNOXVILLE. WEST OF S.W. 137th. HAS AN EXTENSIVE MOUNTAIN SEAS AREA AND A RANGE (MOUNTAIN) CLIMBED TO THE SIDE OF. PH. # 233-4610 (OCCURRED LAST YEAR) SUBJECT CLAIMED TO HAVE WORKED AT A STATE CENTER

8/12/81 1:PM

✓  
CONTACTED R. L. TORRENS, DISTRICT  
SECURITY DIRECTOR, SEARS - 591-4788  
7500 N.W. 25 ST. MIAMI -

MR TORRENS WAS ADVISED REGARDING  
SEVERAL REPORTED SEXUAL/KIDNAP INCIDENTS  
AT SEARS STORES- (N PALM BEACH-BALTIMORE)  
HE WILL COORDINATE NATION WIDE TO  
ATTEMPT TO FIND PATTERN IF ANY.

Capt. R. Moore

3141

8/6

12:55

Paragelic for Bro. City -  
Sunday night - Broward Mall -  
5'7" Br hair no glasses - w/kid  
Debra singles  
picture phone loaded 30 min

(1189)

1:05

Mr. Rundle - Dana  
Sat. - Alligator Alley - Gulf Station  
at Naples Inn - woman - older Ford Van  
plaid one late '60 newly painted  
DK Blue - Spoiler - woman 32 White  
opened door no one in Van.

(1187)

1:05

Debbie White - Margate  
saw boy that looked like Adam  
at movies in Coral Springs.

(1182)

(62)

Steve Clark - John Walsh's office  
Tasey Walters 791-1776  
University Drive near South - Blue Gray  
Ford Van #TYP 002 - FLA. - front  
"PERFECT" for pale piggy laying down front.  
woman driver resembled the picture  
saw of child's feet w/shoes on -  
at picture

1:45

Miami - <sup>no name</sup> little boy - woman that looks like  
Ellen Kauff - South Fla Hospital State  
possible - she works in stores - had  
ground privileges

(1181)

3142

0 0 3 4 6 2

8-4-51

PAT MARSHALL  
742-5877

Hee son was 6 yrs  
old, and an attempt  
to take him from  
the Pump and Fresh.  
Court was made

By w/m 36-57

3143 Harry B. J. P...  
12-12-43  
He was never  
arrested (458)

Subject has long hair  
in Mich - same MO.

8/6 ~~Richard~~

9 AM I 95 man driving Van blue/black  
1155 (circled) talking to someone in Van but couldn't  
SKC 466

+ Perry Airport. <sup>18 years old</sup> Owen Radner 7371 ~~St. Louis~~  
David Passer 12 yrs ~~St. Louis~~  
Herk -

9:25 Walker Goldstein -  
1186 (circled) If he should spot the suspect, should  
he call 3611 -

1186 (circled) Newspaper says picture in Sunday paper  
around 24 hour & door to door search - and  
he won't be able to move child.  
His pt. will now following lead.

9:35 Believes it's the father's pride job  
1186 (circled) with all this money coming in  
Child has to be in the report.  
But up job - Gene father lie-detecter  
lead.

3144

~~02881~~

1194 ✓  
ECC 214 ✓ Clovelly in Mo Road.  
Ray Boonday #981 7945

1195 — BL 8019 ✓ (Ford) Palm Bch Tag  
GLADES rd + Boca Ridges ← seen  
J. Starks # 483 5694

1196 BA 8967 ✓ FORD 125th St + I95 in Miami  
PAT ARCHER 624-9316

1197 ENR 633 ✓ Ford a Chevy FLA. Tag 108 + Biscayne  
MISS DAVID 895 3338

3145

CITIZENS REQUEST FOR EXTRA SERVICE  
FROM ROAD PATROL DIVISION

DATE: 8-19-81 TO: DET. BUR.

FROM: Comm. Div.

NAME: ANON.

ADDRESS: \_\_\_\_\_ PHONE: \_\_\_\_\_

REF: ADAM WALSH SUSPECT

CALLER GAVE TAG OF  
JBU 582. VEH WAS SEEN  
ON I-95 THIS MORNING.

1198

3146

#0615  
Comm.



PAGE 2

Ruon...  
08/19/81

1250 BOUFFORD, DIANE 4943 S.W. 44 AVE.  
 SEE # 2 ON 08/19/81 LNO, FL  
 SP3-4642

ORANGE SIDE MIRRORS, LEFT REAR CHROME LAMP,  
 LONG WINDOW ON SIDE, WINDOWS TINTED  
 VEH. PARKED IN CAR PORT ADJACENT TO.

1335 JOHNSANTONIO, VICKY 3741 SW. 31 DR.  
 MO, FL  
 911-8315

VEH. ATTIC DESCRIPTION OF ORK. BLUE  
 VAN, BLUE ROOF BUMPER, & CHROME LAMP  
 IN LEFT REAR PARKED IN PARKING LOT  
 OF THE COGNAC/PIZZA PLACE

1505 ROBERTS, IAN 62 FIFTH WAY  
 FL LNO, FL  
 487-2574  
 482-5055 MOBILE  
 CELL

W/PHONE ORK. BLUE METAL ROOF VAN  
 CHROME MIRROR AT THE REAR 532, LONG  
 WINDOW ON RT. SIDE TINTED WINDOWS, BROWN  
 OR SANDY WHEELS, 2 ANTENNAS, BLUE ROOF  
 BUMPER  
 W/PHONE ON DRIV. SIDE. ADDRESS 100. HWY.

1508 BRANTON  
 ON 08/19/81 1440  
 ORK. BLUE VAN, CROSSLA S/BAND  
 ON 31st ST. APPROXIMATELY 0800 HRS.

3/2/7

003467

W-920-0178 - Atlantic Blvd of Hollywood in  
Hollandsdale.

Ken Melton - under tree in Hollandsdale -  
Dark Blue Van NE 1st Court + NE 1st Ave  
under tree TE 2630 FIA. Dodge Van  
"keep on truckin." and butterfly on back wheel.

Dark Blue Van - Pompano Beach  
C.D. 5652 Broward Tag:

ladder on left side - No tag wheel.  
New Hampshire tag in front 239468  
Atlantic Blvd and pulled into Foodkey  
Chev. parking lot.

North St. Claire 2701 N 25  
Sheridan St. shopping - T.Y. Park -  
Joe Sobatowski - lady putting behind  
her + she thinks she saw the child.  
Left in Brown car - ~~PK~~ PK 7807  
pinned on driver side -  
Silver male w/ patch on left cheek.  
came back to shopping center - no  
lady - no child.

3143

8/5

10:10 Pappish - Dispatcher -  
Key Patrol - Turaspile  
(121) Turaspile service area don't have  
description of the Van.  
They do have flyers of boy.

11:10 ADU-596 Blue Ford Van plating door  
(120) no mag wheels Meridian ~~shopping~~  
in shopping center -  
yesterday -

(121) 11:45 South Perry Airport  
N/E Section

(121) 12:00 Insurance on child  
Child in Freeport ~~waiting~~  
a certain time. Clerk in  
Freeport area.

12:30 phone call from  
Kermitad Violet Chandler 893-4947  
CBS 7-2-84 in base  
(125) saw Adam at Haulover Park this morning  
about 10 o'clock -

(126) 12:35 Quanita Niguel B. Miami  
Refugee in fear -  
Can give her number

(124) 12:45 Afe Wolf - friend of family 522-2323  
Channel 7 live up Atlanta -  
Have we made any progress?

~~12:50 Afe Wolf - friend of family 522-2323  
Channel 7 live up Atlanta -  
Have we made any progress?~~

3149

8/14

F

Bob Smith  
626-6616  
Palmdale  
New  
Man

1217 NJ TAG X.P.P. 74T  
Blu VAN East Sunrise

1218 AX-3536-FLA 60th/Ave FLD  
2 weeks

1219 Blu Ford VAN - BKU 196 FLA  
Fes New

~~1220~~ 3150

may help us if  
Ethan Terry  
420-3861  
Vice -  
Metro Invest.  
Orlando PD

Med. Blue VAN FRONT OF APT  
DADE COUNTY LICENSE CJ1669, 81 FLA

VAN

Dade

(122)

NORRIS MAY  
1509 S.E. 4<sup>th</sup> ST FT. LAUD.

JEFF O'REAGAN

ROBERT DATSUN 987-7927

(122)

Suspicious  
~~van~~ - TNT 012, 81 FLA

Heavy set w/m,

FLA CG 7603  
Blue VAN

VAN

932-6929

(123)

MURRAY WINTERNITZ 20235  
W COUNTY LICENSE

Det. SEALY N. Miami: B.H. - 948-2970

VAN TIED UP IN VAN, - went CALIF. weeks

8 YRS  
P&O  
Abducted  
9-24-73

DET. CHUCK MCGILL 948-2930

(122)

JAMES HARRISON Kidnapper  
15601 N.E. 15 Ave

James <sup>SISTER AT</sup> S.F.S.H. SALLY ANN GREENBERG

3151

1  
4  
3  
0  
3  
4  
7

le VAN - 4016 VANBUREN  
wise GIANNONE 983-2355

9-9764

William Wright

2514 Residence

454 / 963-2929

FERNANDEZ

S.W. 984 CORABLES

ITL 211C

Jr DRIVAN

w/m/w/f

Social ~~NOTE~~ IT should  
NOTED THAT CASE # 81-58879

MC 54338

L Fred Montiel 6395

666-6674

SUN. 38 55

w/f 5'6

CATHARINE WOOD

583-2345

3152

VANS

OTHER TAGS

- ✓ BJR-532
  - PLH-638 *Under Charlotte St*
  - ✓ CD-6020 *NO Record FIC*
  - AR-246-1 *NO Record FIC*
  - ✓ SPD-209
  - ✓ KUR-474
  - ✓ ENX-937 *Under FIC*
  - ✓ JAT-622\*
  - ✓ KYF-883?
  - ✓ DNS-282
  - ✓ BA-9375
  - ✓ THD-109
  - ✓ RVA-005
  - ✓ RPB-353
  - NPO-760 *Under FIC*
  - ✓ CD-6000\*
  - ✓ NPV-760
  - ✓ NRX-071\*
  - ✓ KTN-473
  - ✓ BTD-557\*
  - ✓ AY-3160
  - ✓ RLW-882\*
  - JOY-956 *Under FIC*
  - ✓ PLK-326\*
  - ✓ GGP-152 *Michigan*
  - ✓ AY-2045\*
  - RW-774 *Under FIC*
  - ✓ TXJ-298 OR ✓ 293
  - ✓ TE-1995 *Under FIC*
  - ✓ ARU-840\*
  - AX-3578 *Under FIC*
  - ✓ FWJ-272
  - ✓ TXY-085\* *Under FIC*
  - NAX-445 OR 441
  - LUS-849
- ZKL-033
  - KMB-182
  - JER-441
  - DLW-599
  - FUC-126
  - RYH-628
  - JFC-896
  - LCA-539
  - TE-1955
  - JOB-592
  - JDC-560 OR 506
  - DLN-268
  - HAB-294
  - RVS-548
  - ✓ DFW-889
  - RPT-417
  - WPT-078 *NO Record FIC*
  - ✓ RD-356\*
  - ✓ JGF-764\*
  - NTS-080
  - KTG-336
  - ✓ JTS-403

NO

3153

074 0802 0054

DHSMV RECORD -  
TXYOBS

RH23G4G111266 LIC/TXYOBS  
PLYM

.LIY/81  
2D 74 03654

BERG EDWARD F

FT LAUD FL

33312

3421 JACKSON BV  
DOB: 10/23/61 SEX: M DECAL:  
END DHSMV RESPONSE

1/1

0075 0802 0054  
FCIC REPLY  
NO RCD LIC/ TXYOBS

*Subject checked 3154*



TOOK A CALL AT 12:50 AM SUNDAY (8-2-81)  
FROM AN ANONYMOUS INDIVIDUAL - RELATED  
INFO. THAT HE SAW A VAN CONSISTENT IN DESCRIP-  
TION TO ONE BEING SOUGHT BY US REGARDING  
ADAM WALSH - VEH. HE SAW WAS A SOLID (DARK  
VAN, MAKE UNK., @ MAG WHEELS & LADDER ON BACK  
BEING OPERATED BY WM 30YRS. (APPRX.) @ CURLY  
BROWN HAIR - APPEARED TO BE TALL. VEH. WAS  
SEEN NORTH BOUND ON 441, TURNED EAST ONTO OAKLAND  
PARK BLVD @ APPROX. 12:30 AM -  
CALLER OBTAINED TAG #; TXY-085.  
(SEE ATTACHED T.T. FOR 10-28)  
ACC. OWNER IS PRU NCIC & LOCAL.  
THE CALLER SAW NO OTHER OCCUPANTS IN THE VAN  
& THE OPERATOR WAS DRIVING NORMALLY, HOWEVER,  
POSSIBLY BECAME ALARMED DUE TO OBVIOUS  
ATTENTION THAT THE CALLER WAS GIVING HIS VEHICLE.

T. Swanson - 406

3155

1220

063475

EVELYN HORWITZ  
4501 FILLMORE ST  
963-7743

BCP  
1208

3156

BARNETT  
INITIALS ON TOP  
OF SUBS WHO GAVE  
NAME.

8/5

9:30  
1207

Blue Van - parked W. side Dixie Highway  
ladder up back w/ wheel on back covered.

9:30-

1207

Dark Blue - rock <sup>I-95</sup> - Clonally  
By Ford building - Unwashed -  
Deep Blue Pontiac - Shipment Number  
on upper left hand corner - no tag.  
I-95 - - Steve Perost - 18208  
Opera - 931- 04 73. Can contact

(6)

10:25  
1207

See little boy - sold  
See him in a box - closed in -  
in Sears -

10:45

1207

Washed State Rd 7 & Puffer Rd.  
Deep Blue Van - P.N.J. 519 parked -  
Black flowers in back window -  
Cherry -

3157

OFF-BENNETT,

"BCP" Her phone ~~is~~

IS - 966-4531 3158

Additional info from Anne  
Ferguson about Adam Walsh,  
if it's him she won't give  
her name but call + tell her so.

8-8-81 Schoenthal 027

2115 ✓ CG 7210 - 2600 Pines - 9 Pines PD.

2155 (14) ✓ TLV 752 - Blue Ford Econ 150 - Black Burgers

PLAYPEN - USI - 782-4723 CAROL - Chrome

2245 (11) ✓ LD 6020 - OAC + 175 - Dye Van  
PT VAN  
471-8872

2300 (14) ✓ FXF 260 - ESTATS - Blue Ford FORD - 989-0528  
MOBILE HOME PARK GRIP  
762-2231

Dr 215

3159

003479

0258 0818 1905  
FCIC REPLY  
NO RCD LIC/ LMK067

0859 0818 1905

DHSV RECORD -  
LMK067  
ENGEL, MICHAEL, J  
2222 MCKINLEY000000  
DOB: 07/17/51 SEX: M DELA: 1  
AND DHSV RESPONSE

EP1HBAE3087 FORD

LIC/LMK067

.LIY/B1  
SN 78 04533

HOLLYWOOD FL

3302C

Sgt KOAN <sup>ATTEMPTING</sup>  
CONTACT AT Publix

3160

192

BARBARA DUNN -  
- IN PATIENT RM # 408 BED 2  
4 NORTH

} possibly saw  
Adam.....

~~DAVE BARBER~~

Thought she  
saw ADAM  
WANDERING  
BY  
SEARS

(1228)

She told  
JAMES Campbell sister, who is  
A NURSE -

3161

1 PM. Sgt Robbin - 442-2300  
Coral Gables P.D.  
2121 Ponce de Leon Blvd. Office Bldg 414  
w/ woman DK Complex - no accent - slim  
110 lbs 5' 8" - yesterday Rooming House  
161 NW 68 St.

(128)

Walt 442-7100 Home 754-1060  
notes delivers all the time - Another  
man also saw the girl w/ woman -  
checked more - Red w, 12 stripes w/ gold disk.  
New jeans - missing tooth in front.

3162



1229

FROM INGRID HENDERSON MIAMI ASTROLOGER  
754-9209.

ABDUCTOR - MALE FOREIGN EXTRACTION  
LIVED WITHIN 1 SQ MILE OF WALSH'S BUT  
LEFT THE AREA.

LATENT HOMO

HAS A KNEE INJURY OR LIMP

PERSONALITY - NICE, SWEET, SENSITIVE.

HAD BAD CHILDHOOD - HAD MAJOR CHANGES  
BETWEEN AGES 13½ - 14.

HE WAS LOST OR SEPARATED FROM HIS PARENTS  
AT AGE ONE.

ABDUCTOR UPROOTED HIM TO ANOTHER COUNTRY  
WHERE YOU DON'T NEED A PASSPORT,  
FOR INSTANCE "PUERTO RICO" OR NASSAU.  
(VERY STRONG ON PUERTO RICO).

SUBJ., LOVES ADAM IN A SICK WAY  
AND HAD SEXUAL DESIRES FOR HIM.

ADAM ENCOUNTERED THE SUBJECT THE DAY  
BEFORE THE ABDUCTION AND THERE WAS  
SOMETHING ABOUT THE ENCOUNTER THAT  
WORRIED THE ABDUCTOR AND HE WAS AFRAID  
HIS INTENTIONS WOULD BE REVEALED. THE  
DAY OF THE ABDUCTION HE IMPULSIVELY  
NAB (TOOK) HIM.

ABDUCTOR IS MOVING HIM FROM LOCATION B  
TO LOCATION CONSTANTLY ON THE MOVE B/B

8/5 4:15

Richard Gergich

3021 El Hambra St. St. Louis. Mo phone.

Spoke to Taylor several days ago. LUS 161

2<sup>nd</sup> tank blue gas - before Walsh ched -

~~white~~ In fact where woman was found

- Birch Park, not far from where he

saw the man - Saw man on Sunday

evening before Walsh ched disappeared.

Saw same man at Holiday Motel

on Las Plas Blvd in blue jacket

and fit.

Where he sits in coffee shop he sees

regularly he saw man watching

children going up.

Maybe the child is in Birch Park

(23)

3164

Johnson for flating - need to work there -  
State room. -

Ellen Jackson - 233-5394 - Miami - Curlew Ridge  
- woman she lived w/ 3 years  
ago. - couldn't have any children - wanted  
to adopt her son.

Maria Ho living w/ Joseph Curry.

at. Hotel on beach

She lived at Surfside Hotel.

Called Surfside P.D. and made complaint.

June or July of 1977 -

~~from~~  
Maria HO w/F tested bar flatter /  
blue eyes / eyes blond or Trip<sup>5</sup> 37th St off Coralway  
big curly hair Miami  
from Johnson

Thin - 5'7" 35 or 36 years old (40 now)

3165

FROM: RUSS CORMICAN



1981 AUGUST 1981						
SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29

TO: \_\_\_\_\_

REPORTEE  
DIANE  
LAY 961-8355

DEWEY ST - STANE  
BLUE VAN  
AHS. 580



3166

(12321)

~~Call [unclear] [unclear]~~  
87 City Employee Bowling Field - Harold Luccio  
11:20 35th + Fillmore

confessing woman - thinks he saw her  
Wednesday - W/F 140-145 lbs -

(1233)

Blue sweater w/ blue pants -  
No shield w/ her.

Talked to her - she said she's tired  
& her car was parked - had just (had)  
trouble -

97

~~Call [unclear] [unclear]~~  
1:40 Douglas Moore, W/Pres. 211 Commercial St.  
Humboldt / Henderson Beach

(1234)

w/ man w/ beard - Black Van  
w/ head that looked - TYG 262  
like bald head 1:30 10 minutes ago

1:40

(1235)

Deland, Fla. Hwy. 1 Park.  
Yellow was indicated - leaving [unclear] [unclear]  
James L. Norman w/M. Red/Blond hair  
5'11" 150 lbs - LGR 238 Orange County.

3167

4  
2:20

1 ✓      0  
11744 old girl parked lady's <sup>car</sup> in <sup>parking</sup> center  
↓ Peggy Santiago  
5710 NW 110 St. phone at a friend (adult)  
756-0448      756-7342

lady lives down street from  
of her & been seen for 2 weeks  
800 Marchant Jew. Det w/ City of To Man  
894-8111 x138

3168

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9  
Woman speaks Chinese & Hebrew.  
Mental problem. Sometimes

"Always wanted to take care of  
children." Wants to run day  
care center.

Have money lying on street,  
kind of. When she gets money  
would be children's toy &  
give to mother.

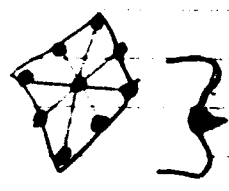
Caller (Nurse) advised that she  
must

Mother & daughter do not  
get along. Gives money once  
twice a month. Money  
given to daughter when they  
eat at Lurline's - Radford

3169

~~Richard [unclear]~~  
~~[unclear]~~ - 997-2593

9:58 AM 922-JUNE 86-81



1237

491-3830  
Kelin Walker

1237

Logan Set Shabet  
3326 [unclear]  
Elen Jan  
BA-9174  
(inspiration)

8-6-81  
137 S. [unclear]  
Cone Cranium P.O. [unclear] 547-7501

STF, [unclear]  
PRAFF #411  
Elen [unclear] #411  
274-6168 Clara [unclear] - [unclear] (mother)  
Kernal [unclear]  
866-1631  
BROADMOOR HOTEL  
74 ST. LOCKMAN

1238

3170

Found from [unclear] [unclear]  
father was [unclear]. [unclear]  
had two children [unclear] taken  
away by [unclear].  
Rough in & out of STF.  
Tajohn Memorial [unclear] [unclear].  
Rough not allowed [unclear] [unclear]

0 0 3 4 9 0



Issue date 05 28 81  
# C452-172-49-206  
office no E08

Daniel Lee Collins  
2839 Cleveland St.  
Hollywood. Fla. 33020

A. / 5'06 white male.  
height.

Birth / 6/6/49. -  
date /

(123)

3171

9  
12  
8  
0  
0

Ft. Pierce Sat. night  
about 7:30 P.M.

July on East side  
of Fruit Street

---

Boy asked how  
you from P. Time  
to Hammill  
Dark Blue with a  
number, Blue Jay  
no Hat.

3178

0 0 3 4 9 2

with a up  
in a yellow V.W.

# 1-689-0157

1-832-0505

Joe Lucky.

(Habeas Corpus)

1-546-4302

3173

8.12-81 8:15 AM.  
Robert Kennedy  
truck driver  
advised that he  
is pretty sure that  
he saw the  
Witch Fly at  
a toll gate on  
the Turnpike  
approx 1 week ago  
(over) 3174

Not sure of name  
long hair

3175

**VOLUME V**

**FILE # 8**

**FILES 1 - 12 CONTAIN MISCELLANEOUS TIPS,  
LETTERS AND TELETYPES REGARDING BLUE  
VAN AND ADAM WALSH**

**PAGE #'s  
3176 - 3307**

**VOLUME V**

**FILE # 8**

**FILES 1 - 12 CONTAIN MISCELLANEOUS TIPS,  
LETTERS AND TELETYPES REGARDING BLUE  
VAN AND ADAM WALSH**

**PAGE #'s  
3176 - 3307**

003497

U.S. Department of Justice  
Federal Bureau of Investigation

Copy, Please Refer to

Sacramento, California  
July 17, 1981

**GARY BRADFORD WYATT**  
**UNLAWFUL FLIGHT TO AVOID PROSECUTION -**  
**ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO COMMIT RAPE,**  
**ASSAULT WITH A DEADLY WEAPON, AND**  
**BURGLARY**

FACTS OF THE OFFENSE

On August 30, 1979, a felony arrest warrant was issued in the Yolo County Municipal Court, Woodland, California, charging Gary Bradford Wyatt with Assault with Intent To Commit Rape, Assault With A Deadly Weapon, and Burglary. Recommended bond at \$25,000.

On May 25, 1979, Wyatt entered the home of a young man at Davis, California. Entry was gained through a glass/green sliding door by cutting the screen near the locking mechanism. Wyatt entered the residence while victim was sleeping. As Wyatt entered the bathroom he attempted to force the victim to the floor at knifepoint. A struggle ensued with the victim eventually escaping to a neighbor's home.

A nearby neighbor who heard the victim's screams advised Wyatt to his getaway vehicle where Wyatt stabbed the neighbor repeatedly and fled.

GENERAL PROCESS

On May 14, 1981, Assistant United States Attorney (SA) Fern Segal, Eastern District of California (EDC), Sacramento, California, authorized a filing of a complaint charging Gary Bradford Wyatt with violation of Title 18, U. S. Code, Section 1073, Unlawful Flight to Avoid Prosecution. Authorized complaint filed by Special Agent (SA) John R.

cc 10 12 81

3176



GARY BRADFORD WYATT

Trimarco on same date, and warrant issued by U. S. Magistrate Esther Mix, EDC, Sacramento, charging Wyatt with Unlawful Flight to Avoid Prosecution, recommended bond at \$25,000.

BRIEF PERSONAL HISTORY

Gary Bradford Wyatt was born on August 2, 1949 at Detroit, Michigan, the second son of Agnes and Frank Wyatt, Sr. (deceased).

Agnes Wyatt (mother of the fugitive) resides at 5754 Morley Street, Los Angeles, California, has been totally uncooperative and has furnished false information concerning her family to Bureau agents.

Frank Wyatt, Jr. (brother of the fugitive) resides at 3941 West 100 17th Street, Hawthorne, California, and is totally uncooperative in efforts to locate his brother.

On November 18, 1978, Gary Wyatt was married to Kathleen Marie Wilson at Stateline, Nevada. Kathleen Wyatt is a White female, date of birth December 14, 1953, 5'6", 125 pounds, blue eyes, brown hair, wears corrective lenses. Kathleen has accompanied Wyatt since his flight, and is aware of his fugitive status. Kathleen Wyatt has a degree in Plant Science from the University of California at Davis, California, and may be employed at a nursery-related facility.

Gary Wyatt has been employed as a car salesman, truck driver, cab driver, machine operator, and cannery worker.

MODUS OPERANDI AND OTHER INTERESTING FACTS

The Davis, California Police Department advised that on August 30, 1979 Gary Bradford Wyatt had been charged with Assault With Attempt to Commit Rape, Assault With a Deadly Weapon, and Burglary. Wyatt has been positively

003500

GARY BRADFORD WYATT

identified in several sex-assaults in the Davis area, and is a suspect in at least 12 other cases.

From May, 1969 to September, 1970, Wyatt was charged with offenses which included Rape With Force, Oral Copulation, Crimes Against Children, Armed Robbery, Robbery By Force, Assault With Intent to Commit Rape, and Kidnapping. In total, 19 counts of sex-related crimes, the majority of which were committed upon children.

On December 4, 1970, the State of California, Department of Corrections, advised that Wyatt had been examined by two psychiatrists, both of whom concurred that Wyatt was a "mentally disordered sex offender..."

On January 16, 1980, Gary Bradford Wyatt was arrested using the alias David John Wilson by the Bellingham, Washington Police Department for the crime of Burglary, which in reality was an aborted rape. The Identification Division of the FBI advised the Bellingham authorities that David Wilson was in fact the fugitive, Gary Bradford Wyatt. Wyatt, however, had been released three days earlier.

Wyatt's crimes follow either one of two modus operandis: He abducts young girls (on one occasion a boy) from public places (parks, playgrounds, etc.) at knifepoint, takes them to a private area and initiates the assault. Any resistance is met by cutting the victim's arms. The second modus operandi consists of breaking into a residence during the late evening hours, confronting the victim, and while hiding his face with his shirt threatens the victim with a knife.

IDENTIFICATION RECORD

A review of the subject's identification record reveals that he has been arrested on at least four occasions:

1. Arrested on February 5, 1970 by the Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department, Los Angeles, California (arrest number D352285) for Assault With a Deadly Weapon and Burglary).

3178

GARY BRADFORD WYATT

2. Arrested on June 29, 1970 by the Inglewood, California Police Department (arrest number A37739) for Assault With a Deadly Weapon, Assault With Intent to Rape, and various other charges.

3. Arrested on October 21, 1978 by the Woodland, California Police Department for numerous moving traffic violations.

4. Arrested on January 16, 1980 by the Bellingham, Washington Police Department for Burglary.

Outstanding warrants are held by the following departments for the subject:

1. Davis, California Police Department for Assault With Intent to Rape, Assault With a Deadly Weapon, Burglary.

2. Woodland Police Department for Aggravated Assault/Strong Arm.

3. Bellingham, Washington Police Department for Burglary/Non-appearance.

DETAILED PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION

Name:	Gary Bradford Wyatt
Aliases:	Mike R. Pederson, Mike H. Peterson, David Richard Steele, David John Wilson
Sex:	Male
Race:	Caucasian
DOB:	August 2, 1949
POB:	Detroit, Michigan
Height:	5'8"
Weight:	185 pounds
Hair:	Brown
Eyes:	Brown
SSAN used:	556-84-6938

3174

003501

RADFORD WYATT

FBI	
number:	269-905H
CII	
number:	4003837
CDL:	SU092337
Build:	Stocky
Nationality:	American
Occupations:	Taxi cab driver, truck driver, cannery worker, machine operator.

Scars and marks:	Hernia scar on right side of groin; scar on spine.
------------------	--

Facial hair:	Often wears Fu Man Chu type mustache.
--------------	---------------------------------------

Fingerprint classification (Henry's system):	<u>17</u> L 1 R 111 5 M I R 101 7
--	--------------------------------------

ARMED AND EXTREMELY DANGEROUS. WYATT HAS USED GUNS AND KNIVES DURING THE COMMISSION OF HIS CRIMES.

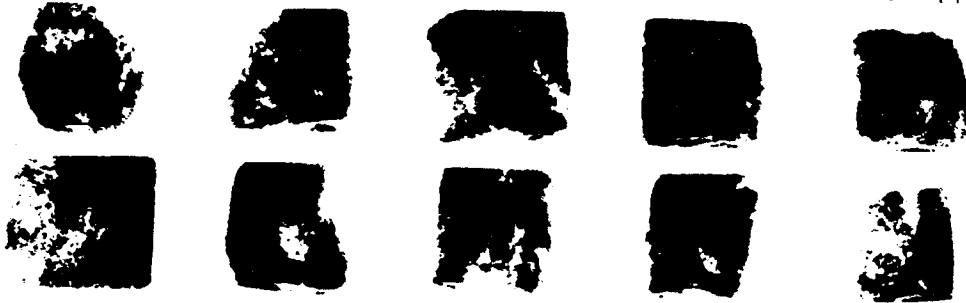
3180

**INTERSTATE FLIGHT - ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO COMMIT RAPE,  
ASSAULT WITH DEADLY WEAPON, BURGLARY**

Revised  
8-20-61  
I. O. 4877  
7-4-61

**WANTED BY FBI  
GARY BRADFORD WYATT**

ALIASES: Mike R. Peterson Mike R. Peterson David Richard Steele David John Wilson David B. Wilson Gary B. Wyatt  
FBI No. 309 905 H  
17 5 1 R 111 G  
NOIC: 175967996 (25011206) I. T. R. 401



Photographs taken 1960



*Gary B. Wyatt*

**DESCRIPTION**

Age 37 born August 2, 1929 Detroit, Michigan  
Height 5'8 1/2" Eyes Blue  
Build 180 lbs. Hair Brown  
Hair Wavy Markings on face  
TAN complexion  
TALL, STRONG, heavy set, thin nose, thin lips, blue eyes  
Wears glasses  
Wears dark clothing  
Wears dark shoes  
Wears dark socks  
Wears dark underwear

**CRIMINAL RECORD**

Wyatt has been convicted of a number of crimes in Michigan, including assault with a deadly weapon and burglary.

**CAUTION**

Wyatt has been convicted of a number of crimes in Michigan, including assault with a deadly weapon and burglary. He is a dangerous individual and should be treated as such. He is a flight risk and should be kept under close supervision.

A Federal warrant was issued on May 11, 1961, for the arrest of Gary Bradford Wyatt on charges of interstate flight, assault with a deadly weapon, and burglary. The warrant is valid in all states.

**IF YOU HAVE INFORMATION CONCERNING THIS PERSON, PLEASE CONTACT YOUR LOCAL FBI OFFICE  
TELEPHONE NUMBERS AND ADDRESSES OF ALL FBI OFFICES LISTED ON BACK.**

Ident. Division: U. I. 4877  
July 8, 1961

*William H. White*  
Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D. C. 20535

3181

**INTERSTATE FLIGHT - ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO COMMIT RAPE,  
ASSAULT WITH DEADLY WEAPON, BURGLARY**

Revised  
6-9-81  
1 O 4677  
7-8-81

**WANTED BY FBI  
GARY BRADFORD WYATT**

FBI No. 39 905 H  
12 5 1 R 111 B  
1 1 R 101

ALIASES Mike R. Peterson, Mike R. Peterson, David Richard Steele, David John Wilson, David B. James, Gary B. Wyatt, NCR: 1/5907/906:9501106



Photograph from FBI



*Gary B. Wyatt*

**DESCRIPTION**

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/15/88 BY 60322 UCBAW/SJS  
REASON: 25X  
AUTHORITY: 5 U.S.C. 552A  
DATE OF REVIEW: 10/15/88  
DATE OF DECLASSIFICATION: N/A  
DATE OF REVIEW: N/A  
DATE OF DECLASSIFICATION: N/A

**CRIMINAL RECORD**

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/15/88 BY 60322 UCBAW/SJS  
REASON: 25X  
AUTHORITY: 5 U.S.C. 552A  
DATE OF REVIEW: 10/15/88  
DATE OF DECLASSIFICATION: N/A  
DATE OF REVIEW: N/A  
DATE OF DECLASSIFICATION: N/A

**CAUTION**

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/15/88 BY 60322 UCBAW/SJS  
REASON: 25X  
AUTHORITY: 5 U.S.C. 552A  
DATE OF REVIEW: 10/15/88  
DATE OF DECLASSIFICATION: N/A  
DATE OF REVIEW: N/A  
DATE OF DECLASSIFICATION: N/A

A Federal warrant was issued on May 1, 1981, for the arrest of Gary Bradford Wyatt, a fugitive from justice. He is wanted for the following offenses: Interstate Flight - Assault with Intent to Commit Rape, Assault with Deadly Weapon, Burglary. He is also wanted for the following offenses: Interstate Flight - Assault with Intent to Commit Rape, Assault with Deadly Weapon, Burglary.

**IF YOU HAVE INFORMATION CONCERNING THIS PERSON, PLEASE CONTACT YOUR LOCAL FBI OFFICE.  
TELEPHONE NUMBERS AND ADDRESSES OF ALL FBI OFFICES LISTED ON BACK.**

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535

*William H. Herbert*  
Special Agent in Charge  
Baltimore, Maryland

3182

003507

INTERSTATE FLIGHT - ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO COMMIT RAPE,  
ASSAULT WITH DEADLY WEAPON, BURGLARY

Form 10-67  
7-8-61

# WANTED BY FBI

## GARY BRADFORD WYATT

FBI No. 269 805 M  
17 51 R 111 B  
L I R 101

ALIASES Mike R. Peterson Mike R. Peterson David Richard Seete David John Wilson David Wilson Gary B. Wyatt NCIC 1759070906-856111206



*Gary B. Wyatt*

**DESCRIPTION**  
A white male, approximately 35 years of age, 5'10" tall, 175 lbs. He has dark hair, a mustache, and is currently clean-shaven. He is wearing a dark jacket over a light-colored shirt. He is a native of California and has lived in various states including California, Arizona, and Nevada. He is a member of the Black Panther Party and is known for his involvement in various criminal activities.

**CRIMINAL RECORD**  
He has a criminal record consisting of several convictions for assault with a deadly weapon, burglary, and interstate flight.

**CAUTION**  
This individual is a member of the Black Panther Party and is known for his involvement in various criminal activities. He is a danger to the community and should be treated as such.

IF YOU HAVE INFORMATION CONCERNING THIS PERSON PLEASE CONTACT YOUR LOCAL FBI OFFICE  
TELEPHONE NUMBERS AND ADDRESSES OF ALL FBI OFFICES LISTED ON BACK.

*William H. Lambert*  
Special Agent in Charge  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D.C. 20535

3183

INTERSTATE FLIGHT - ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO COMMIT RAPE,  
ASSAULT WITH DEADLY WEAPON, BURGLARY

0000  
I. O. 4877  
7-8-81

**WANTED BY FBI**

**GARY BRADFORD WYATT**

FBI No. 369 905 H  
17 S 1 R 111 G  
L 1 R 101

ALIASES: Mike R. Peterson, Mike R. Pearson, David Richard Steer, David John Wilson, David Wilson, Gary B. Wyatt

NCR. 1759070906-855111206



*Gary B. Wyatt*  
**DESCRIPTION**

**CRIMINAL RECORD**

**CAUTION**

A composite sketch was prepared on May 14, 1981, by the FBI Laboratory, Washington, D.C., based on a description furnished by the FBI Memphis Office on May 13, 1981.

**IF YOU HAVE INFORMATION CONCERNING THIS PERSON PLEASE CONTACT YOUR LOCAL FBI OFFICE.  
TELEPHONE NUMBERS AND ADDRESSES OF ALL FBI OFFICES LISTED ON BACK.**

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
7-8-81

*William H. Lambert*  
Special Agent in Charge  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D. C. 20535

3134





INTERSTATE FLIGHT - ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO COMMIT RAPE,  
ASSAULT WITH DEADLY WEAPON, BURGLARY

Revised  
0000  
1 0 4877  
7 8-81

# WANTED BY FBI

## GARY BRADFORD WYATT

FB No. 269 905 M  
17 5 1 R 111 E  
L I R 101 7

ALIASES: Mike R. Peterson Mike R. Peterson David R. Richard Stealy David John Wilson David B. Lion Gary R. Bush NOK 170 407 496 851 111206



Photographs 10-11-81



*Gary B. Wyatt*

**DESCRIPTION**  
[Faded text describing physical characteristics]

**CRIMINAL RECORD**  
[Faded text regarding criminal history]

**CAUTION**  
[Faded text with warning instructions]

IF YOU HAVE INFORMATION CONCERNING THIS PERSON PLEASE CONTACT YOUR LOCAL FBI OFFICE  
TELEPHONE NUMBERS AND ADDRESSES OF ALL FBI OFFICES LISTED ON BACK.

*William H. [Signature]*

3185



3187



3186

187315

605300



3189



3188

0 0 3 5 1 0

187315

0 0 3 5 1 0

P.S.D. ID# FILE COPY - RECORDS AND IDENTIFICATION BUREAU FBI #

LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME  
GIORDANO, Christopher G. GIORDANO, CHRISTOPHER

SIGNATURE OF PERSON FINGERPRINTED  
*Christopher G. Giordano*

SIGNATURE OF OFFICIAL TAKING FINGERPRINTS  
TSA 4689

DATE OF BIRTH 02/20/57

DATE OF BIRTH 02/20/57

RESIDENCE  
1300 N.W. 14th St  
MIAMI FLA 33136

EMPLOYER  
PUBLIC SAFETY DEPT  
1300 N.W. 14th St  
MIAMI FLA 33136

EMPLOYER  
PUBLIC SAFETY DEPT  
1300 N.W. 14th St  
MIAMI FLA 33136

EMPLOYER  
PUBLIC SAFETY DEPT  
1300 N.W. 14th St  
MIAMI FLA 33136

EMPLOYER  
PUBLIC SAFETY DEPT  
1300 N.W. 14th St  
MIAMI FLA 33136

EMPLOYER  
PUBLIC SAFETY DEPT  
1300 N.W. 14th St  
MIAMI FLA 33136

EMPLOYER  
PUBLIC SAFETY DEPT  
1300 N.W. 14th St  
MIAMI FLA 33136

EMPLOYER  
PUBLIC SAFETY DEPT  
1300 N.W. 14th St  
MIAMI FLA 33136

EMPLOYER  
PUBLIC SAFETY DEPT  
1300 N.W. 14th St  
MIAMI FLA 33136

EMPLOYER  
PUBLIC SAFETY DEPT  
1300 N.W. 14th St  
MIAMI FLA 33136

EMPLOYER  
PUBLIC SAFETY DEPT  
1300 N.W. 14th St  
MIAMI FLA 33136

EMPLOYER  
PUBLIC SAFETY DEPT  
1300 N.W. 14th St  
MIAMI FLA 33136

EMPLOYER  
PUBLIC SAFETY DEPT  
1300 N.W. 14th St  
MIAMI FLA 33136

EMPLOYER  
PUBLIC SAFETY DEPT  
1300 N.W. 14th St  
MIAMI FLA 33136

EMPLOYER  
PUBLIC SAFETY DEPT  
1300 N.W. 14th St  
MIAMI FLA 33136

EMPLOYER  
PUBLIC SAFETY DEPT  
1300 N.W. 14th St  
MIAMI FLA 33136

EMPLOYER  
PUBLIC SAFETY DEPT  
1300 N.W. 14th St  
MIAMI FLA 33136

EMPLOYER  
PUBLIC SAFETY DEPT  
1300 N.W. 14th St  
MIAMI FLA 33136

EMPLOYER  
PUBLIC SAFETY DEPT  
1300 N.W. 14th St  
MIAMI FLA 33136

EMPLOYER  
PUBLIC SAFETY DEPT  
1300 N.W. 14th St  
MIAMI FLA 33136

EMPLOYER  
PUBLIC SAFETY DEPT  
1300 N.W. 14th St  
MIAMI FLA 33136

EMPLOYER  
PUBLIC SAFETY DEPT  
1300 N.W. 14th St  
MIAMI FLA 33136

EMPLOYER  
PUBLIC SAFETY DEPT  
1300 N.W. 14th St  
MIAMI FLA 33136

EMPLOYER  
PUBLIC SAFETY DEPT  
1300 N.W. 14th St  
MIAMI FLA 33136

EMPLOYER  
PUBLIC SAFETY DEPT  
1300 N.W. 14th St  
MIAMI FLA 33136

EMPLOYER  
PUBLIC SAFETY DEPT  
1300 N.W. 14th St  
MIAMI FLA 33136

EMPLOYER  
PUBLIC SAFETY DEPT  
1300 N.W. 14th St  
MIAMI FLA 33136

EMPLOYER  
PUBLIC SAFETY DEPT  
1300 N.W. 14th St  
MIAMI FLA 33136

EMPLOYER  
PUBLIC SAFETY DEPT  
1300 N.W. 14th St  
MIAMI FLA 33136

EMPLOYER  
PUBLIC SAFETY DEPT  
1300 N.W. 14th St  
MIAMI FLA 33136



3190



**COOPER, Christopher G.**

Public Safety Department Dade County, Florida

**PALMPRINT CARD**

NAME (Print)

*Christopher G. Cooper*  
Last First Middle

ID NO

DOB *12-1-48*

*Christopher G. Cooper*  
Signature of Person Fingerprinted

DATE **FEB 21 1988**

*RA 7639*  
Signature of Official Taking Palmprints

*3192*



0 0 3 5 1 4

0 0 3 5 1 5

4  
LD  
L BV  
ATOR  
ES 12-26-81

W PALM BCH  
DOB: 12/26/49

FL 33405

3193

DET. STEVE HALLER 996-4141 PALM BCH.

ARRESTED 5 PEOPLE INVOLVED IN A KIDNAPPING RING FOR  
RANSOM. IT APPEARS THE THREE MALE ARRESTEES ARE HOMOSEXUALS.  
TWO OF THE ARRESTEES ARE WOMEN.

ONE SUBJECT THAT HAS NOT BEEN ARRESTED AND IS AN  
ASSOCIATE OF THE ARRESTEES + A SUSPECT IN ANOTHER KIDNAPPING IS  
IDENTIFIED AS: BLOOMFIELD, IAN P. <sup>J/M</sup> 12-26-49

5502 WASHINGTON ST. HLWO

EMPLOYER: GROUP THREE ADVERTISING PALM BCH. 785-9000

ATTORNEY REPRESENTING ARRESTEES - SISCO

3194

CRIMINAL RECORD

SHERIFF'S DEPT.  
FORT PIERCE, FLA.

LOCAL NUMBER  
2015

NAME ohn Wesley Davis	F.B.I. NO. 69 533 B	ALIAS
--------------------------	------------------------	-------

CONTRIBUTOR	NAME AND NUMBER	DATE	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
0 Ft. Pierce	John Wesley Davis # 2015	10-10-69	Inv of Larceny	Released, NOT charged.
0 Ft. Pierce	John Wesley Davis # 2015	4-10-71	Inv of Internal Rev. Inv (Moonshire)	Posted bond to Fed. Court
0 Ft. Pierce	John Wesley Davis # 2015	4-10-71	Inv 1402 T-19 of US Inv (Train Substace)	Posted bond to Fed. Court
0 Ft. Pierce	John Wesley Davis # 2015	5-10-71	Threats & Extortion (County)	Nolle Proa 5-13-65
0 Ft Pierce	John Wesley Davis # 2015	8-23-68	Spearing game fish.	\$25 BE
"	John Wesley Davis #2015	9-16-71	1) Contributing to delinquency of a minor (2 counts) 2) Conspiracy to commit a felony	1) 12-3-71 Found guilty on 2 cts. 1 Year Co. Jail after servin 60 days, bal to be susp & to be placed on Probation for 3 Years on each of 2 counts. Appeal denie admitted to jail on 11-6-72. 2) No info filed 11-2-71
"	John Wesley Davis #2015	4-17-75	Disorderly conduct	\$37 BE, 5-1-75

\*NOTATION UNSUPPORTED BY FINGERPRINTS

3195

Page 2  
IDENTIFICATION RECORD

SHERIFFS DEPT  
FORT PIERCE, FLA.

LOCAL NUMBER

2015

NAME	FBI NBR	ALIAS
John Wesley Davis	69 733 B	

NAME AND NUMBER	DATE	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
John Wesley Davis #2015	6-26-76	Possession of marijuana(misd)	9-16-76 Not Guilty
John Wesley Davis #2015	6-2-77	Applicant print weapon permit	
John Wesley Davis #2015	1-19-78	Disorderly intoxication	2-3-78 No info filed
John Wesley Davis #2015	5-29-79 city	Trespass	8-22-79 Adj of guilt withheld
John Wesley Davis #2015	6-9-79	Possession of sea turtle.	8-22-79 Adj of guilt withheld.
John Wesley Davis #2015	6-11-79 city	1) Disorderly conduct 2) Resisting arrest without violence. 3) Assault on police Officer(3 counts) 4) Criminal mischief (misd)	8-22-79 1,2,3, and 4) Adj of guilt withheld, and to stay out of St.Lucie Co,FL for 2 Years.
John Wesley Davis #2015	8-22-79	1) Improper exhibition of dangerous weapon. 2) Discharging firearms in public.	8-22-79 1 and 2) Adj of guilt withheld, and to stay out of St.Lucie Co,FL for 2 Years.

3196



DEPARTMENT OF LAW ENFORCEMENT

Pursuant to federal regulations (28 CFR 20) this record may be used only for the stated purpose for which it was requested. Charges and dispositions as listed herein reflect standardized uniform offense and disposition classifications for computerized criminal history records. More detailed and specific information may be available from contributors. The Department does not warrant that these records are comprehensive or accurate only that this record contains all information on the subject that the Department has received and is presently authorized by law to disseminate.

POST OFFICE BOX 1400  
TALLAHASSEE, FLA. 32302  
PHONE 904-488-7880

1162

04/31/79 PAGE- 1

NAME-DAVIS, JOHN WESLEY FILE NO.-0096322 FBI NO.- 697338  
DOB-05/02/35 SEX-M RACE-W HGT-6-02 WGT-310 EYE-BLU HAIR-GRY SKN- POB-FL  
SOC.SEC.-262-46-5892 MISC. NO.- SCR/MRK/TAT-  
ADDRESS-RT 1 BOX 18 OCCUP.-CUNN FISHERMAN FPC-PO PI 16 PO 16  
CITY/ST- FT PIERCE, FL PI PI PI 15 18

OTHER IDENTIFIERS

ALIAS/NICKNAME DOB SOC.SEC. MISC. NO. SCR/MRK/TAT  
DAVIS, JOHN WESLEY SM  
DAVIS, BANEFOOT

ARREST CONTRIBUTOR-FLO560000 ST. LUCIE COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

CHARGE 01 ARRESTED-10/22/50  
OFFENSE-2399 LARC LOCAL CASE NO.-979  
DISP.-207 NOT PROSECUTED RELEASED

ARREST CONTRIBUTOR-FLO560000 ST. LUCIE COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

CHARGE 01 ARRESTED-03/25/64 COUNTS-3  
OFFENSE-2199 EXTORT LOCAL CASE NO.-2015  
CHARGE 02 ARRESTED-03/25/64  
OFFENSE-1316 INTIMICATION  
OFFENSE DATE- LOCAL CASE NO.-2015

COURT CONTRIBUTOR-FLO560000 ST. LUCIE COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

CHARGE 01 ARRESTED-03/25/64 COUNTS-3  
OFFENSE-2199 EXTORT  
DISP.-305 CHARGE DISMISSED  
OTHER PROVISIONS-300 NULLE PROSSE  
CHARGE 02 ARRESTED-03/25/64  
OFFENSE-1316 INTIMICATION  
DISP.-305 CHARGE DISMISSED  
OTHER PROVISIONS-300 NULLE PROSSE

ARREST CONTRIBUTOR-FLO560000 ST. LUCIE COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

CHARGE 01 ARRESTED-03/23/68  
OFFENSE-6202 CONSERVATION-FISH-SPEAR GAME FISH  
OFFENSE DATE- LOCAL CASE NO.-2015  
DISP.-206 RELEASED ON BAIL OR OWN RECOGNIZANCE

COURT CONTRIBUTOR-FLC560000 ST. LUCIE COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

CHARGE 01 ARRESTED-08/23/68  
OFFENSE-6202 CONSERVATION-FISH-SPEAR GAME FISH  
DISP.-310 CONVICTED  
OTHER PROVISIONS-331 BAIL FORFEITED ESTREATED 25 DOLS

-CONTINUED NEXT PAGE-

3197

003519

DEPARTMENT OF LAW ENFORCEMENT

Pursuant to federal regulations (28 CFR 20) this record may be used only for the stated purpose for which it was requested. Charges and dispositions as coded herein reflect standardized uniform offense and disposition classifications for computerized criminal history records. More detailed and specific information may be available from contributors. The Department does not warrant that these records are comprehensive or accurate only that this record contains all information on the subject that the department has received and is presently authorized by law to disseminate.

POST OFFICE BOX 1488  
TALLAHASSEE, FLA. 32302  
PHONE 904-488-7880

08/31/79 1163  
PAGE- 2  
--CONTINUED--

JOHN NESLEY FILE NO.-2096322  
TRIBUTOR-FLO560000 ST. LUCIE COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

1 ARRESTED-09/16/71 COUNTS-2  
E-3805 CONTRIB DELINQ MINOR  
E DATE- LOCAL CASE NO.-2015  
2 ARRESTED-07/16/71  
E-7399 FELONY-CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT  
E DATE- LOCAL CASE NO.-2015

TRIBUTOR-FLO560000 ST. LUCIE COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

1 ARRESTED-09/16/71 COUNTS-2  
E-3805 CONTRIB DELINQ MINOR  
DATE-12/03/71  
310 CONVICTED  
SUSP.-10M PROBATION-3Y  
ELEMENT-1Y  
PROVISIONS-391 SPLIT SENTENCE  
2 ARRESTED-09/16/71  
E-7399 FELONY-CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT  
DATE-12/03/71  
300 CHARGE DISMISSED  
PROVISIONS- NO INFO FILED

TRIBUTOR-FLO560000 ST. LUCIE COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

1 ARRESTED-04/17/75  
E-5311 DISORD CONDUCT  
E DATE- LOCAL CASE NO.-2015  
206 RELEASED ON BAIL OR OWN RECOGNIZANCE

TRIBUTOR-FLO560000 ST. LUCIE COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

1 ARRESTED-04/17/75  
E-5311 DISORD CONDUCT  
DATE-05/01/75  
310 CONVICTED  
PROVISIONS-331 BAIL FORFEITED ESTREATED 37 DOLS

TRIBUTOR-FLO560000 ST. LUCIE COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

1 ARRESTED-06/26/76  
E-3562 MARIJUANA-POSSESS-MISDEMEANOR  
E DATE- LOCAL CASE NO.-2015 DOTS NO.-000040039

TRIBUTOR-FLO560000 ST. LUCIE COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

1 ARRESTED-06/26/76  
E-3562 MARIJUANA-POSSESS-MISDEMEANOR  
DATE-09/16/76  
301 ACQUITTED

-CONTINUED NEXT PAGE-

3198



DEPARTMENT OF LAW ENFORCEMENT

Pursuant to Federal regulations (28 CFR 201) this record may be used only for the stated purpose for which it was requested. Charges and dispositions as listed herein reflect standardized uniform offense and disposition classifications for computerized criminal history records. More detailed and specific information may be available from contributors. The department does not warrant that these records are comprehensive or accurate only that this record contains all information on the subject that the department has received and is presently authorized by law to disseminate.

POST OFFICE BOX 1488  
TALLAHASSEE, FLA. 32302  
PHONE 904-488-7880

1164

08/31/79

PAGE- 3

--CONTINUED--

NAME-DAVIS, JOHN WESLEY

FILE NO.-0096322

ARREST CONTRIBUTOR-FLO560000 ST. LUCIE COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

CHARGE 01 ARRESTED-01/19/78 CITATION-FL056-011

OFFENSE-5311 DISORD CONDUCT-INTOX

OFFENSE DATE-

LOCAL CASE NO.-2015

UHTS NO.-006697126

QUIT CONTRIBUTOR-FLO560000 ST. LUCIE COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

CHARGE 01 ARRESTED-01/19/78

OFFENSE-5311 DISORD CONDUCT

DISP. DATE-02/02/78

DISP.-305 CHARGE DISMISSED

ARREST CONTRIBUTOR-FLO310000 INDIAN RIVER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

CHARGE 01 ARRESTED-02/18/78 CITATION-FL093-13

OFFENSE-3562 MARIJUANA-POSSESS-UNDER 5 GRAMS

OFFENSE DATE-

LOCAL CASE NO.-44749

UHTS NO.-006788925

QUIT CONTRIBUTOR-FLO310000 INDIAN RIVER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

CHARGE 01 ARRESTED-02/18/78 CITATION-FL093-13

OFFENSE-3562 MARIJUANA-POSSESS-LESS THAN 5 GRAMS

DISP. DATE-05/15/79

DOCKET NO.-7817444

DISP.-305 CHARGE DISMISSED

OTHER PROVISIONS- NOT FILED

ARREST CONTRIBUTOR-FLO560000 ST. LUCIE COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

CHARGE 01 ARRESTED-05/29/79

OFFENSE-5707 TRESPASSING

OFFENSE DATE-

LOCAL CASE NO.-2015

ARREST CONTRIBUTOR-FLO560000 ST. LUCIE COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

CHARGE 01 ARRESTED-06/09/79

OFFENSE-6201 CONSERVATION-ANIMALS-POSSESS SEA TURTLE

OFFENSE DATE-

LOCAL CASE NO.-2015

ARREST CONTRIBUTOR-FLO560000 ST. LUCIE COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

CHARGE 01 ARRESTED-06/11/79 CITATION-FL056-011

OFFENSE-5311 DISORD CONDUCT-INTOXICATION

OFFENSE DATE-

LOCAL CASE NO.-2015

CHARGE 02 ARRESTED-06/11/79

OFFENSE-4801 RESISTING OFFICER-ARREST WITHOUT VIOLENCE

OFFENSE DATE-

LOCAL CASE NO.-2015

CHARGE 03 ARRESTED-06/11/79

OFFENSE-1399 ASSLT-ON POLICE OFFICER

OFFENSE DATE-

LOCAL CASE NO.-2015

COJNTS-3

CHARGE 04 ARRESTED-06/11/79

OFFENSE-2999 DAMAGE PROP-CRIMINAL MISCHIEF MISDEMEANOR

OFFENSE DATE-

LOCAL CASE NO.-2015

-CONTINUED NEXT PAGE-

3199



## DEPARTMENT OF LAW ENFORCEMENT

Pursuant to federal regulations (28 CFR 20) this record may be used only for the stated purpose for which it was requested. Charges and disposition as coded herein reflect standardized uniform offense and disposition classifications for computerized criminal history records. More detailed and specific information may be available from contributors. The department does not warrant that these records are comprehensive or accurate only that this record contains all information on the subject that the department has received and is presently authorized by law to disseminate.

POST OFFICE BOX 1400  
TALLAHASSEE, FLA 32302  
PHONE 904-488-7800

1165

08/31/79 PAGE- 4

--CONTINUED--

NAME-DAVIS, JOHN WESLEY

FILE NO.-0096322

ARREST CONTRIBUTOR-FLOS60000 ST. LUCIE COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

CHARGE 01 ARRESTED-08/22/79

OFFENSE-5299 WEAPON OFFENSE-IMPROPER EXHIBIT OF DANGEROUS

OFFENSE DATE- LOCAL CASE NO.-2015

CHARGE 02 ARRESTED-08/22/79

OFFENSE-5213 FIRING-FIREARM IN PUBLIC

OFFENSE DATE- LOCAL CASE NO.-2015

NOTATIONS INDICATED BY \* ARE NOT BASED ON FINGERPRINTS IN DEPARTMENT FILES

MULTISTATE - IN NCIC

THIS RECORD CONTAINS FLORIDA ARREST ONLY-ADDITIONAL RECORD AVAILABLE FROM NCIC

\*\*\*\*\*END OF REPORT\*\*\*\*\*

3200



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
 FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20537

9-21-79 891 SB

The following FBI record, NUMBER 69 733 B, is furnished FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY. Information shown on this Identification Record represents data furnished FBI by fingerprint contributors. WHERE FINAL DISPOSITION IS NOT SHOWN OR FURTHER EXPLANATION OF CHARGE IS DESIRED, COMMUNICATE WITH AGENCY CONTRIBUTING THOSE FINGERPRINTS.

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
SO Ft Pierce Fla	John Wesley Davis #2015	9-16-71	1) Contributing to del of a minor (2 cts) 2) conspiracy to commit a Fel	1. found guilty 2 cts one yr Co JI after serving 60 days bal to be susp and to placed on prob for 3 yrs on each of 2 cts 12-3-71 appeal denied admitted to JI on 11-9-72 2. no info filed
SO Ft Pierce FL	John Wesley Davis 2015 SID 096 322	4-17-75	DC	estreated \$37 bond
SO Ft Pierce FL	John Wesley Davis 2015 SID 096 322	6-26-76	poss of marij (misd)	Not Guilty 9-16-76
SO Vero Bch FL	John Wesley Davis 44749 SID 96322	2-18-78	Poss of Marij less 5 grams NCIC 3564	Not filed on by State Attorney
SO Ft Pierce FL	John Wesley Davis 2015 SID 096 322	5-29-79	tresp	

SUBJECT'S CRIMINAL HISTORY ALSO RECORDED IN NCIC-CCH FILE

3201

Notations indicated by \* are NOT based on fingerprints in FBI files but are listed only as investigative leads as being possibly identical with subject of this record.

IDENTIFICATION DIVISION

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
 FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20537

9-21-79 891 SB

IDENTIFICATION DIVISION

FBI record, NUMBER 69 733 B

is furnished FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.

STATE	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
Fla	John Wesley Davis #979	10-22-50	inv of larc	10-23-50 ret not charged
	John Wesley Davis #95226595	5-2-52		
	John Wesley Davis #769 82 13	5-14-52		
Fla	John Wesley Davis #2015	4-26-61	Vio of Internal Rev Law	
Fla	John Wesley Davis #CASE FLA.S12224	4-26-61	vio IRC (trans)	Dkt 621-62-M found not guilty
	John Wesley Davis #2015	3-13-64	Sec 1992 T-18 of US Code (Train Sabotage)	NOT USM
	John Wesley Davis #115-1508	3-13-64	wilfully attempt to derail dicable or wreck a train	see supplement
	John Wesley Davis #2015	3-25-64	threats & extortion (3 cts)	Nolle Pros
	John Wesley Davis #240240 AP	FP 7-28-67		
	John Wesley Davis #2015	8-23-68	spearing game fish	Estreated \$25 bond
SUBJECT'S CRIMINAL HISTORY ALSO RECORDED IN NCIC-CCH FILE				

3200

As shown on this Identification Record represents data furnished FBI by fingerprint agency contributing those fingerprints. Where final disposition is not shown or further explanation of charge is desired, contact the agency contributing those fingerprints. \* are NOT based on fingerprints in FBI files but are listed only as possible identical with subject of this record.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
IDENTIFICATION DIVISION  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20537

3

Use of the following FBI record, NUMBER 69 733 B, is REGULATED BY LAW. It is furnished FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY and should ONLY BE USED FOR PURPOSE REQUESTED. When further explanation of arrest charge or disposition is needed, communicate directly with the agency that contributed the fingerprints.

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
SO Ft Pierce FL	John Wesley Davis 2015 SID 096 322	6-9-79	Poss of Sea turtle	
SO Ft Pierce FL	John Wesley Davis 2015 SID 096 322	6-11-79	1. Disorderly Conduct 2. Resisting Arrest without violence 3. Assault of Police Officer (3 cts) 4. Criminal mischief (misd)	
SO Ft Pierce FL	John Wesley Davis 2015 SID 096 322	8-22-79	1) improper exhibition of dag weapon 2) discharging firearm in public	

SUBJECT'S CRIMINAL HISTORY  
RECORDED IN NCIC-CCM

3203

5  
2  
5  
3  
0  
0  
5



cant make  
sense of  
this ?

3205

7  
5  
2  
0  
0  
0

3 Citrus County Sh. Dept  
John Smithama (Sheriff)  
905 926-4683

Suitcase & Purse in Woods

Jeanie J. ~~Smith~~ KLOS 7901 Johnson ST  
Hollywood, FL Hwy 82 RT. 204 Pembroke Pine  
Clo. JOHN ZAJAC  
PO BOX 1175 Hollywood FL.

Numerous items containing ~~the~~  
to. also

Busider - Stopped Fla. car  
with state car.

ARCHIE Lee CLARK w/m  
Route 8 Box 527E Leesburg FL.

Ft. Lauderdale Office  
Richard Lockman

Missing persons posters of Adam Walsh

July 27, 1981 LEFT Hollywood, FL.

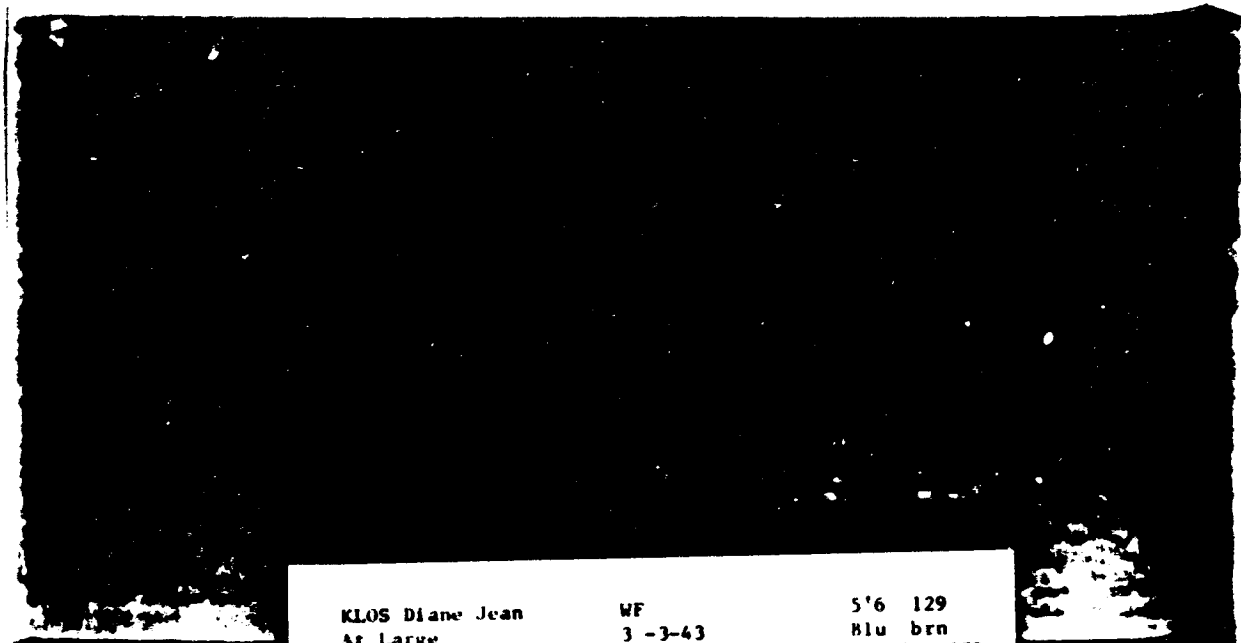
PATIENT GOODWOOD MEDICAL HOSPITAL, <sup>1609</sup>TALLAHASSEE

PAPERS "MANSLAUGHTER 1st Degree"

SUITCASES WITH CLOTHING

LETTER ADDRESSED TO THE SOVIET MISSION WASH. D.C.

3206



KLOS Diane Jean  
At Large

W/F  
3-3-43

5'6 129  
Blu brn  
506 56 9679

Arr Disord intox  
Arr Sleep open

8-04-81  
8-04-81

81-58195  
81-58195

KLOS, Diane Jean

W/F  
3-3-43

5-6  
Blu  
#506 56 9679

129  
Brn

H81-2547, Disor intox.  
sleep opn, 8-4-81

6 0 15 U IOO 6  
I 18 U IOI

3207

BROWARD COUNTY  
HW81-2547

**COMPLAINT AFFIDAVIT**

\*ARREST FORM

SHADED FIELDS MUST BE ANSWERED IF DEFENDANT NOT IN CUSTODY

FINGERPRINTS		LOCAL ID. NO.		FOLE		FBI		906-36-967	
DEFENDANT'S LAST NAME		FIRST		MIDDLE		SUF.		ALIAS/STREET NAME	
KLOS		Diane		Jean					
RACE	SEX	HT	WT	EYES	HAIR	COMP	AGE	DOB	BIRTHPLACE
Y	F	5-6	129	Blue	Brown	fair	38	3-3-43	Watertown, South Dakota
PERMANENT ADDRESS		LOCAL ADDRESS		PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT		LENGTH			
none		at large		none		none			
SCARS, MARKS, TT		BREATHALYZER BY		CCN		READING		PLACE OF ARREST	
none								1776 Polk Street	
HOW LONG DEFENDANT IN BROWARD COUNTY		ARRESTING OFFICERS		CCN		OFFICER INJURED		UNIT	
1 week		J. Lyon/M. Lopushansky		0014/1151		2377		132	
DATE ARRESTED	TIME ARREST	ARRESTING OFFICERS		CCN		OFFICER INJURED		UNIT	
8-4-81	3:06AM	J. Lyon/M. Lopushansky		0014/1151		2377		132	
UNIT TRANSPORTING PRISONER		TRANSPORTING OFFICER		CCN		PICK UP TIME		ARRIVAL TIME AT BSO	
3-2-8						8-1-81			
MVA 0800 Hrs		DEFENDANT'S VEHICLE MAKE		TYPE		YEAR		COLOR	
ATTACH		TAB NO		VIN NO		VEHICLE TOWED TO			
DEFENDANT'S PHOTO		DEFENDANT'S IDENTIFIERS		OR REMARKS					
Court Date 9/3/81		S. Satellite Court							

COUNT NO.	OFFENSES CHARGED	F.S. NO. OR CAPIAS WARRANT NO.
1	Disorderly Intoxication	856.011
2	Sleeping in	21-17.1(A)
<b>TRANSPORTED TO B.S.O.</b>		

**PROBABLE CAUSE AFFIDAVIT**

Before me this date personally appeared LYON, James P. who being first in  
 LAST FIRST MIDDLE  
 sworn deposes and says that on the 4th day of August 1981 at 1776 Polk Street  
 CHIME LOCATION

the above named defendant committed the above offenses charged and the facts showing probable cause to believe so are as follows:

Units were dispatched to the above location in reference to a subject wrapped in blankets laying in the doorway of an apartment building. On the arrival of Officer Lyon it was found that the above arrestee was sleeping in the open in front of the apartment. She had been warned by this officer on two separate occasions to leave the area and not to sleep in the open. It was noted that she had a strong odor of an alcoholic beverage on and about her person, she was unsteady on her feet, her eyes were bloodshot and her speech slurred. Her clothing was also very disraveled. She was yelling and screaming when awoken and created a loud disturbance which attracted numerous tenants to the lobby area as they were awoken from there sleep. The arrestee was very argumentative and fought with this officer and had to be physically restrained and thrown to the ground. She was placed under arrest and transported to headquarters where she was processed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me the 4th day of August 1981

I, Notary, a Notary Public in and for the State of Florida, do hereby certify that the above statement is correct and true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

DEPUTY CLERK OF THE COURT OF BROWARD COUNTY  
 SEVENTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT  
 BROWARD COUNTY  
 STATE OF FLORIDA  
 8808-S-2

OFFICIAL DEFENDANT'S SIGNATURE (EN)

3208

1st Court  
 2nd State Atty  
 3rd County Agent  
 4th Arresting Ag.

FIRST APPEARANCE ARREST FORM



COMPOSITE ( SUSPECT )

CALLER: (NAME & PHONE): 'Anonymous'  
SUSPECT NAME: JOSE ALONSO  
AGE OR DOB: 25 or 26  
RESIDENCE: previously at: 2400 NW 16 Ct. #207 N. Miami.  
VEHICLE OWNED: a ford mustang, but was getting a new car.  
OCCUPATION/  
WHERE EMPLOYED: not known  
RECORDS CK:  
NCIC CK:  
FOLLOW UP INFO:

3209

08/27/81 - C/O <sup>Mr. Gilkey</sup> #1208

Apt. 207 - <sup>manager</sup> ~~name~~ <sup>Francisco</sup> \*

Alias - "JORGE" - lived-at 2400 NW 16 Ct Miami \*

Alonso

made several (2) trips out of town during the same time the Walsh ~~boy~~ boy was

25 or 26 yrs. old has a mustache to 6'10" or 6'2" med. build, <sup>small</sup> always wears jeans and boots Mulatto, short cropped hair.

abducted and then went back to the apartment the first week of July and moved all of his things out of the apartment and said that he was going out of town. Had a shot gun in the apartment and a sharp weapon which resembled a machete but sharper + thinner.

suspect -

very bad temper, fits dogs, separated from his wife + 2 small children - <sup>this occurred 6 months ago</sup> used to beat his wife + kids

didn't want to give her name, but she + her husband know him vaguely. will call me tomorrow, Fri, 08/28/81 to give me a ph.# the suspect can be reached at.

3210

Blue 5-5, sup.

Van + Driver

Matching decap -

no ladder -

fl. tag Tallahassee

CU 4587

was seen on I-95 SB

west on Palmetto -

Joy U. Beber -

Miami work 3211  
856-9800

Home - 856-1758

SA.LIC/CM4587.LIY/81.

0068 0825 1429

ECIC REPLY

NO RCD LIC/ CM4587

0069 0825 1429

DHSMV RECORD -

CM4587

E148BCA5791

LIC/CM4587

FORD

LIY/81

UN

26 01700

SEBESSCO, INC

P O BOX 15412, OFF HWY 41

DOB: NONE SEX: C DECAL:

END DHSMV RESPONSE

SARASOTA, FL

33579

3212

WALSH LEADS

CALLER (NAME & PHONE) : Joyce Beber 856-9800 work  
856-1758 home

DATE AND TIME: 8-23-81 1003

INFORMATION RELATED:

Sig-5 susp - Blue VAN + driver matching description  
NO LADDER - FLA TAG CU 4587  
WAS SEEN ON I-95 So. bound went on  
Palmetto

FOLLOW UP

WHO TOOK CALL:

32/3

WALSH LEADS

CALLER (NAME & PHONE) : KASTRENAC - 547-7201  
DADE COUNTY <sup>ASST</sup> STATE ATTORNEY

DATE AND TIME: 8-28-81 1700hr

INFORMATION RELATED:

Subject: BARBER, JAMIE RAY w/m 4-19-46  
w/m 5'9, 180, Blue & LT Brown, ~~GA~~  
LEA 1860 SW 68 AVE, MIAMI, RECENTLY MOVED  
FROM GA.

IN CUSTODY, DADE COUNTY, S-21. MO OF  
BURGARY WAITING INSIDE FOR YOUNG FEMALE.

FOLLOW UP

WHO TOOK CALL: CS 27

3214

003536

003537

IDENT REPORT  
IDENT - HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA

INCIDENT NUMBER: HW-81-023542  
PAGE: 1

-----  
RAVATED location: N 76 AVE & RALEIGH ST  
STREET chain store: N out of zone: N  
date of incident: 2340 3/31/81 days: TUE subjects: 5 vehicles: 2  
-----

SUBJECT # 1

PERSON name: SALZMAN STUART race/sex/dob: W-M 12/18/36  
AVE phone(res): 432-6431  
employer: SELF  
CT POMPADOR phone(bus): 943-7221  
-----

SUBJECT # 2

name: STUBBS DANIEL BRET race/sex/dob: W-M 10/03/62  
AVE DAVIE phone(res): 584-0669  
employer: BOBBY RUBINO'S  
DALE BCH BLVD phone(bus): 987-5500  
-----

SUBJECT # 3

name: KLIEN KENNETH MARK race/sex/dob: W-M 11/28/49  
H STREET phone(res): 961-6260  
employer: HECTOR'S TURF & GARDEN  
ST MIAMI phone(bus): 652-4470  
-----

WEAPON OR FORCE

VEHICLE # 1

model: MONTE CARLO style: 2DR color: BLUE  
FL year: 81 vint decal number:  
value: lien holder:

3215

INCIDENT REPORT  
POLICE DEPARTMENT - HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA

INCIDENT NUMBER: HW-81-023542  
PAGE: 2

insurance company: further description:  
accessories: hold: N officer authorized hold:  
reason for hold: status:

TEXT

SUSPECTS DESCRIBED AS: ONE LATIN MALE, ARMED WITH HANDGUN.  
ONE WHITE MALE, DRIVER OF SUSPECT VEHICLE.  
SUSPECT VEHICLE DESCRIBED AS: BROWN OR BLACK TOYOTA OR DATSUN, SPORTS  
COUPE. NO TAG SEEN.

THIS OFFICER WAS DISPATCHED TO ASSIST A B.S.O. DEPUTY WHO WAS APPROACHED  
IN HOLLYWOOD'S JURISDICTION BY THE VICTIM.

THE VICTIM STATED, HE WAS FOLLOWED BY TWO MALES IN A DARK BROWN OR  
BLACK TOYOTA, OR DATSUN SPORTS COUPE. THE CAR FOLLOWED THE VICTIM VERY  
CLOSELY, DISPIE THE VICTIM'S EFFORTS TO STAY AWAY FROM THE SUSPECT VEHICLE.  
THE VICTIM STATED HE MADE SEVERAL TURNS TO GET AWAY FROM THE SUSPECT  
VEHICLE WHICH WAS FOLLOWING EXTREMELY CLOSELY. THE VICTIM STATED AT THE  
CORNER OF N 76 AVENUE, AND RALEIGH STREET, HE STOPPED HIS VEHICLE AND WAS  
GOING TO APPROACH THE SUSPECT VEHICLE AND ASK THE TWO MALES WHY THEY WERE  
FOLLOWING HIM. BEFORE HE GOT OUT OF HIS VEHICLE, THE PASSENGER IN THE  
SUSPECT VEHICLE FIRED THREE (3) SHOTS AT MR SALZMAN, ONE SHOT STRIKING THE  
LID OF HIS VEHICLE NEAR THE CENTER OF THE TRUNK LID. THE PROJECTILE DID NOT  
PENETRATE THE VEHICLE. MR SALZMAN WAS NOT INJURED.

WITNESS ONE AND TWO BOTH HEARD THE SHOTS AND LOOKED IN THE DIRECTION  
WHERE THE SHOTS CAME FROM. WITNESS ONE LOOKED OUT THE FRONT WINDOW OF THE  
HOUSE LOCATED AT N 76 AVE AND FARRAGUT STREET, AND SAW THE ABOVE DESCRIBED  
MALES IN THE AFOREMENTIONED VEHICLE. THE TAG COULD NOT BE SEEN. WITNESS  
TWO, STATED HE LOOKED OUT HIS FRONT ROOM WINDOW AFTER HEARING THE FIRST  
SHOT, AND OBSERVED POSSIBLY A LATIN MALE FIRE TWO MORE SHOTS AT THE VICTIM'S

3216



INCIDENT REPORT  
POLICE DEPARTMENT - HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA

INCIDENT NUMBER: HW-81-023542  
PAGE: 3

---

VEHICLE. HE ALSO SAW WHAT HE BELIEVED WAS A WHITE MALE DRIVING THE SUSPECT VEHICLE. THE TAG COULD NOT BE SEEN. BOTH VEHICLES WERE FACING SOUTH ON N 76 AVENUE. THE SUSPECT VEHICLE THEN BACKED UP, NORTH OF RALEIGH STREET, AND FLED EAST ON RALEIGH STREET, OUT OF VIEW. NOT ENOUGH PHYSICAL EVIDENCE WAS PRESENT TO WARRANT ID RESPONDING TO THE SCENE.

---

reporting officer: KOEHN SQD 10

badge: 1275

entry: DDE012 0913 04/01/81

---

3217

INCIDENT REPORT  
POLICE DEPARTMENT - HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA

INCIDENT NUMBER: HM-81-023542  
PAGE: 4

-----  
SUPPLEMENT  
-----

DATE: 04/06/81

OFFICER: GIBBONS

UNIT: DET BUREAU    BADGE: 0404

ON MARCH 31ST, 1981 WAS THE DATE THE ORIGINAL REPORT WAS FILED. THE ABOVE VICTIM SALZMAN, STUART, W/M 12/18/36 OF 3111 NW 78TH AVENUE WAS AT THE INTERSECTION OF 76TH AVENUE AND RALEIGH STREET WHOSE VEHICLE WAS FIRED UPON BY UNKNOWN MALES. THE DESCRIPTION OF THE VEHICLE WHICH FIRED ON HIM IS UNKNOWN AND UNDESCRIBED. ON THE ABOVE DATE THE ABOVE DETECTIVE ATTEMPTED TO CONTACT MR. SALZMAN AT THE RESIDENCE WHICH HE LISTED THAT BEING 3111 NW 78TH AVENUE, HOLLYWOOD, PHONE NUMBER 4326431. THE UNDERSIGNED DETECTIVE SPOKE WITH A LINDA SCOTT W/F 10/26/46 OF THE ABOVE ADDRESS, 3111 NW 78TH AVENUE, HOLLYWOOD, BROWARD COUNTY, FLORIDA AND SHE ADVISED THAT MR. SALZMAN HAS SINCE LEFT THE AREA AND RETURNED TO NEW YORK. MS SCOTT COULD PROVIDE NO FURTHER INFORMATION THAN WHAT WAS GATHERED BY OFFICER KOEHN #1275. MS. SCOTT WAS ADVISED SHOULD MR. SALZMAN RETURN TO THE SOUTH FLORIDA AREA, IS REQUESTED THAT HE CONTACTED THIS DETECTIVE SO THAT A FOLLOW-UP INVESTIGATION CAN BE COMPLETED.

NOTE TO RECORDS: THIS CASE TO BE PLACED IN THE INACTIVE PENDING FILE UNTIL SUCH TIME NEW ADDITIONAL LEADS OR THE VICTIM COMES FORWARD SO THAT A INVESTIGATION CAN BE COMPLETED.

3218

0 0 3 5 4 0

0 0 3 5 4 0

Blue CF 6449  
 (AN-5) passing of person on side  
 front "Crazy Eddie"  
 back "Kick my ASS"  
 At Newport 1/25 pt + N. Mason  
 1 PM - Could be construction worker  
 whole windows in back  
 Bed in back -

3219 R.E.

COMPOSITE ( SUSPECT )

CALLER: (NAME & PHONE):

SUSPECT NAME:

AGE OR DOB:

RESIDENCE:

VEHICLE OWNED: CF 6449

OCCUPATION/  
WHERE EMPLOYED:

RECORDS CK:

NCIC CK:

FOLLOW UP INFO:

QR4 - NOT IN COMPUTER

3220

8/20/81

BILL:

OPERATOR 53 FROM HILLSBORO COUNTY SHERIFFS  
OFFICE CALLED.

DEPUTY THROUGH INVESTIGATION HAS FOUND  
OUT THE VAN IS REGISTERED TO CHARLES  
HILBERT, WHO (AS OF TWO WEEKS AGO)  
RESIDES AT 1541 NW 55 AVENUE, LAUDERHILL.

THEY HAVE TWO PICTURES. I ASKED THEM TO  
SEND THEM ON TO YOU.

NO HILLSBORO RECORD ON HIM OR VAN.

*1 Fruto Fay*

3221

01 NAM/HIL CHARLES H.DOB/121941.MEX/M.RAC/W.

0103 0820 1133

FCIC REPLY

NO NCIC WANT DOB/121941 NAM/HILBERT,CHARLES H SEX/M RAC/W

0104 0820 1133

FCIC REPLY

HILBERT,CHARLES,HENRY CRIM-HIST 00281086 W M 12/19/41 SOC/096 509 145 BLN BLU  
PA ,SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE. SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC,  
FPC/PDIT1420182017162014 SOC/192322090 FBI/20176J10 DLT/031976 OCC/SALES  
LRA/2775 TAFT HWD FL

HILBERT,CHARLES FLO290000 T0765322 W M 12/19/41 SOC/090 509 . . . .  
LRA/1541 NW 35TH AV CIT/ST LAUDDALE FL  
FLNY/ FLO290000 20059585 2306 07/24/81 S 816351  
RMKS/WORTHLESS CHECK.

HILBERT,CHARLES,JOHN CRIM-HIST 01618451 W M 08/18/32 SOC/077 510 170 BRO BLU  
NY ,SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, SOC/115247685 DLT/052281 OCC/ATTORNEY  
LRA/6917 BURLINGTON AVE CIT/HOLIDAY, FL

HILBERT,HARRY,JOHN CRIM-HIST 01577708 W M 01/03/41 SOC/075 509 215 BRO BLU  
PAR NJ SMT/SC L FGR SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC,  
FPC/21551118171255SR1714 SOC/136328035 FBI/521749W1 DLT/041781  
OCC/MGR RENTAL CTR LRA/156 ORLEANDER CIT/PANAMA C BC, FL SMT/TAT R ARM

HILBERT,CHARLES.

0105 0820 1133

FCIC REPLY

EDWARD CRIM-HIST 00313517 B M 11/10/51 SOC/074 510 165 BLK BRO ...  
SPC/ REGISTERED FELON. ARREST HISTORY ON FILE. SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC,  
FPC/201015D0131611181315 SOC/261222331 FBI/422550H DLT/100476 OCC/LEATHER MKR  
LRA/2248 NW 52 ST MIAMI AKA/MCKINNEY,CHARLES,EDWARD  
END

FS.DLE/00281086.PUR/C.

0106 0820 1136

FCIC REPLY

FLA SUMMARY/HILBERT,CHARLES HENRY CRIM-HIST 00281086  
W M 12/19/41 509 145 BLN BLU SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE,  
SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC, FBI/20176J10 DLT/031976

TOTAL NUMBER ARRESTS		4		
COUNTS	CONVICTIONS	ACQT/DISMIS/PEND	OFFENSE	
2	1	0	ASSAULT	
2	1	0	OBSTR. JUSTICE	

LAST REPORTED DATA -071874 FLO060500 OCA/21477  
01 5015 OBSTR. JUSTICE

END

3222

003544

MILBERT, CHARLES H. DOB/121941 MEX/M. RAC/W.

103 0820 1133

CCIC REPLY

ND NCIC WANT DOB/121941 NAM/MILBERT CHARLES H SEX/M RAC W

104 0820 1133

CCIC REPLY

MILBERT CHARLES HENRY BIRTH HIST 0010086 B M 12/19/41 DOB/086 100 145 121 113

NYA /SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE SINGLE STATE OFFENSE FILE

PCP/215011017100014 DOB/121941 DOB/086 100 145 121 113

ERA/2775 TAFT HND FL

MILBERT CHARLES FLO290000 1075320 B M 12/19/41 SLO/290 107 145 121 113

ERA/1941 AM BETH NY C11731 10000000

FLNY FLO290000 0000000 0000000 0000000 0000000

PHS/00000000 000000

MILBERT CHARLES JOHN BIRTH HIST 0101001 B M 01/01/42 DOB/072 510 110 070 000

NYA /SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE DOB/1001001 DOB/072 510 110 070 000

ERA/312 000 INDIANAPOLIS IN

MILBERT HENRY JOHN BIRTH HIST 0101001 B M 01/01/42 DOB/072 510 110 070 000

NYA /SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE SINGLE STATE OFFENSE FILE

PCP/215011017100014 DOB/121941 DOB/086 100 145 121 113

CC/MR RENTAL CTR LRA/105 BRLEFANDER BLT/PANAMA C BL 11 0000000 0 000

MILBERT HENRY

105 0820 1133

CCIC REPLY

EDWARD ERIC BIRTH HIST 0011001 B M 11/10/41 DOB/072 510 110 070 000

NYA /SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE SINGLE STATE OFFENSE FILE

PCP/215011017100014 DOB/121941 DOB/086 100 145 121 113

CC/MR RENTAL CTR LRA/105 BRLEFANDER BLT/PANAMA C BL 11 0000000 0 000

FND

NYA /SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE SINGLE STATE OFFENSE FILE  
PCP/215011017100014 DOB/121941 DOB/086 100 145 121 113  
CC/MR RENTAL CTR LRA/105 BRLEFANDER BLT/PANAMA C BL 11 0000000 0 000

TOTAL NUMBER ARRESTS	CONVICTIONS	ADMT/DEMTS/PEND	OFFENSE
1	1	0	
1	1	0	

LAST REPORTED DATA 07/18/74 FLO000100 000 01400  
01 0015 0018 00100

3223

COMPOSITE ( SUSPECT )

CALLER: (NAME & PHONE): Det Shearouse W.L. in Manon 566-1556

SUSPECT NAME: Charles H Hilbert

AGE OR DOB: 12-19-41

RESIDENCE: 213 N. Parsons Ave Braden Fla.

VEHICLE OWNED: Blue van SKR596 PL 416 148 41 458 Chaut.

OCCUPATION/  
WHERE EMPLOYED:

RECORDS CK:

NCIC CK:

FOLLOW UP INFO:

This Tag # has been called in before

SKR-596-78 Ford Van.

Charles Hilbert

W/M 12-19-41

213 N. Parsons St.

Braden, Fla

813-2476411 - Oper 53 Hillsborough Co 5/0

3224



822 K00

Off. Helfertay FT. Pierce PD 305-44-2220

arrested when that went crazy in  
stolen vehicle - big chase lots of accidents  
arrested for out-of-pocket Viol. Probation

while being booked he asked for a soda  
when told it was 47¢ he said take  
it out of the \$100,000 they would get for  
turning him in. That he was responsible  
for killing Alan Walsh.

wouldn't say anything further

appears mute

worked on I-95

on parole for B&E 1/2 yrs in 73 Va.

Calvin Trapp 11-17-53

5109 A Eastwood Dr. Lakewood, K.

Class B Corp.

6' 180 lbish really has mental  
violent person.

Claims to be son of God.

3225



Pursuant to federal regulations (28 C.F.R. 80) this record may be used only for the stated purpose for which it was requested. Charges and dispositions are coded herein rather than standardized uniform offense and disposition classifications for computerized criminal history records. More detailed and specific information may be available from contributors. The Department does not warrant that these records are comprehensive or accurate, only that this record contains all information on the subject that the Department has received and is presently authorized by law to disseminate.

POST OFFICE BOX 1488  
TALLAHASSEE, FLA. 32302  
PHONE 904-488-7880

4886  
05/21/81 PAGE- 1  
NAME-GODDERIS, FRANK LOUIS FILE NO.-1065406 FBI NO.- 758406F  
DOB-05/09/46 SEX-M RACE-b HGT-5-09 WGT-165 EYE-BLU HAIR-BRO SKN- POB-OM  
SOC. SEC.- MISC. NO.- SCR/MRK/TAT-  
ADDRESS-410 AVE A OCCUP.-CAR SALESMAN FPC-PD CI PI PI CO  
CTY/ST- FT PIERCE, FL 03 12 PI PI 15

-----  
\*OTHER IDENTIFIERS\*  
ALIAS/NICKNAME DOB SOC. SEC. MISC. NO. SCR/MRK/TAT  
GODDERIS, FRANK L 10/22/46 386-46-8843 AS-16928571 TAT L ARM  
GODDERIS, FRANK LOUIS 05/10/46  
HALE, WAYNE FRANK  
GODDERIS, FRANK LEWIS  
TENPESKI, MIKE E  
TEMPSKI, MIKE  
GODDERIAS, FRANK LOUIS  
-----

ARREST CONTRIBUTOR-FLO500700 RIVIERA BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT

CHARGE 01 ARRESTED-07/09/75  
OFFENSE-4801 RESISTING OFFICER-FLEEING  
OFFENSE DATE-07/09/75 LOCAL CASE NO.-20873  
DISP.-205 HELD

CHARGE 02 ARRESTED-07/09/75  
OFFENSE-5405 MOVING TRAFFIC VIOL-RECKLESS DRIVING  
OFFENSE DATE-07/09/75 LOCAL CASE NO.-20873  
DISP.-205 HELD

CHARGE 03 ARRESTED-07/09/75  
OFFENSE-5405 MOVING TRAFFIC VIOL-SPEEDING  
OFFENSE DATE-07/09/75 LOCAL CASE NO.-20873  
DISP.-205 HELD

CHARGE 04 ARRESTED-07/09/75  
OFFENSE-5406 NONMOVING TRAFFIC VIOL-NO DRIVER LICENSE  
OFFENSE DATE-07/09/75 LOCAL CASE NO.-20873  
DISP.-205 HELD

ARREST CONTRIBUTOR-FLO500500 LAKE WORTH POLICE DEPARTMENT

CHARGE 01 ARRESTED-09/02/75  
OFFENSE-2303 SHOPLIFTING  
OFFENSE DATE-09/02/75 LOCAL CASE NO.-13489

ARREST CONTRIBUTOR-FLO500800 WEST PALM BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT

CHARGE 01 ARRESTED-01/26/76 CITATION-FL811-022  
OFFENSE-2303 SHOPLIFTING-PETTY BY CHNGE PRICE TAGS  
OFFENSE DATE-01/26/76 LOCAL CASE NO.-71822

ARREST CONTRIBUTOR-FL0430000 MARTIN COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

CHARGE 01 ARRESTED-06/10/78  
OFFENSE-5707 TRESPASSING  
OFFENSE DATE-06/10/78 LOCAL CASE NO.-103167 OBTS NO.-007700231  
DISP.-206 RELEASED ON BAIL OR OWN RECOGNIZANCE

-CONTINUED NEXT PAGE-

3226



Pursuant to federal regulations (26 C.F.R. 20) this record may be used only for the stated purpose for which it was requested. Charges and dispositions as coded herein reflect standardized uniform offense and disposition classifications for computerized criminal history records. Name, date and specific information may be available from contributors. The department does not warrant that these records are complete, true or accurate. Any that this record contains all information on the subject that the department has received and is presently authorized by law to disseminate.

POST OFFICE BOX 1488  
TALLAHASSEE, FLA. 32308  
PHONE 904-488-7880

05/21/81 PAGE 2  
4887  
--CONTINUED--

NAME-DODDERIS, FRANK LOUIS

FILE NO.-1065486

ARREST CONTRIBUTOR-FLO500000 PALM BEACH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE  
CHARGE 01 ARRESTED-06/17/79 CITATION-FL316-193  
OFFENSE-5404 DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE LIQUOR  
OFFENSE DATE- LOCAL CASE NO.-59530  
CHARGE 02 ARRESTED-06/17/79 CITATION-FL316-1935  
OFFENSE-4801 RESISTING OFFICER-ATTEMPT TO FLEE AND ELUDE  
OFFENSE DATE- LOCAL CASE NO.-59530

ARREST CONTRIBUTOR-FLO500000 PALM BEACH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE  
CHARGE 01 ARRESTED-10/23/79 CITATION-FL316-193  
OFFENSE-5404 DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE LIQUOR  
OFFENSE DATE- LOCAL CASE NO.-59530  
CHARGE 02 ARRESTED-10/23/79 CITATION-FL322-34  
OFFENSE-5406 NONMOVING TRAFFIC VIOL-DRIVE W LIC SUSPENDED  
OFFENSE DATE- LOCAL CASE NO.-59530

ARREST CONTRIBUTOR-FLO500000 WEST PALM BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT  
CHARGE 01 ARRESTED-03/03/81 CITATION-FL856-021  
OFFENSE-3311 DISORD CONDUCT-PROWLING  
OFFENSE DATE-03/03/81 LOCAL CASE NO.-52201

ARREST CONTRIBUTOR-FLO560000 ST. LUCIE COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE  
CHARGE 01 ARRESTED-05/06/81  
OFFENSE-2399 LARC-MISDEMEANOR  
OFFENSE DATE- LOCAL CASE NO.-27319

MULTISTATE - IN NCIC  
THIS RECORD CONTAINS FLORIDA ARREST ONLY-ADDITIONAL RECORD AVAILABLE FROM NCIC  
\*\*\*END OF REPORT\*\*\*

3227

003549

RECORD

SHERIFFS DEPT  
FORT PIERCE, FLA.

LOCAL NUMBER

27 319

Series

FBI NBR

758 406 F

ALIAS

Frank Lewis Godderis

	DATE	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
	5-6-81 city	Theft(misd)	6-4-81 \$130 or 10 days
Series	7-14-81 city	Theft(misd)	

3228

7-14-81 346 JJ

**UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535**

## IDENTIFICATION DIVISION

The following FBI record, NUMBER 758 406 F, is furnished FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
PD East Detroit Mich	Frank Louis Godderis #8386-66 #1	6-28-66	B&E night time	\$75 F plus C or 10 das in Co J1
DOD NACC Ft Holabird Md	Frank Louis Godderis #RA 16 928 571	8-25-66		
PD Riviera Bch FL	Frank Louis Dodderis 20 873 SID 1065486	7-9-75	1-fleeing 2-reck dr 3-speeding 4-no dr license	
PD Lake Worth FL	Wayne F. Hale 13489 SID 1077232	9-2-75	Shoplifting	
SO Stuart FL	Frank Lewis Godderis 103167 SID 106 5486	6-10-78	Trespassing	Rel on O.R.- B.W. issued late as he did not appear in Ct.
SO West Palm Bch FL	Frank Lewis Godderis 59530 SID 1065486	6-17-79	D.W.I. NCIC 5404 Fleeing/attempting to elude Police Officer NCIC 5405	
SO West Palm Bch FL	Frank Louis Godderis 59530 SID 1065486	10-23-79	D.W.I. NCIC 5404 Driving while license suspended NCIC 5499	
PD West Palm Bch FL	Frank Louis Godderis 52201 SID 1065486	3-3-81	Prowling NCIC 6399	

Information shown on this Identification Record represents data furnished FBI by fingerprint contributors. Where final disposition is not shown or further explanation of charge is desired, communicate with agency contributing those fingerprints.  
Notations indicated by \* are NOT based on fingerprints in FBI files but are listed only as investigative leads as being possibly identical with subject of this record.

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1979 O-287-001

3229

7-14-81 346 JJ

1-4 (Rev. 7-19-77)

**UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
IDENTIFICATION DIVISION  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20537**

3

Use of the following FBI record, NUMBER **758 406 F**, is REGULATED BY LAW. It is furnished FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY and should ONLY BE USED FOR PURPOSE REQUESTED. When further explanation of arrest charge or disposition is needed, communicate directly with the agency that contributed the fingerprints.

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
CC: PD Ft Pierce FL	33450			3-230

MASTER CARD 7-15-61 (H)

IDENTIFICATION BUREAU, SHERIFF'S OFFICE  
FT. PIERCE, FLORIDA

No. 27 319

Sex	Male
Race	White
Age	5-9
Height	175
Weight	175
Build	Slender
Hair	Blk
Eyes	Blu

Signature of Person Fingerprinted  
*Frank & Albin*

GODDERIAS, Frank Louis  
Last Name First Name Middle Name

Residence of Person Fingerprinted  
410 Ave A

Works For:  
Roger Dean Chevrolet  
386 46 8843

Address

Occupation  
Salesman

Place of Birth  
OH

Leave This Space Blank

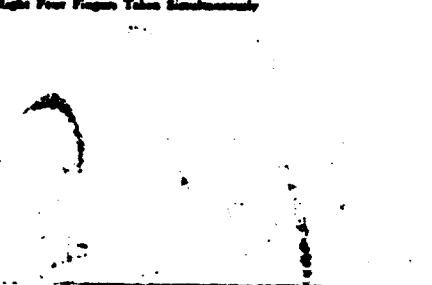
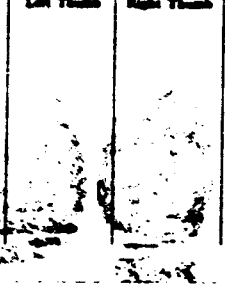
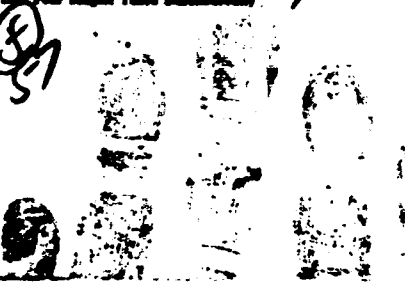
Scars and Marks

Citizenship

3 0 27 W III  
S 30 U III 15

Signature of Official Taking Fingerprint  
*Dr. P. L. ...*

1. Right Thumb O	2. Right Index I	3. Right Middle I	4. Right Ring I	5. Right Little O
6. Left Thumb 3	7. Left Index 2	8. Left Middle 7	9. Left Ring I	10. Left Little 15



3231

003553

7-14-81 346 JJ

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
IDENTIFICATION DIVISION  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20537

Following FBI record, NUMBER 756 106 F, is REGULATED BY LAW. It is furnished FOR ONLY and should ONLY BE USED FOR PURPOSE REQUESTED. When further explanation of arrest charge or needed, communicate directly with the agency that contributed the fingerprints.

OR OF	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
FL ✓	Frank Louis Godderias 27-319 SID 1065486	5-6-81	Theft (misd)	3232



PRESS HARD YOU ARE MAKING 5 COPIES — USE BALL POINT PEN ONLY

USE SEPARATE FORMS FOR EACH DEFENDANT AND FOR MULTIPLE OFFENSES OCCURRING AT DIFFERENT TIME DATE OR LOCATION

COURT CASE NUMBERS		ARREST AFFIDAVIT		ARREST INITIATION	
1. _____		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CRIME SCENE		<input type="checkbox"/> WALK IN	
2. _____		<input type="checkbox"/> WARRANT		<input type="checkbox"/> CAPIAS	
3. _____		DEFENDANT NAME (LAST FIRST MIDDLE)		COMPLAINT DATE	
4. _____		Goddard FRANK L		05.06.81	
BOOKING OFFICER	JAIL NUMBER	CHECK TRUE NAME	PERMANENT ADDRESS (STREET NO STREET NAME CITY) PHONE	STATE	ZIP CODE
		<input type="checkbox"/>	410 Ave A - Ft Pierce - 466-9768	FL	33145054
AGENCY CASE NO	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	RACE
	10/22/46	♂	59"	170	W
DEFENDANT REQUIRED TO APPEAR IN CIRCUIT COURT	ON	SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	OCCUPATION OR EMPLOYER		DEFENSE COUNSEL
		483968843	Unemployed		
DEFENDANT REQUIRED TO APPEAR IN COUNTY COURT	ARREST DATE	MILITARY TIME	SECTOR	STREET ADDRESS	CITY
	5/6/81	1622	4	605 Delaware Ave Ft Pierce	FL SL
ON	OFFENSE DATE	MILITARY TIME	SECTOR	STREET ADDRESS	CITY
	5/6/81	1622	4	605 Delaware Ave Ft Pierce	FL SL
AT		AT		AT	
OFFENSES - LIST STATUTE NUMBERS WITH OFFENSE NAMES					
1. F M J Theft			STATUTE NUMBER 812.014		
2. F M J					
3. F M J					
4. F M J					
VICTIM		ADDRESS		PHONE	
Winn Dixie		605 Delaware Ave		UNK	
CLERK COURT	PRINCIPAL ARRESTING OFFICER/AGENCY (PRINT)	OFFICER ID NO	BONDSMAN/SURETY NAME	BOND AMOUNT	
	R. Bible / FPPD	5301			
CO-DEFENDANTS (LAST NAME, FIRST, MIDDLE)					
A	None				C
B					D

PROBABLE CAUSE

SUMMARY OF OFFENSES AND PROBABLE CAUSE AFFIDAVIT:

The above named defendant was arrested for the following reasons:

Defendant was observed by Market Manager, W.P. Sloan, of Winn Dixie remove a package of meat - value \$6.42 from the meat counter.

Per Mr. Sloan the defendant then started down the aisle and placed the meat underneath his shirt and left the store.

Defendant was stopped by Mr. Sloan outside the store and the meat was removed from underneath his shirt.

I, officer R. Bible, transported the defendant from the store to the County Jail.

The preceding is true to the best of my present knowledge or belief.

Signature Roy Bible Sheriff of \_\_\_\_\_

NOTARY/ASA \_\_\_\_\_

MAY 6 1981

Agency Ft. Pierce Police Department

Notarization: Sworn & Subscribed before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

3233

PRESS HARD YOU ARE MAKING 5 COPIES — USE BALL POINT PEN ONLY

USE SEPARATE FORMS FOR EACH DEFENDANT AND FOR MULTIPLE OFFENSES OCCURRING AT DIFFERENT TIME, DATE OR LOCATION

COURT CASE NUMBERS 1. _____ 2. _____ 3. _____ 4. _____		<b>ARREST AFFIDAVIT</b>										ARREST INITIATION <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CRIME SCENE <input type="checkbox"/> WALK IN <input type="checkbox"/> TURNED BELT IN <input type="checkbox"/> WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> CAPIAS ENTER NUMBER _____			
BOOKING OFFICER _____		JAIL NUMBER _____		CHECK TRUE NAME <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		DEFENDANT NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) Goddaris, Frank Lewis						ROR <input type="checkbox"/> ROR <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> JAIL			
AGENCY CASE NO. _____		DATE OF BIRTH 10 / 29 / 46		PERMANENT ADDRESS (STREET NO. STREET NAME CITY) PHONE 412 1/2 Orange Ave., Ft. Pierce,						STATE Fl.		ZIP CODE 33450		ENTRY S.L.	
DEFENDANT REQUIRED TO APPEAR IN CIRCUIT COURT ON _____ AT _____ AM/PM		SEX M		HEIGHT 5'9"		WEIGHT 170		HAIR BLK		EYE BRN		HAIR COLOR BLK		HAIR COLOR GRY	
DEFENDANT REQUIRED TO APPEAR IN COUNTY COURT ON _____ AT _____ AM/PM		SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER 3 8 6 4 6 8 8 4 6				OCCUPATION OR EMPLOYER Salesman.				DEFENDING NAME _____					
DEFENDANT REQUIRED TO APPEAR IN COUNTY COURT ON _____ AT _____ AM/PM		ARREST DATA DATE 07/14/81		MILITARY TIME 17:36		SECTOR 4		STREET ADDRESS Corn. Fla. Ave. & S. 9th St. F.P.				CITY FL		STATE S.L.	
DEFENDANT REQUIRED TO APPEAR IN COUNTY COURT ON _____ AT _____ AM/PM		OFFENSE DATA DATE 7/14/81		MILITARY TIME 1725		SECTOR 4		STREET ADDRESS 415 Georgia Ave. Ft/Pierce-				CITY FL		STATE S.L.	
OFFENSES (LIST STATUTE NUMBERS WITH OFFENSE NAMES)												STATUTE NUMBER S.S. 812.014			
1. F M J Theft															
2. F M J															
3. F M J															
4. F M J															
VICTIM		ADDRESS The Great Atlantic and Pacific Tea Co.										PHONE 461-9933			
CLERK COURT COPY		PRINCIPAL ARRESTING OFFICER/AGENCY (PRINT) Robert Engborg				OFFICER ID NO 526		BONDSMAN/SURETY NAME				BOND AMOUNT			
CO-DEFENDANTS (LAST NAME, FIRST, MIDDLE)															
A N/A								C							
B								D							

PROBABLE CAUSE

SUMMARY OF OFFENSES AND PROBABLE CAUSE AFFIDAVIT:  
The above named defendant was arrested for the following reasons:

Mr. Jay Lewis stated to this officer that he works for the above victim store, that while working in said store he did see the above defendant take a bottle of M-D 20/20 from the shelf and put it in the back of his pants. Mr. Lewis stated that the defendant then was stopped by him at the front door exit, that the defendant was then informed he was being held for arrest for the above offense. The defendant then ran from the store with the bottle. The defendant was followed by Mr. Lewis to N. 7th street and Parkway where this officer then picked him up. This officer then found the defendant behind a tree at N. 9th St. South of Florida Ave., the defendant was then identified by Mr. Lewis and arrested.

The preceding is true to the best of my present knowledge or belief.

Signature Robert Engborg

Agency Fort Pierce P.D.

NOTARY/ASA Robert Engborg

Notarization: Sworn & Subscribed before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of

July 14, 1981

3234

27319

Full Name Frank Louis Godderis  
FIRST MIDDLE LAST  
 Race/Sex White Male  
 Arrested By F.P.D.  
 Date Of Arrest 5-6-81  
 Charge(s) 17 CRY PETT THEFT  
 Address 1701 SKEWER RD. WEST PALM BEACH  
 Place Of Birth Toledo OHIO  
 Date Of Birth 10-22-46  
 Occupation sales man  
 Works For Adger Dean Chevrolet West Palm  
 Social Sec. Nbr. 366-46-8843  
 Age 34 Height 5-9 Weight 175  
 Eyes Blue Hair Brown  
 Scars, Marks, or AMP's Tattoo on upper left arm  
(Air Force - Para Trooper)  
6-4-81 180° or 10 days  
 Remarks NOK - wife - Vicki Campbell - 4918 sunside  
Dr. West Palm Beach  
Religion - Catholic  
Married  
FBI-758406 F  
 Officer's Name Dwight Whittier Cpl Thompson  
DIE-1065486

3235

003557

855308

27319

Full Name Frank Louis Godderis  
FIRST MIDDLE LAST

Race/Sex White Male

Arrested By F.P.D.

Date Of Arrest 5-6-81

Charge(s) 17 City PETT Theft

Address 1701 Skaser rd. West Palm Beach

Place Of Birth Toledo Ohio

Date Of Birth 10-22-46

Occupation Sales Man

Works For Ranger Drive Chevrolet West Palm

Social Sec. Nbr. 356-46-8843

Age 34 Height 5-9 Weight 175

Eyes Blue Hair Brown

Scars, Marks, or AMP's Tattoo on upper left arm  
(Air Pain - Para Trooper)  
6-4-81 130° or 10 days

Remarks NOK - Wife - Vicki Campbell - 4968 sunnyside  
Dr. West Palm Beach  
Religion - Catholic  
(Married)  
FBI-758406 F  
 Officer's Name Dwight Winters C. Thompson  
DIE-1065486

323.6

69309

◀ PHONE MEMO ▶

To Hoffman  
Date 5-19-86 Time 1:20

Mr. Ben Cox

of \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone (904) 787-5411

- Telephoned       Please call
- Called to see you     Will call again
- Wanted to see you     Rush

Message ret Adam Walsh

CH-66      Signed \_\_\_\_\_  
3237

DEPARTMENT OF LAW ENFORCEMENT

RELEASED SUBJECT TO FEDERAL (I.E. 28 C.F.R. 20) AND STATE  
(I.E. CH.11C, F.A.C.) REGULATIONS, RULES, AND LAWS.

2173

03/18/80 PAGE= 1

NAME-GREEN, MARY E DOB-05/27/38 SEX-F RACE-W HGT-5-04 WGT-200 EYE-HAZ HAIR-BRO SKN- POB-FL  
SOC.SEC.- MISC. NO.- SCR/MRK/TAT-  
ADDRESS-7201 SCUTHERN BLVD OCCUP.-INSURANCE AGENT FPC-AA 10 10 CD 10  
CTY/ST- W PALM BCH, FL AA TT 09 13 13

OTHER IDENTIFIERS

ALIAS/NICKNAME DOB SOC.SEC. MISC. NO. SCR/MRK/TAT  
GREEN, MARY ELCISE 261-54-6768

ARREST CONTRIBUTOR-FLO500000 PALM BEACH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE  
CHARGE 01 ARRESTED-03/03/66 COUNTS-5  
OFFENSE-2606 FRAUD-INSUFF FUNDS CHECK  
OFFENSE DATE- LOCAL CASE NO.-43634

COURT CONTRIBUTOR-FLO500000 PALM BEACH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE  
CHARGE 01 ARRESTED-03/03/66 COUNTS-3  
OFFENSE-2606 FRAUD-INSUFF FUNDS CHECK  
DISP.-329 ADJUDICATION UNKNOWN PROBATION-3Y

ARREST CONTRIBUTOR-FLO560000 ST. LUCIE COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE  
CHARGE 01 ARRESTED-12/23/77  
OFFENSE-2606 FRAUD-INSUFF FUNDS CHECK  
OFFENSE DATE- LOCAL CASE NO.-21332 QBTS NO.-00EE97423  
DISP.-206 RELEASED ON BAIL OR CASH RECOGNIZANCE

COURT CONTRIBUTOR-FLO560000 ST. LUCIE COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE  
CHARGE 01 ARRESTED-12/23/77  
OFFENSE-2606 FRAUD-INSUFF FUNDS CHECK  
DISP. DATE-01/05/78  
DISP.-310 CONVICTED  
OTHER PROVISIONS-331 BAIL FORFEITED 120 DOLS ESTREATED

ARREST CONTRIBUTOR-FLO500000 PALM BEACH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE  
CHARGE 01 ARRESTED-01/18/79  
OFFENSE-2606 FRAUD-INSUFF FUNDS CHECK  
OFFENSE DATE- LOCAL CASE NO.-13740  
DISP.-208 TURNED OVER TO ANOTHER AGENCY FLO560000

COURT CONTRIBUTOR-FLO500000 PALM BEACH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE  
CHARGE 01 ARRESTED-01/18/79  
OFFENSE-2606 FRAUD-INSUFF FUNDS CHECK  
DISP. DATE-02/15/79  
DISP.-305 CHARGE DISMISSED

ARREST CONTRIBUTOR-FLO500000 PALM BEACH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE  
CHARGE 01 ARRESTED-10/13/79  
OFFENSE-2606 FRAUD-INSUFF FUNDS CHECK  
OFFENSE DATE- LOCAL CASE NO.-13740  
DISP.-208 TURNED OVER TO ANOTHER AGENCY FLO560000

-CONTINUED NEXT PAGE-

3233

003560

DEPARTMENT OF LAW ENFORCEMENT

RELEASED SUBJECT TO FEDERAL (I.E. 28 C.F.R. 20) AND STATE  
(I.E. CH.11C, F.A.C.) REGULATIONS, RULES, AND LAWS.

NAME-GREEN, PARY E

FILE NO.-0576127

03/18/80 2174  
PAGE- 2  
--CONTINUED--

ARREST CONTRIBUTOR-FLO560000 PALM BEACH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

CHARGE 01 ARRESTED-02/28/80

OFFENSE-2606 FRAUD-INSUFF FUNDS CHECK

OFFENSE DATE- LOCAL CASE NO.-13740

DISP.-200 TURNED OVER TO ANOTHER AGENCY FLO560006

NOTATIONS INDICATED BY \* ARE NOT BASED ON FINGERPRINTS IN DEPARTMENT FILES  
SINGLESTATE - IN NCIC  
THIS RECORD CONTAINS SUBJECTS COMPLETE FLORIDA AND NATIONAL CRIMINAL HISTORY  
\*\*\*\*END OF REPORT\*\*\*\*

3239

**UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
IDENTIFICATION DIVISION  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20537**

20 MAR 2-9-78

The following FBI record, NUMBER **G10 181 L1**, is furnished FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY. Information shown on this Identification Record represents data furnished FBI by fingerprint contributors. WHERE DISPOSITION IS NOT SHOWN OR FURTHER EXPLANATION OF CHARGE OR DISPOSITION IS DESIRED, COMMUNICATE WITH AGENCY CONTRIBUTING THOSE FINGERPRINTS.

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
SO West Palm Bch FL	Mary E Green 43634 43635 43637	3 3-66	43634 IWC IWC 43635 IWC 43637 IWC IWC	No Date 3 yrs Prob on chgs of 43634, 43635 IWC
SO Ft Pierce FL ✓	Mary Eloise Green 21 332 SID 576127	12-23-77	Worthless Check (misd)	

3240



21332

MARY ELAISE GREEN  
first middle last

Stone S.O.

12-23-77

worthless checks  
(MIA)

1509 INDIAN AVE

Miami, FLA

5-27-38

~~Ins~~ Insurance Counselor

Independent Center of Forestry/SH

261-54-6768

Height 5'3 1/2" Weight 260

Hair Brown

None

MARRIED; Baptist GENE GREEN

1-5-78 same address

BE

O.K. 12-23-77

*(Signature)*

PHP #345

3241

1227 / 2-20  
No. 21 302

IDENTIFICATION BUREAU, SHERIFF'S OFFICE  
FT. PIERCE, FLORIDA

GREEN, Mary Eloise

Sex FEMALE

Race White

Ht. 5-6 Wt. 200

Date of Birth 05-27-38

Hair bro Eyes has

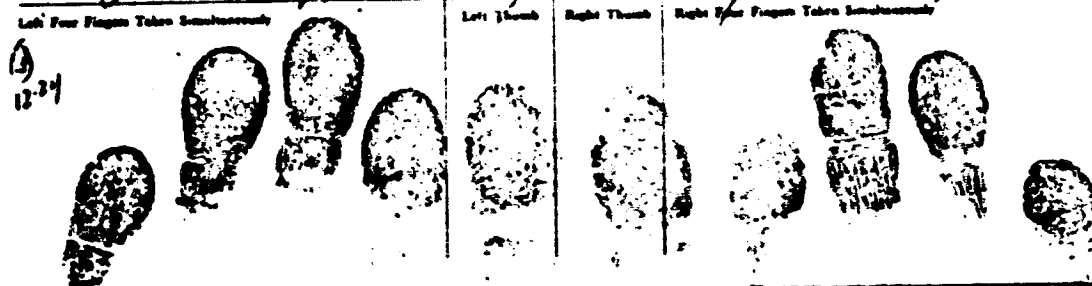
Signature of Person Fingerprinted  
*Mary E. Green*  
Residence of Person Fingerprinted  
1509 Indiana Ave

Last Name First Name Middle Name  
Works For: 261 54 6768  
Address

Occupation  
Scars and Marks  
Amputation

Place of Birth FL  
Leave This Space Blank  
11 1100-020 9  
10A-11  
Citizenship  
Ref.

Signature of Official Taking Fingerprint  
*Martin A. Williams*  
Date 12-23-77



3242

**UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
IDENTIFICATION DIVISION  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20537**

2-9-77 105 LDR

The following FBI record, NUMBER **405 138 K5**, is furnished FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY. Information shown on this Identification Record represents data furnished FBI by fingerprint contributors. WHERE DISPOSITION IS NOT SHOWN OR FURTHER EXPLANATION OF CHARGE OR DISPOSITION IS DESIRED, COMMUNICATE WITH AGENCY CONTRIBUTING THOSE FINGERPRINTS.

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
FBI Birmingham Ala	Jerry Allen Childress	9-23-72	Theft of Government prop	Plea of guilty sent 5 yrs prob
USM Birmingham Ala	Jerry Allen Childress 07723	2-1-73	theft from Government prop	5 yrs prob
SO Ft Pierce FL	Jerry Allen Childress 17 691 SID 1060908	5-26-75	Buying Receiving concealing stolen prop	3-4-75 Nolle Pros
SO Ft Pierce FL	Jerry Allen Childress 17 691 SID 1060908	6-12-75	attempted arson	7-18-75 not guilty
SO Ft Pierce FL ✓	Jerry Allen Childress 17 691 SID 1 060 908	12-14-76	1. Buying, receiving, concealing stolen property.	

3243

FOCLE

CRIMINAL HISTORY RECORD

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

U2/04/77 PAGE= 1  
 NAME-CHILDRESS, JERRY ALLEN FDLE NO.-1000908 FBI NO.- 405130K5  
 DOB-08/16/36 SEX-M RACE-M HGT-6-00 WGT-190 EYE-HAZ HAIR-BLK SKN- PUW-0M  
 SOC.SEC.-296-30-1721 MISC. NO.- SCH/MRK/TAT-  
 ADDRESS-400 N 6TH ST OCCUP.-BRICK LAYEN FPC-PO 73 14 PO 17  
 CTY/ST- FT PIERCE, FL 14 PU 16 PI 20

OTHER IDENTIFIERS

ALIAS/NICKNAME	DOB	SOC.SEC.	MISC. NO.	SCR/MRK/TAT
CHILDRESS, JERRY ALLEN				

ARREST CONTRIBUTOR-FL0560000 ST. LUCIE COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE  
 CHARGE 01 ARRESTED-05/26/75  
 OFFENSE-2899 STOLEN PROP-BUY REC CONC  
 OFFENSE DATE- LUCAL CASE NO.-17691

COURT CONTRIBUTOR-FL0560000 ST. LUCIE COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE  
 CHARGE 01 ARRESTED-05/26/75  
 OFFENSE-2899 STOLEN PROP-BUY REC CONCEAL  
 DISP. DATE-08/04/75  
 DISP.-305 CHANGE DISMISSED  
 OTHER PROVISIONS- NOLLE PROSSE

ARREST CONTRIBUTOR-FL0560000 ST. LUCIE COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE  
 CHARGE 01 ARRESTED-06/12/75  
 OFFENSE-2099 ARSON-ATTEMPT TO COMMIT  
 OFFENSE DATE- LUCAL CASE NO.-17691

COURT CONTRIBUTOR-FL0560000 ST. LUCIE COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE  
 CHARGE 01 ARRESTED-06/12/75  
 OFFENSE-2099 ARSON-ATTEMPT TO COMMIT  
 DISP. DATE-07/18/75  
 DISP.-301 ACQUITTED

ARREST CONTRIBUTOR-FL0560000 ST. LUCIE COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE  
 CHARGE 01 ARRESTED-12/14/70  
 OFFENSE-2899 STOLEN PROP-BUY REC CONC  
 OFFENSE DATE- LUCAL CASE NO.-17691 OUTS NO.-000502030

NOTATIONS INDICATED BY \* ARE NOT BASED ON FINGERPRINTS IN DEPARTMENT FILES  
 MULTISTATE - IN NCIC  
 THIS RECORD CONTAINS FLORIDA ARREST ONLY-ADDITIONAL RECORD AVAILABLE FROM NCIC  
 \*\*\*\*END OF REPORT\*\*\*\*

3244

003566

17691

Jerry Allen Childress  
first middle last

W / m

2 Sgt Mosley -

12/14/76

servant

Buying - seeing Red Adams Property.

400 Block 6<sup>th</sup> St Ft Pierce

Cincinnati Ohio

8-16-36-

Best lawyer -

Unemployed -

296-30-1721

Height 6-3 Weight 195

Hair Black -

AMP's

None

Rel

unc

Ki - Math - Martha Childress

400 Block 6<sup>th</sup> St

Ken Bairlow - Henshell  
mother

Ft Pierce Fla

B + Smith

3245

17691

Full name

Jerry Allen Childress

Race/Sex

first W middle J last M

Arrested by

James M. Tedder

Date of arrest

6-12-75

Charge(s)

ARSON - 1st Degree

154 filed

ATTEMPTED ARSON

Address

410 AVE A. Fort Pierce, Fla.

Place of birth

Cincinnati, Ohio

Date of birth

8-16-36

Occupation

Brick layer

Works for

SELF

Social Sec Num

296-30-8721

Age

38

Height

6

Weight

185

Eyes

Hazel

Hair

Brown

Scars, marks or AMP's

7-18

Remarks

Not Guilty

3246

17691

Full name TERRY ALLEN Childress  
first middle last

Race/Sex W / M

Arrested by A. Washington

Date of arrest 5-26-75

Charge(s) Buying, receiving & concealing  
stolen property

Address 410 Ave A Ft. Pierce, Fla.

Place of birth ~~Asheville~~ Cincinnati, Ohio

Date of birth 08-16-36

Occupation Bricklayer

Works for Unemployed

Social Sec Nbr 296-30-1721

Age 38 Height 6'0" Weight 188

Eyes Hazel Hair Brown

Scars, marks or AMP's NONE

154 ✓

Remarks 9-4-75  
Note pros

3247

IDENTIFICATION BUREAU, SHERIFF'S OFFICE  
FT. PIERCE, FLORIDA

No. 17 691

Signature of Person Fingerprinted

*Jerry Childress*

Residence of Person Fingerprinted

410 Ave. 1

Occupation  
Brick layer

Scars and Marks

Amputation

DONE

Signature of Official Taking Fingerprints

*E. Stearns* 5-26-75

Date

CHILDRESS, Jerry Allen  
Last Name First Name Middle Name

Works For:

DONE

Aliases

296 30 1721

Place of Birth  
Cincinnati, Ohio

Leave This Space Blank

240 9R 000 A  
M 20W 00I

Citizenship

Ref.

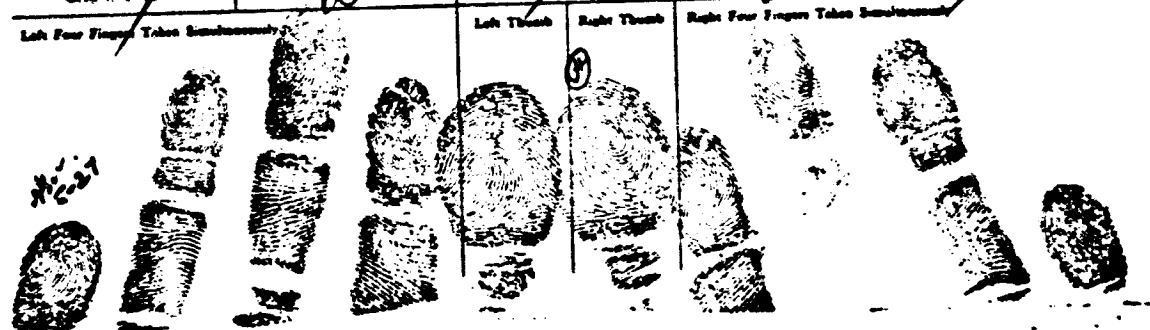
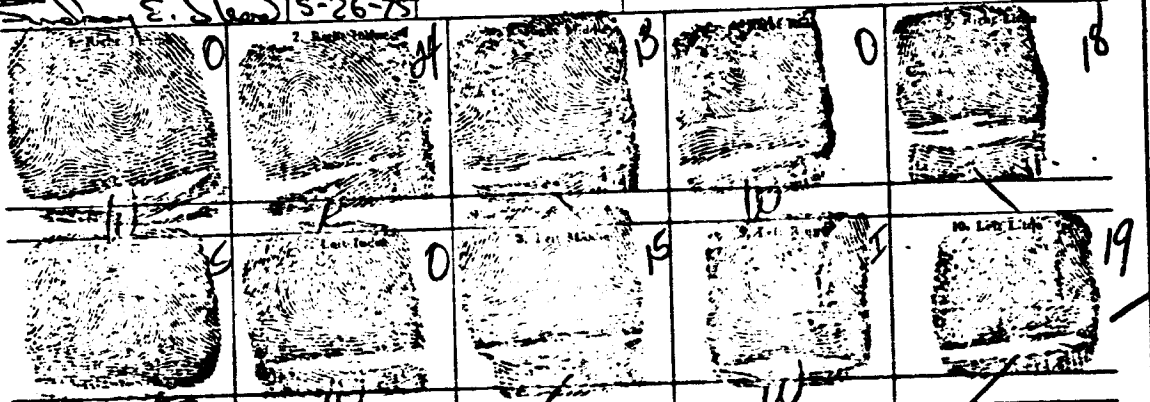
Sex Male

Race White

HT 5-0 WT 150

Date of Birth 08-16-36

Hair bro Eyes haz



6-24  
7-21 (E)

3248



003570

003570



3249

17691

IDENTIFICATION RECORD

SHERIFFS DEPT  
FORT PIERCE, FLA.

LOCAL NUMBER

17 691

NAME	FBI NBR	ALIAS
Jerry Allen Childress	405 138 K5	

NAME AND NUMBER	DATE	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
Jerry Allen Childress #17 691	5-26-75	Buying, receiving, concealing stolen property.	8-4-75 Nolle Pros.
Jerry Allen Childress #17 691	6-12-75	Attempted Arson	7-18-75 Not Guilty
Jerry Allen Childress #17 691	12-14-76	Buying, receiving, concealing stolen property.	4-25-77 Dismissed(180 day rule)

3250

325  
000  
Fesse Farnish 305-461-7300  
ST Louis County Sheriff 8-26-81 STATEMENT

APTS  
Jerry Alan Address w/ 8-16-36  
CROBATION ALUMINUM (FBI)

Many Northernt told Jerry of THIS  
RITUAL.  
Religious ceremony

9-22-81 1350ARS.

3251

5'9" 165. DMG, BROWN (DODDERIS)  
FRANK LOUIS GODDERIS  
W/M 10-22-46  
5-10-46  
5-9-46

AKA FRANK E. GODDERIS  
FRANK GODDERIS  
WAYNE FRANK HALE  
MIKE TEMPESKI

TATOU LEFT ARM  
FBI 758406F  
FILE 1065486

40 AVE A FT PIERCE  
FT PIERCE PD SET. <sup>JOHN</sup> FRANK  
461-85 '6 J. NEVANE

2582

<sup>FLD</sup>  
MARY E. GREEN 5-27-38

FBI # 610181 L1

FOLE # 0576127

5'4" 200 HAZEL EYES

7201 Southern Blvd.

West Palm Bch.

252 E. ~~Blvd~~ <sup>W. Main Blvd.</sup>

POLICE DEPT 837-4000

SHERIFFS DEPT. 837-2727

SGT. Dummer  
B.L.C.

3253

NATHAN TODD 11-24-35

BOYFRIEND

INDEPENDENT ORDER OF  
FORESTERS

321 N Lake Blvd #210 <sup>W. Palm Bch.</sup>

003575

FT LAUDERDALE FL

000 0

4 SEX: M DECAL:  
SPOUSE

27. PUR/C.

54

GREEN, MARY, E CRIM-HIST 00576127 M F 05/27/38 504 181 BRO HAZ SPC  
ORY ON FILE, SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC, FBI/610181L1 DLT/110390

AY, ELOISE/GEAMS, MARY

ARRESTS	ACQT/DISMIS/PEND	OFFENSE
1	2	FRAUDULENT ACTIVITY

DATA -051280 FLO500000 OCA/13740  
FRAUDULENT ACTIVITY

3254

FB.DLE/1065486.PUR/C.

0312 0924 1355

FCIC REPLY

FLA SUMMARY/DODDERIS,FRANK,LOUIS CRIM-HIST 01065486  
W M 05/09/46 509 165 BRO BLU SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE,  
MULTI-STATE OFFENDER, FBI/758406F DLT/090881

AKA/GADDERIS,FRANK,L/GODDERIS,FRANK,LOUIS/HALE,WAYNE,FRANK/GODDERIS,FRANK,LE IS  
/TEMPESKI,MIKE,L/TEMPSKI,MIKE/GODDERIAS,FRANK,LOUIS  
DOB/102246/051046

TOTAL NUMBER ARRESTS	COUNTS	CONVICTIONS	ACQT/DISMIS/PEND	OFFENSE
9	2	0	0	OBSTRUCTING POLICE
	4	0	0	TRAFFIC OFFENSE
	4	1	0	LARCENY
	1	0	0	INVASION OF PRIVACY
	1	0	1	PUBLIC PEACE

LAST REPORTED DATA -071481 FLO560000 OCA/27319  
01 2399 LARCENY

END

3255

Barroughs

0553 0922 1400

NCIC REPLY  
NO NCIC WANT D08/081636 NAM/CHILDRESS, JERRY ALAN SEX/M RAC/W

0554 0922 1400

FCIC REPLY  
CHILDRESS, JERRY ALLEN CRIM-HIST 01080908 W M 08-18-36 SC0/096 600 190 BLK HAZ  
JOH /SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE - MULTI-STATE OFFENDER  
FPC/PD7314PU1714PU16PI20 SOC/282301721 FBI/4031383 DLT/052877 OCC/BRICK LAYER  
LRA/400 N 5TH ST CITY/TULSA OK

CHILDRESS, JOHN BRIGHTEN CRIM-HIST 00930102 W M 02-11-33 SC0/073 305 178 BRN  
JVA /SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE - FBI/4031383 DLT/052877 SOC/231382359  
MMU/NS-451702R FBI/4317000 DLT/001080 OCC/BOOK STORE MGR  
LRA/RT 10 BOX 440 GRANBY CT/PENSACOLA FL NKA/CHILDRESS, JOHN BRIGHTEN

CHILDRESS, CHARLOS CRIM-HIST 01430477 W M 08-25-52 SC0/073 311 140 BLN BLU P 2  
BIO 105 BRN HAZ JOH /SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE -  
FPC/PD1190110154120114 SOC/449088904 FBI/4031383 DLT/042891 OCC/CARPET LAYER  
LRA/440 S HEALM ST CITY/DAYTONA FL NKA/CHILDRESS, CHARLOS  
NKA/CHILDRESS, CHARLOS SOC/409587904

0555 0922 1400

FCIC REPLY  
18 W M 08/25/52 SC0/073 311 140 BLN BLU P 2  
MISO/ FL/03/0004  
PARKETT DEF FIRM DUNS  
PICK UP IN ZONE 2 BUREAU

CHILDRESS, DAVID A CRIM-HIST 01430477 W M 08-25-52 SC0/073 311 140 BLN BLU P 2  
SC /SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE - FPC/PD1190110154120114 SOC/449088904  
FBI/4031383 DLT/042891 OCC/CARPET LAYER  
LRA/440 S HEALM ST CITY/DAYTONA FL NKA/CHILDRESS, CHARLOS  
END

FS.DLE/01060908.PUR/0.

0556 0922 1400

FCIC REPLY  
FOR SUMMARY CHILDRESS, JERRY ALAN CRIM-HIST 01080908  
W M 08/18/36 600 190 BLK HAZ JOH /SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE -  
MULTI-STATE OFFENDER -

NKA/CHILDRESS, JERRY ALAN

TOTAL NUMBER ARRESTS	COUNTS	CONVICTIONS	ACMT/DISMISS/END	REVERSE
3	2	0	2	STOLEN PROPERTY
	1	0	1	

LAST REPORTED DATA 01/28/95 FPC/050000 DLT/13071  
01 2899 STOLEN PROPERTY ACMT/DISMISS

END

3256



0:55 AM.

St Andy Yevchak  
Lake Florida

813-612-7102 # 222

LIST OF CHILDREN (45) ALL BOYS, HOW MANY  
TIMES HE HAD ANAL INTERCOURSE, CLAIMED, SAID HE DID 48 BOYS.

5'6" 150, MUSTACH, BRN, BRN.

PHILLIP ALEXANDER ATKINS w/M 78-SS

632 W. BELMAR ST. LAKELAND, FL.

LIVING WITH PARENTS

1974 WT/BLUE FORD LTD. 2DR.

FHR 940

CHILDREN WERE FROM FLORIDA, N CAROLINA, MICHIGAN.

ATKINS ABDUCTED A 6YR. OLD BOY FROM THE NEIGHBORHOOD  
TOOK HIM TO A WOODED AREA BEHIND A SHOPPING CENTER. HAD  
ANAL + ORAL SEX WITH THE BOY, THEN KILLED HIM BY  
BEATING HIS HEAD WITH A PIPE.

1975 Blue Triumph  
3257

9  
7  
5  
3  
0  
6

STKINS, PHILLIP, ALEXANDER CRIM-HIST 01091583  
SOS 145 BRO BRO SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE,  
OFFENDER-FCIC, FBI/395104P2 DLT/010780

ARRESTS	2	
ACTIONS	ACOT/DISMIS/PEND	OFFENSE
	1	BURGLARY
	1	LARCENY
	0	FAMILY OFFENSES

DATA -041679 FLO520300 OCA/86988  
FAMILY OFFENSES

300

VIN/ E248HW45902

E248HW45902

IS CLEARWATER PD FL  
813-462-6000

3258

NAME Philip Lettins  
 NO. 12345 Pay Period Ending 7/31/31  
 Reg. Hrs. \_\_\_\_\_ Rate \_\_\_\_\_ Amount \_\_\_\_\_  
 Extra Hrs. \_\_\_\_\_ Rate \_\_\_\_\_ Amount \_\_\_\_\_ Total \_\_\_\_\_  
 D Fed. Old-Age Ben. . . . . \_\_\_\_\_  
 F Fed. Withholding Tax \_\_\_\_\_  
 S State Withholding Tax \_\_\_\_\_  
 T Insurance . . . . . \_\_\_\_\_  
 I Government Bonds . . . . . \_\_\_\_\_  
 O Miscellaneous . . . . . \_\_\_\_\_ Total \_\_\_\_\_  
 S Net Wages \_\_\_\_\_

Correct as shown. Pay Received \_\_\_\_\_

	IN	OUT		
M 12 01			July	
M 12 02				
M 12 03	10		27	
M 12 04				
M 12 05				
M 12 06				
M 12 07				
M 12 08				
M 12 09				
M 12 10				
M 12 11				
M 12 12				
M 12 13				
M 12 14				
M 12 15				
M 12 16				
M 12 17				
M 12 18				
M 12 19				
M 12 20				
M 12 21				
M 12 22				
M 12 23				
M 12 24				
M 12 25				
M 12 26				
M 12 27				
M 12 28				
M 12 29				
M 12 30				
M 12 31				
M 12 01				
M 12 02				
M 12 03				
M 12 04				
M 12 05				
M 12 06				
M 12 07				
M 12 08				
M 12 09				
M 12 10				
M 12 11				
M 12 12				
M 12 13				
M 12 14				
M 12 15				
M 12 16				
M 12 17				
M 12 18				
M 12 19				
M 12 20				
M 12 21				
M 12 22				
M 12 23				
M 12 24				
M 12 25				
M 12 26				
M 12 27				
M 12 28				
M 12 29				
M 12 30				
M 12 31				
M 12 01				
M 12 02				
M 12 03				
M 12 04				
M 12 05				
M 12 06				
M 12 07				
M 12 08				
M 12 09				
M 12 10				
M 12 11				
M 12 12				
M 12 13				
M 12 14				
M 12 15				
M 12 16				
M 12 17				
M 12 18				
M 12 19				
M 12 20				
M 12 21				
M 12 22				
M 12 23				
M 12 24				
M 12 25				
M 12 26				
M 12 27				
M 12 28				
M 12 29				
M 12 30				
M 12 31				
M 12 01				
M 12 02				
M 12 03				
M 12 04				
M 12 05				
M 12 06				
M 12 07				
M 12 08				
M 12 09				
M 12 10				
M 12 11				
M 12 12				
M 12 13				
M 12 14				
M 12 15				
M 12 16				
M 12 17				
M 12 18				
M 12 19				
M 12 20				
M 12 21				
M 12 22				
M 12 23				
M 12 24				
M 12 25				
M 12 26				
M 12 27				
M 12 28				
M 12 29				
M 12 30				
M 12 31				
M 12 01				
M 12 02				
M 12 03				
M 12 04				
M 12 05				
M 12 06				
M 12 07				
M 12 08				
M 12 09				
M 12 10				
M 12 11				
M 12 12				
M 12 13				
M 12 14				
M 12 15				
M 12 16				
M 12 17				
M 12 18				
M 12 19				
M 12 20				
M 12 21				
M 12 22				
M 12 23				
M 12 24				
M 12 25				
M 12 26				
M 12 27				
M 12 28				
M 12 29				
M 12 30				
M 12 31				
M 12 01				
M 12 02				
M 12 03				
M 12 04				
M 12 05				
M 12 06				
M 12 07				
M 12 08				
M 12 09				
M 12 10				
M 12 11				
M 12 12				
M 12 13				
M 12 14				
M 12 15				
M 12 16				
M 12 17				
M 12 18				
M 12 19				
M 12 20				
M 12 21				
M 12 22				
M 12 23				
M 12 24				
M 12 25				
M 12 26				
M 12 27				
M 12 28				
M 12 29				
M 12 30				
M 12 31				
M 12 01				
M 12 02				
M 12 03				
M 12 04				
M 12 05				
M 12 06				
M 12 07				
M 12 08				
M 12 09				
M 12 10				
M 12 11				
M 12 12				
M 12 13				
M 12 14				
M 12 15				
M 12 16				
M 12 17				
M 12 18				
M 12 19				
M 12 20				
M 12 21				
M 12 22				
M 12 23				
M 12 24				
M 12 25				
M 12 26				
M 12 27				
M 12 28				
M 12 29				
M 12 30				
M 12 31				
M 12 01				
M 12 02				
M 12 03				
M 12 04				
M 12 05				
M 12 06				
M 12 07				
M 12 08				
M 12 09				
M 12 10				
M 12 11				
M 12 12				
M 12 13				
M 12 14				
M 12 15				
M 12 16				
M 12 17				
M 12 18				
M 12 19				
M 12 20				
M 12 21				
M 12 22				
M 12 23				
M 12 24				
M 12 25				
M 12 26				
M 12 27				
M 12 28				
M 12 29				
M 12 30				
M 12 31				
M 12 01				
M 12 02				
M 12 03				
M 12 04				
M 12 05				
M 12 06				
M 12 07				
M 12 08				
M 12 09				
M 12 10				
M 12 11				
M 12 12				
M 12 13				
M 12 14				
M 12 15				
M 12 16				
M 12 17				
M 12 18				
M 12 19				
M 12 20				
M 12 21				
M 12 22				
M 12 23				
M 12 24				
M 12 25				
M 12 26				
M 12 27				
M 12 28				
M 12 29				
M 12 30				
M 12 31				
M 12 01				
M 12 02				
M 12 03				
M 12 04				
M 12 05				
M 12 06				
M 12 07				
M 12 08				
M 12 09				
M 12 10				
M 12 11				
M 12 12				
M 12 13				
M 12 14				
M 12 15				
M 12 16				
M 12 17				
M 12 18				
M 12 19				
M 12 20				
M 12 21				
M 12 22				
M 12 23				
M 12 24				
M 12 25				
M 12 26				
M 12 27				
M 12 28				
M 12 29				
M 12 30				

8  
5  
13  
10  
1



3260



0 0 3 3 8 8

063383

*Jerry S. [unclear]*

PUBLIC SERVICE

PSD ID # 130311

NAME James Lawrence [unclear] AKA

DOB June 30 San

Dennis

EYES \_\_\_\_\_

HT \_\_\_\_\_

CASE # \_\_\_\_\_

City of Miami, Florida

Department of Police

ARRESTING OFFICER <i>Ramirez</i>		TYPE OR PRINT ALL INFORMATION IN BLACK LAST NAME <i>MAN</i> FIRST NAME <i>Dennis</i> MIDDLE NAME <i>Jan.</i>		FBI LEAVE BLANK	
PLACE OF ARREST <i>158 NE 8 St</i>		SIGNATURE OF OFFICIAL TAKING FINGERPRINTS <i>Dennis Jan.</i>		ALIASES	
DATE <i>16 Feb 72</i>	SIGNATURE OF OFFICIAL TAKING FINGERPRINTS <i>T Secor</i>		DATE OF BIRTH MONTH <i>02</i> DAY <i>09</i> YEAR <i>1946</i>		PLACE OF BIRTH <i>LA.</i>
CHARGE <i>2 ct. L &amp; L on minor</i>		DATE ARRESTED OR RECEIVED <i>16 Feb 72</i>	SEX <i>M</i>	RACE <i>W</i>	HT <i>67</i>
EMPLOYER: IF U. S. GOVERNMENT, INDICATE SPECIFIC AGENCY. IF MILITARY, LIST BRANCH OF SERVICE AND SERIAL NO.		WEIGHT <i>145</i>	HAIR <i>BRN</i>	EYES <i>BRN</i>	HAIR <i>BRN</i>
OCCUPATION <i>Laborer</i>		YOUR NO. <i>110905</i>	LEAVE BLANK		
RESIDENCE OF PERSON FINGERPRINTED <i>N.L.A.</i>		PER. NO. <i>23</i>	CLASS <i>26 L 17 W 12</i>		
SCARS, MARKS, TATTOOS, AND AMPUTATIONS <i>SMI</i>		EMP. NO. <i>10</i>	REF. <i>25 N 300 12</i>		
		SPECIAL SECURITY NO. <i>506</i>	NCIC CLASS - PPC <i>1</i>		
		CAUTION	BASIS FOR CAUTION <i>100</i>		
		SKIN TONE <i>SKN</i>	BUILD <i>Fair</i>		

Video Record

REEL NO.	START	END	DATE	OPERATOR	COMMENT SUBJECT WEARS, HAT, SUNGLASSES, WIG, ETC.
<i>371</i>	<i>520</i>	<i>585</i>	<i>16 Feb 72</i>	<i>TNS</i>	

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

Jail Arrest number. # 3375

3262

*Det. Hoffman*

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE 7-19-73 337 EEW  
 FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
 WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

110705  
 IDENTIFICATION DIVISION

The following FBI record, NUMBER 5 090 178, is furnished FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
PD, Natchez, Miss.	John Dennis Hemphill #--	3-21-48	Inv.	rel. to Fed.
USM, Jackson, Miss.	John Dennis Hemphill #48-91	3-23-48	vio. Dyer Act	Sent 5-17-48 to USDC, Vicksburg, Miss; Susp sent imposed for 3 yrs; prob imposed for 3 yrs from 5-17-51 to 5-17-54.
FD Monroe La	John Dennis Hemphill #11840	9-21-49	Burg.	Trfd. to parish Jail
SO, Monroe, La.	John Dennis Hemphill #9869	9-21-49	burglary	
USM, Jackson, Miss.	John Dennis Hemphill #49-236	10-5-49	vio. prob.	pending
Fulton Co. B. of C.I., Atlanta, Ga.	John D. Hemphill #249024	10-24-49	USP-und. sent- Dyer Act	10-25-49 rel. Auth on chg of USP
National Training School for Boys Wash DC CSC-A	John Dennis Hemphill #14791-B	10-26-49	FJDA Dyer and prob. viol.	3 yrs. escaped 2-26-50, ret vol 3-5-50 2-5-52 bond rel
Prince George's Co PD Eyattsville MD.	John Dennis Hemphill #45270114 #6604	3-10-52 3-1-53	CCW ALB by Ind. Sex Act.	10 ct 1953 Stc on chg of Cont DC of MC & polt

Notations indicated by \* ARE NOT BASED ON FINGERPRINTS IN FBI files. The notations are based on data formerly furnished this Bureau concerning individuals of the same or similar names or aliases and ARE LISTED ONLY AS INVESTIGATIVE LEADS.

16-70427-6 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

3263



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

7-19-73 337 EEW

IDENTIFICATION DIVISION

The following FBI record, NUMBER 5 090 178, is furnished FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
ERef for Males Breadheaville MA	John Dennis Hemphill #C-4347	6-1-53	A & B	Max 3 yrs
Prince George's Co Pol. Dept Seat Pleasant Md	John Dennis Hemphill #5604	5-29-56	A&B	2 yrs M1 S of C
H of O Jessups Md	John Dennis Hemphill #78-616	6-2-56	A&B	2 yrs
FD Wash DC	John Dennis Hemphill #158592	5-22-57	indec aslt on 12 yr old boy	
DC Jail Wash DC	John Dennis Hemphill #114007	5-23-57	indecent act minor child	rel Ct to St # 6-28-57
St Elizabeth's Hosp Wash DC	John D. Hemphill #---	FP 7-3-57	patient	
Arlington Co Pol Arlington Va	Dennis Maurice Tremaine SA 122856	7-2-60	1-falsifying lic plate 2-no oper lic	
DC Jail Wash DC	John Dennis Hemphill #114007	11-17-60	INDEC Liberties w/ four M/children under 16 yrs	rel USM, remov to St Elizabeth's Hosp 2-1-61
USM Wash DC	John Dennis Hemphill #USC 14-296	11-17-60	T22 s 3501A DCC	

Notations indicated by \* ARE NOT BASED ON FINGERPRINTS IN FBI files. The notations are based on data formerly furnished this Bureau concerning individuals of the same or similar names or aliases and ARE LISTED ONLY AS INVESTIGATIVE LEADS.

16-72070-6 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

3264.

**UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20537**

7-19-73 337 DM

Following FBI record, NUMBER **5 090 178**, is furnished FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.  
Information shown on this Identification Record represents data furnished FBI by fingerprint contributors. WHERE  
FINAL DISPOSITION IS NOT SHOWN OR FURTHER EXPLANATION OF CHARGE IS DESIRED, COMMUNICATE  
WITH AGENCY CONTRIBUTING THOSE FINGERPRINTS.

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
S Dept Upper Marlboro Md	John Dennis Hemphill #6002	4-29-69	2 cts fail to appear 2 cts motor veh charges	
PD Wash DC	John Dennis Hemphill #158592	5-22-69	Fugitive from Justice abduction PGCO	
DC Jail Wash DC	John D. Hemphill #114007	5-23-69	Fugitive from Justice	FH Ex to Demand State
Prince Georges Co Pol Seat Pleasant Md	John Dennis Hemphill #6604	6-18-69	abduction	
PD Miami Fla	Ian Dennis #110905	2-16-72	2 ct L & L on minor	To County
Public Safety Dept Miami Fla	Ivan Dennis #130311	2-17-72	L&L on minor- 2 cts	10-31-72 Chg filed as L/L assault on child guilty SES (3 counts)
Public Safety Dept Miami Fla	Sean McLeod <sup>(*)</sup> Daniels 130311	7-3-73	1. L&L-assault on child 2. FW-Broward sheriff's office (Ref: Ind Exp) 3. Hold for South Fla State Hospital	

Notations indicated by \* are NOT based on fingerprints in FBI files but are listed only as investigative leads as being possibly identical with subject of this record.

IDENTIFICATION DIVISION

3265

MAJICK MAJICK  
**UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE**      **7-19-73 337 EEW**  
**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION**  
**IDENTIFICATION DIVISION**  
**WASHINGTON, D.C. 20537**

Following FBI record, NUMBER **5 090 178**, is furnished FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.  
 Information shown on this Identification Record represents data furnished FBI by fingerprint contributors.  
 DISPOSITION IS NOT SHOWN OR FURTHER EXPLANATION OF CHARGE OR DISPOSITION IS  
 COMMUNICATE WITH AGENCY CONTRIBUTING THOSE FINGERPRINTS.

DONOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
1 FL ✓	Ian Dennis 110905	7-4-73	Ind Exp 1. Warr Broward Co Sheriff lewd & lav aglt on minor	Co

3266

FELONY SCREENING   
 CRIMINAL REGISTRATION   
 GACHA: INPUT   
 INQUIRY  *CEP*

INTERVIEW REPORT  
 MIAMI POLICE DEPARTMENT  
 MIAMI, FLORIDA

1 UNIT OR DETAIL CONCERNED  
*HOMICIDE*  
 DATE *3 July 73*  
 SCREENING OFFICER  
*A.E. WIESE*

2 SUBJECTS NAME LAST / FIRST / MIDDLE <i>DENNIS, JIM</i>	3 DCI OR CSO NUMBER <i>130311</i>	4 VCR <i>602# 110905</i>	5 CASE NUMBER	6 VICTIM <i>MICHAEL BENNETT</i>
6 SUBJECTS ADDRESS <i>3617 N.W. 36 ST. LOT C53</i>	7 AKA <i>JOHN LAWRENCE SWINEY</i>	8 SSN <i>456 44 1595</i>	9 PHONE	10 LOCATION OF OFFENCE <i>1844 N.W. 37 ST.</i>
10 DOB <i>9 June 50</i>	11 AGE - SEX - RACE <i>42 M W</i>	12 POB	13 DRIVER LIC. NO.	14 OCCUPATION
15 EMPLOYED AT				

16 VEHICLE USED BY SUBJECT COLOR / MAKE / YEAR / SERIES	17 MARKS	18 PLACES FREQUENTED BY SUBJECT
19 TAG NUMBER / YEAR / STATE	20 VEHICLE REGISTERED TO	21 ASSOCIATES / ADDRESS(ES)

FELONY SCREENING		22 CHARGES <i>1st DEGREE ASSAULT ON A MINOR</i>
23 CAPIAS OR WARRANT NO.	24 DIRECT ARREST YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>	25 ARRESTED WITH
26 RIGHTS READ BY <i>A.E. WIESE</i>	27 TIME <i>2:00</i>	28 ORAL ADMISSION YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
29 PERSON PRESENT DURING SCREENING <i>SGT. A. SCHEEREN</i>	30 STATEMENT ATTACHED YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	31 DRUG ADDICT YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> UNK <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
32 MODUS OPERANDI OR REMARKS <i>GUNS CHILDREN ROOM + BICYCLES FOR SEXUAL ACTS -</i>	33 ARRESTING OFFICER ADVISED TO FILE CHARGES AT SAO YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	34 NCIC CHECK YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>
35 TYPE OF WEAPON OR TOOL USED	36 MPD RECORDS CHECK YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>	FINDINGS <i>AWARDED BSO - JUDICENT EXPENSE PASS. ESCAPE SOUTH FLA.</i>

I HAVE REVIEWED ARREST REPORT AND APPROVE BOOKING ON INDICATED CHARGES - THE ARREST REPORT CONTAINS PROBABLE CAUSE FOR ARREST.

SIGNATURE OF SCREENING OFFICER  
*A.E. Wiese*

Criminal Registration	37 WHERE ARRESTED	38 CHARGE	39 SENTENCE	40 PRISON
41 DATE OF RELEASE	42 PROBATION	43 PROBATION OFFICER - PHONE		
44 NEXT OF KIN - NAME / ADDRESS / PHONE	45 REMARKS			
IN COMPLIANCE WITH ORDINANCE #1371 SECTIONS 3-4-5-6 REGISTRANT WILL ATTEST INFORMATION GIVEN TO BE TRUE				SIGNATURE OF REGISTRANT <i>2753</i>




NAME DENNIS, Ian B.I.# 110905

BY T. Seem. DATE 16 Feb 72 M.O.

*x Ian Dennis*

H. B. P.



3268


M. B. T.

NAME DENNIS, Jan

B. I. # 11C905

BY *T. S. ...*

DATE 16 Feb 72

M.O.

*x Jan Dennis.*



~~3269~~  
3269

0 0 3 5 9 2

DEPT. OF POLICE I.D. UNIT  
CITY OF MIAMI, FLORIDA

RE-ARREST IDENTIFICATION

F.B.I.  BCIA 110905  
D.S.O.   
PHOTO  DENNIS ZAN  
LATENT  
PALMS  
VIDEO  
F.D.L.E.

X [Signature]

TAKEN BY [Signature]

DATE 4 July 73

DOCKET NO. 896251

CHARGE LAUNCH ASSAULT ON A MINOR AND EXHIBIT

ARRESTED BY S. SMITH + GRUBB

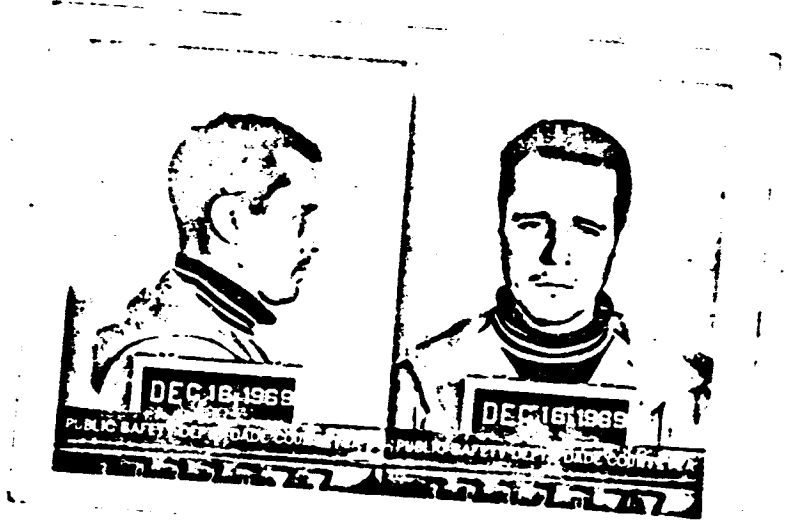
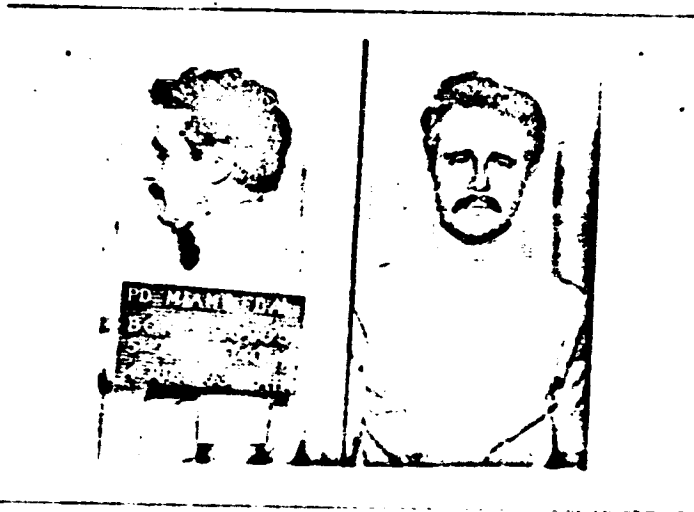
ARR. LOCATION 3641 N.W. 36 ST LOT #32

PRESENT ADDRESS 1844 N.W. 45 ST

DOB 9 APR 36 HGT. 67 WGT 140

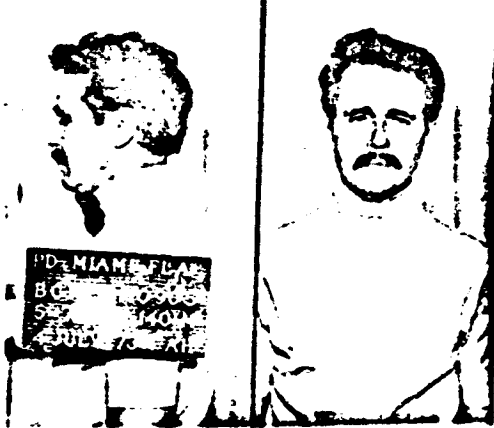
3270

5 8 0 0



3271





*Jerry Dignen*  
PUBLIC SAFETY DEPARTMENT, DADE COUNTY, FLORIDA

PID ID # 13031

NAME James Lawrence Stille, AKA

DOB June 30 SEX Male

EYES \_\_\_\_\_ HAIR Brown

HT \_\_\_\_\_ WT \_\_\_\_\_

CASE # \_\_\_\_\_

3272

NATURE OF INCIDENT <b>SUSPICIOUS INCIDENT</b>		REPORT NO. <b>81-11-23258</b>
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE <b>19<sup>th</sup> NW 85 WAY</b>		DATE/TIME <b>11-23-81 1453HRS</b>
COMPLAINANT'S NAME <b>MARK LABRADA</b>	COMPLAINANT'S ADDRESS <b>8420 NW 18<sup>th</sup> PINE</b>	
PHONE # <b>435-2492</b>	DATE/TIME TAKEN <b>8-27-71</b>	
DESCRIBE ACTION TAKEN <b>CONTACT WAS MADE WITH THE ABOVE SUBJECT WHO ADVISED THAT A W/M WITH DARK HAIR IN A CHEVY WITH A POSSIBLE FIA TAG JKC 619 TRIED TO PICK HIM UP AS HE WAS WALKING HOME FROM MISADENA LAKES SCHOOL. THE W/M WAS FOLLOWING THE SUBJECT AS HE WAS WALKING HOME ON THE EXPO BIK OF NW 19<sup>th</sup>. THE W/M STATED TO THE SUBJECT "ARE YOU ALONE". AT THIS TIME THE SUBJECT RAN HOME AND ADVISED HIS BROTHER OF THE PROBLEM</b>		
REPORTING OFFICER <b>DEC. [Signature]</b>	REPORTING AGENCY <b>311</b>	REVIEW <b>36</b>

UNITED BUSINESS FORMS, INC.

OR...IC/JKC6/11/7/81.

0094 1123 1554	
FDIC REPLY	
NO REP LTR JACO	
0-95 1123 1555	
DHSMV RECORD -	LICENSING
JKC619	3368791375089 0000
125 CURTISS PLY A24	NOV 23 1981
DOB: 04/21/40 SEX: F OCCAS	
1 NO DHSMV RESPONSE	
1/1	

3373

003596

003596

OR.LIC/EMB215.LIY/81

0878 1005 0748

DMV RECORD -	LIC/EMB215	.LIY/81
EMB215	GE151U128310 CHEV	TK 71 03572
JORGENSEN, RAYMOND, M		
1981 N 18 AV	LAKE WORTH FL	33460
DOB: 04/10/60 SEX: M DECAL:		
END DMV RESPONSE		

*400 Hoffmann*

1/1

0879 1005 0748

FCIC REPLY  
NO RCB LIC/ EMB215

*3274*

ATTN: HOMICIDE & MISSING PERSONS BUREAUS

SPECIAL ATTN: FLORIDA DEPTS

THIS DEPT PRESENTLY TALKING TO 40 YEAR OLD EX-CON CURRENTLY NOT IN PRISON. SAYS HE SAW HIS BROTHER IN POSSESSION OF A YOUNG FEMALE DEAD BODY IMMEDIATELY PRIOR TO HER CLANDESTINE BURIAL. HE CANNOT PINPOINT BURIAL SIGHT--ONLY AREA WHICH IS NEAR VILLAGE OF EDEN IN OUR COUNTY. BROTHERS NAME IS CHARLES FEDERICK SMITH M/W DOB 12-21 EITHER 29, 30 OR 31. CHANGED NAME TO RALPH BLACKIE NICKNAME SONNY. BROTHER WE RE TALKING TO SAYS THE DESCRIPTION OF THE DEAD BODY IS AS FOLLOWS: APPROX 6 YEARS OLD, FAIR SKIN, LONG BLONDISH-BROWN HAIR, BLUE EYES AND PUG NOSE. HIS CLOSEST POSSIBLE RECOLLECTION OF BURIAL IS EITHER 1959, 60 OR 61. BROTHER'S ACCOMPLICE HE SAYS IS A THOMAS FIZZY (PHONETIC), APPROX 5'7"-5'9", STOCKY, LATE 40S NOW. -- ORIGINALLY CAME TO U.S. FROM CANADA. PARTY LAST SAW FIZZY IN FORT WORTH TEXAS IN LATE 1980. BROTHER WE RE TALKING TO IS KNOWN CHILD MOLESTER AS WELL AS MOST OF HIS BROTHERS. WOULD APPRECIATE ANY INFO AVAILABLE.

NOTE: BROTHER WAS PLACED ON POLYGRAPH IN REGARD TO THIS INFO AND SHOWED NO

DECEPTION.

SUSPECT BLACKIE MOVED FROM HERE TO JACKSONVILLE FLORIDA AND PRESENTLY RESIDES NEAR LAKE CITY IN A TRAILER HOME IN WOODS.

AUTH FOND DU LAC COUNTY SHERIFF DEPT, FOND DU LAC, WISCONSIN  
DET HARDGROVE. 1-414-~~748-7005~~ 729-3370  
STUC

3275

8-9-5-3-0-0

01 NAM/BLZCKIE,RALPH DOB/122129 SEX/M RAC/W

0620 1009 1340

NCIC REPLY2

NO NCIC WANT DOB/122129 NAM/BLZCKIE,RALPH SEX/M RAC/W

0621 1009 1340

FCIC REPLY

NO RCD NAM/BLZCKIE,RALPH

END

FS.DLE/00846996.PUR/C.

0622 1009 1342

FCIC REPLY

FLA SUMMARY/SMITH,CHARLES CRIM-HIST 00846996 W M 09/05/42 307 170 880 MAZ SF  
ARREST HISTORY ON FILE. DLT/082727

TOTAL NUMBER ARRESTS		5		
COUNTS	CONVICTIONS	ACCT/DISMIS/PEND	OFFENSE	
5	1	0	TRAFFIC OFFENSE	
1	0	0	DOMESTIC VIOLENCE	
1	1	0	WEAPON OFFENSES	
1	0	1	FRAUDULENT ACTIVITY	

LAST REPORTED DATA -080877 FLO160000 ULA/163128

01 2699 FRAUDULENT ACTIVITY ACCT/DISMIS

02 5499 TRAFFIC OFFENSE CONVICTED

END

DUAL County SHERIFFS Dept  
904-633-4043  
Records: 904-633-4366

3276

01. NAM/SMITH, CHARLES FREDERICK. DOB/122129. SEX/M. RAC/W.

0617 1009 1338

NCIC REPLY

NO NCIC WANT DOB/122129 NAM/SMITH, CHARLES FREDERICK SEX/M RAC/W

0618 1009 1338

FCIC REPLY

SMITH, CHARLES, EDWARD CRIM-HIST 01372722 W M 12/24/29 SC0/077 507 160 BRO BLU ,  
OH .SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE. FPC/005149M151SP0130112 SOC/287223263  
DLT/100680 OCC/MALEDAN CRA/134 W 37 ST CLEVELAND OH, FL

SMITH, CHARLES, FREDERICK CRIM-HIST 00286618 W M 06/29/47 SC0/076

507 144 BRO BLU . . . SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE. FPC/005216P0220510142716  
DLT/112571 OCC/DRY WALL HANGER CIT/JACKSONVILLE F

SMITH, CHARLES CRIM-HIST 00846998 W M 07/05/29 SC0/074 507 170 BRO HAZ ROD 1A  
BAT/SC L FOR SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE. FPC/PAPIC0000USRPH16CIFI  
SOC/248506373 DLT/082777 OCC/FOUNDRY SUPT LRA/932 MURON ST CIT/JACKSONVILLE FL  
SOC/248506374 SOC/248506372 SOC/248506371

SMITH, CHARLES, FLETCHER CRIM-HIST 00105124 B M 07/06/31 SC0/074

601 210 BLK BRO . . . SPC/ HISTORY NOT AUTOMATED. FPC/15003024WW10000T  
DLT/112471

SMITH, DARWIN, CHARLES CRIM-HIST 01628401 W M 01/23/29 SC0/074 510 200 BLK BLU ,  
KY .SPC/ ARREST HIS

0619 1009 1338

FCIC REPLY

TORY ON FILE. SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC. FPC/12AATT040508TTS20403  
SOC/401488039 FBI/834600W7 DLT/082481 OCC/RETIRED LRA/1864 33 AVE  
CIT/VERO BCH, FL AKA/SMITH, CHARLES, DARWIN AKA/SMITH, CHARLES, DARWIN  
END

3277

DI.NAM/JORGENSEN, RAYMOND M. DOB/041060. SEX/M. RAC/W. SCO/80

0392 1005 0939

HELEN MUTH

FCIC REPLY

SUBJ MAY BE ON SUPV FLA DEPT CORR PROB-PAROLE SERV-FOR CONFIRM CONTACT

ORI 8 AM-5 PM M-F, ALL OTHER MRS INQUIRE CO SHERIFF FROM ORI  
JORGENSEN, SONNY, RAYMOND FLO50205G P0132295 W M 04/10/60 SCO/096  
506 135 BLN HAZ AKA/JORGENSEN, RAYMOND, MICHAEL SOC/267176371

PROB/ FLO50205G 15-395120 9900 02/09/84  
RKKS/042081 TRANSFERRED TO GEORGIA..

JORGENSEN, RAYMOND, MICHAEL CRIM-HIST 01348939 W M 04/10/60 SCO/096  
506 150 BLN HAZ MED FL SMT/SC RF ARM SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE.

SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC, FPC/19666600181369PI1513 SOC/267176371  
FBI/649113T3 DLT/051900 OCC/SAMMAN LABORER LRA/1221 18TH AVE N

CIT/LAKE WORTH, FL AKA/JORGENSEN, SONNY AKA/JORGENSEN, RAYMOND, MICHAEL  
SMT/SC HEAD SMT/SC BACK

END

FB.DLE/01348939.PUR/C.

0393 1005 0939

NCIC REPLY1

NO NCIC WANT DOB/041060 NAM/JORGENSEN, RAYMOND M SEX/M RAC/W

0394 1005 0940

FCIC REPLY

FLA SUMMARY/JORGENSEN, RAYMOND, MICHAEL CRIM-HIST 01348939  
W M 04/10/60 506 150 BLN HAZ SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE.

SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC, FBI/649113T3 DLT/051900

AKA/JORGENSEN, SONNY/JORGENSEN, RAYMOND, MICHAEL

TOTAL NUMBER ARRESTS

2

COUNTS CONVICTIONS

ACDT/DISHIS/PEND

OFFENSE

1

0

0

PROPERTY CRIMES

1

0

2

BURGLARY

LAST REPORTED DATA -010300 FLO500500 006/56214  
01 2202 BURGLARY ACDT/DISHIS

END

ZD.ORI/FLO500500

0395 1005 0941

X04005

NCIC REPLY1

ORI/FLO500500 IS LAKE WORTH PD FL

3278

003601

003601

.....BAD FIELD.

5.11.1961

08

09

LF8533

09

REPRODUCTION OF THE ORIGINAL DOCUMENT

3279



REGG DALE  
5237 G 32 ST W48-L  
DOB: 07/19/32 SEX: M DECAL:  
END DHSV RESPONSE

HOPEWOOD FL

3301

MI. NAVY/HEMPHILL, JOHN DENNIS. DOB/040936. SEX/M. TALL.

0181 0818 1203

NCIC REPLY

HEMPHILL, JAMES. DOB/011119. SEX/M. TALL. 5'10".  
600 1ST BRD BLVD MED FC BRIDGE W/CHS. CIT/BRIDGEVIEW, ON FILE.  
SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FLIC. FPC/7641011919191515 SOC/40625141  
FBI/4025345 DLT/030779 DO/GEORGE MARRER 1707114 LCHAGOR TRAIL  
CIT/LONGWOOD, FL AKA/HEMPHILL, JAMES, BILLOZIER DOB/052741 DOB/052741  
SOC/401505141

HEMPHILL, MELVIN. DOB/011119. SEX/M. TALL. 5'10".  
1707 GA SHT. SC R FOR. SOC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE. SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FLIC.  
FPC/235RTT18192133TIPMDI SOC/4046 1989 FBI/20137112 DLT/021725 DO/GEORGE MARRER  
LRA/335 GOOD HOMES RD CIT/BRANDON, FL AKA/HEMPHILL, MELV

HEMPHILL, LARRY. DOB/011119. SEX/M. TALL. 5'10".  
1707 GA SHT. SC R FOR. SOC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE. SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FLIC.  
FPC/235RTT18192133TIPMDI SOC/4046 1989 FBI/20137112 DLT/021725 DO/GEORGE MARRER  
LRA/335 GOOD HOMES RD CIT/BRANDON, FL AKA/HEMPHILL, LARRY

HEMPHILL, JOHNNY. DOB/011119. SEX/M. TALL. 5'10".  
1707 GA SHT. SC R FOR. SOC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE. SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FLIC.  
FPC/235RTT18192133TIPMDI SOC/4046 1989 FBI/20137112 DLT/021725 DO/GEORGE MARRER  
OCC/TRUCK DRIVER LRA/0007 HAMILTON DR CIT/TAMPA, FL DOB/08143

HEMPHILL

0183 0818 1203

NCIC REPLY

R/V CRIM HIST 00117399 M M 09/09/32 SOC/071 SOC 185 BRD BLVD W/CHS  
FPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE. FPC/2200CUP019221001P114 DLT/032074  
OCC/EQUIPMENT OP LRA/PO 60X 723 CIT/DADE CITY, FL  
END

0183 0818 1203

NCIC REPLY

NO NCIC MARI DOB/080840 HAMILTONSET, ROBERT B. SEX/M. TALL.

3280

3240

.....BAD FIELD.

OR.LIC/JFB533.LIY/82.

0178 0818 1158  
FCIC REPLY  
JFB/INVALID

0179 0818 1159  
FCIC REPLY  
NO RCD LIC/ JFB533

0180 0818 1159

DMSV RECORD - LIC/JFB533 .LIY/82  
.FR533 3N69K4E18065P ON DS 4D 74 04414

3281

GREGG, DALE,  
5237 S 32 ST #42-L  
DOB: 07/19/52 SEX: M DECAL:  
END DMSW RESPONSE

HOLLYWOOD FL

33023

1/1

Bureau  
10/11/81

DI. NAM/HEMPHILL, JOHN DENNIS. DOB/040936. SEX/M. RAC/W.

0181 0818 1203

FCIC REPLY

HEMPHILL, JAMES, DELOZIER CRIM-HIST 01026413 W M 05/29/41 SCD/076  
600 190 BRO BLU MED NC SMT/SC R CHK SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE,  
SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC, FPC/19631016141912101515 SOC/403525141  
FBI/407534L5 DLT/030779 OCC/GENERAL MANAGER LRA/114 ICHABOD TRAIL  
CIT/LONGWOOD, FL AKA/HEMPHILL, JAMES, DIELOZIER DOB/052741 DOB/052951  
SOC/407525141

HEMPHILL, MELVIN, DALE CRIM-HIST 01137087 W M 05/02/37 SCD/075 600 205 BLN BRO  
FAR GA SMT/SC R FGR SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC,  
FPC/23SRTT18192153TTPMDI SOC/403467989 FBI/764797J2 DLT/071773 OCC/MECHANIC  
LRA/335 GOOD HOMES RD CIT/ORLANDO, FL AKA/HEMPHILL, DALE

HEMPHILL, JOHNNY, LEE CRIM-HIST 00946523 B M 02/22/43 SCD/074 505 130 BLK BRO  
DY ON FILE, SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC,  
FPC/23SRTT18192153TTPMDI SOC/403467989 FBI/764797J2 DLT/071776 OCC/MECHANIC  
LRA/335 GOOD HOMES RD CIT/ORLANDO, FL AKA/HEMPHILL, DALE

HEMPHILL, JOHNNY, LEE CRIM-HIST 00946523 B M 02/22/43 SCD/074 505 130 BLK BRO  
DRK HS, SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC,  
FPC/DO13131205DD55101205 SOC/426926031 FBI/140718R10 DLT/060680  
OCC/TRUCK DRIVER LRA/5807 HAMILTON DR CIT/TAMPA, FL DOB/022143

HEMPHILL

0182 0818 1203

FCIC REPLY

R/V CRIM-HIST 00117399 W M 09/09/32 SCD/071 600 185 BRO BLU .AL,  
SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, FPC/82C0C0P01922P0CIP16 DLT/032074  
OCC/EQUIPMENT OP LRA/PO BOX 723 CIT/DADE CITY, FL  
END

0183 0818 1206

NCIC REPLY

NO NCIC WANT DOB/080840 NAM/TANSEY, ROBERT W SEX/M RAC/W

3282

003605

01 NAM/IAN, DENNIS. DOB/040936. SEX/M. RAC/W.

0184 0818 1207  
FCIC REPLY  
NO RCD NAM/IAN, DENNIS  
END

Bureaus  
FBI

01 NAM/DENNIS, IAN. DOB/040936. SEX/M. RAC/W.

0185 0818 1211  
FCIC REPLY  
DENNIS, IAN CRIM-HIST 00736715 W M 04/09/36 SCO/090 507 145 GRN GRN LA ,  
SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE. FPC/24PI1514081757141412 DLT/052572

DENNIS, EDWARD, EUGENE CRIM-HIST 00859434 W M 07/06/36 SCO/075 511 130 BLK BLU  
TM SMT/SC R FGR SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC.  
FPC/POSRPIPO21DIP0PI24 SOC/415560605 FBI/931881K8 DLT/121580  
OCC/TRUCK DRIVER LRA/RT 1 BOX 142 C CIT/SANFORD, FL SMT/SC CHEST

DENNIS, JOHN, CORNELIUS CRIM-HIST 00022765 W M 09/01/36 SCO/075  
600 180 BRO BRO FL SMT/SC R HND SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE,  
FPC/19SR0513031353040302 DLT/050473 OCC/LABORER LRA/RT 1 BX 2568  
CIT/DAVENPORT, FL AKA/CORNELIUS, JOHN SMT/CROSSEYED SMT/SC R FGR

DENNIS, WALTER, JAMES CRIM-HIST 01396955 W M 11/24/36 SCO/075 600 205 BLK BLU ,  
NY SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC.  
FPC/21TT1319071656141807 SOC/096730820 FBI/36259V8 DLT/052979 OCC/LABORER  
LRA/47 WHITTIER AVE NO C

0186 0818 1211  
FCIC REPLY  
IT/BABYLON, NY

DENNIS, BOBBY, G CRIM-HIST 01502232 W M 05/04/35 SCO/072 600 150 BRO BLU RED KY  
SMT/SC R FGR SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, FPC/181001TTSR2110070105  
SOC/400464536 FBI/2900136 DLT/090290 OCC/PAINTER LRA/1543 2 WAY  
CIT/SARASOTA, FL AKA/DENNIS, BOBBY, DALE AKA/DENNIS, BOBBY, GALE SMT/CRIP R HND  
SMT/CRIP L HND  
END

1967 10 MAY

3283



CIT/SARASOTA, FL AKA/DENNIS, BOBBY, DALE AKA/DENNIS, BOBBY, GALE SMT/CRIP R HND  
SMT/CRIP L HND  
END

0187 0818 1212

NCIC REPLY1

NO NCIC WANT DOB/040936 NAM/HEMPHILL, JOHN DENNIS SEX/M RAC/W

FS.DLE/00736715.PUR/C.

0188 0818 1213

NCIC REPLY2

NO NCIC WANT DOB/040936 NAM/IAN, DENNIS SEX/M RAC/W

0189 0818 1214

FCIC REPLY

FLA SUMMARY/DENNIS, IAN CRIM-HIST 00736715 W M 04/09/36 507 145 GRY GRN SPC/  
ARREST HISTORY ON FILE. DLT/032572

TOTAL NUMBER ARRESTS	1			
COUNTS CONVICTIONS	ACBT/DISMIS/PEND	OFFENSE		
1	0	0	SEXUAL ASSAULT	

LAST REPORTED DATA -021672 FL0130600 OCA/110905  
01 1199 SEXUAL ASSAULT

END

Q1.NAM/DANIELS, SEAN MCLEOD.DOB/040936.SEX/M.RAC/W.

0190 0818 1214

NCIC REPLY2

NO NCIC WANT DOB/040936 NAM/DENNIS, IAN SEX/M RAC/W

0191 0818 1216

FCIC REPLY

NO RCD NAM/DANIELS, SEAN, MCLEOD

END

0191 0818 1216

FCIC REPLY

NO RCD NAM/DANIELS, SEAN, MCLEOD

END

0192 0818 1216

NCIC REPLY1

NO NCIC WANT DOB/040936 NAM/DANIELS, SEAN MCLEOD SEX/M RAC/W

Q1.FBI/5090178.

0193 0818 1217

FCIC REPLY

NO RCD FBI/005090178

END

*still checking*

0194 0818 1217

NCIC REPLY2

REJ MISS IDENTIFIER

*3285*

0187 0818 1212  
FCIC REPLY1  
NO NCIC WANT DOB/040936 NAM/HENPHILL, JOHN DENNIS SEX/M RAC/W

END

0188 0818 1213

FCIC REPLY2

NO NCIC WANT DOB/040936 NAM/IAN DENNIS SEX/M RAC/W

FLA DLE/00736715.PUP/0.

0189 0818 1213

FCIC REPLY2

NO NCIC WANT DOB/040936 NAM/IAN DENNIS SEX/M RAC/W

0190 0818 1214

FCIC REPLY

FLA SUMMARY/DENNIS, IAN CRIM-HIST 00736715 W M 04/09/36 507 145 GRN GRN SPC/  
ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, DLT/052572

TOTAL NUMBER ARRESTS 1

COUNTS	CONVICTIONS	ADDITIONAL PENDING	OFFENSE
1	0	0	SEXUAL ASSAULT

LAST REPORTED DATA - 021672 FL0130600 DCA/110905  
01 1199 SEXUAL ASSAULT

END

01 NAM DANIELS, SEAN MCLEOD DOB 040936 SEX M RAC W

0190 0818 1214

FCIC REPLY2

NO NCIC WANT DOB/040936 NAM/DENNIS, IAN SEX/M RAC/W

0191 0818 1215

FCIC REPLY

NO RCD NAM/DANIELS, SEAN, MCLEOD

END

0191 0818 1215

FCIC REPLY

NO RCD NAM/DANIELS, SEAN, MCLEOD

END

0192 0818 1216

FCIC REPLY1

NO NCIC WANT DOB/040936 NAM/DANIELS, SEAN MCLEOD SEX/M RAC/W

01 FBI/50090178.

0193 0818 1217

FCIC REPLY

NO RCD FBI/003090178

END

0194 0818 1217

FCIC REPLY

REVIEW MISS IDENTIFIER

*Handwritten signature*

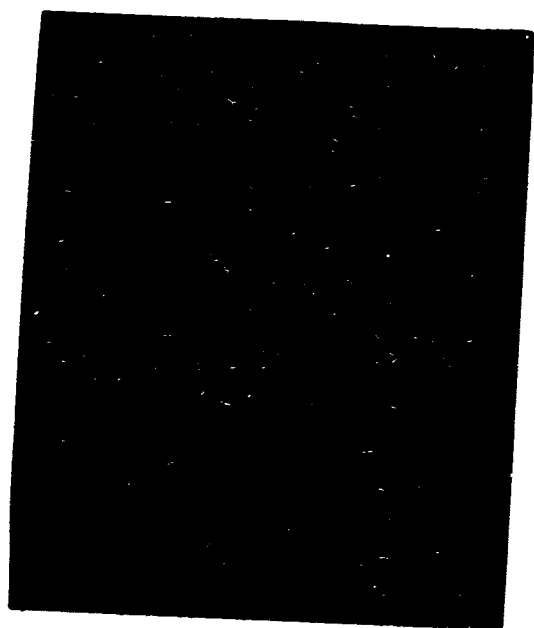
3286

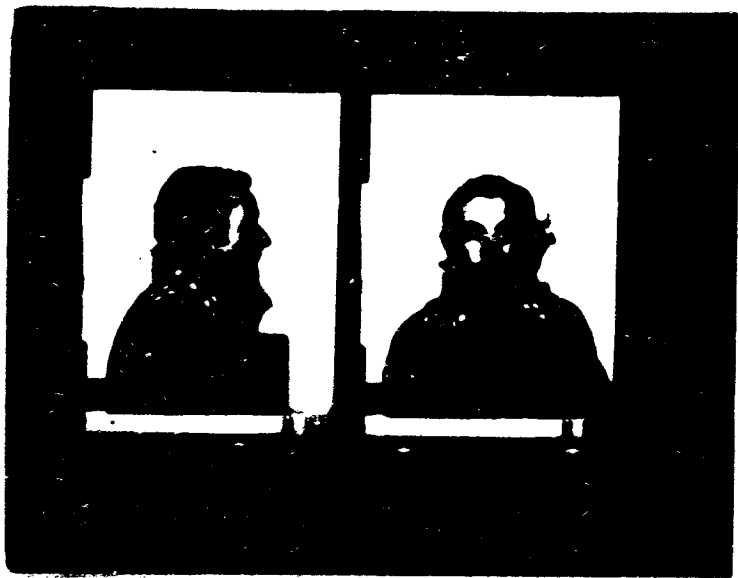
0 0 3 6 0 9



3287







OFFICE OF THE SHERIFF  
CONSOLIDATED CITY  
OF JACKSONVILLE, Fla.

CRIM NO. 163-128

NAME Smith, Charles

LN 932 Huron, HIA FL

D. 090529

E. Galveston, TX

H. 508 170

RACE BRO HAZ

V. 758 288 D

1974 picture

3290

1980



OFFICE OF THE SHERIFF  
CONSOLIDATED CITY  
OF JACKSONVILLE, FLA.

OR NO. 163-128

NAME Smith, Charles

LKA ADDRESS 932 Huron, Jax. Fla

D.O.B. 090529

P.O.B. Galveston, Tx

WEIGHT 508 HEIGHT 170

HAIR BRO EYES Haz

F.P.T. 758288 D

32012

# MISDEMEANOR

## ARREST AND BOOKING REPORT

9155

OFFICE OF SHERIFF JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA

ARRESTING OFFICER COMPLETE UNSHADED AREA

DATE: 2. 8 Aug 77 DAY: 3 Mon JAIL NUMBER: 77-17028-2

PAGE 1 of 1

LAST NAME: Smith FIRST NAME: Charles (CNU) MIDDLE NAME: ALIASES OR NICKNAMES: 5. JSD ID NUMBER: 103-128

ADDRESS: 932 Huron PLACE OF BIRTH: Galveston, Texas JAX, FLA.

CITY/STATE: JAX, FLA.  HOW LONG IN JAX: 12 YRS DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER: 8-3530140-29325 FLA STATE

TIME BOOKED: 2427 ARRESTING AGENCY: JSD  LOCAL  PRIOR ARRESTS: YES  NO  DATE OF BIRTH: 10.9/05/29 AGE: 46

RACE: M A HEIGHT: 5'8" WEIGHT: 170 EYES: HAZEL HAIR: BROWN BUILD: MED COMPLEXION: RUDDY REPORTING AREA: 220

DISTINGUISHING MARKS (TATTOOS, SCAR, ETC): INCH IN SIDEWOUND ON RIGHT SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER: 248-50 6371 PD'S NUMBER: 16504160

OCCUPATION: WOODRY SUPR EMPLOYER: GULF ATLANTIC EMPLOYER ADDRESS: 8330 VERA RACCA AVE

LOCATION: 13 1/2 YRS MONTGOMERY BOOKING OFFICER: MANER RELIGION: PROT.

PRINTING OFFICER: BRUNAL SEARCHING OFFICER: J. Schu DATE EXP. SENTENCE: GOOD TIME

CHARGE TEST: OPERATOR TIME COUNTY: 1st PLY FEDERAL  OTHER  CCR NUMBER: 15.

LE DIRECT	JURY HEARING	ARRAIGNMENT	TRIAL	CONTINUED	CONTINUED	CONTINUED	CONTINUED	FOCILE NUMBER
F <input type="checkbox"/>		8-16-77	8-16	8-29-77				
CONTINUED	CONTINUED	CONTINUED	CONTINUED	CONTINUED	CONTINUED	CONTINUED	CONTINUED	CONTINUED

STATE OR DISTRICT	OFFENSE CHARGED	CASE #	BOND	DISPOSITION	DATE
FLA	Use of Fla Financial Resources	76-33774 mm			
FLA	Law (Copied # 76-33774 mm)		1635296	75-00	8-10-77
FLA	Failure to Deliver & Convey	77-15224 mm	16335	NOL PROS	
FLA	of Title (22-15224 mm - R)				

WHERE ARRESTED (STREET), NEAREST MILEPOST - INTERSECTION: 17th & DeFoe St

BLANKET BOND: \$ 2.00 COURT COST: \$ 2.00 REDUCED BOND: \$ 6.00

ARRESTING OFFICER: P. R. PATTERSON 6719 DIV. 21.4 WATCH 1 TRANSPORTED BY (NAME): 22. P. R. PATTERSON DEPT: 21.104 TIME ARRESTED: 24. 3:00 P.M.

PROPERTY TAKEN BY ARRESTING OFFICER FROM PRISONER TURNED INTO JAIL: NONE

AMOUNT MONEY: 20.

ARREST MADE: CALL  ON VIEW  LOCAL  LOCAL  LOCAL  ARREST WARRANT  OTHER JURISDICTION, SPECIFY:

VEHICLE DESCRIPTION (YEAR, MAKE, MODEL, COLOR, TAG # AND STATE): NONE LOCATION VEHICLE STORED: 21. A

IDENTIFY  SO. PERSONAL PROPERTY  WHERE TURNED IN: PROPERTY ROOM  OTHER



### RECORDS

PLAINTANT: ADDRESS: TELEPHONE NUMBER: TIME RECEIVED:

INVEST: ADDRESS: TELEPHONE NUMBER: *Wingate*

NARRATIVE (DESCRIBE EVENTS LEADING TO ARREST, USE REVERSE SIDE): VIOLATION OF PROBATION YES  NO  RIGHT INDEX PRINT

VEHICLE INVOLVED YES  NO  PROPERTY DAMAGE SEVERITY: CODE: PERSONAL LOAN INJURY: INJURED

PRISONER RELEASED: SURETY  SIGNATURE BOND  EXPIRATION OF SENTENCE: DATE: 8-8-77 TIME: LOCATION: 3293 5695 RELEASING OFFICER: ADMISSING OFFICER: *Ch...*

3293

APPROVING SUPERVISOR: *Sgt. W. Smyth 5155*

JAIL NUMBER

Narrative (must include all the elements of the charged offense):

*Subject stopped for routine check and found to have: Capias for V.O. of Fla. Financial Responsibility Law issued by Judge Oliff 26 Aug 76 and Capias for Failure to Deliver a Certificate of Title issued by Judge Oliff 5 May 77*

STATE OF FLORIDA  
DUVAL COUNTY

-AFFIDAVIT-

THE UNDERSIGNED HEREBY CERTIFIES AND SWEARS THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS ARREST AND BOOKING REPORT RELATING TO THE CRIMINAL ACT OR ACTS ARE TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF HIS KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF.

*[Signature]*  
(signature of person making affidavit)

WORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED BEFORE ME THIS \_\_\_\_\_ DAY OF \_\_\_\_\_ A.D. 19\_\_\_\_

NOTARY PUBLIC \_\_\_\_\_

STATE OF FLORIDA AT LARGE

NOTARY COMMISSION EXPIRES:

ALL REMARKS:	JAIL REMARKS:

*3294*

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
 FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
 WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

10-74 285 Y

163128

IDENTIFICATION DIVISION

The following FBI record, NUMBER 758 288 D, is furnished FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
Navy	Charles Wilson Smith #11035	12-4-51		1-8-58 dis
City-Co Ident Office Florence SC	Charles Smith #11035	12-25-53	oper auto intox	\$100 or 3 das
FBI Savannah Ga	Charles Wilson Smith #11035	3-12-61	UFBP-arson	Federal wa authoritie
PD Lake City SC	Charles Wilson Smith #11035	3-20-65	dr under the influ of intox	\$60 bond f
PD Jacksonville Fla	Charles Wilson Smith #163-128 F	2-27-66	1. <u>dr</u> intox 2. accident, FTC & leaving scene	1. \$100F M Crt ltc re 2. \$50F M Crt
PD Jacksonville Fla	Charles Wilson Smith #163 128 F	6-5-66	DC Drk	Ftd \$25 B Mini Crt
PD Jacksonville Fla	Charles Wilson Smith #163128F	prt rec 8-8-66		
PD Jacksonville Fla	Charles Wilson Smith #163128F	11-21-67	DC drk	Ftd \$25 B Mini Crt
SO Jacksonville Fla	Charles Wilson Smith 163-128	3-20-70	<u>DWI</u> disobeyed traffic signal speeding; 70 in 35 zone no dr ltc	\$100 \$10 \$15 dis rl 6
SO Jacksonville Fla	Charles Smith 163-128 SID 846276	5-26-73	<u>DWI</u> dis R/R cross arm	6 mos pro \$175F

Notations indicated by \* ARE NOT BASED ON FINGERPRINTS IN FBI files. The notations are based on  
 formerly furnished this Bureau concerning individuals of the same or similar names or aliases and ARE LISTED  
 ONLY AS INVESTIGATIVE LEADS.

3295



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
IDENTIFICATION DIVISION  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20537

4-10-74 295 Y

FBI record, NUMBER 738 288 D, is furnished FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.  
shown on this Identification Record represents data furnished FBI by fingerprint contributors.  
POSITION IS NOT SHOWN OR FURTHER EXPLANATION OF CHARGE OR DISPOSITION IS  
COMMUNICATE WITH AGENCY CONTRIBUTING THOSE FINGERPRINTS.

R OF PTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
ville	Charles Smith 163-123 SID 845996	3-19-74	DWI failure to yield	3296

Hollywood Police Dept.  
3250 Hollywood Blvd.  
Hollywood, FL 33021

ATTN: DET. HOFFMAN, HOMICIDE UNIT  
REF: CHARLES SMITH. dob: 090529

det Hoffman:

enclosed find three pictures,  
the most recent one bearing  
a mustache.

i have also enclosed copy  
of his last arrest docket this  
city, and last f. t. i wrap  
we have available.

hope this aids in your  
investigation. Good luck.

Sincerely,  
M Johnson, PST.  
Jacksonville Sheriff's Office  
Jacksonville Fla.

3297

FS.DLE/00096322.PUR/C.

0263 1012 1514

FCIC REPLY

FLA SUMMARY/DAVIS, JOHN WESLEY CRIM-NIST 0004522

W M 05/02/35 602 310 GRY BLU SPK ARREST HISTORY ON FILE.

MULTI-STATE OFFENDER. FBI/ART3R DL12041780

AKA/DAVIS, JOHN WESLEY CRIM-NIST 0004522

TOTAL NUMBER ARRESTS	ACCT/DISMS/PEND	OFFENSE
1	0	LARCENY
3	4	OBSCURITY
3	1	OBSCURITY
2	0	OBSCURITY
1	1	FAMILY OFFENSES
1	2	PUBLIC ORDER CRIMES
1	2	PUBLIC PEACE
1	1	OBSCURITY
1	1	OBSCURITY
1	1	OBSCURITY
2	0	DAMAGE PROPERTY

0264 1012 1514

FCIC REPLY

2

WEAPON OFFENSES

LAST REPORTED DATA -082279 FL0580000 06/2/2015

01 5299 WEAPON OFFENSES ACCT/DISMS

02 5213 WEAPON OFFENSES ACCT/DISMS

END

3298

01 1012 1513

NCIC REPLY

NO NCIC WA IT 008050235 NAME/DAVIS, JOHN WESLEY SEX/M RAC/W

0262 1012 1513

FCIC REPLY

DAVIS, JOHN WESLEY CRIM-HIST CONSIDER W A 03/02/70 ARIZONA SOC 310 GRY BLU  
/SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE. MULTISTATE DEFENDER. FRI/04/73  
SOC/262465892 FRI/04/73B OLI/04/73B OLI/04/73B FISHERMAN LAKES  
CIT/FT PIERCE, FL AKA/DAVIS, JOHN WESLEY SR AKA/DAVIS, JOHN WESLEY  
END

3299

John Wesley Davis w/m 45 yrs  
AKA Barefoot Picket 5-2-35  
FT. Pierce FL.  
ROUTE #1 BOX 1900 FT. MCCOY

William Taylor w/m 8-7-27  
FT. Pierce, FL. W.P. 1-5-25  
W.P. 6-28-41  
W.S. 7-8-41

LINDA FELD Haus VICTIM Her THROAT WAS ~~cut~~ CUT.  
VERO BEACH

Sgt. DRIGGERS FHP  
W. Palm Beach

John W. Davis 10-10-40  
2968 NE 14 ST  
OCALA

James Foreman - Judge  
Boca Raton Palm Beach County

3300

COMPOSITE ( SUSPECT )

CALLER: (NAME & PHONE): *Mr. J. Davis 735-8696*  
*1581 N.W. 31<sup>st</sup> Way*

SUSPECT NAME: *Lat.*

AGE OR DOB:

RESIDENCE:

VEHICLE OWNED:

OCCUPATION/  
WHERE EMPLOYED: *Possibly works at Holy Cross Hospital*

RECORDS CK:

CIC CK:

FOLLOW UP INFO:

*wrong phone #*

*Bad info on address & phone #*

*3301*

8/16  
421

(SITE SUSPECT)

CALLER: (NAME & PHONE): DAVE ROU PAR - 711

SUSPECT NAME: EARL S. LAWRENCE

AGE OR DOB:

RESIDENCE: 50 ME DRIVE #932

VEHICLE OWNER: SIZLOW DENTAL F2H 972 OR F2H 973

OCCUPATION: 66 Chev W17  
WHERE EMPLOYED: 68 Chev YDR.

RECORDS CR.

NCIC CR:

FOLLOW UP INFO:

*She has a car... 8/24/85  
Driver...  
By F.P. ...  
...  
...  
...*

(54) 8/17 T.T. 10-28 -  
Check address -

F2H932 - Ford Van Blue -  
no tint window -  
no ladder -  
no antenna -

3302

8-6-81  
OF 20/81  
0522

COMPOSITE ( SUSPECT )

403

CALLER: (NAME & PHONE): *Ans.*  
SUSPECT NAME: *JANE COCOTTA*

AGE OR DOB: *un*

RESIDENCE:

VEHICLE OWNED:

OCCUPATION/  
WHERE EMPLOYED: *1 yr. ago worked for City of Hhd. at  
Johnson St. Parking Garage*

RECORDS CK:

NCIC CK:

FOLLOW UP INFO: *Subj. left city - possibly in New York  
Area working in Pizza Shop.*

8/17/81 Checked Subj thru Hhd Records no one by name on file.  
Checked w/ Personnel Office no one ever employed by Hhd.  
3336 w/ name Jane Cocotta  
Call Mr Bailey @ city garage never heard of Jane Cocotta

3363



8/16  
424

COMPOSITE ( SUSPECT )

CALLER: (NAME & PHONE): <sup>Nellie</sup> LOZADA (Grandmother  
of victim)  
SUSPECT NAME: UNK.  
AGE OR DOB:  
RESIDENCE:  
VEHICLE OWNED:  
OCCUPATION/  
WHERE EMPLOYED:  
RECORDS CK:  
NCIC CK:  
FOLLOW UP INFO:

FRI 8/14 Subject matching description of sketch  
harassated 7 yr. old Latin female outside  
residence 1176 S.W. 20 Ave 1st Floor #20 Miami  
at 8:05 AM PH. 649-5667 Contact Mary LOZADA.  
INCIDENT NOT REPORTED to LOCAL POLICE

(547)  
8/17

NO other info  
Victim 7 yr. old Latin/Female MAN APPROACHED  
her in hallway - child says he looked like  
sketch BUT NO OTHER INFO. She screamed & RAN  
AWAY NO OTHER INFO.

3304

COMPOSITE ( SUSPECT )

0 0 3 6 2 7  
R: (NAME & PHONE): *Anthony From FT. Pierce*

CT NAME: ?

R DOB:

ENCE:

E OWNED:

TION/  
EMPLOYED:

S CK:

K:

UP INFO:

*subject fit description of composite  
in Glades Produce TRR PVF 870*

*ocst 10-28*

*3305*

Bureau of Motor Vehicle Registration

LT. BANKS

OR LIC/PVF870.LTY/81.

0514 0817 1608

DHSMV RECORD -  
PVF870

PERSONNEL FILE  
LIC/PVF870

LTY/81

MATTERCO INC

1013 RAILROAD AV

DOB: NONE SEX: C DECAL:

W PALM BCH FL

334 1

END DHSMV RESPONSE

1/1

0515 0817 1608

FCIC REPLY

NO RCD LIC/ PVF870

3306

DEAD ENDS

3307

**VOLUME V**

**FILE # 9**

**FILES 1 - 12 CONTAIN MISCELLANEOUS TIPS,  
LETTERS AND TELETYPES REGARDING BLUE  
VAN AND ADAM WALSH**

**PAGE #'s  
3308 - 3400**

**VOLUME V**

**FILE # 9**

**PAGES 1 - 12 CONTAIN MISCELLANEOUS TIPS,  
LETTERS AND TELETYPES REGARDING BLUE  
VAN AND ADAM WALSH**

**PAGE #'s  
3308 - 3400**

AM.FTLBS.  
REF THE TAG.WE DID NOT RECOVER.JUST FOR THE DET INFO. THANKS CSP61.

0300 1002 1245 CSP61  
AM.FTLBS..  
REF THE TAG.WE DID NOT RECOVER.JUST FOR THE DET INFO. THANKS CSP61.  
00.BLN/H45209340013

0301 1002 1246

*Wentz*

H45209340013471  
WAYNE MARSHALL HERRING  
1040 NW 93 TR  
CORAL SPB FL 33065  
TYPE LIC: OPERATOR BOB: 01/13/48 HT: 511 RACE: M SEX: M  
CURRENT LICENSE EXPIRES: 01/13/88 SOC SEC:  
VALID LICENSE

END OF DOL/DICMV RESPONSE

PAGE: 01 OF 01  
\\SP.MAN/HERRING.WAYNE MA ]\RAC/EMJ\SEX/EMJ\DOB/C011348JC  
\\SI.MAN/HERRING.WAYNE M ]\SEX/EMJ\RAC/EMJ\DOB/C011348JC

0302 1002 1247  
NCIC REPLY2  
NO NCIC WANT BOB/011348 MAN/HERRING.WAYNE MA SEX/M RAC/M

0303 1002 1247  
FCIC REPLY

00 PAROLE/PROBATION STATUS ONLY 00  
SUBJ MAY BE ON SUPV FLA DEPT CORR PROB-PAROLE SERV-FOR CONFIRM CONTACT ORI 0  
AM-S PM. M-F. ALL OTHER MRS INQUIRE CO SHERIFF FROM ORI  
HERRING.WAYNE.M FL0482030 P0427329 M M 07/29/60 509 100 BRO BLU SOC/004549160  
PROB/ 090927424 9900 12/19/87  
REN/OFFICER-KLONG

00 WANTED PERSON 00  
HERRING.CHARLIE. FL0200000 T1111835 B M 09/13/48 509 196 RED BRO SOC/254482354  
FLNY/ 03001947 1314 12/04/83 M323749787 F 03  
CIT/CALVARY GA OCC/LABORER REN/CONTACT SGT BAKER OR MRS WEAVER 904 627 9233

00 PAROLE/PROBATION STATUS ONLY 00  
SUBJ MAY BE ON SUPV FLA DEPT CORR PROB-PAROLE SERV-FOR CONFIRM CONTACT ORI 0  
AM-S PM. M-F. ALL OTHER MRS INQUIRE CO SHERIFF FROM ORI  
HERRING.WILLIAM.A FL0172030 P0365629 M M 05/04/47 601 130 BRO BRO SOC/252025364

PROB/ 013923617 9900 07/20/87  
00 PAROLE/PROBATION STATUS ONLY 00  
SUBJ MAY BE ON SUPV FLA DEPT CORR PROB-PAROLE SERV-FOR CONFIRM CONTACT ORI 0  
AM-S PM. M-F.

3308

0304 1002 1247  
FCIC REPLY  
- CONTINUED -  
ALL OTHER HRB INQUIRE CD SHERIFF FROM ORI  
HERRING, HENRY, RALPH FLO202030 P0397834 M M 11/27/44 600 140 BRO HAZ  
SOC/424401643  
PROB/ 104761762 9900 01/09/91  
REN/HERRING, STRICKLAND 453-7717

88 WANTED PERSON 88  
HERRING, LEONARD, BLON FLO050901 T0696989 M M 06/28/51 502 160 BRO ,  
MISS/ 39014 2406 09/30/80 , 8 80  
LRA/406 PARK AVENUE CIT/TITUSVILLE REN/WORTHLESS CHECK 250 BND  
END

0305 1002 1248  
NCIC REPLY2  
NB NCIC WANT 009/011348 MAM/HERRING, WAYNE M SEX/M RAC/M

0306 1002 1248  
FCIC REPLY

88 CRIMINAL HISTORY IDENTIFICATION SEGMENT 88  
HERRING, WAYNE MARSHALL BLE/0471310 M M 01/13/48 DLT/070776 509 130 BLN BLU ,  
KY , FPC/21PH1020092009131010 LRA/2323 MIAMI RD CIT/FT LAUD, FL  
SPC/ HISTORY AUTOMATED.

88 CRIMINAL HISTORY IDENTIFICATION SEGMENT 88  
HERRING, PAUL MCINTOSH BLE/0372914 M M 11/14/48 DLT/032872 511 160 BRO BRO . .  
FPC/04AAAAA02AAAAA09 SOC/263787693 FBI/ 674313H OCC/DRIVER LRA/501 C M  
GREEN ST PE  
AKA/HERRING, MACK  
SPC/ HISTORY AUTOMATED, SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC.

88 CRIMINAL HISTORY IDENTIFICATION SEGMENT 88  
HERRING, ROBERT BLE/1693488 M M 05/31/48 DLT/101483 600 215 BRO BRO , FL SMT/SC  
R FOR FPC/AA108RPF009COPICICI LRA/7410 ORLEANS ST CIT/MIAMI, FL  
AKA/HERRING, ROBERT NEIL  
SPC/ HISTORY NOT AUTOMATED.

88 CRIMINAL HISTORY IDENTIFICATION SEGMENT 88  
HERRING, CHARLES BLE/1766488 B M 09/13/48 DLT/062185 509 196 RED BRO , GA ,  
FPC/P014071307P013111000 SOC/254482354 FBI/ 75447MAB  
V8.BLE/0471310 J\ .PUR/C.CTL/EVENTZ JC

0307 1002 1248  
FCIC REPLY  
- CONTINUED -  
SOC/254482354 AKA/HERRING, CHARLES M  
SPC/ HISTORY AUTOMATED, MULTI-STATE OFFENDER- IN III.

88 CRIMINAL HISTORY IDENTIFICATION SEGMENT 88  
HERRING, GEORGE ELSET BLE/1819767 M M 04/15/48 DLT/040985 506 145 BRO HAZ RUB  
FL , FPC/POXI10P0COP1PH131016 SOC/261200016 LRA/1236 N 1 ST CIT/JAX BCH, FL  
SOC/249820017 SOB/071349  
SPC/ HISTORY AUTOMATED,  
END

0308 1002 1250  
FCIC REPLY  
PAGE 1

THE FOLLOWING RECORDS PERTAIN TO SID/FLO0471310 CTL/WENTZ

NAME/HERRING, WAYNE MARSHALL	FILE NO./0471310	FBI NO./
DOB/011348	SEX/M RACE/W	HGT/5-09 WGT/130 EYE/BLU HAIR/BLN
POB/KY	SOC.BEC./	MISC.NO./
ADDR/2323 MIAMI RD	OCCUP./	SMT/
CITY-FT/FT LAUD, FL		FPC/21 PH 10 20 09
		20 09 13 18 10

ARREST CONTRIBUTOR /FLO060000 BROWARD COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE  
-111048-01 BURGL-FORCED ENTRY-RESID-WITC PETTY LARC  
BIOP/

OCA/6542253

END OF RECORD

3309



Mandel Sidney 753-1513 01  
 Nagler A L 753-6475 01  
 Norman S 753-9979 04  
 O'Brien P 753-5756 01  
 O'Brien P 753-9128 03  
 O'Brien S 753-2245 01  
 O'Brien S 753-5740 03  
 O'Brien S 753-6363 02  
 O'Brien S 753-4596 06  
 O'Brien S 753-2564 03  
 O'Brien S 753-2678 01  
 O'Brien S 753-4721 05  
 O'Brien S 753-9404 01  
 O'Brien S 753-5743 01  
 O'Brien S 753-9027 01  
 O'Brien S 753-3149 01  
 O'Brien S 753-9734 01  
 O'Brien S 753-7090 01  
 O'Brien S 753-9136 01  
 O'Brien S 753-9713 02  
 O'Brien S 753-4092 01  
 O'Brien S 31-NEW

**LN NW 33065**

SPRING  
 09th Ave 1, then from  
 on Blue south  
 Roshomon James 753-7803 05  
 Roshomon Nicholas 753-8157 05  
 Oll Samuel W 753-3382 01  
 Oll Charles R Jr 753-7200 05  
 O'Connell Robert 753-4816 01  
 O'Connell Robert 753-1003 79  
 O'Connell Robert 753-4940 03  
 O'Connell Robert 753-2281 79  
 O'Connell Robert 0-NEW

**IR NW (R 4) 33067**

SPRING  
 Picholo Thomas (753) 9297 06  
 Picholo Thomas 1-RES 0-NEW

**VAY NW 33068**

SPRING  
 12th St, 1st of  
 O'Connell Mike 753-6152 03  
 O'Connell Mike 753-1700 06  
 O'Connell Mike 2-RES 1-NEW

**JAY NW (R 4) 33067**

SPRING  
 Campbell Robert D 753-3736 06  
 Campbell Robert D 753-1665 79  
 Campbell Robert D 753-9954 06  
 Campbell Robert D 753-8332 06  
 Campbell Robert D 344-8744 06  
 Campbell Robert D 0-NEW

**JE NW 33068**

SPRING  
 Palm Blvd to NW 31st St  
 Jay Stephen 753-1990 01  
 Jay Stephen (753) 3340 06  
 Jay Stephen 753-0803 03  
 Jay Stephen 753-7165 79  
 Jay Stephen 753-4053 08  
 Jay Stephen 753-7327 79  
 Jay Stephen 753-4736 79  
 Jay Stephen 753-4354 79  
 Jay Stephen 753-3080 79  
 Jay Stephen 753-1151 04  
 Jay Stephen 753-1380 06  
 Jay Stephen 753-2104 79  
 Jay Stephen 753-7082 05  
 Jay Stephen 753-8184 05  
 Jay Stephen 753-1998 04  
 Jay Stephen 753-1200 05  
 Jay Stephen 344-8940 06  
 Jay Stephen 753-0879 79  
 Jay Stephen 753-1540 05  
 Jay Stephen 753-1742 06  
 Jay Stephen 753-0813 01  
 Jay Stephen 753-9154 02  
 Jay Stephen (943) 1104 01  
 Jay Stephen 753-1293 01  
 Jay Stephen 753-8280 02  
 Jay Stephen 753-7300 79  
 Jay Stephen 753-0820 06  
 Jay Stephen 753-0822 06  
 Jay Stephen 753-6130 79  
 Jay Stephen 753-1137 02  
 Jay Stephen 753-3130 04  
 Jay Stephen 753-7361 01  
 Jay Stephen 753-5112 01  
 Jay Stephen 753-7726 05  
 Jay Stephen 753-4382 05  
 Jay Stephen 753-2089 05  
 Jay Stephen 753-0619 05

2622 Weiler Joseph 753-3225 78  
 2644 Alvarez Carl 752-0679 05  
 2644 Marib Gary F 753-2686 05  
 2644 Hupfer Robert 753-6105 04  
 2642 Vinton Joseph M 753-0621 00  
 2644 Orlando Charles N 753-1143 04  
 2706 Form Donald B 752-1921 04  
 2708 Christopher Daniel (753) 2620 06  
 2742 Johnson Richard M 752-1064 04  
 2744 Fatahi Muhammad Ah 753-1113 05  
 2766 Johnson F Craig 753-7205 04  
 2766 Khandan Ben 753-0784 04  
 2766 Cook William V 753-4758 04  
 2766 Coral Spring Manor 753-8457 06  
 2766 Coral Spring Manor 753-7614 06  
 2766 Coral Spring Manor 11-NEW

**91ST WAY NW 33067**

CORAL SPRINGS  
 4765 Connor Charles T (753) 1260 06  
 4804 Romanus Jack (753) 5946 06  
 4823 Addison Mark 753-5750 06  
 4823 Addison Mark 1-RES 1-NEW

**92ND AVE NW 33065**

CORAL SPRINGS  
 From Royal Palm Blvd to NW 31st St

197 Baker Ronald 753-7453 05  
 219 Campbell Alan E 752-1072 02  
 237 Bowman Roger J 752-2540 00  
 348 Jackson Aved 753-2748 01  
 351 Warringer B 752-6774 79  
 351 Warringer Jack 753-2936 79  
 362 Selby Jimmy R 753-6175 79  
 375 Lester Alan 753-9274 01  
 375 Gordon Lee 753-0906 79  
 375 Kane Hanna (753) 0200 06  
 375 Peter Alan B 753-6614 05  
 3757 Cliff H Samuel 753-1089 04  
 3759 Back Peter S Jr 753-4426 05  
 3817 Chabou Jean M 752-8736 04  
 3817 Lyon Mark 752-1746 03  
 3817 Feuchtwang Steven R 753-2296 04  
 3817 David Ann 753-7600 04  
 3817 Sanderlin P M 753-0094 06  
 3817 Myerson Mark 753-0015 04  
 3817 Conn Michael 753-1240 04  
 3817 Leagers Carlo I 753-4000 04  
 3817 Leagers James A 753-4000 04  
 3817 Rose Richard B 753-4171 04  
 3817 Hammer Alan M 753-7720 04  
 3817 Dyer Richard B 753-4672 04  
 3817 Chu Jan M 753-9600 04  
 3817 Morris Abraham J 753-2920 04  
 3817 Morris Abraham J 1-RES 26-RES 1-NEW

**92ND CIR NW 33068**

CORAL SPRINGS  
 From NW 17th St to NW 9th St  
 1700 Taylor Paul W 753-3862 78  
 1711 Waldport Barry 752-4102 02  
 1746 Williams J Iwan 753-8161 00  
 1746 Jaffe Iwan 753-1730 01  
 1750 Star Marvin B 753-4031 04  
 1762 Duhon M 752-1030 79  
 1773 Ganger A D 753-0062 06  
 1784 Miller Michael 753-1170 01  
 1784 Miller Michael 1-NEW

**92ND TER NW 33068**

CORAL SPRINGS  
 From NW 2nd St to NW 10th St  
 211 Suggs Jeff 752-0010 04  
 220 Khagomakh B 753-5124 04  
 220 Khagomakh Ronald F 752-1615 79  
 227 Saffaris Patrick 753-3080 05  
 240 Puck C Clyde 753-0881 79  
 250 Ceylan James 753-4216 79  
 250 Nelson Walter 752-0882 02  
 266 Jones A M 753-0302 05  
 293 Passman David J 753-5651 00  
 1135 Ross M 753-1091 04  
 1373 Goldsmith Carl 752-7182 79  
 1387 Doney Harry A 344-6121 06  
 1387 Doney Harry A 11-RES 1-NEW

**92ND TER NW (R 5) 33067**

CORAL SPRINGS  
 From NW 47th St to NW 49th St  
 4948 Frank Steven 752-1017 06  
 4948 Morgans Ronald 753-0010 06  
 4948 Morgans Ronald 2-RES 2-NEW

1297 Greenway Plumbing & Air Conditioning 753-0311 05  
 1547 Friedman Harry B plumbing contractor 753-0311 03  
 1547 Friedman Robert F 752-4212 04  
 1710 Koch Alan J 752-3441 00  
 1733 Cogswell Gary 752-1769 04  
 1736 Towley C A (753) 0624 06  
 1748 Bucher Gary Jr 752-0960 79  
 1748 Bucher M P 752-0960 06  
 1799 Bartolotta Frank 752-5979 04  
 1762 Nathanson Malyon 752-2891 04  
 1773 Martella Samuel J Jr 752-1910 01  
 1773 Martella Samuel J Jr 753-4703 05  
 1773 Martella Samuel J Jr 1-RES 1-NEW

**93RD AVE NW 33065**

CORAL SPRINGS  
 From NW 2nd St to NW 5th St  
 208 Thomas Richard E 753-7626 05  
 211 Hand John A 752-7532 06  
 224 Ross Ray L 753-8260 06  
 239 Mulla Bubba 753-1144 04  
 239 Mulla C 752-0886 04  
 242 Goldmann Barry R 753-0920 79  
 275 Ruhl Kurt 752-8333 06  
 280 Hawkins Harold E 753-2704 01  
 280 Hawkins Pat 753-5020 03  
 293 Land Bonnie 753-7335 03  
 301 Brown Bruce 753-2127 05  
 301 Scheller Rita 753-1390 04  
 327 Ruggers Barney 753-6886 01  
 393 Monticello Pam 753-9467 01  
 415 Myers Lee 753-4760 06  
 420 Madron Nelson 753-4077 02  
 431 Benford Deborah (753) 0061 06  
 448 Zach Richard 753-3043 00  
 460 Conrath Tom 753-2162 01  
 479 Greenough Norman J 753-5681 01  
 479 Greenough Norman J 0-NEW

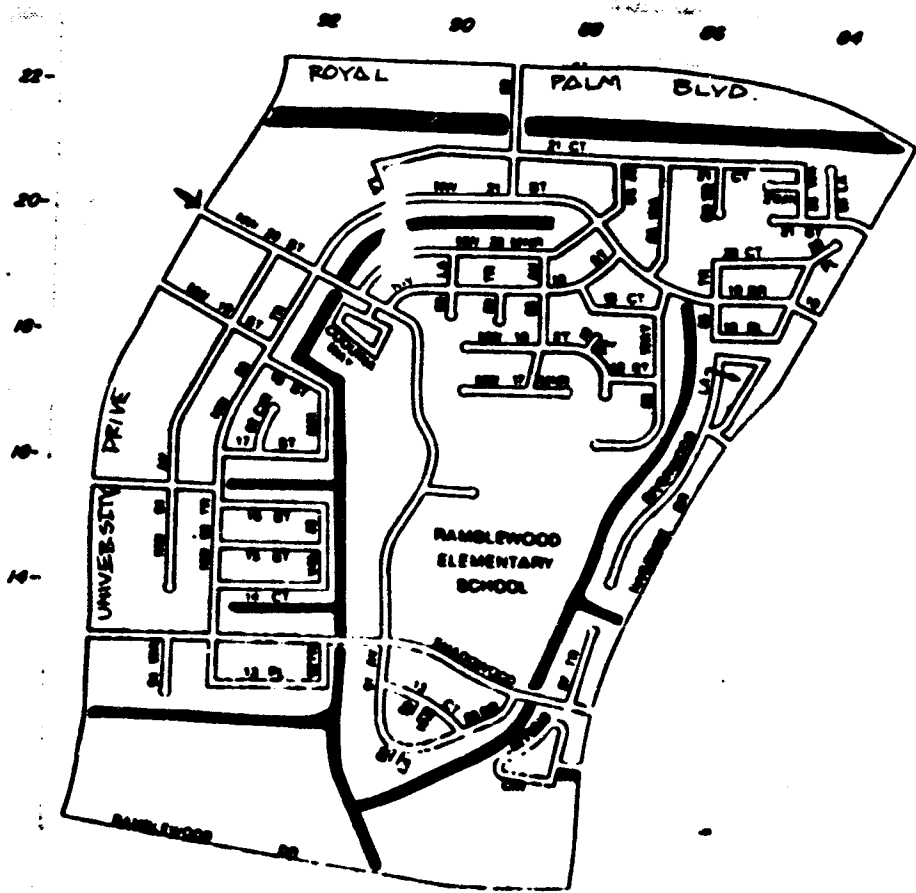
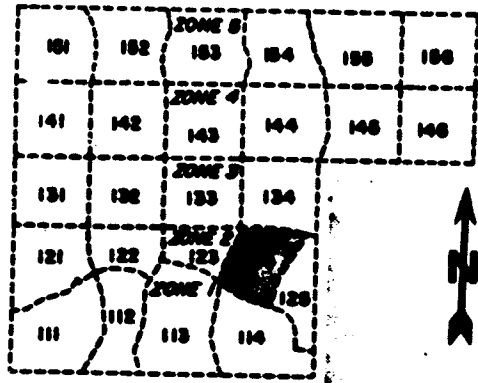
**93RD TER NW 33065**

CORAL SPRINGS  
 From NW 1st St to NW 1st St  
 then from NW 13th St to NW 20th St  
 106 Perrett Larry 752-3650 03  
 106 Gray M D 753-0157 04  
 110 Greenough Thomas 753-1874 00  
 112 Greenough Gary I 752-5094 00  
 144 Thomson B Vernon 752-3476 00  
 155 Smith John H 752-0217 01  
 1118 Tenace Louis A 752-3041 01  
 1120 McElmough Matt 753-0071 06  
 1140 Kern Ronald F (753) 9544 06  
 1171 Randall Robert D Jr 753-2139 06  
 1176 Stewart B P (753) 0573 06  
 1192 Slin John 752-0211 02  
 1410 Korte Constance 752-8564 04  
 1412 Morrison LW 753-1062 01  
 1412 Ross Fred J 753-0485 03  
 1430 Ross John S 752-2900 05  
 1490 Jordan Kenneth 752-5220 01  
 1490 Ross B B (753) 1000 00  
 1510 Dickey F A 752-7230 05  
 1510 Lombardi R 752-7230 05  
 1510 Mann Timothy B 752-7230 05  
 1510 Conrath James I 752-4706 04  
 1512 Syng Steven Warren 753-2591 04  
 1570 DeWolf M 753-1281 04  
 1580 Chai M C 753-6474 04  
 1582 Vlachos Fred 753-5030 04  
 1582 Walsh Thomas J 752-1000 05  
 1631 McElmough Robert G 753-6232 02  
 1640 O'Connell Gary 753-0678 03  
 1642 Barroness Joseph 752-2107 04  
 1680 Smith William 753-2016 03  
 1682 DeGeorge R 753-3093 03  
 1702 Clayback W J 753-1260 03  
 1711 VanArndt Bill J 753-0837 79  
 1720 Lee F Wilson 753-5192 05  
 1722 Sprague Leonard (752) 3454 08  
 1725 Ross Anthony R 752-4365 79  
 1730 Astora Richard (752) 6491 06  
 1730 Tom Watson 753-7640 06  
 1730 Tom Watson 752-5342 79  
 1740 Marsh Harold (752) 2300 06  
 1750 Gordon Leo K 752-4612 79  
 1763 Sharkey Tom 753-0033 01  
 1766 Emerald Mary 752-2230 01  
 1790 Dawn Sandy 753-5150 06  
 1890 Lane Albert 752-7734 02  
 1820 Rogers Al 753-1400 06  
 1824 Rufano M 752-0053 01  
 1824 Rufano M 753-5531 01  
 1857 Harris Barry 753-6136 06  
 1862 Tashell M Douglas 752-9238 05  
 1860 Ryan Robert F 752-2013 79  
 1863 Castro Alberto 753-1655 02  
 1863 Walk Harry 752-4904 03  
 1880 Dransville Richard B 752-2712 79  
 1880 Howard Chester A III 752-1267 04  
 1813 Nelson S 752-1267 04

3310

0 0 3 6 3 5

**ZONE 2  
SECTOR 124**



ONE 3 ONE 4

3311

POMPANO BEACH, FL

**93RD TER NW 33065 Cont'd**  
**CORAL SPRINGS**  
 1920 Perla D (755-6756 06  
 1922 Melvin Saxon 755-6461 03  
 1937 Victoria Franklin Mrs 752-8891 78  
 1940 Roger Davis M 751-8760 03  
 1942 Gene Robert 751-1742 06  
 1 BLS 61 RES 8-NEW

**94TH AVE NW 33065**  
**CORAL SPRINGS**  
 1873 Horowitz C (755-1772 06  
 1877 Butler Francis D 754-8826 06  
 1879 Daddario J 754-8818 06  
 1889 Dale C A 751-8384 04  
 1891 Ferrara George 755-8847 06  
 1893 Horvath Sydney (754-8871 06  
 1901 Johnson T 751-1602 06  
 1905 Kachinski Raju (754-8899 06  
 1909 Ramach Chris 751-8640 06  
 1915 Deshpande Ronald E 754-8120 06  
 1919 Axel Zvi 752-9478 03  
 2326 Wolf Robert (755-5310 06  
 2340 Sany David 755-7571 03  
 2382 Mc Intyre Michael S (752-4814 06  
 2428 Layler Gerald 755-6221 03  
 2606 U.S. Post Office 752-3331 06  
 3255 Springs Branch 752-7648 01  
 2 BLS 15 RES 7-NEW

**94TH LN PW 33065**  
**CORAL SPRINGS**  
 From Riverside Dr to NW 5th St  
 482 Brown Walter J 755-1294 03  
 419 Schaffer Francis 752-1303 06  
 419 Schaffer Marvin F 752-9344 02  
 437 Rajaharajan Richard 751-9975 00  
 471 Lester Gerald M 752-7119 00  
 495 Farway D 755-8361 03  
 0 BLS 0 RES 1-NEW

**94TH TER NW 33065**  
**CORAL SPRINGS**  
 From Ranch Rd. 1 to Coral Hls Blvd  
 488 Schaefer Frank W 752-2389  
 488 Farley M P 752-2389 01  
 0 BLS 2 RES 0-NEW

**94TH WAY NW 33065**  
**CORAL SPRINGS**  
 From NW 1st St to NW 5th St  
 104 LaShore Harold 751-2989 01  
 106 Connor Charles S 752-4481 01  
 110 LaVigne Vernon 752-1140 06  
 120 Beachy Norman M 755-2211 03  
 140 Zahradnik Daniel C 751-7035 03  
 202 Sherman Richard T 751-7149 00  
 213 Crowe L A 752-8280 00  
 224 Fanning Edmund 752-9983 00  
 237 Graham Thomas W 751-8119 03  
 248 Blackford Marvin 751-2226 03  
 255 Francis Jeffrey E 752-7081 00  
 268 Wynn David 751-2271 03  
 273 Sullivan Terry 751-8848 79  
 284 Meun David J 752-1195 01  
 291 Pined J E Jr 751-8873 03  
 411 Douglas Larry 751-2747 04  
 411 Beachy King Spa Corp 752-1144 03  
 430 Beach Sound W 751-7187 00  
 442 Mahanan William J 752-4417 00  
 466 Green Philip 751-3799 00  
 473 Cacho William J 751-8892 01  
 488 Small Jan P 751-7561 01  
 1335 O'Neil Estimation Co Florida Inc (751-3099 06  
 1377 Wasser Stephen 751-3752 03  
 1383 Decker M 751-4043 03  
 1383 Lane-Ross Sharon 751-7131 03  
 1385 Jones Bruce 751-9311 06  
 1389 Parfitt Gordon P 751-4676 06  
 1393 Friedman B 752-2192 03  
 1395 Wootton Randy 751-8991 06  
 1397 Benson Richard 754-8826 06  
 1383 Kesteven M 751-3641 06  
 1385 Carsons Bruce 751-2897 03  
 1389 Downer Tim 751-3479 03  
 1371 Ben-Asher M 751-7888 06  
 1373 Hitzel David 751-2899 06  
 1375 Shoham John R 751-8881 02  
 1377 South Nathan 751-7611 00  
 1379 Lewis Donald A 751-1324 06

**95TH LN NW 33065**  
**CORAL SPRINGS**  
 111 Hamington Richard L 751-9122 01  
 0-BLS 1-RES 0-NEW

**95TH TER NW 33065**  
**CORAL SPRINGS**  
 From NW 2nd St to NW 5th St  
 225 Gallo Guy W 751-2949 05  
 239 Davis Donna B 752-8199 01  
 273 Isaac Gerald 751-8388 01  
 415 Kestoff S Just 751-8543 03  
 431 Kothner Eugene T 751-7229 00  
 477 Johnson Thomas A 751-9099 01  
 2633 Black Lennie 751-6146 01  
 2636 Solomon Philip 751-8122 04  
 2667 Hudson Robert Kalor 751-1881 06  
 2667 Hudson Robert Kalor 751-1813 06  
 2672 Foyman R (751-7544 06  
 2681 Brubaker John 752-5831 04  
 2695 Mahoney Gerard P 751-1918 01  
 2717 Knapf Michael 751-8388 03  
 2731 DeBianco Richard 751-6261 01  
 0-BLS 15-RES 3-NEW

**96TH AVE NW 33065**  
**CORAL SPRINGS**  
 3199 Dye V 751-7388 00  
 0-BLS 1-RES 0-NEW

**97TH AVE NW 33065**  
**CORAL SPRINGS**  
 202C Dong Hay (755-5823 06  
 202D Brewer Donald J 752-6622 00  
 0-BLS 2-RES 0-NEW

**97TH LN NW 33065**  
**CORAL SPRINGS**  
 From NW 3rd Street to NW 5th St  
 337 Gallo Robert 751-9426 02  
 375 Kucharski M 751-2740 03  
 411 Muro Benjamin 751-3562 03  
 453 Robertson Robert M 751-8923 01  
 475 Kean Craig 752-9598 03  
 0-BLS 1-RES 0-NEW

**97TH TER NW 33065**  
**CORAL SPRINGS**  
 From SW 33rd St. 1 to Coral Hls Dr  
 1388 Diamond Steven 752-4888 03  
 1388 Green Jack 752-3488 03  
 1313 Aheue Estelle 752-4983 06  
 1313 Krohn Howard (751-2434 06  
 1388 Brown Richard B 751-1204 03  
 1357 Wolfinger J 751-8388 06  
 1375 McPherson Fred P 751-9417 06  
 1487 Love John C (751-1825 06  
 1490 Low Richard 751-9875 03  
 1570 Cady Philip C 751-9887 06  
 1597 Hoffman R J (751-1136 06  
 1671 O'Connor John 751-2388 06  
 1699 Pagan Joseph J 751-8668 06  
 1711 O'Connor Thomas 751-6427 06  
 1713 Larkman R M 751-8848 06  
 1731 Tull Robert 751-8491 03  
 1733 Cahn Mark J 752-8844 01  
 1788 O'Neil Ch Browney 752-8267 06  
 1771 Wilson George (751-1888 06  
 1773 Curran Terry (752-4170 06  
 1793 Jones Michael D 751-8998 06  
 1811 Shapiro Terry A (751-9671 06  
 1813 Richardson Dennis (751-1134 06  
 1822 Barber Calvin D 751-8647 06  
 1831 O'Neil James M 751-7899 06  
 1846 Pahn Alan J 751-9952 06  
 1888 Hill Bruce J 751-7154 06  
 1911 Muller Howard 751-8862 06  
 1926 Kuchner Herbert 751-2718 06  
 1928 Ulan Paul 751-1788 06  
 1954 O'Neil Emilio (751-8994 06  
 1972 Ross Harry C 751-7525 06  
 1988 Spiridon L yada (751-8188 06  
 1998 Little Andrew Col 751-8617 01  
 1998 Brack Anthony C 751-6741 01  
 1988 Gordon Bernard 752-8725 79  
 1988 Pundarik Thomas 752-8847 78  
 1979 Sulley William M 751-8888 00  
 16-RES 17-NEW

**97TH TER SW 33065**  
**CORAL SPRINGS**  
 128 Bond D W 752-8422 01  
 148 Mirch David F 752-1168 03  
 150 Copinger J J 751-8736 01  
 0-BLS 1-RES 0-NEW

**98TH AVE NW 33065**  
**CORAL SPRINGS**  
 From NW 2nd St to NW 5th St  
 148 Jay A 751-8199 01  
 142 Wagner Bb 751-8388 01  
 2108 Argemonte 751-8543 03  
 2115 Flax Leona 751-7229 00  
 2118 Jordan Ma 751-9099 01  
 2125 Jackson Ed 751-6146 01  
 2135 Oshida Co 751-8122 04  
 2142 Shaw With 751-1881 06  
 2145 Mori With 751-1813 06  
 2408 Gursley R (751-7544 06  
 2414 Morrison 752-5831 04  
 2484 Hamilton T 751-1918 01  
 2508 Gordon Roy 751-8388 03  
 2508 Yablonski 751-6261 01  
 2514 Ruggieri P 751-8388 03  
 2528 Georgiada 751-8388 03  
 2538 Cherrillo A 751-8388 03  
 2540 Ben John 751-8388 03  
 2540 Susan Rose 751-8388 03  
 2602 Peterson I 751-8388 03  
 2605 Ross A 751-8388 03  
 2614 Graham S 751-8388 03  
 2617 Grindle D 751-8388 03  
 2617 Rubin Ch 751-8388 03  
 2628 McKinnon 751-8388 03  
 2646 751-8388 03  
 2650 Kestoff D 751-8388 03  
 2653 Nelson E 751-8388 03  
 2702 Brown R 751-8388 03  
 2703 Cherman I 751-8388 03  
 2714 Dale Paul 751-8388 03  
 2720 Vega Paul 751-8388 03  
 2727 O'Neil 751-8388 03  
 0-BLS

**98TH AVE NW**  
**CORAL SPRINGS**  
 4498 Rich Leona 7-BLS

**98TH LN NW**  
**CORAL SPRINGS**  
 From NW 2nd St to NW 5th St  
 148 Jay A 751-8199 01  
 142 Wagner Bb 751-8388 01  
 2108 Argemonte 751-8543 03  
 2115 Flax Leona 751-7229 00  
 2118 Jordan Ma 751-9099 01  
 2125 Jackson Ed 751-6146 01  
 2135 Oshida Co 751-8122 04  
 2142 Shaw With 751-1881 06  
 2145 Mori With 751-1813 06  
 2408 Gursley R (751-7544 06  
 2414 Morrison 752-5831 04  
 2484 Hamilton T 751-1918 01  
 2508 Gordon Roy 751-8388 03  
 2508 Yablonski 751-6261 01  
 2514 Ruggieri P 751-8388 03  
 2528 Georgiada 751-8388 03  
 2538 Cherrillo A 751-8388 03  
 2540 Ben John 751-8388 03  
 2540 Susan Rose 751-8388 03  
 2602 Peterson I 751-8388 03  
 2605 Ross A 751-8388 03  
 2614 Graham S 751-8388 03  
 2617 Grindle D 751-8388 03  
 2617 Rubin Ch 751-8388 03  
 2628 McKinnon 751-8388 03  
 2646 751-8388 03  
 2650 Kestoff D 751-8388 03  
 2653 Nelson E 751-8388 03  
 2702 Brown R 751-8388 03  
 2703 Cherman I 751-8388 03  
 2714 Dale Paul 751-8388 03  
 2720 Vega Paul 751-8388 03  
 2727 O'Neil 751-8388 03  
 0-BLS

**98TH LN SW**  
**CORAL SPRINGS**  
 From NW 2nd St to NW 5th St  
 117 Morris C I 751-8388 03  
 120 Young C I 751-8388 03  
 130 Susan M 751-8388 03  
 142 Wan Ray 751-8388 03  
 160 Ross Dor 751-8388 03  
 0-BLS

**98TH TER NW**  
**CORAL SPRINGS**  
 From NW 3rd Street  
 328 Kasha R 751-8388 03  
 368 Johnson I 751-8388 03  
 388 Wootton 751-8388 03  
 428 Kuchler J 751-8388 03  
 488 Silverman 751-8388 03  
 688 Tucker M 751-8388 03  
 0-BLS

**98TH TER SW**  
**CORAL SPRINGS**  
 From Sweet Palm Dr  
 2115 Waterman 751-8388 03  
 2120 Tompkins 751-8388 03  
 2124 Tompkins 751-8388 03  
 2125 Gordon 751-8388 03  
 2134 Fly John 751-8388 03  
 2135 Solomon 751-8388 03  
 2135 Solomon 751-8388 03  
 2146 Feinberg 751-8388 03  
 2146 Cary Ma 751-8388 03  
 2153 Fleming 751-8388 03  
 2163 Harris I 751-8388 03  
 2013 Mac Yella 751-8388 03  
 2013 Paine St 751-8388 03  
 2043 Stone Th 751-8388 03  
 2104 Condit L 751-8388 03  
 2111 Nordahl 751-8388 03  
 2114 Kohn W 751-8388 03  
 2121 Inal Joe 751-8388 03  
 2130 Lantz I 751-8388 03  
 2131 Lipp Ann 751-8388 03  
 2136 Peterson 751-8388 03  
 2144 Lantz I 751-8388 03  
 2151 Donald I 751-8388 03  
 2169 Lantz I 751-8388 03

3312



STATE OF FLORIDA  
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES

DISTRICT SIX  
Subdistrict B  
POSTER CARE

1430 Lakeland Hills Blvd., Suite 340, Lakeland, Florida, 33805-3298

TELEPHONE: 813/688-1785

November 10, 1983

Detective J. Hoffman  
Hollywood Police Department  
3250 Hollywood Blvd.  
Hollywood, Florida 33021

Dear Detective Hoffman:

Per your request of November 3, 1983, regarding a picture of Frank A. Powell, we received permission from Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services Direct Services Supervisor, Thomas P. Mac Fadyen to forward picture and are endosing same.

If we can be of further assistance, please let us know.

Sincerely,

Myra J. White  
SRS Counselor II

Gloria W. Stephens  
SRS Supervisor

MJN:GNS:sb

3313



3314



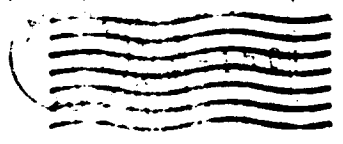
Frank Powell

Lake Michigan  
Oct. 7, 1982

0 0 3 6 4 0

Rehabilitative Services

Box 340 - FOSTER CARE  
WILSON HILLS BOULEVARD  
HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA 33805-3298



FILE

0344

MAIL

Postage Requested

Detective J. Hoffman  
Hollywood Police Department  
3250 Hollywood Blvd.  
Hollywood, Florida 33021

3315

81-56073

6-27-86

0855: REV. ODOM

130 E. PARK AVE. EDGEWATER, FL 904-428-5212

620

CASEY, DIANNA w/f 6-10-56

2517 INDIA PALM EDGEWATER FL 904 NO PHONE

CASEY, PATRICK w/m 6-14-54

VOLUSIA CONSTRUCTION COMPANY

1125

MARTIN SEGALL

2500 E. HOLLANDALE BEACH BLVD

621

WT VAN - NO MARKINGS, TUBER ON FRONT, GOOD CONDITION

BLUE & GRN PLUM SEATS

LOUD MUSIC, AIR FILTER, AIR CLEANER

GOOD WORKING SHORT SLEEVE SHIRT, SHORT SLEEVED T-SHIRT

BRN HAIR

2 MALES

A - WITH BOY

TALL & THIN, CLEAN SHAVEN, TAN, 5'11", 165 LB

45 YRS OLD, DARK HAIR, GRN, SHORT SLEEVE, LONG HAIR

CONSTRUCTION WORKER, DIFFERENTIAL

SHORT SLEEVE SHIRT, (GREEN) (SHORT)

BUTTON DOWN SHIRT, LIGHT BLUE

BLACK SHOES (CLEAN)

HIGH CHECK BELT, WOOD, LONG HAIR, AIRY EYES

LARGE FOREHEAD

3316

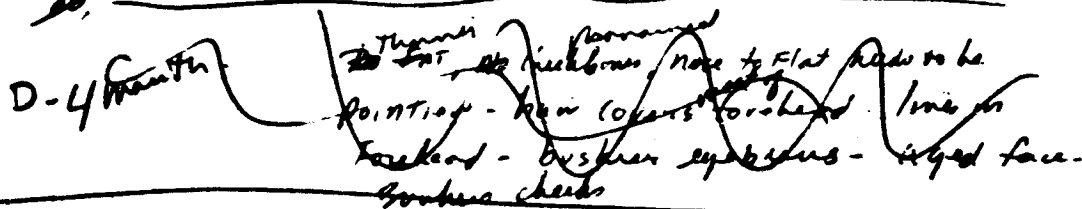
0364



Man with Boy

A-44 <sup>right side</sup> 49-ends Grousy hair straight (NO wave or curls etc.)  
 79-ends Medium brown, Perhaps some sun-bleached hair on top. Light skin with a tan. Weather beaten. Lines on face; cheeks, eyes, forehead hair down to collar. Thin face, pronounced cheek bones, sunken cheeks, Hooked nose, Long, wide nostrils, Dark eyes. Heavy eyebrows. Heavy brow. Moon looking. 160-165 lbs. 5'9" - 5'10" Thin. Built forearm muscles large elbows. Construction worker type. Indian type. mixed American Indian with Anglo. (Remember the Canal Murderer - looked Polish + Indian) on some composite. 45 yrs. Pin stripe pants, Light pastel short-sleeve shirt, Dull black shoes.

16, C50, 30  
 D-4, 10, 17, 18, 21, 40  
 angular jaws



Man in Truck -

light blonde hair, wavy long, passed his shoulders, smooth, hairless facial skin. No chest hair. blue eyes or light eyes. light eyebrows - Big boned - beer belly. Heavy set, not fat. Red cheeks - when he was laughing. Skin got red - Red pink skin. Heavy neck.

185

LIC 331

3 4 3 6 4 3

Hoffman 8/13

SGT BROOKS

MIAMI PD SGT BENZINIZ

579-6530 / Home 226-9227

SUSPECT WITH A HISTORY OF CHILD MOLESTING

DE VISO, JAN 6-9-30

AKA JAY LAWRENCE SHIELDS

John Deans Hempel Lead Investigator: Viscini, SAM

works for TREASURY DEPT.

works for TREASURY DEPT.

8/13

child molester very violent was van.  
white van.

622

3318

003644

T: W/M mid-20's, 5'10", 200 lbs, stocky build, medium complexion,  
dark brown to black hair, over the ears.

ed abduction occurred Monday, July 13th, 11:00 AM, at  
Twin City Mall, North Palm Beach.

was observed by witnesses fleeing from the store. At the same  
e witnesses were approached by a 10-year old boy, whose first  
believed to be Terry, who told the witnesses, "That man is  
to grab me." The boy had been playing in the toy department  
store when the attempted abduction occurred. He then ran to  
ling department, where he approached the witnesses. The boy  
to be terrified.

wood Police Department is attempting to locate this boy.  
ity will be kept secret after he comes forward. Anyone  
rmation should contact Sers. Jack Hoffman or Ron Hickman  
43 or 921-3362.

33191

8/13 Gibbons

8/13 12:20

St. Bonifield Lt. House ST.

Received call from "Psychologist" stating  
there would be an abduction from  
Sears Toy Dept program.

Woman overheard conversation called police  
Lt House ST. picked up subject.

has on probation for sex offense  
file consists of suspect in abduction  
attempt on 3 yr old girl. Lt House ST.  
Subject in custody

625 3320

DET SHEAROUSE, RON 566-1556

CHERYL ANN SKEKFORO CUNNINGHAM 3-9-51

2360 WILTON DR. TRAILER #51 WILTON MANOR

101 N.E. 411 CT. OAKLAND PARK #1136

WOMAN HAD A CONVERSATION WITH A W/M IN THE STEAK + egg  
LOCATED 1417 N.E. 26 ST. WILTON MANORS. 564-9732.

W/M IS A COOK THEIR, TOLD CHERYL THAT HE WAS PICKED UP  
IN FULTON COUNTY REFERENCE THE ATLANTA MURDERS AND HELD  
FOR FOUR DAYS. TOLD CHERYL HE HAD TO GET OUT OF ATLANTA

✓ JOHNNY LEE ANTHONY W/M 7-13-47 SS#248763175

205 NW 1 AVE. DANIA, FL. BEEN IN THE AREA

2 MONTHS. 5'8" 160, BRN CURLY HAIR, HAD A MUSTACHE JUST  
RECENTLY SHAVED IT OFF.

WT OR TAN VEHICLE WITH GEORGIA PLATES. KRU 323

BLK/med yell Reg. TO → NATHANIEL JACKSON

8/13 - DET Shearouse called

This person was verified as being suspect  
in Atlanta Killings - further info to follow  
JH

assigned Hoffman 8-13

3321

(675)

8/12/61  
7<sup>th</sup> floor  
(18)

Caller: Mr. De Santis

Ph. # 434-0700

Ph. # 431-3363

States that a route; Charles Wolf, of  
1401 <sup>North</sup> ~~North~~ St. disappeared ~~last~~ <sup>last</sup> placed  
a residence about the same time of Adam's  
disappearance and hasn't been returned to  
date, leaving clothing and misc. <sup>items</sup> behind.  
Caller states that subject acts rather  
unstable at times, always has 'big cash'  
and has had up ~~various~~ means of  
employment. Sub. at one time had a  
girlfriend who had several children  
who has since left the subject. The sub.  
also utilizes a dark van with tinted  
windows. The color/pounce of the  
subject's appearance/clothing of sub's  
prop. described <sup>sub.</sup> as w/m 40 yrs, 5' 11"  
dark, unshaven.

Tungo

Origin to ST Wynn 8-13

3322

003678

8-12 6 PM

① Abduction attempt mid July from Miami.  
Shore. Det Harrison Case # 8925-21

Mrs Judy Bodman 784-5710 - called  
april-march vehicle broken into credit cards  
taken  
cards have been used @ Sears (Hud mall)

July when fitting description of our suspect  
came to resident - told house keeper he came  
to take two year old daughter to party - maid  
checked with father - not authorized to take  
daughter.

They received letter from attorney that this  
person using husbands ID had accident with  
a van rented from Dolphin <sup>9905-6336</sup> 'Rent-A' in Miami.  
They have the letter.

Suspect vehicle @ 127 NE 109th St W. Miami  
Det Harrison the tag # of white 4W would have

Given to Sgt Wynn 8-13

3303

ette

X-12-81  
1530

EUGENE MENACHE /M 11-18-47  
5701 SW WESTERN FT LAND 583-6869

*Det [Signature]*  
*R-12*

ON 7-27-81 AT 1220 IS EUGENE WAS TURNING NORTH  
ON TO PARK 10 IN A HILL. ALSO WITH A 1970 (3RD CAR (blue))  
ALMOST 5000 FT. THE VAN WAS TRAVELING AT A  
HIGH RATE OF SPEED. AFTER IF VAN WAS A 1/4 M<sup>2</sup> PER PARK  
HAIR.

627-  
3324



31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37

GR.VIN/1Z37JSS437654.

0598 0813 1608  
FCIC REPLY  
NO RCD VIN/ 1Z37JSS437654

GV.VIN/1Z37JSS437654.

0599 0813 1608  
.FCIC QUEUE OVERFLOW AT DMSW

0600 0813 1608  
FCIC REPLY  
NO RCD VIN/ 1Z37JSS437654

LR.NJ.TXT VIN/1Z37JSS437654.LBA/CHEV.VYR/75

0601 0813 1608  
NCIC REPLY2  
NO RECORD VIN/ 1Z37JSS437654

QI.NAM/STAHL,MARK.DOB/022759.SEX/M.RAC/W.

0602 0813 1611  
NCIC REPLY1  
NO NCIC WANT DOB/022759 NAM/STAHL,MARK SEX/M RAC/W

0603 0813 1611  
FCIC REPLY  
STAHL,MARK,RICHARD CRIM-HIST 00745423 M M 06/28/52 SCO/077 506 160 BRO BRO  
NY SMT/TAT L HND SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, FPC/215303PI0712DM071713  
SOC/266138779 HNU/AF-266138779 FBI/270953H DLT/050879 OCC/TRUCK DRIVER  
LRA/624 SNIVELY AVE AP 5 CIT/ELOISE, FL

STAHL,RICHARD,EDWARD CRIM-HIST 01562970 M M 06/19/59 SCO/075 511 145 BRO BRO  
FAR OH SMT/SC FMD SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, FPC/151011CO111658CIPOCI  
SOC/160524762 DLT/030281 OCC/SECURITY LRA/20 MAIN ST CIT/LEWISTOWN, PA

STILES,MARK,MICHAEL CRIM-HIST 01324386 M M 04/08/59 SCO/074 603 158 BRO ALL  
MED FL ,SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, MULTI-STATE OFFENDER,  
FPC/08041311080207121015 SOC/263452012 FBI/40959013 DLT/030281  
LRA/2401 FLORIDA AVE S CIT/ST PETE, FL

STAHL,CARL,D FLO290000 T0684636 M M 02/13/58 SCO/073 511 . . . .  
LRA/7016 FLINT DR CIT/BRANDON,FL  
MISD/ FLO290000 20044323 5405 12/15/80 , B 340984U  
RNKS/BOND 527 DWI RET WITHIN 10 DAYS T

0604 0813 1611  
FCIC REPLY  
PA TRAFF CT DIV C PU ZONE 5 ONLY.

STILES,MARK,A CRIM-HIST 01469102 M M 02/24/61 SCO/072 604 210 BRO BRO DRK CA ,  
SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC,  
FPC/200414CO181709121813 SOC/261576974 FBI/606555V3 DLT/120880 OCC/STUDENT  
1/176 ULSTER LN CIT/MELBOURNE, FL AKA/STILES,MARK,ALLEN

3325

1  
5  
9  
3  
0  
0

LA  
END

Burrage  
10/11/81

FR.DLE/00745423.PUR/C.

0605 0813 1613  
FCIC REPLY  
FLA SUMMARY/STAHL,MARK,RICHARD CRIM-HIST 00745423  
W H 06/28/52 506 160 BRO BRO SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, FBI/270953H  
DLT/050879

TOTAL NUMBER ARRESTS		6	OFFENSE
COUNTS	CONVICTIONS	ACOT/DISMS/PEND	
1	0	1	OBSTRUCTING POLICE
1	1	0	PUBLIC PEACE
3	0	2	LARCENY
1	0	0	BURGLARY
1	1	0	OBSTR. JUSTICE

LAST REPORTED DATA -020279 FLO530000 OCA/855497  
01 5012 OBSTR. JUSTICE CONVICTED

END

Z0.ORI/FL0530000

3326

FOTS Composite

Betty Devonia

305-423-9273

School brand

Man came in. Dresses

Like cloud -

Blue Van

629

George Allan Hayes

"George's The Cloud"

Past - Present

6' 30 yrs. -

Carl John Guemple

305 420-3938

Orange Co So.

3327

0 0 3 6 5 3

Deputy Det Baker - Hillsboro

(30)

Received call from Mr Fair, Judy (27)  
1436 Oak Valley Dr.  
Hillsboro, OR  
Follow. (503) 681-1663

1535

Fair stated to Baker that

at 1100 hrs while she was waiting at  
R/Road Crossing a young boy exited a car to lift  
the R/R Crossing gate when this was done  
a second vehicle pulled up bearing (FL) FGR-966  
and tried to force the boy into that vehicle  
Fair claims the license of that black & white  
Composite

3328

OR.LIC/RNY927.LIY/81.

0104 0824 1052

DHSV RECORD -

LIC/RNY927

.LIY/81

RNY927

8258FGX178203 DOD5

VN 78 03844

HITCHISON, GERALD, STEWART

2911 DEWEY ST

HOLLYWOOD FL

33020

DOB: 06/25/28 SEX: M DECAL

END DHSV RESPONSE

1/1

OR.LIC/RI32971.LIY/81.

0105 0824 1052

FCIC REPLY

NO RCD LIC/ RNY927

0106 0824 1053

FCIC REPLY

NO RCD LIC/ RI32971

0107 0824 1053

OR.

LIC/RI32971

.LIY/81

DHSV RECORD NOT FOUND

1/1

OR.LIC/BJR532.LIY/81.

0108 0824 1054

FCIC REPLY

NO RCD LIC/ BJR532

0109 0824 1054

DHSV RECORD -

LIC/BJR532

.LIY/81

BJR532

E14AHU5536 FOND

TK 74 03215

NIELSEN, KEVIN, J

2120 SW 27 TR

FT LAUDERDALE FL

33312

DOB: 06/05/59 SEX: M DECAL

END DHSV RESPONSE

1/1

GI.NAM/CHAFFIN, DONALD, 010850, SEX/M, RAC/W.

GI.NAM/CHAFFIN, DONALD, DOB/010859, SEX/M, RAC/W.

0110 0824 1055

FCIC REPLY

010/INVALID

0111 0824 1055

FCIC REPLY

REF. MISS IDENTIFIER

3329

OR.LIC/ABX597.BEY/81.

0118 0824 1102  
FCIC REPLY  
NO RCD LIC/ ABX597

0119 0824 1102

DHSV RECORD -  
ABX597  
CASEL, MARY LYNN  
1308 SILVERADO  
DOB: 01/15/43 SEX: F DECAL:  
END DHSV RESPONSE

*No Record*  
E14HEA4361 LIC/ABX597 .LIY/81  
FORD VAN 79 0389  
LAUDERDALE FL

33063

1/1

OR.LIC/TND570.LIY/81.

0120 0824 1103

DHSV RECORD -  
TND570  
YATES KENNAMER A JR  
19410 NW 8 AV  
DOB: 08/13/52 SEX: M DECAL:  
END DHSV RESPONSE

CGL356U193511 LIC/TND570 .LIY/81  
CHEV VAN 76 04289  
MIAMI FL

33169

1/1

OR.LIC/TN905.LIY/81.

0121 0824 1103  
FCIC REPLY  
NO RCD LIC/ TND570

33330

Burrage

Q122 0824 1104  
FCIC REPLY  
NO RCD LIC/ TNJ905

Q123 0824 1104

DHSMV RECORD - LIC/TNJ905 LIY/81  
TNJ905 CGL2530201150 CHEV VAN 73 03947  
STEPHENS, VERNON, - CAROL CITY FL 33053  
DOB: 02/07/50 SEX: M DECAL:  
END DHSMV RESPONSE

1/1

GR.LIC/UMB266.LIY/81.

Q124 0824 1105  
FCIC REPLY  
NO RCD LIC/ UMB266

Q125 0824 1105

GR. LIC/UMB266 LIY/81  
DHSMV RECORD NOT FOUND

1/1

GR.LIC/JDS287.LIY/81.

Q126 0824 1106

DHSMV RECORD - LIC/JDS287 LIY/81  
JDS287 B11AE7X215464 DODG VM 77 03560  
STEVENS, FLOYD, M FT LAUD FL 33317  
DOB: 03/28/29 SEX: M DECAL:  
END DHSMV RESPONSE

1/1

3331

003657

.LIY/B1.

4587

LIC/CV4587 .LIY/B1  
NOT FOUND

.LIY/B1.

*No Record*

E14HMCAD10 FORD VN 78 03870

SEX: M OCCAL:  
MONGE

POMPANO BCH FLA

33064

.LIY/B1.

N291

1955

LIC/BL1955 .LIY/B1  
NOT FOUND

*3332*



OR.LIC/JCL158.LIY/81.

0129 0824 1108  
FCIC REPLY  
NO RCD LIC/ TGP842

0130 0824 1108

OR. LIC/TGP842 .LIY/81  
DHSMV RECORD NOT FOUND

1/1

0131 0824 1108

DHSMV RECORD - LIC/JCL158 .LIY/81  
JCL158 335870E105494 OLDS PD 70 03416  
GUARINO, YVONNE, M PLANTATION FL 33064  
279 NE 42 ST  
DOB: 10/08/43 SEX: F DECAL:  
END DHSMV RESPONSE

1/1

0132 0824 1108  
FCIC REPLY  
NO RCD LIC/ JCL158

GR.LIC/KTB105.LIY/81.

0133 0824 1110  
FCIC REPLY  
NO RCD LIC/ KTB105

0134 0824 1110

DHSMV RECORD - LIC/KTB105 .LIY/81  
KTB105 811A5X135132 DODG IK 75 03650  
HAN, PAUL, T & LINDA PLANTATION FL 33317  
300 BRYAN BV  
DOB: 09/18/46 SEX: M DECAL:  
END DHSMV RESPONSE

1/1

3333

Borough

OR.LIC/LJC158.LIY/81.

0141 0821 1543  
FCIC REPLY  
NO RCD LIC/ LJC158

0142 0821 1543

DHSMV RECORD - LIC/LJC158 .LIY/81  
LJC158 5621H204061 F000 2D 75 04267  
DAVIDS, ROBERT, A PALM HARBOR FL 33563  
1718 CURLEW RD  
DOB: 04/27/34 SEX: M DECAL:  
END DHSMV RESPONSE

1/1

OR.LIC/LAB354.LIY/81.

0143 0821 1544

DHSMV RECORD - LIC/LAB354 .LIY/81  
LAB354 B11ANAX1271-1 D000 VM 80 03001  
CLARK, TOM, R MIAMI BEACH FL 33168  
1820 NE 158 ST  
DOB: 06/31/41 SEX: M DECAL:  
END DHSMV RESPONSE

1/1

OR.LIC/TNJ905.LIY/81.

0144 0821 1544  
FCIC REPLY  
NO RCD LIC/ LAB354

0145 0821 1545  
FCIC REPLY  
NO RCD LIC/ TNJ905

0146 0821 1545

DHSMV RECORD - LIC/TNJ905 .LIY/81  
TNJ905 CGL2560201150 CHEV VAN 76 03067  
STEPHENS, VERNON - CAROL CITY FL 33055  
00000  
DOB: 08/07/50 SEX: M DECAL:  
END DHSMV RESPONSE

1/1

OR.LIC/UMB266.LIY/81.

0147 0821 1546  
FCIC REPLY  
NO RCD LIC/ UMB266

0148 0821 1546

OR. LIC/UMB266 .LIY/81  
DHSMV RECORD NOT FOUND

1/1

Borough

3334

Barroughs

OR.LIC/DGA469.LIY/81.

0133 0821 1539  
FCIC REPLY  
NO RCD LIC/ DGA469

0134 0821 1539

DHSMV RECORD - LIC/DGA469 .LIY/81  
DGA469 B32BB1U127595 DDDG VN 70 03645  
GRIFFIN, KARRIE, H&SUGAR RAY  
1130 NW 19 ST 000000 FT LAUD FL 33311  
DOB: 03/21/60 SEX: F DECAL:  
END DHSMV RESPONSE

1/1

OR.LIC/NNU072.LIY/81.

0135 0821 1540  
FCIC REPLY  
NO RCD LIC/ NNU072

0136 0821 1540

DHSMV RECORD - LIC/NNU072 .LIY/81  
NNU072 E24HHAG448 FORD VN 78 07217  
WESOLOWSKI, FRANK, P&MARTON D DAVIE FL 33314  
4711 SW 70 TR  
DOB: 01/17/44 SEX: M DECAL:  
END DHSMV RESPONSE

1/1

OR.LIC/JCT329.LIY/81.

0137 0821 1541  
FCIC REPLY  
NO RCD LIC/ JCT329

0138 0821 1541

DHSMV RECORD - LIC/JCT329 .LIY/81  
JCT329 E14HHBES260 FORD VN 78 07217  
HEINDEL, ALBERT, L JR JENSEN BEACH FL 33457  
475 NE BAYBERRY LN  
DOB: 02/08/44 SEX: M DECAL:  
END DHSMV RESPONSE

1/1

OR.LIC/JCL158.LIY/81.

0139 0821 1542  
FCIC REPLY  
NO RCD LIC/ JCL158

0140 0821 1542

DHSMV RECORD - LIC/JCL158 .LIY/81  
JCL158 336870E105494 CR.DS PD 70 03416  
GUARINO, YVONNE, M POMPANO BEACH FL 33064  
279 NE 42 ST  
DOB: 10/02/43 SEX: F DECAL:  
END DHSMV RESPONSE

1/1

33331

003661

A5A17



Declarations Page

STATE FARM FIRE AND CASUALTY COMPANY  
REGIONAL OFFICE  
FLORIDA OFFICE WINTER HAVEN FL 33488

G 4978

NAMED INSURED  
CASCIO, RICHARD  
E DEBORAH  
4366 BAMBOO DR  
PALM BCH GARDNS  
FL 33410

POLICY NUMBER SR6 2404-A14-59

POLICY PERIOD JUL-14-80 TO JAN-14-81

DO NOT PAY PREMIUMS SHOWN ON THIS PAGE. SEPARATE STATEMENT ENCLOSED IF AMOUNT DUE.

DESCRIBED VEHICLE	YEAR	MAKE	YEAR	BODY STYLE	VEHICLE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	CLASS	PREMIUM FOR THIS POLICY PERIOD
1 CHEV	74			VAN	CGV154U125622	103F1	\$141.32

COVERAGES (AS DEFINED IN POLICY)  
1 A \$66.66, P10 \$17.82, C \$5.90, D \$8.60, G100 \$24.64, H \$1.50, L \$16.00

LIMITS OF LIABILITY

VEH.	A-LIABILITY		C-MEDICAL PAYMENTS	U-UNINSURED MOTOR VEH	
	Each Person	Each Accident		Each Person	Each Accident
1	50000	100000	20000	50000	100000

EXCEPTIONS AND ENDORSEMENTS  
CAR 1 CUSTOMIZATION-NONE OR UP TO \$500

Persons Insured Coverage 5 AMOUNTS

*Richard J. Cascio*  
*Chas. J. Williams* AGENT  
 YOUR POLICY CONSISTS OF THIS PAGE,  
 ANY ENDORSEMENTS, AND  
 THE POLICY BOOKLET FORM 9910.3  
 PLEASE KEEP TOGETHER

REPLACED POLICY

3336

1 Control number <b>222</b>		2 Employer's State number						
3 Employer's name, address, and ZIP code <b>Hollywood Ridge Ltd. Partnership 3900 SW 52nd Avenue Pembroke Park, FL 33023</b>			4 Sub- tract <input type="checkbox"/>	Con- tribution <input type="checkbox"/>	Void <input type="checkbox"/>	Make No Entry Here		
5 Employer's Social Security number <b>394-60-3202</b>			7 Employer's Identification number <b>50-1848349</b>		12 Wages, tips, other compensation <b>871.60</b>		13 FICA tax withheld <b>52.70</b>	14 Total FICA wages <b>871.60</b>
10 Employer's name (first, middle, last) <b>Richard J. Cascio</b>			11 Federal income tax withheld <b>91.00</b>		16 Pension plan coverage? Yes/No <b>No</b>		17	18 FICA type
19 Employer's address and ZIP code <b>4366 Bamboo Drive Palm Beach Gardens, FL 33410</b>								
<b>Wage and Tax Statement 1978</b>						Copy C For employer's records		

Form W-2

This information is being furnished to the Internal Revenue Service.

Department of the Treasury—Internal Revenue Service

8-17-1981

To Adams investigator confidential  
Dear Sir:

This morning on the Radio was  
a description of a man that fits  
perfectly the killer of Adam.  
only his mustache happens to be  
removable his name is Jores  
address 932-15th St. M.B. around  
11:30 this morning his friend  
Gony Rozano a former drummer  
at the Shore Club now selling  
semmetary lots, very often he  
wears dresses wigs & make, he  
hangs around under the garage  
1725 James Ave and also in (AP. 10)  
he drove a gold small car  
with a black man, together they  
were hitting something under  
the hood, then all of them left  
5 min later they drove over a  
Blue Van & parked it around

3337

the corner on Jefferson Ave  
+ 15<sup>th</sup> St.  
There is a Father & son they  
have a very big knife & sharp  
they are working with some  
Police officers together on  
the beach.

Sincerely yours  
a concerned citizen.

512

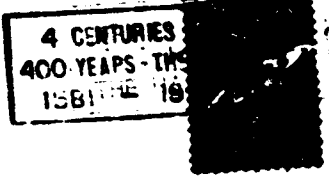
Torus  
922-15th St  
Miami Beach Fla 33139

Adams Investigative  
Police Station of  
Hollywood  
Florida



2333

Jeresa S. Kobalder  
9200 Key Ct.  
St. Paul, MN 55120



My Police  
e-1201

~~Handwritten address~~

Sgt. Seabury

FORT LAUDERDALE, FL.

33309



Wed. Oct 14, 1981  
Teresa L. Galaldon  
9200 Rex Ct.  
Ll Paso, Texas 79925

Crime Stoppers  
Florida

Dear Sirs;

I have some information concerning the little boy kidnapped from the Sears store. I believe the name of the man who did this to be Carl Watson. I think he is a Vietnam veteran who has won a medal. I think the license number (but this I am less sure of) of the blue van may be DPS 4436.

I have just written a letter, also, to the Florida Police Dept. I am writing to you also because I'm afraid that I'll just be considered a crack or nut and no one will check out this information. So I thought two letters would be better

-1-

3340

than one. I have hesitated about writing to anyone about this for quite awhile because I'm sure this will make me sound very foolish.

You may, also, just consider this a letter from some nut in Texas. I sincerely hope that you will have the time to check out this information, though.

I read the story in our newspaper. I'm just a housewife, but in the past I have had dreams and visions that turned out to be correct. The day that the news story came out that the little boy's head had been found, I had a vision of the little boy being led out of the store by a man and being driven off in a blue van. A couple of days later I read that a witness, another child, had seen this very thing happen. 3341

The next vision I had was of the man dressed in camouflage

fatigues cutting the boy with a curved knife (called machete?) that was so upsetting to me that I tried very hard not to think about the matter any further. I had the distinct impression that the man is a Vietnam veteran and has won a medal (heart?) I'm not familiar with war medals. I drew the man's picture and sent it along with my letter to the police. I'm not sure it's a very good likeness, though.

Recently, I had a vivid dream on the same subject and upon awakening, I prayed to Jesus Christ for the man's name. It is Carl Watson.

I don't know anyone by that name and I've never even been to Florida. I do feel strongly, though, that I must write you with this information. I'd feel terrible if I didn't write and it turned out that the man could have been.

caught sooner if I had. He must  
be caught before another child is  
lost.

Please, sirs, even if I sound  
like a nut to you. Even if you do  
not believe in E.S.P. visions. Even  
if you do not believe that  
answers come in prayer. Please  
check this out.

Yours truly,

Jeresa S. Gabaldon

3343

0 0 3 6 7 0

0 0 3 6 7 0



Sgt. J. B. Smith

~~Hollywood Police Dept.~~

~~Hollywood Fla.~~

3344

This case; 3345

Reminds me of the  
little boy that was  
murdered by the mother  
live-in doctor lover.

She knew about it &  
to save HIS neck, she  
went to a shopping center  
made herself known to  
clerks & management  
in the stores, pretending  
her little boy disappeared  
THERE; lied about  
the facts, that her boy  
was with her there when  
he had been murdered  
with her knowledge.

They tried to burn his body  
in the fireplace, & when  
that failed, he took the child-

69

3  
of leads. Question  
neighbors about the  
parents temper etc.

Go to it, I be-  
lieve you'll find it  
a very similar case.

Get the Sentinel Star  
Newspaper in on your  
progress!

O.K.?

Only interested  
in Justice!

P.S. Get the details about  
the Cleveland case from  
Cleveland Plain Dealer  
Newspaper & the Police  
there!

3346

2  
body out into the County  
from mid of Cleveland (Ohio)  
& hid it somewhere not  
known. She broke down  
finally & confessed the  
truth about his horrible  
temper.

He killed him because  
he was up after 8 P.M.  
watching T.V. while they  
were out. That was the  
only reason.

How about breaking  
down the resistance  
of your Adam's parents?

This happened 4  
yrs ago.

He died in prison  
only months later. Of  
pneumonia! - ???  
Look into that sort

*Sgt J. B. Smith  
Det Bureau*



Chief of Police,  
Hollywood,  
Florida 33020

Personal and Important

3347



0 0 3 6 7 4

December 23, 1961  
Pompano Beach, Fla. 33062

Chief of Police,  
Hollywood, Fla. 33020

Dear Sir:

I have a strong feeling that I have come across a clue to the man who abducted the boy in Sears in Hollywood, Fla, who was later found in the canal.

Today, as I was shopping in Clothworld on North Federal Highway in Pompano Beach, a swarthy looking man, in his 40's, about 57 or 8 came in. His actions were highly suspicious. He stayed behind the stands holding the various fabrics, supposedly looking for a fabric - however, his eyes were not on the fabric but were perusing the store in the area of the cashier and the pattern department where women were selecting patterns. After surreptitiously watching him for several minutes, I reported to the manager that he may be facing a holdup. The manager began to carefully look the situation over - at which point the man walked to the other side (the south side of the shop), still looking and fingering, but acstly looking. Another thought that crossed my mind was that he was staking a woman for some reason - jealousy perhaps. However, that idea was soon dispersed when he decided to leave the store.

I had other business to attend to in that shopping area, but soon I saw him in an orange colored van with a luggage carrier on top in the rear and it hit me, that this could be the person who abducted the child in Hollywood. What better place to look for a child, than a clothing store while a mother could be busy looking at patterns and the child roaming around? The luggage carrier is also a perfect place to hide the remains of a child until they could be disposed of.

I feel strongly that this man should be investigated. His license No. was 101 VJI from New York. His actions were highly suspicious and the manager of the store also agreed that he could be up to no good. He was obviously not there to purchase fabrics or to use the bathroom - he was looking for someone.

I do not care to reveal my name at this time, but will sign myself -

1 4 3 6

I am a woman over 50 who has lived in this area for ten years, married and a church member -

*Good Luck!*

3348

Dec. 25  
367 Colony Blvd.  
Lexington, Ky. 40502  
1-606-266-9488

3349

Dear Jim -

Tried to reach you on the phone, but since you aren't due back til Monday, I'll write what I wanted to say.

I want to add this "P.S." to my last letter - Some of this I told to Dennis Naylen - In adding all ESP things together so I can put this behind me, I want to add this possibility from my dream as it is to my mental programming in hoping to get info on the Adam Walsh case.

Now, I only know two people named "Ralph" - The dude next door that I grew up beside, and my "uncle Ralph" (a lovely man) - Now, Jim, what the word uncle means to me, combined with wrestling, is a man I met about 10 years ago. He was raped by his uncle - His name was Tony PABA ZOLO, and he was a young man, who was a SALES (SAIL?) MAN - This man was nice enough, but his rape experience, I felt, had turned him into a sub-conscious "Hustler" of women - (Remember I told you of my dream of 3 guys, who looked like wrestlers, being in a big rush (to rush is to "hustle"). The man I saw in the dream is not Tony Palanzola (he's younger, & handsome) - but it could be my mind's way of telling me that Adam was raped by someone called "Uncle So-+so", or, perhaps, a great uncle (I hope not!) The man I saw in the dream would be too old to be a young child's uncle - It could be, but I don't think so, that a man named 'P.A.L.A.Z.O.L.O' is the killer - There are two in your

city! — I never thought there would be any, because it is a strange name — Could be it is a common Italian name, I don't know — (This would be a rare happening in ESP, but it could happen, I guess.) I'd lie right down and die if I caused any innocent person one moment's sorrow or anxiety, Jim, but do you guess any of those people of the same name look like the older dude I saw in the dream? I, personally, think it is just my mind's hint it could be "Uncle 50- + 50" — It is not uncommon for a child to call close family friends "Uncle" — I had several "Uncles" who were no kin to me, when I was growing up —

All of this would be so easy to pull from my mind in hypnosis, but no qualified person here will work with me, because they know that Dr. Paul J. Winkler, the one I told you the Justice Dept. is looking for, hates me, and they are all afraid to work with me, for fear that what happened to two other doctors here could happen to them, namely, that they would end up dead! I can't blame them for being afraid!

So I have to depend on my mind cluing me in in dreams, & then translate them —

Hope this helps, Jim —

Have a successful & happy '82 —

Best regards,

Tracy Green

3350

see  
Calony Blvd.  
Highway, Ky. 40502



Detective Jim B. Smith  
Hollywood Police Dept.  
3250 Hollywood Blvd.  
Hollywood, Florida

33021

3351

W  
Colonial Blvd.  
Ston, Ky. 40502



Detective Jim Smith  
Hollywood Police Dept.  
3250 Hollywood Blvd.  
Hollywood, Florida  
33021

128  
3058

Dec. 22, 1981

367 Colony Blvd.  
Lexington, Ky. 40502  
606 266-9100

Jim,  
What a person isn't familiar with often sounds  
familiar, for example, if I knew nothing  
creative work, and you when trying  
me spoke to me of "procedures", or  
"ice", it could sound like nonsense to  
each of us know different things — and  
field of Clairvoyance there are so few  
able persons, and so many kooks that  
ably hard —

show you that my mind finally came  
forth the name I had clues to for  
months, or to the exact conditions that  
one gives I'll relate it now to you.  
night, exactly as I was ready to awake,  
one man ask another "What name would  
to the man that killed Adam Walsh?"  
er man said, "GARNER". (This is my mind  
having me remember info, giving me the  
seconds before I awake.) There it was!  
name that my subconscious had been  
in for so long. (I resisted the name because  
greatly one RALPH GARNER, a man who said  
to look into my windows (transparent material  
into" in the dreams I discussed with you.)  
Ralph Garner person lived right next door to me.  
next door to him. He used to hide behind  
the door and try to "make out" with girls  
neighborhood, when he was young. 353

Once he threw a rock + split my forehead open. His father whipped him so severely that "he had a fit," (remember my dream reference to "he has fits") jumping up and down, + yelling.

I did not associate with Ralph Garner after that, until years later, "he fell down" and broke a bone in his leg, + I took him a piece of birthday cake.

My senior prom dance was held in the school "gymnasium" and Ralph Garner was to take me there. He took me in his car, and made advances toward me, which I wouldn't tolerate. He dropped his "faint" "fellow-well-met" pose (the pose he "hid" behind), and was mean, and ugly with me. When we arrived at the prom, I asked a friend to drive me home. I never spoke to Ralph Garner from that day to this.

As I dreamed these dreams after programming my mind to please give me the name of the man who killed Adam Walsh, I know that these dreams relate to The Adam Walsh case. Now, the name given was the last name. I knew the first name, by the "Clues". So, as I told the woman there who takes your messages when you're out, the murderer of Adam Walsh is either a man named "GARNER" - or a man whose first name is "Ralph" - either that, or my mind is telling me that Adam Walsh had a next-door neighbor, who hid behind a friendly pose, and who got him in his car, and treated him terribly, + in a mean way. (No doubt raping him, and then murdering him.)

3354

The body of the headless male wrapped in plastic shower curtain, represented a knowledge given to me that the young woman who was murdered here in a motel shower, died after sexual intercourse, by having her throat cut by her assailant.

My mind showing me how Adam Walsh died. (The killer cut the victim's throat, in this case here, using a broken bottle. Adam's murderer may have used a knife. What an awful death!)

The three men I saw in a dream with the shower curtain wrapped around them to "Keep them dry in their cleaning," could mean, as I said, the killer is, or was, in the dry cleaning business, or could be a doctor, or could be an insurance man (protecting one from water).

The older man that I saw in the dream, whom I believe is Adam Walsh's murderer, may wear a usual style hat for men, parked on the back of his head. I recall he wore one when I saw him the ESP picture. He wore expensive clothes, but NO TIE. He is heavy, and has flesh around the neck that forms rings about 1/2 wide under his jaw + chin, when his head is only slightly lowered. I'd say from the "smile" that he is a person who is foker-faced, even when he's being "friendly" and playing the part of good old "Jimnie," or "Johnnie," or "Ralph." He is well known, and well thought of! He is over 55. Comes from a good neighborhood.

It occurred to me that if he is, or was, an insurance man, he arranged it where part of the body would be

3355



found, making the insurance company pay off -  
(most insurance men hate the companies they  
work for.)

I think it is possible that the murderer kept &  
buried the rest of the body. This man is  
"insane", & insane people often bury the bodies  
on their own home property, as you know.

I can tell you as an astrologer of 20 years,  
that (now) the information coming into this case  
has an 82% chance of coming to a fruitful  
conclusion. I have looked at a lawyer's chart,  
and by looking at the star pattern of the  
deceased person involved in claim cases, hit  
with 82% accuracy whether, or not, the case  
would be won! (No star pattern is over 82% accurate  
in any one planetary motion of a planet) As I tell  
you, most of astrology is nonsense, but a small  
part of it is very helpful.

Yesterday & today, all planets were in a degree  
relative to the date of Adam Walsh's kidnapping.  
It will be a long time before that happens  
again - So, I encourage you to see to it,  
as I know you will, that the info I put in  
is looked into very carefully!

I'm not interested in publicity, or money -  
I'm interested in justice, just as you all are.  
This winds it up for me, Jim, as I can "feel" when  
I've "hit it" in a case. Salutation. Die the end do.  
Thanks for your help, & patience. Happy New  
year, and good luck on this, & everything  
else!

3356

(over)

Tracy Green

without saying, but I'll say it  
the man I saw in the E5F dream is  
Ralph Garner that I know here.

murderer could be named "Ralph  
but that would be a million-to-  
not!

L15

Frank Blum  
1275 27th Ave S.W.  
Vero Beach, Fl. 32960



Det's Hoffman & Heckman  
of Hollywood Police Dept  
Hollywood, Fla. 33027

3357

MR. HICKMAN!

ON THE OTHER SIDE OF THIS YOU CAN SEE ANOTHER  
COMPARISON OF MY PRINTING, SO THEN COULD OUR  
OPponents (i.e., those who betrayed their oath - Constitution)  
YOU SAID, THINK OF THE COUNTRY, I'VE DONE THAT  
FOR YEARS. (THAT'S WHY YOU NEVER HEARD OF ME)  
THEY DO NOT THINK OF THEIR COUNTRY, THEY  
THINK ONLY OF THEIRSELVES.

THEIR MAKE UP IS THAT THEY CAN'T STAND FOR  
HOW THEY WERE BEATEN & BY ONE MAN, WITH THE  
AID OF HEAVENLY HOSTS, THEY WILL NOT QUIT,  
I HAVE NUMEROUS TIMES.

I DON'T WANT YOU TO GIVE ME CREDIT FOR HAVING  
A LOT OF BRAINS, JUST DON'T THINK THAT I'M  
COMPLETELY - STUPID ENOUGH TO HAVE WRITTEN  
AN ANONYMOUS LETTER TO A NAME ONE  
AND NOT DISGUISED IT IN SOME MANNER  
OR CUT OUT NEWS PAPER WORDS.

I LEARNED HOW TO PRINT IN RADIO SCHOOL IN THE  
SERVICE 1946 EARNED. (I think not Hoffman, believe I don't think to E.R.  
I believed the coroners report on Rockefeller. <sup>was wrong</sup>)

"Eli's Presley too." Why is it then that  
ABC TELEVISION IS TRYING SO HARD TO DISCREDIT  
PARSLEY'S AUTOPSY OF HIM HAVING A HEART ATTACK?

Remember when A.B.C. got the news (first) before  
the other networks & Barbara Walters, was the -  
darling of the Nixon - Ford White House?

Meanwhile: It was a mob-hit on Adam Walsh.

I have the personal assurance of a most respected  
on Capital Hill, that once Mr Nixon & myself  
have passed on, my memoirs & records will be read  
into the congressional record, to let my children & grand  
children know, why I left without so much as a  
goodbye 1/19/70

David Blum 3358

3359

106

Western Union  
operator's sign

The William Bryer

Oct 17, 1978

SENATOR:  
THE HONORABLE  
EDWARD BROWNE  
SENATE OFFICE BLDG.  
WASHINGTON, D.C.

PLEASE INFORM PRIME MINISTER  
BRETHERTON TO MAKE HIM FOR  
DOCTOR IN A CONDUCT  
IN A U.S. A  
DAB, IN A U.S.A, PRODUCING  
POISON-GAS & POISONS, TO ADMINISTER  
TO AMERICANS CONFINED TO  
YOURS - TRULY IN HOSPITALS, &  
AT LEAST ONE IN A MANOR  
OF SPREADING, GRACELAND

ocul. ph.  
N. W. of ...  
rebill

MEMPHIS, TENN. I HAVE THE MONEY IN THE  
BANK, & I'M READY TO GO  
YOU ARE ARE BLUNT (ELVIS P)  
SENATOR: I'M GOING TO ANNOUNCE  
SOON FOR CARTER'S JOB, IN 1980.  
NO, I WON'T WIN, BUT MAY BE OUR  
COUNTRY WILL, AS THE STORY UNFOLDS  
N.H. Blum R.O. 1086 ...

one of the ...  
copy on ...  
which ...



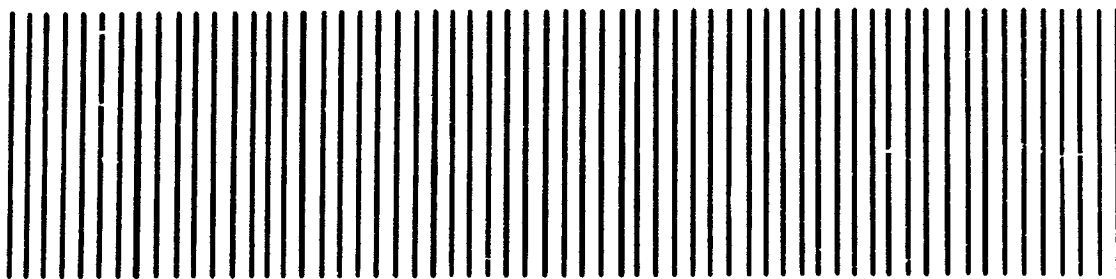
F. B. I. ...  
light ...  
a second ...

0 0 3 6 8 7

**AMERICAN MICRO-IMAGE**  
6954 N.W. 12 STREET MIAMI, FLORIDA 33126  
305-447-9149 • 800-287-4799 • FAX 305-477-7526

**PREVIOUS**  
**DOCUMENT**

**I S**  
**a photocopy in poor**  
**condition**



**FC 017**









UNQUOTE. THEN MR MC GEE FELT THAT HE SHOULD DO SOMETHING  
ABOUT THIS BIG LIE. I WAS DISTRICTING (THE SATURDAY NIGHT  
MASSACRE) AFTER ALL. FRANK, TOO, LOVED HIS COUNTRY, AS MOST  
OF US DO. SO HE WAS PREPARING A WHITE PAPER FOR HIS TODAY SHOW  
TO EXPOSE THESE LIES I WAS TELLING ABOUT PRESIDENT NIXON, ATT-  
JOHN J. MITCHELL AND THE LIEING F.B.I. IN THE YOELONGHIRE<sup>KY.</sup>  
INVESTIGATION. HE WOULD TAKE IT UPON HIMSELF TO DO THAT MUCH  
FOR HIS COUNTRY, IN THE MEANTIME HANK BLUM, DROVE TO ORLANDO,  
FLORIDA TO MAIL ADDITIONAL DOCUMENTS TO MR MC GEE. TO ESCAPE  
THE MAIL COVERAGE HERE IN FT PIERCE AND FT LAUDERDALE, FLA.  
MR MC GEE RECEIVED THESE DOCUMENTS ON THURSDAY OF THIS SAME  
WEEK. ON HIS FRIDAY MORNING SHOW HIS ATTITUDE HAD CHANGED  
FROM ONE OF INDIGNATION, TO ONE OF ADMIRATION AS HE SPOKE AGAIN,  
WITHOUT RHYME OR REASON. "OH" "ABOUT THAT STORY" "THAT WAS  
CLOSE!" "SO VERY VERY CLOSE" UNQUOTE. SO WHAT ELSE COULD FRANK  
NOW DO, BUT WHITE PAPER JUST WHO THE CONSPIRATORIAL LIAR REALLY  
WLMZY? MILKY SPILLANE, ONCE WROTE THE QUICK AND THE DEAD.  
"ORDERS WENT OUT AND FRANK WAS DEAD QUICKLEY!" WITHIN 24 HOURS  
YET HE NEVER LOOKED BETTER THAT LAST DAY IN THE LIFE OF A GOOD  
NEWSMAN. AND WHILE I'M DAMN GOOD AND KILED UP, I WANT TO GET  
SOME OTHER THINGS OUT IN THE OPEN. SINCE THIS IS GOING TO OUR  
WHITE HOUSE, MR FORD, SINCE YOU WANT TO BE THERE AFTER JAN 1977  
PLEASE INFORM YOUR GESTAPO, CHIEF KELLEY, THAT THE NEXT TIME  
HE UNDERS HIS STREET LEVEL THUGS AND THEIR CUCAN EXILE ALLIES  
TO GET A LOMB OFF NEAR ME, AND SCARE MY LITTLE DUG LIKE THE  
4/10/76 1150 HERE IN FT PIERCE, HE IS GOING TO GET A DAMN GOOD  
PUNCH IN THE MOUTH THE FIRST TIME I BEE HIM. I FOR ONE AND I'M  
SURE MY FELLOW AMERICANS WOULD AGREE TO THIS QUESTION. "WHO DO  
YOU PEOPLE THINK YOU ARE, THAT PULL THESE ACTS OF POLITICAL  
ZERRISM TERNONISM ON AMERICANS, AND GET AWAY WITH IT?" PREIBENT  
FORD COPIES BEING SENT TO THE WHITE HOUSE IN WASH. D.C. FEDERAL  
JUDGE JOHN J. SIRICA FEDERAL DISTRICT COURT BUILDING WASH. D.C.  
AND YOU KNOW WHO ELSE.

H.M. BLUM, A COUPLE GUYS, 500 WEST FARMERS MARKET ROAD,

FT PIERCE FLA 33400 403400  
*note: By command-central. detector,  
The Bomb's name. JAMES W. SANDERSON  
630 CURTIS-WOOD DR. NEW PISCANNE, FLA.*

3362

0 0 3 6 9 2

Jack Eckerd Corporation

P. O. BOX 416, FORT PIERCE, FLORIDA 33950

Mr. [Name] [Address]  
Post Office Box 4116  
Fort Pierce, Florida

3363

jack eckerd corporation

JACK ECKERD  
MEMBER OF THE BOARD

November 30, 1973

Mr. Herald H. Hunt  
Post Office Box 4116  
Fort Pierce, Florida  
33950

Dear Mr. Hunt:

I was very interested in the material you forwarded and have passed it on to Jerry Thomas. I certainly agree that the Democratic Party must not be allowed to reap political harvest from Watergate.

I have not decided on my own future political aspirations, but if I decide to actively seek office I will certainly be in touch with you.

Meanwhile, keep up the good fight.

Sincerely,

Jack Eckerd

JEP:p

cc: Jerry Thomas

Ford appoints J.E. to head C.I.A. Custodian  
of Nixon tapes + papers  
That very same night the News Tribune St. Paul  
was rechecked. Immediate orders. This paper  
10-13-73. 4 days later I caught I could not  
state that the break was not good. But  
can not - I was lied to. [Name] [Address]

and [Name] could lie to the doctor, with company??

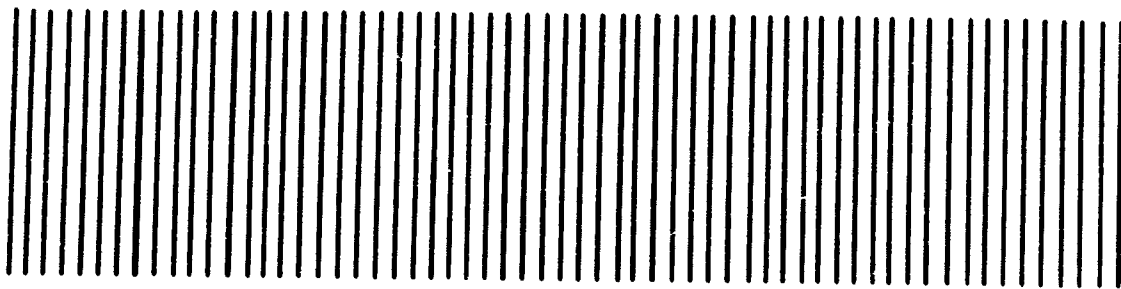




**AMERICAN MICRO-IMAGE**  
6954 N.W. 12 STREET MIAMI, FLORIDA 33126  
305-447-9149 • 800-287-4799 • FAX 305-477-7526

**PREVIOUS**  
**DOCUMENT**

**I S**  
**a photocopy in poor**  
**condition**



**FC 017**

President Reagan  
The White House  
1600 Pennsylvania Ave  
Washington, D.C. 20500

October 7, 1981  
Indian River County, Fla.

Mr. President  
once again we are reminded of  
cruelty against you, perhaps  
more than most Americans.  
Let me remind you Mr. President,  
as chief guiding officer of our  
country, you can do little to  
stop foreign assassins from doing  
their black deeds.  
If you can do a great deal to  
stop them, note here. (I tried and failed.)  
I hope both you and Nancy  
watched Mr. & Mrs. John Walsh,  
of Hollywood, Florida, on television  
if you should, as one father  
to another, realize how I feel.  
When they saved this small  
child, only to deliver his body  
to me here in Vero Beach, Fla.  
Let me tell you the date that  
my young lady's head was crushed.  
I called Mr. President August 10th.  
I was in my act, a 35-year old woman  
throat was cut so deep, she too  
was almost decapitated.

3366

8 5 9 3 0  
You may call them assassinations,  
inventions. I call them cowardly  
senseless murders, & direct warnings  
to myself.

It's funny how hollow your  
words seem, when you speak  
of oaths, & live, & dedicated my  
life for that oath I took at  
17-years of age, "and to protect  
it against all enemies, both foreign  
and domestic." But these latest  
two murders of a young boy & woman  
should bring you to your duty  
to stop fighting, & end these inhuman  
wasteful of life. But even as  
I write this, I know that you  
will not act, because you are  
an actor, I, a performer.

"a six year old male-child  
Mr. President..." Think about  
that, the rest of your life, &  
know these people are in your  
ranks, not mine. Think about  
August 10<sup>th</sup> 1926, and a bomb  
detonation in Fort Pierce, Fla.  
that James Mc. Anderson detonated  
that was supposed to make a ruler  
of me, but for a fixed incident the  
F. B. I. He was a doctor, former neighbor  
of 630 Curtis Wood Dr. My Decoye F. I.

3367



But that's alright Mr. President,  
all the murders as well, up until  
Treburn of 1977. Even though those  
elements within the bureau fingered  
Bob Gagne, Big Young, + wife + Vice President  
Rockefeller later on, plus many more  
because of this swan song. Quoting:  
"We made a mistake of the mind and  
not one of the heart," (Clarence Kelley,  
F.B.I. Director) Why don't you ask  
Mr. Kelley yourself and Mr. Webster,  
jumped aboard the bending hook  
for the next 4-Plus years.

Sincerely and as respectful  
as I can possibly be,  
under the circumstances  
Herald Henry Blynn  
1275 27th Ave S.W. #26  
Vero Beach, Fl. 32960

P.S. "Adam Walsh, was not a  
great world leader or peace maker,  
but we will never know now,  
that he could have been...?"

③

3368

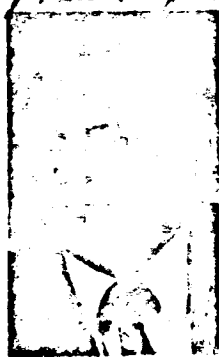
Judge Thanked for Not Putting Him in Jail:

Javis Sentence Unusual But Proper DeFriest

By WALTER RAYWOOD News Tribune Staff Writer St. Lucie County Judge E.P. Friest explained Wednesday his decision to expel John esley Davis from Fort Pierce for two years was in the "best interests of justice."

the judge, adding, "and he could have gotten out in six months on parole. This way, he'll be gone for an additional 18 months at least. Asked if Davis' civil or constitutional rights may have been violated, the judge said they "may have" but Davis still has the option of getting a lawyer and fighting the decision. "I intended to give him (Davis) an option," said Judge DeFriest. "he can stay here if he wants to or leave, he has the key to his jail cell in his pocket."

was found guilty of range from possession of a sea turtle, trespassing, resisting arrest, criminal mischief to assault on a police officer. In addition to being told to leave the city by today, the burly Davis was ordered to "mail" Fort Pierce Police Chief James (Bob) Powell \$250 for damage Davis did to a police car in June when he was arrested by city police. At that time Davis kicked a side rear window from the car. Meanwhile, the judge said a jailer at the St. Lucie County Jail "thanked" him for not putting Davis in jail.



JUDGE DE FRIEST F.B.I. PUTS CAR INTO FORT PIERCE COURTHOUSE

The maximum time I could give him is one year," said

Our way to meeting (1) Red car Charlotte

Don (DeFriest + Davis, are related) shortly after the bag (5-day after) was delivered to my (Dennis Davis) door, I informed friendly F.B.I. agents and a news article came out that Judge DeFriest, was being investigated by F.B.I. H/B

2 weeks ago Sun morning 1 AM at 7!! Criminals street

Monday Channel 10, Miami reports (a.c.c) Lead officer Bloom-Blum Blum? shot + killed in Miami. my daughter Deborah, married to Miami policeman? "3 rounds in the air. Red pickup. "Have Charlotte?" "You calling Charlotte?" (a reference to my own daughter) Charlotte probably, the bastard!! 33369

003700

J.W. Davis  
Had two sons. Both dead

① shot to death N. Carolina.

② Hit, + run victim, north Ft. Pierce  
daughter ran away from home  
wife too.

It told to me by Mr. S. Businessman,  
a long time Fort Pierce residence. Oct 23rd  
1941 Thursday.

The Godfather of St. Lucie County politics  
Sheriff James Howell. He tells judges,  
city (Fort Pierce) police + commissioners, +  
the (Republican) State-attorney Cabot  
Stone, what he wants + gets!  
For years Howell held secret  
meetings at the Holliday Inn, Ft. Pierce  
with F.B.I. agents stationed in  
Ft. Pierce + Miami.

I have no way he could have  
learned of my severe malpractices,  
than through the F.B.I. + Howell

(The NEWS TRIBUNE FORT PIERCE) <sup>... engines and complete its flight in Seat...</sup>  
Judge Thanked for Not Putting Him in Jail:

<sup>13 of my personal friends of 10 years...</sup>  
**Davis Sentence Unusual**  
<sup>They put a stop to it, + ask me why I didn't tell them before</sup>  
**But Proper DeFries**

By WALTER RAYWOOD  
News Tribune Staff Writer  
St. Lucie County Judge E.P.  
DeFries explained Wednesday  
that his decision to expel John  
Wesley Davis from Fort Pierce  
for two years was in the "best in-  
terests of justice."

From the judge's chambers, he  
admitted the ruling was unusual  
and said he had never heard of  
any other judge ordering a man  
out of town after being found  
guilty of 10 misdemeanors. At  
Davis was Wednesday in county  
jail.

the judge, adding, "and he could  
have gotten out in six months on  
parole. This way, he'll be gone  
for an additional 18 months at  
least."

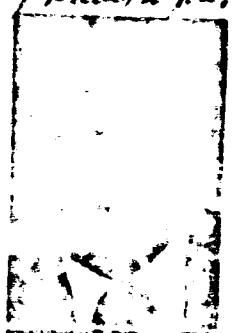
Asked if Davis' civil or con-  
stitutional rights may have been  
violated, the judge said they  
"may have" but Davis still has  
the option of getting a lawyer and  
fighting the decision.

"I intended to give him (Davis)  
an option," said Judge DeFries,  
"he can stay here if he wants to  
or leave. He has the key to his  
jail cell in his pocket."

was found guilty of a range from  
possession of a sea turtle,  
trespassing, resisting arrest,  
criminal mischief to assault on a  
police officer. <sup>DeFries</sup>

In addition to being told to  
leave the city by today, the jury  
Davis was ordered to "mail"  
Fort Pierce Police Chief James  
Boh Power \$200 for damage  
Davis did to a police car in June  
when he was arrested by city  
police. At that time Davis kicked  
a side rear window from the car.

Meanwhile, the judge said a  
... of the St. Lucie County Jail



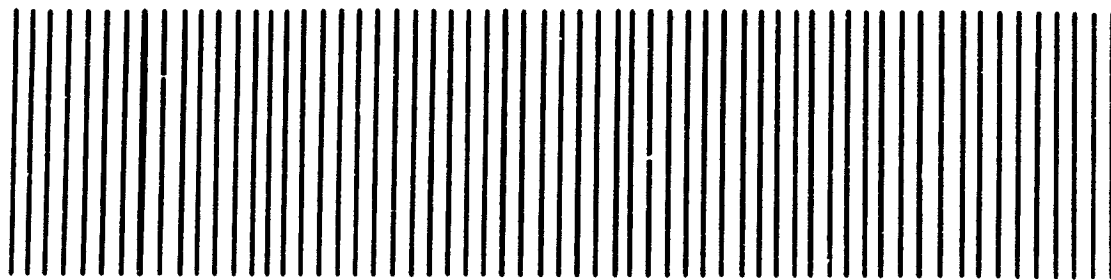
3370



**AMERICAN MICRO-IMAGE**  
6954 N.W. 12 STREET MIAMI, FLORIDA 33126  
305-447-9149 • 800-287-4799 • FAX 305-477-7526

**PREVIOUS**  
**DOCUMENT**

**I S**  
**a photocopy in poor**  
**condition**

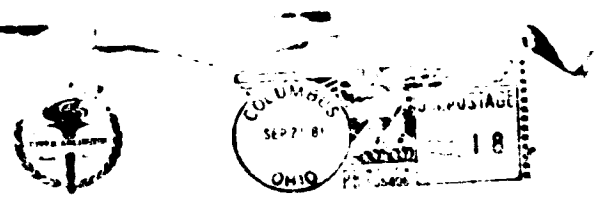


**FC 017**

*City of Upper Arlington, Ohio*

280 TREMONT ROAD • UPPER ARLINGTON, OHIO 43081

*Det. Bureau*



HOLLYWOOD FLORIDA P.D.  
ATTN: SGT. J. B. SMITH  
3250 HOLLYWOOD BLVD  
HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA 33021

3372

3600 TREMONT ROAD • UPPER ARLINGTON, OHIO 43221 • A.C. 614 • 487-6080

*City of Upper Arlington, Ohio*



September 17, 1981

Hollywood Florida P.D.  
Attn: Sgt. J. B. Smith  
3250 Hollywood Blvd.  
Hollywood, Florida 33021

Dear Sgt. Smith:

This is the composite that appeared in our newspaper which prompted the call from a visitor from your area.

We have no name on this subject yet, however two possibilities are:

- 1. Michael Gene Nixon 12/25/58 270-66-2869
- 2. Todd Vincent Hoskinson 1/22/61 276-68-6253

Both of these individuals are local people and we don't know if they have been in Florida.

The homicide that we are investigating relative to this composite happened at approximately 12:20 A.M., 8/30/81 in a parking lot of a bar/restaurant. The victim was stabbed 4 times in the chest with a kitchen knife with an 8" blade. Robbery is apparent motive and the knife was recovered.

If we can be of any assistance to you in the future, please call.

Sincerely,  
*Charles Tyme*  
Det. Charles Tyme

CT/tob

Encl.

3373

COUNCIL: RICHARD H. MOORE, President of Council • BLAINE T. SICKLES, Vice President of Council • HERSCHEL C. ATKINSON, JR., JOHN B. JENKINS, CHARLES F. RECKEL, JACK P. SMITH, KENNETH L. UNDERWOOD • HAL W. HYRNE, City Manager • DENHAM PRIDE, Finance Director • ROBERT J. HOLLAND, City Attorney • DOTTE M. CARPENTER, Clerk of Council

0 0 3 7 0 5

MICIDE

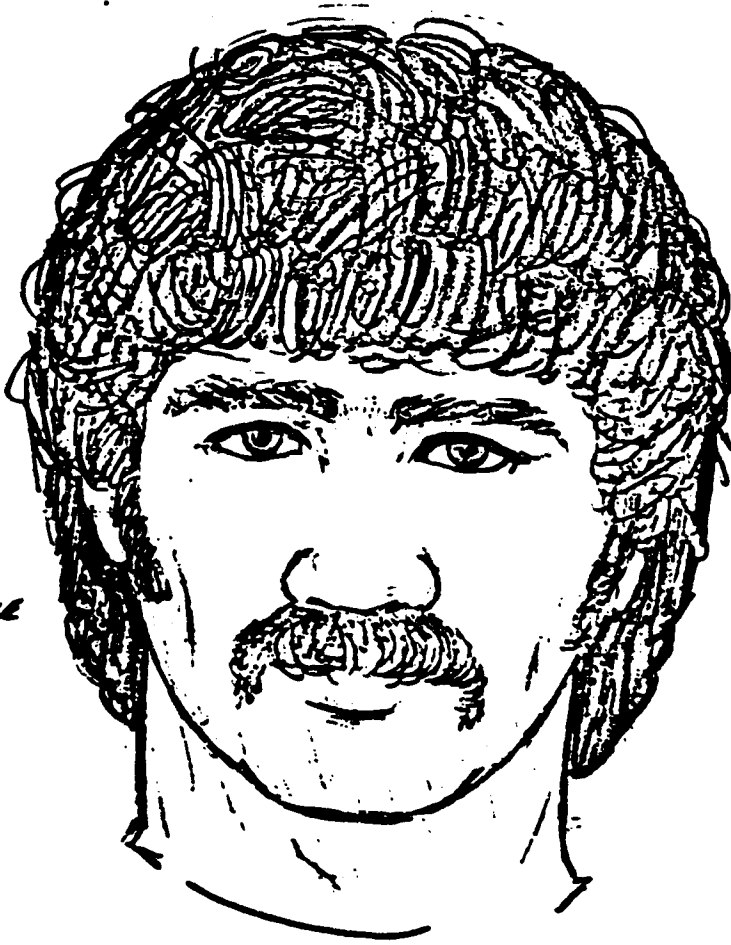
RO

N HAIR

HE

QUESTIONABLE

CLBT



3374



My Hoffman.

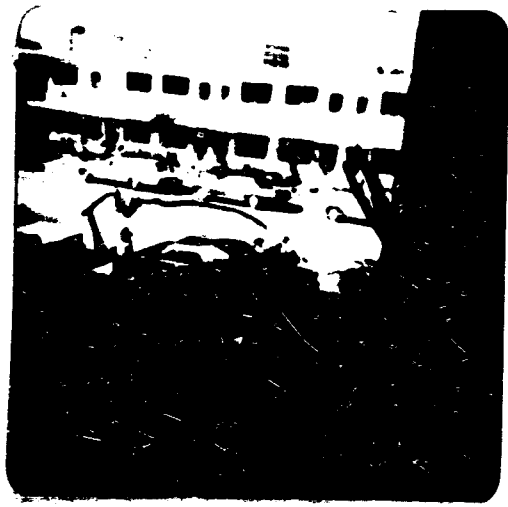
Jan 24-1934

The Monday that little  
Adam Walsh was reported missing,  
at the time I did not know until Tuesday  
morning while listening to the news.

You let me explain what happened  
Monday night between the hours of 7 to  
7<sup>30</sup> nearer to 7<sup>30</sup>. I was sitting  
on one of those marble steps  
having a smoke, while waiting for  
a friend of mine who went to  
Woolworths to shop. A boy who  
I will describe to you, was wearing  
a red baseball hat which was to large  
for his head that the hat was hanging  
on to his ears, he also had a  
red shirt, white socks and blue  
shoes. You couldn't help seeing  
him because it was odd to see a  
boy in a red baseball shirt, but  
I am trying to see you couldn't  
help but notice him.

3375

He was sort of trotting, he stopped short looked around as if he was looking for someone, saw this man, ran to him and held his hand. I remarked to this man and told him he had a cute son, He paid some attention to what I said kept walking north in the parade, towards the direction of possible, then let me describe this man. He was 6 or 7 in tall, had a Cowboy hat & Boots a pale complexion and if this man had a Cowboy hat, I could almost say that this is the man who was walking with this boy. He also was wearing a sort of light tan + white stripe shirt, which looked more tan than white and looked as if he weighed about 210 to 220 lbs. This boy did not go to a stranger, He went to someone he knew 3376



063709

063709

922-620 34  
"Torres"  
Holding his knife

8L6E

1-23-1982

So whom it concerns!  
The Adam boy who  
was killed in July  
tried twice to  
escape from Jones  
apartment, but  
Jones grabbed the  
boy very quickly  
and locked him  
in the apartment  
at that address  
982-15 14 St.  
N. B. Fla. 33189 <sup>33179</sup>

That picture is a  
description of Jones  
Please do not  
let him kill  
any more!

Thank you

Very Truly  
a friend.

3380



Hollywood  
Police Investigator  
Hollywood, Fla.

3381

3382

SS# 337-~~74~~ - 5847  
PHONE 212-760-3075

DOB 1-14-35  
PL# W 630-1533-5014 *Shaw*

CHARLES M WIATA  
Box 735  
LANE FOREST, Ill 60045



# Mall attack a lead In Adam's death?

**HOLLYWOOD** — Police are looking into a report that a man tried to abduct a young boy from a Palm Beach mall just two weeks before Adam Walsh disappeared in the same manner.

Hollywood police spokesman Sgt. Barbetta said an unidentified Palm Beach County woman came forward Wednesday to say she was in the toy department of a Sears store in mid-July when a white man grabbed a boy.

"It's a helluva coincidence," Barbetta said Thursday. "It is another lead, another road we can take. We hope it will develop into something."

Hollywood Detective Jack Hoffman was also optimistic.

"Due to the similarities of the incidents, I'd put a lot of faith into the possibility that the two could be related," Hoffman said.

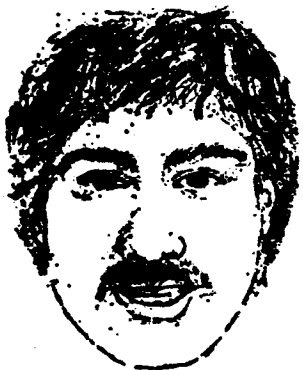
"The man supposedly grabbed the child, who immediately started screaming and kicking," Hoffman said. "The child then broke free. He ran, and the man went after him again, but the kid got into a crowd of people, causing a commotion. The man fled the scene."

The artist in Miami drew a police sketch of the man after talking with the woman and her 11-year-old son, who also was a witness. The sketch was released last Thursday. Barbetta said the drawing would be distributed statewide.

Police refused to call him a suspect in the gaily abduction-cloping of Adam, but said the similarities in the cases lead them to believe there may be a connection.

The Palm Beach attack came about two weeks before 5-year-old Adam vanished July 27 from the toy department of a Sears store at the Hollywood Mall, about 40 miles south of Palm Beach. Adam's head was found in a manhole about 10 miles along Florida's Turnpike east of West Beach.

Orange County Medical Ex-



Police sketch of attacker ... woman says he grabbed boy.

aminer Dr. Ronald Wright said the youngster had been decapitated "by the hand of a human. There is no doubt it was a homicide."

Like the Walsh child, the Palm Beach woman's son was playing in the toy section when he was attacked.

Barbetta said the similarities are "quite interesting, but we don't want to make too much of it yet. We just don't know where it will lead."

He said investigators also are rechecking a tip that a blue van, driven by a tall, white man with dark curly hair, was seen speeding away from the Sears parking lot about the time Adam disappeared.

"Nobody saw Adam in the van, but it is curious that this van was speeding away. He almost ran a couple of people over."

There have been no similar reports of a speeding blue van in the Palm Beach episode, but Barbetta said "that is something we want to check."

Hollywood police Lt. Richard Hynds says he believes the killer is a psychopath who could strike again.

"No one else could have done it," Hynds said. "If we were dealing with a criminal, like a kidnapper who wanted a ransom or someone with a criminal mind, and he wanted to get rid of the boy because there was too much attention because of the police and the media, he might have killed him ... shot him or something."

"But he wouldn't mutilate him. So we're dealing with a psychopath."

Adam's parents, Bahamas motel executive John Walsh and his wife, Revo, warned other parents to watch their children closely.

"People, hold onto your children," Walsh said. "They're the resources of this country. Adam was a guarded child, a sheltered child. If this could happen to Adam, it could happen again."

The Walshes, saying "it's too late for Adam but it's not too late for other children," have called for a national computer system to aid in the search for missing children.

An anonymous donor has offered \$100,000 as a reward for the capture and conviction of the person who killed the Walsh youth. That increased to \$200,000 the amount of money offered in the case.

Most of the \$120,000 that had already been set aside for a reward will be given to nationwide search groups involved in finding missing youngsters, said the boy's parents.

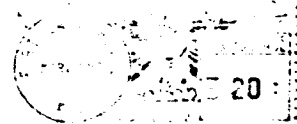
Walsh declined Thursday to identify the person who offered the \$100,000 reward. But he told The Miami News that he knew the person to be reliable.

The Adam Walsh Memorial Fund also will be used for lobbying on the missing-children issue, said Walsh, vice president of the new Paradise Grand Hotel in the Bahamas.

He also said part of the money would go to groups like Child-Find in New York City, which he said tries to help find some of the 100,000 children who disappear each year.

3383

POLICE DEPARTMENT  
CITY OF  
**FORT LAUDERDALE**  
FLORIDA  
1300 W. BROWARD BLVD. - 33312



HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT  
3250 HOLLYWOOD BLVD.  
HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA

Att: HOMICIDE SQUAD

FORM 15-6-001

3384

Follow the footsteps of:

MR. WALSH =

A DASHING MONSIEUR -  
COACH J.W. - of JACKSONVILLE  
FAVORITE WITH THE MADAME.

With new APPROVAL

HAS MURDERED YOUR SON.

He looks like a  
let me suspect employees  
of Russia, etc.

A pretty good thing 11 2005  
The emperor a better murder  
people in suburbs  
care work.  
inn where Michigan

6301 Collins  
Miami Beach Fla  
33141



Hollywood Police

Hollywood, Florida

Return to Sender.  
% Mr Welch. - Please forward

3386

of drugs flowing into Florida

U.S. Sen. Lewton Chiles

# Adam mourned; probe goes on

## 1,000 attend funeral for murdered youth

### 2 sketches released in search for killer

By Rami Bredek  
 Staff Writer

With a life-size color photograph of their 6-year-old son Adam in front of them, and the child's ravaged remains in a small white coffin to their left, Jon and Revie Walsh listened to a sermon meant to ease their suffering with assurances that good eventually triumphs over evil.

"Evil will be overcome by good somehow," the Rev. Michel Conboy told the 1,000 mourners who gathered at St. Maurice Catholic Church in Hollywood at 10 a.m. Saturday for the funeral of the boy who was kidnapped and murdered.

"We are here that has happened to such a sweet, innocent, loving little boy," said Conboy. "But he's now with God."

In sharp contrast with the gruesome facts of a murder in which only the victim's head has been found, Conboy and young Adam had been "tormented and gently ... nurtured into the presence of the Lord."

Throughout the Mass, Walsh, who had publicly maintained a composed demeanor in the two weeks between the kidnapping and the discovery of Adam's remains, frequently let his forehead and dabbed at his eyes with a handkerchief.

Mrs. Walsh, who had been silent, with sorrowful face and pained, haunted eyes during public pleas for the safe return of Adam, looked calm and composed during the service. She smiled, somewhat guardedly, as she greeted friends and relatives.

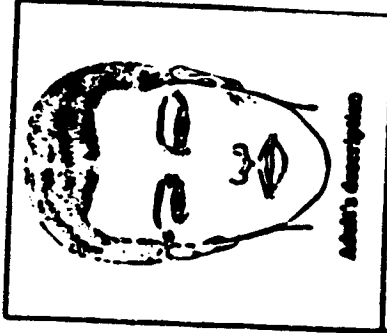
Toward the end of the funeral, Walsh drove his wife's head to his breast, clutched it there, then held it to his lips.

They embraced each other, then French. Then, Mrs. Walsh walked up to the photograph in front of her and kissed the smiling, gap-toothed image of her only son.

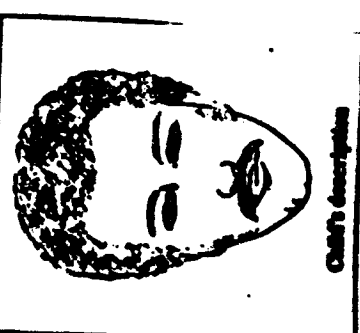
There were no emotional outbursts during the service; the hushed atmosphere was pierced only occasionally by a sob or the wailing of a child. It had been 20 days since Adam disappeared from (near) Hollywood Mall on July 27, and five days since his head was discovered by fishermen in a canal along Florida's Turquoise near Fort Pierce.

Friends of the Walsh's hope said they want to pour their energy into developing a national network for finding missing children.

"We'll keep plugging it for Adam, to do something for other kids," said a family friend.



Adam's description



Child's description

By Don Christensen of Jim Matthews

Hollywood police Saturday released two new composite sketches of a man they believe is a prime suspect and their only lead in the murder of Adam Walsh.

The sketches were compiled from information furnished by hypnosis from a 16-year-old boy and adult in his vicinity, both of whom saw the suspect in the parking lot outside the Sears in the Hollywood Mall on July 27, the Adam disappeared.

The adult witness talked with police Friday and was hypnotized Saturday by Dr. Martin Segal of Miami. His description of the suspect corroborated that of the child who was hypnotized Friday, except for a shorter haircut and four mustaches, according to police.

Both witnesses described a white man with an olive-like complexion of from 25 to 35 years of age with feet 10 inches to 6 feet tall and weight of 170 pounds. They describe him as wearing a multi-colored, long-sleeved shirt and a multi-colored sweater.

According to police, a younger witness saw the suspect in the parking lot at the time Adam Walsh was a witness. He told police the suspect was also wearing blue jeans.

read less. He also described a male passenger in the van as being about 34 years old with brown hair.

The van has been described by both witnesses as a late model Ford that is midnight blue with a black front bumper, a chrome ladder on the left rear, tinted windows, ribbed mag wheels, two antennae, black mirror with black mounting wheel and black high-back seats, chrome running boards, a rectangular window on a passenger-side sliding door and a Florida license plate.

Hollywood police said the description provided by the second, adult witness, strongly supported that of the 16-year-old boy.

"We saw the same van near the same area of Sears and he also, under hypnosis, provided the same basic description of the vehicle," said Det. Jim Gibbons. "Now we have two people at the same time on the same day and they're both saying the same thing. We feel very strongly this is our suspect."

Police said they have now completed the search to apprehending the suspect depicted in the composite. Gibbons said that Saturday they eliminated a report that Adam had been seen in a van on page 25, column 1.

3288

August, Tuesday, July 27, 1932

# Art portrays murder suspect

## Man found shot to death in city park after accepting ride June 19

Police detectives have been hunting for the slaying of a man who was shot to death in a city park after accepting a ride from a woman who was found dead in a trunk.

The man was found shot to death in a city park after accepting a ride from a woman who was found dead in a trunk.

The man was found shot to death in a city park after accepting a ride from a woman who was found dead in a trunk.

Police investigator Dave Smith said police are looking for a man who passed up Reed in an old truck at Pine Street and South Orange Avenue Tuesday night, June 19, at 11 p.m.

"Reed was wearing a dress and high heels," Smith said Monday. "He was dressed up like a female when the suspect picked him up." The investigator said Reed may have been going to a prostitute who he was picked up, and may have been killed by a man who



believes looks like the suspect.

The suspect is described as a white male, 34 to 38 years old, with curly medium-length, dark brown hair. Witnesses said the suspect was clean-shaven and driving an older model, orange or red pickup truck, possibly with a wooden truck bed.

The truck was last seen driving north on the Trail, with Reed and the suspect in it.

Residents who live across from the park in the 100 block of East Hazel Street told police they heard shots about 11:00 p.m., but nobody called police. The Orange County medical examiner determined the body had been there between six and eight hours, leading police to believe Reed was killed by the shots heard by residents.

Smith asked anyone with information to call Orlando police.

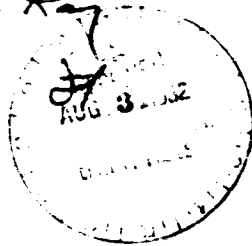
Smith thought Reed was a woman. Reed, 27, head of OBI EBI's Alley, Orlando. His body was found about 6:30 a.m. by a newspaper deliveryman. Smith said police are "really stumped" and released a police artist's composite drawing they

This article was in  
Atlanta's Sentinel paper, the  
sketch looks very  
much like the one  
shown on T.V.

Concerning the Adams  
Walsh case: Hope  
you think so too;  
and this will help.

Sincerely

REV. M. McKey  
Lake Wales.



3389

Box 57

32744

Det. Hickman  
Det. Bureau  
Chief of Police  
Hollywood, Fl.



33020

3390



063722

DA    VR 12 11 1946		<del>XXXXXXXXXX</del>	
SECURITY NUMBER 6569671		LAST NAME, FIRST INITIAL K. J. S. D. M. C.	
COMPANY ... ..		WHOM TO SEE ... ..	
ADDRESS ... ..		TIME TO APPLY ... ..	
FOR POSITION OF ... ..		PHONE INTERVIEWER ... ..	
TO EMPLOYER Place appropriate item at the top, and return NO POSTAGE IS REQUIRED Comments Signature		NOTICE TO FLORIDA STATE EMPLOYMENT SERVICE <input type="checkbox"/> 1 - First begins work on MO DA VR <input type="checkbox"/> 2 - Applicant Refused Job <input type="checkbox"/> 3 - Failed to Report to Work <input type="checkbox"/> 4 - Job Filled <input type="checkbox"/> 5 - Page Issued Other	

3391

~~5000~~

625

457  
1-17  
1111  
FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF LABOR  
DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY  
BUREAU OF EMPLOYMENT SERVICES

POSTAGE AND FEES PAID  
EMPLOYMENT SECURITY MAIL  
LAB 448

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

STATE OF FLORIDA  
TALLAHASSEE  
LEAD

FLORIDA STATE EMPLOYMENT SERVICE  
1307 North G Street  
POST OFFICE BOX 1997  
TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA 32302

ALL  
ORDER  
MAY 1967

3392

OFFICE OF THE DISTRICT MEDICAL EXAMINER  
Seventeenth District In and For  
Broward County, Florida  
5301 S.W. 31st Avenue  
Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33312-0619

JACK  
FYI  
JP.

Case # 81-1187

11:30 AM 549-7337  
9/16/86 Spoke to Investigator McKendrick, Dade ME, who pulled Dr. Davis' consult file on the LaPuma case from 1982. She read the autopsy report which did not indicate any trauma from knife or other sharp-bladed instruments. Detectives involved are : Kirby Owen, Jeff Chance & Sgt. Thomas Warwick, all Monroe S.O. Philip Carlton was defense, and Wayne Miller was ASA on the case, according to the file. Probable COD: Anoxia by drowning/asphyxia.

I will follow up with Monroe SO.

DPH

2:40 PM Monroe SO: Plantation Key, 305/852-3211

Called for detectives above. Dispatcher states that Owen has left the department and is now SAO investigator 852-9245.

Owen states that Jack Hoffman has already called reference the case file. He advises that he requested the file several days ago, but that the reports have been microfilmed, and must be retrieved from archives. Advised Owen we were concerned re: the machete. He has no knowledge about the article, since it didn't play a role in the death that he handled. He does recall two Hollywood detectives coming down to see him, however, and that the deaths appeared to be unrelated.

He advised that he would call when the file was obtained from records.

DPH

2:45 PM

Called Hoffman, and advised that the file has not been received. Also told him that I would call FBI Homestead, inasmuch as that is the office that Owen obtained his flight warrant on LaPuma from. Remembered two agents: Carl Lowery & Bill Scarborough (retired). Phone 248-8677.

DPH

3:50 PM.

Finally got through to FBI Homestead. Lowery is out of office. Spoke to Agent Jack Beckster (phonetic), who requested case #'s from the dispatches. He will attempt to determine the disposition of the evidence and will call when information is available.

DPH

33413

OFFICE OF THE DISTRICT MEDICAL EXAMINER  
Seventeenth District in and For  
Broward County, Florida  
5301 S. W. 31st Avenue  
Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33312-0819

Case # 81-1187

9/17/86 11 AM

Received a call from Agent Jack Heckster, FBI Homestead. He advised that Charlotte FBI has been contacted about the machete. Their records indicate that the machete was returned to the Charlotte office by FBI Lab, and was subsequently released to Deputy Angle (phonetic) of the Buckham County, North Carolina Sheriff's Department. Angle is still with the agency, but is lecturing today. Agents will locate and request information on the whereabouts of the article. Heckster advises that Angel did testify in the LaPuma case in Monroe County, and may have brought the machete with him. Hopefully, Monroe S.O. or the court file will indicate the disposition of the weapon. A Charlotte agent recalls that the machete appeared to be brand new, and that area stores were checked. Results unknown, at this time. FBI Charlotte will call Heckster in the morning, and he will advise further.

11:05 AM

DPH

Called for Det. Hoffman. Out of office; left message to call me.

DPH

**MEMO**

**№ 000289**

UNIVERSITY OF MIAMI / DIVISION OF LEGAL MEDICINE  
BROWARD MEDICAL EXAMINER OFFICE  
5301 S.W. 31 AVE. / FORT LAUDERDALE, FL 33132

NO REPLY NECESSARY  
PLEASE REPLY

TO *D.P. Hughes*

*Jack Heckster  
FBI - Homestead*

*248-8677*

*re: Japoma*

*9/17*

*TRAD  
15014  
MC Answer  
6:24 2:20 PM*

*2:50 PM - Secretary - message to call me.*

*3394*

OFFICE OF THE DISTRICT MEDICAL EXAMINER  
Seventeenth District in and For  
Broward County, Florida  
5301 S. W. 31st Avenue  
Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33312-0819

Case # 81-1187

2:30 PM 9/17/86

Hoffman called. I advised status of inquiry. Will keep him posted.

DPH

9/17/86 4:55 PM

Received a call from Jack Heckster, FBI-Homestead. He advised that agents had located Deputy Ken INGLE, of Buckham County S.O. He stated that the machete was returned to the Asheville FBI office, then released to him. He recalls transporting all the evidence they had in their possession to Florida, but does not know if it was introduced at the trial. Probably not, inasmuch as the machete did not figure in the death of the Monroe County boy. Also seems to recall that they had found a receipt for the machete, and that the knife was in new condition. No information as to where the machete was bought. He also recalled a green cloth scabbard. All evidence was left in Monroe County.

Ingle works afternoons (3:00PM+), and the dept. phone # is 704/255-5441.

It appears, at this time, that the Monroe County case file will be the only means of determining what happened to the knife.

DPH

(Copy of above notes to Det Hoffman).

33915

Employee  
 Clear complexion  
 Brown shoulder length short hair  
 Shoulders humped (200)  
 T-shirt + jeans  
 5'8"-5'10" slim - real skinny  
 mustach-fuzz vacume cleaner

right handed  
 Blonde - shoulder length - wavy  
 light skin - like it wont tan (out of state)  
 red cheeks - when laughing  
 big boned  
 heavy set - not blubber - bear  
 blue eyes?  
 teeth - (stood out - noticed) lots  
 neck that kinda ran into face  
 but not flubber faced.  
 still had chin.  
 Pretty like a girl white, shorts, socks  
 35-  
 35-  
 white, shorts, socks, shoes, sign tape

no chest hair  
 no sign of face  
 hair

scraggy oily  
 Dark hair Brown  
 slim - ~~fat~~  
 check bones high  
 Dark arm hair  
 Black belt  
 Check height with Ray  
 mean looking  
 45  
 rear view right up?

pop eye  
 elbows  
 59

plaid seats - rivers  
 Carpet light brown  
 creast or by or chair  
 Rains by side door  
 white - line leather  
 10-72 ? (mentioned)  
 models

brown  
 green + blue

Dark with gray  
 stubble look  
 fat, heavy set  
 fat face  
 starting jowls  
 60's  
 whose were  
 there before  
 gone? Could  
 they have been  
 allowed?  
 Cops house  
 Touch the mother  
 339b

Brown hair - layers - curls

6 Ft - Boots -

well built

Jeans

Girl

straight Blonde hair

past shoulders

33017

Aug 18, 81 - Auto

(Keiths motor cycle)

Jan 21 81 - Misc

ack

Oct 20 81 - School

rd Dade County

Oct 18 81 16030

NE 19 PL #1 NMB

March - 83 Edge

S

July 29 81 - Speno

out

Rev. issued

2-16-81

Insurance

12-10-81

Registration issued

12-10-81

Registration issued

6-25-82

4-22-81 - Palmetto General

4-23-81 - 4-25-81 surgery Hospital Zegler

4-28-81 - Datsun accident

7-20-81 - Speno not settled

7-29-81 Speno says settle?

Truck Sold 8-9-82? Hospital Card Baby

9-15-82 Application for credit or refund

8-5-81 Penalty Lic. tag

Troy's Birthday Keiths

3398



NL# 14652-893-44-013

DOB 1-13-48

lyf Ann 9-29-28

752-8206

722 1553 Tom

1860 NW 93 TER 9/S

~~DET  
HOFFMAN~~

1-921-3911

D.F.

3399

063731

Sgt GRIFFIN (Cherry Hill P.O.)  
Colorado

- ① What Type vehicle did Toole use?
- ② Was it Reported Stolen From Tax
- ③ Was it Recovered anywhere?
- ④ Was any Property Taken in the B/E.

3400

**VOLUME V**

**FILE # 10**

**FILES 1 - 12 CONTAIN MISCELLANEOUS TIPS,  
LETTERS AND TELETYPES REGARDING BLUE  
VAN AND ADAM WALSH**

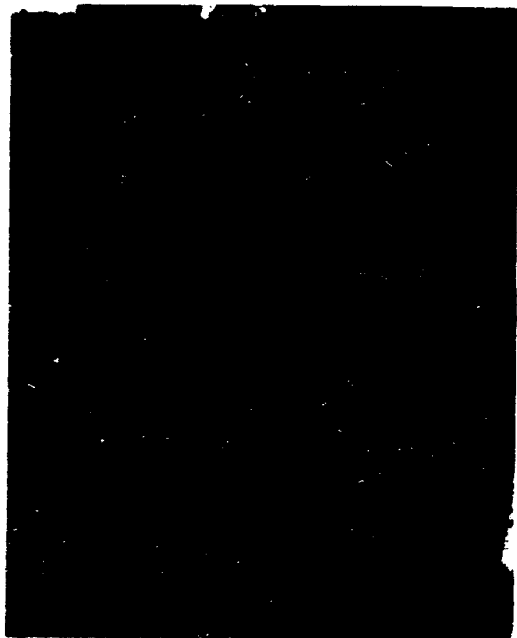
**PAGE #'s  
3401 - 3473**

**VOLUME V**

**FILE # 10**

**FILES 1 - 12 CONTAIN MISCELLANEOUS TIPS,  
LETTERS AND TELETYPES REGARDING BLUE  
VAN AND ADAM WALSH**

**PAGE #'s  
3401 - 3473**



3401

111 P. 15

1

0 0 3 7 3 5



John + Ann Walsh

Hollywood  
Florida

3402

3403

son's school had a fireman  
 speak to them regarding fire  
 safety who apparently had  
 quite an impact on the  
 children because when my  
 son and a friend came  
 home they told me what  
 some work for word what  
 the fireman had said.

I thought if a policeman  
 or some other qualified person  
 could speak to the children  
 in the same manner about  
 personal safety and strangers  
 etc., it might also have  
 just such an impact, so  
 I have spoken to my son's  
 principal about this and she  
 agreed that it was an ex-  
 cellent idea and would try  
 to get someone to speak on

November 15, 1981

Dear Mr & Mrs Walsh,

I don't know if this will reach you or, not but I knew of no other way to contact you.

I am a concerned mother of two boys, ages six and three, who saw you on the Phil Donahue program and I was very moved to do something about the safety of my children and others and, with regard to the Missing Children Act, do something about the plight of those parents grieving and wondering about their missing children.

I am aware that safety should be initially taught at home but recently my



3404

that topic.

I also called the office of my representative, who is Daniel Mica, and requested a copy of Bill # 3781, which I have received.

From listening to you and the other parents on Mr. Donahue's program I'm led to believe that if this bill can be passed, many grieving parents can be at least aware of the fate of their unfortunate children rather than speak their lives not knowing.

I thought if perhaps enough concerned people would sign a petition and those petitions then be sent to their representatives, maybe this bill

could be passed.

I am willing, as I'm sure other people are also, to be at a local shopping mall with just such a petition to get signatures.

I am writing to you because you seem to be on top of the matter and most aware of what needs to be done.

If you think my suggestion might work, please contact me and I'll be glad to help in any way I can.

I deeply sympathize with you both for the loss of your son and hope that the person responsible will be found.

Very sincerely,  
Susan Kethercott

0 0 3 7 4 0

Susan Ketherente  
10971 174<sup>th</sup> Court North  
Jupiter, Florida 33458

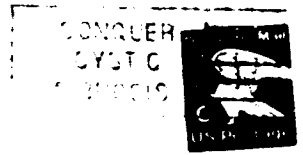
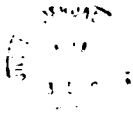
telephone number:

747-8325

~~23~~  
3404A

*Dania Police Dept*  
*c/o Complaint Desk*

*Dania Florida.*



3405

Dear Sir,

3406

I am writing this because I am concerned about something that happened a few weeks ago. I had dropped my son at the Sears store in Hollywood where he was going to purchase a birthday gift for his father. Several hours later he made his way home. He seemed very upset & when I asked what was wrong he got quite flustered & refused to tell me. I was still Belgian so I kept on it. Finally, mother's intuition paid off. He turned out that while my boy was in Sears another young man in his 20's approached him & invited him to his house to play some "Atari" some kind of T.V. game. When they got to the boys house he attempted to sexually molest my son. We are from a very quiet & kind of small town & this kind of thing just didn't happen. I would readily say my son was terrified & embarrassed. He didn't know how to tell me at the time because he had been so frightened. I still get such a horrible feeling now while writing this. The way my son said that the other boy practically stripped his shirt off in his struggle to get away of there. Which he did finally tell me & I made him show me the house he had been in. It has no number on that particular building but the address next door to it is (332 SW 2nd Ave Dania) my son told me the car that the fellow had given him the ride on was a small green station wagon & the day in question it was in the drive way with a small white car. In front of it I wrote the # of the green car down & hope it can be of some help PNM 593. Our vacation will end in 2 more days I'm glad my son finally told me about what happened. but since then we will both be here & I could not come by & report this person. My husband has a terrible temper & if he found out he would go over there & tear the kids head off. as you can see this would create more of a problem. Also, we have been here every year this is a place to come to relieve tensions if we were to have embarrassing publicly. Our relatives that we stay here with would probably not attend the invitation as they have always done - they are old & very quiet people - I do hope you can understand why we are not making a formal complaint. P.S. My son did describe the other boy to me but I had neglected to put it in before. He said his name was Terry, he was slender, mid 20's, dark hair, about 5'5-5'8

This was all he could remember. I tried to put myself into his  
old mind by thinking back when I was that young & it  
seems to me that I can't even remember what I looked like at  
12. You not sure that the description is all that accurate but it's  
all I have,

Thank you very much for taking the time to read this.  
Hopefully we have been helpful.

A Worried Mother -

9070

0

151 AND ST. MARKS  
NEW BRUNSWICK 1-05  
2000 2 AV.

0 0 3 7 4 2

0 0 3 7 4 2

CGD156U107348 LIB/GENEX CHEV SW 76 0371B

HOLLYWOOD FL

33084

SEX: M DECAL:  
DNSE

419

3407

Thorough

Q200 0824 2116  
FCIC REPLY  
NO RCD LIC/ CE1451  
OR.LIC/PKP202.LIY/81.  
OR.LIC/TWZ121.LIY/81.

NG

Q201 0824 2117  
FCIC REPLY  
NO RCD LIC/ PKP202

Q202 0824 2117

D:SHV RECORD -  
PKP202 LIC/PKP202 .LIY/81  
TAYLOR, CLINTON, - CGL257U200529 CHEV VAN 77 03011  
4409 SW 18 ST  
DOB: 04/11/38 SEX: M DECAL: HOL: TMOU: FL  
END DSHV RESPONSE

33023

1/1

Q203 0824 2117  
FCIC REPLY  
NO RCD LIC/ TWZ121

Q204 0824 2117

3408

20200728



8-24-81

C. Schoentag

1640

1288

Suspect - Composite

Robt Foti W/m 31 Schright - Ford VAN

Alve N.Y. - QUANTO, ARIZONA - 1960 Stoenon 8C, 702  
calls no phone

1645

259

PRB-850 FC Blue Ford

1659

210  
27

CE 1451 Blue Ford VAN

PKP 202

1740

200

LT HARRISON - Okmulgee PD - <sup>305</sup>849-2439 - home 831-6181

CARL SASSER - work st Clow <sup>305</sup>847-2426 - believe

or THINKS he saw ADAM?

27  
27

TWZ 121,

JCA 619

3409

BLUE FORD VANS

TAG #: AF 4577

Reg. Owner: MARCINELL, GERALD A

DOB: 9-27-51

ADDRESS: 9240 S.W. 164 STREET Miami

YEAR OF VEH: 1977

DESCRIPT OF VEH: MIDNIGHT BLUE, TINTED WINDOWS, CHROME WHEELS,  
CHROME RUNNING BOARDS, RECTANGULAR WINDOW RT  
SLIDING DOOR.

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK: NO PAST

CONTACT OWNER: MARCINELL WAS PULLED OVER BY PALATKA POLICE  
DO TO THE VANS BEING SIMILAR TO DESCRIPTION  
OF SUSPECT VEHICLE. MARCINELL HAS TAKEN A  
JOB WITH SC. BELL IN ORANGE CITY AND IS TEMP.  
LIVING AT 219 CAMPBELL AVE, APT "B" WITH  
HIS WIFE, WHO WAS FOLLOWING MARCINELL IN  
HER VEHICLE WHEN HE WAS STOPPED. MARCINELL  
HAD HIS 2 YR OLD SON WITH HIM WHEN STOPPED.  
MARCINELL CONSENTED TO HAVING HIS PHOTO TAKEN  
AND TO HAVING HIS VEHICLE SEARCHED.

PALATKA P.O. LT. CUSTARD 904-328-3405  
CONTACT WITH MARCINELL 8-17-81, 12 MIDNIGHT

8-19-81 No one home

3410  
+54

003748

003748

PUTNAM COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

INCIDENT REPORT

CASE NUMBER: 81-11666

1. COMPLAINT OR VEHICLE Ocala G.F.C.		AGE	SEX	RACE	RES. ADDRESS	RES. PHONE	BUS. ADDRESS	BUS. PHONE
2. REPORTED BY ABOUT Possible Wanted Person							Ocala	1-800-362-9620
3. TYPE OF CRIME-OFFENSE-INCIDENT		4. CRIME		5. BODY	6. DATE	7. TIME	8. DAY OF WEEK	9. WEATHER
SR19 1/2 N of Oklawaha Bridge		5		08/16/81	2338	SUNDAY	CLEAR	TIME
10. OCCURRED AT: NO. STREET APT. CITY		11. TYPE		12. CASE NO.	13. TO-TO	14. FROM-DIST.	15. TIME ARR.	16. TIME COMP.
SR19 1/2 N of Oklawaha Bridge		30		50-8				
17. VEHICLE USED		MODEL	MARK	YEAR	BODY STYLE	18. COLOR	19. LICENSE	STATE
20. // ARRESTED // SUSPECT NAME // JOV.		21. A. K. A.		D. O. B.	SEX	RACE	ADDRESS	IDENT. MARKS
				11				
22. WITNESSES		AGE	SEX	RACE	RES. ADDRESS	RES. PHONE	BUS. ADDRESS	BUS. PHONE
23. WEAPON OR MEANS OF ASSAULT								
24. POINT OF CONTACT OR ENTRY								
25. TYPE OF DRIVER								
26. TOTAL ITEMIZED VALUE STOLEN								
27. TOTAL ITEMIZED VALUE RECOVERED								

**NARRATIVE:** On 16 August 1981 at approx. 2330 hours, Officer Jerry Combs of the Florida Game and Fresh Water Commission, stopped a 1977 Ford Van. The vehicle fit the description of the vehicle wanted ref. the homicide of Adam Walsh.

The driver of the vehicle was Gerald Arthur Marciniell, W/M, dob/092751. His address on Marciniell's driver license was 9240 SW. 169th St, Miami. Marciniell stated that he was moving to 219 Campbell Ave, Apt. B, Orange Park. Subject states that he is employed by Southern Bell Telephone in Jacksonville, Fl, phone # 904-733-2275.

The Hollywood Police Dept was contacted ref. the matter, contact was made with Detective Bob Dickman ref. the matter.

Description of the suspect in the homicide also fit Marciniell. A picture was taken of the suspect and will sent to Dickman.

Permission was granted by Marciniell to search his vehicle, which was done with negative results.

mjh

28. REPORTING OFFICER SIGNATURE D. Chris Plutau	29. REVIEWED BY	FURTHER ACTION REQUIRED /NO/YES/ET	TOTAL PAGES 1 of 1	REPORT APPROVED BY	UCR
--	-----------------	---------------------------------------	-----------------------	--------------------	-----



3412

Gerald Arthur Marciniell  
Dub/092751

Gave address of:  
9240 SW 164<sup>th</sup> Street  
Miami  
Moving to: 219 Campbell Ave, Apt B  
Orange Rch, FL

~  
M  
O  
R  
E  
I  
N  
F  
O  
R  
M  
A  
T  
I  
O  
N

3413

Ed Labedzki (Labedzki) <sup>Today</sup> 2:30

10 yr old - Sow - Sub. Tailed To Lure  
INTO VET  
Pemb Lewis P.D. - Nansen (SA) OFFICER

STILL - RECORDS

~~280~~

3414

GR.LIC/AF4577.LIY/81.

0051 0817 0825  
FCIC REPLY  
NO RCB LIC/ AF4577

0052 0817 0825

DHSMV RECORD - LIC/AF4577 .LIY/81  
AF4577 EB4AH037405 FORD VN 77 05240  
MACINELL, GERALD, A MIAMI FL 33157  
DOB: 09/27/51 SEX: M DECAL:  
END DHSMV RESPONSE

1/1

3415

0 0 3 7 5 3

11-11-11

15

8457

2

SEARCHED INDEXED SERIALIZED FILED

ALDJA

FBI - MEMPHIS

3416

0



DHSMV RECORD - LIC/CG6033 .LIY/B1  
CG6033 E14HH885154 FORD VM 78 03890  
LAKE, CHARLES, M  
5600 NW 7 CT 000000 MIAMI FL 33187  
DOB: 08/17/39 SEX: M DECAL:  
END DHSMV RESPONSE

1/1

3417

0653 0815 1545  
FLIC REPLY  
NO RCD LIC/ CG6033

0654 0815 1545

DHSMV RECORD - LIC/CG6033 .LIY/81  
CG6033 E14MH885154 FOPD UN 78 03890  
LAKE, CHARLES, W MIAMI FL 331 P  
5600 NW 7 CT 000000  
DOB: 02/17/39 SEX: M DECAL:  
END DHSMV RESPONSE

1/1

(119)  
65-7651 KIA

3418

BLUE FORD VANS

TAG #: CG 6033

Reg. Owner: LAKE, Charles W.

DOB: 2-17-39

ADDRESS: 5600 NW 7th St. Miami

YEAR OF VEH: 1978

DESCRIPT OF VEH:

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK:

CONTACT OWNER:

*steel van*

3419

BL. E FORD VANS  
CG 6033

Lake, Charles W.  
5600 NW 7<sup>th</sup> Ct. Miami  
1978

013 2-17-39

VEH:

STORY CK: *no crim. history*

ER:

3420

DHSMV RECORD - LIC/CG5166 .LIY/BI  
CG5166 E04HMC0803 FORD VN 78 03810  
MIAMI LAKES FLOWERS  
167 3 NW 67 AU MIAMI FL  
DOB: NONE SEX: C DECAL:  
END DHSMV RESPONSE

33014



1/1  
0843 0827 1816  
FCIC REPLY  
NO RCD LIC/ CG5166

3421

BLUE FORD VANS

TAG #: CG5166

Reg. Owner: MIAMI LAKES FLOWERS

DOB: -

ADDRESS: 16443 NW 67AVE, MIAMI

YEAR OF VEH: 78

DESCRIPT OF VEH: BLUE VAN IN MIAMI AREA

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK:

CONTACT OWNER:

*this is a Slack Van,  
Slack Tire & Air  
NO extra credit given for lack  
right extension and window  
Painted bumper (Silver)  
operator flight resemblance to suspect*

*Sgt. D. H. 054  
Aug 29, 81*

*(56)  
3422*

DR.LIC/BAB967.LIY/81.

*see attached*

0484 0819 1113

DHSMV RECORD -

BAB967

E14HBCC4109 FORD

LIC/BAB967

.LIY/81

VN 78 03090

CHRZESCIAN, MARK, A

20 NE 158 ST

N MIAMI BCH FL

DOB: 08/22/53 SEX: M DECAL:

END DHSMV RESPONSE

13168

3423

1/1

003761

003761

*V. V. V. V. V.*

BLUE FORD VANS

TAG #: BA 8967

Reg. Owner: Chazescian, Mark A

DOB: 8-22-55

ADDRESS: 920 NE 158 ST. N.M. Sch

YEAR OF VEH: 78

DESCRIPT OF VEH:

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK:

CONTACT OWNER:

Neighbor 910 NE 158 St advised <sup>Chazescian</sup> Mark ~~Chazescian~~ (op)  
 Swedish of Norwegian male 24-27 yrs own  
 dark blue van ladder on rear, unable to give  
 any other details  
 male is 5'11 med to heavy build, straight  
 blonde hair (short) brushed back.  
 when shown composite neighbor advised  
 not Mark <sup>Chazescian</sup> ~~Chazescian~~ He works for UPS - Miami  
 has not lived at this address for 6-7 yrs  
 Unknown address Home is vacant <sup>8my</sup> <sup>894</sup>  
 in drive belongs to neighbor 921 NE 158 St  
 Neighbor picks up mail once a day. <sup>Quick</sup> p 0016

(15)

3424



CR.LIC/DJL792.LIY/81.

*Stolen*

0072 0818 0913

FCIC REPLY

DJL792 FL 81 PC 1F01L181921 FORD MUS 2T BLU 71

FLO500700 81-18780 08/16/81 CAR STOLEN 08/16/81

NIC/V215602711

REN/GREY PRIMERED SIDES RUSTED TAIL-LIGHTS

0073 0818 0913

DMSHV RECORD -

DJL792

LIC/DJL792  
1F01L181921 FORD

.LIY/81  
2D 71 02937

WHEWELL, ROBERT, R

2701 NE 57 CT

FT LAUDERDALE FL

33306

DOB: 12/07/50 SEX: M DECAL:

END DMSHV RESPONSE

1/1

*3425*

078 0818 0913

078 0818 0913  
CIC REPLY

LA 792 FL 81 PC 1 1F01111981 FORD MS 21 6LJ 71

10500700 81 18700 0818 0913 0913

HC 08180913

LM GREY CRIPPLED BIBLE HELD UP WITH LIGHTS

023 0618 0913

DISM RECORD -

WILBELL, ROBERT R

1701 NE 57 ST

LAUDERDALE FL

DOB: 12/02/50 SEX: M DECAL:

END DISM RECORD

3426

71304

11

12  
 13  
 14  
 15  
 16  
 17  
 18  
 19  
 20  
 21  
 22  
 23  
 24  
 25  
 26  
 27  
 28  
 29  
 30  
 31  
 32  
 33  
 34  
 35  
 36  
 37  
 38  
 39  
 40  
 41  
 42  
 43  
 44  
 45  
 46  
 47  
 48  
 49  
 50  
 51  
 52  
 53  
 54  
 55  
 56  
 57  
 58  
 59  
 60  
 61  
 62  
 63  
 64  
 65  
 66  
 67  
 68  
 69  
 70  
 71  
 72  
 73  
 74  
 75  
 76  
 77  
 78  
 79  
 80  
 81  
 82  
 83  
 84  
 85  
 86  
 87  
 88  
 89  
 90  
 91  
 92  
 93  
 94  
 95  
 96  
 97  
 98  
 99  
 100

Z0.ORI/FL0500700

0245 0918 0955

X04005

NCIC REPLY2

ORI/FL0500700 IS RIVIERA BEACH PD WEST PALM BEACH FL

3427

003765

BLUE FORD VANS

TAG #: DJL-792

DOB:

Reg. Owner:

ADDRESS:

YEAR OF VEH: 77-80

DESCRIPT OF VEH: FORD VAN, Dk Blue, Chrome Mirrors  
Black Bumper

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK:

CONTACT OWNER:

3428

BLUE FORD VANS

DJL-792

er:

DOB:

VEH:

OF VEH:

HISTORY CK:

OWNER:

6. on Ford Van, Dr Blk, Chrome Ladder, Blk Bumpers  
w 8/17 - Taken by Schenkel.

is back Stolen From Riv. one Moh PD 8/16.

Riv. one Moh PD 845-9108 - will check their report & recontact

by Lt. Conway Riv. Moh Van was parked in area - Keys lost  
Ford No. 5. If vehicle recovered with by He will contact us

3429

TJF

LIC/TXY085.LIY/81.

0116 0828 2315  
FCIC REPLY  
NO RCD LIC/ TXY085

0197 0828 2315

DHSMV RECORD -  
TXY085

BERG EDWARD F  
3421 JACKSON BV

DOB: 10/23/61 SEX: F DECAL:  
END DHSMV RESPONSE

LIC/TXY085  
E14HHBD4595 FORD

.LIY/81  
VM 78 04700

FT LAUD FL

3318

3430

1/1

THE FORD MOTOR COMPANY

JAC # TXY 085

REG. OWNER: BERG, EDWARD F

DOB: 10-23-61

ADDRESS: 3421 JACKSON BLVD, FT LAUD

YEAR OF VEH 78 FORD VAN.

021 DESCRPT OF VEH:

CRIMINAL HISTORY OF:

CONTACT OR:

3431  
~~88~~

103: 0828 2100  
FCI REPLY  
NO: LIC/ KUJ167

102: 0828 2100

DHSMV RECORD - LIC/KUJ167 .LIY/81  
KUJ167 E14HHDC7541 FORD UN 79 03641  
AARON, CURTIS, L OR KATHRYN A  
14221 SW 21 ST DAVIE FL  
DOB: 09/28/53 SEX: F DECAL:  
END DHSMV RESPONSE

33325

1/1

3432



003770

SEE FORM NO. 1

UJ 167

HARON, CURTIS L

DOB: 9-28-53

4221 SW 21 ST, DANIE

79

FORD VAN BLUE - LAOOR ETC

HISTORY OF:

FOR

3433

~~110~~

0983 0821 2024

...SEA/M.NAC/W.

DHSMV RECORD -  
FVR520  
SZWEC,STEPHEN,E  
2921 SW 14 ST  
DOB: 08/10/35 SEX: M DECAL:  
END DHSMV RESPONSE

E15W10F1641 FORD LIC/FVR520 .LIY/BI  
UN 78 03760  
FT LAUDERDALE FL

3434

33314

BLUE FORD VANS

TAG #: FVR 520

Reg. Owner: SZWEC, STEPHEN F

DOB: 8-10-35

ADDRESS: 2921 SW 14ST, FT LAUD FL

YEAR OF VEH: 78

DESCRIPT OF VEH: FORD VAN

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK:

CONTACT OWNER:

3435

CS 22

~~NET~~

0703 08:8 1546

NCIC REPLY1

NO NCIC WANT DOB/112138 NAM/MAXIMOV, JIVOIN SEX/M RAC/W

0704 0828 1546

FCIC REPLY

NO RCD NAM/MAXIMOV, JIVOIN

END

3436

THE FORD VANS

TAG #: **JBN 840**  
Reg. Owner: **Jivoiu + AQUITA Maximov**  
ADDRESS: **3967 NW 81 terr. Coral Springs** DOB: **11/21/38**  
YEAR OF VEH: **1981**  
DESCRIPT OF VEH: **Ford Van**

CRIMINAL HISTORY OF: **no past**

CONTACT OFFICER:

3437

**11/21/38**

06375

LDAC7J

1815

MRB -

E22GHB86699

LIC/LDX295  
FORD

.LIY/91  
VN 74 04338

JAX FL

X(1)  
3438

328 0

SEPH.E  
ICE CT

7/45 SEX: F DECAL:  
RESPONSE

BLUE FORD VANS

TAG #: LDX 295

Reg. Owner: CREECH, JOSEPH E

DOB: 12-28-45

ADDRESS: 7584 PATRICE CT, JAX FL

JACKSONVILLE

YEAR OF VEH: 74 FORD

DESCRIPT OF VEH: IN MIAMI AREA

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK:

CONTACT OWNER:

3439

143

BLUE FORD VANS

TAG #: JBC 063

Reg. Owner: Auth, MILTON J, JR.

DOB: 11-2-28

ADDRESS: 151 NARANJA AVE PT. ST. LUCIE FLA

YEAR OF VEH: 1979

DESCRIPT OF VEH:

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK:

CONTACT OWNER:

veh. obs in PT. ST. LUCIE.

3440

16A



GR.LIC/JBC063.LIY/81.

0047 0819 0846  
FCIC REPLY  
NO RCD LIC/ JBC063

*No Record*

0048 0819 0846

DNSHV RECORD -

JBC063  
AUTH. MILTON, J JR  
151 N RANAJA AV  
DOB: 11/02/28 SEX: M DECAL:  
END DNSHV RESPONSE

LIC/JBC063

E16HMF86295 FORD

.LIY/81

SW 79 03928

PT ST LUCI FL

33458

1/1

*3441*

1981 FORD VAN

MW-780

Joseph C. BierDAT.

DOB:

4396 SW 20 PLACE

81 Ford VAN.

OF VAN:

HISTORY OF "NOT on file"

NOTE:

ed by Orlando Fla. FHP  
forward into ret subj & van

3442

~~ATS~~

Gibbons

0452 0904 1050  
FCIC REPLY  
RCD LIC/ FKW780

0453 0904 1050

DHSMV RECORD -  
FKW780  
BIERNAT, JOSEPH, C  
4396 20TH PL SW  
DOB: 09/17/57 SEX: M DECAL:  
END DHSMV RESPONSE

LIC/FKW780  
E14HHX90843 FORD

LIY/81  
SW 77 03935

NAPLES FL

33999

1/1

3443



DATE: \_\_\_\_\_  
FILE NO.: \_\_\_\_\_

**CALL REPORT**

ORGANIZATION: Mr. Behm - wants to remain  
PHONE NO.: 587-0309 MEETING DATE: Anonymous  
CONTACT: \_\_\_\_\_ TITLE: \_\_\_\_\_  
REPORT OF CONVERSATION: call - Seminal Bridge

~~\*\*\*~~  
Anonymous call  
RUN TAG - ✓ DCW-222 Blue Van  
VERY Suspicious

289

5/4/5

0 0 3 7 8 3

DATE: \_\_\_\_\_  
FILE NO.: \_\_\_\_\_

CALL REPORT

ORGANIZATION: \_\_\_\_\_

PHONE NO.: \_\_\_\_\_ MEETING DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

CONTACT: \_\_\_\_\_ TITLE: \_\_\_\_\_

REPORT OF CONVERSATION: \_\_\_\_\_

FLA-TJK-524 ✓ red Mustang 1798

Agatha Gier

Van Blue ✓ DCW 222 Mis

~~121~~ 121

3446

DGF 906 FLA. VAN GREEN W/TURTLE  
PAINTING

~~BD0 929~~ PENN. STATION WAG. OLDS 78-79 BLUE / DAMAGED  
FRONT

GREY VAN

REMOVED BLANKETS FROM  
GREEN VAN TO BLUE STATION WAGON

3447

GREG IRIZARRY 921-1981  
2002 N. 28<sup>th</sup> Ave.

SEARS MON. July 27<sup>th</sup>

10:00 CONCORD~~MA~~ THURS  
PIZZA  
(young's cia.)

VILLAGE SQ.  
DIXIE HWY

Check fingerprints in home {van}

IRIZARRY

3448



Det. Hill

Hillsborough S.O.

Unidentified w/f called  
& stated 3 yrs ago or so

a similar incident  
occurred in Deltona

Fla to a girl by the  
name of Coral Sullivan

Her head was also  
found in a canal

3449

8/17  
10:20AM

✓  
Anonymous caller. Saw blue van last  
Wed. 8-12-81 in vicinity of N. Miami Ave  
& 106 St. Driver fit descrip. Possibly 1979  
van. Dale County Tag KAM-501.

---

~~277~~

3450

JUDY CHANDLER

SON SAW ADAM ON  TUES  
7-28-81 IN ROMANO FASHION  
CENTER. IN THE COMPANY OF  
OLDER W/M.

GRANT HUCKER 81-1438  
7PM.



3451

8-18-81

SCHOENTHAL 027

DJL-792

PAGE 1

- 1600 <sup>1065</sup> LX2 639 ✓ SOUTH ON PALMETTO - REFUSAL
- 1615 LXK 435 ✓ Sunrise + Turnpike - 463-6558 - Conning
- 1617 [REDACTED] - GAIL KAPPS - 454-7245

INCIDENT in HALLANDALE MIDDLE SCHOOL - WITNESS  
MRS MILLER - INVOLVING Blue Chevy VAN PKA-280  
on MAY 1981.

1625 HEX 988 ✓ FORD - HAMILTON - 584-1306 <sup>Davis Hollywood</sup> NORTH ON 441

1635 JCV 158 ✓ DAYTON BEACH <sup>THURSDAY 8-13-81</sup> - NORTH I 95 - REFUSAL

1700 HGB-607 ✓ FORD VAN Blue - SEARS - 8-18-81 - 961-3361

1766 LT LUND - BSD JAIL - 8269 - INMATE ROBERT STONE

1071 w/m recognizes composite AS MELPI,  
ANOTHER w/m 31 - LKA - FT LAUDERDALE - ?  
pos - weapon violation PAST in MIAMI.

1730 WILLIAM + JILL LESTER - NEIGHBORS - MOVED OUT - VERY STRONG

1072 NO VEHICLE SEEN - HUSBAND MATCHES DESCR. BY WIFE  
REPORTER LESTER 1240 NE 12 AVENUE FT LAUD - 563-5781

1740 JDP-776 ✓ BLUE VAN - RUNNING BOARD LADDER - 8-18-81

NORTH ON FORD CONCERN (FT LAUD) - 942-0532

1820 UWK-067 ✓ 2600 HOLLYWOOD - 983-7726

850 COMPOSITE MATCH - CALLED CHUCK ADEN  
251-1668 MIAMI - SAW W/M G'D ETC IN

1075 yellow mustang KVL-502 FL  
1900- UWK-067 ✓ Publix - <sup>8:30pm</sup> Sheraton SE - Blue VAN - <sup>989-680</sup> JULY 27 AT

2000 MARSHA - RATCHIFF - 484-3185 ON <sup>10:00pm</sup> BLUE VAN? ON SIDE OF ROAD  
EXIT 8 TURNPIKE

2010 HUNG, ELAINE Channel 10 325-2320 - via  
MR SHARP on CB ABANDONED Blue VAN?  
behind WIND DIXIE in home STERN ON NEWTON RD.

2015 } EVK 168 - Blue VAN WAS PARKED in (233-2230  
60A - <sup>1900 - 8-18-81</sup> QUAIL HUSE EXT OF TURNPIKE ROAD

2100 LXE 377 FORD-Blue - 1200 on 8-18-81 McCOMBS  
UNIVERSITY + P.P - 432-3981

2105 No TAG 2247 WASHINGTON BLUE VAN PARKED  
WESTSIDE OF SHERMAN - BELCH - 927-4495

is Fla. DJC 792  
registered @:

Joseph Jacma  
dob 7-6-58

13521 N.W. 1st,  
Plantation

3453



Comp: Richard Silverman

Bus. phone - 472-7205

Bus. address 8401 S.W. 39th St.  
Dania

advised he saw a van  
and driver fitting description  
3454

of suspect driving "aimlessly"  
in Dania - tag number

17 AUG 81 2 15

063792

063793

JACK  
CALL AT OR AFTER  
3:00

PATTY (MORNING ADDRESS)  
791-0215 (E.H.P.)

REF: ST. LOUIS 3455 (JFS)

11-23-81 0430-0445 RECEIVED TELEPHONE  
CALL FROM WIM SYKES <sup>BRANIS</sup> BRIAN ADUDDALL 8-17-53  
411 S W 135 AVE SUNSHINE VILLAGE (WASTON 84)  
473-4692. STATED THAT HE KNOWS WHERE THE BODY  
IS BURIED.

NEW ADDRESS: 5340 NW 10TH ST LAND  
NEAR SOMMERSET - BLDG # 441  
441-7648 (722-1569 inter)

1973 Plym.

(1279)

3456

7  
6  
3  
0  
7  
4



TNB 384

AUGUST 1955 Detail

VAN Lauderdale

B. W. H. H.

Lt. G. G. G.

722 3371

1281

Lauderdale

Apt. 6, W. H. H.

3457

POLK COUNTY Sheriff's Office  
13yr. old girl S.S

FORMER WIFE

Mr. T. Fowler

(NK)

3458

003796

736-2700 EST4305

3459

AGENT ASHVILLE N.C.

LAPUMA AGENT OF <sup>agency</sup> ~~L...~~

FTS 249-8677

MONROE COUNTY, STAFFS ~~...~~ FBI

296-2474 294-372 2454

(N5)

294-253-1643 3460

8673090

James C  
 CRSA  
 4th 5:50  
 9-26-77  
 1930  
 66-413-34-  
 346

ST. FXR 494  
 FORD CUSTOM  
 TINTED WINDOWS  
 500  
 1000  
 2000

BRN  
 W/ WHT  
 TO PAIR

3461

900-0980

No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Name \_\_\_\_\_  
 Week Ending \_\_\_\_\_  
 Time Worked \_\_\_\_\_  
 Regular Hours \_\_\_\_\_  
 Overtime \_\_\_\_\_  
 Gross Earnings \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
 Deductions \_\_\_\_\_  
 Social Security \_\_\_\_\_  
 Withholding Tax \_\_\_\_\_  
 Miscellaneous \_\_\_\_\_  
 Net Earnings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Employer \_\_\_\_\_

Retain this statement as a record of your earnings.

MRS. REEG  
2 Weeks Ago A

W/M WAS CHASING TWO BOYS  
AROUND THE ~~SO~~ MALL  
STARTED IN THE HEALTH STORE

W/M 30 YRS. HEAVY SET, BRN HAIR  
ANDY TAIL  
LONG, MUSTACH  
YELLOW T-SHIRT - PAINTING

SHANE REEG 11 YRS

TROY REEG 9 YRS.

320 SW 30 AVE FT. LAUD

523-3862

WITH W/F 20 YRS. BRN HAIR, SKINNY

1242 3462

003800

9/17 1:10 PM Has garage outside of Davis  
Worked on Van in Nov. of 1980.  
'78 Ford Van - DGA 918 aka Brown.  
Trax: Gene Colman. Warehouse complex  
did a lot of travelling - furniture  
pieces  
Tom Lightner - 587-3833.

(1289)

3463

1  
8  
3  
ROSA ROSSANO ~~work~~ 576-6094 <sup>Home</sup> 8561817  
Pantry Rude Coral Way 5<sup>th</sup> Street.

JUAN CAMILO 576-7126  
3507 N.E. 2 AVE <sup>work</sup>

U M X 232 Chevy Van 1977  
~~Pauline Rollins~~  
1910 NE 1 AVE

PRR 460 Tag  
NOY NAME  
257 ROYAL POINSIEN AVE.  
Chevy Van

WILTON MANNER - 566 1556  
SKR 596 ~~Alabama~~ Tag UVE14HBCG2497  
seen on New York

Charles A. ~~Nilbert~~ DOB 12-19-41 (1250)  
213 N. PARSONS AVE.  
BRADEN FLA.

DL# H 416 148 411 459 Chauffers  
Arrest History - Assault

(1257)  
ANONYMOUS  
JAIRO RUEDA Florida Van lines lost  
(Looks similar) worked for # 573-158

RWZ 741 / Code County DARK & Light Blue.  
441 + Sedan  
has 990 08-6-81  
3464





at 195 + Biscayne  
KY 439 Dade County Dodge VAN.  
Allan Friedman bus # 365 485-7900

Caller → Copral Volusia County # 904 (2571039)  
Jockwood

Occupants  
Shrooms

Joseph A CHENKER.  
LORETTA TRAW BRIGGS  
BERRY Maggerty  
BARBARA " "

found a small  
clipping of a boys  
head.

SAMUEL  
HOTEL  
MI Se. OCEAN  
ARTIST

3300 ~~St~~ WEST MORELAND Deland  
08-7-81 - 08-09-81 stayed Van

P28937 01-16-800 posside DL

7200

MANAGER of  
John WELTZ 904-258-5421

12/14/2001

ETV 431  
Silver Monte Carlo - narrow interior.  
Calculators - possibly not.  
NERVOUS WRECK  
work  
Caller 557-6396 Rod M nezoli

26

Arrogamas - crime watch  
SW. 45th AVE + 30th STREET in Lake Forest.  
Van seen - dark blue.  
gentle man who owned place paints oaks.

2200

XYX PARTIAL TAG  
→ vehicle seen in area of turnpike where head was found.  
Caller. ZONA CARR # 764-2836

Rede photo SP 2923. Bio van No on I 95  
young boy  
occupants  
seen 08-17-81

2200 suspect description match  
called in → Brian OSULLIVAN # 427-0047

3466

(1270) FRANK LUNDIN \* 238 8788  
Blue Chevy Comara  
Tag ZNK 1954  
ZNK 1754  
ZNK 1957  
suspect matching description

(1271) Magie TRAMELL # 741-6071  
call reference a letter received by  
Jackie Cassio who lost her son who was  
shot. (maybe of some help)  
→ 733-5190

(1272) KYV 914 Dade Plate  
Carol Montopoli # 966-3000 (6521) <sup>Ext.</sup>  
@ Fashion Center

(1273) See Miami Herald  
Pg 4B matches description  
Caller - LOUDER MILK # 821-7639

(1274) RN 3600 Blue Ford.  
CARL PORTER  
2327 Scott St. 920 7359.

(1275) ~~Psychic~~ Psychic - MISS. JONES # 773-6235  
BELIEVES suspect worked at Airport (North Perry)



**Mr. Charrie Brennan**

**Hollywood Sun Tattler**

**P. O. Box 1968**

**Hollywood Fla.**

**33022**

3468

Aug. 12, 1981

Dear Charlie

You did a wonderful job reporting the Walsh case but in no way do I agree with you or feel sorry for that slut Mrs. Walsh. She should be driven out of town. I feel for the child, he was murdered by his mother's thoughtlessness. She left him on the other side of the store while she looked at lamps. The child should have been at her side. Not left alone. She deserves all the Hell she is going thru and a lot more.

The blame should not be put on the Mall, Sears, other children, security police or the F.B.I. The blame falls on the mother for leaving the child ALONE.

The article you have, "Walshes determined to help their children:" Well the only way she can help other children is by not being able to have another child or have contact with others and be charged with the Crime.

I would not let a dog unattended, no less a child. Charlie, give this letter a little thought, and if you don't agree with some of my views, I hope you never have to go thru the same with your child and you deserve a wife like Mrs. Walsh.

8

A friend of yours since you  
started for the Fig Wrapper

3469

~~PC 7/1~~

DET. KEN ENGLE  
704-255-5441

PHONE MEMO

COSBY MORGAN  
704-253-1643

Reference To Hoffman  
Communication Date 11/29 Time 11:10

Dictate  
Initiated  
Mr. Carl Lowery  
of F.P.I. - Homestead  
Phone 248-8677

- Telephoned
- Please call
- Called to see you
- Will call again
- Wanted to see you
- Rush

Message re: Adria Kalsel  
primarily w/ Monroe County

CS-66 Signed [Signature]

3470

in regards to Walsh case -----

One William ~~W~~ Issacs---convicted felon on 5 year probation  
lived Sterling Road Hollywood at time of child's story .  
Divorced wife lives Longwood Village, Fla .  
J.F. Issacs was driving blue van at that time.  
Issacs then left state about time of child supposedly  
heading for Texas ,but actually comes from Philadelphia.

Blue van at time owned by one John Forti ,one of Longwood  
Village contractors. which is a front. this man is into  
heavy heavy narcotics traffic.also is convicted felon.

his divorcing estranged wife lives in Sunrise,he lives  
somewhere in Longwood V. or Davie.

Both these men are animals and capable of anything.

J.F. is very shrewd ,his eyes always on rear view mirror  
when driving.

1782  
41283  
3471

003809

003809



Detective Hoffman  
Hollywood Police Station  
Hollywood, Florida 33023

3470



The Spot Restaurant - New Rd. ext + ~~Stirling~~  
Husband ← picked up for child molesting  
of a waitress → Rockelle  
also used to work at Galaxy Skatway  
Previous to divorce husband purchased van

~~1280~~  
Call Bob BIEDERMAN # 233-7740 work.  
CG 4694 BU Chevy VAN.

1280  
Officer Martin # 579 6530 City of Miami  
Ray Miller - Customer  
Mohamad Mohsin 6701 Biscayne Blvd. - Manager of Foodport.  
575-1534  
Suspect 700am to 900am kg lot frequently  
GAW 358 - 1979 Ford VAN  
John J. BARRY # 4930 SW 93rd Ct. seen Aug 13th  
w/m 05 20-60

~~3473~~  
Suspect seen → Myra Figueroa work # 573 4750 home 6652802  
Biscayne + 30th St. at a supermarket.

ms Mojca B/F # 592 2722 700 AM 12:00pm  
at omni - Biscayne + 15th

3473  
Alice Rudd 446 76500 work 448 2335 home  
Xhusband looks like STEWART J. ADLER, OF 20-48  
SUSPECT 731-85 1st 10th Miami Beach

**VOLUME V**

**FILE # 11**

**FILES 1 - 12 CONTAIN MISCELLANEOUS TIPS,  
LETTERS AND TELETYPES REGARDING BLUE  
VAN AND ADAM WALSH**

**PAGE #'s  
3474 - 3556**

**VOLUME V**

**FILE # 11**

**FILES 1 - 12 CONTAIN MISCELLANEOUS TIPS,  
LETTERS AND TELETYPES REGARDING BLUE  
VAN AND ADAM WALSH**

**PAGE #'s  
3474 - 3556**

DI.NAM/ABRAMS,JOHN S.DOB/022654.SEX/M.RAC/W.SCO/BO.

0120 0801 0126

NCIC REPLY1

NO NCIC WANT DOB/022654 NAM/ABRAMS,JOHN S SEX/M RAC/W

0121 0801 0126

FCIC REPLY

ABRAMS,JOHN,ANTHONY CRIM-HIST 00898447 W M 03/21/56 SCJ/081 511 205 BRO BLU  
MED CD SMT/SC L ARM SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCI  
FPC/P06913C013PIP0131710 FBI/186996MB DLT/031375 OCC/STUDENT  
LRA/2754 SHADDOCK DR CIT/CLEARWATER, FL  
END

3474

00381

2055 HYMD1

LLPD.

ITE DRAWING OF SUSPECT IN ADAM WALSH MURDER (6 YEAR OLD BOY)  
REGARD THE COMPOSITE DRAWING THE PERSON IN THE COMPOSITE HAS  
IFIED AND HAS BEEN CLEARED OF ANY INVOLVEMENT IN OUR HOMICIDE.  
ASE DISREGARD THE COMPOSITE DRAWING THAT WAS CIRCULATED ON

...

LL ATTEMPTING TO LOCATE THE SUSPECT VEH DESCRIBED AS...  
FORD VAN NAVY BLUE WITH BLACK FRONT BUMPER, LADDER ON LEFT  
D WINDOWS AND SLIDING RIGHT SIDE DOOR WITH A RECTANGULAR  
H ALSO HAS TURBINE MAG WHEELS AND FLA TAG.

TTING THIS DESCRIPT. PLS STOP AND ID ALL OCCUPANTS.  
D INFO TO HOLLYWOOD PD HOMICIDE UNIT 305-921-3361 OR SEND TT  
ST J.B. SMITH

3475

0148 0815 1005  
FCIC REPLY  
NO RCD LIC/ CG4381

OR.LIC/CG4381.LIY/01.

OR.LIC/TNL740.LIY/01.

0148 0815 1005  
FCIC REPLY  
NO RCD LIC/ CG4381

0149 0815 1005

INSMV RECORD - LIC/CG4381 .LIY/01  
CG4381 821BF7X165437 DODGE VAN 77 03650  
BUTLER, HOWARD, L OAKLAND PARK FL  
3941 NE 3 AV A3  
DOB: 09/12/44 SEX: M DECAL:  
END DSHW RESPONSE

00000

3476

1/1

OR.LIC/ANYT...

0108 0801 0116

FCIC REPLY

ETHRIDGE, JAMES, LOUIS CRIM-HIST 01097192 W M 06/15/55 SCO/090 506 145 BRO BLU  
FAR NY SMT/SC ABDOM SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, FPC/DO1212D01214P013PI14  
SOC/063384720 MMU/NS-063384720 DLT/042281 OCC/MECHANIC LRA/6028 SW 40 CT  
CIT/MIRAMAR, FL AKA/ETHRIDGE, JIMMY AKA/ETERIDGE, JAMES, LOUIS SMT/SC R HND

SUBJ MAY BE ON SUPV FLA DEPT CORR PROB-PAROLE SERV-FOR CONFIRM CONTACT  
ORI @ AM-5 PM, M-F, ALL OTHER HRS INQUIRE CO SHERIFF FROM ORI

ETHRIDGE, JAMES, WILLIAM, JR FLO162056 P0149234 W M 12/24/54 SCO/081  
603 195 BLN BRO ,SOC/262252747  
PROB/ FLO162056 04-275612 9900 08/17/81  
RNKS/POB-04-3-7241 SANTORA..

ETHRIDGE, JAMES, WILLIAM CRIM-HIST 01117511 W M 12/24/54 SCO/081  
603 180 BRO BRO FAR FL ,SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, FPC/PI74PI019PMPOPI1717  
SOC/262252747 FBI/123297M1 DLT/071880 OCC/FENCE INSTALLER  
LRA/333 LAURINA VIL 138 CIT/JACKSONVILLE, FL AKA/ETHRIDGE, JAMES, WILLIAM, JR  
AKA/ETHRIDGE, BUBBA SOC/262292747

ETHRI

0109 0801 0116

FCIC REPLY

DGE, JAMES, EDMOND CRIM-HIST 01617300 W M 12/19/57 SCO/081 511 200 BRO BLU FL  
SMT/TAT R HND SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, FPC/POPO6719192165152620  
SOC/262274437 FBI/767355M5 DLT/063081 OCC/SUPERVISOR LRA/RR BOX 163C  
CIT/MILTON, FL SMT/TAT R SHLD  
END

FB.DLE/01097192.PUR/C.

0110 0801 0116

X04005

NCIC REPLY

MRE/WANTED PERSON

ORI/OR0170000 NAM/KAPELOS, DOUGLAS ALAN SEX/M RAC/W POB/IA DOB/061555  
HGT/601 WGT/181 EYE/BLU HAI/8RO  
NIC/W231672416

0111 0801 0116

X04005

NCIC REPLY

SOC/535584790 OFF/ESCAPE SEE HIS DOW/050780 OCA/80-1516  
MIS/WILL EXTRADITE FROM S WESTERN STATES ONLY-ESCAPE P-  
NIC/W231672416

ORI IS JOSEPHINE CO SO GRANTS PASS OR

AKA/SJOBERG, PAULMICHAEL

AKA/VINING, RICHARD J

AKA/EDWARDS, JIM

NIC/W231672416

IMMED CONFIRM WARRANT AND EXTRADITION WITH ORI

0112 0801 0118

FCIC REPLY

FLA SUMMARY/ETHRIDGE, JAMES, LOUIS CRIM-HIST 01097192  
W M 06/15/55 506 145 BRO BLU SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, DLT/042281

AKA/ETHRIDGE, JIMMY/ETERIDGE, JAMES, LOUIS

TOTAL NUMBER ARRESTS	COUNTS	CONVICTIONS	ACUT/DISMIS/PEND	OFFENSE
3	1	1	0	LIQUOR
1	0	0	0	DANGEROUS DRUGS
1	0	0	0	PUBLIC PEACE
1	0	0	0	LOCAL ORDINANCES

LAST REPORTED DATA -032381 FLO060500 OCA/HMB10965

01 5314 PUBLIC PEACE

02 9090 LOCAL ORDINANCES

END

3477

01. NAM/VOGT, WILLIAM MELVIN. DOB/062635. SEX/M. RAC/W. SC0/80.

0444 0801 0928  
NCIC REPLY1  
NO NCIC WANT DOB/062635 NAM/VOGT, WILLIAM MELVIN SEX/M RAC/W

0445 0801 0928  
FCIC REPLY  
VOGT, WILLIAM, MELVIN F0060000 T0528948 W M 06/26/55 SC0/086 . . . . .  
LRA/8000 FLETCHER ST CIT/HYND  
MISD/ F0060000 7915382 S499 09/13/79 . S 7925227TT  
RANKS/IMP DISP TAG, BOND 25 PU BRUM CO ONLY .  
END

3478



063818

063818

18

33 ✓

ABRAMS, VEMLE

81 02106

81 04348 FL0060300

XP/0581.

VE, ARDMORE, 19003

34022. VYR/73. VMA/BUICK.

✓

3479

OR.LIC/KVKS21.LIY/81.

0651 0210 1553

DNSMV RECORD -

KVKS21

PETRICK EDWARD A JR

095 SW 51 AV

DOB: 10/16/45 SEX: M HEIGHT:

END DNSMV RESPONSE

LIC/KVKS21

D006

.LIY/81

TR 73 03470

FLORIDA FL

33317

1/1

0652 0210 1553

END REPLY

NO REC LIC/KVKS21

3480

9/10

9:05 / In Blue Ford Van - Traffic going W on Hwy Blvd  
Chromeflex LA 0153 Dale Co.

(3513) Has a hitch that pulls mobile homes  
Heavy duty - woman 35-40 Blond hair  
✓ No license = 989-7847 about 7:30 PM.

~~Pulling into Dore Dump~~

~~K V K - 521~~

~~SW 142nd St - Incinerator~~

~~7.~~

~~Stan Dixon~~

~~473-1321~~

3481

OR.LIC/UNK713.LIY/81.

0047 0813 0845  
FCIC REPLY  
NO RCD LIC/ UNK713

0048 0813 0845

OR. LIC/UNK713 .LIY/81  
DMSW RECORD NOT FOUND

1/1

0049 0813 0846 VERD1  
AM.HYMBE,VERD1.

ATTN: DET. SGT NAYLON OR DET GIBBONS.

PLEASE CALL LT. DUBOSE AS SOON AS YOU COME IN THE OFFICE THIS

MORNING REF TO ADDITIONAL INFO ON THE WALSH CASE.

WITH DET LT DUBOSE INDIAN RIVER CO SO  
APR SL 081481 0846 EDT

3482

0376 0816 1658 FTHY3  
AM.HYMDR.FTHY3.  
PLEASE ADVISE A PHONE NBR THAT DET SGT JB SMITH CAN BE CONTACTED.  
AT REF TO HOMICIDE OF ADAM WALSH.6 YOA.  
THANKYOU.  
PIL.G.M.JONES  
FT.MYERS CITY POLICE  
FTHY3.

3483

01.NAM/CADORETTE,DOUGLAS.DOB/053142.SEX/M.RAC/W.SCO/80.

0113 0801 0121  
FCIC REPLY

CADORETTE,DOUGLAS,BERNARD CRIM-HIST 00372551 W M 05/31/42 SCO/095  
511 160 BLM BRO ,MA SHT/TAT UR ARM SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE,  
FPC/P007101613PI55111312 DLT/110174 OCC/LABORER LRA/S921 MAYO ST HOLLYM  
AKA/KADORETTE,DOUGLAS SHT/TAT UL ARM  
END

0114 0801 0121  
NCIC REPLY1

NO NCIC WANT DOB/053142 NAM/CADORETTE,DOUGLAS SEX/M RAC/W

FB.DLE/00372551.PUR/C.

0115 0801 0122  
FCIC REPLY

FLA SUMMARY/CADORETTE,DOUGLAS,BERNARD CRIM-HIST 00372551  
W M 05/31/42 511 160 BLM BRO SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, DLT/110174

AKA/KADORETTE,DOUGLAS

TOTAL NUMBER ARRESTS			3	
COUNTS	CONVICTIONS	ACQT/DISMISS/PEND	OFFENSE	
1	1	0	OBSTR. JUSTICE	
1	0	0	STOLEN VEHICLE	
1	0	0	TRAFFIC OFFENSE	

LAST REPORTED DATA -101274 FL0062200 OCA/74416  
01 5406 TRAFFIC OFFENSE

END

3484

01.NAM/WINCHIP,DAVID J.DOB/110242.SEX/M.RAC/W.SCO/80.  
0P.NAM/WINCHIP,DAVID J.DOB/110242.SEX/M.RAC/W.SCO/80.

0519 0801 1128

FCIC REPLY

WINCHIP,DAVID,JOHN CRIM-HIST 00798835 W M 11/02/42 SCO/096 511 195 BRO BRO  
NY ,SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, FPC/POTTA0910PITTTTTT11 SOC/124320577  
FBI/760446D DLT/040681 OCC/TRUCK DRIVER LRA/540 TAMiami CANAL RD SOC/124320587  
END *2116 CENTRAL BUS. SE NY.*

0520 0801 1128

NCIC REPLY1

NO NCIC WANT DOB/110242 NAM/WINCHIP,DAVID J SEX/M RAC/W

*From CONTACT 9-17-79 RETURNED TO CT.  
663-4385 TOWN TO LAKE BUTLER*

FS.DLE/00798835.PUR/C.

0521 0801 1128

NCIC REPLY1

NO NCIC WANT DOB/110242 NAM/WINCHIP,DAVID J SEX/M RAC/W

0522 0801 1128

FCIC REPLY

NO RCD NAM/WINCHIP,DAVID,J

END

0523 0801 1129

FCIC REPLY

FLA SUMMARY/WINCHIP,DAVID,JOHN CRIM-HIST 00798835  
W M 11/02/42 511 195 BRO BRO SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, FBI/760446D  
DLT/040681

TOTAL NUMBER ARRESTS 2

COUNTS	CONVICTIONS	ACOT/DISMIS/PEND	OFFENSE
1	0	0	SEXUAL ASSAULT

LAST REPORTED DATA -112074 FLO060000 OCA/X7451848

01 1099 KIDNAPPING CONVICTED

CUST/01 FLO63025C 043080 421 IN-CUSTODY

END

*3485*

0595 0813 1554 HYWD1

AK.LKBT2..

PLEASE ASSIST THIS AGENCY IN HOMICIDE INVESTIGATION....

WE NEED THIS INFO ASAP..... WE NEED THE

WHEREABOUTS AT PRESENT OF ONE DAVID JOHN WINCHIP

WH DOB 110242 REPORTEDLY TO BE INCARCERATED AT LAKE BUTLER

REF SEXUAL ASSAULT.

PLEASE RESPOND ASAP TO ATTN DET SGT MAYLON

OPER 0611

HYWD1.

3486



0625 0013 1634 LKBT2  
AN.HYMD1-LKBT2.

REF TO INMATE DAVID JOHN WINCHIP PR # 072912. IS AT UNION CORR INST.

AS OF 5 16 80  
OPR REEVES

3487

0 0 3 8 2 7

0 0 3 8 2 8

2 CRYSI

SMITH HOLLYWOOD PD  
VEHICLE IN HOMICIDE OF ADAM WALSH.

FORD VAN WITH TINTED WINDOWS WAS REPORTED ON A SIDE STREET  
IOWA LICENSE GA4260. AM TRANSFERRING ALL OF OUR TELETYPE  
YCONTINUING - TRANSFERRING TELETYPE INQUIRIES  
TMENT. AUTH/DEPUTY WATSON OPER/LANGSTON CRYSTAL RIVER PD  
HOURS.

3488

0151 0817 1042 18751

ALHHRB

SEE SUBJECT VEHICLE IN...

A NAVY BLUE TRUCK VAN WITH...  
OF OUR CITY. INQUIRIES TO...  
TO YOUR DEPARTMENT. WITH...

181751 1042 HOURS.

3489

0137 0815 0952  
FCIC REPLY  
NO RCD LIC/ CG6610

GR.LIC/CD7942.LIY/B1.  
II.NAM/PASCUAL JOSE MANUEL.DOB/080656.SEX/M.RAC/W.

0138 0815 0956

DHSW RECORD - LIC/CD7942 .LIY/B1  
CD7942 821JT9X188038 DODG VN 79 0359B  
BOSER JOSEPH E  
7441 MM 11 FL PLANTATION FL  
DOB: 09/24/41 SEX: M DECAL:  
END DHSW RESPONSE

III13

1/1

0138 0815 0957  
FCIC REPLY  
NO RCD LIC/ CD7942

GR.LIC/ZKLE36.LIY/B1

3490

8-21-81 C. Schenckel

1615 <sup>10<sup>th</sup></sup> HINOJOSA - Dec - 591-4917 - Blue VAN - RNY-927 FL

1715 <sup>10<sup>th</sup></sup> JACK RENNEY - 647-7486 - Metro Homocial - <sup>Arms</sup>

VAN - Ford Econ 100 - Dr Blue ~~GCK 980~~

Great Value - Franco No + Hibis Rd - S. Dade.

1725 <sup>10<sup>th</sup></sup> <sup>SPT SPT</sup> BLANTON - Vero Beach PD - CAROL ACRE -

Vero Beach Dispatcher - HAS info ABOUT A

Possible Family tie in involving the case

562-1611 work - 567-2608 home

1730 <sup>10<sup>th</sup></sup> ~~AL 1774~~ - Lindsey Lumber - Blue Ford - 94570774

~~50U 136~~ - Power Stamp

1830 <sup>L 209</sup> OFF GIANNINO - Deerfield PD <sup>81-3279</sup> - Mr BURD 582-

3858 - reporter - Blue VAN RI <sup>that van</sup> (32971) TAG

~~BJR 532~~ - Blue Van + Composite

2305 OFFICER MITCH FRY - Coral Gables P.D

442-2300 or 231 - Terry Letin 595-5713 has

<sup>lead</sup> info that ~~for~~ KAREN THOMPSON recently bought

<sup>209</sup> a Ford VAN with possible blood stains

He (Fry) will recall on Monday

3491

0 0 3 8 3 1

then providing description of <sup>814 9:45</sup>  
opposite work at  
BOWMAN TRANSPORTATION  
✓ 3275 N.W. 41 ST  
MIAMI  
920-2643  
work nights - off until Monday  
Driver Blue VAN 3492

Re., Adam Walsh Case.

Mrs Linda Blackwell of 7280 NW 38th St Apt B-2  
432-9202 - Work 620-2782 called and advised that  
approx., a week and a half ago she was at Sears  
accross from PD when her son found a ID card  
with a picture on it of a W/M who worked at the  
Diplomat Mall. This ID card picture looks like  
the composite shown on TV this date. She advised  
the card was turned over to security who in turn  
turned this card over to the Hollywood Officer  
on duty. This would have been a Monday night

✓  
Bennett 8-13-81  
2:40 hrs

3493.





Blue Van Blk FT Bumper  
ladder - sunroof Acl 797

Richard Long 8-17-53

FT Land P.D.

FITS basic description - M Large -  
being returned to S.F.S.H - Escape -

Patty Steigner 474-2030 WIF 34  
10579 NW 2nd Ct. Plant. Boy: Robert Reedy 8 yrs  
believes she was woman at castle Pt  
on 28 - composite looks like her - she  
was dressed similar - had neighbor child  
with her dressed similar as Adam.

Willadine Madison 931-7791

works SE Bldg. believes she saw blue  
van 12:20 on day of abduction  
looked @ Tag. may recall under hypnosis

WAM  
196

3495

0 0 3 8 3 5

Bumper, Rear Chrome Bumper, Rectangular Window on Both  
Sides, Tag # ABX 597 w/f in Passenger Seat (NFI)  
Seen at Holiday Spring Cinema - Coral Springs 11:30pm  
Time Date 8-15-81

12:00 RECEIVED ANONYMOUS CALL. BLUE VAN TAG # HJCR 985  
Parked at 300 S.W. 16 St. Ft. Lauderdale w/f observed  
POLISHING VAN. Van Comes Back to  
79 Ford Van 12-3-44  
JOHN C. ROBERT 1747 S. E. 15th St. Ft. Lauderdale

192

3496

just spotted a Blue Van  
N. on 1/45 driver fits general  
description - but has goats  
Qoe/Tag 630P333

- of Art Carbone 14 AUG 81 11 00  
dude Co 3497

Re., A. Walsh.  
Mr Anthony Dias phone 505-9241 & 944-0326  
reports that he was at Layres Dept Store on  
the 11th Dixie Hwy and 138th St S. Miami  
when he observed a W/M 30-35 yrs & 200 lbs  
lite brown hair (no Mustache) swelling on side  
of face. Subject was in the toy department  
appeared to be attempting to fool around with  
two young oriental females. Kids mother  
was at the layaway desk conducting business.  
Subject left when he observed Mr Dias  
watching him.

Bennett 8-13-81  
2130 hrs

3498

8-17-81

Lt. Hunds;

A couple, Jim and  
Sue Mignano of  
6304 SW 27 St #E  
Miramar; Fla  
Tel: 962-8131  
983-5873

264

call before 9:00AM  
or after 7:00PM

3499

3499

advises that a  
subject know to them  
only as "John" who  
also lives at 6304 SW 27 St.  
but Apt #A appears  
to look like the  
unmoustached subject  
in the drawing. This  
subject is supposedly  
very quiet & withdrawn.  
#1106

S16-14.

LOCATION - 425 HUNTER ST.  
COMP. - SUE TABER W/F 4-29-51 / ADD. SAME.

81-41852  
5-5-51 29102  
255/64

COMP. BELIEVED THAT D/M CISROW, TRULIF OF 4-15-15  
OF 819 22 ST. DANIA WAS PLAYING WITH HIS PENIS WHILE  
SITTING IN FRONT OF THE ABOVE LOCATION. SUBJECT  
CISROW EXPLAINED THAT HE HAD A SKIN RASH ON HIS THIGH  
WHICH HE WAS SCRATCHING, SUBJECT CISROW WAS ADVISED  
NOT TO SIT IN FRONT OF THE ABOVE LOCATION ANY  
FURTHER. NOTE SAID PENIS WAS NOT EXPOSED.

AH

0166

LEP... ..

0166

0 0 3 0 4 0

Wright, Lindsay 792-5974  
Montego Lodge #50  
Pt. Kennedy,

5241 P.W. 5th St

3501

8/14/71 0945

Re Composite -

Dead Ringer except mustache -

RAYMOND A. BALLOTTA / info 2045 -

CPA - 7501 NW 4 St. Suite 204 PLANT.

Done.

3502



8/13

COMPOSITE —

LOOKS LIKE MIKE MITCHELL, W/M ABOUT  
28, - ADDRESS UNKNOWN - FORMER OWNER  
OF "MITCHELLS COME DAWLING" 2300 OAKLAND  
PARK BLVD, LAUD. 5'10 WELL BUILT.

KARATE EXPERT - MENA - RIPPED OFF  
CUSTOMERS, MAY BE WANTED. FROM ENGLAND.

R. Means

3503

8/2 WMSH

8:10 Mr. Wither - Bond Guard - Coral Gables Federal  
Lighthouse Point.  
saw a faded blue panel wagon w/ two children  
a boy and a girl.

8:15 Mr. Martin Smith's office - Hypos - Therapist  
Mr. Walsh left a message on tape for to be  
called here.

8:30 Mrs. Pender - 7700 S.W. 522-1222  
w/ a group of people go through all  
pieces # for blue van  
T.V. spot - Atlanta, Boston, Wash., Tex.  
might be a block on front page  
mentioning the reward  
Search page - Orlando - etc.

9:05 PCS 633 - Blue Van - <sup>dark</sup> Lt Blue stripe  
+ white stripe  
across top  
2 oval fenders Chrome fenders  
3 antennas in rear left side w/  
4 rings.  
Mr. Rasmick, Correction Officer  
works at Dr. Cunningham  
435-1537 - P. Pine Chrome luggage  
rack on roof.  
2 rear lights red over white  
Trailer hook - 2 on # plates -  
Chevrolet spelled out on back.

8:30 AM 8/3 - Noz Br 27 turned east  
on Hud Blvd -  
Noz driving w/ glasses - woman in front.

3504

003844

8/19 4:15 Brink's, Inc pulled wanted folder  
to Grand Florida Bank - 9100 <sup>Wittfield</sup> 845th.  
Casper City 434-5111  
No. Petragranic picture resembles one of  
the suspects -

3505

8/14/81 - A.M.

Carla Lopez - 987-2143

25x

Sighted VW dark blue van with Colorado Tag  
XA 3451 at 64 & Wagonway Pky. approx 8:40 P.M.  
on 8-13-81. Driver fits descrip of composite.

Linda Schreiber - Lab Tech. 923-2002

Hol. Med. Center

Suffered Mental Problem - (Hospitalized) Released 2/19/81

Hollywood resident - ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

30 yrs. - fits composite exactly. Remembers  
him being a real weirdo.

Composite could be

Bob O'Brien - Child molester -

286

Living in Ft. Lauderdale now.

Early 30's

Wife still lives on

Johnson St. - 6731

3506

8-12-81 - 8:30 A.M.

Mr. Mark Ulatowski of 1266 S.W. 116 Av  
H. Land. - tel 474-5841 or bus. 395-5778 called.

298 ✓ He & his wife were on their way up to Lakeland  
Fl about 2 wks ago and just about where  
they found the remains of Adam, he noticed  
a large Warrabago, brown & white puffed off  
to the side of the road. He thought this was  
very unusual.

3507

8-12-81

SHIRLEY GRAYDON w/F 45YRS  
FORMERLY WORKED AT. W. PALM BEACH PD

ELIZABETH CALDWELL  
983-6996

3508

1619 East Sunrise Blvd French place  
young boy that called

3:20 ~~Person~~ Type 772-8222  
saw Blue Van w/dent in back parked  
at Coral Ridge Psychiatric Hospital  
N. Fed. Hwy & South of S Commercial Blvd.  
AX 3578

3:45 Det Dunlap - Porters Pt. D.  
Bill Jaycox 3130 NES Ave 782-4851  
Came in - on day the kid was missing  
July & young boy came into Gallagher's  
bet 1 PM & 12 PM. The kid didn't seem  
natural - He was.

3:45 ~~Hoover~~ Hoover Vacuum Repair  
came in ~~Trisha~~ Trisha Sullivan 759-0996 -  
sister - Margaret Rodrigo  
saw man in hall Wednesday -  
who acted suspicious  
works at Steel & Ale Tues & Wed nights  
Sheridan St.

4 PM. Has had visions Joyce Utech  
free chiro performance 963-2340  
reputedly frequented a  
certain area - David Park, East side,  
36 Ave & Tillmore - Large tree & lake.  
seeing him near the trees. There's  
a hole or a well. - stopped at side  
of road & man pulled up and  
watched her watching tree

253

3509

003849

How 564-9970

Susan Healey / Linn's 565-3421

on 7/28/81 - w/H. Tall bearded, Houston

He managed his own island in Bahamas

Relax 744 - MASTERCARD - 541108100204

7308

No address.

3510



Called in by CSO with Cooper City P.D.

Joy Coelho

245 DFY219 tag on Ford come back to a 200  
1977 Olds. registered to Leasing Inc.  
3242 Peach Tree Rd.  
Atlanta, Georgia

Bob CARSON # 525-8533 (work)

246

JEFF RISER of MIAMI  
used work for the COPA in FL laud.  
looks similar & owns a black van.

# 399-8900

247

Employee: Brad Newsoms recieved an  
anonymous phone call advising that Adam  
Walsh was abducted AS A MEANS OF retribution  
& that 2 of MR. WALSH'S PARTNERS ARE DEAD.

248

Alias  
Kill Ray SV 8377  
RVU 301 Ford Blu  
Palmetto Expressway

3511

201 7/31 9:05  
Barbara Buckley  
3 Islands Ind.  
458-3564

was at mall

7-7- 2:20 PM

Caughy Express store  
looked at group  
2 girls & 1 or 2 boys  
Security Guard chased  
them  
Man in brown  
parka & tan shirt  
yelled at guard

3512

Detective Bureau

ref- Adam Walsh

3513

Mr Silber  
1617 Jefferson

Booth  
4259212

Poco saw man with file  
composite photo spoke with him  
also @ young circle

Jimmy, A W/F, KALE, JULIE, 987-8829,  
called at 2148 8-3-81 she stated that  
she saw the WALSH boy at K-Mart, on  
Thur. at about 1500. He was possibly  
with a W/F, N.O.I.

Barber #52

3514

Thinks she sees  
suspect in Adam Wake  
case

Comp. Mrs. Conrad  
758 Raleigh St  
981-3414

Seen lines in  
a closed home

dead end of  
Farrington St. 4 Aug 81 14 30

green Pick-up  
parked in  
front

3515

Tom Kago

624-4224

Tracking Log

Golden Retrievers

259

Bob Baker

251-7320

238-3218

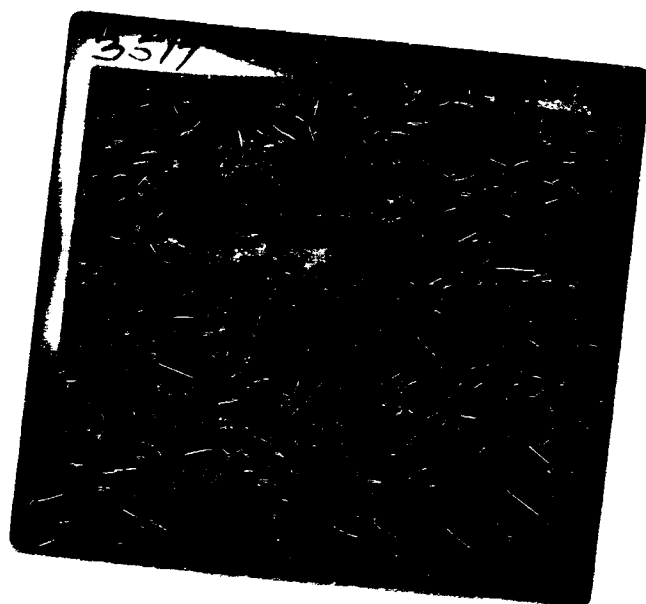
Tracking Records

200

~~Cliff~~  
~~Cliff~~  
~~Cliff~~

3516

0003852



003857

235

Nancy EDMONDS - STEWART EASTMAN  
7420 SW 82 ST AT U-210 MIA.  
661-9038

EASTERN FLIGHT - 1983 - LATE TO LAQUANA  
ON WED. 24TH

Older w/m in 60's - MED BLD WITH  
YOUNG BOY - 10 - 11 - 12 - 13 - 14 - 15 - 16 - 17 - 18 - 19 - 20 - 21 - 22 - 23 - 24 - 25 - 26 - 27 - 28 - 29 - 30 - 31 - 32 - 33 - 34 - 35 - 36 - 37 - 38 - 39 - 40 - 41 - 42 - 43 - 44 - 45 - 46 - 47 - 48 - 49 - 50 - 51 - 52 - 53 - 54 - 55 - 56 - 57 - 58 - 59 - 60 - 61 - 62 - 63 - 64 - 65 - 66 - 67 - 68 - 69 - 70 - 71 - 72 - 73 - 74 - 75 - 76 - 77 - 78 - 79 - 80 - 81 - 82 - 83 - 84 - 85 - 86 - 87 - 88 - 89 - 90 - 91 - 92 - 93 - 94 - 95 - 96 - 97 - 98 - 99 - 100 - 101 - 102 - 103 - 104 - 105 - 106 - 107 - 108 - 109 - 110 - 111 - 112 - 113 - 114 - 115 - 116 - 117 - 118 - 119 - 120 - 121 - 122 - 123 - 124 - 125 - 126 - 127 - 128 - 129 - 130 - 131 - 132 - 133 - 134 - 135 - 136 - 137 - 138 - 139 - 140 - 141 - 142 - 143 - 144 - 145 - 146 - 147 - 148 - 149 - 150 - 151 - 152 - 153 - 154 - 155 - 156 - 157 - 158 - 159 - 160 - 161 - 162 - 163 - 164 - 165 - 166 - 167 - 168 - 169 - 170 - 171 - 172 - 173 - 174 - 175 - 176 - 177 - 178 - 179 - 180 - 181 - 182 - 183 - 184 - 185 - 186 - 187 - 188 - 189 - 190 - 191 - 192 - 193 - 194 - 195 - 196 - 197 - 198 - 199 - 200 - 201 - 202 - 203 - 204 - 205 - 206 - 207 - 208 - 209 - 210 - 211 - 212 - 213 - 214 - 215 - 216 - 217 - 218 - 219 - 220 - 221 - 222 - 223 - 224 - 225 - 226 - 227 - 228 - 229 - 230 - 231 - 232 - 233 - 234 - 235 - 236 - 237 - 238 - 239 - 240 - 241 - 242 - 243 - 244 - 245 - 246 - 247 - 248 - 249 - 250 - 251 - 252 - 253 - 254 - 255 - 256 - 257 - 258 - 259 - 260 - 261 - 262 - 263 - 264 - 265 - 266 - 267 - 268 - 269 - 270 - 271 - 272 - 273 - 274 - 275 - 276 - 277 - 278 - 279 - 280 - 281 - 282 - 283 - 284 - 285 - 286 - 287 - 288 - 289 - 290 - 291 - 292 - 293 - 294 - 295 - 296 - 297 - 298 - 299 - 300 - 301 - 302 - 303 - 304 - 305 - 306 - 307 - 308 - 309 - 310 - 311 - 312 - 313 - 314 - 315 - 316 - 317 - 318 - 319 - 320 - 321 - 322 - 323 - 324 - 325 - 326 - 327 - 328 - 329 - 330 - 331 - 332 - 333 - 334 - 335 - 336 - 337 - 338 - 339 - 340 - 341 - 342 - 343 - 344 - 345 - 346 - 347 - 348 - 349 - 350 - 351 - 352 - 353 - 354 - 355 - 356 - 357 - 358 - 359 - 360 - 361 - 362 - 363 - 364 - 365 - 366 - 367 - 368 - 369 - 370 - 371 - 372 - 373 - 374 - 375 - 376 - 377 - 378 - 379 - 380 - 381 - 382 - 383 - 384 - 385 - 386 - 387 - 388 - 389 - 390 - 391 - 392 - 393 - 394 - 395 - 396 - 397 - 398 - 399 - 400 - 401 - 402 - 403 - 404 - 405 - 406 - 407 - 408 - 409 - 410 - 411 - 412 - 413 - 414 - 415 - 416 - 417 - 418 - 419 - 420 - 421 - 422 - 423 - 424 - 425 - 426 - 427 - 428 - 429 - 430 - 431 - 432 - 433 - 434 - 435 - 436 - 437 - 438 - 439 - 440 - 441 - 442 - 443 - 444 - 445 - 446 - 447 - 448 - 449 - 450 - 451 - 452 - 453 - 454 - 455 - 456 - 457 - 458 - 459 - 460 - 461 - 462 - 463 - 464 - 465 - 466 - 467 - 468 - 469 - 470 - 471 - 472 - 473 - 474 - 475 - 476 - 477 - 478 - 479 - 480 - 481 - 482 - 483 - 484 - 485 - 486 - 487 - 488 - 489 - 490 - 491 - 492 - 493 - 494 - 495 - 496 - 497 - 498 - 499 - 500 - 501 - 502 - 503 - 504 - 505 - 506 - 507 - 508 - 509 - 510 - 511 - 512 - 513 - 514 - 515 - 516 - 517 - 518 - 519 - 520 - 521 - 522 - 523 - 524 - 525 - 526 - 527 - 528 - 529 - 530 - 531 - 532 - 533 - 534 - 535 - 536 - 537 - 538 - 539 - 540 - 541 - 542 - 543 - 544 - 545 - 546 - 547 - 548 - 549 - 550 - 551 - 552 - 553 - 554 - 555 - 556 - 557 - 558 - 559 - 560 - 561 - 562 - 563 - 564 - 565 - 566 - 567 - 568 - 569 - 570 - 571 - 572 - 573 - 574 - 575 - 576 - 577 - 578 - 579 - 580 - 581 - 582 - 583 - 584 - 585 - 586 - 587 - 588 - 589 - 590 - 591 - 592 - 593 - 594 - 595 - 596 - 597 - 598 - 599 - 600 - 601 - 602 - 603 - 604 - 605 - 606 - 607 - 608 - 609 - 610 - 611 - 612 - 613 - 614 - 615 - 616 - 617 - 618 - 619 - 620 - 621 - 622 - 623 - 624 - 625 - 626 - 627 - 628 - 629 - 630 - 631 - 632 - 633 - 634 - 635 - 636 - 637 - 638 - 639 - 640 - 641 - 642 - 643 - 644 - 645 - 646 - 647 - 648 - 649 - 650 - 651 - 652 - 653 - 654 - 655 - 656 - 657 - 658 - 659 - 660 - 661 - 662 - 663 - 664 - 665 - 666 - 667 - 668 - 669 - 670 - 671 - 672 - 673 - 674 - 675 - 676 - 677 - 678 - 679 - 680 - 681 - 682 - 683 - 684 - 685 - 686 - 687 - 688 - 689 - 690 - 691 - 692 - 693 - 694 - 695 - 696 - 697 - 698 - 699 - 700 - 701 - 702 - 703 - 704 - 705 - 706 - 707 - 708 - 709 - 710 - 711 - 712 - 713 - 714 - 715 - 716 - 717 - 718 - 719 - 720 - 721 - 722 - 723 - 724 - 725 - 726 - 727 - 728 - 729 - 730 - 731 - 732 - 733 - 734 - 735 - 736 - 737 - 738 - 739 - 740 - 741 - 742 - 743 - 744 - 745 - 746 - 747 - 748 - 749 - 750 - 751 - 752 - 753 - 754 - 755 - 756 - 757 - 758 - 759 - 760 - 761 - 762 - 763 - 764 - 765 - 766 - 767 - 768 - 769 - 770 - 771 - 772 - 773 - 774 - 775 - 776 - 777 - 778 - 779 - 780 - 781 - 782 - 783 - 784 - 785 - 786 - 787 - 788 - 789 - 790 - 791 - 792 - 793 - 794 - 795 - 796 - 797 - 798 - 799 - 800 - 801 - 802 - 803 - 804 - 805 - 806 - 807 - 808 - 809 - 810 - 811 - 812 - 813 - 814 - 815 - 816 - 817 - 818 - 819 - 820 - 821 - 822 - 823 - 824 - 825 - 826 - 827 - 828 - 829 - 830 - 831 - 832 - 833 - 834 - 835 - 836 - 837 - 838 - 839 - 840 - 841 - 842 - 843 - 844 - 845 - 846 - 847 - 848 - 849 - 850 - 851 - 852 - 853 - 854 - 855 - 856 - 857 - 858 - 859 - 860 - 861 - 862 - 863 - 864 - 865 - 866 - 867 - 868 - 869 - 870 - 871 - 872 - 873 - 874 - 875 - 876 - 877 - 878 - 879 - 880 - 881 - 882 - 883 - 884 - 885 - 886 - 887 - 888 - 889 - 890 - 891 - 892 - 893 - 894 - 895 - 896 - 897 - 898 - 899 - 900 - 901 - 902 - 903 - 904 - 905 - 906 - 907 - 908 - 909 - 910 - 911 - 912 - 913 - 914 - 915 - 916 - 917 - 918 - 919 - 920 - 921 - 922 - 923 - 924 - 925 - 926 - 927 - 928 - 929 - 930 - 931 - 932 - 933 - 934 - 935 - 936 - 937 - 938 - 939 - 940 - 941 - 942 - 943 - 944 - 945 - 946 - 947 - 948 - 949 - 950 - 951 - 952 - 953 - 954 - 955 - 956 - 957 - 958 - 959 - 960 - 961 - 962 - 963 - 964 - 965 - 966 - 967 - 968 - 969 - 970 - 971 - 972 - 973 - 974 - 975 - 976 - 977 - 978 - 979 - 980 - 981 - 982 - 983 - 984 - 985 - 986 - 987 - 988 - 989 - 990 - 991 - 992 - 993 - 994 - 995 - 996 - 997 - 998 - 999 - 1000

7/31/81 R. W. ...

3518



◀ **PHONE MEMO** ▶

*lead 8/14*

To Dot Bure

Date 8/14 Time 2230

Mr. Dorothy LEEDS

of \_\_\_\_\_

Phone 716-735-7206 (NY)

Telephoned  Please call

Called to see you  Will call again

Wanted to see you  Rush

Message WASH case said NET *3519*

NON-TULPIKE out of Knoxville

Platug LON 260 *8/7*

Case 3519 *3519*

PHONE CALL FROM LADY WHO SPOKE TO SGT REEVES MARY  
LOOKS EXACTLY LIKE THE COMPOSIT. 772-0858

LORRAINE STEFFEN  
2505 NW 64 AVE  
MARGATE, FL. 972-6717

FORMERLY WORKED FOR DR KYSER GOLDEN BEACH, MENTALLY ILL.  
SAW HER IN SEARS 4 OR 5 YRS AGO, POSSIBLE N ELECTRICAL REPAIR WORK  
DROVE A VAN

9:10 AM. 8-8-81. CONTACTED REEVES. MS STEFFEN. DEFINITELY  
NOT THIS ONE.

3520

235

JANE 1-800-432-5818  
TAPR

HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

5.1 OCT '68

PROPERTY RECORD			CCR NUMBER	M.V. INVENTORY NO.	PROPERTY INVENTORY NO.
EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/>			RECOVERED <input type="checkbox"/>	FOUND <input type="checkbox"/>	
Itemization of Property					
1.					QTY
2.					
3.					
4.					
5.					
6.					
7.					
8.					
9.					
10.					
11.					
12.					
13.					
14.					
OFFENSE OR INCIDENT					
OWNER'S NAME & ADDRESS					
FOUND OR RECOVERED FROM		AT	DATE & TIME		
REPORTING OFFICER	SADGE	DIST.	DESK OFFICER RECEIVING	SADGE	DIST.
PROPERTY CUSTODIAN (TO ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT)			TRANSPORTING EMPLOYEE RECEIVING (SADGE) (DIST.)		
PROPERTY OUT DATE	ITEM NUMBERS	OFFICER'S SIGNATURE	SADGE	PURPOSE	
PROPERTY RETURNED DATE	ITEM NUMBERS	PROPERTY CUSTODIAN'S SIGNATURE			
PROPERTY RECEIVED FOR DISPOSITION DATE			ITEM NUMBERS		
OWNER OR COURT ATTACHE		ADDRESS OR COURT			
<input type="checkbox"/> RETURN <input type="checkbox"/> CONFISCATE <input type="checkbox"/> DESTROY					
----- MUNICIPAL JUDGE -----					
DATE					

PHONE MEMO

B3  
lead

To DET Bur  
Date 8/17 Time 0100

Mrs. TEARE  
of \_\_\_\_\_

Phone 754 6357 (miami)

- Telephoned  Please call
- Called to see you  Will call again
- Wanted to see you  Rush

Message CH4135 target 3581  
ref Walsh

cc-cc Signed 847

Taken by C. Memer  
10/18

ADAM WALSH PHONE EXT. 3543

Let Letterman of Sarasota P.D.

813 366-8000 ext 283 received a call from a Mrs Powell of 2501 Nora Ave Sarasota us# 955-3767 this morning. She advised of a suspicious incident involving a B/m & w/f and a WMT matching the deceased's description of July 31 at approx 1800 hrs. The suspects were forcibly putting a W/m approx 6 yrs, sandy blonde hair possibly wearing jeans and T-shirt. The reporter does not recall any specific pattern, just the color blue.

The suspects were described as a B/m 6' 180 lbs short crop hair and a beard, the w/f 5'6" 30 yrs, heavy set shoulder length, red hair. Suspect vehicle was described as an older model, 4dr Tan/Brown. last seen south on US 41 from the Kentucky Fried Chicken in Sarasota. He did not observed the suspects speak to the child or to each other.

C. Memer 10/18

3522

436 441

861-4707

✓ MRS. SMITH 263-4966 FOUR UNIT

232

MR. SHACK, 01 KINGS POINT, PIEDMONT A ST  
DATE REG. 499-449  
SXP 852

0 ✓ W/M 5'10 ELDERLY WHT. HAIR 60-65, 190  
W/F 5'3-4, 160 WHT. HAIR, 60'S.

232

OBSERVED AT DELRAY BEACH SHOP ON USR

961-9258 DONG. RICE

233

✓ SUPERIOR SEPTIC TANK SIM McFELIA  
RE: PLUMBING IN FOSTING CENTER PIT.

3523

8-2-81, SUNDAY  
5:47A. 923-4454

WALSH RECEIVED INFO FROM HIS  
SEC REC: A WIF CALLED WHO HAD  
CALLED AND STATED, "WE'RE GOING OUT  
TO GET SOMETHING  
TO EAT, THEN WE'RE  
GOING TO DROP HIM OFF  
AT THE FALLS".

CALL RECEIVED AT 4:45 A.M.

CALLS REC: AT 861-4707, NUMBER IS  
NOW ON LINE LOCK.

not  
rec.

3524

224 ✓ MRS GROSS, 920-2545, SAW  
DK BLUE PANEL TRUCK AT SMOKE DIXIE  
M? Z 326 SO. ON DIXIE THIS MORNING

~~XXXXXXXXXX~~  
CD 7942  
7000 BLK W. GROUARD

225 (ok) ✓ JIM BORDON  
BLUE VAN WITH CHROME LEADER FULL CUSTOM  
LX5879

{ 920-5356  
KEVIN SWANN - PRINTER }

228 ✓ MR. GABRIELE 525-7089  
3-4 P.M. MON N. BOUND I-95 AT CYPRESS CRK.  
WIMBRY, 190 5'8"-9", GLASSES 40-50'S  
SILVER CAD. 1970

229 ✓ HALEAH  
7001 W. GILBOVE APT 115  
BLUE VAN.

3525



6  
6  
8  
3  
0  
0

12801 MCKINLEY ST.  
33020

MRS. KOPKA 966-7664

IXIE & SHERIDAN - LIBERTY HEIGHTS PROJECT  
RIGHT BLUE VAN LINED ON WHEEL.

ENX 937 BLUE VAN PARKED AT PHASE CO.  
562 AVE. & HOLLYWOOD BLVD.

~~210 N. 72 FOR MRS. LOOMSBURG 963-7475  
SHE SAW A YOUNG MAN HANGING OUT OF  
THE PASSENGER WINDOW OF A BLUE VAN. N.O.E.~~

MRS. ORR, 653-2239

~~S.W. CORNER  
7152 N.E. 7<sup>TH</sup> AVE BY "YOUNG ISRAEL"  
SAW 7 YR OLD BOY STANDING ON CORNER  
BOY, SANDY HAIR STRIPPED SHIRT, SHORTS  
VACANT LOOK ON HIS FACE, DID NOT LOOK  
RIGHTWARD~~

3526



222

MR. HARPER 922-0272

EKR 919

923-2P33

223

~~JOHN GANNON W/IN 312 ST 989-4265~~  
~~7899A~~  
~~8100 N. STATE ELE. SUB. IN VAND~~

JANE:

223

~~W/IN 312 ST 989-4265~~  
~~SAW W/IN. FB. WITH 84 MICHIGAN TOWN'S CASE.~~  
~~894-6317~~  
~~ICE 494~~

224

~~891-6318 PSY LUCINI~~  
~~HAD VISION THAT AOM IS WITH AN OLDER~~  
~~WOMAN. IN 21ST ST HOUSE WITH OUTSIDE STAIRWAY~~  
~~1800 block FLANDERS ST. FLAMINGO~~  
~~1833 1836 18063 OR 18036~~  
~~THE OLD WOMAN THINKS THAT AOM IS HER~~  
~~GRANDSON.~~

225

~~KUX 359 OR 539~~  
~~MARVIN 966-2121~~

~~1177 (11) 1001 ALICE HALLWAY~~

~~AT 72 826~~  
~~861 4707~~

3528

Mike Mitchell - ENGLAND

DANCE STUDIO 2300 OAKLAND

Mitchell's Crazz Dancing

LATE 20's -

5'10 2000 BUILD -

CAROLINA GMA.

3529

10/12  
212

0 0 3 8 7 0

For [unclear] [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear]

3530

Lead  
211

0 0 3 8 7 0

Gentlemen: —

I want to give you possible help in catching the murderer of a little boy in Vero Beach. Though I do not have first hand information, the source that told me is authoritative enough that I feel I must speak out in case some other child's life is in danger.

I was told that there is a young man whose name is Toby. I don't know the last name. He attends from time to time the group called Acceptance that meets at a local church. It is a homosexual group learning to live with society and themselves. They used to meet at the Episcopal church in WFB.

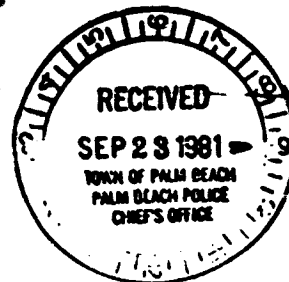
This Toby I was told likes molesting young boys. He drives a blue van or at least did, likely he had it painted, and curiously, he was away so I was told for three days right at the time the lad was killed. He told my source that he was "north" for those days. My source is confident that this Toby may well have killed this child. The killer had a blue van.

I don't know Toby ~~xxxxxxxxxxxx~~ last name or address but I understand that he lives in a three or four story building on the side street that Saint Edwards rectory is on in PB. He, I understand lives on the top floor.

I pray to God that I am wrong, but if I am right I hope to God also that he hasn't killed others.

I hope his note helps.

A citizen.



W P Bel. Postmark

9-22-'81

3531

80471327

STATE OF VERMONT  
AGENCY OF TRANSPORTATION  
DEPARTMENT OF MOTOR VEHICLES  
MONTPELIER, VERMONT 05602

82

PLEASE PRINT & USE INK  
SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON  
REVERSE SIDE

CLASSIFICATION	CLASSIFICATION	CLASSIFICATION	CLASSIFICATION
CLASSIFICATION	CLASSIFICATION	CLASSIFICATION	CLASSIFICATION

EXPERIENCE DATA

CLASSIFICATION

QUESTIONS

CLASSIFICATION

CLASSIFICATION

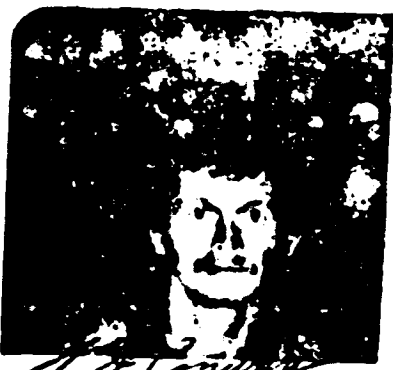
CLASSIFICATION

NOTE TO AVOID DELAY, REVIEW THE APPLICATION TO DETERMINE THAT ALL SECTIONS HAVE BEEN COMPLETED

DO NOT WRITE BEYOND THIS LINE - FOR DEPARTMENT USE ONLY

CLASSIFICATION

3532



*William W. White*  
Signature of Commissioner  
WILLIAM W. WHITE



Life description  
Eugene Kosac (K)  
Melbourne  
J. C. Perry's  
Security  
Melbourne  
Hypnotic agent  
& Policeman.

Don Tucker:

305-452-3313

Home 452-6918

✓  
Leads  
TSA  
3535





~~CHANGING TO NEWS (SECURED)~~

~~765-1577~~

~~765-1577~~

~~765-1577~~

~~765-1577~~

~~765-1577~~

0 0 3 8 7 5  
on back a 150  
Have you hugged  
your kid today?  
Bumper sticker.

~~Also~~ Triple A  
Sticker on back window

Tag # NTK 242

Suspect. Short <sup>150</sup><sub>150</sub>  
hair. bushy mustache  
hair slightly receding  
in front 3534

---

Compl.  
Mr. Herman Berkhart  
Home # 563 8635  
Work # Boca 391 2700

ref. Adam Way SUPER 1340  
SUSPECT VEH.

Seen 10 mins ago  
on I-95 NB vicinity  
of Blvd. Blvd. Exit

Susp. veh. Navy Blue  
Chevy Van-20

Sliding door on side  
of smoked glass  
windows

Newer model

Had a mural of an  
ocean surf on back

Had Disney world

Bumper sticker →  
3535 14 APR 81 1221

8-8-81 8:20 AM  
Trooper WADEKIND

SAW A BLUE VAN PARKED AT THE  
121 MILE MARKER, ~~T~~ROOPER WAS SOUTH  
BOUND, HE TURNED AROUND AND THE  
VAN WAS NORTH BOUND.

Carlson

8-13-81 0900 hrs J.P.

Interlocked  
Trooper unable to provide  
any further info

J.P.

3536

Very shiny blue Van  
dark tinted windows  
ladder  
Heading on Pierpont  
Hollywood Blvd.

PLA-069

Mrs. Watters  
989-2182

3537  
Watts  
158

0 0 3 8 7 9

SUSPECT LOOK-ALIKE

JEFF JETTERSON  
RESIDENCE: 2700 BLK OF  
NE 25TH. CT.  
FORT LAUDERDALE  
DRIVES A SMALL  
GREEN CAR. ✓

**FRIEND'S AUTO SERVICE**  
5690 Johnson St./Hollywood  
962-1141

3538

0676 0814 1354 PL8Y1

AM.HYWD1.PL8Y1.

ATTN DET JACK HOFFMAN

REF SKETCH IN NEWSPAPER OF N PALM BEACH POSSIBLY LINKED TO WALSH DEATH.

I HAVE BEEN CONTACTED BY JUDY PETRALIA OUR CITY AT 724-6463 WHO STATED

THE SKETCH BORE A REMARKABLE RESEMBLANCE TO KENNETH R. PERRY W/M

DOB 072256. SSAN 036-40-1630 LRA 167 E COURT ST IN WEST MELBOURNE FL

PERRY CAME TO FL FROM RHODE ISLAND SEVERAL YEARS AGO AND WORKED AT

A RESTURANT THAT MRS PETRALIA OWNED. PERRY IS STILL IN THIS AREA

NO ENTRIES ON COMPUTER FOR PERRY INCLUDING DL NBR. HE LIVES CLOSE

TO WEST MELBOURNE POLICE DEPT THEIR PHONE IS 1 727-7700 OR 724-2511.

FROM DETECTIVE SID LADOW PALM BAY DETECTIVE DIVISION

OPR BRUCE ID 105 1354.



3539

8-11-81 TUESDAY

1:17 PM. MRS. LADUKE 434-4812

SAYS SHE WAS FOLLOWED BY W/M 25-35,  
6', DIRTY BLN HAIR, BUSHY, THICK BLN. EYE BROWS  
MUST. TAN, 180#, TENNIS SHIRT-WHT, SKY BLUE SHORTS  
THIS OCCURRED 7-24-81, AT BROWARD MALL  
3:30-4: PM.

LEADS  
158

MRS. LADUKE ADVISED THE MALL  
SECURITY, WHO TOLD HER THEY  
COULD NOT MAKE ANY CONTACT WITH  
THE SUBJECT.

~~4:25 PM. BETTY RUSSELL (733-7300) CLAIMS MANAGER AT [unclear] CAR  
FRONT UNIDENTIFIED WOMAN~~

NOT  
ENTERED

~~RE: JOHN FENAGAN Employed Gro. Books.  
3119 W. BROWARD 792-4291,~~

~~STATES LIVES ON SUNRISE. RUNS A BLUE VAN  
FENAGAN 1701 N.W. 57 TERRACE }~~

~~MRS RUSSELL RECEIVED FROM A 5-20 CALLED [unclear] 7 PM  
SECRETED CALL~~

4:55 PM. CAROL BONANNO 940-1052

WHT STATION WGN. POOR CONDITION  
VEC 73P (W/M-50'S WITH 2 JUVENILES,  
Veh. observed 2 wks. ago with a w/m  
IN THE BACK SEAT MATCHING ADAMS DESC.  
NOTED HE WAS WEARING RED & WHT STRIPED  
SHIRT-TOOTH MISSING, SLEAZY BLOND HAIR.  
Veh was observed on W. DIXIE # 163 RD  
ST.

LEADS  
59

3540



8-11-81, 6:25 P.M.

31-56073

ACROSS FROM BANKING  
S.W.

LESTER HESTER

271-4366, 7700 COMING REAL  
HT 0 107

Leads  
160

ON 8-10-81, 12-12:30 P.M. OBSERVED

SO. OF YEE HAW 15-20 MILES SO. BOUND. (DUSTY)  
OBSERVED A LIGHT SKIN PONTIAC - OLDER, 4DR  
MODEL PARKED ON NO BOUND LINES  
TRUNK OPEN.

W/M LATE 20'S TO 30'S, BRN 5'11", DARK  
HAIR, AVERAGE CUT, POSS. MUST. MEDIUM  
BUILD. NO OTHER SUBS. LIGHT SHIRT, DARK  
SLACKS.

THE SUB WAS OBSERVED WALKING UP FROM  
THE CANAL TO THE VEHICLE

0

535-2443 ROBT RIZZIARI. HIS SONS  
WERE VICTIM OF ABDUCTION ATTEMPT.

Leads  
161

ON 7:30 P, 4:30 P.M. MESSWARTZ'S 522-4638,  
OBSERVED 2 W/M'S, ~~OLDER~~ OLDER, ON  
TURNPIKE AT CARROLL PK. DRAGGING A  
REMOVING W/M UP GRASSY AREA TO ROADWAY  
NO VEH. SEEN.

Leads  
162

3541

(8:40 - 8-14-51)

Officer Mc Ewan, P. D. for Miami P. D.  
called. He was given info from someone who  
would not give name. Says composite is that  
of a Puerto Rican male, Cesar Colon, late  
20's, was used Telephone Co. van. Had black  
hair, now blonde. Was seen in the area of his (sus)  
home, 3194 S. W. 26 St., Miami, Tel. 444-4683  
with a little boy 2 or 3 yrs ago. If you  
need any more info, call officer Mc Ewan of  
Miami P. D. at 579-6420.

Lead  
163

(8:45 8-14-51)

Peggy Soloff (864-7999) saw someone around  
163rd St. area who looks like suspect.

Lead  
163

3542

8-15-81  
2040

PAGE II

SCHORNTAL 027  
LT HASTRIS - KEY WEST P.D. 294-2511  
S-20 CONTACTED AIAN DAVIS-  
DELRAY BEACH  
OUT OF H. BRUM - OUT PATIENT  
SOUTH COUNTY MENTAL HOWEVER  
NO SUSPECT OR LINK AT THIS TIME

not  
operational

HOLLOWAY

8-15-81  
2110HR

OFF PEARMAN MELBOURNE P.D. 773 212  
STOPPED W/M ON ERRATIC DRIVING  
GARY JOHN GRUSSY W/M 11-6-52  
OPERATING BLUE & WHITE INTERNATIONAL  
SCOUTS COON. TAG. WF 1124  
LIVES AT KISSIMEE FLA  
431 SPIKE COURT.  
WORKS AT APPLIED DEVICES  
IN KISSIMEE  
WILL BE STAYING IN COCOA BEACH  
AT THE COACH LIGHT INN  
IN COCOA BEACH ON 8-15-81  
WHEN STOPPED HE STATED  
" I KNOW WHY YOU STOPPED ME  
I ~~RESEMBLE~~ LOOK LIKE THE  
COMPOSIT IN THE WALSH CASE"  
HE WAS QUERLY HELPFUL WHILE  
HE WAS DETAINED. HE ALSO  
FITS THE DISCRPTION OF ~~THE~~ A  
W/M WHO WAS HANGING AROUND  
AN ARCADE IN MELBOURNE.  
THE OFFICER TOOK SEVERAL  
POLOROIDS OF HIM HE WANTS  
TO KNOW IF YOU WANT THEM ETC  
HE WORKS 3-11



cloud  
lies

3543

0794 0914 1631

FCIC REPLY

GOVERNO, ROBERT, JOSEPH CRIM-HIST 01582651 W M 04/12/52 SOC/081 508 185 BRO, E U  
MA, SEC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC,  
FPC/19PICOPC0091616171\$ SOC/027428006 FBI/58512245 DLT/050481  
● OCC/RESTAURANT MGR LRA/1910 SW 24 CIR CIT/BOYNTON BCH, FL AKA/GOVERNO, BOB

3544

.0796 0814 1633

FCIC REPLY

FLA SUMMARY/GOVERNO, ROBERT, JOSEPH CRIM-HIST 01582651  
W M 04/12/52 508 185 BRO BLU SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE,  
SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC, FBI/585122WS DLT/050481

AKA/GOVERNO, BOB

TOTAL NUMBER ARRESTS	1		
COUNTS CONVICTIONS	ACQT/DISMIS/PEND	OFFENSE	
4	0	0	DANGEROUS DRUGS

LAST REPORTED DATA -111780 FLO500300 OCA/S072  
01 3582 DANGEROUS DRUGS  
02 3543 DANGEROUS DRUGS

END

Z0.ORI/FLO500300

OR.LIC/AFY615.LIY/81.

0797 0814 1634

X04005

NCIC REPLY2

ORI/FLO500300 IS BOYNTON BEACH PD FL

027  
Schoental  
3545

0890 0814 1751 DEL81  
AK.HYWD1,DEL81.

ATTN: BET SCHOENTHAL

RE: ROBERT GOVERNO

OUR CRIMINAL FILES SHOW TWO ARREST IS 1980. THE FIRST ON 8-10-81 FOR CARELESS DRIVING AND THE OTHER ON 09-08-80 FOR SPEEDING. HE HAS AN ADDRESS OF 827 SW 11TH ST. FORT LAUDERDALE AND A DATE OF BIRTH OF 04-12-52. THERE IS A CRIMINAL HISTORY FILE FOR HIM IN FIC (DLE 015-12651) SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FILE, FBI/SH51205 DLT/050481.

AKA/ GOVERNO, BOB.

4 COUNTS DANGEROUS DRUGS.

FOR FURTHER ASSIST CONTACT CPT DALTON DELRAY PD. 470 4 300.

AUTH/CPT DALTON OPR/BROWN.

3546

027 Schoenthal

Thompson, Kevin - DADE 245-4228 - 871-3900 Composite  
resembles w/in Robert Bryne <sup>1976</sup> MENTAL PATIENT 27-28 IN PARKWAY GEN HQ

VAN Schrick - 569-0635 - KRO beach - Composite  
resembles w/m → Bergamino <sup>2756 NW 108th St.</sup> 569-1920 / 1835-20<sup>th</sup> Ave (land)

SV DeTh, Buddy - SUNRISE - 748-9454 - RETURNING  
WITH FAMILY FROM DISNEY WORLD ON MONDAY 7-27-81  
AT 200-400pm SOUTH BOUND ON TURNPIKE OBSERVED  
A BLUE VAN. HUSBAND ON VACATION - OFF DUTY TRUCK-  
DRIVER WAS PASSENGER WITH WIFE + KIDS. VAN PARKED ON  
SOUTH SIDE OF TURNPIKE. # PKP 979

1977-80 FORD Econoline VAN, Blue Metallic

1107 Smoked Rear GLASS, Chrome Luggage RACKS,  
Chemo - LADDER + wheels

CAPT DALTON - DELRAY - Beach P.D - 1-276-0411 -  
Composite matches w/in Robt GOVZERO 25-30 yrs  
WORKS AT MARINA DELRAY. Possible PAST Crime History  
& Sex offender - He has no further - IRAN TT - Check

via Bob Kohler - Kay COUTTS - 475-8240 SECURITY  
K-1102 84 + UNIVERSITY AVE. Suspect - Composite in  
1972 OLDS white 2DR FL TYE 593 TO

William F SOUTHWELL III w/in 3-27-62 11601 SW 26CT, AVE

DR - ED - Hoffmann - EX DOCTOR South FL STATE  
expatience, Russel STALLE w/in LATC 30's  
Blond Hair Heavy - Talked ABOUT CUTTING OFF <sup>Hand</sup>

Chris Wagner - Deerpick - 421-9594 - SAW SUSPECT  
MATCH Composite white Lincoln T-BIRD UKT-605 FL  
Winn, Dixie - Deerpick 1700 hr 8-14-81

via Det Beaga - Rich Soredo - 4800 McKinney ST HLW  
989-2573 - ON 7-27-81 his SON PAUL WAS  
followed by suspect in SEGA AT SANCTING <sup>of watch</sup>

DAN SULLIVAN - FL TME-912 - Blue VAN - 966-9000 <sup>922-3871</sup>

Schiff - Blue VAN - RNV-938- <sup>983-4600</sup>

3547

0748 0814 1530  
U620-443-54-346  
JAMES C URSIA  
1930 CLEVELAND ST  
TYPE LIC: OPERATOR  
CURR LIC EXPIRES 09-26-84

HOLLYWOOD  
DOB: 09/26/54

FL 33020

VALID LICENSE

1/1

3548



DHSMV REC. 0T01L142106 FORD 2D 70 02653  
LUN659  
WRIGHT, LEE, - HOLLYWOOD FL 38024  
7181 NW SHERIDAN ST  
DOB: 08/23/55 SEX: M DECAL:  
END DHSMV RESPONSE *lead 177*

1/1

0741 0814 1526

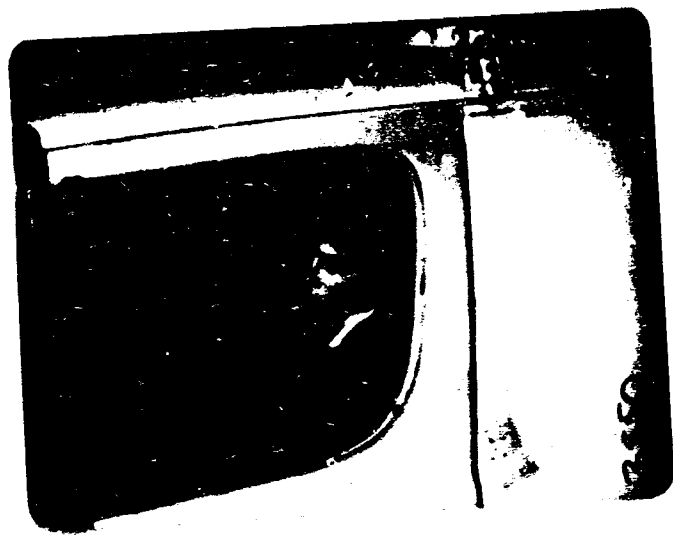
DHSMV RECORD - LIC/SFX494 LIC/81  
SFX494 6Y87A131300 FORD ED 76 04838 *lead 178*  
DRYSON, JEFFREY, JAY&DEBORAH F PERRY FL 32  
401 AIRPORT DR  
DOB: 04/22/55 SEX: M DECAL:  
END DHSMV RESPONSE

1/1

DI, NAN/RODRIGUZ, FELIX SERFIO. DJR/112056. SEX/M. RAC/W. SCU/00. *456*

0742 0814 1527

DHSMV RECORD - LIC/FXR494 .LIY/81  
FXR494 F10ENG40821 FORD PK 80 03369  
URSIA JAMES C HWD FL 33C 00  
1930 CLEVELAND ST  
DOB: 09/26/54 SEX: M DECAL:  
END DHSMV RESPONSE *35409 lead file*



0 0 3 8 9 2

2993-3120 2010  
Miami, FL 33155

3551

0 0 3 8 9 2

**W R M D**

Dear Sgt. Smith,

Here is the photo. I suggest you intermingle it with several other similar type photos.

If you feel that there is a possibility, you can contact me for more detailed information. This photo is about 18 months old. Please return photo after use.

✓  
W R M D

3557

GEORGE R. WEIRER

WEIRER, RICE & LENAHER  
ATTORNEYS AT LAW

3553

TELEPHONE 666-8988  
AREA CODE 305

6443 BIRD ROAD  
MIAMI, FLORIDA 33188

003 (4) KEVIN TROXELL - 7420 SW 82 ST #D207 - 665-7492

8.16.81  
WEICAND

HAS SEEN A DK FORD VAN PARK BETWEEN  
5-6:30pm EVERYDAY IN HIS PARKING LOT.  
DRIVEN BY W/M 29-36 YRS BEN HAIR + MUSTACHE  
5'9"-6'0" 200lbs NO TAG. WILL RE-CALL  
IF GETS TAG.

lead  
TPO

3554

6  
9  
8  
3  
0

8-15-81 A. SHOEMAKER (OFFICER) 581-5050 (DAVIE P.D.)

9pm 7230 CHARLESTON ST. HWD

BLUE VAN - PLH-638 (TAG NOT IN MACHINE)

DAVIE P.D. OFFICER SAID A FRIEND ADVISED HIM A SIMILAR VAN WAS PARKED AT ABOVE LOCATION. DAVIE OFF SHOEMAKER RAN THE TAG - NOT IN MACHINE. NO ONE CHECKED IT FURTHER. MAKE + MODEL UNKNOWN.

- W. DASSLER

lead 151

\* (W. YMAN IS ATTEMPTING TO GET THE TAG NUMBER)

8-15-81

2245

① Moccio, Donna - 442-1837 - Pompano Beach. SAW VAN FITTING DESCRIPTION [FL TAG CE 1221]

WEIGAND

DRIVEN BY W/M FITTING COMPOSITE - SEEN ATLANTIC BLVD LUNCH TIME.

lead 152

TAG CAME BACK TO A FORD VAN (TDENEHUBO-9731-VIN#) CLAYBURN, THOMAS E - 10/12/39 - 2751 N 74 AV

8-14-81

1120p

② LT. ETZLER OF H. ALLEN P.D. KNOWS OF A SIMILAR VAN THAT IS OWNED BY AN EMPLOYEE OF THE EXXON STATION @ TAFT ST + U.S.V

lead 183

DR - Pom. P.uss. Home # of the Lt is 431-5551

0559

2345

8-15-81

WEIGAND

③ MR MACY - MIAMI BEACH - 382-2213

DRIVING ON TURNPIKE SAW VAN FITTING THE DESCRIPTION (FL TAG LAJ 053) DRIVING NORTH FROM HWD EXIT. SAW W/M DRIVING, W/ SMALL BOY IN PASSENGER SEAT BLINDFOLDED.

leads 184

- TAG REG. TO:

78 FORD VAN E14HHBF5503

SANFILIPPO LAWRENCE + REBECCA

2021 NW 86 TERR P.P.

10-29-41

3555

8/15/81

M 556

lead 182

9pm Moss Yaker - 445-6706 -  
Blue Van UNX-261 on Palmetto  
Expressway getting off on OAKLAW  
Rd exit 15 minutes ago.

lead 184

9pm Off Bell - OASD - received call - 7700  
(CG-7210) BK Hwd Blvd - Bowling Alley  
cut off - subject  
Michael KARNER - 307-0510  
Blue Van - w/m driver

lead 187

9:15 AM Nick Patrone - 878-3923  
JBC-063 (Palm Beach)  
Port St. Lucie - 20 minutes ago

~~For For~~ - OFF A. HICKS

Ft. LAUDERDALE P.D.

10:08 PM 79 Ford Van blue TRZ 752 82 Fwd

lead 188

Chrome ladder back bumper, diamond window  
owner - JUDY Kay Wilson 1920 NW 46 ST. Ft. Laud  
unoccupied - Pan Am 3500 N FEDERAL W.

11:16 PM Van Observed at the St of Davis Rd. Extension  
time - TRZ ALX-378 time - 4:30 PM 8-14-81

lead 189

4th Med Bling Hubcap on the Drivers side,  
shocks on left side clear, Chrome bumper  
Driver fit description of the Van's driver is composite  
Tracy Lemley - 581-4676 Complainant (with the

11:37 PM Corp - Jay Harrington 3307 Quail Club Pkwy  
saw at 6:30 PM 8-15-81.

lead 190

Van FITTING THE DESCRIPTION, EXCEPT tinted windows  
TAG - ENDRY-J

11:46 PM Sherrill - Lisa Rater - 21732 Little Beach Wy.  
States Saw Saw a Ford Blue Van, Front Black

lead 191

M 556



**VOLUME V**

**FILE # 12**

**FILES 1 - 12 CONTAIN MISCELLANEOUS TIPS,  
LETTERS AND TELETYPES REGARDING BLUE  
VAN AND ADAM WALSH**

**PAGE #'s  
3557 - 3616**

003899

**VOLUME V**

**FILE # 12**

**FILES 1 - 12 CONTAIN MISCELLANEOUS TIPS,  
LETTERS AND TELETYPES REGARDING BLUE  
VAN AND ADAM WALSH**

**PAGE #'s  
3557 - 3616**

003900

DHSV RECORD - LIC/CE1243 .LIY/81  
CE1243 TDE14F4BHA97229 FORD VN 81 03819  
FIORRE, SAM A FT LAUDERDALE FL  
2821 SW 44 AV  
DOB: 09/03/38 SEX: M DECAL:  
END DHSV RESPONSE

33314

GI.NAM/ZYSK, THEODORE E. DOB/121037. SEX/M. RAC/W.

3557

MA.TXT FUR/C.NAM/FIORE,SAMUEL A.DOB/090338.SEX/M.RAC/W.

082081

RECORDS AND WANTS CHECK PLEASE ON ABOVE SUBJECT

REF HOMICIDE INVESTIGATION.

AUTH OFF LIJDI HOLLYWOOD FLA PD

OPER 0611 082081 2045.

*Leju*

*3558*



0209 0821 0426  
CR. MA0130700  
01124 08/21/81 00050  
01124 08/21/81 00217 FLO060500  
TXT

INFO GIVEN

REF: HOMICIDE INVEST

FIGRE, SAMUEL. A 9/3/38 -- NO RECORD.

AUTH SANTARPIO OPR GEORGE 3559

BLUE FORD VANS

TAG #: CE1243

Reg. Owner: FIORA, Sam A? Andrew

DOB: 9-3-38

ADDRESS: 4831 SW 40TH AVE FT LAUD

YEAR OF VEH: 81

DESCRIPT OF VEH:

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK:

4th BUTCHER FOR WDM DEXAR?

CONTACT OWNER:

W/M, DARK HAIR, 5'10-5'11, 175-180, DARK MUSTACHE OWNED VAN 6-7 MONTHS

VAN IS IDENTICAL TO DESCRIPTION OTHER THAN ONE ANTENNA AND FRONT BUMPER CHROME BACKED INTO CARPET IN FINE EAST HOME IS IN WEST SIDE FACING EAST

GOODEN, LARRY 4820 S.W. 44th - 84-6083

MARSHALL, GARY 4821 S.W. 44th - 84-6083

NO LINKS TO NEIGHBORS KNOWLEDGE

PARENTS FRIENDLY HOME BEHIND DINING WEST

SAM HAS NO FRIENDS

NEEDS TO CHECK WITH WISONS 4820 S.W. 44th

VERY NASTY PERSON, DEPARTED 5 YRS AGO, A LONER! DON'T TALK TO ANYONE, NEVER HAD CHILDREN BUT TRIED TO ADOPT UNSUCCESSFULLY ONE OR BOTH NOT FERTILE LINKS FROM

REVERSE MAIL, W/ BOSTON, WORKED IN THESE FOR A (PARENTS) DOT STRIKE. WITHIN LAST MONTH HAS LEFT ONCE OR TWICE FOR 2-10 DAYS AT A TIME ALWAYS ALONE. HE AND

PARENTS ALWAYS COME AWAY CHILDREN VERY BETTER/FRANTICED NO FRIENDS VISIT

IN LAST 30 DAYS, BEEN GONE 3 TIMES EACH TIME 3-10 DAYS GONE SEVERAL DAYS BELEAVING OF NIGHT

FORWARDED TO GIBSON FOLLOW UP

LIJOI #1858 08/20/81 2030MS

2560

BLUE FORD VANS

TAG #: CE1243

Reg. Owner: FIORA, SAM A? Andrew

DOB: 9-3-38

ADDRESS: 4831 SW 40TH AVE FT LAUD

YEAR OF VEH: 81

DESCRIPT OF VEH:

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK: w/ BUTLER FOR WDM DEXE?

CONTACT OWNER: w/ DAKON HAIR, 5'10-5'11, 175-180, DARK MUSTACHE OWNED VAN 6-7 MONTHS

VAN IS IDENTICAL TO DESCRIPTION OTHER THAN ONE ANTENNA AND FRONT BUMPER CHANGE BACKED INTO GARAGE IN FAKE EAST HOME IN WEST SIDE FT LAUDERDALE

GOODEN, LARRY 4830 S.W. 44th - 584-6283

MARSHALL, GARY w/ 2-1-84 4821 S.W. 44th - 584-4097

VERY NASTY PERSON, DEPARTED 5 YRS AGO, A LITTLE DOUBT TALK TO ANYONE, NEVER IN CONTACT BUT TRIED TO ADAPT UNSUCCESSFULLY ONE OR BOTH NOT FERTILE GAMES FROM

REVERSE MASS, BUT 9 BOSTON, WORKED W/ THREE FR A FEELING DEPT STRIKE. WITHIN LAST MONTH HAS LEFT CAR OR TRUCK FR 2-1 DAY AT A TIME ALWAYS ALONE, HE AN.

PARENTS ALWAYS COME ANY CHILDREN VERY BETTER/FRUSTRATED NO FRIENDS - JUST

IN LAST 30 DAYS, BEEN GONE 3 TIMES EACH TIME 3-10 days GONE SEVERAL DAYS BEHAVING OF ANEW:

NO GAMES TO NEIGHBORS KNOWLEDGE

PARENTS ~~THE~~ FRIENDS HOME BEHIND CHURCH WEST

SAM HAS NO FRIENDS

NEED TO CHECK WITH WILLIS 4820 S.W. 44th

LIJOI #1856 08/20/81 3561

B. JE FORD VANS

SKR 596

Hilbert

~~Hilbert~~, Charles H.

213 N. Person Braddon Flr Mills

YR: 1978

TYPE OF VEH:   
 UNCLASSIFIED

HISTORY CK: No Comm. History

OWNER: C. H. FORD VANS

on house

1978

1978

RESIDENCE

Information by...

FILE 62083

Wright  
015  
220

J. Kirk

3562

003905



QR.LIC/SKR596.LIY/81.

QR.LIC/TPG350.LIY/81.

0512 0815 1605  
FCIC REPLY  
NO RCD LIC/ SKR596

0513 0815 1405

DHSV RECORD - LIC/SKR596 .LIY/81  
SKR596 E14H8CG2497 FORD VN 78 04295  
HILBERT, CHARLES.H  
213 N PARSONS000000 BRANDON FL 33511  
DOB: 12/19/41 SEX: M DECAL:  
END DHSV RESPONSE

1/1

0514 0815 1605  
FCIC REPLY  
NO RCD LIC/ TPG350

3063

BLUE FORD VANS

TAG #: FRH 154

Reg. Owner: DONALD E. FLANARY Sr. + ELAINE

DOB: 08/31/44

ADDRESS: 3830 Bayview Dr, Orlando, Fla.

YEAR OF VEH: 1976

DESCRIPT OF VEH: Ford - MTRCH

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK: NO NCIC WANT - NO RECORD OF NAME.

CONTACT OWNER:

3564

OR.LIC/FRH154.LIY/81.

0653 0827 1506  
FCIC REPLY  
NO RCD LIC/FRH154

0654 0827 1506

DHSMV RECORD - LIC/FRH154 .LIY/81  
FRH154 UB0HVA35917 FORD MTRCH 76 05310  
FLANARY, DONALD, E SR&ELAINE ORLANDO FL  
3830 BAYVIEW DR  
DOB: 08/31/44 SEX: M DECAL:  
END DHSMV RESPONSE

32806

1/1

3565

003909

003909

01.NAM/FLANARY,DONALD E.DOB/083144.SEX/M.RAC/W.SOO/BO.

0455 0827 1509

NCIC RPLY1

NO NCIC WANT DOB/083144 NAM/FLANARY,DONALD E SEX/M RAC/W

0456 0827 1509

FCIC REPLY

NO RCD NAM/FLANARY,DONALD,E

END

3366

BLUE FORD VANS

TAG #: *DOE 333*

Reg. Owner: *Halley, Rex L.*

DOB: *5-6-19*

ADDRESS: *2446 18<sup>th</sup> Ave Verso Sch*

YEAR OF VEH: *78*

DESCRIPT OF VEH:

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK:

CONTACT OWNER:

*3567*

0100 0000 1531

*No Record*

DHSMV RECORD --

DDE333

0687F110205

LIC/DDE333  
FORD

2D

73 03420

HAILEY, REX, L SR&M JANE

2446 18 AV

VERO BCH FL

DOB: 08/06/19 SEX: M DECAL:

END DHSMV RESPONSE

32960

1/1

*3568*

BLUE FORD NAME

TAG #: ACN 234

Reg. Owner: Kenneth J Stockell

DOB:

ADDRESS: 1561 SW 40 Terr. Ft Lauderdale

YEAR OF VEH 80

DESCRIPT OF VEH: Ford Van.

CRIMINAL HISTORY CR: *not on file*

CONTACT OWNER:

3569

# REWARD



**\$50,000.00**

for information leading to the arrest of GEORGE M. BOSQUE, San Francisco, California, based on a felony arrest warrant which relates to a theft of currency from a Brink's armored truck on August 15, 1980.

Any person having such information should contact the Federal Bureau of Investigation, telephone number (415) 552-2155.

BOSQUE is believed to be suffering from epilepsy and is being treated with the drug Dilantin.

Description - male/White. Date of birth - 1/1/55, Cuban descent. Height - 5' 10" - 6' 0". Weight - 210 lbs. Hair - black. Eyes - brown. Facial hair - wears a mustache. Complexion - olive. Physical characteristics - large hips and legs.

All information will be treated confidentially. In case of a duplication of information or dispute, the Board of Directors of Brink's, Incorporated will be the sole judge as to whom the reward shall be paid or as to the manner in which the reward may be divided. This reward shall supercede and cancel any previously issued rewards relating to the above theft and shall be cancelled on and after December 31, 1981.

**BOSQUE SHOULD BE CONSIDERED ARMED AND DANGEROUS  
BRINK'S, INCORPORATED, DARIEN, CONNECTICUT 06820**

3370



0 0 3 9 1 4

0 0 3 9 1 4

34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

EICHMURTZLE, FRED. DOB/081856. SEX/M. RAC/W.  
MELFI, ANTHONY CHARLES. DOB/031666. SEX/M. RAC/W.

820 1122  
EPLY1  
C WANT DOB/081856 NAM/EICHMURTZLE, FRED SEX/M RAC/W

13571

820 1122  
EPLY  
AY BE ON SUPV FLA DEPT CORR PROB-PAROLE SERV--FOR CONFIRM CONTACT  
M-5 PM. M-F, ALL OTHER HRS INQUIRE CO SHERIFF FROM ORI  
RTZLE, CHARLES FLO062056 P0214162 W M 08/18/56 SCO/086 600 195 BRO BRO  
258638  
FLO062056 640485 9900 07/23/83

RTZLE, CHARLES, FRED CRIM-HIST 01195332 W M 08/18/56 SCO/086  
BRO BRO MED FL BMT/SC R FGR SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE,  
STATE OFFENDER-FCIC, FPC/189R10P0091556131612 SOC/261258638  
763R7 DLT/061581 OCC/AMB TECH LRA/7920 SW 8 CT CIT/FT-LAW. *W.*  
MURTZLE, CHARLES, FREDERICK AKA/EICHMURTZLE, CHUCK DOB/011856 *LWS.*

01 NAM/EICHWURTZLE, CHARLES FRED. DOB/081856. SEX/M. RAC/W.

0099 0820 1128

NCIC REPLY2

NO NCIC WANT DOB/081856 NAM/EICHWURTZLE, CHARLES FRED SEX/M RAC/W

0100 0820 1129

FCIC REPLY

EICHWURTZLE, CHARLES, FRED CRIM-HIST 01195332 W M 08/18/56 SOC/106

600 195 BRO BRO MED FL SMT/SC R FGR SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE,

SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC, FPC/18SR10P0091556131612 SOC/261258638

FBI/250763R7 DLT/061561 OCC/AMB TECH LRA/7980 SW 6 CT CIT FT LAUD FL

AKA/EICHWURTZLE, CHARLES, FREDERICKK AKA/EICHWURTZLE, CHUCK DOB/011856

*North  
Laud.*

SUBJ MAY BE ON SUPV FLA DEPT CORR PROB-PAROLE SERV-FOR CONFIRM CONTACT

ORI 8 AM-5 PM, M-F, ALL OTHER HRS INQUIRE CO SHERIFF FROM ORI

EICHWURTZLE, CHARLES FL0062056 P0214162 W M 08/18/56 SOC/095 600 195 BRO BRO

SOC/261258638

PROB/ FL0062056 640485 9900 07/23/83

END

FS.DLE/01195332.PUN/C.

0101 0820 1130

FCIC REPLY

FLA SUMMARY/EICHWURTZLE, CHARLES, FRED CRIM HIST 01195332

W M 08/18/56 600 195 BRO BRO SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE,

SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC, FBI/250763R7 DLT/061561

AKA/EICHWURTZLE, CHARLES, FREDERICKK/EICHWURTZLE, CHUCK

DOB/011856

TOTAL NUMBER ARRESTS 2

COUNTS	CONVICTIONS	ADDT/DISHIS/PEND	OFFENSE
1	0	1	SEX OFFENSES
1	0	0	FRAUDULENT ACTIVITY
1	0	0	FORGERY

LAST REPORTED DATA -052161 FL0062400 06A/09204

01 2605 FRAUDULENT ACTIVITY

02 2504 FORGERY

*3572*

END

WALSH LEADS

CALLER (NAME & PHONE) : Mr. Petragiani Taurus Fla Bank  
Casper City 434-5111

DATE AND TIME: 2/19

9100 Huffin Rd.

INFORMATION RELATED:

*Pittman*  
Beinks inc. wanted wanted. Flynn - one subject  
in Flynn resembles composite.

FOLLOW UP:

San Fran.

M/W Cuban - George M. Boaghe

415-552-2155

1-1-55

Epilping

5'10 6'

200-210

Rdh. Am.

moustache

olive skin

WHO TOOK CALL:

3573

8/16  
421

COMPOSITE ( SUSPECT )

CALLER: (NAME & PHONE): 526-4124 OSCAR - MIAMI INTERNATIONAL

SUSPECT NAME: <sup>PP</sup> R. REIDEN, J.

AGE OR DOB: MID 30'S

RESIDENCE:

VEHICLE OWNED:

OCCUPATION/  
WHERE EMPLOYED:

RECORDS CK:

NCIC CK:

FOLLOW UP INFO:

771-1605 FT. LAUD. = Subject's local phone

Pre-Paid Ticket purchased by

BREHMER, ANN MARIE 21 top year  
317 CARSON Rd. St. Louis Mo. 63121

Subject boarded plane in Miami enroute  
To above address in St. Louis.

8/17/81  
403

Call Oscar back at MIA 526 4124 (TAM) on Wed @ 7<sup>PM</sup>

Aug 15, 1981 -

8/19/81 Robert A. Pagliuso (771-1605) thru check.  
4100 NW 16 Ave. 135  
Ft. Laud. Fla

3574

COMPOSITE ( SUSPECT )

(NAME & PHONE): STEVEN KATZ 974-2917 MARGATE  
LAST NAME: FRED EIKORSEL (Spelling)  
DOB: 27 EICHWORTZLE w/m 8-18-56  
ADDRESS: UNKNOWN 7920 SW 8 Ct. No. Land.  
VEHICLE OWNED: UNKNOWN  
EMPLOYMENT/EMPLOYED: EX PARAMEDIC SUNRISE + COUNTY EMS  
STATUS: UNKNOWN  
MARKS: UMD182 Blue Van no window - no part. -  
EPM352  
ADDITIONAL INFO:

CALLER STATED SUBJECT WAS FIRED  
FROM CITY OF SUNRISE PARAMEDIC  
1 YR AGO + EMS 2 MONTH AGO.  
He believes subject is A HOMOSEX.  
+ HAS PAST WEAPON VIOLATION  
+ SEX OFFENDER? UNKNOWN proper  
Spelling

027 Scattered

3575

COMPOSITE ( SUSPECT )

CALLER: (NAME & PHONE): *ANONY*  
SUSPECT NAME: *Husband of waitress Rochelle*  
AGE OR DOB:  
RESIDENCE:  
VEHICLE OWNED:  
OCCUPATION/  
WHERE EMPLOYED:  
RECORDS CK:  
NCIC CK:  
FOLLOW UP INFO:

*Husband of Rochelle who works @ "The Sport Restaurant"  
Dario Rd & STirling Resembles Composite - Has Past  
For Child Molestation*

- 1) Checked phone in no spot Rest.*
- 2) Called Dario PD. no spot Rest.*
- 3) Checked area no Sport Rest found.*

*3576*

Richard Bonjorno  
6861 S.W. 16 St.

Plantation

792-1894

SS# 104-34-2125

PMB 543 Sun Toyota

80 Toyota 12244

Angelia G Richard J. Bonjorno  
6861 SW 16 St. Plant.

Works @ Oakland Park Toyota -

3577

063921

0358 0820 1759  
FCIC REPLY  
FLA SUMMARY/DONGIORNE,RICHARD,JOSEPH CRIM-HIST 01234045  
W.H 12/27/44 509 185 BRO BRO SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, DLT/052477

TOTAL NUMBER ARRESTS		1		
COUNTS	CONVICTIONS	ACQT/DISMIS/PEND	OFFENSE	
1	0	0	LARCENY	

LAST REPORTED DATA -050377 FL0060300 OCA/117621  
01 2303 LARCENY

END

3578



003922

OR.LIC/PH8543.LI./81.

0352 0820 1752

DHSV RECORD - LIC/PH8543 .LIY/81  
PH8543 TE720453758 TOYT 2D 80 02215  
BONGIORNO,ANGELINA,A OR RICHARD J PLANTATION FL  
6861 SW 16 ST  
DOB: 12/27/44 SEX: M DECAL:  
END DHSV RESPONSE

1/1

0353 0820 1752

FCIC REPLY  
NO RCD LIC/ PH8543

DI.NAM/BONGIORNO,RICHARD J.DOB/010144.SEX/M.RAC/W.

0354 0820 1754

NCIC REPLY1  
NO NCIC WANT DOB/010144 NAM/BONGIORNO,RICHARD J SEX/M RAC/W

0355 0820 1754

FCIC REPLY  
BONGIORNO,RICHARD,J FLO060000 T0586217 W M 12/27/44 SCO/095  
LRA/6861 SW 16 ST CIT/PLANTATION  
MISD/ FLO060000 905519 2399 03/10/80 . S 802907MM1  
RNKS/PETIT THEFT, BOND 500 .

BONGIORNO,ROMALD.L FLO520000 T0718446 W M 03/15/45 SCO/080 510 190 GRAY BLU  
LRA/14919 CROWN DR CIT/LARGO FL SOC/146346912  
FLNY/ FLO520000 008102436 1199 03/23/81 W252572839 F ,  
RNKS/ATTEMPTED SEXUAL BATTERY - BOND 25,000, BIRTHMARK ON R  
LEFT SIDE OF RIGHT KNEE, SCAR ON RIGHT KNEE.

BONGIORNE,RICHARD,JOSEPH CRIM-HIST 01234045 W M 12/27/44 SCO/080  
509 185 BRO BRO ,NY ,SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, FPC/DODI11COISPIPH13CIPI  
SOC/104344124 DLT/052477 LRA/6861 SW 16TH ST CIT/PLANTATION, FL

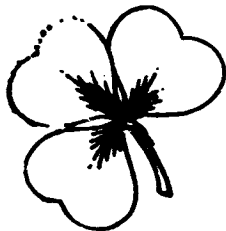
BONGIORNO,GEORGE,JOSEPH CRIM-HIST 0135401

FS.DLE/01234045.Purk,  
3579

# **NEW AND LARGER FACILITIES**

## ***Cloverleaf Auto Inc.***

**COMPLETE AUTHORIZED SERVICECENTER**



- AUTO TUNE—UP
- FRONT END REPAIR
- BRAKES
- ELECTRICAL (BATTERY'S)
- AMERICAN & FOREIGN

### **OUR SPECIALTIES**

#### **TIRES**

Any-Make

Any-Size

### **COME OR CALL PERSONAL SERVICE**

**CAR'S (CLEANED & WAX)**

By Vance

### **BODY—SHOP**

**CARS (BROUGHT—SOLD & EXCHANGED)**

*Cloverleaf Auto Service Center Inc.*  
1245 N.W. 7th Avenue  
Miami, Florida.  
757-0771 757-8286

3520

Jakland Toyota -

1002 S. 27 Ave

925-4803

Proton Adv. Inc.

Tom Sanford

Rich MARJOTA

Montana

9-2 or  
2-9

work 7/27/81  
8:30 AM

Rich MORJOTA.

Boujorno  
"Good Day"

Celica coupe  
St. Blue

3581



3537

063927

E/01385476.PUR/C.

0817 1739  
REPLY  
D LIC/ TND581

*LT. Banks*

0817 1739  
REPLY

SUMMARY/DIAMOND-ALBERT CRIM-HIST 01385476 W M 12/29/53 508 160 BRO BRO E C/  
ST HISTORY ON FILE, DLT/041279

NUMBER ARRESTS	ACQUITTALS/DISMISSALS	OFFENSE
0	1	PUBLIC PEACE

REPORTED DATA -100978 FLO050700 OCA/F10055  
5314 PUBLIC PEACE

*Melbourne PD - 779  
2541211-*

*F10055  
3583*

URL: .

0504 0817 1554

FCIC REPLY

DIAMOND, ALBERT CRIM-HIST 01385476 W M 12/29/53 SC0/079 508 160 BRO BRO MED NO  
SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE. FPC/214069007811131816 SOC/133268239  
DLT/041279 OCC/REST CONTROL WK LRA/1588 HIGHLAND AVE CIT/MELBOURNE, FL

DIAMOND, JUNIUS, GAVIN CRIM-HIST 00901876 W M 06/30/56 SC0/075 511 140 BLM BLU  
FAR NC SMT/SC L FGR SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE. SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC  
FPC/PM69POPH17DIPDCIPI10 SOC/261290930 FBI/202491MS DLT/062981  
OCC/DIVE INSTRUCTOR LRA/929 BAYWARD LANE CIT/ROCKLEDGE, FL AKA/DIAMOND, GAVIN  
AKA/DIAMOND, JUNIUS, GAVIN AKA/DIAMOND, GAVIN

DIAMOND, RUSSELL, THOMAS CRIM-HIST 01245879 W M 05/05/56 SC0/075  
511 175 BLM BRO ,FL SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE. SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC  
FPC/DO16111215DI11121515 SOC/263299204 FBI/706455R9 DLT/050580 OCC/CASHIER  
LRA/5902 ST ELMO ST CIT/PENSACOLA, FL

DIAMOND, ARTHUR, BRYAN CRIM-HIST 0183005 W M 11/05/55 SC0/075 502 100 PLM BLU  
FAR GA ,SPC/ ARREST HI

0505 0817 1554

NCIC REPLY

NO NCIC WANT DOB/090956 NAM/DIAMOND, ALBERT SEX/M RAC/W

3584

8/16/81 6<sup>40</sup>AM  
#402

COMPOSITE ( SUSPECT )

CALLER: (NAME & PHONE): Kew ENTRESS 595. 0304

SUSPECT NAME: Albert DIAMOND

AGE OR DOB: 25 YRS.

RESIDENCE: OPA LOCKA - UNKNOWN ADDRESS

VEHICLE OWNED: VAN DARK BLUE OR BLACK

OCCUPATION/  
WHERE EMPLOYED: WORKED AT NATIONAL TIRES ON 9<sup>TH</sup> ST, HIALEAH

RECORDS CK:

NCIC CK:

FOLLOW UP INFO: Possibly ARRESTED IN OPA LOCKA OR  
Hialeah

547

8/17/81 3:15 PM.

T.T sent for CRIMINAL history -

Also called comp. for more info. NO ANSWER

8/18 9:15 AM NO- ANSWER.

8/19 9<sup>00</sup> AM - Melbourne P.S. will check for in @ address.  
Ordered photo from Melbourne P.S. if asked name  
will send -

Van not at address. 8/19/81

3585



0424 0816 1452 MELBI  
AR.HINDI..

WILL YOU CALL ARE STATION REF TO A POSSIBLE INFO ON THE KIDNAPPING MURDER ON  
6YR OLD  
PX NBR 305- 723-2525.

AUTH SGT GMD STEPHENS FHP MELB  
OPER WREN 081681 01445/

3586

063931

S.LIY/81.

04

LIC/BUL346 .LIY/81  
E14888E238 FORD VN 78 03780

W. BETTY R

S 17

SEX: M DECAL: SPONSE

GREEN COVE SPG FL

32073

*511 Highland Ave  
Green Cove Springs PD #  
2845636*

04

BUL346

~~3587~~

0342 0816 1510  
NCIC REPLY1  
NO NCIC WANT DOB/111326 NAM/RENDELL,EBETTY R

0343 0816 1510  
FCIC REPLY  
SEX/MISSING

FS.DLE/01886726.PUR/C.

0344 0816 1512  
FCIC REPLY  
FLA SUMMARY/RENDELL,ERIC.VINCENT CRIM HIST 01205726  
W M 04/26/54 600 200 BLN HAZ SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE.  
SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC, FBI/103227T1 DLT/032578

COUNTS	CONVICTIONS	ACQT/DISMIS/PEND	OFFENSE
1	1	0	TRAFFIC OFFENSE
1	1	0	DANGEROUS DRUGS

LAST REPORTED DATA -122277 FL0100000 OCA/03792  
01 5403 TRAFFIC OFFENSE CONVICTED  
02 3562 DANGEROUS DRUGS CONVICTED

END

3588

COMPOSITE ( SUSPECT )

CALLER: (NAME & PHONE): FHP MELBOURNE 723-2525  
SUSPECT NAME: DISPATCHER WREN WLF.  
AGE OR DOB:  
RESIDENCE:  
VEHICLE OWNED:  
OCCUPATION/  
WHERE EMPLOYED:  
RECORDS CK:  
NCIC CK:  
FOLLOW UP INFO:

(1) 20'S HEAVY BLN. SHLDR. HAIR

(2) MED BUILD BRN. HAIR

VEH. OBSERVED AT COCOA BEACH, BCH.  
THIS DATE

BUL 346 OR ~~BUL 376~~ FORD VAN

2:50PM ATTACHED VT'S  
8/17 spoke with Sgt. AT Command (WARREN?) of Green  
Cove Springs Fla. He will attempt to locate van &  
call back - 547.

8/19 Neg - Veh. has Chrome About BUL 346

355A

01.NAM/SCURA,JAMES.DOB/090958.SEX/M.RAC/W.

0519 0817 1612

NCIC REPLY1

NO NCIC WANT DOB/090958 NAM/SCURA,JAMES SEX/M RAC/W

0520 0817 1612

FCIC REPLY

SCURA,VINCENT A CRIM HIST Q0111908 W M 05/01/52 SC00073 30A 125 BRD BRD INJ  
SPC/ ARREST HISTORY IN FILE - FPC/00000191411001000 01/02/875  
184725 NW B AVE DANIA AR FL SCURA-VINCENT ANTHONY

3390

003935

8/16/81 8:55PM  
402

COMPOSITE ( SUSPECT )

CALLER: (NAME & PHONE): JACK ALLEN 920-3167  
SUSPECT NAME: JAMES SCURA W/M - UNIV. of Fla. STUDENT.  
AGE OR DOB: 25YRS  
RESIDENCE: 825 NW 8 AVE, DANIA  
VEHICLE OWNED: DID OWN BLUE VAN.  
OCCUPATION/  
WHERE EMPLOYED:  
RECORDS CK:  
NCIC CK:  
FOLLOW UP INFO:  
info is subject possibly involved in DRUGS.

8/17 Mrs. Allen says Van not the same but  
Composite looks like him.

8/17 ft. for Paul - Paul is on his brother

FATHERS BUSINESS  
223 NW 1st DANIA - Scotland Electric

Negative - O.H VAN

3591

01 NAM/BRYANT, RICKY DUNZOM...  
0509 0817 1502

NCIC REPLY  
NO NCIC WANT DOR/090957 NAM/BRYANT, RICKY DUNZOM

0509 0817 1502  
FCIC REPLY

BRYANT, RANDALL WAYNE CRIM-HIST 01402530 W M 09/19/57 SOC/071 503 145 BRO BRO  
RUD NC SMT/SC L ARM SPC/ HISTORY MIT AUTOMATED, REGISTERED FELON,  
FPC/PMQ1021920DIXXXX1416 SOC/244047117 DLT/020478 OCC/LABORER LRA/RT 4 BOX 402  
CIT/HILLSBOROUGH, NC SMT/SC L ARM

BRYANT, REGINALD DEAN CRIM-HIST 01402530 W M 11/21/59 SOC/071  
SII 170 BLK BRO MED GA SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, FPC/19P012151414PMCI1609  
SOC/267316461 FBI/10650705 DLT/012380 OCC/STUDENT LRA/2633 MONTE CARLO DR  
CIT/ORLANDO, FL AKA/BRYANT, REGGIE

BRYANT, RICKY JAMES CRIM-HIST 01402530 W M 02/28/59 SOC/071 511 165 BRO GRM  
GA SMT/DISC L LEG SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, FPC/2307121019D153132318  
SOC/262459332 FBI/77905683 DLT/072381 OCC/TRON WORKER LRA/320 WICKLINE BU APT2  
CIT/LANTANA, FL  
END

Above Neg. 3592

7/12  
421

COMPOSITE ( SUSPECT )

CALLER: (NAME & PHONE): Sinclair, Bill 987-7796

SUSPECT NAME: Bryant, Ricky About 26

AGE OR DOB: Mid to LATE 20's

RESIDENCE:

VEHICLE OWNED:

OCCUPATION/  
WHERE EMPLOYED:

RECORDS CK:

NCIC CK:

FOLLOW UP INFO:

Drug Dealer Lake Forest. Believed to have  
current Record.

8/17 contacted comp no further info -  
8/17/81 3:27 PM T.T criminal history

1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100

3593



1/1

01.NAM/KENNEDY, RONALD E. DOB/020133.RAC/W.SEX/M.SCO/80.

0352 0819 0925

NCIC REPLY1

NO NCIC WANT DOB/020133 NAM/KENNEDY, RONALD E SEX/M RAC/W

0353 0819 0925

FCIC REPLY

KENNEDY, RONALD CRIM-HIST Q0719112 W M 03/25/30 SCO/085 505 145 GRY HAZ .KY

SHT/SC FACE SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, MULTI-STATE OFFENDER,

FPC/POS41420141257131515 SOC/407329684 FBI/4047108 DLT/040681 OCC/80890Y

LRA/644 PIERCE ST CIT/CLEARWATER, FL AKA/KENNEDY, ROBERT AKA/KENNEDY, LENWOOD

AKA/KENNEDY, RONALD, ELWOOD AKA/KENNEDY, RONALD AKA/KENNEDY, RAYMOND DOB/032535

DOB/032530 DOB/071430 SHT/SC R EYE SHT/SC L THGH SOC/407328494 SOC/407321984

KENNEDY, RONALD, EDWARD FL0130000 T0214040 W M 00/00/47 SCO/081 602 230

LRA/12351 SW 189 ST

FLNY/ FL0130000 76-854 2606 01/28/76 . S .

RHKS/MC OVER.

KENNEDY, RONALD, EDWARD CRIM-HIST Q1135340 W M 05/11/57 SCO/081 511 140 BRO P. K

DOB OH . SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, FPC/POPI101817PI12151615 SOC/269605349

DLT/042076 OCC/STUDENT LRA/300 GENDA ROAD CIT/MASLINE, OH AKA/KENNEDY, BONES

END

3594

403

COMPOSITE ( SUSPECT )

CALLER: (NAME & PHONE): *Mary Charrito 733-1934*

SUSPECT NAME: *"Steve"*

AGE OR DOB: *late 20's*

RESIDENCE:

VEHICLE OWNED:

OCCUPATION/

WHERE EMPLOYED: *Mrs. Service ST. on New Blvd*

RECORDS CK:

NCIC CK:

FOLLOW UP INFO:

*Arrested by Pemb Pines (INTX) - Tues 4/2 10am  
Ray cust 2801 Duval rd Int. by buddy's.*

8/1/81  
403

*On 8/12 Pemb Pines arrested only 1 DWI: Carl Eichelhardt - photo obtained  
4/11 12-13-50  
7420 Raleigh St.  
Tree Surgeon.  
DWI 74 Chv 2hr green*

*NO Blue van present @ residence*

*Pemb. Pines PD for photo.*

*Checked 79815 French road -*

*checking neighbors and area several  
times. NO indication that subject owns  
operates or has friend that operates a  
Blue Van Subject owns blue compact car*

*TME 488  
Blue Toyota.  
Blue Van - midnight blue  
76 Toyota 2dr  
Ronald E. Kennedy  
7981 S French Dr.  
Pemb Pines  
2-1-33.*

3595

*Sgt. [Signature] 0541  
Aug 27. 8*

003940

42.LIY/81.

917

CH6662

917

LIC/CH6662 .LIY/81  
RD NOT FOUND

689.LIY/81.

0918

TME488

0918

RD -

TE37567479 LIC/TME488  
TOYT

.LIY/81  
2D 76 02360

ONALD E  
NCH BR #304  
/33 SEX: M DECAL:  
RESPONSE

PENBROKE PINES, FL

3396

330

Barroughs

FB.DLE/00:19112.PUR/C.

0373 0819 1001

FCIC REPLY

FLA SUMMARY/KENNEDY, RONALD CRIM-HIST 00719112 M H 03/25/30 505 145 GRV HAZ E C/  
ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, MULTI-STATE OFFENDER, FBI/4047108 DLT/040601

AKA/KENNEDY, ROBERT/KENNEDY, LENWOOD/KENNEDY, RONALD, ELWOOD/KENNEDY, RONALD  
/KENNEDY, RAYMOND  
DOB/032535/032550/071430

TOTAL NUMBER ARRESTS		28		
COUNTS	CONVICTIONS	ACUT/DISMIS/PEND	OFFENSE	
5	3	0	PUBLIC PEACE	
3	0	1	WEAPON OFFENSES	
4	4	0	DRUNKENNESS	
2	0	0	BURGLARY	
9	8	0	LARCENY	
1	1	0	OBSTRUCTING POLICE	
1	0	1	ASSAULT	
1	0	1	MORALS-DECENCY CRIME	
1	0	0	STOLEN VEHICLE	
1	0	0	INVASION OF PRIVACY	

0374 0819 1001

FCIC REPLY

0

ROBBERY

LAST REPORTED DATA -110478 FL0521400 OCA/57365  
01 1299 ROBBERY CONVICTED  
CUST/01 FL063025C 012279 421 IN-CUSTODY

*St. Bate*

END

3597

146940

1/1

0517 0826 1409  
FCIC REPLY  
NO ACB LIC/ TE3254

0518 0826 1410

DHSMV RECORD -  
TE3254  
E166MU05010  
EXPERT CHATTAHOOCHEE  
6460 CUSTER ST  
DOB: NONE SEX: C DECAL:  
END DHSMV RESPONSE

LIC/TE3254  
FORD

.LIY/81  
UN 74 04000

HOLLYWOOD FL

~~23004~~

3598

Burroughs

COMPOSITE ( SUSPECT )

CALLER: (NAME & PHONE):  
SUSPECT NAME:  
AGE OR DOB:  
RESIDENCE:  
VEHICLE OWNED:  
OCCUPATION/  
WHERE EMPLOYED:  
RECORDS CK:  
NCIC CK:  
FOLLOW UP INFO:

VEHICLE WAS BACKED  
INTO DRIVE UNABLE TO  
SEE BACK

No info on call - in sheet - (Searched)

NEGATIVE  
L/OI #407

HAS WHITE PAINTED WHEELS (DEEP DISH TYPE)  
HAS TWO SEPERATE SIDE WINDOWS (TINTED ON CAR DOOR)  
HAS NO RUNNING BOARDS  
HAS ONLY ONE ANTENNA (STANDARD)  
HAS SCOP BENEATH FRONT BUMPER  
HAS ROUND HEADLIGHTS  
FRONT BUMPER IS CHROME  
VEHICLE HAS REAR LADDER DRINKS SIDE  
VEHICLE ALSO HAS REAR WINDOW SHATTER TYPE BLACK  
COVERS!

3599

0 0 3 9 4 4

COMPOSITE ( SUSPECT )

(NAME & PHONE): *Don Campbell 752-3810*

NAME: *ANSTey, ?*

DOB:

RESIDENCE: *9 Tom O' Sherten Co. Boca*

VEHICLE OWNED: *Similar van.*

EMPLOYMENT/EMPLOYED:

STATUS CK:

REMARKS:

ADDITIONAL INFO:

*Subject owns van fitting description - kept in garage since incident - has a hand-made fitting composite*

*3600*

421  
8100

COMPOSITE SUSPECT )

CALLER: (NAME & PHONE): Det. SEARS ORLANDO S.O.  
SUSPECT NAME: ROBBERY UNIT.  
AGE OR DOB:  
RESIDENCE:  
VEHICLE OWNED:  
OCCUPATION/  
WHERE EMPLOYED:  
RECORDS CK:  
NCIC CK:  
FOLLOW UP INFO:

Rec'd INFO THAT BRIAN MATHES  
OF ORLANDO RESEMBLES COMPOSITE.  
SEARS IS ATTEMPTING TO LOCATE AND  
WILL RECALL WITH MORE INFO.

3601



WALSH LEADS

CALLER (NAME & PHONE ) : *Anonymous*

DATE AND TIME: *8/19*

INFORMATION RELATED:

*Anonymous Customer (Drunk) overheard Um  
Fitting Description Trying to sell Contender @  
Fuel Pump Lounge a Ford van.  
car handled by Funderbuck 856*

FOLLOW UP:

WHO TOOK CALL:

*3602*



8-26-80-0

8  
4  
9  
3  
0  
0

3603

8  
4  
9  
3  
0  
0

~~SCHEWANE~~  
DIXIE COUNTRY



GRIFIN  
#25

3604

HORNAN, JOHN JR.  
963-6636  
\* 922-1351

JAMES EDWARD OAGUE  
w/4 24 hrs.

5:30

3605

COMPOSITE ( SUSPECT )

CALLER: (NAME & PHONE): JOHN HARMON JR 963-6636  
922-1351  
SUSPECT NAME: JAMES EDWARD DAGUE  
AGE OR DOB: 24 YRS  
RESIDENCE: UNKNOWN BROWARD OR DADE AREA - PARENTS in Area  
VEHICLE OWNED: UNKNOWN  
OCCUPATION/  
WHERE EMPLOYED: UNKNOWN  
RECORDS CK:  
NCIC CK:  
FOLLOW UP INFO:

Report  
↓  
Suspect  
↓

CS 027

3606

003952

0811 0827 1755  
B452-432-61-259  
JORGE LUIS BLANCO  
4440 NW 60 ST FT LAUDERDALE FL 33319  
TYPE LIC: OPERATOR DOB: 07/19/61  
CURR LIC EXPIRES 07-19-84

) VALID LICENSE

1/1

3607

0 0 3 9 5 3

569794.PUR/C.

1811

RY/BLANCO,JORGE,L CRIM-HIST 01569794 W M 07/19/61 510 150 BRO GRN SPC/  
HISTORY ON FILE, SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC, FBI/37018046 DLT/080381

NUMBER	ARRESTS	ACOT/DISMIS/PEND	OFFENSE
0	1	1	INVASION OF PRIVACY
0	1	1	PUBLIC PEACE

REPORTED DATA	-092080	FL0060300	OCA/142318
INVASION OF PRIVACY	ACOT/DISMIS		
PUBLIC PEACE	ACOT/DISMIS		

3608



0771 0827 1721

FCSE REPLY

0821 0827 1803

FCSE REPLY

0771 0827 1721

FCSE REPLY

BLANCO, JORGE, L CRIM-HIST 01568794 M M 07/19/61 SCO/096 510 150 BRO GAM MED C  
SNT/TAT R ARM SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC,  
FPC/22DIDIP013PIPOPH1410 FBI/370180W6 DLT/080381 LRA/4460 NW 60 ST  
CIT/FT LAUD, FL

3609

0771 0827 1721 0821 0827 1803

027

COMPOSITE (SUSPECT)

CALLER: (NAME & PHONE): George Shipley 741-1331  
(ex HPD)

SUSPECT NAME: BLANCO, JORGE L.

AGE OR DOB: 7-19-61

SSN 261-67-9602

RESIDENCE: 4460 NW 60th St, ~~Laurel~~ FT Lauderdale

VEHICLE OWNED:

OCCUPATION/  
WHERE EMPLOYED: CONSTRUCTION (INTERNATION VILLAGE) LA COCAHILL - INVERLEY  
LAST WORKED - 3-10-81

RECORDS CK:

027 NCIC CK: Yes on back

FOLLOW UP INFO:

George (MORAN), ERNA BOYLE, Home Decapico 428-9955,  
The Depositor.

Jokes  
6'1-6'2"  
MUSCULAR / medium build  
HAIR IS REDDISH / brown  
SEA BERRY / marines  
NOT STRONG  
OVERTRAINED / VERY  
DRIVE / BROAD SHOULDER  
MOUTH CORNER  
LIGHT BROWN

BAI VAN (van)  
STANDARD / 7 DOORS  
PARENT VAN USED IN CARPET / SUBURB

REMEMBER CONCRETE  
WITH LANTERN / HPD  
HIGHER PATTERN / ALSO HPD AS  
FRONT IN A CAR / KEYS TO THEMSELVES

SEARCHED / PAL  
4461 N.W. 60th  
772-6752

3610

FB.DLE/01135340.PUR/C.

0372 0819 0959

FCIC REPLY

FLA SUMMARY/KENNEDY, RONALD EDWARD CRIM-HIST 01135340

M N 05/11/87 S11 140 BRO HAZ SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, DLT/042076

AKA/KENNEDY, BONES

TOTAL NUMBER ARRESTS	1			
COUNTS	CONVICTIONS	ACGT/DISMIS/PEND	OFFENSE	
1	0	0	PUBLIC PEACE	

LAST REPORTED DATA -041076 FLOS20300 OCA/142890  
01 5314 PUBLIC PEACE

END

*Blank*

3611

0 0 3 9 5 7

31

LIC/JDL219 .LIY/81  
NOT FOUND

S-9

6.LIY/81.

BIRD LANE

TAPT STREET  
SHOPPING  
CENTER

31

80 PC  
DRNG636 07/27/79 LICPL STOLEN/MISSING 07/26/79

CS 27 3612

COMPOSITE ( SUSPECT )

CALLER: (NAME & PHONE): AGENT JIM GAUGHAN (DEA) MIAMI  
COMMUNICATION SPECIALIST.

SUSPECT NAME:

AGE OR DOB:

RESIDENCE:

VEHICLE OWNED:

OCCUPATION/  
WHERE EMPLOYED:

RECORDS CK:

NCIC CK:

FOLLOW UP INFO:

MARIE MORGAN 2725 LEE ST, 929-6401  
HOLLYWOOD ADVISED GAUGHAN AS SHE IS HIS FRIEND,  
THAT HER NEIGHBOR - CATHY DUNLOP RECENTLY MOVED AWAY.  
CATHY'S BOY FRIEND "DON" NO NAME HAD A DARK  
BLUE VAN THAT HE RECENTLY & PERSONALLY REFINISHED  
TO LT BLUE. SUBJECT SUPPOSED TO MOVE TO  
TOWN. + CATHY TO PENN.

3613

027

0418 0826 1147

DHSMV RECORD -  
N85327

LIC/W8D327

.LIY/81

E14FMD42541 FORD

TK 69 03040

DE DIEGO, HECTOR, L  
1021 NE 213 TR

MIAMI FL

DOB: 12/18/51 SEX: M DECAL:  
END DHSMV RESPONSE

1/1

3614

COMPOSITE ( SUSPECT )

CALLER: (NAME & PHONE): *Robt Danford* *SO Fla State*  
*employee*  
SUSPECT NAME: *DEDIEGO, HECTOR L*  
AGE OR DOB: *12-18-51*  
RESIDENCE: *1021 N.E. 213 TR*  
VEHICLE OWNED: *(NSD327 - FL TAG)*  
OCCUPATION/  
WHERE EMPLOYED:  
RECORDS CK:  
NCIC CK:  
FOLLOW UP INFO:

*VAN is old Poor Slope  
and Silver Gray. Does not  
look at all like the van we  
are looking for.  
Operator looks a little like  
Carpenter but not real close. Reminds  
him Turin walking*

*Sgt D. Khan  
0541  
Apr 21.81*

*3615*

0 0 3 9 6 1

WALSH LEADS

CALLER (NAME & PHONE) :

*Mary Haines*  
317 5th St. 21st Fl. Cambridge, MA

523-1230

DATE AND TIME:

9-19-81 9:45 AM

INFORMATION RELATED:

*Charles Moore is a neighbor  
& had van similar to description. Got rid of  
van in early August. Drive red truck now.  
TAG DFU-455. Van is at Laurel Ford.*

FOLLOW UP:

WHO TOOK CALL:

3616



**VOLUME VI**

**FILE # 1**

**FILES 1 - 6 CONTAIN MISCELLANEOUS TIPS,  
LETTERS AND TELETYPES REGARDING BLUE  
VAN AND ADAM WALSH**

**PAGE #'s  
3617 - 4081**

**VOLUME VI**

**FILE # 1**

**FILES 1 - 6 CONTAIN MISCELLANEOUS TIPS,  
LETTERS AND TELETYPES REGARDING BLUE  
VAN AND ADAM WALSH**

**PAGE #'s  
3617 - 4081**

3617

LXE 377  
FORD VAN  
↓  
missing R  
on rear  
near ladder  
over sized TIRES

STAINY  
BLUE  
SILVER  
LADDER  
~~ON BACK~~  
TINTED  
WINDOWS

Forest

Et (Lark 11)

Just noted and  
Lark 11  
may be  
some other  
3618



0946 0731 2226 HYMD1

AM. ALC47..

ATTN SGT KILEMAN BELLGLADE PD...  
VEH WE ARE INTERESTED IN IS A LATE MODEL  
BLUE MINION VAN WITH DARK TINTED WINDOWS,  
MAG WHEELS AND CHROME LADDER ON THE BACK.  
ADVISE IF YOU NEED ANY FURTHER  
INFO ON THIS.  
AUTH CAPTAIN MOWERS  
HYMD1.

3620

Dark Blue Van  
N/B I-95 fm  
Palmetto Pl Rd  
FUR520

Per Boca PD

16 APR 01 012

3621



0 0 3 9 7 0

WASH CASE

MRS COCKRELL @ 625-2313  
A WEEK AGO FRIDAY AT I-75 AND  
APPROX LAKE CITY AND STATE LINE  
SAW OLDER WOMAN LENANS OR TEMPEST  
2 DOOR BEING DRIVEN BY BM WITH  
WHT CHILD PASSENGER CRYING. LAST  
SEEN N BOUND

3622

14:0001 | 42

blu man  
big guy dyed  
his hair blond-  
They're all  
queers  
live in the  
area NE 16 Ave  
& 6th  
Ft. Lauderdale.

15 AUG 14 47

3623



8-3-61

Blue Van seen in  
Miamoran

6715 ACP N.Y.

Some TAC on Rear  
Near shaded windows  
on side. All windows  
Tinted

w/ a Skinny and  
Baby hair must.

---

Address: .  
Eli's Chinal 13624  
988-9176 -  
742-9058 - Home

Blue VAN

BK J-530

2PM ~~WEST ON~~

ATLANTIC FROM I-95

3625

0 0 3 9 7 5

Mr Ray O'Shields of W. Palm 686-4643  
called re., a blue van ACD-696 (75) Chev.,  
parked at a construction site in boca.  
The name of the building is Bramer Isles  
it a 16 story bldg. Site in on ALA North  
of the Spanish River. Van has tinted windows  
etc.

8/13/81  
✓ 1600

3626

446

9/3

~~Law of J. Matthews - Alfred Brown.~~

12:55 - Friend, psychic another state, called and said she seen a <sup>search the</sup> Blue Volkswagen/ Area in the park behind the bank. Search it.

1:10. Sylvia Dickerson 925-2979. Warehouse nearby. Grey - a yellow line <sup>on</sup> floor grey cement. white sheet on top of him - boy is dead up - Third man pre shooting

1:10 Henry Blum - 651-7970. Blue van - parked in Davis by school - ~~ADB 592~~ SE corner 14th. ADB 592

1:15 New Schwartz - Art - 524-8300 saw JDC 560 or JDS 506 or 560 Buell on proceeding N 441 + Commercial saw kid standing on front seat of Van about 10:05 - 1:30 & today in late 20's. Aced for Det. Hoffman

3627

DISCOLORED PAPER

Blue FORD VAN MAGS  
2 w/m's EWD-818  
TINTED WINDOWS MAGS  
WHITE PIPING AROUND WINDOWS  
PETER RICHMAN 432 1141  
11805 S ISLAND Rd  
HARBOR Pt Reported

THIS HAS SPARE  
ON REAR

8/14 2130

3628

~~4516~~



BLUE VAN 3629

S-F WALSH

3012109

3629

✓  
TXY-DPS IN  
AREA OF MARCATE



9:30 Margaret Dano 561-9206 friend  
✓ I-95 Blue w/ painting (airbrushed lion)  
Sunset Drive Dairy Rd. Leasing East -  
Tinted dark  
LZA 539 - dark blue - very polished.  
Crane ladder

"Arbiters" painted on spare tire covers

9:30 He Horton's wife  
Leaving Great American Bank - Parking <sup>after</sup> Leasing Drive  
Dark blue - tinted - <sup>drive there</sup> - DR  
9:15-9:20 East toward 441  
Sandy haired guy w/ blonde girl  
Both very scruffy looking

10:30 Bud Calhoun  
TE 1955 FIA  
56 Ave x Funston at 8:25 A.M.  
Turned into Funston at warehouse area

\* P.I. 8/3/81 - 10:45 Sgt. Jefferies - # sub -  
Sanford Bryan - 761-2325  
\* D.O.B. 6/27/49  
Jules 100 Blvd of Beach. 78.  
Advised that he saw chick w/ W/M  
in Alhambra - white male. Had  
knife & looked weird.  
Patrol officer made this short report  
on 8/1/81 - Sgt Lopez you already  
received it

Mark Notarino Mercado 753-7336  
Fond

3630

ANONYMOUS CALLER

8-20-81  
430 P.

DNR BU VAN w/ BK BUMPER w/

BUMPER STICKER "JESU BENCH"

TAG CD6895 - (QAU)

REG TO: ALAN & JULIA SKIBAN

1801 SW 18th FT. LAUD 33632

Found last 3 days in bushes near

STADIUM BEHIND RAMONA SR. 84

0299 0820 1636

FCIC REPLY

NO RCD LIC/ CD6895

0300 0820 1637

→ DMSW RECORD - LIC/CD6895 .LIY/81  
 CD6895 CDG15D984142769 CHEV UN 81 03999  
 SKIRA JULIA M & ALAN M  
 → 1801 SW 13 AVE FT LAUD FL  
 → DOB: 11/08/49 SEX: F DECAL:  
 → END DMSW RESPONSE

1/1

GR.LIC/

3633

332

0 0 3 9 8 3

Hired resident

Saw all blue van  
w/ chrome ladder on left  
side tag - <sup>Fla</sup> BTW05 in  
Cooper City area.

3634

a Mrs SAUMELL of 961-7526 called ref to the s8.  
She said she saw a N/M trying to grab a W/M juv  
on apx 7-22-81 at Sears Mall. This was dates befc  
but she thought there might be a connection.

3635

Blue van  
picking up  
TND-570

Comp car to  
reach after 4:00  
at Cumberland  
2300 N Dixie Hwy  
(Cumberland, Tenn)  
921-9836  
(night mgr).

3636



Walsk Case  
PHONE MEMO

Call returned  
8-19 @ 0945

To Det. Hoffman  
Date 8-18-81 Time 0945

Mr. Harriet Schwartz  
of Thruway Corporation  
Phone 1-813-695-4417

- Telephoned  Please call  
 Called to see you  Will call again  
 Wanted to see you  Rush

Message ref. Blue Van.

Signed CSO Ruyck  
1333

3637

0 0 3 9 8 7

1695 NE 160 ST.

RE

DESIGNS ON SIDE  
STEP CAUSEWAY ON SIDE  
OAK. BLU - WATERS

TO 157 ST

PARKS NEAR SCHOOL

NMBPD 2 mos. ago.

3638

FHP, advised ~~was~~ <sup>was</sup> sighted  
in Boca - area checked  
by Palm Beach S.O.  
and Boca P.D. - negative

3639

Mr. Macey - 382-2213 (Miami)  
Saw dk. blue van w/ chrome  
ladder on rear headed north  
on Turnpike. w/m driving w/  
small child on passenger side  
blindfolded. (over)  
3640 Tag - LAJC53

29

Friday  
May  
1981

0:00 Called that plate

0:00 Bayview Cadillac

10:00 Mr. Carson  
563-6331

11:00 Hotel Rand.

12:00 Leery Motel

1:00 Blue Van

2:00 person in motel  
room fits

3:00 description of  
subject.

4:00 St. Land checking  
didn't have record.

5:00 Number  
was 3641

May							1981						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
							1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31				

**28**

1155 N. F.L. Hwy

761-2415

FT Land.

Fl. Tax 352-0.40B

Blue Van 79-80

biddan -

No - biddan on

engs - Construction Vehicle

April							June						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
							1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	1	2	3	4	5

148 Thursday, May 28 217

3642

0 0 3 9 9 2

PHONE MEMO

To my det

Date 8-3 Time side

Mr. Korjo

of \_\_\_\_\_

Phone 721-6744

- Telephoned  Please call
- Called to see you  Will call again
- Wanted to see you  Rush

SAW OR BLUE VAN 3643

Message NNX-445, on 441

BTW PEAK RD & RIVERLAND RD

Case # \_\_\_\_\_ Signed [Signature]

11 AM Richard ~~Wunderberg~~ - 1709 SW 11<sup>th</sup> St Apt B. <sup>461-1035</sup>  
Blue Van w/ mag wheels - Purple <sup>Fl. Land.</sup>  
3644 WH - comes past ~~pass~~ - was here an hour ago.

---



**PHONE MEMO**

EUM 748

To Dodge Blue Van

Date \_\_\_\_\_ Time \_\_\_\_\_

Mr. W - n1 [unclear]

of [unclear]

Phone \_\_\_\_\_

Telephoned  Please call

Called to see you  Will call again

Wanted to see you  Rush

Message \_\_\_\_\_

3645

Case \_\_\_\_\_ Signed \_\_\_\_\_

COMP. ADVISED HE PICKED A SUBJ. UP  
WHO FIT THE DISC. IN W. PALM BCH  
ON 8-12 OR 8-13 BTWN 8-10 AM  
& LET SUBJ. OFF IN ORLANDO.

MARTIN ✓  
1101 KEIFER AVE., ORLANDO  
(305) 275-3846 14 AUG 81 044

3646 #112

0 0 3 9 9 6  
Re: Adam Walsh  
Just aft 5:30

SW 4 Ave / 6th + 7 St.  
Miami

w/m 30's, dark  
clothes, 2/3 day  
growth brown hair,  
Curly, med build  
6', holding bag,  
watching granddaughter.

3647

3648

Shawn Viscount called -  
Legal Sec. 371-1522  
He observed 2 W/M's  
at N. 149 + West Dixie  
last night fitting  
description - left in blue  
van

Re., Walsh Case.

Theresa Rodriguez of 830 Biscayne St  
Miami Ech # 24 985-5161 called. Claims she  
saw Adam at the Woolco store downtown Miami  
approx 1 1/2 wks ago. She would like a bet to  
contact her.

*[Handwritten signature]*  
3-81 1825

3649

Officer Ingle Juvale Director P.D.

8/4 8:30 Citizen came to station to report the following.  
A Blue Van, etc. & tone blue

DLW 599-

west on Broward Blvd 7100 Blk. at 9:20 AM.

BOLO 'd OUT; ~~the~~ MEEKS, GERALD T.

761 N.W. 65 AVE

PLANTATION

D.O.B. 8/21/34

---

9:5 Denny's Rest. Sheldon & I-95  
Blue Van BTA 469

4:15 8/7 FWS. 272 Blue Van  
56 & Johnson Iron section  
being repaired - saw it at 3:45

3650

004000

004000

ADAM WALSH CASE  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPT  
HOLLYWOOD,  
FLORIDA



3651

*Oval letter  
the year*

Aug 12, 1981

Dear Sirs:

Heard about death of A. Walsh. Hope you  
catch person(s?) responsible  
Believe boy's story about abduction in  
blue van possible.

Therefore following re a blue van. Please at  
least read as brief.  
On Sat. Aug 1st at about 6:35PM I turned  
west from Ravenswood Rd onto Hi #84. From  
Ravenswood Rd intersection until I turned off  
#84 a little past Davie Rd a Blue van  
was near me.

Van: Dark Blue Dodge - Dark tinted  
windows; Special wheels perhaps Mag - year  
late 70's or 1980 as good condition but no ladder  
in back but had built-in spare tire on one  
rear door - main point is two tall white male  
occupants one appeared about 200 lbs. Couldn't  
see occupants as dark windows but appeared  
rough type. -- License plate (all I can  
remember): Florida T-S 288. Not sure of  
middle letter now as first choice would say  
TWS: 2nd choice TMS but not definite.

I turned off shortly after Davie Rd  
about 7PM and van continued west on 84.  
Also van had small round dome on top, probable  
air conditioning. Windows were closed.  
Cannot remember any more.  
Do not want to give name as if right one,  
possible retaliation.

Sincerely  
a citizen

*bbsa*




POSS SUSPECT IN WALSH  
CASE LIM RAUL WORKS  
FOR TRULY ~~NOTAN~~ NAD.  
4474 NW 138th ST  
MIAMI

3653

DR.  
Blue VAN  
OR FORD. James Lapper  
TRK 378

937 Mid Ave Apt 2  
Spanish Creek  
WPM Iriselda Sanchez  
672-1638  
FLY Co. Patino  
M.A.  
3654

BLUE VAN  
SILVER LADDER  
CH 0153

TALL  CURLY HAired W/M

23655

NO 368

5  
0  
0  
4  
0  
0  
5

Dorothy Allison (Red Lion Golden Strand)  
(name Jack) - Hotel in n. name  
Dorothy on T.V. made mention  
of these things. Also made  
mention of the name Jack.  
Mr. Walsh has found name  
Jack who is affiliated with  
Golden Strand Hotel in name

Blue Van - Davis Silver Oaks  
Trailer park. # GGP 152

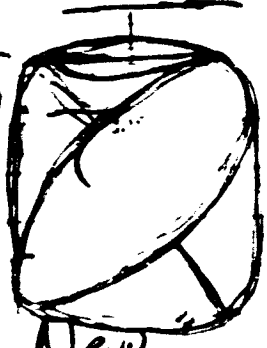
Michigan -  
Message from Char (Mr. Walsh  
Ex Sec.)

Jerry Randall - Van - 757 or 753  
Sterling Rd. -  
Van is gone -

Because it happened at fear why not  
ask police to get fear stores around  
the country -

5 PM 8-3-81  
Bud Tyson - Cadillac Uniform Co 13674 NE 20th Ave  
Van from service EPM Bros ERX-497

- DJS-403 -
- TME-989
- JER-441
- S HARTS -
- CH. 0153



Nothing New MC.

Tues 4 Aug 81

Ready on V. i. i. i. i. - admit for M. T. O.

3656

10:20

AP

✓ ~~11:05~~ 927-6990 2615 JACKSON SC. SUSP Veh  
TUX-297, Lincoln <sup>CANT</sup> light 2/No

11:05

⊙ Andrew Blackwell - 1230 SW 6<sup>th</sup> St Daffodil 426-4882.  
REF Blue Van TRX-202 FLA POSSIBLY INVOLVED IN  
NARCOTICS

11:25

⊙ Marion Sherman 211 Anwooder lane, 981-1061, Blue  
Van, ~~██████~~ W/M, blond hair, 5/10" Slim build,  
FLA BRE-454 Delaware chicken farm 20 min ago

12:10

⊙ Lafata Anthony 1910 N SI AVE HOLLY. 981-5329.  
Work 922-4594. Blue Van in orange trailer part  
2000 T&T SC. No information available other than a  
Blue Van with a chrome ladder on rear.

12:25

MR <sup>Work ring</sup>  
⊙ Blumbo, 2012 Holly Blvd Sportlands. 927-5362  
Blue Van, TUX-202 FLA, gold metal ladder in rear.

12:31

⊙ Blue Ford van PERS TAG "Vanity one"  
Ballahan 952-2092 Van on 9 Ave across commercial  
blvd, heading toward Bcho

12:38

⊙ 493-5458. in ref to a possible suspect. Caller does  
not want to be identified.

12:45

⊙ MRS DAILY. 804 Westland N PB. 622-6592  
LV9-872 Parked in ~~west~~ late park North PB.  
Blue new model Ecoblade van.

3657

~~Anonymous~~

~~Set 1 st. any~~

Wanted to sell my wheels.

Blue van. Dull red in tinted windows.

my wheels - ~~open~~ inside van & wheels

Painted - plywood wall no ladder.

Frank / Larry Shatz - 3850 Wash St. 963-0158

<sup>6' 5" tall</sup>  
Older man / young short 27. man 30's.

~~no~~ No window on side.

~~Oak. Pe. Blue Deming~~

~~Friend - navy.~~

~~Belcastro<sup>49</sup> - 6' 180. Blk curly med.~~

3658

Debbie Jeff - 527-4974

(J) Just saw a blue shiny van (20 min. ago)  
on Powerline Rd. Fla. Tag RMY-303.  
License on front "M + M". Silver ladder on  
left back. w/M - 25 yrs. Van had  
spare next to ladder with leather  
cover.

8/3.

~~Debbie Jeff~~

2:40 ✓ Now said he's alone. Drug deal w/ father  
father had money. People that father took  
money from took boys. Refused to  
give his name. He only knows man's  
first name. Knows him slightly.

3:00 ✓ Instead of reward ~~for~~ put  
that ~~at~~ ~~the~~ ~~head~~ of anything happened to  
kid etc. more better to put ~~the~~ the  
reward on the head of kidnappers.  
etc. etc. in language of

(3:20  
at

RRV 840 Blue Van Hard Blvd ladder  
on top. Last seen toward Rt I  
1:30 //

3659

04009

Ligar Blue  
Stabley Travel  
3100 Hallowdale Middle Gate  
For Sale -

3660



8/15/81 Approx 9:30

✓ Near Plantation P. O.

Justin Anderson 350-4882

\* 7/6 Tag CD 7942 Blue Van fitting description

✓ 7/6 Tag CG 4381 Blue Van shared  
by Jacqueline Karala  
525-0963

3661

8/4

10:35 Marie Swartz  
1118 SW 1st Brighton Beach  
732-3591

✓ saw friend last night - told her to  
call - three nights ago  
In dream his never left the store.  
Storeroom in a cabinet tied up &  
gagged - Closet of fire extinguishers  
beholder in TV had on washing machine  
rod. If not at scene his is the  
complex in a storeroom.

10:45 car leaving for Conn. 11 AM ~~seen~~  
saw a blue van - A42045

11:05 van - white driver - Fla PNJ 519  
East on Dane Blvd St. Land.

11:16 Joan Fandrey <sup>name:</sup> Cipalilupo  
Psychic: 1247 Taylor St. Hood.  
also at 1204 South Road Ok Drive Blue Van  
psychic parked AED 952  
page child is at Taylor St. address.

3662

2:05 ✓ Blue Van parked windows - (Ladder)  
Hallandale Police Hold sign - "So what?"  
Ted Henry + Hallandale Beh Blvd at 10 AM.

---

2:16 ✓ Dark blue Van w/ Ladder 2 PM.  
on Rte 441 near Turnpike Bank Drive Turned in  
near Chester Farm Delaware.  
license: C7

3663

004013

8:15

Call

Van - Blue Truck Malow  
J38813 MARYLAND  
Auc Morgan 561-8971  
Heading South on Bolton Drive in  
Milton Manor

8:25 / Release Jones BSO Homicide Unit.  
(\*No publicity) saw blue van parked  
parked <sup>area</sup> ~~area~~ near West Truinity & sample  
Couple months - mag wheels 75-77  
motel - no paddle - (181 St. Lucie  
Ave.) (752-6316 Sgt. Anderson  
Coral Springs)  
does not want his name published  
but you can call him for more information

9:55  
Call

Inda House - Dore -  
Blue Van w/ ladder - BNW 779 Dale  
Leonore 150 - Truinity & R84  
young man  
Man + woman w/ little boy -

~~9:05~~ 9:05 ~~Dark Purple~~ Dark Purple JCV 1583. '78 Ford  
young boy w/ 50 yr old man  
Chestnut van w/ ladder passed  
Leather Trucked dashboard  
Right hand turn on Peters Road in Dore  
Rick Zimmerman 432-7004

3664

Re: Adam Walsh

uww 804

Should be 66 Post.

Le Mans.

De Fisher, Michael

885-9384

~~888-8621~~

3665

David Winkler <sup>25 yrs.</sup> was arrested  
in Hialeah for Sex Offense  
looks like drawing

23666

Lee Blystone 35 yrs. w/m  
1701 SW 22nd St. Triplex  
Ft. Lauderdale  
looks like Composite

---

Call Charlie Judge  
524-8492

3667

A Blue Van with the following  
AEB-638 (Brnd Fla.) was seen  
on Rock Island Road? in Broward  
by Anon. Compliment. 8-8-81  
✓ 3668



Richard Sperring  
8044 S.W. 199 Terr.  
Miami Home # 238-1127  
Bus. 374 5505

Saw a Dark Blue Ford  
Van - chrome ladder on  
back, possible black bumper  
with Louisiana tags  
162-322  
Driver - Dk Brown hair, thin  
mustache.

Saw vehicle traveling  
South on S. Dixie Hwy.  
and Kendall Dr  
Near De la Land Shopping  
Center.

S. Pyle  
3669 1087

*Called - Unidentified*

◀ **PHONE MEMO** ▶

To *Mr. Adams*

Date \_\_\_\_\_ Time *2930*

Mr. *Rodger Jan*

of *JFC - 896*  
Phone *Winnipeg - Brandon*

- Telephoned  Please call
- Called to see you  Will call again
- Wanted to see you  Rush

Message *Shiny Blue Van. 3670*

*Man - late 200 - must be*

CS-00

Signed \_\_\_\_\_

LOSSY 3 FL. AND GATORS

RE: BLUE VANS

#1 ✓ ORANGE BLOSSOM TER. PARK  
FWL 126

#2 ✓ HEAVEN LAKE TER. PARK  
RYH 628

3671

**FRIEND'S AUTO SERVICE**  
5690 Johnson St./Hollywood  
962-1141

421

Blue VAN

DFK 575

Dodge

EVAN  N. 29th Terr.

3672

004022

Blue Van HAS BEEN SEEN IN  
Riviera - FL. PVA 899 - Ford Van.  
(P.S. 85-4121) owner - Kenneth Dwight Brand  
off PALM SPRING. 897 & Margaret Crt.  
W. Palm Bch.  
DOB - 10-4-59.

3673

9/12  
9:00

Chas - John Kaled's party  
See old Holiday Inn (Shopping  
mall) Canal, tall marsh grass  
& dirty water - older man his head  
is batted in - 2 bridges by canal -  
The smaller bridge w/ a foot of gravel  
by road - LAST WEEK -  
Yesterday 9/11 - I see a well dressed  
man in a dark blue car - Buick or  
Cadillac - saw - channel - dark  
dirty water - body in dark trash  
bag -  
Patty Lockburn (Psychic)  
904-736-2043  
736-6879

9:05

Richard Ferrers  
1407 S. 27 Ave Hix.  
Sunday -  
Came home from work 8:30 AM.  
'80-'81 Van Dodge - Gold, cream - toned -  
young man behind wheel.  
Across street from McDonald's school  
looked up a woman who came out of  
roadside -

9:15

2:20 South on I-95  
Dark Blue Van DHU 644 Brevard Co.  
Cubby looking age 25-30 - ~~tan~~  
peanutb cap w/ M red/blond hair.

3674

① Calls

9:15  
9:16  
9:20

9224454

During call from 561-9415

② Mrs Behm wants to receive an anonymous  
587-0309  
[Seminole Group] woman matching  
description - very strange acting

③ Tag DCW-222 Blue Van  
FLA Very Suspicious

④ TJK-524 red Mustang  
FLA  
in orange county,  
struggling child matching Alan's description

J Barbara DUNN 4 NORTH RIA 408 BED 1  
PARKWAY GEN

3675

DISCOLORED PAPER

INFO. Calls.

5-12  
830  
OK

Caller Lee, S.J. 681-8358  
Blue Van (DK Blue) observed parked in south bound lane of turnpike approx 20 miles south of Yachow Junction  
May 3<sup>rd</sup> approx 6:50-7AM  
Wim Driver #00 - wife standing along side vehicle #00

5-12  
830

annoy.  
7772 Harbor Blvd Miramar Blue Van parked 10 days to 2 weeks hasn't moved.

5-12  
830  
OK

Lattie McSwain saw Blue Van Ladder on rear in parking lot of K-mart Oakland AK Blvd.  
got Tug # reported incident to Oakland PD or Wilton Manor P.D. They have Tug # occurred 4 days after boy abducted.  
young boy resembled Adam.

5-12  
830  
OK

Off Jim Leaky Ord 150 Civil 245-9112  
2-3 days after boy missing saw DK blue Van Tinted Windows parked so. Grand Lane turnpike exit along canal between "Homestead north two exit" sign & Campbell Drive sign.

5-12  
845  
OK

Chris Channon 432-5486  
56<sup>th</sup> St left parked - newer van - first painted yellow with paint brush - appears dark blue underneath Tug CH 6662 -

5-12  
845  
OK

annoy call  
Wim Robert Norman Carner 50yrs 5'8" tall wears brown topes - convicted child molester on probation from Wayne Co Mich - has been at ft land area 3-4 weeks driving 76 pickup Green.

3676



0 0 4 0 2 6

Aug 5 10:30 PM  
Delores Simmons of  
Rt 3 Box 591  
Lankey Lakes  
OK Ochobee Fla  
on Hwy 15 A (no phone)  
spotted dark van  
with W/M + W/F  
(male fits description)  
blond child - grogg  
Tried to get hold of  
Mrs Simmons hand +  
get away from sulij  
putting gas in van.  
Fg REL 173 Orange Co.

173  
3677

8/19  
3:55

Customer spotted a VAN made windows -  
I-95 going south in Miami near #11 &  
about 10 PM 8/19 AF 8951 Fla. pass. date.  
mustache, tan skin & bushy hair.  
Nelson Dawson - 266-6666

3678

8.20.80

ELIZABETH DEVOY - TAMPA - 985-8483

1942

WILKINS

SAW BL VAN FITTING DESCRIPTION - FL. TAG BKR 030  
DRIVING WEST ON I4. 8.20.81 EARLY AFTERNOON.  
DRIVING BY LATIN MALE FITTING SUSPECTS DESCRIPTION

1950

JIM LYON - HPD -

SAW VAN FITTING DESCRIPTION - 1945 HRS - NORTHBOUND  
FROM 21ST AND HWD BLVD - FL. TAG ETB-498

1947

ROXANNE JORDAN - HWD - 929-0961

SAW VAN FITTING DESCRIPTION APPROX 1530 HRS AREA  
GARFIELD AND US1 - FL TAG PLV 121

2005

MRS TOM FLYNN - 974-7334

SAW VAN SOUTHBOUND 441 & SW 21ST AVE APPROX  
1400 HRS (8.20.81) - FL. TAG KYG 661  
W/M DRIVING: FIT DESCRIPTION

3679

8-20-81 C. Schydel 027

1630 GRD 186 - OHIO SKINNER, George - Army -  
1645 SPT Dickson Miami - Metro - 253 - 4421 / <sup>DET</sup> GRAM

C  
O  
O  
P  
O  
S  
I  
T  
I  
O  
N  
S  
E  
X  
H

10295 SW 182 SE, Miami - Aln JAMES BOWIE  
6-30-33 - TAG FL BA3429 - SOW ZACHARY BOWIE  
3-11-56 Aln - ZACHARY BOWIE MATCH THRU MWT -  
PART OF INDECENT EXPOSE, S-30 GRAM, STOLEN  
PROPERTY - Black van, Ford 79 - Gray High back  
seats, Tinted windows - 5 Amber Running Lights  
LUGARS carry rear top, 2 Ant. on TOP, one Rig 2 side  
FRONT bumper + SCOP. crown rear bumper - mag wheels +  
LADDER. S'ID 140 thru 600 - 3971059 / 1823000

1705 LT LAW Hillsburg - TAMPA - 813-247-6411  
✓ REC FURTHER INFORMATION

1720 SKR 956 ✓ FORD - Wynn Dixie - University + PERKINS

1745 TRV-198 - 72 AVE AUSTIN MIAMI (223 7845)

1840 FWD223 - parked by Hemingways 8-20-81  
(223-7845 (mim) - 526-6583 off - RENE VAUGHN)  
TRV 198

1850 VC 276 FORD 250 (DeLray Sq Mall)  
Parked ATLANTIC AVE + Military TRAIL  
DeLray FOR SALE 499-3183

Bow

William Patrick Flynn

3650

2:25 Called per & Ron. spoke w/ Carol Mon.  
w/Robert Larson - 525-8533  
called back whether you found out the  
address of suspect: Jeff Linsen -  
- name -  
Driver VAN that follows the  
description

3681

8-70 Myers 0876

non.

Blue Ford Van

Johnson St heading west

DLY 7/31 FL TAG

w/ black bumper -

wheels not mag, rest of  
descript fits. Could not see  
occupants.

3688

Wed on Puffball 3:50.  
4 P.M. Dave - Ok Blue - park meadows - Jakes  
EUY 782 - Ha - silver tailing to get in.  
Kim Remers - 987-9049

3683



8-20-81 SCHOENTHAL 02L

2038 <sup>DET</sup> DECI <sup>OFFICER</sup> - 891-8111 - N Miami P.D.  
DELRASON 81-17899 SUSPECT in Custody - DWI  
COMPOSIT. MATCH, 1970 FORD VAN CB9434  
However VAN DESCRIPTION OFF

2024 EYR 178 or 179 - Shell STATION - University &  
Hollywood Blvd SUSPECT - MATCHES composite - face  
& MUSTACHE - HAIR light - 2 TATTOOS Rt ARM, 1 on Leg  
Reporter - GALLO - 432-2458 VIA CSO

2320 6 AM 106 <sup>EX</sup> UNKNOWN MAKE - Blue with 238-8901  
UNIV OF MIAMI Area Accessories.

3684



8/19  
2 PM.

DL

Vpn - DLA 061 Fla  
Man driving doesn't fit descr  
Debbie Weigert 434-3991  
Suburb - placed - soft + then Grandview  
on soft + University.

Brown play hair 23-27 5'10" 5'11"  
no outstanding features hair started in  
4 days - placed garage for living - coats  
strewed - asked her if she wanted two  
doll - waiting on list at window.

2:05 GCC 214 Fla - Mrs Hummel  
Hwd Blvd right on Park Rd. past  
Johnson -

8/19 Georgia - Mental Health Center  
Admitted 8/13 - says his brother's apartment was too hot.  
Last Thursday man brought in by mother  
mother lived in Miami sent her during trip  
to Venezuela - responsible for the future  
20 yrs old - Involuntarily committed  
from Miami - very psychotic &  
car broke down on way to Washington  
Valid Maxxar mother tells Maxxar  
9050 SW 134 Pl Miami

He believed his top taxi and was on  
his way for top secret business

3685  
Took car - broke down in  
Northwest Georgia regional hospital  
Rome, Georgia  
trying to transfer him to Miami

BLUE FORD VANS

RLH 971

Ab 5-17-52

Lucas, Roseanne

12020 SW 185<sup>th</sup> ST Miami

1980

VEH:

TORY CK: /

12040 SW 185 st neighbors  
at this address advised that the  
resident of the above address do not  
have a blue van. previous tenants  
did own a dark blue van but they  
had moved. The neighbors did not  
identify the suspect. 8-24-81 #1129

C Vignone

3686

LICN 1971 VIN S14GHB0217 BO\FORD\VAN DOB 05\17\52 /  
● LUCAS, ROSEANNE, -  
12022 SW 143 ST  
MIAMI FL 33177

3687

BLUE FORD VANS

TAG #: BA 3429

Reg. Owner: Bouie, James

DOB: 6-30-31

ADDRESS: 10295 SW 182nd ST. MIAMI.

YEAR OF VEH: 79

DESCRIPT OF VEH:

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK:

CONTACT OWNER: Tag is now on a green Volvo.

4 There is a Black Ford van TPK 071  
FL with Blue stripes, white  
mags and one antenna on the  
roof and one on the right side.

3688

0955 0818 0901

DNSMV RECORD -

BA3489

BOUIE, JAMES, -

10295 SW 182 ST

DOB: 06/30/31 SEX: M DECAL:

END DNSMV RESPONSE

*Nu /*

LIC/BA3489

E148BDM5366 FORD

.LIY/81

VN 79 03826

MIAMI FL

33157

1/1

*3689*



0 0 4 0 4 0  
R. E. FORD VANS

K2Y819

Owner: Calvo, Eusebio A

D.O.B: 9-27-43

Address: 10903 SW 5<sup>th</sup> ST Miami

Year: 1977

Color of VEH:

Accident History Check:

Remarks: Neighbor on 10903 SW 5<sup>th</sup> St stated the van is dark blue and has RUNNING boards. Van however has a chrome front bumper and antennas. Neighbor did not recognize the vehicle. CV 1129

3690

Parroughs

DHSMV RECORD - LIC/KZYB19 .LIY/B1  
KZYB19 E14BH008366 FORD VAN 77 03935  
CALVO, ESTEBAN, A  
10903 SW 5 ST MIAMI FL  
DOB: 09/27/43 SEX: M DECAL:  
END DHSMV RESPONSE

00000

1/1



BLUE FORD VANS

KWP 566

Reg. Owner: Cardenas, Juan

ADDRESS: 10040 SW 40<sup>th</sup> Terr Miami 828-27

YEAR OF VEH 76

DESCRIPTION OF VEH:

FZBJ65

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK: ✓

CONTACT OWNER:

6460 SW 40<sup>th</sup>

8 ~~the~~

MR Valladas of 10030 SW 40<sup>th</sup> Terr  
advised that he had observed a blue van in  
the area sometime ago. As far as he could  
remember there were no witnesses in the van.  
MR Valladas did not identify the suspect.

CV 11 29

3691

Busrougla

0389 0813 1316

DHSV RECORD -  
KMP588  
CARDENAS, JUAN -  
10040 SW 40 TR  
DOB: 08/29/27 SEX: M DECAL:  
END DHSV RESPONSE

E14HMD03957 FORD LIC/KMP588

.LIY/B1  
VAN 76 04050

MIAMI FL

33162

1/1

OR.LIC/CHR015.LIY/B1.

*Parked, 6460 SW 40 ST Miami*

*3692*

004044

0040

SW / 7F 2  
 E14MHZ37109 LIC/SPM959 FORD .LIY/81  
 VN 77 04935  
 MIAMI FL

SEX: M DECAL:  
 SPONSE

3693  
~~9210~~ 33126

BLUE FORD VANS

TAG #: SPM 959

Reg. Owner: Zucker, Scott

DOB: 7-17-60

ADDRESS: 9497 SW 92nd ST Miami

YEAR OF VEH: 1977

DESCRIPT OF VEH:

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK: attached

CONTACT OWNER. Neighbor on 9495 SW 92nd St was contacted. He advised that the above subject had moved from the location. He can not recall a blue van in the area but he did not recognize the drawing of the suspect. Neighbor will contact Bureau if he has any further info on van.

8-19-81  
478

UNABLE TO CONTACT

3694

0078 0818 0940

PCIC REPLY

FLA SUMMARY/ZUCKER, SCOTT, SPENCER CRIM-HIST 01315746

M 03/17/60 508 135 BRO BRO SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE. DLT/070360

TOTAL NUMBER ARRESTS

1

COUNTS CONVICTIONS

ACOT/DISMIS/PEND

OFFENSE

1

0

0

TRAFFIC OFFENSE

LAST REPORTED DATA -062280

FL0010100

CCA/8001066

→ 01 5499 TRAFFIC OFFENSE

END

3695

BLUE FORD VANS  
NRL-346

Reg. Owner: ROBERT W. & DOROTHY G. TANSEY

D.O.B.: 8-8-40

ADDRESS: 21801 S.W. 147 AVE. GOULDS, FL.

YEAR OF VEH: 1980

DESCRIPT OF VEH: BLUE FORD VAN

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK: NO RECORD

CONTACT OWNER: Light blue van did not match description

3 Dixie TO (CUTLER) (CV 1129)

HAUNLIN Mill Co. T-R

3696

004048

0261 0818 1020 MIAMI  
AM-HYWDI-MIAM4.

REF WALSH

WEST MIAMI PD HAS RECD A CALL FROM A MRS. DEVENDEZ STATING SHE  
HAS SOME INFORMATION ON A BLU VAN BEARING THE WFL 344 HER PHONE  
NBR IS 261-2714.

AUTH CHIEF KIEL WEST MIAMI PD  
METRO DADE POLICE DEPT.  
OPR MERCURE 081881 1020 EDT

AM-MIAM...

TKS - WILL RELAY.

OPR 0615 HYWDI.

3697

Boroughs

0268 0818 1028 Miami  
ALHYNDI MIAMI

NRL346 80 FORD VAN EISFGH0119  
TANSEY, ROBERT W R DUNDINE R  
21801 SW 147 AVE  
GOULDS FL 33170

DOB/080840

METRO DADE POLICE DEPT.  
DPR MERCURE 081881 1049 FBI

3692



BLUE FORD VANS

TAG #: TE 3254

Reg. Owner: EXPERT CHATTANOOGA

DOB:

ADDRESS: 6666 CUSTER ST, HUNTSVILLE

YEAR OF VEH:

DESCRIPT OF VEH:

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK:

CONTACT OWNER:

3699

021

0855 0825 2032

DHSMV RECORD -  
TE3254

E166HU05010 FORD  
EXPERT CHATTAHOOCHEE  
6860 CUSTER ST  
DOB: NONE SEX: C DECAL:  
END DHSMV RESPONSE

LIC/TE3254

.LIY/81  
VM 76 04000

HOLLYWOOD FL

IS024

1/1

0856 0825 2032  
FCIC REPLY  
NO RCD LIC/ TE3254

3700

BLUE FORD VANS

KZZ658

TAG #: KZZ 658

Reg. Owner: ALVAREZ, Julio

DOB:

ADDRESS: 27835 S.W. 130 AVE

YEAR OF VEH: 69 FORD

DESCRIPT OF VEH:

FRESHLY PAINTED WHITE, BUT HAS BLACK  
BUMPERS

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK:

CONTACT OWNER:

PERSON WHO CONTACTED BLUE - CAMPBELL, DMC 443-8282

Above subject: ~~has~~ own a blue van according  
to Mrs Gilbert. 27830 SW 130 Ave.  
Mrs Gilbert did not ident. fr suspect

CL 1129

3701

0 0 4 0 5 3

2251

C/ KZZ658

2251

DRB -

E26MF92196 FORD LIC/KZZ658

.LIY/81 TK 69 01305

AL IO.-

130 AU

6/30 SEX: M DECAL:

HOMESTEAD FL

320 10

RESPONSE

3702

BLUE FORD VANS

TAG #: PJV121

Reg. Owner: Alvis, George W

DOB: 2-22-34

ADDRESS: 4301 SW 52nd St. FT. Lauderdale

YEAR OF VEH: 77

ALVIS, KYE F30-62 ON FILE H.P.D.

DESCRIPT OF VEH:

OWNER HAS TWO W/IN SEATS 18" 21" HAS  
WIFE SOMETIMES IN OT/SOMETIMES STAYS

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK:

2 CATERING SERVICE  
(DOESN'T ASSOCIATE WITH ANYONE)

CONTACT OWNER:

GUESSING A LOT

BACK OF VAN HAS TIRE HOURS BY "GOOD TIME CHARLIE"

FITS DESCRIPTION OF VAN IN QUESTION

HAS LADDER, FRONT GRILLE IS CHROME

HAS SIDE SEAT IN 6 DOOR WITH TINTED ROOF WINDOW

HAS CHROME RUNNING BOARDS

FRONT BUMPER IS CHROME, TWO FOG LIGHTS (MOUNTED)  
ON TOP OF HOOD THAT RAISES, ALSO BENEATH FRONT  
WHEELS ARE SIMILAR BUT NOT TURBO BUMPER

HAS TWO ANTENNAS ONE, CENTER TOP, ONE FRONT RIGHT

HAS FRONT SLOPE BENEATH FRONT BUMPER

HEADLIGHTS ARE ROUND

NEIGHBOR @ 5700-B  
GARY PATRICK HENNING  
5700-B SW 43rd TRAIL  
792-1582  
DOESN'T KNOW FAMILY MEMBER

NEIGHBOR @ 5700-B POSITIVELY I.D. GARY, IS  
OF SPOCK HAIR SUPPORT AS BEING KYE W/ F30-62  
ALSO GOES BY NAME OF BUTCH!

SALVES  
Paul  
8-24-38  
SP4-0661

Lijoi #158  
08/04/81

3703

1/1

0021 0820 2009

DHSMV RECORD -

PJV121

E25AMZ22764 FORD

LIC/PJV121

.LIY/81

VAN 77 04615

ALVIS, GEORGE, WILMAJANNE

4301 SW 52 ST

FT LAUDERDALE FL

DOB: 02/22/34 SEX: M DECAL:

END DHSMV RESPONSE

00000

1/1

0022 0820 2009

FCIC REPLY

NO RCB LIC/ PJV121

*Schoenthal*

3704

1978 FORD VANS

PMY-627

Reg. Owner: *Beaseman, Jeffrey*

D.O.B.: 4-30-43

ADDRESS: *102 Pompano Fashion Square*

YEAR OF VEH: *1978*

DESCRIPT OF VEH:

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK:

CONTACT OWNER: *checked area of Fashion Square with negative results. CV 1129 8-20*

*N. of ACANTIC on FEDERAL*

3705





BLUE FORD VANS  
RMH 510

Reg. Owner: Turner, Hugh C II  
ADDRESS: 260 NW 5<sup>TH</sup> ST. Deerfield Sh.  
YEAR OF VEH: 1974  
DESCRIPT OF VEH: -

DOB 10-24-56

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK: ✓

CONTACT OWNER:

B/M 95 TO HILLSBORO T.R.

NEIGHBORS AT N.W. CORNER SAID  
ROBE RESIDING AT RESIDENCE DID NOT  
OWN A VAN.

BROTHER NEW ADDRESS #6  
-1440 N.W. 22<sup>ND</sup> ST FLD- 4178

Deanna Ben RD.  
-429-5343- TURNER PARENTS  
-421-0540-

1440 N.W. 22<sup>ND</sup> ST. FT. LAUD.  
APT. #6

3707

0487 0815 0946

DHSMV RECORD -  
RMH510

EE4GHU93194 LIC/RMH510  
FORD

.LIY/81  
VAN 74 03730

TURNER, HUGH, C II

260 NW 5 ST

DOB: 10/26/56 SEX: M DECAL:

END DHSMV RESPONSE

DEERFIELD BCH FL

33441

3708

004060

BLUE FORD VANS  
DCW222

Reg. Owner: FORSTON, ALEX 4/18/35

ADDRESS: 1173 NW 38 ST., MIAMI

YEAR OF VEH: 1978

DESCRIPT OF VEH:

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK. *No Crime History*

CONTACT OWNER:

3709

004061

DMSV RECORD -  
DCW222  
FORSTON, ALEX,  
1173 NW 38 ST  
DOB: 04/18/35 SEX: M DECAL:  
END DMSV RESPONSE

LIC/DCW222  
E04H8CA4125 FORD

.LIY/81  
UN 78 03950  
MIAMI FL

33127

1/1

CR.LIC/PKA090.LIY/81.

0237 0814 0229  
FCIC REPLY  
M1 000 1 000 000000

3710

BUICK FORD VANS

TAG #: PMS 083

Reg. Owner: Porter, Lee & Betty

ADDRESS: 1001 N.W. 114 Ave Miami

DOB:

YEAR OF VEH: 1977

DESCRIPT OF VEH:

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK:

CONTACT OWNER:

Was to old  
Does not match

~~is~~  
Spelled as 102 Ave a 7<sup>th</sup> Street

settlement 0541  
by 257981

3711

BLUE FORD VANS

TAG #: JFM 601

Reg. Owner: Valle, Guillermo

DOB: 6-28-26

ADDRESS: 4675 E 8th Ave Hialeah, FL

YEAR OF VEH: 1977

DESCRIPT OF VEH:

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK:

CONTACT OWNER:

~~Slack Panel Van all the way~~

NOT even close, wrong windows  
no side door windows wrong bumper  
wrong max. Subfloor 054 No speaker

Aug 26 81

3712

BLUE FORD VANS

TAG #: PRB 850

Reg. Owner: ROACH, CLYDE W

ADDRESS: <sup>8171</sup> SW 29 CT, DAVIE

DOB: 9-20-42

YEAR OF VEH: 79 FORD VAN

DESCRIPT OF VEH:

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK:

CONTACT OWNER:

Med Blue to Dark  
Not Close  
Standard all the way..

no fender

Spl. from 0541

Aug 25, 1981

3713

027







BLUE FORD VANS

TAG #: GCC 214

Reg. Owner: Green, Bernice

DOB:

ADDRESS: 801 NW 179<sup>th</sup> St. Miami

YEAR OF VEH: 1979

DESCRIPT OF VEH:

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK:

CONTACT OWNER:

Reg Fisten Dade County

(NO GO)

Stock extension

Many windows

Operated by Black Male

Delroy Franklin. Black/White

(number)  
Harry Reels

Set D/K over  
0541

Aug 25. 81

3716

OR LIC/GCC214.LTY/81.

0381 0817 1335  
FCIC REPLY  
NO RCD LIC/ GCC214

0382 0817 1335

DASHU RECORD - LIC/GCC214 LTY/81  
GCC214 E14H8EA3461 FOND VN 79 03884  
GREEN, BERNICE.- MIAMI FL 33169  
801 NW 179 ST  
DOB: 04/20/41 SEX: F DECNLT  
END DASHU RESPONSE

1/1

3717

0380 0817 1332 MSHRI  
AM.HYNDI.MSHRI.

FEA COMPLAINANT SANDRA LOREN (CITIZEN) JUST CALLED OUR AGENCY TO ADVISE  
JUST FOR INFO SHE WAS FOLLOWING A RED FORD VAN WITH BLACK SIDE BOARDS AND A  
L. LADDER ON LEFT REAR W/ ON TRS. SHE LAST SAW IT STILL NORTH BOUND WHEN SHE  
EXITED ON 95ST. SHE ADVISED THE VAN SAID VEHICLE WAS FLA DADE COUNTY TAG 600214.  
SHE LEFT CALL BACK NUMBER 751-2340 WHICH IS NOW DISCONNECTED.  
THIS IS JUST FOR YOUR INFORMATION.

THANK YOU  
MIAMI SHORES P.D.  
OPR TAYLOR 0079 132P.M.

3718

BLUE FORD VANS  
CG 0239

Owner: Way Lo Rec Inc.  
1980 NW Lo June Rd Miami

VEH: 1981

T OF VEH:

HISTORY CK:

OWNER:

Leased to Howard Johnson  
Stockwork Van at airport  
Hotel

Ph <sup>0541</sup> Aug 24, 81

3719

1/1

0118 0815 0943

DMSW RECORD -  
 CG0239 TDE14E6BHAP8758 LIC/CG0239 .LIY/81  
 WAY LO KAC INC OF MIAMI WEST VN 81 03788  
 1980 NW LE JELINE RD MIAMI FL  
 DOB: NONE SEX: C DECAL:  
 END DMSW RESPONSE

1/1

13186

3720-A

B: E FORD VANS

RVP251

Reg. Owner: *TORRES, MARCELO* DOB 2-17-34  
ADDRESS: *NOT LISTED → 250 E 61ST, 33013*  
YEAR OF VEH: *1980*  
DESCRIPT OF VEH:

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK: *NO. CRIM. HIST.*

CONTACT OWNER:

*Friday Stock all the way - Stupid  
Not even close work type*

*Seth/Kan 0541*

*Aug 26 81*

*3720*

0409 0815 1410

DMSV RECORD -

RVP251

E14FBN61460 FORD

LIC/RVP251

.LIY/81

UN 80 03694

633-7431

TORRES, MARCELO, -ROFELIA

00000

MIALEAH FL

33082

DOB: 02/17/36 SEX: M DECAL:

END DMSV RESPONSE

1/1

OR.LIC/KTV633.LIY/81.

*1 mile S Tampa  
on Fla. Hwy Rd 372*



BLUE FORD VANS

TAG #: TRC 514

Reg. Owner: GARRIDO, Hector

DOB: 12-05-10

ADDRESS: 1020 NE 25 AVE, HALLMOORLE

YEAR OF VEH: 79 FORD VAN Blue

DESCRIPT OF VEH:

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK:

CONTACT OWNER:

*This Van is Light Grey with Picture  
Painted on it. NO Spoiler, Running  
board Etc. Not Close.*

*S. Hoffman 0547  
Aug 28.81*

*3722*

UNCLIC/TEJOSJ.LIY/BI.

0101 0826 1634

DHSMV RECORD -

TRCS14

LIC/TRCS14

.LIY/BI

E14HDC9730

FORD

VN

79 Q3884

GARRIDO, HECTOR. -

2020 NE 25 AV000000

HALLANDALE FL

DOB: 12/05/10 SEX: M DECAL:

END DHSMV RESPONSE

3723  
②

33009

0354 0827 0830

DHSMV RECORD - LIC/JGA370 .LIY/81  
JGA370 TDE04E188A06240 FORD UN 81 03818  
ZYSK, THEODORE, E  
8633 SHERATON DR MIRAMAR FL  
DOB: 12/10/37 SEX: M DECAL:  
END DHSMV RESPONSE

39025

1/1

3724

BLUE FORD VANS

TAG #: JGA 370

Reg. Owner: THEODORE ZYSK

ADDRESS: 8633 Sheraton St.

~~Philadelphia~~  
~~Michigan~~

DOB: 12/10/37

YEAR OF VEH: 1981

Miramax

DESCRIPT OF VEH: Veh. has no spare tire, rectangular window on the side and 2 antennas.

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK:

CONTACT OWNER: PATRICIA HAYES - 624-8511 ext. 398.

wrong Bumpers

wrong Rims

No Running Board

no holder

subject in yard does not look  
at all like Compust.

NO GO

Sgt. [Signature] 0041

Aug 27 81

3725

BLUE FORD VANS

TAG #: DD 6537

Reg. Owner: Bloom, Robert A.

DOB: 6-10-49

ADDRESS: 731 Plover Ave. Miami Spss.

YEAR OF VEH: 81

DESCRIPT OF VEH

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK:

CONTACT OWNER:

Neighbor State Van appear to be white  
a larger truck owned by Robert A  
Bloom. Det Rodriguez is watching house

This is a Stock white Van  
used to haul air ducts. Owner  
Does not resemble suspect

Sgt. [Signature] OSB  
Aug 27. 81

~~Amesbury~~  
Se. Hanning  
441-4865

Det Rodriguez  
Sweetwater

3726

Sgt. Bean  
Aug 27  
910

448-9711

004079

FORD -

TDE14E9BHB05297

LIC/DD6551

LIY/B1

ERT A

FORD

VN 01 03788

R AV

0/49 SEX: M DECAL:  
RESPONSE

MIAMI SPG FL

33166

3727

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

DR. LIC/BRM20.11Y701

0091 0826 1741  
PCIC REPLY  
NO RCD LIC/ BRM20

0092 0826 1741

DHSMV RECORD -  
BRM20

HILSON, WILLIAM, J  
3818 NO A ST

DOB: 01/03/48 SEX: M DEPEND

END DHSMV RESPONSE

1/1

1117/01  
20 03550

TAMPA FL

13 19

3728

BLUE FORD VANS

TAG #: L V Z 727

Reg. Owner: JARVIS, Robert

DOB: 1-15-44

ADDRESS: 4130 SW 38 ST, Hollywood

YEAR OF VEH: 77 FORD VAN

DESCRIPT OF VEH:

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK:

CONTACT OWNER:

*This Van is Silver & Black*

*The only thing close is the*

*mag. owned & operated by W/P*

*Sydney 254*

*Aug 22.8*

*3729*



0096 0826 1632

DHSMV RECORD -

LAZ7E7

E14MHY56200

E104UZ772

JULY 01

FORD

VAN

7Z 04035

JARVIS, ROBERT, - & KATHLEEN

4130 SW 38 ST

HOLLYWOOD FL

DOB: 01/01/44 SEX: M DECAL:

END DHSMV RESPONSE

1/1

①

3730

00000

004083

encl. Akin - Plantation - 581-4776  
complex Plantation Meadows - lead Thursday  
7221 N.W. 16 St. Plantation  
located in complex - Van setting description  
county guard wrote tickets w/ license plate #  
791-7046 ←

3731

DISCOLORED PAPER

WALSH LI. DS

CALLER (NAME & PHONE) : *Marilyn Akin 5844776*

DATE AND TIME: *8-18-81 1235hrs.*

INFORMATION RELATED: *Van fitting description last Tuesday  
Thursday Plantation Meadows  
7221 W. 16<sup>th</sup> St  
Plantation, Fla*

*Parked at comp. Security Guard wrote  
tickets. Has tag # 791-7016 →*

*721-5850*

*SECURITY GUARD*

FOLLOW UP:

- AW 7313* - WHITE DISH MOUNTS
- NO LADDER
- NO ANTENNA'S
- HIGH BACK SEATS
- NO RUNNING GEAR'S
- SEATS TIGHT/COMFORT
- DARK SILVER FRONT BUMPER

*→ 75 Ford Truck, Fox, ETAK 631 S. W. Hwy 11-14-56  
Q. & A. 104 1285*

WHO TOOK CALL:

*NEGATIVE Lijoi  
#126*

*3732*

WALSH LEADS

CALLER (NAME & PHONE) : Sgt Herring Orlando FHP 855-5312

DATE AND TIME: 8/14

INFORMATION RELATED:

Throoper issued speeding ticket to blue 77  
Ford van; on Tan Mt. W. of greenway Junct. 3422  
Wm Joseph John Mandraccha Jr. 1/30/44  
6981 W Atlantic Blvd Margate.  
M536 480 44 030  
PKW 913

FOLLOW UP:

8/17/81 - Herring not in. He will call back.  
HERRING RECONTACTS AND IDENTIFIES SUBJECT  
AS WLM JOSEPH JOHN MANDRACCHA 1/30/44  
DRIVING 77 FORD FLA TAG PKW 913.

VAN IS LIGHT BLUE, HAS NO REAR LOWER, WHEELS ARE  
STANDARD, SIDE DOOR IS SLIDING AND HAS WINDOW TINT  
TWO

NEIGHBOR: SCHWARZBACH, ELIZABETH - 974-8210  
418 81-44 6969 ATLANTIC BLVD. SAYS  
NO PAINT CHANGES OR OTHER ALTERATIONS BEEN  
TO VAN! made

WHO TOOK CALL: ?

NEGATIVE  
LEADS

3733

01. NAM/MANDRACCHA, JOSEPH JOHN. DOB/013044. SEX/M. RAC/W.

0251 0817 1356

NCIC REPLY

NO NCIC WANT DOB/013044 NAM/MANDRACCHA, JOSEPH JOHN SEX/M RAC/M

0252 0817 1356

FCIC REPLY

HANDRACCIA, JOSEPH, JOHN CRIM-HIST 00960846 W M 01/30/44 SCO/089

600 180 BRO BRO SMT/SC L ARM SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE.

SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC, FPC/PD07PNPOPO10CIPNPM SOC/079347793

FBI/304883N11 DLT/092374 OCC/SERVICE MAN LRA/6981 W ATLANTIC BLVD  
CIT/MARGATE, FL

HINITER, HAROLD, JOHN CRIM-HIST 00488805 W M 02/21/45 SCO/071 508 135 BRO BLU  
NY SMT/SC R ARM SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, FPC/2568152117DIDI10PI15

SOC/100246305 DLT/071273 OCC/CARPENTER LRA/1010 N 18 CT CIT/HOLLYWOOD, FL

SMT/SC ABDOM

END

FS.DLE/00960846.PUR/C.

0253 0817 1357

FCIC REPLY

FLA SUMMARY/MANDRACCIA, JOSEPH, JOHN CRIM-HIST 00960846

W M 01/30/44 600 180 BRO BRO SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE.

SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC, FBI/304883N11 DLT/092374

TOTAL NUMBER ARRESTS	1		
COUNTS	CONVICTIONS	ACQT/DISMIS/PEND	OFFENSE
2	0	0	ASSAULT

LAST REPORTED DATA -052874 FL0062100 OCA/C520

01 1316 ASSAULT

02 1399 ASSAULT

END

3734

BLUE FORD VANS

TAG #: BSF 838

Reg. Owner: *Bardos, Walter C*

DOB:

ADDRESS: *19801 SW 110<sup>TH</sup> ST #106 Miami*

YEAR OF VEH: 1974

DESCRIPT OF VEH:

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK:

CONTACT OWNER:

*An attempt was made to REACH  
The Above location. This AREA  
however is flooded and dirt  
roads could not be entered by car.  
8-24-81 C.U. 1124 (A farm)*

*3735*

DNSM RECORD - LIC/BSF838 .LTY/01  
BSF838 ER4GHV64728 FORD (K 74 03523  
BRIDGES, WALTER, C MIAMI FL  
19801 SW 110 ST 106  
DOB: 12/02/27 SEX: M DECAL:  
END DNSM RESPONSE

1/1

33157

3736

BLUE FORD VANS

TAG #: *TE 1955*

Reg. Owner: *Gonzales, Manuel 12-24-24*

DOB:

ADDRESS:

YEAR OF VEH:

DESCRIPT OF VEH:

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK:

CONTACT OWNER:

*Callen Sgt. Manuel Hialeah MO 558-184*

*Subject works @ GLS Trading 10101 NW 78<sup>th</sup> St Hialeah  
Gardens.*

*All Ready checked Prior JB Smith*

*Sgt Koer 0841*

*Aug 24. 81*

*3737*



ELIJE FORD VANS  
LZA 539

Reg. Owner: ARBEITER, GARY 6/27/39  
ADDRESS: 19232 NE 25 AVE, N. Miami Beach  
YEAR OF VEH 1978  
DESCRIBE OF VEH:

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK: no arrest history

CONTACT OWNER:

Has painting of Lains all over it  
Wrong size  
Chrome Bumpers - Fog light  
Too many windows  
Cars covered Spaw Tint  
Does ~~have~~ have running board

Spr/Korn-0541  
Aug 29, 81

3738

Burroughs

0894 0815 1210

DHSMV RECORD -  
LZAS39

LIC/LZA539

.LIY/81

E14MCC8450 FORD

VM 78 03890

ARBEITER, GARY, B  
19238 NE 25 AV

N MIAMI BCH FL

DOB: 06/27/39 SEX: M DECAL:  
END DHSMV RESPONSE

3739 3310

L/1

064092

BLUE FORD VANS

UYY 386

Owner: Font, Ruben

Doc 10-5-37

Address: 1740 NW 110 Th Miami

Year of VEH: 1977

Description of VEH:

Original History CK: no arrest history

Contact Owner:

Ed Looking

any reins

side window (door)

hits Veon on windshield

one Bumper

8

Sgt Koen 0541

Aug 24 81

3740

836 TO 27 AVE W TO B50 TO  
NO 17 AVE

BLUE FORD VANS

TAG #: NPV 760

Reg. Owner: Weichbrodt, Leroy W.

DOR: 1-28-43

ADDRESS: 2240 W. Beapoles Dr. Milwaukie

YEAR OF VEH: 1978

DESCRIPT OF VEH:

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK:

CONTACT OWNER:

*This Van matches except for:  
Green Bumpers  
Dark Windows  
Reminds what we painted blue.*

*The owner does not match description or  
Description.*

*Sydney 0541*

*Aug 21, 1978*

*3741*

FORD VANS

NNU 072

Reg. Owner: Frank Wesolowski.

Metro ~~ST~~ O.D.

ADDRESS: 4711 SW. 70 Terr Davie

YEAR OF VEH: 78

DESCRIPTION OF VEH: Blue Van.

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK:

CONTACT OWNER:

Metro Det:  
 Sealed windows  
 Windows both sides  
 Hand made Blue Spader  
 No Ladder  
 Spare Tire  
 No Chair  
 No Antenna  
 No Running Board  
 No Turbo Motor  
 Green Owner Blank

3742

Sgt. [Signature] 0541  
 Aug 24 1981

004096  
BL. L. FORD VANS  
TRB 769

DEANE, JOHN 7/15/61  
1361 NW 131 ST, N. MIAMI  
1972

VEH:

TORY CK: *arrest history / on file and attached*

R:

5 Old  
Kou

3743

12a. NW 1st St, Miami  
S. D. L. 7-15-67  
101-63-5838

12b. NW 1st St, Miami  
11-9-67 77-72691

13a. NW 1st St, Miami, Fla.

NYC 6-11-78  
S. D. L. 11-04-78 8-6966  
76-81584

12c. NW 2 Ave, Lot 11, Allandale

S. Spec. Info 3-26-79 79-2476  
V. Int. 1-09-79 79-2476



FB.DLE/01535064.PUR/C.

CR.LIC/PJPSO.LIV/81.

DEPT 0815 1630

FCIC REPLY

FLA SUMMARY/DEANE,JOHN,TAL CRIM-HIST 01535064 M M 07/15/61 60P 130 BRO HAZ SEC/  
ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC, FBI/86840W2 DLT/121080

TOTAL NUMBER ARRESTS	1			
COUNTS	CONVICTIONS	ACQT/DISMIS/PEND	OFFENSE	
1	0	0	ASSAULT	

LAST REPORTED DATA -060480 FL0131800 DCA/XB794  
01 1315 ASSAULT

END

3745

LIC/TR8769.EIY/81.

0 01 0014 0018

DMSV RECORD - LIC/TR8769 .LIY/81  
TR8769 E14AHN88369 FORD VN 72 03240  
DEANE JOHN T N MIAMI FL  
1361 NW 131 ST  
DOB: 07/15/61 SEX: M DECAL: 331 7  
END DMSV RESPONSE

1/1

0022 0014 0018  
FEIC REPLY  
NO RCD LIC/ TR8769

3746

BLUE FORD VANS

TAG #: PLE 312

Reg. Owner: Draughon, James A

DOB: 3-26-41

ADDRESS: 721 SW 64 AVE Aub. Pines

YEAR OF VEH: 80

DESCRIPT OF VEH:

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK:

CONTACT OWNER:

Neighbors SAY THAT THE  
VAN IS ALMOST STOCK AND  
NO WHERE NEAR WHAT WE ARE  
LOOKING FOR

Sgt Hou 0541  
Aug 21, 1991

3747



BLUE FORD VANS

TAG #: *SNP-946*

Reg. Owner: *Vanni, Joseph A.*

DOS *2-14-55*

ADDRESS: *2240 NE 171 ST S. N.M.Bch.*

YEAR OF VEH: *1940*

DESCRIPT OF VEH:

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK:

CONTACT OWNER:

*Checked with land lady, no blue van in area  
at this time. Above subject moved approx 1yr ago  
Land lady's name, Maria Campbell 2250 NE 171 ST BKS  
was not sure of suspect. CV 1129 8-20-81*

*3749*

DHSMV RECORD -

SNP946

X15EKHD3709 FORD

LIC/SNP946

.LIY/G1

VN 60 03816

WANNI, JOSE H. A

N MIAMI BCH FL

2840 NE 171 ST

33160

DOB: 02/14/55 SEX: M DECAL:

END DHSMV RESPONSE

1/1

3750

BLUE FORD VANS

TAG #: ACL 787

Reg. Owner: BARNER, 1201

ADDRESS: 1201 NW 23<sup>rd</sup> Ave Ft Lauderdale

YEAR OF VEH: 76

DESCRIPT OF VEH:

DOB: 5-27-28

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK:

CONTACT OWNER:

NG

\_\_\_\_\_

3751

3  
0  
1  
4  
9  
0

*Nur*

E14HHB09712 FORD  
MARY LOU

LIC/ACL787

.LIY/81  
TK 76 04050

SEX: M DECAL:  
ONSE

FT LAUDERDALE FL

*3752*

33311



BLUE FORD VANS

TAG #: PNJ033

Reg. Owner: ARRIETA, Michael A

DOB: 3-3-40

ADDRESS: 5129 SW 87<sup>th</sup> AVE

YEAR OF VEH: 71

DESCRIPT OF VEH:

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK:

CONTACT OWNER:

WC  
←

3753

DRIVER RECORD -

PAJ033

E35GK84422

LIC/PAJ033  
FORD

.LIY/BI  
TK 71 03745

ARRIETA, MICHAEL ANTOINETTE

5129 SW 87 AV

DOB: 03/30/40 SEX: M DECAL:

END DHSV RESPONSE

(13)

COOPER CITY FL

3754

3328

1/1

BLUE FORD VANS

TAG #: *EUK 168*

Reg. Owner: *Blocher, Fred S*

DOB: *2-18*

ADDRESS: *17360 SW 232 ST Miami*

YEAR OF VEH: *73*

DESCRIPT OF VEH:

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK:

CONTACT OWNER:

*NC*

*3755*

004109

K168

*see attached*

F10YLS42815  
OR VIRGINIA F

LIC/EUK168  
FORD

.LIY/81  
PK 73 03775

MIAMI FL

T  
SEX: M DECAL:  
ONSE

33170

3756

LIY/81.

BLUE FORD VANS

TPG 350

Reg. Owner: *Zavalis, George A*

9-27-44

ADDRESS: *17831 NE 13<sup>TH</sup> AVE N.M.B.*

YEAR OF VEH: *1976*

DESCRIPT OF VEH:

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK: *No. Crim History*

CONTACT OWNER:

*AVG*

*3757*

515.0815 1605

DHSMV RECORD -

TPG350

ZAVALIS, GEORGE, A

17831 NE 13 AV

DOB: 09/27/44 SEX: M DECAL:

END - BSMV RESPONSE

LIC/TPG350

EP4HMA3667E FORD

.LIY/81

VAN 76 04380

N MIAMI BCH FL

3758

3316E

00412

BLUE FORD VANS

TAG #: UKX 073

Reg. Owner: Fetzer, John M

DOB:

ADDRESS: 1580 SW 65<sup>TH</sup> TERR. Boca

YEAR OF VEH: 70

DESCRIPT OF VEH: NG

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK:

CONTACT OWNER:

3759

0 0 4 1 1 3

DLR00001

DMV RECORD - LIC/UKX073 .LIY/81  
LKA073 E25AHJ32196 FORD SW 70 03240  
FETZER JOHN H X W MAC DONALD  
1580 SW 65 TR BOCA RATON FL  
DOB: 04/26/57 SEX: M DECAL:  
END DMV RESPONSE

1/1

3760

J3433





1 MSNV RECORD - LIC/TFX514 .LIY/81  
TFX514 F148N852978 FORD PK 76 04200  
SINGLETARY, JOSEPH, D OR FAYE  
PO BOX 106 ORANGE ST  
DOB: 03/11/47 SEX: M DECAL:  
END MSNV RESPONSE

MULBERRY F

3

33860

1/1

3762

BLUE FORD VANS

TAG #: HGB 607

Reg. Owner: Willis, David L

DOB: 1-22-80

ADDRESS: 9 IBIS Ct. Clearwater

YEAR OF VEH: 76

DESCRIPT OF VEH:

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK:

CONTACT OWNER:

NC  
3763

NU ICD LIC/ HGB607

0819 1121

*NO Record*

DHSMV RECORD -

HGB607

E14BHC81377 FORD

LIC/HGB607

JL11/81

VAN 76 03905

WILLIS, DAVID, L OR SUSAN E

? IBIS CR

CLEARWATER FL

DOB: 01/22/49 SEX: M DECAL:

END DHSMV RESPONSE

33519

1X1

*3764*

064118

BLUE FORD VANS

KOG 684

Owner: Tinch, Henry

DOB: 10-22-33

: Boca Grande Causeway P.O. Box 382 Englewood Fla

VEH: 1972

T OF VEH:

L HISTORY CK:

OWNER:

veh. stopped by Fla Tampa area - fit description  
see att. #

NG 37651

OR.LIC/KGG684.LIY/81.

0104 0819 1022  
FCIC REPLY  
NO RCD LIC/ KGG684

0105 0819 1022

*NO Record*

● DSHV RECORD - LIC/KGG684 .LIY/81  
KGG684 E34GHN45102 FORD VN 72 04430  
TINCH, HENRY, - ENGLEWOOD FL  
● BOCA GRANDE CAUSEWAY PO BOX 382  
DOB: 10/22/33 SEX: M DECAL:  
END DSHV RESPONSE

*3766*

33532

0632 0818 1613 TAMP1  
AN.HYND1.TAMP1.

ATTN SGT J B SMITH

REF CASE NBR 81-56073

TFR JOHN GARDREANA STOPPED A BLUE FORD VAN WITH BLACK BUMPER S OF  
TAMPA THIS DATETAG NBR KGG684 TAG ISSUED AND VEH DRVN BY HENRY TINCH A  
WM BOB 10-22-33 S-LO-S-11 L65-170 LBS BROWN HAIR BRO EYUES SIDEBURN MUSTACHE  
WEARING WHITE T SHIRT BLUE JEANS SWEDE LEATHER SHOES SUBJ HAD BUSH  
KNIFE IN CASE WORN ON LEFT HIP  
TROOPER CONDUCTED AN OPEN VIEW SEARCH OF VEH NO EVIDENCE OBTAINED

AUTH LT E R LOWMAN  
OPR LEWIS-

AN.TAMP1.  
THANKS FOR THE INFO.....  
OPR 0611  
HYND1.

3767

BLUE FORD VANS

TAG #: KYU914

Reg. Owner: Galvani, Fausto

DOB: 9-28-13

ADDRESS: 501 NW 23<sup>RD</sup> MIAMI

YEAR OF VEH: 68

DESCRIPT OF VEH:

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK:

CONTACT OWNER:

3768



064122

8A3PT270201 LIC/KYV914 .LIY/81  
FORD 68 03207  
MIAMI FL

SEX: M DECAL:  
ONSE

33125

3769

BLUE FORD VANS

TAG #: *KVW150*

Reg. Owner: *Gray, Don*

DOB: *.12-15-53*

ADDRESS: *20501 NW 37th Ave Miami*

YEAR OF VEH: *78*

DESCRIPT OF VEH:

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK:

CONTACT OWNER:

*Black owned, Booked Operated  
According to area Resident Van  
does not match description.*

*Sp/Ken 154*

*Aug 20, 1981*

*3770*

0817 1100  
DMSHV RECORD - LIC/KVM150 -LIY/81  
KVM150 F84HBBJ0874 FORD VN 78 04217  
GRAY, DON, EARLIA E.  
20501 NW 37 A000000  
DOB: 12/15/53 SEX: M DECAL:  
END DMSHV RESPONSE  
MINI FL

3771

33026

BLUE FORD VANS

TAG #: RNX574

Reg. Owner: Goldstein, Deanna

DOB: 3-24-38

ADDRESS: 4608 ARTHUR ST. HUD

YEAR OF VEH: 1973

DESCRIPT OF VEH:

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK:

CONTACT OWNER:

Woman Says this is a Ford  
Slater Wagon which was totaled  
in an accident on Aug 17, 1980. It  
is at a salvage co. somewhere in  
Miami

Saltzman

054

Aug 20, 1980

Vin Shows tag is on County  
Reg. Wagon

Ku

3772

004126

DR.LIC/RNX574.LIY/81.

0180 0817 1136

DNSM RECORD -

LIC/RNX574

.LIY/81

RNX574

3E76H159299 FORD

SIM 73 04579

GOLDSTEIN DEANNA M

HOLLYWOOD FL

4608 ARTHUR ST

DOB: 03/24/38 SEX: F DECAL:

END DNSM RESPONSE

33021

3773

L/1

BLUE FORD VANS

TAG #: LWR873

Reg. Owner: Law, Henry

DOB: 10-21-38

ADDRESS: 20711 NW 34th Ct. Miami

YEAR OF VEH: 78

DESCRIPT OF VEH:

NO

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK:

CONTACT OWNER:

Muddy Colored  
Worny Tires  
Spot Test Cream Cover  
Many Windows  
Worn Bumper

Allen 054/  
Aug 20, 81

3774

44 0819 1108

DHSMV RECORD -

*NO RECORD*

LWR873

E15#HAF4424 FORD LIC/LWR873

.LIY/81

LAW, HENRY, - OR HATTIE B

TK 78 03863

80711 NW 34 CT

DOB: 10/21/38 SEX: M DECAL:

MIAMI FL

END DHSMV RESPONSE

1/1

*3775*

0000C

BLUE FORD VANS

TAG #: DmE 531

Reg. Owner: BILKAY, Mercedes

DOB: 7-20-53

ADDRESS: 3238 BATHUR ST HUD.

YEAR OF VEH: 78

DESCRIPT OF VEH:

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK:

CONTACT OWNER:

NOT CLAR

Wrong Bumper  
Wrong Windows  
Malt Color  
Faded Paint

Sgt Kohn 0541  
Aug 20 1981

3776



0143.0819 1106

DHS W RECORD -  
DME531

E14H1889637 FORD LIC/DME531

.LIY/81  
UN 78 03090

BILKAY, MERCEDES, -  
3838 ARTHUR ST

DOB: 07/20/53 SEX: F DECAL:  
END DMSHV RESPONSE

HOLLYWOOD FL

33021

1/1

OR.LIC/LWR873.LIY/81.

3777

BLUE FORD VANS

004131  
: BL 8019  
Owner: Merkel, Scott O  
SS: 146 venetian dr  
OF VEH: 78  
PT OF VEH:

DOB: 6-25-42

Delray Sch

AL HISTORY CK:

OWNER: Checked with neighbor Mr A.V. Jay, 131  
in Dr. Description of van was negative, description  
spect was negative also C.V 1129 8-20-81

3778

NO RCD LIC/ BL6019

*No Record*

0153 0819 1112

DHSMV RECORD -

BL6019

E14HBCA4119 FORD LIC/BL6019

.LIY/81  
VN 78 03890

PERKEL, SCOTT, C OR WILLIAM M  
141 VENETIAN DR

DOB: 06/28/62 SEX: M DECAL:

DELRAY BCH FL

END DHSMV RESPONSE

1/1

*3779*

33444

BLUE FORD VANS

TAG #: LX2639

Reg. Owner: Relco INTERIORS

DOB:

ADDRESS: 6561 SUNSET STRIP Suite 103 Sunrise

YEAR OF VEH: 79

DESCRIPT OF VEH:

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK:

CONTACT OWNER:

VAN FROM STORE IS SILVER-BLUE  
WITH A MURAL DESIGN ACCORDING TO CHARLES ROSSI  
AND DINO G. MARINI WHO WORK AT BICOMPA ENGINEERING  
COMP. (SAME ADDRESS) CV 1126 8-20-81

3780

159 0819 1117

DMSV RECORD -

LXZ639

E14GHDF0450 FORD

LIC/LXZ639

.LIY/81

UN 79 03022

RELCO INTERIORS

4561 SNSET STRIP SUITE 103

SUNRISE FL

DOB: NONE SEX: C DECAL:

END DMSV RESPONSE

1/1

1819

3313

004135

FIVE FORD VANS  
TPG350

Zavalis, George A  
17831 NE 13 Ave N. Miami

DOB 9-27-44

H: 9-27-44  
F VEH:

HISTORY CK: ✓


REMARKS: VAN did not ~~match~~ match description  
CU 1129 8-20-81

3788

OR.LIC/TPG350.LIY/81.

0537 0814 1111  
FCIC REPLY  
NO RCD LIC/ TPG350  
0538 0814 1112

DHSMV RECORD -  
IPG350  
ZAVVALIS, GEORGE, A  
17831 NE 13 AV  
DOB: 09/27/44 SEX: M DECAL:  
END DHSMV RESPONSE

  
LIC/TPG350  
E24HHA34672 FORD

.LIY/81  
VAN 76 04380  
M MIAMI BCH FL

321 2

3783

BLUE FORD VANS  
CD 6000  
NPN 299 - #2006116

Reg. Owner: Lewis, Joseph Steve DOB 5-29-43

ADDRESS: 151 SW 127th Ave Plantation

YEAR OF VEH: 1974

DESCRIPT OF VEH: <sup>COMPACT TRUCK</sup>  
DARK, 5'10-5'11 - THIN - <sup>CONVERTIBLE</sup> CURTAIN 1974

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK:  <sup>Good name, 38</sup> <sup>Rocky & Kevin</sup>  
<sup>Call no list</sup> <sup>WENT TO IN 10 L</sup>

CONTACT OWNER:

*Handwritten notes:*  
REGISTRATION  
SALES TAX  
OF FLORIDA  
17361  
33318  
PLANNING PL

*Handwritten notes:*  
Ford mid/70's model new from the factory and  
has leather top chrome grille, 174 Street, 2-14  
cylinders, leads/pipes on back, SW corner  
on front custom wheels someone's work  
VAT has been done for 2 months

1-14 HIL lets the family part of this

aka no 2688-13015

J.D. LONGER NATL. PARK

RESEARCH HAJMAK, JAMES # 2-6-52  
141 S. W. 127th Ave → 402-8195

3784



PIUJE FORD VANS  
LXK 643

Reg. Owner: CACCAMO, ERNEST  
ADDRESS: 504 SW 113<sup>TH</sup> Ave Miami  
YEAR OF VEH: 1974  
DESCRIPT OF VEH:

1-4-55

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK: no crim. Hist. on File

CONTACT OWNER:

2  
④ 477 JWCSTWATTA  
FLORIDA W. TO 109 Ave T.C.

NO VEH.  
1974 PU. TRUCK

N.G.

3785

004139

LIC/EMG315

0851 0815 1149

DH:HV RECORD -

EMG315

MIMON, REINALDO.-

504 SW 113 AV

DOB: 01/04/55 SEX: M DECAL:

END DMSV RESPONSE

E34GW13506 FORD LIC/EMG315

TK -LIY/BI 74 03855

MIAMI FL

3786

00000

1/1

MIAMI FL

BUFF FORD VANS  
AX 7916

Reg. Owner: CLARK, Billy 10/4/53  
ADDRESS: 3541 SW 122 AVE, Miami  
YEAR OF VEH: 1977  
DESCRIPT OF VEH:

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK: arrest hist. attached

CONTACT OWNER:

① Med Blue, Hinged Side Doors  
No Running Board, Chrome Bumpers  
Chrome Ladder: Luggage Rack.  
SPARE TIRE ON BACK.

④ 478

NG

3787

0146 0014 0133

DHSMV RECORD -

AX7916

CLARK, BILLY, G

3341 SW 122 AV

DOR: 10/04/53 SEX: M DECAL:

END DHSMV RESPONSE

E14HHZ15193 FORD LIC/AX7916

.LIY/81  
VAN 77 04035

MIAMI FL

331 S

1/1

0147 0014 0133

FEIC REPLY

NO RCD LIC/ AX7916

3788

004142

MLE/01266640.PUR/C.

MLE/00351067.PUR/C.

08 0815 1503

F IC REPLY

FIA SUMMARY/CLARK, BILLY, GENE CRIM-HIST 01266640  
W M 10/04/53 505 150 BRD GRM SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE,  
SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC, FBI/906836R1 DLT/062780

TOTAL NUMBER ARRESTS

1

COUNTS	CONVICTIONS	ACBT/DISMIS/PEND	OFFENSE
2	0	2	DANGEROUS DRUGS

LAST REPORTED DATA -100177 FL0130000 OCA/819632

01 3562 DANGEROUS DRUGS	ACBT/DISMIS
02 3550 DANGEROUS DRUGS	ACBT/DISMIS

END

3789

BLUE FORD VANS

TAG #: <sup>308</sup> GAW 356  
Reg. Owner: Barry, John J III  
ADDRESS: 4530 SW 93 St Miami  
YEAR OF VEH: 79  
DESCRIPT OF VEH:

DOB: 5-20-60

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK:

CONTACT OWNER:

12  
BLACK VAN, HINGE DOORS  
SPOKE WHEELS, CHROME BUMPERS.

N.B.

478

3790

004144

RD - E14HBEA3463 FORD LIC 76AW350 11/17/81  
NJ III ON 79 03804  
CT MICH 41 FL  
/60 SEX: M DECAL:  
RESPONSE

33165

3791

BLUE FORD VANS  
KWH 550

Reg. Owner: OLANO, FRANCISCO 8-13-42  
ADDRESS: 8-13-42 14035 SW 64<sup>th</sup> ST. Miami

YEAR OF VEH: 79

DESCRIPT OF VEH:

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK: ✓

CONTACT OWNER:

⑦ SPOKE WITH RESIDENT AT  
14035 WHO STATED OLANO  
HAS LIVED AT ABOVE LOC.  
FOR 1 1/2 YRS. AND HAS HAD  
A CREAM COLOR VAN.

470

MG

3792



00 015 0913

DMS RECORD -

TMH550

E14HBEG0480

LIC/KMH550

.LIY/B1

OLAND, FRANCISCO, JSHARTA M

FORD

VN 79 03884

14039 SW 84 ST

DOB: 08/13/42 SEX: M DECAL:

MIAMI FL

LMD DMSV RESPONSE

00000

1/1

3793



BLUE FORD VANS  
CG 6610

Reg. Owner: *REYNA, VIOLA*  
ADDRESS: *10615 SW 127th Pl. Miami*  
YEAR OF VEH: *1981*  
DESCRIPT OF VEH:

*MS 5-28-36*

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK:

CONTACT OWNER:

*N.C. - No one home*

*NEIGHBOR AT 10605*

*STATES VEH IS DARK BLUE w/ONKOR  
CARRIER; CUBAGE BACK ON ROOF.  
ALSO SPARE TIRE ON BACK. CHROME  
BUMPERS, NO RUNNING BOARDS.  
SLIDING SIDE DOOR. COMPOSITE  
NOT EVEN @ CLOSE.*

*478*

*3794*

004148

004148

X1774

TDE14E2BHA38025 FORD LIC/CG4410 .LIY/81  
3MARCOS VN 81 03788

PL MIAMI FL  
SEX: M DECAL:  
PONSE

33106

3795

BLUE FORD VANS

TAG #: RVU 301

Reg. Owner: BRETAN, Stephen A

DOB: 9-3-52

ADDRESS: 9305 SW 77th AVE Miami

YEAR OF VEH: 1978

DESCRIPT OF VEH:

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK:

CONTACT OWNER:

① Call to KENDALL TR to 7900 TL  
MG.

MED BLUE, w/CHROME LADDER:  
CUBIC BACK, CHROME BUMPER  
SLIDING SIDE DOOR NO WINDOW  
OLD DAMAGE TO SLIDING DOOR (LIGHT)  
TURBINE WHEELS. NO CHROME  
RUNNING BOARDS.

4/78

3796

0001 0818 0900

*ND*

DNRW RECORD -

BUJ301  
BRETAN, STEPHEN, A  
9305 SW 77 AV

E14BHB1569 FORD

LIC/RM1301

.LIY/B1

VN 78 03631

MIAMI FL

DOB: 09/03/56 SEX: M DECAL:  
END DNRW RESPONSE

*3797*

11156

1/1

BLUE FORD VANS

JTR 607

Reg. Owner: Huguley, Charles E      Dub 6-29-21  
ADDRESS: 7920 SW 98 Ter      Miami

YEAR OF VEH: 1977

DESCRIPT OF VEH:

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK: ✓

CONTACT OWNER:

10

NEIGHBOR AT 7915

STATES ABOVE VAN IS WHITE.

N.B.

478

3798

004152

004153

CR-LIC/REL173.LIY/81.

0123 0815 0945

DHSMV RECORD -

JJR607

E14BH003313

LIC/JJR607

.LIY/81

HUGLEY, CHARLES, EBERNESTINE

FORD

VAN 77 03735

7920 SW 98 TR

MIAMI FL

DOB: 06/29/21 SEX: M DECAL:

END DHSMV RESPONSE

L/1

33154

3799



Mailgram



THIS MAILGRAM WAS TRANSMITTED ELECTRONICALLY BY WESTERN UNION TO A POST OFFICE NEAR YOU FOR DELIVERY

3800



PETER H GRAVES  
2029 INDIAN CREEK DR APT 1209  
MIAMI BEACH FL 33140



Mailgram



4-0316918230 08/18/81 ICS IPMTZZ CSP MIAS  
3056740223 MGM TDMT MIAMI BEACH FL 85 08-18 0142P EST

HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPT  
ATTN DETECTIVE DIVN  
3250 HULLYWOOD BLVD  
HOLLYWOOD FL 33021

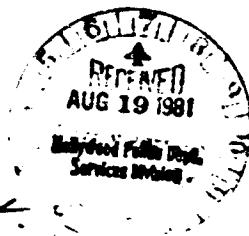
SUBJECT: ADAM MADE CASE, SUSPECT VEHICLE #2

SPOTTED AT BISCAYNE BOULEVARD AND 121 STREET 2100 HOURS AUGUST 17  
NAVY BLUE FORD VAN WITH BLACK FRONT BUMPER. VEHICLE DID NOT HAVE  
TINTED WINDOWS OR LADDER ON REAR. DRIVER OF VEHICLE WORE A STRAW TYPE  
HAT WITH A WIDE BRIM AND CIRCULAR CROWN. VEHICLE LICENSE FLORIDA  
TPU791.  
RESPECTFULLY YOURS

PETER H GRAVES, UNAUSA  
2029 INDIAN CREEK DR APT 1209  
MIAMI BEACH, FL 33140  
TELEPHONE 674-0223

13143 EST

MGMCOMP MGM



*See not fit description*

*0568*

*8-19-81*

*3801*

031-70 033-01

B.I.E FORD VANS  
KUX 539

Reg. Owner: HARRY, CHARLES & JEANNETTE 9/12/19

ADDRESS: 955 WEST 69<sup>TH</sup> ST., HIALEAH

YEAR OF VEH: 1979

DESCRIPT OF VEH:

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK:

CONTACT OWNER: Walt VAN

3802

OR.LIC/BXP652.LIY/81.

0982 0813 2254  
FCIC REPLY  
NO RCD LIC/ KUX539

0983 0813 2254

DHSMV RECORD -  
LX9879 E0468EJ1282 FORD  
HARRY, CHARLES, A BRJEANNETTE E  
935 W 49 ST  
DOB: 09/12/19 SEX: M DECAL:  
END DHSMV RESPONSE

LIC/XS879

.LIY/81  
UN 79 03806

MIAMI FL

3803

000 0

1/1

004157

BLUE FORD VANS

PLH 638

Owner: COX, ERNEST S JR.  
7230 Charleston ST. And. DoB 2-25-50

VEH: 77

T OF VEH:

L HISTORY CK:

OWNER:

Side Window  
no Bumpers  
spoiler  
MAGS  
RUNNING BOARDS  
ANTENNA  
Ladders  
REAR TIRE.

NO IT

Sgt KORN  
0541

AUG 18, 1981

3804

0524 0815.1639 FLMVD  
FL\_HOMD1.HOMD2.FLMVD.

LIC\PLH638 VIN\F24HMZ26921 77\FORD\VAN DOB 02\25\50

COX, ERNEST S JR.  
7230 CHARLESTON ST  
HOLLYWOOD FL 33024

3805

BLUE FORD VANS

RLW 882

Reg. Owner: Augustine, Joseph S JR

DOB 3-19-56

ADDRESS: 6390 Raleigh St Hud *Mathews*

YEAR OF VEH: 1977

DESCRIPT OF VEH:

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK: *arrest hist. attached*

CONTACT OWNER:

7650 NW 2 ST

*Phone Number* 963-6248 *Cible*

*FATHERS*

*Subject 5'7", 160, long stringy Med Brown hair  
Does not look like picture at all  
Picture shown to P. Officer who know him*

*Van: has crane bumper  
No windows in side  
does have Max-wavy TYPE  
V Shape antenna on top Gold!  
No Tires on back*

*Roof on Top - Gold  
Has light interior*

*Does not match*

*Sgt. Debra*

*0541*

*Aug 18, 1981*

*3806*

AUG 17, 401 PM N-T

7550 SW 2 ~~ST~~ ST

004161

U/71

5.PUR/C.  
2.PUR/C.

GUSTINE, JOSEPH, S CRIM-HIST 01142985  
DB 150 BRD GRN SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE,  
OFFENDER-FCIC, FBI/795331P3 DLT/012180

BODY/AUGUSTYN, JOSEPH, STANLEY, JR/AUGUSTINE, JOSEPH, STANLEY

RESTS	12	
IONS	ACOT/DISHIS/PEND	OFFENSE
	1	DANGEROUS DRUGS
	2	PUBLIC PEACE
	0	WEAPON OFFENSES
	2	OBSTRUCTING POLICE
	0	DAMAGE PROPERTY
	0	ASSAULT
	0	TRAFFIC OFFENSE
	1	ROBBERY
	0	LARCENY
	0	LIQUOR
	0	OBSTR. JUSTICE

TA -091879 FLO060800 DCA/790914476  
JUSTICE  
IC OFFENSE

3807



012P 0815 0945

DNSM RECORD -

RLMBS2

E14MHY46033 FORD

LIC/RLMBS2

.LIY/B1

VAN 77 04035

AUGUSTINE, JOSEPH, S JR

4390 RALEIGH ST

HOLLYWOOD FL

DOB: 03/19/58 SEX: M DECAL:

END DNSM RESPONSE

1/1

3808

33084

APR 21 1998 11:02 AM

0812 1102

DNRV RECORD

FIELD ROY

602 W RIVER DR

DOB: 07/21/98 SEX: M DECAL:

END DNRV RESPONSE

060000

38 089

FCIC REPLY  
MO BCE LIC/ TNF249

→ 0998 0813 2259

→ DMSV RECORD -  
TNF249  
YOUNG, STEVE, A  
11201 SW 53 ST  
DOB: 09/13/55 SEX: M DECAL:  
END DMSV RESPONSE

E1460EE0715 FORD

LIC/TNF249 .LIY/81  
UN 79 03622

MIRAMAR FL

33025

→ 1/1

→ 00.OLN/152619459244.

3810

MFR 096

AUG 17, 248 PM N.T.

" 5:50 N-T.

" 745 N-T

7550 SW 2 ST Dentado Place 79

3811

**RETAKE  
OF  
PREVIOUS  
DOCUMENT**

BLUE FORD VANS  
TNF 249

Reg. Owner: ~~WUNGHANS, STEVE~~ 9/13/95  
ADDRESS: 11201 SW 55 ST, MIRAMAR N-33  
YEAR OF VEH: 1979  
DESCRIPT OF VEH:

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK: K GRAND THEFT 3-29-80 SC-24026

CONTACT OWNER

6637 SW 40<sup>th</sup> CT # 4  
N 33 28 5'10" 5'11" 180lb  
Blonde Hair  
med long

Dark Blue bird in flight  
Game Reserve →  
Tinted  
Step bumper.  
Tires on back

← hi  
VAN NO WHERE NEAR IT

SJK 054/  
Aug 18, 1981

3809

FCIC REPLY  
NO REC LIC/ INF249

0998 0813 2259

DHSMV RECORD - LIC/INF249 .LIY/81  
INF249 E1468EE0715 FORD VN 79 03622  
YOUNGSHAW, STEVE, A  
11201 SW 55 ST MIRAMAR FL  
DOB: 09/13/55 SEX: M DECAL: 33025  
END DHSMV RESPONSE

1/1

OB.CLN/IS2619459244.

3810

MFR 096

04

AUG 17, 248 PM N.T.

" 5:50 N-T.

" 745 N-T

7550 SW 2 ST ~~Rebels~~ 79

3811



RX2-262

THREE FORD VANS

Owner: Phillips, Donald  
3101 SW 32 AVE

D.O.B.: 1944

YEAR: 1978

MAKE OF VEH: FORD

HISTORY CK: NONE

OWNER:

DOES NOT MATCH  
I Know owner a Van

Sgt Kow

0541

AUG 18, 1981

3812

Clear but no

BLUE FORD VANS  
LXE 377

Reg. Owner: Foley, Bernard J, JR  
ADDRESS: 9355 NW 24th Place Pemb. Pines  
YEAR OF VEH: 1979  
DESCRIPT OF VEH:

DOB 8-31-42

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK: no exact Hist.

CONTACT OWNER:

Close Front Bumper  
No Spoiler  
No Running Board  
Very Light Tint to Front door Windows  
Does Have  
ANT ON ROOF  
Right type Rims

Aug 17, 1981

320pm

Kenn 0541

NOT IT

3813

Borough

NO NCD LIC/ LXE377

0065 0815 0908

DHSMV RECORD -  
LXE377

E04HHDH3791 FORD LIC/LXE377 .LIY/81  
VN 79 04680

FOLEY, BERNARD, J JR  
9355 NW 24 PL  
DOB: 08/31/42 SEX: M DECAL:  
END DHSMV RESPONSE

PEMBROKE PINES FL

13084

1/1

GR.LIC/BR532.LIY/81.

GR.LIC/KM350.LIY/81.

3814

B FORD VANS  
ERK 919

Owner: HULTS, GERARD 7/22/30

ADDRESS: 4508 PARK ROAD, HLWD

YEAR OF VEH: 1979

DESCRIPT OF VEH:

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK: no arrest H. ST.

CONTACT OWNER.

Two Antenn on Roof  
A/C Rear Window  
CUSTOM PAINT TO LIGHT.  
Turbo Rims  
CANTIN KIT L/Blue Cover  
White Top

Aug 18, 1981  
1507 hrs  
Sutton  
0541

385

3815

0 0 4 1 7 4

LIC/ERK919  
E14HBDG2835 FOR

.LIY/81  
VN 79 03884

HOLLYWOOD FL

SEX: M DECAL:  
PONSE

33021

3816

UWK 067  
FORD VANS

Reg. Owner: Engle, Mike.  
ADDRESS: 2222 McKinley St  
YEAR OF VEH: 1978  
DESCRIPT OF VEH:

D.O.B.: 7-17-51

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK: None

CONTACT OWNER:

Does NOT check out.  
No where near  
Two Tone Blue & Silver  
Chrome Bumper  
No roller.  
Wagon Reins

St. John  
0541  
Aug 18, 1981

3817

06476

BUFF FORD VANS

PKM 085-

Reg. Owner: Kiewinger, Richard P  
ADDRESS: 830 So. Dixie Hwy Melrose MS. 3-26-48  
YEAR OF VEH: 1970  
DESCRIPT OF VEH: NG.

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK:

CONTACT OWNER:

No even close  
White Bumpers  
Old Van  
wraykins  
tire on back

Aug 18. 1981  
Sgt P Koen  
0541

3818

0034 0814 0023  
FCIC REPLY  
MD RCB LIC/ CH6093

GR.LIC/PKM085.LIY/81.

0035 0814 0024  
FCIC REPLY  
MD RCB LIC/ PKM085

0036 0814 0024

DHSMV RECORD -  
PKM085 E126HW53605 LIC/PKM085  
KIENINGER, RICHARD, P FORD  
830 S DIXIE H000000  
DOB: 03/26/48 SEX: M DECAL:  
END DHSMV RESPONSE

.LIY/81  
SW 70 03009  
VAN  
HALLANDALE FL

1/1

GR.LIC/ADE064.LIY/81.

33009

3819



004178

0710 0815 1656

FCIC REPLY

FLA SUMMARY/KIENINGER,RICHARD CRIM-HIST 00686354

W M 03/26/48 SOB 140 BRO BRO SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE.

MULTI-STATE OFFENDER. FBI/5873266 DLT/041676

AKA/KIENINGER,RICHARD,PETER/KIENGER,RICHARD

TOTAL NUMBER ARRESTS		6		
COUNTS	CONVICTIONS	ACQT/DISMIS/PEND	OFFENSE	
3	1	0	DANGEROUS DRUGS	
2	0	1	LARCENY	
1	0	1	BURGLARY	
1	1	0	DAMAGE PROPERTY	

LAST REPORTED DATA -101073 FL0060400 OCA/26888  
01 2903 DAMAGE PROPERTY CONVICTED

END

3820

BLUE FORD VANS

TAG #: SMU 272

Reg. Owner: MATTHEWS, Peter J.

ADDRESS: 1000 Manatee Rd Bld A Apt 203 Naples

Reg: 11-30-59

YEAR OF VEH: 1978

DESCRIPT OF VEH:

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK:

CONTACT OWNER:

3821

contacted - Bob Meline S/O 8-18-81 (J. Kirk)  
Surfside has this vehicle with NO VIN 8-18-81

DHSV REC - LIC/SKU27E .LIY/G1  
SKU27E EB4ABBJ2607 FORD SM 78 03556  
MATTHEWS R J  
1000 MANA RD BLDG A APT 203  
DOB: 11/30/59 SEX: M DECAL:  
END DHSV RESPONSE  
NAPLES FLA

RECEIVED

1/1

3822

-33942

E FORD VANS

SMN 573

Reg. Owner: *Lowe, Kay & William G.*

D.O.B.: *1-20-61*

ADDRESS: *902 9th Ave S. Naples*

YEAR OF VEH: *1977*

DESCRIPT OF VEH:

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK.

CONTACT OWNER:

*unable to locate vehicle*

*This tag Bel'd from Seminole Co as suspect veh.*

*3823*

DHSMV RECORD - LIC/SNN573 .LIY/81  
SNN573 E14HH02181E FORD VN 77 03900  
LONE, KAY, TRACY WILLIAM G  
902 9TH AV S 000000 NAPLES FL  
DOB: 01/20/61 SEX: F DECAL: 33940  
END DHSMV RESPONSE

1/1

OR.LIC/KZY819.LIY/81.

0050 0814 1013

3824

BLUE FORD VANS

AY 2712

Owner: WEST COAST MARINE INC

DOB:

Address: 2432 Davis BV. Naples

VEH: 77

TYPE OF VEH:  
Van

VEHICLE HISTORY CK:

OWNER:

Key Corp. - probably dope related.

Franklin Wilson - pres - 2960 Francis Ave Naples

all fictitious  
possibly dopers  
knows nothing about a van

3825

Franklin Wilson P.O. 8-18-81

NO RCD LIC/ SPT193

0180 0816 1115  
FCIC REPLY  
NO RCD LIC/ AY2712

0121 0616 1115

DHSV RECORD -  
AY2712  
WEST COAST MARINE INC  
2432 DAVIS BV  
DOB: NONE SEX: C DECAL:  
EMR DHSV RESPONSE

LIC/AY2712  
N70EVY50923 FORD

.LIY/B1  
TK 77 12680

NAPLES FL

3026

33942

1/1

BLUE FORD VANS

TAG #: JDW 556

Reg. Owner: Leber, Raymond a

DOB: 8-13-27

ADDRESS: 4700 N Overseas Hwy

YEAR OF VEH: 80

DESCRIPT OF VEH:

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK:

CONTACT OWNER:

Det. J. Rigdon checked this vehicle and found it is a medium  
blue in color, no running boards, no ladder, etc, with R.V.  
in big letters on side.

3827

852-3211  
Contacted Monroe Co. SO. 8-18-81 - J. Kirk 713  
Info. given - Det. J. Rigdon + dispatcher  
2 Lebers at that address.



0235 0817 0927

DHSWV RECORD -

JDW556

LEBER, RAYMOND, C

4700 N OVERSEAS HWY

DOB: 08/13/24 SEX: M DECAL:

END DHSWV RESPONSE

1/1

LIC/JDW556

E04GHGA0116 FORI

.LIY/81

UN 80 04003

KEY (AR15) FL

3828-A

38037

004187

B. E. FORD VANS  
RD-8779

Owner: Foley, Albin C.  
5631 Roney Rd.  
Jack, TN.

D.O.B.: 9-6-63

VEH:

OF VEH:

HISTORY CK:

OWNER:

Vehicle is not registered in TN

Van observed at I-4 + 434.

Stanton Duval Sr

3828

0033 0816 0959 DLNDE  
AIR HYMDE, DLNDE.

CALLER NAME IS GARY OGLESBY

PHONE FX IS 904-574-6773.

PAFTM SGT. HUDSON VCSO  
OPR M

142 B LANDMARK ST. DELTOMA

3829

0017 0816 0948 DLND2  
AM.HYWD1, HYWD2, DLND2.

REF BOLD ON BLUE VAN IN CONNECTION WITH MURDER

WE JUST RECEIVED A CALL FROM A SUBJECT ADVISING HE READ A ARTICLE IN THE  
PAPER STATING YOUR AGENCY IS LOOKING FOR A BLUE VAN WITH MAG WHEELS  
IN CONNECTION WITH A MURDER INVESTIGATION. OUR CALLER ADVISED THAT A  
VEHICLE FITTING THAT DESCRIPTION WAS IN THE EASTBOUND REST AREA OF  
I-4 EAST OF 434 APPROXIMATELY 30 MINUTES AGO. SUBJECT SEEN WITH THE VAN

ALSO FITS DESCRIPTION IN THE NEWSPAPER. TAG NUMBER ON VAN IS BDB779.  
CAN ADVISE NAME AND ADDRESS OF CALLER IF NEEDED.  
HOPE THIS INFO CAN HELP.

AUTH SGT. HUDSON VOLUSIA COUNTY SHERIFF DEPT.  
OPR M

GR.LIC/BDB779.LIY/82.

0018 0816 0950  
FCIC REPLY  
NO RCD LIC/ BDB779

0019 0816 0950

DHSW RECORD - LIC/BDB779 .LIY/81  
BDB779 FIRICS11159 FORD PK 51 03000  
FOLEY, ALLAN, C  
5631 BENEY RD JAX FL  
DOB: 09/06/63 SEX: M DECAL:  
END DHSW RESPONSE

1/1

3830

38807

B. I. FORD VANS

PMH 527

R. g. Owner: Richardson, Edward A

ADDRESS: 6401 SW 15th Ct. Pompano

2-13-50

YEAR OF VEH: 1979

DESCRIPT OF VEH:

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK: Not on file

CONTACT OWNER:

EXIT McNAULS APPROX. 100K SOUTH

972-6827

8-18-81

B178

CHEVY VAN TIRE ON DACK w/LOADER

NO RUNNING BOARDS

CUSTOM PINK STRIPING

O.K.

3831

064191

Burroughs  
FORM 100

0602 0815 1145

DHSMV RECORD -

LIC/PMH527

.LIY/81

PMH527

CGL2597152710 FUND

VN 79 04490

RICHARDSON, EDWARD, A JR & DONNA M

2401 SW 15 CT

POMPANO BCH FL

DOB: 02/11/30 SEX: M DECAL:

END DHSMV RESPONSE

33060

1/1

3830

BI. E FORD VANS  
TLK 275

Reg. Owner: JOHNSON, NORBERT & LINDA 11/7/47

ADDRESS: 3904 ANGLER DRIVE, DELRAY BCH

YEAR OF VEH: 1976

DESCRIPT OF VEH:

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK: ✓

CONTACT OWNER:

8-17-81 0178

LT: BLUE SILVER STRIPE ON SIDE  
SIDE DOOR W/TINTED WINDOW  
SIDE TAPE, FEAR WHEEL WELLS  
ALUM. SPOKE TYPE WHEELS  
CARRIER LEFT SPARE TIRE RB.  
CHROME LUC. BACK TOP

3833

0824 0813 1959

DHSW RECORD -

TLK275

E14MNC87419 FORD

LIC/TLK275

.LIY/81

VN 76 03935

JOHNSON, NORBERT J LINDA C

3904 ANGLER DR

DELRAY BCH FL

336 S

DOB: 11/02/47 SEX: M DECAL:

END DHSW RESPONSE

1/1

OR.LIC/CD9072.LIY/81.

OR.LIC/RWY303.LIY/81.

0825 0813 1959

3834



BLUE FORD VANS  
PJP 850

Reg. Owner: Hooper, Michael

DOB 1-8-46

ADDRESS: 1245 Sea View N. Lind

YEAR OF VEH: 76

DESCRIPT OF VEH:

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK: ✓

CONTACT OWNER

3835

Comm - 441 T.P. to Rev. Chas.

OUR LADY QUEEN OF HEAVEN  
Cemetery

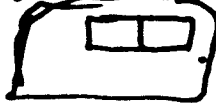
T.L. IN T.C. - RT SEA VIEW

0178  
8-17-81/10445

FOUR HOUSE POTS FOR SALE/SOLD  
AND/OR RUBIN WITLES 757-5682

WB/STS GREEN Vega C.F. NAB WHEELS  
NO VAN

MED BLUE SIDE DOOR WITH SHIT WINDOW



3835

SEARS BICYCLE RACK ON FRONT BUMPER  
FLAIREN WHEEL WELLS w/SPACER IN LOWER  
FRONT. WOODEN "FORD" PLATE IN FRONT  
VENT ON ROOF w/3 ANT. PCB ANT. IN FRONT  
NO LAOSK

S. DLE/081/300Y.PUN/C.

0523 0815 1631  
FCIC REPLY  
NO. RCD LIC/ PJP850

0524 0815 1631

DHSMV RECORD - LIC/PJP850 .LIY/B1  
PJP850 E14HHA71214 FORD VN 76 04050  
HOOPER, MICHAEL, R & CINDI L  
1245 SEAVIEW N LAUDERDALE FL  
DOB: 01/08/46 SEX: M DECAL:  
END DHSMV RESPONSE

1/1

3836

33068

004196

BI. JE FORD VANS  
AY1316

Owner: BOWNER, Brian  
S: 1340 SE 3<sup>rd</sup> ST. Deerfield Bah.  
F VEH: 66  
PT OF VEH:

NC

AL HISTORY CK:

OWNER:

-11 Pick-Up  
CA 9206 "82" 0178

3837

LIC\AY1316 VIN\F10YLB38882 66\FORD\PK DOB 01\21\52

→ HAMILTON, GEORGE R  
PO BOX 1604 315 CLEVELAND ST  
HOLLYWOOD FL 33022  
TITLE TRANSFERED TO  
OWNER, BRIAN --  
1340 SE 3 ST  
DEERFIELD BCH FL 33441

3838

BLUE FORD VANS

TAG #: FXN-629

Reg. Owner: Pelletier, Gaetan L

DOB: 8-25-46

ADDRESS: 2160 NE 3rd Ave Pompano Beach

YEAR OF VEH: 76

DESCRIPT OF VEH:

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK:

CONTACT OWNER:

Obsen - Arkansas City Kansas via exam

W

8-17-81  
@ 1537

APPROX. 2 PLKS E. I 95 ~~at~~ COLLINS RD

NEIGHBOR AT 2150 STATES ABOVE VAN IS LIGHT BLUE. ALSO FAMILY WENT OUT WEST FOR THEIR SON'S MOTORCYCLE RACE.

478

3839

RECORD - LIC/FXN489 .LIY/81  
FXN 2 E24ANC52210 FORD VAN 76 04505  
PE' ET. ER GAETAN L & SHARON D  
2160. NE 3 AVENUE  
DOB: 08/25/46 SEX: M DECAL: PORPANO BEACH FL  
END DHSNV RESPONSE

3840 33060

1/1

004200

B. E FORD VANS  
JCE-560

Reg. Owner: *Solomon, Edward L. or Marie E.* D.O.B.

ADDRESS: *3940 S.W. 32nd. Ave. Hollywood, Fla*

YEAR OF VEH:

DESCRIPT OF VEH:

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK:

CONTACT OWNER:

*Obtained by caller that this tag is on blue van. #0528*

*This is a Dodge  
color. Bone Grey*

*Korn  
0541*

*Aug 17, 81*

*3841*

0310 0816 1431 FLHVD  
AM-HYMD2.

HEI LIC/ JCE560

REG NOT ON FILE. CONTACT BROWARD CO TAG AGY-01.

DHW

OPR/BG

0310 0816 1431

79 8009 Malachone

Selmon, Edward L.  
Marie E.

3940 SW. 33rd  
Ave.

Hollywood  
3848



BLUE FORD VANS  
LYK 643

Reg. Owner: Caccamo, Ernest

ADDRESS: 5475 SW 111th. Ft. Lauderdale (Sunshine Parkway) <sup>10-19-25</sup>

YEAR OF VEH: 1981

DESCRIPT OF VEH:

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK: no record history

CONTACT OWNER:

8/17/81 @ 1800 hrs - no vehicle present.

8/17/81 @ 1930 hrs - similar vehicle observed enroute to the home however it pulled immediately into garage before a good look could be obtained

8-18-81

Neighbor advised that van has no windows other than on rear doors  
no running boards - no ladder, it blue in color, also owners  
son is post authority police/fire.

eliminated 8-18-81  
E. B. [Signature] 0822

3843

DMSV RECORD - LIC/LXR643 .LIY/81  
LKK643 TDE04EBMB09707 FORD VN 81 03650  
CAGBAND, ERNEST -  
5475 SW 111 TR FT LAUDERDALE FL  
DOB: 10/19/25 SEX: M DECAL:  
END DMSV RESPONSE

3844 00001

1/1

004207

004204

BLUE FORD VANS

BKu 196

Reg. Owner: Bentley, Jackson m  
ADDRESS: 1772 SW 28<sup>th</sup> Way Ft. Lauderdale 11-1-55  
YEAR OF VEH: 1978  
DESCRIPT OF VEH:

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK: no arrest history

CONTACT OWNER:

8-17-81 2100 - no vehicle present.  
8-18-81 no van present - no response at neighbors

dark blue van, 5 spoke wheels, low back seat, no running boards or side exhausts, no saddle, no side window on door, no antennae on vehicle.

eliminated  
8-18-81  
Robert Orr

3845

DHSW RECORD - LIC/BKU196 .LIY/B1  
BKU196 E14HBBE2191 FORD VN 78 03741  
BENTLEY, JUDSON, H OR MARGARET A  
1778 SW 28 WAY FT LAUDERDALE FL  
DOB: 11/01/55 SEX: M DECAL:  
END DHSW RESPONSE

3846 3331P

1/1

BULE FORD VANS  
DHU 644

P. g. Owner: PRICE, SCOTT 2/27/59

ADDRESS: 5630 SW 7 ST, PLANTATION - BAD ADDRESS FOR PLANTATION  
TRANSVISED URWG

YEAR OF VEH: 1965

DESCRIPT OF VEH: - NONCON SLOVE, OR IN NEIGHBORHOOD

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK: FIC 10-26-77 77-68863 attached

CONTACT OWNER:

? 5521 S.W. 2nd St.  
5241 S.W. 55th  
5360 S.W. 75th → NO VEHICLE AT SCENE

NEIGHBOR - SCHULER, TERRY  
4th 4-28-52 SF3-3225  
5640 S.W. 7th PLANTATION

NEIGHBOR WRESTONE, MRS. & MR. CARL 4th 10-2-31  
SF4 4115

ELDERLY 4th, TRANSVAN 50's, NO LADDER, NO RUNNING BOARDS  
LIGHT BLUE IN COLOR, OLDER MODEL/STYLE VAN

ELIMINATED 2/17/71  
Lijii 2/15/71

3847

0832 0813 2002

DHSMV RECORD -  
DH1664

E11TH590733 FORD LIC/DHU644

.LIY/91  
BUS 65 02748

PRICE, SCOTT, ANTHONY

5367 SW 7 ST

PLANTATION FL

DOB: 02/27/59 SEX: M DECAL:

END DHSMV RESPONSE

000 0

1/1

0833 0813 2003

3848

FS.DLE/01305480.PUR/C.

1021 0815 2106

FCIC REPLY

FLA SUMMARY/PRICE,SCOTT,ANTHONY CRIM-HIST 01305480

W M 02/27/59 508 130 BLN BRO SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE.

SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC, FBI/255081T11 DLT/070878

TOTAL NUMBER ARRESTS

COUNTS	CONVICTIONS	ACCT/DESMIS/PEND	OFFENSE
2	0	0	BURGLARY
1	0	0	DANGEROUS DRUGS

LAST REPORTED DATA -030278 F10061800 00A/280395

01 2299 BURGLARY

02 2206 BURGLARY

03 3562 DANGEROUS DRUGS

END

3849

9  
0  
4  
2  
0  
9

BLUE FORD VANS  
DLW 599

OWNER: MEEKS, GERALD 8/21/32  
ADDRESS: 761 NW 65TH AVE, PLANTATION  
YEAR OF VEH: 1977  
TYPE OF VEH:

VEHICLE HISTORY CK:

OWNER: NO VEHICLE ? KEYS PREVIOUSLY  
VEHICLE LIGHT BLUE (BLUE, LIGHT BLUE), ? LADDER ON BACK  
SLIDING DOOR, TWO TONE BLUE, SIDE STRIPE ? 76

OWNER: GRANITE HOLDA, W/F 3-77  
781 N.W. 65TH AVE 5P1-8911

ELIMINATED BLANK  
Lijoi #1056

3850



URGENT

0805 0815 1207

DHSHV RECORD -  
DLMS99

LIC/DLMS99

.LIY/81

E23AMZ17574 FORD

VN 77 05020

WEEKS, GERALD, T  
761 NW 45 AV

PLANTATION FL

DOB: 08/21/38 SEX: M DECAL:  
END DHSHV RESPONSE

3851

3313

WALSH LEADS

CALLER (NAME & PHONE) : Dr. Ed. Hoffman 422-5681

DATE AND TIME: 8/14

INFORMATION RELATLD:

Had patient so fls state hosp  
Russel Steele w/m late 30's Bl. Hair heavy set.  
Talked about cutting off leads

FOLLOW UP: 8/17/81 No contact.  
8/18/81 No Contact.

3852

WHO TOOK CALL:

027

WALSH LEADS

CALLER (NAME & PHONE ) : *Anonymous*

DATE AND TIME: ?

INFORMATION RELATED:

*Child Case - 6 yr old boy abducted from shopping  
center - Found in Anaheim - Found  
strangled one week later.*

FOLLOW UP: *Johnson* <sup>Larry</sup> 714-499-1900

*July 3 & 4. Anaheim CA. - child's torso found, found July 4.  
no suspect - developed - no info from Det Johnson Gibbons*

3853

WHO TOOK CALL: ?

064213  
WALSH LI. DS

(NAME & PHONE ) : Mary McCoy 932-1922

DATE TIME: 8/14

INFORMATION RELATED:

Know child molester. Lives Estates area.  
Drives van - crime watch has his name  
address etc.

UP: NOT CONNECTED. WOMEN SAW SOMEONE MAKING  
DESCRIPTION OF SKETCH HITCHHIKING. NO VAN WAS  
OBSERVED. NO FURTHER INFO AVAILABLE.

3854

BOOK CALL:

2

WALSH LEADS

CALLER (NAME & PHONE) : OFF Pearman Melbourne PD 773-7212

DATE AND TIME: 8/15 4:00

INFORMATION RELATED:

Stopped Subject on Traffic  
Gary John Grussy 11-6-52  
Blk/white Inten. Scout Conv Tag WF1124  
stated he knew why he was being stopped  
that he looked like composite  
subject fits description of suspect hanging around  
arcades in Melbourne - he took photographs of him.

FOLLOW UP: Pearman off today will call back. Call.  
Pearman contacted P.D. and says THAT GRUSSY  
IS SIGNAL 20. "SID HARRINGTON" 431 SPIKE CT.  
KISSIMMOE, FLA. VEHICLE DOES NOT FIT DESCRIPTION  
BUT SUBJECT DOES. PEARMAN WILL SEND PHOTO'S  
OF SUBJECT TO THIS AGENCY.

3855

WHO TOOK CALL:

027

004215

WALSH L.F. DS

CALLER (NAME & PHONE) : Frank Conklin 392-2373

DATE AND TIME: 8/12

INFORMATION RELATED:

In Oct 80 Blue van occupied by  
2 4/10s. attempted to abduct son coming  
from Broward mall - Report on file with  
Boca Raton P.D.

FOLLOW UP: 395-1161 Boca P.D. FRANK 1/21/67

Boca P.D. CONTACTED BY #402 ON 8/17/81 AT 115PM.  
THEY WILL CHECK RECORDS AND RECONTACT. BOCA P.D.  
RECONTACTED THIS AGENCY AND THEY HAVE NO  
MENTION OF AN ABDUCTION ATTEMPT INVOLVING THE ABOVE  
NAMED PERSON. FRANK CONKLIN HAS PRIOR RECORD WITH THEIR  
AGENCY. DOES NOT APPEAR TO BE CONNECTED.

3856

WHO TOOK CALL:

WALSH LEADS

CALLER (NAME & PHONE ) : Judy Kilbunn 922-7539

DATE AND TIME: 8/14 330

INFORMATION RELATED:

June 1st man in blue van chased neighbor  
girls 15 & 14 yrs

Girls got good look at him

FOLLOW UP: 8/17/51 with white hatchback girls was Dodge not tag no. 5. 2.  
other than upon, Mr. Kilbunn unable to provide any other  
info

Colburns

3857

WHO TOOK CALL:

004217

WALSH LEADS

CALLER (NAME & PHONE ) : *ELISON D. MURRIS 248-0705*

DATE AND TIME:

INFORMATION RELATED:

*1977 CRIME IN MIAMI young wfm cut up  
ARRESTEE VERNAL WALFORD. CASE BEFORE Judge  
WILLIAMS.*

*FOLLOW UP: VERNAL WALFORD is a BLACK male. THIS  
INFO OBTAINED FROM DADE Public Safety. DISCHARGED  
FROM So. FLA HOSPITAL 5/1/80 TRANSFERRED TO  
GAINESVILLE HOSPITAL NORTH EVALUATION & TREATMENT  
CENTER. 375-8485. WALFORD is IN THE Gainesville  
HOSPITAL AND HAS BEEN SINCE 5/1/80.*

*3858*

WHO TOOK CALL: *5-75-*



WALSH LEADS

CALLER (NAME & PHONE) : *Rich Powell 4800 McKinley St.  
989-2573*

DATE AND TIME: *8/64*

INFORMATION RELATED:

*On 7-27-81 his son was followed by suspect @  
sears same time as Walsh.*

FOLLOW UP: *Spoke with son Paul w/ 12 yrs was at Sears between  
3<sup>30</sup>pm & 4<sup>30</sup>pm. w/ 11 that looked like first suspect. Paul stated that  
he saw man in Sears mall several times ~~in Sears~~ ~~at Sears~~*

*3859*

WHO TOOK CALL:

*027*

WALSH LEADS

CALLER (NAME & PHONE) : OFF. Amy Ferraro Sunside Rd.  
861-4842

DATE AND TIME: 8/15

INFORMATION RELATED:

Wim Metten, Thomas 10-16-56 9209 Emerson Ave  
Sunside S. 9 31, 20 1/2 57

Just got rid of blue van matching description  
extensive post.

FOLLOW UP: ~~8/18~~ spoke with Off Ferraro had van several months  
ago, sold it subj does not fit description.

Gibson

3860

WHO TOOK CALL:

Burrage

DI.NAM/METTER, THOMAS.DOB/101656.SEX/M.RAC/W.

3861

DI.NAM/METTER, THOMAS.DOB/101656.SEX/M.RAC/W.

0809 0817 1839

FCIC REPLY

METTER, TOMMY CRIM-HIST 01024230 W M 10/16/58 SOC/065 601 155 BRO BLU NY  
SMT/SC CHEST SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC,  
FPC/160614PMP01208091510 SOC/073387742 FBI/840433N4 DLT/080381 OCC/SALESMAN  
LRA/9809 EMERSON AVE CIT/MIAMI, FL AKA/METTER, THOMAS AKA/METTR, THOMAS  
AKA/METTER, TOMMIE DOB/101654

MIDDAUGH, THOMAS, CHARLES CRIM-HIST 01408846 W M 12/17/55 SOC/071  
508 140 BRO BRO MED NJ SMT/TAT L ARM SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE,  
FPC/PO00/3PO17DI1516DI18 SOC/150509468 DLT/032679 OCC/SILVER SMITH  
LRA/226 WALKER ST CIT/HOLLY HILL, FL

MEDEIROS, THOMAS, JOSEPH CRIM-HIST 01164039 W M 12/06/57 SOC/071  
503 130 BRO BRO MED FL SMT/SC CHIN SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE,  
SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC FPC/218115171/050141708 DLT/246 319475

FBI/984371P7 DLT/060178 OCC/CARPENTER LRA/6830 COOLIDGE ST CIT/HOLLYWOOD, FL  
MEADER, DANIEL, WAYNE CRIM-HIST 01333502 W M 08/20/57 SCO/071 508 165 BLN BRO  
MED

0810 0817 1239  
FCIC REPLY

TN, SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, FPC/P01511P01816TT071816 SOC/261492354  
DLI/090380 OCC/STEEL WORKER LRA/2550 52ND AVE N CIT/ST PETE, FL  
AKA/MEADOR, TENNESSEE  
END

FS.DLE/01024230.PUR/C.

0811 0817 1239  
NCIC REPLY1

NO NCIC WANT DOB/101656 NAM/METTER, THOMAS SEX/M RAC/W

0812 0817 1241  
FCIC REPLY

FLA SUMMARY/METTER, TOMMY CRIM-HIST 01024230 W M 10/16/56 601 155 BRO BLU SPC/  
ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC, FBI/9404334 DLT/080381

AKA/METTER, THOMAS/METTR, THOMAS/METTER, TOMMIE  
DOB/101654

TOTAL NUMBER ARRESTS		6		
COUNTS	CONVICTIONS	ACQT/DISMIS/PEND	OFFENSE	
1	1	0	STOLEN PROPERTY	
1	0	0	DANGEROUS DRUGS	
5	1	1	ASSAULT	
1	0	0	CRIME AGAINST PERSON	
2	1	0	OBSTRUCTING POLICE	
1	0	0	LARCENY	

LAST REPORTED DATA -070581 FL0130000 OCA/188173  
01 1312 ASSAULT  
02 4801 OBSTRUCTING POLICE  
03 1399 ASSAULT

END

3862

WALSH LEADS

004222  
ER (NAME & PHONE ) : Mrs KILSO 961-8808

AND TIME: 8/14 330

INFORMATION RELATED:

Man in 30's often seen on Side Street  
Exposing self to Little boys  
She knows where he Lives

DOWN UP: 17/81 12<sup>30</sup>. NOT AT HOME. SHOULD BE HOME AT 2<sup>30</sup>AM

3863

BOOK CALL:

Helia



WALSH LEADS

CALLER (NAME & PHONE) : Det Herb Metzger Hillsboro So.  
813-247-644 ext 3420

DATE AND TIME: 8/12  
INFORMATION RELATED:

Contacted by Carolyn Grace 813-689-0147  
Son followed around toy box of 2 years old store resident on 60.  
Beige the tick. Suspect from Jacksonville.  
W/ Eric Dixon 6420 Park St Jacksonville 9/6/55  
Det Parmenter Duval Co So will assist in following  
904-682-~~9200~~  
4190

FOLLOW UP: 8/18 Incident in April  
Spoke with Det Parmenter has no info -  
Det Metzger another info set than from following children  
in store no other info.

W/ M 25 clean cut brown hair

3865

WHO TOOK CALL:

8-18-81  
0844  
6589

COMPOSITE ( SUSPECT )

CALLER: (NAME & PHONE): *Ad.*

SUSPECT NAME: "Joel"

AGE OR DOB:

RESIDENCE: *Subj.'s girlfriend's parent. lives at 4927 Tept. St  
#966-3865 (Joy Brenner)*

VEHICLE OWNED:

OCCUPATION/  
WHERE EMPLOYED:

RECORDS CK:

NCIC CK:

FOLLOW UP INFO: *NO FURTHER INFORMATION # 420 8-18-81*

3866



004226

*File  
3421*

(MIAMI TELE SUSPECT)

CALLER: (NAME & PHONE): *Simon.*

SUSPECT NAME: *SMITH*

AGE OR DOB: *33 yrs 6' 175*

RESIDENCE:

VEHICLE OWNED:

OCCUPATION:  
WHERE EMPLOYED:

RECORDS CK:

NCIC CK:

FOLLOW UP INFO:

*Las Vegas Express 1970-1972  
Writer - Miami Herald - Miami Herald  
AKA: Bill Robertson who is dead - Reporter*

8-18-81 MIAMI HERALD PERSONAL 350-6259

1055 REPORTER BILL ROBERTSON EMPLOYED FOR THE MIAMI HERALD 10 YRS  
5'7" 140, NEVER BEEN IN LAS VEGAS.

*4420*

*3867*

CALL HIM IN NEEDS <sup>WALSH LEADS</sup>

SAW ON SATURDAY 8-15-81

CALLER (NAME & PHONE) : KOLAND, PERRY  
20533 S.W. 92 PL.

DATE AND TIME: 8-17-81 23~~27~~ HRS

{ (RES) 233-3610  
(BUS) 927-9061  
7AM-4PM

INFORMATION RELATED:

- DARK BLUE FORD VAN: TAG # ECA 048
  - BLACK BUMPERS FRONT + REAR
  - SMALL DENT ON REAR BUMPER
  - CHROME LADDER
  - ANTENNAS
  - VAN SITTING IN MALL PARKING LOT AT
  - CUTLER RIDGE MALL (PANTRY PRIDE)
  - SUBJECT WITH CURLY BLACK HAIR
- FOLLOW UP NO OTHER INFO GIBBONS, NO TAG, NO FURTHER IDENTIFICATION

3868

WHO TOOK CALL: D. GETZ # 0181

WALSH LEADS

CALLER (NAME & PHONE ) : ~~XXXX~~ FANNIE Levesque 3924 <sup>3</sup> Sacubi Ave

DATE AND TIME: 8/14 1305

INFORMATION RELATED:

2 mos ago suspect arrested for drug deal went  
sour. walshes response.

FOLLOW UP:

3869

WHO TOOK CALL: 0828

WALSH LEADS

CALLER (NAME & PHONE) : *Richard A. Smith* (no phone)  
*684 N.E. 36<sup>th</sup> St*  
*Oakland Park, Fla*

DATE AND TIME:

*8-17-87 7:11 AM. (711)*

INFORMATION RELATED: *Caller works for <sup>city of</sup> Sunrise as*  
*electrician (744-6570)*

*Same subject in VW on Aug 16, 1986 at 7:11.*  
*Gangs suspect looks like composite. Dressed*  
*in white*

FOLLOW UP:

3870

WHO TOOK CALL:

004230

22

COMPOSITE ( SUSPECT )

CALLER: (NAME & PHONE): *ANNONY.*

SUSPECT NAME: "Ron"

AGE OR DOB:

RESIDENCE:

VEHICLE OWNED: *blue van*

OCCUPATION/  
WHERE EMPLOYED:

RECORDS CK:

NCIC CK:

FOLLOW UP INFO:

*Suspect in Daytona case July 4 1981 ?*

*Daytona PD  
904*

*8-18-81 CONTACTED DAYTONA BCH DET. GADBERRY 904-255-1431  
1110 DOES NOT HAVE ANY INFORMATION REFERENCE A SIMILAR TYPE  
CASE. WILL FORWARD ANY INFORMATION THAT MAY BE RELEVANT.*

*H 420*

*3871*

WALSH LEADS

CALLER (NAME & PHONE) : *Amory*

DATE AND TIME: *4/12*

INFORMATION RELATED:

*w/m Robert Norman Carner 50 yrs  
5'9, Balding, wears toupee - convicted  
child molester. born in VT land  
first 3 weeks - drove 76 Buick green*

FOLLOW UP: *Grand - copy - water file  
Rob not at location at time  
not*

*3872*

WHO TOOK CALL:

WALSH LEADS

CALLER (NAME & PHONE) : *Margate PD 972-7111*

DATE AND TIME: *8/11*

INFORMATION RELATED:

*Mrs Catalano Margate <sup>Williams</sup> 974-4939*  
*10 year old son saw the blue van followed them*  
*can ID person.*

*971-1740*

FOLLOW UP: *1 week ago w/m driving van followed him*  
*boy Anthony Catalano 971-1740, big dark van close*  
*to ours - will speak with mother per. - NEWS 8/17/81.*

*3873*

WHO TOOK CALL:

0 0 4 2 3 3

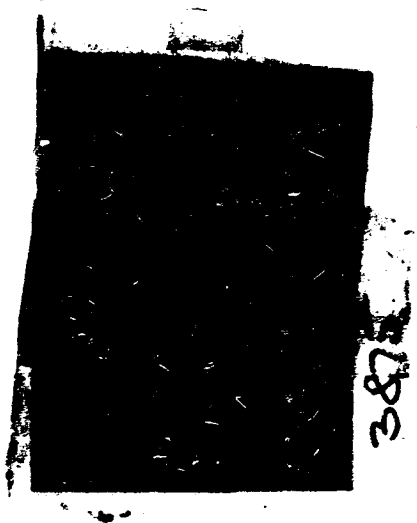


3874



... recalled he was  
wearing a red baseball cap.  
The description of the man by the two  
witnesses was almost identical. They  
described a white male, 25 to 28 years  
old, 10 inches to 6 feet tall,  
weighing 150 pounds with short hair and a  
flat-top haircut. He was wearing blue  
jeans with a multi-colored tank top and  
brown shoes with white socks.

0 0 4 2 3 5



387

0 0 4 2 3 5



3876

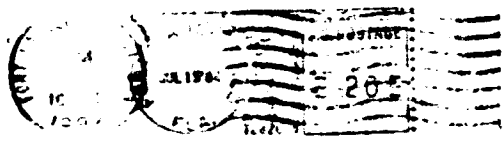
ADAM WALSH FOUNDATION  
Suite 243  
8340 N.E. Second Avenue  
Miami, FLORIDA ~~33018~~  
33138

Attention: PLEASE give to Police!



**Adam Walsh  
Child Resource Center**

Mercedes Executive Park • Park View Building • Suite 306  
1876 N. University Drive • Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33322



Chief of Police  
Hollywood Police Department  
3250 Hollywood Blvd.  
Hollywood, Florida 33020

Working for missing, abused, and neglected children

3877

Am only this to address at end of  
story & they can give them to police

6/9/82

(To Whom it may concern) JUN 21 1982

I just read for second time in  
Official Detective of this person's horrible  
deed. The sketch is of a person  
I've known. The description is same  
too. He is I believe 5'10" tall but he  
is about 31 or 32 years old now. He had a  
habit of brushing his hair over toward right  
side of head so his hair would fall down on  
forehead Exactly like sketch. He has green  
eyes, very green, + black hair + wears a wig in  
a driveway, just like sketch. The only  
difference is sketch is just a little  
longer than his face otherwise it  
is exactly like him. He is a bisexual  
but stronger toward men. He is also known  
to be sadistic. He hides the fact he  
is bi-sexual + I heard he married.

3878

9  
3  
2  
4  
0

<sup>2</sup>  
The only thing I least I heard  
he lived in Corpus Christi, Texas  
it's been several years now since I  
heard the (405) I think I at that  
time he had a job at store named  
Kaggo + Albertson's in Corpus + he  
worked on air conditioners (I think)  
there as he trained in this line of  
work. As a youngster he worked on  
pleasure boat (he claimed) in  
Corpus also he is a ace in fire-  
work. It seems far-fetched to  
think this could be him since  
distance is so far but it is  
possibly like his picture! All but  
the face which I folded  
close exactly like his face.

387

His name is:

ROBERT George FENTON

he has or had a drivers licence  
in Texas + if you send + get his  
picture at Austin you'll see  
what I mean about how its  
exactly like him!

Please dont even tell him  
a little come from Texas or  
he will guess maybe who it is  
+ this is all I know as no  
need to sign this.

He was in air force in 1970-72

still  
he said  
you instruct  
I don't know make  
sure its right.

He also wears  
contacts; or  
glasses  
on other than in writing

3880

the picture  
is from  
the  
same  
place

3

I guess a lot of people look  
like but this is just like his  
picture. He liked to torment small  
animals too so maybe a Doctor  
in the field could say if a good  
possibility its him or not. I don't  
know any current info on him  
at all but figure he used to check it  
out knowing he worked at Skaggs  
& Albritton's few years ago & all

I want sign my name  
because I am afraid he'll  
start on something He's a  
lover & weird & don't talk much  
& I think his half nuts

3881

(over)





P.S.

This letter is somewhat jumbled  
up but I will send as it. I wrote  
it as thoughts came to me.

This person also played the drums  
at some place at one time also.

I don't know exactly where it was.  
He wouldn't even say + seemed very  
secretive about it (place)

3882



Adam Walsh Foundation

Suite 243

8340 N.E. 2<sup>nd</sup> Ave.

Miami, Florida

~~33010~~ 33883

7004244

Feb 40502



Lt. Jim Smith  
Hollywood Police Dept.  
3250 Hollywood Blvd.  
Hollywood, Florida  
33021 3884

Division)

July 14

3885  
Dear Jim -

Just talked with Lillian there at the Det. Bureau and left a message for who is now working the Adam Walsh case - (Jim, I know Lillian is the Secretary there - Who has a similar name, a male Detective there? Its so hard to talk on the phone to you<sup>at</sup> there -) At any rate, I want to say this to you, as you handled the case, & I like to inform you of what I "mentally" pick up. I know this is trying, & takes a lot of patience, but trying to explain EST impressions on the phone would be like you trying to explain a complex police procedure to someone who knew only that police were people, if you get what I'm driving at. Please bear with me.

Adam Walsh's case keeps sticking to my mind like glue! Let me make this final contribution to what my mind is showing me, and then maybe I can forget the case. And read some novels, or paint some pictures.

There is one more name that my answers to my programming my mind in Adam's case for the name of his killer. This will take a while to show you, but I think Adam's killer may be called "Kemp" (I think this is his last name.) - Another reading could be "Hyde" or "Hide". It may be "Jekyll" - If you will bear with me, I'll explain! Of course, the Kemp I know is just my clue. My father in law used to swear that his son in law, a preacher, used to hide in

The restaurant bathrooms until <sup>my</sup> Pete, paid for the  
dinners they'd eaten (Ha! Ha!)

My very first thought on Adam's case (my first  
conscious thought) was that Adam had had to  
go to the bathroom, & that that innocent visit  
to the bathroom had cost him his life!!

Bear in mind, I always programed my mind for  
the name of Adam's killer.

The dream about my friend, Duncan, who once  
drove a Cushman at a college campus (Kemp,  
who hid from Pete, went to college forever & a day,  
and the whole family ~~laughed~~ <sup>went to school no to conf. out of washing</sup> at that, & thought he  
the nick name of Crazy Foam, and my dream about  
foam, & a man who had fits, could be calling  
to my mind the horror film, "Dr. Jeckyll  
and Mister Hyde" — my other hint, about  
the barber, and the man without a head,  
whom I saw wrapped in plastic, could be  
showing me my other favorite horror show,  
"The Invisible Man" (Have you seen this old  
film? I saw when I was a kid?) The Invisible  
man would unwrap his head first, and  
his head would be gone (because he was  
"an Invisible Man") The name of the Doctor  
in "The Invisible Man" was Kemp — (Get  
it??)

All right, let us reason together, and see  
this thing through. A man who is hidden (hiding, in  
a suitcase, like Pete, my lawyer, etc; make an Invisible Man)

3886

So, we are left with the names: Duncan, Hyde, or Jekyll, or Kemp.

The fact that I saw a man joggng leads me to think the man could have been dressed in jogging clothes. It also calls to my memory the black man, who tried to attack my daughter — he was wearing a jogging suit. This jogger could also be my "mike" way of showing me "a male (mail) runner (a postman delivering mail, perhaps, or a Cushman.)"

In "Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde," a doctor drinks a foamy liquid, and becomes another person (Mr. Hyde) and Mr. Hyde is the result of Dr. Jekyll's fits, as the other person takes over his normal self —

Also, in my dreaming of bathrooms, etc., I once knew a "gay" who said most queers have sex in bathrooms, an awful thought, but, as you know, true.

The only other thing about "hiding in the bathroom" that my mind could be showing me is that I've heard people who work for big places complain that their black help sneaks into the bathroom to hide from their work, & boss — Who cleaned the bathroom in the mall where Adam disappeared? Could Adam have been raped & strangled in the bathroom, & dropped into a plastic bag, & wheeled out? or some sort of cleaners' vehicles used for that?

That's all I've been thinking. I do hope I can put this behind me, and forget it.

Best regards,

P.S. I picked up, in ESP, there would be a bad plane crash two days before the last one happened! 3887

T.

International Bureau of Investigation

Building  
News Avenue  
17  
Florida 33309

Ft. Lauderdale  
(305) 565-2100  
Miami  
(305) 374-5226

WALSH

van seen in the area of Griffin Road & S.W. 29th Avenue.  
- Florida Tag.

iele Spasaro                    1978 Dodge Van  
N.W. 6th Street                Title # 15733032 - Issued 10/16/78  
ment # 281-E                    Reg. Issued 1/23/81  
tation, Floeida                 ID# B21BJ8K135210  
B.- 1/7/53 (28)

iele Spasaro                    Since 10/9/80  
N.W. 16th Street  
ment # 281  
tation, Florida                 583-7444

records show a 2 month past due balance of \$170.40. Subject  
paying his bill on time until Feb. 1981, at which time he  
his bill very late, and has been doing so for the past seven  
ths.)

asaro                            \*\* Plantation Meadows Apartments  
N.W. 16th Street                791-7016  
ment # 228  
tation, Florida

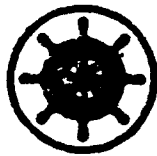
shows no record.

REPORT

3888

*[Handwritten signatures and initials]*

with an international reputation for honesty, integrity and ability to solve delicate and intricate problems.



memorandum

to: Detective Bureau

date: 8/17/81

from: Ptlm. C. Kuhn

subject: Suspect vehicle in Walsch murder.

At 5:30 p.m., this date an anonymous W/F called ref. she observed a Blue van(Ford) with black bumper and round windows on U.S.#1 north of P.G.A. Blvd., the possible suspect vehicle in the A. Walsch murder. 1982 license/ Fla. BYR 003, comes back to the attached.

For your information only.

*C. Kuhn*  
Ptlm. C. Kuhn

3889

056700



0-0-4-2-5

NO RLD LIC/ 280117

0059 0818 0841  
 NCIC REPLY2  
 NO NCIC WANT DUB/010960 NAM/LINN,JAMES SEX/M RAC/W

0060 0818 0842  
 FCIC REPLY  
 SIBU MAY BE ON SUPV FLA DEPT CORR PROBATION/LE SERV FOR CONFIN CONTACT  
 ORI 8 AM-5 PM, N-F,ALL OTHER HRS INQUIRE TO SHERIFF FROM ORI  
 LINN,MARK FL0062056 F0131615 M M 02/27/56 SUD/070 308 155 BRO BLU ,  
 SDC/266177962  
 PROB/ FL0062056 354211 9900 02/05/84  
 NWS/TRANSFERRED TO OR REF 0310611.  
 END

3800

00405

0151 0617 1746

FCIS-REFLY

NO SEC. LIC. BYROOS

0152 0617 1746

DHSNY RECORD -

BYROOS

LINN, JAMES, B III

6735 N MILITARY TRL

DOB: 01/05/60 SEX: M DECAL

END DHSNY RESPONSE

1/1

LIC. BYROOS

EXPIRES 12/10/07

11/17/04

OR 29 00001

LINN, JAMES, B III

33410

3891

004252

fy



THE SUNSHINE NEWS GROUP BLDG. EAST, FORT LAUDERDALE, FLORIDA 33301 • 784-4000



Aug. 19, 1981

Det. Jack Hoffman  
Hollywood Police Department  
3250 Hollywood Boulevard  
Hollywood, Fla.

Det. Hoffmans

Enclosed is the clipping we talked about today  
over the telephone. Since I thought there were some  
obvious similarities between the case in British  
Columbia and the Adam Walsh investigation, I'm  
sending it along for your perusal.  
I hope it proves to be of some help.

Sincerely,

*STEVE*

Stephen d'Oliveira

3897

# Canadian cops question man in one of 3 child slayings

3893

**VANCOUVER** (Special Column) — Police investigating the slaying of three full-blooded Indian children and the disappearance of

five others are questioning a man in one of the slayings. But the Mounted say there may be more than one killer, and they

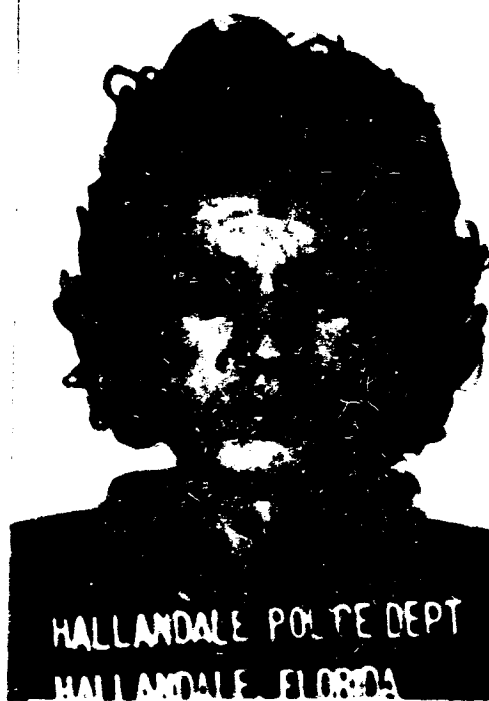
are questioning a man who has been made by the friends of one of the dead girls.

Police refused to release any details about the man being questioned, except to say he was about 25. He was questioned in the case of Judy Korman, 14, whose body was found in 1968, and Mary Jane, 10, at a Quiver Lake campground, 20 miles west of Vancouver.

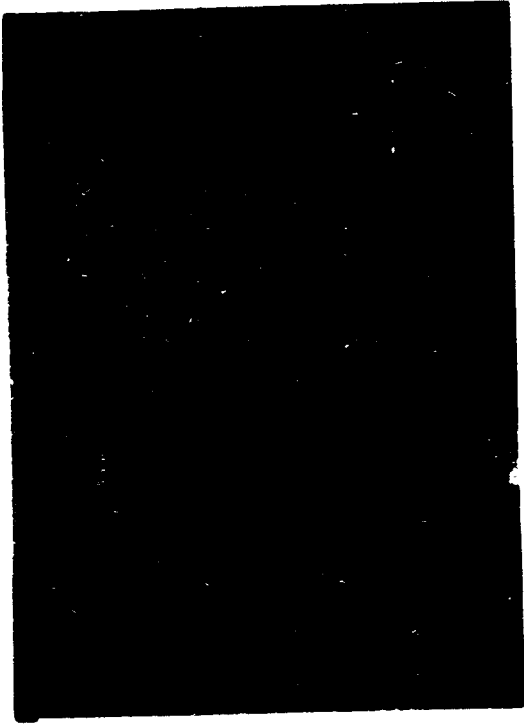
The other children have been found dead and five others, ages 7 to 11, have disappeared in south-western British Columbia in the past few months. Police suspect the slayings could be related and about 200 investigators are working on the case.

Special Canadian Mounted Police Superintendent Bruce Harthorn, who is directing the investigation, would not confirm reports the man had been arrested on Vancouver Island.

"We're not going to release any information that would identify the suspect in any manner," he said at a Thursday news conference, adding later that "permission is given the entry of the investigation."



HALLANDALE POLICE DEPT  
HALLANDALE, FLORIDA



0 0 4 2 5 6



3895-





1

Lt. C. Okambelaw  
8-18-81

Richard Kinninger

WM 3-26-48

5'8" 140# Brn/Eyes

LEA: 830 S. PIXIE HWY.  
Hollandale

PAST - DRUGS - G.L.  
B+E

3897

LIVES WITH BROTHER

James Albert Kinninger

WM 3-7-55

RICHARD IS SUPPOSED TO  
HAVE NUMBERS AT THIS  
TOWNE - PRNCS BLUE VAN



3898



2-81

BARRY, ALLAN (FATHER)  
4921 HARRISON ST HLWD 966-3401

○

CHILD: DAVID BARRY 10YRS OLD  
1ST INCIDENT JEFFERSON DEPT STORE 1979  
2ND INCIDENT SEARS STORE 1979 2 MONTHS LATER

SUSPECT: w/m US-BOY, approx 5'7", BUILDING, C/O SHAUGH  
ATTEMPTED TO ABDUCT CHILD FROM TOY DEPT BUT CHILD WAS  
ABLE TO BREAK FREE. SAME SUSPECT WAS IN SEARS STORE AND  
ATTEMPTED TO ABDUCT THE CHILD AGAIN APPROX 2 MONTHS LATER.  
NO POLICE REPORT WAS FILED

DET SHENKENSE IN N 5: 1556

○

CHERYL ... KFORN CUNNINGHAM 3-9-51  
... WILTON MANOR  
101 N - 41ST OAKLAND PARK # 1136  
WOMAN HAD A CONVERSATION WITH ...  
LOCATED 1417 NE 26ST (TOWN MANOR) 564-9 2  
W/M IS ACCORD TO ...  
IN FULTON COUNTY REFERRED TO ...  
FOR FOUR DAYS ... HE HAD TO ...

✓

JOHNNY LEE ANTHON, w/m 13-4 CS# 2876 3177  
205 NW LAKE OAKA, ...  
2 MONTHS ...  
RECENTLY SAVED ...  
WT OR TAN ...  
Bk/med ...

5/13 - Det Shenkense ...  
This person was ...  
in Atlanta ...

3900

◀ **PHONE MEMO** ▶

To HOFFMAN

Date 8-13-51 Time 5:30 P.M.

Mr. DET. SHEA ROUSE - WILTON MANSION

of \_\_\_\_\_

Phone home 776-1642

- Telephoned       Please call  
 Called to see you     Will call again  
 Wanted to see you     Rush

Message REF SUBJECT JOHNNIE

LEE ANTHONY

CS-00

Signed CS 3901

LIVING IN  
DANIA

1972 Dec 98  
20R BL/Yellow  
GA RRU 323

---

DET SHEAROUSE  
WILTON MANORIS

Home 776 - 8642

3903

0 0 4 2 6 5

Hoffman

IT ATLANTA

Johnie Lee Anthony

was questioned the  
black juv slain.

ARREST FOR  
SOONER. by ATLANTA  
P.D.  
was homosex. would  
TRANSPORT FOR  
JUVENILE TO  
ATLANTA + back

MRS GRAHAM

404-572-3211

Reading 404-658-6018

CHIEF

3904



Heekman  
Jonny Anthony called again at 3:30 PM...  
waited for you & Hoffman to see him...says he  
aint waiting too much more. Will wait till 4:30  
PM and not a minute more, then he's going to the  
beach. He wants to get this shit over with .  
A.S.A.P .....

40 seex

3905

INCIDENT REPORT  
POLICE DEPARTMENT - HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA

INCIDENT NUMBER: HM-81-061704  
PAGE: 2

TEXT

ATTENTION: DETECTIVES HICKMAN AND HOFFMAN.

THE REPORTER ADVISED THAT APPROXIMATELY ONE MONTH AGO THE ABOVE SUSPECT APPROACHED HER DAUGHTERS DANIELE, A MF, 5/14/72 AND KATRINA, A MF, 7/13/68, AS THEY PLAYED IN THEIR FRONT YARD. HE ASKED THEM FOR DIRECTIONS TO A HOUSE IN THE AREA. A FEW DAYS LATER HE CAME AGAIN AND SPOKE WITH MRS DUMBLEBERGER, TELLING HER THAT IF SHE WANTED TO GET RID OF THEM FOR A FEW DAYS HE WOULD TAKE THEM TO THE MALL AND BUY NEW CLOTHES FOR THEM. HE CAME AGAIN A WEEK LATER, KNOCKING ON THE DOOR. KATRINA ANSWERED AND WHEN SHE TOLD HIM THAT HER MOTHER WAS ASLEEP HE ASKED TO BE LET IN. SHE REFUSED. WHEN MRS DUMBLEBERGER BEGAN QUESTIONING HIM ON HIS INTEREST IN HER CHILDREN, SHE WAG SEVERAL. HE STATED THAT HE ONLY WANTED TO REPAY THEM FOR THEIR KINDNESS WHEN HE ASKED FOR DIRECTIONS. HE GAVE MRS DUMBLEBERGER HIS BUSINESS CARD FROM A & M CARPET INSPECTION, WHICH LISTS HIM AS THE SOUTH FLORIDA MANAGER. THE REPORTER STATED THAT THE LAST TIME SHE SAW HIM WAS APPROXIMATELY ONE WEEK AFTER THE DISAPPEARANCE OF ADAM WALSH. SHE ADVISED THAT SHE MENTIONED THE INCIDENT TO HIM AND HE APPEARED ILL AT THE TIME AND LEFT. MRS DUMBLEBERGER AND ALL HER CHILDREN CONCLUDED THAT THE COMPOSITE DRAWING OF THE ADAM WALSH SUSPECT IS MR SHERMAN. EXCEPT THAT HIS MUSTACHE IS LONGER THAN THE PICTURE AND THAT THEY ESTIMATE THAT HIS AGE IS CLOSER TO THIRTY-TWO. NO FURTHER INFORMATION.

reporting officer: S FROGS    SSB 6    badge: 1026    entry: DEC014 1010 00/19/81

3906

INCIDENT REPORT  
POLICE DEPARTMENT - HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA

INCIDENT NUMBER: HM-01-061704  
PAGE: 1

incident: POLICE INFORMATION location: 7401 HOOD ST  
ref: 025 type premise: RESIDENCE - PRIVATE HOME chain store: N out of zone: N  
date: 8/17/81 time & date of incident: 0918 8/17/81 day: MON subjects: 2 vehicles: 1

SUBJECT # 1

status subj: REPORTEE name: BUNKLEBERGER CHERYL MARIE race/sex/dob: W-F 3/26/47  
address(res): 7401 HOOD ST phone(res): 963-3616  
street name (aka): employer:  
address(bus): phone(bus):

SUBJECT # 2

status subj: SUSPECT name: SHERMAN DANIEL R race/sex/dob: W-M 5/01/39  
address(res): 2611 NW 56 AVE LAUDERHILL phone(res): 405-5138  
street name (aka): employer: A & M CARPET INSPECTION  
address(bus): PO BOX 5746 FT LAUDERDALE phone(bus): 733-5482  
age: 41 height: 5-08 weight: 165 hair: DK BROWN eyes: build: MEDIUM complex:  
armed with: further description: CURLY HAIR  
known associates:  
associates location:

VEHICLE # 1

year: 78 make: PLYMOUTH model: SAPPORO style: ZDR color: DARK GREY  
tag #: TVE 951 state: FL year: vin: decal number:  
total br: value: lien holder:  
insurance company: further description:  
accessories: hold: N officer authorized hold:  
reason for hold: status:

3907

KILMINGER, Richard 830 S. Dixie Hwy. Hallendale, Fla.	MI 3/26/48	5'8 140# Brn/Pbrn 090-42-2293
ARR Post Marij (Misd)	9/22/71	71-39229
ARR Post Heroin	"	"
ARR "	3/7/73	73-08837
ARR ARREST w A Pc Off	7-12-73	73-37026

Hallendale Lt. C. McDonald  
-working till 0815  
(650) 921-3518

KILMINGER, Richard	MI	5-8
TO BUREAU	3-20-73	090-42-2293
		BRN
		17U III
		07 503 9-8-71
ARR ARREST w A Pc Off	3-1-73	
ARR ARREST w A Pc Off	3-1-73	

Ernest [unclear]

3908

0 0 4 2 7 0

INSTRUMENTAL DATA

40

INSTRUMENTAL DATA

40

INSTRUMENTAL DATA

3909

MURKIN INVESTIGATION REPORT  
 ON 11/11/64  
 SUBJECT: MARY MARGARET MURPHY - MURPHY  
 FBI ( )  
 FROM: SAC, NEW YORK  
 TO: DIRECTOR, FBI ( )  
 MURKIN INVESTIGATION REPORT  
 ON 11/11/64  
 SUBJECT: MARY MARGARET MURPHY - MURPHY  
 FBI ( )  
 FROM: SAC, NEW YORK  
 TO: DIRECTOR, FBI ( )  
 MURKIN INVESTIGATION REPORT  
 ON 11/11/64  
 SUBJECT: MARY MARGARET MURPHY - MURPHY  
 FBI ( )  
 FROM: SAC, NEW YORK  
 TO: DIRECTOR, FBI ( )

3910

017 0518 0147

04004

MCIC REPLY1

017 0518 0147

04004

MCIC REPLY1

017 0518 0147

04004

MCIC REPLY1

017 0518 0147

04004

MCIC REPLY1

017 0518 0147

04004

MCIC REPLY1

017 0518 0147

04004

MCIC REPLY1

017 0518 0147

04004

MCIC REPLY1

017 0518 0147

04004

MCIC REPLY1

017 0518 0147

04004

MCIC REPLY1

017 0518 0147

04004

MCIC REPLY1

017 0518 0147

04004

MCIC REPLY1

017 0518 0147

04004

MCIC REPLY1

017 0518 0147

04004

MCIC REPLY1

Burroughs  
Control

3911

Page 10

REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING

TO THE DIRECTOR

FROM THE DIRECTOR

DATE

RE: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

3912



004274

004275

PERSONAL PROPERTY

PROPERTY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT  
DENVER, COLORADO

OFFICE OF THE ASSISTANT ATTORNEY GENERAL  
WASHINGTON, D.C.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
COUNTY OF SAN DIEGO

IN SENATE  
JANUARY 11, 1974

*Brother*

WITNESSETH THAT I, the undersigned, a Notary Public in and for the State of California, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears in my records.

*Brother*

NOTARY PUBLIC

My Commission Expires \_\_\_\_\_

My Office is located at \_\_\_\_\_

3913



0087 0818 0312  
K552-755-48-106  
RICHARD PETER KIENINGER  
830 S DIXIE HWY  
TYPE LIC OPERATOR  
CURR LIC EXPIRES 03-26-82  
VALID LICENSE  
1/1

HALLAMBLE  
DOB: 03/28/48

FL 11009

3915

Form with multiple rows and columns, mostly blank.

DATE: 11/11/68

TIME: 10:00 AM

LOCATION: 1000 10th St

OFFICER: J. J. [unclear]

REPORT NO: 3916

PROPERTY NO: 1000 10th St

DESCRIPTION: BLUE WINDOW VAN

REMARKS: [unclear]

BLUE WINDOW VAN



3916



004218

01.NAM/MOORE,CHARLES H.DOB/021635.SEX/M.RAC/M.SCO/90.OR.LIC/RNF506.LIY/81.  
0663 0820 1502  
FCIS REPLY  
NO RCB NAM/MOORE,CHARLES.H  
END

3917

08670

07 0824 2024

SMV RECORD - E14E8HA0918 FORD UN 80 03862  
5567  
HAUSSLING, RICHARD W OR LYNETTE M  
2530 CORAL SPRING AV CORAL SPG FL  
DOB: 08/11/56 SEX: M DECAL  
END DHSMV RESPONSE

F4

33053

1/1  
DI NAM/HAUSSLING, RICHARD W. DECA/081156 SEX M RDC/W

0798 0824 2024  
FCIC REPLY  
NO RCD LTC/ LZ5567

0799 0824 2025  
NCIC REPLY  
NO NCIC WANT DOB/081156 NAM/HAUSSLING, RICHARD W SEX M RDC/W

0800 0824 2025  
FCIC REPLY  
NO RCD NAM/HAUSSLING, RICHARD W  
END

3918

DAV/0005 1030  
FCIC/RE  
NO RCD LIC/TMT796

0108 0826 1638

DNSHV RECORD - LIC/TMT796 .LIY/01  
TMT796 TDE13E48HA91968 FORD VN 01 03017  
SEGAL, DEBRA J  
919 S 50 LAKE DR HOLLYWOOD FL  
DOB: 10/25/60 SEX: M DECAL:

3919  
5

33019

1820428

0850 0825 2029  
FCIC REPLY  
NO RCD LIC/ AX7334

0851 0825 2029

DHSMV RECORD -  
AX7334  
WHITE, HENRY, J JR  
4045 SW 5 ST  
DOB: 11/29/26 SEX: M DECAL:  
END DHSMV RESPONSE

LIC/AX7334  
E14FAGJ4152 FORD

.LIY/81  
VN 80 03892  
PLANTATION FL

1/1

3920 33317



FCIC REPLY  
NO RCD LIC/ TRC514

0103 0826 1636

DHSMV RECORD

TE3035

RUDOLPH GREGORY B

8411 SW 39 CT

DOB: 01/13/60 SEX: M DECAL:

END DHSMV RESPONSE

E14HHAK1557 LIC/TE3035 .LTY/BI  
FORD VN 78 03708

DAVIE FL

3921  
③

33388

0 0 4 2 8 3

0 6 21 8

E1480CA5767 ~~LIC/RYG676~~ FORD .LIY/81  
VN 78 03780

SEX: M DECAL:  
DNSE

15

MIAMI FL

3922

00000

0197 0824 2116

DHSV RECORD - LIC/CE1451 .LTY/81  
CE1451 TDE14EBH0705P FORD UM B1 03788  
POMPANO LEASING&RENTALS POMPANO BCH FL  
2741 N FEDERAL HWY  
DOB: NONE SEX: C DECAL:  
FMS DHSV RESPONSE

1/1

3923 33064

...SV.LIY/81.

0150 0815 1006

DHSV RECORD -

TRL740

E15EHMD4674

LIC/TRL740

.LIY/81

FORD

UN

BO 03991

ALL NATIONS TRADING CORP

243 1 ST SUITE 809

MIAMI FL

DOB: NONE SEX: C DECAL:

33131

END DHSV RESPONSE

1/1

0151 0815 1006

PCIC REPLY

NO RCD LIC/ TR

3924

SAW VAN  
I-95 & Airport Xpansion

8-14-81 1715/4m

DR Robert Adler

887-9041

Hiatal

0604287

VI.LIY/81.

59

LIC/VANITY1  
E24GHS87153 FORD

.LIY/81  
VAN 74 03500

S

WAY

SEX: M DECAL:

PONSE

SUNRISE FL

332 e

ANITY1

39725

OR.L C/CG0839.LIY/81.

0117 0815 0943

DHSW RECORD -	LIC/KMH194	.LIY/81
KMH194	EB4GHV06234 FORD	VN 75 04500
RITCH,CLIFFORD,E		
910 E 37 ST		MIALAM FL
DOB: 04/08/60 SEX: M DECAL:		
END DHSW RESPONSE		

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

39216

33012

004289

0134 0815 0948

DHSMV RECORD -

AX1774

ROEDER, RONALD R

2401 SW 80 ST

DOB: 02/11/60 SEX: M DECAL:

END DHSMV RESPONSE

1/1

E14MHA1549 FORD

LIC/AX1774

.LIY/B1

UN 78 04200

MIRAMAR FL

3927  
113023



0000 0010 0059

DHSV RECORD - LIC/PLM255 .LIY/81  
PLM255 E14GHHG4169 FORD VN 80 03836  
UB FLEET LEASING INC.  
370 W 20 ST HIALEAH FLA  
DOB: NONE SEX: C DECAL:  
END DHSV RESPONSE

1/1

00 1 11/27/2004 1 11/27/04

3928

33016

064291

DHSMV RECORD - LIC/AX1774 .LIY/81  
 AX1774 E148HBA1549 FORD VN 78 04E00  
 ROEDER, RONALD R MIRAMAR FL  
 6401 SW 20 ST  
 DOB: 02/11/60 SEX: M DECAL:  
 END DHSMV RESPONSE  
 1/1

3929

11023

DHSV RECORD - LIC/TE2997 .LIY/B1  
'TE2997 E04GHEM6421 FORD VN 79 03659  
KILLIAN DALE R & MARY E PEMBROKE PINES FL  
6809 SW 10 CT  
'DOB: 02/17/45 SEX: M DECAL:  
END DHSV RESPONSE

34830

33023

0100 0816 1107  
FOOT REPLY  
NO LIC/ LUX849

0101 0816 1107

DHSMV RECORD - LIC/LUX849 -LIY/81  
LUX849 S31AHEAD24 FORD SM 79 05144  
CHANDLER JOSEPH S  
9114 S W 58 ST COOPER CITY FL  
DOB: 10/24/40 SEX: M DECAL:  
END DHSMV RESPONSE

1/1

3931

3338

8/16 1400 HRS  
424

COMPOSITE ( SUSPECT )

CALLER: (NAME & PHONE): Wayne ~~URSAY~~ <sup>URSAY</sup> Job. (504) 757-9055  
SUSPECT NAME: WALFORD, VERNELL W/M 36-40

AGE OR DOB:

RESIDENCE:

VEHICLE OWNED:

OCCUPATION/  
WHERE EMPLOYED:

RECORDS CK:

NCIC CK:

FOLLOW UP INFO:

Walford was arrested several years ago  
for murder of young boy in Miami  
Spent time in Gainesville State Hospital  
May have been Released.

5/97 T.T sent 8/17 3:07 PM for info.  
Killed young boy cut head off (Possibly)

3932

8/16  
403

COMPOSITE ( SUSPECT )

CALLER: (NAME & PHONE): Sgt. McKeena - MIRAMAR

SUSPECT NAME:

AGE OR DOB:

RESIDENCE:

VEHICLE OWNED:

OCCUPATION/  
WHERE EMPLOYED:

RECORDS CK:

NCIC CK:

FOLLOW UP INFO:

Betty Bell was victim of Rape Nov. 1980.  
She advised that Composite very strongly  
resembles Person who raped her.  
Ph # 435-1179.

Case handled by Det. George Pearson. MIRAMAR.  
Advised Partial 5-20. Will forward info  
on Suspect who he says does not resemble  
sketch.

403 sent info to D.B. on 8/16/81 to Schubert -  
sent his composite -  
8/17/81 slight resemblance -  
two photo of likely suspect in his case.

3933



0630 0817 1749  
FCIC REPLY

FLA SUMMARY/WALFORD-JERNAL-NEWLAND CRIM-HIST 01011886  
B M 01/07/43 509 155 BLK BRO SPO/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE,  
SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC, FBI/402583KA 011004180

COUNTS	CONVICTIONS	ACOT/DISMIS/PEND	OFFENSE
1	0	1	HOMICIDE

LAST REPORTED DATA - 12/074 <sup>MIAMI PD</sup> FI 0130600 01 01 20960  
01 0912 HOMICIDE ACOT/DISMIS

END

L7  
BARIS S

3935



BLUE FORD VANS

TAG #: JCT 981

Reg. Owner: Held, Roy

DOB: 7-23-98

ADDRESS: 1602 W River Dr Margate

YEAR OF VEH: 69

DESCRIPT OF VEH:

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK:

CONTACT OWNER:

VEH 1969  
Not Cross

3936

OR.LIC/JCT981.LIY/81.

0883-0817 1309

DHSV RECORD -

JCT981

WELD ROY

1408 W RIVER DR

DOB: 02/23/78 SEX: M DECAL:

END DHSV RESPONSE

1/1

9M52V207159 FORD

LIC/JCT981

2D

.LIY/81

69 03524

MARGATE FL

00000

3937

004300

BLUE FORD VANS

Reg. Owner: Callaghan, Dennis P      Date 9-11-51

ADDRESS: 6729 Sevens ST. Ind.

YEAR OF VEH: 1973

DESCRIPT OF VEH: NG

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK. ✓

CONTACT OWNER:

NOT even close  
white bumper  
nighter paint  
Wray Paris

Aug 17 81  
Korn 0541

3938

CR.LIC/ABV846.LIY/B1.

0588 0815 1652

DHSV RECORD -

ABV846

CALLAGHAN, DENNIS, P

2729 SIMMS ST

DOB: 09/11/51 SEX: M DECAL:

END DHSV RESPONSE

L/1

E14GHR48544 FORD

LIC/ABV846

TK 73 03470

HOLLYWOOD FL

39301 33024

B. JE FORD VANS  
ADE 064

Reg. Owner: HAASS, HELEN 1/23/32  
ADDRESS: 500 SW 7<sup>TH</sup> ST, HALLANDALE  
YEAR OF VEH. 1974  
DESCRIPT OF VEH: ~~WB~~

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK: —

CONTACT OWNER: NOT Close

WRONG Color Blue  
STAND RIMS  
BLUE & WHITE Bumpers

AUG 17, 81  
5:00 PM  
Korn 0541

3940

0037 0814 0025

DHSMV RECORD -  
ADE064

HAASS, HELEN, A  
500 SW 7 ST  
DOB: 01/23/32 SEX: F DECAL:  
END DHSMV RESPONSE

1/1

0038 0814 0025  
FCIC REPLY  
NO RCD LIC/ ADE064

E26GHU08770 FORD  
VAN

LIC/ADE064  
TK .LIV/81  
74 03555  
HALLANDALE FL

330 7

3941

004304

*dup*

BLUE FORD VANS  
BNW 779

R.g. Owner: SLADE, William & Sally 3/30/42  
ADDRESS: 14590 SW 20 ST, DAVIE  
YEAR OF VEH: 1978

DESCRIPT OF VEH:

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK:

CONTACT OWNER:

CROMP FRONT Bumper  
NO Spoiler  
Paint much lighter, has Gray Stripes  
Post Hole Windows  
Aug 17, 704/m Km. 0541

3942

FDIC REPLY  
NO RCD LIC/ DMV779

0826 0813 2003

DHSMV RECORD - LIC/DMV779 .LIY/81  
DMV779 E16HHAK7815 FORD VN 78 03741  
PLADE, WILLIAM, F&GALLY B DAVIE FL  
14530 SW 20 ST  
DOB: 03/30/42 SEX: M DECAL:  
END DHSMV RESPONSE

1/1

3943

000 0

00430



BLUE FORD VANS

BNM 936

*WZ*

Reg. Owner: Lee, Alphonso DOB 9-24-30

ADDRESS: 8941 NW 8th St. Amb Aves

YEAR OF VEH: 1981

DESCRIPT OF VEH:

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK: V MISC NON-CRIM 5-22-79 79-40008

CONTACT OWNER:

*Tag is on a Maroon Ford Fairmont  
Station Wagon. No Van in area.*

*Aug 17, 81*

*3:09 PM*

*Koen 0541*

*3944*

00A307

CR.LIB/LXK643.LIY/81.

0244 0815 1147

DHSMV RECORD - LIC/BNM9J6 .LIY/81  
888714 ADP2J89BX102758 FORD SW 81 02864  
LEE, ALPHONSO.-  
8241 NW 8 ST PEMBROKE PINES FL  
DOB: 09/24/30 SEX: M DECAL: JJ026  
END DHSMV RESPONSE

3945

1/1

BLUE FORD VANS

TAG #: CE 1221

Reg. Owner: Clay BURN, Thomas E.

DOB: 10-12-39

ADDRESS: 2751 N. 74TH Ave Hud

YEAR OF VEH: 81

DESCRIPT OF VEH:

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK:

CONTACT OWNER:

MULTI COLORED STR STRIPES IN LIGHT BLUE  
THAT DARK BLUE  
HAS RUNNING BOARD, LADDER ON BACK  
HAS TWO SIDE DOORS THAT HAVE SEPERATE  
WINDOWS, DOORS OPEN OUT ON HINGES

---

NEGATIVE  
Lijoi #256

3946

DE14E8BMB09731  
S E

LIC/CE1221  
FORD

.LIY/81  
UN 81 03788

SEX: M DECAL:  
WSE

HOLLYWOOD FL

3947

13024

BLUE FORD VANS  
Tme 912

Reg. Owner: SAN FILIPPO, PAUL 4-25-49  
ADDRESS: 7131 BUCHENAN ST Hwd  
YEAR OF VEH: 1980  
DESCRIPT OF VEH:

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK: V Burg CCNV: 10-23-79 114-78865

CONTACT OWNER:

NOT Even Close  
Standard Rims  
Clear glass  
WRONG color Blower  
White Bumpers

Kom 0541  
Aug 17, 81

3948

MSW RECORD - LIC/TNE918 .LIY/G1  
ME912 E04EMJG4921 FORD VN 80 03831  
SANFILIPPO, PAUL, BSMARY  
7131 BUCHANAN ST HOLLYWOOD FL  
DOB: 04/25/69 SEX: M DECAL:  
END MSW RESPONSE

33024

3949

BLUE FORD VANS

JGA370

TAG #: 2 YSK, Theodore

Reg. Owner: 8633 Sheraton Dr

W/66-624

DOB: 12-16-37

ADDRESS:

YEAR OF VEH: 71

DESCRIPT OF VEH:

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK:

CONTACT OWNER:

HAS RAK CURVE CRACK  
HAS STRIP 6 DARK ON SIDE WITH WINDOW  
WHEELS ARE SEMI MILK BUT NOT GRAY  
HAS NO RUNNING SPOCKS

P.P. 6 INDUSTRIES (PITTSBURGH PLATE GLASS)

MEMBER: ONE 12R old } BOYS  
" 14 }  
" " }

NEGATIVE  
L.I. 11/10/77

Dunphy, Lucille W/F  
8640 SHERATON DR  
431-0529  
VAL HASN'T CHANGED RECENTLY  
ACCESSORY-WISE

3950

004313

DHSMV RECORD - LIC/JGA370 .LIY/81  
 JGA370 TDE04E18BA06240 FORD VN 81 03818  
 ZYSK, THEODORE, E MIRAMAR FL  
 8633 SHERATON DR  
 DOB: 12/10/37 SEX: M DECAL:  
 END DHSMV RESPONSE

3951

33025

1/1



BLUE FORD VANS

TAG #: LAJ053

Reg. Owner: SanFilippo, Laurence P LT WITH HAZARD LIGHTS DOB: 10-29-44

ADDRESS: 2021 NW 86<sup>TH</sup> TERR. PARK PINES

YEAR OF VEH:

DESCRIPT OF VEH:

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK:

CONTACT OWNER:

LIGHT BLUE

SLIDING DOOR SET NO WINDOWS

LADDER ON BACK

NO MATH WHEELS

NEIGHBOR TOOLE, JOHN W

2020 GRAND OWNERS RS

432-0670

NEGATIVE  
LIFE #051

3952

0036 0819 0838

DHSMV RECORD -

LAJ053

E14HMBF8503 FORD

LIC/LAJ053

.LIY/81

VN 78 03741

SMELIPPO, LAURENCE, PERNECCA F

2021 NW 86 TR

PENBROKE PINES FL

DOB: 10/29/41 SEX: M DECAL:

33024

END DHSMV RESPONSE

1/1

3953

BLUE FORD VANS

TAG #: TL2 752

Reg. Owner: Wilson, Judie Kay

DOB:

ADDRESS: 1320 NW 46th ST FT Lauderdale

YEAR OF VEH: 1978

DESCRIPT OF VEH:

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK:

CONTACT OWNER:

WRECKAGE WAGON, NO LATCH ON RIGHT REAR door,  
LUGGAGE RACK ON TOP, BROKEN ANTENNA ON TOP  
REAR WINDOWS HAVE MURALS WITHIN  
NO RUNNING GUARDS  
SMALL HEART SHAPED WINDOWS ON SIDE  
DOOR ON PASSENGER SIDE OPEN ON HINGES, WITH NO  
WINDOWS

NEGATIVE  
Lij 11/1/78

3954

DHSHV RECORD - LIC/TL2752 .LTY/B1  
TLZ732 E14E.ICF6725 FORD VN 7B 03631  
WILSON, JUDIE, KAE FT LAUDERDALE FL  
1380 NW 46 ST  
DOB: 05/23/48 SEX: F DECAL:  
END DHSHV RESPONSE

1/1

3955 33309

BLUE FORD VANS

#: 5XY655

Owner:

DOB:

RESS: 3421 JACKSON BLVD, MERRIS PARK

OF VEH:

RIPT OF VEH:

4 5'10" - FRIG, GARAGED, BODY SHINE

INAL HISTORY CK:

VEHICLE NOT ON SCENE

ACT OWNER:

HAD CRACK ON BACK, TINTED WINDOWS,  
VAN HAD TWO WOOD TRAY ARE MOUNTED  
NO RUNNING BOARD, NO TURBO MOTOR

REFUNDED ADDRESS WAS FULLY OVER BY  
MULTIPLY, DONT LOOK AT ALL LIKE COMPASSION  
(Gambino)

MERRIS PARK  
DIMODICA, PARK, 4/11-13-21  
3411 ~~ST~~ JACKSON BLVD.  
574-4426

3956

NEGATIVE  
Liji #1012

004318

0333 0819 2257

DHSMV RECORD -

TXY085

LIC/TXY085

.LTY/81

E141HBD4595 FORD

VN 78 04700

BERG EDWARD F

3421 JACKSON BV

FT LAUD FL *Yehore Park*

33312

DOB: 10/23/61 SEX: F DECAL:

END DHSMV RESPONSE

*1/1 VAN seen at 3491 Davie Blvd Little General store  
1045 PM 7-19-81*

Q1.NAM/BERG,EDWARD F.DOB/102361.SEX/M.RAC/W.SCD/74.

*3957*

004320

BLUE FORD VANS

TAG #: JDX027

Reg. Owner: Schembe, Robert C.

DOB: 6-15-41

ADDRESS: 6611 NW 22nd St. Margate

YEAR OF VEH: 1979

DESCRIPT OF VEH:

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK:

CONTACT OWNER:

VAN IS BLACK/GRAY, LADDER ON RIGHT REAR CORNER  
CHROME REVERSE WHEELS WITH CHROME PRINTED FIDELITY  
NO RUNNING BOARDS, CHROME BUMPERS

NEGATIVE  
LIJ 01 29052

3958

0824 0819 1413

DHSV RECORD - LIC/JDX027 .LIY/81  
JDX027 E14HNEH6588 FORD VN 79 04050  
SCHEMBRI ROBERT C OR GRACE A  
6611 NW 22 ST MARGATE, FL  
DOB: 08/15/41 SEX: M DECAL:  
END DHSV RESPONSE

33063

-1/1

3959



004322

BLUE FORD VANS

RPU 936

Owner: Adams, John C

DOB: 9-1-47

SS: 714 SW 80th Terr N. Lauderdale

OF VEH: 79

PT OF VEH:

W/M, 5'10-5'11 - 205-210, NO MUSTACHE  
DOESN'T LOOK ANYTHING LIKE GIBBONS

AL HISTORY CK:

~~NO INFO~~

T OWNER:

FRONT BUMPER IS CRUMBLE, DOESN'T HAVE  
ROUND-ROCK BUMPERS, NO HORN WHIRLS,  
OPERATOR WOULD FEEL STRIKES VAN HORN'S BUMP  
CANNOT IDENTIFY RECENTLY

~~NO INFO~~

RESEARCH: CURTIS, JON, 711 SW POTTER DR, LAUDERDALE

NEGATIVE  
LJ 11 1972

3960

OR.LIC/RPU936.LIY/81.

0118 0819 1033  
FCIC REPLY  
NO RCD LIC/ RPU936

0119 0819 1033

DHSMV RECORD - LIC/RPU936 .LIY/81  
RPU936 E14HHEA0920 FORD ON 79 03884  
ADAMS, JOHN, C&KATHLEEN M  
714 SW 80 TR N LAUDERDALE FL  
DOB: 04/01/47 SEX: M DECAL  
END DHSMV RESPONSE

33060

3961

1/1

004327

DSC 792

JOSEPH FAUHA - MARRIED WIFE LEFT 2 MONTHS AGO, HAS  
MEX OVER ALL THE TIME, 2 YR OLD KID WITH WIFE

13521 N.W. 1ST KANTATION  
4-MINUTES HERE

NO VEHICLE OUT FRONT - W/M

25-27  
160-170, MEX 5'10", QUIET, TANNED  
DIRTY BROWN HAIR, BUSHY  
FALSOULY RIGID AS COMPARTS

DARK BLUE - MIDNIGHT, DARK WINDOWS, "SNOWBIRD" WRITTEN ON  
BACK DOOR, TIRE ON BACK OF BACK DOOR, FLATLARGE SPKE WHEELS  
SEVER RUNNING DUNDS, HAS WINDSHIELD VISION, DARKED TINTED  
WINDOWS

MARLEY, KENNETH W/M 8-15-50 13511 N.W. 1ST  
493-1220

VEHICLE ON SCENE 8/19/61 @ 1715 HRS, HAD NO WINDOW ON  
PASSENGER, SEDE DOOR, BENEATH SAND IS A BLACK RUNNING  
BOARD, NO ANTENNA'S

ELIMINATED 8/19/61  
Lij: #1256

3962

BLUE FORD VANS

AY3160

Reg. Owner: Mowrey Elevator Co

ADDRESS: 4740 SW 2nd Ave Doral

YEAR OF VEH: 1981

DESCRIPT OF VEH:

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK:

CONTACT OWNER:

WARDENBURG, FRANK 3-14-50

VAN BELONGS TO OWNER, VAN IS TWO  
TONE LIGHT & DARK BLUE, VAN WAS  
IN NEWYORK ON JANUARY 21, 1950 INCIDENT

NEGATIVE LIJOS  
THOSE

3963

0 0 4 3 2 6

0 0 4 3 2 6

/B1.

LIC/AY3160 .LIY/B1  
 14G08BA11534 FORD VN 81 03869  
 O INC  
 C DECAL: DAVIE FL  
 E

3964

33388

3965

**MOWREY**



**ELEVATOR CO., INC.**  
6700 S.W. 82nd Avenue  
DAVIE, FLORIDA 33328

*"A Company Dedicated to Customer Satisfaction"*

NOTES

*Frank Wardenburg*

9965

Manufacture & Installation  
Complete Maintenance Service On All Types.

DADE	(305) 945-4421
BROWARD	(305) 434-8556
COLLIER	(813) 261-8100
LEE	(813) 936-1065
S. PALM BEACH	(305) 699-8875
N. PALM BEACH	(305) 683-8558

GENERAL BUSINESS & SALES (305) 434-8556  
**24 Hour Emergency Service!**

BLUE FORD VANS

TAG #: DJC 792

Reg. Owner: IACONA, Joseph A JR

DOB: 7-6-58

ADDRESS: 13521 NW 1ST ST. PLANTATION

YEAR OF VEH:

DESCRIPT OF VEH:

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK:

CONTACT OWNER:

# 1056  
ELIMINATED

3967



0622 0617 1308

40

DMSW RECORD -

LIC/DJC792

.LIY/81

DJC792

ER44MCG7308 FORD

VM 78 04217

JACONA, JOSEPH, A JR

13521 NW 1ST ST

PLANTATION FL

33386

DOB: 07/06/58 SEX: M DECAL:

END DMSW RESPONSE

1/1

3968

FORD VANS  
AY 2840

Owner: Cable, John

SS: 7811 NW 71st Ct Tamarac 722-9207 <sup>DOB 6-17-20</sup>

CF VEH: 1972

TIPT OF VEH:

NAL HISTORY CK: NO ARREST HIST.

CT OWNER: NO VEHICLE ON SCENE (UNUSUAL NEIGHBOR)

1465 NW 66th  
→ NO VEHICLE - CABLE, DOUG, 4M, 54-5/10, 190-200, MUSTANG  
(3445) → PLATE 9A1-5447  
ADMINISTRATIVE/WORKS - ROADIE - 721-7276  
CARTER, SAM, WILLIAM, 1014-51 7809 N.W. 96th  
722-2514

VEHICLE: LOCATED @ 1465 N.W. 66th AVE  
(LIGHT BLUE & DEEP OVEN WHITE PANELS) SPARE TIRE  
ON REAR W/OUT, NO ANTENNAS, NO SCISSORS

NOT VEHICLE  
Lijoi #1058

3969

004331

004331

MR. LIC/AY2840.LIY/81.

0135 0815 101P

DHSW RECORD -

AY2840

CABLE JOHN -

7811 NW 73 CT

DOB: 06/17/20 SEX: M DECAL:

END DHSW RESPONSE

E24GH926709 FORD

LIC/AY2840

.LIY/81

TK 78 03535

TAMARAC FL

33381

1/1

3970

FORD VANS  
PKP-979

Reg. Owner: ANZANO, Joseph D.O.B.: 11-8-33  
ADDRESS: 12211 NW 29<sup>th</sup> ST. Sunn  
YEAR OF VEH: 1977  
DESCRIP OF VEH: DAWNER ABOUT 4

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK: - no crim history

CONTACT OWNER:

NEGRON, VALENTE, JUAN LUIS 12211 NW 29<sup>th</sup> ST 941-7425  
6-9-82

Notes veh. obs by Tex Callos 4pm mile marker 130  
on 7-27 2-28pm?

(Delgado-Turpin)  
Checked F.H.P. log for 7-27-81. No record. (658) 941-81

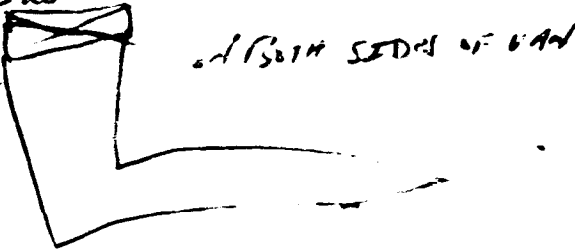
HAS CHROME FRONT BUMPER  
HAS RUNNING BOARDS  
HAS A LADDER RACK LEFT  
HAS A TIRE RACK ON R.H. REAR  
NO TOP ANTENNA

GREY PRIMER PAINT ON AND AROUND WHEELS WHERE MUDFLAP MET  
TOGETHER,

HAS MURALS ON BOTH SIDES OF VAN

HAS WHITE DESIGN

HAS WHITE MURALS



of BOTH SIDES OF VAN

NEGRON DON'T KNOW ABOUT WHAT THE MURALS OR REASON WHY  
BEHIND ON SURVEILLANCE TOWER

Not vehicle  
L.S. #1256

3971

HYWD1.

1064 0814 2030 FLMVD  
M.HYWD1.

ICLRKP979 VINAE24HH086316 77\FORD\VAN DOB 11\08\33

ANZANO, JOSEPH.-  
12211 NW 29TH ST  
SUNRISE FL 33323

DMV CSS 2031 EDT

*Schultz 0027*

*This Veh. Observed on 7-27 parked SB Lane  
Turnpike Area of Head <sup>direction</sup> - Between 2-4 PM*

*3078*

0 0 4 3 3 5

X30

BT DOB/110833 NAM/ANZANO, JOSEPH SEX/M RAC/M

1030

ANZANO, JOSEPH

3073

WHITE FORD VANS

FVX997

Reg. Owner: *Goldberg, Jacqueline*  
ADDRESS: *10900 NW 20th Ct Sunrise.*

D.O.B.: *2-14-30*

YEAR OF VEH: *1979*

DESCRIPT OF VEH:

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK:

CONTACT OWNER:

VEHICLE HAS ROOF MOUNT LUGGAGE RACK, HAS PASSENGER SIDE  
DOOR WITH HINGES THAT OPEN OUT (NO WINDOW) SIDES  
OF VANS HAVE NO RUNNING GRANDS, NO VISIBLE SCUFFS  
SIDE OF VAN HAS RED SIDE RUNNING STRIPE, BACK  
DOORS OF VAN HAVE WINDOWS, LABEL IS ON PASSENGER SIDE,  
SPARK TRAP MOUNTED ON OTHER SIDE WITH EMBLEM OF A  
RED BODLE

NOT THE VAN  
L1101 A1056

3974

FORD VANS  
PJ P-850

Reg. Owner: Hooper, Michael R. + Cindy L. D.O.B.: 1-8-76  
ADDRESS: 1245 Seaview N. Landersdale, PA  
YEAR OF VEH: 1976  
DESCRIPT OF VEH: Ford

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK: None

CONTACT OWNER: - no → CONTACT ATTEMPTED, NO RESPONSE @ DOOR!  
4/11, 5'10-5'11, SLIM BUILD, WEARS GLASSES, MUSTACHE

OWNER HAS FULL MUSTACHE, MARRIED USA GREEN CAR, WIFE HAS VAN  
OWNER HAS TWO CHILDREN,

VAN HAS LOWER SPEAKER, CHROME FRONT BUMPER, WHEEL FLAPS  
SAME COLOR, ANTENNA'S ON TOP CENTER, TWO SIDE WINDOWS ON SLIDING DOOR  
VEHICLE HAS TOP TENT, TWO FRONT YELLOW FLUORESCENT LIGHTS, NO CATCHER,

NEIGHBOR, CRAVEN, JULIE, 1245 SEAVIEW, 972-0054

NOT VEHICLE

3975



Burroughs  
Laser

GR.LIC/PJP850 1.

0024 0816 0954

DHSMV RECORD -

PJP850

E14HHA71214 FORD

LIC/PJP850

.LIY/81

VN 76 04050

HOOPER, MICHAEL, R&CINDI L

1245 SEAVIEW

N LAUDERDALE FL

3306

DOB: 01/08/46 SEX: M DECAL:

END DHSMV RESPONSE

1/1

GR.LIC/RV8832.LIY/81.

0025 0816 0954

FCIC REPLY

NO RCD LIC/ PJP850

0026 0816 0954

GR.

LIC/RV8832

.LIY/81

DHSMV RECORD NOT FOUND

1/1

0027 0816 0955

FCIC REPLY

NO RCD LIC/ RV8832

3976

BLUE FOLD VANS  
ABX597

CASEL, MARY L  
308 SILVERADO No Land  
1979

D.O.B: 1-16-43

EH:

ORY CK:

VEHICLE NOT ON SCENE, APPROX 5:30 P.M., MRS JAMES + J/DAUGHTER  
→ 474 - 58-59 - 100-200, CURRY CREEK STATION, BEARS

VEHICLE DARK BLUE / RIMS ARE NOT TURBO / SEATBELT LOCKS  
ON PASSENGER SIDE ? WINDOW / NO RUNNING BOARDS / CHROME BUMPER  
? LADDER

JAMES, DALE JR 7-12-60 + 1710 SILVERADO 973-4474

Identified  
Lijer 11/26

30777

0068 0W1

DMSV RECORD -

ABX597

CASEL, MARY, LYNN

1308 SILVERADO

DOB: 01/16/43 SEX: F DECAL:

END DMSV RESPONSE

1/1

E14HHEA4361 FORD

LIC/ABX597

VN -LIY/81 79 03984

N LAUDERDALE FL

3978

13063

BLUE FORD VANS

TAG #: RLX 378

Reg. Owner: Welchster, Bernard S.

DOB:

ADDRESS: 7330 SW 25th Ct. Davie

YEAR OF VEH:

DESCRIPT OF VEH:

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK:

CONTACT OWNER: moved ? ST. Louis -> FLEA MARKET SALES

W/ 5'-6"-5'7" 250/260 lbs, SLIPPY

MUSTACHE, BALDING, VERY ROUND FACE

MRS & DAUGHTER 20'ish

SON LEMMY - 24 - MUSTACHE - 5'10" 5'11"

VERY OUTGOING/FRIENDLY

NO ADDRESS SURE TIRE,

LACAR, JOIL W/ 3-24-28 7326 SW 25th

475-6004

NOT THE UP!

Li Joil #1052

3979

BI. T. FORD VANS

RVV 840

Reg. Owner: Hudson, Downa R.

ADDRESS: 321 Seaman Ave Opa Locka Fla. 6-13-30

YEAR OF VEH: 1970

DESCRIPT OF VEH:

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK:  N.G.

CONTACT OWNER.

3980

0 0 4 3 4 3

B.M.F. FORD VANS  
BNW 779

Reg. Owner: Slade, William, F 3-30-42  
ADDRESS: 14530 SW 20th St Davie  
YEAR OF VEH: 78

DESCRIPT OF VEH: HAS SIDE STRIPES, NO RUNNING BOARDS,  
FRONT BUMPER IS (broken) PARKED BEHIND HOUSE  
LEFT SIDE HAS (small) window, HAS REAR LADDER  
CRIMINAL HISTORY CK: ~~no~~ arrest history

CONTACT OWNER: HAS A REAR TIRE MOUNTED ON RIGHT REAR DOOR  
HAS SLIDING SIDE DOOR, NO ANTENNA'S

① A.R. VAN IS ABOUT 5'11-165, DARK GRAY HAIR, NO  
MUSTACHE, SQUARE  
HAS ONE 1/2 IN 7/8 IN

PHONE, SECT 1/2 2-2-41  
14600 SW 20th St - 412-1412

no vehicle  
Lijon 425

3981

0825 0815 1631

FCIS-REPLY

FLA-SUMMARY/SLADE, WILLIAM, FRANCIS CRIM-HIST 01173009

W 03/30/48 508 160 BRO HAZ SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, DLT/111776

TOTAL NUMBER ARRESTS

1

COUNTS	CONVICTIONS	ACBT/DISMIS/PEND	OFFENSE
1	1	0	FRAUDULENT ACTIVITY

LAST REPORTED DATA -090876 FL0130000 OCA/135899  
01 2606 FRAUDULENT ACTIVITY CONVICTED

END

3982

DHSM RECORD -  
E14HMAK7815 FORD  
SLAPE, WILLIAM, FBALLY B  
14530 SW 80 ST  
DOB: 03/30/42 SEX: M DECAL:  
END DHSMV RESPONSE

LIC/BNW779

.LIY/81  
VN 78 03741

DAVIE FL

34183 00000

1/1



B' IN FORD VANS

BJU 165

OWNER: Olivieri, Dolores DOB 9-7-25

ADDRESS: 5561 SW 107<sup>th</sup> PL. Margate

YEAR OF VEH. 1977

DESCRIPT OF VEH:

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK:

CONTACT OWNER NO NEED FOR

VEHICLE AT SCENE, STANDARD WHEELS, WINDOWS AROUND SIDE,  
PASSENGER SIDE HAS TWO WINDOW DOORS THAT OPEN OUT ON HINGES,  
NO LADDER AT BACK, SPARE TIRE ON BACK, NO SCRAP

NOT VEHICLE  
hijack #11070

3984

1017 0815 2055

FCIC REPLY

FLA SUMMARY/JACKLEY, DOLORES CRIM-HIST 00172089

W F 09/04/44 504 125 BLM BLU SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE,

SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC, FBI/228536 DLT/040379

AKA/ALLEN, DOLORES, A/MORROW, DOLORES, ADELL/JACKLEY, DOLORES, ADELL/SIMMONS, DOLORES

/ALLEN, DOLORES, ADELL/SIMMONS, DELORES, ADELE/SIMMONS, DELORES, M

/SIMMONS, DELORES, MORROW

TOTAL NUMBER ARRESTS

COUNTS	CONVICTIONS	ACQT/DISMIS/PEND	OFFENSE
1	0	0	LOCAL ORDINANCES
2	0	0	TRAFFIC OFFENSE
1	0	1	ASSAULT
9	6	0	OBSTR. JUSTICE

LAST REPORTED DATA -110878 FL0470000 OCA/7811165536  
01 5015 OBSTR. JUSTICE

END

3985

0 0 4 3 4 8

SO  
-  
E15MXX83233 LIC/BJU185 .LIY/81  
DRES.- FORD VN 77 04060  
SEX: F DECAL: MARGATE FL  
SPONSE

3486

3306L

BLUE FORD VANS

TAG #: Lux 849

Reg. Owner: Chandler, Joseph S

DOB: 10-24-40

ADDRESS: 9116 SW 52nd St. Cooper City

YEAR OF VEH: 1979

DESCRIPT OF VEH:

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK:

CONTACT OWNER:

LIGHT BLUE - NO WHEELS/NO REAR LEADER  
NO RUNNING BOARDS, NO ANTENNA'S

Not vehicle  
light #105

3987

BLUE FORD VANS  
JBL 914

Reg. Owner: *Favre, Barry J*  
ADDRESS: *3731 SW 58<sup>th</sup> Terr Duval* 3-24-53  
YEAR OF VEH: *1972*

DESCRIPT OF VEH:

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK: *arrest history attached*

CONTACT OWNER:

*PLAIN WHEELS PAINTED WHITE,  
NO REAR CARKER  
NO WINDOW SIDE MARK  
NO RUNNING BOARD  
NO ANTENNA'S*

*NOT WORK  
L. J. JOHNSON*

*3988*

Through

D V-RECORD -  
JULY 16  
FAVRE BARRY J  
3731 SW 58 TR000000  
DOB: 03/24/53 SEX: M DECAL:  
END DHSIV RESPONSE

LIC/JBL914  
E34BMD03056 FORD

.LIY/81  
TK 72 03730  
DAVIE FL

33314

1/1  
0223 0815 1134  
OCS-BUSY  
022 1134

3989

0604352

J. BARRY, JAMES CRIM-HIST 00351087  
125 BLN XXX SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE,  
FENDER-FCIC, FBI/132911L6 DLT/060477

JAMES

ESTS	4		
ONS	ACQT/DISMIS/PEND	OFFENSE	
	0	TRAFFIC OFFENSE	
	0	PUBLIC PEACE	
	1	STOLEN PROPERTY	
	1	LARCENY	

TA -031377	FL0130000	OCA/169985
N PROPERTY	ACQT/DISMIS	
NY	ACQT/DISMIS	

3990

**BROWARD COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**  
 Fort Lauderdale, Florida  
**FIELD INTERROGATION CARD**

Name (Last)		First		Middle		Nickname	
Basic, Cherise Lynn							
Residence #		Day		Date		Time	
1720 SW 11 St #12		575/82		Tue		5:35 AM	
Place of Occurrence							
1300 SW 31 Ave Ft							
Race	Sex	DOB	Height	Weight	Hair	Eyes	Complexion
W	F	5-19	5'8"	122	Brn	Brn	Light
Clothing Worn				Scars, Marks			
White shorts & top							
Vr. Make Vehicle		Body Type		Color Top/Body/Other			
1976 Ford		Van		Blue			
Tag No.	State	Year	TO Mark				
A79279	FL	81	Mud Flaps				
St. No.	Co. No.		Maryland				
26 74 8344	B 220		15 524 37				
Phone Business/Residence							

Normal/Address Persons w/Subject At Time

None

Details of Contact or Incident

Owner of vehicle  
 Blaug, Lee R. Jr., 9-14-58  
 W/M 1720 SW 11 St. apt B7  
 Traffic stop.

Deputy Name (Last, First, Middle) **Roger Thuler** Badge No. **1821**

BROWARD COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

RECORDS

**3991**

*Handwritten notes:*  
 1775 W. 17th Ave. 1772 Apt. 12  
 Beechline Dr. 1709 #8  
 Dick Strickland  
 467-1822  
 NEGATIVE  
 L.J. #4057



AV 397

73 GMC VAN

Present suff 1725 r.u. 1 lot  
12-24-46

3992

0 0 4 3 5 5

BLUE FORD VANS

TAG #: TE 2997

Reg. Owner: Killian, Dale R

DOB: 2-17-45

ADDRESS: 6809 SW 10<sup>th</sup> CT. Pemb. Pines.

YEAR OF VEH: 79

DESCRIPT OF VEH:

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK:

CONTACT OWNER:

VAN HAS NO LADDER, HAS NO SLIDING DOOR  
WINDOW, HAS NO RUNNING BOARDS

WHEELS ARE DIFFERENT

NEGATIVE  
LIJ 017053

3993

004356

FIC Cards  
from BS on

Blue Van  
BROTHER + JERRY  
441 S. W. 17th St  
MIAMI, FL 33135  
557-1575  
A dark green  
van with  
door different  
color

*CC: T. Cassella*  
BROWARD COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
Fort Lauderdale, Florida  
FIELD INTERROGATION CARD

Name (Last) *Brotter, Jerry* First *Jerry* Nickname

Residence *441 SW 17th Ave* City *Miami* State *FL* Zip *33135*

Date of Occurrence *4/17/77* Date *4/17/77* Time *4:04*

Place of Occurrence *SW 17th Ave* Zone *200*

W 17th St 27-28

Vehicle Make *Oldsmobile* Year *1970* Color *Dark Green* Type *Van* Body/Other

Tag No. *510 170* State *FL* License No. *1A 52156*

Business Address/Phone *441 S.W. 17th St*

May obtain further info from  
Terry Turner (Brotter Land-  
lord) work 566 1501  
Terry lives in sons house of Brotter  
Origin of contact of incident  
Husband Case # 81-6-3357  
This writer recalls "Outlaw  
Gang" member similar to name  
of Terry Brotter.  
Attention: Kenneth  
Thurston

3994

RECORDS

N. 9. Santa Fe Ave

FORD VANS  
VANITY I

Reg. Owner: KANTON, Howard S. 12-15-46

ADDRESS: 4006 Del Rio way Sunrise

YEAR OF VEH: 1974

DESCRIPT OF VEH:

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK: ✓

CONTACT OWNER:

VEHICLE ON SCENE → SLIDING DOOR HAS TWO WINDOWS,  
SEPARATED BY METAL, TORUSII, CHROME SIDE  
MUFFLERS, FRONT BUMPER IS WOOD PAINTED  
BLACK, REAR BUMPER WHITE WITH BLACK  
TRAYER METAL NO EVIDENCE OF LABOR TODAY  
BUT SULD HAVE WOOD AND, SORENTLY, HAS  
HIGH BACK SEAT, AND ANTERIOR'S, SPRING  
WHEEL IS WOOD NO SCOPES

VEHICLE IS AN OUTRIGGER

MAYBE LOOKS GOOD

UNIVERSITY N. TO 1/4 N. 2. CARLAND PK  
DEL RIO COMPLEX ON RIGHT

3995

*a ka*

**BROWARD COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**  
 Fort Lauderdale, Florida  
**FIELD INTERROGATION CARD**

Name (Last)		First		Middle		Nickname	
Drake, Roger Edward Jr. Butch							
Residence		Day		Day		Time	
1437 NE 10 AVE 03/05/81, Thurs, 10:00							
Place of Occurrence							
17600 SW 70 place Ft Lauderdale 109							
Race	Sex	DOB	Age	Height	Weight	Complexion	Build
W	M	11-12-53	5'11"	160	Brown	Blue	Med
Hair		Eyes		Tattoos		Scars	
Orange shirt with flowers		Blue jeans		None		None	
V. Make Vehicle		Body Type		Color Top/Body		Other	
1975 Ford VAN		All		Blue			
PLM-367		FLA/81		None			
SS No.		DL No.		Phone (Home)		Phone (Business)	
031-44-5352		DE-20-725-53-412		523-3692		523-3692	

*Registered driver  
 1st flight for moved from  
 Medium build  
 no side window  
 no ladder on back  
 no running gear  
 DOUBTLY 6'4" 5  
 5-28-81  
 1437 NE 10 AVE  
 33304*

*NEGATIVE -  
 LIAU  
 #117*

Name (Last)	First	Middle	Nickname
Wm Thomas	Michael	Langshaw	
Address			
1437 NE 10 AVE Ft Lauderdale, Florida 33304 523-3692			
Details / Contact of Incident			
subject observed loitering around the area. Negative wants. Rolling Oaks Area			
Name (Last)	Range No.		
Berardino	2359		



BLUE FORD VANS

TAG #: AY 2874

Reg. Owner: FRY, Robert

DOB: 3-8-55

ADDRESS: 640 N. 69 WAT Hurd

YEAR OF VEH: 1978 Ford Van

DESCRIPT OF VEH:

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK:

CONTACT OWNER:

*This vlt has only minor scuffs to the out area  
looking for.*

*No Ladder  
Wear Rings  
No Removing Boards*

*Phone 0544  
Aug 24.*

3998

004361

BROWARD COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
Fort Lauderdale, Florida  
FIELD INTERROGATION CARD

Name (Last)		First		Middle		Nicknames	
Loverentz, Karl Mainz							
Residence	City		State		Zip		Age
873 NW 80 Ter		Pom		FL		405	
Place of Occurrence							
1253 So. SR #7 Ft. Lauderdale 202							
Race	Sex	DOB	Height	Weight	Hair	Eyes	Complexion
W	M	3/17/40	6'10"				
Clothing Worn				Scars, Marks			
Blue shirt + Blue shirt				Coated Cap			
Vt. Make Vehicle		Body Type		Color Top/Body/Other			
1980 Ford		Van		Blue			
Tag No.		State		Licenses			
KJ 961		Fla.		Driver's License			
SS No.		DL No.		Other			
818 011733		L 165 513 18097					
Business Address/School				Phone Business/Residence			

Very Nervous (S) Limp  
 VERY DARK  
 MARRIED  
 NEGATIVE  
 LIJOL 1/17/47

Karl Mainz, Karl Mainz 202

Home Address	Person at Time	Subject At Time
None		
WISAD Judy 875 N.W. Fern 472-8000 2-21-44		

Details of Contact or Incident  
 Customer in Hiway Bar

Deputy Name	Badge No.
Roger Thirler	1821



BLUE FORD VANS

TAG #: *D62.536*

Reg. Owner: *Robert Taylor*

DOB:

ADDRESS: *2727 LINCOLN ST HUD*

YEAR OF VEH: *1978 Ford*

DESCRIPT OF VEH:

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK:

CONTACT OWNER:

*DARK BLUE  
MAGS.*

*NOTHING ELSE MATCHES*

*S. P. H. 054  
Aug 24 8*

*4000*

not done

BLUE FORD VANS  
CD 6000  
NPN 899 - #2 vehicle

Reg. Owner: Lewis, Joseph Steve. DOB 5-29-43  
ADDRESS: 151 SW 127th Ave Plantation  
YEAR OF VEH: 1974

DESCRIPT OF VEH: <sup>CAMPBELL TRUCK</sup>  
DRINK, 5'10-5'11 - THIN - CONSIDERABLY <sup>CURLY HAIR</sup>  
CRIMINAL HISTORY CK:  <sup>GOES SHIRT, 38</sup> <sup>ROCKISH BROWN</sup>  
<sup>ART. NO. 1415</sup> <sup>WEIGHT 160 LBS</sup>

CONTACT OWNER:

RESEARCHED  
BY SPAIN  
OF NEIGHBOR  
HIGH COURT  
GAVE  
17361  
PLAN  
33318

Found mid/90's METAL NEW PAINT DR 3 MONTHS old  
MAY LEFT BACK TIRE CRACK FALLEN, MAY SPOILER, WITH  
CUSTOM TIES, LOW RISE PENCIL OR BULL HORN, SW CARLISLE  
OR FRONT CUSTOM WHEELS 2 WHEELS  
VAP MAY BEEN CURIE FOR 2 MONTHS

W/M HAS LEFT THE FAMILY - PART OF THIS

W/M 2 BOYS - 13 & 15

2 D LONKER WASH. STATE

Forwarded to  
Dumbax Followup

NEIGHBOR HAJNIK, JAMES 7 2-16-52  
141 S. W. 127 Ave → 402-8195

4001

01 NAM/RENDELL,ERIC V.DOB/111326.SEX/M.RAC/W.

0338 0816 1505

NCIC REPLY1

NO NCIC WANT DOB/111326 NAM/RENDELL,ERIC V SEX/M RAC/W

0339 0816 1505

FCIC REPLY

RENDELL,ERIC,VINCENT CRIM-HIST 01264726 W M 04/26/54 SCO/001 600 200 BLN HAZ  
LGT FL SMT/SC R FT SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC,  
FPC/POPH17PHMP11717PIPI SOC/263130768 FBI/103227T1 DLT/032578 OCC/SURVEYOR

RENDELL,LARRY,EDWARD CRIM-HIST 00401930 W M 07/24/28 SCO/075 600 185 BRD HAZ  
RUD MA SMT/SC FACE SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, FPC/20090214151301TT1319  
SOC/003181892 DLT/110472 OCC/MECHANIC CIT/TAMPA, FL AKA/RENDELL,EVERETT,JR  
DOB/072426

END

0340 0816 1506 BHIS1

4002

0 0 4 3 6 5

0204 0815 1188

DMSV RECORD -  
CD6000

LEWIS, JOSEPH S  
151 SW 187 AVE

DOB: 03/29/43 SEX: M DECAL:  
END DMSV RESPONSE

LIC/CD6000  
E16GHU05010 FORD

.LIY/81  
VN 74 04000

PLANTATION FL

4003

3325

FORD VANS

AX1774

Reg. Owner: *Roeder, RONALD R.*

D.O.B : *2-11-60*

ADDRESS: *6601 SW 20<sup>th</sup> St. Miramar*

YEAR OF VEH: *1978*

DESCRIPT OF VEH:

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK:

CONTACT OWNER:

*4004*

BLUE FORD VANS  
AX1774

Reg. Owner: ROEDER, Ronald R      DOB 2-11-60

ADDRESS: 6601 SW 20<sup>th</sup> ST      *murder*

YEAR OF VEH: 1978      5934 HAYS ST

DESCRIPT OF VEH:

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK:

CONTACT OWNER:

~~Red. Blue.  
No windows on door      *Plastic on top*  
No mt      *no handles*  
No grill      5934 Hays  
Black bumper  
Red Light  
Vent on top~~

NOT CLAS

Sgt KAW 0541

AUG 19, 81

4005

Aug 17 214m not there  
612m N-T  
800m N-T

BLUE FORD VANS

Km w 154

Reg. Owner: Rich, Clifford E

003. 4-8-60

ADDRESS: 910 E 37th ST Hialeah

YEAR OF VEH: 1975

DESCRIPT OF VEH:

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK:

CONTACT OWNER:

Standard Van  
NOT CUSTOM. AT ALL  
Old.  
Wrong Rim a Bumper

Aug 19, 1961  
S. P. [Signature]  
1541

4006

064369



FIVE FORD VANS  
PLW 255.

Reg. Owner: US Fleet Leasing INC

ADDRESS: 590 W 20<sup>th</sup> ST Hialeah

YEAR OF VEH: 1980

DESCRIPT OF VEH:

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK:

CONTACT OWNER:

210  
Jim Anderson →

No IT. Work Van ~~Stolen~~ Stolen  
All the way ~~to~~ from NY

Aug 19 81

4007

I-95 to to Peronto 47 Ave

27 Ave

South

To

~~153 St~~  
Right

across street

Plumhol

4008

FINE FORD VANS  
KWC 604

Reg. Owner: Jones, John E & Judith m  
ADDRESS: 8511 NW 70th LA Hialeah Fla  
YEAR OF VEH: 1979  
DESCRIPT OF VEH:

DOB 8-4-41

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK:

CONTACT OWNER:

Muff: Color Custom Paint  
Very Light Blue Top  
Two Rats on Top  
NO Running Board.  
NO Spoiler.  
Chrome Front Bumper  
PAPER Tube Rims

NO Close - 1

SAPA 0541

Aug 19, 81

4009

BLUE FORD VANS

TAG #: RNW 261

Reg. Owner: BRUETTE, Roger J

DOB: 6-11-34

ADDRESS: 5712 Hollywood Blvd, Hlwo

YEAR OF VEH: 69 FORD VAN

DESCRIPT OF VEH:

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK:

CONTACT OWNER:

~~VALI WHITE CROWN~~  
~~PURPLE WHEELS, SERIAL~~  
~~WINDOWS, NO CROWN~~  
~~NO RUNNING GEAR~~

Lynette

4010

004374

BLUE FORD VANS  
TRL 740

Owner: All Nations Trading Corp - (358-6592)

SS: 245 1st. Suite 209 miami

OF VEH: 1970

EPT OF VEH:

VAL HISTORY CK:

ET OWNER: Yes

SEBASTIAN

owns

2 VANS

ONE BLUE / ONE ~~BLUE~~

FOR DELIVERIES / PICK-UPS BROWN

BLUE JEANS / WINDOWS TINTED

SLIDING DOOR WITH WINDOW

STANDARD WHEELS WITH STANDARD

HUBCAPS

NO LADDER / NO RUNNING BOARDS

Eliminated BT plates  
on 2/27/74 Lijon #7056

CLR 02

I-95 SOUTH DOWNTOWN EXIT AROUND HOWARD JOHNSON, OVER  
TO 1ST TO THE ADDRESS

4011

BLUE FORD VANS

TAG #: RVG434

Reg. Owner: Grossman, Julius

DOB: 5-21-20

ADDRESS: 1731 SW 85<sup>th</sup> Ct. Miami

YEAR OF VEH: 78

DESCRIPT OF VEH:

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK:

CONTACT OWNER:

*FRONT FENDER SCUFF  
ROUND HEADLIGHTS  
NO CRACKS NO RUNNING SCORCH  
STANDING CRACKS DOOR HAS DENTED WINDOW (EXTENSIVE)  
PLAIN WHEELS, PLEIN THERAPS*

*NEGATIVE  
10/27/78  
11/10/78*

*MC GOWEN, LARRY JR 10-4-51  
1601 S.W. 85<sup>th</sup> Ct.  
264-2960*

4012

BLUE FORD VANS

TAG #: TE 3035  
Reg. Owner: RUDDOLPH, GREGORY B  
ADDRESS: 8411 SW 39 CT, DAVIE  
YEAR OF VEH: 78 FORD VAN Blue  
DESCRIPT OF VEH:

DOB: 1-13-60

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK:

CONTACT OWNER:

CONTRACT #4759660 For Res. Lease  
VAN IS FOR SALE  
08/26/91

REAR HAS NO CARK,  
REAR WINDOWS ARE BLACK SHATTES  
HAVE NO RUNNING BOARDS  
HAS MURAL LIGHT BLUE IN BLK on  
PASSENGER SIDE  
HAS WORDS "STARSHIP"  
HAS LIGHT BLUE SIDE STRIPE on  
BOTH SIDES, WHEELS ARE CHROME  
BUT NOT TURBINE TYPE  
DOOR WITHOUT OF CARGO DOOR  
SEPERATED BY METAL NOT  
TINTED

NEGATIVE  
LIVOR 8/26/91

4013

BLUE FORD VANS

(in file)

TAG #: AX 7334

Reg. Owner: white, Henry J JR

DOB: 11-29-26

ADDRESS: 4045 SW 5 ST, PLANTATION

YEAR OF VEH: 80 FORD VAN

DESCRIPT OF VEH:

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK:

CONTACT OWNER:

LOWER SIDE CARGO DOOR  
WORD "LANDMARK" IN REFLECTIVE TAPE  
SIDE HAS THRU MUFFLES (no running  
boards)  
VAN HAS LIGHT BLUE  
LINES/DESIGN VARIOUS  
WIDTHS/COLOURS INTERMIXED  
COMPLETELY AROUND VAN

NEGATIVE  
11/01/80

4014



004378

WHITE FORD VANS GONE @ MONTH

Reg. Owner: (Mike) MOODY, MANCINI, ODELL  
ADDRESS: 301 N.W. 32 CT Pompano Beach  
YEAR OF VEH: 1978  
D.O.B.: 12/24/42

DESCRIP OF VEH:  
WORKS FOR BROWARD GUAS  
DONT TAKE VAN TO WORK THOUGH  
CRIMINAL HISTORY CK: NO RECORD

CONTACT OWNER:

G.M.C VAN / OVERSEAS  
NO TINTED WINDOWS  
FLASH WHEELS  
MEDIUM BLUE  
NO RUNNING BOARDS  
NO ANTENNAS

106

AS ATTEMPT VERY QUIET MOVED IN 7/17/80  
MOVED BY 8/1/81  
BUT WERE OUT ONE  
WEEK AHEAD. 7/15/

VAN WAS A BRIGHT BLUE  
VERY FANCY SPORTY WHEELS

Spoke Management

NO WINDOWS ANY SIDE, BUT JUST  
ON DOORS  
NO LADDER ON BACK  
Forwarding Address? 2214 N.W. 59 WAY  
#62E

SURFERS DESIGN ON BOTH SIDES  
WITH LOTS OF WAVES

739-7407

NEGATIVE Lijoi #052

NOT IDENTIFIED CALL BY GUSITO

ORZUCH BRADY MANAGEMENT  
771 2400 ? FORWARDED  
ADDRESS  
4015

AX4902 79 GMC VAN  
WARD BENJAMIN GODACK  
301 N 32nd #107  
9-23-58

4016

BLUE FORD VANS

TAG #: TMT 796

Reg. Owner: Segal, Debra J

DOB: 12-25-60

ADDRESS: 919 S South Lake Dr, HLWA

YEAR OF VEH: 81 FORD VAN

DESCRIPT OF VEH: painted white

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK:

CONTACT OWNER:

*CONTACT OWNER  
922-6734  
2930 S. S. Lake Dr  
Brand new never been painted*

*PAINT WORKING UNDER VAN  
TWO TONE BROWN DARK & VERY LIGHT  
PLAIN WHEELS, NO RUNNING GEARS  
" STANDARD "*

*NEGATIVE  
4/11/82*

4017

BLUE FORD VANS

TAG #: TW 2121

Reg. Owner: MORAL, James K

DOB: 4-8-61

ADDRESS: 5310 SW 109 AVE, FT LAUDERDALE

YEAR OF VEH: 79 FORD VAN

DESCRIPT OF VEH:

027 CRIMINAL HISTORY CK:

CONTACT OWNER:

NEGATIVE  
LI JAMES

HAS TWO DOORS ON SIDE  
THAT OPEN OUT / NO RUNNING BOARDS  
NO WINDOWS

4018

Through  
Kearney

01.NAM/MORAL, JAMES K. DOB/040861. SEX/M. RAC/W.

027

0218 0824 2150

NCIC REPLY1

NO NCIC WANT DOB/040861 NAM/MORAL, JAMES K. SEX/M. RAC/W

0219 0824 2151

FCIC REPLY

MORAL, FRANCISCO, XAVIER CRIM-HIST 01591277 W M 02/09/59 SCD/078

511 160 BLK BRO MED SMT/SC L HND SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE.

SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC, FPC/19C1TT161213PH041414 FBI/62152527 DLT/052581  
OCC/STUDENT LRA/2310 S BABCOCK ST CIT/MELBOURNE, FL

MORAL, MARK, LAWSON CRIM-HIST 00879191 W M 01/05/56 SCD/075 511 165 BLK BRO MED,  
CA SMT/SC L ARM SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC,

FPC/10PIC0PIPM13COPMIPFI SOC/261331063 FBI/2634745 DLT/050476

OCC/MASON FINISH LRA/3741 RIVERSIDE DR CIT/CDRAL SPDS, FL DOB/050153  
SMT/SC ABDOM SMT/SC R HND SMT/TAT UL ARM SMT/TAT L ARM

MORAL, ROBERT, DALE CRIM-HIST 00919287 W M 01/03/57 SCD/075 509 165 BRO BLU ,FL

SMT/TAT R ARM SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC

FPC/CM58TT140906AA011009 SOC/265217324 FBI/2643589 DLT/011550 OCC/TREE SURLOW  
LRA/412 SE 13 CT CIT/FT LAUD, FL AKA/MORAL, BOB DOB/010352 SMT/TAT R ARM

SMT/TAT R ARM

0220 0824 2151

FCIC REPLY

SOC/265476335 SOC/265473563 SOC/265453563

MOREL, ANDREW, THEODORE CRIM-HIST 01649962 W M 12/27/54 SCD/073 506 150 BRO BLU

CT SMT/TAT RF ARM SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, FPC/PIPOPOPHPOPIPIPIPIPI

SOC/061522123 DLT/081681 OCC/LONG HAIL DRIVR LRA/1825 E CHARLESTON ST  
CIT/ARCADIA, FL AKA/MORAL, ANDREW, THEODORE

MORAL, ROBERT, TERRANCE CRIM HIST 00030341 W M 02/04/50 SCD/071 511 165 BLK BRO

RED FL ,SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC,

FPC/19C0131314PIC0916C1 SOC/267524950 MNU/06-321091 FBI/79991C

LI/041780 OCC/FIREMAN LRA/7430 TROPICANA CIT/MIRAMAR, FL AKA/MORELE, ROBERT.T

AKA/MORAL, ROBERT, TARRANCE

D

4019

0 0 4 3 8 3

**RETAKE  
OF  
PREVIOUS  
DOCUMENT**

Purroughs

01.NAM/MORAL, JAMES K. DOB/040861. SEX/M. RAC/W.

071

0218 0824 2150  
NCIC REPLY

NO NCIC WANT DOB/040861 NAM/MORAL, JAMES K. SEX/M. RAC/W

0219 0824 2151  
FCIC REPLY

MORAL, FRANCISCO, XAVIER CRIM-HIST 01591277 W M 02/08/59 SCD/078  
511 160 BLK BRO MED SMT/SC L HND SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE.  
SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC. FPC/19C111618187M041414 FBI/521525W7 DLT/052581  
OCC/STUDENT LRA/2310 S BABCOCK ST CIT/MELBOURNE, FL

MORAL, MARK, LAWSON CRIM-HIST 00879191 W M 01/05/56 SCD/075 511 165 BLK BRO MED.  
GA SMT/SC L ARM SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC.  
FPC/10P1C0P1F13C0P1F1 SDC/261331063 FBI/252447K5 DLT/050476  
OCC/MASON FINISH LRA/3761 RIVERSIDE DR CIT/DOVAL SPCS, FL DOB/050153  
SMT/SC ABDOM SMT/SC R HND SMT/TAT UL ARM SMT/TAT L ARM

MORAL, ROBERT, DALE CRIM-HIST 00919287 W M 01/03/57 SCD/075 509 165 BRO BLU .FL  
SMT/TAT R ARM SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE. SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC.  
FPC/CM58TT140206AA011007 SDC/25217324 FBI/22643M9 DLT/121500 OCC/TREE SURGEON  
LRA/412 SE 13 ST CIT/FT LAUD, FL AKA/MORAL, BOB DOB/010352 SMT/TAT R ARM  
SMT/TAT R ARM

0220 0824 2151  
FCIC REPLY

SOC/265476335 SOC/265476335 SOC/265476335

MORAL, ANDREW, THEODORE CRIM-HIST 01449962 W M 12/27/54 SCD/073 506 150 BRO BLU  
CT SMT/TAT RF ARM SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE. FPC/PIPOPOPPIPIPIPIPIPI  
SOC/041522123 DLT/081881 OCC/LONG HALL DRIVR LRA/1225 E CHARLESTON ST  
CIT/ARCADIA, FL AKA/MORAL, ANDREW, THEODORE

MORAL, ROBERT, TERRANCE CRIM HIST 00080341 W M 02/04/58 SCD/071 511 165 BLK BRO  
MED FL SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC,  
FPC/19C0131314P1C00916C1 SDC/267524950 MNU/CG-321091 FBI/79991C  
DLT/041780 OCC/FIREMAN LRA/7430 TROPICANA CIT/MIRAMAR, FL AKA/MORELE, ROBERT, T  
AKA/MORAL, ROBERT TERRANCE  
END

4019

004385

DNSHV RECORD -  
TN2121 E14HBE0797 LIO/120121 11/1/81  
MORAL, JAMES, K FORD ON 03699  
5310 SW 109 AV FT LAUDERDALE FL  
DOB: 04/08/61 SEX: M DECAL:  
END-DNSHV RESPONSE

33388

11/1  
OR LIC/JCA619.LIY/81.

023

0805 0824 2119

4020

0-0-4-3-8-2



BLUE FORD VANS

TAG #: LZ5567

Reg. Owner: HAUSLING, RICHARD W 5-11-56 DOB:

ADDRESS: 2530 EARL SPANARD. @ VAVATION 8/25/71

YEAR OF VEH: 80

DESCRIPT OF VEH: w/ VERY MANY 5'10"-5'11" WITH 220-240LBS

CRIMINAL HISTORY CK

CONTACT OWNER: VAVATION

TINTED WINDOWS/PASSAGE LADDER

VETALISA, RIET  
w/ 2532 EARL SPANARD  
753-0108

Doesn't look like composite  
has metal foundry  
FACE

NEGATIVE LIP  
#1052

4021

004387

BLUE FORD VANS

CE 1451 ~~NO RENTAL~~ DATA 434

DAN TORCHIO  
MANAGER  
DOB:

Owner: Pompano Leasing ↔ OFA 8110

SS: 2741 N Federal Hwy, Pompano

OF VEH: 81

PT OF VEH: Blue Ford

RENTED TO

TORCHIO, DANIEL  
11-20-42

AL HISTORY CK:

HOLZER & Co 17260 N.W. 2nd  
MIAMI FLA. DIV OF TOLEDO  
SCALES

ST OWNER:

NO LADDER / SLIDING CARGO DOOR  
WINDOW

PLAIN STOCK WHEELS / HUBCAPS

NO RUNNING BOARDS

NEGATIVE  
LIJ 01 7752

4022

FORD TRUCK

TAG #: **CD 5897**

REG. OWNER: **ZARZANA, Sylvester J.**

DOB: **8/25/48**

ADDRESS: **7305 NW 15 St. PLANTATION**

YEAR OF MFG: **1972**  
DESCRIPTION: **Ford-Truck**

RETIRED PROPERTY:

CONTACT NO.:

**YES 581-5198**

**NEGATIVE**

**No Ammiral/Boats/  
Loaded construction equip**

**CARGO DOOR HAS TWO SEPARATE WINDOWS**

**No Axle**

**NEGATIVE  
LJ 11 17 57**

**4023**

1/1

0608 0828 1412  
FIC REPLY  
NO RCD LIC/ CD5897

0609 0828 1412

DHSMV RECORD - LIC/CD5897 .LIV/81  
CD5897 E14AND10620 FORD TR 72 03225  
ZARZANA SYLVESTER J PLANTATION FL 33213  
7305 NW 15 ST  
DOB: 08/25/49 SEX: M DECAL:  
END DHSMV RESPONSE

1/1

4024

004300

0635 0828 1437  
NCIC REPLY1  
NO NCIC WANT DOJ/082548 NAM/ZARZANA, SYLVESTER J SEX/M RAC/W

0636 0828 1437  
NCIC REPLY  
NO RCD NAM/ZARZANA, SYLVESTER, J  
END

4025

004391

FORD VEHICLE

AG: DFU 455  
Reg. Owner: Charles H. Moore,  
ADDRESS: 313 SW 21 St.

DOB: 2/16/35

YEAR OF VEH: 1981  
DESCRIPTION OF VEH: Blue ford truck

CRIMINAL HISTORY OF:  
CONTACT INFO:

W/ 62 240, and take to part  
Light Blue/DARK Blue  
PUSH STRIPED VAN  
NO CASH ON BOARD  
NO RENT IN BANK  
TRADED IN and Ford for  
Penny 1 more 70

Tommy Barger  
W/ 314 S.W. 21st  
PHONE 524-9055

NEGATIVE  
L1101 #1057

4026

8/11

8:45 ~~Surf~~ Back Blue Vpr - AIA - Palm Fr. - 2 blocks S of  
Woman standing on screen - puzzled  
picture - dressed very weirdly - Van was  
backed into dock at Grey Houseboat or  
dock - Bill Aykula - 1434-1365

WC

9 AM The Tomkins - photo w/ pgt yesterday  
has another thought - why is it that  
whenever was in the toy dept didn't  
notice who was in there - if a  
black pale person saw a black person  
they would not report it.  
Why not take a picture woman to  
go to the toy dept + start talking to  
pale person in the area

~~Enter Wally - about~~  
~~Channel 7~~

10:25 Channel 7.  
10:50 Jim Byer channel 4 WTVS from Vera Beach  
No Dennis - Newbold and Lockport, N.Y.

11:55 Arrest / Tracy - western news  
Coral Springs news. ~~Hollywood mirror~~

11:50 Ben Byer looking for James tip Miami Herald?

12:25 There is a TV on scene where they film  
everyone in record book

4027

3:37

Jerry Wengert

432-3991 home

983-2311 business

Latin  
v/w/m in VAN  
UNFORSALE.  
Call Mike 447 ✓

DADE TGP 842 ✓

w/mag wheels  
didn't notice anything

Anon

3:40  
pm

anon. blue van

1979

mag wheels

150

windows tinted ✓

RML 811

on Pine Island

rd @ 84

sliding door rt. side

4028



DET. R. Hickman 0434  
8-15-81, 11:00 A.M.

RW 7741

TXJ 298 OR 293

TE 1995

UKB 993

RLH 971

NOT  
FRDS

4029

A/C Van 79 LUS 849

Charles Majuri

adm 7/4/42

22 SW 16 ST Ft Lauderdale

2 bags



4030

**FRIEND'S AUTO SERVICE**  
5690 Johnson St./Hollywood  
962-1141

FROM: RUSS CORMICAN



1981 AUGUST 1981						
SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THUR	FRI	SAT
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29

TO: HOFFMAN

DOUG DYSZOR  
482-8185

SAW BLUE VAN ON  
GLADES RD EXT 28 FROM  
TURNPIKE. CALIF TAG  
138 PG  
AT 1130AM 8-12-81



4031

3:45 Day after disappearance of [unclear] said  
2 men took him in blue van. After some  
questioning, he asked where is [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear] in a parcel.

~~4:05~~

4:05 Mrs. Pallasch  
Blue Van last Friday on U.S.I  
in Hallandale TNF 249 Broward.

4038

Woman calling from  
24050 SW 8th. in Miami  
on Highway 41 advised with  
sandy blond hair & mustache  
in blue van toward Naples 802114  
TAG FAX 882 Collier Co.

Cher Van

'81 Cher Van  
Drew Zimmerman  
1000 Solano Rd  
Naples, FL  
DOB 080153

4033  
14 APR 81 9 55

To Sgt Raylon;

Eng. for where to get info on  
adam Walsh circulated thru in  
flyers -

adams mailboxes

elevator

supermarkets

every bar

newspaper - every day

- Walter Haidstein

721-8068

Tennant

4034

004400

Woman driving a  
Blue Van ENE 112  
Drew Blvd 100 East 441  
~~SAH this morning~~ the morning  
~~white jacket of hands~~

4035

Ref. Adam WALSH

4036

Blue Van seen in Montgomery,  
ALABAMA, Aug 14/81. GATAG - MBF 570  
HAD A LADDER IN THE REAR. UNSURE  
OF TINTED WINDOWS OR CARGO WHEELS.

INFORMER - ED CLARK - (404) 763 6000



809 MARTIN - FT LAND PD

OVIEWED BLU FORD ECONOLINE VAN

BLK BUMPER, RMH 510

PRKED FRONT OF  
1440 NW 22<sup>1</sup> ST


FTLAND

4037

15 AUG 81 | 22

064403

**LINE-UP ROSTER  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

DATE:		DAY:	SHIFT:	APPROVED BY:	
Aug. 2, 1961		Sun.	3	 Lt. Walsh #0543	
UNIT OR SQUAD	OFFICER'S NAME	BADGE #	ZONE #	WORK SCHEDULE	REMARKS
SQ#10	A/Sgt. Pagano	0556	316		1630-0230 Hrs.
	Tortorici	0152	366		
	O'Grady	1004	362		
	Yonce	1249	365		
	Gallagher	1301	375		
	Phillips	1308	376		
	Warrick	0082	350		Detail 1630-0230
	CSO Russ	0648	E-36		
Squad 8	Sgt. Hunter	0061	314		1630-0230 Hrs.
	Murphins	0135	342-256		
	Commella	0061	329		
	Stasio	1157	344		
	Kerns	0177	3-9		
	CSO-Giberga	1278	Fishbowl		1600-0200 Hrs.
	CSO-Kelly	1332	ecno 34		
SQ.11	A/Sgt. Haney	0057	312		1700-0300 Hrs.
	Alterizio	1022	320		
	Sejus	0004	320		
	Saffran	0185	330		Floating east
	Craig	1250	332		
	LaSalle	1320	335		
	Wilson	1130	330		
	de la Rosa	1066	253		
	Lt. Walsh	0543	310		
	Capt. King	0503	#/C		

REGULAR DAYS OFF: SQ9 SQ12

VACATION: Diecihue #006 Zanaman #047

SICK: Standley #0105

OTHER ABSENCE: Martel #1095 (#/C) Sgt. Brickman 0562 Comp Sgt. Lee #/comp

REMARKS:

4038

004404

ref. ~~William~~ Walsh - suspect veh.

	Comp.	Phone
Gla. tag - BK ? 60	Edward Kruse	472-3800

dk. blue Van w/ladder on rear Tag# - KTG 336

3rd Hwd. Mall - w side by Bourbon St. Entr.

Compl. - Mr. Pitea 989-2657 Time 1101

4039

...

0100 HRS

COMPLAINT/CHIEF ASSIST

DATE: 8-15-81

TO: DET. BUR.

FROM: Comm. Div.

NAME: MR. HERLON GRANT

ADDRESS:

PHONE:

621-3061

(MIAMI)

RE: ADAM WALSH CASE

MR. GRANT WANTS TO REPORT SEEING  
A BLUE VAN THAT IS A SUSPECT VEH.  
IN ADAM WALSH CASE. BLUE VAN HAD  
TWIN MIRRORS, MAG WHEELS, CHROME  
CARRIER W/ LADDER ON TOP; VEH ALSO  
HAD "ROCK CASINO" STICKER ON REAR  
BUMPER; TAG IS JJR 607

4040

Comm.

#0615

8-21

Myus 876

⑩

7:10

Dale Carter  
524-1657  
(home)

Sebastian area

med blue Ford van  
chrome-rear  
tint wind.

@ conv I95 + 512 <sup>S.E.</sup>  
in Sebastian

no tag gotten by complain.

⑪

7:59

Mary Giroux  
962-3383  
6637 Lee

med. blue van (no tag)

w/m fits descrip.  
of suspect

w/m wished to rent  
house from comp.  
will be back to  
leave deposit

w/m Pat  
Dileo

w/m left phone no. to  
be contacted

business custom furn. <sup>Stirling</sup>  
Ed  
921-1300 (1382)

home 432-8324 (home)

w/c if she gets tag.

4041

0004407

004408

*Young boy on front seat standing up  
Woman driving*

◀ **PHONE MEMO** ▶

To \_\_\_\_\_ *4048*

Date 8/10 Time 4:00

Mr. Doug Bates *ATTY.*

of LOCKPORT

Phone 392-7461

- Telephoned       Please call
- Called to see you    Will call again
- Wanted to see you    Rush *1st try*

Message re: Hold *Slated Rd.*

UTI #98 *re: 2nd trial*

cc-ee      Signed \_\_\_\_\_

0461 0803 1743 OKPK1  
AM-ALC06,OKPK1.

AITH 890 AND FHP

UP DATE ON BOLD REF SUSPICIOUS VEHICLE

BLUE DODGE VAN HAD RED, YELLOW, AND GRAY STRIPES ON THE SIDE.

AUTH LT 6 NOE  
OAKLAND PARK PUBLIC SAFETY DEPT  
OPR KODAJ, 1174  
OKPK1.

4043

DJC 792  
w/m 80's  
Road  
with crew from Pca Co.

0 0 4 4 0 9

BLUE VAN LST SEEN E BND  
ON STERIDAN PER  
JOHN FLANAGAN  
FL TAG SWR 832  
(QAV)

4 2001 23 42

4044



Ref Sig 8

Dark Blue Van  
Tinted glass  
Mag wheel  
Ladder in Rear  
silver strip all around  
Tag - KTU830

seen on Fed/Soflample  
Rd - LS. South  
bound.  
at about 7.00 or 7.30  
P.M. 8-4-81

Per Clara Mard  
1131 NE 23 PL  
Tampa FL  
941-4784

4104

Blue Van Chrome Ladder  
on back Tag ABZ 536  
was seen yesterday 8 AM 811342  
in Boca Raton - on Sleepbrookway

Compl. Mr. Monaco  
966-8878 4046

Can be reached after 5:00pm.  
per 1340

0445 0803 1730 OKPK1  
AM,ALC06,OKPK1.

ATTN BSO AND FHP

REF SUSPICIOUS VEHICLE

BOLD BLUE DODGE VAN NY LIC/1P4-776 POSSIBLE TINTED WINDOWS

VEH POSSIBLY DRIVEN BY 3 LATIN MALES. VEH POSSIBLY HOLDING MISSING  
JUVENILE FROM HOLLYWOOD.

ANY UNIT IN CONTACT, PLS ADV.

AUTH LT G NOE  
OAKLAND PARK PUBLIC SAFETY DEPT  
OPR KODAJ. 1174  
OKPK1.

4047

0 0 4 4 1 3

yellow VW  
 Sunset University  
 on Thursday.  
 BSH-429  
 Compl. from Kelly  
 475-1629 Compl. sex  
 4048 this ven. and a young  
 boy resembling name  
 Walsh

Pembroke + 95  
Italia Hoagff

Card Keys shirts  
green shorts 4049  
DAVID DAVIDSON  
3500 PEMBROKE RD.  
989-9887 SPACE #21

CONFIDENTIAL WORK NIGHT  
NO HOME PHONE

MIKE ROOF

962-3647 (WORK PHONE NUMBER)

DARK VAN SPOTTED 3 TIMES ON PARK RD.  
BETWEEN HILL BEN DR & ROSSIDE RD. SEEN  
ON ALL OCCASIONS NEAR MID-NIGHT.

4050

Ref. Admin. Notes

page 10115  
4051

Compl. saw postcard and with # AM 811214

brown hair, 1930s, wednesday 8-2-81 in a trucked vehicle.

1977-1981 collection in U.K. 1945-645

at 2nd floor, 1st floor, 1st floor  
By a bank house + J.R. Miller, Mac E. +

Compl. Samuel J. Jones  
960-3262 available after 5:00 PM

e.507  
Call  
David left  
key out on 882  
line up  
its not  
working.



28/29 NEV CGL 909

74 2DR VOLKSWG.

Robin J. Sullivan

3205 Burnham Ave

~~Las Vegas, Nevada~~ 4053

2 Anon Subjects reported that  
at approx 1:15 PM, they  
spotted a yellow Volkswagen  
NEV CGL 909 drive by a W/F  
+ possible containing Adam Walsh  
Veh parked in alleyway north  
2000 blk of Monroe St. 81 2 25  
(over)

00A A 20

8-3-81  
RW-7741 ✓

REF S-8 ADAM WALSH  
FITTING DESCRIPTION OF BLUEVAN

from Greyhound bus to Paul

764-4551 Mr. Otley

TXJ-298 or 293 ✓

W/m BIK HAIR MUSTACHE

W/F DK HAIR

white dec hanging from mirror

LS<sup>10</sup> FED & ANDREWS

Judy Milton

WORK # 563-6404

PARTIAL TAG BEV.

Says magoo on spare tire ✓

W/m DK curly hair

LS Dixie/Johnson

w-on Johnson

MRS Roth 921-5724

TE-1995 ✓

DRIVER - sandy blonde hair  
muscular

LSW - red shirt

NON 441 from Rodman

compl - mark Tugman

963-7005

5925 Rodman 9:31

VIA BSD 2nd hand info

Bl van LS American Bank

7700 Davie rd ext

W/m - frizzy hair

W/F POSS - blonde 9:32 ✓

EB on Stirling

**Bold** APPROX 10:28

White van UKB-993 ✓

LS NON 1-95

ADV. THE S-8 ADAM WALSH

WAS PRESENT IN THE VAN

10:28, 29

WANDA J. DIDAKER

201 NE 60 AVE

BOYNTON BCH CAME BACK TO \*

A "72" mercury 2/DR

VIA FROM CB ROOM

MIAMI, BSD, FHP WERE

ADV OF THIS **BOLD**.

Parked at house

72 ave / Cody ST

Comp'l Paul Valiers

966-3426 (home) 11:30

523-6411 (work)

Blue Van - No ladder

RLH 971 5 on St. Andrews

Comp'l. Ms. Sabo time

2400 St. Andrews 1913

962-4322

EW # R 114

4054

DATE: 31 JULY 1981

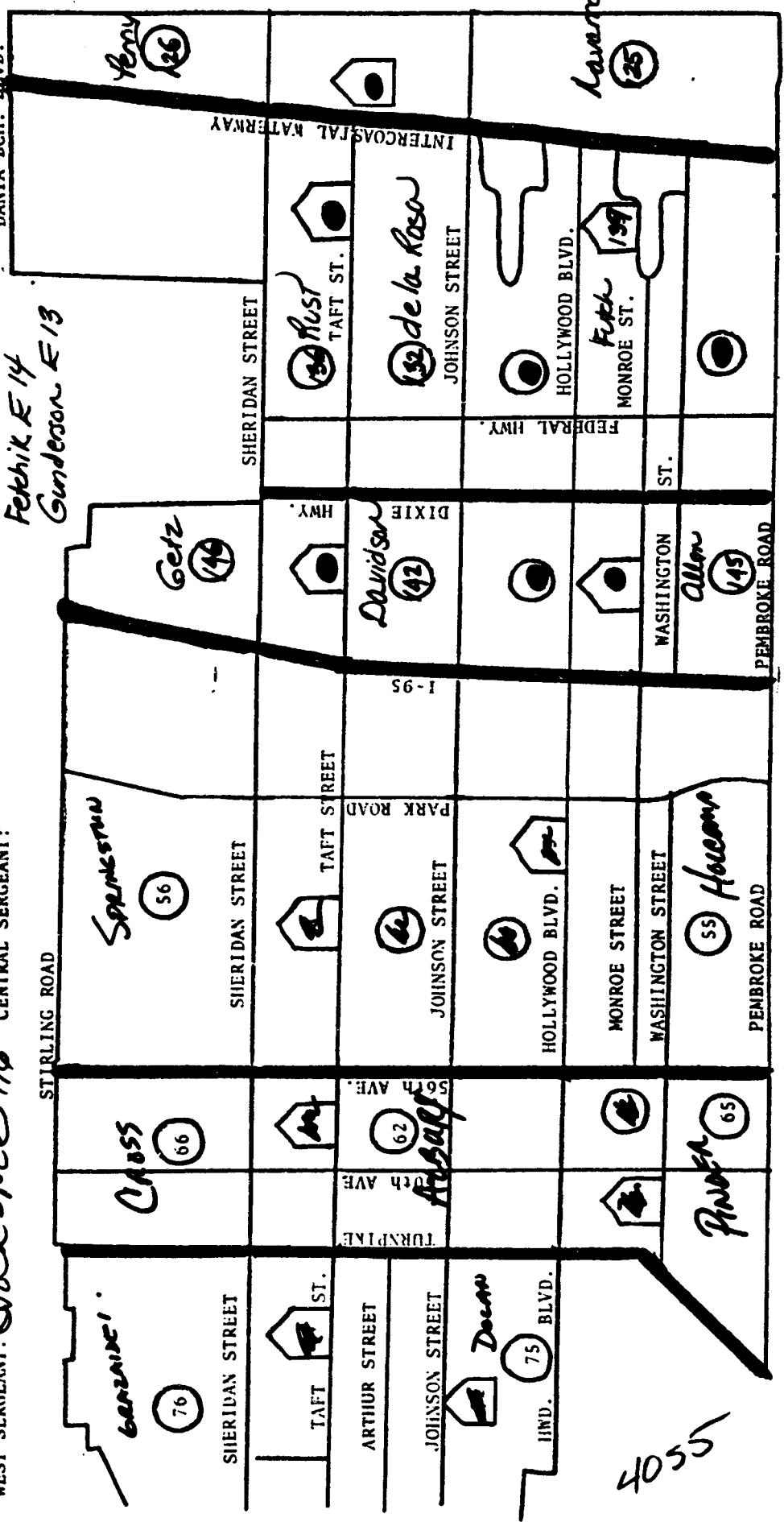
SHIFT: 1

LT. BASSLER

CITY OF HOLLYWOOD ZONE ASSIGNMENTS

WEST SERGEANT: Stockdale 116 CENTRAL SERGEANT:

EAST SERGEANT: REECK 112  
Fetehik E 14  
Gundersen E 13  
DANIA BCH. BLVD.



004422

004422

E THE FACE BLANK		TYPE OR PRINT		SEX	RACE
LAST NAME		FIRST NAME	MIDDLE NAME	M	WT.
WISNINGER		RICHARD		6-8	140
CONTRIBUTOR AND ADDRESS		ALIASES		HAIR	EYES
CHIEF		RICH		BRTN	BRTN
POLICE DEPARTMENT				DATE OF BIRTH	
HOLLYWOOD, FLA. 33020				3-26-48	
FOUR NUMBER		LEAVE THIS SPACE BLANK			
PD 25050					
PLACE FBI NO. HERE		CLASS			
REPLY DESIRED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		REPLY WILL BE SENT IN ALL CASES IF SUBJECT FOUND TO BE WANTED.			
1. RIGHT THUMB	2. RIGHT MIDDLE	3. RIGHT RING	4. RIGHT LITTLE		
5. LEFT THUMB	6. LEFT MIDDLE	7. LEFT RING	8. LEFT LITTLE		
9. RIGHT FOUR FINGERS TAKEN SIMULTANEOUSLY		10. LEFT FOUR FINGERS TAKEN SIMULTANEOUSLY			

4056



LEAVE BLANK

STATE

*Richard K...  
3-1-73 H. J. ...*

*3-1-73 H. J. ...*

Grand Larceny

MAIL DISPOSITION

RECEIVED

RICHARD PETER

FLO060500

PD HOLLYWOOD FLA

3-1-73

PD 25369

637 324

636 354

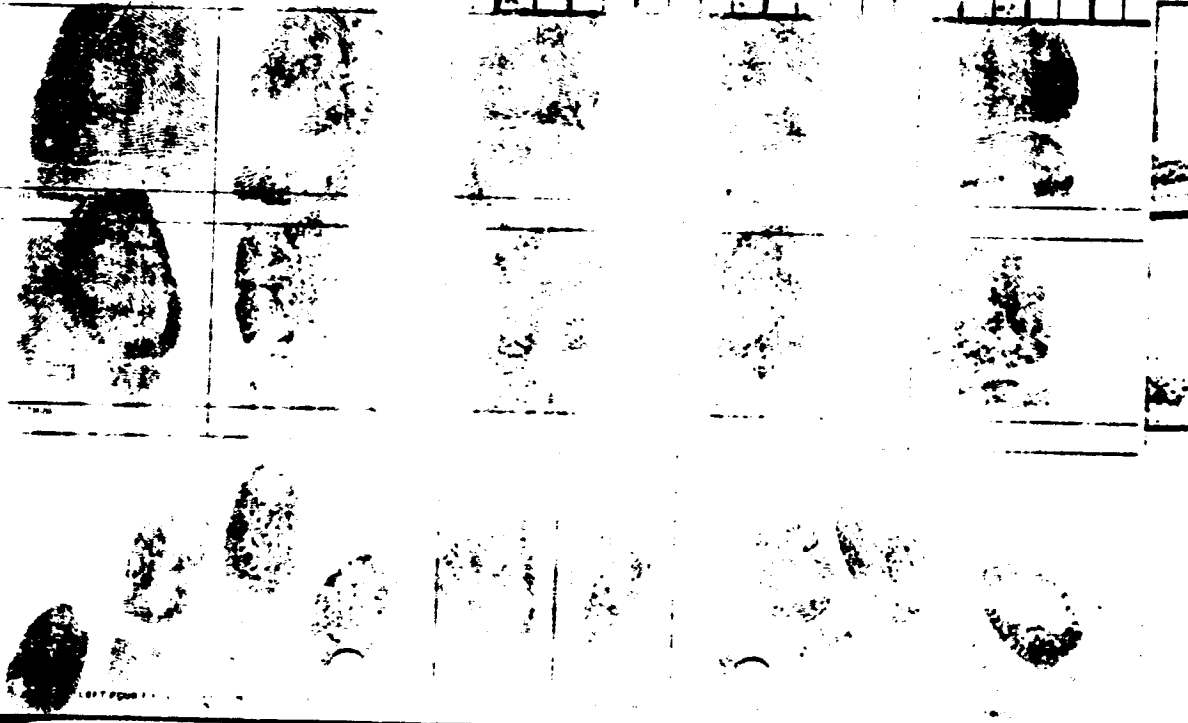
M W 5/3 140

BRK

BRK

BRONX, N.Y.

3-28-69



4057



4058

LEAVE THIS SPACE BLANK

TYPE OR PRINT

LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME

KIEBINGER RICHARD

SEX	M	RACE	
HT. (inches)	5-8	WT.	140
HAIR	Brd	EYES	Brd
DATE OF BIRTH			
PLACE OF BIRTH			
NY, NY			

CONTRIBUTOR AND ADDRESS  
CHIEF  
POLICE DEPARTMENT  
HOLLYWOOD, FLA. 33020

ALIASES  
Rich

SIGNATURE OF PERSON FINGERPRINTED

*Richard Kiebing*  
SCARS, MARKS, OR AMPUTATIONS

YOUR NUMBER  
PD 25059

LEAVE THIS SPACE BLANK

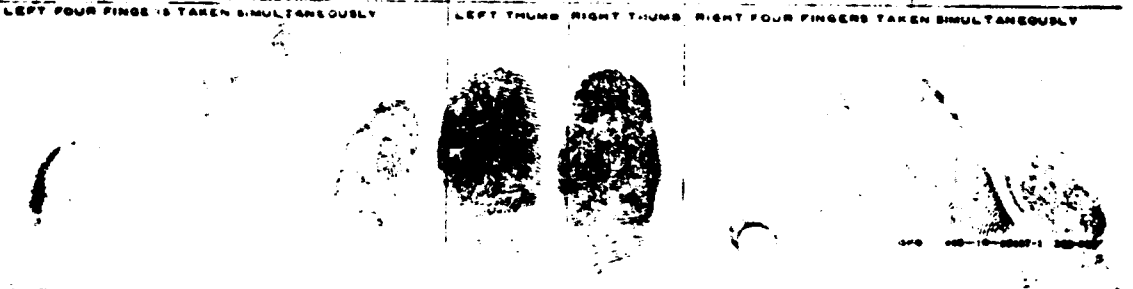
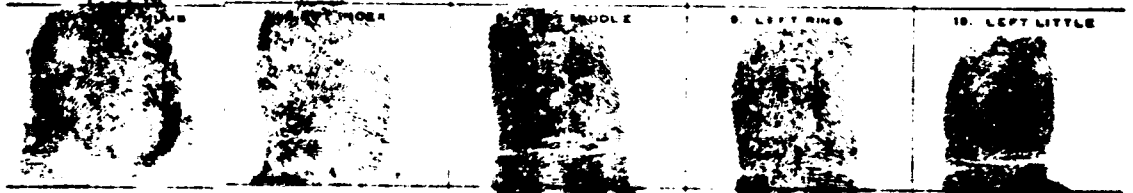
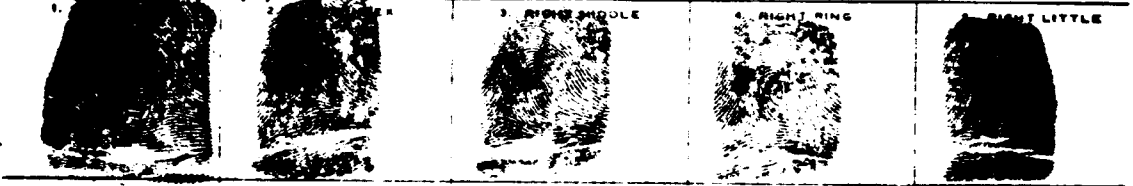
PLACE FBI NO. HERE

CLASS. *10-15-58*

SIGNATURE OF OFFICIAL TAKING DATE

*H. J. ...* 8-29-58

REPLY DESIRED?  YES  NO  
REPLY WILL BE SENT IN ALL CASES IF SUBJECT FOUND TO BE WANTED.



4059



004426

7  
7  
0  
0

KOENIGER RICHARD PETER

LEAVE BLANK

FLO060500

PD HOLLYWOOD FLA

DOB 3-26-43

H. W. 5/8 140 HRS HRS BROWN, N.Y.

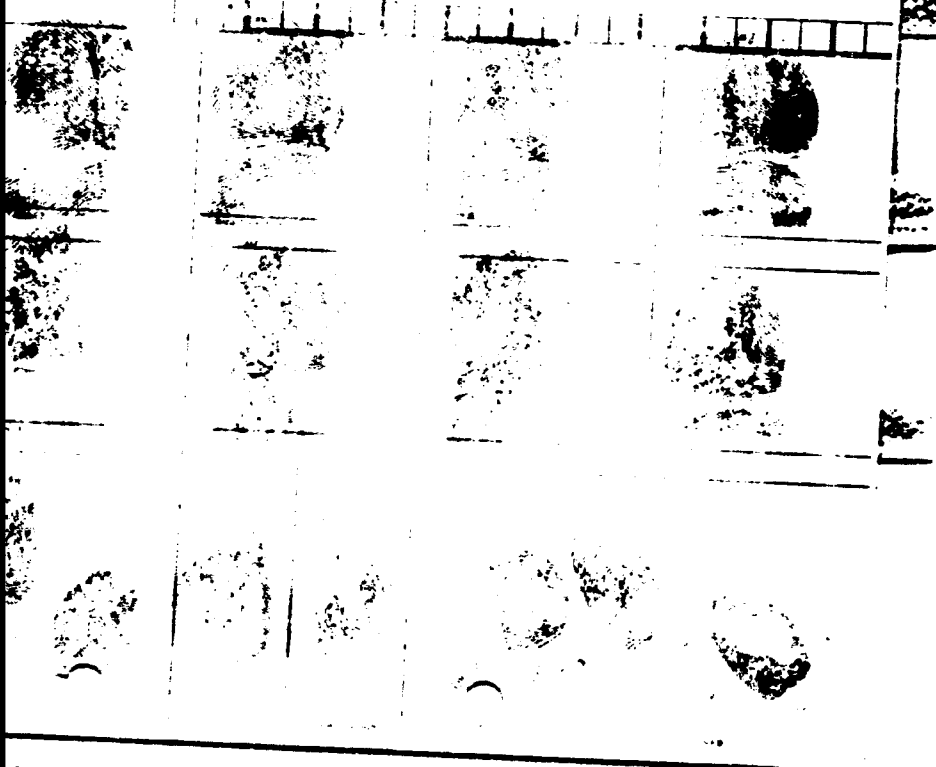
*finger  
mark 413*

3-1-73

PD 25099

577 306

686 356



4060



4061

LEAVE THIS SPACE BLANK

TYPE OR PRINT  
LAST NAME

FIRST NAME

MIDDLE NAME

SEX

RACE

FIENINGER

RICHARD

M

W

HT. (inches)

WT.

5-6

140

CONTRIBUTOR AND ADDRESS

ALIASES

HAIR

EYES

CHIEF

Rich

BRN

BRN

POLICE DEPARTMENT

DATE OF BIRTH

HOLLYWOOD, FLA. 33020

3-21-28

PLACE OF BIRTH

NY, NY

SIGNATURE OF PERSON FINGERPRINTED

*Richard Fieningen*  
SCARS, MARKS, OR AMPUTATIONS

YOUR NUMBER

FD 23059

LEAVE THIS SPACE BLANK

CLASS.

2 15 101 15  
11 174 511

PLACE FBI NO. HERE

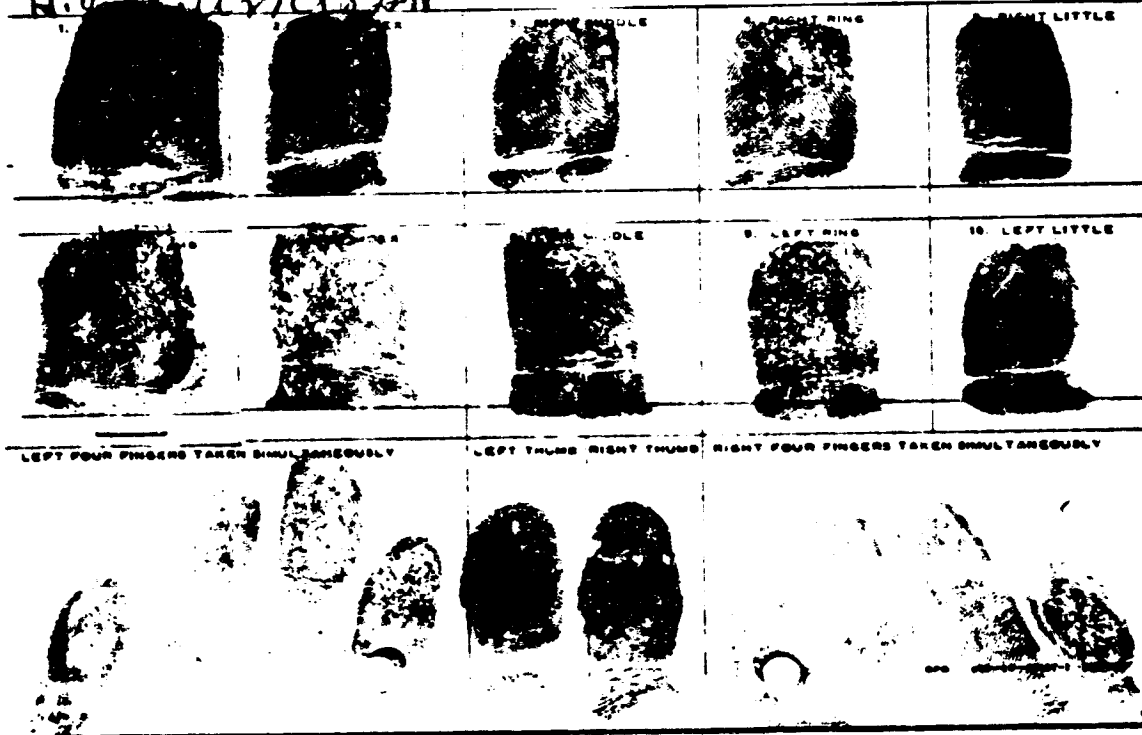
SIGNATURE OF OFFICIAL TAKING  
FINGERPRINTS

DATE

*H. J. ...* 2913 11-29-71

REPLY DESIRED?  YES  NO

REPLY WILL BE SENT IN ALL CASES IF SUBJECT FOUND TO BE WANTED.



4062

LEAVE BLANK

KONIGER

LEONARD

PETER

FLO050500

PD HOLLYWOOD FLA

LEAVE BLANK

*Richard Koniger*

3-1-73 H. J. *Upm...* 413

Good Laundry

3-1-73

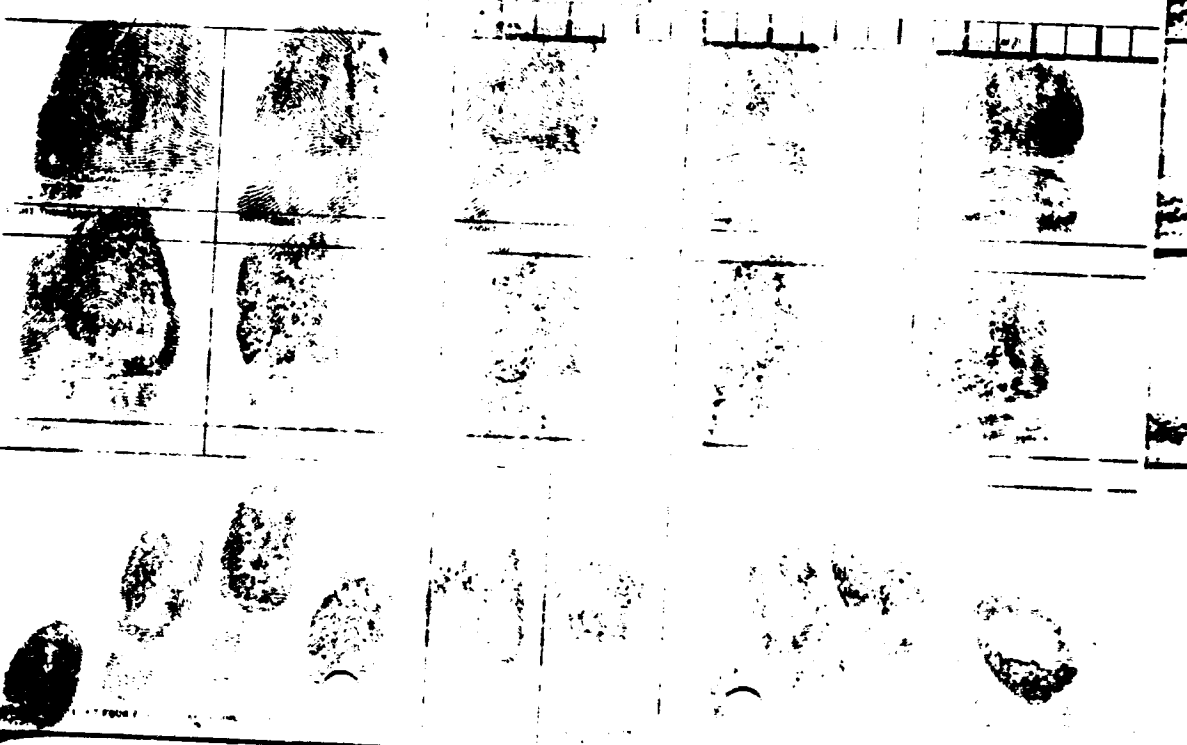
PD 25359

307 326

636 356

H W 5/8 140

DOB 3-26-43  
BORN BROOK, N.Y.



4063

0 6 4 4 3 0



4064

0 6 4 4 3 0

LEAVE THIS SPACE BLANK		TYPE OR PRINT		SEX	RACE
		LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	M	
		KEATINGER	RICHARD		
		CONTRIBUTOR AND ADDRESS	ALIASES	HT. (Inches)	WT.
		CHIEF		5-8	140
		POLICE DEPARTMENT	Rich	HAIR	EYES
		HOLLYWOOD, FLA. 33020		Brd	Brd
SIGNATURE OF PERSON FINGERPRINTED		YOUR NUMBER		LEAVE THIS SPACE BLANK	
<i>Richard Keatinger</i>		FD 25059			
SCARS, MARKS, OR AMPUTATIONS		PLACE FBI NO. HERE		CLASS	
None					
SIGNATURE OF OFFICIAL TAKING FINGERPRINTS		DATE		REPLY DESIRED	
<i>H. J. ...</i>		8-27-57		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
REPLY WILL BE SENT IN ALL CASES IF SUBJECT FOUND TO BE WANTED.					
1. LEFT INDEX		2. LEFT MIDDLE		3. LEFT RING	
4. LEFT LITTLE		5. RIGHT INDEX		6. RIGHT MIDDLE	
7. RIGHT RING		8. RIGHT LITTLE		9. LEFT INDEX	
10. LEFT MIDDLE		11. LEFT RING		12. LEFT LITTLE	
13. LEFT FOUR FINGERS TAKEN SIMULTANEOUSLY		14. LEFT THUMB		15. RIGHT THUMB	
16. RIGHT FOUR FINGERS TAKEN SIMULTANEOUSLY					

4065

LEAVE BLANK

LEAVE BLANK

MESSAGE

ADDRESSEE RICHARD PETER

FLO060500

PD HOLLYWOOD FLA

*Richard K. ...*

*3-1-73 H. J. ... 413*

3-1-73

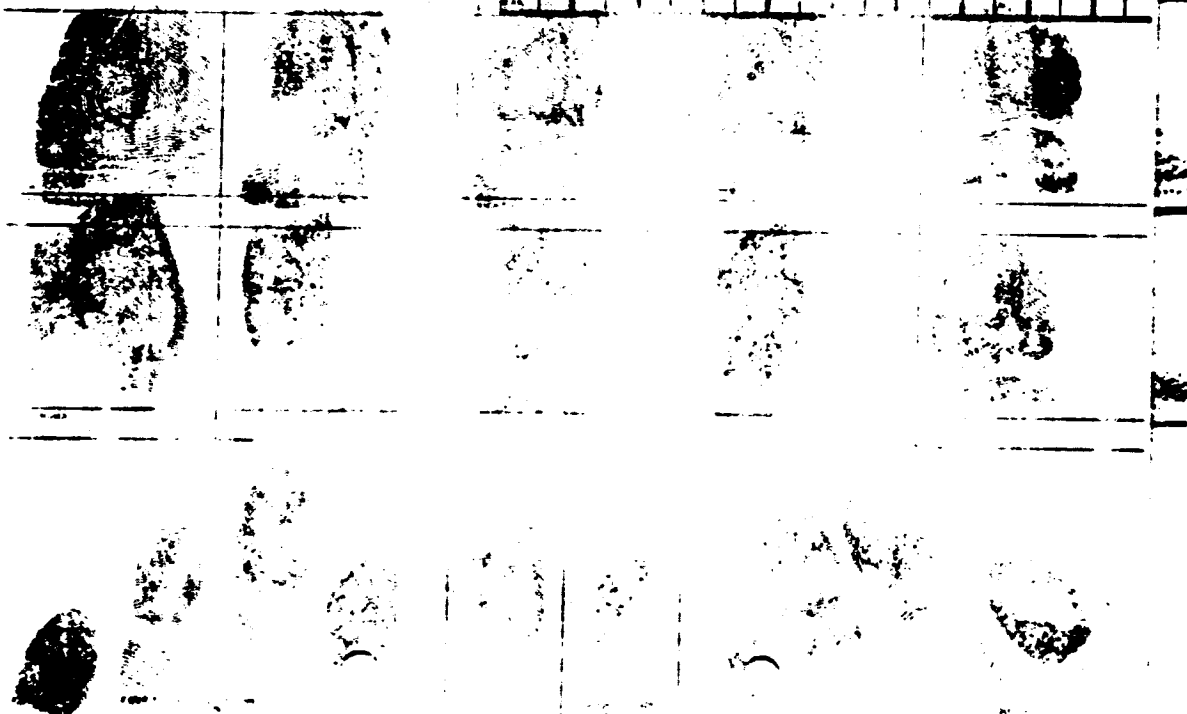
N W 5/8 140 NEW YORK BRONX, N.Y.

FD 25059

Grand Laundry

637 326

636 354



4066



4067

7  
12  
Q  
0



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20537

10-24-73 566 H.

The following FBI record, NUMBER **687 3.6 G**, is furnished FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY. Information shown on this Identification Record represents data furnished FBI by fingerprint contributors. WHERE FINAL DISPOSITION IS NOT KNOWN OR FURTHER EXPLANATION OF CHARGE IS DESIRED, COMMUNICATE WITH AGENCY CONTRIBUTING THOSE FINGERPRINTS.

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
PD Beatrice Nebr	Richard P. Kieninger #2210	4-5-68	intox	fine \$15 \$3.50 C
PD Lincoln Nebr	Richard Peter Kieninger #2210	12-7-68	PL	fined \$50 & C
SO Beatrice Nebr	Richard P. Kieninger	8-13-69	poss of marij	7 das & costs
PD Somerville Mass	Richard P. Kieninger #2210	11-13-69	being present where narcotics are found	
Suffolk Co Pol Hauppauge NY	Richard P. Kieninger #2210	4-2-70	burg and vagrancy 140.1 PL	on trespass \$200 F
Suffolk Co Pol Hauppauge NY	Richard P. Kieninger #2210	5-14-71	crim poss stib prop and det 165.45 PL	PG crim poss prop 3 yrs; prob 3 yrs, trans to PL
Suffolk Co Pol Hauppauge NY	Richard Peter Kieninger #2210	7-24-71	poss of hypodermic 31.45 Public Health Law	
NY Hollywood Fla	Richard Peter Kieninger #2210	8-10-71	poss of heroin 271.00 (under 1.000)	18 mos \$300 inc cos.
SO Fort Lauderdale Fla	Richard Peter Kieninger #71-15952	9-7-71	Captain F #71-15919 Poss of Heroin #X71-15952	18 mos prob

Notations indicated by \* are NOT based on any information in FBI files but are listed only as investigative leads being possibly identical with subject of this record.

IDENTIFICATION DIV.

*RS8p24*  
*4068*

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
 FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
 IDENTIFICATION DIVISION  
 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20537

10-24-73 566

Following FBI record, NUMBER 687 326 G, is furnished FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.  
 Information shown on this Identification Record represents data furnished FBI by fingerprint contributors.  
 DISPOSITION IS NOT SHOWN OR FURTHER EXPLANATION OF CHARGE OR DISPOSITION IS  
 TO BE COMMUNICATED WITH AGENCY CONTRIBUTING THOSE FINGERPRINTS.

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
Wood FL	Richard Peter Kieninger FD 25002 SID 686 354	3-1-73	Grand Larceny	
Wooddale FL	Richard Peter Kieninger NY 1-10082 SID 686 354	3-14-73	Cap G/L 73 5636	Nolle pros
Wooddale	Richard Peter Kieninger 20-10153	9-2-73	B&E business (fel)	pros declined 9-5-73
Wooddale Fla	Richard P Kieninger 26888	10-10-73	destruction of city prop	

4069

0 0 4 4 3 7

LEAVE THIS SPACE BLANK

TYPE OR PRINT		SEX	RACE
LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	M	
KIPPENGER	RICHARD	5-8	140
CONTRIBUTOR AND ADDRESS		HAIR	EYES
CHIEF POLICE DEPARTMENT HOLLYWOOD, FLA. 33020		Brn	Brn
ALIASES		DATE OF BIRTH	
Rich		3-26-48	
YOUR NUMBER		PLACE OF BIRTH	
FD 25059		NY, NY	

SIGNATURE OF PERSON FINGERPRINTED  
*Richard Kippenger*

SCARS, MARKS, OR AMPUTATIONS  
 None

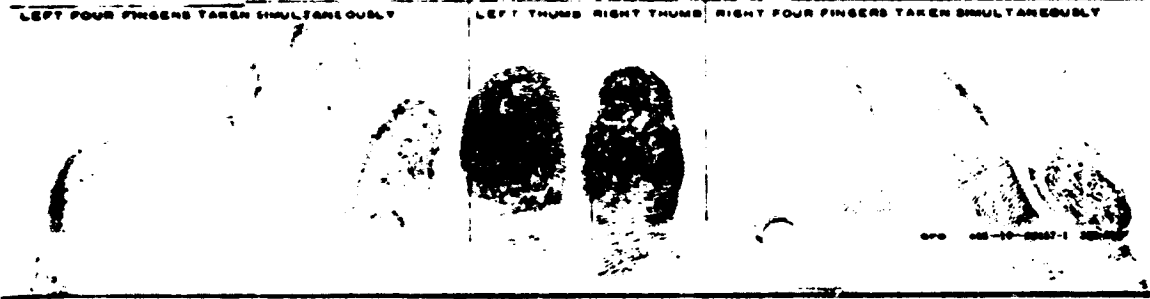
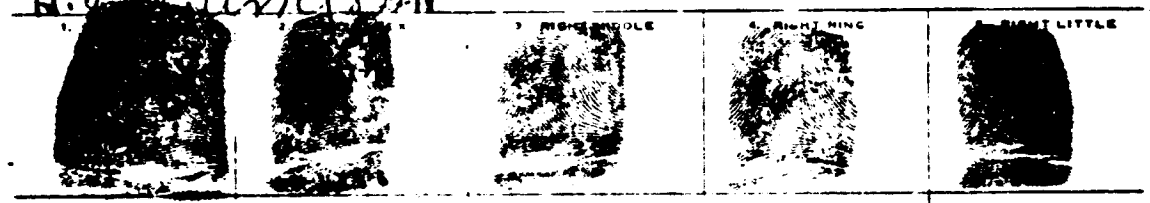
SIGNATURE OF OFFICIAL TAKING FINGERPRINTS  
*H. J. ...* DATE 8-13-57

LEAVE THIS SPACE BLANK

CLASS. 10-25-57

REF.

REPLY DESIRED?  YES  NO  
 REPLY WILL BE SENT IN ALL CASES IF SUBJECT FOUND TO BE WANTED.



4070

LEAVE BLANK

STATE USA 7

*Richard S. Singer*

3472 N. J. Highway #413

Grand Larceny

ADDRESSES RICHARD PETER

FLO060500

PD HOLLYWOOD FLA

3-1-73

PD 25059

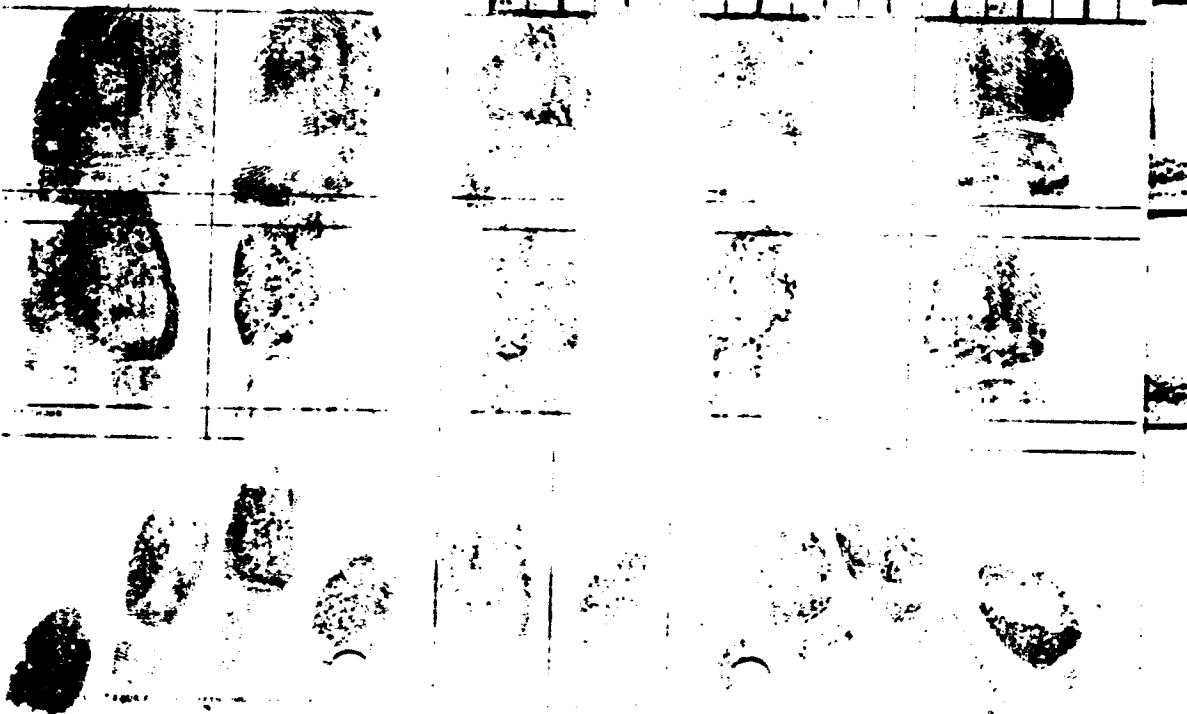
577 206

686 356

M W 5/3 140 SEX M BORN BROOK, N.Y.

LEAVE BLANK

DOB 3-26-49



4071



4072

WALSH LEADS

CALLER (NAME & PHONE) : MARY DANIELS (SEARS 11-Y  
HOUSEWIFE  
983-4417)

DATE AND TIME: 8-17-81 1645

INFORMATION RELATED:

ITAS POSSIBLE INFO ON SUSPECT

FOLLOW UP: 8-18-81, 8:30 AM, CONTACTED MARY DANIELS  
WHO THINKS SHE SAW SUSPECT IN THE MALL  
YESTERDAY, 8-17-81. ALSO HAD CONVERSATION  
AROUND CHRISTMAS TIME, 1980, WITH THE SUB WHO  
LOOKS LIKE COMPOSITE. NO NAME OR ADDRESS  
KNOWN.

4073

WHO TOOK CALL: ~~Boyer~~ Nickmeyer

8-17-61

Mary Daniels

SEARS 11-9

Housewares

983-4915

Has possible info  
on suspect.

4074

WALSH LEADS

CALLER (NAME & PHONE) : Anonymous.

DATE AND TIME: 8/13

INFORMATION RELATED:

Charlotte wife had similar case 6 mos. ago

FOLLOW UP:

595 - Contacted Charlotte 2 Homicides 6 mos - decomposed wife  
2 yrs old - 2 yrs ago young wife. Suspect "Candy man" claims  
79 Blue 600

Case handled by Det Strydom in Mecklenburg Co Se # 704-374-2187  
NOT CONTACTED

July, 79 wife strangled - 10 yrs. singular

JAN Th. 3 year wife 5413 -

825 East 4<sup>th</sup> St Mecklenburg Co Police Dept.  
Charlotte N.C.  
28202

Spoke with Det Strydom they have no susp. not recent wife 5413  
old blue car make random? not wife 10 yrs strangled. sent thief with car

WHO TOOK CALL:

J. H. S. S. not appear to need further follow up  
They have not info. does not appear to be same type incident

4075



WALSH LI. DS

CALLER (NAME & PHONE) : Robert Rizzieri 538-2443

DATE AND TIME: 8/12

INFORMATION RELATED:

His sons were victims of similar abduct.  
attempt.

Have been unable to recontact as of 8/12

FOLLOW UP:

8-18-81, 9:15 A.M. HAVE CALLED  
THIS NUMBER NUMEROUS TIMES SINCE  
RECEIVING THE INFO WITH NEGATIVE  
RESULTS IN MAKING CONTACT.

0434

WHO TOOK CALL:

4076



WALSH LEADS

CALLER (NAME & PHONE) : Sherry Jacques Prob & Parole. 782-7030

DATE AND TIME:

INFORMATION RELATED:

Person suggested Charles Edward McDowell Jr

9-27-53

on prob Duval co son of 5 yr old boy

on 7-29-11 raped 28 yr old who had 6 yr old son.  
Threatened to sodomize boy.

5'5-130#?

FOLLOW UP:

633 4190 Duval Sheriff's Office CONTACTED  
ON 8/17/81. WILL RECONTACT LATER. NO INFO  
AVAILABLE. JACKSONVILLE WILL CHECK RECORDS  
AND RECONTACT. SUBJECT DOES NOT FIT  
DESCRIPTION OF SUSPECTS IN THIS CASE

WHO TOOK CALL:

4078

WALSH LEADS

CALLER (NAME & PHONE) : JOAN ANN WHITE LAW-SOUTHERN  
BELL SECURITY -

DATE AND TIME: 1625 8-17-81

INFORMATION RELATED:

Operator ERNA WILCOX (432-9747) <sup>WOM</sup> RECEIVED  
CALL FROM WLM ADULT

"I'm THE person who killed ADAM WALSH"

repeated it twice #625-6113 checks to

LILLIAN BROWN 3971 NW 183 ST, OPA LOCKA

APC G-22. This is billed to ROSA DURRICKS

with OTHER SERVICE AT THIS LOCATION 625-0873

FOLLOW UP

WHO TOOK CALL:

CS-27

4079

WALSH LEADS

CALLER (NAME & PHONE) : SGT Mike Gonzales Miami, AD. 579-6530

DATE AND TIME: 8/15

INFORMATION RELATED:

info from reputable business man that "coki"  
dealers in "Grouper Beach" - they were dealing  
with Walsh in smuggling in groups of latins  
revenge homicide

FOLLOW UP: 8/17/81 - Gonzales HAS DAY off. Will contact  
TOMORROW

8/18/81 - 350-211  
350-263

WHO TOOK CALL: 027

4080

WALSH LEADS

CALLER (NAME & PHONE) : OFFICER JEZIERSKI; Metro  
579-6450

DATE AND TIME: 8-17-81 1825

INFORMATION RELATED:

POLICE OFFICER JEZIERSKI RESPONDED TO  
CALL IN COUNTY (METRO) INVOLVING A 5-20  
THREATENING TO CUT OFF THE HEAD OF A  
6 YRS CHILD. HOWEVER NO REPORT MADE AS  
OUTSIDE HER JURISDICTION & TURNED OVER TO  
MIAMI P.D. THE SUSPECT LIVES AT 8885  
NE 88 ST, MIAMI APT 2. WHAT STRUCK  
THE OFFICERS INTEREST WAS THE YOUNG GIRL  
FOLLOW UP LOOKS LIKE A DM & THE SUSPECT IS  
ALSO SUSPECT IN SHIPING OF P.O. IN  
MIAMI SPRINGS

WITNESS MOTHER: TZOBANAKIS, MAIE  
W/F 25 801 NE 83 ST, MIAMI  
757-7324

WHO TOOK CALL:

027

4081

**VOLUME VI**

**FILE # 2**

**PAGES 1 - 6 CONTAIN MISCELLANEOUS TIPS,  
LETTERS AND TELETYPES REGARDING BLUE  
VAN AND ADAM WALSH**

**PAGE #'s  
4082 - 4150**

**VOLUME VI**

**FILE # 2**

**FILES 1 - 6 CONTAIN MISCELLANEOUS TIPS,  
LETTERS AND TELETYPES REGARDING BLUE  
VAN AND ADAM WALSH**

**PAGE #'s  
4082 - 4150**

0 0 4 4 5



00AAS

PEMBROKE PINES ATTY EDWARD KREILING CASH BON CB244716  
NO LOCATION... KN

10-11-79

\*\*\*\*\*

02-17-79 CHARGE DELIVERY OF ALCOHOL TO MINOR

10-11-79 FILE DEF WRITTEN PLEA OF NOT GUILTY // JURY

SB

10-11-79 FILE DEF APPEARANCE OF ATTY // EDWARD KREILING

SB

10-11-79 FILE DEF DEMAND FOR DISCOVERY

SB

10-24-79 COUNT 01 CASH BOND CB244716 \$000025 POSTED 09/17/79

10-11-79 COUNT 001 NO INFORMATION KN

## END OF DATA ##

4082

AUGUSTINE JOSEPH STANLEY M W DOB 03-19-58

7650 NW 2 ST PEMBROKE PINES FL  
79013151MM10 A DOB 09-26-79 JURATON FILED- CENTRAL

001 DOA 09-18-79 RESIST/OBSTRUCT/W/O VIOL 5080-S-84302

PEMBROKE PINES ATTY EDWARD KREILING CASH BON CR244718

12-05-79 TRIAL J CENTRAL 0345 09:00 CG  
12-05-79 NOLLE PROSEQUI NG JURY NOTICE PLEAD NOT GUILTY  
12-05-79

002 DOA 09-18-79 LICENSE SUSP / REVOKED 6560-S-32234

PEMBROKE PINES ATTY EDWARD KREILING NOT CUST

01-04-80 SENTENC CENTRAL 0345 16:00 DIVISION F  
12-05-79 CONVICTED PLEA ADJUDICATED NOBI CHANGE OF PLEA  
01-04-80 SENTENCE - FINE + COST

\*\*\*\*\*

10-17-79 RECEIVED FROM SOUTH SAT FOR JURY TRIAL// 79-2050MM 40  
10-17-79 FILE WRITTEN PLEA NOT GUILTY // JURY// EDWARD KREILING

10-17-79 FILE DEF DEMAND DISCOVERY  
10-22-79 ARRG NOT GUILTY//JURY/SET DO TO 25-79 DIV F  
XJPRG/MM1079013151A005 EXPRESS INTER FLY FOR MORE INFORMATION

AUGUSTINE JOSEPH STANLEY M W DOB 03-19-58

7650 NW 2 ST PEMBROKE PINES FL  
79002051MM40 A DOB 09-20-79 JURATON FILED- SUPER FACILITY

001 DOA 09-17-79 ALLOW DRINK BY BLNDR 5080-S-84302

4083

00443

AUGUSTYN JOSEPH STANLEY A M DOR 03-17-58  
7650 NW 2 STREET PEMBROKE PINES FL  
79000414MM40 A DOF 03-23-79 LOCATION FILED- SOUTH FACILITY

001 DOA 02-04-79 POSS/DELIVERY OF CANNABIS 5.6000 07/31/81

PEMBROKE PINES CITY  
05-03-79 TRIAL N SOUTH FACILITY 1000 09:00 DIVISION S  
05-04-79 CONVICTED JUDGE ADJUDICATED NO MONETARY ARRANGEMENT  
05-04-79 SENTENCE - FINE & LOS

002 DOA 02-14-79 POSS PARAGRAPH 1000 09:00 07/31/81

PEMBROKE PINES CITY  
05-03-79 TRIAL N SOUTH FACILITY 1000 09:00 DIVISION S  
05-03-79 DISMISSED NO MONETARY ARRANGEMENT  
05-03-79

\*\*\*\*\*  
02-19-79 CHARGE 1 TRAFFIC VIOLATION 1000 09:00 DIVISION S  
03-27-79 COUNT 02 SURETY BOND BE77782 \$000500 POSTED 02/05/79  
04-05-79 ARRAIGN NOT GUILTY//SET NON JURY TRIAL 04-26-79 P 9:00/1000  
XJPRC.MMA0790004140005 PRESS ENTER KEY FOR MORE INFORMATION

AUGUSTYN JOSEPH STANLEY A M DOR 03-17-58  
7650 NORTH WEST 2ND STREET PEMBROKE PINES FL  
79003967CF10 A DOF 06-15-79 LOCATION FILED- CENTRAL

001 DOA 05-27-79 KURBERY 1 1000 09:00 07/31/81

HOLLYWOOD CITY HARRY STANLEY  
NO LOCATION... JP  
06-15-79 NO INFORMATION  
06-15-79

\*\*\*\*\*  
05-28-79 PROBABLE CAUSE FOUND  
05-30-79 FILE ORDER 1000 09:00 07/31/81  
05-30-79 FILE DEF MOTION FOR BAIL  
05-30-79 ONE \$5000 BOND POSTED BY MANCINI // RETURN DATE 6-20-79  
06-11-79 FILE NOTICE OF APPEARANCE BY HARRY M. STANLEY  
06-15-79 ARMED KURBERY // NO BOND  
06-15-79 COUNT 001 NO INFORMATION JP

AUGUSTYN JOSEPH S A M DOR 03-17-58  
7650 NW 2 ST PEMBROKE PINES FL  
79000413MB40 A DOF 07-03-79 LOCATION FILED- SOUTH FACILITY

001 DOA - - TRESPASSING 1000 09:00 07/31/81

PEMBROKE PINES CITY  
07-03-79

4084



060445

\* \* END OF DATA \* \*

AUGUSTYN JOSEPH STANLEY JR M W DOR 03-19-58  
7650 NW 2 STREET PEMBROKE PINES FL  
390137611140 A DOE NS-09-79 LOCATION FILED- SOUTH FACILITY

001 DOA 04-05-79 DRIVING WHILE INTOXICATED 6000 W 31A193 00000075

PEMBROKE PINES ATTY HARRY M ROSEN NOT CUST PD  
09-06-79 SENTENC SOUTH FACILITY 3000 08:45 DIVISION S  
07-26-79 CONVICTED PLEA ADJUDICATED GUILTY CHANGE OF PLEA

09-06-79 SENTENCE - FINE + COST 90 DAYS REVEREND  
98797328 K 155.00 100 10.00 4.25 100  
002 DOA 04-05-79 DISORDERED STOPFIELD SIGN 6240 S 31A193 00000065

PEMBROKE PINES ATTY HARRY M ROSEN NOT CUST  
07-26-79 TRIAL N SOUTH FACILITY 1000 09:00 DIVISION S

07-26 79 CONVICTED PLEA ADJUDICATED GUILTY ORNATION:01  
07-26-79 SENTENCE - FIN DEFERRED

05-10-79 ARRAIGN NOT GUILTY//SET NON JURY TRIAL 6-7-79 @ 1:30/1000 SH  
06-07-79 COUNT 001 CONVICTED JUDGE ADJUDICATED DIVISION S  
06-07-79 COUNT 001 SEN DEFERRED NEW SCHOOL

06-07-79 COUNT 002 CONVICTED JUDGE ADJUDICATED DIVISION S  
XJPRG/1140790137611140 A DOE NS-09-79 LOCATION FILED- SOUTH FACILITY

[Empty box]

[Empty box]

[Empty box]

[Empty box]

[Empty box]

[Empty box]

4086

IN THE CIRCUIT / COUNTY COURT IN AND FOR BROWARD COUNTY, FLORIDA

DATE: 5/27/71 CASE NO. 79-4474CCP ARR. NO. BS 71-4257  
ROR (C) CASH SURETY

DEFENDANT: Josiah Augustine

CHARGE: 1st Grand Theft

2nd Grand Theft

Viol. Probation

1. Prob. Warrant / Reinst. Probation OTHER

2. Reinst. Probation w/ special conditions (1) stay away from father's home (2) no alcohol + drug consumption

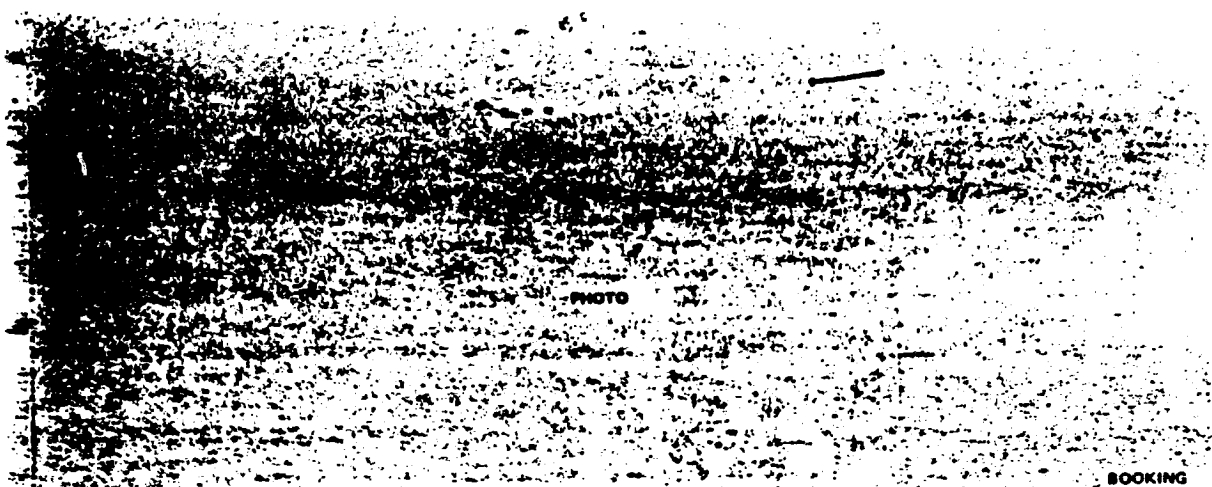
J. J. ...  
JUDGE

BY: P. J. McHilley  
DEPUTY CLERK

SHERIFF'S COPY

4087

00445



PHOTO

BOOKING SHEET

SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
BROWARD COUNTY, FLORIDA

RECORDS

Booking Number 0000 51	Offense Report No. NA	LCN 1182210	Filing Agency 00	Booking Sheet Control Date & Time 01-04-80 10:01 AM
Alias Last Name AUGUSTINE		First JOSEPH		State FL
Street/Room Name 1000	Race M	Sex M	Hgt. 508	Wgt. 140
Eye Color BRN	Hair Color BRN	Complexion MED	Age 31	Date of Birth 07-10-49
Place of Birth LAUDERDALE	State FL	Driver's License Number 71		
Employer UNEMPLOYED	Occupation			
Scars, Marks, Tattoos SCAR ON TOP OF LEFT HAND				

Arrest Date 01-04-80	Arrest Time 09:30	Arresting Officer KNIGHT	Station 1182210	Unit 118	Zone 118	Seat 118	Shift 118
-------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------	--------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	--------------

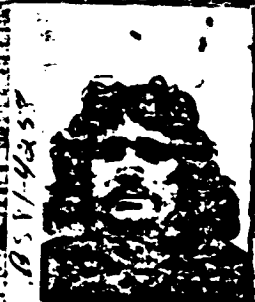
Booking Date 01-04-80	Booking Time 09:54	Booking Officer KNIGHT	Offense 1 GRAND THEFT	Florida Statute Number JUDGE FUTCH	Case/Warrant Number 79-4474CF-B	Bond SENT
--------------------------	-----------------------	---------------------------	--------------------------	---------------------------------------	------------------------------------	--------------

SENT: 3 YEARS PROBATION S/YO SPEND 6 MONTHS IN BROWARD COUNTY JAIL.  
RECMIT# 9979-225

Received by AUGUSTINE JOSEPH	Released to AUGUSTINE JOSEPH	Date received 01-04-80	Time Released 10:01 AM
Booking Number 0000 51	Last Name AUGUSTINE	First Name JOSEPH	Booking Number 0000 51
Date 01-04-80	Time 09:54	Sex M	Race M
Arresting Officer KNIGHT	Station 1182210	Unit 118	Zone 118
Scars, Marks, Tattoos 1 GOLD IN COLOR NECK			
CHAIN.		Vehicle Towed By	
Signature IN	Signature OUT	GRAND THEFT	
		4088 SENT	

00445

00445



AUGUSTINE - JOSEPH <sup>JOHN</sup> STANLEY @ 76-7-0020

LAST NAME @ Augustyn, Joseph	FIRST	MIDDLE	RACE W	SEX M
ALIASES			HGT 5-8	WGT 140
ADDRESS 7650 NW 2 St., Pembroke Pines, Fla.			HAIR Brn	EYES Brn
SS #	POC 8 0 SU 21		DATE OF BIRTH 3-19-58	
FDLE 1142935	I 1952		PLACE OF BIRTH Florida	
FBI NO 795331P3	DO 08 18 23 21 DI DO 57 20 16			

76-7-0020 10-1-76  
 NW77-2117 09-03-77  
 NW79-1301 5-27-79

FT. LAUD CASE:  
 1) Res/Arr/W/Violence  
 HOLD FOR FT. LAUD. City Charges:  
 1) Throw Missile  
 2) Reckless Display  
 3) A&B Police Officer Injury (2 counts)  
 4) Dest/Private Property  
 Resisting Officer W/O Viol.  
 ARMED ROBBERY

BS79-5067 7-30-79 Cap 79-4474CTB Grand Theft  
 Cap 79-4474CTB Grand Theft  
 BS00-54 01-04-80 Grand Theft 79-4474CT-B Sentence  
 BS01-4238 3-21-81 Cap 79-4474CT Viol Prob.

ELIMINATED AS  
 Suspect

4089



BROWARD COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
Fort Lauderdale, Florida  
FIELD INTERROGATION CARD

Name (Last) **Augustine** (Or) **Stanley** (Done)  
First **Joseph** Middle **Stanley** Nickname **(Done)**  
Address **6390 Raleigh Street** City **Fort Lauderdale** State **FL** Zip **33304**  
Place of Occurrence **5053 SW 28 Ave, Ft Lauderdale 104**  
Race **W/M** DOB **3-19-52** Height **5'4"** Weight **150** Eyes **Brn** Hair **Blk** Complexion **Med**  
V. Vehicle **1977 Ford VAN** Make **Ford** Model **Van** Color **All Blue**  
Plate **FLW-882** State **FL** Year **82** ID Number **E14HHY46033**  
SS No. **Unknown** DL No. **Unknown**  
Address/School **None** Phone Number/Residence **962-8168**

Left front damage to vehicle  
6390 Raleigh Street  
Hollywood, Florida 33024

Date of Contact or Referral  
Routine check on the above  
VAN reference Hollywood  
Police Case (Missing Juvenile)  
Information only.

Signature **C. Bernardino** Date **2359**

Augustine, Joseph Stanley 105

4090

RECORDS

PHOTO

4091

SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
BROWARD COUNTY, FLORIDA

RECORDS

BOOKING DESK

Booking Number 05-1-81-1258	Offense Report No. NA	CCN	Pinng Agency	Booking Sheet Control Date & Time	Shut Calendar	Telephone
AUGUSTINE				Booking Sheet Control Date & Time	In	Out
AUGUSTINE				Drivers License Number	State	Registration
JOEY				Place of Birth	St. CL.	FL
7559 NW 2				City	St.	ZIP
SURGICAL SCAR BACK OF LEFT HAND				Armed	Dang.	Reeve
M.N.R. ENTERPRISES INC				Armed	Dang.	Reeve
YES				Armed	Dang.	Reeve
05-1-81-1624				Armed	Dang.	Reeve
05-1-81-1905				Armed	Dang.	Reeve
VIOLATION OF PROBATION				Armed	Dang.	Reeve
DIV FB FRANEA				Armed	Dang.	Reeve
SUBJ ARRESTED BY MIRAMA C.D. AT PROBATION OFFICERS OFFICE				Armed	Dang.	Reeve

05-1-81-1258  
ALL  
248  
AC  
2-20

SU  
10/1/81

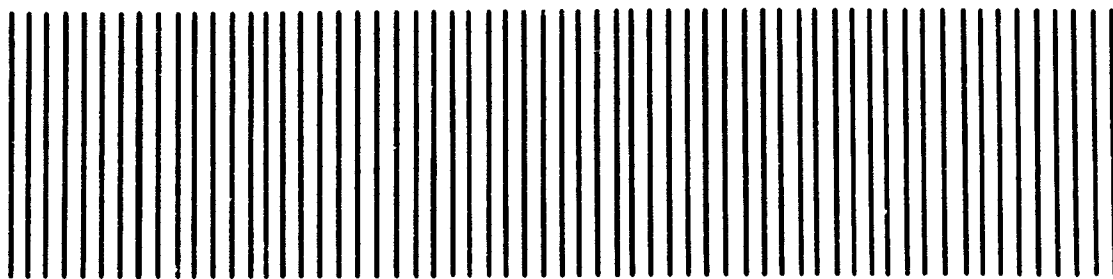
Personal Medical Insurance

Received By  
Released  
Date Released  
Time Released

**AMERICAN MICRO-IMAGE**  
6954 N.W. 12 STREET MIAMI, FLORIDA 33126  
305-447-9149 • 800-287-4799 • FAX 305-477-7526

**PREVIOUS**  
**DOCUMENT**

**I S**  
**a photocopy in poor**  
**condition**



**FC 017**

COMPOSITE ( SUSPECT )

ER: (NAME & PHONE): *Amoy.*

ECT NAME: *Tom Moore*

OR DOB: *23-24*

DENCE: *8301 SW 91ST ST Kendall*

LE OWNED: *Blue Van*

ATION/  
EMPLOYED:

DS CK:

CK:

W UP INFO:

*00SW 91 St.*

*Blue Cutlars*

~~*207*~~  
~~*02E*~~

*21092*

86

COMPOSITE ( SUSPECT )

CALLER: (NAME & PHONE): *Anonymous.*

SUSPECT NAME:

AGE OR DOB:

RESIDENCE:

VEHICLE OWNED:

OCCUPATION/  
WHERE EMPLOYED: *Firestone store 4799 So. Dixie Highway (employee)*

RECORDS CK:

NCIC CK:

FOLLOW UP INFO:

*72 Toyota*

*Jose Fernando Martinez*  
*w/ID 5-5-57*

*9545 SW Coral Way #B124*

*7080 SW 23 St. #218*

*Miami*  
*11635-426-57-165*

4093

8-16-81, 12:50 P.M.

COMPOSITE ( SUSPECT ) 0934

6<sup>PM</sup>

CALLER: (NAME & PHONE): GARCIA, ROLANDO 587-6053

SUSPECT NAME:

AGE OR DOB:

RESIDENCE:

VEHICLE OWNED:

OCCUPATION/  
WHERE EMPLOYED:

RECORDS CK:

NCIC CK:

FOLLOW UP INFO:

SAW SUB JUST BEFORE SCHOOL WAS OUT  
ATTEMPTING TO PICK UP KIDS AT PETERS RD.  
SW-54 AVE. USING A BLUE & WHITE VAN. N.O.D.

(403)

2-3 months ago.  
White & Blue Van.

Blue top  
White front  
no ladder  
no antenna  
Chrome bumper  
Clean windows.

4094

465  
Off. Williams

COMPOSITE ( SUSPECT )

CALLER: (NAME & PHONE): (Jailen Dade Co.) - OFF FUNTES Dade Co. (Linda)

SUSPECT NAME: (Taufee) Allen, Gary <sup>Spitzer</sup> work release 1 mos.

AGE OR DOB: w/m 8-16-56  
16375 Ave. Blvd #7.

RESIDENCE:

VEHICLE OWNED:

OCCUPATION/  
WHERE EMPLOYED: Dessert Inn 172nd & Collins Ave.

RECORDS CK:

NCIC CK:

FOLLOW UP INFO:

8/17/81 - Spoke w/ Officer Williams (Dade PSD) re Attention 685-5022  
Dade PSD -

403

Proso )  
'80 Sale ) Controlled Sub.  
Del )  
Mar 16, 81 book Jail # 81-15023 Dade PSD info.  
Arrest # - 184989

Beach Boys Sound Inn - no vehicle listed for use.  
7:45 AM - out - 7:15 AM in.

Photo ordered on 8/17/81 from Dade PSD Room # 415 after 3:00 PM

John Ripple = 23 July - not out 27<sup>th</sup> July -  
started on Worked

4095

0 0 4 4 0

0 0 4 4 0



4096



184989  
GARY S. ALLEN  
6-16-56

4097



4096

184989  
GARY S. ALLEN  
6-16-56

4097

0 0 4 4 6

0 0 4 4 7

4098

DEAD END

Burroughs

0603 0819 1630  
FCIC REPLY  
NO RCD LIC/ NCR168

0604 0819 1630

DHSWU RECORD -  
NCR168  
MOORE, ELIZABETH, -  
RT 3 BOX 66  
DOB: 05/05/05 SEX: F DECAL:  
END DHSWU RESPONSE

LIC/NCR168 .LIY/81  
4K6006334 BUIC 4D 64 03608

QUINCY FL 322 M

1/1

0605 0819 1631  
FCIC REPLY  
NO RCD LIC/ NCR158

0606 0819 1631

DHSWU RECORD -  
NCR158  
MUNFORD BESSIE CARPENTER  
304 E 3 AV  
DOB: 05/29/15 SEX: F DECAL:  
END DHSWU RESPONSE

LIC/NCR158 .LIY/81  
VH41862646241 PLYM 4D 66 02645

HAVANA FL 327 3

4099

1/1

AM:ALLSO,ALLPB,OKCH1.

BOLO.....BOLO.....BOLO.....BOLO

PLEASE BE ON THE LOOK OUT FOR TWO W/H POSSIBLY ON FOOT

OR.LIC/NCR188.LIY/81.

OR.LIC/NCR178.LIY/81.

0284 0819 1633  
FCIC REPLY  
NO RCD LIC/ NCR188

0285 0819 1633

DHSMV RECORD - LIC/NCR188 .LIY/81  
NCR188 1563608223046 CHEV SW 04/08  
MCCORD OLIVER ENTERPRISES  
104 JACKSON ST CHATTANOOGEE FL 32134  
DOB: NONE SEX: C DECAL:  
END DHSMV RESPONSE

1/1

0286 0819 1634  
FCIC REPLY  
NO RCD LIC/ NCR178

0287 0819 1634

DHSMV RECORD - LIC/NCR178 .LIY/81  
NCR178 153698D132892 CHEV 4D 68 02709  
GILLIAM LUCY N QUINCY FL 00000  
681 S COOPER ST  
DOB: 05/25/18 SEX: F DECAL:  
END DHSMV RESPONSE

1/1

OR.LIC/NCR148.LIY/81.

OR.LIC/NCR138.LIY/81.

0288 0819 1636  
FCIC REPLY  
NO RCD LIC/ NCR148

0289 0819 1636

OR. LIC/NCR148 .LIY/81  
DHSMV RECORD NOT FOUND

1/1

OR.LIC/NCR138.LIY/81.

0290 0819 1636  
FCIC REPLY  
NO RCD LIC/ NCR138

0291 0819 1636

4100

WALSH LEADS

CALLER (NAME & PHONE) : LESTER PATRICK 1904 N 36 AVE, HLWD  
Home 961-3996, work 966-2380

DATE AND TIME: 7-27-81 1245 PM

INFORMATION RELATED: Register Air Condition Service man, Remembered  
and rechecked his log as he observed a blue van like suspect  
vehicle in SCARS parking lot area. A 6'0 This Latino male  
with wide shoulders (suspect composite) was standing outside van.  
Suspect wearing multi color Hawaiian type shirt and cut off  
designer type jeans. He check his log as he has previously  
thought the suspect suspicion. TAG IS PARTIAL FL  
NCR 1<sup>5</sup> 8.

FOLLOW UP: O27 Schenthal I ran all the combinations of this  
TAG with center digit D-9. No more vans. However NCR 198  
is a lost or stolen TAG see attached T.T.

WHO TOOK CALL: Schenthal O27

~~4101~~  
4101

GR. LIC/NCR138 .LIY/81  
DHSV RECORD NOT FOUND

1/1

GR.LIC/NCR118.LIY/81.

0892 0819 1637  
FCIC REPLY  
NO RCD LIC/ NCR128

0893 0819 1637

DHSV RECORD - LIC/NCR128 .LIY/81  
NCR128 CCY144F467105 CHEV PK 74 03607  
BRYAN, CECIL, A QUINCY FL 32351  
RT 2 BOX 59E  
DOB: 01/05/32 SEX: M DECAL:  
END DHSV RESPONSE

1/1

GR.LIC/NCR198.LIY/81.

0894 0819 1637  
FCIC REPLY  
NO RCD LIC/ NCR118

0895 0819 1637

DHSV RECORD - LIC/NCR118 .LIY/81  
NCR118 1W35UBD497797 CHEV SM 78 03482  
SCOTT, HERBERT, W&MARY STEPHENS HAVANA FL 32333  
123 7 AV E  
DOB: 06/25/05 SEX: M DECAL:  
END DHSV RESPONSE

1/1

GR.LIC/NCR108.LIY/81.

0896 0819 1639  
FCIC REPLY  
NCR198 FL 81 PC

FL0370300 P3743 01/23/81 LICPL STOLEN/MISSING 01/23/81  
NIC/P306098125  
REN/DEC 2116764

0897 0819 1639

GR. LIC/NCR198 .LIY/81  
DHSV RECORD NOT FOUND

1/1

0898 0819 1640  
FCIC REPLY  
NO RCD LIC/ NCR108

0899 0819 1640

DHSV RECORD - LIC/NCR108 .LIY/81  
NCR108 164571S124591 CHEV PD 71 03896  
SWAIN, RONALD VERNON HAVANA FL 32333  
RT 2 BOX 596  
DOB: 10/10/61 SEX: M DECAL:  
END DHSV RESPONSE

1/1

4102



00447



# County of Lee

FORT MYERS, FLORIDA  
33902

COUNTY COMMISSIONERS

TELEPHONE 813-335-2111

P. O. BOX 388

MRS. LAVON WISHER  
COUNTY ADMINISTRATOR

SAL GERACI  
CLERK

JAMES E. YASSEN  
ATTORNEY

WINE ROSSER  
DISTRICT ONE

HARRY E. ROSDA  
DISTRICT TWO

ROLAND "BOB" ROBERTS  
DISTRICT THREE

WADE H. SCARFE  
DISTRICT FOUR

BRUCE AVERILL  
DISTRICT FIVE

17, 1981

Sgt. Fred M. Weeks  
Lee County Airport Police  
4700 Terminal Drive, S. E.  
Fort Myers, Florida 33907

Bob Dunbar  
Hollywood Police Department  
Hollywood Blvd.  
Hollywood, Florida 33021

Bob,

As I mentioned, the information we talked about over the phone. At the time I have nothing new to pass on to you, but if anything should come up I will contact you as soon as possible. If the department can be of any service to you at all please contact me. Good luck.

Sincerely,

M. Weeks  
Sergeant

4103

APPLICATION FOR EMPLOYMENT

4104

**PERSONAL INFORMATION**

DATE 3-19-80

NAME Morgan Richard Larry SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER 542-90-6177

PRESENT ADDRESS 3706 Broadway Ft Myers Florida

PERMANENT ADDRESS 3706 Broadway Ft Myers Florida

PHONE NO. 936-1535 REFERRED BY Red Metcalf

EMPLOYMENT DESIRED POSITION — DATE YOU CAN START 3-20-80 SALARY DESIRED —

ARE YOU EMPLOYED Self Photographer IF SO, MAY WE INQUIRE OF YOUR PRESENT EMPLOYER? —

EVER APPLIED TO THIS COMPANY BEFORE? NO WHERE? — WHEN? —

EDUCATION	NAME AND LOCATION OF SCHOOL	YEARS ATTENDED	DATE GRADUATED	SUBJECTS STUDIED
GRAMMAR SCHOOL	<u>East School</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>—</u>	
	<u>D. Adams Mass</u>			
HIGH SCHOOL	<u>Drury High</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>78</u>	
	<u>D Adams Mass</u>			
COLLEGE	<u>Lane Community College</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>Aeronautical Engineering</u>
	<u>Engleville Ore. 97101</u>			
TRADE, BUSINESS OR CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOL				

\* THE AGE DISCRIMINATION IN EMPLOYMENT ACT OF 1967 PROHIBITS DISCRIMINATION ON THE BASIS OF AGE WITH RESPECT TO INDIVIDUALS WHO ARE AT LEAST 40 BUT LESS THAN 65 YEARS OF AGE

**GENERAL**

SUBJECTS OF SPECIAL STUDY OR RESEARCH WORK Aeronautical Engineering

Photography

WHAT FOREIGN LANGUAGES DO YOU SPEAK FLUENTLY? — READ — WRITE —

U.S. MILITARY OR NAVAL SERVICE — RANK — PRESENT MEMBERSHIP IN NATIONAL GUARD OR RESERVES —

**SPECIAL QUESTIONS**

DO NOT ANSWER ANY OF THE QUESTIONS IN THIS FRAMED AREA UNLESS THE EMPLOYER HAS CHECKED A BOX PRECEDING A QUESTION THEREBY INDICATING THAT THE INFORMATION IS REQUIRED FOR A BONA FIDE OCCUPATIONAL QUALIFICATION OR DICTATED BY NATIONAL SECURITY LAWS, OR IS NEEDED FOR OTHER LEGALLY PERMISSIBLE REASONS.

HEIGHT \_\_\_\_\_ FEET \_\_\_\_\_ INCHES  CITIZEN OF U.S. \_\_\_ YES \_\_\_ NO

WEIGHT \_\_\_\_\_ LBS.  DATE OF BIRTH\* \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* THE AGE DISCRIMINATION IN EMPLOYMENT ACT OF 1967 PROHIBITS DISCRIMINATION ON THE BASIS OF AGE WITH RESPECT TO INDIVIDUALS WHO ARE AT LEAST 40 BUT LESS THAN 65 YEARS OF AGE.

(CONTINUED ON OTHER SIDE)

4104

**PHYSICAL RECORD:**

DO YOU HAVE ANY PHYSICAL DEFECTS THAT PRECLUDE YOU FROM PERFORMING ANY WORK FOR WHICH YOU ARE BEING CONSIDERED? **NO**

WERE YOU EVER INJURED? **NO** GIVE DETAILS:

HAVE YOU ANY DEFECTS IN HEARING? **NO** IN VISION? **NO** IN SPEECH? **NO**

IN CASE OF EMERGENCY NOTIFY **Dick Morgan** **3708 Broadway** **956-1535**  
NAME ADDRESS PHONE NO.

**FORMER EMPLOYERS (LIST BELOW LAST FOUR EMPLOYERS, STARTING WITH LAST ONE FIRST)**

DATE MONTH AND YEAR	NAME AND ADDRESS OF EMPLOYER	SALARY	POSITION	REASON FOR LEAVING
FROM 77 TO 79	Morgan's Archery & Guns N. Adams, MASS	3.10 + 490	MANAGER	MOVED
FROM 77 TO -	Photographer	15.00 per hour	photographer	←
FROM				
TO				
FROM				
TO				

**PAID'S WORK**

**REFERENCES:**  
GIVE BELOW THE NAMES OF THREE PERSONS NOT RELATED TO YOU, WHOM YOU HAVE KNOWN AT LEAST ONE YEAR.

NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS	YEARS KNOWN
1. Dave Gibbons	210 P. ASIAE	Ma. nt	1
2. Mack Moreau	Richardson Jones Man	waiter	1 1/2
3. Michelle Richer	5623 5th	waitress	1

I AUTHORIZE INVESTIGATION OF ALL STATEMENTS CONTAINED IN THIS APPLICATION. I UNDERSTAND THAT MISREPRESENTATION OR OMISSION OF FACTS CALLED FOR IS CAUSE FOR DISMISSAL. FURTHER, I UNDERSTAND AND AGREE THAT MY EMPLOYMENT IS FOR NO DEFINITE PERIOD AND MAY, REGARDLESS OF THE DATE OF PAYMENT OF MY WAGES AND SALARY, BE TERMINATED AT ANY TIME WITHOUT ANY PREVIOUS NOTICE.

DATE **3-19-80** SIGNATURE **Richard Morgan**

INTERVIEWED BY \_\_\_\_\_ DO NOT WRITE BELOW THIS LINE \_\_\_\_\_ DATE \_\_\_\_\_

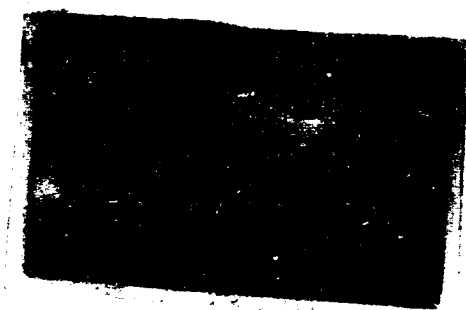
REMARKS: **PAID METCALF REferred**

NEATNESS		CHARACTER	
PERSONALITY		ABILITY	

HIRED	FOR DEPT.	POSITION	WILL REPORT	SALARY WAGES
APPROVED: 1.	2.	3.		
EMPLOYMENT MANAGER	DEPT. HEAD	GENERAL MANAGER		

THIS FORM HAS BEEN DESIGNED TO COMPLY WITH STATE AND FEDERAL FAIR EMPLOYMENT PRACTICE LAWS PROHIBITING DISCRIMINATION ON THE BASIS OF AN APPLICANT'S SEX OR MINORITY STATUS. QUESTIONS DIRECTLY OR INDIRECTLY REFLECTING SUCH STATUS HAVE BEEN INCLUDED ONLY WHERE NEEDED TO DETERMINE A BONA FIDE OCCUPATIONAL QUALIFICATION OR FOR OTHER PERMISSIBLE PURPOSES. SUCH QUESTIONS ARE APPROPRIATELY NOTED ON THE APPLICATION. NOTWITHSTANDING THESE EFFORTS, THE MANUFACTURER OF THIS FORM ASSUMES NO RESPONSIBILITY AND HEREBY DISCLAIMS ANY LIABILITY FOR INCLUSION IN THIS FORM, OF ANY QUESTIONS UPON WHICH A VIOLATION OF STATE AND FEDERAL FAIR EMPLOYMENT PRACTICE LAWS MAY BE BASED.

4105



0 0 4 4 4 7

4106

WALSH LEADS

CALLER (NAME & PHONE ) : OFF Graves Dade FL

DATE AND TIME: 8/15

INFORMATION RELATED:

Poss Suspect - Charles Gran AKA GRAN 12-2-56  
3032 NW 21st Ct Miami.  
Extensive Ast.  
Has Blue GMC Van  
NY Probation until 83

FOLLOW UP:

4107

WHO TOOK CALL:

01 NAM/GRAU, CHARLES. DOB/120256. SEX/M. RAC/W.

0247 0817 1352

FCIC REPLY 1

END NCIC WANT DOB/120256 NAM/GRAU, CHARLES SEX/M RAC/W

0248 0817 1352

FCIC REPLY

GRAU, CHARLES CRIM-HIST 01070900 W M 12/02/56 SCD/090 508 130 BRO BRO NY

SMT/SC R WRIST SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC,

FPC/PD1014CD06PI05P1P114 SDC/058485909 FBI/209988P3 DLT/061380

AKA/GRAN, CHARLES AKA/GRAU, CHARLES

SUBJ MAY BE ON SUPV FLA DEPT CORR PROB-PAROLE SERV-FOR CONFIRM CONTACT

ORI 8 AM-5 PM, M-F, ALL OTHER HRS INQUIRE CO SHERIFF FROM ORI

GRAU, CHARLES FLO132056 P0115869 W M 12/02/56 SCD/080 509 140 BRO BRO ,

SDC/058485909

PROB/ FLO132056 07-382330 9900 07/10/83

RHKS/MCCARTHY G-69369.

GRAU, CHARLES, MICHAEL CRIM-HIST 00391282 W M 06/07/52 SCD/079 601 155 BRO BRO

SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, FPC/PD1514P018P1D1152319 DLT/091274 OCC/CONSTR

LRA/RT 4 HAMOVER PA

GRAU, HENRY, M CRIM-HIST 00986837 W M 07/06/56 SCD/073 507 140 BRO BRO RUD NY

SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC,

FPC/PHPI15P017PIP1D1P117 FBI/538541N10 DLT/121774 OCC/STUDENT

LRA/WALKER HAL

0249 0817 1352

FCIC REPLY

L ANNEX SC CIT/ST AUGUSTIN, FL

END

SE.DLE/01070900.PUR/C.

0250 0817 1354

FCIC REPLY

FLA SUMMARY/GRAU, CHARLES CRIM-HIST 01070900 W M 12/02/56 508 130 BRO BRO SPC/  
ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC, FBI/209988P3 DLT/061380

AKA/GRAN, CHARLES/GRAU, CHARLES

TOTAL NUMBER ARRESTS 2

COUNTS	CONVICTIONS	ACQT/DISHIS/PEND	OFFENSE
2	0	1	ASSAULT

LAST REPORTED DATA -041078 FL0130400 DCA/60874

01 1315 ASSAULT

END

4108

11 NASH/GRW/JLH/PP/LS/INP/1/10/5 10M 11/10/49

0942 0817 145P

FCIC REPLY

ED NCIC 0817 145P 10M 11/10/49

0248 0817 135P

FCIC REPLY

GRAY CHARLES JOHN  
PHOTO R URGENT  
SPECIFIC IDENTIFICATION  
KA/GRW CHARLES A. GRAY

SUBJ MAY BE ON 1007 FLA DEPT CORR FROM PAROLE SERV FOR CONFIRM CONTACT

ONE B 08-5  
MCCARTHY  
FLORES  
MCCARTHY

ORANGE COUNTY  
PC 1007  
1007

ORANGE COUNTY  
PC 1007  
1007

0942 0817 145P

FCIC REPLY

ANNEX SO 0817 145P 10M 11/10/49

END

IS DE 010 1000 1000

LA SUMMARY GRAY CHARLES JOHN  
ARREST HISTORY

ORANGE COUNTY  
COUNTS CONNECTION

ORANGE COUNTY

END

Bureau



00448

0843 0815 1837 MIAM4

AM.HYWD1.MIAM4

ATTN DET. ROSENTHAL  
SCHUBERT 027

PER OUR PHONE CONVERSATION REGISTRATION ON FL 81 LIC/CG1165  
REG TO GRAU, CHARLES IS RETRIEVED TO YOU

BE ADVISED TELEPHONE DIRECTORY SHOWS LISTING TO GRAU  
AT 3032 NW 32 CT. MIAMI

FBI NBR ON GRAU, CHARLES IS W209-988-P3 - ANY DATA REQUESTED ON  
GRAU PLS CONTACT MIAM3

ANY FURTHER QUESTIONS CONTACT OFCR GRAVES AT  
M305-325-6666

AUTH 9714  
METRO-DADE POLICE, MIAMI, FLA  
OPR HOROWITZ 081581 1837 EDT

0844 0815 1838 MIAM4  
RETRIEVAL 0113 TO HYWD1

DHSW RECORD -	LIC/CG1165	.LJY/81
CG1165	TGY364US14158 GMC	SM 74 04499
GRAU, CHARLES, -		MIAMI FL
3032 NW 31 CT		
DOB: 12/02/56 SEX: M RACAL:		
END DHSW RESPONSE		

4109 000 0

0849 0815 1847 MIAM4  
M.HYND1.MIAM4.  
REF MESS JUST SENT YOU  
CORRECTION - TELEPHONE DIRECTORY SHOWS LISTING TO GRAU  
AT 3032 NW 21 CT. MIAMI

AUTH 9714 GRAVES  
METRO DADE POLICE.MIAMT. FLA

4110

0 6 A A 8

4/11/81

*Forward, Paper Record*

**BROWARD COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**  
 Fort Lauderdale, Florida *Paul*  
**FIELD INTERROGATION CARD** *785-7147*  
*8/18/81*

Name (Last) **RILEY,** First **John** Middle **FRANK** *Richard*

Residence **371 NE 31 ST.,** *Paul* Day **7/6/81** Date **2210** Time

Place of Occurrence **2500 B/LK OF N. Federal, Fort P** Zone **304**

Race	Sex	DOB	Hght.	Wght.	Hair	Eyes	Comp
W M	M	1/15/50	6'0"	180	Brn	Brn	Med

Clothing Worn **Blue Jean - Blue, Plain shirt** Scarf, Marks **NONE**

Vt. Make Vehicle	Body Type	Color	Ton/Body/Other
80 FORD	VAN	Blue	Blue

Tag No. **RSA 115** State **FLA** Vt. **B1** IC Marks **—**

SS No. **—** DL No. **R400-466-57-367**

Business Address/School **NONE** Phone Business/Residence **NONE**

Names/Address Persons w/Subject At Time	On	Off	Ref
<b>N/A</b>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

Details of Contact or Incident  
**subject appeared to be loitering or casing out the Party Pride store. Had no valid reason for being at this location.**

Name (Last) *Richard* Dept. **2305** Rpt. **326** Badge No. **326**

880RP \* 13 RECORDS

Riley, John Frank 304

Joyce Sotillo 10-5-34



Andrew Sotillo w/m 4-3-88  
Olympus camera 500  
3 Island Blvd #L27  
456-3016

John Sotillo w/m 10/28/69  
Olympus camera 600  
456-0394 #115



Todd w/h/13  
Oliveri  
father

not entered

MARIA SOTILLO

31-56073 s-8 1230 HRS. 7/27/81

MISSING FROM THE SEARS TOY DEPT AT ABOVE TIME HAS NOT  
SHOWED UP AT HOME 2810 MCINLEY ST., NOT LOCATED IN THE  
HOLLYWOOD MALL. W/M, 6YRS. ADAM WALSH, 45LBS., 5FT. TALL,  
SANDY BLOND HAIR, RED & WHITE STRIPED SHIRT, GREEN SHORTS,  
CREAM COLORED CAP, YELLOW SANDALS, HAZEL EYES, THIN BUILD.

4112

8-18-81  
1800

WALSH LEADS

CALLER (NAME & PHONE) : ERICSON, MICHAEL 747-7494 Home  
684-3709 Business

DATE AND TIME: 8-18-81

INFORMATION RELATED: EMPLOYEE RON NEAL 762 SCOTT DR. W PALM BEACH 684-1007  
HAS A FRIEND DANNY DUBLER WHO OWNS A BLUE VAN. WEST PALM  
BEACH SHERIFFS DEPT CAME INTO THE STORE TO INQUIRE ABOUT DANNY.  
INFORMATION HAD TO DO WITH CHILD MOLESTING.

8-18-81 FOLLOW UP: CONTACTED RON NEAL, DANNY DUBLER OWNS A CHEVY (1977)  
1830 VAN. DANNY IS 16 YRS OLD, BLOND HAIR.

WHO TOOK CALL: JH 420

4113

WALSH LEADS

(NAME & PHONE) : Jean Marsh 652-5895 or 221-1762

ND TIME:

ATION RELATED:

Ex-husband, Billy Walters 45 yrs. (4-27 or 4-28-36  
may be involved

was involved in 2 sig 5's.

1. Debbie Raper Homicide 14 yrs. old.

2. Expressway Homicide (body dismembered)

living in homestead as of March-51

Walters is a child molester

UP:

W. Oable DASH Rummie  
will have info on him-

253-4421

2424

6'2" 200lbs muscular

BLUE BUICK

TEE PEE BAR - FREQUENTS in Miami

DET BLOCKER - Homestead

STRAIGHT DIRTY BLOND HAIR

81 Dade County contacted and the  
above individual has been ruled  
out in this case because of physical  
~~build~~ characteristics. Det. Blocker  
says that Jean <sup>Marsh</sup> Walters has been trying  
to get her husband arrested for the  
past several years.

Closed.

X CALL:

2

4114

WALSH LEADS

CALLER (NAME & PHONE ) : *Hume, Elaine 325-2320*

DATE AND TIME: *8/18*

INFORMATION RELATED:

*Abandoned blue van fitting description  
behind Winn Dixie Homestead on Newton Rd*

FOLLOW UP:

*4115*

WHO TOOK CALL:

*027*

WALSH LEADS

CALLER (NAME & PHONE) : *at Strand* 1 294-1772  
463-1469

DATE AND TIME: *8/12*

INFORMATION RELATED:

*W/om William Dan Lewis 1105 NE 4<sup>th</sup> St.  
At Land.*

*rented house from Strand - has been gone  
since abduct. own Dr Blue Ford Van*

*Dr. License # L 200 924-56-091*

*guy is strange.*

FOLLOW UP: *dir not call back*

4116

WHO TOOK CALL:



WALSH LEADS

CALLER (NAME & PHONE) : *Sweetwater PD Delores Foster 221-0411*

DATE AND TIME: *8/12*

INFORMATION RELATED:

*on 8/11 @ Deland shopping center w/m 1 up  
attempted to abduct 2 children from mall.*

*Parents - Alvarez, Leno 666-2639*

FOLLOW UP: *4/8 21 AX*

*4117*

WHO TOOK CALL:

*AAS*

WALSH LEADS

CALLER (NAME & PHONE ) : *Det. unk.*  
*Deputy Kardel 813-946-0100*  
*calls 4-22 pm.*

DATE AND TIME: *5/18*

INFORMATION RELATED:

*Has info on suspect fitting composite .*

*Robert Eugene Byrnes 6-18-61*

*Slight 5'5 20.*

*En-Route to Mother's Home - Mary James*  
*2020 Country Club Dr. Conyers Georgia*

FOLLOW UP:

4118

WHO TOOK CALL:

*Sykes*

8-16-81, 1:50 P.M. COMPOSITE ( SUSPECT ) 0434

CALLER: (NAME & PHONE): DONNA

SLAVIK 782-1445  
POMPANO 368-2300

SUSPECT NAME:

AGE OR DOB:

RESIDENCE:

VEHICLE OWNED:

OCCUPATION/  
WHERE EMPLOYED:

RECORDS CK:

NCIC CK:

FOLLOW UP INFO:

SAW SUB. AT BOCA MALL, 8-15-81,  
7:PM, AT THE MOVIE THEATER. SUB HAD DK. CURLY  
HAIR & MUST- THIN, HEIGHT UNKNOWN- HE WAS  
SITTING DOWN.

8-18-81 MRS SLAVIK INDICATED AFTER EXAMINING THE COMPOSITE  
0930 THAT THE SUBJECT SHE OBSERVED DID NOT RESEMBLE THE COMPOSITE

# 430

4119

8-16-81

COMPOSITE ( SUSPECT )

0434

CALLER: (NAME & PHONE): BERGARA, DYNORAH

551-0411

SUSPECT NAME:

AGE OR DOB:

RESIDENCE:

VEHICLE OWNED:

OCCUPATION/  
WHERE EMPLOYED:

RECORDS CK:

NCIC CK:

FOLLOW UP INFO:

MRS. BERGARA THINKS SHE SAW A SUBJECT ANSWERING  
THE DESCRIPTION OF SUBJECT SHE HAD AN INCIDENT  
WITH IN THE MIDWAY MALL 2 MONTHS AGO. MRS.  
BERGARA THINKS THE SUB IS A W/M, OCCURRED  
5-22-81, 5:30 - 6:30 AM. JEFFERSON STORE, THE  
SUB HAD TOLD CASHIER HE WAS WITH MRS. BERGARA'S  
13 YR OLD DAUGHTER, WHO LOOKS MORE LIKE A YOUNG  
BOY THAN A 13 YR OLD GIRL. THE SUB., WHEN CON-  
FRONTED BY MRS. BERGARA, FLED FROM THE STORE.

8-18-81 CONTACTED MRS BERGARA, D.O NOT MAKE A POLICE REPORT AT  
THE TIME OF HER INCIDENT. SUBJECT LOOKS SIMILAR TO COMPOSITE.  
NO FURTHER INFORMATION

H 420

4120

WALSH LEADS

CALLER (NAME & PHONE) : *annoy. neighbor*

DATE AND TIME: *8/14*

INFORMATION RELATED:

*w/ on Joseph Augustine 7650 NW 2nd St  
Pemb. Pines - tented window, many shes, chrome  
ladder, Pinner on foot.*

*wife had many calls on this street  
See blue van log.*

*#33306 PD.*

FOLLOW UP:

*subj does not fit description*

*10 Van file*

*4121*

WHO TOOK CALL:

0189 0814 2337

FCIC REPLY

AUGUSTINE, JOSEPH, S CRIM-HIST 01142985 W M 03/19/58 SCO/074 508 150 BRD GRN  
FL SMT/DISC L ARM SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC,  
FPC/D01162121DID0551815 FBI/795331P3 DLT/012180 OCC/ELECTRICIAN  
LRA/7650 NW 2ND ST CIT/PEMBROKE PN, FL AKA/AUGUSTINE, JODY  
AKA/AUGUSTYN, JOSEPH, STANLEY, JR AKA/AUGUSTINE, JOSEPH, STANLEY SMT/SC FMD  
SMT/SC R ARM SMT/SC L ARM SMT/SC L HND

AUGUSTYNIAK, JOSEPH, PETE CRIM-HIST 01089258 W M 02/01/55 SCO/070  
509 150 BRD BRD

FS.DLE/01142985.PUR/C. FAR NY ,SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, FPC/PNC1081310PIC. 7  
0810  
S06/135540E94 DLT/102975 OCC/STUDENT LRA/722 SOUTHEAST VANCE CIT/PALM BAY, FL  
END

0130 0814 2338

FCIC REPLY

FLA SUMMARY/AUGUSTINE, JOSEPH, S CRIM-HIST 01142985  
W M 03/19/58 508 150 BRD GRN SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE,  
SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC, FBI/795331P3 DLT/012180

AKA/AUGUSTINE, JODY/AUGUSTYN, JOSEPH, STANLEY, JR/AUGUSTINE, JOSEPH, STANLEY

TOTAL NUMBER ARRESTS	12		OFFENSE
COUNTS	CONVICTIONS	ACBT/DISMIS/PEND	
5	0	1	DANGEROUS DRUGS
2	0	2	PUBLIC PEACE
2	0	0	WEAPON OFFENSES
3	0	2	OBSTRUCTING POLICE
1	0	0	DAMAGE PROPERTY
1	0	0	ASSAULT
2	0	0	TRAFFIC OFFENSE
1	0	1	ROBBERY
1	0	0	LARCENY
1	0	0	LIGUOR
1	0	0	OBSTR. JUSTICE

0131 0814 2338

FCIC REPLY

LAST REPORTED DATA -091879 FL0060800 OCA/790914476  
01 5006 OBSTR. JUSTICE  
02 5406 TRAFFIC OFFENSE

END

4122

PLANTATION POLICE DEPARTMENT



4123

OFFICE  
475-5118

7851 N.W. 4th Street  
PLANTATION, FLA. 33317

0004498

POLICE DEPARTMENT  
PLANTATION, FLORIDA

(NOT TO BE USED FOR REPORTING CRIMINAL ACTIVITY)

INCIDENT REPORT

NATURE OF INCIDENT <u>Information</u>		DATE/TIME(S) (OCCURRED) <u>15 Aug 81</u>	DATE (REPORTED) <u>15 Aug 81</u>	DIST./AREA/ZONE <u>2</u>	CASE NO. <u>1351-81-8</u>	
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE (ADDRESS) <u>1105 S. St. Rd 7 (Starta Auto Sales lot)</u>				DISP. <u>OV</u>	ARR. <u>0900</u>	IN SER. <u>0900</u>
COMPLAINANT'S NAME <u>N/A</u>	DOB <u>N/A</u>	R/A <u>N/A</u>	RES. ADDRESS <u>N/A</u>	RES. PHONE <u>N/A</u>	SUB. ADDRESS <u>N/A</u>	SUB. PHONE <u>N/A</u>

DESCRIBE ACTION TAKEN  
While on duty 15 Aug 81 undersigned observed vehicle for sale at 1105 S. St. Rd 7, Starta Sales, business phone 791-5392, possibly fitting description of vehicle in Hollywood PD case reference murder juvenile Adam Walsh.  
Vehicle: Med blue Chevrolet van bearing Fla Temp tag L-03894. Temporary tag advised via /CGD156W123381. Vehicle had chrome ladder left side rear no spare tire rack rear, lightly tinted windows. Vehicle had side sliding door with rectangular window. Vehicle had mag type wheel covers. Vehicle had black rear bumper. Vehicle had black front grill and no front bumper however it did appear that front bumper had been recently removed.

Contact made with salesman who advised that the van had been on the sales lot for a couple of weeks, and that there was a front bumper for the vehicle at the rear of the lot, believed to be black in color.

Teletype check by Vin/CGD156W123381 and VIN/CGD156W123381. Both VIN numbers negative wants. Registration information not available by either VIN number.

DISPOSITION  S.O.A.  F.I. CARD  VERBAL WARNING  PREMISES SECURED  OTHER Information recorded.

REPORTING OFFICER'S SIGNATURE <u>Detective Audrey Wood</u>	SER. NO. <u>7808</u>	BACK UP OFFICERS (SER. NO. ONLY) <u>N/A</u>	SUPERVISOR'S APPROVAL (SER. NO.) <u>[Signature]</u> <u>27415</u>
---	-------------------------	--	---

4124

INDEXED



004499

POLICE DEPARTMENT  
PLANTATION, FLORIDA

(NOT TO BE USED FOR REPORTING CRIMINAL ACTIVITY)

INCIDENT REPORT

NATURE OF INCIDENT <b>Information</b>	DATE/TIME (OCCURRED) <b>14 Aug 81 1917</b>	DATE (REPORTED) <b>14 Aug 81</b>	DIST./AREA/ZONE <b>3</b>	CASE NO. <b>1350-81-8</b>
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE (ADDRESS) <b>7051 NW 5 St (Plantation PD)</b>	DISP. <b>1917</b>	ARR. <b>1917</b>	IN SER. <b>1917</b>	SHIFT <b>B</b>
COMPLAINANT'S NAME <b>Daniel Katcher</b>	DOB <b>unk</b>	R/A <b>Y</b>	RES. ADDRESS <b>408 NW 68 Ave #303</b>	REC. PHONE <b>587-1227</b>
BUS. ADDRESS <b>N/A</b>		BUS. PHONE <b>N/A</b>		

Describe action taken  
While on duty 14 Aug 81, 4-midnight shift in dispatch, Mr Daniel Katcher responded to Plantation PD complaint counter with the following information in reference to Hollywood PD case reference murder of juvenile Adam Walsh.

At approx 17:30 hrs, 14 Aug 81, Mrs Lillian Katcher observed a Dark Blue van with gold trim proceeding south on NW 65 Ave from westbound on W Sunrise Blvd. Mrs Katcher advised that van had ladder on rear, dark tinted windows and the words Terry - Pompano on the rear of the van. Van bore current Fla Tag JPB094. Van last seen proceeding westbound on NW 5 St from NW 68 Ave.

Tag registered on 1980 4dr Chevrolet, VIN/1X1687AW179761  
Vehicle registered to: L. T. Acosta & Co., 2820 Gibson Rd., Jacksonville, Fla. 32207

Telephone directory listing checked and no local address or phone number available for L.T. Acosta & Co in Ft Lauderdale, Hollywood or Pompano listings.

DISPOSITION  S.O.A.  F.I. CARD  VERBAL WARNING  PREMISES SECURED  OTHER **Information recorded**

REPORTING OFFICER'S SIGNATURE **P/A Audrey Wood** SER. NO. **7808** BACK UP OFFICERS (SER. NO. ONLY) **N/A** SUPERVISOR APPROVAL (SER. NO.) **John W. [Signature] 7/15**

4125

INDEXED **18W**

POLICE DEPARTMENT  
PLANTATION, FLORIDA

(NOT TO BE USED FOR REPORTING CRIMINAL ACTIVITY)

INCIDENT REPORT

NATURE OF INCIDENT <b>SUSPICIOUS VEHICLE</b>		DATE/TIME (OCCURRED) <b>16AUG81 1405</b>	DATE (REPORTED) <b>16AUG81</b>	DIST./AREA/ZONE <b>7</b>	CASE NO. <b>1484-81-08</b>
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE (ADDRESS) <b>81 COMMODORE DRIVE PLNTN</b>				DISP. <b>1405</b>	ARR. <b>1411</b>
COMPLAINANT'S NAME <b>ANONYMOUS</b>		DUB <b>N/A</b>	R/R <b>N/A</b>	RES. ADDRESS <b>N/A</b>	RES. PHONE <b>N/A</b>
		SUB. ADDRESS <b>N/A</b>	IN SER. <b>1425</b>		SHIFT <b>B</b>
		SQUAD <b>III</b>		BUS. PHONE <b>N/A</b>	

DESCRIBE ACTION TAKEN  
RESPONDED REFERENCE TO ABOVE LOCATION REFERENCE TO  
A VEHICLE WHICH POSSIBLY FIT THE DESCRIPTION OF THE VEHICLE INVOLVED  
IN THE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE FROM HOLLYWOOD FL.

UPON ARRIVAL UNDERSIGNED OBSERVED A 1979 CHEVROLET VAN, MEDIUM  
BLUE IN COLOR, TINTED WINDOWS, ROOF RACK, LADDER ON REAR LEFT DOOR, (2) TWO  
ANTENNAS (1) ONE ON ROOF, (1) OTHER RIGHT FRONT FENDER, WIRE SPOKE WHEEL COVERS,  
CHROME FRONT AND REAR BUMPERS, FLORIDA TAG EVT-892, REGISTERED TO ALICE  
CASABON, 81 COMMODORE DR.

NO FURTHER ACTION TAKEN BY UNDERSIGNED AS VEHICLE DOES NOT FIT  
DESCRIPTION GIVEN BY CDC VIA BOLD WHILE ENROUTE TO THIS CALL.

DESCRIPTION OF VEHICLE IN BOLD - LATE MODEL FORD VAN, MIDNITE BLUE, CHROME  
RUNNING BOARDS AND MAG WHEELS, UNKNOWN FLORIDA TAG. ALL OTHER ACCESSORIES DID  
MATCH HOWEVER.

DISPOSITION  S.O.A.  F.I. CARD  VERBAL WARNING  PREMISES SECURED  OTHER

REPORTING OFFICER'S SIGNATURE <b>Joseph T. Bush</b>	SER. NO. <b>8020</b>	BACK UP OFFICERS (SER. NO. ONLY) <b>4126</b>	SUPERVISOR APPROVING (SER. NO.) <b>[Signature]</b>
--	-------------------------	---	---

INDEXED

004500

WALSH LEADS

(NAME & PHONE) : 904 257-1039  
Corp. Lockwood Volusia Co.

DATE TIME: 8/17

LOCATION RELATED:

Sannibel Hotel Daytona Beach 101 S. Ocean  
4 People staying in Room when they checked out  
Found a "Small Clipping of A boys head" near

Room occupied by: Joseph A Chenker  
Loretta Thawbridge  
Jean Hassenly  
Auburn Hassenly

Manager of Hotel John WELTZ 904-258-5421

REPORT: CONTACTED HOTEL MANAGER JOHN WELTZ, STATED HE  
GAVE PHOTO & INFORMATION OVER TO DET LOCKWOOD, VOLUSIA COUNTY.  
LOCKWOOD FORWARDING INFORMATION TO THIS AGENCY.

4127

ALL:

8/16  
421

COMPOSITE ( SUSPECT )

CALLER: (NAME & PHONE): Simon  
 SUSPECT NAME: "Bill" (LNU) 1000 E 100-100 2RD/3RD  
 AGE OR DOB: Late 20's to early 30's  
 RESIDENCE: OPPOSITE OF 1000 E 100-100 2RD/3RD  
 VEHICLE OWNED:  
 OCCUPATION/  
 WHERE EMPLOYED:  
 RECORDS CH  
 NCIC CK:  
 FOLLOW UP INFO:

SUBJECT seen in Apr 82 at 1000 E 100-100 2RD/3RD  
 Man seen with car at 1000 E 100-100 2RD/3RD  
 who was in the car at 1000 E 100-100 2RD/3RD  
 subject seen in the car at 1000 E 100-100 2RD/3RD  
 (see also 1000 E 100-100 2RD/3RD)

NEG-15  
8/16

DISCONNECTED  
8/16

4128

0250 0818 1000

FCIC REPLY

FLA SUMMARY/SOLAR, JAMES, ROBERT CRIM-HIST 00290085

W M 03/12/51 510 165 BR / REGISTERED FELON. ARREST HISTORY ON FILE.  
MULTI-STATE OFFENDER. 0036 DL/051001

DOB/120351

TOTAL NUMBER ARRESTS 5

COUNTS	CONVICTIONS	ACUT/DISMIS/PEND	OFFENSE
2	0	2	STOLEN VEHICLE
1	1	0	STOLEN PROPERTY
1	0	1	FRAUDULENT ACTIVITY
1	1	0	OBSTR. JUSTICE
2	1	0	BURGLARY
1	0	0	ASSAULT
0	1	1	PUBLIC ORDER CRIMES
0	1	0	FLIGHT/ESCAPE

*424*

LAST REPORTED DATA -102374 FLO130000 00A/12208

01 2299 BURGLARY

ACUT/DISMIS

02 1390 ASSAULT

CONVICTED

03

CONVICTED

CUST/01 FLO530250

*July 30*

0251 0818 1000

FCIC REPLY

041675 421 IN-COUNTRY

END

0252 0818 1000

FCIC REPLY

FLA SUMMARY/SOLAR, JAMES, ROBERT CRIM-HIST 00290085

W M 02/14/48 502 165 BR / REGISTERED FELON. ARREST HISTORY ON FILE. DL 001574

TOTAL NUMBER ARRESTS 3

COUNTS	CONVICTIONS	ACUT/DISMIS/PEND	OFFENSE
1	0	0	BURGLARY
1	0	0	FLIGHT/ESCAPE
2	0	0	OBSTR. JUSTICE

*July*

LAST REPORTED DATA -052474 FLO060300 00A/31455

01 5015 OBSTR. JUSTICE

END

*4129*

Bureau of Prisons

01.NAM/SHOLAR, JAMES ROBERT. DOB/031251. SEX/M. RAC/W. SOC/80

01.NAM/SHOLAR, GRADY DEWITT. DOB/021448. SEX/M. RAC/W. SOC/80

0246 0818 0957  
NCIC REPLY2

NO NCIC WANT DOB/031251 NAM/SHOLAR, JAMES ROBERT SEX/M RAC/W

0247 0818 0957  
FOTO REPLY

SHOLAR, JAMES ROBERT CRIM-HIST 00290085 W M 03/12/51 SOC/101 510 165 BRO BRO  
FL SMT/TAT L ARM SPC/ ARRESTED FELLOW. ARREST HISTORY ON FILE.  
MULTI-STATE OFFENDER. FPC/11590809090762101108 SOC/261060179 FRI/5920036  
DLT/051381 OCC/VEHICLE THEFT 1980. CIT-SUNRISE, FL DOB/120351  
SMT/TAT R ARM SMT/SC R EYE

SUBJ MAY BE ON SUPV FLA DEPT CORR PROB-PAROLE SERV-FOR CONFIRM CONTACT  
URT R ARMED PH. MET CONV. OTHER CONV. COORDINATE TO SHERIFF FROM OST  
SHOLAR, JAMES FLORES 00000000 W M 03/12/51 SOC/101 510 165 BRO BRO  
SOC/261060179  
PROL/ FL0062056 027349 9900 00 08/83

SHOLAR, JAMES RANDALL CRIM-HIST 00444179 W M 01/20/51 SOC/080 501 170 BLK BLU  
SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE. FPC/11590809090762101108  
LRA/15425 W 08/08 08/83  
END

FS.DLE/00290085.PUR/C.

0248 0818 0957  
NCIC REPLY2

NO NCIC WANT DOB/021448 NAM/SHOLAR, GRADY DEWITT SEX/M RAC/W

0249 0818 0958  
FOTO REPLY

SHOLAR, GRADY DEWITT CRIM-HIST 00444179 W M 02/14/48 SOC/101 509 165 BRO BRO  
FL SMT/TAT L ARM SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE. FPC/11590809090762101108  
SOC/263883672 DLT/061574 OCC/TREE SURG LRA/761 E 16 PLACE CIT/HIALEAH, FL  
END

FS.DLE/00444179.PUR/C.

4130

004504

0322 0818 1203 FLMVD  
AM-HYD1.

REF TO JAMES ROBERT SHOLAR DOB: NA/NA

TAG: NO/TAG 66/CHEV /SM VIN: 156356D232820  
REG TO  
SHOLAR, JAMES R DOB: NA/NA  
501 SHARAR AVE  
UPA LOCKA, FL

REF TO GRADY DEWITT SHOLAR DOB: 02-14-48

TAG: NO/TAG 70/FORD /SM VIN: 1X7E919000000000000  
REG TO  
SHOLAR, GRADY D  
6724 SIMMS ST  
HOLLYWOOD, FL DOB: NA/NA

TAG: NO/TAG 70/FORD /SM VIN: 1X7E919000000000000  
REG TO  
SHOLAR, GRADY D  
4405 N MIAMI AVE  
MIAMI, FL

TAG: NO/TAG 70/FORD /SM VIN: 1X7E919000000000000  
REG TO  
SHOLAR, GRADY D & ROBIN DOB: NA/NA  
761 E 16 ST  
MIAMI, FL  
DMV OPR RUTHIE

4131

WALSH LEADS

CALLER (NAME & PHONE) : *attorney Brian Gaine 373-7523*

DATE AND TIME: *8/12*

INFORMATION RELATED:

*2 Brothers involved in numerous arrests.  
also mutilated a woman*

*via Robert Sholar  
via James Sholar (N.O.D)  
via GRADY SHOLAR*

FOLLOW UP: *8-18-51, 9:40 A.M. 0434*

*JAMES ROBERT SHOLAR 3-12-51, 5'10, 165, BRN. BRN.  
11920 N.W. 31 PLACE SUNRISE. CRIMINAL REGIS.*

*GRADY DEWITT SHOLAR 2-14-48  
18 N.W. 45 ST. MIAMI. POST*

*4130*

WHO TOOK CALL:



Barbara Sherry Mother  
840 N.W. 198 St. - Howland Section

Paul Sherry  
Mid Co's

South Florida Hosp.  
5'11" Stocky  
Miami Police Dept.

4133

FORD LARRY PAUL M W DOB 04-17-52 BSR100294 MI 1350488676298  
2920 NE 7TH AVENUE #C POMPANO FL

81003507110 5 DOB 02-04-81 LOCATION FILED - CENTRAL

001 01-30-81 01-33-81 RECEIVING UNIT

ES0 ATTY R P KUNDINGER CASH BON CH498195  
06-01-81 TRIAL J CENTRAL 0344 09 00 DIVISION J

06-01-81 CONVICTED PLEA ADULTS/ADULTS/ADULTS CHANGE TO 01-30-81  
06-01-81 SENTENCE - PROBATION ADULTS

BS0 ATTY R P KUNDINGER NOT CUST  
06-01-81 TRIAL J CENTRAL 0344 09 00 CP

06-01-81 NOLLE PROSEQUI NO CUST NOTICE FILED NOT GUILTY  
06-01-81

\*\*\*\*\*  
01-30-81 CHARGES: I DWI/ II UBAC  
01-30-81 COUNT 01 CASH BOND CH498195 3000105 POSTED 01/14/81

01-30-81 FILE WRITTEN PLEA OF NOT GUILTY / JURY /  
01-30-81 FILE NOTICE OF APPEARANCE AS ATTY OF RECORD/ ROBERT P KUNDINGER  
XJPRG/110810035024005 EXPRESS ENTER KEY FOR MORE INFORMATION

4134



PHOTO

4135

SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
BROWARD COUNTY, FLORIDA

RECORDS

BOOKING DES

Booking Number	Offense Report No.	CCN	Issuing Agency	Print Clearance	Teletype
2591-294	2591-017452	11067590	DS	Booking Sheet Control Date & Time	In Out
Last Name	First Name	Sex	Age	Date of Birth	Place of Birth
FORD	LARRY	M	37	04-17-50	SAN DIEGO
Street/Post Office	City	State	Zip	County	City
2920 NE 7TH	BLOOMFIELD HILL MI	MI	48106	Wayne	Bloomfield Hills
Arrest Date	Arrest Time	Arresting Officer	CCN	City of Charge	Unit
01-14-91	09:50	GRUET	11067590	MI	304

Employer	None Visible	Sub-section	LADDER
Arrest Date	Arrest Time	Arresting Officer	CCN
01-14-91	09:50	GRUET	11067590
Booking Case	Booking Time	Booking Officer	CCN
01-14-91	09:50	GRUET	11067590

Offense	Florida Statute Number	Case/Arrest Number	Bond
1 DRIVING WHILE INTOXICATED 1A	319.02	2591-294	105.00

Released	Released By	Released	Case Released	Time Released

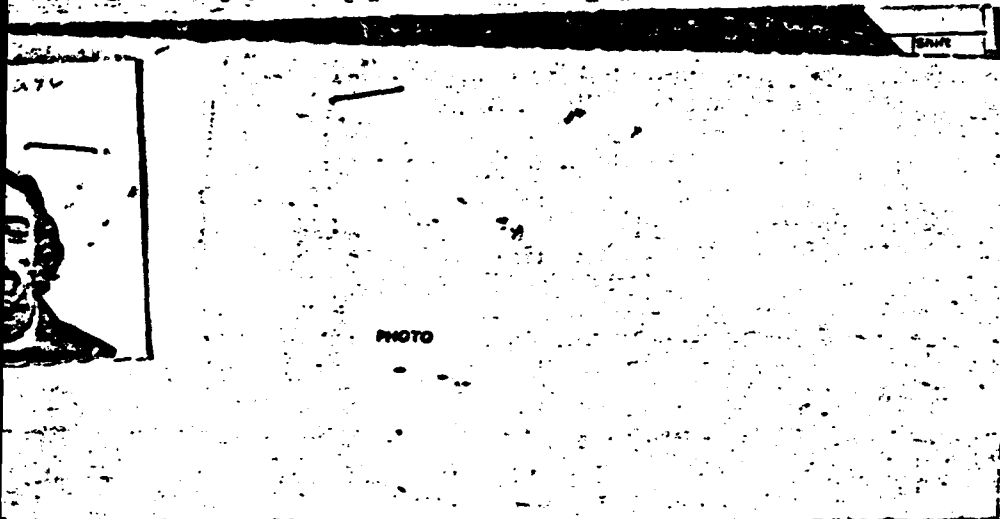
Booking Number	Last Name	First Name	Booking Number	Last Name	First Name
2591-294	FORD	LARRY	2591-294	FORD	LARRY
Date	Time	Sex	Date of Birth	Sex	Date of Birth
01-14-91	09:50	M	04-17-50	M	04-17-50
Charges	Watch	Keys	Pen	Combs	Glasses
01	01				
State	Seat	Lights	Purse	Wallet	Miscellaneous
01					

Arresting Officer	Signature	Arresting Officer	Signature
GRUET	[Signature]	GRUET	[Signature]
Charge	Bond	Charge	Bond
DRIVING WHILE INTOXICATED	105.00	DRIVING WHILE INTOXICATED	105.00

OUT

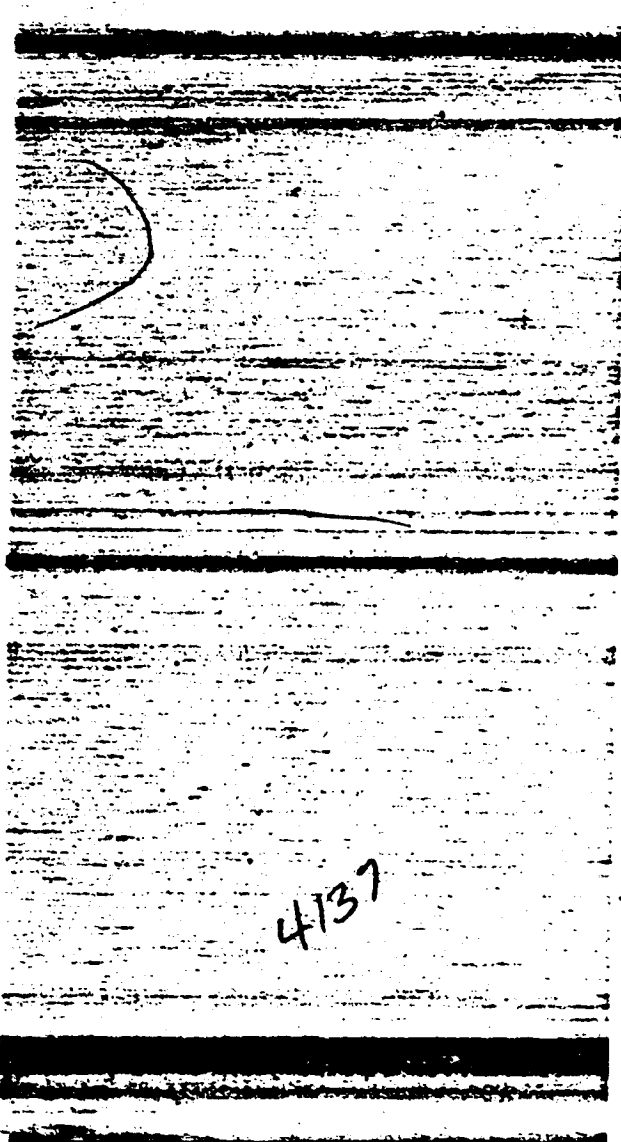
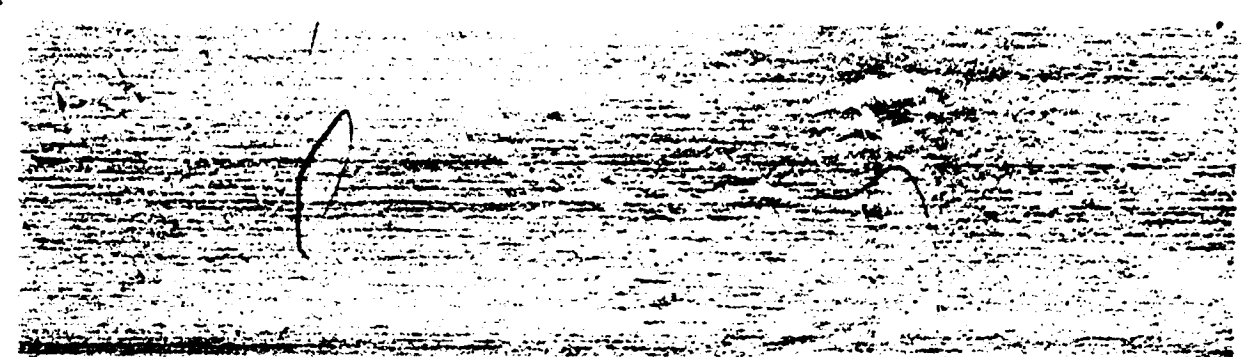
004509

004510



FORD		LARRY	PAUL	JACKETING	
LAST NAME		FIRST	MIDDLE	RACE	SEX
				W	M
ALIASES				HGT	WT
ADDRESS 2920 NE 7th AV POMPANO				5'11	160
SS # 380-36-6699	POL 20 I 13R OOO 19				
	I 18R OOI				
FOLE			HAIR	EYES	
			BRN	GRN	
FBI NO	PI 70 21 DO 19 PI 72 21 PI 17		DATE OF BIRTH		
			04-17-52		
			PLACE OF BIRTH		
			SAN DIEGO		
NO	DATE	CHARGE			
BS81-294	01-16-81	DRIVING WHILE INTOXICATED			

4136



**BROWARD COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**  
Fort Lauderdale, Florida  
**FIELD INTERROGATION CARD**

Name (Last)		First		Middle		Nickname	
FORD, LARRY PAUL							
Residence				City		State	
440 N. EVANSDALE				WED H4-81		0355	
Place of Occurrence				Date		Time	
3111 N. DIXIE HWY. FORT LAUDERDALE				305			
Sex	DOB	Height	Weight	Hair	Eyes	Complexion	
W	M	4-7-5	5-11	155	GRN	BRN	MD
Clothing worn				Scars, Marks			
Vr./Make Vehicle				Body Type		Color Top/Body/Other	
78 FORD				VAN		BLUE	
Tag No.				State		ID Markings	
				ME		81 N/A	
SS No.				DL No.			
UNK							
Business Address/School				Phone Business/Residence			
NONE							

Name (Last)	First	Middle	Nickname	305	78	FORD, LARRY PAUL	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
							Normal Address Person w/Subject At Time		
N/A									
Details of Contact or Incident									
TRAFFIC ARREST									
"DUI"									
#81-01-3152									
Signature							Supervisor No.		
[Signature]							11873		
LAMBERT									

4137

COMPLIMENT SYSTEM ASSIST

DATE: AUG. 4, 1981

0005  
HRS

TO: DET. BUR.

FROM: Comm. Div.

INFO BY:

NAME: MR. WAYNE GALINSKI

ADDRESS: NORTH LAUDERDALE PHONE: 722-5207

RE: S-8 ADAM WALSH

MR. GALINSKI THOUGHT HE POSS. SAW

MISSING BOY IN MARGATE AREA.

HE SAW THE POSS. SUBJ. RIDING IN

A BRIGHT RED LATE MODEL CORVETTE.

A WHI FEMALE IN HER EARLY 30's WAS

DRIVING VEH. ALSO INSIDE VEH. WAS

ANOTHER JUV. POSS. SUBJ. WAS SITTING ON

CAP OF 2ND JUV. THIS WAS APPROX. AT

1500 AM. FRIDAY JULY 31, 1981

4138

#06/57

COMPLAINT/CITIZEN ASSIST

DATE: AUG. 4, 1981

0020  
HRS.

TO: DET. BUR.

FROM: Comm. Div.

INFO. BY:

NAME: MR. ALBERT ZITO

ADDRESS: 2438 HARDING PHONE: 922-7981

RE: S-8 ADAM WALSH

MR. WALSH NOTICED A YOUNG BOY IN  
A STRIPPED SHIRT WALKING BACK & FORTH IN  
ALLEYWAY BEHIND HIS HOME, THIS OCC'D  
AT APPROX. 1500 HRS. SUNDAY AUG. 2, 1981.  
YOUNG BOY WAS WALKING BACK & FORTH FOR ABOUT  
AN HOUR. ACCORDING TO MR. ZITO HE DOES  
NOT REMEMBER ANY YOUNG CHILDREN LIVING IN  
HIS NEIGHBORHOOD.

4139

#0615

sl.

Aug. 15<sup>th</sup>

received call from Mr. Jacqueline  
Sala of 608 Poinciana Drive,  
St. Land. 525-0963. Observed a  
blue Dodge Van bearing Fla license  
4381 at I-95 and St Rd. 484.  
was accompanied by two men's fitting  
general description of suspect. Called  
and men's were acting suspicious.

Mr. Higgins from K-Mart in Latana  
(305) 586-7222. Had incident in  
the area one or two weeks ago  
battering children. A blue van  
observed in area of store unknown  
involved in this incident. Man  
described as tall with bra hair and  
stubble. Suspect approx 35 yrs well  
dressed wearing a suit. No further info.

Tag A42840 Blue Van observed on  
side by Mark Korshin 726-4414  
9 AM this morning

4140



Complainant: PEGGY BRADLEY  
BOCA RATON  
395-0120

287

Saw a boy meeting the description of Adam  
WALSH, HE WAS HANGING OUT WITH A MAN - THEY  
WERE SEEN IN THE TOYOTA DELERSON IN DEL RAY BEACH,  
SATURDAY 8-1-81 BECAUSE 11AM-12PM.

4141

2478 N. Rd

Daniel

Newman's Trailer 16 AUG 81 2 39

Mr. Cross advised he  
was present in trailer  
per Mr. Wald.

4142

Known Child Molester  
lives in Inver Estate Area  
Crime watch for  
all info - his home & add. etc  
He drives a Van  
Donna Enterline 14 Aug 81 ||||  
Mary McCay  
932 1922 4143

0 0 4 5 1 7

004517

Soft  
No. 100  
Joe Pennington  
703 751-7212  
Washington

Dallas Fort Worth  
↑ Regional & Airport

2<sup>30</sup>  
Time

W

pass. lounge area -  
w/ older man -  
boy crying - spoke  
w/ boy -

4144

◀ **PHONE MEMO** ▶

*Call Returned*  
E-14 @ 0900

To \_\_\_\_\_  
Date \_\_\_\_\_ Time 1:15

by \_\_\_\_\_  
of \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone 313-555-8888

- Telephoned  Please call
- Called to see you  Will call again
- Wanted to see you  Rush

Message see below 4145  
\_\_\_\_\_

cc-cc Signed \_\_\_\_\_

<sup>25-26</sup>  
MARCH - FA. CTR.  
SPENCER'S  
FOLLOWED BY "COMPOSITE"  
MAN - TOOK <sup>HER</sup> TAG #  
HUSBAND MADE REPORT

---

SAN FEW WKS LATER  
@ PAM RAKE HOUSE  
28 Y BVD. - ON FOOT  
DRESSED SIMILAR - A TRICK  
CASE

---

28

4146

Andy Resse - 16137 Laurel Dr.  
w/ 7th Sand

472-1349

Saw van matching <sup>total</sup> description  
in 7th Sand area - w/m driving  
w/ glasses + mustache

4147

2400 h.s.

8-16 '51

Wabsh Case  
PHONE MEMO  
Could not get thru.

To Det. Hoffman to Hickman  
Date 8-14-81 Time 6:20 a.m.

Mrs Pat Lax

of \_\_\_\_\_

Phone 930-2320

- Telephoned       Please call  
 Called to see you     Will call again  
 Wanted to see you     Rush

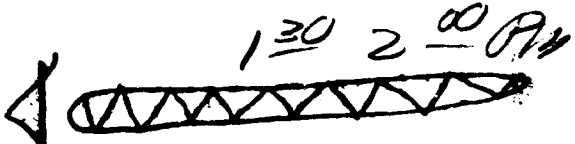
Message: reference identity  
of suspect.

cc-cc      Signed CSL Pusek  
1333

4148



0 0 4 5 2 2



JULY 30

I-95 + BRO. BRIDGE

Blm PLANTATION ✓  
PD CAR

LIGHTS, ETC.

4149

◀ **PHONE MEMO** ▶

291

To Reveal  
Date 8/10 Time 12:00

Mr. Mr. Tommie  
of Duffy  
Phone \_\_\_\_\_

- Telephoned       Please call  
 Called to see you     Will call again  
 Wanted to see you     Rush

Message 7. Back motel

Collection 5811 7. Back

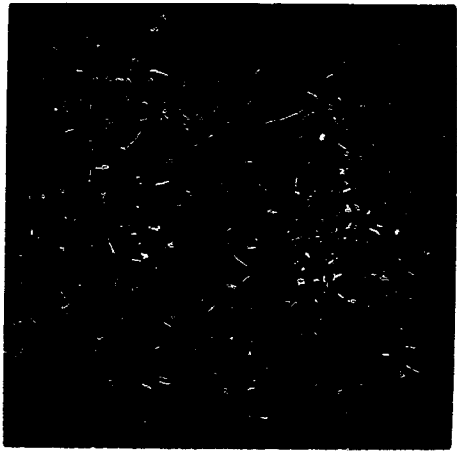
CS-66

Signed

Elmer

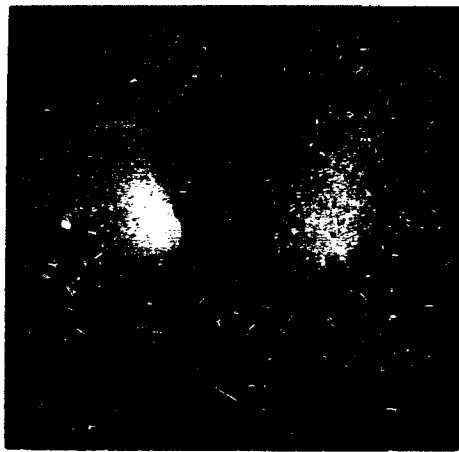
4150

5-1-20



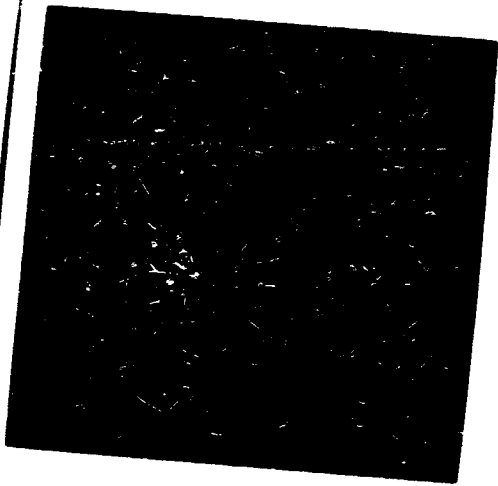
4.51

1

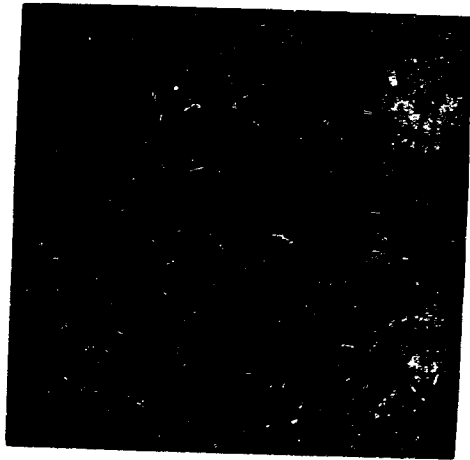


4152

0 0 4 3 2 6



4153



4154



4155

11

8-12-81

✓ Dick Brennan 965-8333 - 964-6100 work  
On day winz put out broadcast for Blue  
Van - one exact description went by him on  
turnpike - saw tag - all he remembers is it's  
a central Fla county. (Talm. Gen. Sheriff's office)

11:00 ✓ 8-5 or 8-6 saw boy fitting description near  
St. Gregory's Church - across from Plantation Gardens  
rpt. a cross the street looking very upset, after  
boy left a man (short, chunky, glasses, blond or  
grey hair) came looking for him & was upset and  
angry. Called into Plantation P.D. to let Pat  
Mc Dowell by mail. men from church 473-6761  
Plant. P.D. 475-2122 4156



0604530

Manager of 7-11 Store

Jenette Alie - 791-3282

Work # 454-7529

Saw Woman looked like one

believed to be with Adam, 2 Days

Ago

4157

Sgt. Chambers <sup>N. Miami</sup>  
Bch.  
948-2929

Blue Lake Villas  
P. Park

couple 42 Bed quilts +  
boy looks like

Adon - in pool 5/6/51.

Comp. is anon. but  
NMB has info on her if  
needed. 9 AUG 01 1956

Let NMB know  
what happen. 4158

John  
Fisher

1-800-432-2383

JAEZAN

4139-A

JARTAN  
Regional Traffic

TAMPA

813-621-7764

AF-8949

4159

GD.OLN/860064461213.

0727 0731 1822

DHSMV RECORD -

LIC/AF8949

.LIY/31

AF8949

4900077266 MAGI

TK 80 11890

GOLD FINANCIAL INC

Z JARTRAN INC 3001 PONCE DE LEON

CORAL GABLES FL

33134

DOB: NONE SEX: C DECAL:

END DHSMV RESPONSE

1/1

4160

0 0 4 5 3 5

275-27  
① Van - was blue-painted  
red ENE-864 Pla  
side windows, tinted - ladder

573-8106 WK - Miami  
457-8209  
Marlene Dietrich

TLK-275 Palm Beach  
Paca Hall

Van - Turbine - Hall CD9072  
groward  
Partell # 26 BEG 25431  
Ed Morse Chev.  
Donfort Coach, Louisville Ky  
Jeffrey Bremer 966-1311  
4161

Body fitting description  
Seen 9<sup>45</sup> AM - Lt. Blue  
Station wagon AKJ-087  
Archer St. 1/2 blocks N. of  
441 - apt on left.

Julie Harting  
966-3550  
apt 374

4/68

**FRIEND'S AUTO SERVICE**  
5690 Johnson St. / Hollywood  
962-1141

ref Sig E Walsh  
Advised poss sighting at 15.30 hrs 8/3/81  
at Hammings, Everglades National Park.  
Comp. saw small boy matching description  
in a brown v/w with flowers, curtains  
(torn curtain in rear window)  
Veh driven by W.M. (hippy looking)  
NOTAG - also dog in veh  
Poss camping in Hammings area 4/16/83  
Per Robert Richardson 4 Aug 81 001  
Pompano / Refused phone # or address  
advised he was gone etc



Deerfield Rd. to report the above -

4164

10/11

064539

Comp Richardson.  
Did contact Deerfield Pd  
Et. Adams

Comp address - 1320 SE 25<sup>th</sup>  
Apt 6

(and) 428-6512  
1045

4165



COMPOSITE ( SUSPECT )

CALLER: (NAME & PHONE): Robert Schaefer 524-2756  
SUSPECT NAME: William Cusick (525-5074 - no longer in service)  
AGE OR DOB: Late 20's Early 30's  
RESIDENCE: Now living in Stewart, Fla  
VEHICLE OWNED: Late model Blue Ford Van F1B Ex-Ladder & Equip.  
OCCUPATION/  
WHERE EMPLOYED: -  
RECORDS CK:  
NCIC CK:  
FOLLOW UP INFO:

Hasn't seen him since he moved to Stewart 1 mos. ago.  
is extremely close to composite.  
See attached photo - (very little use)

4167

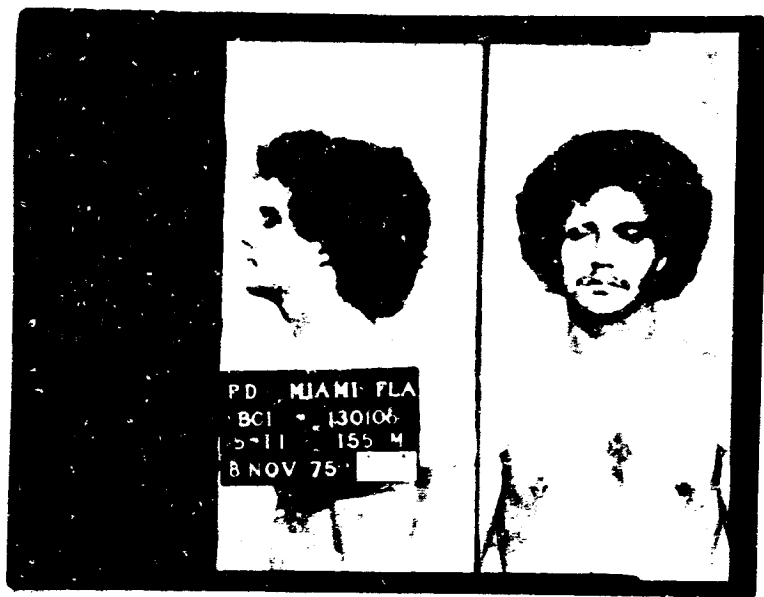
0 0 4 3 4 2

4168

064343



4169





4170



0 6 4 5 4 8

9 17 5 17 6

SQT WYNN

121	CANLOR	HIGLECH	FL 33010
SE	GRATER	DOB 04/01/54	
PRES 04-01-86			

4171

0475 0817 1502

██████████ / CAHBLOR, EDWARD J SEX/M RAC/W

) 0475 0817 1502

FCIC REPLY

CAHBLOR, EDUARDO, JOSE CRIM-MIST 06799484 M M 06/01/34 5011098 SIC 150 (M) (M)

) CC - SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC.

FPC/POPI19PK2227POPIPI20 SOC/263155272 FBI/2329884 DET 080277

OCC/WAREHOUSEMAN LRA/10 WEST 57 STREET CIT/HIALEAH FL REA/CAHBLOR, EDWARD

AKA/CAHBLOR, EDUARDO, JOSE

END

4172

0401 0017 1504

FCIC REALY

FLA SUMMARY/CANLOR, EDUARDO JOSE CRIM-HIST 0079928A

W M 04/01/54 510 150 BRO BRO SPD/ ARREST HISTORY ON FCIC

SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC. FBI/232988K1 DLT/080277

ADULT OFFENDER/CANLOR, EDUARDO JOSE

TOTAL NUMBER ARRESTS		5		
COUNTS	CONVICTIONS	ACOT/DISMIS/PEND	OFFENSE	
2	2	0	PUBLIC PEACE	
1	1	0	DRUNKENNESS	
1	0	0	TRAFFIC OFFENSE	
2	0	0	DANGEROUS DRIVING	
1	0	1	ROBBERY	
1	0	1	OBSTRUCTING POLICE	
		1	WEAPON OFFENSES	

01 4901 OBSTRUCTING POLICE ACOT/DISMIS

02 5312 PUBLIC PEACE CONVICTED

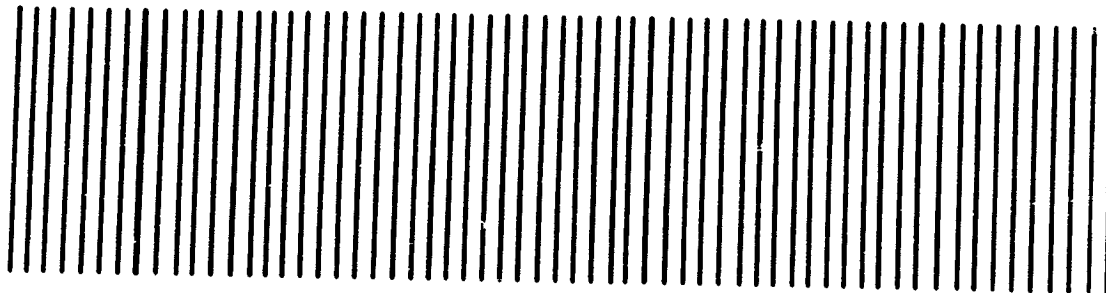
03 ACOT/DISMIS

4173

**AMERICAN MICRO-IMAGE**  
6954 N.W. 12 STREET MIAMI, FLORIDA 33126  
305-447-9149 • 800-287-4799 • FAX 305-477-7526

**PREVIOUS**  
**DOCUMENT**

**I S**  
**a photocopy in poor**  
**condition**



**FC 017**

004552

COMPOSITE ( SUSPECT )

CALLER: (NAME & PHONE): *Jim Meggins of Hurd Fire Dept. # 431-3459*  
 SUSPECT NAME: *EDDIE CAMBLER or CAMBLOR*  
 AGE OR DOB:  
 RESIDENCE:  
 VEHICLE OWNED:  
 OCCUPATION/  
 WHERE EMPLOYED:  
 RECORDS CK:  
 NCIC CK:  
 FOLLOW UP INFO:

*always wearing a tank top  
 was employed in the Toy Department of Sears  
 in Hickok till 1977.  
 For further info regarding suspect contact  
 Joan Capley of personnel at Sears  
 823-6100*

*8/17/81  
 (403) Called Sears personnel 1 employee # books  
 Eddie Campbell  
 w/m 1-24-24  
 left in '73*

*Called Mrs Meggins - E. Cambler worked at her in 77 - toy dept & transferred to garden.  
 Contact Joan Capley for more info.*

*8-6-74 till 7/24/75 - 5775*

*Egypt Hotel  
 The Rebel Station*

*Edward J Cambler S/M  
 5381 N 15th Ave  
 WA 821-8394  
 SS 263-15-5272  
 4-1-54 No Physical.*

4174

NCR1-8

CS1421054121

440 TOTOLOCHEE DR HIA Deer Park

Division Dr Eugene  
 (w/worker) 2/19/81

4/16 5:00

COMPOSITE ( SUSPECT )

CALLER: (NAME & PHONE): Barbara Wolf 434-4987

SUSPECT NAME: Wm Cambler, Eddie

AGE OR DOB:

RESIDENCE: use To Live in Hebeah. (now)

VEHICLE OWNED:

OCCUPATION/  
WHERE EMPLOYED:

RECORDS CK:

NCIC CK:

FOLLOW UP INFO:

Helen 021-5220  
Retire 620-0422

Stratos Alan P (W)  
579-6606

Colby  
Pond  
Haven Lake Estates  
625-2008  
Edson  
(Fisher) - 10 W. ~~57th St.~~ 57th St. Hea.  
5381 W. 1 Ave Hea.  
6680 W 2 Ct. #205 Hea.

64 VW 40 tag vin - 5747566  
11201 SW 55 St. Wynn #209  
Haven Lake Estates  
W. 13 to 7 lam So to  
Honey Hill Rd. (East) to Pub.

4175



**COMPARISON STANDARDS**

LEAVE THIS SPACE BLANK		FBI No.		SEX	M
SIGNATURE OF PERSON PHOTOGRAPHED		LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	MIDDLE NAME	RACE
<i>Eduardo J. Camblos</i>		CAMBLOS	ED	JOSE	W
RESIDENCE OF PERSON PHOTOGRAPHED		CONTINENT AND ADDRESS		ALIAS	HT INCHES WT.
77 WEST 27 ST. (HIGHLAND)				CAMBLOS, Eduardo Jose	71" 155
OCCUPATION		ARREST NUMBER	LEAVE THIS SPACE BLANK		
		130106			
SCARS AND MARKS	AMPUTATION	PLACE OF BIRTH	CLASS		
		CUBA			
SIGNATURE OF OFFICIAL TAKING PHOTOGRAPH		CITIZENSHIP	REF		
<i>Samuel Mathis</i>					
DATE					
5 NOV. 75					
LEFT FOUR FINGERS TAKEN SIMULTANEOUSLY		LEFT THUMB	RIGHT THUMB	RIGHT FOUR FINGERS TAKEN SIMULTANEOUSLY	

4176

CITY OF VERO BEACH, FLORIDA

POLICE DEPARTMENT

SUPPLEMENTARY  
OFFENSE REPORT

Offense Information

Complaint No. 87-143652

Additional Details of Offense, Progress of Investigation, etc.

At approximately 6:30 p.m. on 8-14-81 I received a call from a man who wished to speak with a detective. I advised the man that the detective on duty was tied up at the time and asked if I could take a message. The man replied, "I think I know who killed that boy, the one from Hollywood." He then advised his name to be Dave Risley from Boynton Beach and that he was staying at the Driftwood Inn. When asked for a number where he could be reached he advised that he was getting ready to go back home that he has been here for a week, and that we could reach him in 2 hours at 737-5172.

Mr. Risley advised me that there is a w/m named "Kurt" approximately 25 years of age who frequents the Driftwood Inn, hanging around the pool area, and constantly walks up to young boys and starts carrying on strange conversations with them. Risley advised that Kurt talks about abduction and murder to these young children. Risley went on to say that one day Kurt walked up to a 14 year old boy by the pool and when the boy showed a picture of his girlfriend to Kurt he said to the boy, "So this is your girlfriend. Don't be surprised when you find her one day strung up, dead, and all cut up."

It should be noted at this time that Risley was describing these events as if it were a first hand account. I questioned him as to how he knew what Kurt had been doing and after hesitation he replied by saying that he spoke with Kurt on the beach the other day. Risley advised that Kurt seems to be from another planet as he is way off base. Risley also described Kurt as being a "loser" one of those guys that no one likes, saying he's the lonely type and also mentioned that he thought Kurt was a faggot and then repeated that he was a "real loser". Risley kept stressing that Kurt is obsessed with abduction and murder and wanted us to have this information because he didn't want this to happen again if he could help it.

This form is used by Officer assigned to a case to report progress after three and seven days and weekly thereafter, also to report significant developments.

4177

CITY OF VERO BEACH, FLORIDA  
POLICE DEPARTMENT

ELEMENTARY  
OFFENSE REPORT

Offense INFORMATION

Complaint No 81-143652

Additional Details of Offense, Progress of Investigation, etc.

I thanked him for the information and told him I'd make sure the detective would be notified and started to hang up the phone when I heard him say, "By the way... what's your name?" I thought it strange, but replied "Dennie". He kept repeating my name and said "okay Dennie". At that time I hung up the phone and spoke with Prl. Jesse Allen about the matter.

*Dennie Schindler*  
Dispatcher

4178

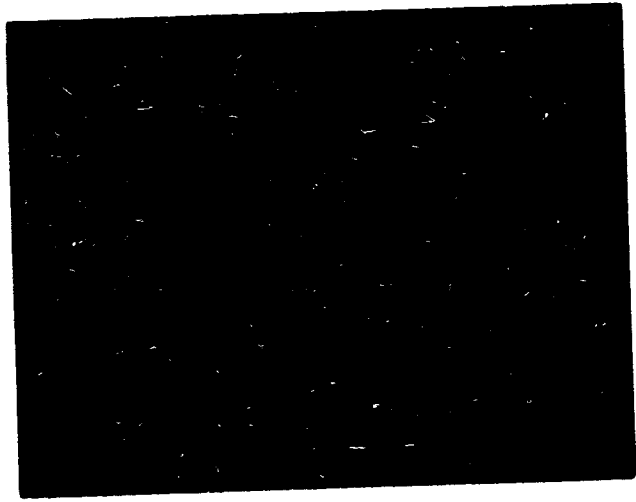
This form is used by Officer assigned to a case to report progress after three and seven days and weekly thereafter, also to report significant developments.

19604337



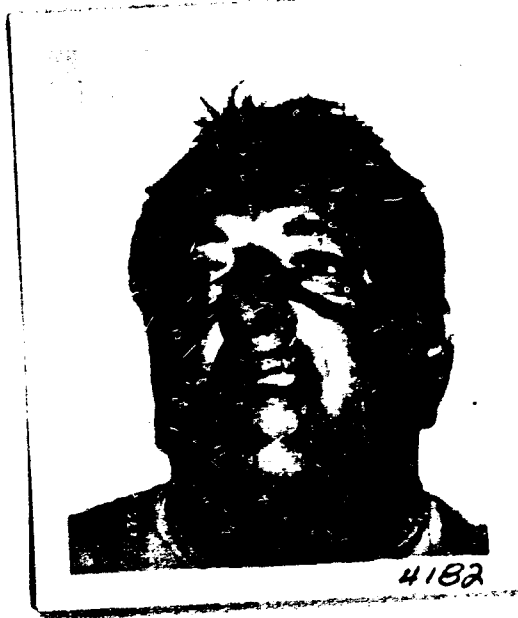
4179

19604337





4181





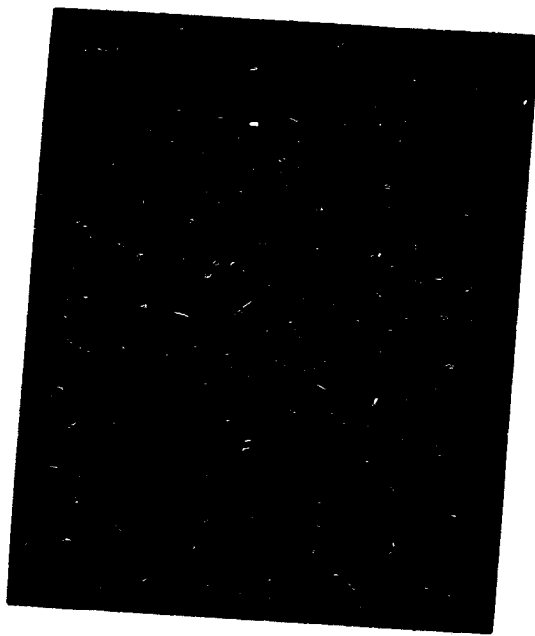
4183

1964361

5120



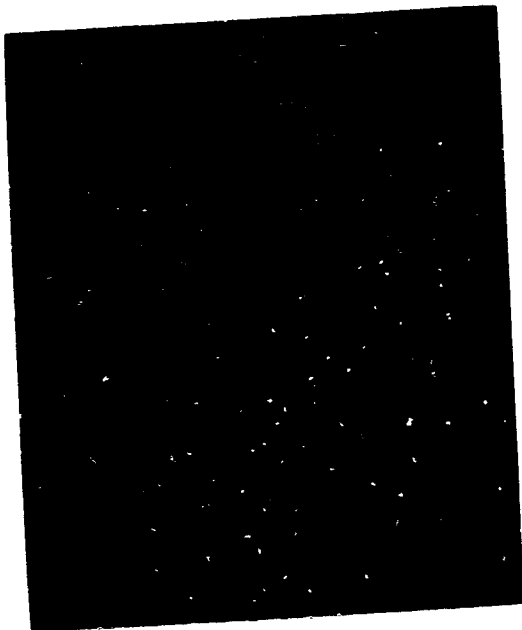






4186

0 0 4 5 6 5

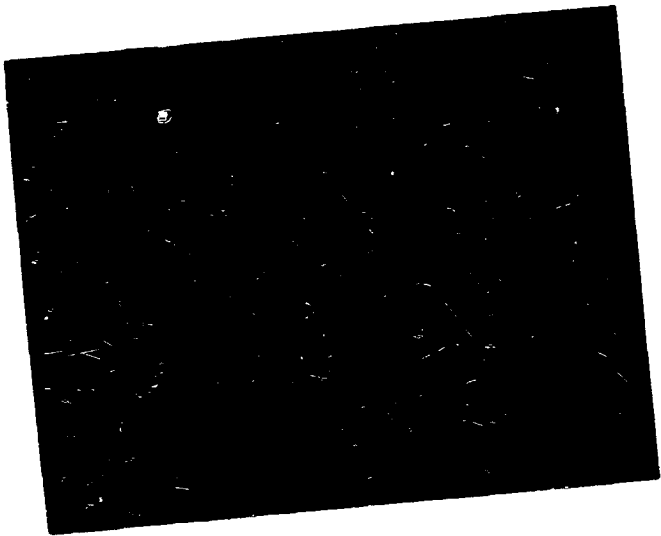


0 0 4 5 6 5



4188

99700



1

1  
Daniel R. Meyner  
Air M. Corps Inspection  
D-733-5482  
H-485-5158

✓  
Takes composite photo

4190

Zone 3 Grid 4

C-14

**NO PUBLICITY**

**COMPLAINT REPORT**  
VERO BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT

Case No 143652

Per: Sgt. J. Chesnutt

UCR \_\_\_\_\_

INCIDENT \_\_\_\_\_

LOCATION Driftwood Inn Resort

REPORTED BY Dave Risley

ADDRESS 942 S.W. 33rd. Pl., Boynton Bch.

Phone 737-5172

REPORTED: Time 1839

Date 8-14-81

Phone  Letter \_\_\_\_\_ Person \_\_\_\_\_ Other \_\_\_\_\_

RECEIVED BY Dennie Scheihing

OFFICER ASSIGNED Allen (39)

Time Arrived 1850

Back in Service 1901

Arrests: \_\_\_\_\_

Details of Investigation

PROPERTY TAG NO. \_\_\_\_\_

Complainant advised that he needed to speak with a detective. After hearing that our detective was busy at the moment he advised me that he thought he knew who killed the boy from Ft. Lauderdale. Complainant advised that there is a w/m by the name of Kurt that frequents the Driftwood Inn near the pool. Complainant advised that this subject looks "Exactly" like the guy in the poster they're showing on TV except he doesn't have the mustache. Complainant advised that this subject is approximately 25 years of age and lives on 16th Ave. in Vero Beach with a roommate named Brian. Complainant advised that the subject will walk up to young boys and talk to them about abduction and murder. Complainant advised that he spoke with this subject and advised that he is way off base. Complainant advised that this subject seems to be out in space and calls himself "captain Kurt". Complainant advised that

C 14-B

SUPPLEMENT TO COMPLAINT REPORT 8-14-81

DATE

COMPLAINT NO: 81-143652

this subject drives an older model 2 tone brown Cadillac. Complainant advised that he is leaving for Boynton Beach this evening and if we need any further information we can contact him at home.

DISPOSITION: Information placed on file. Turned over to the IRCSSO for investigation.

**NO PUBLICITY**

Per: Sgt. J. Chesnutt

4191



004570

CITY OF VERO BEACH, FLORIDA  
POLICE DEPARTMENT

RY  
ORT

Offense Information  
Complaint No. 81-143652

Additional Details of Offense, Progress of Investigation, etc.

81 at approximately 6:50 pm. this RO responded to the Driftwood Inn in reference  
ject that might have some information on a subject involved in the homicide of  
sh. I was to speak with a Mr. David Risley. Upon my arrival I spoke with desk  
dy Pohlman, she informed me that Mr. Risley had checked out approximately 5  
before I arrived. A check of the registration revealed that Mr. Risley had  
red 2 adults and 2 children. Mr. Risley is a suite owner at the Driftwood, and  
lman stated, that as such, the sales office would have done a background check  
rior to approving the sale of the suite. A waitress in the bar known as "Cindy",  
name available stated that she waited on Mr. Risley and his family quite a bit,  
only one child was seen, a little girl, blonde, between 8-10 years old.  
spatcher Dennie Scheithing, who received the phone call, said Mr. Risley sounded  
ons over the phone and could not reveal how he got his information.  
gistration at the Driftwood showed Mr. Risley's address as 942 S.W. 33rd Pl.,  
Florida, 33435. Tag on his car was FL. UJR747.  
Risley was described as w/m approximately 5'10", thin build, short hair  
o one side, clean shaven and appeared "Italian".

*Pat Jones & Allen*

4198

This form is used by Officer assigned to a case to report progress after three  
and seven days and weekly thereafter, also to report significant developments.

Page 10  
-1-  
[Faint, illegible text]

4193

POOR COPY

STATEMENT OF

4194



CONTINUATION SHEET

YEAR

... there  
... at  
... reported  
... is  
... an election  
... the system

4196





6-2-52

At the ... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..

RRR COPY

4199



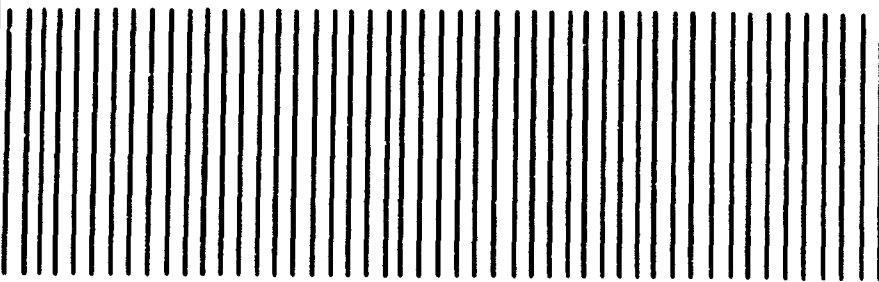
0 0 4 3 7 8

**AMERICAN MICRO-IMAGE**  
6954 N.W. 12 STREET MIAMI, FLORIDA 33126  
305-447-9149 • 800-287-4799 • FAX 305-477-7526

**REVIOUS**

**DOCUMENT**

**IS**  
**Photocopy in poor**  
**condition**





# FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF LAW ENFORCEMENT

The contents of this record are confidential and for use by authorized criminal justice agencies only. Charges and dispositions contained herein have been coded under the standardized uniform offense and disposition classifications established for computerized criminal history records. Contact the contributing agency for specific or additional information regarding charges or dispositions.

WILLIAM L. REED /110  
Commissioner

POST OFFICE BOX 1409  
TALLAHASSEE 32302  
PHONE 904-488-7888

AME=KNUX, JAMES RICHARD  
 08-02/21/47 SEX=M RACE=W HGT=6-00 WGT=175 EYE=BRN HAIR=BRN SKN=DMK PUB=GA  
 OC.SEC.=247-78-2681 MISC.NO.= SCR/MRK/IAT=  
 ADDRESS=7200 34TH ST SOUTH OCCUP.=STUDENT FPC-UN D1 16 17 13  
 TY/ST= ST PETE, FL 21 5J 16 17 10

ARREST CONTRIBUTOR=FL0520500 GULFPURT POLICE DEPARTMENT  
 CHARGE 01 ARRESTED=11/10/72 CITATION=FL800-03  
 OFFENSE=3605 INDECENT EXPOSURE  
 OFFENSE DATE=11/10/72 LOCAL CASE NO.=1313  
 DISP.=206 BAIL

\*\*\*\*END OF REPORT\*\*\*\*

4200

Knott, James Richard  
Knott, James R.

W 6/ 2-21-67

FBI # 318 958 K7

1110

17 C 17 W 100 14  
L 17 W 00

1313 PD Galtport FL 11-16-72

As a result of this investigation, the following information was obtained: Enclose  
your report data.

Identification Division  
FBI

4201

004581

LEAVE BLANK

1110

TYPE OR PRINT ALL INFORMATION IN BLACK  
LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME

KNOX, JAMES RICHARD

EM LEAVE BLANK

CDR NUMBER

ALIAS

CONTINENT FLO5205

POLICE DEPARTMENT  
GULFPORT, FLA.

DATE OF BIRTH DOB YEAR  
022147

SIGNATURE OF PERSON PHOTOGRAPHED

*James R. Knox*  
1172 *Sgt. Harold Pooler*

DATE ADMITTED OR RECEIVED DOA  
111072

HT W 600 HT 775 LBS 175 EYES BRN HAIR BRN

PLACE OF BIRTH POB  
GA

SIGNATURE OF OFFICIAL TAKING PHOTOGRAPH

YOUR NO. PCA  
1313

LEAVE BLANK

CHARGE NCIC STATUTE  
1 Indecent Exposure 800.03

FOR NO. EIM

CLASS

2

FILE NO. SID

OFF

3

NCIC IDENTITY NO. SOC  
247782681

NCIC CLASS - FPC

4

CAUTION

5



MAGNETIC STRIPS			1	2	3	4	5	
Last Name			First Name		Middle Name			
Allowance for Input *			DMS		6	7	8	
Add D.O.B. *			Old FIP Class					
Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>								
Old Height	Old Weight	Old Hair	Stocking Out		Stocking Out Reference		Checked By:	
Med. P.O.B.	Add SSN *	In NCIC					Identified By:	
Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>					Verified By:	
FDLE No.	Ret and Frame	Stocked Out By:	Med. Ret and Frame		Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>			

4202

**FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF LAW ENFORCEMENT, CRIME INFORMATION BUREAU**  
 Post Office Box 1489, Tallahassee, Florida 32302

PHOTO AVAILABLE? YES  NO

IF ARREST FINGERPRINTS SENT FBI PREVIOUSLY AND FBI NO. UNKNOWN, FURNISH ARREST NO. \_\_\_\_\_ DATE \_\_\_\_\_

ARREST DISPOSITION AM

1 BAIL

2 \_\_\_\_\_

3 \_\_\_\_\_

4 \_\_\_\_\_

5 \_\_\_\_\_

EMPLOYER: IF U.S. GOVERNMENT, INDICATE SPECIFIC AGENCY  
 IF MILITARY, LIST BRANCH OF SERVICE AND SERIAL NO.

University of South Florida

EMPLOYER'S ADDRESS  
St Petersburg Florida (Campus)

OCCUPATION  
Full Time Student

RESIDENCE OF PERSON FINGERPRINTED  
7200-34th Street South  
St Petersburg, Florida

CHECK IF RESIDENCE IS Out of County  Out of State

SCARS, MARKS, TATTOOS, AND AMPUTATIONS SMT

REAS FOR CAUTION ICD

DATE OF BIRTH DOO SKIN TONE SKN  
111072 DRK

MISC NO MMU

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

LEAVE BLANK

Old Occupation

Old Address

Old City Old State

Add SMT\* Yes  No  Caution Flag

Add BRU\* Yes  No

(Values Must Input Authorized Data)

- INSTRUCTIONS**
1. Fingerprints are to be submitted directly to FDLE-CIB. Forward immediately for most effective service.
  2. Fingerprints should be submitted by express airmail only. Multiple prints on same charge should not be submitted by other agencies such as rail, receiving agencies, etc. Request copies of identification record for all other interested agencies in block below. Give complete mailing address, including zip code.
  3. Type or print all information.
  4. Note empunctures in proper finger blocks.
  5. Make certain all impressions are legible, fully rolled and classifiable.
  6. All information requested is essential.
  7. See manual for instructions concerning how to properly complete all information requested.

SEND COPY TO \_\_\_\_\_ SECONDARY CONTRIBUTOR \_\_\_\_\_

REPLY METHOD YES  NO

REPLY WILL BE SENT BY ALL CASES IF SUBJECT FOUND TO BE WANTED

IF COLLECT WIRE OR CABLE, TELEPHONE REPLY DESIRED INDICATE HERE. WIRE SENT ON ALL UNKNOWN RELEASES

WIRE REPLY  TELEPHONE REPLY  TELEPHONE NO AND AREA CODE \_\_\_\_\_

LEAVE BLANK

LEAVE BLANK

4203

0 0 4 5 8 3  
BUSINESS ADDRESS: 102 AVE SW 34ST. (PLASTER)

SS# 262 06 3880

FATHER: FRANK LAPUMA MOTHER: LORAIN WATSON  
1969 PONTIAC

ADDRESSES  
11116 SW 2ST <sup>MIAMI, FL</sup> ~~Sweetwater, FL~~  
10945 SW 7ST SWEETWATER, FL

PLACE OF BIRTH NEW ORLEANS

DL # L 150 678 55 093

4204

176982

LAST NAME: **Lapuma** FIRST NAME: **Perry** MIDDLE NAME: **Thomas**

**LAPUMA PERRY**

SIGNATURE OF PERSON FINGERPRINTED: *[Signature]* **235**

CONTRIBUTOR: **FLO130000**  
**PUBLIC SAFETY DEPT.**  
**1320 N.W. 14th ST.**  
**MIAMI, FLA 33125**

DATE OF BIRTH: **DOB**  
**031955**

SIGNATURE OF OFFICIAL TAKING FINGERPRINTS: *[Signature]* **303** DATE: **1/14/57**

DATE ACQUIRED OR RECEIVED: **11-9-57**

SEX: **M** RACE: **W** HGT: **506** WGT: **150** EYES: **BR** HAIR: **BR** PLACE OF BIRTH: **Refused**

OFFENSE: **Disorderly Intoxication**  
**Resisting Arr. W/O**  
**Violence**

FOOTPRINT: **81-68865**

CLASS: **31W**  
**28W**

SOCIAL SECURITY NO.: **500**

RCIC CLASS: **FPC**

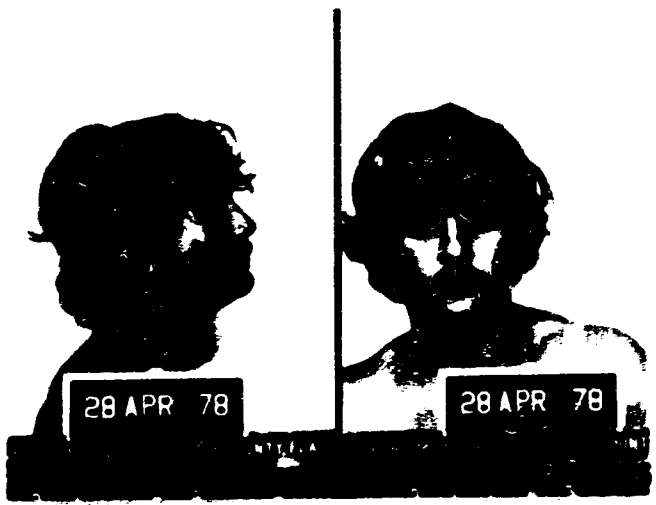


4205

176982

4208

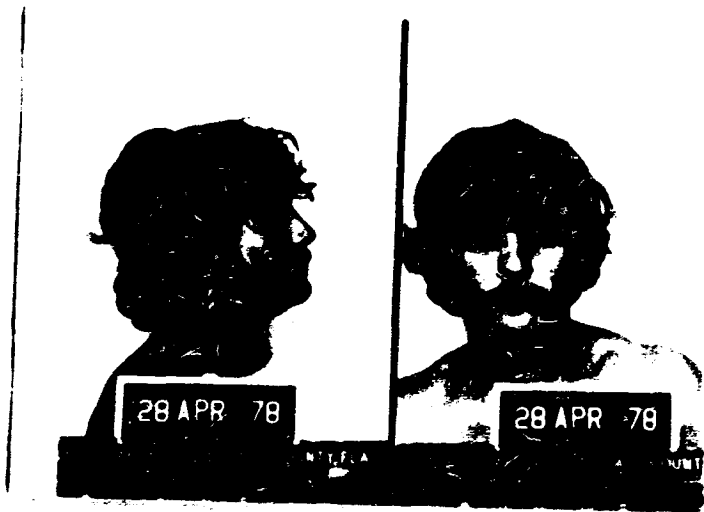




0 0 4 5 8 7

0 0 4 5 8 7

**RETAKE  
OF  
PREVIOUS  
DOCUMENT**



88-970

~~176952~~

4206

~~176982~~

4207

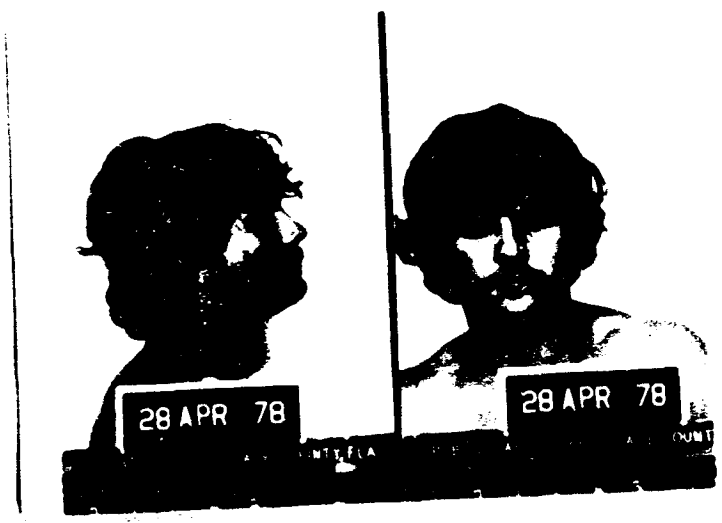
166400

651210



176982

4208



0 0 4 5 9 7



0540 1010 1237

DHSMV RE ORD -

JER125

WOLFF, JACK, CRAIDA M

716 SE 16 ST A4

DOB: 07/18/28 SEX: M RCM: \*

END DHSMV RESPONSE

1/1

SM10MS38413 NERC

LICKWICKERS

JULY 81

40 75 04130

FT LAUD FL

430

4209

333.6

064595

GR.LIC/

0589 1028 1441  
FCIC REPLY  
NO RCB LIC/ AW7345

0590 1028 1441

DHSMV RECORD -  
AW7345  
CAMPBELL, JAMES E  
1305 DEWEY ST  
DOB: 12/13/55 SEX: M DECAL:  
END DHSMV RESPONSE

LIC/AW7345  
AM152M37393 INTL

.LIY/81  
PK 63 04920  
HOLLYWOOD, FL

1/1  
GR.LIC/DHM954.LIY/81.

0590 1028 1441

*420*  
*Hoffman*

*4210*

33030

004396

004397

1239

NT 008/071888 NAM/WOLFE JACK SEX M HGT 74

1240

CHARLES CRIM-HIST 01631717 W M 07/18/28 SOC/090 506 150 BRO HAZ  
C/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE. SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCID.  
P021160122H18 FBI/84395WA D T00713R1 CRA/716 SE 18 ST 4  
D7 FL AKA/WOLFE JACK CHARLES

1240

NT 008/010150 NAM/WOLFE JACK SEX M HGT 74

*No ADA*

1240

ARA-LEE CRIM-HIST 00590000 W F 08/07/30 SOC/075 504 170 BLN BLU  
RY NOT AUTOMATED. FPOA 001 0128 T 3 DLT/118571  
R0000

RAY CRIM-HIST 00747360 W F 09/14/28 SOC/072 506 150 BRO BRO PA  
ST HISTORY ON FILE. FPOA 14500000110700100 SOC/162246975 DLT/010373  
ROCESSING AKA/WOLFE DONALD

WYME CRIM-HIST 01110475 W F 05/05/27 SOC/070 505 110 GRN GRN OH  
ST HISTORY ON FILE. SOC/275229749 DLT/012276 CRA/RT 4 BOX 15 LINDA RD  
MOORE, FL

4211

865200

FS.DLE/01631717.PUR/C.

0555 1019 1242

FCIC REPLY

FLA SUMMARY/WOLFF, JACK CHARLES CRIM-HIST 01631717  
M M 07/18/28 506 150 BRU MAZ SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE,  
SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC, FBI/843953W6 DLT/071381

AKA/WOLFF, JACK CHARLES

TOTAL NUMBER ARRESTS	1			OFFENSE
COUNTS	CONVICTIONS	ACCT/DISMIS/PEND		
1	0	0		INVASION OF PRIVACY
1	0	0		OBSTRUCTING POLICE

LAST REPORTED DATA -041381 FL0060300 000148446  
01 5707 INVASION OF PRIVACY  
02 4801 OBSTRUCTING POLICE

END

4212

Form to be Used by Law Enforcement Agency Requesting Print from  
DRIVER LICENSE NEGATIVE FILM FILE

Mail Request in DUPLICATE to:

DIRECTOR, FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL  
NEIL KIRKMAN BUILDING  
TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA 32301

*Handwritten initials*

Date: 082681

Previously Requested by Teletype: YES   
NO

(Date Previously Requested)

PRINT OF DRIVER LICENSE REQUESTED ON FOLLOWING SUBJECT:

NAME: Charles Joseph Oddo  
(Complete Name, if Available)

ALIAS: \_\_\_\_\_

DRIVER LICENSE NUMBER: 0300 150 48 470 ISSUING OFFICE NO: \_\_\_\_\_

DATE OF BIRTH: 123048

DESCRIPTION: White Male, DOB-123048

STATUS: Need photo for comparison purposes for composite of Homicide/Kidnapping Incident.  
(Type Investigation)

STATUS: Pending Case

Officer: Det. Ronald W. Shearouse  
(Name of Officer)

AGENCY: Wilton Manors Police Dept.  
(Name)  
524 NE 21 ct.  
(Address)  
Wilton Manors, Fla. 33305  
(City)

Pursuant to Florida State Statutes 322.142(5), this is to certify that the above described case involves an active felony investigation conducted by this Department and a photograph of licensee is not otherwise available. I further certify that the photo will be used for law enforcement purposes only.

SIGNATURE: [Signature]  
Head of Requesting Enforcement Agency

SEARCHED \_\_\_\_\_  
SERIALIZED \_\_\_\_\_  
INDEXED \_\_\_\_\_  
FILED \_\_\_\_\_

4213

01

GR.LIC/ADG297.LIY/82.

0049 0826 1233  
FCIC REPLY  
NO RCD LIC/ ADG297

*Blue Jan*

0050 0826 1233

DHSMV RECORD - LIC/ADG297 .LIY/82  
ADG297 GCFBUP55588 FORD 3D 79 01724  
ODDO, CHARLES, J & MARY LYNN  
8204 NW 75 AV TAMARAC FL 33313  
DOB: 12/30/48 SEX: M DECAL:  
END DHSMV RESPONSE

1/1

DL.NM

DL.NM-ODDO, CHARLES J. LIC/ADG297.LIY/82.

*8-26-81  
12:35pm*

005 0826 1235  
NCIC REPLY  
NO NCIC WANT SUB/123048 NAM/ODDO, CHARLES J SEX/M RACE/W

0052 0826 1235

FCIC REPLY  
ODDO, MARCO, ANDREW CRIM-HIST 01115766 W M 12/09/48 SC0/078 508 130 BRO BRO ME  
MI SMT/SC R ARM SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC,  
FPC/5RDIPM011PMP01P13 SOC/383505280 FBI/590422P11 DL/7040780 LLC/LARPENTER  
LRA/568 TARRYTOWN DR CIT/SPRINGHILL, FL

ODDO, GEORGE CRIM-HIST 00458899 W M 08/08/49 SC0/072 604 173 BRO BRO ...  
SPC/ HISTORY NOT AUTOMATED, FPC/20ML 1 1000000013 DL/112571

OTT, CHARLES, EDGNE CRIM-HIST 00478544 W M 09/06/46 SC0/071 510 135 BRO BRO ...  
SPC/ HISTORY NOT AUTOMATED, FPC/20ML 9 2000000120 DL/112571

OTTO, CHARLES, ALBERNON CRIM-HIST 00946227 W M 02/20/47 SC0/071 509 210 BRO BRO  
JNY SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, FPC/151314P01415171/P118 SOC/606326610  
LAL/072177 LRA/3150 B MATLOR D CIT/PIERCE, FL

OTTO, CHARLES, CARROLL CRIM-HIST 00331397 W M 07/30/53 SC0/070 511 195 BRO HAZ  
MI SMT/TAT R ARM SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, MULTI-STATE OFFENDER,  
FPC/PM6013191

0053 0826 1235

FCIC REPLY  
ADMT121616 SOC/364609427 FBI/485143H DL/120578 LRA/407 NW 56 AVE  
CIT/LAUDERHILL, FL AKA/OTTO, TREV AKA/OTTO, CHARLES, C, III SMT/TAT L ARM  
END

DL.NM-ODDO, CHARLES J. LIC/ADG297.LIY/82.

0054 0826 1237

0300-150-48-470  
CHARLES JOSEPH ODDO  
7666 NW 74 AV TAMARAC FL 33319  
TYPE LIC: OPERATOR DOB: 12/30/48  
CURR LIC EXPIRES 12-30-81

*4214*

004600

434198	OPERATOR
150 AR 470	RIA 021214
JOSEPH	0000
74 AVE	FL 33310
BRAC	
102	10 10 10 10
<i>Joseph J. [unclear]</i>	

0 2 12 0 0

4215

1



NO KLD [unclear]

0497 1013 1242 TALLC  
AN. NYMBI, TALLC.

ATTN DET R HICKMAN

SEX CHARGES EICHMURTZLE

ARRESTED ON 121076 BY PD NORTH LAUDERDALE, POMPAD BEACH FL  
LEWD AND LACIVIOUS ACTS ARREST NUMBER 761274  
DISMISSED

END

OPR RADEL

4216

30900

0417 1013 1129

4217

*924*

FCIC REPLY

EICHMURTZLE, CHARLES, FRED CRIM-HIST 01195332 W M 08/18/56 800/086  
600 195 BRO BRO MED FL SHT/BC R FGR SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE,  
SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC, FPC/188R10P0091536131618 SOC/261258638  
FBI/250763R7 BLT/061581 OCC/AND TECH LRA/7920 SW 8 CT CIT/FT LAUD, FL  
AKA/EICHMURTZLE, CHARLES, FREDERICKK AKA/EICHMURTZLE, CHUCK DOB/011856

SUBJ MAY BE ON SUPV FLA DEPT CORR PROB-PAROLE SERV-FOR CONFIRM CONTACT  
ORI @ AM-5 PM, M-F, ALL OTHER HRS INQUIRE CO SHERIFF FROM ORI  
EICHMURTZLE, CHARLES FLO062056 P0214162 W M 08/18/56 800/080 600 195 BRO BRO  
800/261258638  
PROB/ FLO062056 640485 9900 07/23/83  
END

0420 1013 1137

FCIC REPLY

FLA SUMMARY/EICHMURTZLE, CHARLES, FRED CRIM-HIST 01195332 *CRIMINAL RECORD*  
W M 08/18/56 600 195 BRO BRO SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, *12-7030*  
SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC, FBI/250763R7 BLT/061581

AKA/EICHMURTZLE, CHARLES, FREDERICKK/EICHMURTZLE, CHUCK *-77296*  
DOB/011856

TOTAL NUMBER ARRESTS	2	ACCT/DISMISS/PEND	OFFENSE
1	0	1	SEX OFFENSES <i>1979 FUND VAND.</i>
1	0	0	FRAUDULENT ACTIVITY
1	0	0	FORGERY <i>N. LAUDERDALE P.D.</i>

LAST REPORTED DATA -052181 FLO062400 OCA/09204  
01 2605 FRAUDULENT ACTIVITY  
02 2504 FORGERY

END *CHINI*

*Callen's PR PD*  
*3224 W. BRO. 574-6825*  
*4217*

004604

0046 0909 0838

NCIC REPLY1

NO NCIC WANT DOB/081856 NAM/EICHMURTZLE, CHARLES F SEX/M RAC/W

0044 0909 0838

FCIC REPLY

EICHMURTZLE, CHARLES, FRED CRIM-HIST 01195332 W M 08/18/56 SCO/101  
600 195 BRO BRO MED FL SMT/BC R FGR SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE,  
SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC, FPC/18SR10P0091556131612 SOC/261258638  
FBI/250763R7 DLT/061581 OCC/AHS TECH LRA/7920 SW 8 CT CIT/FT LAUD, FL  
AKA/EICHMURTZLE, CHARLES, FREDERICK AKA/EICHMURTZLE, CHUCK 108/011856

SUBJ MAY BE ON SUPV FLA DEPT CORR PROB-PAROLE SERV-FOR CONFIRM CONTACT  
ORI @ AM-5 PM, M-F, ALL OTHER HRS INQUIRE CO SHERIFF FROM ORI  
EICHMURTZLE, CHARLES FLO062056 P0214162 W M 08/18/56 SCO/095 600 195 BRO BRO  
SOC/261258638  
PROB/ FLO062056 640485 9900 07/23/83  
END

PROBATION OFFICER: McCALL

782-7030

EMPLOYER: MINI BOOK STORE

PURCHASED 7-1-81

FB.DLE/01195332.PUR/C.

1979 TORO VAN UMD 182

0045 0909 0839

NATIONAL

Professional Journal

End of July beginning August

FCIC REPLY

ambulance

561-1212 584-1111

CUT HIS LEFT WRIST ON

FLA SUMMARY/EICHMURTZLE, CHARLES, FRED CRIM-HIST 01195332  
W M 08/18/56 600 195 BRO BRO SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE,  
SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC, FBI/250763R7 DLT/061581

WANT TO APT. FOR TREATMENT

AKA/EICHMURTZLE, CHARLES, FREDERICK/EICHMURTZLE, CHUCK  
DOB/011856

TOTAL NUMBER ARRESTS 2

COUNTS	CONVICTIONS	ACBT/DISMIS/PEND	OFFENSE
1	0	1	SEX OFFENSES 5-5-77
1	0	0	FRAUDULENT ACTIVITY
1	0	0	FORGERY

LAST REPORTED DATA -052181 FLO062400 OCA/09204  
01 2605 FRAUDULENT ACTIVITY  
02 2504 FORGERY

END

561-6161  
6121

4218



4219

PALM PRINTS OF Charly Frederick Eichenwetzle (RAC W) SEX M <sup>081801</sup> DOB 06  
SIGNATURE OF PERSON PALMPRIINTED Charly F. Eichenwetzle  
TAKEN BY QSA Brown 1198 DATE 052101  
CHARGE(S) Uttering Fudge Tinct; Fraudulent Use CC



4220

MC

PALM PRINTS OF Charles Frederick Eichorst AC SEX M DOB 081856  
SIGNATURE OF PERSON PALMPRINTED Charles F. Eichorst  
TAKEN BY W. P. Brown 1198 DATE 052181  
CHARGE(S) Utter Forged Instrs Fraudulent use CC



4221

WC



DEPARTMENT OF LAW ENFORCEMENT

Pursuant to federal regulation (18 CFR 20) this record may be used only for the stated purpose for which it was requested. Charges and dispositions as coded herein reflect standardized uniform offense and disposition classifications for computerized criminal history records. More detailed and specific information may be available from contributors. The department does not warrant that these records are comprehensive or accurate, only that this record contains all information on the subject that the department has received and is presently authorized by law to disseminate.

POST OFFICE BOX 1488  
TALLAHASSEE, FLA 32302  
PHONE 904-488-7880

408  
06/09/81 PAGE 1  
NAME-EICHWURTZLE, CHARLES FRED FOLE NO.-1195332 FBI NO.- 25076387  
DOB-03/18/56 SEX-M RACE-W HGT-6-00 WGT-195 EYE-BRO HAIR-BRO SKN-MED POB-FL  
SOC. SEC.-261-25-8638 MISC. NO.- SCR/MRK/TAT-SC R FGR  
ADDRESS-7920 SW 8 CT OCCUP.-AMB TECH FPC-18 SR 10 PD 09  
CTY/ST- FT LAUD, FL 15 56 13 16 12

-----  
\*\*OTHER IDENTIFIERS\*\*  
ALIAS/NICKNAME OO# SOC. SEC. MISC. NO. SCR/MRK/TAT  
EICHWURTZLE, CHARLES FREDERICK 01/18/56  
EICHWURTZLE, CHUCK

-----  
ARREST CONTRIBUTOR-FLO062300 NORTH LAUDERDALE POLICE DEPARTMENT  
CHARGE 01 ARRESTED-12/10/76 CITATION-FL777-04  
OFFENSE-3699 SEX OFFENSE-LEWD LACIVIOUS ACTS-SOLICIT TO COMMIT  
OFFENSE DATE- LOCAL CASE NO.-761274 OBTS NO.-000332690

-----  
COURT CONTRIBUTOR-FLO062300 NORTH LAUDERDALE POLICE DEPARTMENT  
CHARGE 01 ARRESTED-12/10/76 CITATION-FL777-04  
OFFENSE-3699 SEX OFFENSE-LEWD LACIVIOUS ACTS-SOLICIT TO COMMIT  
DISP. DATE-05/05/77 OBTS NO.-000332690  
DISP.-305 CHARGE DISMISSED

-----  
ARREST CONTRIBUTOR-FLO062400 DANLAND PARK POLICE DEPARTMENT  
CHARGE 01 ARRESTED-05/21/81 CITATION-FL817-61  
OFFENSE-2605 FRAUD-ILLEG USE CREDIT CARDS  
OFFENSE DATE-05/21/81 LOCAL CASE NO.-09204  
CHARGE 02 ARRESTED-05/21/81 CITATION-FL831-02  
OFFENSE-2504 PASS FORGED-INSTRUMENT  
OFFENSE DATE-05/21/81 LOCAL CASE NO.-09204

NOTATIONS INDICATED BY \* ARE NOT BASED ON FINGERPRINTS IN DEPARTMENT FILES  
SINGLESTATE - IN NCIC  
THIS RECORD CONTAINS SUBJECTS COMPLETE FLORIDA AND NATIONAL CRIMINAL HISTORY  
\*\*\*END OF REPORT\*\*\*

4222

004609

004609

NAME Charles Frederick Eichmuth  
 AGE 41 SEX M DOB 08/18/56  
 HAIR Brown EYES Brown HGT 5'10" WGT 195  
 ADDRESS 7520 SW 8th N Lauderdale  
 VEHICLE \_\_\_\_\_ COLOR \_\_\_\_\_ YEAR \_\_\_\_\_  
 PLATE NO. BL 11026 OFFENSE Utterance Fictitious  
Traveler, Fraudulent use CC

COMMENTS \_\_\_\_\_



4223



FORD VAN E 250 1979

SALESMAN AT BOLTON FORD

JOE NOTARIN 584-2400  
~~623-9715~~

CHARLES F. EICHWURTZLE JR.

8-18-56

7920 SW 8CT. N. Lauderdale

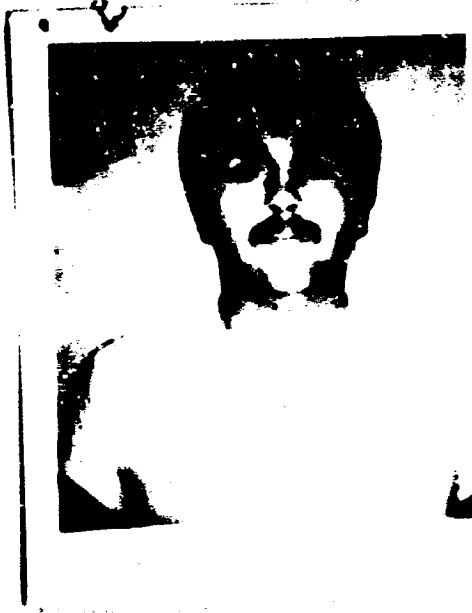
721-6896

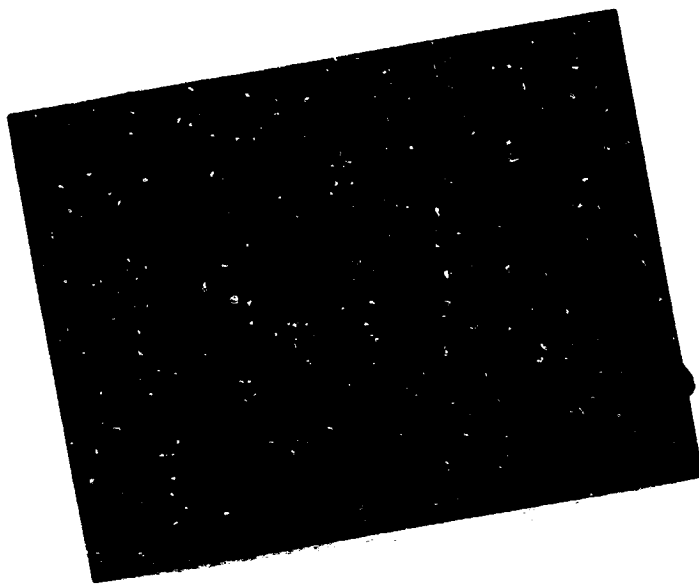
UMD 182 (FL)

DL# E 263 146 56 298

592-8550


4224





0 0 4 6 1 3

DETECTIVE DIVISION      PALM BEACH POLICE  
DEPARTMENT



ROBERT MAIERO  
DETECTIVE

OFFICE 890-1600

4226

0 0 4 6 1 3

Gentlemen:

I want to give you possible help in catching the murderer of a little boy in Vero Beach. Though I do not have first hand information, the source that told me is authoritative enough that I feel I must speak out in case some other child's life is in danger.

I was told that there is a young man whose name is Toby. I don't know the last name. He attends from time to time the group called Acceptance that meets at a local church. It is a homosexual group learning to live with society and themselves. They used to meet at the Episcopal church in WPB.

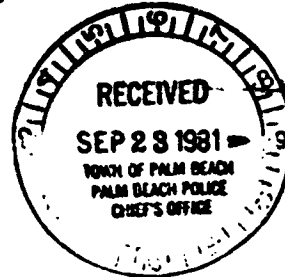
This Toby I was told likes molesting young boys. He drives a blue van or at least did, likely he had it painted, and curiously, he was away so I was told for three days right at the time the lad was killed. He told my source that he was "north" for those days. My source is confident that this Toby may well have killed this child. The killer had a blue van.

I don't know Toby ~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~ last name or address but I understand that he lives in a three or four story building on the side street that Saint Edwards rectory is on in PB. He, I understand lives on the top floor.

I pray to God that I am wrong, but if I am right I hope to God also that he hasn't killed others.

I hope his note helps.

A citizen.



WP Bch. Postmark

9-22-'81

4227

PALM BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT  
INTELLIGENCE REPORT

Wednesday  
Date September 23, 1981

TOBY

Last Name

First

Middle

DOB

Address

City & State

Details: 11:00 AM: I was instructed by Captain Shetron to do follow-up investigation on a letter received by Chief Terlizzese from an unidentified citizen pertaining to possible information on unsolved homicide.

11:10 AM: I phoned the Episcopal Churches in West Palm Beach in an attempt to determine at what church the group called Acceptance meets at and I met with negative results.

Noon: I telephoned Crisis Line in an attempt to obtain any information on the group known as Acceptance and met with negative results. I was advised a homosexual alcoholics anonymous group known as "Live and Let Live" meets at Holy Trinity Episcopal Church, 622 South Olive Avenue, WPB, Fla.

12:20 PM: I phoned Holy Trinity Church, 655-8650 and was advised the group has not met there for the past several months and are currently meeting at Community United Church of Christ, 730 5th Street, Lake Park, Florida.

1:15 PM: I phoned the above-mentioned church, 848-3003 and was informed that the group meets every Thursday evening at 8:00 PM and the subject to contact for information concerning the group is Gary Hanna, 1501 Crescent Circle, Apartment #E-44, Lake Park, Florida 844-7854.

2:30 PM: I arrived at Mr. Hanna's residence and was unable to make contact. A message was left with the manager Mrs. Becky Frandsen to have Mr. Hanna contact me at his earliest convenience.

4:00 PM: I received a phone call from Mr. Hanna and at this time arrangements were made to interview him tomorrow morning 9-24-81 at 10:00 AM at his residence.

CONTINUES NEXT PAGE

Det. R. E. Oregero

Officer's Name

(Use other code for additional information)

4223

Page Two

Toby

September 28, 1981

Thursday September 24, 1981 @ 10:00 AM:

Sgt. Croft and I arrived at Mr. Hanna's residence and obtained the following information. He advised that he had met the subject known as Toby approximately ten months ago at a group meeting. Mr. Hanna stated he had heard of the group known as Acceptance but he was not a member. Mr. Hanna advised a subject known as Charles Beck belongs to Acceptance and may have additional information. Beck is employed as a butler by some family in Palm Beach.

Mr. Hanna stated that the name Toby is a pen name and the subject using that name is a poet. Hanna does not know the subject's real name. Hanna stated that Toby lives in Palm Beach, address unknown and supposedly drives a older white van, year and make unknown.

Mr. Hanna stated that Toby generally makes all the meetings generally being held by the Live and Let Live Organization and he is expected to attend tonight's meeting.

Hanna will attempt to obtain additional information pertinent to Toby and he will contact me.

Friday, September 25, 1981 at 9:10 AM:

I received a phone call from Hanna requesting I meet with him at the park at U.S.1 and Park Avenue in Lake Park,

9:40 AM:

I arrived at the above-mentioned park and I met with Hanna who related the following information. After Sgt. Croft and I left him yesterday, he gave a lot of thought as to why we were interested in Toby and he went to church this morning to seek God's guidance as to what he should do. Mr. Hanna asked me if we were looking for Toby because of the incident

4229

004617

004617

September 28, 1981

Page Three

Toby

that happened several months ago where the little boy was kidnapped and then they located his head somewhere north of here. I advised Hanna we received information that Toby might be involved in that offense and we are investigating that possibility.

Mr. Hanna advised that he recalls seeing the photograph of the suspect on television and it closely resembled Toby. It should be noted at this time the photograph Mr. Hanna referred to probably the composite likeness that Hollywood Police Department broadcast. Mr. Hanna advised several days after seeing the photograph he had coffee with Toby and mentioned the photograph to him and advised him that if he had anything to do with it, he should contact the police department. Mr. Hanna stated that Toby said, "That's not me", and would not discuss the matter any further.

Mr. Hanna stated he was wrong when he stated Toby had a white van and he stated it is a blue van and he believes it has windows on the rear doors. Hanna advised the tag on Toby's van is POET and he has had the tag for the past four or five months.

Hanna described Toby as 5'7", to 5'8", 170-175 lbs. light complexion, curly blonde hair, small mustache, smooth complexion, 25-30 years of age, speaks with a New England accent and dresses in ivy league style.

Toby is self-employed and sells threads. Hanna is unsure if Toby sells material, clothes or anything similar.

Mr. Hanna has not seen Toby for two weeks and believes he is presently at some sort of retreat at an unknown location. Hanna further stated he believes that Toby at one time had a business in Massachusetts under the name of TOBY T.

Mr. Hanna was unable to supply the correct name of Toby and advised he

4230



September 28, 1981

Toby

lives in Palm Beach in a three story house location is unknown. Hanna is going to attempt to obtain additional information pertinent to Toby and then will contact me.

Mr. Hanna advised the reason he is supplying information on Toby is that if he is involved in this offense he should receive some sort of medical help and if he is not involved he should have all suspicion erased.

12:10 PM:

A record's check on Florida tag POET shows it is registered to George Nicholas, 612 NW 12th Avenue, Miami, Florida on a 1959 four-door Rolls Royce, phone number obtained from directory assistance for Nicholas is 324-5557.

1:45 PM:

I attempted to contact Nicholas at the above-mentioned phone number and I was unable to make contact with him, message was left for Nicholas to contact me at his earliest convenience.

2:10 PM:

I phoned Miss Alice Walsh, Division of Corporation, Secretary of Commonwealth, Boston, Mass. 617-727-2850 and was advised there is no corporation known as TOBY T. Miss Walsh advised the company might not have been licensed through the State but could possibly have been licensed through a Town or City and not incorporated through the State.

2:30 PM:

A check through our electricor showed a Charles Beck employed at the Dreitzer residence at the Palm Beach Towers. I attempted to contact Mr. Beck, 655-2818 and was informed all calls were being taken at 212-752-1197.

4231

September 28, 1981

Page Five

Toby

2:50 PM:

I phoned Mr. Beck at the above New York phone number and was informed he had met subject Toby at an Acceptance Meeting and the last time he saw him was sometime in the Spring at Howard Johnsons Restaurant in West Palm Beach, Florida and Mr. Beck believes that Toby was driving an older VW van red and white in color. Beck could not supply any additional information pertinent to Toby and stated that the group Acceptance is supposed to be an anonymous group and therefore would not give any additional information.

3:40 PM:

I phoned Mr. Nichols 324-5557 and was informed that he does not know anyone named Toby and the tag Poet is still attached to his vehicle. Mr. Nicholas could not supply any additional information which would assist in this investigation.

Monday, September 28, 1981:

A phone message was received showing Mr. Hanna had phoned this department on Saturday 9-26-81 at approximately 8:30 AM advising the tag on Toby's vehicle is a green tag with white letters and is possibly a Connecticut tag.

A record's check of Connecticut tag POET shows it is registered to David M. Schwartz, 68 Binney Lane, Old Greenwich, Conn. on a 1974 Triumph Spitfire convertible.

11:00 AM:

I phoned Mr. Hanna, 844-7854 and attempted to obtain additional information pertinent to the tag Poet. Hanna stated he is sure the tag is green with white letters.

4232

September 28, 1981

Page Six

Toby

A records check was made of State having green license tags with white letters: Colorado, Connecticut, Idaho, Iowa, Louisiana, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, North Carolina, Oklahoma, South Dakota, Tennessee, Vermont and Washington and failed to locate any vehicle matching the description of the vehicle driven by Toby.

INVESTIGATION WILL CONTINUE

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Detective Robert E. Orgero #404  
PALM BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT

REO:mc

4233

PALM BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT  
INTELLIGENCE REPORTDate Monday 10-12-81

TOBY

Last Name First Middle DOB \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City &amp; State \_\_\_\_\_

Details: 10-12-81: I received a message advising Mr. Hanna telephoned me advising he has additional information pertinent to subject Toby.

9:20 AM: I phoned Mr. Hanna, 844-7854 and at this time arrangements were made to interview him at the park in Lake Park.

10:00 AM: I arrived at the above-mentioned park and met with Mr. Hanna who advised that Toby's correct name is William W. Rozen, 240 Sunrise Avenue, Palm Beach, Florida. Mr. Hanna also advised that the tag "POET" should appear on a Vermont registration and the business Toby Tea is a corporation in Vermont.

Tuesday 10-13-81 @ 9:00 AM: I phoned the building manager of 240 Sunrise Avenue, Palm Beach, Fla. 655-1521 and was informed that Mr. William Rozen no longer lives at the apartment house. Mr. Rozen was asked to leave approximately one and a half months ago as the manager was having problems collecting the rent. I was also advised that Mr. Rozen's vehicle an older model brown Cadillac is still parked in the parking lot of the apartment house.

10:15 AM: I arrived at 240 Sunrise Avenue, Palm Beach, Florida and at this time I obtained the Vin number of the brown Cadillac as 6D49R3Q20631C and the Vermont tag "POET" expired May, 1981.

10:45 AM: I phoned Mrs. Gladys Ryea, Motor Vehicle Department, Montpelier, Vermont, 802-828-2121 and was informed the tag "POET" is registered to William M. Rozen, 26 Woodlawn Street, Randolph, Massachusetts and should appear on a 1968 Subaru. Mrs. Ryea also advised in June, 1981, Mr. Rozen reported he lost one tag and he was issued another.

CONTINUED NEXT PAGE

Officer's Name

(Use other side for additional information)

4234

004622

(2)

I phoned Det. Henault, Randolph, Massachusetts Police Department, 1212 for purpose of obtaining additional information pertinent to M. Rozen. I was informed by Det. Henault that Mr. Rozen's parents, age 73 and Cecilia, age 73 reside at 26 Woodlawn Street. Henault stated that Mr. William Rozen's date of birth is 11-14-42 and social security number 028-32-2294. Det. Henault advised that a charge to Return Leased Vehicle was filed against Rozen in 1972 and in 1981, a warrant #59966 was issued by Superior Court for the fault above-mentioned charge. It should be noted at this time that the warrant is valid in Massachusetts only.

I phoned Mr. Nordine, owner of the apartments at 240 Sunrise Ave. Palm Beach, Fla. 833-1793 and was informed Mr. Rozen had given him a worthless check for rent in the amount of \$250.00. Mr. Nordine had phone conversation with me and was advised he would make the check good. Mr. Nordine stated at the present time he is not going to have Mr. Rozen's car removed from his property as he believes that Mr. Rozen is going to return to Palm Beach shortly to straighten out the matter of the bad check. Mr. Nordine stated he will contact me when he has additional information to Mr. Rozen. INVESTIGATION CONTINUES

Detective Robert E. Orgero

4235

PALM BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT  
INTELLIGENCE REPORT

Date Wednesday 10-21-81

TOBY DOB \_\_\_\_\_

Last Name First Middle

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City & State \_\_\_\_\_

Details: Thursday 10-16-81, I requested a records check of  
Vin # 6D49R30206310 through the computer and was unable to determine  
registered owner.

1:00 PM: I requested a teletype message be sent to Vermont for  
purpose of determining if white male William Rozen, dob: 11-14-42 has  
a valid drivers license from Vermont. A teletype message was received  
from Vermont informing me that William W. Rozen has a drivers license  
and supplied the following information: 26 Woodlawn Street, Randolph,  
Mass. Height 6', weight 165 lbs., eyes Hazel, Drivers license Number  
80471327, drivers license type (Adult), expires 11-14-82.

3:20 PM: I phoned Inspector Joyce, Vermont Drivers License Bureau,  
802-828-2121 and requested a photograph of Mr. Rozen. Inspector  
Joyce advised he will make a copy of Mr. Rozen's drivers license and  
forward it to me as soon as possible.

Wednesday, October 21, 1981: I received through the mail from  
George Paquette, Director Field Services, State of Vermont, Agency of  
Transportation, Department of Motor Vehicles, 120 State Street, Montpelier,  
Vermont 05603 and application and xerox copy of drivers license for  
white male William Walter Rozen.

INVESTIGATION CONTINUES

Det. R. E. Oregero 4236

Officer's Name

(Use other side for additional information)

PALM BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT  
INTELLIGENCE REPORTDate 9/25/81

Last Name \_\_\_\_\_ First \_\_\_\_\_ Middle \_\_\_\_\_ DOB \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City &amp; State \_\_\_\_\_

Details: On 9/23/81 at approximately 9:15am, I received a letter and envelope from Chief Terlizzese for the purpose of obtaining possible latent prints from same. I processed these items for possible latent fingerprints with chemical ninhydrin, which reacts to amino acids present in perspiration.

On 9/24/81 at approximately 9:30am, I examined two partial latent prints which had developed on the letter, and compared them with the standard inked impressions of Chief Terlizzese and his secretary, Marian Crook, the only known persons handling the letter. It is my opinion that the two partial latent prints obtained do not match the inked impressions of Chief Terlizzese or Secretary Crook. It should be noted that the two partial latent prints obtained are of questionable value, as they contain only seven to ten points of identification. (approximately) Other partial impressions did develop on the letter, however they were of no value as they do not contain any ridge detail. The envelope itself was not compared at this time, as it was handled by U.S. mail employees and possibly by other unknown persons prior to its delivery at police headquarters. It will be maintained in the event a suspect is identified, for comparison purposes at that time. Photographs of the envelope, letter, and latent fingerprints were taken by this officer.

Raymond J. Hollibaugh #411  
Officer's Name

(Use other side for additional information)

4237

30471327

STATE OF VERMONT  
AGENCY OF TRANSPORTATION  
DEPARTMENT OF MOTOR VEHICLES  
MONTPELIER, VERMONT 05602

82

PLEASE PRINT & USE INK  
SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON  
REVERSE SIDE

CLASSIFICATION	CLASSIFICATION
CLASSIFICATION	CLASSIFICATION
CLASSIFICATION	CLASSIFICATION
CLASSIFICATION	CLASSIFICATION

NAME: REEVE William Walter

ADDRESS: 25 WOODLAND ST. RAILROAD MOUNTAIN

DATE OF BIRTH: 11/11/1911

DESCRIPTIVE DATA

SEX: Male HAIR: Brown EYES: Blue

HEIGHT: 5' 10" WEIGHT: 165

QUESTIONS

1. HAVE YOU EVER BEEN CONVICTED OF A CRIME?  YES  NO

2. HAVE YOU EVER BEEN CONVICTED OF A TRAFFIC VIOLATION?  YES  NO

STATEMENT OF APPLICANT

I hereby certify that the information furnished herein is true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Signature: William Walter Reeve

NOTE: TO AVOID DELAY, REVIEW THE APPLICATION TO CERTAIN THAT ALL SECTIONS HAVE BEEN COMPLETED

DO NOT WRITE BEYOND THIS LINE - FOR DEPARTMENT USE ONLY

- FIRST NAME
- LAST NAME
- SEX CHANGE
- BIRTH DATE
- BIRTH PLACE
- MARITAL STATUS
- LEGAL ADDRESS

CLASSIFICATION

CLASSIFICATION

CLASSIFICATION

4238

00-66

NNN

CLASSIFICATION	CLASSIFICATION
CLASSIFICATION	CLASSIFICATION
CLASSIFICATION	CLASSIFICATION



0 0 4 6 2 6

4339

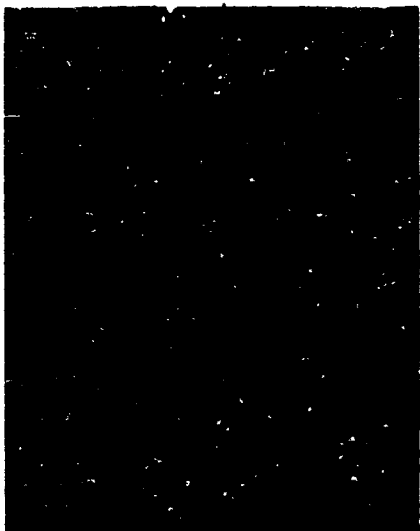
PHIACOLOR 2 NI 144117



Signature of Commissioner  
ROZEN, WILLIAM, WALTER

4240

PHACOLOR 2 ML144117



# Sex offender charged with molesting 3

**WOODSBURY** — An unemployed, convicted sex offender was charged for 1976 with a year sentence and a \$750,000 bond Wednesday, according to state officials.

Broward County Judge Graham Stinson said Judge Thomas (L. Mike Tom) Woodbury must pay \$250,000 bond for each count.

Woodbury, an unemployed kitchen helper, was charged with molesting the girls in a home recorded statement to police, Sheriff Duane Perry Pizzi testified Wednesday.

Woodbury had served three years in prison for molesting a Broward County girl in the age of 11.

Woodbury was released from prison on Oct. 10, 1976, after serving nearly all of a three-year sentence in Broward County district court.

judge on May 2, 1978, probation officer Matt MacCormick said Wednesday.

In the Broward County case, Woodbury was convicted of "attempted criminal intent—sexual battery on a female under the age of 11," according to court records and testimony.

Woodbury is a barber in the home of a family living in the Vero Lake Estates subdivision, Pizzi said.

Members of the family babysit for children, Pizzi said. All three of the girls Woodbury is accused of molesting are clients of the babysitter.

The Sheriff's Department was notified about 9 p.m. Saturday by the mother of the 3-year-old, Pizzi said. The woman's identity was not released because it is illegal to identify — either directly or indirectly — the victim of a sexual assault.

The incident involving the 3-year-old occurred Oct. 5, but did not come to light until Saturday, Pizzi said in a sworn statement. As a result of that investigation, Woodbury was charged with a "lewd, lascivious and indecent act upon a child," which included exposing himself and touching the child, Pizzi said.

During the investigation, Pizzi said, detectives learned that two other children also might have been victims. An interview with the other children and their parents resulted in Woodbury being charged with "sexual battery" on the nine-year-old and with a "lewd, lascivious and indecent act upon a child" on the six-year-old.

While on his way to get arrest warrants signed by Stinson, Pizzi found and arrested Woodbury at the Florida State Probation and Parole office in Vero Beach.

4241

00463

00463

QUE OVERFLOW AT DHSMV

6D49R30206310.

1604

6D49R30206310

1609

RD -

6D49R30206310

VIN 6D49R30206310

LADI

4D

73 85002

ARLES, E

AV

1/27 SEX: M DECAL:

RESPONSE

FT LAUDERDALE FL

3331

4242

01 NAM/SNOWDEN, CHARLES E. DOB/120427 SEX/M RAC/W.

0160 1022 1611

NCIC REPLY1

NO NCIC WANT DOB/120427 NAM/SNOWDEN CHARLES E SEX/M RAC/W

0161 1022 1611

FCIC REPLY

SNOWDEN, WILFRED, PATRICK CRIM HIST 00420074 W M 03/17/27 SCD/075

603 180 BRO BLU ... SPC/ HISTORY NOT AUTOMATED, FPC/14112926WWIIM00117

DLT/112571

SNOWDEN, WILLIS, HENRY CRIM HIST 01044032 W M 09/10/27 SCD/075 509 180 BRO BLU  
RUD FL SMT/TAT L ARM SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE. MULTI-STATE OFFENDER,  
FPC/16F110001513P0121715 SOC/256180022 FBI/9/3/78 DLT/042375  
OCC/HEAVY EQ OPER LRA/2425 PEACH DRIVE CIT/JACKSONVILLE, FL

SNOWDEN, CLAUDE, BRANNON, JR CRIM-HIST 01677213 W M 08/05/25 SCD/075

510 185 GRY BRO FL SMT/SC R FOR SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE.

FPC/18TT0307SR1505101207 SOC/256180022 FBI/9/3/78 DLT/092403 LRA/STAR RT 2 BOX 565 E  
CIT/EUSTIS, FL

SNOWDEN, CECIL CRIM-HIST 00289160 W M 09/15/24 SCD/073 510 165 BRO BLU ...

SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, FPC/13MM17 1MMI001121 DLT/042372

LRA/BOX 157 SCOTTSDORE

SNOWDEN, DALLAS, EDWARD CRIM-HIST 00974371 W M 03/02/31 SCD/073 501 205 / BLU  
MED FL SMT/SC ABDOM SPC/ ARR

0162 1022 1611

FCIC REPLY

ESI HISTORY ON FILE, MULTI-STATE OFFENDER, FPC/POSS15PM1313P015117

SOC/266407379 FBI/9220316 DLT/050481 OCC/SECURITY WORK LRA/124 AGNESST

CIT/WINTER GDN, FL DOB/030233 SMT/SC NECK SMT/SC BACK SOC/266407579

END

4243

015 1657

REPLY1

MCIC WANT DOB/090459 NAM/WOODBURY, JOHN THOMAS SEX/M RAC/W

0401 1015 1657

PCIC REPLY

SUBJ MAY BE ON SUPV FLA DEPT CORR PROB-PAROLE SERV-FOR CONFIRM CONTACT  
ORI @ AM-5 PM, M-F, ALL OTHER HRS INQUIRE CO SHERIFF FROM ORI  
WOODBURY, JOHN, THOMAS FLOS62056 P0204290 W M 09/04/59 SCD/101 509 130 BLN HAZ  
SOC/264394327  
PROB/ FLOS62056 192065289 9900 02/11/83

WOODBURY, JOHN, THOMAS CRIM-HIST 01298822 W M 09/04/59 SCD/101 509 130 BLN HAZ  
MA SMT/SC LF ARM SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC,  
FPC/18TT06101018TTAAXH19 SOC/264394327 FBI/18906615 DLT/042081  
LRA/6134 SW 1ST ST CIT/MARGATE, FL SMT/TAT UR ARM SMT/TAT UL ARM

WOODBURY, JAMES, LAWRENCE CRIM-HIST 01376722 W M 09/18/59 SCD/081  
509 155 BLK BRO OLV NJ ,SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, FPC/16AAAAAAAAA12AAAAAAAAA  
SOC/264575294 DLT/010479 LRA/1184 HOLLAND ST CIT/MELBOURNE, FL  
FMS

4244



22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	

BS.DLE/01298822.PUR/C.

0413 1015 1703

FCIC REPLY

FLA SUMMARY/WOODBURY,JOHN,THOMAS CRIM-HIST 01298822  
 W M 09/04/59 SOB 130 BLN HAZ SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE.  
 SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC, FBI/18906615 DLT/042081

TOTAL NUMBER ARRESTS	1			
COUNTS	CONVICTIONS	ACOT/DISMIS/PEND	OFFENSE	
1	1	0	SEXUAL ASSAULT	

LAST REPORTED DATA -021378 FLO062100 DCA/XMG7815  
 01 1103 SEXUAL ASSAULT CONVICTED  
 CUST/01 FLO6302SC 051778 421 IN-CUSTODY

END

4245


852-3200 Roy Jensen HOME

Palom Beach

Islamorada

M 5'6" Blond 22-28

Holiday Isle dishwasher  
-5-81 Tom 10-14-81

neat appearance ↑ drifter 

664-4461

empl. prior at Coral Gull

Julius A. Everett 5<sup>th</sup> 241-11-6004

10-10-57  
ww  
DL

CHECK

340

CONNIE BEER 1/26/57

79 ch 2<sup>nd</sup> Mason

2324 Alhambra Ave WPB

4246

YNDS

**ADAM  
WALSH**



**BENEFIT  
MEMORIAL**

**"Awareness Weekend"**  
**Oct. 17th & 18th**

**PRIZES:**

- VACATIONS ● DRAWINGS ● GIRLS & BOYS BIKES
- APPLIANCES ● GIFT CERTIFICATES
- TOYS ● MUCH MORE!



2 Blocks West of I-95 on Hollywood Blvd. Mon-Sat: 10 - 9 • Sun: 12 - 5

Personalities, education on legislature, raffles, give  
aways, self defense techniques, **SAFTY PRECAUTION**  
PRIZES, music, and entertainment

**SATURDAY**  
10 A. M. - 9 P. M.

**FUN & EDUCATION**  
**FOR ALL AGES**

**SUNDAY**  
12 P. M. - 5 P. M.

ALL DONATIONS GO TO ADAM WALSH OUTREACH CENTER FOR MISSING  
CHILDREN - DEDICATED TO PASSING THE "MISSING CHILDREN ACT"

Sponsored by  
CLAY SHAW and PAULA HAWKINS

WRITE YOUR CONGRESSMAN.... A NON PROFIT ORGANIZATION

4247

OP.NAM/EVERETT,JULIUS A.898/101057.RAC/W.SEX/M.SDD/80.

0565 1022 1514  
FCIC REPLY  
NO RCD NAM/EVERETT,JULIUS,A  
END

0566 1022 1514  
NCIC REPLY1  
NO NCIC WANT DOB/101057 NAM/EVERETT,JULIUS A SEX/M RAC/W

GD.NAM/JULIUS,A.EVERETT,101057,M.

0567 1022 1515  
E163-621-57-370  
JULIUS A EVERETT  
PO BOX 373 ISLAMORADA FL 33036  
DOB: 10/10/57  
TYPE LIC: OPERATOR  
CURR LIC EXPIRES 10-10-84

VALID LICENSE

1/1

4248

9/25/78

CR.NY1010000.TXT.PUR/C.  
F/CONLON,ROBERT BRYANT W/M DOB/092551 FILE/01201835

78 0925 1750  
.NY001015Y  
150 09/25/78 01568  
150 09/25/78 01574 FL006205G  
T  
JB LETS  
.NY001015Y.FL006205G.

451 FILE IS NYSCJS ALBANY NY001015Y 092578 REPLY  
FL006205G

SA 8359 FILED 092578 DCT

ATTENTION: THIS RESPONSE DOES NOT SATISFY THE REQUIREMENTS OF CPL SECTIONS  
10.20, 530.40 OR 390.10 SINCE IT IS NOT BASED ON A FINGERPRINT IDENTIFICATION.

ROBERT BRYANT CONLON DOB/092551 M W 510 NYSID/3951033Z FBI/51  
18P6

BEST INFO

DISPOSITION AND CORRECTION INFO

31-75 NYCPD PCT N69 N06759125

010276 CRIM CRT KINGS DKTWK3542.

D FEL BURG 3RD  
STOL  
A MISD POSS STOL PROP 3RD  
A MISD CRIM MISCH

CRIM TRESP 3RD,CRIM MISCH 4TH,PO  
PROP 3RD DISM

09-76 NYCPD PCT N68 N06801266

031576 CRIM CRT KINGS DKTWK60120

D FEL BURG 3RD  
A MISD POSS STOL PROP 3RD

DISM

11-76 NYCPD PCT N69 N06922752

051076 CRIM CRT KINGS DKTWK62101

D FEL ATT BURG 3RD  
E FEL CRIM MISCH 3RD

GLTY DIS/CON 2CTS COND DISCH

28-76 NYCPD PCT N10 N01006863  
D FEL BURG 3RD

DISPD NOT REPORTED

10-76 NYCPD PCT N63 N06364771

010377 CRIM CRT KINGS DKTWK64147

D FEL BURG 3RD  
3RD  
E FEL POSS STOL PROP 2ND

GLTY CRIM TRESP 3RD,POSS STOL PR  
PROB 3YRS *King's County*

28-76 NYCPD PCT N61 N06158989  
D FEL BURG 3RD

DISPD NOT REPORTED

OBJECT NOT WANTED PER OUR FILES

FRANK J ROGERS COMM

RADIGAN 1750

4249

701  
033148  
9A-0  
CONFIDENTIAL

DIVISION OF CRIMINAL JUSTICE SERVICES  
ALBANY, NEW YORK 122  
NYCPD: 000

TRANS NO 0858  
PAGE

DOR 09-25-5  
HAC WHITE  
SEX MALE  
HGT 5-10  
SOC 119-42-4  
FBI 51091851

NAME CONLON, ROBERT I NYSID 39510332 I

CONLON, ROBERT BRIAN  
CONLON, ROBERT

NAMES USED BY SUBJECT

CONLON, ROBERT B

----- SUMMARY OF NYS CRIMINAL HISTORY INFORMATION -----

DATE	CHARGES	DISPOSITION
12-31-75	PL B MISD CRIMINAL TRESPASS 3RD PL A MISD POSSESSION STOLEN PROPERTY-3RD DISPOSITION CHARGE NOT REPORTED	07-09-76 DISMISSED 07-09-76 DISMISSED 01-02-76 ACD - CPL 170.56
01-09-76	PL D FEL BURGLARY-3RD PL A MISD POSSESSION STOLEN PROPERTY-3RD	03-15-76 DISMISSED 03-15-76 DISMISSED
05-11-76	PL VIOL DISORDERLY CONDUCT PL VIOL DISORDERLY CONDUCT	05-18-76 COND DISCHARGE 05-18-76 COND DISCHARGE
08-28-76	PL D FEL BURGLARY-3RD	
09-10-76	PL D FEL BURGLARY-3RD PL E FEL POSSESSION STOLEN PROPERTY-2ND	
11-28-76	PL D FEL BURGLARY-3RD	

<<<<<<< CRIMINAL HISTORY >>>>>>>

ARREST DATE INFORMATION	ARREST CHARGES	DISPOSITION AND CORRECTIONS DATA
ARR DT/PL 12-31-75 KINGS COUNTY	140.20 PL CLASS D FEL BURGLARY-3RD	140.10 PL CLASS B MISD CRIMINAL TRESPASS 3RD DISM. AFTER ARRAIGN AND HEARIN
ARR DT/PL 12-31-75 KINGS COUNTY	165.40 PL CLASS A MISD POSSESSION STOLEN PROPERTY-3RD	145.00 PL CLASS A MISD CRIMINAL MISCHIEF - 4 DISM. AFTER ARRAIGN AND HEARIN
ARR B/AGY 0659125 NYCPD PCT 069	165.40 PL CLASS A MISD CRIM MISCKLES DAMAGE PROPERTY	165.40 PL CLASS A MISD POSSESSION STOLEN PROPERTY-3R DISM. AFTER ARRAIGN AND HEARIN
CKT CON # 21184582 FAX NO 032849		CRIM CRT KINGS 07-09-76 DKT/IND# K554245 <DISPOSITION> INITIAL REPORT OF IND/DKT MC CRIM CRT KINGS 12-31-75 DKT/IND# K554244 <DISPOSITION> ACD - CPL 170.56

(CONT. NEXT PAGE)

4250

<<< CRIMINAL HISTORY >>>

ARREST DATE INFORMATION	ARREST CHARGES	DISPOSITION AND CORRECTIONS DATA
ARR DT/PL 01-09-76 KINGS COUNTY CRM DT/PL 01-08-76 KINGS COUNTY ARR #/AGY 06801266 NYCPD PCT 068 CRT CON # 21178500 FAX NO K000653	140.20 PL CLASS D FEL BURGLARY-3RD NCIC 2299 165.40 PL CLASS A MISD POSSESSION STOLEN PROPERTY-3RD NCIC 2804	CRIM CRT KINGS 01-02-76 DKT/IND# K554245 <DISPOSITION> 140.20 PL CLASS D FEL BURGLARY-3RD DISM. AFTER ARRAIGN AND HEARIN 165.40 PL CLASS A MISD POSSESSION STOLEN PROPERTY-3RD DISM. AFTER ARRAIGN AND HEARIN CRIM CRT KINGS 03-15-76 DKT/IND# K601204 <DISPOSITION> INITIAL REPORT OF INDT/DKT MK CRIM CRT KINGS 01-09-76 DKT/IND# K601204
ARR DT/PL 05-11-76 KINGS COUNTY CRM DT/PL 05-11-76 KINGS COUNTY ARR #/AGY 06922752 NYCPD PCT 069 CRT CON # 2514660L FAX NO K012328	140.20 PL CLASS D FEL -ATT BURGLARY-3RD NCIC 2299 149.05 PL CLASS E FEL CRIMINAL MISCHIEF - 3RD NCIC 2999	<DISPOSITION> 240.20 PL VIOL DISORDERLY CONDUCT CONV PLEA GUILTY ABOVE OFFENSE CONDITIONAL DISCHARGE 240.20 PL VIOL DISORDERLY CONDUCT CONV PLEA GUILTY ABOVE OFFENSE CRIM CRT KINGS 05-18-76 DKT/IND# K621014 CO. DITIONAL DISCHARGE <DISPOSITION> INITIAL REPORT OF INDT/DKT MK CRIM CRT KINGS 05-11-76 DKT/IND# K621014
ARR DT/PL 08-28-76 NEW YORK COUNTY CRM DT/PL 08-28-76 NEW YORK COUNTY ARR #/AGY 01806863 NYCPD PCT 018 CRT CON # 2571254L FAX NO M034780	140.20 PL CLASS D FEL BURGLARY-3RD NCIC 2299	<DISPOSITION> INITIAL REPORT OF INDT/DKT MK CRIM CRT NEW YORK 08-28-76 DKT/IND# N65098C *
ARR DT/PL 09-10-76 KINGS COUNTY CRM DT/PL 09-10-76 KINGS COUNTY ARR #/AGY 06346771 NYCPD PCT 063 (CONT. NEXT PAGE)	140.20 PL CLASS D FEL BURGLARY-3RD NCIC 2299 165.45 PL CLASS F FEL POSSESSION STOLEN PROPERTY-2ND NCIC 2804	<DISPOSITION> INITIAL REPORT OF INDT/DKT MK CRIM CRT KINGS 09-11-76 DKT/IND# K661671 Day/109

4251

<<<<<<< CRIMINAL HISTORY >>>>>>>

ARREST DATE INFORMATION	ARREST CHARGES	DISPOSITION AND CORRECTIONS DATA
CRT CON # 2507995N FAX NO K024793		
ARR DT/PL 11-28-76 KINGS COUNTY	140 20 PL CLASS D FEL BURGLARY 1 <sup>ST</sup> D	<i>Part</i>
CRM DT/PL 11-28-76 KINGS COUNTY	NCIC 2299	
ARR #/AGY 06158989 NYCPD PCT U61		
CRT CON # 2504278Y FAX NO K033148		

<<<<<<< OTHER INFORMATION >>>>>>>

TYPE	DATE	COMMENTS
SOC SEC	119-42-4168	FREQ 01
BTH INFO	SEPT 25, 1951	FREQ 05 ENGLEWOOD ENGLEWOOD ENGLEWOOD
		N: JERSEY FREQ 01 N: JERSEY FREQ 01 N: JERSEY FREQ 03
NAME AND ADDRESS	DEC 31, 1975	CONLON, ROBERT BRIAN 1420 EAST 95 ST BROOKLYN NEW YORK
	JAN 2, 1976	CONLON, ROBERT
	JAN 9, 1976	CONLON, ROBERT B 1420 E 95TH ST BROOKLYN NEW YORK
	MAY 11, 1976	CONLON, ROBERT B 1420 E 95 ST BROOKLYN NEW YORK
	AUG 28, 1976	CONLON, ROBERT
	SEPT 10, 1976	CONLON, ROBERT B 1420 EAST 95TH ST BROOKLYN NEW YORK
	NOV 28, 1976	CONLON, ROBERT 1420 E 95 ST BROOKLYN NEW YORK

THE CUSTODIAN OFFICER, IDENTIFICATION, CERTIFIES THAT THE FINGERPRINTS OF THE ABOVE NAMED PERSON AND HAVE BEEN COMPARED AND UNLESS SPECIFIED, THE FOLLOING IS A TRUE COPY OF THE RECORDS OF THIS SECTION THIS RECORD WAS REPRODUCED BY NEW YORK CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT AND DOES NOT NECESSARILY REFLECT ALL NEW YORK STATE ARRESTS. RECORDS BEING OR BEING USED OR BEING USED FOR OTHER THAN OFFICIAL USE ARE IN VIOLATION OF LAW AND WILL BE PROSECUTED ACCORDINGLY.

4252



1000  
Bureau

01.NAM/FOWLER, JAMES.DOB/010154.SEX/M.RAC/W

0292 1016 0845  
NCIC OUT OF SERVICE

0293 1016 0845  
FCIC REPLY  
FOWLER, JAMES, RANDY CRIM-HIST 00737639 W M 11/17/54 SC0/084 509 210 BRO GRN  
GA SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, FPC/08C109C0141109091510 SOC/254985334  
DLT/052572 OCC/LABOR LRA/RT 2 CALHOUN RD CIT/ROME, GA

FOWLER, JAMES, ROBERT CRIM-HIST 01088049 W M 09/04/54 SC0/084 600 175 BLK BRD  
DRK FL SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, FPC/PMS210191019TT121313 DLT/102375  
CIT/BELL, FL

FOWLER, JAMES, DAVID CRIM-HIST 01391568 W M 12/01/53 SC0/082 600 145 BRO BLM  
NC SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC,  
FPC/PMS310131SPMS2001212 SOC/239945365 FBI/3174849 DLT/072800 OCC/TRUCK DRIVER  
LRA/LOT 10 TWIN LK TRL P CIT/CLEMISTON, FL

FOWLER, JAMES, HARLAND CRIM-HIST 00299617 W M 03/29/52 SC0/081 510 130 BLM BLU  
FL SMT/TAT L ARM SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, FPC/P00303PM18PI11031314  
DLT/080273 OCC/STU LRA/11138 SW 6 MIAM FL AKA/FOWLER, HARLAND SMT/TAT L SMT

FOWLER, JAMES, D CRIM-HIST 01643342 W M 09/13/55 SC0/081 50

0294 1016 0845  
FCIC REPLY  
9 155 BRO BRO FL SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC,  
FPC/DDA100304D104020103 SOC/230849457 FBI/92841649 DLT/081881  
END

4253

00464

DETECTIVE BUREAU

male subj matching composite  
of suspect in ~~initial~~ case - seen  
4 nights at 5:00 AM lecturing  
in area of 1813 Harding st  
subj - H.M. 6'2" 170 lbs  
english speaking.

4254

15 APR 23 41

MIK DEN NICHULSON SAW A BLUE  
VAN - FL. TAG - JCT of JCA 981  
go NB from 900 S Fed Hojo's  
in Fort Land. ✓

HOME NO - 922-4583

4255

17 AUG 81 2 58

PKA 090

EUT 147

4256

AIRTEL

4/13/62

TO: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (7A-1203)  
(ATTN: CONCORD RESIDENT AGENCY)

FROM: SAC, MIAMI (7A-1527) (CI-1) (FLRA) (C-3) (P)

SUBJECT: UNSUBS(2);  
TARA ELIZABETH DURKE - VICTIM  
KIDNAPING  
(OO: SAN FRANCISCO)

Re numerous telcalls between Concord Resident Agency, San Francisco, and FBI, Ft. Lauderdale, on 4/1/62.

Enclosed for the San Francisco Division, specifically the Concord Resident Agency, under separate cover, are the following items:

- 1.) FD 192 Bulky Exhibit - Inventory of Property Acquired as Evidence form;
- 2.) 23 pieces of possible evidence seized after voluntary Consent to Search form was executed by Lawrence N. Beard, aka Mitchell Jac Compton on 4/1/62, for a Midland Motor home, bearing California license plate 840VWU;
- 3.) Nine (9) major case fingerprints of Lawrence N. Beard, aka Mitchell Jac Compton;
- 4.) 14 FD 302s (14 originals; 28 copies), Beard - 10 originals; Cathy Ann Cantrell - 2 originals; seized items - 1 original; Oscar Daniel (A/CN - 1 original;
- 5.) Two investigative inserts (1 rough draft);

④ - San Francisco (Enc. 88)  
① - Package Copy) (A/MSD)  
3 - Miami  
HCL:kkk  
(7)

4257

RECEIVED

MM 72-1527

- 6.) 11 FD 340s (1-2 envelopes) which includes:  
arrest log (1); signed Interrogation,  
Advice of Rights form (1); copy of State  
of Alaska birth certificate for Mitchell  
Jac Compton (1); beard's hair sample (1);  
Consent to Search for (1); receipt and list  
of items taken in search of mobile home (1);  
Agent interview notes (5).

For information of Concord RA, FBI, Ft. Lauderdale  
in contact with Detective Nickman, Hollywood PD 4/13/82, re-  
garding information as to the transmittal of vacuumings  
from the Midland Motor Home, California license plate J40VTH,  
to the Concord PD, Concord, California. Detective Nickman  
advised arrangements made 4/13/82, with Concord PD to have  
vacuumings sent directly to Lieutenant responsible for over-  
seeing captioned investigation Concord PD.

On 4/13/82, Detective Nickman in conversation  
with Dr. Simon, owner of confiscated mobile home, who was  
informed the mobile home could be picked up anytime after  
4/13/82.

FBI, Ft. Lauderdale, will coordinate investigation  
of captioned matter with FBI, Miami.

Investigation continuing at Ft. Lauderdale, Florida.

4258

0 0 4 6 4

FL. KSL-872 ✓

FL. SNV-727 ✓

4259

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 4/5/82

Cathy Ann Nelson, nee Cantrell, was advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent by display of credentials. She was interviewed at the parking lot of the Hollywood Memorial Hospital just after her husband, Lawrence Edward Nelson Beard, was arrested by Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). Thereafter she provided the following information:

She was married on February 4, 1981, at Oklahoma City to Lawrence Edward Nelson Beard. She met Beard four days prior to their marriage and married him at Oklahoma City. They resided in Oklahoma City at her residence for a period of time and they departed and moved to Concord, California. They resided in Concord, California, with her two children. While living in Concord, California, her husband was employed at a hospital. Her husband has a background in Medical Technician work and is a "P.A." A P.A. is a Physician's Assistant.

During their residency at Concord, California, they operated a checking account at Wells Fargo Bank. During January or February of 1982, this account began being overdrawn and was overdrawn to the amount of approximately \$2,000. Due to this overdraft amount and the fact that her husband had a previous problem with law enforcement, they were forced to leave. She was not aware that her husband was in a fugitive status but was aware that he had problems with law enforcement.

They left the Concord, California, area in a Midland trailer motor home and came to Ft. Lauderdale, Florida. The camper was rented from a Doctor in Midland at a cost of \$250. Her husband advised her that he wrote a check for this amount and that the check was being held by the Doctor.

The credit card they used in their crossing of the United States was a Shell credit card that she and her husband had obtained from her uncle, Captain Ford. She advised this credit card had been provided to she and her husband by her uncle Ford. She had a letter giving she and her husband permission to use this card but was unable to locate this letter. At this point in the interview she advised she wished to decline any further questions because she did not want to get her husband

Investigation on 4/1/82 at Hollywood, Florida (CI-1) (FLRA) (C-3)  
Miami 7A-1527

by <sup>126</sup>SA Richard B. Overmyer:klk Date dictated 4/2/82

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

4260



MM 7A-1527

They remained in Concord and Jack worked at Mt. Diablo until February 21, 1982. She remembers that date because they received a notice from their bank in Concord, The Wells Fargo Bank, that their \$550 rent check had bounced. They also were about to leave for Disneyland for a two day stay there. It was also at that time that she became aware that they were about \$2,800 or \$3,000 overdrawn on their checking account. Jack told her that the automatic teller which he used at the bank must have been malfunctioning. She said that she hardly ever wrote any checks, as Jack did not want her to. She believes that she discovered the large amount of overdrafts just after returning from Disneyland.

With regard to the kidnapping of the Tara Burke child in Compton, Mrs. Cuntrell recalled that the kidnapping occurred on a Saturday and it was the day before they left for the Disneyland trip. Jack's usual working schedule was from 11 p.m. to 7 a.m., Sunday through Thursday. He was at home then on the Friday evening before the kidnapping and also they were together on Saturday when they first heard of it. She knew the victim child and child's parents because of a Cub Scout den common relationship with an older Burke child. Also, Jack was a Cub Scout pack master and they had contact with the Burke family through this position. She advised that Jack tried to call the Burke family to see if he could be of some assistance, and also called the Cub Scout Regional Council to notify them of the kidnapping. She said that she feels certain that Jack did not have anything to do with the kidnapping itself, because of their presence together and trip to Disneyland at that time.

Following their return from Disneyland, Jack decided it was best to leave Concord and having heard of a need for surgical technicians in South Florida, so they decided to go to the Fort Lauderdale area. She believes the reason for this was also because of the overdrafts.

Jack told her that he would be able to obtain an RV (Recreational Vehicle) to travel in. He told her that an attorney (name unknown) and a Doctor Shelley had an RV business. For \$250, which Jack gave a check for and which Dr. Shelley was to hold until the checking account got straightened out, Dr. Shelley was to give them an RV. Jack also told her that it was Dr. Shelley's intention to find another similar RV which was wrecked, take photos of the wreck, and then make an insurance claim on the RV

MM 7A-1527

he would give to Jack. In this fashion, Jack then obtained the Midland camper they traveled to Florida in and had in their possession at the time of his arrest.

She further advised that they then left Concord and proceeded directly to the Hollywood, Florida area. They sold a TV for \$50 to a neighbor and left their furniture behind. Some of the furniture was to go back to the store they had bought it from on time. She also left her 1978 Malibu Chevrolet behind after Jack took the Oklahoma license tag off. She stated this car was left with Dr. Shelley.

They proceeded to the Hollywood, Florida area and were staying in the camper at the ME Thompson Campground, Krome Avenue and Alternate Route 27. Jack got a job at Hollywood Memorial Hospital, and had worked there about four weeks up to his arrest.

She further recollected how she had also typed up a "letter of recommendation" from a Dr. Richard E. Mondall, M.D., dated December 21, 1981. This was for Jack to use in getting a job, and was not done by Dr. Mondall in any fashion.

4262  
2925

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1.

Date of transcription 4/6/82

Cathy Ann Cantrell, wife of Mitchell Jack Compton, hereafter referred to as Jack, voluntarily appeared at the office in Fort Lauderdale, Florida. She wanted to clarify the position regarding her husband's fugitive status and the investigation surrounding him. She said she would be going for Oklahoma City, Oklahoma in the immediate future, probably on April 3rd or 4th, and henceforth could be reached by Phil and Paula Johnson, (405) 324-6604, her parents.

She met Jack on Friday, January 31, 1981, at a social gathering in Oklahoma City. When she first met him, he said he was an Australian paratrooper, and even spoke with an Australian accent. They were married four days later, on a Tuesday, and at that point he maintained the Australian paratrooper persona. Jack was living in a hotel in Oklahoma City at that time but she was unable to recall which one. Jack also had a car which she was led to believe was a rental from somewhere in Oklahoma.

Shortly after their marriage she became aware that he was not an Australian. She stated that about two weeks after their marriage, Jack indicated that the FBI was looking for him, and she believed he was the subject of an FBI investigation and that the FBI wanted to question him. She said that she had no idea he was an escaped prisoner.

After being married, Jack got a job as the Assistant General Director of an ambulance company in Oklahoma City. Due to a disappearance of \$100 to \$200 at his company, which she thought Jack did not take, they decided it was best to leave the area as they thought the FBI might locate Jack. Herself, her children by a previous marriage, and Jack decided to go to her uncle, U.S. Air Force Captain Raymond F. Ford, near Pope Air Force Base, North Carolina, where they had \$1,000 cash and a Shell Oil credit card. After a short stay in Oregon where her former husband and father of her two children lives, they relocated in Concord, California. This was in April or May of 1981. Jack started working as a surgical technician at Mt. Diablo Hospital in Concord.

4263

4/2/82 at Fort Lauderdale, Florida File # Miami 7A-1527

by HARD B. OVERMYER

by MIAM J. SEDLECKIS

RBO/cms

Date dictated 4/5/82

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 4/5/82

The following items were seized by Richard B. Overmyer and William J. Sedleckis, Special Agents (SAs), Federal Bureau of Investigation, Ft. Lauderdale, Florida, during a search of a 1978 Midland Motorhome, bearing California license 840VTH. The following items were seized as possible evidence:

- 1.) Five stuffed animals found in rear area of camper;
- 2.) One brown leather coat (man's), drivers seat;
- 3.) I.D. clip - found dashboard area;
- 4.) Four Koda-color film cartridges, 24 exposures - each cartridge;
- 5.) Assorted papers pertaining to Memorial Hospital, Hollywood, Florida;
- 6.) Letter dated December 12, 1981, signed "Richard E. Mondall, M.D.";
- 7.) Form from Fisherman's Hospital, Marathon, Florida, re patient number 121340;
- 8.) Toothpicks (2 packs) wrapped in paper bearing "Elko, Nevada" in print;
- 9.) Receipt #K-32394 of Instant Gas Corporation, Hollywood, Florida;
- 10.) Bill of sale, Marathon Pawn Shop, 2 5.6 Gold 14k, \$62.50;
- 11.) Campground Permit for Everglades National Park;
- 12.) Receipt from Farmer's Insurance Group, #L734859;

4264

Investigation on 4/1/82 at Dania, Florida File # Miami 78-1527 (CI-1) (FLRA) (C-3)  
 by SAS Richard B. Overmyer and William J. Sedleckis WJS:klk Date dictated 4/2/82

MM 7A-1527

- 13.) Dade County Park and Recreation Department Camping Application and Permit;
- 14.) Packet of papers and cards including receipt of Bay Point Towing, Concord, California, in amount of \$40.00;
- 15.) Packet of insurance cards and envelope;
- 16.) Oklahoma license plate "XU9133";
- 17.) "Household Inventory" containing list of furnishings;
- 18.) Checkbook container and account receipts of Wells Fargo Bank, Concord Office, 2190 Willow Pass Road, Concord, California, 94520;
- 19.) Copy of California automobile registration, #F44CD8V735317, in names of MacDonald, David Peter/Simon, George Victor, 1134 Garden Lane, Lafayette, California, 94549;
- 20.) Packet including check register and receipt #D12555 of Stevens Music, signed M. Jac Compton;
- 21.) 6 Wells Fargo Express Stop Transaction records;
- 22.) Pink baby's toy;
- 23.) White baby's slip or nightdress.

4265

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 4/5/82

Oscar Daniel Owen, staying at the M.E. Thompson Campground, Krome Avenue and Alternate Highway #27, Dade County, Florida, was present at the scene of the arrest of the individual using the name of Jack Compton in the parking lot of Memorial Hospital, Hollywood, Florida.

Owen advised that he met Jack and his wife, Cathy, about 10 days earlier at the same campground. They were staying there in their Midland Trailer home. Jack was having trouble with the wiring or ignition system of the camper and Owen helped fix this as he was formerly a mechanic. Owen bought about \$17.00 worth of parts to do the wiring job and came over with Jack and Cathy to the hospital where Jack was to pick up a paycheck.

Owen advised that he often saw the two children of Jack and Cathy, who were present at the scene of arrest, but never saw any third smaller 2-3 year old baby girl with them.

Owen also advised that he never saw any weapons in the trailer and was in their trailer about six times.

Owen also advised that he will be moving into a rental house in the immediate future and henceforth could be located at 8944 S.W. 25th Street, Miami, Florida.

4266

Investigation on 4/1/82 at Hollywood, Florida (CI-1) (FLRA) C-3)  
 File # Miami 7A-1527  
 by WJ Sedluckis:klk Date dictated 4/2/82

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

0 0 4 6 5

MM 7A-1527 (CI-1) (FLRA) (C-3)  
EJF:klk

1

On April 1, 1982, Special Agent (SA) Michael G. Loughman and SA Eugene J. Flynn interviewed Mr. Joseph Wargo as follows:

Joseph Wargo, Acting Administrator, Hollywood Memorial Hospital, 3501 Johnston Street, Hollywood, Florida, 987-2000, advised that Mitchell Jac Compton has been employed as a Surgical Technician at this hospital since March 10, 1982, however, he has not been at work for the past four days saying he was sick with an upper respiratory infection and obtained medication at the hospital pharmacy. He did not report for work today and did not call and is considered Absent Without Leave (AWOL). He should have picked up his paycheck today. Mr. Joseph Wargo made available the following Personnel Action form of Mitchell Compton and related papers:

4267

SF 7A-1203  
MM 7A-1527  
MGL/bav

1

The following investigation was conducted by  
SA MGL in Browood County, Florida:

On 3/31/82, Maureen Bethel, Administrator, West Hollywood Elementary School, 6300 Hollywood Blvd., Hollywood, Florida, advised that according to her records, Cathy Ann Compton and J. Compton enrolled Mitchell Jac Compton in the 4th grade and Gwendoline Compton in the second grade at the school on 3/22/82. Bethel advised that the children's prior school records had been requested from Wren Avenue Elementary School, Concord, California. Bethel stated that the Comptons listed their residence at Apt. #26, 6028 Johnson Street, Hollywood, Florida, and that the father was employed as a surgical technician at Hollywood Memorial Hospital, Hollywood, Florida.

On 4/1/82, Gwendoline Compton, a white female, date of birth 3/13/74, was briefly interviewed in the northwest corner of the Hollywood Memorial Hospital parking lot, Hollywood, Florida, and stated that she and her brother, Mitchell Jac had enrolled in school in the Hollywood, Florida area approximately one month ago. She stated that she and her brother were the only two children that accompanied their parents from the California area in the mobile home. Upon observing a photo of a California driver's license depicting a Mitchell Jac Compton, she advised that it was a photograph of her stepfather, Larry. The interview was then terminated by the child's mother, Cathy Ann Compton.

4268



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 4/2/82

1

On April 1, 1982, Lawrence N. Beard was located in the parking lot of the Hollywood Memorial Hospital, Hollywood, Florida. Beard was advised of the identities of the arresting Agents and of the fact he was being placed under arrest as a result of his escape from Federal authorities in the State of Alabama.

Beard was then transported from Hollywood, Florida, to the Federal Building, Ft. Lauderdale, Florida, by Special Agents (SAs) Irvin B. Bruce and William K. Donovan. During this transportation Beard was orally advised of his rights by SA Donovan.

4269

Investigation on 4/2/82 at Hollywood, Florida File # Miami 7A-1527  
(CI-1) (FLRA) (C-3)  
by SAs Irvin B. Bruce, Michael Williamson  
and William K. Donovan WED:klk Date dictated 4/2/82

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date of transcription 4/5/82

Lawrence Nelson Beard, also known as (aka) Mitchell Jac Compton, after being advised as to the identity of the interviewing Agents and furnished a rights and waiver of rights form which he read, stated he understood, and executed by signing his name. He advised as follows:

On or about February 21, or February 22, 1982, while in Concord, California and employed by the Mount Diablo Hospital, Concord, California, Beard under the name Mitchell Jac Compton rented from Dr. George Simon, who has offices across the street from Mount Diablo Hospital in Concord, California, a 1979 Midland Dodge Motor home, white and brown in color which bore California license 840-BTH for a one week period. He stated that he gave Dr. Simon a \$275 check in the name Mitchell Jac Compton drawn on the Wells Fargo Bank, Concord, California. He stated that the motor home was rented for the period February 21, or February 22, 1982 through February 28, or March 1, 1982. He stated that he is sure the check given Dr. Simon was an insufficient check in that the funds were not sufficient to cover the check that was in the name Mitchell Jac Compton at the Wells Fargo Bank in Concord, California.

Beard stated that he has had no further contact with Dr. Simon since securing the motor home and has made no additional deposits to cover the check at the Wells Fargo Bank in Concord, California. He stated he intended to use the motor home for transportation and then abandon the vehicle after it no longer suited his purpose.

He stated that he advised his wife that the owner had given him the motor home as it was too expensive to operate and that the owner was going to write the motor home off on an insurance policy by securing an older "beat up" motor home and having it destroyed in an accident or by fire and thereby collect the insurance.

Beard stated that when he secured the motor home from Dr. Simon under the pretext of renting the same he knew

Investigation on 4/1/82 at St. Lauderdale, Florida <sup>(C-1)</sup> Miami 7A-1537  
 by SAs William K. Donovan and  
Irvin S. Bruce IASISjl Date dictated 4/2/82

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

4270

NM 7A-1527

2

the check would be insufficient and that he needed a vehicle to depart the Concord, California area and that he had no intention of returning the motor home to its owner but planned to abandon the vehicle after he no longer desired to use it.

4271

00466

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 4/5/82

Lawrence Nelson Beard, also known as (aka) Mitchell Compton, was interviewed at the Ft. Lauderdale, Florida Field Office of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) by Special Agents (SA) Irvin B. Bruce and William K. Donovan. At the outset of the interview SA Bruce orally advised Beard of his rights as set forth on a rights and waiver of rights form which he stated he understood and was well aware of.

Beard at this time identified himself as Mitchell Compton, a white/male, date of birth July 24, 1946, place of birth Anchorage, Alaska.

He stated that he and his wife Cathy Compton had been residing at the Thompson Campgrounds, Route 1, Lot 10, Mialeah, Florida. He stated that he was employed as a medical technician at the Hollywood, Florida Memorial Hospital and had been so employed for approximately four years.

Beard produced a drivers license for the State of California under number C1985368 in the name Mitchell Jacobson, 1669 Las Monita Way, Concord, California, 94519. He also produced a social security number in the name of Mitchell J. Compton under the number 566-67-4531 and a California voter registration in the name Mitchell Jacobson. Beard was in possession of numerous business cards and identification in the name Mitchell Jac Compton with birth date July 24, 1946.

Beard indicated that he had been employed as a medical technician with Mount Diablo Hospital, Concord, California, prior to coming to the Hollywood-Ft. Lauderdale, Florida area. He was in possession of cards of various types from his employment. He had business cards of the Fargo Bank, Concord, California; Crescent Jewelers, Concord, California; Nilson's Apparel Department Store, Concord, California; and a birth registration card for the State of Alaska under the name Mitchell Jac Compton with a birth date of July 24-the year being obliterated.

~~Beard was in possession of a State of Oklahoma~~

(C-1)

4/1/82 at Ft. Lauderdale, Florida File # Miami 7A-1527

SAs William K. Donovan and Irvin B. Bruce (Date dictated 4/2/82)

4272

MM 7A-1527  
2

Motor Vehicle title for a four door sedan Chevrolet Malibu, 1978, Vehicle Identification Number (VIN) 1T19M81443514 with a registered owner being Cathy A. Compton, 3712 South Penn 275, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. This automobile supposedly was licensed under Oklahoma license YC290 and under title #A526763A. The Southwestern Bank and Trust Company of Oklahoma City was indicated as being in 1980 the financier of this automobile. Beard was in possession of a Shell Credit Card in the name of R. Ford, Jr., number 909409120 with an expiration date of June, 1983. Beard stated that this credit card was that of his wife's uncle, Raymond Ford, Jr., and that he and his wife, Cathy A. Compton had permission to utilize this credit card.

Beard stated that he and his wife had pawned a shotgun at a gun shop located south of Hollywood Boulevard on 441 Street a few days before. He stated that he had pawned this gun until he was paid by the Hollywood Memorial Hospital and had every intention of recovering the shotgun as it belongs to his wife's uncle.

During the interview at this time Beard had furnished various backgrounds relative to himself. At this time Beard admitted his identity as that of Lawrence Nelson Beard, a white/male, date of birth May 26, 1944, and an escaped Federal prisoner from Birmingham, Alabama.

The following description was obtained through interview and observation:

Name:	Lawrence Nelson Beard,
Aliases:	Larry Mitchell Jac Compton, Mitch, Jac
Race:	White
Sex:	Male
Date of Birth:	May 26, 1944 (true date of birth per name Beard)
Date of Birth:	July 24, 1946 (utilized with the name Mitchell Jac Compton)

4273

MM 7A-1527

3

Place of Birth:	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania (Beard)
Place of Birth:	Anchorage, Alaska (Compton)
Height:	5'9"
Weight:	135 lbs.
Hair:	Blond
Eyes:	Hazel
Build:	Medium
Social Security Account Number:	262-66-5389 (under the name Beard) 566-67-4531 (under the name Mitchell Jac Compton)
Wife:	Cathy Cantrell Compton Beard age 27
Children:	Step-son, Mitchell Jac Compton, age 9 Step-daughter, Gwyndoline Compton, age 8
Employment:	Surgical Medical Technician
Arrest Record:	Claims arrest dating back to 1964 for check violations
Characteristics:	Clean shaven, wears prescription glasses, right little finger broken
Father:	Russell William Beard 19D Lake Shore Drive, Birmingham, Alabama

Beard advised that he had been convicted for cashing Government checks and received seven years, thirty months of which was served at Memphis, Tennessee Federal Correctional Institute. He stated that he was then released to the Birmingham, Alabama halfway house.

4274

MM 7A-1527

4

Education:	A United States Air Force degree following service from the University of Missouri
Military Service:	1960-1961, United States Army, Dishonorable discharge
Service Number:	RA14753822

4275

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date of transcription 4/5/82

Lawrence Nelson Beard, also known as (aka) Mitchell Jac Compton, was advised of the identities of William K. Donovan and Irvin B. Bruce as Special Agents (SA) of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) and after being furnished a rights and waiver of rights form of the FBI which he read, stated he understood, and signed, Beard furnished the following information:

After Federal conviction for cashing Government checks and issuing fraudulent checks Beard was sentenced to custody of United States Attorney General. He stated that after serving approximately 30 months at the Federal Correctional Institute in Memphis, Tennessee, he was transferred to Federal Probation at a halfway house in Birmingham, Alabama. Beard stated that during approximately February or March, year unrecalled maybe 1979 or 1980, he "walked away" from the Birmingham, Alabama Federal halfway house and violated his probation and parole.

Beard stated that on the day he "walked away" from the halfway house he went to the Birmingham, Alabama airport where he rented a Oldsmobile, four door, silver or gray in color, bearing Alabama license from the Dollar Rent-A-Car Agency. He stated that he drove this car after its rental throughout the United States and during possibly July or August of 1979 or maybe 1980. He left the automobile at a General Motors Oldsmobile dealership in Richmond, Virginia. He stated that the automobile had encountered mechanical problems and he left the vehicle at the Oldsmobile dealer and rented a vehicle from the dealer which was a Oldsmobile Cutlass possible 1980, two door, creme and tan in color which bore Virginia license.

Beard stated that he made no downpayment on the Virginia rental from the Oldsmobile dealer noting he had left the Alabama rental for repairs and the dealer had given him the Cutlass Oldsmobile to use until repairs were made, however, there was a rental involved.

Beard stated that he drove the Cutlass Oldsmobile to Oklahoma City where during approximately March or April,

(C-1)

Investigation on 4/2/82 at Ft. Lauderdale, Florida File # Miami 72-1627  
by SAs William K. Donovan and Irvin B. Bruce IBB:ejl Date dictated 4/2/82

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

4276



MM 7A-1527

2

1961, he abandoned the automobile on the streets of Oklahoma City in the vicinity of 3122 N.W. 29th Street, Oklahoma City, which was the address he resided at in Oklahoma.

Beard stated that he made no effort to advise the owner of either the Alabama rental or the Virginia vehicle of the location of the automobiles. He stated he made no effort to reimburse these individuals for the use of the cars. He stated he needed transportation and secured the automobiles strictly by deception.

He said he secured the car at Birmingham, Alabama at the Dollar Agency under the name Beard. He stated that he utilized the same name in Richmond, Virginia when securing the Oldsmobile Cutlass from the General Motors Oldsmobile dealership.

4277

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date of transcription 4/5/82

Lawrence Nelson Beard, also known as Mitchell Jac Compton, after being advised as to the identities of the interviewing Agents, as Federal Bureau of Investigation Agents, and orally advised of his rights as set forth on a rights and waiver form by Special Agent (SA) Irvin B. Bruce, furnished the following information:

Beard stated that while in Concord, California he was employed as a surgical medical technician at the Mount Diablo Hospital, Concord, California. He stated that he opened a bank account at the Wells Fargo Bank in Concord, California under the name Mitchell Jac Compton which was the name he was employed under at the Mount Diablo Hospital.

Beard stated that during his residence in Concord, California he drew numerous checks on the Wells Fargo Bank which would undoubtedly be insufficient checks.

He stated that he recalled all checks were passed in California on the Wells Fargo Bank in Concord, California under the name Mitchell Jac Compton.

Investigation on 4/1/82 at St. Leanderale, Florida File # Miami 7A-1587 (C-1)  
 by SAs William K. Donovan and  
Irvin B. Bruce IDB:ejl Date dictated 4/3/82

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

4278

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date of transcription 4/5/82

Lawrence Nelson Beard, also known as (aka) Mitchell Jac Compton, after being advised as to the identity of Special Agents (SA) Irvin B. Bruce and William K. Donovan as SAs of the Federal Bureau of Investigation and advised orally by SA Bruce of his rights as set forth on a rights and waiver form which he stated he understood, furnished the following information:

While residing in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma he became acquainted with Cathy Cantrell Compton. He stated that at this time he was employed by the City Ambulance in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma and married Cathy shortly after meeting her. He stated that a problem arose at the City Ambulance Company and he felt his identity as an escaped Federal prisoner would be determined and he and Cathy departed Oklahoma City, Oklahoma for Concord, California.

Beard stated that the travel was made in Cathy Compton's automobile which was a 1978 four door Chevrolet Malibu. He stated that this is the automobile that is described on an Oklahoma title in his possession.

He stated that this automobile was abandoned in Concord, California on or about February 21, 1982 just prior to the departure of Cathy Compton and himself for the South Florida area.

Beard denied that this automobile was a stolen vehicle claiming that the automobile was the property of his wife Cathy Compton.

Investigation on 4/1/82 at Ft. Lauderdale, Florida File # Miami 7A-1527 (C-1)  
 by SAs William K. Donovan and Irvin B. Bruce IBB:slj Date dictated 4/2/82

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

4279

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 4/5/821

Lawrence Nelson Beard, also known as (aka) Mitchell Jac Compton, after being advised as to the identity of the interviewing Agents and being orally informed of his rights as set forth on a rights and waiver form by Special Agent (SA) Irvin B. Bruce, furnished the following information:

Beard stated that he had been convicted of Federal Forgery several years before and sentenced to seven years in custody of the United States Attorney General. He stated that he had served approximately thirty months of this charge at the Federal Correctional Institute (FCI), Memphis, Tennessee and had been transferred after release from the Memphis, Tennessee, FCI to a halfway house in Birmingham, Alabama to complete approximately a nine month probation/parole type sentence at this institution.

Beard stated that approximately two or three years ago maybe February or March, 1979 or 1980 he walked away from the halfway house in Birmingham, Alabama and violated his probation/parole halfway house status.

He stated that he has been aware of his status as an escaped Federal prisoner since that time and has utilized the alias Mitchell Jac Compton.

Beard stated that after departing the Birmingham, Alabama area he travelled extensively throughout the United States; which included, such areas as Richmond, Virginia; Oklahoma City, Oklahoma; Concord, California; and Hollywood, Florida.

Investigation on 4/1/82 at Ft. Lauderdale, Florida, Fla. Miami (C-1) 7A-1527  
 by SAs William K. Donovan and Irvin B. Bruce IBB:ajl Date dictated 4/2/82

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

4280

00467

44-77)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 4/5/82

Lawrence Nelson Beard was advised of the identities of the interviewing Agents by display of credentials. After being advised of the identities of the interviewing Agents Mr. Beard was provided a form FD 26. This form is a form used to offer consent of search.

Special Agent (SA) Richard B. Overmyer placed in the upper lefthand corner of this form the statement "Hollywood Compound, 418 S.W. 2nd Place, Dania, Florida, telephone number 923-8218." Mr. Beard was advised that this is the address where the Hollywood Police Department has parked a Dodge truck with Midland camper bearing California license 10VTH.

Mr. Beard read this form and advised that he understood this form and understood that he was waiving certain constitutional rights to have this van searched. He understood the ramifications of this action and in the presence of SA Overmyer and SA Irvin B. Bruce executed this waiver form.

Interview on 4/3/82 at Ft. Lauderdale, Florida File # Miami 7A-1528 (CI-1) (FLRA) C-3  
by SAS Irvin B. Bruce and Richard B. Overmyer HBC:jlh Date dictated 4/3/82

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

4281

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date of transcription 4/2/82

Lawrence N. Beard was interviewed at the Ft. Lauderdale Resident Agency (RA) of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) on April 1, 1982. Beard was advised of the identities of the interviewing Agents, orally advised of his rights by Special Agent (SA) Irvin B. Bruce and the fact that he was under arrest for being an Escaped Federal Prisoner from the State of Alabama. Beard was further advised that he was a suspect in several additional matters including Forgery, Check Kiting and Kidnaping. Beard was advised by SA William K. Donovan that investigators in the above kidnaping have requested hair samples from Beard and that he was not required to furnish these until ordered to do so by the court. Beard stated that he understood all of the above and voluntarily submitted to furnish a hair sample which was taken by SA Donovan.

This sample was placed in a clear plastic envelope by SA Donovan along with an identifying 3x5 file card, initialed and dated by the above Agent.

Investigation on 4/1/82 at Ft. Lauderdale, Florida (CI-1) (FLRA) (C-3)  
Miami 7A-1527  
 by SAS Irvin B. Bruce and  
William K. Donovan WED:klk Date dictated 4/2/82

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

4280

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date of transcription 4/2/82

On April 1, 1982, Lawrence N. Beard, subsequent to his arrest as an Escaped Federal Prisoner, was interviewed at the Ft. Lauderdale Resident Agency (RA) of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). Beard was orally advised of his rights by Special Agent (SA) Irvin B. Bruce and further advised by SA Bruce and SA William K. Donovan that he was a suspect in numerous Forgery, Check Kiting and Auto Theft charges and further a kidnaping which occurred in Concord, California. Beard stated he understood his rights and furnished the following information:

He, prior to his arrival in South Florida, had resided and worked in Concord, California, under the name of Mitchel Jac Compton. In Concord, California, he became a Cub Scout leader and in this regard in December, 1981, met Elizabeth Burke who was the mother of a boy in his Cub Scout Troop. As Burke's son was the same age as his the children became good friends.

In mid-February, 1982, exact date unrecalled, he heard that Burke's daughter, Tara, age 2½, had been kidnaped. Through media and general town gossip he heard that Mr. and Mrs. Burke had gone to a store with their two children, the nine year old boy and Tara, and left the children in the car. A man approached the car, told the boy that the parents were waiting for him inside the store and when the boy left the vehicle subsequently abducted the little girl.

He, in his empathy for the family, felt it necessary to establish a fund for the aid of the family through the local Cub Scout Troop.

Beard denied any firsthand knowledge of the kidnaping. Beard advised he left Concord suddenly approximately two weeks after the kidnaping as he had passed several fraudulent checks and thought he would be apprehended for those and subsequently his true identity would be discovered.

Beard insisted that the only information he had of the kidnaping was from both the media and discussion with the victim's parents and other towns people. Beard stated that he would be willing to be polygraphed to help establish his innocence in this matter.

Investigation on 4/1/82 at Ft. Lauderdale, Florida (CI-1) (FLRA) (C-3)  
Miami 7A-1527  
by SAS Irvin B. Bruce and William K. Donovan MKD:klk Date dictated 4/2/82

4283

0-0-4-6-7

MM 7A-1527

"in trouble."

A description was obtained through observation and interview:

Name	Cathy Ann Nelson, nee Cantrell
Sex	Female
Race	White
Date of Birth	February 27, 1955
Place of Birth	Colorado Springs, Colorado
Height	5'1"
Weight	125 to 130
Hair	Blond
Eyes	Blue
Children	Son - Mitchell Compton, age 9; Daughter - Guen Compton, age 8
Oklahoma Drivers License No.	457043524
Residence	3016 N.W. 29th, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Vehicle	Driving a Midland camper, registered owner MacDonald David Peter, Simon George Victor, 1134 Garden Lane, Lafayette, California, bearing license 840VH.

4284



COMPOSITE ( SUSPECT )

004672  
R: (NAME & PHONE): *Marsh Christensen 891-7899*

ET NAME: *Jacques Krief or KRIEF*

R DOB:

ENCE: *931-5358*

LE OWNED:

ATION/ *Bouton*  
EMPLOYED: *Everglades Hotel 244 Biscayne Blvd.*

DS CK:

CK:

UP INFO: *Caller talked to subj. on 8-15-61 at  
Twin Lippy Bar located at 126 St. + Biscayne.  
fit description. Gave home phone  
# (931-5358) to caller.*

358 = *Andre D. Krief 19051 NE 20<sup>th</sup> Ct. N.M.B.*

*file NCIC - FCIC 8-15-60*

*89 Blue Mercedes.*

*Andre Krief  
8-15-60  
19051 NE 20 Ct*

*4285*

8-16-81, 12:15 P.M.

COMPOSITE ( SUSPECT )

0934

CALLER: (NAME & PHONE): MRS. BONO 758-1077 A<sup>4B</sup>/<sub>C</sub>

SUSPECT NAME: BOSQUE, BRINKS ROBBERY SUSPECT.

AGE OR DOB:

RESIDENCE:

VEHICLE OWNED:

OCCUPATION/  
WHERE EMPLOYED:

RECORDS CK:

NCIC CK:

FOLLOW UP INFO:

8/16/81 9<sup>00</sup>am - attempt contact as contact.  
8/16/81 10<sup>00</sup>am - Contacted Mrs Bono and she stated photo of Bosque published in  
Sunday Miami Herald resembled composite of suspect.

4286

Business

121  
ES:OLEZ00808435.PURZ.

0548 0817 1638

ECIC REPLY

FLA SUMMARY/BENNETT, GUY, MARK ERIC HIST 0800215

W R 08/11/53 SLE 150 BRD BRD SPEC ARREST HISTORY ON FILE: DLT/033073

TOTAL NUMBER ARRESTS

COUNTS	CONVICTIONS	ACQ/DESMIS/PEND	OFFENSE
1	0	0	SEX OFFENSES

LAST REPORTED DATA 11/01/52 11/01/52 00000000  
01 3605 SEX OFFENSES 21 *Lead*

END

4287

0587 0817 1644  
R530-293-53-291  
GUY MARK BENNETT  
191 NE 60 CT  
TYPE LIC: OPERATOR  
CURR LIC EXPIRES 08-11-81

OAKLAND PARK  
DOB: 08/11/53

FL 33334

1/1

4288

004678

BT,NAM/BENNETT,GUY,DOB/090951,SEX/M,RAC/W

0537 0817 1625

NCIC REPLY1

NO NCIC WANT DUB/090951,NAM/BENNETT,GUY,SEX/M,RAC/W

*Wynn*

0538 0817 1625

FCIC REPLY

BENNETT,GUY,MARK CRIM-HIST 00000005 W M 09/09/51 SC0/071 511 150 BRD BRD ME

CT -SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE. FPC/21050008111810071008

DLT/033073 OCC/CARPENTER LRA/1213 NW 16TH WAY CIT/ET LAUD. FL

BENNETT,GERALD CRIM-HIST 01045859 W M 09/09/51 SC0/071 509 150 BLK BRD RUD SS

-SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE. MULTIPLE OFFENDER. FPC/21050008111810071008

SOC/261920408 FBI/1887674 DLT/GERALD BENNETT IAN LRA/4901 W 19TH COURT

CIT/PANAMA CITY. FL

END

4289

8/6  
1/201

COMPOSITE ( SUSPECT )

(403)

CALLER: (NAME & PHONE): *[unclear]*  
 SUSPECT NAME: *Guy BENNETT* 763-1312 -20's And boy  
 AGE OR DOB: *30 yrs old 11/15/42*  
 RESIDENCE: *FT. LAUD.*  
 VEHICLE OWNED:  
 OCCUPATION/ WHERE EMPLOYED: *VEAT INTER HORN REG NET. UNEMPLOYED OFF 441*  
*No LANDPHONE / FEDERAL PUBLIC No LAUD*  
 RECORDS CH: *722-0460*  
*8020 Kimberly Blvd.*  
 NCIC CK:  
 FICLON UP AFO:

*Subject in ...  
hold job for ...*

8/1/81  
(403)

*Van -  
 HP accident  
 Sgt Fred Pelney Oak Co 33  
 Home Security owner of Guy Bennett.*

*Indecent Exposure 11/1/77  
 arrest # 85011 71.2nd APR*

*James Patton Land lord will call in AM of 8/18.*

*1977 Rented - Tag in '77 10D 31618*

*Ohio Lic # 77-1353042855664 jac alw  
 wife Landmark bank dispatched for  
 Fla Radio Phone - super - Sandy Anderson 769-0266  
 wife brother - Wm Hassler*

*Moved to Hole in WALL TENN.*

*4290*

Chamber Ass.

PATRICIA Doles - 1212 NW 13<sup>th</sup> ct.  
FT. LAUD.

763-3797

Gordon BRIDLEY - 930 NW 11<sup>th</sup> Pl  
763-1010

Hush WELBORN

(Washington Circle)  
5841136 Plantation

1213 NW 16 WAY FT. LAUD.  
5-4-55

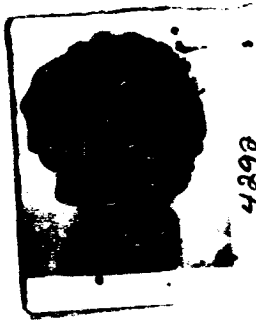
FAVE NICK'S MGR of the Radio  
visited here in old pickup for 4 days  
July 4<sup>th</sup> -

Negative

Subject left this AREA ONE  
YEAR AGO MOVED TO TENN.

4291

~~TH~~





FS.DLE/01053438.PUR/C.

0108 0820 1131

FCIC REPLY

FLA SUMMARY/MELFI, ANTHONY, CHARLES CRIM-HIST 01053438

D.M 03/16/46 510 160 BRO BLU SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE.

SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC, FBI/114222P6 DLT/081481

TOTAL NUMBER ARRESTS			9	
COUNTS	CONVICTIONS	ACQT/DISMIS/PEND	OFFENSE	
3	2	0	WEAPON OFFENSES	
2	1	0	DANGEROUS DRUGS	
1	0	0	STOLEN PROPERTY	
3	4	0	OBSTR. JUSTICE	
1	0	1	PUBLIC PEACE	
2	1	1	LARCENY	
1	0	0	PROPERTY CRIMES	
0	0	1	DAMAGE PROPERTY	

LAST REPORTED DATA -032381 FL0060300 OCA/36444  
01 2299 LARCENY ACQT/DISMIS

END

2293

004683

1123

ONY, CHARLES CRIM-HIST 01053438 W M 03/16/46 SCO/101 510 160 BRO E U  
TAT L ARM SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FOIC,  
1815POPH051013 SOC/261760542 FBI/114222P6 DLT/081481 OCC/SALESMAN  
57TH ST CIT/FT LAUD, FL SMT/TAT UL ARM SMT/TAT UR ARM  
ANKL

TEVEN, GEORGE CRIM-HIST 00827600 W M 02/10/43 SCO/079  
O HAZ, CA SMT/TAT L ARM SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE,  
TE OFFENDER, FPC/21561319152614191819 SOC/544230294 FBI/205190F  
OCC/ROOFER LRA/142 FT HARRISON ST CIT/CLEARWATR 8, FL  
DAVID, CLARK AKA/STONE, DAVID AKA/MANSURE, DAVID, GALE  
JAMES, CHARLES AKA/WHITE, DAVID, CLARK AKA/MANSUR, DAVID, GALE  
ALONZO AKA/MASON, DAVID, CLARK AKA/BALE, DWIGHT, CHARLES  
CHARLIE AKA/BALES, DWIGHT, CHARLES DOB/021541 DOB/021541  
ARM SOC/523440268 SOC/544234168 SOC/544230169

ONY, JOSE

123

T DOB/031646 NAM/MELFI, ANTHONY CHARLES SEX/M RAC/W

123

T 01246052 W M 08/16/52 SCO/078 508 160 BRO BRO ,OH SMT/TAT R ARM  
HISTORY ON FILE, SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC,  
7041151TT1103 SOC/284488198 MMU/NS-8371076 FBI/344022H  
OCC/BARTENDER LRA/1951 NE 167 ST CIT/MIAMI, FL AKA/MELFI, TONY

D, PHILLIP CRIM-HIST 00799075 W M 02/01/49 SCO/070 601 235 BLK OF  
REST HISTORY ON FILE, FPC/POTT111611PITT101410 SOC/299466967  
OCC/HOSPITAL TECH LRA/4 GABRIAL STREET CIT/ST AUGUSTIN, FL

VEN, CHARLES CRIM-HIST 01231753 W M 03/25/50 SCO/070  
BRO FAR NY SMT/SC ABDOM SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE,  
TE OFFENDER-FCIC, FPC/PIPI19POPOPI2321CI19 SOC/079423751  
B DLT/073077 OCC/EXTERMINATOR LRA/HOLIDAY ACRES TRA PK  
FL SMT/SC L KNEE

4294

ROBERT A. BUTTERWORTH  
SHERIFF  
BROWARD COUNTY  
P.O. BOX 9997  
PORT LAUDERDALE, FLORIDA 33310

DATE: August 20, 1981  
MEMO TO: Sgt. Bill Wynn, Internal Affairs  
FROM: Jean Redstone, Fingerprint Classifier  
SUBJECT: Anthony Melfi

Enclosed is the photo you requested this date on one Anthony Melfi.  
Please see physical description on attached copy of arrest sheet.  
This is the latest arrest we have on this subject.

Good luck in your continuing investigation. Hope you get your man!

  
\_\_\_\_\_

42015

Rush

4296

PHOTO

SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
BROWARD COUNTY, FLORIDA

RECORDS BOOKING DESK

Booking Number		Offense Report No.		CCN	Filing Agency	Print Clearance		Teletype											
FL01 4769		FL01 30206		11076636	FL	Booking Sheet Control Date & Time		in 5/20											
Last Name		First Name		Middle Name		SSN		Officer License Number											
MELEI		ANTHONY		CHARLES		261-76-0542													
Street/Box Name		Race	Sex	Hgt.	Wgt.	Eyes	Hair	Comp.	Age	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	St. Clz.							
CRASH		M	M	510	160	BLU	BRN	MED	35	03-14-46	BRONX	NY							
Permanent Address		City		St.		Vtl.		Mtn.		Other									
270 NE 57		FT LAUDERDALE		FL		21		A		A									
Local Address		City		St.		Vtl.		Mtn.		Other									
Ed.	Heart	Hands	Diab.	Alty.	Uter	YEP	VEP	Mental	Neur.	Narow	ALAW	ASBP	OSM	Armed	Dang.	Reed	Washk	Wnt.	Other
														YES					
Scars, Mark, Tattoos													HEART UPPER RT ARM-MOSQUITO UPPER LT ARM-BALL & CHAIN LT ANKLE FACIAL SCAR						
Employer										UNEMPLOYED			INTERIOR DECORATOR						
Prints	Blood Alcohol	Vehicle	Rights	Phone Call	Arrest	Place of Arrest	Address					Occupation							
YES		YES	YES	491	192	2525 W DAVIS BLVD FT LAUDERDALE					INTERIOR DECORATOR								
Arrest Date		Arrest Time		Arresting Officer		CCN		Officer Injured		Unit	Zone	Seat	Shift						
03-23-81		15:00		HANSTEIN		T 11147116		NO											
Unit No.		Transporting Officer		Pick Up Time		Arrival Time		U.S. Vtl.		Discharge									
03-23-81		BRADSHAW																	
Booking Date		Booking Time		Booking Officer		CCN		Add Charge Date		Officer									
03-23-81		19:35		BRADSHAW		E BR2528		03-31-81											
Case		Offense		Florida Statute Number		Cables/Warrant Number		Bond											
03-23-81		1 GRAND LARCENY		3F				1050.00											
3/23		2625																	
5u 19w DIVISION FI																			
Released By		Released		Date Released		Time Released													
[Signature]																			

COMPOSITE ( SUSPECT )

CALLER: (NAME & PHONE): FT Land B.S.O. Jail  
SUSPECT NAME: Mel Fi, Anthony with Charles 35 yrs.  
AGE OR DOB: 31 yrs 3-16-46  
RESIDENCE: FT Land 270 NE 57 St. Ft Land.  
VEHICLE OWNED: X wife 2420 NW 63 Ten Sunrise  
OCCUPATION/  
WHERE EMPLOYED:  
RECORDS CK:  
NCIC CK:  
FOLLOW UP INFO:

Informate Robert Stone advised - composite FT  
Mel Fi.

arrest 3/23 Grand Exceny.  
Release same day.

Did own Van.  
Toyota  
Photo ordered from BSO.

No Vehicle @ home

42017

0 0 4 6 8 7



4298

0 0 4 6 8 7

173843

MISSOURI

1/1

0638 0817 1758

8530-124-55-416

CARL DUANE BUND

17030 NW 86 AV

HIAMAM

PL 3015

TYPE LIC: CHAUFFEUR

DOB: 11/16/55

LICENSE NOT VALID

EFF. DATE	REASON	DESCRIPTION
11/06/90	SUS-12.0 MOS	24 MONTHS WITHIN 36 MONTHS

1/2

4299



0639 0817 1708  
05/01/80 0817 1708

EFF. DATE	REASON	DESCRIPTION
11/13/80	REV-60.0 MOS	HABITUAL TRAFFIC VIOLATOR LICENSE RECEIVED
01/21/81	FR-SUSP	CASE NUMBER - 21100001 A
01/28/81	FR-SUSP	CASE NUMBER - 91100000 B

2/2

0640 0817 1759  
NO RECORD FOUND FOR IN  
1/1

4300

004691

QT-NYM/BOND-CARL DOB/090954 SEX/M RAC/W

LT BANKS

0577 0817 1701  
NCIC REPLY1

NO NCIC WANT DOB/090954 NAM/BOND-CARL SEX/M RAC/W

4301

0528 0817 1701

FCIC REPLY

SUBJ MAY BE ON SUPV FLA DEPT CORR PROB-PAROLE SERV-FOR CONTRA CONTACT  
ORI B AM-5 PM, M-F, ALL OTHER HRS INQUIRE TO SHERIFF FROM ORI  
BOND, CARL FLO132056 M0105546 W M 11/16/55 SC07081 SUB 155 BLN BLU  
SOC/266196324

PROB/ FLO132056 11-903537 9900 06/17/82  
RANKS/TRANS TO NJ 072880.

BOND, CARL, DUANE CRIM-HIST 01049400 W M 11/16/55 SC07081 510 152 BRD BRD MED  
NY SMT/TAT L SHLD SPC/ REGISTERED FELON. ARREST HISTORY ON FILE.  
MULTI-STATE OFFENDER. FPC/P171130014900150114 SOC/266196324 FBI/251262MS  
DLT/061380 OCC/AUTO CONTRACTOR LRA/17030 NW 86TH AVE CIT/HIALEAH, FL  
AKA/BARD, CARL, DUANE AKA/BOND, CARL, DUANE, JR SMT/TAT R SHLD SMT/TAT R ARM  
SMT/TAT L ARM

0581 0817 1705  
 X04005  
 NCIC REPLY1  
 4001H04005012128602  
 FL0060500  
 NCIC SUMMARY MULTIPLE STATE FBI/253262M5 08/17/81  
 M/BOND, CARL DUANE M W NY DOB/111655 HGT/510 WGT/152 EYE/BRO  
 HAT/BRO SKN/MED SMT/TAT L SHLD SOC/266196324 FPC/PI7116P014POC015C114  
 COMMENT/DID/0730877  
 ADDITIONAL IDENTIFIERS-  
 SID/FL01049400

0582 0817 1705  
 X04005  
 NCIC REPLY1  
 4002H04005012128602  
 FL0060500

SMT/TAT R SHLD SC L EYE CRIP L FOR TAT R ARM TAT L ARM  
 AKA/BARD, CARL DUANE/RTECKER, WAYNER/DONNELLY, JEROME P  
 AKA/BOND, CARL DUANE JR  
 DLX/010679

TOTAL ARRESTS - 9

0583 0817 1705  
 X04005  
 NCIC REPLY1  
 4003H04005012128602  
 FL0060500

CHARGES	CONVICTIONS	OFFENSE
1	0	SEXUAL ASSAULT
1	0	ASSAULT
0	1	ATTEMPT BURGLARY
3	0	BURGLARY
1	0	LARCENY
1	0	STOLEN VEHICLE
2	1	FRAUDULENT ACTIVITIES

*1110 Woodland Ave  
 Plant City Fla.  
 Plant City P.O.  
 913-752313!*

0584 0817 1705  
 X04005  
 NCIC REPLY1  
 4004H04005012128602  
 FL0060500

CHARGES	CONVICTIONS	OFFENSE (COUNT)
1	1	STOLEN PROPERTY
1	0	DANGEROUS DRUGS
1	1	SEX OFFENSES
1	1	FAMILY OFFENSES
1	1	WEAPON OFFENSES
1	1	INVASION OF PRIVACY

0585 0817 1705  
 X04005  
 NCIC REPLY1  
 4005H04005012128602  
 FL0060500

LAST ARREST STATUS (INCLUDED ABOVE)-  
 121178 FL0130000 DADE CO PUBLIC SAFETY DEPT MIAMI FL  
 COURT STATUS (INCLUDED ABOVE)-  
 FI FL0130000  
 01 3605 INDECENT EXPOSURE-CONVICTED  
 DISP DATE/022679 PROBAT/1Y  
 02 5707 TRESPASSING-CONVICTED  
 DISP DATE/022679

*VEY604*

0586 0817 1705  
 X04005  
 NCIC REPLY1  
 4006H04005012128602  
 FL0060500

OTHER/CONCURRENT WITH THIS  
 END  
 BASED ON FBI NUMBER ONLY

*4302*

*Arrest #  
 #173843  
 Dade P.S. 11*

*317154-Y*

COMPOSITE ( SUSPECT )

CALLER: (NAME & PHONE): Ross Longo 653-5968  
SUSPECT NAME: Carl Bond 165  
AGE OR DOB: 27  
RESIDENCE: No Land.  
VEHICLE OWNED:  
OCCUPATION/  
WHERE EMPLOYED: Alleged To deliver Tools - Uses Turnpike  
RECORDS CK:  
NCIC CK:  
FOLLOW UP INFO:

Been arrested 12 Times for child molest.

Has Blue Ford van - on file Healeah.

547

4:35 PM

8/17 contacted Comp. He's getting info 3rd hand - will call back with more.  
5:00 PM. t.t. for criminal history

Photo 3 yrs. old.

VERNON Township NJ  
3-4-76

8-18

5:00 PM

Conrad's Mather

813-

contacted Plat City P.O. 752 3131 for info of van

8/19 - 10:45 AM Sgt. Watson - Plat City - checking

Subject has small compact car.

NEGATIVE

4303

PUBLIC SAFETY DEPT.  
DADE COUNTY, FLORIDA

U.C.R. Classification

SEX OFFENSE

OFFENSE - INCIDENT REPORT

Case No.

317154-Y

1. Nature of Offense - Incident <b>LEWD AND LASCIVIOUS ACTS</b>		Unit No. <b>9412</b>	Date of Report <b>8 DEC 78</b>	Dispatch <b>10:07A</b>	Arrival <b>10:07A</b>	In Service <b>2:20P</b>	Address of Dispatch <b>6425 MIAMI LAKEWAY DR. E.</b>	Will Victim prefer charges <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
Address of Occurrence (Incl. Name of Business or Type of Premises) <b>MIAMI LAKES JR. H.S. - 6425 MIAMI LAKEWAY DR. E.</b>		Violation <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	Date - Day - Time of Occurrence <b>8 DEC 78 - Fri - 9:25AM</b>	Contact Information <b>Victim - Anytime</b>		Juvenile Subject <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No		
2. Victim <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Victim <input type="checkbox"/> Missing Person <input type="checkbox"/> Runaway <b>9-2-66</b>		Age <b>12</b>	Res. Phone <b>558-7334</b>	Person/Unit Notified <b>NA</b>		Time <b>-</b>		<input type="checkbox"/> Missing Person Info.
Name: <b>STEVENS, CARA</b>		Race <b>W</b>	Sex <b>F</b>	Property Taken (Type) <b>NA</b>		Relatives/Friends Address <b>-</b>		Phone <b>-</b>
Address: <b>6932 CROWN GATE DRIVE</b>		Value <b>NA</b>		Property Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No		Last Seen By <b>NA</b>		Phone <b>-</b>
3. Reporter Name: <b>MALIN, SANDRA</b>		Age <b>31</b>	Res. Phone <b>558-7334</b>	Property Released (Type) <b>NA</b>		Location Last Seen <b>NA</b>		Previous Case No. <b>-</b>
Address: <b>6932 CROWN GATE DRIVE</b>		Race <b>W</b>	Sex <b>F</b>	4. Modus Operandi <b>TOOK PICTURE OF GIRL IN S.D.L.L.</b>		Prob. ID Carried <b>A</b>		<b>3</b>
Owner Name: <b>NA</b>		Age <b>-</b>	Res. Phone <b>-</b>	Tool/Weapon <b>CAMERA</b>		How Used <b>TOOK PICTURE</b>		Mental/Physical Condition <b>-</b>
Address: <b>NA</b>		Race <b>-</b>	Sex <b>-</b>	How Offenders - App./Fug. <b>ON FOOT</b>		No. Offenders <b>1</b>		Reporter's Signature <b>-</b>
Witness Name: <b>RAWLERSON, TRACEY</b>		Age <b>12</b>	Res. Phone <b>832-6208</b>	What did Offenders do? <b>NA</b>		Bank - Credit Card <b>-</b>		Acct. No. <b>-</b>
Address: <b>7305 WEST 14 AVENUE</b>		Race <b>W</b>	Sex <b>F</b>	Exact Location of Victim/Prob. <b>(Room 25) 2ND FLOOR GIRLS REST ROOM</b>		Payable To <b>NA</b>		Document No. <b>-</b>
Name: <b>DOND, CARL DUANE JR.</b>		Age <b>23</b>	Res. Phone <b>UNK</b>	Year - Make - Model - Color <b>-</b>		Amt. of Chk. <b>A</b>		Amt. Loss <b>-</b>
Address: <b>17090 NW 86 AVENUE</b>		Race <b>W</b>	Sex <b>M</b>	Occupation <b>UNK</b>		Date of Occ. <b>-</b>		Can Subj. Be ID'd <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
Where: <b>-</b>		G.O.B. <b>16 NOV 55</b>	Occupation <b>UNK</b>	Condition <b>-</b>		Signature on Face <b>A</b>		Printer Name <b>-</b>
Juvenile's Parents Name: <b>NA</b>		Res. Phone <b>-</b>	Notified <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	Tag No. <b>-</b>		Reason Not Honored <b>-</b>		ID Used <b>-</b>
Address: <b>NA</b>		Bus. Phone <b>-</b>	By Whom <b>-</b>	VIN No. <b>-</b>		Hospital <b>-</b>		Physician <b>-</b>
Action Taken: <input type="checkbox"/> W/D <input type="checkbox"/> Intake <input type="checkbox"/> Jud. Attr.		School <b>-</b>	Parent's Attitude <b>-</b>	Teletype Operator <b>-</b>		Nature of Injury - Location on Body <b>-</b>		
5. Signers Witness: <b>COTACOB, GENE W/M, D.O.B. 10-29-42</b>		G.O.B. <b>16 NOV 55</b>		Articles in Veh. <b>-</b>		Veh. Stored at <b>-</b>		Condition <b>-</b>
Address: <b>6288 WEST 15 COURT, TEL 557-3417 - TEACHER AT MIAMI LAKES JR. H.S.</b>		Occupation <b>-</b>		Veh. Stored at <b>-</b>		Condition <b>-</b>		Next of Kin Notified <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No

On 8 Dec. 1978, this writer interviewed CARA STEVENS, with HRS. SANDRA MALIN (MOTHER, PRESENT)

Reporting Officer's Name (Print) <b>Alphonse E. Nelson - Security</b>	Badge No. <b>06</b>	District <b>1</b>	Approved By <b>M. Malin</b>	Assigned To <b>Nelson</b>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Domestic <input type="checkbox"/> Neighbor - Owner <input type="checkbox"/> Tenant - Landlord <input type="checkbox"/> Faulty/False Alarm <input type="checkbox"/> All Parties GOA
Supervisor <b>M. Malin</b>	Grade <b>317</b>	Disposition <input type="checkbox"/> Unf. <input type="checkbox"/> Es. Cl. <input type="checkbox"/> Arrest	Referred To <b>STATE ATTY</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Civil Matter - Advice <input type="checkbox"/> NPA <input type="checkbox"/> Scene Secure <input type="checkbox"/> Other	
114-62-99				<input type="checkbox"/> Other	

4304

2044	OFFENSE	LEWD AND LASCIVIOUS ACTS	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Victim <input type="checkbox"/> Witness <input type="checkbox"/> Summary	Case No. 317154-Y
------	---------	--------------------------	--	-------------------

AT Miami Lakes Jr. H.S.

CARA STEVENS GAVE THE FOLLOWING VERBAL STATEMENT, AND, A WRITTEN STATEMENT, WHICH IS PART OF THIS REPORT:

AT APPROXIMATELY 9:25 A.M., 8 DEC. 78, CARA WENT TO THE 2ND FLOOR GIRLS REST ROOM (BY ROOM 258) AND ENTERED A STALL. AS SHE WAS ABOUT TO PULL HER PANTS DOWN, SHE SAW A SHADOW TO HER RIGHT. SHE SAW A W/M LOOKING OVER THE PARTITION - SHE THOUGHT HE MUST BE STANDING ON THE COMMODE - AND HE TOOK A PHOTOGRAPH OF HER. CARA SAID ANOTHER FEMALE ENTERED THE REST ROOM, THE MAN LEFT HIS STALL AND TOOK A PHOTOGRAPH OF HER, AND SHE THOUGHT HE LEFT THE REST ROOM. THIS W/M CAME BACK AS SHE WAS SNAPPING HER PANTS, AND TOOK A PICTURE OF CARA FROM HER LEFT. CARA ASKED THIS W/M WHAT HE WAS DOING, BUT HE GAVE NO REPLY. CARA LEFT HER STALL, THINKING THE MAN HAD LEFT BECAUSE HE DIDN'T ANSWER. AS SHE LEFT THE STALL, CARA SAID THE W/M WAS STILL THERE. HIS PANTS WERE DOWN AND HE WAS HASTUR BATING. CARA SAID SHE SAW THIS W/M EJECTULATE, WHILE SHE TOLD HIM TO GO AWAY, THEN LOCKED HERSELF BACK IN THE STALL. SHE TOLD HIM A COUPLE OF MORE TIMES TO GO AWAY, AND SHE HEARD HIM LEAVE THE RESTROOM. AFTER A SHORT WAIT, SHE LEFT THE RESTROOM, AND, ENROUTE TO THE OFFICE TO REPORT THE INCIDENT, SHE SAW THIS W/M GOING BACK TO THE SECOND FLOOR ON ANOTHER STAIRWAY.

Reporting Officer's Name (Print) Vernice E. Nelson - School Security	Badge No. 06	Division 1	Unit 317	VICE
4305				

004696

CONTINUATION (F-6821)

Original	Copy	Case No.
Leud and Lascivious Act	Stevens, CARA	317154-Y

VIEWED Tracey Rawlerson, in the presence of her father, Lonnie  
 BEEN CALLED TO Miami Lakes Jr. HS. Tracey Gave a verbal statement,  
 ment, which is part of this report, as follows:

While her hands in the rest room, when a w/m entered with a  
 to take her picture, so she covered her face and went to the  
 room. Thinking the w/m had left, Tracey walked to go out of  
 w/m was still there, and took a picture of her - then left.

that he observed a w/m approaching the school library, with a  
 Patricia assumed the w/m had legitimate business at the school  
 self-assured manner, so did not approach this w/m. Mr. Catena  
 is part of this report.

by Rawlerson and Mr. Catena all described this w/m as about  
 blond hair just slightly long and parted in the middle, blond  
 white t-shirt and blue pants.

RIGHTED Two (2) other cases like this one at Miami Lakes Jr. HS.  
 Y (F-1265) POSITIVE IDENTIFICATION FOR PROSECUTION COULD NOT BE OBTAINED.

Serial	Page No.	Page	Page
06	1	317	4306

(F-6821)

1 of 4	Type of Report Continued <b>OFFENSE</b>	Offense - Incident <b>LEWD AND LASCIVIOUS ACT</b>	Victim Name <b>STEVENS, CARA</b>	Missing Person <input type="checkbox"/>	Priority <input type="checkbox"/>	Case No. <b>317154-Y</b>
--------	--	--	-------------------------------------	--	--------------------------------------	-----------------------------

UNDER CASE #293270-Y (F-5667) POSITIVE IDENTIFICATION WAS MADE, BUT THE ONE VICTIM WILL BE UNDERGOING PSYCHIATRIC EVALUATION AND/OR TREATMENT EFFECTIVE 12 DEC. 78, AND HER MOTHER REFUSED TO ALLOW HER DAUGHTER TO UNDERGO THE TRAUMA OF A TRIAL. A SECOND VICTIM'S MOTHER DID NOT WISH TO HAVE HER DAUGHTER PROSECUTE ALONE.

BECAUSE POSITIVE IDENTIFICATION HAD BEEN MADE UNDER CASE #293270-Y (F-5667), THIS WRITER WAS ABLE TO OBTAIN A 6-PHOTOGRAPH LINE-UP, INCLUDING A PHOTOGRAPH OF SUBJECT CARL DUANE BOND, JR. THIS WRITER SHOWED THIS 6-PHOTOGRAPH LINE-UP TO CARA STEVENS, TRACEY RANLERTSON AND MR. CATACCO. CARA STEVENS, WITHOUT HESITATION, SELECTED THE PHOTOGRAPH OF CARL DUANE BOND, JR. AS THE PERSON WHO MISTAKENLY FELUCATED IN FRONT OF HER. TRACEY RANLERTSON AND MR. CATACCO COULD NOT IDENTIFY THE PERSON THEY HAD SEEN, BY THE 6-PHOTOGRAPH LINE-UP.

THIS WRITER WILL ATTEMPT TO HAVE A WARRANT ISSUED FOR CARL DUANE BOND, JR., CHARGING 2 LEWD, LASCIVIOUS OR INDECENT ACT IN THE PRESENCE OF CHILD (UNDER THE AGE OF FOURTEEN) - 800.04, AND, TRESPASS - 228.091.

FILE

Reporting Officer's Name (Print) <b>ETHEL E. NELSON - School Security</b>	Badge No. <b>06</b>	Control <b>1</b>	Unit <b>317</b>
--	------------------------	---------------------	--------------------

4307



PUBLIC SAFETY DEPT.  
DADE COUNTY, FLORIDA

SUPPLEMENTARY

F-6821  
Case No  
317154-Y

Unit No 9412	Date of Report 11 DEC 78	Address of Occurrence MIAMI LAKES JR. W.S. - 6425 MIAMI LAKEWAY DR. E.	Address of Supplemental Incident STATE ATTORNEY'S OFFICE - 1351 NW 12 STREET
Victim's Condition Good	Victim's Name STEVENS, CARA	Address 6932 CROWN GATE DRIVE	Person Unit Notified N/A
Age 12	Race W	Sex F	Bus. Phone 558-7334
Property Recovered N/A	Property Receipt N/A	Recovery Value N/A	Change of Value N/A
Victim's Name DOND, CARL DUANE JR.	Age 23	Race W	Sex M
Date of Birth 16 NOV. 55	Address 17030 NW 86 AVENUE	Phone 823-1013	Bus. Phone 823-1013
Vehicle Make CATERPILLAR	Year N/A	Color A	Where Recovered N/A
UCR Classification SEX OFFENSE	UCR Classification Changed To	Address	Parent's All N/A

ON 8 DEC. 78, THIS WRITER SPoke WITH ASSISTANT STATE ATTORNEY RUSSELL SPATZ, IN HIS OFFICE. AFTER DISCUSSING THIS CASE WITH MR. SPATZ, IT WAS DECIDED THAT AN ATTEMPT TO CONTACT CARL DOND, JR. BE MADE BEFORE AN ARREST OR WARRANT OF ARREST BE EFFECTED.

ON 8 DEC. 78, THIS WRITER WAS CONTACTED BY TELEPHONE, BY MR. ROBERT SMOLLEY (444 BEICKELL AVENUE, SUITE M-136, TEL. 374-7350), WHO IDENTIFIED HIMSELF AS THE ATTORNEY FOR CARL DOND, JR. AFTER DISCUSSING THE BASIC ASPECTS OF THIS OFFENSE, MR. SMOLLEY AGREED TO SURRENDER CARL DOND, JR. TO THIS WRITER ON 11 DEC. 78, IN MR. SMOLLEY'S OFFICE.

ON 10 DEC. 78, THIS WRITER RECEIVED A TELEPHONE CALL AT HOME, FROM MR. SMOLLEY REQUESTING THAT A MEETING WITH HIS ASSOCIATE, MR. NEVILLE, AND CARL DOND, JR. BE MADE AT THE JUSTICE BUILDING, 1351 NW 12 STREET, WHERE MR. NEVILLE WOULD SURRENDER CARL DOND, JR. TO THIS WRITER.

Reporting Officer's Name (Print) ARTHUR E. NELSON - School Security	Badge No. 06	Serial 1	Returned To N/A	Signature JTN
Approved Thommas R. Conroy Jr.	317	Date 12-13-78	Signature Thommas R. Conroy Jr.	Date 12-13-78

4308

F-6821

2 of 2	Supplementary	LEWD & LASCIVIOUS ACT	Stevens, CARA	317154-Y
--------	---------------	-----------------------	---------------	----------

THIS WRITER AND SCHOOL SECURITY OFFICER ROBERT STALLENS MET MR. SMOLLEY AND CARL DUANE BOND, JR. AT THE JUSTICE BUILDING AND WE WENT TO THE CATERIA, WHERE THIS WRITER ADVISED CARL DUANE BOND, JR. OF THE ALLEGATIONS AGAINST HIM AND VERBALLY RECITED THE MIRANDA WARNINGS TO HIM. CARL DUANE BOND, JR. STATED HE WOULD NOT ANSWER ANY QUESTIONS NOR MAKE A STATEMENT. THIS WRITER PLACED CARL BOND, JR. UNDER ARREST FOR: 1) LEWD AND LASCIVIOUS ACT IN THE PRESENCE OF A MINOR CHILD UNDER THE AGE OF FOURTEEN - F.S.A. 800.04; AND, 2) TRESPASS - 228.091.

THIS WRITER AND OFFICER STALLENS TOOK CARL DUANE BOND, JR. TO THE DADE COUNTY JAIL, WITH MR. SMOLLEY ACCOMPANYING US TO THE ENTRANCE, AND BOOKED CARL DUANE BOND, JR. FOR THE TWO (2) ABOVE MENTIONED CHARGES (JAIL # 54166).

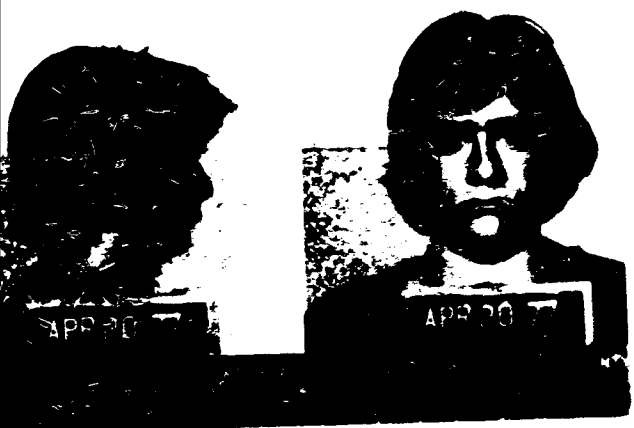
CASE CLOSED WITH THE ARREST AND BOOKING OF CARL DUANE BOND, JR. FOR: 1) LEWD AND LASCIVIOUS ACT IN THE PRESENCE OF A MINOR CHILD UNDER THE AGE OF FOURTEEN YEARS; AND, 2) TRESPASS.

APRIL E. NELSON - School Security	06	1	317
-----------------------------------	----	---	-----

4309

064700

064700



4310

209410

PUBLIC SAFETY DEPARTMENT  
DADE COUNTY, FLORIDA  
IDENTIFICATION PHOTOGRAPHIC LABORATORY  
PHOTO REQUEST

4311

Rec'd by \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_  
ID # 209410  
Name JEFFERY Scott ALPERT  
D.O.B. 9/26/58  
Sex W Race W  
Amount 1

Submitted by Ag. Bill Wynn  
Agency Hollywood P.D.  
Address 3250 Hollywood Blvd  
 Mail  Hollywood, FLA.  
4311 33021  
ATTN: Internal Affairs

DD NEW/JEFFERY, SCOTT, ALPERT, 092658, M.  
DD NEW/CARL - DOWNE, BOND, 111655, M.  
0637 0817 1758  
A416-437-58-346  
JEFFREY SCOTT ALPERT  
16315 SW 107 AV MIAMI  
TYPE LIC OPERATOR DOBT 09/26/58 FL 33157  
CURR LIC EXPIRES 09-26-84  
VALID LICENSE

4312

004704

8/16/81 9PM  
402

COMPOSITE ( SUSPECT )

CALLER: (NAME & PHONE): DET. BLAINE DADE COUNTY PUBLIC SAFETY

SUSPECT NAME: JEFF ALPERT W/M 1958 ID #20940

AGE OR DOB:

RESIDENCE: 16315 SW 107 AVE 251-7954

VEHICLE OWNED:

OCCUPATION/  
WHERE EMPLOYED:

RECORDS CK:

NCIC CK:

FOLLOW UP INFO:

ON FILE DADE COUNTY

403  
8/18  
3pm

Photo ordered from Dade PSD

JK6506 73 Center 222 March Whiteman PO Box 734 12640  
26203 SW 123 Rd Homestead

4313

01 NAM/ALPERT, JEFFREY DOB/090950 SEX/M RAC/W

SGT WYNN

0631 0817 1752

NCIC REPLY

NO NCIC WANT DOB/090950 NAM/ALPERT, JEFFREY SEX/M RAC/W

0632 0817 1752

FCIC REPLY

SUBJ MAY BE ON SUPV FLA DEPT CORR PROB-PAROLE SERV-FOR CONFIRM CONTACT  
ORI @ AM-5 PM, M-F, ALL OTHER HRS INQUIRE CO SHERIFF FROM ORI

ALPERT, JONAH FL0132056 DOJ/3489 W M 02/27/55 SOC/073 511 165 BRO BRO  
PROB/ FL0132056 112489425 4500 06/03/85  
RKS/7598.

ALPERT, JONAH CRIM-HIST 01121828 W M 02/27/55 SOC/073 511 165 BRO BRO NY  
SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE. SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC.  
FPC/16PM0121309121412 FBI/2644318J DL17082777 OCC/LABOREE  
CITY/MIAMI BCH FL

ALPERT, JEFFREY, SCOTT CRIM-HIST 01192300 W M 09/26/58 SOC/073 507 174 BRO BK  
NY SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE. SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC.  
FPC/190309PM092202086309 SOC/261530804 FBI/2644318J DL17082777 OCC/LABOREE  
LRA/16315 SW 107 AVE MIAMI FL

ALPERT, JONAH CRIM-HIST 01121828 W M 02/27/55 SOC/073 511 165 BRO BRO NY  
SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE. SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC.  
FPC/16PM0121309121412 FBI/2644318J DL17082777 OCC/LABOREE  
CITY/MIAMI BCH FL

0633 0817 1752

FCIC REPLY

ALBAREZ, JOSE LUIS CRIM-HIST 01192300 W M 09/26/58 SOC/073 507 174 BRO BK  
NY SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE. SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC.  
FPC/190309PM092202086309 SOC/261530804 FBI/2644318J DL17082777 OCC/LABOREE  
LRA/16315 SW 107 AVE MIAMI FL

FS FILE/01192300, NY/AL

0634 0817 1754

FCIC REPLY

ALBAREZ, JOSE LUIS CRIM-HIST 01192300 W M 09/26/58 SOC/073 507 174 BRO BK  
NY SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE. SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC.  
FPC/190309PM092202086309 SOC/261530804 FBI/2644318J DL17082777 OCC/LABOREE  
LRA/16315 SW 107 AVE MIAMI FL

TOTAL NUMBER ARRESTS		CONVICTIONS		PROPERTY CRIMES	
ARRESTS	CONVICTIONS	PROPERTY CRIMES	OTHER CRIMES	PROPERTY CRIMES	OTHER CRIMES
3	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	0
2	3	0	0	0	0
2	2	0	0	0	0
0	1	0	0	0	0

LAST REPORTED BY DATE/01/01/85  
01 2199 PROPERTY CRIMES CONVICTED

END

TIC 106

209410

4314



A L/M MATCHING THE DESCRIPTION  
OF THE WALSH KILLER WAS REPORTEDLY  
TRYING TO SELL A FORD VAN TO THE  
BARTENDER AT THE FUEL PUMP LOUNGE.  
A CONCERNED ANONYMOUS CUSTOMER OVER-  
HEARD THE CONVERSATION & REPORTED IT.  
THE ANONYMOUS CUSTOMER WAS PRETTY  
DRUNK BUT WAS VERY CONCERNED THAT I  
MIGHT NOT BELIEVE HIM.

4315 P. Lunderbach 857

0047108

8-16-81, 2:50 AM COMPOSITE ( SUSPECT )

CALLER: (NAME & PHONE): TOM SHERRY 271-2750, 266-1513

SUSPECT NAME: WHITFIELD C. AKERLEY

AGE OR DOB: 30'S

RESIDENCE: 6800 N.W. 16 ST. LAUDER HILL

VEHICLE OWNED: # VAN - CUSTOMIZED FORD 2 TONE.

OCCUPATION/  
WHERE EMPLOYED: 484-4082

RECORDS CK:

NCIC CK:

FOLLOW UP INFO: SUB. LOOKS LIKE COMPOSITE AND WAS WITH A SUB. ID'D AS STAN ORNL 5216 S.W 92 TERR. COOPER CITY. CALLER HAD BUSINESS DEAL WITH SUB ABOUT 1/3 MARCH, STATES SUB LOOKS VERY CLOSE TO COMPOSITE AND IS A HOMOSEXUAL.

go to address & check van.  
8/18 - no van out (van white)

RMB475  
Ron  
Hankie Lorenzen  
1400 NW 70 Way  
Plant.

4316



004709

RAYMOND CRIMINAL HISTORY W # 00005733 507077 600 194 BR0 BR0  
ARREST HISTORY ON FILE: FPU71614142011111122611 DLT/060481  
92 TERRACE CITY/COOPER CITY, FL

OBAL STANLEY RAYMOND CRIM-HIST 01557479  
600 194 BR0 BR0 5002 ARREST HISTORY ON FILE: DLT/060481

ARRESTS  
10/1/00 10/1/00 10/1/00 10/1/00  
0 1 ASSAULT

D DATA -082880 FLOW1000 00700600125  
ASSAULT

4318

8/15  
M

COMPOSITE ( SUSPECT )

CALLER: (NAME & PHONE): Ed Gordon 283-3665

SUSPECT NAME:

AGE OR DOB:

RESIDENCE:

VEHICLE OWNED:

OCCUPATION/  
WHERE EMPLOYED: Taxi driver (# 171 cab number) white vehicle

*Black Letters*

RECORDS CK:

*Armed Blvd # 441*

NCIC CK:

FOLLOW UP INFO:

*8/17 - NO ANSWER 2:55 PM.*

*8/18 CAB DRIVER LOOKED LIKE COMPOSITE  
HAD ON MIRRORRED SUNGLASSES. NO OTHER INFO*

*8/18 5:30 PM 485-3000*

*4319*

COMPOSITE ( SUSPECT )

CALLER: (NAME & PHONE): ANONYMOUS

SUSPECT NAME: UNK

AGE OR DOB:

RESIDENCE: 1849 Dewey St.

VEHICLE OWNED:

OCCUPATION/  
WHERE EMPLOYED:

RECORDS CK:

NCIC CK:

FOLLOW UP INFO:

Stated: suspect who owned a blue  
veh, left town for a few weeks + returned  
with a different veh.  
described as having logo  
(3 STAR U.S. Radiator)  
# 566-7403  
(white in color)

8/17 3:55 PM.  
NO ANSWER @ 566 7403

4320

004712

COMPOSITE ( SUSPECT )

CALLER: (NAME & PHONE): Kirby Thurston

SUSPECT NAME: "JOD." FRIENDS "JOKER" (BARRETT ALAN) HAS BLUE VAN

AGE OR DOB: 25 yrs

RESIDENCE:

VEHICLE OWNED:

OCCUPATION/  
WHERE EMPLOYED: ~~0002~~ MAN-BOUNCER - PLATON-FLORIDA  
565-2996

RECORDS CK:

NCIC CK:

FOLLOW UP INFO: Jodi Crupa. w/m 25 yrs.  
does not own van.

(\*) Trolly, Tim. ✓  
(\*) no good

4321

027

004713

01 NAM/PRIMAK,STEPHEN.DOB/070861.SEX/M.RAC/W.

0512 0817 1606

ECIC REPLY

PRIMAK,STEPHEN FL0130001 T07S8022 W M 12/03/61 SCU/084 600 175 . . .

LRA/3626 NE 168 ST CIT/MIAMI

FLMYZ FL0130001 81-14445 2899 07/01/81 . S .

RKKS/DEALING IN STOLEN PROP G T 2ND.

END

0513 0817 1606

NCIC REPLY

NO NCIC WANT 008/070861 NAM/PRIMAK,STEPHEN SEX/M RAC/W

4322



8/17  
420

COMPOSITE ( SUSPECT )

CALLER: (NAME & PHONE): *Beit Sussman 947-0542*

SUSPECT NAME: *STEVEN A. PRIMAK*

AGE OR DOB: *MID. 20's*

RESIDENCE: *3954 FARAQUET ST. Hollywood Fl.*

VEHICLE OWNED:

OCCUPATION/  
WHERE EMPLOYED:

RECORDS CK:

NCIC CK:

FOLLOW UP INFO:

*Oade Co.  
Case # 81-14937 - Warrant outstanding - Roth  
~~945-4675~~*

*945-6975*

*DL # P 652-788-61-443 .*

*FAIR Complexion TATU*

*8/17 7:40 AM - T.T. for criminal history on PRIMAK*

*Felony - Hit - <sup>8'19</sup> bad checks TO pet shop  
for fish & AQUARIUMS*

*Lic#*

*4323*

**VOLUME VI**

**FILE # 4**

**FILES 1 - 6 CONTAIN MISCELLANEOUS TIPS,  
LETTERS AND TELETYPES REGARDING BLUE  
VAN AND ADAM WALSH**

**PAGE #'s  
4324 - 4521**

**VOLUME VI**

**FILE # 4**

**FILES 1 - 6 CONTAIN MISCELLANEOUS TIPS,  
LETTERS AND TELETYPES REGARDING BLUE  
VAN AND ADAM WALSH**

**PAGE #'s  
4324 - 4521**





STATEMENT

JOHN W. WILSON, M.D., D.A.B.R.  
 TAX I.D. NO. 318-18-7488  
 RADIOLOGIST  
 721 U.S. HIGHWAY #1 - SUITE 118 AND 117  
 NORTH PALM BEACH, FLA. 33408

PHONE 845-2200 FROM 9 A.M. TO 4 P.M. - MONDAY THRU FRIDAY

X-RAY NO. 81-1828

PATIENT'S NAME Parents of  
 RESPONSIBLE PARTY Mary Cascio  
 ADDRESS 4366 Bamboo Dr.  
 CITY P.B.G.

626-0443  
 Phone Contact Requested by Dr. Textor

Amnt. Paid

PLEASE DETACH AND RETURN ABOVE PORTION WITH YOUR BILLANCE

INSURANCE: DATE AND POLICY NO. GROUP NO. DATE BIRTH: DATE OF ACCT. DATE MS. FILED:

DATE	PROFESSIONAL INTERPRETATION AND REPORTING	CHARGES	CREDITS	BALANCE
8-25-81	X-RAY EXAMINATION OF: #74270 Barium Enema	\$88.00		
8-25-81	paid in full pt. ck.		\$88.00	

Pay Last Amount This Column

SERVICES RENDERED AT:  
 721 U.S. HIGHWAY #1 - HWY.  
 NORTH PALM BEACH, FLORIDA 33408

4326

**MEDICAL TREATMENT CENTER OF PALM BEACH GARDENS**  
 4238 NORTHLAKE BOULEVARD  
 PALM BEACH GARDENS, FLORIDA 33410  
 Phone: 626-8188

01 - John Dragg, M.D.  
 02 - Edward Joryan, M.D.

Group Medicare Provider #985-47 Tax ID #58-1875743

WJ-NP  
 8975 T-1  
 Time: 4:45 pm

NAME	MRS. MARY ELIZABETH					DATE	5/16/81
0106	UAS 6464 S 96	9	61			Ins. Type	G
ACCOUNT NUMBER							
		DRG	ASGG	Phys Insurance	Group Insurance		

OFFICE VISITS		Tonometry		Culture-Any Source		5 Hr. GTT	
New Patient-Exam	9000-00 X 30	Vital Capacity	9400-00 32	Culture and Sensitivity	9812-00 23	INJECTIONS	
New Patient-Exam	9010-00 35			Strep Screen	8708-00 8	Biotin CR 1 Sm	8981-00 10
New Patient-Intervisible	9015-00 45	X-RAYS		Ureapen	8243-00 36	Estrogen	8088-00 6
New Patient-Complete Exam	9020-00 65	Skull	7020-00 58	Electrolytes	8704-00 18	Gamma globulin 2cc	3038-00 15
Est. Patient-Minimal Exam	9030-00 10	Chest PA	7100-00 33	Gram Stain	8721-00 10	Gamma globulin	2754-00 20
Est. Patient-Exam	9040-00 25	Chest Lateral	7110-00 33	Gram Stain	8721-00 10		
Est. Patient-Exam	9050-00 40	Chest 3 Views	7120-00 37	CC PPD	8721-00 16		
Est. Patient-Exam	9060-00 45	Shoulder	7100-00 43	Urea Test	8628-00 13	Time Test	8655-00 8
Est. Patient-Complete Exam	9080-00 60	Humerus	7200-00 40	R O M	8720-00 8	Vitamin	8188-00 8
Annual Exam	9088-00 85	Elbow	7300-00 33	Nasal Smear	8950-00 8	Propane Penicillin 1000,000 units	81187-00 10
No Charge Visit	9200-00 n/c	Forearm	7300-00 30	Occult Blood	8820-00 6	Immunization-DPT	9078-00 5
PROCEDURES		Wrist	7310-00 35	One & Parasites	87177-00 10	Immunization-DPT	9078-00 5
Anoscopy	4020-00 32	Hand	7310-00 35	Pap Smear	86195-00 16	Immunization-DT	9070-00 8
Arthrocentesis	2080-00 32	Finger	7310-00 25	Plaque Count	85590-00 10	Immunization-TT	9070-00 8
Aurilion Nail Plugs	11730-00 32	Knee	7350-00 42	Potassium	84132-00 12	Single Virus Vaccine	90721-00 10
Burn Debridement Small	18820-00 40	Cervical/Obis	72950-00 65	Pregnancy	86036-00 10	Double Virus Vaccine	90721-00 15
Burn Debridement Medium	18025-00 55	Ankle	73610-00 40	Protime	85810-00 8	Triple Virus Vaccine	90721-00 20
Catheterization Simple	53670-00 32	Foot	73610-00 40	P Y T	85731-00 12	Flu Vaccine	90721-00 15
Cryosurgery, Skin	17100-00 32	Toes	7360-00 25	RA Test	86036-00 8	Pneumovax	90729-00 15
Debridement of Wound	11040-00 20	Abdomen	7420-00 33	Reticulocytes	85644-00 10	Injection, Therapeutic	90734-00 10
Diaphragm Fitting	57170-00 23	LABORATORY		Sed Rate	85651-00 8	SUPPLIES	
Ear Impaction	88210-00 32	Collection and Handling	9409-00 8	Sed Rate	85651-00 8	Ace Bandage 2"	0420-52 8
EGG Interpretation and Report	6300-00 38	Bilirubin, Total	8270-00 12	Thyroid Profile	83537-90 20	Ace Bandage 4"	0420-09 8
EGG Interpretation Strip	83143-00 20	Biopsy-Tissue Study	8434-90 38	T-3 Update	84250-80 10	Ace Bandage 8"	0420-22 10
Electrocautery	17110-00 28	Smear Time	85652-00 8	T-4 PMA	84301-80 20	Crutches, Manual	0420-00 10
		Blood Sugar	87427-00 10	Transglut	84206-80 14	Single Splint	9070-00 5
		U N	87427-00 10	Urea Test	84206-80 14	Tracheal Suction	9070-00 5
		Urea Test	84206-80 14	VOC - Differential	85208-00 8	Soft Cervical Collar	0420-00 10
		WBC - Differential	85208-00 8	WBC - Differential	85208-00 8	Gloster Strip	90528-28 13
		Chem Panel	80119-60 28	West Mount	87210-48 8	Slip	90528-27 8
		Cholesterol	82485-00 10	5 Hr GTT	90813-00 40		
		Cold Agglutins	8005-00 8				

Loc. Simple Loc	Size				
Loc. Inter Loc	Size				
Loc. Complex Loc	Size				
PREV. BALANCE \$		TOTAL CHARGES \$			
NEW BALANCE \$		CASH 38 7-			
DAY		DATE		TIME	
CHECK		48			
M.C./VISA		48			
Recall Date	8180				

4327

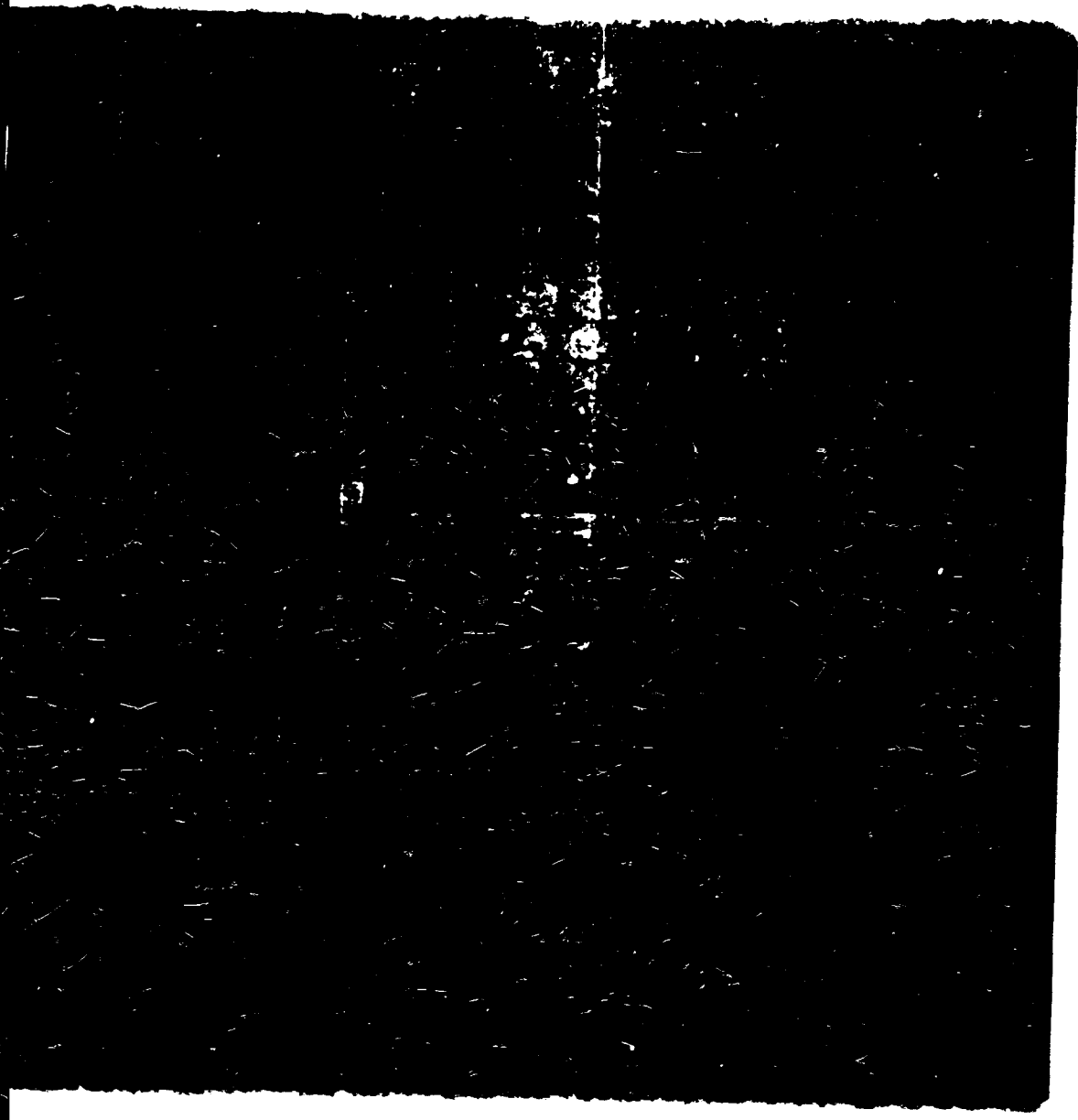
Physician's Signature

MTC 34811 438-0108 O (5/81)

4328



004122



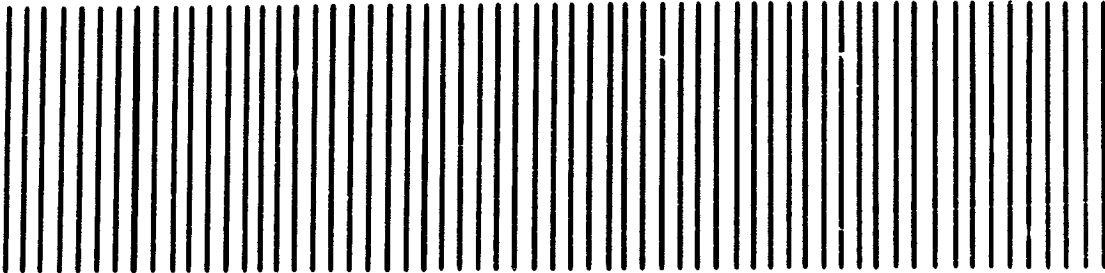
004122

**AMERICAN MICRO-IMAGE**  
6954 N.W. 12 STREET MIAMI, FLORIDA 33126  
305-447-9149 • 800-287-4799 • FAX 305-477-7526

**PREVIOUS**

**DOCUMENT**

**I S**  
**a photocopy in poor**  
**condition**

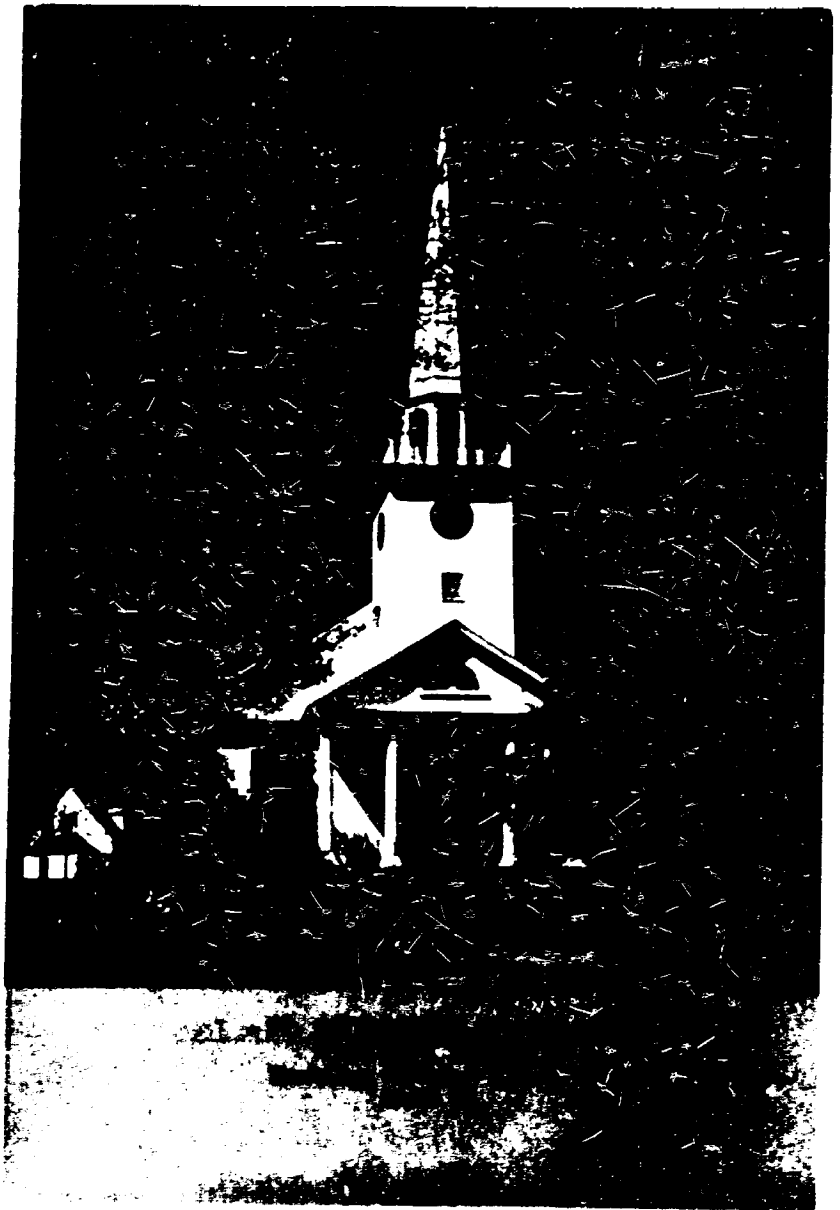


**FC 017**



### OUR MEMORIAL BLACK OLIVE TREE

The idea of planting a tree as a living memorial to Adam Walsh was born in the mind and heart of one of the mothers of Adam's first grade classmates and spread to others. An appropriate plaque will be purchased and permanently mounted at the base of the tree. As memorial gifts continue to be offered and promises of fill dirt for the "valley" materialize, perhaps the entire athletic area can be completed with a sign and Adam's picture identifying the "Adam Walsh Playfield." About 4,000 square yards of fill are still needed. When finished the field will include softball, soccer, a complete track, tennis and perhaps handball.



004726

The Dedication of a  
Black Olive Tree

A living memorial to Adam Walsh

The Invocation

The Hymn of our Nation

My country, 'tis of thee,  
Sweet land of liberty,  
Of thee I sing;  
Land where my fathers died,  
Land of the pilgrims' pride,  
From ev'ry mountainside  
Let freedom ring.

† The Responsive Reading †

- V: God be merciful unto us, and bless us; and cause His face to shine upon us;
- R: That Thy ways may be known upon the earth, Thy saving health among all nations.
- V: Let the people praise Thee, O God, let all the people praise Thee.
- R: O let the nations be glad and sing for joy; for Thou shalt judge the people righteously, and govern the nations upon earth.
- V: Forasmuch as Almighty God hath, in all ages, been pleased to accept the gifts of His children and use them for bringing honor and glory unto His name and for advancing the boundaries of His Kingdom here on earth:
- All: We therefore accept this memorial tree and dedicate it to the honor and glory of the Eternal Trinity, the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit.  
Amen.

The Planting of the Memorial Olive Tree

The Anthem "Children of the Heavenly Father"  
V. 1 - Grades 1 and 2  
Vs. 2-4 The Children's Choir

The Act of Dedication

- V: To the Glory of God, the Father Almighty,
- R: We dedicate this Memorial Olive Tree.
- V: To the Glory of Jesus Christ, the Savior of mankind.
- R: We dedicate this Memorial Olive Tree.
- V: To the Glory of the Holy Spirit, in whose fellowship there is strength,
- R: We dedicate this Memorial Olive Tree.
- V: To the pledging of ourselves to use our strength, our means, our all, for the welfare of mankind and the glory of God
- R: We dedicate this Memorial Olive Tree.
- V: To the blessed memory of Adam Walsh, as a living memorial to a dear young Christian friend,
- R: We dedicate this Memorial Olive Tree.

The Prayer

The Lord's Prayer

The Benediction

The Doxology

Praise God, from whom all blessings flow;  
Praise Him, all creatures here below;  
Praise Him above, ye heav'nly host:  
Praise Father, Son, and Holy Ghost.

4331

Chief, 1300 tons

Dan Meredith

man - leader  
of man cult

"Hards of Jewel"  
cult.

<sup>27-28 40</sup>  
Killed ~~Smith~~ boy on  
beach - cut up -  
March 79 - man

in swamps 33 miles  
no of man

Tony Smart } out of  
Jack Smart } California.

Killed Kate Hicks

4330

Bo Dink - member of cult  
King Rich - Alissa Tex.

"Hands of Devils"



cross  
hands  
flames

on right hand by thumb

Don Munkelt directed  
pulling of King because he  
was a member of cult and  
wouldn't comply with regulations

4333

whenever they kill a  
human - they must kill  
an animal or save name

Feb 11 1944  
meet in spring on  
beach - 12 miles N of man.

go to island 10 miles  
N of man on flat  
to trace.

Don Meredith  
45 - 2 more left to beach  
down to umbrellas 7<sup>th</sup> on  
shoreline unique dealer

4334



info between  
July 24<sup>th</sup> & July 31 1983

Homicides w/ decapitations

Homicides w/ children

murder & sexual bodies

4335

Hinton P D  
August 1968

L A Smith  
K R Williamson

713-222-3651

4336

when he came back from days  
he again washed vehicle.

kept car another day - that night  
brought it back to compound.  
Has not used car since.  
Days after that he slept @  
mother's house or possible outdoors  
in parks or meadows

Then went to Betty's on 31<sup>st</sup>.

① Johnny redwire - went with  
took one night pass. Aug 81  
to "town". Looking for 2 drift  
type individual to kill. 1000-2200.  
Wanted to kill for no reason  
or no specific individual - couldn't  
find anyone.

2. When Freda was in police store  
Otis and Henry made plans to

4337

holding her - if they could hit  
they were going to kill father  
parents.

② McWatt - Verified when she had  
vehicle it definitely had carpeted  
tanks.  
Wells - when they received vehicle  
there was no carpeting in tank.

③ Took had no knowledge we had  
machette - with Taped handles  
in green sawn sheets  
had no knowledge we got it from  
space notes.

④ verified through 4 statements  
took burned numerous items  
in rear of Res. - burned items  
would be refrigeration

has been seen staying at machine  
after fire

4338

② Colorado has indicted Toole  
for murder on Aug 4 1951

Toole gave CBI info on the  
homicide - when they spoke with  
him they were not familiar with  
case. He gave explicit details of  
crime. Colorado states info is  
great detail.

Colorado and Oklahoma City has  
decapitation (photos) exhibit cutting  
as well.

Keys to identify Toole stated he  
lost approx 4 mos later.

Beth confirms he had change  
set of keys in her house - as  
did Sidonie.

4339

0 0 4 7 3 5

Can not show he was in  
part. area between 25<sup>th</sup> & pass  
9<sup>th</sup> - for sure 31<sup>st</sup>.

Can't determine Mays's pass.  
I.O. placing Bob in Hunt.  
July 24-25<sup>th</sup>.

4340

- ① This morning in fax entering D.B. obs. Toole stated he's to Jackie. - we had no idea Toole was there.
- ② Terry went in with Houston to see Toole. Toole stated he wanted to speak with Jack.
- ③ Toole asked Jack where Ronnie, who are the 2 guys his with.
- ④ Jackie stated his Sgt. Sgt. Jack told Toole that (Sgt/ST) didn't believe him.
- ⑤ Toole stated he would go on national T.V. and state he did it.

4341

- ① Did not speak any further of tool as Houston was talking to him.
- ② Then / Friday back round event
- ③ Sat morning went back to bureau took sitting in room told Jackie he had to see him.
- ④ stated he info that could possibly help us.
- ⑤ advised look that as he wanted to talk about case - reviewed him about PD's wishes etc. advised of rights said he "doesn't give a fuck about that guy, I want to talk with you."

4348



next day (he slept in car)  
Drove to W. dump threw remains  
in dump - also threw out anything  
from trunk. - (Body was in left  
disarticulated - would have to be blood)  
left rake and shovel under  
house.

later loaded shovel to seal  
Wilhams - Cart Verifier.

Knife he couldn't remember  
sure one of two 1. sold at flea mkt.  
on left at green's motor as  
he left alot of his belongings there  
when he had no place to sleep.

- ② described weapon
1. Brown blood handle with black  
tape.
  2. possible kept in Holster - similar  
Holster as green canvas covering

4343

004739

004740

(11) everything same until he got to #126.

at that location cut off head was going to bury body changed mind.

put body in trunk drove back to jar.

at jar burned body in gutted out refiq. poured gas on it burned fire went out. soaked sand body black and crumbled but not completely burned. put more gas on it burned again.

when done he couldn't lift refiq. shoveled remains out onto blanket, put into trunk of car.

afraid ashes all that. wet down blanket and ashes with hose

4344

X ● Dad also mention killing  
Walsh.

X ● did he say how he killed  
him

X ⊕ what did he do with the  
body.

X ⊠ about cutting off heads

X ⊠ did they/ he ever carry  
heads around with them

X ⊠ about cult killings

X ⊠ tools brewing habits

X ⊠ cannibalism

4345

X 10. time spent around  
day street.

X 11. burning bodies

X 12. vehicle used.

\* 13. Was Cad/.revolver used  
in any other homicide

\* 14. any other friends where  
tools would have gone  
to stay.

X 15. What did tool tell Lucas  
about time he spent  
between July-Oct split

4346

J\* ① did Lucas say anything  
when they asked that he  
was going to so. fl.

J ② have they ever been in  
so. fl. (Hurl)

③ in disputation cases who  
cut off head. - how were  
heads severed.

④ tools literacy level.

\* ⑤ how many/what types  
homicides tools involved  
in.

\* ⑥ relationship with Johnny  
Redwine

4347

J ① ask about nancy  
Jackson.

J ② did tool ever steal  
things at grance

← J ③ tool's relationships  
with grance.

J ④ did tool ever hide money  
at Jay Street

J ⑤ did otis go back up to  
Delaware/nd. to see thomas

J ⑥ when the split up did otis  
any where he was going.

4348

00A7A  
✓ (28) EMPLOYMENT AT REEVES ROOFING CO.

✓ (29) KEYS TO COMPOUND AT REEVES

✓ (30) PLANS TO ABDUCT FREIDA POWELL  
AND KILL FOSTER PARENTS.

✓ (31) ACTIVITIES IN REAR YARD OF  
708 RAY AVE.

---

Conference - Calif -  
Sacramento - next week.

4349

Lucas

10 yr old off  
Four Oaks n.c.

---

San Angelo Tex  
79-82 - Cook lived  
there  
confirmed in 82 only,

4350



Under County, Okla.  
577-6220

Just Texas  
No. M. am. 1977 (loss. vet)

bill park - recreation area

Texas -

MF 18 blond 110 5'2  
strangled - unassisted  
nude - cloths off left near  
body - grey shorts - reddish  
sketch blonde - brown hair

1979 -

between 10:45 & 11:15  
came through 2 little towns  
watched girl, stayed on beach  
talked her into car for cigarettes  
had sex - talked her with  
butcher knife

we were walking out there  
MF 19-20 - 5'2 blond

4351

slashed breasts, center of  
chest - throat - cheeks  
mutilated not sure.  
left off right from roadway  
hair buried -

✓ May 1981 transp.  
around ft bus area  
stomach red hair  
throat cut - head almost  
severed -  
up 22-24 Haled 4 other  
80 95.

4358 the jeans - dress front blouse  
creamish, pink - low cut  
bundles - overnight bag w/ hair.  
Buried body in field - covered  
with trash - picked up on 80.

by faxed with:

- Buried on day <sup>case</sup> about
- ① from Atlanta ga. <sup>many photos</sup> WK -  
1980 - from grade <sup>etc & Henry.</sup>
  - ② 2 male hatchlings from  
fax. - Nov. 80 & Jan 81  
Lucas.
  - ③ philip's female (in America)  
Lucas with Lucas a day ago.  
met her in Atlanta. - May  
81.

Return August & drawing -  
found St. Bernard

- > eggs from Lucas missile  
hatchlings - Aug 78 with  
> eggs found.

4253

3 young wife 17 yrs picked  
up on E 95 Jan. Nov 79

→ 547-4800 Ind.  
- Frank Gilbert - SA office  
movie triggered mind  
has visions where  
body is - times all  
screwed up  
doesn't remember how  
it happened - wants  
- Illinois -  
in cars store around  
computers  
ritualistic abduction  
w/ wife into sanitarium.  
4354 for Albert Poy 4-20-48  
perhaps man Ray. Ward.

064750

12-5- OT - 5 hrs.

12-6- OT -

4355

What was Lucas  
talking about on  
tape about one  
murder neither one  
did - he must first  
out about it.

4356

004752

8-12-81  
1515 hrs

Sgt. Ken Staab - Pompano Bch. P.D.  
His dept. took call from anonymous  
caller (Clogn W/M) who reports  
seeing a navy blue van @ hand  
painted lawn service sign on sides  
w. bound on Atlantic Blvd. approx-  
imating Turnpike on Monday (8-10-81)  
No description on driver; however,  
child in R. passenger seat, resembled  
Adam Walsh. 7-0-000

839

8-12-81  
1530 hrs

Mr. Naccarto (Miami 591-2276) reported  
shiny blue chev. van, no time on back,  
door on R. side, exit from I-95 into  
Lantana 10 mid ago (1520 hrs) driver was  
Clogn W/M - saw no other occupants - cut  
TR - NMC-307. 7-0-000

840

Anonymous caller - reads article in  
COUNTRY JOURNAL magazine, Jul 81 issue  
pertaining to use of snapping turtles  
in locating decomposed corpses in water.  
Supposedly, turtle is on long "leash"  
+ "un-criminally" dives directly to  
a submerged corpse, latches on + is  
pulled in, body + all. supposedly, a  
revolutionary method of searching canals,  
lakes, etc. offered this merely as  
a suggestion for whom ever may be  
interested - A JOHN McLOUGHLIN  
was the author of the article with I  
suppose could be reached thru the  
magazine's publisher/editorial office  
in Vermont (802) 362-1022  
7-0-000 4357

A. STATE ATTORNEY OFFICE - 17TH CIRCUIT - FT. PIERCE

1. INV. RICK McILWAIN
2. CHIEF INV. DAVE POWERS
3. INV. NORA WAITERS
4. INV. DAVE CARTER
5. STATE ATTORNEY ROBERT E. STONE

B. ST. LOUIS COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPT.

1. LT. B.H. BOYD - SHERIFF C. LANNIE NORVELL
2. CH. BILL DEWSON - CHIEF DEP. WARREN ALFORD
- ★ 3. SGT. JIM CARTER - ALSO PROPERTY LEASOR

C. FDLE CRIME LAB TECH.

1. CLAUDE TRUBBY - SANFORD BUREAU CHIEF
2. N. LEROY PARKER
3. MIKE RAFFERTY
4. PAM SMITH

D. FLA. HWY PATROL

1. CAPT. J. S. MCKINNON
2. TPR. CHARLES PETRUZZELLI
3. SGT. K. D. BUCKNER
4. SGT. R. M. MCINTYRE

E. INDIAN RIVER COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPT.

1. DON COLEMAN - DET.
2. BEVIS - DET.

4358



① Start new port news.

① hospital - see admitting form (property form)  
talk with dr. - was he in for drugs  
or for depression.

Did dr advise him to seek treatment  
when he gets to Jacksonville.

Why admit himself while in transient  
or was he taken by police etc.

What medication was he given.

What contact did he have with people, nurse,  
etc.

What time did he leave hospital.

How did he get from Hospital to ~~location~~  
mug.

Who was in room with him - was  
he upset because of loss with Henry.

② ~~Calvin~~ army  
records about obtaining ticket. Check  
letter to him or just a voucher.  
Cancelled check

③ Greyhound station

1. was bus ticket issued negotiable  
could he have cashed it in

② once he got ticket on bus could he  
get off at earlier stop and cash in  
ticket

③ Bus stops between New news & Jacksonville

④ Bus drivers

⑤ new port news re anything on file with other  
any homicides with photos. or surrounding  
areas.

4359

	923-4981 - WALSH 2801 MCKINLEY	3
	567-4311 EXT 1098	
1	Indian River Memorial Hosp.	1
2	1000 36 ST. VERO BEACH	2
3	DR. COX.	3
4		4
5		5
6	Dr. Don Coleman CT. Du Rale	6
7		7
8		8
9	562-7911 EXT. 226 OR. 219	9
10	Indian River S.O.	10
11		11
12	MILE MARKER 130 FLA. TURNPIKE	12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20	<del>435-1965</del> Marshall Burt 987-9555 / 966-6410	20
21		21
22	Buccal FILLING - LOWER LEFT <sup>2ND</sup> DECIDUOUS MOLAR	22
23		23
24	NEXT TO LAST MOLAR - FILLING ON CHEEK SIDE	24
25		25
26	I.D. @ 1055 8-11-81 by John Marston	26
27		27
28		28
29		29
30		30
31	ADAM WALSH 11-14-74 N. MIAMI GEN. HOSP	31
32	REVE DREW WALSH 7-24-51	32
33	JOHN EDWARD WALSH JR. 12-26-45	33
34	JAMES FRANCIS WALSH 6-7-47	34
35	JANE ELIZABETH WALSH 10-17-49	35
36	JOSEPH MICHAEL WALSH 7-30-58	36
37		37
38		38
39		39
40		40

4360

0 0 4 7 5 6

Let 26 FOIA Terry McVittie

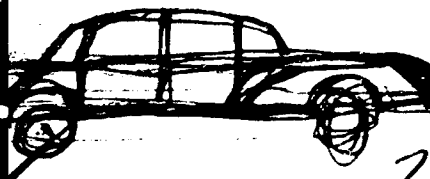
M.M. UCD 225 Beach Office -  
parking lot Collins Ave. 11 st. on Beach  
73 4 DR E. Eduardo F Gonzalez 4-1436  
2733 SW 18 ST. Miami

Temper

- 1 ADAMS B... M. MIA. GEN 11-14-74
- 2 JOHN V EDWARD JR DOB 12-26-45
- 0 JOSEPH MICHAEL WALSH DOB 7-30-58
- 5 JANE ELIZABETH WALSH DOB 10-17-49  
H 925-6236 456-9999 TED HANNINGTON (DAVIS INS.)  
246 SW 5 ST. DANIA
- 4 JAMES FRANCIS WALSH 6-7-47
- 3 REVE DREW WALSH 7-24-51  
~~Central 95 - David Davidson 983-9887~~  
681-1015-<sup>OFF</sup> IN) GUEZ HIALEAH RD.

M. JEFFRY STEPHENS - JOHN'S OFFICE

4361



928-4454 - JOHN

7-31-81

VAN - TXY-085

EDWARD F. BERG 3421 JACKSON BY F.L.

Keynote - Terry Fisher

Red Harrington 931-3109 or 3124

Susan Hankick - 473-1321 - nite - Edgar  
30 figs -

Bravard Mall - store

Tom Mall -

Jucunda Plaza

Old Police Station

Pasadena Sales - South

Tally St.

Pasadena Sales Co 441

Scholar Street

Park Rd Store

Dan Town 1 Way

Donnie Rd to

Portmable store

Labor Street - South to River Road

Needs to be Coer

1st St + University Drive - Shopping

Griffin + University - Center

St 54 +

W MART.

takes to mall - Commercial - 441

4362

4362

8-17-81

SCHOENTHAL 027

LOG CALL 1600-2400

- BA 3429 / FL
- DLA-061 / "
- NBV 800 or NVB-800 FL
- DFV 333 / FL
- SMU 272 / "
- ENY-489 / "
- SPM 959 / "
- DJL 792 / "
- SNP 946 / "

- Metro case # 2772858  
OFF Peseck Joe metro - 947-4421

- HB 8626 / "
- EMER / "

MARY DANIELS - Sec 9 - 983-4415  
 Kirby THURSTON - PLAYPEN - "JODI" & "JOKER"  
 ANONY - SUCH

OFFICER JEZIEWSKI METRO PD - 579-6450 432-9747  
 JOHANN WHITE LAW Southern Bell SECURITY  
 STEVEN KATZ - 974-2917

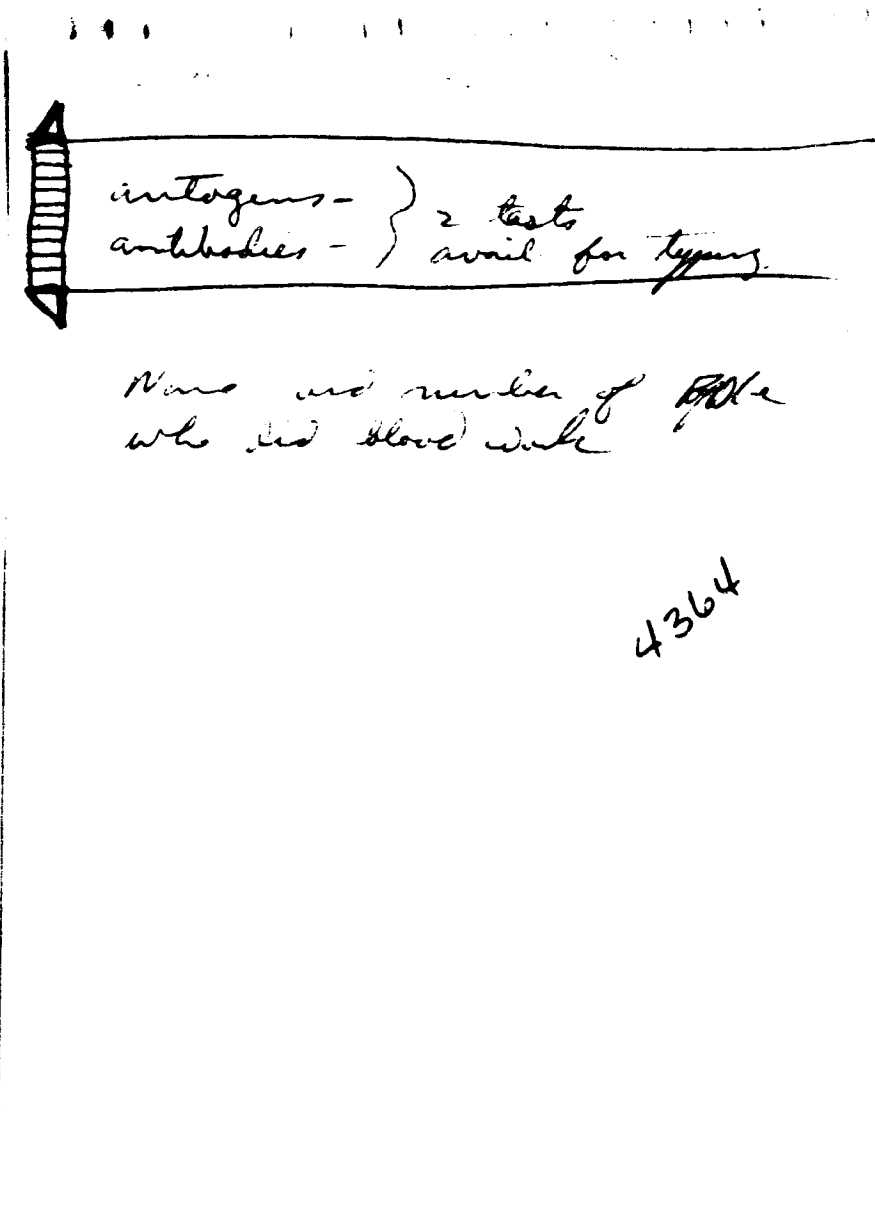
- KUR 404 / FL
- DD 6937 / FL
- ED TAYLOR 962-8070

~~DANGE~~  
 DOUGLAS RIAN 585 1362 LAKE WOOD

Ru Boh PD 848-4127 / 845/4148

71 PB must con.  
 at bar left keys in car.  
 went on to friend.

4363



antigens - } 2 tests  
antibodies - } avail for typing.

Name and number of PHe  
who did blood work

4364

#23 Curly Terry  
Oakta

Steve upchurch - Larry <sup>Koonce.</sup>  
Oklahoma City ~~MO~~

Texas Dept.

---

Sheriff Jim Boutwell

Williamson Co Tx

512-863-2518

28 miles N of Austin

AK (405)

405-232-5311 -

405-232-2436

Cherry Hill Cob. Aug 3 1981

Honolulu / Quagle, Sylvia.

303-789-2541

Sgt. Griffin.

4365

004761



2343 11:30A.

Contacted Oklahoma City PD.

Re: These Decapitations.

Investigations on case.

Steve Upchurch / Larry Koonce

They come in @ 4pm will return

call. (405-232-2436)

called Bud Terry stated Colorado  
just left Jacksonville probably  
not back in Pueblo yet - investigator  
on this decapitation was

Rich Litch Pueblo PD (544-7056)

Terry states Terry has a few  
cases involving decapitations - he will  
check and recall further.

3 210.

Called Cherry Hill PD re

Homicide Sylvia Quagle. Aug 3, 1981

303-789-2541 7:00 AM on file

Sgt. Gruffen investigator - out will  
call back.



250 pm

Ed Cropper - Sylvia (single)  
midnight - 1 am - (3rd to 4th) - <sup>winded</sup> that then  
intended to B.E. - shot in head  
.25 - 22 cal - went in / carried to living  
room / royal - stabbed 3 times in back  
described residence (single fam / wood structure)  
stole vehicle in Jacksonville -  
older vehicle - left loan in school.  
~~intended~~ - ~~with~~ this case filed

Aug 1<sup>st</sup> 1968 - 41m assaulted by  
brother -  
homicide - took said midnight  
aug 3<sup>rd</sup> to 1 am aug 4<sup>th</sup>  
(56 hrs approx 1800 miles from  
to Cherry Hill).

4367

was nothing taken <sup>C. cards, money etc.</sup> from residence  
was vehicle reported stolen/recovered

4368

① Check out Redman's school  
when he left in Aug - when  
returned - how did he leave.

② Check missions salvation army  
etc - Miami / Ft. Lauderdale area.

4369

11-23-83 - 5:30 AM

Contacted by Det. Koonce Det. #2.  
Re True Deputation Homevale.  
April 19, 1979, April Killian.  
They will send info on the Homevale  
and photos of deputation

---

11-25- 10:15 AM

Contacted Det. Lipich Pueblo PD.  
unknown if they will be able to file  
case - Toole states he did it but  
can only give sketchy info - they  
will send photos, inc report etc.

11-25- 10:40 AM

4370

BILL KELLY, F.B.I.

REGARDING: EXPERTS ON CHILD MOLESTERS

- 1) DR. PAUL BURGESS; BOSTON COLLEGE  
BOSTON, MASS.
- 2) DR. MICHAEL BIRCH; MAXIMUM SECURITY  
MENTAL HOSPITAL, CAMBRIDGE, MASS.
- 3. SGT. LLOYD MARTIN, LOS ANGELES  
POLICE, ADMIN. VICE SQUAD, LOS ANGELES,  
CALIF.

~~213-485-3121~~      phone profile  
213-485-3171

213-485-3243      internal

units phone division

485-2883      sexual exploited  
child out of  
Juvenile Unit

cases involving child molester - shared cases Molester  
(who took S. E. 115. 02)  
orange. to a program but possible do not have kids

contact state hospital  
state hospital of four units or five units or  
product center      115-1000

Make  
Dr. Kenneth Reoner      213-485-2620  
- other people in units      experienced  
conv. in profiles

4371

covered by indicators, not conduct  
 contact environment  
 all address on  
 almost certainly has a prior record  
 prison  
 Guilt / remorse  
 not overcompensate  
 border line psychopaths / psychotics  
 ID's in clubs, & attracted to the  
 women work w/ kids  
 together w/ female teachers  
 on flights - hope / violence  
 not social

personality problems  
 long term  
 long term, or / little of.  
 (social) / (personality) skills  
 (social) / (personality) skills  
 and in the 20's respectively

19-35 yrs. of age  
 with a criminal Mex.  
 some social relationships

Personal history in England  
 Criminal record

4372

ADAM WALSH

81-56073

LOCATION: 300 HOLLYWOOD MALL

MISSING PERSON REPORT. 1355 HRS. 7-27-81

VICTIM: WALSH, ADAM W/M 11-14-74 6 YRS. 3 1/2' TALL, 45 LBS.

2801 MCKINLEY ST.

CLOTHING: GRN. ADIDAS GYM SHORTS, RED+WT. STRIPED SHIRT, TAN HAT, <sup>BLACK SHOES</sup> ZORRIS

MOTHER: REVE WALSH W/F 7-24-51

FATHER: JOHN WALSH W/M 12-26-45

BOYFRIEND: JAMES CAMPBELL W/M 12-13-55  
1305 DEWEY ST. HLWD

BROTHER: JOSEPH WALSH

GRANDMOTHER: JEAN WALSH

FAMILY FRIEND: JOHN MONAHAN

7-31-81 REVE WALSH HYPOTHYZED BY MARTIN SEGALL  
8-7-81 JOHN WALSH POLYGRAPH BY JOSEPH MATTHEWS  
8-7-81 JAMES CAMPBELL POLYGRAPH BY " "  
8-10-81 JAMES CAMPBELL POLYGRAPH BY " "  
9-15-81 REVE WALSH POLYGRAPH BY CARL LORD

JOE VARON HIRED TO REPRESENT CAMPBELL

MON. 8-10-81 1845 HRS. MILE MARKER 130 INDIAN RIVER COUNTY  
HEAD DISCOVERED BY ROBERT HUGHES + VARNON BAILLY WHO WERE  
FISHING.

FIRST TO ARRIVE: TROOPER ROBERT M. DLOCK

TROOPER R. A. WEAVER

DET. DONALD COLEMAN (INDIAN RIVER SHORES DEPT)

CANAL SEARCHED BY DIVERS FOR REMAINS + PHYSICAL EVIDENCE

TRU-TIVE I.D. MADE BY MONAHAN

HEAD FLOWN TO BROWARD COUNTY MEDICAL EXAMINERS OFFICE (D.P. HUGHES)

DR. BRAGGER (ADAM'S DENTIST) DENTAL CHARTS BROUGHT TO M.E.

POSITIVE I.D. BY DR. WRIGHT 8-11-81

4373

DISCLOSED PAPER

TIMOTHY POTTENBERG 10YRS OLD 2781 N. 66 AVE. HLWD.

SAW A W/M 20's 5'10", curly hair + MUSTACH INTOY DEPT. SEARS  
SAW SMALL BOY EXIT SEARS VIA NORTH DOOR, W/M FOLLOWED.  
W/M RAN TO A BLUE VAN THAT WAS PARKED + GOT IN  
ADAM THEN WALKED AROUND TO GARDEN SHOP (WEST PARKING LOT)  
BLUE VAN ALMOST RAN OVER TIM + GRANDMOTHER, PULLED ALONGSIDE  
ADAM AND MOTIONED HIM TO THE VAN, ADAM WAS THEN PULLED INTO  
THE VAN.

GRANDMOTHER CAROLYN HUDSON RECALLS ALMOST BEING STRUCK BY  
BLUE VAN, DID NOT SEE ANYTHING ELSE.

MRS HUDSON STATES THEY ARRIVED AT SEARS APPROX. 11:45 AM  
PARKED ON NORTHSIDE OF MALL. SHOPPED FOR SCHOOL CLOTHES ONE  
HOUR AND THEN WENT TO HAVE LUNCH (SIDEWALK CAFE) HEARD A  
PAGE FOR A LOST CHILD AS THEY WENT FOR LUNCH. ATE LUNCH  
WENT BACK THROUGH SEARS TO GO TO THEIR VEHICLE. IT WAS  
APPROX. 1:25 PM WHEN TIMOTHY SAW THIS BLUE VAN.

TIMOTHY HAD MEDICAL HISTORY OF EXTREME MIGRAINE HEADACHES.

7-31-81 ANGELO ACCETTURO + GREG KIRZARRY NOTIFY POLICE OF 2 W/M  
CONFRONT BOB REE. WHO THEY SAW AT SEARS WHEN ADAM WAS TAKEN.  
DET. GIBSON LOCATED SUBJECTS JOHN ADAMS, JAMES RICHMOND +  
DAN CADORETTE. ALLOWED POLICE TO CHECK BUICKS/W INTERVIEWED  
SUBJECTS NOT INVOLVED.

7-31-81 REUR WALSH ~~REUR WALSH~~  
REUR WOKE UP AROUND 8 AM, ADAM WAS UP, JAMES CAMPBELL  
CAME OVER AROUND 9 AM DROVE HIS SISTER'S CAR. REUR + CAMPBELL WERE  
SUPPOSED TO RENEW THEIR DRIVERS LICENSES. REUR TOLD CAMPBELL SHE WAS  
TO BUSY TO RENEW HER LICENSE. CAMPBELL STAYED APPROX ONE HR. LEFT FOR  
WORK. JOHN WALSH LEFT FOR WORK PRIOR TO CAMPBELL ARRIVING. REUR  
ASKED CAMPBELL IF HE WOULD TAKE ADAM WITH HIM TO GOLDEN STRIPE MOTEL,  
CAMPBELL STATED HE WAS TOO BUSY TO WATCH ADAM TODAY.

REUR + ADAM LEFT RESIDENCE APPROX. 11 AM DROVE TO ST. MARKS  
LUTHERAN SCHOOL TO PAY FOR ADAM'S FALL TUITION. PARKED VEHICLE. ADAM  
+ REUR BOTH WENT INTO OFFICE TO DROP CHECK OFF

THEN DROVE TO SEARS MALL TO PURCHASE CAMP THAT WAS ON SALE.  
ARRIVED APPROX 12:30 AM? PARKED NORTH ENTRANCE, ALWAYS PARKS THERE.

4374



004770  
JOHN WALSH ADMITTED THAT HE HAS HAD EXTRA MARITAL RELATIONSHIPS WITH OTHER WOMEN THAT HE MET BECAUSE OF HIS WORK. THESE RELATIONSHIPS WERE STRICTLY PHYSICAL NOTHING EVER DEVELOPED.

RECENT 2 YEARS HIS RELATIONSHIP WITH REVE HAS IMPROVED.

LIVING AT HOLLYWOOD RES. SINCE 3 YRS

REVE WALSH - HOUSEWIFE, PART-TIME STUDENT (BCC) HOBBY IS BODY BUILDING  
MEMBER OF APOLLO GYM 5450 S. ST. 207 FT. LAUD. (OWNER OF GYM O.C. COMMUNITY)  
BEST CHARITZ

RELATIONSHIP DEVELOPED BETWEEN REVE + JAMES CAMPBELL  
SMOKED MARIJUANA.

JAMES EDWARD CAMPBELL - CLOSE FRIEND OF WALSH FAMILY, RESIDING WITH JOHN REVE + ADAM FOR PAST 4 YRS. JAMES IS SECOND OLDEST OF FOUR CHILDREN. BOTH PARENTS WERE IN THE MILITARY, FATHER A PILOT MOTHER WAS A NURSE, JAMES ATTENDED ST. THOMAS AQUINAS H.S., A.A. FROM BCC. ATTENDED 1 1/2 YRS. F.I.U. FOR THE PAST YEAR HAS NOT ATTENDED SCHOOL. MET JOHN WALSH IN 1969 WHEN JOHN WAS A LIFE GUARD AT DIPLOMAT HOTEL. JAMES WAS ALSO FRIENDS WITH JOHN MURPHY JR. WHEN REVE WAS PREGNANT JAMES WOULD GO OVER TO THE WALSH'S HOUSE AND HELP PAINT + DO OTHER CHORES. WHEN ADAM WAS BORN CAMPBELL WAS IS GODFATHER. CAMPBELL'S FRIENDSHIP WITH ADAM WAS VERY CLOSE, HE TOOK CARE OF CHANGING ADAM'S DIAPERS AND BABYSAT. CAMPBELL + ADAM SHARED A ROOM, EVERY WINTER REVE, ADAM + CAMPBELL WOULD GO TO BUFFALO N.Y. SKIING. RELATIONSHIP WITH ADAM WAS CLOSER THEN JOHN'S. ADAM WOULD SAY "I HAVE TWO FATHERS, ONE STAYS HOME + ONE WORKS".

WORKED AT DIPLOMAT FROM 6-80 TO 12-80 BOAT CONCESSIONER.

THEN WENT TO THE GOLDEN STRAND 1785 T + COLLINS AVE.

CAMPBELL LIVING AT HOME WHEN ADAM WAS ABDUCTED.

CAMPBELL - BLACK SIBLING OF HIS FAMILY.

CAMPBELL + REVE HAVE BEEN LOVERS FOR APPROX. 2 YRS

4375

ENTERED SALES VIA NORTH DOOR. TOLD ADAM HE COULD STAY IN TOY DEPT. WHILE SHE PICKED UP LONG. ADAM LEFT IN TOY DEPT. ON PREVIOUS OCCASIONS. ADAM FAMILIAR WITH STORE BEEN THERE OVER 100 TIMES.

REVE WENT TO LONG DEPT. SALESPERSON GRACIOUSLY SPOKE TO WAS OUT FOR LUNCH. REVE LEFT NOTE WITH ANOTHER SALESPERSON TO HAVE THAT SPECIFIC SALESWOMAN CONTACT HER. IN LONG DEPT. APPROX 10 MIN. RETURNED TO TOY DEPT. SEARCHED AREA COULD NOT LOCATED ADAM. SEARCHED OTHER AREAS OF STORE, REVE WENT TO CATALOG DEPT ASKED EMPLOYEE TO PAGE ADAM. REVE INFORMED TO PICK UP A TELEPHONE + HAVE OPERATOR PAGE ADAM. REVE STAYED IN TOY DEPT. DURING THE PAGES. REVE THEN SPOTTED HER MOTHER-IN-LAW JEAN IN SEARS. ASKED JEAN IF ADAM WAS WITH HER, JEAN ADVISED SHE JUST ARRIVED. BOTH REVE + JEAN SEARCHED THE MALL. CALLED POLICE AT 1:50 PM

THE ONLY PEOPLE WHO KNEW REVE WAS GOING TO SEARS WAS HER HUSBAND + CAMPBELL.

8-4-81 W/F REPORTS SEE ADAM WITH A W/F AT CASTLE SPARK. WITNESS ASSISTS IN COMPOSITE DRAWING OF W/F WITH ADAM. ESSENTIALLY W/F SEES COMPOSITE OF HERSELF AND COMES TO H/O'S. ADVISES THAT SHE WAS AT CASTLE SPARK WITH HER <sup>NEIGHBOR'S CHILD</sup> ~~NEIGHBOR'S CHILD~~. BEATRICE STEINER.

8-7-81 GOLDEN STRAND MOTEL.

EMPLOYEES LOUIS MUNOZ + GORDON SCOTT CAMPBELL ARRIVED AT MOTEL APPROX 10:30 AM. CAMPBELL CLEANING HIS SAILBOATS. SAW CAMPBELL PERIODICALLY THROUGHOUT THE DAY. APPROX 3:30 JOE WALSH ARRIVES TELLS CAMPBELL ADAM IS MISSING BOTH SUBJECTS LEAVE MOTEL.

8-10-81 JAMES HONOURAS OF LAKE PARK FL REPORTS AN ATTEMPTED CHILD ABDUCTION AT SEARS IN THE TWIN CITY MALL LAKE PARK FL. W/M 20'S 5'10" CHASING A LITTLE BOY WHO RAN UP TO MRS HONOURAS STATING "THE MAN IS CHASING ME". CHILD'S MOTHER WAS SCARED AND PICKED UP HER SON.

COMPOSITE OF SUSPECT OBTAIN. SEARS SECURITY GUARD MARK LANGILL SAW CHILD LOITERING IN STORE STARTED TO SURVEIL CHILD AND FOLLOWED HIM CHILD BECAME FRIGHTENED AND RAN. PHOTO OF SECURITY GUARD SHOWN TO MRS HONOURAS. POS. TIVE I.D.

4376

8-14-81 EUGENIE MANACHO 5101 SW 43TH AVE. FT. LAUD.  
DRIVING TO SEARS WITH WIFE, ALMOST INVOLVED IN ACCIDENT WITH A  
BLUE VAN AT HEND. BLVD + PARK RD. BETWEEN 12:30 - 1:00 PM 7-27-81  
1979-80 FORD VAN DARK NAVY BLUE, TINTED WINDOWS, CHROME LADDER,  
SLIDING DOOR RT. S. DR. MR. MANACHO COULD NEVER PLACE THIS VAN  
EXITING SEARS MALL, TRAVEL HIGH RATE OF SPEED WEST BOUND ON BLVD.

8-19-81 MADISON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPT. DEPUTY RESGRESS.  
FHP ARRESTED MICHAEL PATRICK KALLY W/MI-6-56 OUI, SUBJECT  
HAD MACHETE IN HIS VEHICLE. WHEN ASKED ABOUT MACHETE HE STATED  
HE HAD INFORMATION ABOUT ADAM WALSH.  
INTERVIEWED BY LT. MYLON + DET. HOFFMAN S-20  
MACHETE TAKEN TO BSO LAB - TEST WERE NEGATIVE

8-28-81 JACKIE WING INTERVIEWED.  
WORKS AT ST. MARKS ON 7-27-81 REVE. WALSH CAME INTO  
OFFICE APPROX. MID MORNING BELIEVES IT TO BE 10:30 AM. REVE  
WAS BY HERSELF CROSSED THE CHECK OFF SIGNED BY JOHN WALSH. REVE  
TOLD MRS. WING SHE WAS ON HER WAY TO THE MALL.  
MRS. WING SAID SHE WAS POSITIVE THAT ADAM DIDN'T COME INTO  
THE OFFICE WITH REVE

8-28-81 INTERVIEWED ANGELIQUE GANAS W/ID 8-21-63 SEARS EMPLOYEE  
WORKED DAY SHIFT. RELIEVED BETTY GUTHRIE IN LAMP DEPT. AT  
12 NOON. APPROX 5-10 MIN LATER REVE WALSH COMES INTO LAMP DEPT.  
MRS. GANAS CHECK STOCK ROOM DID NOT HAVE LAMP IN STOCK. REVE  
WALSH LEFT. APPROX 12:25 PM REVE WALSH RETURNED TO LAMP DEPT.  
LOOKING FOR ADAM.

JENNY RAYNER - SEARS EMPLOYEE AT 12:25 RECEIVED TELEPHONE  
CALL FROM REVE WALSH ASKING TO INVADE ADAM.

4377



004774

DET. WENTZ

WAYNE

RING, CHARLES u/m 8-13-48

0 NW 93 TRAIL CORAL SPRINGS

2-8206 722-1553

H 652-893-48-013

DRIVES BRONCO

PARKS SUPERVISOR CITY OF CORAL SPRINGS

PHONE CALL 10-1-86 1915 HRS.

IS BEFUMO

4379

DISCOLORED PAPER

✓ CHECKED THE FOLLOWING RESIDENCES FOR WALEH:

1820 N. 45 AVE. BUONIK, PATRICA 962-0558

1821 N. 45 AVE. O'DONNELL, CLARA

✓ CHECKED THE AREA (WOODS) OF FLAMINGO RD. + HOLLYWOOD BLVD.  
WITH LORY ROSS + CLIFF CRAWFORD WHO OBSERVED A YELLOW SANDLE  
IN THE WOODS WHILE THEY WERE SEARCHING FOR ADAM. RETURNED  
TO THE AREA COULD NOT LOCATE SUCH A SANDLE.

✓ CHECKED N 2 1/2 T. + 8 AVE. HOLLANDALE FOR A BLUE VAN BEARING  
TAG # TE 2630. COULD NOT LOCATE THIS VEHICLE

CHECKED A BLUE VAN AT 5431 LINCOLN ST. WITH NEGATIVE RESULTS

4380

004776

WED  
10-26-83  
0830  
1025

CONTACTED MRS. HALL, SALVATION ARMY, NEWPORT NEWS VIRGINIA  
804-247-5781. ON 7-24-81 OTTIS TOOLE CAME TO SALVATION  
ARMY REQUESTING ASSISTANCE TO GET BACK TO JACKSONVILLE, FL.  
SOCIAL WORKER NANCY CHANDLER MADE THE ARRANGEMENTS  
WITH GREYHOUND BUS TO PURCHASE A ONE WAY TICKET TO JACKSONVILLE  
#71-93 OFFICE OPEN FROM 9AM - 4PM

10-26-83  
1040

GREYHOUND BUS DISTRICT MANAGER FRIZZELL <sup>599-3700</sup> ~~804-247-2006~~  
DOES NOT MAINTAIN ANY RECORDS OF TRANSACTIONS WITH  
SALVATION ARMY. MR. FRIZZELL INDICATED THAT THEIR SCHEDULES  
CHANGE FREQUENTLY & DOES NOT HAVE ANY RECORDS FOR JULY 1981

1053

GREYHOUND BUS PHOENIX ARIZONA 602-248-6527  
MR. DICK, AL  
WILL CHECK THEIR RECORDS FOR THE INFORMATION

1115

NANCY CHANDLER FORMER EMPLOYEE ~~NEWPORT NEWS~~ <sup>SALVATION ARMY</sup>  
804-850-0257 WORKED FROM 0830-1630 HRS. ON 7-24-81  
REMEMBERS MR. TOOLE COMING IN AND REQUESTING TRANSPORTATION  
TO JACKSONVILLE. MR. TOOLE SAID I.D. AND MRS. CHANDLER  
CALLED SOMEONE IN JACKSONVILLE TO VERIFY EMPLOYMENT

1150

MR. AL DICK, GREYHOUND BUS COMPANY ARIZONA  
BUS SCHEDULE FOR JULY 24, 1981 NEWPORT NEWS VA - Jacksonville

7-24-81 11:30 AM	ARRIVING 2:40 AM 7-25-81
4:00 PM	6:30 AM 7-25-81
6:30 PM	10:25 AM 7-25-81
10:50 PM	4:20 PM 7-25-81
7-25-81 1:20 AM	6:55 PM 7-25-81

4381.

WED.  
10-26-83  
2130

OTTIS FILED A MISSING PERSONS REPORT WITH DELAWARE POLICE ON HENRY  
OBTAINED FOOD STAMPS WHILE IN WILMINGTON DELAWARE

OTTIS WAS IN A HOSPITAL IN NEWPORT JUST BEFORE HE RETURNED  
TO JACKSONVILLE. TREATED FOR NERVOUS BREAKING DOWN

NURSE DROVE OTTIS TO THE SALVATION ARMY (WEATHER WAS RAINING)

SALVATION ARMY WOMAN CALLED JOHN REEVES TO VERIFY EMPLOYMENT.

WOMAN GAVE OTTIS CHECK FOR BUS FARE TO JACKSONVILLE.

OTTIS WENT DIRECTLY TO GRAYHOUND BUS STATION.

DIDNT LEAVE NEWPORT NEWS VA. UNTIL NIGHTTIME.

ARRIVED IN JACKSONVILLE MAY HAVE GONE TO NANCY'S HOUSE ON  
IOWA ST. WHERE OTTIS WIFE STAYED.

JOHN REEVES OR GARY REGISTER MAY HAVE GIVEN OTTIS MONEY.

OTTIS LEFT HIS CADILLAC AT REEVES COMPOUND WHILE HE TRAVELED.

OTTIS'S MOTHER'S HOUSE BURNED DOWN PRIOR TO HIM LEAVING FOR DELAWARE.

AFTER ARRIVING IN JACKSONVILLE OTTIS WORKED FOR A CHURCH

CUTTING LAWNS, CLEANING. QUIT CHURCH WENT TO WORK FOR BETTY GOODYEAR.

ALSO WORKED FOR JOHN REEVES JR S E COLOR COAT ROOFING

OTTIS'S WIFE RITA WAS LIVING WITH NANCY ON IOWA ST.

JOHN REEVES JR GOT ROBERT TO DRIVE OTTIS BACK & FORTH TO WORK

OTTIS RENTED ROOM FROM BETTY GOODYEAR 131 E 2ST. (TINA MARI)

HOWARD TOOLE (BROTHER) ASSAULTED OTTIS POLICE REPORT MADE

OTTIS HAD KEYS TO REEVES COMPOUND + KEYS TO RAYE McNETT'S CADILLAC

#300 HIDDEN IN TRUNK AT MOTHER'S HOUSE

1320

NEWPORT NEWS VA. HOSPITALS

NEWPORT NEWS HOSP. MARY IMMACULATE 804 872-0100 SISTER ADORATA

PATRICK HENRY HOSP. 804-877-8001

RIVERSIDE HOSP 804-599-2000

WITTAKER MEMORIAL 804-380-8100

1335

NEWPORT NEWS POLICE DEPT. 804-247-8477

DET. <sup>Bill</sup> ROTH WILL CHECK HOSP.

4388



THUR.

10-27-83

1000

STATEMENT: McNETT, FAYE w/f 7-16-27

8551 CONCORD CT. JACKSONVILLE, FL. 904-764-3560

EMPLOYER: RB<sup>SM</sup> CONSTRUCTION COMPANY (PUBLIC RELATIONS) 354-8201

NEVER CHECK VEHICLE WHEN OTTIS RETURNED.

DUAL COUNTY PROSECUTOR - DENISE WATSON 804-633-5690

PUBLIC DEFENDER - AL WASHINGTON

1320 CONFIRMED THAT MRS HALL MAILED DOCUMENTS OF TRANSACTION WITH OTTIS TOOLE FOR BUS FARE FROM NEWPORT NEWS.

1400 NEWPORT NEWS VA. POLICE, DET. BILL ROTH CONTACTED THIS DET. VERIFIED OTTIS TOOLE GOING TO THE EMERGENCY ROOM OF RIVERSIDE HOSPITAL (NEWPORT NEWS) ON 7-22-81. OTTIS ADMITTED TO HOSPITAL ON 7-23-81 FOR DEPRESSION AND DISCHARGED ON 7-24-81.

1405 CONTACTED DEPT OF SOCIAL SERVICES WILLMINGTON, DELAWARE MRS FINNELL 302-421-6737. SHE WILL CHECK TO VERIFY IF OTTIS APPLIED FOR FOOD STAMPS

1420 WILLMINGTON DELAWARE POLICE DET. JOHN HARTWICK 302-654-5151 HAS VERIFIED THE FOLLOWING DATES:

- 6-15-81 TOOLE & LUCAS IN HOUSTON TEXAS, ALPHA BLOOD BANK
- 6-19-81 LUCAS STEALS PICKUP TRUCK IN JACKSONVILLE.
- 6-30-81 WILLMINGTON, DEL. TRAVELERS AID, LUCAS SIGNED VOUCHER \$10.00
- 7-1-81 " " TRAVELERS AID, LUCAS SIGNED VOUCHER \$15.00
- 7-22-81 LUCAS ARRESTED BY CECIL COUNTY POLICE, MARYLAND STOLEN PICK-UP.
- 7-22 TO 7-24-81 TOOLE IS A PATIENT IN RIVERSIDE HOSPITAL, NEWPORT NEWS VA.
- 7-24-81 TOOLE GETS BUS FARE SALVATION ARMY
- 7-25-81 TOOLE ARRIVES IN JACKSONVILLE
- 8-1-81 TOOLE REPORTS ASSAULT JACKSONVILLE POLICE CASE #388323

4383

6  
1  
4  
7  
9  
0  
0  
4  
7  
9  
OKLAHOMA CITY POLICE 405-232-5311 DET. STEVE UPCHURCH

INTERVIEWED TOOLE, CONFIRMED 4-6 HOMICIDES. ADDITIONAL HOMICIDES  
IN OTHER JURISDICTIONS OF OKLAHOMA.

STATEMENT: REAVES, JOHN JAMES W/M 3-5-42

P.O. BOX 128 CALLAHAN FL. 904-879-3148

PRESIDENT OF SOUTHEAST COLOR COAT INC. 354-5058

P.O. BOX 3902 JACKSONVILLE FL.

OTTIS TOOLE WAS EMPLOYED BY REAVES COMPANY.

LAST EMPLOYMENT ON 6-4-81.

JOHN REAVES RECALLS SOMEONE CONTACTING HIM TO VERIFY OTTIS'S  
EMPLOYMENT.

STATEMENT. GOODYEAR, BETTY W/F 3-21-32 354-8984

117 E. 2ST. JACKSONVILLE, FL 904-356-0829

BETTY THINKS THAT OTTIS + HIS WIFE MOVED INTO HER APTS. SOMETIME  
IN AUGUST 1981, SHE WILL CHECK RENT RECEIPTS. OTTIS DID NOT HAVE  
A CAR WHEN HE MOVED IN. OTTIS DID YARD WORK FOR BETTY.

OTTIS ALWAYS HAD MONEY

4384

FRI.  
10-29-81 JACKSONVILLE TRAVELERS AID 353-8263 Mrs. Robertson  
0940 RECORDS INDICATE THAT TOOLE RECEIVED FOOD ASSISTANCE ON 10-8-81  
NOTHING PRIOR TO THAT DAY

0950 CITY OF JACKSONVILLE WELFARE 962 MAIN ST. 633-2680  
VIRGIL GREEN DISTRICT SUPERVISOR.  
RECORDS SHOW ON 11-1980 NOVELLA TOOLE APPLIED FOR ASSISTANCE. TURNED DOWN.

STATEMENT

1010 KNIGHT, EILEEN -/F 5-12-44  
498 BRANSCOMB RD GREENCOVE SPRINGS 904-282-4012  
EMPLOYER: S.F. COLOR COAT  
OTTIS TOOLE WOULD HAVE ACCESS TO SHOVELS, IT WAS REQUIRED  
FOR HIS DAILY WORK. SHOVELS + TOOLS WOULD BE STOLEN BY EMPLOYEES.

1030 JACKSONVILLE SALVATION ARMY 904-354-3428  
WILDA GODWIN DISTRICT MANAGER  
NO RECORD OF TOOLE OBTAINING ASSISTANCE.

1040 DOWNTOWN ECUMENICAL SERVICE COUNCIL 904-358-7955  
DIVISION OF SALVATION ARMY  
118 E. MONROE ST. JACKSONVILLE  
RITA PARAMORE ASS'T DIRECTOR  
NO RECORD OF ASSISTANCE TO OTTIS TOOLE

4385

75-28-83  
1105

DET. TERRY MADE A CHECK OF ALL JACKSONVILLE HOSPITALS TO CHECK IF OTTIS TOOLE RECEIVED ANY MEDICAL TREATMENT FROM 7-25-77-81. NONE OF THE HOSPITALS RECORDS SHOW ANY TREATMENT FOR TOOLE ON THOSE DATES.

1155

DET. TERRY CHECKED TOOLE'S PROPERTY SHEET FOR THE KEYS IN QUESTION. NO KEYS, JUST TOOLE'S WALLET.

1255

STATEMENT

TOOLE, GEORGIA CORENE W/F 10-5-53  
216 E 2ST JACKSONVILLE 904-354-0616

1333

STATEMENT

TOOLE, NORVELLA W/F 10-3-25  
4304 HUDSON ST. JACKSONVILLE NO PHONE

1405

STATEMENT

TOOLE, VERNON MERLETH W/M 3-29-36  
2021 MARKET ST. JACKSONVILLE

1428

STATEMENT

CAULDER, MACK W/M 5-6-36  
735 LINDA DR JACKSONVILLE 904-765-9732  
FOREMAN S.E. CEDAR COAT LOOPING

4386

FRI

10-28-83

1515

REAVES, JOHN JAY SA. 5-10-74

2731 LAKE SHORE BLVD JACKSONVILLE 904-398-8387

PRESIDENT OF REAVES ROOFING

OTTIS TOOLE WAS RESPONSIBLE FOR CLEANING THE COMPOUND. HE HAD ACCESS TO THE COMPOUND KEYS. MR. REAVES RECALLS THAT HIS COMPANY AT ONE TIME POSSESSED A MACHETE WITH A WOODEN HANDLE. MR. REAVES CHECKED HIS EQUIPMENT ROOM AND COULD NOT LOCATE THIS KNIFE. MR. REAVES ADVISED THAT HE CHANGED THE PADLOCKS TO THE COMPOUND BECAUSE OF THEFTS. THESE PADLOCKS WERE CHANGED IN 1982 AND AN ALARM SYSTEM INSTALLED.

MON.

10-31-83

1230

DENTON, TEXAS SHERIFF'S DEPT. 817-387-8581

LT. NEAL, SHERIFF GEORGE

1237

HENRY LUCAS ATTORNEY - WHITLOCK, TOM 817-383-3521

WILL SPEAK WITH HENRY THIS AFTERNOON

4387

DADE COUNTY  
INTERSTATE BLOOD BANK 691-0130 JEFF BUFFETT  
3031 N.W. 79 ST. MIAMI

NO RECORD OF TOOLE OR LUCAS GIVING BLOOD  
RECORDS GO BACK TO 1980 WHEN BANK OPENED.

CONTINENTAL BLOOD BANK 634-9728 MS. SHAUERS, HANCOCK  
1334 N.W. 36 ST MIAMI

NO RECORD OF TOOLE OR LUCAS GIVING BLOOD  
RECORDS GO BACK TO 1970

BLOOD BANKS IN BROWARD COUNTY CHECKED BY DET. HICKMAN

STATEMENT

TOOLE, HOWELL CHARLESTON w/m 10-17-45  
515 VICTORIA ST. JACKSONVILLE, FL. 633-4084

CORRECTION'S OFFICER CATTI, GUY JACKSONVILLE SHERIFFS DEPT.

BENNETT, SPENCER CLEMENT w/m 7-31-20  
6670 DAKWOOD ST. JACKSONVILLE 904-768-2648  
1461 MAIN ST. BUSINESS 355-4354

4388

WED.  
11-2-83  
1430

CONTACTED ATTORNEY WHITLOCK, TOM 817-383-3521

TOM STATED THAT HE INTERVIEWED HIS CLIENT HENRY LUAS.  
HENRY STATED THAT OTTIS NEVER TOLD HIM ANYTHING ABOUT A  
MURDER OF A 6YR. OLD BOY FROM A SEARS STORE.

HENRY FURTHER STATED THAT HE FELT OTTIS COULD NOT COMMIT  
THIS TYPE OF CRIME.

TOM WHITLOCK STATED HE WOULD NOT ALLOW ANYONE TO  
SPEAK TO HENRY EVEN THOUGH HE IS NOT A SUSPECT IN THE CASE.

THUR  
11-3-83  
1050

BAKER CORRECTIONAL 752-9244

POOLE, JAMES MICHAEL W/M. 1-21-54 # 635363  
507 NE 7th FT. LAUD.

1150

GILBERT, BOYD EARL W/M 10-19-46 # 091030  
851 HYDE PARK RD. W PALM BEACH. (LUXURY WATCHES)

4389

STATEMENT  
11-4-83 KENDRICK, STEVEN RICHARD w/m 5-16-48 1-453-7070  
0830 BROWARD COUNTY SHERIFFS DEPT.

WANTED TO KNOW IF STEVE WAS FROM BROWARD.

ADMITTED TO COMMITTING 65 MURDERS.

COMPLETE CHANGE IN OTTIS'S PERSONALITY WHEN HE SPOKE ABOUT BROWARD.

11-4-83 STATEMENT  
0922 BENNETT, SPENCER CLEMENT  
6670 OAKWOOD ST. JACKSONVILLE, FL. 904-768-7648

THUR

11-10-83 HOLLYWOOD MALL 981-1000 MARY BARBETTA  
1210 CHECK FOR WIG STORES.  
WIG OUTLET 1973-1975 (STORE WHERE HASKIN LOBBERS IS)

1320 FD LE JIM FOLLIICK 904-359-6390  
FOUND ADDITIONAL TRACE BLOOD EVIDENCE ON FRONT  
AND + REAR FLOOR (CARPET + PAVING), GAS PEDAL, UNDER BRAKE.  
TRACE BLOOD EVIDENCE ON BLADED PORTION OF MACHETE.  
" " " FOUND INSIDE GREEN SCABBARD  
SHORT BLOND HAIR FOUND INSIDE GREEN SCABBARD

SEROLOGY - JIM POLLIICK

4390



HENRY LEE LUCAS

BEING SENT TO GEORGETOWN, WILLIAMSON COUNTY TEXAS  
DISTRICT ATTORNEY ED WALSH 512-863-6122

WED

11-16-83

1310

LAKE BUTLER TRANSIT UNIT 904-964-8667  
MAJOR DUKES, VERNON

MEDICAL RECORDS LT. DEKEL 904-496-2222 EXT. 139

1330

UNION CORRECTIONAL MR. HATTON 904-431-1212

MEDICAL RECORDS TRANSIT UNIT 904-964-8667 EXT 35

THUR

11-17-83

0915

UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL - MR. MARTIN 904-350-6505  
RECORDS FOR OTTIS TOOLE

0932

DUVAL COUNTY JAIL - MEDICATION

MELDRIL 100mg 3 TIMES A DAY 200mg AT BEDTIME

BENEDRIL 50mg AT BEDTIME

4391

004787

P. ROJAS

963-7500 STA. 212

741-8055

BERT HARLEY 282-0492 MIDDLEBERG, FL.

STATE RD. 21 TO 218, TURN LEFT GO 2 MILES TO  
ANDER RD. THEN GO TO DOWLING RD 2 MILES TO A BLK + WHITE  
MILK.

IN JULY 1981 BOB HARLEY LIVED AT 708 DAY AVE. JACKSONVILLE.

BETTY GOODYEAR'S SON:

DWINE, JOHN WAYNE W/M 3-21-68

LAKE BUTLER RECEPTION CENTER INMATE #091334 CALL# 14-1013

ANN NOEGEL 496-2222

HARLIE HAMMOCK W/M 15 YRS

~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

LANCASTER CORRECTIONAL

# 091508 904-463-2303

UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL RECORDS

PHARMACY RECORDS

4392

FRI.  
11-18-83  
0955

STATEMENT

HARLEY, ROBERT LEE W/M 11-20-16  
P.O. Box 26 MIDDLEBERG, FL 904-282-0492

1200

REDWINE, JOHN WAYNE W/M 3-22-67 INMATE # 091334  
LAKE BUTLER MEDICAL + RECEPTION CENTER 904-496-2222

INTERVIEW:

- ① ATTENDED MONTANERY SCHOOL 291 E. 2ST. HIALEAH
- ② RETURNED TO JACKSONVILLE (BETTY GOODYEAR MOTHER) OTTIS + NORVELLA WERE ALREADY LIVING AT BETTY'S ROOMING HOUSE PROBABLY AUGUST 1981.
- ③ OTTIS DROVE A SMALL WHITE CADILLAC 4DR., RUSTED, BLK. INTERIOR.
- ④ JOHN SAW BLOODY CLOTHES IN THIS VEHICLE DURING 1982.
- ⑤ OTTIS HAD A LARGE KNIFE WITH A BKN. WOODEN HANDLE.
- ⑥ OTTIS TOOK PILLS (BLK BEAUTIES)
- ⑦ OTTIS HAD A LARGE KEY RING WITH ALOT OF KEYS
- ⑧ OTTIS TOOK JOHN ONE NIGHT TO DOWNTOWN JACKSONVILLE TO LOOK FOR TWO DRIFTERS TO KILL. JOHN SAID OTTIS DIDN'T HAVE ANY REASON TO KILL THEM.
- ⑨ OTTIS WAS VERY MEAK PERSON UNTIL HE HAD A WEAPON (KNIFE, GUN, CLUB) THE HE CHANGED. JOHN SAID OTTIS WAS CAPABLE OF KILLING.
- ⑩ JOHN SAW OTTIS WITH A 22 CAL PISTOL
- ⑪ JOHN STATES THAT OTTIS ONCE SHOT HIS GUN OVER SOMEONE'S HEAD AT HIS MOTHER'S ROOMING HOUSE.
- ⑫ JOHN WAS WITH OTTIS WHEN THEY BURNED TWO UNOCCUPIED HOMES.
- ⑬ THERE WAS A RETARDED BOY WHO LIVED WITH HIS BROTHER BEHIND BETTY GOODYEAR'S. ONE DAY THE BROTHER WAS FOUND MURDERED, JOHN THOUGHT OTTIS KILLED HIM.

1645

PICKED UP MACHETE FROM FDLE - JIM POLLICK

439B

FRI

11-18-83

CHECKED PAWN SHOPS FOR TRANSACTIONS WITH TOOLE JULY 1981

1600

AL'S JEWELRY + LOAN 439 W. BAY ST.

PETE'S PAWN SHOP 519 W. BAY ST.

FOX'S PAWN SHOP 525 W. BAY ST.

NO RECORD ON FILE FOR TOOLE.

1645 TRINITY MISSION 901 W. BAY ST.

904-355-1205

MRS. MORNINGSTAR

NO RECORD OF OTTIS TOOLE GETTING ASSISTANCE FROM THE MISSION

1710

CITY RESCUE MISSION MAIN + 7ST. 904-353-5565

MRS. JACKIE ELLISON

MISSION BURNED DOWN MARCH 1981. TEMPORARY RESIDENCE SET UP IN DECEMBER 1981. NO RECORD OF TOOLE OR LUCAS USING THERE AGENCY.

RED SHIELD LODGE 1125 E. CHURCH ST. 904-356-8641

4394

SAT.

11-19-83

1038

TOOLE, OTTIS ELWOOD W/M 3-5-47

REQUESTED TO SPEAK TO THIS DET. VIA DET. TERRY

STATEMENT

1352

GILLYARD, DAVID LEE W/M 12-5-56

8152 CHANCER CT JACKSONVILLE, 904-771-2419

EMPLOYED BY WELLS BROS. SALES MANAGER SINCE NOV. 1982

PREPARED VEHICLE (1971 CADILLAC) PRIOR TO SELLING IT TO RONALD WILLIAMS IN DECEMBER 1982. DAVID CHECKED VEHICLE'S TRUNK FOR SPARE TIRE + JACK. VEHICLE DIDNT HAVE SPARE TIRE + JACK. DAVID ALSO DISCOVERED THAT THE CARPET FROM THE TRUNK WAS MISSING. DAVID HAD ONE OF THE EMPLOYEE'S SPRAY PAINT THE TRUNK TO KEEP IT FROM RUSTING.

1420

MCNETT, FAYE W/F 7-16-27

8551 CONCORD CT JACKSONVILLE, FL 904-764-3560

VEHICLE DID HAVE CARPETING, VEHICLE STARTED UP WHEN IT WAS TAKEN TO WELLS BROS. TO SELL.

1805

PEARL WILLIAMS W/F 7-3-06 904-356-0915

1132 MARKET ST. JACKSONVILLE, FL.

OTTIS NEVER GAVE OR LEFT A SHovel WITH PEARL.

4395

SUN

11-20-83

0900

BAILEY,

RECALLS TOOLE STAYING WITH HIS MOTHER AT 2827 LOUISE ST. BACK ON 7-7-80. OTTIS ONLY STAYED THERE A SHORT TIME. MRS. BAILEY HAD A FIRE TO HER GARAGE ABOUT THAT TIME. MRS. BAILEY CANNOT RECALL WHAT TYPE OF VEHICLE OTTIS DROVE, BUT SHE DOES STATE THAT THERE WERE ALWAYS DIFFERENT CARS THERE.

HAMMOND, ROBERT

665 DAY AVE. JACKSONVILLE

ROBERT + HOWELL TOOLE WERE PLANNING ON GOING INTO A JOINT BUSINESS VENTURE. HOWELL TOOLE FELL BEHIND IN HIS TRUCK PAYMENTS, AND ROBERT HAMMOND GAVE \$400. TO HENRY LUCAS WHO IN TURN WAS TO GIVE IT TO HOWELL. HENRY, OTTIS AND THE TWO CHILDREN TOOK THE MONEY AND PICK-UP TRUCK TO DELAWARE.

1000

REAVES, WENDY W/F 1-18-42

P.O. BOX 128 CALLAHAN, FL. 904-879-3148

WENDY REAVES STATED WHEN HER + HER HUSBAND JOHN MOVED INTO THEIR RESIDENCE IN 1978, JOHN WOULD BRING SOME OF HIS WORKERS FROM S.E. COLORADO TO DO THE YARD WORK. OTTIS TOOLE WAS ONE OF THE WORKERS. WENDY WOULD MAKE SANDWICHES FOR THE MEN AND SHE WOULD BRING THEM OUT TO THEM. THAT'S THE ONLY CONTACT SHE HAD WITH TOOLE.

4396

0004792

PHOTOGRAPHS OF NORTH JACKSONVILLE CITY DUMP

CONTACTED PEARL WILLIAMS W/F 7-3-06

PEARL STATES THAT NANCY JACKSON LIVED AT 448 IONA ST. BACK IN 1981. MORE RECENTLY NANCY LIVED AT 1812 MARKET ST. AND MOVED OUT APPROX. 2 MONTHS AGO. DOES NOT KNOW WHERE NANCY MOVED TO.

HAMMOND, ROBERT

665 DAY AVE JACKSONVILLE 904-389-9425

MR. HAMMOND STATES THAT OTTIS TOOLE ALWAYS BURNED THINGS AND COLLECTED AIRCRAFT PARTS IN HIS MOTHER'S BACK YARD. MR. HAMMOND HAS SEEN OTTIS DIGGING IN THE BACK YARD

JACKSONVILLE FIRE MARSHALL

1931 BEAVER ST. JACKSONVILLE 904-633-5520

4397

MON.

11-21-83

0926

HAMMOND, ROBERT LONNIE M/M 3-18-41

665 DAY AVE. JACKSONVILLE 904-389-9825

0945

HAMMOND, SHARA Y. N/F 12-4-22

2832 WEBSTER ST. JACKSONVILLE 904-384-6294

1007

HARDAMM, CHARLES LEE M/M 3-29-63

3255 ERNEST ST. JACKSONVILLE, 904-384-6007

1030

ASSOCIATED IRON + METAL

5705 HIGHWAY AVE JACKSONVILLE 904-783-0750

MARGOL, LONNIE W/M 5-28-52 GENERAL MANAGER

1020

WYCHE, BRENDA N/F 12-19-56

833 W. 21ST JACKSONVILLE. NO PHONE

RECALLS OTTIS TOOLE BURNING THINGS IN THE BACK YARD  
BOTH DAY + NIGHT

STANLEY, DEBRA N/F 11-23-61

712 DAY AVE. JACKSONVILLE 904-388-0616

SAW OTTIS LIVING AT HIS MOTHER'S HOUSE (708 DAY AVE) AFTER FIRE.  
THERE WAS A WOODEN FENCE IN THE REAR OF 708 DAY AVE. FENCE HAD  
WOODEN SLATS MADE IT DIFFICULT TO SEE THE REAR YARD.

4398



<p>MON 11-21-83 1120</p>	<p>NOTIFIED TALLAHASSEE FOLE CRIME LAB 904-488-7071 BETTY DURR.</p>
<p>1140</p>	<p>WYCHE, COY N/M 3-27-51 DUAL COUNTY JAIL</p>
<p>1355</p>	<p>507 WALLACE AVE. DAYTONA BEACH FL. WILLIAM O. TOOLE W/M REFUSED TO SPEAK WITH THIS DET.</p>
<p>WED 11-23-83 1717</p>	<p>STATEMENT. WALSH, REVE DREW w/F 7-24-51 2801 MCKINLEY ST HOLLYWOOD 921-0406</p>
<p>MON. 11-28-83</p>	<p>MONTANARI RESIDENTIAL TREATMENT CENTER 291 E. 2ST. HIALEATH - MR. PAUL HAGUE 887-7543 ROBERT MILLS MR. HAGUE VERIFIED JOHN REDWINE ATTENDING HIS CLINIC. MR. HAGUE WILL RESEARCH REDWINE'S FILES AND GET BACK WITH THIS DET.</p>

43019

MON 11-28

1405

DR. BERGHEIM 963-7900  
4700 SHERIDAN ST.

TUE

11-29-83

1200

SALVATION ARMY 1398 SW 1st MIAMI 643-4900  
CAPT. FULTON NEGATIVE RESULTS

1230

COMPIELLES HOUSE 728 NE 1AVE 374-1065  
BRO. FRED NEGATIVE RESULTS

11-29-83

1130

DET. HICKMAN  
JOHN REDWINE : MONTANARI RES. DENTAL CENTER  
291 E 2 ST HIALEAH - ROBERT MILLS

ADM. TRD 5-20-80

DISCHARGED 7-2-82

VACATION 7-24-81 9 UCAM GRAYHOUND TO JACKSONVILLE

NO VISITORS RECORDS

BILL THURMAN F.B.I 765-1990

HOWARD J. REIZIS PHD 386-3590  
8720 N. KENDALL DR. MIAMI 279-7100

BE  
4400

JACKSONVILLE WATER DEPT. 904-633-5000

MRS. PHILYAW

JACKSONVILLE SANITATION DEPT. 904-633-2422

MR. BEDWELL SUPERVISING MANAGER

ET. TERRY

JACKSONVILLE WATER DEPT. TURNED THE WATER  
OFF TO 708 DAY AVE. ON 9-9-81 FOR NON-PAYMENT OF BILL.

REAL CO WRECKING COMPANY SANDI JENKINS  
4032 LIBERTY ST. JACKSONVILLE 904-355-2633

WRECKED DOWN TOOLE'S MOTHERS HOUSE 708 DAY AVE ON  
10-10-82.

ENNIS BEDWELL JACKSONVILLE SANITATION  
NORTH JACKSONVILLE CITY DUMP

28-81 7AM - 3PM

JOANNE R. JOHNSON

1261 LAKE FORREST BLVD. JACKSONVILLE 904-768-6963

28-81 3PM - 11PM

JAMES M. HULL

904-354-1535

4401

THUR.  
8-1-83  
0825

DEPT. OF MOTOR VEHICLES  
1971 CADILLAC 4DR. SHIPPING WEIGHT 4730

0920 DANE METRO POLICE CRIME LAB  
CASE # 418664-D ROBERT HART

1000 LT. BANKS + LT. NAYLON RECEIVED COMPUTER PRINTOUT + REPORTS  
FROM CITY OF MIAMI POLICE PERTAINING TO INCIDENTS AT  
BAYFRONT PARK FOR JULY 25-30 1981.

Tue  
12-6-83 TEXAS RANGERS MULL, JIM  
1045 PLAINVIEW HOMICIDE 12-81 W/F 18-30YRS. TOASO RECOVERED  
HEAD TAKEN BY LUCAS TO SCOTTSDALE ARIZONA. FORD S/W GRAN.  
DET BOB BARRETT SCOTTSDALE ARIZONA 602-258-6941  
602-488-7772

12-6-83  
1130 STATEMENT OF LUCAS, HENRY LEE/M 8-23-36  
WILLIAMSON COUNTY SHERIFFS DEPT.

1508 CONCLUDED

4402

DON OVERSTREET - TEXAS WATTS # 1-800-252-5402

35 CONFIRMED MURDERS BY LUCAS + TOOLE

18 CLEARED BY VARIOUS DEPARTMENTS

PROFILES ON LUCAS + TOOLE

TOOLE

SGT. JAY VIA SHERIFF'S DEPT. 318-388-2222 EXT. 20  
LT. CUMMINGS MONROE LOUISIANA 318-329-2523  
CONFERENCE JAN. 17-20  
HOLIDAY INN I-20 + 165

PAUL RUIZ HAS TAPE CONFESSON FROM HENRY LUCAS, WHO  
STATED THAT OTTIS TOLD HIM, HE KILLED ADAM WALSH.

FRI. 0900

12-9-83

CONTACTED SHREVEPORT LOUISIANA DET. MARK JOHNSON  
318-226-6111 REFERENCE DON MERRITT

FIRE TEMPERATURES

HOLLYWOOD FIRE MARSHALL

GASOLINE : APPROX. 550°F

WOOD : 530 - 850°F

RUBBER (TRES) APPROX. 550-800°F

TEMP. OF ACTUAL FIRE ITSELF DEPENDS ON COMBINATIONS OF ITEMS  
BURNING. THE MORE MATERIALS BURNING THE HOTTER THE TEMPS.  
NORMAL FIRE WOULD BE BETWEEN 1200-1800°F

4403

MON  
12-12-83  
1150

PORT OF MIAMI 579-5252

PEQRO MENDIZA (PERMITS) SECURITY: ROBERT BERTELSON  
NO RECORD OF DON MEREDITH IN THE PORT OF MIAMI

1200 CITY OF MIAMI 579-6713

MR. ESTERMAN LICENSES + PERMITS  
NO LICENSES OR PERMITS ISSUED TO A DON MEREDITH.

WED.  
12-14-83  
1050

JACKSON MEMORIAL HOSPITAL - MENTAL HEALTH  
DADE COUNTY STATE ATTORNEY: FRANK GILBERT 547-4900

LLUY, ALBERTO 4m 4-28-49  
1381 NW 63rd MIAMI FL. VEHICLE 1976 CADILLAC 4DR. WHITE

SUBJECT LLUY ATTEMPTED SUICIDE 4 DAYS AGO BY THREATENING  
TO JUMP OFF A BRIDGE IN MIAMI. SUBJECTS STATES THAT HE KILLED  
ADAM WALSH. SUBJECT HEAVY USER OF COCAINE.

INTERVIEW: DROVE HIS 1976 CADILLAC (4DR. WHITE) TO MIAMI OR BOCA  
RATON APPROX 3:30 PM. REMOVED CHILD FROM SEARS STORE AND DROVE  
TO A FOREST WHERE HE ~~CHOPPED~~ CHOPPED THE BOY UP WITH A MEAT CLEAVER.  
MR. LLUY FIRST FELT GUILTY ABOUT THIS ACT WHEN HE SAW THE  
BEGINNING OF THE MOVIE "ADAM" THEN MADE HIS WIFE CHANGE THE  
CHANNEL.

CHILD HAD BLOND HAIR AND WAS WEARING BLUE JEANS, MADDRESS SHIRT  
AND SNEAKERS. DOESN'T KNOW WHAT HE DID WITH THE REMAINS OF THE BODY.

FORMER WIFE: BARBRA LLUY GARCIA SEPARATED 10-1-82  
2100 SW RIVER DR. MIAMI 635-3481

FORMER WIFE: MYRA LAROSA MARRIED 6-17-74 <sup>324-4957</sup> MOTHER OF HIS DAUGHTER

FORMER EMPLOYER: LANSONS WESTLAND MALL

FORMER DOCTOR: DR. ALBERTO DELATORE CORAL GABLES

PRESENT DOCTOR: DR. GONZALES BLANCO

4404

004800

REC.  
M-83  
2545

METRO DADE CRIME LABORATORY EDWARD WHITTAKER - COMMANDER

THEIR EXAMINATION OF THE MACHETE AGAINST THE TOOL MARKS FOUND ON THE BUNK HAVE NOT PRODUCED A POSITIVE IDENTIFICATION. THIS EXAMINATION WAS CONDUCTED BY BOB HART.

THE WHITE FRAGMENTS FOUND IN THE SKULL BY THE BROWARD COUNTY MEDICAL EXAMINERS OFFICE ARE IN THE PROCESS OF CHEMICAL EXAMINATION WITH THE PURPOSE BEING TO TRY TO IDENTIFY THE BASIC TYPE OF MATERIAL WHICH THE FRAGMENTS ARE MADE OF.

THUR.  
12-29-83  
1235

RECEIVED TELEPHONE CALL FROM DET. TERRY. (JACKSONVILLE)  
LAST WEEK AN AREA IN THE RINK YARD [REDACTED] OF 708  
DAY AVE. WAS DUG UP BY FOLE GLENN ABBATE. A PAIR OF LIGHT  
GREEN SHORTS (CHILDRENS) WAS FOUND APPROX 1 FT. BENEATH THE SURFACE.

Tue  
1-3-84

Traveled To Jacksonville

4405

F 4-89  
1000

JONES, TIMOTHY HAROLD W/M 6-27-60

10428 BESSANT RD. JACKSONVILLE 904-768-7479

WORKED IN STORE APPROX. 1 YEAR PRIOR TO INCIDENT. I.D.  
PHOTOGRAPH OF OTTIS TOOLE RECALLED OTTIS RUNNING INTO STORE  
SCREAMING SOMEONE WAS GOING TO SHOOT HIM. SECOND SUBJECT  
CAME IN AND SLAPPED OTTIS. TIMOTHY RECALLS OTTIS COMING  
INTO HIS STORE EITHER ONE OR TWO DAYS PRIOR AND PURCHASED  
A PACK OF MARLBORO + A BEER.

THERE WAS ANOTHER EMPLOYEE PRESENT (YVONNE GRANT) 7-3-82

LITTLE CHAMP STORE 1255 MAIN ST. 354-9131

YVONNE GRANT 439 WALNUT CT. JACKSONVILLE

BUS STATION TO 708 DAY AVE 3.6

708 DAY AVE TO ROOFING CO. 7.8

CAL GAS ROBERT'S EMPLOYER (HIGGINSBOTHAM)

3516 W. 20 ST 781-7981

16215 N. MAIN ST. 757-0620

~~205~~ 205 <sup>205</sup> x 141

205  
820

205

28,905 square FT. compound.

4406



THUR.  
1-5-84  
0800

708 DAY AVE.

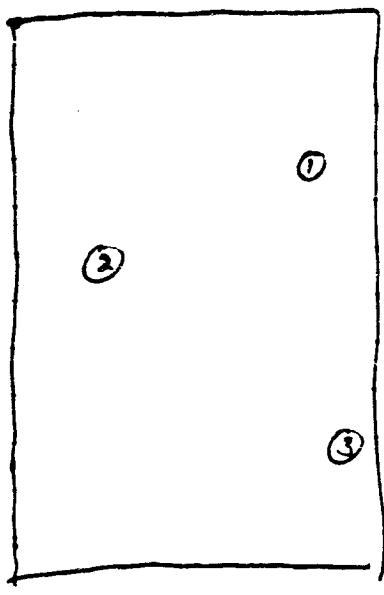
DET. B. TERRY JACKSONVILLE SHERIFF'S DEPT.  
ALLEN MILLER FDLE CRIME SCENE UNIT  
GLENN ABATE FDLE CRIME SCENE UNIT  
PERRY GIBBS JACKSONVILLE CRIME SCENE UNIT

JIM RUDD JACKSONVILLE CITY PUBLIC WORKS  
8 FT. WIDE BUCKET. BUCKET DRAG 2" AT A TIME

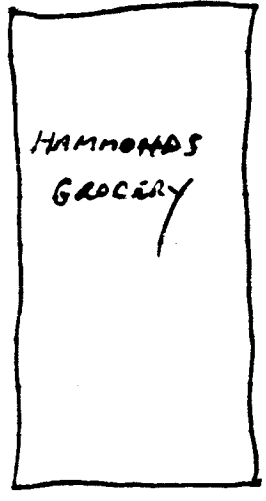
PROPERTY LOT 50'4" x 119'

- 0950 UNKNOWN PARTIAL REMAINS LOCATED NORTH SIDE OF LOT
- 1243 TWO BONES FOUND IN SOUTH OF CENTER LOT
- 1530 YELLOW ZONE (CHILD'S LEFT FOOT) LOCATED NORTH EAST SIDE OF LOT

(N →)



DAY AVE



4407

THUR.  
1-5-83  
1700

SANFORD, HAROLD (SONNY) w/m 7-1-52  
1758 LAMBERT ST. JACKSONVILLE, FL. NO PHONE

FIRST MET OTTIS TOOLE 11-81 WHEN SONNY MOVED  
INTO BETTY GOODYEAR'S. SONNY OWNED 1973 LINCOLN WITH N.Y. TAG.  
SONNY IS ORIGINALLY FROM TRENTON NEW JERSEY. SONNY WAS  
LIVING IN NEW JERSEY IN JULY 1981

FRI  
1-6-84  
0810

GRANT, YVONNE HOWELL w/f 1-12-52  
24 W. 10<sup>th</sup> ST. JACKSONVILLE 353-7650  
EMPLOYER: OBIS FOOD STORE 7753 LEM TURNER RD. 765-1491

MANAGER OF LIL CHAMPS FOOD STORE. WITNESSED FIGHT  
BETWEEN OTTIS & HIS BROTHER HOWELL ON 8-1-81. RECALLS OTTIS  
COMING INTO THE STORE A DAY OR TWO PRIOR TO THE FIGHT.

FRI.  
1-6-84  
0915

CONTACT WAS MADE WITH OTTIS TOOLE IN THE JACKSONVILLE  
SHERIFF'S DEPT. HOMICIDE UNIT.

OTTIS ADMITTED THAT HE LIED ABOUT KILLING ADAM WALSH.  
HE CONFESSED BECAUSE HE WANTED TO GET HENRY IN TROUBLE. AFTER  
HE WAS MADE AWARE THAT HENRY WAS IN JAIL WHEN ADAM WAS  
ABDUCTED, OTTIS MAINTAINED THAT HE KILLED THE CHILD.

0955  
1006

STATEMENT OF TOOLE, OTTIS (ELWOOD) w/m 3-5-47  
CONCLUDED

4408

004804

Page 6

9-30-91, 8:30 AM.

CHILDRESS

MET WITH JERRY CHILDRESS W/ 8-16-56

2830 N. NORTHCOY

MARY GREEN WAS TO HAVE GONE W/ MEETING  
THE FT. WIERCE ON SUNDAY 2:30 AM. 7-26  
SHE HAD BEEN PICKED UP BY A LOCAL PD.  
SHE DID NOT RETURN UNTIL 3 DAYS LATER.  
MARY CLAIMED TO HAVE BEEN PRESENT  
WHEN DUDAL WALSH WAS KILLED.

possible players: MARY NORTHCOY

FRANK HILLIAMS

FRANK GODDARD ~~FRANK~~

TERRY

DUDAL KEPT BY HARRIS - MARY EX-HYFRIEND.

MURDER SUPPOSEDLY OCCURRED AT REYNOLDS  
RANCH IN OKLAHOMA

MARY SUPPOSEDLY SAID THEY HAD FIRST  
ATTEMPTED TO CUTTING DUDAL'S NECK OFF  
THEN CUT IT OFF WITH A SHARP CLIPPING  
VAND THEN USED A KNIFE TO FINISH.  
? IT BLOOD AND DIRT W/ DESCRIPTION

4409

The vehicles used were furnished by FRANK, who obtained them from a local car dealer. Vehicles: VAN-possible Ford, blue, in color dark navy.

MARY had told JERRY she and FRANK and another subject had taken a boy from the SEARS STORE in Hollywood on a Monday, 7/17/72. Subject who sold JUNK - TOMMY, was also with them. Tom is tall thin with black wavy hair.

9:15 AM. 41712 <sup>can file.</sup> # 4,

IS SEPARATED FROM HER HUSBAND SINCE 1973  
BENNY #713

ELIZABETH GREEN - NORTH COTT, MARY <sup>DL # N 632-585-52-906</sup> W/ 10-52

Has lived in Hollywood. went to school at DRIFTWOOD MID SCHOOL. { Previous home address 1120 N.W. 71 Terrace

9:36 AM ST. LUCIE CO. S.C. with MARY who is NOT under the influence of any INTERCANTS. IS REPIANOL. ADVISED her of nature of INVESTIGATION.

Her last investigation was 1st part of August.

4410

When told we suspect she has direct  
info on this case re: the actual abduction  
she became emotional - eyes teared. She  
maintained she had only heard about the  
case on TV-radio, newspaper.

EX-boy friend - MICHAEL LYBRAND  
4531 S. FOX HWY. #1 piece

IN JULY MARY WAS LIVING AT BOB'S APTS.  
MOVED IN JUNE - LEFT LAST PART OF  
JULY. WAS WORKING FOR "WARREN'S CLEANERS."

HAS receipts for 6-4 through 7-4 when  
moved in with her mother.

MARY KNOWS a WLM FRANK, no info on  
last name, his girlfriend FRANK <sup>WLM 30's</sup> OF 19-21 MS.  
lg blk hair FRANK has short blk hair.  
he is a car salesman, for "NASH Pontiac".

PEARLY WLM 30's bearded, lg unkempt hair,  
turning grey. owns a bread truck type van.  
SUBJECT PEARLY is always dirty.

Admits to being contacted by a local city  
officer on early Sunday morning, 7-26-81,  
and went to a doctor center for 5 days from  
Sunday 7-26-81 through Tuesday 7-28-81. This  
can be verified.

4411

MARY has spoken to JERRY CHILDERS in  
her apt. building, thinks he is weird.

OF RECENT JERRY had been in her apt talking  
with her & her mother showing them news  
articles of recent shootings.

MARY KNOWS ONLY THAT THE VICTIM'S  
head was cut off.

MARY talked about a sub, VERNY PARNELL,  
who is a black bell in KATOK, and was  
advised by PARNELL that he knew how, or  
had heard about a way you could tip a  
PERSONS head off or limbs off.

MARY is willing to take a poly-graph.

10:46 AM AT 4814 RT 7 BOX 844 COVINGTON LA.  
REVIEWED INTAKE RECORDS. IN 7-20, OUT 7-22-74  
WENT TO HER ~~BOYFRIEND'S~~ MISTERS OFFICE NEVA.  
WAS WITH HER EX-BOYFRIEND DURING WEEKEND OF  
7-25-76.

11:20 AM ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ POLYGRAPH OPERATOR  
MR. CLIFFORD FOWELL

1:15 PM MR. FOWELL COMPLETED POLY. MARY IS  
NOT INVOLVED.

4412

10-7-51, 1:20 P.M. MONTANO P.D. U.B.

DET. LEVINE

SUBJECT: BORGERS, ERNEST

W/O, 9-27-24, 5'10", 242, GRY. GRN.

FILE # M 758

AKA: BOBBY GLAN MURPHY

looked at clothing recovered by MONTANO  
P.D. RE: ABOVE SUBJECT.

4413

## GRAY HOUND BUS Schedule

7/24/81 1ST BUS DEPARTS NEWPORT NEWS  
AT 11<sup>30</sup> AM AND ARRIVES IN JACKSONVILLE,  
FLA AT 2<sup>40</sup> AM ON 7/25/81. THIS BUS  
CHANGES DRIVERS THREE TIMES DURING THIS  
TRIP. FROM NEWPORT NEWS TO RICHMOND, VA  
THE DRIVER IS CURTIS (LAST NAME ONLY) FROM  
RICHMOND TO FAYETTEVILLE, N.C. THE DRIVER  
WESTER (LAST NAME ONLY) FROM FAYETTEVILLE  
TO JACKSONVILLE, FLA, THE DRIVER IS SIMMONS  
(LAST NAME ONLY)

7/24/81 2ND BUS DEPARTS NEWPORT NEWS AT 4<sup>00</sup> AM  
AND ARRIVES IN JACKSONVILLE, FLA AT 6<sup>30</sup> AM ON  
7/25/81. THIS BUS ALSO CHANGES DRIVERS  
THREE TIMES. FROM NEWPORT TO RICHMOND,  
THE DRIVER IS RAYRAO. FROM RICHMOND TO FAYETTEVILLE  
THE DRIVER IS HAMILTON. FROM FAYETTEVILLE TO  
JACKSONVILLE, FLA DRIVER IS SPENCE.

7/24/81 3RD BUS DEPARTS NEWPORT NEWS AT 6<sup>30</sup> AM  
AND ARRIVES IN JACKSONVILLE, FLA AT 10<sup>25</sup> AM ON  
7/25/81. THIS BUS CHANGES DRIVERS THREE TIMES.  
FROM NEWPORT NEWS TO RICHMOND DRIVER IS  
FIGGERS. FROM RICHMOND TO FAYETTEVILLE DRIVER  
IS INGRAM. FROM FAYETTEVILLE TO JACKSONVILLE  
DRIVER IS ROBERTS.

THESE THREE BUS TRIPS ALSO MAKE INTERMEDIATE  
STOPS AT FORT EUSTIS, VA., WILLIAMSBURG, VA.,  
AND SAVANNAH, GA. THERE IS ALSO A BUS  
CHANGE IN RICHMOND VA, ON THESE PARTICULAR  
TRIPS

4414



7/24/81 478 BUS DEPARTS NEWPORT NEWS AT 1050PM AND ARRIVES IN JACKSONVILLE AT 420PM ON 7/25/81. THIS BUS CHANGES DRIVERS THREE TIMES. FROM NEWPORT NEWS TO RICHMOND DRIVER IS SHAW. FROM RICHMOND TO FAYETTEVILLE THERE ARE ALTERNATE DRIVERS LITTLE AND GREGORY. FROM FAYETTEVILLE TO JACKSONVILLE THERE ARE ALTERNATE DRIVERS RAULTERSON AND MAILEY.

THIS PARTICULAR BUS MAKES INTERMEDIATE STOPS AT FLORENCE, S.C., SUMTER, S.C. WALTERBORO, S.C. YEMMASSEE, S.C., RIDGELAND, S.C., EULONIA, GA., DARIEN, GA., BRUNSWICK, GA., WOODBINE, GA., AND KINGSLAND, GA.

THIS INFORMATION WAS PROVIDED BY RON ZELRICK, DIRECTOR OF SCHEDULES FOR GRAYHOUND LINES, PHOENIX, ARIZONA (602) 248-6533. THIS INFO CAME FROM THE COMPUTER AND THE DRIVERS LAST NAME IS THE ONLY INFO AVAILABLE

4415

Areas of concern for statement  
The soccer show - Adam was afraid  
The plant " " " "

Reve told Rex she left Adam alone  
at soccer show to teach him to be  
more independent.

When did Adam go to bed the night before?

When did he get up, Monday?

What did you wear that day?

What did Adam wear?

Did you tell Adam's grandmother  
that you were coming over with Adam?

(Reve didn't recall any one coming  
out on 11/17 morning.)

(Reve stated she left home about 5 after  
12.)

Find Gail Sherman - who Reve says  
she was going to meet that day.

Reve has indicated that although  
she had a hurried schedule, she was  
willing to go to her mother's without  
showing first to verify that she  
could drop Adam off.

4416

When was the first call made by  
seats to locate Adam.

Reve says she got to the store at  
12:25-12:30 PM.

she said she remembered feeling  
him let go of her hand - she doesn't  
say she ever looked at him -

Reve says she showed a photo of  
Adam to the clerk she had paged  
Adam.

Time was around 12:50 PM.

{ when was the first page recorded? }

~~Reve first said when she did not  
see Adam that~~

In answer to a question relating to  
the time she was in seats, she  
answered

page 21

(pages)

because after I had paged  
seats --- paged Adam in  
seats and looked for him. I  
asked what time it was, and  
a woman behind the  
catalogue counter told me it  
was 10 to 1

Why would Adam walk home

4417

004813

A. 11-23-83  
commenced Rev's statement

The 2 week period that Campbell  
gone?

Yes Campbell stopped by, asked if  
was going to renew her

DISCOLORED PAPER

4418

**RETAKE  
OF  
PREVIOUS  
DOCUMENT**

0 0 4 8 1 5

5:18 P.M. 11-23-83

commenced Rev's statement

cover the 2 week period that Campbell  
was gone?

states Campbell stopped by, asked if  
she was going to renew her license.

4418

DISCOLORED PAPER

83-496019 ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

caller owns: Highland Imports  
IMPORT-EXPORT  
FROZEN FOODS } she is the bookkeeper for her husband's co.

BSO Deputy Rojas

wife called said the body was buried  
at 5782 Passadilla St P. PINES. The  
body is buried in a rose garden

Suspect <sup>(#1)</sup> Cecil 942-1780, but tender at  
ELK'S 781-1300, check 1st on # came  
back to Frank Andre of 310 NE 37th  
Pompano. Also a <sup>(#2)</sup> Kenneth, niece of  
(#3) Frank Cornell or Cornell also are  
suspects according to the wife caller.  
Uncle Brady of, Cornell

Roberta Cornell niece to Frank Cornell

The body is supposed to be buried under  
a rose garden at the above address.

wife caller: Rose 888-8650, a woman  
voice told her not to get involved.

According to Rose: The driver was Frank  
Roberta dropped the head off in a palm bet.

4419 ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

004817

4-16-83 2850 SW 18th ST  
1025

IJW 494

81-56073

IJW 494

EW OOBBS

8-16-83, 12 noon

KATHY NASH 1-216-431-3700

remembered talking to someone about information concerning the Adam Walsh case. The info. was that an area person called the station (TV-4) about seeing someone put a young boy in a van outside of seats.

got 3 calls from Peggy Gordon.

The first call was rational, she stated the guy had told her they (the police) would find part of the body in Vero Beach and things would lie down there.

she never mentioned the name she (Peggy) suspected

4420



3:50 PM

JUN 4 1944

140

722-83

Received call from sub. ID'd as

Dobbs, Eugene <sup>Robert</sup>

Call # 6-16-58

SS 161-49-4334

Decal # 355980

DL# D120 216 57216

JUNE

4:35 PM MET WITH EUGENE R. DOBBS

2850 SW 18 ST FT. LAUD. (won't allow us into his residence)

states he worked for Campbell at the Golden Strand prior to Walsh case.

met him at the diplomat.

Went to the service sometime in December 51

for 1 1/2 years Navy.

His previous veh was a cad. dark blue

Staitway Enterprises

565-8502

764 N.E. 40 CT. OAKLAND PK.

Thinks Campbell would be a prime suspect

This is concluded on Dobbs part due to

news accounts and information related

to Dobbs by Campbell

MR. Dobbs is hostile, does NOT want to

discuss the case, shows reluctance

worked with Jim from January 51 - until  
about one month before case occurred.

44221

During course of conversation he stated

thinks possibly the suspects involved

may have told Adam that his mother was outside

as a LARC, then to grab him away.  
Dobbs mentioned that, it was possible  
The persons involved may have only did  
this one time and perhaps they did not  
know why they had done it and would  
maybe never do it again.

8-17-83, 8 A.M. telephoned Tallahassee  
for information on vehicles previously  
owned by Dobbs.

1970 Cadillac 4dr. ADZ 888, sub 5-4-82  
VIN# B0322739 DOBBS, SUPER R. 285 SW 15<sup>th</sup> ST

1975 Yamaha (licensed in 1979) VIN# 351310164  
10A 26094 568 SW 132 Jett FT. Laud.

1973 Honda (P-30-82) VIN# CB3506465180  
285° S.W 18 ST. FT LAUD

4422

1973 Honda motorcycle no further ID information.  
409 SE 13 ST. #4 FT. Laud.

8-17-83,

1: P.M.  
Reached LT. commander Eric BENNETT 202-694-5158  
he advised to call Orlando, LT. commander Rick NEWMAN  
305-646-5180

8-18-83, 12 noon. rd S.E. 6 ST.  
Area 44

~~Robert Acres~~

PLAT book 22 ~~page~~ page 43  
(62-8)

Late Estates plot book page ~~60~~ track  
74-10 #6  
0217 35 mile fish  
285° SW 18 street.

OWNER:

Oteal, Wayne & Corinne  
Oteal, Gary 1/2 interest

8-19-83, 1:25 P.M.

Chita, Robert Glen w/m 2-8-70 922-9274  
940 S.S. Lake Dr.

Goldmintz, Eric Lyle w/m 10-7-68  
7461 S.W. 15 ST. PLANTATION 772-1772

4423  
Around 5:30-6:00 both boys were  
at S.S. Lake Dr at the Lake looking  
at a dead baby white sand shark.

They met a w/m: Blkish brn hair, beard 30's.

5'8", 165#  
wearing old blue jeans and a shirt  
that had a post control name on it,  
he was wearing a stereo head set.

This sub. out of a clear blue told the  
boys he knew Adam Walsh, he first  
asked them if they knew Adam Walsh.

He told the boys he knew Adam from a  
very small boy. He showed the boys  
a scar he got when he was bitten  
by a pit bull - right index finger.

He told the boys he was retired from  
the Army and had lots of friends  
with senators.

He asked them if they knew about the  
movie that was made about Adam Walsh.

This sub. said he knew Adam as a  
good friend.

He mentioned that his mother was  
killed when he was 9 yrs old.

4424

004822  
-2283, 12:00PM

telephoned LT. commander Rich Newman  
305-646-5180, LT. Newman advised  
he would call back with discharge info.

Was also advised to N.I.S. in Miami.  
if the discharge info is not available.

USS America is the ship Dobbs is on the  
5-7 division. (summary)

Presently is on active duty.  
The carrier is in Norfolk VA.

Discharged - general - in June  
due to an issue of misconduct,  
homosexuality.

USS America, legal officer  
commander Harold Shaw  
804-396-5513

804-441-2121 Norfolk VA P.D.  
NOT on file

Spoke with Chief Kollats, advised  
was to go through Naval records  
in D.C.

4485

e Judge Advocate General

Dept - of the Navy

200 Spotswood St

Alex Va

22382

req. a copy of discharge and reasons  
for discharge

1:30 P.M. Naval Investigative Service

305-646-4594

Steve Gutshall

Ray Blackwell

1:55 P.M. Agent Placey Secret Service

advised to call the state agency

904-488-0490 Florida Bureau of

UNEMPLOYMENT.

3-23-83

8:10 A.M.

There are no social security papers or  
claims for Jobbs.

8:40

512-465-7611 AUSTIN TX  
NO RECORD OF THE 1970 CAB.

4426

11:30 AM STEVE GUTSHALL will furnish contacts  
into about 1000s.

2:50 PM. Telephone MA David Coffey  
498-5043  
call by T.P.M.

leads for information work for  
ML. COFFEY

8-25-83

0655 5020 SW 70 AVE DAVIE

WACHSTETTER, GUY MASON 584-1830 584-5886

VEHICLES WHITE MERCEDES, YELLOW RABBIT, SILVER FORD

8-26-83

0825

SOCIAL SECURITY INFORMATION

WORKED ONE WEEK (LAST WEEK - OCT. DEC 1982)

UNIVERSAL STUDIOS INC. 100 UNIVERSAL PLAZA, UNIVERSAL CITY, CA

WORKED ONE WEEK (FIRST WEEK, JAN-MARCH 1983)

GOLDEN STRAND INC. N MIAMI BEACH FL.

4427

8-23-88 Tuesday

7:30 P.M. David Coffey  
493-5043 home  
2 505-8502

Bob Goins self employed  
8-78- March 81 COLT CONST.

Jim Campbell  
584-4294

8-3-83 worked for 1-... with Coffey  
answered ad for job, through FT. Lauderdale  
Dave, Alan & ...

possible address  
5020 S.W. 70 Ave. Davie  
Wackstetter, Guy & Lee

Pier Street ...  
Establishment  
5600 N. Federal 471-1888

Campbell

4428



2501 NE 8TH TERRACE PALM BEACH

MET WITH PEGGY GARDNER ♀

GARDNER, KAREN ANN

W/F, DOB 11-11-63

2501 N.E. 8TH TERRACE, 942-6791

4429

8-30-83, 7:30 P.M. 684-1830  
VUP 562 w/PT/MC.  
MET WITH JAMES CAMPBELL, ADVISED  
HIM OF ALLEGATIONS MADE BY PEGGY  
GORDON. TOLD US TO TALK TO JOE YATOKO

HE HAS LIVED AT THE WACHSTETTER'S  
FOR A YEAR. WORKS FOR THE FAMILY  
ON OCCASIONS. (NOT A PAYROLL SITUATION)

SHOWED MRS WACHSTETTER THE DL OF  
DOBBS SHE ID'ED HIM AS HAVING  
BEEN AT THE RESIDENCE.

STATES SHE HAS SEEN DOBBS ON AND  
OFF FOR THE LAST YEAR.

SHE CALLS HIM SQUIGGY (DOBBS)

NEVER SEES GIRLS COME TO CAMPBELL'S.  
SEE PEOPLE WHO LOOK LIKE FEMALES  
COME TO THE RESIDENCE.

SAW SQUIGGY HERE ABOUT A WEEK AGO.  
8-20-83, SAW HIM IN THE LIVING ROOM.

4430

8-31-83, 4:27 P.M. - 5:22 P.M.  
Dobbs STATEMENT

KNOWN him for 10 years

JOHN MONAHAN

DENTON, TEXAS

STANARD High school

COLT CONST. FORT Lauderdale  
IN 1981 PLANTATION was the address

wasn't really sure that Jimmy  
was living with the walsh's.

Discharged 7-1-83

Data processing was his course  
computers

Naval Intelligence system.

Last time he met with Jimmy  
was last week when Jimmy  
stopped by to sign the car  
title

4431

Denies any homosexual relationship  
with Campbell. Admits to the  
3 occurrences of homosexuality in  
the navy.

states the ~~Yamaha~~ Yamaha &  
the Honda 350 were both stolen,  
different occasions.

WENT to boot camp March of 1982

He will pay his own SS & taxes on  
this present job.

His nickname is Squig, this started  
4 yrs ago with red surf board that  
had the name squid on it.

(384-4294)

The girl he was involved with in  
DENTON TEXAS was Pinky. He  
WENT TO DENTON TEXAS WITH PINKY  
because her ex-husband has attempted  
to choke him in Boca RATON.

4432

van Theory

Adams, Lenny 983-1754  
7740 PLANTATION MITAMAK

Generazio, Matthew 14yrs.

Live in Deerfield, FL.

A 19 year old son had a van that he  
took to Massachusetts

DEERFIELD POLICE 427-3343  
SGT. ANDERSON

FRANK GENERAZIO 19yrs.  
RUSSELL GENERAZIO FATHER

4433

Gattiga, Elaine

9-6-83, 5:30 P.M.

EUGENE Robert Dobbs  
and his attorney Alan Elkins  
962-0966 ON 4600 Sheridan ST.

4434

SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY REVEE

GRAMMAR: SCHOOL 65, BUFFALO 3RD  
SWEET HOME DISTRICT,  
7TH GRADE MID YR TRANSFERRED TO CLARENCE.

HIGH SCHOOL

CLARENCE CENTRAL SENIOR HIGH,  
CLARENCE N.Y.

1 SEMESTER UNIV OF BUFFALO,  
COLLEGE FALL OF 1978, B.C.

MET JOHN WHILE IN COLLEGE N.Y.

STOPPED FOR FOOD PUBLIC ON STERIDANO ST.

STOPPED FOR CLOTHES AT FASHION MALL

BEACH - SIMONS OR WHERE CLOTHING WORKS,

BECKER'S DRUGS.

AIR CONDITIONER INSTALLED BY "TWO GUYS"

SOME DAY  
2 WKS BEFORE

DISHWASHER & GARBAGE DISPOSAL BY SEARS.

LOWNO PAINT - JOE

NO HARRASING PHONE CALLS

FAMILY CHECKER ON US 2 IN POMPANO  
REPAIRS THE VEH.

4435

ADAM WENT TO SAINT MARKS ON  
WED. TO CHAPEL & SCHOOL

BEAUTY  
SHOP

HIGGINS - MICHAEL

MAILMAN - PETE

PAPER - SUNDAY EDITION OF HERALD

SERVICE STATIONS - TEXACO N. E. CORNER  
OF SHERIDAN & I-95

BAL JOHN'S BUSINESS OFFICE WAS BURGLARIZED  
HARBOR HOUSE 106 N. 2 MONTHS BEFORE, BOBMY

& WOODEN ROSTAFARIAN HEAD WAS TAKEN,  
JOHN'S PERSONAL SHELL COLLECTION, 3-BOTTLES  
OF WINE, FISHING ROD THAT BELONGED TO LAY  
MILLET.

IT APPEARS THAT THE ITEMS TAKEN WERE  
SOMEWHAT PERSONAL.

THE HARBOR HOUSE IS PATROLED BY A SECURITY  
GUARD.

ITEMS OF VALUE WERE NOT TAKEN.

DR. ~~BERG~~ KALFFMAN - ADAM PED. 945-1435  
DENTIST - DR. BERGER SHERIDAN 5000 BLK.  
DR. KEAR GYN. NO. MIAMI 891-6060  
DR. GARY FLAXE GYN. HOLLYWOOD, 3837  
DR. STOLONE EAR NOSE & THROAT - HOLLYWOOD

5-19-71, SHERIDAN B&H HOTEL NEXT TO  
MARCO POLO, 3RD.

C.C. BUSINESS - SEARS - PENNY'S, PUBLIC CHECK CASHING  
CARD  
HOLLYWOOD FED. & BANK IN BAL HARBOR.

4436



LORI (GYM) 435-2418

ED WING 923-6508 LAWN SPRAYING

JOE DEGIROTIMO 420-7432 LAWN SERVICE

TWO GUYS AIR CONDITING BILL RIELLEY MARK GODLEWSKI

DRUG ABUSE + CRISIS CENTER 638-6487 576-6161

REESE TAXIDERMIST 522-6831

4437

004835

004835

14-PL 11:40 A.M.

INTERVIEW OF REVEE WALSH

REVEE SPoke PRISon BLOND WOMAN BEHIND COUNTER  
CATALOG CENTER.

REVEE SPOKE WITH REUBE SPoke WITH SINCE  
DUBOIT CALIF.

VNA OFFICE

181-11018

WALSH, T. LICKER, REVEE & ADAM.  
WAS IN SIDE 70 MINUTES.

TOLD WALSH

WALSH (LINDA) LICKER, OTHERS # UNK.  
REVEE SAYS SHE JUST DRIPPED THE  
CHECK OFF AND HAD ADAM WAS STANDING  
BY VNA WORK, AND THIS IS POSSIBLY  
WHY THE SEC DID NOT SEE ADAM.

4438

TUESDAY, 7-18-81, 8:35 P.M.

THE EXPRESSION

"PLEASE DON'T LEAVE ME HERE!"

RECENT OCCASION AT PLANT SHOW TAMMAMI TRAIL  
WAS SEEN BY F-BISLE BECAUSE HE WAS FRIGHTENED.

HOW LONG OF TIME PASSED BEFORE  
YOU REALIZED ADAM WAS GONE?

10 MINUTES, THEN RETURNED TO FIND HIM.

CD WHAT TIME DID YOU ARRIVE AT  
SEARS? 12:30 P.M. TO 12:35 P.M. LEFT HOME  
SHARPLY AFTER 11. AND WENT TO ST MARK'S.

YOUR PURPOSE? A SNE LIND FOR PURCHASE  
TOLD ADAM WHERE SHE WOULD BE. HE TOLD HER  
HE KNEW WHERE THE LOAN DEPT. WAS

DID YOU MAKE ANY PURCHASE(S)?  
NO THE SALES LADY SHE WANTED TO DEAL WITH WAS  
GONE FROM THE DEPT. LEFT A NOTE WITH WOMAN CLERK DOWN  
IN GIFT DEPT.

HAVE YOU IN THE PAST LEFT ADAM  
AT THE TOY GRAB IN SEARS?  
YES, AS HE WAS W/LE AND IT WAS A WAY OF TEACHING  
HIM TO BE ON HIS OWN.

DID YOU MEET ANY ONE IN SEARS  
BESIDES YOUR MOTHER? NO. REVER AND  
PLANNED TO TAKE ADAM TO HER MOTHERS AFTER  
SEARS.

WHO KNEW YOU WERE GOING  
TO SEARS?, OR SHOPPING?  
JOHN AND POSSIBLY JIM CAMPBELL.

HAD ADAM EVER IN THE PAST  
WALKED OUTSIDE OF A STORE LOOKING  
FOR YOU? NO

4439

ST MARK'S LUTHERAN SCHOOL.

THE NAMES OF ADAM'S COACHES FOR  
ANY SUMMER ACTIVITIES: & SCHOOL

HOW LONG HAVE YOU LIVED AT THE  
MCKINLEY ST. ADDRESS? 3 YRS 7-1-81  
NEIGHBOR THAT ADAM ASSOC WITH, JOSH, EDWARD  
WALSH'S.

YOUR PREVIOUS ADDRESS?  
164 N.W. 27 ST. MIAMI. LIVED THERE 2 YRS

HOW LONG HAVE YOU BEEN INVOLVED  
IN BODY BUILDING? 1-1/2 YRS.

HOW MANY GYMS; AND THE LOCATIONS.  
VIC JANNY 2700 BLVD. SPORT ROOMS - PLANTATIONS  
CORAL GABLES BY COLLISION. ~~TO~~ APOLLO SINCE OCTOBER.  
JOHN GOT HER INVOLVED IN IT.

HOW MANY TIMES HAVE YOU BEEN  
TO THE HOLLYWOOD SEARS STORE?, AND  
WITH ADAM?

DO YOU USE ANY DRUGS? YES, MARIJUANA,  
JOHN OR JIM. NO OTHERS

4440

① DESCRIBE ADAM'S PERSONALITY?

NATURE, SOMEWHAT RESERVED, WOULD VOLUNTARILY TALK WITH STRANGERS, WOULD BE APATHETIC WITH HIS FRIENDS. WOULD NOT LIKE BEING LEFT ~~WITH~~ ALONE. AUTHORITY SYMBOL COULD TAKE CONTROL OF HIM. LIKED TO STAY HOME & BE WITH HIS FAMILY

WHY DID YOU PARK ON THE NORTH SIDE OF THE SEARS MALL? ALWAYS TRY TO PARK THERE. USUALLY ENTERED BY PARK RD.

HAVE YOU EVER LEFT ADAM ALONE IN ANY DEPARTMENT STORE BEFORE? YES, ANY STORE WHERE THERE IS A TOY AREA.

HAS ADAM ACCOMPANIED YOU TO THE GYM WHILE YOU WORKOUT? WHICH GYMS? HAD GONE TO APOLLO 3-TIMES

DO YOU ALWAYS USE THE CHECKER VEHICLE WHEN YOU DRIVE? YES

WHO DO YOU ASSOCIATE WITH AT THE GYM OR SOCIALLY?  
FRIEND - BIRT CHRISTIE AT APOLLO

4441

HAS KNOWN JOHN SINCE SHE WAS 16 YRS.

REVEE HAS BEEN WORKING FOR AN AS DEGREE  
AT B.C.C.

FRIND OF BIRT CHRISTIE - MANAGER OF APOLLO GYM.  
REVEE.

WORKS OUT USUALLY BY HERSELF, RECENTLY  
WITH GAIL SHERMAN.

WHEN DISCUSSING MOTIVE

REVEE SAYS IT WAS POSSIBLE THAT SOMEONE  
WAS JEALOUS OF THE TIGHT FAMILY RELATIONSHIP,  
JOHN-ADAM-REVEE.

JIM CAMPBELL MOVED IN WITH JOHN & REVEE  
MOVED INTO MCKINLEY ST. IT WAS MORE  
OF CONVIENCE FOR ALL CONCERNED

REVEE OBSERVED 1-BLONDS - 2-BLOND GYS 8-9  
10-11

ADAM LIKED TO PLAY THE ATARI GAME AND  
WOULD ALSO GO INTO THE STAR WARS, LIKED  
MONSTER PYS.

REVEE WAS HOLDING ADAM'S HAND WHEN  
ENTERING THE STORE THROUGH AN EXIT.

4442

DONALD WALSH W/M 28 YRS.  
5'10", 210#, MUST BRN, THINNING HAIR.  
LIVES IN N. PALM.  
WORKED AT 2700 N. OCEAN-HOLIDAY INN  
RIVIERA BCH.

4443

SUNDAY: 8-16-81

8:20 A.M. TRS & COMPOSITE -

LT. HYNDS - GEORGE AGRAMONTE

■ VAN JXC 686 VON SEEN BT VANDUREN  
& DIXIE

8:38 A.M. POSSIBLE INFO. RE: COMPOSITE FROM SONNY LICANSI

TO 241 WASHINGTON ST. { 920-4230  
964-1511

EPE 272 WHT T-BIRD

EPS 197 GRN BUICK

PJW 568 BLK. TRANS AM

POSSIBLE SUB. { LOUIE ?

BRUSHLESS CAR WASH 441

FRANCISCO COLTD 6/1M 30'S

---

BILL GIBSONS FOLE 377-5300

RONALD ANDERSON MAY HAVE POSSIBLE INFO

402 N.E. 4 AVE

523-8413

29A SUNTATLER DIFFERENT

DAYTONA BCH P.D. LEWIS, LARRY DET.  
704-255-1431 441 GADGERRY

FLEDER, JAMES RAY F 436-460-55-139  
4-19-55 NO CAR 5'11" 200 MED. GRN. HAIR

BURNS, JONAS W/M 12-5-61

4925  
COLLINS  
AVE.  
91 CHAN.  
2064

4444



8-16-81

JGZ 530

~~EJLB 898~~ OR JFL 898

FORD VAN OK. BLU.      SSNO N. FEO. JEFF.  
ACL 787

~~CLINTON, MALEAH P.D.  
CG 6033 FORD VAN 1978,  
CHARLES W. LAKE 5600 NW 79th MIAMI  
WTR, 2-17-39~~

~~RISCO, CHARLOTTE 944-6584, 5045  
1:55 PM.    ANN WALKER    WOULD HAVE INFO RE; O.C. OF  
929-5259      WALKER FAMILY~~

PLH638

4445

B625-830-60-244

THOMAS J. BELMANN  
W/M 7-4-60  
6600 S W 36 ST.

4446

8-17-81

VOLUSIA

7893838

~~FLORIDA~~ COUNTY CASE OCCURRED  
10-78.

POSSIBLE SUSPECT:

ARTHUR FRASER W/M, 33 YRS.

REDDISH BRN. HAIR MED. HEIGHT & BUILD

SUNNYLAND

SUB. IS PRESENTLY IN ~~SUNNYLAND~~ MENTAL WARD.  
GAINESVILLE, FL.

SKULL FOUND IN PAINT CAN, ONE PAINT  
CAN CONTAINED HUMAN FLESH.

SUSPECT, NEVER ARRESTED, LIVES AT FRASER  
EGG FARM IN COURTLAND BLVD DELTONA  
FL

I-4 ~~TO~~ JUST AFTER LAKE MARCO

INFO. FROM BOBBY UALE, HOMICIDE  
UNIT 904-257-1039.

SUB. IS STRICTLY A <sup>CHILD</sup> FEMALE MOLESTER.

4447

8-18-81

USED CAR LOT. NEW 132 & 27 AVE. NEXT TO OLD DRIVE IN  
OBSERVED DK. BLUE FORD VAN LOST WEDNESDAY.

BECK, WILFORD 665-3268 Home  
836-7177 BUSINESS  
FREEDOM AUTO SALES  
128 60 ROW 29 AVE, 688-8858

8-17-81, 3:07 PM. SET. JIM CASEY 920-9072

673-7945 GERMAIN LEBEOIN 10-9-70  
639 135TH #1 538-7735  
PENN. AVE 1329  
WIM PASS LATIN

CASE  
TIME  
754743

GENNADI PAPISMEDOV WIM  
1329 PENN #1 538-8373  
725 1ST. STREET  
1 ST. & MARTIN MERIDIAN

I-95 TO 395 E. MCARTHUR CAUS.  
5TH & ALTON GO ON ALTON TO 1ST. ST.  
LEFT 2 BLOCKS TO MERIDIAN

4448

00484

GULF SALVAGE COMPANY  
728 NW 9 AVE. FT. LAUD JUNK YARD  
SUPER EYE  
UPPER RT. CORNER BLK INK DOT.

ORLANDO P.D. (ORANGE COUNTY) PARIS  
W/M JOHN DOE  
JIMINEZ, AGRBIERTO DIAZ U/M 5-5-58 0159  
WANTED FOR S-S CHESTER PA.  
5'9" 160, THIN MUSTACH, BEARD

~~AD 123~~

~~666 366 RED ROAD~~

~~AB 846~~



00000

761-4000

W. TRISS LINSEN

NANCY CAPORE + RALPH CAPORE BSO

BROTHER IN LAW GARY OLTARSDORF U/M 29 YRS.

963-6570 1418 LODDGE ST HLWD

8-17-81  
0900

HALTAN, LOIS received a THREATENING phone CALL  
FROM A W/F STATING THAT SHE KILLED ADAM WILSH. SHE WANTED  
\$100 SO SHE COULD GET OUT OF TOWN. LEAVE THE MONEY AT THE  
DRUG STORE IN THE SEARS <sup>MALL</sup> STORE NEAR THE BLOOD PRESSURE MACHINE.  
LEAVE THE MONEY THERE BY 12 NOON. SHE'LL BE WEARING A WHITE  
SUIT

"SUPER EYE"

RICHARD GERGICH U/M

3021 ALHAMBRA AIA "YANKEE TRADER"  
#4

DANIEL CHIDOSTER (PITTSBURG, PENN) U/M 34  
CANDY STORE ON AIA.

SALVAGE COMPANY FOUND A BODY (SAT. SUN SENTINEL)

4449

HVB 800

981-8392 MRS. Beverly Root, JESSICA  
7-11 STORE AT 46 AVE + TYLER

8-15-81 BLUE VAN ZRS 272 ETT 115  
21 + 22 ST MIAMI BCH FORD, CHROME LADDER

DENNIS KENARD FT. MYERS PD.  
MOORE BUSINESS FORMS TAMPA, FL.  
877-5381

ATA 648 (FL) BOYLES, JOSEPH  
ROUTE 15, BOX 664  
N. PORT MYERS FL.

BACK PORTION STICKERS "KEEP MUSIC ALIVE"

POST OFFICE POLK ST.  
BOX 1307

---

TOM STEWART 596-1200 596-1101  
DADE HOMICIDE: NELSON PERRY 685-4261  
279-0034 Jane Berger Professor MOCC. FALL SEMESTER + WINTER  
STUDENT: JUAN COLON 4M 6-18-62  
18170 SW 112 CT  
MIAMI, FL.

---

COUNTY HEALTH DEPT. MRS. BELL, MARY 765-5785  
1978-79 S-S ROBERT OLDHAM 8-4-46 1126 SW 15 TERR  
FT. LAND

---

~~Judy Boyley 482-2242 944-4626~~

---

OLDHAM, ROBERT 4M 8-4-46 INDICTED MURDER 2  
1979 NOT GUILTY GIRL 10 MONTHS OLD, CHILD ABUSE  
1126 SW 15 TERR. FT LAND

4450

00484  
00484  
SQUITE TEXAS P.D. ~~████~~ 214-288-7711  
LT. SPRAG

ANNAPOLIS POLICE DEPT. DET. JIM REED 214-794-3811  
8-15-81 K-MART SHOPPING CENTER  
15 YRS. RASHELL RAYNOR SEBRY 9-27-65  
53085 COUNTY RD #131  
BRISTOL IND 219-848-7542

---

HLWD. SEARS SALESMAN LOOKS LIKE COMPOSITE  
VIDEO DEPT. 5'10" MUSTACH, 28-30 YRS LT BLUE SHIRT.

CAROL RUSH 3300 SW 35 ST HLWD. FL 982-8506

---

LT. SAILOR OSCOLA COUNTY SHERIFFS DEPT.  
15-81 SANFORD POLICE

SMN 573  
-20-61  
RACY OR WILLIAM G LOWE  
902 9 AVE SOUTH NAPLES, FL.

---

4451

8-18-71, 1:55 P.M.

1417 N.E. 26 STREET.

JOHNNY LEE ANTHONY W/M, 7-13-47  
205 N. W. 151 STREET (LUCKY LABEL)

DAY OF OCCURRENCE WORKED 6:00 A.M. TO 2:00 P.M.  
STARTED WORK ON 8-7-76-

8-21-71, 8:50 A.M.

502 N. 28 AVE ST. MARKS LUTHERAN  
WING, FAKIE W/F 7-7-26, 922-7568

SAYS RIVER REGISTERED ROOM SOMETIME DURING  
MID MORNING - 10-1030 A.M. RIVER MENTIONED  
THAT SHE WAS GOING TO THE MALL AND  
STOPPED AS SHE LIVED CLOSE TO THE SCHOOL.  
ADAM DID NOT COME INTO THE OFFICE WITH  
MRS. WALSH

MRS WINE REMEMBERED MRS WALSH AFTER SEEING  
HER ON TV AND DISCUSSING THE CASE WITH  
THE REGULAR SEC WHO HAD BEEN ON VACATION.

SUSAN HOFFMAN

966-3739 - ADAM FIRST GRADE TEACHER.

SAYS ADAM WAS AN UNUSUAL BOY SWEET  
NATURED. HE HAD A HEARING PROBLEM. ADAM  
WAS VERY RESPECTIVE OF ADULTS. A LITTLE  
INTROVERTED. ADAM LIKED MONSTER DRAWINGS  
AND MONSTER DOLLS.

4452



lives on RT NEXT TO LAST TRAILER  
yellow olds

JOHNNY LEE ANTHONY  
LOT 27 2484  
8-3-87-10

---

8-13-87, 12:40 P.M. 1989-3731 / POTTERBURGH  
NAVY BLUE-TINTED WINDOWS  
MAG WHEELS, CHROME LADDER, NO SPARE TIRE  
2781 N 6600

---

8-14-87, 8:15 A.M.

MR. GENE MENICHO  
583-6869. SAYS HE RECALLED THE DATE  
WHEN HIS BORN AT SINKS AND OBSERVED  
THE 1989 FORD VAN, IT WAS MONDAY, 7-27-87,  
BETWEEN 12:30-1 P.M.

---

9:10 A.M. MARTIN M. SEGALL  
2500 E. HILLHOLE BETH BLVD. 458-3039

9:40 A.M. COMMENCED THE SESSION }  
11 A.M. TIMOTHY POTTERBURGH / 10YRS.

(FORD)

LADDER ON THE BACK, TINTED WINDOWS, FLATIR.  
{TWO PEOPLE INSIDE} MAG WHEELS, <sup>BLACK</sup>  
NAVY BLUE, SHINY, SLIDING DOOR ON; BUMPER  
PASSENGER SIDE IS OPEN. SAW HAND  
WRING OUT OF SIDE DOOR.

4453

FORD VAN

IS THE HAND OF A  
CHILD OR ADULT? PRESN'T WOOD  
WAS CUT SIDE DOOR.

DESCRIBE THE DRIVER

MASKS  
WERE  
PUT ON  
AFTER THEY  
GOT INTO  
VAN

SEES THE DRIVER IS WEARING  
A STOCKING MASK. SHORT SLEEVE  
STRIP T-SHIRT, CURLY HAIR, NECK  
LENGTH, MUST., BAN-LIG,

WERE THE WINDOWS OPEN  
OR CLOSED?

PASSENGER WAS WEARING A STOCKING  
MASK, BLUE ~~SHIRT~~ ~~JEANS~~ ~~NO~~  
FRONTAL HAIR. STRAIGHT DARK HAIR.

<sup>DARK BROWN</sup>  
CURLY HAIR, MUST., HAIR IS NECK LENGTH AFRO.  
(<sup>BAN BATS</sup> BLUE JEANS, STRIPED T-SHIRT (6<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>), <sup>THIN</sup>)

SUB RAN OUT OF CATALOGUE PICK UP DOOR.  
HAD PREVIOUS BEEN STANDING IN TOY AISLE HOLDING  
A BOOK - COLOR ME BOOK - IN FRONT OF HIS FACE, WAS  
LOOKING AROUND BY THE ATRI GAMES.

RATES COMPOSITELY

SAW LITTLE BOY GETTING INTO THE  
VAN BY THE SIDE DOOR. SAW THE BOY  
BEING PULLED INTO THE VAN. THE BOY  
POSSIBLY HAD A RED CAP.

4454

3:05 P.M.

TELEPHONE CONTACT FROM MRS. GINGER  
KEATON WIF 7-13-53 305-335-4979  
TERRY KEATON 10-19-70

TERRY SAYS HE WAS IN THE TOY DEPT.  
LOOKING AT THE FISH WHEN A SUB, W/M  
24-25 5'8", MEDIUM BUILD, BRN. HAIR, PARTED  
ON THE SIDE, SHORT STYLE, BRN. CHECKED  
SHIRT LIGHT TAN TROUSERS, NO MUST.  
APPROACHED WHERE TERRY WAS LOOKING  
AT FISH TERRY SAYS HE SAID, "HI", TO  
THE SUB, THEN FELT THE SUB WAS  
GOING TO GRAB HIM AND STARTED TO  
RUN OUT OF THE TOY DEPT. THE SUB.  
YELLED OUT AT TERRY, "HEY, YOU", AND RAN  
AFTER TERRY, WHO RAN INTO THE CLOTHING  
DEPT RUNNING INTO OUR WITNESS. THE  
SUB STAYED IN THE AREA AND WAS

4455

8-15-81, 3:35 P.M. ReTraice  
SPOKE WITH MRS. STEIGNER W/F 34  
SAYS SHE BELIEVES SHE IS THE PERSON  
IN THE COMPOSITE. SAYS SHE WAS AT  
CASTLE PARK ON THE DATE MENTIONED BY  
THE WITNESS

Tue. 8-4-81

4456

23-26 YRS 5'10" - 6', ~~160~~-160, 170.

MUSCULAR OLDS, TANK TOP RIBB W/STRIPE

BLUE JEANS, WHOLE HOLES ~~FLY~~ RAINBOW

PASSENGER FAN 30 YRS.

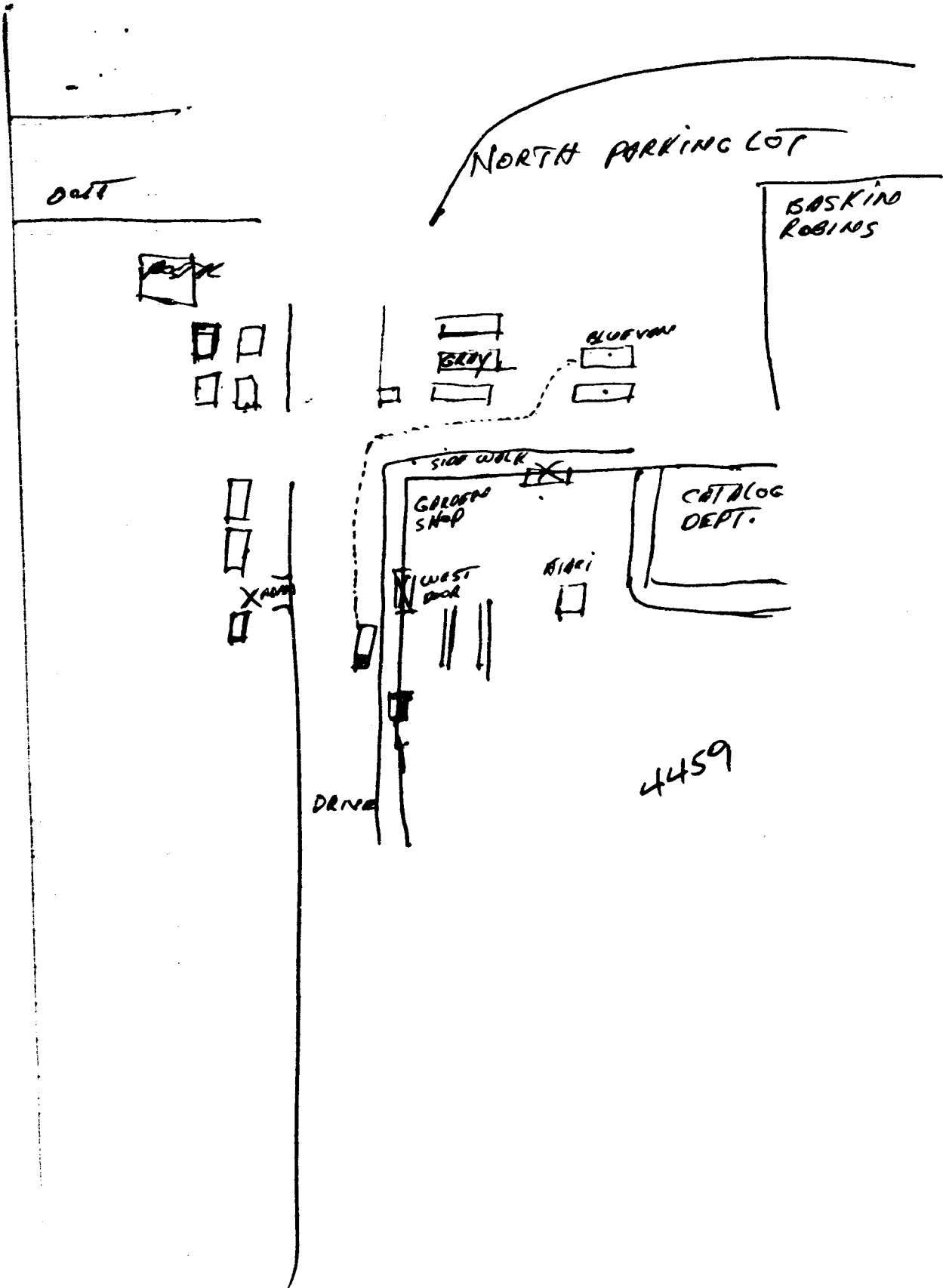
4457

8-19-81,

MARY - WORKS IN COOKING DEPT.

MARY DANIELS WIFE 985-4416  
THINKS SHE OBSERVED 548 IN COMPOSITE  
OR PHOTOGRAPHY. HAS HAD CONVERSATION  
WITH THE 548. IN THE RECENT PAST.

4458



OUT

NORTH PARKING LOT

BASKIN  
ROBIN

GRY

GRY

GRY

BLU VAN

SIDE WALK

GARDEN  
SHOP

CATALOG  
DEPT.

WEST  
DOOR

Side

X

DRIVE

4459

00485

8-17-81

MARYLYNN PUTS THE TIME BETWEEN  
12:30 TO 1:00 P.M.

CAROLYN HUDSON PUT THE TIME AT APPROX. 1:15 P.M.  
AS SHE REMEMBERS HEARING THE PA ANNOUNCEMENT  
CALLING FOR ADAM THEN WENT TO EAT AT  
~~THE RESTAURANT~~ THAT TIME.

GAF 760

1981

GANAS MRS. ANGELA 981-3573  
4725 LINCOLN ST. 8-21-63

BETTY GUTBERLET WIF

LUNCH THAT DAY 12-1 GOT BACK FROM  
LUNCH 1:10 HEARD THE PAGE FOR ADAM. ABOUT  
2 PM.

JENNY RAYNER. 961-3685

MRS WALSH CALLED AT 12:15-12:20 BEFORE  
12:30. HAD ADAM PAGED AT THAT TIME  
UNTIL AROUND 1:00 P.M. 1:20-1:40 CONTINUED  
THE PAGE AGAIN.

12:00 - 12:10 MRS. WALSH

4460



STORIE SECURITY: LANGILL, MARK w/m 11-2-61 684-9057  
108 PARADISE HARBOUR #110, N. PALM BCH. FL.

WORKED ON 7-13-81 10 AM - 5:30 PM, FIRST OBSERVED CHILD IN  
THE SPORTING GOODS. THOUGHT CHILD WAS SHOPPING AND STARTED TO FOLLOW  
THE CHILD AROUND. LANGILL HOLLARD AT THE CHILD WHICH MAY HAVE  
SCARED HIM.

w/m 11 YRS. 5', 50 LBS, SAND/BLOND HAIR, T-SHIRT, JEAN PANTS, SNEAKERS  
w/f 30-40 YRS, 5'4" HEAVY, BRN HAIR, GLASSES

GARY RADICRI WYATT IO 4877 (FBI) PAT IARRELL  
MIAMI 88-16807

8-15-81 MENACHO, EUGENE w/m 11-18-47

1300 5101 SW 43 TERR FT LAUD 583-6869

HYPNOSIS SESSION

DR SEGALL, MARTIN 2500 E HALLANDALE BCH BLVD.

DRIVING EAST ON HLWD BLVD TOWARDS SEARS, SEES A BLUE  
VAN, OPERATOR w/m BLACK HAIR, MUSTACH (THIN), NOT WEARING A SHIRT,  
POSSIBLE LATIN, 150 LBS, MED BUILD, HAIR OVER HIS EARS, HAIR APPEARED  
FLATTENED DOWN, OLIVE COMPLEXION, NO SCARS OR TATTOOS, NO BODY HAIR,  
DRIVER'S RIGHT HAND WENT DOWN (BACK & FORTH) SOMETHING BEHIND DRIVER'S  
SEAT,

VAN IS A FORD, 1979-1981, STOCK GRILL, SLIDING DOOR ON  
PASSENGER SIDE, VAN WENT AROUND EUGENE'S RIGHT SIDE, RECTANGULAR  
TINTED WINDOW ON SLIDING DOOR, ANTENNA ON RT FRONT SIDE OF VAN.  
WT. MIRROR ON PASSENGER'S SIDE (W/TO SILVER SMALL) CONSTRUCTION ON ROADWAY  
DRIVER TURNED HIS HEAD TO HIS RIGHT, Wavy HAIR PRESSED DOWN,  
DARK NAVY BLUE VAN, SHINY CLEAN VAN, DRIVER APPEARED  
NERVOUS LIKE HE DIDN'T WANT TO DRIVE, MUSTACH EXTENDED TO LOWER  
LIP, SMALL ANTENNA ON ROOF (NOT CHROME) LONG STRAIGHT GRILL,  
BLACK STERING WHEEL, WOOD PARTITION BEHIND DRIVER'S SEAT, WHITE  
LICENSE PLATE 46 OR 64 \ 46, NO FRAME AROUND PLATE

4461 46Y, CHROME RUNNING BOARDS STREAMLINE SHINNY, SHINNY WHEELS,  
LADDER ON RIGHT REAR TO TOP OF VAN, TWO DARK WINDOWS, VAN CAME  
FROM THE NORTHERN LANE TO THE SOUTHERN WESTBOUND LANE

BLACK STOCK SEATS.  
1425 CONCLUDED

1530 COMPOSITE OF SUSPECT WITH JOHN VALOR  
EUGENE MENACHO  
TIMOTHY POTTENBURGH

8-18-81 INTERVIEW WITH WALSH, REVE  
1835  
2100

4462

8-20-81 ARRIVED AT MADISON COUNTY SHERIFFS DEPT. 904-973-4001  
0345 DEPUTY RESPRESS, FRED SHERIFF JOE PEAVY

0405 INTERVIEW WITH KELLY, MICHAEL PATRICK w/m 1-6-56  
1280 MARTIN BLVD  
MERRITT ISLAND 452-5179

KIM MORAN w/m 25 YRS 6' 200, SANDY BRN. WAVY HAIR,  
CORNER HOUSE ON TANGELLO + KNOX MERRE  
TITUSVILLE, FL.

ABOUT 6 YRS. AGO KIM TOLD MICHAEL THAT HE WAS GOING TO KILL  
CHILDREN + AND SOMEDAY YOU WOULD READ ABOUT IT. LAST SAW  
KIM APPROX 1 YR. AGO

8-15-81 SAW VAN AT MORAN'S HOUSE  
1972-74 FORD VAN NAVY BLUE, CHROME LADDER, BLK. BUMPERS.  
TINTED WINDOWS

ZIEGLER TATTOO SHOP 873 LIBERTY ST. ELGIN ILL.  
WAS IN ILL 7-80.

MICHAEL'S MACHETTE WAS DISCOVERED MISSING APPROX ONE MONTH  
AGO FROM THE HALL CLOSET. MACHETTE APPEARED ON SAT 8-15-81  
FOUND BY MICHAEL'S MOTHER ELLIS.

KIM STATED THAT HE WAS GOING TO KILL KIDS AND "IT MAY TURN  
OUT TO BE SOMEONE YOU KNOW. "WHO KNOWS SOMEDAY I MIGHT HAVE  
TO KILL YOU, MAYBE NOT".

KIM'S MOTHER TOLD MICHAEL THAT KIM MOVED TO THE SOUTH  
FLORIDA AREA THIS WAS TOLD TO MICHAEL IN MAY 1981.

JESS PARRISH HOSPITAL TITUSVILLE - MICHAEL WAS A PATIENT  
1967-69.

4463

27-81 MICHAEL STATED THAT HE WAS HOME WITH HIS  
OTHER CHARLES KELLY 28 YRS. WAS NOT IN HOLLYWOOD.

AS BEEN IN THE SOUTH FLORIDA AREA PLAYING WITH A BAND  
"KICK-IN" 3 YRS AGO HOMESTEAD RAMADA INN, + JWS SUNRISE.

INTERVIEW CONCLUDED

CHECKED MICHAEL KELLY'S VEHICLE BOOTH'S GARAGE, GREENVILLE, FL

FORD PINTO ILL TAG ERB 233 (RED)

REWARD SHERIFF'S DEPT.

CHECKED RECORDS ON KELLY + MORAN

1130 MOLAKI DR.

DONALD WILLIAM MORAN / FATHER: ROBERT, MOTHER: BETTY

10-19-74 ROBBERY

1-28-76 VIOLATION OF PROBATION

2-5-76 POSS CANNABIS

3-24-76 PLED GUILTY 10 YRS PRISON TO SERVE 5 YRS

170 FORD HWU 300 DAVID WADE W/M 12-30-48  
4505 USCOLA RD TITUSVILLE

<sup>VIRGINIA</sup>  
MORAN, BETTY W/F 8-22-23

4230 TANGELLE 267-8835

SAW KIM LAST SUNDAY KIM JON MORAN 3-19-55

KIM 5'10" 200 LBS DOES NOT WEAR GLASSES  
DRIVES AMC GREMLIN 1976 Faded BLUE

4464

8-20-81 KELLY, CHARLES W/M 11-8-11 1280 MARTIN BLVD. MERRITT ISLAND  
1525 KELLY, ALICE W/F 10-24-11 452-5179

MICHAEL TOLD HIS PARENTS THAT HE KNEW SOMEONE WHO LOOKED LIKE THE COMPOSITE HE SAW ON TV. SINCE SEEING THE COMPOSITE MICHAEL HAS BEEN ACTING STRANGE.

MICHAEL HAS BEEN LIVING HOME ONE YEAR. FATHER DOESN'T RECALL THE MACHETTE BEING MISSING. MRS KELLY STATED THAT THE MACHETTE WAS NEVER MISSING. MICHAEL TOOK THE MACHETTE WHEN HE WENT TO VISIT HIS BROTHER ALLAN IN FORT WALTON ON TUE. 8-18-81.

CHARLES KELLY STATED THAT HIS BROTHER MICHAEL WAS HOME WITH HIM ON MONDAY 7-27-81. CHARLES STATED THAT HIS BROTHER HAS BEEN ACTING STRANGE FOR THE PAST YEAR. CHARLES STATED MICHAEL HAS BEEN FASCINATING ABOUT SOME DRUG PEOPLE TRYING TO GET HIM.

8-21-81 MACHETE SENT TO BSD LAB NEGATIVE RESULTS  
MACHETE BROUGHT TO DR WRIGHT.

8-25-81 PROBATION + PAROLE CHARLES DONALD  
1000

GIORDANO, CHRISTOPHER W/M 12-1-48 5'10", 185, MUSCULAR BUILD  
6121 SOUTHWEST 40<sup>TH</sup> COURT OLIVE COMPLEXION, MUSTACH  
981-8933  
MIRAMAR, FL. ~~981-9884~~ EMPLOYER: SCOT. MOTORS  
DPSP # 187315

EVALUATION: DETERMINED TO BE A MENTALLY DISORDERED SEX OFFENDER. SUBJECT HAS A HOSTILE NATURE AT TIMES AND AN OVERWHELMING DESIRE TO EXERT POWER OVER OTHER HUMAN BEINGS. WE ARE DEALING WITH A YOUNG MAN WHO HAS EXTREMELY POOR CONTROL OVER HIMSELF AND HIS DESIRES AND IS IN SHORT A PSYCHOPATH.

PROBATION OFFICER: KATHLEEN JAMES

MIAMI BCH PD ARRESTED 1-11-75  
SOUTH FLORIDA STATE HOSPITAL

4465

00486

8-25-81 SCOTT MOTORS WAYNE RICHARDS GENERAL MANAGER  
1040

GIORDANO WORKED ON 7-27-81 3PM TO 9PM OFF ON SAT+SUN.  
ON 8-8-81 + 8-9-81 GIORDANO WAS OFF.  
HAS ACCESS TO VEHICLES. USED CAR SALEMAN

8-25-81 APOLLO GYM BERT CHRISTIE  
1120 JOHN + REUR JOINED 10-80

REUR WORKED OUT 4 OR 5 DAYS A WEEK, SOMETIMES IN THE  
MORNINGS OR AFTERNOONS. ADAM CAME WITH REUR MAYBE 4 OR 5  
TIMES.

GAIL SHERMAN WORKED OUT WITH REUR AND ATTENDED  
BCC.

INTERVIEWED: W. OMER, LARRIE  
1570 NW 97 AVE. PEMBROKE PINES

REUR GAVE THE IMPRESSION THAT SHE WAS WEALTHY. SPOKE  
ABOUT JOHN'S BUSINESS.

Neighborhood CANVASS:

SAWTELL, MARGRIT	2811 McKinley ST.
PREDNOES, EDDY	2803 CLEVELAND ST.
GUANAN E. STELLA	2811 CLEVELAND ST
Shrr, Victor	2815 McKinley St.

8-27-81 CONTACTED RIRZARRY, GREG w/m 8-7-66 2002 N 28 AVE. 921-1981  
1640 WENT TO SEARS WITH ANGELO ACCETURRO AT 1130 HRS ATE

AT THE SIDEWALK CAFE, THEN WENT INTO SEARS TO PLAY THE ATARI  
GAME IT WAS APPROX 1215. PLAYED GAME UNTIL 1240, LEFT SEARS  
AND WENT BACK INTO THE MALL. NEVER SAW ADAM WALSH.

4466

8-28-81  
1135

ST. MARKS CHURCH

WING, JACKIE w/f 7-7-26

2126 PIERCE ST APT #8 HLWD. 925-3744

• REUE WALSH CAME IN ON 7-27-81 AT MID MORNING  
BETWEEN 1000 - 1030. REUE WAS BY HERSELF AND DROPPED OFF  
A CHECK - 253 \$90.00 DATED 7-27-81 SIGNED BY JOHN WALSH.  
(SOUTHEAST BANK). REUE STATED SHE WAS ON HER WAY TO THE MALL.

1145

BERNARD, CHRISTINE w/f 9-10-20

1435 FLETCHER ST. HLWD. 922-7225

ADAM'S 4K TEACHER ADAM WAS A SHY, TIMID  
STUDENT. WOULD NEVER WONDER OFF DURING RECESS PERIODS.  
ADAM WAS A VERY OBEDIENT STUDENT.

1200

HOFFMAN, SUE w/f 11-12-44

1904 N 39 AVE HLWD.

ADAM'S 1ST GRADE TEACHER. ADAM WAS A GOOD STUDENT,  
SHY, RESPECTED AUTHORITY. HAD A GOOD SENSE OF DIRECTION. ADAM  
WOULD NOT INITIATE CONVERSATION WITH A STRANGER. ADAM HAD A  
SLIGHT HEARING PROBLEM. PARENTS WOULD ATTEND ALL SCHOOL FUNCTIONS.

4467

8-28-81  
1305

Broward County Community College  
DR. GEORGE YOUNG 225 E. LAS OLAS BLVD 741-7486  
JILL SHRUM REGISTRATION COORDINATOR

8-28-81  
1505

CONTACTED GANAS, ANGELIKE W/F 8-21-63  
4725 LINCOLN ST. HLWD 981-3573  
PART TIME EMPLOYEE, RELIEVED BETTY GUTBERLET IN THE  
LAMP DEPT. AT 12 NOON. AT APPROX 1205 MRS. WALSH INQUIRES ABOUT  
A LAMP THAT WAS ON SALE. MS GANAS CHECKED THE STORE ROOM BUT  
DID NOT HAVE THE LAMP IN STOCK. MRS WALSH THEN LEFT THE LAMP DEPT.  
APPROX. 1220-1225 HRS MRS WALSH RETURNS TO THE LAMP DEPT. AND  
ASKS MS GANAS TO HAVE HER SON'S NAME PAGED.

8-29-81  
1220

CONTACTED SEARS EMPLOYEE. RAYNER, JENNY W/F 6-20-57  
1313 N PARK RD HLWD 961-3685  
AT 1220-1225 HRS MRS RAYNER RECEIVED A TELEPHONE CALL  
FROM REUE WALSH WHO STATED "I WAS SUPPOSED TO MEET MY SON  
ADAM IN THE TOY DEPT. HE'S NOT HERE. CAN YOU PAGE HIM". MRS RAYNER  
INSTRUCTED REUE TO REMAIN IN THE TOY DEPT MRS RAYNER THEN PAGED  
ADAM WALSH TWO TIMES THERE WAS NO RESPONSE. MRS RAYNER  
THEN PAGED ADAM'S NAME AGAIN AT 1240 HRS WITH NO RESPONSE.  
MRS WALSH CALLED BACK AND ASKED MRS RAYNER TO PAGE ADAM AGAIN.  
AT 1300 HRS MRS RAYNER PAGED ADAM AGAIN WITH NO RESPONSE.  
MRS RAYNER WAS THEN RELIEVED BY MARTHA GRUBE.

1230

CONTACTED GRUBE, MARTHA W/F  
1326 DEWEY ST. HLWD 923-7747  
RELIEVED MRS RAYNER AT 1315 HRS AND CONTINUED TO PAGE  
ADAM WALSH UNTIL 1530 HRS WITH NO RESPONSE.

4468



9-1-81 CONTACTED JOYCE SOTILLO w/f 10-5-34  
1200 3 ISLANDS BLVD. OLYMPUS CONDO 500 #L27  
HALLANDALE, FL 456-3016

MRS. SOTILLO STATED THAT HER SON ANDREW SOTILLO  
AND NEPHEW JOHN SOTILLO RETURNED TO SOUTH AMERICA LAST  
WEEK.

9-2-81 GIORDANO, CHRISTOPHER w/m 12-1-48  
1050 6121 SW 80 CT. MIRAMAR.  
6547 160 ST FLUSHING NY 212-591-6185

WAS INVOLVED IN 3 RAPES IN DADE COUNTY AND 2 IN NYC.  
SPENT 5 YRS IN SOUTH FLORIDA STATE HOSPITAL 9-75 TO 3-80.

DR. KREIGER, DR. SEMACK  
792-5020  
989-8400

EMPLOYED BY SCOTT MOTORS, POWELL FORD

HAM, THOMAS w/m 36 yrs 9-18-46 5'10" 165, BRN, BLUE, TATOO #7  
300 BRYAN BLVD. FT LAND PLANTATION, FL. 587-6999

ON PROBATION FOR CHILD MOLESTING 1976 MIAMI LEAD PLEASURES ACT  
HOMESTEAD PD 7-8-73 ON A MINOR (MALE) 3 YRS.

MR. SIGGINS, JAY PROBATION MICHELE SCHNIDMAYER 782-7030

9-2-81 OAKRIDGE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL  
1255 JAMES SWEENEY

NO UNUSUAL INCIDENTS DURING THE PAST YEAR. WILL CHECK WITH  
HIS FACULTY.

81-65183 EXPOSURE CASE OCCURRED ON FRIDAY

9-2-81 CONTACTED SEARS SECURITY  
1320 SHAFER, KATHY w/f 1-16-64  
2661 SW 64 AVE MIRAMAR, FL. 962-5613  
7-27-81 WORKED FROM 1100 - 2100 HRS.

BETWEEN 1230 + 1245 HRS WITNESSED A FIGHT BETWEEN 2 WHITE CHILDREN  
AND 2 BLACK CHILDREN AT THE VIDEO GAME. ONE BLACK CHILD SLAPPED THE  
10YR OLD WHITE CHILD. AFTER SPEAKING WITH THE CHILDREN, MS SHAFER  
SENT THE BOYS OUT OF THE STORE THE BLACK CHILDREN EXITED THE SOUTH

4469

DOOR BY THE MENS DEPT. THE WHITE CHILDREN EXITED THE NORTH DOOR BY THE CATALOG DEPT. THE SECOND W/M WAS DESCRIBED AS 7YRS OLD, WEARING GREEN SHORTS + A WHITE SHIRT. MS. SHAFER STATED THAT AFTER SEEING ADAM'S PHOTOGRAPHS SHE WAS SURE THAT THE YOUNGER CHILD WAS NOT ADAM.

9-2-81 SEX OFFENDER PROGRAM 983-4321 KROP, MRS.  
1545

9-3-81 INTERVIEW WITH MARTIN, JAMES LEN W/M 8-26-68  
1620 3230 HARRISON ST HLWD 962-9621

MET HIS MOTHER AT 1230 AT WALDEN BOOK STORE, FROM THERE HE WENT TO CAZOLLI'S AND HAD A SLICE OF PIZZA, THEN WENT TO WOOLWORTHS AND LOOKED AT SOME MODELS, FROM THERE HE WENT INTO SEARS AT APPROX. 1245-1250 HRS. PLAYED THE ARTARI GAME WITH A W/M APPROX 8YRS WEARING A COLLAR SHIRT, AND SHORTS. TWO B/Ms TRIED TO TAKE THE CONTROLS FROM THE 8YR OLD. JAMES SAW A FEMALE SECURITY GUARD TALKING TO THE TWO B/Ms. JAMES LEFT SEARS SOMETIME AFTER 100PM. JAMES COULD NOT BE SURE IF THE W/M 8YR OLD WAS ADAM WALSH.

9-4-81 INTERVIEWED POTTENBURGH, MARILYN W/F 2-3-52  
1300 HUDSON, CAROLYN W/F 9-11-29

ARRIVED AT SEARS AT APPROX 1145 HRS. ENTERED VIA THE NORTH ENTRANCE OF SEARS. PURCHASED SCHOOL SHOES + A POCKETBOOK. KIDS TRIED ON PANTS. STAYED IN SEARS APPROX ONE HOUR, JUST PRIOR TO LEAVING SEARS HEARD THE BINGE FOR A LOST CHILD, DON'T RECALL A NAME. LEFT SEARS AT 1245 WENT TO THE SIDEWALK CAFE. ATE AT THE SIDEWALK UNTIL APPROX 1315 HRS. AFTER EATING WALKED BACK TO THEIR VEHICLE THROUGH SEARS. TIMOTHY + CAROLYN EXITED VIA THE NORTH DOOR OF SEARS. MARILYN AND HER OTHER CHILD WAITED BY THE CAFE ENTRANCE FOR HER MOTHER TO PICK THEM UP.

4470

9-10-81 MENACHO, FRANCIS W/F 6-14-50  
0820 5101 SW 43 TERR. FT. LAUD.

SEARS CHARGE CARD # 75 86381 00355-8

MRS MENACHO STATED THAT IT WAS AROUND LUNCH TIME  
WHEN SHE AND HER HUSBAND WENT TO SEARS.

9-10-81 INTERVIEW WITH REVE WALSH  
1330

REVE STATED THAT SHE ARRIVED AT ST. MARKS  
WITH ADAM AT 1220. BROUGHT ADAM INTO THE OFFICE  
WITH HER STAYED 10 MIN. THEN WENT TO SEARS, ARRIVED  
APPROX. 1230. WENT DIRECTLY TO THE LAMP DEPT LEAVING ADAM  
IN THE TOY DEPT. REVE MET GRANDMA AT APPROX 1250 PRIOR TO  
THE 1ST PAGE. (REVE DID NOT HAVE A WATCH) SHE VERIFYS TIME FROM  
FOREIGN WOMAN AT THE CATALOG AREA. REVE MENTIONED THAT THE  
PERSON(S) RESPONSIBLE FOR ADAM'S DEATH MAY HAVE KILLED HIM  
ACCIDENTLY. REVE WAS CONCERNED HOW BLOODY + MESSY THE DECAPITATION  
WOULD HAVE BEEN. REVE'S PHYSICAL ACTIONS WERE THOSE OF  
EXTREME NERVOUSNESS (RUBBING HER HANDS TOGETHER, NOT LOOKING AT THE  
MURKINATORS WHILE SPEAKING)

9-12-81 BRAUN JOANNE  
1050 2241 SUNSHINE BLVD  
MIRAMAR, FL

962-6867

WORKED ON MONDAY 7-27-81 FROM 10 00 - 3 30 PM  
AT THE CATALOG DEPT. MRS. BRAUN SAW THE GREY CHECKER VEHICLE  
PARKED NEAR THE NORTH ENTRANCE BETWEEN 11 30 + 12:00 SAW  
REVE WALSH PASS IN FRONT OF THE CATALOG DEPT. SHE WAS WEARING  
GREEN SHORTS, WT SHORT SLEEVE TOP, SNEAKERS. REVE WAS HOLDING  
A LITTLE BOY'S HAND AS SHE WALKED PAST THE CATALOG DEPT. DIDN'T  
SEE ANYONE SUSPICIOUS IN THE STORE

4471

9-14-81 INTERVIEW WITH REVE WALSH  
1145

9-14-81 POLYGRAPH TEST - CARL LORD STATE ATTORNEY'S OFFICE  
1340 REVE WALSH  
1530 NO SIGNS OF DECEPTION, PASSED TEST

9-15-81 SEARS PERSONNEL WORKING ON 7-27-81  
1245

1310 SALABA, ARLENIE W/F 8-5-32

4701 W HAWTHORN CIRCLE HLWD 963-6124

TOY DEPT.  
WORKED FROM 1000 - 1530 HRS. MRS WALSH HAD CONTACT WITH MRS. SALABA SHOWING HER A PHOTOGRAPH OF ADAM AND ASKED IF SHE SAW ADAM. MRS SALABA DID NOT SEE ADAM, BELIEVED MRS WALSH MADE CONTACT WITH HER AFTER 1300 HRS

1320 DELGADO, AURORA W/F 4-29-40

310 SW 64 WAY PEMBROKE PINES.

WORKED IN THE CATALOG DEPT FROM 1000 - 1530  
MRS WALSH WALKED UP TO MRS DELGADO ASKING IF SHE SAW ADAM AND DESCRIBED ADAM TO HER. MRS WALSH ASKED MRS. DELGADO TO PAGE ADAM, MRS DELGADO GAVE THE TELEPHONE TO MRS. WALSH. MRS. DELGADO BELIEVES THE TIME TO BE BETWEEN 12-1230

1335 BARCLAY, VERNA W/F 8-18-32

7701 NW 45T PEMBROKE PINES 983-2777

WORKED IN THE GARDEN DEPT. FROM 930 - 1500 HRS. HAD A BREAK FROM 1300 - 1315 HRS. NEVER SAW ADAM WALSH, SAW MRS. WALSH APPROX. 1345 HRS. LOOKING FOR ADAM. DIDN'T SEE ANYONE SUSPICIOUS THAT DAY. HEARD A PAGE FOR ADAM AT 1300 HRS.

4478

004870  
CISNEROS, RICHARD W/M 9-8-56

2530 PIERCE ST. HLWD. 922-2364

WORKED IN THE TOY DEPT. FROM 0900-1800. HAD LUNCH  
BREAK BETWEEN 1300-1330 HRS. MRS WALSH HAD CONTACT WITH  
RICHARD APPROX. 1250 HRS. SHOWED HIM ADAM'S PICTURE. RICHARD  
DID NOT RECALL SEEING ADAM WALSH THAT DAY. DOESN'T RECALL  
SEEING ANYONE SUSPICIOUS THAT DAY. RICHARD SAW REVE WALSH  
APPROX. 1230 WHEN SHE WALKED BY THE PAINT DEPT.

ZWICK, ANN W/F 5-14-27

3521 CLEVELAND ST. HLWD. 989-5172

WORKED IN THE PAINT DEPT. FROM 0930-1400 HRS.  
DIDN'T SEE ADAM OR REVE WALSH ON THAT DAY. TOOK A BREAK  
BETWEEN 1030-1100 HRS. DON'T RECALL SEEING ANY SUSPICIOUS  
PERSON(S) IN THE STORE.

FLAGLER FEDERAL BANK 460 HLWD MALL 981-4840

MANAGER MAUER, KAAREN

2300 NW 103AVE PEMBROKE PINES

WORKED ON JULY 27, FROM 0900-1800 HRS.  
DOES NOT RECALL SEEING ANYTHING SUSPICIOUS THAT DAY.

SCHUMACHER, ELAINE W/F

2475 NE 209 TERR. N MIAMI 981-4840

DIDN'T WORK ON 7-27-81.

4473

9-22-81 CONTACTED MRS FREDERICK DIVISION 21 LAMPS + GIFTS  
1115 FOR THE PAST 3 OR 4 WEEKS IN THE MORNING HOURS  
CERAMIC FIGURINES HEADS HAVE BEEN FOUND ON THE SHELVES THE  
REMAINDER OF THE FIGURINES WERE TAKEN. APPROX. 3 OR 4  
HEADS HAVE BEEN FOUND

9-22-81 INTERVIEWED LIBERATO, LUCILLE W/F  
1130 2074 ACAPULCO DR. MIRAMAR. 983-1537  
WORKED IN THE CATALOG DEPT ON 7-27-81 UNTIL 1215  
DID NOT WITNESS ANYTHING UNUSUAL. DIDN'T HEAR ANY PAGES  
PRIOR TO LEAVING WORK.

9-22-81 INTERVIEWED ZOFNAS, IRINE W/F  
1135 1003 N 32 AVE HUD. 987-3466  
7-27-81  
WORKED FROM 1000 - 1400 HRS CATALOG DEPT. DIDN'T WITNESS  
ANYTHING SUSPICIOUS. DIDN'T SEE ADAM WALSH ON THAT DAY. SAW  
MRS WALSH AT APPROX 1400 HRS. HEARD THE PAGE FOR ADAM WALSH  
APPROX. 1230 HRS.

9-22-81 CONTACTED MS GUTBERLET LAMP + GIFT DEPT.  
1200 HAS FOUND APPROX 6 FIGURINE STATUES WITH HEADS MISSING  
WORKS TUE + FRI TILL CLOSING.

4474

8-13-81  
0920

INTERVIEWED CSO DONAHAY, MARION

WORKED THE FISH BOWL ON WED 8-12-81 FROM 1230 HRS.  
AT 1400 HRS A W/F 25-30 YRS, 5'3", MED BUILD, BLOND SHOULDER LENGTH  
HAIR, WHITE TANK TOP, NO GLASSES, WALKED INTO THE LOBBY AND  
DROPPED OFF A LETTER IN THE FISH BOWL

8-13-81  
1100

RESPONDED TO 205 NW 1AVE. DANIA. LANDLORD INDICATED THAT  
JOHNNY LEE ANTHONY W/M 7-13-47 MOVED OUT OF HIS APT. THE EARLY  
PART OF AUGUST. JOHNNY MOVED TO NEWMAN'S TRAILER PARK LOT 27,  
2484. NEWMAN INDICATED THAT JOHNNY MOVED IN ON 8-3-81.

1500

HOUVOURAS, JANE W/F 10-25-47  
HOUVOURAS, MATTHEW W/M 12-14-69  
14370 64128 NORTH  
LAKE PARK, FL 627-1054

SUSPECT W/M MID 20'S, 5'10", STOCKY BUILD, DARK HAIR, MUSTACH  
DARK CLOTHING, BLACK T-SHIRT, MED COMPLEX

8-14-81  
1050

SEARS 400 N LAKE BLVD TWIN CITY MALL, LAKE PARK FL  
MANAGER. BIFFLE, WALTER W/M 2-23-30 844-1363  
EXT 311

SALES PERSONEL. COLVERTON, BARRY W/M 3-24-54  
331 W 16WAY, RIVERIA BCH FL, 845-7083

WORKS FROM 0830-1400 HRS.

RECALLS A WOMAN BRINGING A 10 YR OLD BOY NAMED TERRY TO  
THE SHOE DEPT. BOY WAS UPSET. BOY TOLD MR COLVERTON THAT A  
MAN WAS CHASING HIM. BOYS MOTHER WAS PAGED TO THE SHOE DEPT.  
TOOK HER SON AND LEFT, DID NOT MAKE A POLICE REPORT.

4475

5-8 7-27-81 1355 hrs 300 H.W. Mail (Sec) 81-56073

Victim: W/M, Adam Walsh 11-14-74  
2801 McKinley St  
Hollywood, Fla.

921-0634  
922-4454

EB-4981  
Jan

4476



investigator  
H. Naylor

① Contacted by Capt. Pette D.P.S.D.  
 547-7508 ref. ammen. call  
 he received. Suspicious incident  
 at Abbey Bicycne Hotel. wpm  
 last weekend trying to pick up  
 children and take them for  
 walk. Staying at hotel will  
 be back this weekend.  
Manager Harvitt Spector has  
 full details. D.P.S.D. will  
 assist if needed.

Wickmeyer to  
H. Naylor

② Received inf. ref. wpm, 76, 140-150, 58,  
 Blonde hair, limp, jaw line  
 wearing Polka dot shirt. Subject  
 at Salon Bar W. New River in  
 Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.

Det. Wickmeyer talked with  
 daytime bartender "Johnie"  
 Stated subject was in bar  
 & possibly lived in area.  
Fog bar.

Anonymous caller stated  
 that subject had red baseball  
 hat. Advised that he had child  
 and wanted \$20,000<sup>00</sup> not \$5,000<sup>00</sup>  
 Bartender did not see ~~subject~~ later  
 hear conversation. Area  
 checked. Bob sent to Ft. Lauderdale  
 P.D. notified.

H. Naylor

③ Contacted by F.T. Naylor (Crime Watch)  
 ref. possibly two wpm's who  
 might have observed Adam  
 in Sears Mall.

4477

5-8 Adam Walsh

page #2

Date-Time Investigator

W/M, Alan Roberts  
3900 Jefferson St. 9810815  
W/M, James Bright  
3819 McKinley St. 9821842

Possibly saw Adam  
with woman at Sears.

7-3181 1030am

Sgt. Hynds

⊕

⊙

Received Cannon Call. Possibly  
James & Bradley Kontor have info.  
These children live in area and  
frequent Mall. Father of boys  
is Sheldon Kontor Pediatricist

7-3181 1036am

Sgt. Naylor

⊕

Contacted by wife Carol Walker  
5641 Cleveland St. 9815995  
Work 7832388

⊕  
✓

Ms. Walker advised that she and her  
son, 7 yrs old were at Sears on  
Monday between 12 & 1230pm. Sent  
son to children's clothing. Son  
did not return. Went looking  
for son & observed two (2)  
wife's. They had her son trying  
on a sweater. When she asked  
what was going on the older  
woman pulled the sweater  
off her son. Advised that the  
older woman advised that  
she was buying a sweater  
& her son was the same size.  
Also stated that her son was  
by the (Stau) name & possibly  
saw Adam. The wife's are  
described as follows.

4478

004876

Date Investigator

- 1.) W/F, 65 yrs, Grey hair, 5'6, Small Build, wearing glasses. Cotton dress, & sweater.
- 2.) W/F, 36 yrs, 5'8, Med. build, White T-Shirt with unk. detail on design, red bermudas

Mrs Wilber bringing son into headquarters at 4pm today.

7-31-81 1045 AM

Sgt. Naylor

① Done Steele Broward School Security. Dropped off year book 1980-81 Mr. Nichol Jr.

7-31-81 1050 AM

Sgt. Naylor

① Contacted Len Martin at 3230 Harrison St. 962-962. Showed him yearbook. Tentatively identified B/M Luther Friedrich 3-57-68 of 811 N.W. 4<sup>th</sup> Ave. Hallandale FL. 458-8126. Len Martin not sure if this was one of the B/M's that was thrown out of Sears by Security guard. on Monday.

7-31-81 1120 AM

Sgt. Naylor

① Contacted by Sgt. Paret. She received a call from Officer Machin Miami Shores P.D. 455-2468.

Officer Machin received an anonymous phone call. He was advised that 2 W/M's were observed at the I-Hop at US#1 & Bird Rd.

4479

Date & Time

Investigator

with a w/m juvenile fitting Adams description. Subject wearing the gray phone. Told subject to be quiet. No further description on w/m's. Juvenile wearing different clothing.  
 Description of vehicle: 4 dr. Cadillac white vinyl/leather. PXC-375

7-31-91 1105am

Det. Hickman (9)

Contacted B/M, Luther Ireland 3-2768 911 NW 4<sup>th</sup> Ter. Hallandale, Fla. 458-8126 Talked with brother Isaac Ireland. Possibly at scene on date. Might be the B/M's thrown out of store. Said they were there with parents. Mother will be home after 2pm today.

7-31-91 1145am

L.R. Hynds (6)

Contacted Agent Tom Brennan of F.B.I. Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. Updated on case. No further

7-31-91 1300

Det. Schroyer (1)

Received a call from Sharon Fullmann (568-5650). Possibly saw Adams on I-95 between New River Blvd. & Sunrise Blvd.

7-31-91 1315hrs

Sgt. Hynds (12)

Received call from Mr. Robinson Southern Bell Security. Call received at R Walsh residence on 7-30-91 at 2AM from outside of exchange. No info. 4480

004878

0085 0731 1608

DHSHV RECORD -  
RXC375

R&S MANAGEMENT CO  
4721 UNIVERSITY DR

DOB: NONE SEX: C DECAL:  
DOB DHSHV RESPONSE

LIC/RXC375  
6D49R29R80505 CABI

.LIY/81  
4D 7E 05062

CORAL GABLES FL

33166

1/1

0086 0731 1610

4481

Date/Time	Investigator	
7-31-81 1330	Sgt. Hight ③	<p>contacted Capt. Peter J. P.S.D. 547-7508  Ref. Royal Key Enclosed Hotel.  Advised that anon. called in  going to call him at approx.  1400 hrs. this date. Will advise  this agency reference any  info.</p>
7-31-81 1340 hrs.	Sgt. Hight ⑭	<p>Received info. from Capt. Maxwell.  Margaret Wilby 472-1141 work 9221666  was at shopping center at 100<sup>th</sup> Ave.  and Griffin Rd. on 7-30-81. Parked  next to a vehicle with young boy  in it. Her concern was that the  windows were up &amp; the motor  was not running. Feared that boy  would suffocate. Observed two (2)  wif's at a pay phone by drug  store &amp; waited until they entered  vehicle. Called after she thought  about Adam.  wif, Mid. 20's, dark hair, heavy set, shaggy  wif, 20-23, thin build, blond hair, pinned  up, white baggy pants.   Vehicle: White mid size station wagon,  appeared new.  No other info.</p>
7-31-81 1440 hrs	Sgt. Hight ⑮	<p>Received a call from Mildred Bartosch  989-4114 on (week) 920-1103.  In Sept. 1980 she was in the  Sears store with her grandson  w/107, 11yo. who was by the</p>

088700

Date Time Investigator

✓

Qitari game in the toy department. She observed a W/M, 65-68, 5'4, plump build, white hair, gold rim glasses, redish complexion. This subject was standing next to grandson. Grandson then came over to her & advised that the old man exposed himself & then tried to grab his hand & have him touch his penis. In December 1980 she observed this subject in the parking lot of the Winn Dixie store in the 4600 Old Hill Blvd. Stated she could possibly identify the subject. Arrangements will be made to show her photo album.

7-31-81 1426h

Sgt. Knight

⑮ Examined in room where call from W/F in Key Largo. FTA advised that she knew a man. Sex offender who had in arrest in Duval County: W/M, 70yrs Walter J. Kane 1950 NE 48<sup>th</sup> St. Apt #236 Pompano, FTA Operates an old white vehicle, no further description.

7-31-81 1445

Sgt. Knight

⑯ contacted by Det Simpson (P.S.D) ref. item #1 at the Royal Key Biscayne Hotel. Subject staying at hotel last week. Very strange. On elevator with young child who was staying

4483

Date & Time Investigator

at hotel. Same boat which is  
 at the Swan-let marina.  
 Seems to be a strange one.  
 Identified as Mr. Miguel Almeida Sosa  
 1201 Haula St.  
 Coral Gables, Fla.  
 Home # 665-1421  
 665-7621  
 Work # 221-8900  
 Office - 9700 S.W. 24<sup>th</sup> St.  
 Coral Gables, Fla.  
 Dr # A 453-540-274-62  
 Vehicle. 7950 Gold Cadillac  
 No further

7-31-81 1515 hrs Sgt. Naylor

(18) Contacted by Mr. Richard Gergel  
 3021 Alhambra  
 Ft Lauderdale, Fla. sophomore  
 (Alhambra Pk. Apt # 11.)  
 Works at Senator James O'Brien  
 Saw suspicious man looking  
 at children.  
 a.m. 40 yrs old, dark skin  
 wearing blue work clothes (see  
 maintenance man)  
 Operating a blue 2 dr. vehicle  
 Fla tag LU5-161  
 No further

7-31-81 1645 hrs Det. Gilliam

(E) Contacted Mrs. Furbich re: Item # 9  
 Asked if her sons were at Sears on  
 Monday. Says that she does not  
 know. Think they were there. Will  
 check with them & call back.  
 No further. 4484



CR.LIC/LUS161.LIY/81.

0091 0731 1620

CR. LIC/LUS161 .LIY/81  
DNEW RECORD NOT FOUND

1/1

02 0731 16  
REPL

4485

Investigator  
Det. Hoffman (20)

Contacted w/m, Andrew Sotillo 4-368  
Olympus Condo Building 500<sup>th</sup> & 27<sup>th</sup>  
Island Blvd, 456-3016

Was at Sears & saw Adam  
playing game with B/M.  
B/M approx 10-12 yrs old. Adam  
then observed to walk to  
Lamp Dept. He was alone.  
Andrew was with friend  
(cousin) John Sotillo w/m 10-2869  
456-0394 unable to contact  
at this time

Det. Callahan (21)

Talked with w/m Glen Bohme  
at 3500 Jefferson St. Advised  
that on 7-28-81 he talked to  
an 82 yr old w/m at 3700  
Jefferson St who stated he saw  
Adam before 12 noon in the  
parking lot of Sears. No  
further info on this w/m.

Det. Walker (22)

Talked with Carl Walker & her  
son. No further info ref  
Item # 5. Carl looked at photo  
of Adam and did not remember  
seeing him in toy dept.

Det. Kuyk (23)

Received info from Mrs. Walsh  
ref. Callahan at Sears.  
TX-085. At the time Det. Hoffman  
left station to check vehicle  
which was parked on S.W. side

4486

Date & Time	Investigator	
		<p>of Sears. Enroute vehicle left Sears. Also Jackson Truck left area. Followed N. bound on I-95. Van went to Atlantic Bank in 1100 Bk. State Rd #84. Vehicle stopped by Ft Lauderdale P.D. Det. Hoffman sent to scene.</p>
7-31-81 17:52	Sgt. Doyle	<p>25 Det Tange checked Mall for possible suspect driving Blue Van. No info.</p>
7-31-81 17:45	Det. Hoffman	<p>25 1978 Ford Lind Blue. 91FA TSY 085          4111 Edward F. Berg 10-2361          3421 Jackson Blvd          Ft Lauderdale, Fla 583-2356          Works for A. Cator Carpet          sub. for Tonda Must          5'7, 150, Brun hair, Hazel Eyes, Moustache</p> <p>Had a haircut in Hotel Mall this date by Sue. Talked with Sue 484-2848. Car subject haircut at 1610 hrs. Subject taking care of personal business on date of offense.</p>
7-31-81 18:00	Det Hoffman	<p>26 Talked with Connie Cross 4F12-156          916 LaPaloma Rd. Key Largo 457-0473          Key Largo Volunteer Ambulance          been 730 PM pass. Saw Colon          * 4111 8 yrs. watching fire at Holiday Inn. Checked with hotel          4487</p>

Date/Time	Investigator	
		ref. description. No one claimed no further info.
7-31-81 10:25 AM	Det. Hoffman (3)	Common call from W/M ref. his son being picked up in toy department at Sears in Mall. Mall by 5:11 PM. Then taken to Waldens and sodomized. Did not report incident. The occurred approx. 2 years ago. B/M described as 25 yrs, medium height, short afro. Wearing wind breaker with name "Tom" on same.
7-31-81 10:26 AM	Det. Whelan (2)	Common call reference Bledler. No ladder. DHZ-147 1910 E Oakland St. Bldg. Apt #1 Michelle Linnon Apt #1 DHZ. Rec 69 Ford St. Fred E Evans 3115 W 16th Ft. Lauderdale DOA 10-29-51

4488

OR.LIC/DHZ147.LIY/81.

0721 0731 1815  
FCIC REPLY  
NO RCB LIC/ DHZ147

0722 0731 1815

DHSV RECORD - LIC/DHZ147 .LIY/81  
DHZ147 E33GHD03395 FORD SW 69 03700  
EVANS, FRED, D  
3111 SW 16 CT FT LAUD FL  
DOB: 10/29/51 SEX: M DECAL:  
END DHSV RESPONSE

33312

1/1

4489

004887

George Liscari - Brothers II Pizzeria  
13 Lewis Lane Apt #3  
Davie, Fla 920-4238

Room Normale  
25 S.E. 7th Ave. 893-9595  
Miami Beach, Fla off. Tenbury...

"Jeff"

Phone subj: who fits composite worked  
in call center approx. a year ago.  
drives black van. Will not be  
able to give further info. until  
check records on Monday

subject - Mr. Pips  
78-1879 Ford Black bumper  
to description. No tag.

?  
N-106 Observed at video store 8-16-81  
sure of tag number. Did not observe  
anything else ref. description. Answer.

VX-997 } Mark Kucina  
742-0125  
ie Laurel Rd. 742-4973

Had good parking garage. City Employee  
brother pizza shop. Worked for  
approx. a year.  
Same brother

4490

8-16-91  
093 sheets

Berry Lane

8-16-91  
094 sheets

776-0535  
Mr. Conderson }  
NVJ-332 } 522-4452

Blad Area - 1974  
W/m fits description with only in paper.  
long mustache. With dark sunglasses.....

8-16-91  
101 sheets  
(6568)

De-long Vahel  
Blue LTD - 100 miles 2 w/m's (possible)  
E281 Friday night  
8:30-9pm  
Ilene Wargo - 979-3340

0146

1966 KRS. 8-16-91

SM #573 }

Summit County 5'0"

1977 Ford Van  
William G. & Kay Lowe  
FD2 9<sup>th</sup> Ave. S  
Naples, Fla. 01-20-61

8-16-81  
104 sheets

A. Ramirez Station #5 (P.S.)

P.E. Lower S.W. 107 Ave. - S.W. 56 St

RML-358  
Loral Caron  
3262 N. 84<sup>th</sup> St  
Pompano, Fla.

4491

8-16-51

110 hrs.

~~1226 S.W. 6 St~~  
1226 S.W. 6 St

8-16-51

1110 hrs.

Gina Lewis  
Seaton #B  
4B  
Georg Bank

8-16-51

1115 hrs.

Tom Ligg  
Burrp Blvd. #126 St  
Fogus Joaque Krief 931-5358  
Bar Tender - Clevelands Hotel  
Smaller Mustate's Concert  
Mark Chintman 891-7888

Shuff Park - Sanford P.D.

JCE-560

PMY-62

Sears Response

Peggy Gordon

JKK-181

4490



Center Ridge Lutheran Church  
Hebronbock, Hebron 251-1744  
Puck Motocycle - Grey in color

~~Bob's Gustaf~~ - 472-6724

4493

064891

8-17-91  
1100hrs.

Joseph W. Vogt  
80 Barwell St.  
Little Falls, N.Y.

13365

1-315-923-3133

Worked with Atlanta P.D. on missing children.

8-17-91  
1130hrs.

PRR-460

2-19-57

Nancy Day }  
Tosje Day } 257 Royal Palmine Blvd.  
Miami, Spring, Fla

592-3500- Atlas Tech Rents

Common. Call to Miami P.D.  
2 AP's in Jan.

Created by Healed P.D.

G Ramu Kida - 576-6530

8-17-91

David Rieley  
942 S.W. 33rd St.  
Brynton Beach, Fla

}

Mica Products - P  
186 N.W. 17th St

Sgt. Burke  
Vero Beach P.D.  
1037 20th Ave  
Vero Beach, Fla  
32960

4494

8-17-91  
125lbs

Shiffman - Oakland Lab P.D.

TWV-468

Sumner Blvd. & 13<sup>th</sup> St.

"Union on March"

Heck 40  
Hof 90

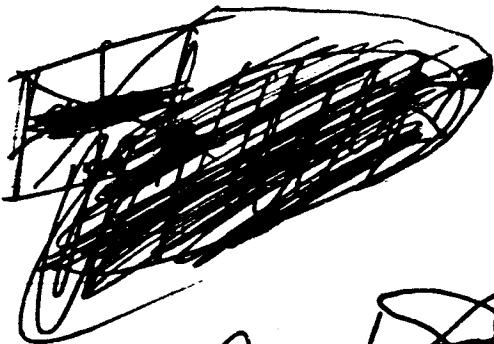
8-17-91  
125lbs

8-17-91

Det. Jennings  
Phoenix P.D.

NJ. 674-22X

8-17-91  
144lbs



Amos

Amos Station  
Military Trail  
S. Southern Blvd.

4495

DISCOLORED PAPER

0607893

1775  
Delaware St

Alice Kantor  
CBS  
Walter Cronkite 212 975-9591

CK #7

Sept. 5/1981

release from parent.....

~~Castilione~~  
~~Stanley~~  
~~Hickman~~  
Demba  
~~M. Lott~~  
~~J. Ham~~  
L. Richardson  
J. Harris  
~~Wings~~  
Grand

Roger - ~~Art. chad~~  
Vetri  
Holbert  
~~Stute~~  
~~Morandi~~



Ray Melite  
861-4707

Haskell Hansen  
P. Ruppberg

Does cooking in Sean's

JM Pontius Naples

4496

July 22, 23rd

Aug 22

Off. Hatter

Gulfstream P.O.  
246 Sea Rd.  
Gulfstream, Fla.  
33444

Flyer

4497

EN2-787 71A Exp. Date: 2017  
Nancy Kester: 10

CG-7210  
Blue  
7600 Pines Blvd.



4498

004896

Epstein, William

Known

- BTR-532
- PLH-638
- CD-6020
- AB-2464
- SPD-209
- KUR-474
- ENX-8937
- JAT-622

N.E. 1st between 12 & 13 Ave.

Blue Chevy CGL2590158290 Coral Spring.  
 8401 Sample Rd. Apt. #40  
 81-12452 Camlin - 753-5300-5301  
 Thomas C. Dougherty III w/m 7-18-48  
 Coral Spring P.D. no record

Dallas Police #441 } Car Record 486-1156  
 with a young boy  
 looking like a young girl height  
 of only in Van.

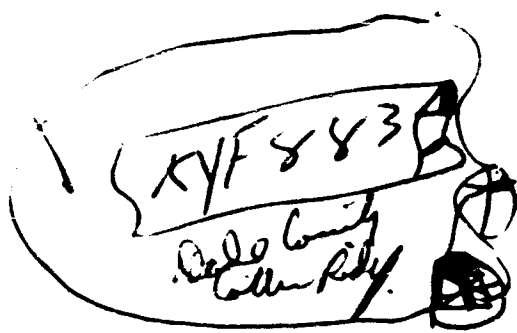


Photo of White

JAK-870 Miriam Lange

Wed. afternoon  
 Called and heard

DNS-282 - Dade County  
 w/m 20

inspector

N.E. 2nd St Hallandale - 051




4499

~~Cement  
Broom Van 1980 Chevy  
RPT-417~~

Mrs. Kennedy 651-3851

BA-9375 Public Storage & Telfer St.

THD 109

RUA-005  3484 Main Hwy  
444-1735  
New Merten  Sledge  
off road shaped sand  West Telfer

RPB-353

8-281 NPO-760

2250 Alameda Dr  
Merina, FLA

4500



Also Van Wagon

C.D-6000

7491 Ecta St  
B. Wall 581-2134

W/M July 30,  
Bill Gilson  
Capt. Half ton down building  
1 mile S of Sheridan  
Several blocks of J.S.#1  
Lillian Trotter 887-0570

SW 40<sup>th</sup> St  
SW 43<sup>rd</sup> Ave. make right 7-8 houses  
W/M says. black fringe hair

Christy & Herb. "Wags"  
JPC 760

Off. Schumaker  
Marie Ext - 36<sup>th</sup> St

721-8978

404  
658-6600  
Also Wagon

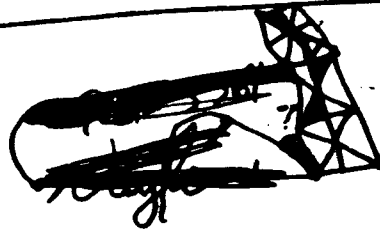
472-5800  
Holiday Inn  
Tom Cleet - Col

Trotter no name  
to him told him that  
buy one  
4501

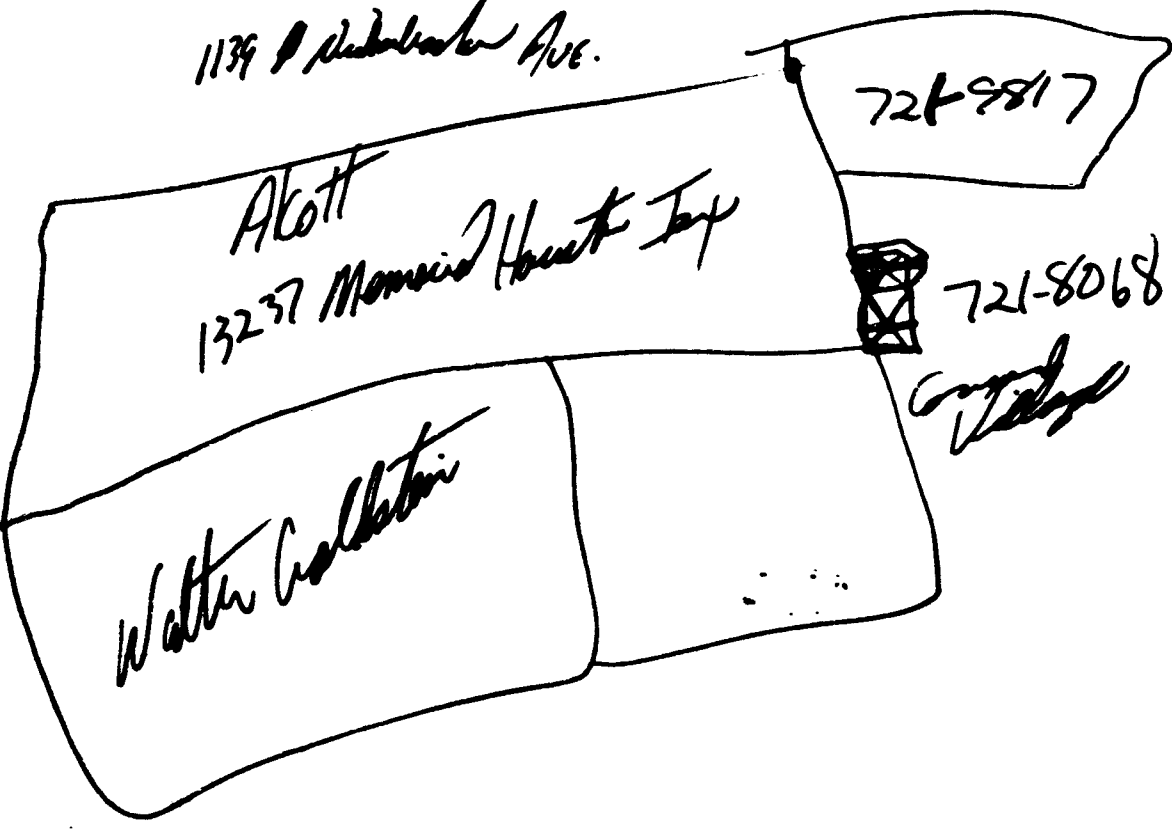
~~CS-6000~~  
~~EXR-99~~ 923-2833  
~~EXR-519~~ Older man + wife

NRX-071 Duke Tray - Home City Ferry  
Pawnee Rd.

W. Vance  
78-6910



1139 S. Steubenville Ave.



~~445~~  
445-1491  
Wachman - Theban

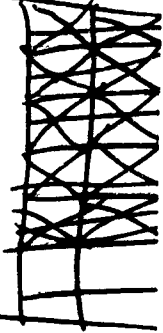
4508

004900

Ave. or 300 St.

N. 473

Heated (Flat)  
Kempster 823-7410



in diplexing W. Lake Forest

Wood - Estate

D-557

441<sup>st</sup>

no lead

was Alcott - no picture on D.  
Nothing listed

N.E. 154<sup>th</sup>  
Miami Beach, Fla

CH

4503

100 Ave.  
AY-3160

Miley Elevator Co.

RLW-887 82777

5057 S.W. 28th Ave.

1977 Ford Van  
Dark. Argentine, Tampa St 3-12-58

5-9 Br  
6390 Raleigh St 962-8168

JOY-956  
Smith Trade Pad  
Hollywood

Par. Abductor  
B.S.D. Lema  
765-4402

Stirling-444

White Station Wagon

4504

PLK-326  
Fort. Vincent 12-16-53

Personality Blue

71' 180 lbs  
Black hair  
Atlas cigarette

293 S.E. 40<sup>th</sup> St. Dadeland Park  
Only Traffic  
6316 E. Hollander Dr. South  
J. O. G.  
Pas 12-16-58

922-4454

2 Dr  
~~ETH~~ 2KL-033 FIA P-7879  
2 Dr. White Datan  
House of Records  
618 W. Ernest  
Paul Brown 846-6627  
Cap + Vice  
w/f, 3 boys.  
8-3-91  
HLS Res.  
4505

Said Security

}  
}

Mike Gille  
James Peterson

P.W. 10 Lt.

Check  
DTS-403

305 Steve Canyon - Jefferson/Wards  
4202000

Orlando P.D. 33778K July 29, 1981

w/m John D. Shirley 12-24-34  
6', 200/165, 267K 48-0229  
4577 Miami Dr.  
Deno Fort,

Retired Warrant Officer

Tried to pick up a girl & boy.

Office: A. Valencia - Dallas

4506

8-10-81 Sgt. Tame - Hall P.D. 921-3578

1305 hrs. Key Largo Camp Ground

Frank Obrosinski 823 Heather Lane

456-0657

8-27-81 Monday

4-10-81

Susan Lewis - 434-3478

Mohr Mohila

1300 hrs

Blue Van FTR-462

LO-1140 Papyrus

SBL-914

KNO-791 Poss. deer yard

KTA-311

BGR-909

AY-1021

DHT023

CH-4295

JCG-867 Olds Wagon Lot #39

TXM-017

MRQ BDM-936

LXK-643

170 hrs. ETF 793

4507

LT Harslow

Call: Betty Peterson  
2003 Collins St  
Coral Gables 4-85-7720

EWG-315

74 Ford Truck  
Ranallo Munoz  
504 S.W. 113th St Miami

1-4-55

GRU

524-5372 -

(Steve Bonquet)

Re Radio Chant "10"

FHP Trooper investigating incident of poss. deceased young w/m in vehicle at 130 mile marker on Turnpike. Attempt to check with Ft. Lauderdale Office to verify information. Also advised that Cuban River Sheriff's Office is enroute.

(855-7470)

855-7470

855-5392 - Orlando F.H.P.

562-7911

Cuban River

524-7912 Jim Dyer WTVT "4"

Head of a child.

H. Williams  
F.H.P.

831140 Nancy W. Palm Beach.

Open Right tooth missing with second tooth behind. Missing in Cuban River MEs 567-2276 }  
St. 4508 }  
Orlando Troop  
Max Hallen  
Heavy Patrol  
855-5392



Nelms, Fla. Approx. 3 yrs. ago  
Card Sullivan w/F 13-14  
found road

8-1381 Deputy  
1420188 Tommy Thompson - SA  
Georgetown S.C.  
803 546-5101

June 20, 1981

w/F, 30 yrs. old Lexington County S.C.

1:30-2:00 am at fuel stop.....

leg, buttock and head - in dumpster  
other part of torso missing.

(0568)

Just walking dog. Did not find  
dog.

8-1281  
185118 Peggy Gordon 941-6484 Physic  
2501 N.E. 8<sup>th</sup> Ter.  
Gomper, Fla. Draw composite

(0568)

Jeff Oregan sending someone at  
this time to pick it up.

8-1281 Mr. Ed Lane 305 656-5303 4509  
145514 Orlando, Fla.

(0568)

Advised that wife works at  
convenience store. Picture in paper.  
Talking with customer about  
death. When wife said subject

who did this was sick the w/m  
became very upset. Mr. Gordon  
advised that his wife told him  
that the subject fit the description  
of the w/f composite from Castle  
Park. Only difference was that  
the w/m's hair was grizzled.  
No vehicle seen or other person  
in store before. Mr. Gordon  
not available at this time.

8-1381

1500 hrs

w/f cleaned at Griffing Rd on 444 NE corner  
Bankair (Fuzzy) 5'10-150 lbs  
jeans & pink top. Fits description of  
composite (Castle Park)  
Comp: Richard Reynolds  
5730 Raleigh St

(0568)

8-1381

1500 hrs

~~Turnpike Exit #56 Ft. Pierce 404-0915  
Dark blue pick-up truck. w/m had  
blood on hands~~

8-1381

1500 hrs

(0568) Art Rose 744-1658 of 421-0850  
45-50 yrs. old  
Dun. Lab. Older Type.  
Info received & recorded...

4510

6-13-81

1715 hrs.

AWM-333

1040 S.W. 2nd Ave

Spare tire

#1427

9-13-81

1820 hrs

Bruce Garland 764-6884

Came down at Hild. Mod Fashion Center.

2-3 weeks ago

9-13-81

1900 hrs  
(6568)

Loss - Mule ?

57th State Hospital  
possible crew, new board

9-13-81

1825 hrs

Lake Worth Beach - last Tuesday

young man fits composite. Watched her & children. Hanging around beach area.

(6568)

: 4pm, mid 30, 6', big build & body, not muscular, reddish brown hair & beard. Tan, shorts & tan shirt. Fair complexion. Close.

Comp.: Leatha Leonard

90 S. Stuart Circle apt #90

Lake Worth, FL 438-6317 + 965-2180 <sup>work</sup>

8-17-81

1820 hrs

Ralph Page 751-6692 ext. 323

(h. 7. News

Quick Key Shop Charles Crumley  
Quick (apartment)

(possible)

400 NE 75

2nd floor in Lords Hild.

Facial features similar

6', 205,

4511

Steve Submaic

1920 W. 38th Ave  
Hood, Fla 991-0089

St. Francis Hospital #513

(868-5000)

Phil ?

Walks with cane, worked escort service at VA Hospital  
Working in white garb.

Also observed at Great Value Store in Hood.  
He is a little chubby.. Possible was  
veteran.

Roy Melt - John Webb's partner

Cadillac Dealer

Harry Hood, Cadillac Del Harbor

"Woody" - Service manager

Subject came into dealership on file  
Description

~~Charles Gurniey~~

Charles Gurniey 3905 Kent Hill Rd -  
Sunrise, Fla, RPH 733 TOYOTA  
Resembles composite

W/M

Michael Murphy

7904 W. Drive

#603

Wander

W. Bay Village Fla

Bay Shore Yacht & Tennis Club

Carla Letman - 752-0911

work  
949-1270

This guy hates kids. Says he gets sexual  
satisfaction by hitting people. His gun  
killer says he is really strong. 1512

4-14-91  
100/25.

Reha Taz - 968-4002

8-14-91

TX 4085 - Ocalaia Semine  
Fits description

~~David Realy -~~

~~VJR-747~~

~~942 S.W. 33rd. Pl~~

~~Baywater Beach, Fla~~

737-5172

"Kiet"

Stone Brown Caddy

St. Colma

Tues. Aug 8<sup>th</sup>

W. Bond Van W. F. Lewis  
but in emergency lane. 6:15-6:30am

305 334-9508

464-8509

Rep Tom Hazelip


4513

00491

Brown Ft Lauderdale, Fla.  
Fla Battery

Steffy Tyrone 9-24-44  
5641 NW 15th Pl.  
Laudhill, Fla.

Stacy

CD-8845  


4514

81-64271  
S-41 2037 Blvd.

I-55 + Sheridan St (T.O.P)

S-31 6101 Rodman St

S-41 1625 Harris St 2 yrs

Wedge Lt J A Jenkins  
C-325  
61 ~~Laurel~~ Reason St  
Houston, Tex.  
77002

(713 222-4754)

12-11-48  
Tonja Martin  
March 3, 1979  
5797 Foyler Apt #6  
79-17396

B/M, Carl Allen Martin  
12-11-48  
SSN 420-4-8449?  
3450 5th Ave. Apt #1 Dallas  
B/M, Brenda Gilmore Martin  
8-21-53

4515

004913

Evelyn Merchant 765-8184

- ① ~~81-52481~~ ~~point~~ ~~Infant~~
- ② 5-28-81 O'Rourke, Joanne <sup>524-81</sup> 81-35778 ~~ditto~~
- ③ ~~81-59010~~ 8-7-81 N. Umani ~~Rec'd~~
- 81-61229 8-14-81 Centre ~~Ulysses Feltner~~ ~~Whitely~~
- 81-61937 8-17-81 Loretta - ~~Gilman~~
- 81-65545 9-25-81 Rose, Betty R

Floyd Smith, W/ron  
218 S.W. 1st Ave.  
Hallandale, Fla

ACD-696

Mrs. Spence 841-6337

4516



Reisinger, Joseph }

Kraft - T. Gildea

4517

Sylvia + Chuck  
Barb + George  
Cl + Georgia  
Barbra + Bill  
Sharon + Gene  
Frank + Linda  
Dean  
John + Armes  
Fain + Sandy ?

4518

Thomas Abrams

MARY Northcott Green wif, 25 yrs old.

July 20-22, 1981 Detox Center  
1829 46th. Rhythmic Mill School

Frank Cudde, Fran Medina  
Bless You & Castles  
Wash Motors

365 461-7300 St. Louis Sheriff Office

Ranch

4519

J. Barker

1981

Two boys Greyhound Station Tallahassee ~~Fla~~

Tallahassee

Sgt. M. Langston (Homicidal Unit)

---

Tomorrow unit - Would  
Fill out web sheet that day  
Det. Luther -

---

SHE-263 S. Dixie from day

Center 5300 S. Dixie Hwy  
Stone Cell - 276-7762  
276-8430

4520

004918

*Pennington*

*Wayne Green*  
4-4-56

*Pathology*  
1022 Traft

9.16.51

*Handwritten scribbles*

4521

DISCLORED PAPER

0049

**VOLUME VI**

**FILE # 5**

**FILES 1 - 6 CONTAIN MISCELLANEOUS TIPS,  
LETTERS AND TELETYPES REGARDING BLUE  
VAN AND ADAM WALSH**

**PAGE #'s  
4522 - 4861**

0 6 2 0 0

**VOLUME VI**

**FILE # 5**

**FILES 1 - 6 CONTAIN MISCELLANEGUS TIPS,  
LETTERS AND TELETYPES REGARDING BLUE  
VAN AND ADAM WALSH**

**PAGE #'s  
4522 - 4861**

DEAN, RUSSELL VIRGIL  
PD 40842

M  
6-12-68

5'7" 135#  
BLU RED  
376-59-3802

DWI 3-9-78

16 S I U 000 21  
L I R 000

FDLE# 130559 (3-24-78)  
FBI# 134 870 R2(4-10-78)

DEAN, RUSSELL VIRGIL

5'7" 135#  
BLU RED  
379-50-3802

C Disturb

8-19-76

76-46198

ARR DUT

3-9-78

128-665R

+Supp

3-9-78

75-19052

V Vard

5-31-79

76-42472

Fic

5-07-80

80-3283

S Weapons disch

11-16-80

80-86758

1034 Lincoln St Hnd.

8

45



004922

U8F296

W. RICHARD WAYNE. DOB/082048. SEX/M. RAC/W. SCO/80

RY. WANDA GAIL. DOB/110743. SEX/F. RAC/W. SCO/80

1422

NT DOB/082048 NAM/DEAN, RICHARD WAYNE SEX/M RAC/W

1422

RD. WAYNE CRIM-HIST 00818925 W M 08/12/48 SCO/098 509 150 BLK BRD  
S L FGR SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, FPC/18PI09P0101309XXPI01  
929 FBI/438351K2 DLT/110178 DLT/PRINTER LRA/BSI SW 2 AVE APT 34  
FL AKA/DEAN-RICKY

WAYNE CRIM-HIST 00836184 W M 08/20/46 SCO/082 500 140 BRD BRD GA  
T HISTORY ON FILE, FPC/19111P006185608PMPH DLT/120473 OCC/FOREMAN  
D, FL

E ON 5000 FLA DEPT CORR PROBATION SERV FOR CONTROL CONTACT  
LPM. M-F ALL OTHER MNS INQUIRE TO SHERIFF FROM DEPT  
E-WAYNE FLORES PMS 55719 W M 02/21/47 SCO/081 509 175 RED SKN  
DOB  
52056 151511 4000 11115152  
17409. TRANSF. TO NORTH CHRCH CORRECTIONAL INST.

WAYNE CRIM-HIST 00818925 W M 08/12/48 SCO/098 509 150 BRD BRD GA  
C ARM SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, FPC/14P01012111255091111  
DOB MMX/AS-3152

423

11092719 DOB/BAR TENDER LRA/112 RIGGINS ST CITY/DELMOND, FL

D-WILLIAM CRIM-HIST 01456639 W M 05/25/59 SCO/081 507 125 BRD BRD  
TAT UL ARM SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, FPC/19AAAA09SR09AAAA0804  
DLT/120179 LRA/104 N 2ND AVE NW W CIT/DELMOND, FL  
RICHARD-ROBERT NAM/AS-3152

423

T DOB/110743 NAM/PERRY-WANDA GAIL SEX/F RAC/W

423

GAIL CRIM-HIST 01333249 W F 11/07/43 SCO/091 502 125 BRD BRD GA  
HISTORY ON FILE, FPC/11P014P01401P0P0P01 SOC/248600759 DLT/0801  
D AVE APT 8 CIT/POMPANO BCH, FL AKA/DEAN-WANDA

5925.PUR/C.  
5249.PUR/C.

4523

0582 0921 1426

FCIC REPLY

FLA SUMMARY/DEAN,RICHARD,WAYNE CRIM-HIST 00816925  
M M 08/12/48 509 150 BLK BRO SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE. FBI/438351K2  
DLI/110178

AKA/DEAN,RICKY

TOTAL NUMBER ARRESTS		5		
COUNTS	CONVICTIONS	ACQT/DISMIS/PEND	OFFENSE	
1	2	0	TRAFFIC OFFENSE	
2	0	1	LARCENY	
1	1	0	FAMILY OFFENSES	

LAST REPORTED DATA 01/23/79 FLORIDA 00A/9789334  
01 2399 LARCENY

END

0583 0921 1426

FCIC REPLY

FLA SUMMARY/PERRY,WANDA-DILL CRIM-HIST 01131045  
W F 11/07/43 302 125 BRD BRD SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE. FBI/020179

AKA/DEAN,WANDA

TOTAL NUMBER ARRESTS		1		
COUNTS	CONVICTIONS	ACQT/DISMIS/PEND	OFFENSE	
1	0	1	FAMILY OFFENSES	
1	1	0	LARCENY	

LAST REPORTED DATA 01/23/79 FLORIDA 00A/9789334  
01 3802 FAMILY OFFENSES  
02 2103 LARCENY

END

4524

**VEHICLE**

YEAR/MAKE/MODEL	LIC	STATE	YEAR	VIN	DECAL #	COLOR
TOWED BY - /	VALUE	LIEN HOLDER	INS. COMP.		ID (INT. COLOR)	
ACCESSORIES			HOLD <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		OFF AUTH. HOLD	
<input type="checkbox"/> STOLEN <input type="checkbox"/> AFFIDAVIT SIGNED			<input type="checkbox"/> RECOVERED <input type="checkbox"/> TOWED		<input type="checkbox"/> RELEASED ON SCENE <input type="checkbox"/> OWNER HAS KEY	
			<input type="checkbox"/> DOOR LOCKED <input type="checkbox"/> KEY IN IGNITION		<input type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE OF <input type="checkbox"/> STRIPPING	
<b>BURGLARY</b>						
METHOD OF ENTRY	POINT OF ENTRY/EXIT			TYPE DOORS		TYPE WINDOWS
LOCKING DEVICES		LIGHTING		ALARM		
<b>WORTHLESS DOCUMENT</b>						
SIGNATURE ON FACE		ENDORSEMENT		TYPE OF DOCUMENT		DOCUMENT DATE PAYABLE TO
NAME OF BANK		DOC #	AMOUNT	ID USED	TYPE PROPERTY/SERVICE OBTAINED	
AMOUNT OF LOSS	REASON NOT HONORED	METHOD OF PREPARATION		OTHER NAMES ON DOCUMENT		
<p>On Tuesday, 5/9/78, at approximately 1858 hrs, officer ELFO responded to J.C. PENNY'S, 1600 NE 23 St., Pompano Beach, in reference to a LARCENY (RETAIL THEFT), that occurred at approximately 1845 hrs. Upon arrival spoke with the complainant.</p> <p>The complainant told this officer that she had observed the arrest PERRY place one pair of mens black slacks (retail value \$15.00), one pair of white mens slacks (retail value \$15.00) one beige print top (retail value \$17.00), one blue and white top (retail value \$5.00), one pair of pink shorts (retail value \$10.00), and one green top (retail value \$13.00) in her otherwise empty purse. The arrest DEAN assisted the arrest PERRY in concealing the merchandise and looked around as the arrest PERRY put the items into her purse.</p> <p>The complainant also observed the arrest juvenile RIDER conceal one bank top (retail value \$4.00) and one pair of shorts (retail value \$15.00) in an otherwise empty purse. The arrest DEAN assisted the arrest juvenile in concealing the merchandise and looked around as she concealed the merchandise.</p> <p>The complainant and the witness apprehended the 3 arrests outside the store and brought them back to the Security Office and then summoned the Police Dept. As officer ELFO walked into the Security Office the arrest DEAN made a spontaneous statement "this is the first time I've been caught stealing" and then asked the officer for a break. DEAN admitted to officer ELFO, after being advised of his Miranda Rights, that he had assisted the arrests PERRY and RIDER in concealing the merchandise and that he had planned to resell said merchandise. RIDER told ELFO that both the arrests PERRY and DEAN had told her to steal the merchandise and that they had plans to resell it.</p>						
INVESTIGATOR	ZONE	COMP #	TIME/DATE TO W.P.		BACK UP UNITS	

4525-A

**J.C. PENNY'S** 06NC OR 813183

<b>CRIME</b> LARCENY (RETAIL THEFT) LRT		<b>LOCATION</b> 1600 NE 23 St. City		<b>TYPE PREMISE</b> Retail Store		<b>CHAIN STORE NO</b>		<b>UNIT</b> 1A47	<b>ZONE</b> 1A41	<b>RA</b>	
<b>DATE</b> 5/9/78	<b>DAY</b> Tuesday	<b>TIME - DATE OF OCC.</b> 1840 5/9/78		<b>NBR SUBNDR VEH</b> 3	<b>NBR VIC</b> 1	<b>TIME DISP</b> 1858	<b>TIME ARR</b> 1900	<b>TIME CLR</b> 1925	<b>OTHER UNITS NOTIFIED</b> CARBONE		
<b>STATUS OF PERSON</b> COMPLAINANT		<b>NAME</b> JONES, JOAN		<b>ADDRESS (RES.)</b> Refused		<b>R/S DOB</b> UF 11/22/48		<b>STREET NAME (ARA)</b>			
<b>OCCUPATION</b> SECURITY OFFICER		<b>EMPLOYER</b> J.C. PENNY'S INC.		<b>ADDRESS (BUS.)</b> 1600 NE 23 St. City		<b>PHONE (RES.)</b> Refused		<b>PHONE (BUS.)</b> 946-1600			
<b>NATURE OF INJURY/ILLNESS</b>		<b>TRANSPORTED BY</b>		<b>HOSPITAL</b>	<b>MED TECH (Name/Unit)</b>	<b>REL. NOTIFIED</b>	<b>TIME/DATE</b>	<b>BY WHOM</b>			
<b>STATUS OF PERSON</b> VICTIM-BUSINESS		<b>NAME</b> J.C. PENNY'S INC. (DELEWARE CORP.)		<b>ADDRESS (RES.)</b>		<b>R/S DOB</b>		<b>STREET NAME (ARA)</b>			
<b>OCCUPATION</b>		<b>EMPLOYER</b>		<b>ADDRESS (BUS.)</b> 1600 NE 23 St. City		<b>PHONE (RES.)</b>		<b>PHONE (BUS.)</b> 946-1600			
<b>LOCATION OF ARREST</b>		<b>SENT TO</b>		<b>CHARGES</b>							
<b>NATURE OF INJURY/ILLNESS</b>		<b>TRANSPORTED BY</b>		<b>HOSPITAL</b>	<b>MED TECH (Name/Unit)</b>	<b>REL. NOTIFIED</b>	<b>TIME/DATE</b>	<b>BY WHOM</b>			
<b>AGE</b>	<b>HEIGHT</b>	<b>WEIGHT</b>	<b>HAIR</b>	<b>EYES</b>	<b>BUILD</b>	<b>COMPLEX</b>	<b>WANTED FOR</b>	<b>ARMED WITH</b>			
<b>DESCRIPTION</b>						<b>KNOWN ASSOCIATES</b>			<b>ADDRESS</b>		
<b>STATUS OF PERSON</b> WITNESS		<b>NAME</b> DUCKWORTH, NORMA		<b>ADDRESS (RES.)</b> Refused		<b>R/S DOB</b> NF 2/8/46		<b>STREET NAME (ARA)</b>			
<b>OCCUPATION</b> SECURITY OFFICER		<b>EMPLOYER</b> J.C. PENNY'S INC.		<b>ADDRESS (BUS.)</b> 1600 NE 23 St. City		<b>PHONE (RES.)</b>		<b>PHONE (BUS.)</b> 946-1600			
<b>LOCATION OF ARREST</b>		<b>SENT TO</b>		<b>CHARGES</b>							
<b>NATURE OF INJURY/ILLNESS</b>		<b>TRANSPORTED BY</b>		<b>HOSPITAL</b>	<b>MED TECH (Name/Unit)</b>	<b>REL. NOTIFIED</b>	<b>TIME/DATE</b>	<b>BY WHOM</b>			
<b>AGE</b>	<b>HEIGHT</b>	<b>WEIGHT</b>	<b>HAIR</b>	<b>EYES</b>	<b>BUILD</b>	<b>COMPLEX</b>	<b>WANTED FOR</b>	<b>ARMED WITH</b>			
<b>DESCRIPTION</b>						<b>KNOWN ASSOCIATES</b>			<b>ADDRESS</b>		
<b>STATUS OF PERSON</b> ARREST		<b>NAME</b> DEAN, RICHARD WAYNE		<b>ADDRESS (RES.)</b> 16 NE 20 Ave, City #8		<b>R/S DOB</b> WA 8/12/48		<b>STREET NAME (ARA)</b> RICKY			
<b>OCCUPATION</b> LABORER		<b>EMPLOYER</b> UNEMPLOYED		<b>ADDRESS (BUS.)</b> 827.04(3)		<b>PHONE (RES.)</b>		<b>PHONE (BUS.)</b>			
<b>LOCATION OF ARREST</b>		<b>SENT TO</b> 850		<b>CHARGES</b> RETAIL THEFT, F.S.S.812.014(1)(3)(c); CHILD ABUSE, F.S.S.							
<b>NATURE OF INJURY/ILLNESS</b>		<b>TRANSPORTED BY</b>		<b>HOSPITAL</b>	<b>MED TECH (Name/Unit)</b>	<b>REL. NOTIFIED</b>	<b>TIME/DATE</b>	<b>BY WHOM</b>			
<b>AGE</b>	<b>HEIGHT</b>	<b>WEIGHT</b>	<b>HAIR</b>	<b>EYES</b>	<b>BUILD</b>	<b>COMPLEX</b>	<b>WANTED FOR</b>	<b>ARMED WITH</b>			
<b>DESCRIPTION</b>						<b>KNOWN ASSOCIATES</b>			<b>ADDRESS</b>		
<b>WEAPON OR FORCE</b> <input type="checkbox"/> <b>CRIME AGAINST PERSON</b> <input type="checkbox"/> <b>ASS</b> <input type="checkbox"/> <b>SEVERE BEATING (AGG. ASSAULT)</b> <input type="checkbox"/> <b>HAND GUN</b> <input type="checkbox"/> <b>OTHER TYPE FIREARM</b> <input type="checkbox"/> <b>KNIFE CUTTING INST</b> <input type="checkbox"/> <b>OTHER DANGEROUS WEAPON</b> <input type="checkbox"/> <b>NO WEAPON SEEN NO FORCE</b> <input type="checkbox"/> <b>POLICE OFFICER</b> <input type="checkbox"/>											
<b>MO child to become delinquent.</b>						<b>FIELD TEST BY</b>			<b>REC #</b> 2107		
<b>Concealed retail merchandise in empty purse; encouraged Clothing</b>						<b>NARCOTICS TYPE</b>			<b>FIELD TEST BY</b>		

4525



OR 813183

OFFENSE		LOCATION		TYPE PREMISE		CHAIN STORE ( )		UNIT	ZONE	RA
LARCENY (RETAIL THEFT) LBT		1600 NE 23 St. City		Retail Store				1A47	1A41	
DATE	PAY	TIME DATE OF OCC	NBR SUBNR VEH	NBR VIC	TIME DISP	TIME ARR	TIME CLR	OTHER UNITS NOTIFIED		
5/9/78	Tuesday	1840 5/9/89	3		1858	1900	1925			
STATUS OF PERSON		NAME		ADDRESS (RES.)		R/S DOB		STREET NAME (AKA)		
OCCUPATION		EMPLOYER		ADDRESS (BUS.)		PHONE (RES.)		PHONE (BUS.)		
NATURE OF INJURY/ILLNESS		TRANSPORTED BY		HOSPITAL		MED TECH (Name/Unit)		REL NOTIFIED		TIME/DATE
BY WHOM										
STATUS OF PERSON		NAME		ADDRESS (RES.)		R/S DOB		STREET NAME (AKA)		
ARREST		PERRY, WANDA GAIL		16 NE 20 Ave. City #8		WF 11/10/43		DEAN, WANDA GAIL		
OCCUPATION		EMPLOYER		ADDRESS (BUS.)		PHONE (RES.)		PHONE (BUS.)		
UNEMPLOYED								827.0A(3)		
LOCATION OF ARREST		SENT TO		CHARGES		MED TECH (Name/Unit)		REL NOTIFIED		
BSD		BSD		RETAIL THEFT, F.S.S. 812.014(1)(3)(c); CHILD ABUSE, F.S.S.				BY WHOM		
NATURE OF INJURY/ILLNESS		TRANSPORTED BY		HOSPITAL		MED TECH (Name/Unit)		REL NOTIFIED		TIME/DATE
BY WHOM										
AGE	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYES	BUILD	COMPLEX	WANTED FOR		ARMED WITH	
DESCRIPTION		KNOWN ASSOCIATES		ADDRESS						
STATUS OF PERSON		NAME		ADDRESS (RES.)		R/S DOB		STREET NAME (AKA)		
ARREST (JUV.)		RIDER, DONNA MICHELLE		16 NE 20 Ave. City #8		WF 9/30/63				
OCCUPATION		EMPLOYER		ADDRESS (BUS.)		PHONE (RES.)		PHONE (BUS.)		
UNEMPLOYED										
LOCATION OF ARREST		SENT TO		CHARGES		MED TECH (Name/Unit)		REL NOTIFIED		
JUVENILE DETENTION CENTER		JUVENILE DETENTION CENTER		F.S.S. 812.014(1)(3)(c) RETAIL THEFT				BY WHOM		
NATURE OF INJURY/ILLNESS		TRANSPORTED BY		HOSPITAL		MED TECH (Name/Unit)		REL NOTIFIED		TIME/DATE
BY WHOM										
AGE	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYES	BUILD	COMPLEX	WANTED FOR		ARMED WITH	
DESCRIPTION		KNOWN ASSOCIATES		ADDRESS						
STATUS OF PERSON		NAME		ADDRESS (RES.)		R/S DOB		STREET NAME (AKA)		
OCCUPATION		EMPLOYER		ADDRESS (BUS.)		PHONE (RES.)		PHONE (BUS.)		
LOCATION OF ARREST		SENT TO		CHARGES		MED TECH (Name/Unit)		REL NOTIFIED		
NATURE OF INJURY/ILLNESS		TRANSPORTED BY		HOSPITAL		MED TECH (Name/Unit)		REL NOTIFIED		TIME/DATE
BY WHOM										
AGE	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYES	BUILD	COMPLEX	WANTED FOR		ARMED WITH	
DESCRIPTION		KNOWN ASSOCIATES		ADDRESS						
WEAPON OR FORCE CRIME AGAINST PERSON <input type="checkbox"/> ASS <input type="checkbox"/> SEVERE BEATING (ASS. ASSAULT) <input type="checkbox"/> HAND GUN <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER TYPE FIREARM <input type="checkbox"/> KNIFE CUTTING INSTR <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER DANGEROUS WEAPON <input type="checkbox"/> NO WEAPON SEEN NO FORCE <input type="checkbox"/> POLICE OFFICER <input type="checkbox"/>										
MIS		PROP		REC						
LSE OF VEH		NARCOTICS TYPE		FIELD TEST BY						

4526

0056 0510 0137  
LM.60440230  
22:35 05/09/78 00174  
22:35 05/09/78 00174 FLO060  
TXT

TO POMPANO BEACH FLA FROM DEKALB COUNTY PD 008 0343 IN REPLY TO YOUR RE  
QUEST ON NCIC ENTRY ON CONNA MICHELE RIDER DOB 9-30-63 FOR RUNAWAY. CASE  
NUMBER 825590 IS AN OLD CASE NUMBER AND THE WARRANT IS NO LONGER VALID.  
NCIC ENTRY CANCELLED THIS DATE. AUTH/INU J F HARTLEY/404 294 2574 OPR/CO  
22

8/3183-

LM.60440200.FLO060700.TXT TO DE KALB COUNTY PD, DECATUR GA.  
FLO060700.

ATTN: INVESTIGATOR J. HARTLEY -ANTS DEPT  
REF: YR WRT ON W/F MICHELE RYDER DOB 9-30-63  
PLEASE CONFIRM PER TELETYPE AND INFORMATION COLLIER THIS MORNING THAT  
THE ABOVE MISSING PERSON AND WARRANT HAS BEEN APPREHENDED AND IS NOW INVALID.  
ALSO ADV THAT THIS NCIC ENTRY WILL BE CANCELLED FROM THE COMPUTER ASAP  
THANK YOU FOR YOUR CO-OPERATION.  
AUTH OFC ELFO -POMPANO BEACH FLA  
OPR NIDE SPONZA 050978 2010485.

LM.60440200.FLO060700.TXT TO DE KALB COUNTY PD, DECATUR GA.  
FLO060700.

REF: YR WRT MISSING PERSON ON MICHELE RYDER DOB 9-30-63  
BE ADVISED WE ARE IN CONTACT WITH JIMMY GORIN MICHELE RIDER DOB 093063  
ALSO FROM DECATUR GA OUR INFO SHOWS THAT (A ABOVE) CASE HAS BEEN  
THROWN OUT OF COURT. PLS ADVISE IF THERE ARE ANY ACTIVE HOLDS ON THIS  
SUBJECT ASAP THANK YOU  
AUTH OFC ELFO -POMP BCH PD FL  
OPR SPONZA 050978 2010485.

0425 0509 2000

X03004

NCIC REPLY1

REF: MISSING P. FLO 050978 2010485 MICHELE RYDER DOB 9-30-63

OPR 050978 2010485

MYR 050978 2010485

MIS/RI-AWA JUVENILE/HOLD/CONTACT THIS DEPT/COBS

NIC 050978 2010485

ORI TO DE KALB COUNTY PD DECATUR GA

NIC 050978 2010485

0425 0509 2000

X03004

NCIC REPLY1

MISSING CONFIRM MISSING PERSON STATUS WITH OBT

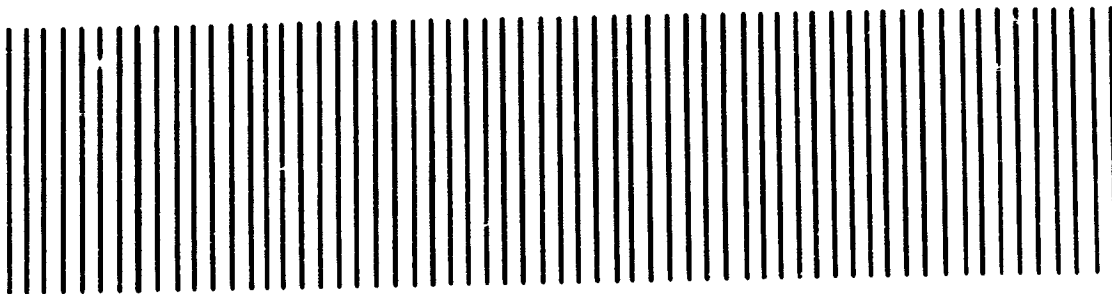
4527

**AMERICAN MICRO-IMAGE**  
6934 N.W. 12 STREET MIAMI, FLORIDA 33126  
305-447-9149 • 800-287-4799 • FAX 305-477-7526

**PREVIOUS**

**DOCUMENT**

**I S**  
**a photocopy in poor**  
**condition**



**FC 017**



LAST NAME PERRY		FIRST WANDA		MIDDLE GAIL	
NO- 78-1014	COLOR White	SEX Female	FPC 32 W 00M 14 4 W 000		
CHARGES 1. Retail Theft 2. Child Abuse 3. Obstruct. by disguise			FBI No. 236 731 H		
DATE 5/9/78		ADDRESS 16 N. E. 20th Ave. #8, Pompano			
APPLICATION FOR (Occupation) Unemployed			EMPLOYER OR NAME OF COMPANY		
BIRTHPLACE Alabama		CITIZENSHIP USA	AGE 34	DATE OF BIRTH 11/10/43	
HEIGHT 5-2	WEIGHT 125	HAIR Bro	EYES Bro	COMPLEXION Med	BUILD Med
SCARS REMARKS					

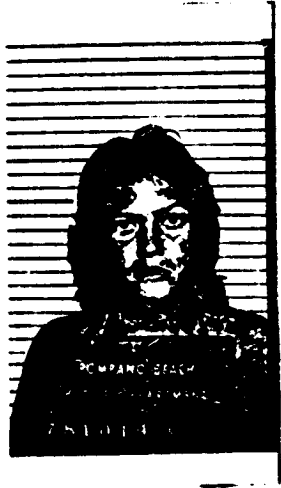
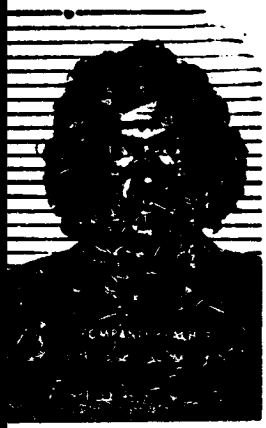
NAME PERRY, Wanda Gail			D F	11/10/43
AKA: DEAN, Wanda Gail			RACE - SEX	BIRTH DATE
ADDRESS 16 N. E. 20th Ave. #8, Pompano				I.D. NUMBER
DATE 5/9/78	NATURE Larceny	CASE # 813183	ARREST #	CHARGE Retail Theft Child Abuse Obstruct... by disguise
	Child Abuse Obstruct. Justice			
				CASE #

LAST NAME DEAN		FIRST RICHARD		MIDDLE WAYNE	
NO- 78-1015	COLOR White	SEX Male	FPC 25 W 110 10 2 U 11		
CHARGES 1. Retail Theft 2. Child Abuse			FBI No. 438 351 K2		
DATE 5/9/78		ADDRESS 16 N. E. 20th Ave. #8, Pompano			
APPLICATION FOR (Occupation) Unemployed			EMPLOYER OR NAME OF COMPANY		
BIRTHPLACE Alabama		CITIZENSHIP USA	AGE 29	DATE OF BIRTH 8/12/48	
HEIGHT 5-9	WEIGHT 145	HAIR Blk	EYES Bro	COMPLEXION Med	BUILD Med
SCARS REMARKS Middle finger lft hand missing, first joint					

NAME DEAN, Richard Wayne			W M	8/12/48
ADDRESS 16 N. E. 20th Ave. #8, Pompano			RACE - SEX	BIRTH DATE
I.D. NUMBER				
DATE 5/9/78	NATURE Larceny	CASE # 813183	ARREST #	CHARGE Retail Theft Child Abuse
	Child Abuse			
				CASE #

4528

0 0 4 9 3 1



4529

0 0 4 9 3 1

LEAVE BLANK

TYPE OR PRINT ALL INFORMATION IN BLACK

LEAVE BLANK

STATE USAGE

PERRY WANDA GAIL

Signature of person fingerprinted  
*Wanda Dean*

ALIAS "DEAN, Wanda" CONTROL NO. SC0060700

POMPANO BEACH FLA

DATE OF BIRTH 111043

THIS DATA MAY BE COMPUTERIZED IN LOCAL, STATE AND NATIONAL FILES

DATE ADDED TO OR RECEIVED 080978

SEX F RACE W HT 502 WT 125 EYES Bro HAIR Bro

PLACE OF BIRTH Alabama

Signature of official taking fingerprints  
*W. H. 369*

IDENT. NO. OCA 78-1014

LEAVE BLANK

- 1. Retail Theft 2303
- 2. Child Abuse
- 3. Obstruct. by disguise 4802

FOI NO. 78

CLASS 32 V 00 M 14  
4-1000

NO. 88

SOCIAL SECURITY NO. Unk.

NCIC CLASS - FPC



4530



LEAVE BLANK

TYPE OR PRINT ALL INFORMATION IN BLACK

LEAVE BLANK

LAST NAME **DEAN** FIRST NAME **RICHARD** MIDDLE NAME **WAYNE**

STATE USAGE

ALIASES

CONTRIBUTOR

SIGNATURE OF PERSON PHOTOGRAPHED

*X Richard Wayne Dean*

DATE OF BIRTH **087248**

THIS DATA MAY BE COMPUTERIZED IN LOCAL, STATE AND NATIONAL FILES

DATE ADDED OR RECEIVED **050978**

SEX **M** RACE **W** HGT **509** WGT **145** EYES **Bro** HAIR **Blk**

PLACE OF BIRTH **Alabama**

DATE **5/9/78** SIGNATURE OF SPECIAL AGENT *A. L. L.* IDENTIFICATION NUMBER **364**

YOUR ID **OCA 78-1015**

LEAVE BLANK

REASON FOR SEARCH **1. Retail Theft 2303  
2. Child Abuse**

TYPE OF SEARCH

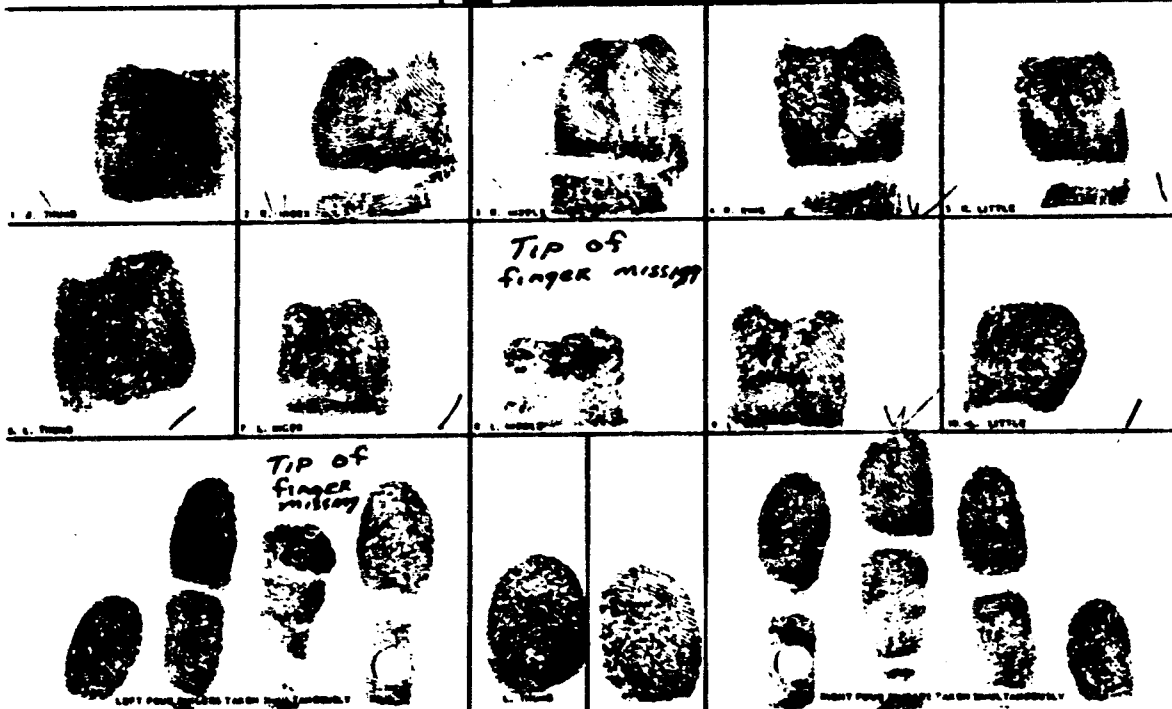
CLASS

*25 W 210 10  
2 U 2 I*

FINAL DISPOSITION

SOCIAL SECURITY NO **Unk.**

NCIC CLASS - FPC



4532

004935

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20537

PHOTOS TAKEN YES  NO

AVAILABLE YES  NO

IF PASTE PHOTO OVER INSTRUCTIONS  
DO NOT USE STAPLES

SCHEMATIC MAY BECOME DETACHED INDICATE NAME,  
FBI NUMBER, CONTRIBUTOR AND AGENCY NUMBER  
DO NOT ATTACH TO PHOTOGRAPH CARD OR  
LATER.

PHOTOS SENT FBI PREVIOUSLY AND FBI NO UNKNOWN  
DATE \_\_\_\_\_

USE INSTRUCTIONS IN CIT  
2.014(1)(3)(c)  
7.04(3)

ON INSTRUCTIONS IN ANN  
350

DEPARTMENT INDICATE SPECIFIC AGENCY  
DO NOT LIST BRANCH OR SERVICE AND SERIAL NO

EMPLOYED  
PERSON FINGERPRINTED  
E. 20th Ave. #8, Pompano

SCARS, WOUNDS, AND AMPUTATIONS **SMI**  
FGR L HND MISSING 1ST JOINT

IF COLLECTED BY FBI COLLECT TELEPHONE COPY  
IF COLLECTED BY OTHER AGENCY COLLECT TELEPHONE COPY

PHONE COPY TELEPHONE COPY TELEPHONE NO. AND AREA CODE

LEAVE BLANK

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

LEAVE BLANK

1. UNLESS  
AND TO I  
UPDATE

2. PHOTOGRAPH  
POINTS TO  
JAIL, OR  
OR FOR  
RELEASE.

3. TYPE OF

4. NAME OF

5. LIST THE  
THE DATE  
THE REASON  
THE DATE

6. NAME OF

7. CAUTION  
CAUTION  
NATIONAL

8. MISCELLANEOUS  
SERVICES  
OTHER

9. FEDERAL STATE CITIZEN IDENTIFYING (SPECIFIC STATE) OR U. S. OR  
FEDERAL LAW AND FEDERAL CODE CITATION INCLUDING ANY SUBSECTION.

10. ALL INFORMATION SUBMITTED IS ESSENTIAL.


PHOTOGRAPHS  
FORWARDED TO

IF THIS FILE  
INDICATES SUCH AS  
SPECIFIC SEE  
IF COMPLETE

PHOTOGRAPH  
SERIAL NUMBER  
SERIAL NO. OF  
BEST COPY

CLASSIFIABLE  
CLASSIFICATION  
DATE FOR  
REVISION

AS MILITARY  
TYPE OF SERVICE



SEND COPY TO:

REPLY DESIRED YES  NO

REPLY WILL BE SENT IN ALL CASES IF SUBJECT FOUND TO BE IDENTIFIED

IF COLLECTED BY FBI COLLECT TELEPHONE COPY  
IF COLLECTED BY OTHER AGENCY COLLECT TELEPHONE COPY

PHONE COPY TELEPHONE COPY TELEPHONE NO. AND AREA CODE

LEAVE BLANK

LEAVE BLANK

4533

SHADED FIELDS MUST BE ANSWERED IF DEFENDANT NOT IN CUSTODY

FILING AGENCY Kempans Beach	OFFENSE REPORT NO. 813183	LOCAL I.D. NO. 2873-2014	FILE 6706052	FBI	CR NO.
DEFENDANT'S LAST NAME P. CITY	FIRST MARTA	MIDDLE GAIL	SUF	ALIAS/STREET NAME Dora, MIA GAIL	
RACE W	SEX F	HGT 5' 7"	WGT 125	EYES Bwn	HAIR Bwn
PERMANENT ADDRESS 16 NE 20 Ave #2 Kempans Beach FLORIDA, 33408			AGE 34	D.O.B. 11-10-43 BIRTH PLACE Alabama	
HOW LONG DEFENDANT IN BROWARD COUNTY 2 weeks			BREATHALYZER BY	CCN	READING
DATE ARRESTED 5-9-78			TIME ARREST 1005	ARRESTING OFFICERS 219	CCN
UNIT TRANSPORTING PRISONER			TRANSPORTING OFFICER	CCN	PICK UP TIME
DEFENDANT'S VEHICLE MAKE			TYPE	YEAR	COLOR
ATTACH DEFENDANT'S PHOTO			TAG NO.	VIN NO.	VEHICLE TOWED TO
REMARKS					
NAME OF VICTIM (IF CORPORATION, EXACT LEGAL NAME AND STATE OF INCORPORATION) J.C. Penney's Inc, 1600 W. 23 St., Broward Beach, Fla. 33411 (a corporation)					

COUNT NO.	OFFENSES CHARGED	F.S. NO. OR CAPIAS/WARRANT NO.
1	Retail Theft <i>Value of items - \$15.00 5/6/78</i>	F.S. 812.014(1)(3)(e)
2	Child Abuse <i>M. Williams 5/23/78</i>	F.S. 827.06(3)
3	Obstruction by disguise <i>M. Williams 5/23/78</i>	F.S. 843.03

PROBABLE CAUSE AFFIDAVIT

Before me this date personally appeared J. C. Penney's who being first duty sworn deposes and says that on the 9 day of May 19 78 at 1600 W. 23 St., Broward Beach CRIME LOCATION

the above named defendant committed the above offenses charged and the facts showing probable cause to believe same are as follows: ~~The def. was obs. with her infant (a co-defendant) and her 14 yr old daughter (a co-defendant) enter J.C. Penney's. The def., with the assistance of her 14 yr old daughter concealed six items of clothing inside her purse & exited the store with the security guards, who had witnessed the actions, apprehended the three. The total value of the merchandise taken by the def. was \$75.99 (retail). The def. told the store guards that it was her intention to later sell the merchandise. The 14 yr old daughter told this officer that her mother had told her to steal merchandise to later sell, the 14 yr old was found to be in possession of two articles of clothing value \$14.00 (retail) that she was obs. to conceal in her purse after being given Miranda warnings the def. admitted that she had encouraged her daughter to steal the merchandise. The def. originally gave officer the name of Dora, Manda Gail after twice being told by officer to state her correct name. After ID belonging to the def. was found, the def. admitted to officer that her correct name was "Marta".~~

Sworn and subscribed before me, the undersigned authority, this 9 day of May 19 78  
 DEPUTY CLERK OF THE COURT OF JUDICIAL ADMINISTRATION  
 SEVENTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT  
 BROWARD COUNTY  
 STATE OF FLORIDA  
 BS00-2

I swear the above statement is correct and true to the best of my knowledge and belief.  
 WILLIAM EGG  
 OFFICER'S/AFFIANT'S SIGNATURE/CCN

FIRST APPEARANCE/ARREST FORM

Orig. - Court  
 2nd - State Atty.  
 3rd - Filing Agency  
 4th - Arresting Agency

*report from 5/11/78 at 11:00 AM*

004937

BROWARD COUNTY

COMPLAINT AFFIDAVIT

ARREST FORM

SHADED FIELDS MUST BE ANSWERED IF DEFENDANT NOT IN CUSTODY

FILING AGENCY Pompano Beach		OFFENSE REPORT NO. 813183	FILE NO. 6706051	FBI	SENO
DEFENDANT'S LAST NAME DEAN		FIRST RICHARD	MIDDLE AYNES	ALIAS/STREET NAME Ricky	
RACE W	SEX M	HT 5'9"	WT 145	EYES Bln	HAIR Blk
PERMANENT ADDRESS 16 NE 20 Ave 78 Pompano Beach		LOCAL ADDRESS Same	DOB 8-12-48	BIRTH PLACE Alabama	
SPECIAL NOTES Middle finger on left hand missing first joint		PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT Unemployed	LENGTH		
HOW LONG DEFENDANT IN BROWARD COUNTY 2 weeks		BREATHALYZER BY	CCN	READING	PLACE OF ARREST 1600 NE 23 St. JC Penney's
DATE ARRESTED 5-9-78	TIME ARRESTED	ARRESTING OFFICERS Elfo		CCN 219	OFFICER INJURED Y <input type="checkbox"/> N <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
UNIT	BEAT	ZONE	SECT	SHIFT	ARRIVAL TIME AT BSA
12-11-33	12-11-33	12-11-33	12-11-33	12-11-33	12-11-33

DEFENDANT'S VEHICLE MAKE \_\_\_\_\_ TYPE \_\_\_\_\_ YEAR \_\_\_\_\_

TAG NO. \_\_\_\_\_ VIN NO. \_\_\_\_\_ VEHICLE TOWED TO \_\_\_\_\_

PHOTO \_\_\_\_\_ OTHER IDENTIFIERS \_\_\_\_\_

OR REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

NAME OF VICTIM (IF CORPORATION, EXACT LEGAL NAME AND STATE OF INCORPORATION)  
J.C. Penney's, 1600 NE 23 St, Pompano Bch, 946-1600 (a Delaware Corp)

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_ PHONE NO. \_\_\_\_\_

COUNT NO.	OFFENSES CHARGED	F.S. NO. OR CAPIAS/WARRANT NO.
1	Retail Theft <i>Jeans, pants, shoes, 10/6/78</i>	ESS 812.01(1)(3)(c)
2	Child Abuse <i>2</i>	ESS 827.04(3)

PROBABLE CAUSE AFFIDAVIT

Before me this date personally appeared WILLIAM JAMES who being first duty LAST FIRST MIDDLE

sworn deposes and says that on the 9 day of May 19 78 at 1600 NE 23 St, Pompano Bch, CRIME LOCATION

the above named defendant committed the above offenses charged and the facts showing probable cause to believe same are as follows: The def. was obs. by J.C. Penney's store security to assist his girlfriend (a co-defendant) in concealing 6 items of clothing (retail value \$73.99) in her purse & his girlfriend's 14 yrs. old daughter in concealing 2 items of clothing (retail value \$19.00) in her purse. The three were apprehended outside of the store by security personnel. The 14 yrs. old daughter told the def. that her mother had told her to steal the items so that they could recall them. The def. admitted to offer that she should be the daughter's date. He had encouraged the 14 yrs. old to take the merchandise. In this offer, w/ the def., the def. told the offer, "this is the first time I've been caught stealing".

*78*  
 Subscribed and sworn before me, the undersigned authority, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1978.  
 Notary Public State of Florida at Large  
 DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT OR NOTARY PUBLIC OR ASST. ST. ATTY.  
 SEVENTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT  
 BROWARD COUNTY  
 STATE OF FLORIDA  
 BONDED THRU GENERAL INS. UNDERWRITERS  
 FIRST APPEARANCE/ARREST FORM

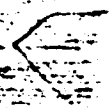
I swear the above statement is correct and true to the best of my knowledge and belief.  
 OFFICER/AFFIANT'S SIGNATURE/CCN  
 4535  
 Orig. - Court  
 2nd - State Atty.  
 3rd - Filing Agency  
 4th - Arresting Agency

*(to - affiant) said it was right to go to the store to help the def. to get the items.*





4536



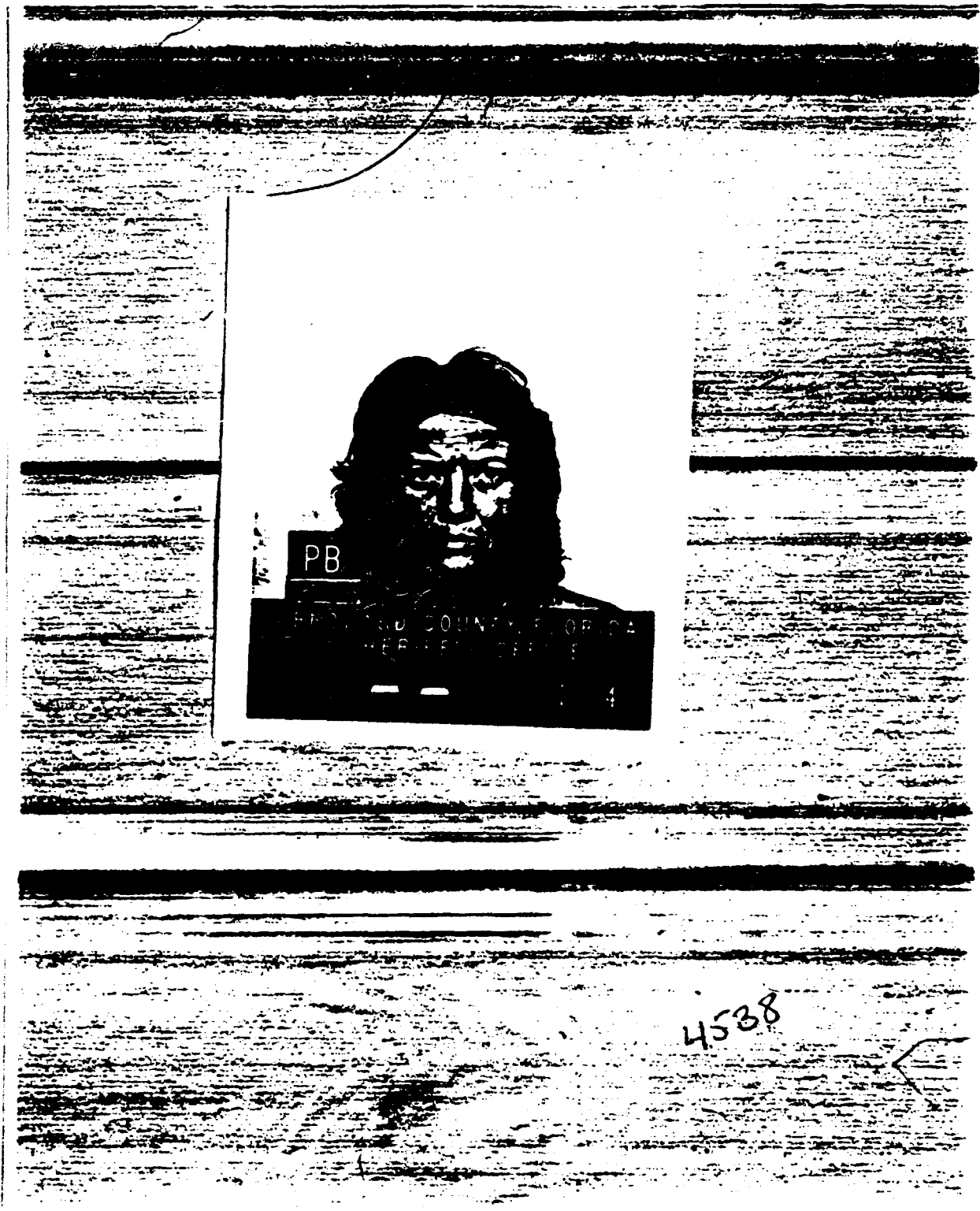
536299

004939

004939



4531



4538

0025 0921 1667 FTLD2  
AM. ORLA3, TAMP2, FTLD2.

PLS PROVIDE ANY INFO YOU HAVE ON THOMAS F DEAN JR W/M DOB 6 10 48  
AKA JIM DEAN OR RICH DEAN JR DOB 061047  
ANY RECORD OR PAST ARREST  
ATTN SHELLY FARDCR  
CI DIVISION BROWARD COUNTY SO  
FT LAUDERDALE  
OPR CHAFFER FTLD2.

*Seek 9/11/84  
Response negative  
Received from  
Tamp 10-7-84*

4539

0031 0921 1555 ORLA4  
AM-FTLD2..

ATTN: SIELLY GARDER

REF: THOMAS F. JR. W/M DOB/061049 AKA JIM DEAN OR RICK DEAN  
JR DOB/061047

THIS INQUIRY WILL BE RESPONDED TO BY OUR RECORDS SECTION.

*12/13/81  
CP*

AUTH SGT CROOMS  
WARRANT SECTION SUPERVISOR  
ORANGE COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE  
ORLANDO, FLORIDA  
092181 OPR LJT

4540

0049A3

**National  
Snap-a-part**

106491

**Quicki-Letter®**

FOLD AT (---) FOR WINDOW ENVELOPE

To	<i>C.I. - Intelligence Officer Kelly Parker</i>	From	<i>District 2 - Sgt. Dillette</i>

Subject	<i>Information</i>	Date	<i>09-18-81</i>
---------	--------------------	------	-----------------

*(attached)*  
Message *Please find information on suspicious person that was stopped by district two deputies at the Honey Bar, ref. subject asked juvenile if they wanted a ride or a drink. Subject was F.I.D., photographed and checked out for criminal past. Subject had no warrants and was released.*

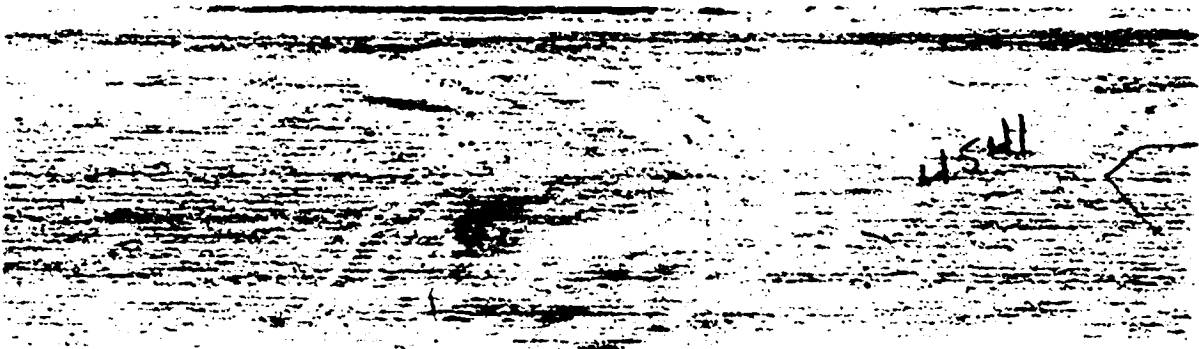
*Information forwarded for department intelligence and for a copy to be sent to Hollywood P.D. as subject is a resident of Hollywood.*

SIGNED *Sgt. T. Dillette*

Reply *Rec'd 9-21-81 (CP)*  
*- det. Hoffman contacted 9-21-81. Requested copy of info provided. (CP)*

 47-223  
MADE IN U.S.A.

THIS COPY FOR PERSON ADDRESSED



064944

REC'D 9/12/18

81709721 09106111

T DOB/061248 NAM/DEAN,RUSSELL VIRGIL SEX/M RAC/W

1090616

L,VIRGIL CRIM-HIST 01305502 W M 06/12/48 SCO/101 507 135 RED BLU  
TAT RF ARM SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC,  
1201863131916 SOC/376503802 FBI/134870K2 DLT/071480  
SEMAN LRA/6035 GRANT ST CIT/HOLLYWOOD, FL SMT/TAT UR ARM  
ARM SMT/TAT LF ARM

DWAYNE CRIM-HIST 1  
M 08/12/48 SCO/081 509 150 BLK BRD .  
L FGR SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, FPC/18F109F0101309XXPI01  
28 FBI/438351K2 DLT/110178 OCC/PAINTER LRA/861 SW 2 AVE APT 34  
FL AKA/DEAN,RICKY

L,ALBERT CRIM-HIST 00221364 W M 04/26/51 SCO/079 601 145 BRD BRD .  
RY NOT AUTOMATED, FPC/15IM2117WR00000015 DLT/112571

DALB  
00243264 W M 08/12/48 SCO/078 508 145 BRD BLU ,CA .  
HISTORY ON FILE, SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC,  
31620TT061314 SOC/235783895 FBI/112814M DLT/090481 OCC/

1090619

1 BOX 425 D21 CITY/FLORAL CITY, FL

FREDRICK, JR CRIM-HIST 01314357 W M 06/10/48 SCO/078  
NAM YOH SMT/TAT LF ARM SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE,  
E OFFENDER, FPC/D0F1P0F1P0D1P1M17P1P1 SOC/286488407 FBI/87624M9  
OCC/STEEPEL JACK LRA/2025 MON REPOSE CIT/ORLANDO, FL AKA/DEAN, JIM  
DMASYPREDES  
/DEAN,DUKE AKA/DEAN,THOMAS,E, JR DOB/061047  
ARM

81709721 09107108

/DEAN,RUSSELL,VIRGIL CRIM-HIST 01305502  
507 135 RED BLU SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE,  
E OFFENDER-FCIC, FBI/134870K2 DLT/071480

ARRESTS  
VICTIONS ACQT/DISMIS/PEND OFFENSE  
0 C TRAFFIC OFFENSE

ED DATA -030978 FL0060500 OCA/4084

TRAFFIC OFFENSE

4542

0019 0921 1652 ORLA3  
RETRIEVAL 0056 TO ORLA4

100645

AM. ORLA3, TAMP2, FTLD2.

PLS PROVIDE ANY INFO YOU HAVE ON THOMAS F DEAN JR W/H DOB 6-10-48  
AKA JIM DEAN OR RICH DEAN JR DOB 061047  
ANY RECORD OR PAST ARREST  
ATTN SHELLY FARBER  
CI DIVISION BROWARD COUNTY SO  
FT LAUDERDALE

OPR SHAFFER FTLD2.

4543



**OSWALD COUNTY, FLORIDA  
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
ARREST RECORD**

Jacket No. 100645

LAST NAME DEAN JR. FIRST NAME THOMAS MIDDLE FREDRICK  
 ALIAS \_\_\_\_\_ FPC 17 C 304 ICE  
I 3: W 405  
 REF. \_\_\_\_\_

CHARGE	ARRESTING OFFICER	AGENCY	DATE	FINAL DISPOSITION
BURGLARY	WHITLOCK	OPD	10-14-78	03-07-79 CR78-3290 ATT. BURGL. OF STRUCTURE, P/G A/G 18 MOS. W/CR 146 DAYS.
ESCAPE (WARRANT AC78-3135)	RUTZLER	OCSO	9-11-79	
ESCAPE (MILES CR79-3611)	W. TELL.	OCSO	9-17-79	
ESCAPE	RUTZLER	OCSO	9/11/79	
10-1100				4544

ARRESTEE IDENTIFICATION-ORANGE COUNTY, FLORIDA

ARREST DATE: 07-11-77 ADULT  JUVENILE \_\_\_\_\_ NEW \_\_\_\_\_ REPEATER \_\_\_\_\_

AGENCY NAME: OCSE ORI 4000 COURT CASE NO. \_\_\_\_\_

STATE NO. 11086-J CRIMINAL JE. NO. 10064E FILE NO. 79-086077

PENDANT: (computer) NAME KEY NO. 0288

1. NAME: DEAN-Thomas-Pedrick ALIAS N/A

2. D.O.B. 06-10-48 AGE 32 RACE W SEX M HEIGHT 5'3" WEIGHT 150 (COMP. MED.)

3. ADDRESS: 2025 MONROE BLVD (ORL) FOR Columbus-Ohio

4. HAIR COLOR BRO EYES BLU BUS. LIC. NO. 286-48-8407 PHONE NO. 1046

5. OCCUPATION: STEEL JACK EMPLOYED BY ANTONICIE CO. (OHIO)

6. MARITAL STATUS Divorced DIVORCE DATE NO. 10064E

7. NAME ADDRESS CITY STATE

HUSBAND OR WIFE (check one) \_\_\_\_\_

FATHER: \_\_\_\_\_

MOTHER: DEAN-MARY-V. 2012 ORMOND AVE. Columbus, OHIO

BROTHER: (Call) 471-6913 PHA

BROTHER \_\_\_\_\_

SISTER \_\_\_\_\_

SISTER \_\_\_\_\_

FRIEND \_\_\_\_\_

8. SCARS, MARKS, (INDEFINITE) TATTOO

None (Pierced) HEART w/ RIBBON  
Also TRAC I (WELD) 2 UPPER ARM  
LETTERS W. B. P. COLORED

9. IDENTIFICATION \_\_\_\_\_

MILITARY SERVICE \_\_\_\_\_

SERIAL NO. None

TYPE IDENTIFICATION \_\_\_\_\_

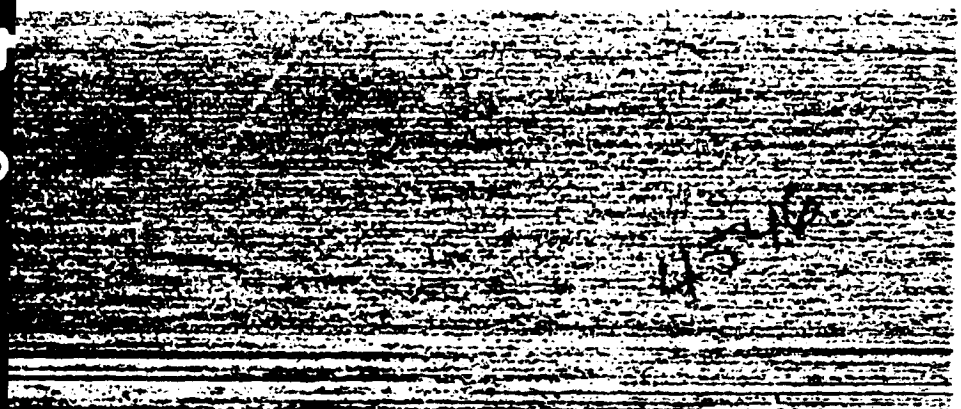
10. CHARACTER ESCAPE

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

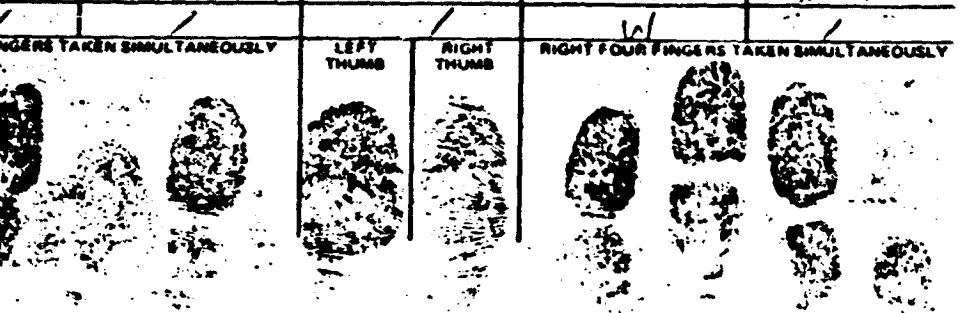
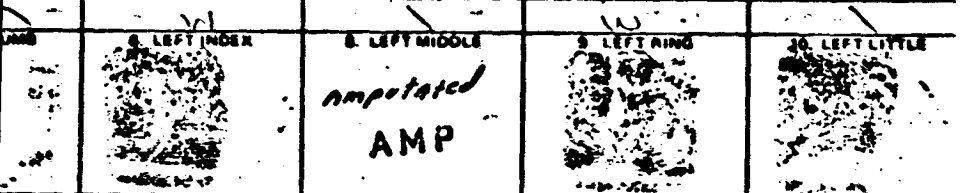
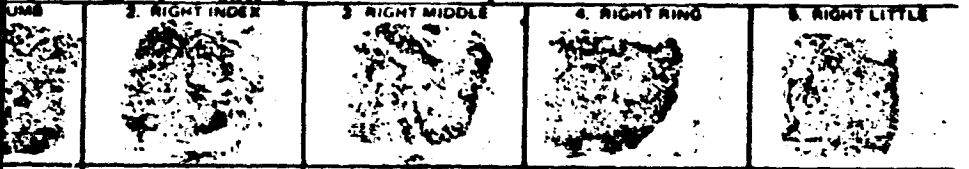
RECORDS 127 4545

004948



LEAVE THIS SPACE BLANK		AMH		SEX	M
DN78-0444		DEAN RICHARD WAYNE		RACE	W
PERSON FINGERPRINTED		CONTRIBUTOR AND ADDRESS		ALIASES	
[Signature]		SHERIFF'S OFFICE BROWARD COUNTY FT. LAUDERDALE, FLA. DN78-444		THEFT TO DEARIVE WARRANT 500.00	
PERSON FINGERPRINTED		CONTRIBUTOR'S NO.		Dr. (Inches) WT.	
ve #34 Dania Bls.		DN78-444		509 145	
		LEAVE THIS SPACE BLANK		DATE OF BIRTH	
				8 12 48	
				HAIR EYES	
				BLK BRN	

AMPUTATION		PLACE OF BIRTH		CLASS	
		Ala.		25 W	
OFFICIAL DATE		CITIZENSHIP		2 U	
[Signature] 20 1978				REF	
		<input type="checkbox"/> CHECK IF NO RECORD IS DESIRED			





0 MASTER

LEAVE THIS SPACE BLANK

FBI No.		DEAN	THOMAS	FREDERICK	SEX	M
SIGNATURE OF PERSON FINGERPRINTED <i>Revised to Sign</i>		LAST NAME		FIRST NAME	MIDDLE NAME	RACE
RESIDENCE OF PERSON FINGERPRINTED 2017 Ormond Ave. Columbus Ohio		CONTRIBUTOR'S NO X HB78-0007		ALIAS'S		HAIR
OCCUPATION N/A		PLACE OF BIRTH Ohio		CITIZENSHIP		EYES
SCARS AND MARKS		AMPUTATION		LEAVE THIS SPACE BLANK CLASS 19 0 30W FOFB I 32LU MAF		
SIGNATURE OF OFFICIAL TAKING FINGERPRINTS <i>J.S. Taylor</i>		DATE 4/1/78		REF		
1. RIGHT THUMB		2. RIGHT INDEX		3. RIGHT MIDDLE		4. RIGHT RING
5. LEFT THUMB		6. LEFT INDEX		7. LEFT MIDDLE		8. LEFT RING
9. LEFT LITTLE		10. LEFT LITTLE		RIGHT FOUR FINGERS TAKEN SIMULTANEOUSLY		
LEFT FOUR FINGERS TAKEN SIMULTANEOUSLY		LEFT THUMB		RIGHT THUMB		RIGHT FOUR FINGERS TAKEN SIMULTANEOUSLY

DO P O P O P I P O T D E P M I 9 P F P

MOCR-R-02

5670

**BROWARD COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**  
 Fort Lauderdale, Florida  
**FIELD INTERROGATION CARD**

Name (Last)		First		Middle		Nickname							
Dean		Russell		Virgil									
Reference		Day		Date		Time							
1034 Lincoln St		Thurs		9-27-68		5:50							
Place of Occurrence													
2512 + 441 16 Way Bldg 202													
Race	Sex	DOB	Height	Weight	Eye	Complexion							
W	M	6/24/57	57	130	Blue	Blue							
Clothing Worn													
Vest Blue Jeans Blue T.I. Body													
Vt. Make Vehicle		Body Type		Color Type/Body/Other									
67 Chevy Van		Van		Blue									
Tag No.		State		ID Marks/Prints									
FWN-006		FL		82 Davis									
SS No.		DL No.											
379 503802		D50073848212											
Business Address/School													
161 Way Blvd													
<table border="1"> <tr> <td>Off</td> <td>Pod</td> <td>Pat</td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> </table>								Off	Pod	Pat			
Off	Pod	Pat											
Name/Address Persons w/Subject At Time													
54/39													
04/27 "DISTURBING PEACE"													
"OBSTRUCTION"													
"D.U.I."													
PHOTO ATTACHED													
Details of Contact or Incident													
SUBJ. THROU TO PART of													
TRIP SW AT 5K7 + Davis													
BLUP PART of D.U.I.													
PHOTO ATTACHED.													
Name (Last)		First		Middle		Beadge No.							
Coch						2130							

Dean Russell Virgil 202

BCSRP # 13

RECORDS

4548



4549



DR. Russell J. Jirca  
1034 Lincoln St.  
Hillsboro

6-12-45

1st only base  
visit # 2

K 0 0 5 4 6 2

4550

BROWARD COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
FT. LAUDERDALE, FLORIDA  
EVENT REPORT

NUMBER OF SUSPECTS		
Transferred JUVENILES <input type="checkbox"/>	Arrested ADULTS <input type="checkbox"/>	Not in Custody <input type="checkbox"/>
OCURRED DATE	TIME	DAY
9-17-81	1845	THURS

OCURRENCE	APT/BLDG/LAID #	CITY	TYPE/BUSINESS NAME WHERE OCCURRED		
			By 602 Union Park Road/Union Park		
Disposition	Arrested	Cleared	Date of Report	Reversion Report	Person/Unit Notified - Time
OU	1845	1930	9-17-81	No <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/>	N/A
and to establish? <input type="checkbox"/> Undecided <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> N/A <input type="checkbox"/>					
First Name	Initials	DOB	Residence Address	Appt/Blkg/Lot #	City
N/A					
Business Name	Address			City	Bus Phone
Occupancy	<input type="checkbox"/> Undecided <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> N/A <input type="checkbox"/>				
First Name	Initials	DOB	Residence Address	Appt/Blkg/Lot #	City
GORDON Wm					
Business Name	Address			City	Bus Phone
Station by Name	Previously seen	Can be identified	Described	No info	Not in
Russell Viki					
DOB	Residence Address	Appt/Blkg/Lot #	City	Bus Phone	
6-12-48	1034 Lincoln St. Hwy D				unk
Business Name	Address			City	Bus Phone
Rusty					unk
Model	Type	Color	Tag #	State	VIN
Address	City	Vehicle Lien Holder	Exterior Features		
Insurance Co	Address	City	Ins Policy #	With Storage Receipt	Vehicle Stored At
				Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	
Lenses <input type="checkbox"/> Other Tires/Equipment <input type="checkbox"/> Name <input type="checkbox"/>					Property Recovered
					Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>
Is a New Acquisition / Find	Employment Listed	Marital Listed	Exact Location of Vehicle or Property		
P.O. Entry			P.O. Exit		
Other Related Case Numbers					
Reporting Stop Observed	Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	Reported	Sector / Is E		
Relationship to Injured		Phone	Notified by Whom	Conditions of Injured	
Total Cash Lost					
FMV =					
Total Property Damaged					
Total Storage					
CA <input type="checkbox"/>	ESC <input type="checkbox"/>	PEND INACTIVE <input type="checkbox"/>	PEND ACTIVE <input type="checkbox"/>	REPORTED TO	
Date	Returned To	Date	Date Recvd Back	Total Suspect(s) Wtd	
Justification for Reopening					
Priority Value	Business Factor	Priority Value	Assigned To Name/Division	Date	
CA <input type="checkbox"/>	ESC <input type="checkbox"/>	UP <input type="checkbox"/>	PEND INACTIVE <input type="checkbox"/>	PEND ACTIVE <input type="checkbox"/>	
230	Sgt. P. Jones		230	Sgt. P. Jones	

Case Number: 2028-9-4694  
 Date: 9-17-81  
 Officer: Sgt. P. Jones

4551







4553

169977  
CHITACHIMO, PANELS  
07-31-46

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
0

# Memo



TO: Sgt. SMITH Date \_\_\_\_\_

Subject \_\_\_\_\_

FROM: \_\_\_\_\_  
ADDITIONAL ADDRESS -  
8070 BAY DR. #410

HE LIVES WITH 2 APP. VEI<sup>1</sup>SONS  
424 NW 100 ST. 757-1152  
MR. ZUNMERE & MR JACK.

BS. TO THE BEST OF MY  
KNOWLEDGE DOES NOT DRIVE.

RE: N.J. VERIFIES <sup>1</sup>LAST OF  
NARCOTICS AT SAID STATE.  
BIB: N.J.

4554

PUBLIC SAFETY DEPT.  
DADE COUNTY, FLORIDA

SUPPLEMENTARY

Case No.

Date of Report 08-16-81		Address of Original Occurrence (Incl. Name of Business) 8935 Ne 8 Cr. (Donkey)			Address of Supplemental Incident						
Victim Tzobanakis, Jaimie		Address 801 NE 83 St.			Person/Unit No./Age		Time	Multiple Clearance Case No.			
Property Condition	Will Victim Produce Charges	Age	Race	Sex	Res. Phone	Bus. Phone	Kind of Property Recovered	Property Receipt	Recovery Value	Change of Value	
	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	6	W	M	757-5324	None		<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No			
Suspect		Age	Race	Sex	Date of Birth	Res. Phone	Bus. Phone	Year	Make	Model	VIN No.
Chidichimo, Daniel John		35	W	M	07-21-46						
Address 474 Ne 100 St.		Res. Phone	Bus. Phone	Tag No.	Year	State	Color	Storage Receipt	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No		
		757-1153	None								
School		Occupation		Vehicle Stored At		Where Recovered					
		None									
Original UCR Classification		Jur. Parent's (Phone)		Identified		By Whom					
Assault (E)				<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No							
UCR Classification Changed To		Address		Res. Phone		Bus. Phone		Parent's Att.		Action Taken	
										<input type="checkbox"/> W/D <input type="checkbox"/> Intake <input type="checkbox"/> Jud. Actn.	
Investigating Authority - Time											

**Reported:** 08-14-81 (Station) 2:00pm.

**Officer:** Trobanakis, Jaimie, W/M, 6 years, of 801 NE 83 St., phone- 757-5324.

**Officer:** Trobanakis, Maria, W/F, 25 years, of 801 Ne 83 St., phone- 757-5324.

**Subject:** Chidichimo, Daniel John, W/M, 35 years, of 474 Ne 100 St., phone- 757-1153.

**Description:** Desc. of subj: 5'6", 165-20 lbs., medium length hair, blk in color, muscular arms, Medium build, 25-30 years.

**Weapon:** Lorraine, Lisa, W/F, 16 years, of 825 Ne 83 St., phone- 758-7717.

**Weapon used:** Hands.

**Method:** To grab victim by the head and neck.

**Remarks:** On 08-14-81 this det. contacted the victim and the victim's mother regarding the original report. The victim stated that in the morning, she was walking south on Ne 83rd, from NE 83rd, when the subj. approached her. At this time she told the subj. that she should not touch her. The subj. then grabbed her by the head and neck.

Reporting Officer's Name (Print) Vigora, O	Badge No.	District	Referred To
		?	
	Badge No.	Unit	Approved By
Disposition <input type="checkbox"/> Cl. By Arrest <input type="checkbox"/> Unfounded	<input type="checkbox"/> Exceptionally Cl. <input type="checkbox"/> Pending	Investigation <input type="checkbox"/> Substantiated	Assigned To

4555

PUBLIC SAFETY DEPT.  
DADE COUNTY, FLORIDA

CONTINUATION

Type of Report Continued

Supp.

Offense - Incident

Battery

Victim

Missing Person

Runaway

Case No.

Name: Zohar, Jaimie

277083-R

SGT: - Victim by the head and neck applying pressure. Subsequently, the victims mother jerked the victim from the subjs possession whereby they left the scene. Thereafter, the victim mother called the police.

On 08-19-81, at approx. 3:30 pm this det. contacted the subj. in question, at 8885 Ne

Apt. Apt. #2, (a friends residence where he usually lives on and of, Friends name: Heath Russell.) Incidentally, when the subj. approached the victim at the above location, minutes prior he emerged from the above location. Anyway, when this det. confronted the subj. with the above facts he denied the entire accusation. In turn, this det. contacted the victim once again whereupon, she stated that she does not prefer charges in this case at this time.

this det. contacted the Hollywood P.D. regarding the subj. in question. A list of the subj's past records will be mailed to SGT. Smith including the above facts and report.

Since the victim does not prefer charges in this case, this case is closed.

Disposition: Exc. citat.

Page (Print)

Page No.

District

Unit

4556

**UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE**  
**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION**  
 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20537

The following FBI record, NUMBER **322 713 G**, is furnished FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY. Information shown on this Identification Record represents data furnished FBI by fingerprint contributors. WHERE FINAL DISPOSITION IS NOT SHOWN OR FURTHER EXPLANATION OF CHARGE IS DESIRED, COMMUNICATE WITH AGENCY CONTRIBUTING THOSE FINGERPRINTS.

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
Army	Daniel John Chidichimo #RA12 693 070	7-26-63		
Post Stockade Ft Dix NJ	Daniel John Chidichimo #RA 12693070	7-1-68	inquiry	
PD NY NY	Daniel J Chidichimo #B838077	1-3-71	PL 220.05 A M poss dang drug 6	
Public Safety Depart Miami FL	Daniel J Chidichimo 169977	6-6-73	1/ DC 2/ CCW 3/ drunkenness by sniffing cleaning fluid	reduced to imp exhibition or reckless disol of a dangerous weapon or firearm 9-25-73 all chgs acquitted
Dept of Pub Safety Miami FL	Daniel J Chidichimo 169977 SID 1022217	1-24-75	disorderly drk A&B on police officer res arrest with viol	

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY  
 COPY OF FBI FDCLE RECORD FURNISHED TO  
*B. White*  
 DEPT. METRO-DWC Police  
 DATE 8/25/74 BY *CLB*  
 RECORDS & IDENTIFICATION BUREAU PUBLIC SAFETY DEPT.

**169977**

①-15

Notations indicated by \* are NOT based on fingerprints in FBI files but are listed only as investigative leads being possibly identical with subject of this record.

IDENTIFICATION DIVISION  
**4557**

004961

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE 2-12-75 264 FLN  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
IDENTIFICATION DIVISION  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20537

2

The following FBI record, NUMBER 239 743 0, is furnished FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.  
Information shown on this Identification Record represents data furnished FBI by fingerprint contributors.  
WHERE DISPOSITION IS NOT SHOWN OR FURTHER EXPLANATION OF CHARGE OR DISPOSITION IS  
DESIRED, COMMUNICATE WITH AGENCY CONTRIBUTING THOSE FINGERPRINTS.

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
CC: FL Parole & Prob Comm 2128 West Miami FL	Flagler Rm 104 33135			

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY  
COPY OF FBI/DCLE RECORD FURNISHED TO:  
B. U. J. T.  
DEPT. Metro. Dade Pol. Co.  
DATE 8/25/81 BY K.B.  
RECORDS & IDENTIFICATION BUREAU PUBLIC SAFETY DEPT.

4558



Sheriff



Aubrey Rogers

Post Office Drawer 1277, Naples, Florida 33930  
Telephone (AC 813) 774-4434

23 SEP 81

DET HOFFMAN  
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPT  
HOLLYWOOD FL 33021

DEAR SIR:

ENCLOSED PLEASE FIND PHOTOGRAPHS AND INFORMATION ON W/M  
TROY BLAKE, A RESIDENT OF COLLIER COUNTY.

BLAKE WAS ARRESTED THIS DATE FOR SUSP/DL AND FTA BY OFFICER  
SPENCER. APPARENTLY SPENCER AND TROOPER D.L.GRIEVE, UPON LOOK-  
ING AT A BOLD SHEET WITH YOUR COMPOSITES AND VAN DESCRIPTION,  
FELT THAT BLAKE CLOSELY RESEMBLED THE SUSPECT AND VEHICLE DEPICTED.

BLAKE WAS NOT INTERVIEWED ABOUT YOUR CASE, ALTHOUGH THE  
PROBABLE CAUSE FOR THE TRAFFIC STOP WAS HIS RESEMBLANCE TO  
YOUR COMPOSITES.

IF FURTHER INFORMATION IS DESIRED, CONTACT ME.

MIKE RYAN  
INVESTIGATOR  
CID/HOMICIDE

45591

76700

DATE OF ARRAIGNMENT

COLLIER COUNTY, FLORIDA  
Naples police DEPARTMENT  
BOOKING REPORT

ID # 76283460  
ARR # 97983/A  
DATE July - 8 - 1980

LAST NAME Blake FIRST NAME Troy MIDDLE Allan

ALIAS/NICK NAMES \_\_\_\_\_ NAME KEY  OWN  RENT PHONE none

FULL ADDRESS 655 8th Ave. S. Apt #5, Naples, Fla.

SEX M RACE W DATE OF BIRTH 01-12-61 AGE 19 PLACE OF BIRTH Columbus, Ohio

HT. 5'11" WT. 150 EYES blue HAIR brown MARITAL STATUS single NO. OF DEP. \_\_\_\_\_

OCCUPATION gardner PLACE OF EMPLOY. not employed HOW LONG \_\_\_\_\_ PAY RATE \_\_\_\_\_

SOCIAL SEC. NO. 268 64 3663 DRIVERS LIC. NO. B42080161012 STATE Fla.

NAME OF NEAREST RELATIVE Sharon Hainerl ADDRESS 119 Erie Dr. Naples, Fla.

CHARGE Viol county probation FLA. STAT. NO. \_\_\_\_\_ BOND \$ 500.00

CHARGE \_\_\_\_\_ FLA. STAT. NO. \_\_\_\_\_ BOND \$ \_\_\_\_\_

CHARGE \_\_\_\_\_ FLA. STAT. NO. \_\_\_\_\_ BOND \$ \_\_\_\_\_

LOCATION OF OFFENSE \_\_\_\_\_ DATE \_\_\_\_\_ TIME \_\_\_\_\_

DEF. ATTORNEY \_\_\_\_\_ DETAILS OF OFFENSE 1407 this det. was notified by ccso warrents div. that they held a out standing warrent for Blake for Viol. of county probation he was picked up at his home on this charge. The warrent was served on the subject Blake by officer Miller of the Naples police Dept. Blake was booked and taken to Co. Jail.

SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED BEFORE ME THIS  
8th DAY OF July 19 80  
Shelley Marby  
WITNESS

THE ABOVE STATEMENTS ARE TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE, INFORMATION OR BELIEF.  
Det. Don Miller #63  
ARRESTING DEPUTY SHERIFF TROOPER  
Muir

WITNESS \_\_\_\_\_ RES. AND BUS. ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

REC'D IN JAIL: TIME 1530 DATE 7-8-80

RELEASED TIME 1558 DATE 7-8-80 BOND TYPE Surety AMOUNT 500.00

BONDMAN OR DEPONENT Andy ADDRESS Naples

BOND RECEIVED BY K. J. W. 2 FOR APPEARANCE ON 7-22-80 AT 0900 HOURS

BONDING DEPUTY \_\_\_\_\_ RES. AND BUS. ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_  
MIC CHECK BY 10-37/7-8-80 DATE \_\_\_\_\_

LE CASE # 80-7-60

CLK-78  
Comp 80-7-344

CLERK OF COURT

ARRESTED PERSON'S SIGNATURE  
4560

DATE OF ARRAIGNMENT

Sheriff DEPARTMENT

BOOKING REPORT

IN # 21114

ARR # 97993

DATE 6-27-80

LAST NAME BLAKE FIRST NAME TROY MIDDLE ALLAN

ALIAS/NICK NAMES N/A NAME KEY

FULL ADDRESS 655 8th Ave S. RENT PHONE 1205

SEX M RACE W DATE OF BIRTH 1-12-61 AGE 19 PLACE OF BIRTH COLUMBUS GA

HT. 6'00 WT. 150 EYES BLUE HAIR BROWN MARITAL STATUS NO NO. OF DEP. 1

OCCUPATION CONSTRUCTION PLACE OF EMPLOY. P.O. MA-COAL HOW LONG 7yrs PAY RATE \$12.00

SOCIAL SEC. NO. 268-64-3663 DRIVERS LIC. NO. NONE STATE GA

NAME OF NEAREST RELATIVE SHARON HEIMGEL ADDRESS 1190 BAY DR. N. APO 3

CHARGE FTA NO PL + NO REGISTRATION FLA. STAT. NO. BOND \$ 150.00

CHARGE FLA. STAT. NO. BOND \$

CHARGE FLA. STAT. NO. BOND \$

LOCATION OF OFFENSE DATE 6-27-80 TIME 1655

DEF. ATTORNEY DETAILS OF OFFENSE (10) CASE TO S.O.

WHAT FACT NOTED ON ARREST

SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED BEFORE ME THIS

27 DAY OF June 1980

Elyzabeth A. Johnson

THE ABOVE STATEMENTS ARE TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE, INFORMATION OR BELIEF.

Arresting Deputy Officer: [Signature]

WITNESS AT COUNTY CLERK'S OFFICE

RES. AND BUS. ADDRESS

WITNESS

RES. AND BUS. ADDRESS

REC'D IN JAIL: TIME 1651 DATE 6-27-80

RELEASED TIME 1714 DATE 6-27-80 BOND TYPE Cash AMOUNT 150.00

BONDSMAN OR DEPOSITOR SAME AS ABOVE ADDRESS

BOND RECEIVED BY Elyzabeth Johnson FOR APPEARANCE ON 7-18-80 AT 0900 HOURS

BONDING DEPUTY NOT RECEIVED BY 1057 1057 OBTS.

L.E. CASE # photos by Alan

ARRESTED PERSON'S SIGNATURE

CL-70

BOOKING RECORDS

4561



004966

FL1425318 247 731 V9 A-34610

BLAKE, TROY ALLAN W 510 01/12/61

18 54 12 14 10 16 56 13 14 05 SEX M

18 L 1 R 100 10  
4 1 R 10C

FL0110000 SO NAPLES FL 05/28/79

A search of the fingerprints on the above individual has failed to disclose prior arrest data

07/11/79

IDENTIFICATION DIVISION  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1-8 (REV. 7-14-72)

4563



Pursuant to federal regulations (28 CFR 20) this record may be used only for the stated purpose for which it was requested. Charges and dispositions as coded herein reflect standardized uniform offense and disposition classifications for computerized criminal history records. More detailed and specific information may be available from contributors. The department does not warrant that these records are comprehensive or accurate, only that this record contains all information on the subject that the department has received and is presently authorized by law to disseminate.

POST OFFICE BOX 1400  
TALLAHASSEE, FLA. 32302  
PHONE 904-488 7880

NAME-**BLAKE, TROY ALLAN** FDLE NO.-**1425318** FBI NO.-  
DOB-**01/12/61** SEX-**M** RACE-**M** HGT-**5-10** WGT-**140** EYE-**BLU** HAIR-**BRN** SKN-  
SOC.SEC.-**268-64-3663** MISC. NO.-  
ADDRESS-**2167 SW LANE** OCCUP.-  
CTY/ST- **NAPLES, FL** FPC-**18 56 13 15 08**  
**17 57 SR SR 05**

617

06/13/79 PAGE- 1

ARREST CONTRIBUTOR-**FL0110000 COLLIER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE**  
CHARGE 01 ARRESTED-**05/28/79**  
OFFENSE-**2099 ARSON**  
OFFENSE DATE- LOCAL CASE NO.-**A34610**

THIS CONTAINS FLORIDA RECORD ONLY-UNKNOWN AS TO NATIONAL RECORD STATUS  
\*\*\*\*END OF REPORT\*\*\*\*

4564

CLKS CASE # \_\_\_\_\_  
DATE OF ARRAIGNMENT \_\_\_\_\_

COLLIER COUNTY, FLORIDA  
SHERIFF DEPARTMENT  
BOOKING REPORT

ID # 24641  
ARR # 94273  
DATE 28 May 79

STATE OF FLORIDA  
LAST NAME Blake FIRST NAME Troy MIDDLE ALLAN

ALIAS/NICK NAMES - NONE NAME KEY Troy  
 OWN  
 RENT PHONE NONE

FULL ADDRESS 2167 SW LANE NAPLES

SEX M RACE W DATE OF BIRTH 1-12-61 AGE 18 PLACE OF BIRTH Columbus, OHIO

HT. 5'10" WT. 140 EYES Blue HAIR Brown MARITAL STATUS NONE NO. OF DEP. NONE

OCCUPATION Unemployed PLACE OF EMPLOY. N/A HOW LONG N/A PAY RATE N/A

SOCIAL SEC. NO. 26864-3663 DRIVERS LIC. NO. \_\_\_\_\_ STATE \_\_\_\_\_

NAME OF NEAREST RELATIVE \_\_\_\_\_ ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

CHARGE ARSON FLA. STAT. NO. 806.01 (2) BONDS 5000.00

CHARGE \_\_\_\_\_ FLA. STAT. NO. \_\_\_\_\_ BONDS \_\_\_\_\_

CHARGE \_\_\_\_\_ FLA. STAT. NO. \_\_\_\_\_ BONDS \_\_\_\_\_

LOCATION OF OFFENSE 15th Ave SW at SR 951 Collier Co Fla DATE 28 May 79 TIME 0015

DEF. ATTORNEY \_\_\_\_\_ DETAILS OF OFFENSE Troy and 2 other

When we were at Tim's home and all decided to buy a van that was  
D.A.V. on 15th Ave SW. This van owned by Daniel R. Bowerman. Subj's  
loaded up into 2 vehicles and drove out to 15th Ave SW and SR 951.  
They passed gas all over incident of Feb (1977 Ply) they had a 2A  
and then it inside the Ply, ran and jumped into a get away vehicle  
stopped Subj at SR 951 and 15th Ave SW (Secar) lights on. Transported to CC-0

SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED BEFORE ME THIS  
28 DAY OF MAY 1979  
ARRESTING DEPUTY OFFICER TROOPER

WITNESS \_\_\_\_\_ RES. AND BUS. ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_  
WITNESS \_\_\_\_\_ RES. AND BUS. ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

REC'D IN JAIL: TIME 0040 DATE 5-28-79

RELEASED TIME 1735 DATE 5-28-79 BOND TYPE Surety AMOUNT 2,000

BONDMAN OR DEPOSITOR Joyce Curtis ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

BOND RECEIVED BY Wanda Martin FOR APPEARANCE ON \_\_\_\_\_ AT (5) HOURS

BONDING DEPUTY \_\_\_\_\_ NOIC CHECK BY 10-37 OBTS. \_\_\_\_\_

LE CASE # 18615-79 PHONE CALL MADE  
PRINTED BY: REIMER ARRESTED PERSON'S SIGNATURE  
BOOKING RECORDS 4565

ON ADMITTANCE:

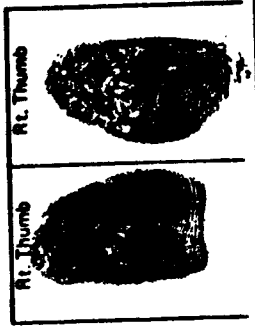
Yury Blake  
Prisoner's Signature

AM 34610

Attach card to In-Jail Card

PRIOR TO RELEASE, COMPARE:

Yury Blake  
Prisoner's Signature



This card must be completed on each admittance/Release

CERTIFICATION OF PROPERTY RECEIVED

I certify by my signature below that I have this 28 day of May 1972 received all personal properties belonging to me from the Collier County Jail. This includes monies due me.

Ref. Off. Yury Blake  
Signature of Inmate

4566



COLLIER COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
NAPLES, FLORIDA

Name: BLAKG, TROY Jail No. \_\_\_\_\_

Charge: ARSON

Arresting Officer: ~~\_\_\_\_\_~~ SISK

Date: 5-28-79 Time: 0041 (AM) P.M.

Location of Arrest: \_\_\_\_\_

Following articles taken from prisoner:

Cash \$ \_\_\_\_\_ Checks \_\_\_\_\_

SHOES

Articles taken by: [Signature]  
Prisoner's Signature: [Signature]

On transfer of property, check and verify by signature that contents of envelope have been accounted for.

Date: \_\_\_\_\_  
Date: \_\_\_\_\_  
Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Released contents released to prisoner this \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ 19 \_\_\_\_\_

[Signature]  
Prisoner's Signature

PRISONER'S RECORD JACKET

74

A# 34610

4567

004970

(In Brief)

Prisoner's Name BLAKE, TROY ALLAN Race W Sex M DOB 1-12-61

Social Security No. 268-64-3863 Hgt. 5'10" Wgt. 140 Hair Brown Eyes Blue

Eye Sight, Check One: Good () Fair ( ) Bad ( ) Glasses ( ) No ()  
Hearing, " Good () Fair ( ) Bad ( ) Hearing Aid ( ) No ()  
Teeth, " Good () Fair ( ) Bad ( ) False Teeth ( ) No ()  
Hands, " Good () List Any Defects \_\_\_\_\_  
Arms, " Good () List Any Defects \_\_\_\_\_  
Feet, " Good () List Any Defects \_\_\_\_\_  
Legs, " Good () List Any Defects \_\_\_\_\_  
Back Trouble, " Good () Bad ( ) Reason \_\_\_\_\_  
Lungs, " Good () Bad ( ) Reason \_\_\_\_\_  
Heart, " Good () Bad ( ) Reason \_\_\_\_\_  
Diabetic, " Yes ( ) No () Epileptic: Yes ( ) No ()  
VD History, " Yes ( ) No () When \_\_\_\_\_  
Mental History: " Yes ( ) No () Where \_\_\_\_\_  
List Any Other Defects NONE

Are You On Medication Now: No () Yes ( ) What Kind \_\_\_\_\_

Last Physical \_\_\_\_\_ Where UNKNOWN Dr. UNKNOWN

Are You Able to Perform Normal Duties: Yes () No ( ) Why \_\_\_\_\_

List Any Other Medical Information Here \_\_\_\_\_

Interviewed By May Miller Date 5-29-79 Time 0136

Prisoner's Signature Troy Blake "A" No. 34610

4568

004975

- 3. Total number of jobs held within the last year? 1 (2) 3 4 more
- 4. Supported by (self) parents, other \_\_\_\_\_ You support ONE

Previous Criminal Record

- 1. Arrests NONE Convictions NONE

2:

Charge	Where	When	Disposition

- 3. Ever been on probation or parole NO How? NO Violate? NO

Probation Officer \_\_\_\_\_  
 Name Address Phone

- 4. Number of juvenile felony offenses: 1 <sup>NONE</sup> 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 or more?

- 5. Do you currently have a case pending in any criminal court? NONE  
 What? \_\_\_\_\_

- 6. Age at first offense? 17 yrs old

- 7. Prior Jail Sentence? NONE

- 8. Prior Prison Sentences? NONE

- 9. Awaiting Trial YES Sentenced NO Pending Extradition NO Parol/Viol.

Health Status

- 1. Health Problems NONE Doctor UNKNOWN

a. Drug Problems NONE

b. Alcohol Problems NONE

c. Allergies NONE

- 2. Do you have heart trouble Yes No Diabetic Yes No

Epileptic Yes No Hear Braces Yes No If Yes, Describe \_\_\_\_\_

Are you presently on medication? Yes No If Yes, Describe \_\_\_\_\_

- 3. Eye Sight: Good Fair Bad Glasses: Yes No

4569

CLASSIFICATION

Arrest No. 34610 Interview Date 5-28-79  
Arrest Date 5-28-79 Arresting Officer —  
Time of Arrest 0045 Day MONDAY

Name BLAKE TROY ALLAN Aliases NONE  
Last first middle

Attorney NONE Phone —

Charge AIRSON Bond \$ —

Felony  Misdemeanor  Criminal  Civil

Description

Age 18 D.O.B. 1-12-61  H  M  I  O Sex:  M  F Religion CHRISTIAN

Scars, Tattoos NONE

Social Security No. 268-643663 Hgt. 5'5" Hgt. 140 Hair BROWN Eyes BLUE

Residence

1. Present Address 2167 S.W. LANE NAPLES, FLA. With FRIEND  
No. Street City  
Own  Rent  How long? 1 MO. Phone NONE
2. Previous Address 119 ERIC DR. NAPLES, FLA. How long? 1 YR. With PARENTS
3. Total number of address changes in last year  2  3  4  5 more
4. Place of birth COLUMBUS, OHIO Other states YES
5. How long have you lived in Collier County? 6 YRS.

Employment

1. Present Employment UNEMPLOYED  
Company Address Phone  
Skills Job Title How long? Income
2. Previous Employment —  
Company Address  
Job Title How long? Income

004974

FAMILY

1. Father: HIMERL BILL UNK Age UNK Living or Deceased?  
 last first middle  
 Cause of death \_\_\_\_\_ Age at death \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_  
 Present address 119 ERIC DR. NORFOLK Place of birth Columbus, Ohio  
 Education UNKNOWN Occupation CONSTRUCTION  
 Criminal Record NONE  
 Married  Separated \_\_\_\_\_ Divorced \_\_\_\_\_ Remarried \_\_\_\_\_  
 Present interest in inmate FATHER - SON

2. Mother: HIMERL SHARON MAY Age 34 Living or Deceased?  
 last first maiden  
 Cause of death \_\_\_\_\_ Age at death \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_  
 Present address SOMERS HAVEN Place of birth COLUMBUS, OHIO  
 Education UNKNOWN Occupation REAL ESTATE  
 Criminal Record NONE  
 Married  Separated \_\_\_\_\_ Divorced \_\_\_\_\_ Remarried \_\_\_\_\_  
 Present interest in inmate MOTHER - SON

3. Siblings:  
 Brothers 2  
 Sisters NONE  
 Half Brothers 1  
 Half Sisters NONE  
 Relationship with each GOOD

4570

4. Hearing: ✓ Good \_\_\_ Fair \_\_\_ Bad Hearing Aid: \_\_\_ Yes \_\_\_ ✓ No
5. Teeth: ✓ Good \_\_\_ Fair \_\_\_ Bad False Teeth: \_\_\_ Yes \_\_\_ ✓ No
6. VD History: Past/Present NONE Mental History NONE
7. Last Physical: Where? UNKNOWN By Whom? UNKNOWN
8. Are you able to perform normal duties at this time? YES
9. Deformities:
- a. Hands \_\_\_\_\_
  - b. Arms \_\_\_\_\_
  - c. Feet NONE
  - d. Legs \_\_\_\_\_
10. Are you a homosexual? \_\_\_ Yes ✓ No Disposition: \_\_\_ Good \_\_\_ Bad ✓ Fair

Marital Status

1. Living Arrangement: Single Married Divorced Separated  
Widow(er) C. L. Marriage
2. If married: a. wife's name \_\_\_\_\_  
Last First Maiden  
b. Marriage date \_\_\_\_\_  
c. Number of children \_\_\_\_\_  
d. Do they need your support? \_\_\_ Yes \_\_\_ No  
e. Do they know your whereabouts? \_\_\_ Yes \_\_\_ No
3. If divorced: a. When divorced: \_\_\_\_\_ Is it final? \_\_\_ Yes \_\_\_ No  
b. How many children supported? \_\_\_\_\_

References

A. RELATIVES: (If none in Collier County, so state)

NAME	RELATION	ADDRESS	PHONE	HOW OFTEN
Sharon Himmell-Miller	Mother	119 E. 1st St. Naples	597-4678	3 or 4 times weekly

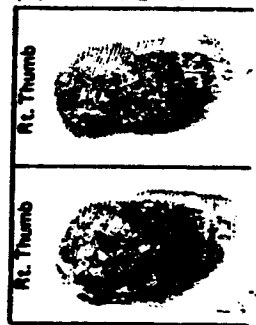
B. OTHER:

ON ADMITTANCE: Ray Blake  
Prisoner's Signature

A-34610

Attach card to In-Jail Card

PRIOR TO RELEASE, COMPARE:  
Ray Blake  
Officer's Signature



This card must be completed on each admittance/Release

**CERTIFICATION OF PROPERTY RECEIVED**

I certify by my signature below that I have this 27 day of June 1960 received all personal properties belonging to me from the Collier County Jail. This includes monies due me.

Ray Key. Off.      Ray Blake Signature of Inmate

4571

LEAVE BLANK

TYPE OR PRINT ALL INFORMATION IN BLACK

LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME

BLAKE TROY ALLAN

STATE USAGE

TRA 247731V9

8033705233

FLO310000

SO NAPLES FLA

DATE OF BIRTH

1 12 61

SEX

M W 600 150 BLU BRO NO OH

CHARGE

FTA-NO DRIVER'S LICENSE 5015

NO REGISTRATION 5015

247731V9

1425315

268-64-3663

134 17

2477 1

18L 1R FOU 0

M 1R 300



4572



**UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
IDENTIFICATION DIVISION  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20537**

PAGE 1

12/03/80

Use of the following FBI record, NUMBER 247 731 V9 is REGULATED BY LAW. It is furnished FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY and should ONLY BE USED FOR PURPOSE REQUESTED. When further explanation of arrest charge or disposition is needed, communicate directly with the agency that contributed the fingerprints.

Contributor: Identifier (ORI) Name Case Number (OCA)	Subject: Name State Number (SID)	Arrested or Received	C - Charge D - Disposition
NATIONAL CRIME INFORMATION CENTER FGPT.	CLASS.	18 54 12 14 10 16 56 13 14 05	
FLO110000 SHERIFFS OFFICE NAPLES, FL A-34610	BLAKE, TROY ALLAN FL1425318	05/28/79	C-ARSON
FLO110100 POLICE DEPARTMENT NAPLES, FL 9638	BLAKE, TROY ALLEN FL1425318	07/08/80	C-VIOLATION OF COUNTY PROBATION WARRANT D-FROM COLLIER COUNTY SO
CONTRIBUTOR COPY FLO110000 SHERIFFS OFFICE NAPLES, FL			
SUBJECT'S CRIMINAL HISTORY ALSO RECORDED IN NCIC CCH FILE			

4573

004979

BLAKE, TROY ALLAN		A-34610	
LAST	FIRST	MIDDLE	IDENT. NO.
SEX M	RACE W	DOB 1/12/61	HGT 5'10 WGT 140 EYES Blue HAIR Brown
119 Erie Dr. ADDRESS <del>2424 W. 4th Ave.</del> Naples, Fla. 655 8th Ave. So. #5, Archway Villa Naples			
F.P.C. MIR 100		REF:	FBI NO.
ARREST NO.	OTHER	CORRESPONDENCE	WANTED
94273 97893 97993			BW/6-11-80/FTA-no d/1 & no regist./bond\$150/local/ CANC. By ARREST 6-27-80 warr/7-7-80/viol.co.prob/bond\$500/local/canc. By ARREST 7-8-80 warr/11-21-80/viol.co.prob/bond\$1000/local/CTAS 11-20-80 w/PL 4-20-81

CC80-R-1

4574



STATE DEPARTMENT OF LAW ENFORCEMENT

Pursuant to Federal regulations (28 CFR 20) this record may be used only for the stated purpose for which it was requested. Charges and dispositions as coded herein reflect standardized uniform offense and disposition classifications for computerized criminal history records. More detailed and specific information may be available from contributors. The department does not warrant that these records are comprehensive or accurate, only that this record contains all information on the subject that the department has received and is presently authorized by law to disseminate.

POST OFFICE BOX 1488  
TALLAHASSEE, FLA 32302  
PHONE 850-488-7800

305

07/26/80 PAGE- 1  
NAME-BLAKE, FRAY ALLAN FILE NO.-1425318 FBI NO.- 247731V9  
DOB-01/12/51 SEX-M RACE-W HT-5-10 WGT-140 EYE-BLU HAIR-BRO SKN- PDB-UP  
SOC.SEC.-268-64-3553 APO. NO.- SCR/MRK/TAT-SC L. FGR  
ADDRESS-655 8TH AVE S OCCUP.-CONSTRUCTION WK FPC-18 56 13 15 08  
CITY/ST- NAPLES, FL 17 57 SR SR 05

OTHER IDENTIFIERS

ALIAS/NICKNAME: BLAKE, FRAY ALLEN  
DOB: 01/12/51 SOC.SEC.: 268-64-3553 MISC. NO.: SCR/MRK/TAT

ARREST CONTRIBUTOR-FL0110000 COLLIER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE  
CHARGE 01 ARRESTED-05/23/77  
OFFENSE-2997 145GN  
OFFENSE DATE- LOCAL CASE NO. 434510

ARREST CONTRIBUTOR-FL0110000 COLLIER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE  
CHARGE 01 ARRESTED-05/27/79  
OFFENSE-3015 FAILURE TO APPEAR-REF NO DRIVERS LICENSE  
OFFENSE DATE- LOCAL CASE NO.-434510  
CHARGE 02 ARRESTED-05/27/79  
OFFENSE-3015 FAILURE TO APPEAR-REF NO REGISTRATION  
OFFENSE DATE- LOCAL CASE NO.-434510

ARREST CONTRIBUTOR-FL0110000 NAPLES POLICE DEPARTMENT  
CHARGE 01 ARRESTED-07/01/79  
OFFENSE-3012 2-74 ATTEMPTED  
OFFENSE DATE-07/01/79 LOCAL CASE NO.-2689  
DISP.-218 TURNED OVER TO ANOTHER AGENCY FL0110000

SINGLESTATE - IN NCIC  
THIS RECORD CONTAINS SUBJECTS COMPLETE FLORIDA AND NATIONAL CRIMINAL HISTORY  
\*\*\*\*\*END OF REPORT\*\*\*\*\*

4575



Department of Law Enforcement  
 Pursuant to federal regulations (28 CFR 20) this record may be used only for the stated purpose for which it was requested. Charges and dispositions as coded herein reflect standardized uniform offense and disposition classifications for computerized criminal history records. More detailed and specific information may be available from contributors. The department does not warrant that these records are comprehensive or accurate, only that this record contains all information on the subject that the department has received and is presently authorized by law to disseminate.

POST OFFICE BOX 1401  
 TALLAHASSEE, FLA. 32301  
 PHONE 904-488-7888

07/14/80 PAGE- 1 296  
 NAME-BLAKE, TROY ALLAN FILE NO.-1425318 FBI NO.- 247731V9  
 DOB-01/12/61 SEX-M RACE-M HGT-5-10 WGT-140 EYE-BLU HAIR-BRO SKN- POB-C  
 SOC.SEC.-260-64-3663 MISC. NO.- SCR/MKK/TAT-SC L FGR  
 ADDRESS-655 8TH AVE S OCCUP.-CONSTRUCTION WK FPC-18 56 13 15 08  
 CITY/ST- NAPLES, FL 17 57 SR SR 05

ARREST CONTRIBUTOR-FLO110000 COLLIER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE  
 CHARGE 01 ARRESTED-05/28/77  
 OFFENSE-2099 ARSON  
 OFFENSE DATE- LOCAL CASE NO.-A34610

ARREST CONTRIBUTOR-FLO110000 COLLIER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE  
 CHARGE 01 ARRESTED-06/27/80  
 OFFENSE-5015 FAILURE TO APPEAR-REF AG DRIVERS LICENSE  
 OFFENSE DATE- LOCAL CASE NO.-A34610  
 CHARGE 02 ARRESTED-06/27/80  
 OFFENSE-5015 FAILURE TO APPEAR-REF NO REGISTRATION  
 OFFENSE DATE- LOCAL CASE NO.-A34610

SINGLESTATE - IN NCIC  
 THIS RECORD CONTAINS SUBJECTS COMPLETE FLORIDA AND NATIONAL CRIMINAL HISTORY  
 \*\*\*\*\*END OF REPORT\*\*\*\*\*

4576

[Redacted]

[Redacted] 279

0056 0713 1120  
RESPONSE TO 012

0056 0713 1120  
RESPONSE TO 012

0056 0713 1120  
RESPONSE TO 012

4577

004983

233

GD.NAM/TROY, A/BLAKE, O11261.H

0064 0923 1123  
 B420-801-61-012  
 TROY ALLAN BLAKE  
 119 ERIE DR  
 TYPE LICF OPERATOR      DBB: 01/12/81  
 LICENSE NOT VALID

EFF. DATE	REASON	DESCRIPTION
01/03/80	SUS- 30 DAYS	12 POINTS WITHIN 30 MONTHS LICENSE RECEIVED

1/3

4578

GD.DLN/K14543249077

0065 0923 1123  
 B420-801-61-012

EFF. DATE	REASON	DESCRIPTION
01/29/80	SUS-12MOS	24 POINTS WITHIN 30 MONTHS LICENSE RECEIVED
07/31/80	SUS-12.0 MOS	24 POINTS WITHIN 30 MONTHS LICENSE RECEIVED

2/3

0066 0923 1123  
 B420-801-61-012

EFF. DATE	REASON	DESCRIPTION	CASE NUMBER	FORWARD	R
09/26/80	TR-SUSP				

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

ORLIC/021439.11781.

008 023 1010  
FCIC REPLY  
NO RCD LIC/ 021439

009 023 1011

DHSV RECORD # 062597160802 08V  
RZ1439  
BLAKE TROY ALLAN

171  
END OF RECORD

171

4579

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

GR.LIC/BZ1439.LTY/BI.

0048 0923 1010  
FCIC REPLY  
NO RCD LIC/ BZ1439

0049 0923 1011

DHSMV RECORD - LIC/BZ1439 LTY/BI  
BZ1439 CGD2597160862 CHEV UN 29 03859  
BLAKE TROY ALLAN

ITY ERIE DR NATLES FIA

DOB: 01/12/61 SEX: M DEVAL  
END DHSMV RESPONSE

1/1

4580

[Redacted]



FS.DLE/00094485.PLR/C.

0929 0911 2054

CR.MA0130700

17:51 09/11/01 00989

17:51 09/11/01 03972 FL0060500

TXT

ILE 15

37

EF WARR

NANTUCKET 20 DYS OBS BRIDGEWATER

0 DYS OBS BRIDGEWATER

Hoffman

PROBATION CENTRAL FILES BOSTON MASS F  
ATTN DET HOFFMAN  
RECORD ON JAMES L MCMURRAY DOB 7/23/  
AKA JOHN DUNCAN KELLY DOB 4/5/41  
7/13/01 DIST PEACE HINGHAM 7/22 01 D  
7/13/01 ASSLT CHILD UNDER 16 INT RAPE  
7/13/01 ASSLT D/W (KNIFE) NANTUCKET 2  
AUTH SANTARPIO UPR MC ARDLE

4581

0918 0911 2042

CR.MA0131100

17:39 09/11/81 00973

17:39 09/11/81 03948 FL0060500

TXT

3833 RE JOHN D KELLY 04-05-41 MOI 856210

08-19-81 PD NANTUCKET MA ASSAULT ON CHILD NO DISP

PRINTS ON FILE NO WANTS THIS BUREAU

AUTH R HILLS

GIAMO

4582

MARY, ANGELA, MADVEN, V/150/FF.

15 1535

PLY1

005012130061

00

MARY MULTIPLE STATE FBI/622741G 09/15/81  
NGHAN, ROBERT FRANKLIN M W NJ DOB/010551 HGT/510 WGT/180  
MAI/BRO SMT/TAT R WRB SOC/150402897 HNU/AS-150402897

018P021PI1417200I

NAL IDENTIFIERS-

00235734

T L ANKL

15 1535

PLY1

005012130061

00

NGHAN, ROBERT FRANKLIN JR/KINSMAN, ROBERT FRANKLIN JR  
NGHAN, ROBERT FRANCIS/KING, ROBERT F

981

ARRESTS - 18

CONVICTIONS OFFENSE

- 1 ASSAULT
- 0 ATTEMPT BURGLARY
- 0 BURGLARY

5 1535

LY1

005012130061

0

CONVICTIONS OFFENSE (CON'T)

- 1 CONSPIRACY LARCENY
- 0 LARCENY
- 1 FRAUDULENT ACTIVITIES
- 1 DAMAGE PROPERTY
- 0 OBSTRUCTING THE POLICE
- 0 ATTEMPT FLIGHT-ESCAPE

4583

5 1535

LY1

005012130061

0

CONVICTIONS OFFENSE (CON'T)

- 0 OBSTRUCTION JUDICIARY, ETC
- 0 WEAPON OFFENSES
- 2 PUBLIC PEACE
- 0 INVASION OF PRIVACY

EST STATUS (INCLUDED ABOVE)-

FLO500000 PALM BEACH CO SO WEST PALM BEACH FL

5 1535

Y1

5012130061

S FAILURE TO APPEAR-REF TRESPASS

L RECORDS MAY BE ON FILE THAT DO NOT MEET  
MINIMUM CRITERIA

NAME CHECK

0678 0915 1439

FCIC REPLY

KINGMAN, ROBERT, FRANKLIN CRIM-HIST 00235734 W M 01/05/51 SPO/090  
 S10 120 BRO BRO .NJ BHT/TAT R WRS SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE.  
 MULTI-STATE OFFENDER, FPC/PWP010P021PI141720DI SOC/150402097 FBI/6227416  
 DLT/061581 OCC/WELDER LRA/101 LAKEWOOD RD CIT/W PALM BCH. FL  
 AKA/KINGMAN, ROBERT, FRANKLIN, JR AKA/KINGMAN, ROBERT, FRANKLIN, JR  
 AKA/KINGMAN, ROBERT, FRANCIS  
 END

FB.DLE/00235734.PUR/C.

0679 0915 1439

NCIC REPLY

MS NCIC WANT BOB/010551 NAM/KINGMAN, ROBERT SEX/M RAC/W

0680 0915 1440

FCIC REPLY

FLA BUNHARY/KINGMAN, ROBERT, FRANKLIN CRIM-HIST 00235734  
 W M 01/05/51 S10 120 BRO BRO SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE.  
 MULTI-STATE OFFENDER, FBI/6227416 DLT/061581

AKA/KINGMAN, ROBERT, FRANKLIN, JR/KINGMAN, ROBERT, FRANKLIN, JR  
 /KINGMAN, ROBERT, FRANCIS

TOTAL NUMBER ARRESTS				17
COUNTS	CONVICTIONS	ACBT/DISMISS/PEND	OFFENSE	
5	1	1	PUBLIC PEACE	
4	1	3	LARCENY	
3	0	5	BURGLARY	
1	0	1	LOCAL ORDINANCES	
2	0	0	OBSTR. JUSTICE	

LAST REPORTED DATA -052581 FL0500000 OCA/22124  
 01 5015 OBSTR. JUSTICE

END

4584

WALSH

ROBERT KINGMAN

w/m 1-5-51

SS # 150-40 2897

5'7 long hair

Thin build

(ear hood off small  
C. 22)

Pat Wiley

904-358-3272

Ext. 3207

Ext. 3216

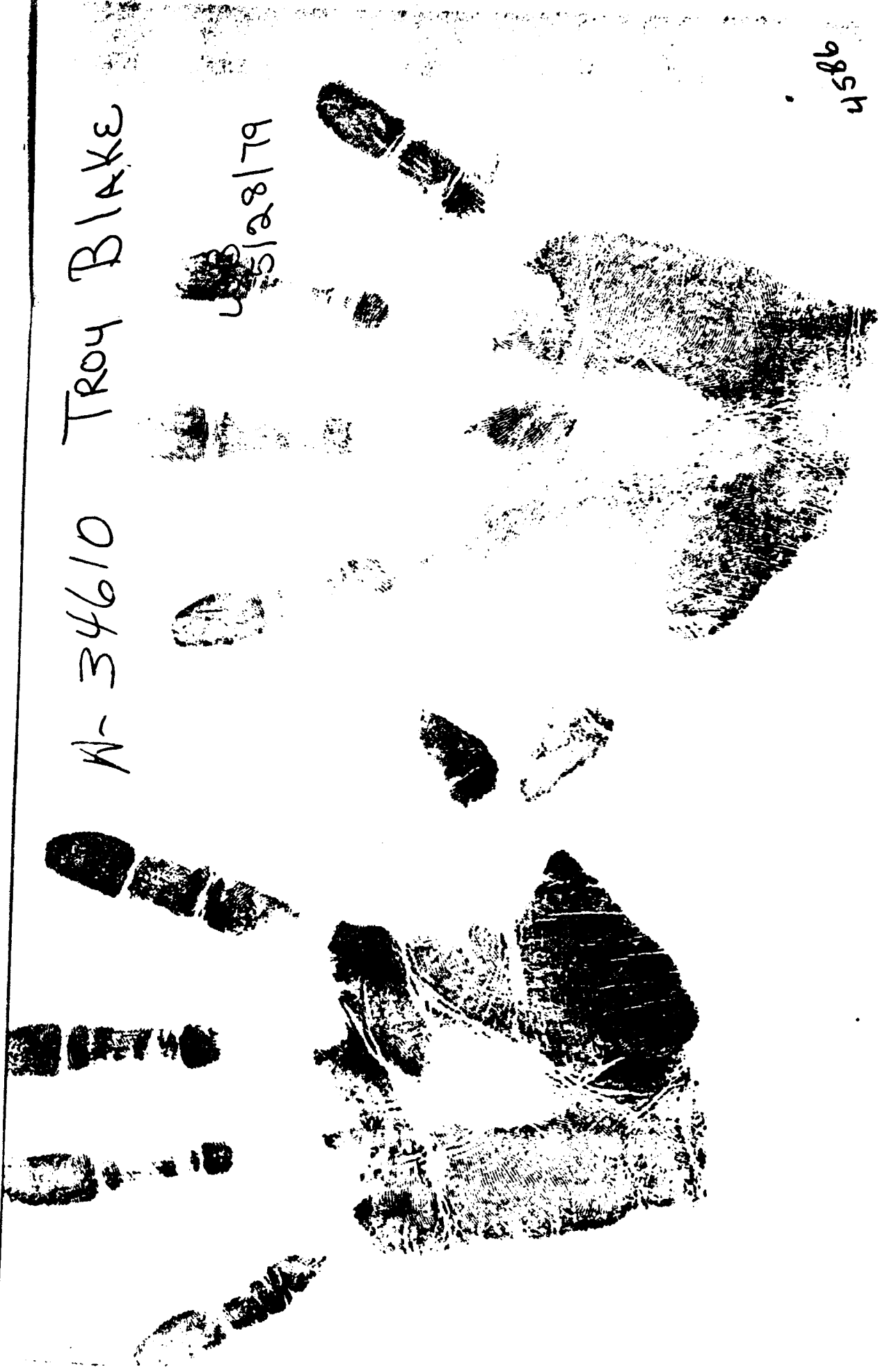
From W. Palm Beach

4585

N-34610 TROY BLAKE

UB 5/28/79

485b



004992

0821 83233 1526 CMDI  
AM.CMDI.

0821 83233 1521 LETS  
CO.FLO060501

12:20 08/21/81 02348  
12:20 08/21/81 01215 VA

TXT  
PUR/C.NAM/TRIPP,CALVIN.DOB/111753.SEX/M.RAC/W.

FLO060501

DET DIVISION AUTH SGT J B SMITH

00RE AUG24 1981

REQUESTING COMPLETE CRIMINAL HISTORY ON FILE YOUR STATE

OPR BUSH HYND2.

186024

4587

0321 83358 1528  
VCIN REPLY

VAVSPO000

JM VAVSPO000.NAM/TRIPP.C.HAC/W.SEX/M.DOB/111/53

TRIPP,CALVIN L 4 W 111753 (95024) ACTIVE PAROLEE

4588



0521 3332 1521  
NCIC REPLY

JAVSP000  
ORI/FL0000501 IS HOLLYWOOD PD FL

4589

062400

004996

ORIGINAL FILED BY RECORDS

DEPARTMENT OF STATE POLICE  
CENTRAL CRIMINAL RECORDS EXCHANGE  
P. O. BOX 2747  
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA 23261

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

FILE NO: 86024  
SERIAL: 764 212 JB

12-12-78

COUNTY (CITY) OF FINGERPRINT	NAME	DATE RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
Henrico Co	Calvin Lee Tripp	1-4-72	B & E	Guilty-Trespass
State Farm State Farm	Calvin Lee Tripp #2A06953	2-1-72	Trespassing	10 mos
Henrico Co	Calvin Lee Tripp	11-20-72	1-Rape 2-Entering a Dwelling House to Commit Rape	1-Guilty 2-Guilty-Stat Burg
	Calvin Lee Tripp	4-29-73	Fel Aslt	Wolfe Prossed
Pen Richmond	Calvin Lee Tripp #101518	6-27-73	Rape	12 yrs
Pol Richmond	Calvin Lee Tripp	2-9-75	Escape from Lawful Custody	Guilty

4590

NAME SEARCH ONLY  
Classification and indexed by FINGERPRINTS

STATE OF NEW YORK



EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT  
NEW YORK STATE POLICE

December 6, 1978

TROOP E  
CANANDAIGUA

Investigator William Castlen  
Youth Section  
Orlando Police Department  
Orlando, Florida 32802

RE: FREARY, HAROLD T.

Dear Investigator Castlen:

Reference is made to your teletype message concerning the above captioned subject.

Subject Freary is described as a white male, D.O.B., 8/13/55, 5'10", 145 pounds, brown hair, hazel eyes, Social Security number listed as 130-48-1503. Freary was arrested on 5/19/77 for Burglary 3rd, Endangering the Welfare of a Child and Sexual Abuse of a Child.

The Burglary and Sexual Abuse charges were dismissed in the interest of justice based on Freary's plea of Guilty to the charge of Endangering the Welfare of a Child and he was committed to jail for 89 days.

The above charges were the result of Freary aiding minor boys, ages 12, 14 and 15, to run away from their homes. During the time period in question the subjects burglarized a building, stealing camping equipment. The subject camped and Freary subjected the boys to sexual contact.

4591

004997

Captain De Francesco  
y, Harold T.  
5, 1978

- 2 -

Enclosed find a copy of subject Freary's fingerprint card and  
aph of Freary.

Please advise this office if we may be of any further  
to you.

Very truly yours,

*Francis A. De Francesco*  
Francis A. De Francesco, Captain  
Bureau of Criminal Investigation



4592

8-29-78  
0730

ORLANDO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
PROPERTY RECEIPT

--	--	--	--	--	--

EVIDENCE  FOUND  OTHER  LIST  MONEY  DRUGS  FIREARMS

OWNER MARCO FREAR ADDRESS 24A - P46 - Box 926 - LOT 15 ORLANDO FL

RECOVERED FROM DAWN HUNTER ACCEPTED BY [Signature]

STORAGE 2974 CASE NO. E72123 EMP NO. 2354 OFFICER POSCHALL

ITEMS:  
MISC - TOOLS BELT  
OTHER ASSOCIATED EVIDENCE  
DOCUMENT - VEHICLE TITLE

RELEASED TO: \_\_\_\_\_

BY \_\_\_\_\_ DATE \_\_\_\_\_ DISPOSAL AUTHORIZATION \_\_\_\_\_ EMP NO. \_\_\_\_\_

SIGNATURE OF RECEIVING PARTY \_\_\_\_\_ TO \_\_\_\_\_ DATE 4593

**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
PROPERTY RECEIPT**

1 2 1 7 3

MONEY  FOUND  OTHER  LIST  MONEY  DRUGS  FIREARMS

FROM: HAROLD FREARY ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

RECEIVED FROM: \_\_\_\_\_ ACCEPTED BY: \_\_\_\_\_

AGENCY	CASE NO.	ITEM NO.	EMP NO.	OFFICER
<u>1430</u>	<u>257226</u>	<u>E22173</u>	<u>4696</u>	<u>SA CASTLEMAN</u>

THIS IS TO BE USED FOR: TOOL BOX  
DOCUMENTS VEHICLE TITLE

---

LEASED TO: HAROLD T. FREARY 12 DUKE ST. LAUREN FORT, FLA.

BY: SA CASTLEMAN DATE: 11/27/75 DISPOSAL AUTHORIZATION: \_\_\_\_\_ EMP NO.: \_\_\_\_\_

RECEIVING PARTY: PARTIAL DISPOSAL DATE: 4594

ORLANDO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
INCIDENT REPORT

Two (2) Boxes (Obscene Material)

3614 0321 1771 EAST WILSON ST

NER TEAM

1	3614	0321	1771	EAST WILSON ST
2				
3				

STATE OF VEHICLE (SEE APP. LABEL) ...

21. Point of Entry

22. Color

23. Year/Make

DP

0003

See last page for further info

0554

4895

POOR COPY

065001

051090

1. WAS AN ARREST MADE?	CHECK APPROPRIATE BOX (IF "YES" COMPLETE BOX 60-70)	
2. CAN A SUSPECT BE NAMED?	CHECK APPROPRIATE BOX (IF "YES" COMPLETE BOX 60-70)	
3. CAN A SUSPECT BE LOCATED?	CHECK APPROPRIATE BOX (IF "YES" COMPLETE BOXES 62 AND 70)	
4. CAN THE SUSPECT BE IDENTIFIED?	CHECK APPROPRIATE BOX (IF "YES" EXPLAIN IN NARRATIVE)	
5. WERE THERE ANY WITNESSES EXCLUDING THE VICTIM?	CHECK APPROPRIATE BOX (IF "YES" COMPLETE BOXES 27-30)	
6. WERE THERE ANY SIGNIFICANT PHYSICAL EVIDENCES PRESENT?	CHECK APPROPRIATE BOX (IF "YES" EXPLAIN IN NARRATIVE)	
7. CAN A SUSPECT BE DESCRIBED?	CHECK APPROPRIATE BOX (IF "YES" COMPLETE BOXES 60-70)	
8. CAN SUSPECT VEHICLE BE IDENTIFIED?	CHECK APPROPRIATE BOX (IF "YES" EXPLAIN IN NARRATIVE)	
9. CAN ANY STOLEN PROPERTY BE IDENTIFIED?	CHECK APPROPRIATE BOX (IF "YES" EXPLAIN IN NARRATIVE)	
10. CAN SUSPECT VEHICLE BE DESCRIBED?	CHECK APPROPRIATE BOX (IF "YES" COMPLETE BOXES 27 AND 30)	
11. IS THERE ANY SIGNIFICANT M.O. PRESENT?	CHECK APPROPRIATE BOX (IF "YES" COMPLETE M.O. SUPPLEMENT)	
12. WERE THERE ANY OTHER OUTSTANDING PERSONAL M.O.'S?	CHECK APPROPRIATE BOX (IF "YES" COMPLETE M.O. SUPPLEMENT)	
13. IS THERE ANY REASON TO BELIEVE THAT THE CRIME MAY BE RELATED TO OTHER INVESTIGATIVE EFFORTS?	YES / NO	NO
14. WAS THE NEIGHBORHOOD ANVAYED?	YES / NO	
15. ADDRESS CHECKED	YES / NO	
16. ADDRESS CHECKED	YES / NO	
17. ADDRESS CHECKED	YES / NO	
<p>NOTE: THIS SECTION IS TO BE COMPLETED BY THE OFFICER WHO CONDUCTS THE INVESTIGATION. IT IS NOT TO BE COMPLETED BY THE OFFICER WHO PREPARES THE REPORT.</p> <p>18. <i>Most of the pictures were taken by a young boy, approximately 10 years old, who was seen by the officers. The pictures show a group of boys and girls, some of whom are holding knives. There are also pictures of a young boy who is holding a knife. The pictures are of a very poor quality and are very blurry. The pictures are of a very poor quality and are very blurry. The pictures are of a very poor quality and are very blurry.</i></p>		

4596



400500

ME 8-16-43

7-317

000	Hunter Hunt	Classification VICR	Arrest No. 297426
<input type="checkbox"/> Reported by Agent <input type="checkbox"/> Suspicious Citizen <input type="checkbox"/> Adult <input type="checkbox"/> Juvenile <input type="checkbox"/> Unrecorded <input type="checkbox"/> Inactive	10-28-78	0415	Offense Offense Charge?
<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FURNISH AS A CONTINUATION SHEET FOR A CURRENT REPORT	Property Returned <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	Deposition Code Further Pursuit of Case <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No

re Pertaining a Homosexual tendency by the owner Hunter states  
 that she has kicked Freary out of her residence & further  
 states that she last saw him somewhere between  
 about Simpson Beach & Safford where she states she kicked  
 him out of her car after confronting him with the pictures  
 which she had Freary that she was going to give the pictures  
 to the police. Hunter feels that some of the pictures (pictures)  
 have been of her son Hunter states that she  
 asked her children if they had seen "involved" in any  
 way with Freary & they stated they had not. Freary's  
 car is presently a QAD in front of Hunter's residence.  
 There is no record at this time of any criminal history  
 on Freary or is there a photo available. Freary is however  
 wanted by Orange County for Contempt of Court for a  
 traffic offense. Also in the tool box was a pair of  
 boys shorts (jams cut off's) with the name of Jeffrey Smith.  
 The officer checked with telephone (number) video to see if

Freary

2354

4597

T-317

257926

SWAN WAS A VICTIM OF A CRIME WITH NEGATIVE RESULTS  
ALL PROCEEDS ENTERED INTO EVIDENCE # E72173.

ALLEGED OWNER OF PROPERTY

HAROLD T. FERRARY W/M 8-13-55 - W/M 5'7" 58"

LHA - 409 W CENTRAL - ORLANDO 135 POUNDS

EVANS TRAIL - Rt 6 - BOX 926 - LOT 15 ORLANDO BROWN HAIR

1714 EAST JACKSON ST ORLANDO MEDIUM LENGTH

BUS - NTC - BOWLING ALLEY

VEHICLE - 71 FORD PINTO - YELLOW

TAG - HAJ-781 - FLA

VIN - 1T10X120490

NOTE - AFTER CONVICTION OF ARNOLD FERRARY, FERRARY WAS  
ARRESTED ON THE CHARGES. TNU BARRITT (W/C)  
NOTIFIED.

4598



112178  
 1420  
**PARTIAL DISPOSAL**  
 ORLANDO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
 PROPERTY RECEIPT  
 672173

FOUND  OTHER  LIST  MONEY  DRUGS  FIREARMS

HAROLD FREARY ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_  
 RECEIVED FROM \_\_\_\_\_  
 BY \_\_\_\_\_ ACCEPTED BY \_\_\_\_\_

STORAGE: 7.A.A CASE NO: 297426 ITEM NO: E72173 EMP NO: 6606 OFFICER: CASTLEN

DESCRIPTION: Tool Box  
VEHICLE TITLE

RELEASED TO: HAROLD FREARY 10 DAWN ST DAVENPORT, FLA.  
 BY W. CASTLEN DATE 11-15-78 DISPOSAL AUTHORIZATION \_\_\_\_\_  
 SIGNATURE OF RECEIVING PARTY \_\_\_\_\_ TO \_\_\_\_\_ EMP NO. \_\_\_\_\_  
 DATE \_\_\_\_\_

DATE: 11-15-78  
 TIME: 1455  
**PARTIAL DISPOSAL**  
 ORLANDO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
 PROPERTY RECEIPT  
 672474

EVIDENCE  FOUND  OTHER  LIST  MONEY  DRUGS  FIREARMS

OWNER: CITY OF ORLANDO ADDRESS: \_\_\_\_\_  
 CONFISCATED FROM: \_\_\_\_\_  
 FOUND BY: HAROLD FREARY ACCEPTED BY: W. CASTLEN EMP NO: 6606 OFFICER: CASTLEN

ITEM(S): Records

RELEASED TO: \_\_\_\_\_  
 BY: \_\_\_\_\_ DATE: \_\_\_\_\_  
 SIGNATURE OF RECEIVING PARTY: \_\_\_\_\_

4600



800500

Mr. [unclear] [unclear]

ORLANDO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
INCIDENT REPORT

58890 0

1. Office		2. Date		3. Location		4. Time		5. Type		6. Cause		7. Property		8. Other	
[unclear]		7/11/79		601 E. Rollins St.		11:15		[unclear]		[unclear]		[unclear]		[unclear]	
9. Name		10. Address		11. City		12. State		13. Zip		14. Phone		15. Other		16. Remarks	
[unclear]		[unclear]		[unclear]		[unclear]		[unclear]		[unclear]		[unclear]		[unclear]	

17. Name		18. Address		19. City		20. State		21. Zip		22. Phone		23. Other		24. Remarks	
[unclear]		[unclear]		[unclear]		[unclear]		[unclear]		[unclear]		[unclear]		[unclear]	

25. Name		26. Address		27. City		28. State		29. Zip		30. Phone		31. Other		32. Remarks	
[unclear]		[unclear]		[unclear]		[unclear]		[unclear]		[unclear]		[unclear]		[unclear]	

33. Name		34. Address		35. City		36. State		37. Zip		38. Phone		39. Other		40. Remarks	
[unclear]		[unclear]		[unclear]		[unclear]		[unclear]		[unclear]		[unclear]		[unclear]	

41. Year of Entry		42. Color		43. Make		44. Model		45. License		46. Other		47. Remarks		48. Other	
[unclear]		[unclear]		[unclear]		[unclear]		[unclear]		[unclear]		[unclear]		[unclear]	

49. Name		50. Address		51. City		52. State		53. Zip		54. Phone		55. Other		56. Remarks	
[unclear]		[unclear]		[unclear]		[unclear]		[unclear]		[unclear]		[unclear]		[unclear]	

57. Name		58. Address		59. City		60. State		61. Zip		62. Phone		63. Other		64. Remarks	
[unclear]		[unclear]		[unclear]		[unclear]		[unclear]		[unclear]		[unclear]		[unclear]	

65. Name		66. Address		67. City		68. State		69. Zip		70. Phone		71. Other		72. Remarks	
[unclear]		[unclear]		[unclear]		[unclear]		[unclear]		[unclear]		[unclear]		[unclear]	

73. Name		74. Address		75. City		76. State		77. Zip		78. Phone		79. Other		80. Remarks	
[unclear]		[unclear]		[unclear]		[unclear]		[unclear]		[unclear]		[unclear]		[unclear]	

81. Name		82. Address		83. City		84. State		85. Zip		86. Phone		87. Other		88. Remarks	
[unclear]		[unclear]		[unclear]		[unclear]		[unclear]		[unclear]		[unclear]		[unclear]	

89. Name		90. Address		91. City		92. State		93. Zip		94. Phone		95. Other		96. Remarks	
[unclear]		[unclear]		[unclear]		[unclear]		[unclear]		[unclear]		[unclear]		[unclear]	

97. Name		98. Address		99. City		100. State		101. Zip		102. Phone		103. Other		104. Remarks	
[unclear]		[unclear]		[unclear]		[unclear]		[unclear]		[unclear]		[unclear]		[unclear]	

105. Name		106. Address		107. City		108. State		109. Zip		110. Phone		111. Other		112. Remarks	
[unclear]		[unclear]		[unclear]		[unclear]		[unclear]		[unclear]		[unclear]		[unclear]	

113. Name		114. Address		115. City		116. State		117. Zip		118. Phone		119. Other		120. Remarks	
[unclear]		[unclear]		[unclear]		[unclear]		[unclear]		[unclear]		[unclear]		[unclear]	

121. Name		122. Address		123. City		124. State		125. Zip		126. Phone		127. Other		128. Remarks	
[unclear]		[unclear]		[unclear]		[unclear]		[unclear]		[unclear]		[unclear]		[unclear]	

129. Name		130. Address		131. City		132. State		133. Zip		134. Phone		135. Other		136. Remarks	
[unclear]		[unclear]		[unclear]		[unclear]		[unclear]		[unclear]		[unclear]		[unclear]	

YIP

BP

W. A. [unclear] 961

4602

POOR COPY

Northwest Sector

9918D

Submitting Agency <b>OPD</b>	Arrestor <b>Freary, Harold T., WM 22</b>	File No. <b>50650 U</b>
State <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Cleared By Arrest <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Exceptional Charge <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Adult <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Juvenile <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Felony	Date <b>February 1, 1978</b>	Information <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Information <input type="checkbox"/> Investigation <input type="checkbox"/> Interview <input type="checkbox"/> Other
<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENT INFORMATION		
<p>appeared to be playing in neighborhoods. There were other material reference children involved in sexual behavior and gross injuries. Harold was never arrested for any possession of the materials. I contacted the State of New York reference his involvement of juveniles in Auburn, New York. The New York State Police sent me a report that stated Harold was arrested for burglary 3rd degree, Enticing the welfare of children, and sexual abuse of a child on 5/19/77. Allegedly, he enticed three young juveniles between the ages of 12 and 15 to commit a burglary and steal camping supplies. They all ran away in the woods near Auburn and there he committed sexual acts on the children. According to the police, he pled guilty to enticement for welfare of children and the other two charges were dropped. He served 90 days for his time involved. Florida is currently investigating.</p> <p>Since I made contact with Harold last November, he has been working as a bell boy in a restaurant at the [redacted] Lakes. I looked through his locker at work and he had similar material stored in his locker. Several magazines that contained alot of pictures of people being sexually abused. I am concerned about the problem at his employment other than to advise him of his appearance.</p> <p>On 1/20/78 Deputy Sheriff [redacted] advised me that he had found a pair of [redacted] tennis shoe. Deputy Harris was very sure that it was Freary and he stated that he found [redacted] and pictures of the mutilated children. Photos were taken of the shoe and the pictures.</p>		
Reporting Officer <b>William Caston</b>	<i>[Signature]</i>	<i>[Signature]</i>

4603

- 61. WAS AN ARREST MADE? \_\_\_\_\_
- 62. CAN A SUSPECT BE NAMED? \_\_\_\_\_
- 63. CAN A SUSPECT BE LOCATED? \_\_\_\_\_
- 64. CAN THE SUSPECT BE IDENTIFIED? \_\_\_\_\_
- 65. WERE THERE ANY WITNESSES? \_\_\_\_\_
- 66. IS THERE ANY SIGNIFICANT PHYSICAL EVIDENCE? \_\_\_\_\_
- 67. CAN A SUSPECT BE DESCRIBED? \_\_\_\_\_
- 68. CAN SUSPECT VEHICLE BE IDENTIFIED? \_\_\_\_\_
- 69. CAN ANY STOLEN PROPERTY BE IDENTIFIED? \_\_\_\_\_
- 70. CAN SUSPECT WEAPONS BE IDENTIFIED? \_\_\_\_\_
- 71. IS THERE ANY OTHER INFORMATION? \_\_\_\_\_
- 72. IS THERE ANY REASON FOR BELIEVING THAT \_\_\_\_\_

*N/A*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
 DATE 11/19/01 BY 60324 uc/klk

PLEASE PRINT IN SPID REPORTING.

Mr. Hunter W. of 7145 ... out of her ... she has ... and has been ... sorry for ... that con- ... several ... boys ... had several ...

*William ...*

4604





4606

0 2 0 0



ARREST AFFIDAVIT

ORANGE COUNTY, FLORIDA

(Page 1 of 2 Pages)

ARREST DATE: Mo. 10 Day 28 Year 78 POLICE Case No. 297256 RT Case No.

Agency Name Orlando Police Dept ORI 4504 Arrest No. PHOTO No. UCR Inmate No. 128441 Crim. Jacket No.

DEFENDANT

1. (Computer) Name-Key 2. Name PHENNY, Harold T. AKA PHENNY, Harold (last) (first) (middle) (initial)

3. Age 33 Race W Sex M DOB: Mo. 8 Day 13 Yr. 55 Address 1714 E. WILSON ST Phone 408-111201 City Orlando State FLA Zip 32801

4. Height 5'11" Weight 145 Hair BRN Eyes BRN 5. Driver's Lic. No. F660-5555-248 State FLA Year Expires 82

JUVENILE: Parent Legal Custodian Other 6. Name Address (last) (first) (middle) A. R. S. City State Zip

7. Notified: Yes No Month Day Year Time By Whom (last) (first) (middle) (initial) 8. Employer or School (last) (first) (middle) (initial) Phone

1. Felony 2. Misd. (State) 3. Misd. (Local) 4. Traffic 5. Prob. Cause Arrest 6. Warrant/Capias

A. Charge Counting Cr. (No Valid D.L.) FSS No. (s) 32203 Citation No. (s) B. Charge FSS No. (s) Citation No. (s) C. OTHER

4. WARRANT(S) / CAPIAS(CAPI) 5. Local Out of County Out of State 6. Agency Requesting Orange County S.O. Location 7. Mo. 10 Day 28 Year 78 Weather Clear Day Night 8. Address of Occurrence Harold Training Center Zone/Dist. 26 9. Address Dispatched 10. Sector/Tract 26 Dispatch Time 1030 Arrived Time 1030 In Service Time 11. Address Of Arrest Harold Training Center 12. Arrest Time 1030 Booking Location MTSB Court Location County Jail #1

1. Name 2. Age Race (last) Sex (first) DOB: Mo. Day Yr. Address City State Zip

1. (Computer) Name - Key 0096 2. Name Sankar, Paul (last) (first) (middle) (initial) Agency No. 4504

1. Name Sankar, Paul (last) (first) (middle) (initial) Agency No. 4504

1. Name Sankar, Paul (last) (first) (middle) (initial) Agency No. 4504

1. Vehicle Involved: Type 419 Make Year Lic. No. (s) Decal No. Lic. State Lic. Exp. Mo. Yr. 2. Photos Weapons 3. OTHER

10500

005014

ARREST AFFIDAVIT

ORANGE COUNTY, FLORIDA

(Page 2 of 2 Pages)

ARREST DATE: Mo. 10 Day 28 Year 78 Police Case No. 297256

Miranda Warning Given:  Yes  No Given By: Barnett, Jack 9539 Officer I. D. No.

I, the undersigned, certify, swear or affirm, that I have just and reasonable grounds to believe, and do believe that, on the 28 day of Oct. 19 78, at Naval Training Center (Location) Freaney, Harold T. (Last name) (First name) (Middle name) committed the following violation (s) of law:

(NARRATIVE - BE SPECIFIC IN FIRST PERSON)

I, Ofc Paul K. Barken, was aware of a warrant being active for Mr. Freaney def: Contempt of Court. I found Mr Freaney at the bowling lanes which are located on the Naval Training Center. Mr Freaney was requested and brought to the M.T.B. building.

ON DATE 10/28/78 TIME 11:21 AM CAPIAS WARRANT NO. 78-03862 WAS READ TO THE WITHIN NAMED DEFENDANT BY THE UNDERSIGNED ORANGE COUNTY DEPUTY SHERIFF

ARRESTEE WAS READ THE CHARGE(S) AS PRESCRIBED ON THE WARRANT(S)/CAPIAS (CAPI)

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the undersigned authority, this 28th day of Oct 19 78

I swear/affirm the above statements and/or attached statements are correct and true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Notary Public Signature

Officer's Signature P. Barken 2770 I. D. No.

1. No Bond Total Bond \$ 522.00 Date/Time of Bond 10/28/78 2. Not Posted Surety Cash 1121 3. Received At Booking Location Central 4. Assigned to Complex Annex Section 3 Block D Cell 5. Released Time Date Bond Type 6. Fel. Total \$ Med. Total \$ Traffic Total \$ 522.00

AA2 R/2-77

AGENCY OR OFFICER'S COPY

4608

# ARRESTEE IDENTIFICATION-ORANGE COUNTY, FLORIDA

(Page 2 of 2 Pages)

ARREST DATE: Mo. 10 Day 28 Year 76 Police Case No. 297256

<p><b>(1) AMPUTATIONS</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 1. R. EAR</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 2. FINGER/ F HAND</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 3. R. FINGER</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 4. R. FOOT</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 5. R. LEG</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 6. EAR</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 7. FINGER L. HAND</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 8. L. HAND</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 9. L. ARM</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 10. L. FOOT</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 11. L. LEG</p>	<p><b>(6) FACIAL ODITIES</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 1. POCKS/ PNEC</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 2. FRECKLES</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 3. PIMPLES</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 4. MOLES</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 5. BIRTHMARK</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 6. PROTRUDING CHIN</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 7. RECEDING CHIN</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 8. THIN LIP</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 9. THIN LIP</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 10. THIN LIP</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 11. CAULIFLOWER EARS</p>	<p><b>(11) HAIR TYPE</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 1. CURLY</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 2. STRAIGHT</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 3. WAVY</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 4. WAVY</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 5. THIN</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 6. PROCESSED/BRANDED</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 7. CREW CUT/SHORT/FLAT TOP</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 8. THIN/RECEDING</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 9. BALD</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 10. STYLISH</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 11. LONG</p>	<p><b>(17) BUILD</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 1. THIN</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 2. MEDIUM</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 3. HEAVY</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 4. MUSCULAR</p>
<p><b>(2) DEFORMITIES</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 1. BOW LEGS</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 2. HUNCHBACK</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 3. CRIPPLED/ LAME R. LEG</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 4. CRIPPLED R. ARM</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 5. CRIPPLED R. HAND/FOOT</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 6. CRIPPLED/ LAME L. LEG</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 7. CRIPPLED L. ARM</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 8. CRIPPLED L. HAND/FOOT</p>	<p><b>(7) EYE DEFECTS</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 1. CROOKED</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 2. GLASSES</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 3. BULGING</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 4. BLIND/ BLIND EYE</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 5. CATARACTS</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 6. STARE</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 7. A. (CAST OR DEF.)</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 8. A. (CAST OR DEF.)</p>	<p><b>(12) NOSE</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 1. NORMAL</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 2. CROOKED</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 3. HOOKED</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 4. UPTURNED</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 5. LONG</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 6. BROAD</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 7. FLAT</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 8. SMALL</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 9. THIN</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 10. FLARED</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 11. BULBOUS</p>	<p><b>(18) GEN. APPEARANCE</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 1. WELL DRESSED</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 2. NEAT</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 3. DIRTY</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 4. SLOPPY</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 5. UNPROFESSED</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 6. STYLISH</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 7. RUFFLE</p>
<p><b>(3) SPEECH</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 1. DEPT OR LOW</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 2. LOW</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 3. DEPT</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 4. VOISAL</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 5. LINGUAL</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 6. STUTTERING</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 7. RAPID</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 8. MURMUR</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 9. FOREIGN ACCENT</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 10. SOUTHERN ACCENT</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 11. NORTHERN ACCENT</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 12. SPANISH ACCENT</p>	<p><b>(8) COMPLEXION</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 1. BALLOW</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 2. FAIR</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 3. RUDDY</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 4. DARK</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 5. REDDISH</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 6. LIGHT REDDISH</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 7. REDDISH REDDISH</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 8. DARK REDDISH</p>	<p><b>(13) FACIAL FEATURE</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 1. HIGH CHEEK BONES</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 2. LONG</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 3. BROAD</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 4. THIN</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 5. ROUND</p>	<p><b>(19) EYE COLOR</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 1. BLACK</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 2. BLUE</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 3. BROWN</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 4. GREEN</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 5. GRAY</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 6. HAZEL</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 7. HAZARD</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 8. PINK</p>
<p><b>(4) VISIBLE FACIAL SCARS</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 1. FOREHEAD</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 2. CHEEK</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 3. UPPER LIP/WARBLE</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 4. LOWER LIP</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 5. L. EYEBROW</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 6. L. CHEEK</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 7. L. EAR</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 8. R. EYEBROW</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 9. R. CHEEK</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 10. R. EAR</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 11. NOSE, RECEDING CORNER</p>	<p><b>(9) TATTOOS</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 1. R. HAND/WRIST</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 2. R. ARM</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 3. R. FOREARM</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 4. L. HAND/WRIST</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 5. L. ARM</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 6. FINGER</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 7. NECK OR CHEST</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 8. OTHER</p>	<p><b>(14) EARS</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 1. PROTRUDING</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 2. PROTRUDING</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 3. CLOSE TO HEAD</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 4. LARGE</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 5. SMALL</p>	<p><b>(20) HAIR COLOR</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 1. BLACK</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 2. BLONDE</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 3. BROWN</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 4. GRAY</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 5. RED</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 6. SILVER</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 7. WHITE</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 8. BALD</p>
<p><b>(5) TYPE TATTOO</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 1. PICTURE</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 2. LETTERS</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 3. WORDS</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 4. WORDS/PHRASE</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 5. INITIALS</p>	<p><b>(10) TEETH</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 1. ALL MISSING</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 2. VISIBLE MISSING</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 3. GOLD</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 4. PROTRUDING</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 5. IRREGULAR</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 6. GAP</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 7. DECAYED/TARNISHED</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 8. FALSE</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 9. GOOD</p>	<p><b>(15) VISIBLE BODY SCARS</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 1. R. HAND/WRIST</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 2. R. ARM</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 3. R. FOREARM</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 4. L. HAND/WRIST</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 5. L. ARM</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 6. L. FOREARM</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 7. NECK OR CHEST</p>	<p><b>(16) MUSTACHE - BEARD</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 1. THIN MUSTACHE</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 2. FULL MUSTACHE</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 3. NO MUSTACHE</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 4. FULL BEARD</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 5. PARTIAL BEARD</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 6. PLATED</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 7. PLATED SURROUNDING</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 8. BUSHY SURROUNDING</p>

REMARKS: Note: sample taken by subject through process stated in report by the subject.

DATE 10 28 76 RECORD TAKEN BY [Signature] ID NO 4446 1753

DATE 10 28 76 SIGNATURE OF ARRESTEE [Signature]

# ARRESTEE IDENTIFICATION-ORANGE COUNTY, FLORIDA

Page 1 of 2 Pages

ADULT  JUVENILE  NEW  REPEATER  COURT CASE NO. 10-K-023682  
 ARREST DATE: Mo. 10 Day 24 Year 78 POLICE Case No. 797256


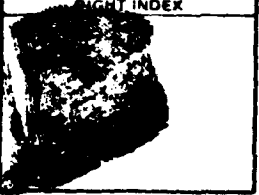
Agency Name D.P.D. ORI 4804  
 Inmate No. 12844 I Crim. Jacket No. 73979 OBTS No. 8/6  
 FDCLE 65333 FBI No.          UCR Code           
 1. (Computer) Name - Key 0003 DOB: Mo. 08 Day 15 Year 57  
 2. Name EKENEY, HAROLD T. Age 23 Race W Sex M  
 3. Also Known As AKA Height 511 Weight 185  
 4. POB: LYONS, N.Y.  
 5. Address 1714 E. JACKSON ST. Phone None  
 6. City ORL. State FL. Zip UNK  
 7. Marital Status: Marr.  Single  Widowed  Divor.  Separ.   
 8. Occupation WORKING HILLY HITCHHIKERS S. No. 170481503  
 9. Employer or Temporary Address U.S. NAVY SPECIAL SEABOARDS. How Long 9 mos.  
 10. Education 10 YRS. Religion CATHOLIC  
 11. Driver's Lic. No. FL660 358 51 793 State FL. Year Expires 87

D.P.

1	WILLIAM HANSENSON	315-352-2786
	RD 3 CANK STREET RD. HILSON N.Y.	
P	GEORGETTA	
	SHINE	
B	FRED	
	UNK. DUVENPORT	
F	DON HUNTER	
	SHINE #5	

LOG # SRCH #  
 3 X 5 NA ASG #  
 COMP. # OPUN #  
 CLASS #

CONTINUIT COURT - No. UNID D.A. 322.03 - CONTINUIT 78-023682

RIGHT THUMB 	MILITARY SERVICE Serial No. _____ Army _____ Air Force _____ Navy _____ Marines _____ Reserves _____ Coast Guard _____ National Guard _____ Type Of Discharge _____ Date Of Discharge _____ SHOES COLOR <u>PAVE WHITE</u> TYPE <u>SNEAKER (DUTY)</u> SIZE <u>9</u>	CLOTHING: CIRCLE ITEMS WHERE THEY INTERSECT <table border="1"> <tr> <td></td> <td>W</td><td>B</td><td>G</td><td>B</td><td>B</td><td>V</td><td>G</td><td>O</td><td>P</td><td>O</td><td>P</td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td>H</td><td>L</td><td>R</td><td>L</td><td>R</td><td>L</td><td>R</td><td>L</td><td>R</td><td>L</td><td>R</td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td>I</td><td>A</td><td>B</td><td>B</td><td>B</td><td>L</td><td>L</td><td>L</td><td>L</td><td>L</td><td>L</td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td>T</td><td>C</td><td>R</td><td>O</td><td>O</td><td>O</td><td>O</td><td>O</td><td>O</td><td>O</td><td>O</td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td>E</td><td>K</td><td>O</td><td>N</td><td>L</td><td>L</td><td>L</td><td>L</td><td>L</td><td>L</td><td>L</td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td>S</td><td>C</td><td>N</td><td>O</td><td>O</td><td>O</td><td>O</td><td>O</td><td>O</td><td>O</td><td>O</td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td>T</td><td>H</td><td>O</td><td>O</td><td>O</td><td>O</td><td>O</td><td>O</td><td>O</td><td>O</td><td>O</td> </tr> </table>		W	B	G	B	B	V	G	O	P	O	P		H	L	R	L	R	L	R	L	R	L	R		I	A	B	B	B	L	L	L	L	L	L		T	C	R	O	O	O	O	O	O	O	O		E	K	O	N	L	L	L	L	L	L	L		S	C	N	O	O	O	O	O	O	O	O		T	H	O	O	O	O	O	O	O	O	O
				W	B	G	B	B	V	G	O	P	O	P																																																																								
	H	L	R	L	R	L	R	L	R	L	R																																																																											
	I	A	B	B	B	L	L	L	L	L	L																																																																											
	T	C	R	O	O	O	O	O	O	O	O																																																																											
	E	K	O	N	L	L	L	L	L	L	L																																																																											
	S	C	N	O	O	O	O	O	O	O	O																																																																											
	T	H	O	O	O	O	O	O	O	O	O																																																																											
RIGHT INDEX 																																																																																						

01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08	09	10	11
3	11	5	U	0	I	I	11			
	E	1	U	0	0	I				

AI-1

FLOW COPY

4610

4611

Freary, Harold T.

8078353

FL0480400

*X Harold T Freary*

ORLANDO FLA

8-13-55

*102576 7/11/55*

10-18-78

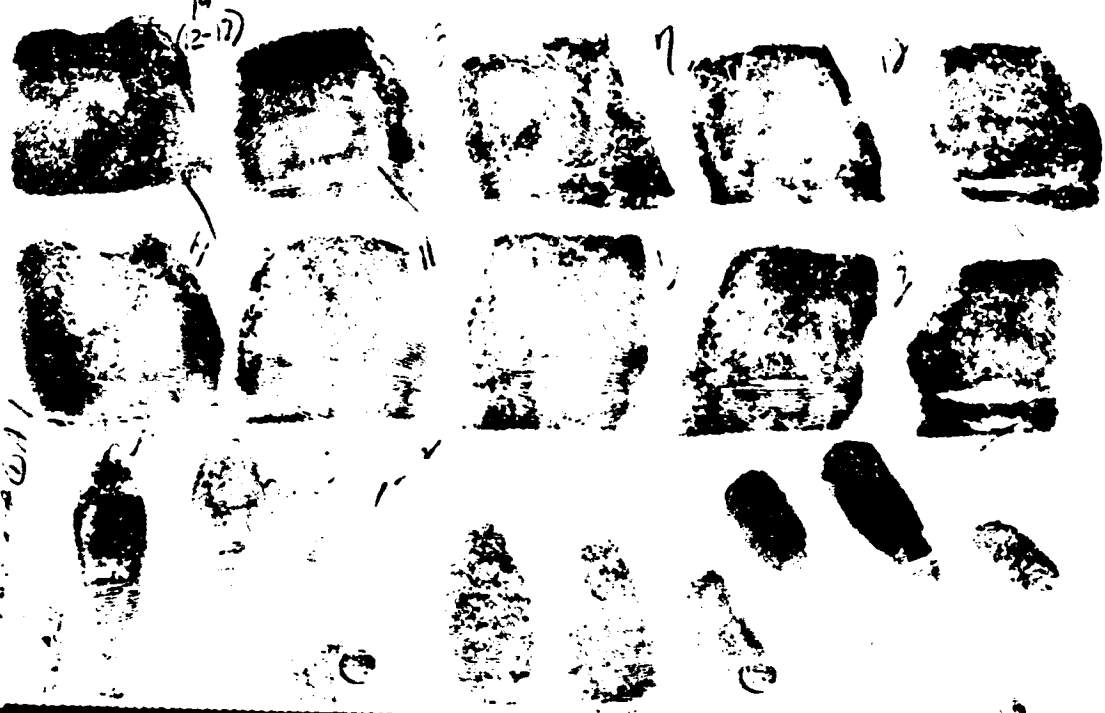
NY 511 145 Haz Bro New York

No valid DL (Contempt of 5406 Court ) (Orange Co. arr)

73379

*14 in 50 21 14  
7 12 02*

130401503







DEPARTMENT OF LAW ENFORCEMENT

Pursuant to federal regulation (28 CFR 201) this record may be used only for the stated use for which it was requested. Charges and dispositions as coded herein reflect standardized uniform offense and disposition classifications for computerized criminal history records. More detailed and specific information may be available from contributors. The department does not warrant that these records are comprehensive or accurate, only that this record contains information on the subject that the department has received and is presently authorized by law to disseminate.

WILLIAM A. TROELSTRUP  
Commissioner  
POST OFFICE BOX 1488  
TALLAHASSEE, FLA 32302  
PHONE 904-488-7888

73979

0003  
712

11/14/78 PAGE 1

NAME-FREARY, HAROLD T FILE NO.-1364465 FBI NO.-  
DOB-06/13/55 SEX-M RACE-W HGT-5-11 WGT-145 EYE-MAZ HAIR-BRU SKN-RUD POB-NY  
SUC.SEC.-13U-48-1503 MISC. NO.- SCH/MRK/TAT-SC L FGR  
ADDRESS-1714 E JACKSON ST OCCUP.-HOML ALLY ATTND FPC-12 13 08 12 14  
CITY/ST- ORLANDO, FL CI 13 11 SR 09

OTHER IDENTIFIERS

ALIAS/NICKNAME DUB SUC.SEC. MISC. NO. SCR/MRK/TAT  
FREARY, HAROLD T, 001

ARREST CONTRIBUTOR-FL080400 ORLANDO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
CHARGE 01 ARRESTED-10/10/78 CITATION-FL322-03  
OFFENSE-5005 CONTEMPT OF COURT-REF NO VAL DRIV LIC  
OFFENSE DATE- LOCAL CASE NO.-73979 OBTs NO.-006878958  
DISP.-248 TURNED OVER TO ANOTHER AGENCY FL08000J

THIS CONTAINS FLORIDA RECORD ONLY-UNKNOWN AS TO NATIONAL RECORD STATUS  
\*\*\*\*\*END OF REPORT\*\*\*\*\*

4612

6 1 0 3 0 0

PHONE MEMO

To Hoffman

Date 1/19 Time 1245

Mr. Wheat Johnson  
of General Supply Co.

Phone 621-5838

Telephoned  Please call

Called to see you  Will call again

Wanted to see you  Rush

*stop at your desk*  
Re: VAN - SMN 916

Blue

4613 Sined JE

0907 0903 2006  
CR.NY001015Y  
17103 09/03/81 02660  
17103 09/03/81 03781 FL0060500  
TXT

Hoffman

DCJD LETS  
CR.NY001015Y.FL0060500.  
0293 FILE 15 NYSCJS ALBANY NY001015Y 090381 REPLY  
TO FL0060500

MEBA 9998 FILED 090381 DCT

CAUTION: THIS RESPONSE DOES NOT SATISFY THE REQUIREMENTS OF CPL SECTIONS  
530.20,  
530.40 OR 390.10 SINCE IT IS NOT BASED ON A FINGERPRINT IDENTIF  
ICATION.

RET HAROLD FREARY DOB/081355 MW 510 NYSID/4147570Y FBI/36  
036248

ARREST INFO

05-19-77 SP TRP E HDB W211675  
977  
PL A MISD END WELF CHILD  
SO  
09-11-80 CAYUGA CO SO W9793  
PL A MISD ACT IN MANNER INJUR CHILD

DISPOSITION AND CORRECTION INFO

DISPO NOT REPORTED <<CORR DATA>> 051  
ADMISSION TERM 89 DAS MAX CAYUGA CO  
ID 8554  
NOT REPORTED

SUBJECT NOT WANTED PER OUR FILES

AUTH FRANK J ROGERS COMM

WENDELL 2007

4614

Page 1

420

DR.LIC/CD5893.LIY/81

DI.NAM/GRAY,DAVID.DOB/072160.SEX/M.RAC/W.SOC/80

0389 0910 0824  
FCIC REPLY  
NO RCB LIC/ CD5893

0390 0910 0825  
NCIC REPLY1  
NO NCIC WANT DOB/072160 NAM/GRAY,DAVID SEX/M RAC/W

0391 0910 0825  
FCIC REPLY  
NO RCB NAM/GRAY,DAVID  
END

0392 0910 0825

DHSMV RECORD - LIC/CD5893 .LIY/81  
CD5893 8358E6X018647 DODG TK 76 03960  
GRAY, DAVID O  
4195 SW 67TH AV DAVIE, FL 33314  
DOB: 07/21/60 SEX: M DECAL:  
END DHSMV RESPONSE

1/1

4615

OR.LIC/SNM916.LIY/81

0251 0909 1325  
FCIC REPLY  
NO RCD LIC/ SNM916

0252 0909 1325

DHSV RECORD -  
SNM916  
MACKEY,ROBERT,G  
PO BOX 668  
DOB: 02/09/33 SEX: M DECAL:  
END DHSV RESPONSE

LIC/SNM916  
99A1330468 FORD

.LIY/81  
CP 66

IMMOKALEE FL

38934

1/1

420

4617

Partridge  
FORM 4-81

065023

0124 1021 1448
X05002
NCIC REPLY2
CR17FLO160000 IS DUVAL CO SD JACKSONVILLE FL

4618

1021 1445

FCIC REPLY

VAUGHN, JOSEPH, R CRIM-HIST 01149426 W M 11/02/27 SOC/081 507 135 GRY BLU RUD  
IN SMT/SC R FGR SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, FPC/1565SR00808TT081507  
SOC/309248439 DLT/061576 OCC/MECH LRA/2647 THOMAS CIT/JACKSONVILLE, FL  
SMT/TAT R ARM SMT/TAT L ARM

VAUGHN, JOEL, ROBERT CRIM-HIST 00942409 W M 05/28/18 SOC/077 308 170 BRD GRN  
RUD GA SMT/SC CHIN SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, FPC/08071114190652111420  
SOC/258429373 FBI/4677529 DLT/062981 OCC/RETIRED LRA/3704 CLAYMORE ST  
CIT/TAMPA, FL AKA/VYHAN, JOEL AKA/BAUGHN, JOEL ROBERT AKA/BAUGHN, JOEL, ROBERT  
AKA/VAUGHN, JOEL, ROBERT, JR AKA/VAUGHN, JOSEPH AKA/VAUGHN, GERALD  
AKA/VAUGHN, GEORGE, ROBERT AKA/VAUGHN, JOEL AKA/VAUGHN, JOE AKA/VAUGHN, JOS  
AKA/VAUGHN, JOSEPH, ROBERT DOB/072918 DOB/050520 DOB/022818 SOC/252429372  
SOC/252529372 SOC/253439370 SOC/252429317

VAUGHN, CHARLIE, R CRIM-HIST 00461179 W M 04/03/25 SOC/075 310 155 BRD BRD  
SPC/ HISTORY NOT AUTOMATED, FPC/13LI 5 1RR100101

0121 1021 1445

FCIC REPLY

DLT/112571

4619

VAUGHN, HOLTON, HARVIN CRIM-HIST 00056060 W M 04/19/25 SOC/075 511 150 BRD BLU  
RUD WV SHT/TAT LF ARM SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, FPC/DD1517PODDI57POIDI  
DLT/030261 OCC/TRUCK DRIVER CIT/CHARLESTON, WV AKA/MASON, ROBERT SNT/SC RF ARM  
SHT/TAT RF ARM

VAUGHAN, JOHN, FLOYD CRIM-HIST 01361403 W M 04/13/24 SOC/075 509 140 GRY BLU  
FAR TN SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC,  
FPC/13770916181603062220 SOC/413442591 FBI/446671L10 DLT/050179  
OCC/STATION ATTENDT LRA/1804 LINDA AVE CIT/BRNHND BCH, FL  
AKA/VAUGHN, JOHN, FLOYD  
END

FS.DLE/01149426.PUR/C.

0122 1021 1448

FCIC REPLY

FLA SUMMARY/VAUGHN, JOSEPH, R CRIM-HIST 01149426  
W M 11/02/27 507 135 GRY BLU SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, DLT/061576

TOTAL NUMBER ARRESTS		1		
COUNTS	CONVICTIONS	ACBT/DISMIS/PEND	OFFENSE	
1	1	0	SEX OFFENSES	
1	1	0	DRUNKENNESS	

LAST REPORTED DATA -060476 FL0150000 OCA/233124  
01 3603 SEX OFFENSES CONVICTED  
08 4299 DRUNKENNESS CONVICTED

END

4620



PUBLIC SAFETY DEPT  
DADE COUNTY, FLORIDA

SEND TO HLWD P.D. REF: WALSH CASE

OFFENSE - INCIDENT REPORT

304 9578

**ALICE ASSAULT**  
 1175 NE 1835 (DRIVEWAY) (CONDO'S)  
 090681 SUN 1230AM/2002-4002 624-8673

1340 AM 12/17/01 208A 1175 NE 183 ST.  
 090681 SUN 1230AM/2002-4002 624-8673

Unit Victim  Yes  
 Victim Charges  No  
 Juvenile Subject  No

Age 24  
 Race W  
 Sex M  
 Hgt 5-11  
 Wgt 170  
 Hair B  
 Eyes B  
 Complexion F  
 Build M

Person/Unit Notified  
 Name: 624-8673  
 Phone: 756-7762

Property Taken (Type) N/A  
 Value: N/A  
 Recov. Value: N/A  
 Property Receipt:  Yes  No

Property Recovered (Type) N/A  
 Value: N/A  
 Recov. Value: N/A  
 Property Receipt:  Yes  No

How Offenders Used  
 1. **POINTED GUN AT VICTIM**  
 2. **BLK REVOLVER POINTED**  
 3. **VEH - VEH**  
 4. **ONE**  
 5. **"GET OUT OF MY WAY!"**

What did Offenders Say  
 "GET OUT OF MY WAY!"

Exact Location of Victim/Prop  
 IN DRIVEWAY

Year & Make: NEW UNK MAKE  
 Model: DER BLU  
 Color: GOOD

Vehicle Condition: GOOD

Vehicle Notified:  Yes  No  
 Vehicle Locked:  Yes  No  
 Keys in Ign:  Yes  No

Articles in Veh: N/A  
 Veh. Stored: N/A

Condition:  Yes  No  
 Heat of Ste Notified:  Yes  No

Victim Advised He Observed  
 THE SUBT. AND WITNESS (BOYFRIEND-GIRLFRIEND) INVOLVED IN A VERBAL  
 ALTERCATION. IN FRONT OF 1175 NE 1835ST. VICTIM LEFT HIS SECURITY GUARD  
 SHACK WHERE HE IS EMPLOYED AS A NIGHT WATCHMAN. HE THEN APPROACHED

Reporting Officer's Name (Print)  
 1. McCurdy, D  
 2. LUDAH, R

Base No. 124  
 District 6  
 Base No. 1627  
 Grid 4120

Disposition  
 Int.  Ex. Cl.  
 Pend.  Arrest

Approved By  
 Domestic  Civil Matter - Advised  
 Neighbor Dispute  NPA  
 Tenant - Landlord  Scene Secured  
 Faulty/Fake Alarm  Other  
 All Parties GOA

4621

Page 2022	Type of Report Continued O.I.R.	Offense - Incident AGG ASSAULT	Victim Name GOLBERG, ALAN	Case No. 3049
--------------	------------------------------------	-----------------------------------	------------------------------	------------------

THE SUBJ AND VICTIM IN AN ATTEMPT TO ASSIST THE WITNESS. SUBJ TO VICTIM TO GET LOST AND LEAVE THEM ALONE. WHEN VICTIM REFUSED, THE SUBJ WENT TO HIS VEHICLE AND RETURNED WITH A SMALL BLK HAN GUN W/A LONG BARREL. ACCORDING TO VICTIM, THE SUBJ POINTED THE GUN AT HIS (VICTIM'S) ABDOMINAL AREA AND STATED "GET OUT OF MY WAY!" VICTIM PHONED POLICE AS SUBJ FLED WESTBOUND IN BELOW DESC VEHICLE. VICTIM CAN I.D. THE SUBJ. CASE CARD ISSUED.

VEH: NEW, UNK MAKE DARK BLU VAN KROME CARRIER ON TOP  
LG. TINTED WINDOWS ON SIDE SPARE TIRE ON REAR

SUBJ: W/M ROBERTS, LETHUR A. TAN PRINT SHIRT, WORN OPEN  
APPROX 40YS JEWELRY AROUND NECK  
BLK HAIR TAN PANTS  
TANNED FACE LIVES IN SOUTH BEAUMONT, POSSIBLY  
510-600 OFF STERLING RD.  
MED BLD - 150 #

MCCURTIN LINDA HL

1597/1629 6

11/17/77

4627

8  
0  
5  
0  
2  
8

DADE COUNTY FLORIDA  
"FIELD INTERROGATION NOTICE"

NAME: **ROBERTS** ARTHUR  
RESIDENTIAL ADDRESS: [blank]  
BUSINESS ADDRESS: [blank]  
DATE OF BIRTH: [blank] COLOR EYES: [blank] COLOR HAIR: [blank]  
HEIGHT: [blank] WEIGHT: [blank] HAIR: [blank] EYES: [blank] COMPLEXION: [blank]  
OPERATED VEH. LIC. # [blank] VEH. COLOR SCHEME: [blank] VEH. MAKE: [blank] VEH. MODEL: [blank]  
CLOTHING WORN: [blank]  
SCARS, MARKS, TATTOOS, ETC.: [blank]  
OCCURRENCE: ON [blank] THE [blank] DAY OF [blank] 19 [blank]  
AT [blank] IN ZONE [blank] OF THE [blank] DISTRICT  
EXACT LOCATION: [blank]  
NAMES ADDRESS OF PERSONS WITH SUBJECT: [blank]  
DETAILS: **ACCRAIMED ASSAULT WITH HANDGUN.**  
**VEHICLE HE WAS DRIVING FITS DESCRIPTION OF ONE POSSIBLY USED IN MURKIN OF ADAM WALSH. METRO-RAC CASE # 304757B**  
OFFICER'S SIGNATURE: **MURPHY & LINDAHL** 1274 1627  
114 80-81

PAGE 2 OF 2

DADE COUNTY FLORIDA  
"FIELD INTERROGATION NOTICE"  
NAME: **ROBERTS** ARTHUR  
RESIDENTIAL ADDRESS: **UNK BROWARD**  
BUSINESS ADDRESS: **UNK**  
DATE OF BIRTH: **UNK** COLOR EYES: **UNK** COLOR HAIR: **UNK**  
HEIGHT: **5'10"** WEIGHT: **150** HAIR: **W-M** EYES: **UNK** COMPLEXION: **BRN**  
OPERATED VEH. LIC. # [blank] VEH. COLOR SCHEME: **DARK BLUE** VEH. MAKE: **UNK** VEH. MODEL: **VAN**  
CLOTHING WORN: **TAN PRINT SHIRT**  
**WORN ON TAN PANTS**  
**JEWELRY AROUND NECK**  
SCARS, MARKS, TATTOOS, ETC.: **NONE VISIBLE**  
OCCURRENCE: ON **SUN** THE **6** DAY OF **SEPT** 19 **81**  
AT **1230** IN ZONE **3** OF THE **6** DISTRICT  
EXACT LOCATION: **1175 NE MIAMI EARRNS RDNE**  
NAMES ADDRESS OF PERSONS WITH SUBJECT: **CHERRY PALM**  
**800 NW 176TH MIAMI**  
DETAILS: **ABOVE VEHICLE-LARGE TINTED WINDOWS ON SIDE. SPARE TIRE ON REAR. LUGGAGE RACK ON TOP.**  
**ABOVE SUBJECT WAS INVOLVED IN AN**  
OFFICER'S SIGNATURE: **MURPHY & LINDAHL** 1274 1627  
114 80-81

4623

Note: Hawke  
was NOT SURE  
if Blu ~~was~~ VAN  
was DARK OR  
LIGHT??

4624

005030

Dennis, 4625  
A Ron Hauke of  
Superior Services  
(Roofing Co.) Called  
Stated a Shelby  
CARNES w/m/30-35  
braged about running  
over niggers and fits  
our composite and  
has a van (Blw etc.) says  
the guys is sick. - ?  
Hauke phone #s H 786-0663  
Superior W 563-8707

0544 0909 2023

FCIM REPLY

CARNES, SHELBY, S FLO060001 T0698775 W M 01/06/67 SC0/087 . . . . .

LRA/13570 SW 26 ST CIT/LAUD

MISD/ FLO060001 811997 3499 01/15/81 . S 8083734TT4

RNRB/ LIC SUSP REV BOND 100 PU BROW CO ONLY .

CARNES, SHELBY, SANFORD CRIM-HIST 00403438 W M 01/06/67 SC0/087 601 197 BLN BRO

FL SMT/POCKMARKS SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC

FPC/10TT02TTTT0752TTTT01 SOC/267801680 FBI/717886 DLT/062281 OCC/ROOFER

LRA/13570 SW 26 STREET CIT/FT LAUD, FL AKA/CARNES, SHELBY, SANSON

AKA/CARNES, SHELBY SMT/SC ABDOM SOC/267681680 SOC/267881680

4626

005032

050

ARNES, SHELBY, SANFORD CRIM-HIST 0040343B  
601 197 BLM BRO SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE,  
OFFENDER-FCIC, FBI/717886 DLT/062281

ELBY, SAMSON/CARNES, SHELLY

ARRESTS	16	
ACTIONS	ACOT/DISMIS/PEND	OFFENSE
	0	MILITARY
	1	OBSTRUCTING POLICE
	0	TRAFFIC OFFENSE
	1	DAMAGE PROPERTY
	2	DANGEROUS DRUGS
	1	ROBBERY
	0	WEAPON OFFENSES
	0	KIDNAPPING
	0	OBSTR. JUSTICE
	1	ASSAULT
	1	SEXUAL ASSAULT

DATA -

0000 OCA/102121  
STR. JUSTICE CONVICTED  
02SC 122380 421 IN-CUSTODY

4627

ORANGE CITY REQUEST

4-0-0

207 80 1680

Ft. Laud. 2-4-80

12-1-1  
8-1-1

CARRIS, Shelby S  
13570 SW 28 St.  
Ft. Laud., FL

331  
1-6--

6-17-195  
Blk.  
267-80-1680

Arr. Driv Lic Susp

12-03-59

80-90867





6297

065036

OT.NAV/FREARY,HAROLD T.DOB/081355.SEX/M.RAC/W.SCO/74.

0690 0903 1606

FCIC REPLY

FREARY,HAROLD.T CRIM-HIST 01364465 M M 08/13/55 SCO/101 511 145 BRO HAZ RUF  
NY-087/98-L-FGR-SPC/ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, FPC/1213001214CI1311909  
SOC/130481503 DLT/111478 OCC/BOWL ALLY ATTND LRA/1714 E JACKSON ST

4630

0687 0903 1602

FCIC REPLY

SUBJ MAY BE ON SUPV FLA DEPT CORR PROB-PAROLE SERV-FOR CONFIRM CONTACT

ORI @ AM-5 PM, M-F. ALL OTHER HRS INQUIRE CO SHERIFF FROM ORI

HAM, TOM, PAUL FL0062056 P0067020 M M 09/18/46 SCO/085 510 165 BRD BLU .

AKA/HAM, THOMAS, PAUL SOC/307485006

PROB/ FL0062056 18-024150 9900 09/01/86

RNKS/TRANSFERRED FROM 07 EFF 090176..

HAM, PAUL, THOMAS CRIM-HIST 00884271 M M 09/18/46 SCO/081 510 175 BLK BLU FAP

IN SHT/TAT L ARM SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, FPC/P0620SCOPHPIPH1412PI

SOC/307485006 DLT/102676 OCC/CARPENTER LRA/725 SW 1 AVE CIT/HOHESTEAD, FL

AKA/HAM, LUCKY AKA/HAM, THOMAS, P AKA/HAM, THOMAS, PAUL AKA/HAM, TOM, PAUL

SHT/SC R ARM SHT/TAT R ARM

4631

FB.DLE/00884271.PUR/C.

0696 0903 1612

FCIC REPLY

FLA SUMMARY/FREARY, HAROLD, T CRIM-HIST 01364465

W M 08/13/55 S11 145 BRO HAZ SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, DLT/111478

AKA/TREARY, HAROLD, T

TOTAL NUMBER ARRESTS	1		
COUNTS	CONVICTIONS	ACQT/DISMIS/PEND	OFFENSE
1	0	0	OBSTR. JUSTICE

LAST REPORTED DATA -101878 FL0480400 OCA/73979  
01 5005 OBSTR. JUSTICE

END

0695 0903 1612

FCIC REPLY

FLA SUMMARY/HAN, PAUL, THOMAS CRIM-HIST 00884271

W M 09/18/46 S10 175 BLK BLU SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, DLT/102676

AKA/HAN, LUCKY/HAN, THOMAS, P/HAN, THOMAS, PAUL/HAN, TOM, PAUL

TOTAL NUMBER ARRESTS	2		
COUNTS	CONVICTIONS	ACQT/DISMIS/PEND	OFFENSE
1	0	0	MORALS-DECENCY CRIME
0	1	0	PROPERTY CRIMES
1	1	0	SEXUAL ASSAULT

LAST REPORTED DATA -101575 FL0130000 OCA/178404  
01 1199 SEXUAL ASSAULT CONVICTED

END

4632



PROBATION &  
PAROLE  
SERVICES

Governor  
BOB GRAHAM  
Secretary  
LOUIE L. WAINWRIGHT

Room 730, 201 S.E. 6th Street • Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33302 • Telephone: 305/763-6993

September 11, 1981

Detective Hoffman  
Hollywood Police Department  
3250 Hollywood Blvd  
Hollywood, Fla. 33020

Dear Det. Hoffman:

Enclosed please find the requested material on subject Tom Ham.

I will be sending you the full police report when I receive it from our Miami office.

If I could be further assistance to you in this matter, please don't hesitate to call me.

Sincerely,

*Michelle Schmidmayer*

Michelle Schmidmayer  
Probation and Parole Officer

ms:MS

4633

FLORIDA DEPARTMENT of CORRECTIONS

RESIDENT OF INDIAN COUNTY YES  NO  JAIL NO 2100-0  
RESIDENT OF FLORIDA YES  NO  JAIL NO 73-9-31  
Defendant's Name HAM, TOM Date of Birth 18-9-48

Place of Birth Washington Ind Local Address 725 SW 1st Street  
Permanent Address 725 SW 1st Street  
Sex Male Race White Hair Brown Eyes Blue  
Arrest Date 8-9-58 Time 9:15 PM

Offense No. 1 Charge Know. & possession of a controlled substance

OFFENSES CHARGED  
1 Know. & possession of a controlled substance  
2 \_\_\_\_\_  
3 \_\_\_\_\_  
4 \_\_\_\_\_

HEARD IN MAGISTRATE HEARING

WITNESSES AGAINST DEFENDANT  
1 HARRIS, TERRY  
2 STAN KURT

By CLAYTON R. BROWN  
Attest CLAYTON R. BROWN  
Date 8-9-58

*[Handwritten notes and signatures]*

*[Handwritten signature]*

4634  
**RECEIVED**  
SEP 10 1958  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS  
DISTRICT 18

**DEPARTMENT OF LAW ENFORCEMENT**

Pursuant to federal regulations (28 CFR 201) this record may be used only for the stated purpose for which it was requested. Charges and dispositions as coded herein reflect standardized uniform offense and disposition classifications for computerized criminal history records. More detailed and specific information may be available from court files. This department does not warrant that these records are comprehensive or accurate only that the records contain information on the subject that the department has received and is presently authorized to lawfully transmit.

POST OFFICE BOX 1488  
TALLAHASSEE, FLA 32302  
PHONE 904-488-7880

30718

121

09/18/79 PAGE- 1

JOHN  
SEX-M RACE-W HGT-5-07 WGT-180 EYE-HLU HAIN-BRO SKN-RLC PGR-NP  
MISC. NO.-  
MAGELC AVE CCCUP.-CARPENTER FPC-10 C7 C3 C7 C5  
ELLE FL . IC GE C1 C4 C3

\*\*\*\*\*OTHER IDENTIFIENS\*\*

DOB SCC.SEC. MISC. NO. SCR/MHK/TAT  
267-04-7554 AS-267047554 TAT R AFM  
SC CHEST  
SC L APP  
SC NECK

.....  
TOR-FL0051100 TITUSVILLE POLICE DEPARTMENT  
ESTED-09/21/72  
D DANGEROUS DRUGS-TO SELL MARI DRUGS-CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT  
E-09/21/72 LOCAL CASE NO.-30718  
TURNED OVER TO ANOTHER AGENCY FL0050000

CH-FL0051100 TITUSVILLE POLICE DEPARTMENT  
ESTED-09/21/72  
D DANGEROUS DRUGS-TO SELL-CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT  
09/24/72  
CHARGE DISMISSED  
REASONS- NOLEF PROSSE

.....  
TER-FL0050000 BREVARD COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE  
ESTED-01/13/73  
D WALKING LIMITED ACCESS HWAY  
E- LOCAL CASE NO.-30718  
RELEASE ON BAIL OF OWN RECOGNIZANCE

CH-FL0050000 BREVARD COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE  
ESTED-01/13/73  
D WALKING CA ACCESS HWAY  
01/29/73  
CONVICTED

FINE-810

.....  
GR-FL0051100 TITUSVILLE POLICE DEPARTMENT  
ESTED-03/29/74  
D MARIJUANA-POSSESS  
E-03/15/74 LOCAL CASE NO.-30718  
TURNED OVER TO ANOTHER AGENCY FL0050000 AND HELD  
ESTED-03/29/74 CITATION-FL093-15  
D MARIJUANA-SELL  
E-03/15/74 LOCAL CASE NO.-30718  
TURNED OVER TO ANOTHER AGENCY FL0050000 AND HELD

4635

-CONTINUED NEXT PAGE-



DEPARTMENT OF LAW ENFORCEMENT

No claim to federal jurisdiction is made by this report... (small print text)

POST OFFICE BOX 1488  
TALLAHASSEE, FLA 32302  
PHONE 904-488-7880

09/18/79 PAGE 2  
--CONTINUED--

NAME-MORIN, RIM JOHN

FCLE NO.-0796128

COURT CONTRIBUTOR-FL0051100 TITUSVILLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

CHARGE 01 ARRESTED-03/29/74  
OFFENSE-3562 MARIJUANA-POSSESS  
DISP.-301 ACQUITTED  
CHARGE 02 ARRESTED-03/29/74  
OFFENSE-3560 MARIJUANA-SELL  
DISP.-301 ACQUITTED

ARREST CONTRIBUTOR-FL0051100 TITUSVILLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

CHARGE 01 ARRESTED-05/25/79 CITATION-FL316-193  
OFFENSE-5489 TRAFFIC OFFENSE-DWI  
OFFENSE DATE-05/25/79 LOCAL CASE NO.-1253A  
CHARGE 02 ARRESTED-05/25/79 CITATION-FL316-074  
OFFENSE-5405 MOVING TRAFFIC VIOL-RAN RED LIGHT  
OFFENSE DATE-05/25/79 LOCAL CASE NO.-1253A  
CHARGE 03 ARRESTED-05/25/79 CITATION-FL322-07  
OFFENSE-5406 NONMOVING TRAFFIC VIOL-EXPIRED DRIVER LICENSE  
LICENSE DATE-05/25/79 LOCAL CASE NO.-1253A

COURT CONTRIBUTOR-FL0051100 TITUSVILLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

CHARGE 01 ARRESTED-05/25/79 CITATION-FL316-193  
OFFENSE-5489 TRAFFIC OFFENSE-DWI  
DISP. DATE-06/26/79  
DISP.-310 CONVICTED

PROBATION-00  
FINE-8105

OTHER PROVISIONS- ATTEND CA SCH CL REVOK 900  
CHARGE 02 ARRESTED-05/25/79 CITATION-FL316-074  
OFFENSE-5405 MOVING TRAFFIC VIOL-RAN RED LIGHT LIGHT  
DISP. DATE-06/26/79  
DISP.-305 CHARGE DISMISSED  
CHARGE 03 ARRESTED-05/25/79 CITATION-FL322-03  
OFFENSE-5406 NONMOVING TRAFFIC VIOL-EXPIRED DRIVERS LIC  
DISP. DATE-06/26/79  
DISP.-305 CHARGE DISMISSED

ARREST CONTRIBUTOR-FL0050000 HENRY AND COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

CHARGE 01 ARRESTED-09/02/79 CITATION-FL-C070-14  
OFFENSE-5314 LOITERING-MILLING AND PHOEN WITHIN CTY JAIL PE  
OFFENSE DATE-09/02/79 LOCAL CASE NO.-30714  
DISP.-206 RELEASED CA MAIL CH LHM RECOGNIZANCE

NOTATIONS INDICATED BY \* ARE NOT BASED ON FINGERPRINTS IN DEPARTMENT FILES

THIS CONTAINS FLORIDA RECORD ONLY-UNKNOWN AS TO NATIONAL RECORD STATUS  
\*\*\*\*END OF REPORT\*\*\*\*

4636

DET. HICKMAN

HERE IS ONE FOR YOUR LIST OF POSSIBLES

DET. JOHN PALMER  
BSO

**BROWARD COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**  
Fort Lauderdale, Florida  
**FIELD INTERROGATION CARD**

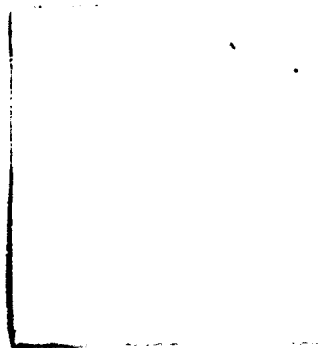
Name (Last)		First		Middle		Nickname	
NIELSEN, KENN JOSEPH							
Residence		Day		Date		Time	
7120 SW 27TR		SUN		11-9-81		1030	
Place of Occurrence						Zone	
HICKMAN PK FTR.						108	
Race	Sex	DOB	Hght.	Wght.	Hair	Eyes	Complexion
W	M	5-3	5'6"	200	BLK	BLU	MED
Clothing Worn				Scars, Marks			
WHITE HAT GREEN SHOES				UNK			
Vt. Make Vehicle		Body Type		Color Top/Body/Other			
74 FORD		VAN		LIVE VAN			
Tag No.		State		Vt. ID Mark		DL No.	
BTR 532		FLA		97		566-ADW	
Business Address/Street				Phone Business/Residence			
ATT Hollywood P.D.				N/A			
Name/Address Person w/Subject At Time							
SUB VAN 74 FORD VAN, BLUE, NO STEELS, LATER IN PM, ANTENNA ON FRONT TINTED WINDOW.							
Details of Contact or Incident							
ABOUT SUB. STOP P.F.I. SUB VEHICLE FIT DESCRIPTION OF SUSPECT + SUSPECT'S VEH IN HOLLYWOOD A.M. (MOM WHIST MURDER) HAVE INFO 5/12							
Charge No.		Charge		Charge No.		Charge	
7		Traffic Impair		2103			

GROUP 2  
CONCERNED DIVISION

4637



0 0 5 0 4 5



2638

0 7 5

4639



TRANSACTION COMPLETED

QAPS

P/T T TYP A DTE 072281 ADUL-JUV JUV DIS CASE# 31288R JACKET 086665  
NAME RARDIN MICHAEL R DOB 011452 RACE W SEX M

HGT 509 WGT 130 ADDR 39152 UNKNOWN.XX RES  
CITY

STREET NAME

HAIR BRN EYES BRN SSN 380540063 FPC 20 L 25 W-11 MIO 13  
H 3 W-11 000

SINGLE PRINTS PALM PRINTS

CHARGE-UCR 26 FSS 856 021 LOITERING

FDLEM FBI  
DISTRICT 22 GRID 1346 LOCATION 215 N ORANGE TIRL 0909  
OFFICER EMP# 7757  
VEHICLE-TYPE MAKE YEAR TAG# STATE  
00030881 00030415 00029519  
TO CONTINUE PAGING XMIT INVALID READ ON ID IN ARREST PAGE

QSUM 0001 RARDIN MICHAEL WM 01/14/52 JACKET # 86665  
DATE CASE # DIST/GRID UCR REL RPT OFF INV  
02/15/80 64385H 13-0000 5102 V 5910 0000  
TRANSACTION COMPLETED

QSUM 0001 RARDIN MICHAEL WM 01/14/51 JACKET #  
DATE CASE # DIST/GRID UCR REL RPT OFF INV  
07/09/81 27601K 42-1520B 5102 V 5910 0000  
TRANSACTION COMPLETED

4640



DEPARTMENT OF LAW ENFORCEMENT

Pursuant to federal regulations (28 CFR 20) this record may be used only for the stated purpose for which it was requested. Character and disposition as coded herein reflect standardized uniform offense and disposition classifications for computerized criminal history records. More detailed and specific information may be available from contributors. The department does not warrant that these records are comprehensive or accurate only that this record contains all information on the subject that the department has received and is presently authorized by law to disseminate.

POST OFFICE BOX 1488  
TALLAHASSEE, FLA. 32302  
PHONE 904-488-7880

✓ 86665

05/03/01 PAGE = 1 3324  
NAME-RARDIN, MICHAEL ROSS FILE NO.-1663552 FBI NO.-  
DOB-01/14/52 SEX-M RACE-W HGT-5-09 WGT-150 EYE-WRD HAIR-BRD SKN-MED POB-NY  
SOC.SEC.-380-54-0063 MISC. NO.- SCR/MRK/TAT-SC L EYE  
ADDRESS- OCCUP.-MECHANIC FPC-16 PM 04 PO 13  
CTY/ST- 17 XO 15 21 12

-----  
\*\*OTHER IDENTIFIERS\*\*  
ALIAS/NICKNAME 000 SOC.SEC. MISC. NO. SCR/MRK/TAT  
RARDIN, MICHAEL L TAT LF ARM  
-----

ARREST CONTRIBUTOR-FL0480400 ORLANDO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
CHARGE 01 ARRESTED-07/22/81 CITATION-FL956-021  
OFFENSE-5314 LOITERING-AND PROWLING  
OFFENSE DATE-07/22/81 LOCAL CASE NO.-86665

ARREST CONTRIBUTOR-FL0480400 ORLANDO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
CHARGE 01 ARRESTED-08/04/81 CITATION-FL-MJ43-80  
OFFENSE-9090 CAMPING  
OFFENSE DATE-03/04/81 LOCAL CASE NO.-86665

THIS CONTAINS FLORIDA RECORD ONLY-UNKNOWN AS TO NATIONAL RECORD STATUS  
\*\*\*\*\*END OF REPORT\*\*\*\*\*

4641





FORM NO. 1

# ARREST AFFIDAVIT

COURT CASE NO.

POLICE CASE NO. **35987 K**

AGENCY **ORLANDO P.D.** ORI **4804** DATE **6-4-81**  
ARREST NO. \_\_\_\_\_ PHOTO NO. \_\_\_\_\_ UCR \_\_\_\_\_  
INMATE NO. **11005-L** CRIME JACKET NO. \_\_\_\_\_

## DEFENDANT

[Redacted]  
 [Redacted]  
 [Redacted]

1. (COMPUTER) NAME-KEY \_\_\_\_\_  
2. NAME **RARAIN, MICHAEL LEE**  
AKA \_\_\_\_\_  
3. AGE **29** RACE **W** SEX **M** DOB NO. **1** DAY **14** YR **52**  
ADDRESS **NONE** PHONE \_\_\_\_\_  
CITY \_\_\_\_\_ STATE \_\_\_\_\_ ZIP \_\_\_\_\_  
4. HEIGHT **5'9"** WEIGHT **130** HAIR **BRN** EYES **BRN**  
5. DRIVERS LIC. NO. **NONE** STATE \_\_\_\_\_ YEAR EXPIRES \_\_\_\_\_  
HOW WAS INFORMATION OBTAINED:  VERBAL  VOTER'S I.D.  DRIVER'S LICENSE  
 ADDRESS SOURCE OTHER

JUVENILE:  PARENT  LEGAL CUSTODIAN  OTHER \_\_\_\_\_  
6. NAME \_\_\_\_\_ AGE \_\_\_\_\_ R/S \_\_\_\_\_  
ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_ PHONE \_\_\_\_\_  
CITY \_\_\_\_\_ STATE \_\_\_\_\_ ZIP \_\_\_\_\_  
7. NOTIFIED:  YES  NO MONTH **11** DAY \_\_\_\_\_ YEAR \_\_\_\_\_ TIME \_\_\_\_\_  
BY WHOM \_\_\_\_\_  
8. EMPLOYER OR SCHOOL \_\_\_\_\_ PHONE \_\_\_\_\_

9.  FELONY  MISC (STATE)  MISC (LOCAL)  TRAFFIC  FED.  
 NON VIEW ARREST  PROBABLE CAUSE ARREST  WARRANT/CAPIAS  
10. A. CHARGE **CAMPING**  
FSS NO. (S) **43.80 (7)** CITATION NO. (S) \_\_\_\_\_  
B. CHARGE \_\_\_\_\_  
FSS NO. (S) \_\_\_\_\_ CITATION NO. (S) \_\_\_\_\_  
C. OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

WANTED

4. WARRANT (S) / CAPIAS (CAPI) \_\_\_\_\_  
5. LOCAL  OUT OF COUNTY \_\_\_\_\_ OUT OF STATE \_\_\_\_\_  
6. AGENCY REQUESTING \_\_\_\_\_  
7. MO. **8** DAY **4** YR **81** WEATHER **CLEAR** DAY  NIGHT   
8. ADDRESS OF OCCURANCE **407 W. CENTRAL** ZONE/DIST \_\_\_\_\_  
9. ADDRESS DISPATCHED **S/A**  
10. SECTOR/TRACT **1345B** DISPATCHED TIME **0749** ARRIVED TIME **0749** IN SERVICE TIME **0830**  
11. ADDRESS OF ARREST **S/A**  
12. ARREST TIME **0755** BOOKING LOCATION **4** COURT LOCATION **CC1**

NAME **WYN GARDEN, BRECK**  
AGE **21** RACE **W** SEX **M** DOB NO. **2** DAY **11** YR **60**  
ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_ PHONE \_\_\_\_\_  
CITY \_\_\_\_\_ STATE \_\_\_\_\_ ZIP \_\_\_\_\_  
 IN CUSTODY  AT LARGE  FELONY  MISDEMEANOR  JUVENILE

1. (COMPUTER) NAME-KEY **0204** AGENCY NO. **4804**  
2. NAME **CARSON, JOHN**  
1. NAME **NICKOLSON, JAMES** AGENCY NO. **4804**  
1. NAME **S/A** AGENCY NO. \_\_\_\_\_

RECORDS COPY

4643

ARREST AFFIDAVIT

POLICE CASE NO. 22101 M

- 1. VEHICLE INVOLVED: TYPE/MODEL \_\_\_\_\_ MAKE \_\_\_\_\_ COLOR \_\_\_\_\_ YEAR \_\_\_\_\_
- \_\_\_\_ LIC. NO. (S) \_\_\_\_\_ DECAL NO. \_\_\_\_\_
- \_\_\_\_ LIC. STATE \_\_\_\_\_ LIC. EXP. MO. \_\_\_\_\_ YR. \_\_\_\_\_
- 2. PHOTOS \_\_\_\_\_ WEAPONS \_\_\_\_\_
- 3. OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ WAS DEFENDANT READ MIRANDA RIGHTS? YES  NO  BY WHOM: \_\_\_\_\_ (OFFICER) (I.D. NO.) \_\_\_\_\_

DEFENDANT'S RESPONSE TO: DO YOU DESIRE TO CONSULT WITH AN ATTORNEY FIRST OR TO HAVE ONE DURING THIS INTERVIEW? YES  NO  HAS ANYONE AT ANY TIME THREATENED, COERCED, OR PROMISED YOU ANYTHING IN ORDER TO INDUCE YOU TO MAKE A STATEMENT NOW? YES  NO  DO YOU UNDERSTAND THESE RIGHTS? YES  NO  DO YOU WISH TO TALK TO US AT THIS TIME? YES  NO

THE UNDERSIGNED, CERTIFY, SWEAR OR AFFIRM, THAT I HAVE JUST AND REASONABLE GROUNDS TO BELIEVE, AND DO BELIEVE THAT, ON THE 4 DAY OF Aug 1981 AT 409 W. CENTRAL (LOCATION)

COMMITTED THE FOLLOWING VIOLATION (S) OF LAW

(LAST NAME) (FIRST NAME) (MIDDLE NAME)

(NARRATIVE - BE SPECIFIC IN FIRST PERSON)

I OFC CARSON w/ OFC. NICKOLSON OBSERVED THE DEF. SLEEPING IN A CAR WHICH WAS PARKED ON PRIVATE PROPERTY ON THE NORTH SIDE OF 409 W CENTRAL. WE SPOKE TO TIM TILLMAN WHO HAS CONTROL OF THE PROPERTY AT 409 W. CENTRAL. HE STATED HE DID NOT KNOW THE DEF. OR GIVE HIM PERMISSION TO CAMP OR SLEEP ON THE PROPERTY. FURTHER INVESTIGATION REVEALED THE CAR HE WAS SLEEPING IN HAD BEEN BROKE DOWN AND HAS BEEN PARKED THERE FOR APPROX. 6 DAYS. WHEN DEF WAS AWAKEN HE STATED HE HAD NO PLACE TO STAY AND WAS STAYING THERE, WITH A FRIEND

WITNESS JIM TILLMAN  
409 W. CENTRAL  
OKLAHAW, FL 32801

ARRESTEE WAS READ THE CHARGE(S) AS PRESCRIBED ON THE WARRANT(S) / CAPIAS (CAPI)

BOOKED TO AND/OR RECEIVED REPORTS BY THE UNDERSIGNED AUTHORITY

THIS 4 DAY OF Aug 1981

NO. 1474 PUBLIC. I. I.

I SWEAR/AFFIRM THE ABOVE, REVERSE AND/OR ATTACHED STATEMENTS ARE CORRECT AND TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF.

OFFICER'S SIGNATURE \_\_\_\_\_ I.D. NO. 8964

1. \_\_\_\_\_ NO BOND TOTAL BOND TOTAL 250.00 DATE/TIME OF BOND \_\_\_\_\_ (MO. DAY/YEAR)

2. \_\_\_\_\_ NOT POSTED SURETY \_\_\_\_\_ CASH \_\_\_\_\_

3. RECEIVED AT BOOKING LOCATION Okla. State (COUNTY) 9753

4. ASSIGNED TO COMPLEX MOB SECTION \_\_\_\_\_ BLOCK 3 CELL 0

5. RELEASED TIME \_\_\_\_\_ DATE \_\_\_\_\_ (MO. DAY/YEAR) BOND TYPE \_\_\_\_\_

6. FEL. TOTAL \$ \_\_\_\_\_ MISD. TOTAL \$ 250.00 TRAFFIC TOTAL \$ 4644

RECORDS COPY

ORLANDO POLICE DEPARTMENT

NAME: Rardin, Michael L.

CLASSIFICATION: *Journalist*








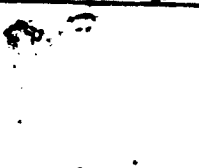


ALIAS:

NO: 86665

COLOR: SEX:

REF: *1645*

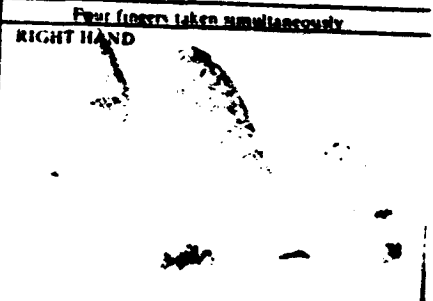
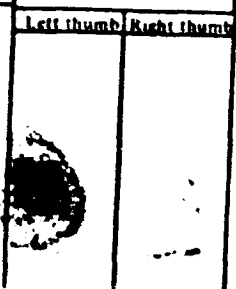
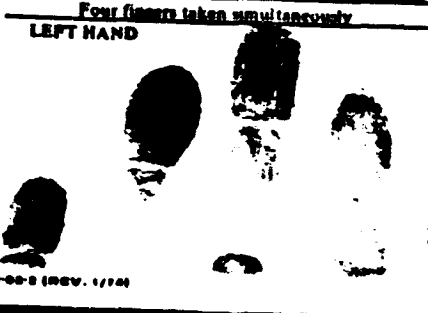
DOR: POB:

1. Right Thumb	2. Right Index Finger	3. Right Middle Finger	4. Right Ring Finger	5. Right Little Finger
				
6. Left Thumb	7. Left Index Finger	8. Left Middle Finger	9. Left Ring Finger	10. Left Little Finger
				

Impressions taken by: *ROKIS*  
Signature of Official taking prints

Signature of Person Fingerprinted  
*Michael L. Rardin*

Date impressions made: *6-11-87*



**ARRESTEE IDENTIFICATION-ORANGE COUNTY, FLORIDA**

ARREST DATE: 7-22-81 ADULT  JUVENILE  NEW  REPEATER   
AGENCY NAME: OPD ORI 4804 COURT CASE NO.: \_\_\_\_\_  
INMATE NO.: 16317-4 CRIMINAL JK. NO.: 816665 POLICE NO.: 31288-K

DEFENDANT: \_\_\_\_\_ (computer) NAME KEY NO.: \_\_\_\_\_  
1. NAME: RARDIN MICHAEL ROSS ALIAS: \_\_\_\_\_  
2. D.O.B.: 1-14-52 AGE: 29 RACE: W SEX: M HEIGHT: 509 WEIGHT: 130 COMP: AND  
3. ADDRESS: NONE P.O.B.: STATEN ISL. N.Y.  
4. HAIR COLOR: BRN EYES: BRN SOC. SEC. NO.: 380-54-0063 PHONE NO.: \_\_\_\_\_  
5. OCCUPATION: CONSTRUCTION EMPLOYED BY: PERSONAL POOL-  
6. MARITAL STATUS: -DIV- DRIVER'S LIC. NO.: NONE

7. NAME ADDRESS CITY STATE

HUSBAND OR WIFE: \_\_\_\_\_  
(circle one)  
FATHER: JAMES D. RARDIN HOLLAND MICH-

MOTHER: \_\_\_\_\_

BROTHER: \_\_\_\_\_

BROTHER: \_\_\_\_\_ LOU: SP

SISTER: \_\_\_\_\_ VERN: SP

SISTER: \_\_\_\_\_ ENTER: SP

FRIEND: \_\_\_\_\_

8. SCARS, MARKS, DEFORMITIES: L. OY BROW - TATTOOS: L. Forearm - HEART  
L. Arm "RM"

RIGHT INDEX: 20 L 25 W MID 13 MILITARY SERVICE: \_\_\_\_\_  
11 3 W 000

SERIAL NO.: am

9. CHARGE(S): Lo. IT. + PROWLING - 856-021 TYPE DISCHARGE: \_\_\_\_\_

4646

SHERIFF'S OFFICE

ORANGE COUNTY, FLORIDA

ARREST AFFIDAVIT

COURT CASE NO. 31288K

POLICE CASE NO. 4804

DATE WED 7-22-81

AGENCY ORLANDO P.D. ORI 4804

ARREST NO. 103174 PHOTO NO. UCR

INMATE NO. CRIME JACKET NO.

DEFENDANT

1. (COMPUTER) NAME KEY

2. NAME RARDIN MICHAEL ROSS

AKA

3. AGE 27 RACE W SEX M

ADDRESS TANNIEST

CITY STATE ZIP

4. HEIGHT 5-9 WEIGHT 130 HAIR BRN EYES BRN

5. DRIVERS LIC NO NONE

HOW WAS INFORMATION OBTAINED

ADDRESS SOURCE VERBAL VOTER'S I.D. DRIVER'S LICENSE

JUVENILE PARENT LEGAL CUSTODIAN OTHER

6. NAME

ADDRESS

CITY STATE ZIP

7. NOTIFIED YES NO MONTH DAY YEAR TIME

BY WHOM

8. EMPLOYER OR SCHOOL

PHONE

1. FELONY MISD (STATE) MISD (LOCAL) TRAFFIC FED

2. VIEW ARREST PROBABLE CAUSE ARREST WARRANT/CAPIAS

9. A. CHARGE LATELYING + HAWKING

FBS NO. (S) 852.021 CITATION NO. (S)

B. CHARGE

FBS NO. (S) (43.56-1) CITATION NO. (S)

C. OTHER

10. WARRANT (SI/ CAPIAS (CAPI)

11. LOCAL OUT OF COUNTY OUT OF STATE

12. AGENCY REQUESTING

13. NO. 7 DAY 22 81 WEATHER CLEAR

14. ADDRESS OF OCCURRENCE 215 N. ORANGE

15. ADDRESS DISPATCHED SAME

16. SECTOR/TRACT 1342A

17. ADDRESS OF ARREST 200 Oak N. Orange Ave.

18. ARREST TIME 0409 BOOKING LOCATION MTR-4 COURT LOCATION Co. Ct 1

NAME

AGE RACE SEX DOB. NO. DAY MONTH

ADDRESS

CITY STATE ZIP

IN CUSTODY AT LARGE FELONY MISDEMEANOR JUVENILE

1. (COMPUTER) NAME KEY

2. NAME HEIFMAN Paul B. AGENCY NO. 4804

3. NAME SAME

4. NAME

5. NAME

RECORDS COPY

4647

SHERIFF'S OFFICE

ORANGE COUNTY, FLORIDA

FORM 12

ARREST AFFIDAVIT

WARRANT CASE NO. \_\_\_\_\_  
POLICE CASE NO. \_\_\_\_\_

1. VEHICLE INVOLVED: TYPE/MODEL \_\_\_\_\_ MAKE \_\_\_\_\_ COLOR \_\_\_\_\_ YEAR \_\_\_\_\_  
 LIC. NO. (S) \_\_\_\_\_ DECAL NO. \_\_\_\_\_  
 LIC. STATE \_\_\_\_\_ LIC. EXP. MO. \_\_\_\_\_ YR. \_\_\_\_\_  
 2. PHOTOS \_\_\_\_\_ WEAPONS \_\_\_\_\_  
 3. OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

N/A

DEFENDANT READ MIBANDA RIGHTS: YES  NO  BY WHOM P. HUFFMAN 7757 (OFFICER) (I.D. NO.)

DEFENDANT'S RESPONSE TO: DO YOU DESIRE TO CONSULT WITH AN ATTORNEY FIRST OR TO HAVE ONE DURING THIS INTERVIEW?  
 YES  NO  HAS ANYONE AT ANY TIME, THREATENED, COERCED, OR PROMISED YOU ANYTHING IN ORDER TO INDUCE YOU TO MAKE A STATEMENT NOW? YES  NO  DO YOU UNDERSTAND THESE RIGHTS? YES  NO  DO YOU WISH TO TALK TO US AT THIS TIME? YES  NO

I, THE UNDERSIGNED, CERTIFY, SWEAR OR AFFIRM THAT I HAVE JUST AND REASONABLE GROUNDS TO BELIEVE, AND DO BELIEVE THAT, ON THE 22 DAY OF July, 1981 AT 215 N. ORANGE AVE. (ST. JAMES CATHEDRAL)

RARDIN (LAST NAME) MICHAEL (FIRST NAME) ROSS (MIDDLE NAME) COMMITTED THE FOLLOWING VIOLATION (S) OF LAW

(NARRATIVE - BE SPECIFIC IN FIRST PERSON)

Summation  
 I RESPONDED TO A SILENT SPARKED ALARM AT THE CHURCH AT ORANGE. I ARRIVED ABOUT 1 MINUTE LATER. AS I ARRIVED TWO OTHER PATROL CARS ARRIVED ON OTHER SIDES OF THE CHURCH. I THEN SAW THE DEFENDANT COMING OUT OF THE CHURCH PROPERTY FROM A GRASSY AREA ADJACENT TO A GATED COURTYARD ON THE S.W. CORNER OF THE CHURCH. WHEN HE SAW ME APPROACH HE RAN ACROSS ORANGE AVE WESTBOUND. I STOPPED HIM AND TALKED HIM.

I THEN GAVE HIM THE MIRANDA WARNING. HE SAID THAT HE UNDERSTOOD ALL OF THE WARNING.

I THEN ASKED HIM WHAT HE WAS DOING AT THE CHURCH. HE SAID THAT HE WAS ONLY RESTING ON A BENCH. THERE IS NO BENCH IN THE AREA THAT I SAW HIM COMING OUT OF. ALSO, HIS PANTS WERE SHIRTED AND HE WAS RUNNING THROUGH THE LAWN SPRAWLERS ON THE CHURCH LAWN.

NOT BELIEVING HIS EXPLANATION, AND DUE TO THE GROVE FACTS, AND ALSO DUE TO OTHER OFFICERS FINDING AN ADEQ DOOR IN THE CHURCH COURTYARD I ARRESTED THE DEFENDANT FOR LOITERING & TROUBLE.

ARRESTEE WAS READ THE CHARGE(S) AS PRESCRIBED ON THE WARRANT(S) / CAPIAS (CAPI)

BOOKED TO AND SUBSCRIBED BEFORE ME THE UNDERSIGNED AUTHORITY  
22 DAY OF July, 1981  
Loraine M. Meadows  
 NOTARY PUBLIC

I SWEAR/AFFIRM THE ABOVE, REVERSE AND/OR ATTACHED STATEMENTS ARE CORRECT AND TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF  
P. Huffman 7757  
 OFFICER'S SIGNATURE I.D. NO.

1. NO BOND TOTAL BOND SET AT \$100.00 DATE/TIME OF BOND \_\_\_\_\_ (MO DAY/YEAR)  
 2.  NOT POSTED SURETY \_\_\_\_\_ CASH \_\_\_\_\_  
 3. RECEIVED AT BOOKING LOCATION \_\_\_\_\_ 2515 7-22-81  
 4. ASSIGNED TO COMPLEX \_\_\_\_\_ SECTION \_\_\_\_\_ BLOCK \_\_\_\_\_ CELL 41A  
 5. RELEASED TIME \_\_\_\_\_ DATE \_\_\_\_\_ (MO DAY/YEAR) BOND TYPE \_\_\_\_\_  
 6. FEL TOTALS \_\_\_\_\_ MISD. TOTALS \_\_\_\_\_ TRAFFIC TOTALS \_\_\_\_\_

RECORDS COPY

4648

OPD

STATE OF FLORIDA, Plaintiff

vs Michael Padden Defendant

IN THE CRIMINAL DIVISION OF THE COURT OF THE NINTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT IN AND FOR ORANGE COUNTY, FLORIDA

CASE NO. MORI-43216

JUDGE [Signature]

ACTION DISPOSITION CHARGE [Signature] PIA PIA SENTENCE AND/OR CONDITIONS OF PROBATION 3 days in OCJ w/c part/s

DATE 7/23/81 Fines to be paid from the cash bond to the Clerk's Office and remaining balance is to be returned to the Depositor.

ACTION NOTIFICATION OF FINE ASSESSED By copy hereof you are officially notified that you are to pay a fine of \$ 10.00 as required by Sec. 960.20, \$ as 5% surcharge under Sec. 960.25, costs in the amount of \$ 10.00, and

payable between 8:00 A.M. and 5:00 P.M., on 9/22/81 at PM 171 Orange Co Courthouse

NOTE: Fines and costs MUST be paid by CASH, MONEY ORDER, OR CASHIER'S CHECK. Personal checks WILL NOT BE ACCEPTED.

ACTION SUPERVISED PROBATION Be placed on supervised probation for a term of with conditions as stated in the above disposition. YOU ARE TO REPORT IMMEDIATELY TO: ORANGE COUNTY PROBATION DEPARTMENT 525 S. MAGNOLIA AV., ORLANDO, FL. Phone: 420-3695

ACTION UNSUPERVISED PROBATION Be placed on unsupervised probation for a term of 6 mos with the following conditions: 1. Live and remain at liberty without violating any Federal or State Statutes, or County or Municipal Ordinances. 2. Those stated in the above disposition.

FAILURE TO COMPLY WITH THE COURT'S ORDERS BY THE DATE(S) INDICATED ABOVE WILL RESULT IN CONTEMPT OF COURT CHARGES AGAINST YOU.

I certify receipt of this notice Signature of Defendant Date 7/23/81

WILLIAM D. GORMAN, Clerk of Circuit and County Courts Deputy Clerk [Signature]

4649

COPY TO BAILIFF/CCSO ON





KEITH HITT

1/10/79

646-4574 - NTC

SPECIAL AGENT  
NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
OFFICE OF NAVAL INTELLIGENCE

2-26-79

Mr. Farris

I not good on writing so I am going to try any ways.  
 The trip ~~to~~ here took about three hours, they traveled  
 about 75 mph. We got here about 4 am Thursday. The meals  
 here are like eating shit if you can get them. The staff plays  
 cards alot. I'm confined to this building for five days with a  
 bunch of Rejects. Now I told you about this place a little I would  
 like you to write to the doctors here and tell them I still have a  
 job when I get out. Would you send my paycheck to me please. And  
 would you ask Ray if he would mail me a carton of Winston's  
 every week. Tell Ray I'm going to have my sister send you ten dollars  
 to give Ray for the first carton he bought me and five dollars every  
 week after that. I asking because I'm only allowed 15 dollars a week and  
 at \$6.60 a carton, it don't leave me much money. Oh yes one more thing  
 please have every body write me so I don't ~~go~~ go crazy myself.

I may not be able to write everyone back I just so much freedom here  
 that jail would look better than this.

The address for this dump is, Northeast Florida State Hospital

Facility, Macclenny, ~~Florida~~  
Macclenny, Florida 32063, It's located in unit 2 ward 9.

as for the doctors location I don't know, I will be Grateful  
 if you would do this as fast as possible

Thank you

Keith Hitt

PS

Please write so I ident. by the writing

4650

650390

0590



City of Orlando

PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION



NEIL McDONALD  
INVESTIGATOR  
ORLANDO POLICE DEPARTMENT

4651

100 S. HUSKEY AVE.  
ORLANDO, FLORIDA

PHONE 305/249-2449

4652



.

1

0. 59 09 01





DEPARTMENT OF LAW ENFORCEMENT

Pursuant to federal regulations (28 CFR 20) this record may be used only for the stated purpose for which it was requested. Charges, positions as coded herein reflect standardized uniform of classification for computerized criminal history records. More detailed and specific information may be available from contributors. The department does not warrant that these records are comprehensive or accurate only that this record contains all information on the subject that the department has received and is presently authorized by law to disseminate.

POST OFFICE BOX 1489  
TALLAHASSEE, FLA. 32302  
PHONE 904-488-7880

36852

3983

08/25/81 PAGE - 1

NAME-WYNGARDEN, JEFF C FILE NO.-1656650 FSI NO.-  
DOB-02/11/69 SEX-M RACE-W HGT-6-04 WGT-164 EYE-BLU HAIR-BRO SKN-MED POB-MI  
SOC.SEC.-263-55-4342 MISC. NO.- SC/MRK/TAT-SC FMD  
ADDRESS-6629 STAR DUST LANE OCCUP.-ELECTRICIAN HLP FPC-17 53 07 13 12  
CTY/ST- ORLANDO, FL 14 58 06 12 10

ARREST CONTRIBUTOR-FL0480403 ORLANDO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
CHARGE 01 APRESTED-08/24/81 CITATION-FL-4043-80  
OFFENSE-9090 CAMPING  
OFFENSE DATE-08/04/81 LOCAL CASE NO.-25852

THIS CONTAINS FLORIDA RECORD ONLY-UNKNOWN AS TO NATIONAL RECORD STATUS  
\*\*\*\*\*END OF REPORT\*\*\*\*\*

4653

005063

# IDENTIFICATION-ORANGE COUNTY, FLORIDA

81 ADULT  JUVENILE  NEW  REPEATER

D ORI 4/804 COURT CASE NO.:

L CRIMINAL JK. NO.: 86952 POLICE NO.: 35988K

(computer) NAME KEY NO.: 20.0755

RODEN, BRECK D ALIAS: N/A

AGE: 21 RACE: W SEX: M HEIGHT: 6-4 WEIGHT: 164 COMP: MED

STARDUST LN - ORLANDO P.O.B.: MICH.

EYES: BLUE SOC. SEC. NO.: 263 55 4342 PHONE NO.: 295 7025

ECT. HELPER EMPLOYED BY: N/A

SINGLE DRIVER'S LIC. NO.: W526 064 60 051 FLA

ADDRESS CITY STATE

WASHINGTON AV. ZEELAND, MICH.

LOG MP CLASS 1/24

VCOMP. 1/24 SR

ENTER. TATTOO: 105

RELATIVES:

AD

N/A

LINKED 5

MILITARY SERVICE: U.S. NAVY

SERIAL NO.: 263 55 4342

TYPE DISCHARGE: HONORABLE

PING

4654

RECORDS

FORM NO. 122

ARREST AFFIDAVIT

POLICE CASE NO. 35988K



AGENCY ORLANDO POLICE DEPT. 4804 DATE 8 / 4 / 81  
ARREST NO. 11004-L PHOTO NO. MP  
INMATE NO. 11004-L CRIME CHECK NO.

DEFENDANT



1. (COMPUTER) NAME KEY  
2. NAME WYNGARDEN BRECK DARWIN  
AKA ZEELAND MICK  
AGE 21 RACE W SEX M DOB MO 2 DAY 11 YR 60  
ADDRESS 6629 STAROYST LANE PHONE 295-7028  
CITY ORLANDO STATE FLA.  
3. HEIGHT 6'4" WEIGHT 164 HAIR BROWN EYES BLUE  
4. DRIVERS LIC. NO. W526-064-60-051 STATE FLA. YEAR EXPIRES 84  
HOW WAS INFORMATION OBTAINED  ADDRESS SOURCE  VERBAL  VOTER'S I.D.  DRIVER'S LICENSE



JUVENILE:  PARENT  LEGAL CUSTODIAN  OTHER  
5. NAME WYNGARDEN BRECK DARWIN AGE 21 R/S  
ADDRESS 6629 STAROYST LANE PHONE 295-7028  
CITY ORLANDO STATE FLA. ZIP  
7. NOTIFIED  YES  NO MONTH 8 DAY 4 YEAR 81 TIME 11:00  
BY WHOM MP (LAST) MP (FIRST) MP (MIDDLE)  
8. EMPLOYER OR SCHOOL MP (LAST) MP (FIRST) MP (MIDDLE) PHONE MP



1.  FELONY  MISC (STATE)  MISC (LOCAL)  TRAFFIC  FED.  
2.  ON VIEW ARREST  PROBABLE CAUSE ARREST  WARRANT/CAPIAS

3. A. CHARGE Comp Int  
FSS NO. (S) 3.20 (4) C.C. CITATION NO. (S)  
B. CHARGE  
FSS NO. (S) CITATION NO. (S)  
C. OTHER

WARRANT



4. WARRANT (S)/ CAPIAS (CAPI)  
5. LOCAL  CITY OF COUNTY MP STATE MP

6. AGENCY REQUESTING NO. ORLANDO POLICE  
7. MO. 8 DAY 4 YR 81 WEATHER CLEAR DAY  NIGHT   
8. ADDRESS OF OCCURRENCE 409 W. CENTRAL ZONE/DIST 22  
9. ADDRESS DISPATCHED N/A  
10. SECTOR/TRACT 13450 N/A ADDRESS 0745 PHONE 0830  
11. ADDRESS OF ARREST 409 W. CENTRAL  
12. ARREST TIME 0755 BOOKING LOCATION MP COURT LOCATION Or 221



NAME PARAIN MICHAEL LEE  
AGE 21 RACE W SEX M DOB MO 1 DAY 14 YR 82  
ADDRESS TRANSIENT PHONE  
CITY STATE ZIP  
 IN CUSTODY  AT LARGE  FELONY  MISDEMEANOR  JUVENILE



1. (COMPUTER) NAME KEY 000  
2. NAME NICKOLSON JAMES JOHN AGENCY NO. 4804



1. NAME PARAIN JOHN AGENCY NO. 4804



1. NAME SAME AGENCY NO.

465

RECORDS COPY

FORM 1

ARREST AFFIDAVIT

POLICE CASE NO. 221805



1. VEHICLE INVOLVED: TYPE/MODEL 2DR. MAKE FORD COLOR RED YEAR 74  
 LIC. NO. (S) \_\_\_\_\_ DECAL NO. \_\_\_\_\_  
 LIC. STATE FLA LIC. EXP. MO. FEB YR. 82  
 2. PHOTOS \_\_\_\_\_ WEAPONS \_\_\_\_\_  
 3. OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

DEFENDANT'S NAME: \_\_\_\_\_ WAS DEFENDANT READ MIBANDA RIGHTS? YES  NO  BY WHOM? \_\_\_\_\_ (OFFICER'S I.D. NO.)  
 DEFENDANT'S RESPONSE TO: DO YOU DESIRE TO CONSULT WITH AN ATTORNEY FIRST OR TO HAVE ONE DURING THIS INTERVIEW?  
 YES  NO  HAS ANYONE AT ANY TIME, THREATENED, COERCED, OR PROMISED YOU ANYTHING IN ORDER TO INDUCE YOU TO MAKE A STATEMENT NOW? YES  NO  DO YOU UNDERSTAND THESE RIGHTS? YES  NO  DO YOU WISH TO TALK TO US AT THIS TIME? YES  NO

THE UNDERSIGNED, CERTIFY, SWEAR OR AFFIRM THAT I HAVE JUST AND REASONABLE GROUNDS TO BELIEVE AND DO BELIEVE THAT, ON THE 4 DAY OF Aug 1981 AT 409 W. CENTRAL (LOCATION)

WYN GARDEN (LAST NAME) BRICK (FIRST NAME) DARWIN (MIDDLE NAME) COMMITTED THE FOLLOWING VIOLATION (S) OF LAW

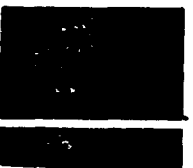
(NARRATIVE - BE SPECIFIC IN FIRST PERSON)  
 WHILE ON PATROL I, SFC NICKSON & SFC CARSON, OBSERVED MR. WYNNEGARDEN & MR. RABAIN IN A VEHICLE IN THE REAR OF 409 W. CENTRAL ASPHER. THE MANAGER OF 409 W. CENTRAL (LAWMAN) CONTACTED THESE OFFICERS AND STATED NO ONE WAS TO SLEEP ON HIS PROPERTY AND THAT THE PEOPLE IN THE FOOD MUSTARD WERE NOT REGISTERED GUEST OF THE HOTEL.  
 MR. WYNNEGARDEN AND RABAIN STATED THEY STAYED IN THE VEHICLE OVER NIGHT.  
 BOTH REQUESTED FOR CAMPING - NO PERMISSION FROM MANAGER.

*Yellow*

MANAGER - Mr. Tillman - 409 W. CENTRAL

ARRESTEE WAS READ THE CHARGE(S) AS PRESCRIBED ON THE WARRANT(S) / CAPIAS (CAPI)

SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED BEFORE ME, THE UNDERSIGNED AUTHORITY, THIS 4 DAY OF Aug 1981. I SWEAR/AFFIRM THE ABOVE, REVERSE AND/OR ATTACHED STATEMENTS ARE CORRECT AND TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (NOTARY PUBLIC)  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (OFFICER'S SIGNATURE) I.D. NO. 5902



1. NO BOND TOTAL BOND SET AT 250.00 DATE/TIME OF BOND \_\_\_\_\_ (MO DAY YEAR)  
 2. NOT POSTED SURETY CASH  
 3. RECEIVED AT BOOKING LOCATION Alachua County 0753 (TIME)  
 4. ASSIGNED TO COMPLEX MOB SECTION \_\_\_\_\_ BLOCK \_\_\_\_\_ CELL B  
 5. RELEASED TIME \_\_\_\_\_ DATE \_\_\_\_\_ BOND TYPE \_\_\_\_\_  
 6. FEL. TOTAL \$ \_\_\_\_\_ MISD. TOTAL \$ 250.00 TRAFFIC TOTAL \$ \_\_\_\_\_

*4656*

RECORDS COPY



4657

05090

ARREST AFFIDAVIT

COURT CASE NO. POLICE CASE NO.

N/A

P.B. HUFFMAN 11/15/71

12-17-71 JULY 11-81 N. CRINCE NE. (ST. JAMES) (MEXICO) RABIN MICHAEL Ross

BE SPECIFIC IN FIRST PERSON... I RESPONDED BY... I APPROVED THE... I STOPPED HIM AND... I BELIEVE HIS... I PRESENTED THE DEFENDANT...

WARRANTEE WAS READ THE CHARGE(S) AS PRESCRIBED ON THE WARRANT (SI / CAPIAS / CAPIS)

Signature: P.B. Huffman

NO BOND... RECEIVED AT BOOKING LOCATION... RELEASED TIME... TOTAL BOND SET AT...

DEFENDANT'S COPY

8  
9  
0  
5  
0  
6  
8

0 0 5 0 6 8

### Missing boy sighted with woman

Hollywood Police are looking for a woman seen with 6-year-old Adam Walsh two days after his disappearance July 27 from a Hollywood department store.



The woman was spotted with a boy matching Adam's description at a miniature golf course near Hollywood, a witness told police. She is described as 35- to 45 years old, about 5-foot 7, with a thin build, dark complexion and brown teased hair. She was wearing square-framed, designer-type glasses. Police released this composite sketch made from the description.

Adam's parents, John and Rose Walsh, are offering a \$100,000 reward for information leading to the safe return of their only child.

New judge takes all br

DELAND

4658

DATE 9-23-81  
TIME 1215 HR

ORLANDO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
PROPERTY RECEIPT

F 1 1 3 1 0  
5 0 3 0 3 0

EVIDENCE  FOUND  OTHER  LIST \_\_\_\_\_ MONEY  DRUGS  FIREARMS

OWNER Michael R. Rardin ADDRESS 487 Lincoln Ave. Holtwood Ma

CONFISCATED FROM:  
 FOUND BY: Orlando Bus Station ACCEPTED BY P. Voss

STORAGE \_\_\_\_\_ CASE NO. 52388t ITEM NO. F91310 EMP NO. 8984 OFFICER Michael R.

- ITEM(S)
- 1 1 pair Blk glasses case
  - 2 2 dark Michigan
  - 3 3 yellow pieces of paper
  - 4 1 white receipt
  - 5 1 dark plastic bag
  - 6 1 dark plastic id holder
  - 7 \_\_\_\_\_

RELEASED TO: \_\_\_\_\_

BY \_\_\_\_\_ DATE \_\_\_\_\_ DISPOSAL AUTHORIZATION \_\_\_\_\_ EMP NO. \_\_\_\_\_

SIGNATURE OF RECEIVING PARTY \_\_\_\_\_ TO \_\_\_\_\_ DATE \_\_\_\_\_

OP. 12-80 (REV. 2/78)

4659

PERSONAL IDENTIFICATION  
Michael R. Hardin  
487 Lincoln Ave  
Detroit MI.  
Phone 320-54-0063  
DOB 1-14-51  
Ht 5'-9"  
Wt 140 lbs.  
*Michael R. Hardin*  
MI. No. R-633-603-744-040

4660

4661

005072

IN THE CIRCUIT/COUNTY COURT  
OF FLORIDA, 9th JUDICIAL CIRCUIT  
ORANGE COUNTY, FLORIDA

CASE NO. M081A1589

FLORIDA,  
Plaintiff,

Robert Rardin  
Defendant.

ORDER

WHEREAS on Aug 2, 1981, you were adjudicated  
the offense of TRESPASS UNLAWFUL and

WHEREAS you are to serve a term of 56 days confinement  
Orange County Jail; and as an alternative to such confinement  
sentence is hereby suspended providing, as a condition of  
you successfully complete the assigned number of days  
Alternative Community Service Work Program.

Further, you are to comply fully with the requirements of  
Program, until sentence is completed; failure to do so will  
the imposition of the remainder of your jail sentence.

YOU ARE HEREBY instructed to report to:

ALTERNATIVE COMMUNITY SERVICES PROGRAM

Report at 8:00 A.M. on the 8 day of Aug, 1981 to

Orange County Corrections Center  
24 West 33rd Street  
Orlando, Florida  
Phone: 420-3679

Consolidate  
Sat + Sun

(or)

ORANGE COUNTY PROBATION OFFICE

Report on the next workday to:

6 S. Magnolia Avenue  
Orlando, Florida  
Phone: 420-3695

DOE and ORDERED at Orlando, Florida, this 7 day of

Aug, 1981

Judge

Signature

Original - Court File

Defendant

Department of Court Alternatives

325 S. Magnolia Ave.

Orlando, Florida

4662



IN THE Criminal DIVISION  
OF THE 10th COURT OF  
THE NINTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT IN AND  
FOR ORANGE COUNTY, FLORIDA

CASE NO. Mr 11-4589

JUDGE Street

POSITION

Wife of  
Mr. [unclear]  
App. Sat & Sun  
Serv. Prog. beg 8/3/81  
This charge only

and from the cash bond to the Clerk's Office and  
is to be returned to the Depositor.

AMOUNT OF FINE ASSESSED

that you are to pay a fine of \$            
as 5% surcharge under Sec. 960.25

and  
on            19          

CASH, MONEY ORDER, OR CASHIER'S CHECK.

PTED.

REVISED PROBATION

term of  
disposition.

ORANGE COUNTY PROBATION DEPARTMENT  
5. MAGNOLIA AV., ORLANDO, FL. Phone: 420-3695

REVISED PROBATION

a term of

but violating any Federal or State Statutes, or  
condition.

BY THE DATE(S) INDICATED ABOVE WILL RESULT IN

WILLIAM D. GORMAN, Clerk of  
Circuit and County Courts  
W. D. Gorman  
Deputy Clerk

**THE ANGEBILT HOTEL**

37 NO. ORANGE AVE. PH. (305) 425 3511

ORLANDO, FLORIDA 32801

*C. W. 50000* *615*

DATE	<i>1/15/75</i>			
FORWARD				
ROOM				
TAX				
PHONE			<i>1.26</i>	
R TAX				
TOTAL				<i>6.1</i>

*over →*

*4663*

Backpack	-	26.00
SACP		1.50
SHAVING CREAM	-	2.50
RAZORS		1.50
AFTER SHAVING	-	2.50
deo.		2.50
COOLBY HAT		13.50
3 pants		9.36
3 shirts		5.00
3T shirts		4.00
		<hr/>
		69.37

over →

4664

**ORLANDO POLICE  
INCIDENT REPORT**

INCIDENT DESCRIPTION <i>Found Drugs</i>		GAID	DIST.	CASE NUMBER
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE <i>300 W. Ave 10 St.</i>		DATE 9-81	TIME 11:45	DAY Wed
REPORTER <i>McDonald</i>	CBA	INCIDENT #	PROPERTY #	MESSAGE #
			<i>F91310</i>	

ASSIGNED TO	DATE ASSIGNED	<input type="checkbox"/> PERSONS	<input type="checkbox"/> AUTO THEFT	<input type="checkbox"/> PROPERTY
		<input type="checkbox"/> GAS	<input type="checkbox"/> YOUTH	

USE FIRST LETTER FOR STATUS: V-Victim, W-Witness, O-Officer, M-Missing, R-Reporter

P R I N C I P A L S	NAME LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE NAME <i>W. J. Sauer, Wayne</i>	RESIDENCE ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP CODE) <i>1146 Meadow Lakes Florida Fla</i>
	EMPLOYER/SCHOOL <i>Greyhound Bus</i>	BUSINESS ADDRESS <i>300 W. Ave 10 St. Orlando 843-7226</i>
	PHONE BUSINESS PHONE <i>843-7226</i>	HOME PHONE <i>571-7226</i>
	AKA	

USE FIRST LETTER FOR STATUS: V-VICTIM, S-SUSPECT

VEHICLE #	COLOR	YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	TYPE	YEAR	STATE	VEH	WIND
EQUIPMENT MARKS		PLATE #	VEHICLE #	NO. 0	CLASSIFICATION	REMARKS			

USE FIRST LETTER FOR STATUS: A-ARRESTEE, S-SUSPECT, M-MISSING

NAME LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE NAME	RESIDENCE ADDRESS					
HT.	WT.	HAIR	EYES	BUILD	COMPLEXION	DESCRIPTION (Age; 10 or 12)
NAME LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE NAME	RESIDENCE ADDRESS					
HT.	WT.	HAIR	EYES	BUILD	COMPLEXION	DESCRIPTION (Age; 10 or 12)

ADDITIONAL PRINCIPALS, VEHICLES, ARRESTEES or SUSPECTS

---

REPORTING OFFICER (PRINT) <i>J. Smith</i>	DATE <i>8.9.81</i>	SUPERVISOR (PRINT)	DATE
--	-----------------------	--------------------	------

CASE NUMBER 15121318181K

USE FIRST LETTER FOR STATUS: S-STOLEN, L-LOST, F-FOUND, C-CONFISCATED, R-RECOVERED

PROPERTY	QTY	ITEM NAME	BRAND	SERIAL NUMBER	ITEM DESCRIPTION	DOLLARS	CENTS	T.T.
1	1	Blk-glasses case	—	—	eye glass case			
2	1	Michigan Identification		380 54-0076	—			
3	3	yellow Gooten sheets	Orange Co.	—	—			
4	1	newspaper clippings	—	—	—			

NARRATIVE TOTAL VALUE

Mr. Sawyer, The person in charge of the bus and found at the Grand Bus Station, came back from vacation and checked out the property which had been left in the bus and found. While going through the property he found a Blk eye-glass case. He looked in the case found the newspaper clippings of the Arthur Weath killing with a contact of a female suspect and he found an ID in the case and noticed the likeness. At this time he called the police and turned it over to us. Mr. Sawyer has no idea who the jewelry was found in by whom since there was no tag on the jewelry. Property turned into property under # E91310. Item #1 would be tied.

4666

I, THE UNDERSIGNED, UNDERSTAND THAT THE GIVING OF FALSE INFORMATION FOR THIS REPORT COULD LEAD TO MY ARREST.

SIGNATURE OF REPORTER

will procedure?	Inv. only	ARRESTING OFFICER	YES	NO
YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	REQUESTING TO FILE	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>



HOWARD P. McCLAIN  
DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC SAFETY

*City of Orlando, Florida*

POLICE DEPARTMENT

POLICE HEADQUARTERS  
POST OFFICE BOX 912  
ORLANDO, FLORIDA 32801



JAMES NURSEY  
CHIEF OF POLICE

8 September 1981

Det. Jack Hoffman  
Hollywood Police Dept.  
3250 Hollywood Blvd.  
Hollywood, Fl. 32021

Sir,

The enclosed information may be of some value. Inv. W. Castlen has advised that HAROLD FREARY is in New York and to our knowledge has not been in your area. A further check on FREARY may be conducted by contacting;

Mr. Fred Freary or  
Mrs. Leon Freary  
P.O. Box "L"  
Davenport, Fl. 33837  
Phone - (813) 422-4509

Note: Harold Freary was adopted by the Freary family in New York.

Regarding the enclosed letter from Ms. Leola Bostick, Rt. 2, Box 178 Orlando, a check of our T.W.X. revealed no additional information.

If we can be of any further assistance please contact us.

Howard P. McClain  
Chief of Police

  
G.B. Macnamara, Captain  
Commanding Officer  
Criminal Investigation Division

Reply Att: Sgt. B.J. Rakes

GBM/sr

4667

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20537

<p>IF AVAILABLE, PASTER PHOTO WITH INSTRUCTIONS</p> <p>IF AVAILABLE, PASTER PHOTO WITH INSTRUCTIONS</p> <p>IF AVAILABLE, PASTER PHOTO WITH INSTRUCTIONS</p>	<p><b>INSTRUCTIONS</b></p> <p>1. ALL INFORMATION PROVIDED BY REGULATION IN YOUR STATE. FINGERPRINTS ARE TO BE SUBMITTED DIRECTLY TO FBI IDENTIFICATION DIVISION. FORWARD IN-STEAD FOR MOST EFFECTIVE SERVICE.</p> <p>2. FINGERPRINTS SHOULD BE SUBMITTED BY ARRESTING AGENCY ONLY (MULTIPLE PRINTS ON LINE CHANGE SHOULD NOT BE SUBMITTED BY OTHER AGENCIES SUCH AS POLICE, STATE AND MARSHAL, ETC.). REQUEST COPIES OF FBI IDENTIFICATION RECORD FROM ALL OTHER INTERESTED AGENCIES IN BLOCK BELOW. GIVE COMPLETE ADDRESS, INCLUDING ZIP CODE.</p> <p>3. STATE PRINT ALL INFORMATION.</p> <p>4. NOTE ANNOTATIONS IN PROPER FINGER BLOCKS.</p> <p>5. IF FINGERPRINTS IN BACK OR FRONT SIDE, IF NOT NOW AVAILABLE, SUBMIT LATER ON FBI FORM 504 FOR COMPLETION OF RECORD. IF FINGERPRINTS ARE NOW AVAILABLE SEND FBI FORM 504 TO ARRESTING AGENCY DISPOSITON. IF NOT, SEND FBI FORM 504 TO FBI IDENTIFICATION DIVISION, WASHINGTON, D. C. 20537. NO FORMAL CHARGE, BAIL, TURNED OVER TO, IN THE ARREST DISPOSITION BLOCK PROVIDED ON THIS SIDE.</p> <p>6. MAKE CERTAIN ALL IMPRESSIONS ARE LEGIBLE, FULLY DEVELOPED AND CLARIFIABLE.</p> <p>7. CHECK FOR CHECK BOX ON FRONT OF CAUTION STATEMENT INDICATED. BAIL FOR FUGITIVE MUST GIVE REASON FOR CAUTION, e.g. ARMED AND DANGEROUS, MURDER, ETC.</p> <p>8. ALL AGENCIES SHOULD REPORT - SHOULD INCLUDE SUCH NUMBERS AS MILITARY SERVICE, PASSPORT NUMBER, VETERANS ADMINISTRATION IDENTIFY TYPE OF NUMBER.</p> <p>9. FEDERAL STATUTE CITATION, IDENTIFYING SPECIFIC STATUTE NUMBER, FEDERAL LAW AND GENERAL CODE CITATION INCLUDING ANY INDICATIONS.</p> <p>10. ALL INFORMATION REQUESTED IS ESSENTIAL.</p>
<p>IF AVAILABLE, PASTER PHOTO WITH INSTRUCTIONS AND FBI NO. UNKNOWN, (FINGERPRINT NO. DATE)</p>	<p>SEND COPY TO: <b>NYSB - Troop "B"</b> <b>Auburn, New York 13021</b> <b>Attention: Tpr. M. W. Panek</b></p> <p>(315) 283-9793</p>
<p>STATE CITATION (FBI NO. UNKNOWN) <b>NY</b></p> <p><b>PL250.10 A/Misd. (25)3305 End. Half of Child</b></p>	<p>REPLY DESIRED? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO</p> <p>REPLY WILL BE SENT IN ALL CASES IF SUBJECT FOUND TO BE WANTED</p> <p>IF COLLECTOR OF POLICE TELEPHONE REPLY NUMBER, PHONE NO. TO HOME PHONE (GIVE CITY ON ALL BUSINESS RECALLS)</p> <p>HOME REPLY <input type="checkbox"/> TELEPHONE REPLY <input type="checkbox"/> TELEPHONE NO. AND AREA CODE _____</p>
<p>ARREST DISPOSITION (FBI NO. UNKNOWN) <b>ALN</b></p>	<p>LEAVE BLANK</p>
<p>EMPLOYER (FBI NO. UNKNOWN) (DATE WELL KNOWN) (IF BATTERY LIST B-1 OR C-1 SERVICE AND TRAINING)</p> <p><b>Unemployed</b></p>	<p>LEAVE BLANK</p>
<p>OCCUPATION <b>Mechanic</b></p>	<p>LEAVE BLANK</p>
<p>RESIDENCE OF PERSON FINGERPRINTED <b>RD43 Clark Street Road, Auburn, NY</b></p>	<p>LEAVE BLANK</p>
<p>SCARS, MARKS, TATTOOS, AND AMPUTATIONS <b>None</b></p>	<p>LEAVE BLANK</p>
<p>REASON FOR CAUTION <b>CB</b></p>	<p>LEAVE BLANK</p>
<p>DATE OF BIRTH <b>3/18/77</b> SEX <b>M</b> RACE <b>Medium</b></p>	<p>LEAVE BLANK</p>
<p>MBC NO <b>1000</b></p>	<p>LEAVE BLANK</p>
<p>ADDITIONAL INFORMATION <b>T/J Raymond Loc'wood Jr., Aurelius, NY</b></p>	<p>LEAVE BLANK</p>

4668

065081

TYPE OR PRINT ALL INFORMATION IN BLACK

LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME

**FREARY, HAROLD T.**

LEAVE BLANK

NY1340100

SP0L  
CANANDAIGUA NY

DATE OF BIRTH 008 Year  
**8/13/55**

PLACE OF BIRTH 008  
**LYONS, NY**

9/12/77

21-1675

137 40 1973

NOIC CLASS - FPC



4669



*City of Vero Beach*

1037 - 20th PLACE  
VERO BEACH, FLORIDA - 32960  
Telephone 362-1611

OFFICE OF THE  
CHIEF OF POLICE

August 24, 1981

Hollywood Police Department  
3250 Hollywood Boulevard  
Hollywood, Florida 33021

Attn: Detective Naylon

Dear Sir:

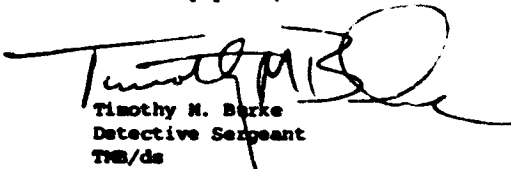
Please find enclosed a photo of Hermann C. Parodi who was arrested by this agency on August 15, 1981. Parodi was charged with exhibiting his sexual organs.

Brief details of this case are as follows: Uniformed-patrol unit was dispatched to a shopping center in Vero Beach in response to a complaint that a W/M was slowly driving by the store fronts exposing his genitals.

Another detective and myself were in the general area; and after receiving other descriptive data from an officer at the scene, Parodi was observed at an adjoining shopping center driving slowly by the sidewalk in front of the store fronts exposing himself. He was driving a small MG convertible, top down, at this time. Myself and the accompanying detective approached the vehicle and found Parodi to be exposing his genitals, was placed under arrest and appropriately charged.

While talking with Parodi, he advised that he was returning from the beach area and had become "horny". This was his explanation for his behavior. He acknowledged that he was in fact masturbating, further stated that he engaged in similar activity in the Ft. Lauderdale area, exact time and date unknown.

Sincerely yours,

  
Timothy N. Burke  
Detective Sergeant  
TMB/ds

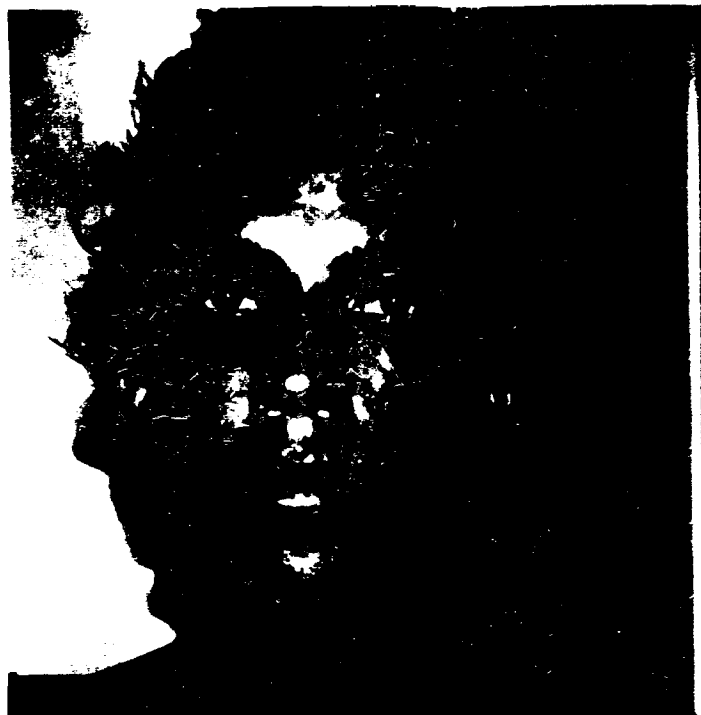
Enclosure

P. S.: Parodi had a Dania Police Department parking citation in his possession at time of arrest; date/time unknown.

"City of Beautiful Beaches"

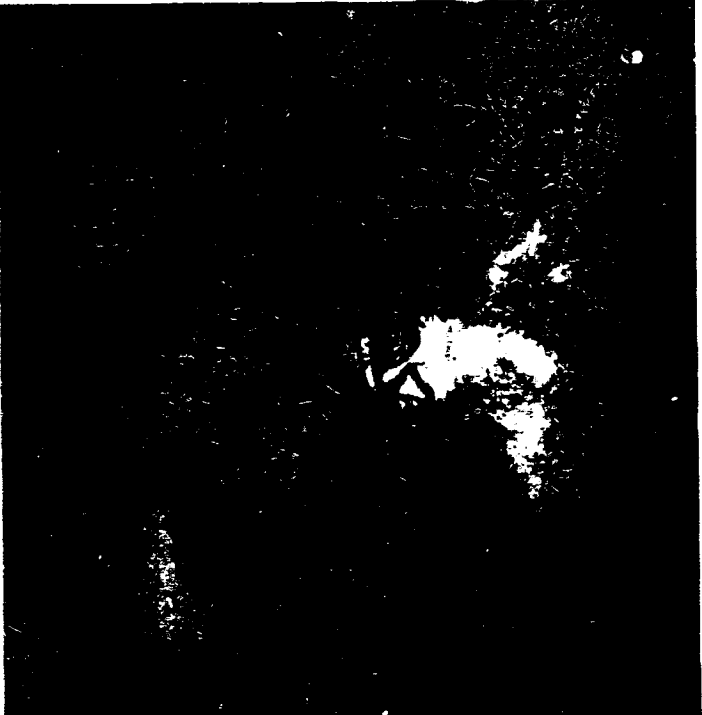
4670

4671



POLICE DEPARTMENT  
VERO BEACH, FLORIDA

6008-081581



POLICE DEPARTMENT  
VERO BEACH, FLORIDA

6008-081581

58090

VERO BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT  
PREREQUISITE BEFORE FINGERPRINTING

11880

1. Photograph number 6008
2. 1 BLUE card for city applicants  
1 GREEN card for any other applicants, VISA, real estate, etc.  
2 GREEN cards + 1 RED card for arrests (1 of the 2 GREEN cards is for the IRCSO)
3. Do NOT write anything other than the date and the 2 signatures on the card.
4. Were palm prints taken? NO  YES

PERSONAL HISTORY DATA

NAME PARODI HERMANN C  
 (LAST) (FIRST) (MIDDLE)  
 ALIAS \_\_\_\_\_ SOCIAL SECURITY # \_\_\_\_\_  
 ADDRESS SEMINOLE L. CITY INDIAN RIVER SHORES STATE FL.  
 PLACE OF BIRTH CARACAS, VE. DATE OF BIRTH 6-25-60 AGE 21  
 EMPLOYER PRO-FLITE OCCUPATION STUDENT  
 EMPLOYER'S ADDRESS AIRPORT CITY VERO BEACH STATE FL.

PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION

RACE W SEX M COMPLEXION Fair EYES Brown HAIR Brown HEIGHT 5'8"  
 WEIGHT 135 SCARS, MARKS, TATTOOS, AMPUTATIONS (Circle): \_\_\_\_\_

POLICE DEPARTMENT DATA

DATE OF ARREST 8/15/81 DATE OF OFFENSE 8/15/81 ARRESTING OFFICER Det Sgt. BARR  
 CHARGE POSSESSION OF Sexual Organs STATE STATUTE 900.03 M.O. \_\_\_\_\_  
3605  
 ARRESTED FOR: FELONY \_\_\_\_\_ MISDEMEANOR  BOTH \_\_\_\_\_ ADDITIONAL INFO: \_\_\_\_\_  
 CITIZENSHIP Venezuelan CES # \_\_\_\_\_ FBI # \_\_\_\_\_ FDLE # \_\_\_\_\_ MISC. # \_\_\_\_\_  
 NAME BLADYS PARODI  
 ADDRESS Marques PARRACAT, POTOCO PHONE # 35-12-21  
CALACAS, VE.

4672

58090



City of Orlando, Florida  
POLICE DEPARTMENT



HOWARD P. MCCLAIN  
DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC SAFETY

**C.A.U.**

JAMES W. YORK  
CHIEF OF POLICE

**CRIME ALERT**

NO: 24

SECTOR: City Wide

DATE: 2/3/75

REF: Possible child molester and sexual deviant (with homicidal tendencies).

DETAILS: The below listed suspect Freary, keeps in his possession both at work, his residence and his vehicle the following articles: His own crayon drawings of young boys with mutilated bodies, limbs, severed genitals, and knives stuck out of their bodies. Also in his possession are two scrap books containing clippings of small children with lead captions inserted underneath. Also in his possession are photographs taken with an inexpensive camera of neighborhood children. There was also other material reference children engaged in sexual behavior and gross gestures. Freary has admitted to homosexual behavior with young boys; he cannot relate to women. He has a past history in New York for endangering the welfare of children. Freary is presently admitted under the Baker Act at Florida Hospital. Freary has also admitted to having fantasies of mutilating young children. Should he be released this info might become useful.

This information is purely for reference.

SUSPECT: Freary, Harold T.  
W/M, DOB: 8/13/35, 5'10", 145 lbs.,  
Bm/Bm., Fair Compl., Crooked nose  
and speech defect. LKA: 2126 E.  
Central Blvd., Emp: as a pin boy at  
the bowling lanes at NTC.  
OPD # 73979. VEH: 1973, Dark green  
Plymouth Valiant.

(SEE REVERSE FOR ADDITIONAL PHOTO)

AUTHORITY: William Castlen

MOBILIZER: *[Signature]*

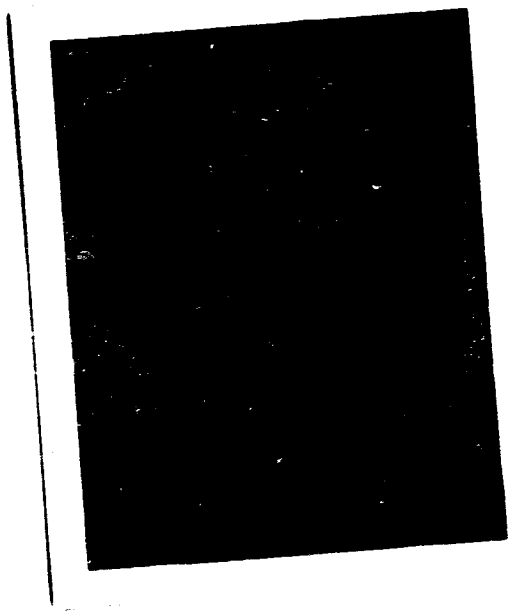
4673



POLACOLON F212091E W

4674

2



680300

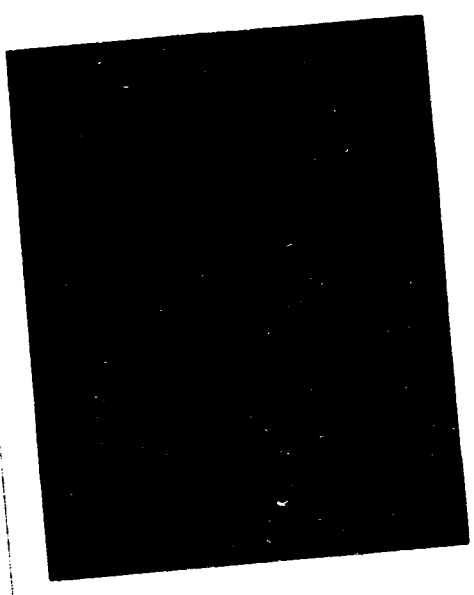
4675

POLYCOLOR F212091E M



060590

00590





## OKLAHOMA CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT

### DETECTIVE DIVISION

701 Colcord Dr.  
Oklahoma City 73102

August 9, 1982

Hollywood Police Department  
3250 Hollywood  
Hollywood, Florida 33021

Dear Detective Hickman,

I am hopeful that the enclosed reports concerning ROBERT LUTHER HATCHER, BM, DOB: 1-10-52, aka: OSCAR D. JOHNSON, will be of assistance to you in your investigation. I would like to give you a brief summary of Hatcher's method of operation in our city in recruiting minor children for illicit sexual activity.

Hatcher frequents area municipal parks, generally posing as a karate instructor or a baseball coach for pee-wee players. By using this approach Hatcher has apparently had little trouble in getting the children away from their parents for lengthy periods of time, (i.e. over night, weekends) under the pretense of attending either a karate or baseball tournament in another city. Once the child has been persuaded to accompany Hatcher on his excursions the child is held against his will at knife point or with the threat of being injected with a syringe filled with air. The child is then bound securely with string or rope and sexually molested. The child is then again threatened with death or the death of their family if anyone is made aware of these sexual acts. It has been established that Hatcher has been in the state of Oklahoma for the past 11 months following his arrival here from the Dallas, Texas area. Hatcher's movements prior to Dallas are uncertain, nor has it been determined how long he stayed in the Dallas area.

Hatcher is a frequent blood plasma donor and has been employed by local blood donor centers in a non-specialized capacity while in our city. He frequents free food centers and is familiar with the process for obtaining welfare assistance.

Hatcher escaped from the Jackson, Michigan penal institution in March, 1980 and it is unknown what his movements were up until that time.

4676

2

If you should require any additional information regarding this subject feel free to contact me or Detective Willard Paige at AC 405, 232-5311 Ext. 371.

Note: At the time of this letter the mug shot of Robert Hatcher has not been processed by the photo lab, however we have enclosed a recent polaroid of Hatcher.

Sincerely,

*Adam Edwards*

Lt. Adam Edwards  
Youth Crime Prevention

AE/lb

enclosure

4677

OKLAHOMA CITY  
POLICE DEPARTMENT  
**CRIME-INCIDENT REPORT**

ANSWER ALL QUESTION  
ARE THEY BID MEMBER?  
ENT. OPERATION ID MEMBER?  
TEST MADE? HOW MANY?  YES  NO  LINK

INDEX

CRIME OR INCIDENT <i>Missing Juvenile</i>		REPORT NO. <i>806-19407</i>
INCIDENT LOCATION <i>NW 96 a classn</i>		REPORT DATE <i>06/22/82</i>
INCIDENT DATE <i>06/22/82</i>	TIME <i>21:00</i>	TO <i>01</i>
NAME LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (BUSINESS NAME) <i>Dixon, Douglas</i>		NO. <i>WIN</i>
ADDRESS <i>616 NW 18<sup>th</sup></i>		DATE OF BIRTH <i>12/29/71</i>
EMPLOYED OR SCHOOL ATTENDED		RESIDENCE PHONE <i>5263290</i>
		BUSINESS PHONE

TAG NO./TYPE	STATE	YEAR	V.I.R.
YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	STYLE
COLORS			

REPORTING PERSON (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <i>Dixon, Margaret</i>	NO. <i>WF</i>	DATE OF BIRTH <i>03/10/44</i>	WEAPON/FORCE USED <i>N/A</i>
ADDRESS <i>616 NW 18<sup>th</sup></i>	RESIDENCE PHONE <i>5253290</i>	BUSINESS PHONE	DESCRIPTION <i>N/A</i>
EMPLOYED OR SCHOOL ATTENDED			

HOSPITAL  
DATE-TIME OF TREATMENT  
ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR M.D.

EXTENT AND LOCATION OF INJURY (DESCRIBE)  
*N/A*

HOSPITALIZED  
A. ADMITTED B. TREATED & RELEASED  
PHONE NO.  
DATE NOTIFIED

POINT OF ENTRY  
STATE  
STRUCTURE  
*Pool*

PREMISE TYPE  
A. HOME-STRAYLY  
B. SVC. STATION  
C. RESIDENCE  
D. CHURCH  
E. OTHER  
F. COMMERCIAL  
G. CHAIN STORE  
H. BANK  
I. SCHOOL

VEHICLE MACHINE DESCRIPTION  
SERIAL NO.  
TOOLS USED

WHO CAN I.D.	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)	DATE OF ARREST	NO.	DATE OF BIRTH	AGE
WHO CAN DESCRIBE	<i>N/A</i>	COMPLEXION	HIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR
WHO CAN I.D.	<i>N/A</i>	DATE OF ARREST <th>NO.</th> <th>DATE OF BIRTH</th> <th>AGE</th>	NO.	DATE OF BIRTH	AGE
WHO CAN DESCRIBE	<i>N/A</i>	COMPLEXION	HIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR

WITNESSES  
*Underwood, Shawn*  
DATE OF BIRTH  
*03/08*

*Volke, Billy*  
DATE OF BIRTH  
*10/27*

ADDRESS <i>1810 NW 11</i>	RESIDENCE PHONE <i>5240684</i>	ADDRESS <i>1219 NW 37</i>	RESIDENCE PHONE <i>5246954</i>
EMPLOYED OR SCHOOL ATTENDED	BUSINESS PHONE	EMPLOYED OR SCHOOL ATTENDED	BUSINESS PHONE

PROPERTY (DESCRIBE)  
*N/A*

MODEL

IDENTIFYING INFORMATION

VALUE

REPORT PREPARED BY  
*C. ASKUNA*

UNIT  
*1361022*

SECOND OFFICER  
*06*

UNIT  
*06*

COMM.  
*06*

REVENING OFFICER  
*06*

4678

4  
3  
0  
3  
0  
4

PROPERTY DESCRIBER	MODEL	IDENTIFYING INFORMATION	VALUE
N/A			

VEHICLE TYPE: A. AUTO B. TRUCK C. MOTORCYCLE D. BUS (CIRCLE LETTER) E. OTHER		NOC INT A. PDS B. NBS		CONDITION OF VEHICLE	
DRIVERS NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)			RS	DATE OF BIRTH	RESIDENCE PHONE
ADDRESS			OWNER NOTIFIED BY: DATE AND TIME		IMPOUND SHEET NO.
INSURANCE/FINANCE COMPANY		CITY	STATE	IMPOUNDED AT	
VEHICLE LOCATION AT TIME OF THEFT OR IMPOUNDMENT (CIRCLE LETTER) A. SHOP CNTR. B. PARKING STR. C. PAV. PARK LOT D. RES. (OFF STR) E. CO. PARK LOT F. DEAL LOT G. OTHER					
OWNERSHIP VERIFIED BY: (CIRCLE LETTER) A. REGISTRATION B. TAG RECEIPT C. BILL OF SALE D. OTHER					HOLD ON VEHICLE <input type="checkbox"/>
IGNITION LOCKED A. YES B. NO	DOORS LOCKED A. YES B. NO	KEY IN VEHICLE A. YES B. NO	SIGNATURE OF OWNER		

**NARRATIVE**

AT APPROXIMATELY 2145 HRS OF THIS DATE THIS OFFICER RECEIVED A CALL ( 26 N.W. 18th in reference to a missing Juvenile.

UPON ARRIVAL OFFICER MET WITH REPORTING PERSON who is the Missing Juvenile mother, who states she learned that her son was missing AT ABOUT 1715 HRS OF THIS DATE when she went to the park AT 36th & CLASSY TO pick him up. REPORTING PERSON STATES her son goes to the park AT 36th & CLASSY, where the YOUNG KINGS CLUB has a program. THE MISSING JUVENILE WENT THERE MONDAY THROUGH FRIDAY FROM 1100 HRS - 1700 HRS. OFFICER TALKED WITH N°1 who states he saw the missing Juvenile walk off with a white male approximately 13 yrs old had a chubby build. MISSING JUVENILE TOLD N°1 THAT he had a friend named Billy who lived 2 houses away from the park and he was going to lunch at his house. N°1 STATES he saw the missing Juvenile leave on AT the park alone and that he last seen him and N°1's Reporting Person states the Juvenile had been missing approximately 11 days, but she was not advised by the Councilors, Reporting Person and her husband have driven around the Area

IT IS UNLAWFUL TO FALSELY REPORT A CRIME

PA-1457 YES  NO  WILL YOU PROSECUTE? YES  NO  SIGNATURE Margaret S. Duford

4679

SUPPLEMENTAL/MISCELLANEOUS REPORT

OKLAHOMA CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT

CHARGE/INCIDENT <b>MISSING JUVENILE</b>		INCIDENT NUMBER <b>8-06-79407</b>	
LOCATION OF EVENT <b>NW 36 &amp; Classen (Memorial Park)</b>		VICTIM/REPORTING PERSON <b>DOUGLAS DIXON</b>	RES. NO. & D.O.B. <b>12-27-71</b>
TIME OF EVENT <b>12:20 1/82 1200</b>	RELATED INCIDENT NO.S	RESIDENCE ADDRESS <b>616 NW18</b>	RESIDENCE PHONE <b>525-3290</b>
REPORTING OFFICER <b>G. McKeown</b>	UNIT # <b>135</b>	COMM # <b>122</b>	BUSINESS ADDRESS
REPORT TIME <b>12 1 1</b>	TYPST	BUSINESS NAME	

but could not locate the juvenile. Reporting person states the juvenile has never been away from home in the past. Reporting person states the missing juvenile does not any serious medical problems. The park that the juvenile was last seen at is Memorial Park. Reporting person states the missing juvenile is 4'10", 70" in weight, sandy blond hair, curly in style, blue eyes, wearing navy shorts with white trim, blue T-shirt with white trim stripes with the white lettering in front "There's a new east at Pratt & Whitney".

Officer went and canvassed some houses on the southeast of the street at NW 36<sup>th</sup>, 1100 - 1200 blk. Officer talked with people at 1108, 1122, 1124, 1140, 1204, and 1214 NW 36 and these people said they haven't seen him. The following houses did not answer, 1104 NW 36, 1104<sup>th</sup>, 1112, 1116, 1120, and 1128 NW 36<sup>th</sup>.

Officer talked with a Susan Agan, 1204 NW 36, who states she does <sup>know</sup> the missing boy, as a boy who plays with her son who is away at Camp. Susan Agan states she knows a Billy Volga, who lives at 1219 NW 37, tel. 524-6984 who might be the Billy who the missing child might have been with. This officer went to 1204 NW 36 and talked with Billy Volga who states the missing juvenile did come to his house for lunch. Billy Volga says he and Douglas Dixon left his house at 1318 hrs and went to the Memorial Park and arrived at 1320 hrs. Billy Volga states he was with the case room at the park and Douglas Dixon, the missing juvenile, stayed around the pool area of the park. Officer talked with a girl named Erica who hangs around the park but she does not know Douglas Dixon or has seen him.

Officer talked with Douglas Dixon, the father of Douglas who states what Douglas came back to the park after lunch she saw him walking towards Cherry in the Park with a black male, 13 yrs, wearing dr. blue T-shirt, dr. blue pants, approximately

4680

SUPPLEMENTAL/MISCELLANEOUS REPORT

OKLAHOMA CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT

CHARGE/CRIME <b>MISSING JUVENILE</b>		INCIDENT NUMBER <b>8006-19407</b>	
LOCATION OF EVENT <b>N.W. 36th &amp; Classen (Memorial Park)</b>		VICTIM/REPORTING PERSON <b>DIXON, Douglas</b>	DOB <b>12-18-71</b>
DATE OF EVENT <b>6-10-82 17200</b>	RELATED INCIDENT NO.S	RESIDENCE ADDRESS <b>616 NW18</b>	RESIDENCE PHONE <b>525-3270</b>
REPORTING OFFICER <b>G. McNamee</b>	UNIT # <b>135</b>	CORPORAL # <b>1022</b>	BUSINESS ADDRESS
REPORT TIME <b>10 11 12</b>	TYPED	BUSINESS NAME	

**5'4" and Skinny Build, light Corp, Afro Type hair style**

**OFFICER NOTES 3rd Shift advised.**

**OFFICER NOTES E attempted to issue a Juvenile Radiogram for MISSING JUVENILE however Report Clarke State Juvenile Youth Agency NOW ISSUES THE Radiograms.**

**1898**

INVESTIGATOR		SUPERVISOR	
OFFICER [Name]		[Name]	
TITLE		[Title]	
SUBJECT		[Subject]	
DATE		[Date]	
TIME		[Time]	

On 7-23-62 at approximately 10:00 AM, this Sgt. was assigned to go to Tulsa to follow-up on information received reference to Oscar Johnson. This officer went to Tulsa, OK and was assisted by Officer Gary Stennell. It might be noted that prior to being directed to Officer Stennell, there was apparently some confusion as to exactly what had been done with teletype information and photographs that were sent to the Dept. regarding this individual. It further appeared that the officers of the Dept. had been rather busy, and had not had very much time to develop in the request made by the teletype information.

After contacting the area Tulsa Office, about the subject, it was learned that the suspect had applied for and received a ten month supply of food stamps on 7-1-62. In the application, the name used was OSCAR JOHNSON JOHNSON, and there were two brothers listed, ALVIN JOHNSON, and RONALD JOHNSON. There was also a wife listed as being CHARLES JOHNSON (no name) 3-12-34, living in 124 SOUTH 11TH ST. The home address for Tulsa was given as general delivery and Mrs. E. Fowler, who is an invalid address given d.o.b. was 1-10-32 and social security number was 04-39-0974. Identification was also used from OSCAR JOHN JOHNSON COLLIER spring and summer of 1962. Previous employment was FARMER, reference was CHARL JOHNSON 212 1st St. It was also learned that subject was to have attempted to get money from BILLIE ANN JOHNSON.

Officers then went to 124 SOUTH which is CHARLES JOHNSON'S & CHARLES JOHNSON'S EMPLOYMENT SERVICE. Officers spoke with CHARLES JOHNSON advised that JOHNSON had been at the location, and several children with him, had purchased a food stamp, and was living in his vehicle which was usually parked in the area. CHARLES identified a photograph of JOHNSON and BROWN as being one of the juveniles with JOHNSON. It was further advised that JOHNSON was working on a job night and JOHNSON was to have started work that evening at a piano center on SOUTH 11TH. Officers checked the area of the employment service building and found JOHNSON'S vehicle, this being the 1960 CHEVY bearing OK 664. BROWN parked in the 200 block of N. BROAD. It appeared that someone was living in the vehicle since it was full of clothing, blankets, and miscellaneous items. Officers called for a unit to keep the vehicle under surveillance while

2197

860500



PAGE (2)

INFORMATION FOLLOWS UP OFF. OSCAR JOHNSON (DOUG BIRN) (MAY) (MAY) (MAY)

OFF. W. PAGE

complaint center was being checked. OFFICER R. WOOD UNIT B3 arrived and watched for the suspect.

The assigned officers then went to the TULSA PLAZA CENTER located at 1122 N. ... where they found that JOHNSON was not working there, but was calling blood and ... there just 2 hrs prior to these officer's arrival. It was advised that JOHNSON ... applied for a job and used the name OSCAR SEBASTIAN JOHNSON, however had sold his ... prior to these officer's arrival and used the name BARRY WAYNE ARMENT. The subject ... was scheduled to return for another donation of blood on 7-23-68. ON THE job app ... JOHNSON listed in his history that he attended CHAMPLAIN HIGH SCHOOL IN NASHVILLE, TENN ... FINISHED IN 1972, ATTENDED HILLS UNIVERSITY LA BILLS, CALIF. 1977, WORKED AT A BANK ... BANK AT 210 1st STREET NASHVILLE, TENN.

After <sup>LEAVING</sup> leaving word for police to be called if subject should return, officers started to check local parks and recreation areas to see if JOHNSON, the vehicle, or the juvenile could be located. After checking numerous areas it was decided by these officers that since JOHNSON was to return to the area of CHEVENE AND ARCHER, they would release the patrol unit so that unit could go back in service and the surveillance would be continued by the assigned officers. At the surveillance location, Officer STANELL contacted his supervisor SGT. S.L. HARRIS and advised him of the situation. It was decided that more officers may be needed for the arrest of all parties involved, so plans were being made to try and get the additional help. While assigned officers were keeping the vehicle under surveillance, SGT. HARRIS checked the CIVIC PARK for the suspect and found JOHNSON AND BIRN sitting inside the 1970 FORD STATIONWAGON and took JOHNSON INTO CUSTODY. During the course of the arrest, assigned were advised of the situation and arrived at the location just after the suspect was handcuffed. Upon talking with BIRN, the juvenile stated that his name was DAVID GILBERT AND that his parents lived in ... When confronted with the color photograph of himself, BIRN stated that he had never seen the person in the photograph before. BIRN WAS ASKED again if he knew who was pictured in the photograph and finally responded that he did know who the picture was, it was him, and his name was DOUGLAS GAY BIRN. The other juvenile JOHNSON WAS FOUND FURTHER DOWN IN THE PARK looking for bait to go fishing. All parties were taken into custody without incident, and both vehicles were impounded and held for evidence. JOHNSON AND DOUGLAS BIRN WERE taken into custody at 134 ARCHER as they returned from work. All suspects were interviewed with the exception of OSCAR JOHNSON who refused to talk with the officers. Transcripts of interviews are in following reports: OSCAR JOHNSON, JOHNSON, AND DOUGLAS BIRN were booked into TULSA city jail, both juveniles were returned to ...

4683

66090

FOCUS REPORT

OKLAHOMA CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT

**FOLLOW-UP REP. OSCAR WENDON (DOUG BROWN CASE)**

On 1/24/68 the juvenile ARMY JOHNSON advised that his last name was JOHNSON and that his mother was named LINDA FRANK BROWN who lived at 124 W. 15th St. and that he was waiting for a bus one evening when JOHNSON came along and told him to get into going for a job interview at the KING'S INN located at 200 NW 15th St. JOHNSON showed up and JOHNSON WOULD NOT let the juvenile go back home.

On 1/24/68 this officer checked the runaway files and found a card for ARMY GILBERT. GILBERT had stated that he had been away from home for about a year. He stated the juvenile's mother were unsuccessful since she had moved from the W. 15th St. report and there was no current address given. This child was taken to the custody of the DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL SERVICES. DOUG BROWN was taken to a hospital for examination and then released to his parents.

For the interview and additional information reference to the case, please refer to reports made by investigators as well as the report made by Dr. PAUL

TO CONTINUE....

Files had library cards from the WILSON BOOKS LIBRARY which were acquired by JOHNSON for them and were to be used as identification. ARMY had a card in the name of ARMY GILBERT and BROWN had a card in the name of DAVID GILBERT. Cards are in closed in the physical evidence under EVIDENCE TAG # 5074.

4684

DATE OF REPORT 7-21-68

REPORT NO. 4685

REPORT MADE AT OKLA. CITY POLICE DEPT.

REPORT MADE BY S.S. HENNE	REPORT MADE ON 7-21-68, 5:42 P.M.	REPORT MADE AT OKLAHOMA CITY	REPORT MADE BY S.S. HENNE
REPORT MADE AT OKLAHOMA CITY	REPORT MADE BY S.S. HENNE	REPORT MADE AT OKLAHOMA CITY	REPORT MADE BY S.S. HENNE

STATEMENT MADE PUBLIC DAY SEVEN ON 7-21-68, AT OKLA. CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT

Q: When you first met GOSCH, where did you guys all get? On the day you ended up leaving on the street?

A: Well, first he got us into the car, took off and we went to Hender's and got some chicken. After that we went all the way up to this park. I think it was on, I don't know really, by or something like that.

Q: About 12th and Hwy?

A: Yeah, near the Fairgrounds.

Q: Yeah, okay, I know where it is. Right. It's about 12th and Hwy? It's got a 1961 Lincoln in it.

A: Yeah, and well, he held us to wait there for 20 minutes and while I was waiting, it took him too long to come back so I was, I was....there was this guy, he was kind of a part guy. He was kind of a wild a....

Q: Like a ranger or a worker there?

A: Well, he goes to all these different parts. He goes from Memorial Park, the park that I was at and he was at that park at that time and they had closed and he was coming on and I was asking him "can I have a ride back to Memorial Park?" and he said he wasn't allowed to do that way, so I had to wait back until GOSCH got back, which was about 20 minutes later. And we, we were up there and uh...he got us into the car.

Q: And the other?

A: And SHEA and we drove up to the Fairgrounds and we waited for long.

Q: Why did you wait?

A: Well for SHEA, for...somebody. The last name I can't remember. But SHEA had come up after two hours, he came to the Fairgrounds and he got into the car with us and we had drove off somewhere.

Q: Did you leave town that?

A: Yeah, that's right. We left town....

Q: I beg your pardon?

A: Yeah.

Q: Look at us. You left town that?

A: Yeah, that's right, we were heading out of town only we picked SHEA up.

Q: The same day, right?

A: Yeah. That's right, we picked SHEA up and he was at this place, I don't know if it was or the name of it was good.

Q: Where did you meet your first night?

4685

Page 2

Statement from DOUGLAS GAY BROWN  
Reporting officer: E.S. SMITH, UNIT 071  
10/1/68

BROWN: At...uh...we were about 15 miles from...

SMITH: BROWN, I want you to start again. I want you to tell me the truth. What have you been doing wrong here?

BROWN: All right.

SMITH: Have you been lying to me?

BROWN: Yeah.

SMITH: Have you lied to the other officers?

BROWN: Yeah.

SMITH: Okay, why did you do that?

BROWN: I was scared.

SMITH: What were you scared of now?

BROWN: OSCAR would get me.

SMITH: Well, OSCAR is not going to get you. You're okay now. We're going to be honest with each other. Okay? No more fibbing. No more lying. The truth. You've got to understand, I've already talked to ANDY and I've got it all on tape and I'll bring ANDY in here and he'll vouch for you, he'll back it up. He told me exactly what happened the first night. He told me where it happened and what happened. I want you to tell me. Where did you spend the first night?

BROWN: At the fairgrounds.

SMITH: Where at?

BROWN: It was in the ballpark, it was the fairgrounds at the, it was by the park...it was about I don't know two or three miles up. There's these fairgrounds and there is a ball park right there.

SMITH: Yeah, where at, in the trees, in the bushes?

BROWN: Okay, okay. We were...I was walking...well

SMITH: Tell the truth, that's all I want? It's so much easier to tell me the truth isn't it? You don't have to lie now. You see when you tell one lie you've gotta tell another lie.

BROWN: Can I start from the first day?

SMITH: You can start right there, after what happened, the truth.

BROWN: This is how it goes for real.

SMITH: No bullshit, right? You know what that means don't you?

BROWN: Yeah.

SMITH: Okay, buddy?

BROWN: Okay, the first day, he picked us up. He took us all the way up to Wendy's on 11th and got us some shakes. Then he took off, dropped us off at the park and told us to wait for 15 minutes and we were really there for two hours and then after an hour I had asked that guy "can I have a ride" to Memorial Park and he said, "I'm not heading back up that way", so I said okay and me and ANDY waited there and finally OSCAR was walking back up here... He had two flat tires he said. He said he had two flat tires and we waited all the way up to Memorial Park (corr) ball park, the fairgrounds ball park. There is a TUBY and cab...there is a TUBY there that we dropped by and ANDY was supposed to wait there for ANDY to pick him up. That's right, go ahead. (stated by SMITH)

4026

Page 3

Statement from DOUGLAS RAY DENN  
 Reporting Officer: E.S. SMITH, UNIT 601  
 12-21-68

DOUG: And we and.....

SMITH: You and OSCAR then walked on to the.....

DOUG: Fairgrounds. And we were up there and I was right by him and he grabbed me. He had me by the mouth and I started to shout and he slapped me. He had that knife on my throat, so he just told me to start to walk, so I started walking...

SMITH: Wait a minute now, why would he pull a knife on you and grab you then? Now remember we are not going to make up stories.

DOUG: I'm not, he grabbed me and I started shouting and he slapped me and said shut up and he had that knife on my face, on my throat so I shut up.

SMITH: OK so what happened then?

DOUG: He told me to start walking, near these bushes there's a whole bushhock woods, like a woods, so that's how I got these mosquito bites. We went all the way, we went over, under a fence and we went into these bushes and he tied us up.

SMITH: With what?

DOUG: Yarn

SMITH: Where did he get the yarn?

DOUG: He bought it from TONY before we had left.

SMITH: YARN?

DOUG: Yeah, some kind of white string....

SMITH: Was Andy with you bought it?

DOUG: Yeah, I think so

SMITH: He bought the yarn...

DOUG: And he had tied us up and told us to take up...

SMITH: What color of yarn was it?

DOUG: White, it was like the stuff a kid would play with a ball of yarn, he handed packages and told me to take my pants and underwear off, so if I got untied, I wouldn't try to run. He put them in a TONY case, my pants and stuff and then he went somewhere. He went back to spot ANDY AND LEE I think, so first he went walking around, looking out, cause I started shouting, he was looking around to see if any people saw him, and he was looking around he had he tied up, hands in back and feet and stuff on my stomach. And I was right there and he was looking around and finally he said you stay here, I going to be right back and boy, before he left he look like he had the knife, look like he was about to stab me and then he said I ain't gonna kill you yet. And so he then said you wait here I'm gonna.. and then I took off and then he came back about an hour or two later with LEE AND ANDY, I think

SMITH: Is right I've gotta it all right....

DOUG: LEE, LEE, LEE he came back, he was up there, I don't know where Andy was, I didn't see him, that was the last time I saw him, it was at TONY.

SMITH: OK, GO HEAD

DOUG: And All I saw was Lee coming up and he told Lee to watch me and so he watched me a couple of hours later OSCAR came back, about, yeah a couple of hours later, Oscar came back and we were there....

SMITH: ABOUT what time was this when you got... when you first went down to the p...

DOUG: No, about three o'clock.

SMITH: Where did you spend the night?

DOUG: At the fairgrounds

SMITH: In them bushes

DOUG: Yeah.

SMITH: What happened that night.

DOUG: Well he said that I'm gonna look you...

4687

PAGE 4

Statement from Douglas Ray Sims  
 Reporting Officer: E.L. Smith, 5110574  
 10/19/68

SMITH: OK, Who was there?  
 DOUG: ANDY and then Ronnie, he came up that night with some clothes.  
 SMITH: RONNIE wasn't actually there when this happened?  
 DOUG: When he grabbed me?  
 SMITH: No, when he, as you said fished you.  
 DOUG: Yeah, he was there,  
 SMITH: Was he asleep?  
 DOUG: They were listening to what SMITH was doing.  
 SMITH: Tell me in detail, don't leave anything out now, what happened... You weren't tied up?  
 DOUG: Well, No, he started to do it to me..  
 SMITH: No, No, how did he do it to you.  
 DOUG: In the bottom.  
 SMITH: Oh, did he put anything on himself  
 DOUG: No  
 SMITH: OK, Were you laying on your tummy or on your side.  
 DOUG: On my side  
 SMITH: What happened what did you say to him.  
 DOUG: I said it started to hurt very badly, so I said please stop, and he said shut up, or I'm gonna kill you and I kept on yapping and he...and the last time  
 SMITH: Put his hand over your mouth  
 DOUG: about, and my nose about to kill me, so I decided to shut up and so he let me go  
 SMITH: Did he, Oh, Now I don't know if you know what this is, but did something come out of his penis, white, sticky, did you have something white and sticky in your bottom.  
 DOUG: I don't think so, I never saw anything.  
 SMITH: You don't know, Oh. After he got done, did he pull his penis out of your bottom  
 DOUG: YES  
 SMITH: And then what did he do?  
 DOUG: No, well we did it about 4 times that night. And then he made me suck on his dick.  
 SMITH: Made you suck on his dick, now you're sure now  
 DOUG: Yes  
 SMITH: Positive  
 DOUG: Yeah, and I started throwing up  
 SMITH: I know this is rough and it is hard for you to tell me, but you're doing very good and I'm proud of you now that you're telling me the truth. It's alot easier when you tell the truth. And you're not in any trouble and I'm your friend, and we're all down here to help you, but we have to know the truth, Oh.  
 DOUG: OK  
 SMITH: Oh, Now your doing great, now you, he made you suck on his dick  
 DOUG: And then after that, I kept throwing up and after that we just went to sleep.  
 SMITH: Oh, the next morning what happened?  
 DOUG: Next morning he woke up and he had to get the car fix, so he  
 SMITH: Did he make any statements to you about not leaving, did he tell you anything if you left, what would happened.  
 DOUG: Yeah, he, if I tried to run or anything he would kill me  
 SMITH: Was that just you  
 DOUG: And my parents, along with my family, and so after that he had gone and fixed the car and that night....  
 SMITH: Is that the first time, anybody, any man had ever done anything like that to you.  
 DOUG: Truthfully now.  
 SMITH: Yes  
 SMITH: Any boys ever done anything to you  
 DOUG: No, just him.

4688

Page Five  
Statement from Douglas Dixon  
CHIEF OF POLICE; K.S. 50129671  
46899

Q: So he left, Oscar left, right?  
 A: Yeah  
 Q: Where did Oscar go  
 A: To fix the car  
 Q: Oh, who stayed there with you?  
 A: RONNIE AND ANDY  
 Q: What did you guys do, all day long?  
 A: Well, mostly we just played cards and stuff, we played in the dirt.  
 Q: Did you talk to Oscar about anything, did you talk to anybody about anything?  
 A: I talk to him about, is Oscar gonna kill me, I asked him that and he said I don't  
 And I kept on asking him that and he kept saying I don't know. The last answer he  
 gave.  
 Q: Oh, did you, when did Oscar come back?  
 A: About 6:00pm, something like that.  
 Q: In the car  
 A: He he didn't have the car with him  
 Q: Where did you spend that night at?  
 A: In the same place.  
 Q: Now this is a good question. Why didn't you try to call your parents?  
 A: He wouldn't let me do that.  
 Q: But there wasn't anybody there, nobody there but Andy.  
 A: And Ronnie  
 Q: And Ronnie, Oh now Andy.... Oh go ahead.  
 A: I didn't call anybody, because I knew they wouldn't let me.  
 Q: Oh, did you, then what happened the second night?  
 A: The second night he did the same thing to me  
 Q: How many times this time.  
 A: About once or twice  
 Q: Oh, did he have you out on his porch  
 A: No, no, not that night  
 Q: Oh, just the first night  
 A: Yeah  
 Q: Oh, now, the next morning what happened?  
 A: He, the next morning we woke up, he had went somewhere  
 Q: Did Andy go anywhere with him  
 A: Yeah, there right, they went to Memorial Park, I think  
 Q: Oh, what happened up there, do you know  
 A: At Memorial Park, they said it was 60 cops looking for us at least, after they  
 left. But while they were gone, me and Ronnie....  
 Q: Did Ronnie ever do anything for you.  
 A: No, not Ronnie  
 Q: Oh, did anybody else besides Oscar,  
 A: No, nobody else  
 Q: Just Oscar, then what happened, he got the car and you left  
 A: Yes  
 Q: Where did he take you guys.  
 A: He didn't take me, he took Andy and himself, up to Memorial Park to see what was  
 up.  
 Q: Right, but afterwards did he come back, did he have a bunch of signs on you, of  
 of you  
 A: Yeah.  
 Q: Did you see them  
 A: No, not that day, about a couple, a while before I saw them.  
 Q: But didn't you have talk with them the first time, and he mentioned how about going

46899

PAGE SIX

INTERVIEW WITH DOUGLAS BROWN  
 INTERVIEW OFFICER: E.E. SMITH (11667)  
 11-1-68

SMITH: and he mentioned about running away for awhile and you said that wouldn't be a bad deal for a little while, HENNING away for awhile  
 BROWN: The first time, I was talking a lie  
 SMITH: You were lying  
 BROWN: At that time  
 SMITH: Did you?  
 BROWN: No, he had grabbed me, he had got me, she had kidnapped me, I didn't want to go, he wouldn't let me go, I was begging him to let me go home and he wouldn't.  
 SMITH: What else, alright, You left Oklahoma City, Now when you left Okla. City, who was in the car with you?  
 BROWN: Everybody was, Ronnie, Lee, Andy and me and Coover.  
 SMITH: Where did you all go.  
 BROWN: We left, we were heading out of town, no, that night when we had left, it was me, Coover and Andy the ones that had left that night  
 SMITH: And where did he take you  
 BROWN: He took us and he kept, and he drove way out of town, the same way that Fudge drove me back. And about 14 to 15 miles away from Stroud, we stopped at a rest area.  
 SMITH: Then what happened  
 BROWN: He did the same thing to me.  
 SMITH: Wait a minute, what did he do then, Did he come back to Oklahoma City  
 BROWN: When we got to Stroud  
 SMITH: Yeah, After he let you and Andy get out the park, what happened  
 BROWN: Yeah, he went back to Oklahoma City with Lee, He, Andy and Ronnie started fighting in the park, he left with Lee to Oklahoma City. HENNING  
 SMITH: Why did he leave  
 BROWN: I don't know, he never said that, Well I'm going back to Okla. City for some private matters  
 SMITH: Then he came back, Ok, then you spent another night in a roadside park.  
 BROWN: Yeah  
 SMITH: Where did you sleep  
 BROWN: We slept in the car, the backseat. Andy and Ronnie slept, in the backseat, it was a 69 Chevy, what did you call it, Ronnie  
 SMITH: Ronnie is the name of his car  
 BROWN: Its a girl  
 SMITH: Ok, Now who slept where?  
 BROWN: ANDY AND RONNIE slept in the back trunk and Lee slept in the front, and me and Coover slept in the back.  
 SMITH: In a station wagon  
 BROWN: No, it was a 69 Chevy  
 SMITH: 4 door  
 BROWN: Yeah, JUST A CHEVY CAR  
 SMITH: Yeah, but I mean did it have 4 doors  
 BROWN: No, it had just two, just two doors  
 SMITH: When you slept in the backseat with Andy I mean Coover, what happened then  
 BROWN: That night, he did the same thing to me, only he didn't take me out on his disk.  
 SMITH: From there you went where.

4690



PAGE SEVEN

STATEMENT FROM DOUGLAS BROWN  
 REPORTING OFFICER: E.E. SMITH UNIT 0671  
 OC. 7/1967

DOUG: Well, we went back to the park and OSCAR went somewhere, we don't know where, but he left me and ARMY and RONNIE fishing I think, yeah, that's right, and then he left his fishing there for the day and we got, we didn't catch anything that day, so his, when he got back we got into the car, we stopped at the same place we did that night on the side of the road and we slept there again.

SMITH: Did you know the police were looking for you that

DOUG: Yes, he told me.

SMITH: What did he say about that?

DOUG: That 60 cops were looking for me at Memorial Park and that day its after we came back he said that they had Crime Lab up there.

SMITH: Okay, so where did you spend the say the 3rd or 4th night, where did you go, up by Tulsa or where?

DOUG: The 4th night, yeah we were heading for Tulsa and we stopped once or twice at night to sleep there and he did the same thing to me.

SMITH: How unit a minute, it don't take you 2 or 3 days to get to Tulsa, did you stop along the highway everynight, how far did you drive?

DOUG: No, well we stopped at places to eat and lets see, we were first we came up to this, we camped out at this, there's a camping thing, there's a camp out daily where there's kind of a that had a big, what do you call this, damn I don't know, it was a big river I think, it wasn't a river, what do you call these things, let something like that, you it into a lake and we got to swim in the lake, we got to swim in the lake and you can dump out there, its a camping ground place.

SMITH: Were there other people around there?

DOUG: Yes a whole bunch.

SMITH: How come you didn't tell anybody who you were and what was happening?

DOUG: OSCAR wouldn't let me, I was always with OSCAR at those times.

SMITH: Always, OSCAR stayed awake 24 hours a day?

DOUG: No, I was with him at night.

SMITH: Who was with you during the day?

DOUG: Well he took me swimming and stuff.

SMITH: Okay now you get to Tulsa, do you ever spend the night in Tulsa?

DOUG: Yeah we spent once or about the last couple of weeks in Tulsa.

SMITH: Where did you stay?

DOUG: First when we got to Tulsa, LEE & RONNIE stayed at this SISTER TUCKER's place let me see, me and OSCAR, ARMY slept there the first two nights in SISTER TUCKER and me and OSCAR slept in the car and he did the same thing to me that night.

SMITH: How many times do you think over the period what you were with OSCAR that he did that to you sexually? No lies the truth.

DOUG: About 15 or 16 times at least.

SMITH: And how many times did he have you commit oral sodomy, put your mouth on his p

DOUG: Two nights, it was a Tuesday night and it was the first night that I was with that were the only nights that he did that to me.

SMITH: Okay, one of them was in Oklahoma City and one of them was where?

DOUG: When we were in Tulsa.

SMITH: Did you ever stay in a Hotel or anything, hotel?

DOUG: Yes, in the Tomhouse Hotel.

SMITH: What happened there?

DOUG: He done it to me once, the second time he didn't do it me.

SMITH: Did you ever try to call your parents?

DOUG: Nah-uh (no), he wouldn't let me do that.

SMITH: But he wasn't with you all the time.

DOUG: Well he had LEE, RONNIE, or ARMY guard me all that time and they guarded me.

4691

PAGE EIGHT

STATEMENT FROM DOUGLAS DIXON

REPORTING OFFICER: K.E. SMITH EXIT 0671

10-1-68

SMITH: Okay why was it when the police came up and said, who were (our) who you were what you said to them.

BOUG: OSCAR told me to say that I was DAVID WILLIAMS.

SMITH: DAVID WILLIAMS?

BOUG: David...

SMITH: I thought it was DAVID GILBERT.

BOUG: DAVID WILLIAMS GILBERT.

SMITH: DAVID WILLIAMS GILBERT? Why is it when the officers showed you the picture of you that you said, I don't know who it is. When they showed you that picture they said, who's that, and you said, I don't know.

BOUG: OSCAR told me to say that, so he wouldn't be put in jail, after that...

SMITH: Where did you tell them that you were from?

BOUG: Arkansas.

SMITH: Why did you do that?

BOUG: I was just scared, I didn't know what to do, whether to tell them the truth or to lie.

SMITH: Why did you, did he ever give any clothes to wear?

BOUG: Yeah.

SMITH: What did he give you?

BOUG: He gave me some shorts, I came home in those, I came here in those, they're at the hospital now.

SMITH: Okay what about the shirt you had on.

BOUG: Those, those, those clothes were in the 69 Chevy.

SMITH: In Bessie.

BOUG: Yeah and the, second time we stayed in the Tomhanna Motel he had got the, the station wagon, Ford, he had bought that from one of RONNIE's work friends. RONNIE and LEE got a job at Stockman's.

SMITH: In Tulsa?

BOUG: Yes.

SMITH: What were they doing?

BOUG: They had to go out and you know they had to shovel dirt.

SMITH: Jack hammer?

BOUG: Yeah, men work and stuff...

SMITH: Construction work?

BOUG: Yeah, construction work.

SMITH: Okay, what did OSCAR do, did he ever work?

BOUG: Yeah, he worked, he worked one night and then he quit the job, at a Nursing for old people, at a nursing home for old people.

SMITH: Do you know the name of it?

BOUG: Nah-uh (no), it was a long ways, I didn't know the name of it, I was never there.

SMITH: Well, when you had all this time, didn't you ever think that you could, why didn't you call your parents?

BOUG: I never had the chance to really.

SMITH: Why didn't you tell somebody, a lot of people have been looking for you, you know that don't you?

BOUG: Yeah, I know that.

SMITH: I mean, a lot of people. A lot of people put a lot of worrying, your Mother and Father, just for example, put a lot of worrying, and there's a lot of policemen not just policemen that put a lot of time in and you should've called, you should've done and you should've done a lot of things but you didn't, so lets work with what we've got okay?

BOUG: Okay.

SMITH: Okay, now what else did, did you guys ever have to steal anything? For him or anything like that?

4692

FROM DOUGLAS BROWN  
OFFICER: E.E. SMITH UNIT 6637

Q. ANDY, ANDY shoplifted once or twice for himself, did he?

A. He stole, he came back one day when he was guarding me, at the ballpark, with me on the bus, from a freezer that he had stuffed down his sock.

Q. Did you steal anything?

A. And RONNIE, they keep on... I didn't steal anything?

Q. Not me.

A. (chuckle).

Q. Oh, not me, I wasn't in stores really, I only started... Did OSCAR call you, his boy or what?

A. Boy.

Q. Did he take, have you wear any hats or anything?

A. He made me wear a green hat, it had on, lets see GILER's NUMBERS, 30 cent. I saw something like that.

Q. Did he have you wear that?

A. I could cover up my hair, so nobody would see me. Cause we went to... Did he tell you he was going to do to you?

A. He didn't really say what he was going to do with me, that day that he was... he was going to kill me that day there, he said that, because I was a real pain to him he said, because there was too many cops looking for me, so that these cops hadn't drove up that day I would have been dead.

Q. He mentioned taking you anywhere to California?

Q. What Disney land.

A. What was he going to do then?

Q. Did you were going to spend quite a while there about 2-3 weeks and he said you that he was going to take me to this Karate thing.

A. He say about when he was going to let you return home?

Q. He said, he said, he said maybe if you keep it cool that day, that last day that he was going to kill me, he said that.

A. Heard him say that?

Q. Yes, he was going to kill me and ANDY.

A. Was he going to kill ANDY?

Q. Thought well I was giving ANDY a message, well just rubbing baby oil on his back, he, and he keeps on saying that I'm his, and a while back ANDY had got this 12 year old and done it to him.

Q. Did it to a 12 year old?

A. Yes, to a yank he OSCAR told me ANDY told me.

Q. Did you see it?

A. Not...

Q. Was it the 12 year old?

A. Was this little boy, he never said who his name was or anything, he said it was a 12 year old boy that ANDY had done it to before, that's all I heard that ANDY did. Then, he OSCAR, keeps on thinking that ANDY is stealing the boys from him because he did that other little boy and OSCAR had had that boy, and after ANDY did it to him, OSCAR didn't want the little boy back so I think the little boy died. I don't know that, though.

Q. Do you realize that OSCAR tells a lot of lies?

A. ...

Q. He ever tell you that he had been to jail?

4693

PAGE TEN  
 STATEMENT FROM DOUGLAS DENON  
 REPORTING OFFICER: E.E. SMITH UNIT 4671  
 INC. #19407

DOUG: Yes.  
 SMITH: What did he say he'd been in jail?  
 DOUG: Yes, he told me that, he that he had been in jail I don't know where though.  
 SMITH: What did he say he'd been in jail for?  
 DOUG: For uh, he never said what he was in jail for, I think for Bank Robbery, I think something like that, I think it was kidnaping another little kid.  
 SMITH: How do you know that?  
 DOUG: He said something I don't know what....  
 SMITH: Well what did he say?  
 DOUG: I wasn't really positive that what he did though wrong, I didn't really heard what he said, but all he really told me is what he did what he was in jail.  
 SMITH: What did he say he did when he was in jail?  
 DOUG: Done it to other little boys.  
 SMITH: In jail? What little boys?  
 DOUG: Well like 16 year olds.  
 SMITH: Oh uh, did he mention anything that he had of a girl or a boy anything?  
 DOUG: No, he had a boy, he got this little 16 year old boy and he got him and done it to him, because he got bored.  
 SMITH: Did you see him saying to anybody else while you were sitting?  
 DOUG: No.  
 SMITH: When everybody would go down to like to the, I mean when ARBY would go to the River fishing, and you stayed back in the Hotel or wherever you were at....  
 DOUG: Well, no ....  
 SMITH: What did you guys do, you and OSCAR.  
 DOUG: When (car) he and OSCAR, he practiced, he taught me Karate.  
 SMITH: What did he teach you?  
 DOUG: He taught me uh, he was just teaching me the basics of Karate.  
 SMITH: Okay, did he do anything to you while you were away from there or not?  
 DOUG: While I was away from....  
 SMITH: I mean while ARBY was away from there?  
 DOUG: While I (car) he, nothing else. But that last day of Karate we went, me and OSCAR went to the car to rest and the cop came up and arrested him, undercover cop.  
 SMITH: So you spent the first two nights in Oklahoma City out by the Fairgrounds?  
 DOUG: I don't know, we spend a couple more nights after that, about five days.  
 SMITH: Here in Oklahoma City?  
 DOUG: Yes.  
 SMITH: Where at?  
 DOUG: Fairgrounds.  
 SMITH: Well now wait a minute, you told me that you went to Stroud on the 3rd day.  
 DOUG: Something like that, not on the 3rd day, it was at least a while before we ever got out of Oklahoma City, it was a while before we got out of Oklahoma City, we spent a bunch of nights in their woods.  
 SMITH: What did you eat?  
 DOUG: He uh, he brought us milk and stuff.  
 SMITH: What kind of stuff?  
 DOUG: Cookies.  
 SMITH: What else?  
 DOUG: Nothing else, that's all he bring us.  
 SMITH: What aboutologna and cheese.  
 DOUG: Nights for dinner, he would bring usologna, sandwich.  
 SMITH: So you stayed how many nights do you think?  
 DOUG: About five or six.  
 SMITH: Now that's not what ARBY says.

4694

PAGE ELEVEN  
 INTERVIEW FROM DOUGLAS BIRN  
 INTERVIEW OFFICER: K.E. SMITH UNIT 6671  
 10/1/68

BOON: Well, AMY....  
 SMITH: I know what AMY says.  
 BOON: He spent, quite a few nights there and AMY knew that, AMY knew that.  
 SMITH: You didn't spend just two nights there.  
 BOON: No way.  
 SMITH: Then you know that people were looking for you.  
 BOON: Yes.  
 SMITH: Why didn't you go to the police?  
 BOON: I never had the chance to, AMY, AMY wouldn't let me, I asked him, I said if you're my friend why don't you get me to the police now, and get us both out of this, cause you said that GOCOR, GOCOR had AMY for a year and kidnapped AMY for a whole year.  
 SMITH: He's had him since November.  
 BOON: Yeah, that's right, that's what he said.  
 SMITH: I don't think you're telling me all the truth now.  
 BOON: Yeah that's right, I'm telling you the truth. He spent at least....  
 SMITH: Remember what we talked about, you know.  
 BOON: Five or six nights.  
 SMITH: You're sure...  
 BOON: Yes, ...  
 SMITH: In Oklahoma City.  
 BOON: Yes, I'm sure, I'm sure more than two nights.  
 SMITH: You swear on your mama.  
 BOON: I'm sure, very sure, more than two nights.  
 SMITH: Well, now that's fair enough.  
 BOON: And while we were driving around in the car, he kept me under covers and stuff so nobody would see me.  
 SMITH: Where would you drive to?  
 BOON: Well, I don't know really, well he took me, he'd take us to places to get us some drinks and stuff.  
 SMITH: Now that doesn't make a lot of sense does it, if everybody in town is looking for you, your picture is all over the newspapers and everything and he's taking you into a place to get something to drink?  
 BOON: He's not taking me in, he goes in there and get Sprite or something like that and brings it back out to me.  
 SMITH: Where?  
 BOON: Like he, I don't know all the stores, he kept me covered up, I didn't see where he stopped at every time.  
 SMITH: But he kept you with him all the time?  
 BOON: Yeah, almost all the time.  
 SMITH: What did he call you?  
 BOON: He, what do you mean?  
 SMITH: Well, did he have a name for you, like BOON?  
 BOON: DAVID, he'd call me DAVID GILBERT, that's where he started....  
 SMITH: Okay, did he call you his baby or what?  
 BOON: Yeah, he would call me his son.  
 SMITH: Okay, did he talk about sex to you?  
 BOON: No, not really. He just did it to me.  
 SMITH: Why did you tell a lie to me earlier? About him not doing anything to you?  
 BOON: I was mostly, I was afraid he was going to get me good, he was going to call his friends up or something.  
 SMITH: Okay I know that he had sex with you in the tree, AMY heard that, all that, saw BOON and BOONIE heard that.

4695

PAGE TWELVE  
STATEMENT FROM DOUGLAS DIXON  
REPORTING OFFICER: K.E. SMITH, UNIT 671  
NO. 41947

SMITH: He didn't say nothing about RONNIE, was RONNIE there?  
BOON: Yeah, RONNIE was there, he heard the whole thing too, but OSCAR, but OSCAR told RONNIE to take a shit because RONNIE was still up, and he heard RONNIE and OSCAR was right up there beside the bushes listening.

SMITH: Okay why, what is this RONNIE, why does he do everything OSCAR says?  
BOON: I don't know really, RONNIE I don't really know him very well, I just know he's 18 years old I don't know where he came from or anything.

SMITH: What about the other boy?  
BOON: LEE, he picked LEE up in Oklahoma City, he's had LEE, he said he said that LEE was going back to his parents or something like that in October, the 31st of October.

SMITH: Why did everybody do what OSCAR says?  
BOON: Because OSCAR, OSCAR, why does everybody do what OSCAR says? Well really because OSCAR he everybody knew that OSCAR was bad health, he smoked Pot and drank beer and all the time....

SMITH: Okay did he ever give you an alcoholic beverages to drink or anything?  
BOON: Beer. He told me to drink beer.  
SMITH: But did he ever give you any Pot or anything to smoke?  
BOON: Not Pot.  
SMITH: Okay, did he ever just beer, how many beers did he give you?  
BOON: 1 or 3 a night, almost all I of it.  
SMITH: Are you sure now?  
BOON: Yes, almost 2 or 3 every two nights, something like that, I don't know he gave me and ANDY a lot of beer. He gave me and ANDY beer.

SMITH: ANDY said he never gave you anything.  
BOON: ANDY, oh yeah, he gave me and ANDY beer.  
SMITH: ANDY said he never gave you anything, to drink, other than coke and stuff.  
BOON: Yeah, ANDY knows that.  
SMITH: I'm just telling you what he told me, I don't know, I'm just (ear) how why don't you tell me the truth, you tell me the truth?  
BOON: Yeah, OSCAR gives beer he gave us, me and ANDY he told me and ANDY to drink the beer.

SMITH: Were you having fun with him though really?  
BOON: No, oh oh.  
SMITH: Why?  
BOON: Oh oh (no).  
SMITH: Did you ever ask ANDY to help you?  
BOON: Yes, once or twice to get me home or something like that.  
SMITH: He said you did.  
BOON: Yes.  
SMITH: Anything else you can think off?  
BOON: Not really.  
SMITH: Okay, I'm going to shut this off a minute and you think a minute okay?  
BOON: Y

SMITH: All right now no lying, okay, alright, when you were with, when you were with OSCAR, did he ever give you guys anything to drink? (Initially, look at me.  
(unidentified voice) He gave us some takes to drink.  
SMITH: Did he give you any other kind of alcoholic beverages?  
BOON: Numbers?  
SMITH: Now, wait a minute.  
(unidentified voice) he gave us some beer and that's it, beer.  
BOON: Beer.  
SMITH: Okay but not every night then.

4696

DONALD BERRY  
aka E.L. SMITH, UNIT 6671

Q) No.  
 A) Right, about time he gave us quite a bit of it though.  
 Q) He gave us, about a quart but we didn't finish it.  
 A) Have sex with the boy?  
 Q) Who was?  
 A) 22 year old boy, tell us the truth.  
 Q) Yes.  
 A) Didn't you tell us that? What was his name?  
 Q) I don't know.

Q) I know.  
 A) Did you meet him at?  
 Q) Talking to ANBY now. Where did you meet him at?  
 A) (identified as ANBY) ANBY? He lives up to ???  
 Q) GOCAR meet him?  
 A) Yes.  
 Q) Had sex with him?  
 A) Didn't know GOCAR had...  
 Q) Ever have sex with him?  
 A) Man (no).

Q) Ever have sex with him?

Q) I know ever....  
 A) At friends...  
 Q) No, I know you're friends but listen to me, you just don't, knock off the  
 both of you, you've both been around long enough now to understand what  
 you knock off the bullshit, okay? Now you're going to tell the truth  
 you going to get to the bottom of the truth. How many days did you stay  
 in City? How you look at me, how many days, ANBY?  
 A) About a week.

Q) About a week or so.  
 A) Where did you stay?  
 Q) Stayed in the car, we stayed in the car.  
 A) Told me though when I talked to you earlier....  
 Q) Stayed in the bushes half the time.  
 A) Did me on the second day you all left for Stroud. Well come on now.  
 Q) Come, turn around here and talk to me? Which is it? I'm getting tired  
 I want the truth. How damn it all I'm asking for is the truth folks,  
 how many days did you stay in Oklahoma City?

Q) Didn't you tell me that the first time? Well? Say this ain't no laughing  
 matter, okay? No laughing matter no more, now we want the truth. We are  
 help you and get this thing stopped, you know what? He could probably  
 of you boys later on because after a while he is going to realize that  
 problem and you're going to tell on him and he would've killed you.  
 A) But this guy don't have no respect for you boys, none whatsoever, you  
 know, you don't owe him no oath of allegiance. What he did to you was  
 you're not in trouble, but later just tell the truth okay?

4697

PAGE FOURTEEN  
 STATEMENT FROM DOUGLAS BROWN  
 REPORTING OFFICER R.E. SMITH, UNIT 6671  
 MC-91947

SMITH CONTINUED: Now damn it, hey I don't care if you cry for me buddy, that means at least you're helping me out. I'm on your side, we can't sit here and tell them, now damn it I've got to know the truth. Now the game is over with, the fun and games are over. Now this is a type of deal you guys just didn't really care if you went home for a while, now that's fine. Now I know you've been gone for a while, now I'm asking you the truth and I want to be told the truth, that's all I'm asking. Okay? Now how long did you guys stay in Oklahoma City?

ARMY: About a week.

SMITH: Okay, now why didn't one of you call the police? I want the truth!  
 BROWN: OSCAR wouldn't let us and he has LEE or RONNIE watching us and LEE and RONNIE were scared to go to jail and they were watching us like birds.

SMITH: Okay now that's NOT enough, all I want is the truth though. See if you just tell me the truth it makes it easier for everybody. Now come you didn't tell anybody?

ARMY: I don't know.

SMITH: Okay, are you his friend?

ARMY: Yes.

SMITH: Are you his friend?

BROWN: Yes.

SMITH: By god fellas get this guy and that's tell the truth and let's not lie anymore. Okay? Most of your stuff that you've told me is the truth, but some of it you started lying to me and there is no reason to lie, now whatsoever, I don't care if it makes you look bad or not. No reason to lie, okay? You guys have been through a lot, you've had a lot of people but you damn sure have had a lot of people looking for you too, a lot of people and were on your side, I can't emphasize that enough. Now were starting to get down to the truth and that is why we talk to people like we do sometimes we have to get kind of down on you a little bit but I'm still your friend, I'm still that fat balding old gray headed Sugar and I'm going to be your buddy but just don't be putting no give talk on me okay? Now did you catch a 5 pound Sack?

ARMY: Yes.

BROWN: Yes.

SMITH: Okay, Yeah I don't like that, okay...

ARMY: He was with me when I caught it.

SMITH: Alright BROWN about how many times over a period of the time you were with OSCAR did OSCAR take his penis and place it in your bottom, in your rectum?

BROWN: About how many times?

SMITH: About how many times?

BROWN:

SMITH: About how many times, and I don't care if it sounds a lot, if its not tell me.

BROWN: Its at least 15 to 16 or 17 days, 3-4 23 (over) 3-4 weeks at least.

SMITH: Did he do it every day?

BROWN: He not every night, not every night. Last night he did it to me it about 20r 3 nights ago.

SMITH: Okay, so would you say at least 16 times?

BROWN: Yeah, about.

SMITH: Okay how many times OSCAR as we know him, that's not going to be his real name, put his penis in your mouth.

BROWN: Yes, I know that, I know that it was two.

SMITH: Did something come out of your mouth, I mean out of his penis into your mouth?

BROWN: Like what?

SMITH: Did something come out of his penis, go into your mouth, gag you or anything?

BROWN: Yeah, this white shit.

SMITH: Okay, what did you do with it?

4697



PAGE FIFTEEN  
STATEMENT FROM DOUGLAS DIXON  
REPORTING OFFICER: R.E. SMITH, DIST #67  
NO. 01007

DOUG: I threw it up.  
SMITH: Okay and one of those times that he did that, was it in Oklahoma, was it  
the other time?  
DOUG: In Tulsa.  
SMITH: Okay, anything else that you can tell me about this that you haven't told me  
and that I haven't asked? Now think, because there is something that you probably  
haven't told me that might seem important to you.  
DOUG: Well, nothing that I can think of.  
SMITH: Okay it's no fun getting talked to and asked a lot of questions is it?  
DOUG: Uh, uh.  
SMITH: Okay till we get all the answers we're going to keep asking questions, but all  
we got to get from you from now on partner is the truth, no more B.S. okay?

4699



PALM BEACH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

STEVE HALLER III



4700

2070 SR 10  
DELE GLADE, FLORIDA 33420

HOME \_\_\_\_\_

SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT *BENE GLADE SUB*

PALM BEACH COUNTY, FLA.

*JAN P. BLOOMFIELD* ..... *A LOOKS LIKE LASH*

Age *32* D.O.B. *12 26 49* ..... *CLAIMS TO BE*

Ht. *5' 9"* Wt. *160* ..... *JAMAICAN*

Hr. *BLK* Eyes .....

Comp. *WANT* Bid .....

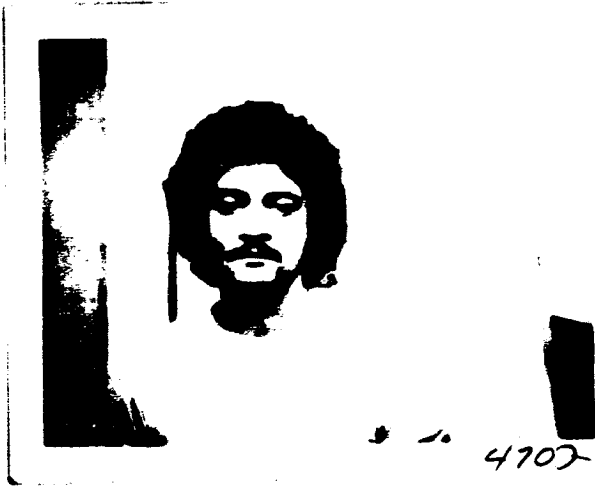
Chg. ....

Date ..... By .....

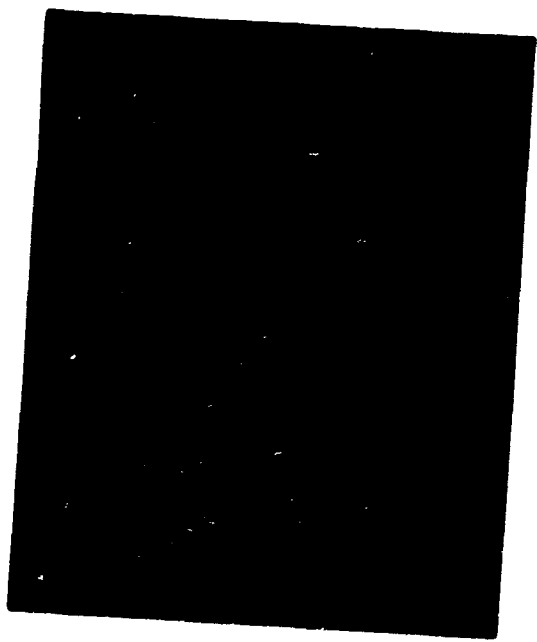
Address *5502 W. WINDY HILL RD, PALM BEACH, FLA 33411*

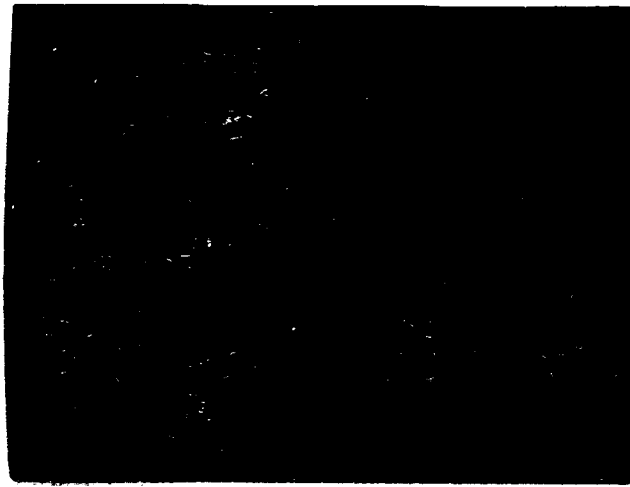
*4701*

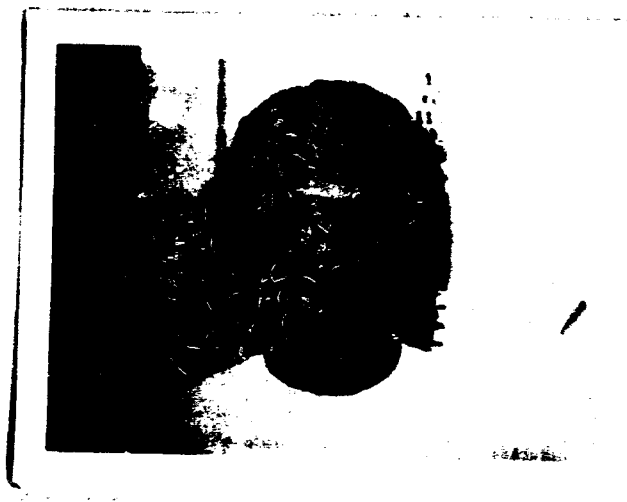
0 0 5 1 1



0 0 5







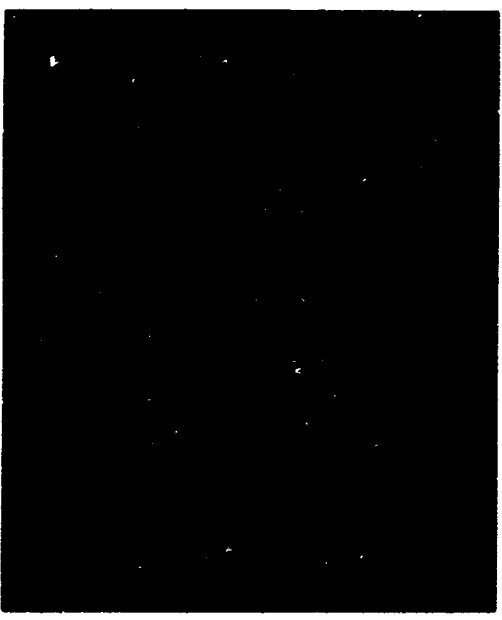


4705

00312



500



1

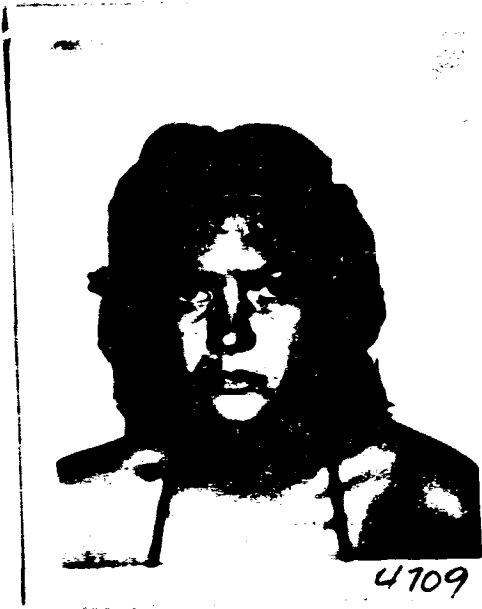




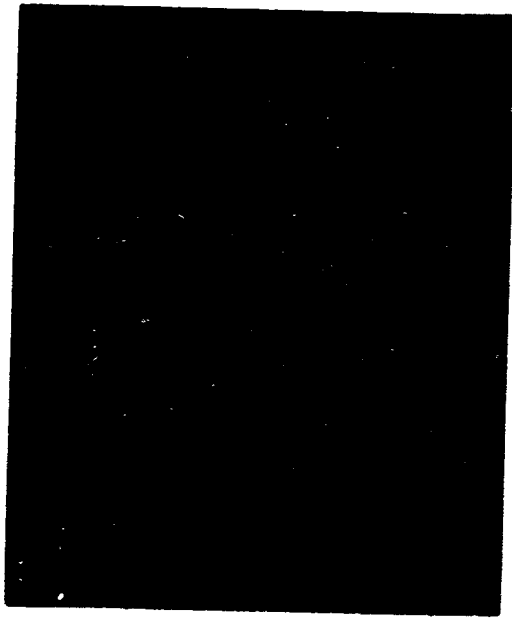
00312







4709



1

233 Pennsylvania Ave., S.E., #2  
Washington, D. C. 20003  
June 23, 1982

Lt. Richard Hynds  
Hollywood Police Department  
Hollywood, Florida

Dear Sir:

The account of the abduction and slaying of Adam Walsh was recently read by me with the usual thought, "what can be done about crime against children". Being a one-woman awareness of child abductors seems to be my fate and I wish the rest of the adult population in America would join me. We are too complacent and lax and neither have any place in fighting crime in the 1980s.

The reason for my intrusion into your busy schedule by writing is to send you a copy of the article about the slaying of two little girls in Lane County, Oregon. Disposition of the corpses was the same as that of the Walsh child. In fact one of the victims was snatched on the riverbank by her home.

Since the crimes occurred in 1976 the prime suspects, even if convicted and sentenced, could well be back on the streets and riverbanks. There might have been some other suspect who found his way to Florida five years later. This story of great tragedy is for your information and probably belongs in the category of the very slimest lead.

Apprehension of the "mutant from hades" who did this horror to their son is the only consolation the Walshes and other parents with similar heartbreak will ever know. This killer's incarceration will save other young lives if his tendency is to keep snatching children.

Luck is what you need and I wish it in abundance for the police department in your city in solving the Walsh murder.

Sincerely,

*Bessie B. Janis*

Bessie B. Janis

Enclosure

4711



3  
1  
5  
0  
0

**suspect had an uncontrollable hangup for little the other was a kid-stabber. Either one of them could have done it. The only problem was, police weren't exactly sure what was done.**

by **BRUCE GIBNEY**

**strangest horror story to come out of the Northwoods since Big Foot.**

In 1976, a five-year-old girl  
hallow waters of the Wil-  
close to her Eugene.  
suddenly disappeared —  
heard from again.  
2nd of that same year, a  
boyfriend stopped at a  
se River, Oregon. The  
er five-year-old daughter  
old son asleep in the fam-  
n. When she returned, her  
p in the front seat. Her  
gone — and was never  
n.  
hen conducted a massive  
missing children, but came  
ed.  
With a child's headless  
d from the murky waters of  
River. Authorities tenta-  
d the victim, but had no  
d lead them to the killer.  
went by. On March 9th,  
rvert was arrested at his  
la Springfield, Oregon.  
g through the man's home,  
kull of a young girl hidden

in a closet. The man wasn't talking, but  
police considered him a prime suspect in  
the murder of one of the missing girls.  
But no sooner was he behind bars, then  
a second suspect emerged. He was a  
22-year-old convicted burglar and he told  
sheriff's deputies he knew something  
about one of the missing girls. The burg-  
lar was described by family friends as a  
"nice kid, maybe a little wild, but a nice  
kid."  
Well, we have heard that one before.  
He had already spent 18 months in a  
juvenile honor camp for the unprovoked  
stabbing of two young children. Now,  
while waiting sentencing, he admitted he  
was the last person to see one of the girls  
alive.  
And suddenly after two years without a  
single clue in these criminal cases, inves-  
tigators had two suspects and a wealth of  
evidence in the case.  
At the center of the investigation was  
Richard Godwin, a 33-year-old drill press  
operator who lived in a pleasant, subur-  
ban town of Springfield, Oregon.  
Godwin was known by his neighbors

and a few of his co-workers as a nice,  
go-along sort of guy. And he was, in a  
way. Just another guy trying to earn a  
living — but with a problem. A big prob-  
lem. Richard liked children. Very young  
children.  
In January, 1978, he pleaded guilty and  
was placed on probation for five years for  
the rape of a 5-year-old Cottage Grove  
girl. Godwin was eager to plead guilty,  
for by doing so, the court had agreed to  
drop sex charges against him in another  
case, this one involving a three-year-old  
girl.  
Lawmen questioned the wisdom of let-  
ting a sex offender like Godwin back on  
the streets. But the drill press operator  
promised to make amends. As part of his  
probation he promised to keep away from  
young children under 14 without another  
adult present. Godwin said he was eager  
to change his way. He even promised to  
give up drinking alcohol, and that was  
asking a lot of a man who liked to swig  
down booze with the best of them.  
He promised and promised, but on  
March 9th, 1979, Godwin was back pe-

**ngest Case To Come Out Of The  
Northwoods Since Big Foot...**

**A HEAD AND TORSO D**

4712



Andrea Teletine mysteriously vanished from the back seat of a car.

hind bars, charged with the rape and sodomy of the same girl he had attacked two years before.

These were reprehensible charges. But three days later, lawmen wondered if murder could be added to the list of Godwin's crimes. It was on that day that Godwin's roommate at the mobile park on Industrial Avenue called the Springfield police to report an unusual discovery. While looking through Godwin's closet, Godwin's roommate found the remains of a human skull inside a box.

It was a small skull, perhaps that of a child's. Given Godwin's quirks — brutally assaulting young children — police thought the drill press operator might have an interesting explanation as to how the skull ended up in his closet.

If he did, Godwin wasn't telling. Godwin stonewalled police and refused to answer any questions.

The skull, meanwhile, was turned over to experts for examination. These included a forensic dentist, an an-

(continued on next page)



Arnold Brown is serving a 20-year stretch; has a long history of run-ins with the law.

**DO NOT A BODY MAKE**

4713

thropologist from the University of Oregon and experts from the Oregon State Police crime laboratory.

These experts measured the skull and compared the bone configuration with photographs taken of the two missing girls. On March 15th, oral surgeon Dr. William Horton and anthropologist David Cole tentatively identified the skull as that of Summer Rogers, the five-year-old girl who had disappeared from near her home on July 29th, 1976. This identification added another piece of evidence to a criminal case that had stumped lawmen for over two years.

Summer Rogers had been a healthy and happy little girl. With sparkling dark eyes and a pixie-like grin, she was a child that would make any mother or father proud. She was loving and trusting — too much so. "She was a perfect kidnap victim because she was such a trusting, friendly child," her mother recalled bitterly.

On the afternoon of July 29th, Summer was at play on the bank of the Willamette River not far from her home on Heritage Street. She had been cautioned about straying too far from the house, just as she had been warned of the dangers of playing too close to the edge of the fast moving river.

Summer often played on the river bank. And she was careful not to stray too close to the water. When she did not return home that afternoon, her mother grew worried and searched the river bank and then the neighborhood looking for her. She contacted parents of Summer's friends and strangers on the block. But no one had seen Summer.

For the next few days Lane County Sheriff's deputies searched the River End area of the city looking for the missing girl. They could find no trace of her or locate anyone who had seen a girl matching Summer's description.

Police feared that the girl had fallen into the river and drowned in the swift, chilly waters. A search team combed the river for miles on each side. They dragged the bottom and searched far down river. They found nothing.

Days went by, then weeks. Posters containing the girl's picture and description and a brief summary of the circumstances of her disappearance were widely distributed. The parents offered a reward for information leading to the safe recovery of their missing child. Every possible lead was exhausted, every tip followed up, and still no sign of the girl.

During those long weeks the family never gave up hope. Parents have nightmares that they will come home someday and find a psychopath has kidnapped their child. Now the parents of Summer Rogers prayed someone had, in fact, kidnapped their little girl. That way she might still be alive. There might still be a chance to rescue her.

Those hopes were dashed on October 14th, 1976, when the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers agreed to lower the levels of the Willamette and Mckenize rivers to aid police in their search.

With the levels lowered, sheriff's detectives and volunteers trudged along in the muck where downstream from where she was last seen, volunteers found Summer Rogers. At least they thought so.

The badly decomposed body of a young girl was nestled in the black muck. The body was in such bad condition that police could not take fingerprints or other forms of identification. And, grotesquely, the head was missing.

Lane County medical examiners knew they had the corpse of a young girl. But they did not know who the victim was, how she had died, or if she had been sexually molested. Experts determined the corpse was that of Summers Rogers because the torso was about the same size as that of the missing girl, and clothing found near the body matched that worn by Summer the day she disappeared.

Probers also found a tooth near the corpse. But they weren't talking about that piece of evidence. At least not right away.

The murder of Summer Rogers was a sensational shock in the Eugene, Oregon, area. And an avid follower of this grisly crime was Arnold Roy Brown, a nervous, disturbed teenager.

Brown was a snarly youth who faced the world with a chip on his shoulder — and a screw loose in his head.

At the time of Summer's disappearance, Brown, who lived in the same neighborhood that the five-year-old did, had just been released from Parrot Creek Boys Ranch, a work camp for juvenile felons. Brown had spent 16 months at the camp for the unprovoked stabbing of two young children.

According to police reports, Brown was walking along the banks of the Willamette River when he came upon two children, ages 13 and 8, playing near the water. Brown, for some unfathomable reason, decided he wanted to stab the two kids "because I wanted to see what it was like." He approached the kids, pulled out a hunting knife and stabbed both victims several times in the back.

Miraculously, both survived the savage attack and managed to run away from the knife-wielding kid-stabber. Brown was later arrested and, in February of 1974, was sent back to the work camp.

Sixteen months later he was out of the camp and back at his home in the River Road area. The disappearance of Summer Rogers was the topic of conversation. Residents wanted to know what had happened to the girl.

Arnold Brown could have told them. But he didn't. Not until June 21, 1978. Now a young man in his early twenties,

Arnold still hadn't learned it doesn't pay to break the law. He bungled a burglary of the Big Wheel Skate Center on River Avenue. It was an easy burglary for a pro, but Arnold was just an amateur, and he was caught redhanded leaving the building.

With one felony conviction under his belt, it looked as if Arnold was headed for the "big house." While being escorted by two sheriff's detectives, Arnold Brown started to talk. What he had to say jolted both lawmen.

Brown said on July 29th, 1976, he was wading in the Willamette River when he spotted a little girl playing on the bank. He said he recognized her as Summer Rogers. He said he watched her play, then suddenly she stumbled and hit her head on a rock. "I went over to her and I felt for her pulse," he explained. "She didn't have one and I got a little scared and walked away, leaving her lying with her head and shoulders on some rocks and the rest of her body in the shallow water."

The burglary suspect told the detectives he walked farther upstream and "stopped and looked back to see if she was moving. She wasn't and that's the last I saw of her."

Brown's admission thickened rather than dispersed the cloud of mystery that surrounded the little girl's disappearance. If Brown was telling the truth, it might explain the circumstances in which the girl disappeared. However, it did not explain the torso found eight miles downstream. If the body belonged to Summer Rogers, then why was the head missing? If the body was not Summer's, then whose body was it? And what had happened to Summer?

Detectives pressed Brown for information. The harder they leaned on him, the more his story changed. In one story, Brown actually admitted he struck the girl on her head and then walked away. In another version he picked up the little girl, after she hit her head and "got scared and threw her in the river."

The public did not learn of Brown's confession until a sentence hearing for a burglary charge of which Brown was convicted.

On February 14th, Deputy D.A. Darryl Larson identified the teenage stabber of two children as a possible suspect in the murder of Summer Rogers.

Larson, arguing for a stiff sentence, told Judge Helen Frey that Brown "should receive the maximum sentence for his crime. He is an example of the type of person we fear most in society. He can maintain himself on at least a decent level for some periods of time, and then, for reasons which only he can know, does things which he might not otherwise normally do."

Larson requested Brown's conviction

4714



Summer Rogers was a trusting, friendly child. She disappeared while wading in the Willamette River in Oregon.

been tentatively identified by an anthropologist and an oral surgeon. But the district attorney was not ready to cast his vote with these experts until the results of all the tests were completed. Perhaps he was wary because the tentative identification had been based on precise measurements of the skull and on a tooth found near the headless torso. The tooth fit perfectly into the jawbone of the skull, and thus experts who had determined the torso was Summer Rogers' now believed they had found the missing skull.

But the district attorney wasn't so sure. When asked what his impression was of the experts' findings, Horton took his time before replying. "I can't say that the skull was from the river bank or that the skull is that of Summer Rogers."

Why didn't the D.A. follow the experts? A tactical move? An ingrained conservatism that would not let him take a position until he was absolutely sure? Instinct?

Perhaps. Maybe one, maybe all of these reasons. But Horton was right on one count: A skull and a torso do not a body make.

No sooner had experts given tentative confirmation, then University of Oregon anthropologist David Cole reversed his earlier opinion and announced the "skull definitely did not belong to Summer Rogers." He said anthropologists from the Smithsonian Institution in Washington, D.C. had confirmed his findings that the skull was not Summer Rogers'.

Instead, he said he was "reasonably certain" that the skull belonged to Andrea Tolentino, another 5-year-old girl who had disappeared from the town of Blue River in eastern Lane County in late 1976.

The disappearance of Andrea Tolentino had been as baffling to Lane County investigators as the Summer Rogers case.

On the night of October 2nd, 1976, Andrea's 34-year-old mother and her 10-year-old boyfriend were driving along the McKenzie Highway in east Springfield, Oregon. In the backseat was 5-year-old Andrea and her 7-year-old brother.

The couple arrived in Blue River at about 9:10 p.m. and parked the family station wagon, which pulled a 22-foot ocean-going boat, in front of the small bar. The two children remained in the

for the stabbing of the two children in 1974. He then told of Brown's confession to sheriff's detectives — a confession which linked him to the dead girl.

Larson's remarks, given in a nearly empty courtroom, were strenuously objected to by court-appointed attorney Rush Hoag. The attorney jumped to his feet and demanded that the inflammatory statements be stricken from the record. Brown's statements had been made to police under duress and were not legally admissible in a court of law, Hoag argued.

Judge Frey, however, decided to let Larson's remarks stay in the public record. And the judge did something else — she threw the book at Arnold Brown.

She sentenced Brown to 20 years in prison — the maximum allowed. The judge, questioned later by reporters, said she had not considered the prosecution's remarks on the Summer Rogers case when she handed out the maximum sentence. Instead, she said she had decided to come down hard on Brown because

society had to be protected from "impulsive" acts such as the 1973 stabbings and the more recent burglary. "You are a dangerous man, Mr. Brown," she said in pronouncing sentence.

Arnold Brown was taken away in handcuffs, a bit dazed at the prospect of facing 20 years behind bars.

Lane County District Attorney Pat Horton now had two suspects in the Summer Rogers case behind bars. Arnold Brown faced a minimum of several years in prison. And Richard Godwin? No charges had been filed against him yet. The District Attorney's Office wanted time to prepare their case against him and had decided to hold back on the charges until it had gathered more evidence. "But Godwin isn't going anywhere," D.A. Pat Horton told a reporter. "We are holding him on parole violation, so he'll stay put until we are ready to press charges."

Meanwhile, there was the skull. This was the strongest piece of evidence connecting Richard Godwin to the murder of Summer Rogers. The skull had already

(continued on page 61)

4715

nd he moved in under  
or intel. There was  
back. The light 7.65  
could hardly pene-  
boards.  
e, however, Peter  
yed orders. Rather  
to the hospital, he  
e first house with a  
d called Graz. His  
at had taken place  
nt situation was so  
thin twenty minutes  
the same moment that  
was being carried to  
n, three police heli-  
minly heavily armed  
off from Graz.  
ved by police cars.  
cars arrived, one of  
covering the windows  
ad spotted Trojacek  
through his shoulder.  
re his own safety was

concerned, the killer immediately threw  
down his weapons and surrendered.  
Hermine Schliefer was found hiding in  
another part of the house and seemed  
delighted at being taken into police  
custody. She apparently had, no more  
stomach for shoot-outs with the police  
than did her lover.  
Rupert Trojacek's murderous resistance  
to arrest was soon explained  
when he told police officials that he had  
preferred to shoot it out rather than to  
go to jail for life for the "Munich job."  
Cautiously questioned on the "Munich  
job," it was determined that he was  
referring to the murder of a man in the  
English Gardens on the night of March 3,  
1977 and a check with the Munich police  
showed that this could only have been  
the murder of Harald Liedke.  
Trojacek maintained later that he had  
been given a contract to kill Liedke  
because of his connections with drug  
and prostitution rackets, but the Munich

police were never able to turn up the  
slightest evidence of such connections  
and it was believed that the true motive  
was simply robbery.  
It is unlikely that Trojacek will ever  
stand trial for the murder of Harald  
Liedke for he is now awaiting trial for  
the murders of Johann Stauber and  
Johann Mueller. The sentence will  
almost certainly be life with no possi-  
bility of parole or early release.  
Jakob Eggenreich survived, but was  
so seriously injured that he was retired.  
Adrian Hoffmann, now sergeant Hoff-  
mann, is in charge of the Kindberg  
Police Post. ★

## And Torso Do Not A Body Make

(continued from page 17)

While Andrea's mother  
st inside. The couple  
evening sipping drinks  
conversation of other  
at regular intervals the  
beck her two children,  
p asleep in the car.  
the bar closed and  
nd her boyfriend went  
er seven-year-old son  
e front seat where he  
There was no sign of  
Immediately they cal-  
search for the missing  
  
noticed that the back  
om wagon was rolled  
own and that a few of  
elongings were scat-  
d behind the vehicle.  
culated that Andrea  
ken from the car be-  
't have unrolled the  
inside. It was possible  
elf out the door and  
ndow from the outside,  
hich this possibility.  
arch of the area pro-  
he girl or her body.  
ed out of the station-  
appeared without a  
  
ail probes found her  
odwin's closet.  
g, investigations have  
e Summer Rogers and  
murder cases. Not  
County lawmen are re-


luctant to give out new information un-  
earthed since the discovery of Andrea's  
skull last March.  
Mum, as they say, is the official word.  
Reporters' questions are answered with  
either "no comment" or by vague  
generalities. District Attorney Horton  
has declined to say whether tests  
have determined the cause of Andrea  
Tolentino's death. New evidence has  
been uncovered in the Summer Rogers  
murder, but again, the district attorney  
was reluctant to say what this new evi-  
dence was.  
Horton would say the discovery of the  
skull has "added a new twist to things."  
He said investigators of the Summer Ro-  
gers murder "are just going to adopt a  
wait-and-see attitude."  
Asked if he considered the identification  
of the skull a breakthrough in the To-  
lentino case, Horton replied, "It's certainly  
another piece of the puzzle."  
It should be pointed out that neither  
Richard Godwin nor Arnold Brown have  
been officially charged with the murder of  
either girl, and should be considered in-  
nocent until such charges are brought  
against them and they are declared guilty  
of those charges by a jury.  
At the same time, the two men are not  
exactly babes in the woods.  
Richard Godwin was convicted of rap-  
ing and sodomizing a five-year-old girl.  
Less than a year later, he was back in jail

(continued on next page)

**Be a TAX CONSULTANT**  
**Learn BOOKKEEPING**

*No Need to Quit Your Present Job or School... We Show You What to Do, How to Do It... Guide You Step-by-Step!*

Start making extra money at home. No outside investments... Be ready to do the bookkeeping for yourself and your business. We can send you the complete course you need in less than a year. Your own personal guide, go on to bigger things... get a job in an expanding industry... Start your own business... Starting business of your own... you need!



Start Your Own Bookkeeping Business at Home or Work for Others

No Previous Experience Necessary

This program is designed for business people who want to get started with their own business or who need to learn how to do their own bookkeeping. Everything explained in simple everyday language. It can be added to work for yourself or you can have the complete business experience. Price now 1980 to 1982 \$1980. Course by Home Study.

North American School of Bookkeeping and Accounting  
1700 Common St. Bay 400000/1000000 St. John's, Nfld. A1A 2Y3  
Start your copy today! We'll send you our complete course in 10 days!

**PHOTO ID**

**IN FULL COLOR**  
**SEALS IN PLASTIC**  
All States and Provinces

• complete color photo  
• plastic seal  
• 100% guaranteed  
• fast service guaranteed  
• nationwide

Send in 40 photos. Address the  
single change order with  
the name of your state.  
We'll send you your photo  
in 10 days!

**\$5**

100% MONEY BACK GUARANTEE

PHOTO ID

4716

# A Head And Torso Do Not A Body Make

(continued from page 61)

on the same charges, involving the same girl.

Arnold Brown spent 18 months in an honor camp for the unprovoked stabbing of two young children. In 1979, he was back behind bars, this time for the attempted burglary of an ice rink.

District Attorney Horton is very much interested in both men in connection with the murders of Summer Rogers and Andrea Tolentino.

Neither man will be back on the streets for awhile. Arnold Brown was sentenced to 20 years in prison. Richard Godwin's

probation was revoked and he too will face a 20-year sentence. He also faces more rape and sodomy charges involving a young girl.

With both men behind bars, the investigations into the disappearance and presumed murder of Summer Rogers and Andrea Tolentino continue.

There are many things the police would like to know.

About the two murders.

About Richard Godwin.

About Arnold Brown.



# Murder, First Class

(continued from page 13)

was no mention in the extensive files in Las Vegas concerning Weiss. And there was only the rumor and no proof that Weiss and Lanteri might have been operating a "layoff" book.

One investigator said, "Of course we don't have all the information. If Weiss had been operating a layoff book and got into trouble, the two slugs in the back of the head and the body left in a car is the modus operandi of a mob hit."

The homicide investigators in Los Angeles were working with the physical

evidence and a timetable for the murder. They were able to establish that Weiss played golf with friends on the morning he was slain. He did not have lunch because he was watching his weight.

Vic met with Cooke and Buss at the Beverly Comstock at four o'clock. They discussed the Tarkanian contract for an hour, with ten minutes out while Weiss made his telephone call to Las Vegas.

When Weiss climbed into his Rolls-Royce in the parking lot at the hotel, he hadn't mentioned that he had any other

meeting. An hour later the Rolls with Weiss' body was parked in the garage in North Hollywood.

The investigators were positive from their knowledge concerning Weiss that he would not have picked up a stranger. They pointed out that if he planned to meet his wife at the San Fernando Valley restaurant, he would have made a left onto the Ventura Freeway instead of a right onto the Hollywood Freeway and to the Sheraton Universal.

A close friend said, "Hell, Vic was a pretty smart guy. He wouldn't be stupid enough to have gone to a known setup on his own volition. Whoever got him or had him set up had to be a friend."

Puzzling, too, was that the killer had left the expensive diamond ring on his finger and the \$6,000 watch on his wrist. Unknown was how much cash he might have been carrying, but the known things taken were the Tarkanian contract and his address book.

Cutter told the detectives, "Who in hell would take Vic's address book unless it was somebody who didn't want his name found out? If I had Vic's book, I could tell you the name of the person who killed him. I knew Vic that well. He was one of the finest and most generous persons I've ever known."


He added, "As far as I know, Vic never had any ties to organized crime, but my saying that doesn't mean anything. Like they say, the husband or wife or partner is the last to know. So, I don't know."

Tarkanian, following the murder of Weiss, announced that he was withdrawing as a candidate for the coaching job for the Lakers. Tarkanian's wife, in an interview, told reporters, "It had to have something to do with boxing. Both Jerry and Vic's partner told Vic to get out of boxing because of the weird people involved in that sport, but Vic just loved boxing so much he wouldn't listen."


After several months of investigation, the detectives assigned to the case said that the wealthy sports figure moved so skillfully and secretly in his role of "man about town" to connections with unsavory characters that it was impossi-

(continued on next page)


## PROFESSIONAL SOLID BRONZE <sup>5395</sup> BADGES




4284 - Sheriff's Office - \$2.50




4285 - Sheriff's Office - \$2.50




4286 - Sheriff's Office - \$2.50




4287 - Sheriff's Office - \$2.50




4288 - Sheriff's Office - \$2.50



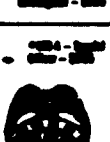
4289 - Sheriff's Office - \$2.50



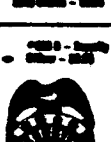
4290 - Sheriff's Office - \$2.50



4291 - Sheriff's Office - \$2.50



4292 - Sheriff's Office - \$2.50



4293 - Sheriff's Office - \$2.50

Now available - the same professional badges used by investigators and detectives all over the world. Not only, but the real thing to display with pride!

4289 Sheriff's Office  
Pack your badge in an official envelope. We'll return it to you. \$3.95

Police Equipment Co., Dept. 4289  
2471 Wilshire Ave., Los Angeles, Calif. 90049.  
Send payment with order. Add 25% for postage & handling to C&S's.

Send Style # \_\_\_\_\_ @ \$2.50

Send Style # \_\_\_\_\_ @ \$2.50

Send Style #4289 Case @ \$3.95

I enclose \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Name \_\_\_\_\_

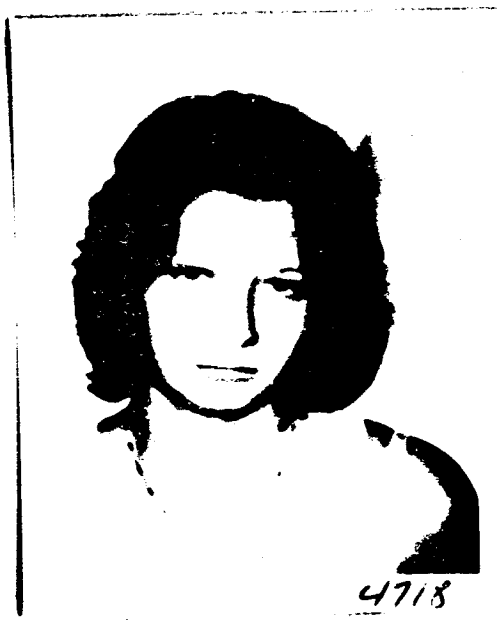
Address \_\_\_\_\_

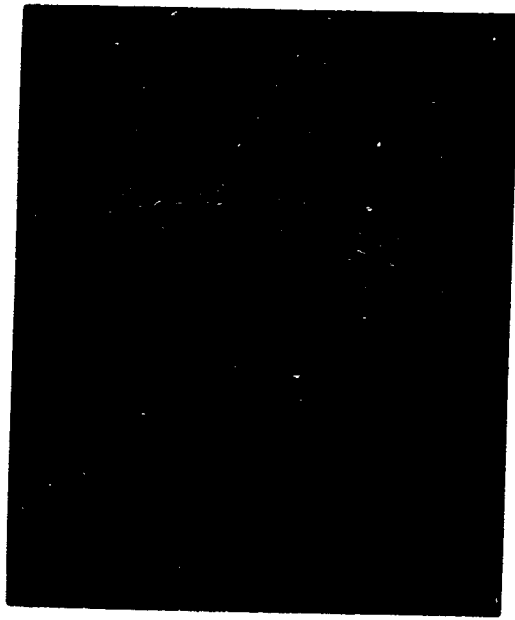
City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_

PLEASE PRINT PLAINLY

Send payment with order.  
**POLICE EQUIPMENT CO.**  
2471 Wilshire Ave., Los Angeles, CA 90049

4717







0641 0224 1337 FCIC2  
RETRIEVAL 0289 TO ALLPD

LH.RI0040900

1148 02/24/82 00150

1148 02/24/82 02724 FL

TXT (AA:AB:AC:AD:AE)

REQUEST REGIONAL BROADCAST

MSG FILE 5 PD PROVIDENCE RI RI0040900

2/24/82

NATIONWIDE BRCT

WANTED BY THIS DEPARTMENT FOR DOUBLE HOMICIDE SILVIO P. D'AMICO DOB  
1/5/55 ALIAS BADE D'AMICO. FORMERLY OF 32 CARGILL ST. PROVIDENCE RI  
WARRANTS HAVE BEEN ISSUED THIS DATE FOR TWO COUNTS OF MURDER. THE MURDER  
S

OCCURED ON 2/18/82. ANY DEPARTMENT HAVING INFORMATION REGARDING HIS WHERE  
E

ABOUTS CONTACT THE PROVIDENCE POLICE DET. DIV AT 401-272-3121.

USE CAUTION IN APPREHENSION HE IS KNOWN TO HAVE A 22 CALIBER  
PISTOL IN HIS POSSESSION AND SHOULD BE CONSIDERED ARMED AND DANGEROUS. WE

WILL EXTRADITE.

AUTH CAPT. WILSON SMDR SGT. GIOLIN

OPER 925

4720

1134 TALLC  
0220 TO ALLPD

0193 TO TALLC

200  
24/82 01028  
24/82 01816 FL

NATIONAL BROADCAST

3 PD HOPATCONG NJ 2-24-82

POLICE INFORMATION

THE SUBJECT HAS BEEN ARRESTED AND CHARGED WITH 2 COUNTS OF  
THE VICTIMS YOUNG FEMALES AGES 7 AND 8 WERE SEXUALLY MOLESTED  
ON SATURDAY 2-20-82 IN A HEAVILY WOODED AREA OF HOPATCONG

DINGMAN WM DOB/041052 5'3" 120LBS BLONDE REDDISH HAIR HAZEL  
TWO PAWTHOR HEAD LEFT UPPER ARM LOVE AND DEATH LOWERLEFT FORE  
UPPER RIGHT ARM  
HAD ACCESS TO A 1974 GREEN DODGE STATION WAGON ANY DEPT INTERESTE

FOR INFO CONTACT THIS AUTHORITY  
PD HOPATCONG NJ NJ0191200 201-398-5000 OR VBIR DISP/CD

4721

0480 0224 1637 TALLC  
RETRIEVAL 0309 TO ALLPD

RETRIEVAL 0307 TO TALLC

LM.CA0070400  
12:18 02/24/82 02782  
12:18 02/24/82 02908 FL  
TXT (AP)  
REQUEST NATIONAL BROADCAST

063 CONCORD, CA POLICE DEPARTMENT 022482  
REQUEST FOR NATIONWIDE BROADCAST

BOL.....BOL.....BOL.....BOL.....BOL

KIDNAPPING OCC: 6 FEB 82 AT 1555 HRS. CONCORD, CA

VICTIM: BURKE, TARA ELIZABETH, W.F.J. 2 1/2 YRS, DOB/050179  
DARK BLOND HAIR, 1 INCH PAST SHOULDERS WITH NATURAL CURL  
AT ENDS, BANGS 1/2 IN ABOVE EYEBROWS, BRN EYES WITH HZL  
HI-LITES, 3 FEET TALL, 36 LBS, FAIR COMPLEX

CLOTHING: RUST OR MAROON LONG SLEEVE TURTLE NECK SWEATER. WHITE BIG  
OVERALLS WITH BLUE SAILBOATS OUTLINED THRU-OUT. 3 IN BY 3  
IN POCKET ON FRONT. WHI RIBBED KNEE HIGH SOCKS. BRN T-STRAP  
SHOES WITH BUCKLE. SHE HAS A SILVER METAL ID BRACELET ON  
RT WRIST WITH NAME, ADDRESS, PHONE N°S AND RELIGIOUS  
INSCRIPTION "THE LORD IS MY SHEPHERD. I SHALL NOT WANT."

SUSP: WM, 16-20 YRS, 5'5" TO 5'11", THIN, 140 TO 150 LBS. DARK  
CURLY HAIR TO SHOULDERS OR PAST, FAIR, CLEAR COMPLEX. NO  
FACIAL HAIR. WEARING DARK BLU CORD BASEBALL STYLE CAP WITH  
LONG "DUCK" BILL WHICH WAS LEFT AT SCENE. BLU JACKET OR  
SHIRT WITH 3 INCH CIRCULAR EMBLEM, 1/2 WHITE WITH GRN  
SNAKE, OTHER HALF CONTRASTING UNK COLOR ON LEFT CHEST. BLU  
PANTS, PROBABLY LEVIS. BLK FLAT SOLED SUEDE UPPER SHOES.  
THIS SUSP MAY POSS BE FEMALE.

DRIVER SUSP: LONG DARK HAIR MFI

END PAGE #1  
STANDBY FOR FURTHER.....

4722

1/1

0483 0224 1438 TALLC  
RETRIEVAL 0310 TO ALLPD

RETRIEVAL 0310 TO TALLC

LN:CA0070400  
12:21 02/24/82 02800  
12:22 02/24/82 02926 FL  
TXT (AP)  
REQUEST NATIONAL BROADCAST

063 CONCORD, CA POLICE DEPARTMENT 022482  
REQUEST FOR NATIONWIDE BROADCAST

BOL.....BOL.....BOL.....BOL

KIDNAPPING.....  
PAGE #2-----CONTINUED

VEHICLE: DARK 4 DR, POSS EARLY TO MID 60'S, DARK GRN OR BLU, DIRTY  
AROUND BOTTOM, OVAL GRILL WITH SIMSLE HEADLIGHTS, PLATE  
IN CENTER OF REAR BUMPER.

NOT VICT AND 9 YEAR OLD BROTHER ARE LEFT IN PARENTS VAN WHILE  
THEY GO INSIDE AUTO PARTS STORE IN SMALL SHOPPING COMPLEX.  
AFTER 3-5 MINUTES, SUSP #1 APPROACHES PASS DOOR AND HAS  
BRIEF CONVERSATION WITH BROTHER, LURING HIM AND VICT OUT OF  
VAN. SUSP #1 IMMEDIATELY GRABS VICT AND FLEES TO SUSP VEH  
WHICH IS WAITING NEARBY IN APT COMPLEX DRIVEWAY. VEH LEAVES  
QUICKLY DRIVEN BY SECOND SUSP.

GOOD COMPOSITE AVAILABE  
RECENT PHOTO OF VICT AVAILABLE  
.....\$10,000 REWARD POSTED.....

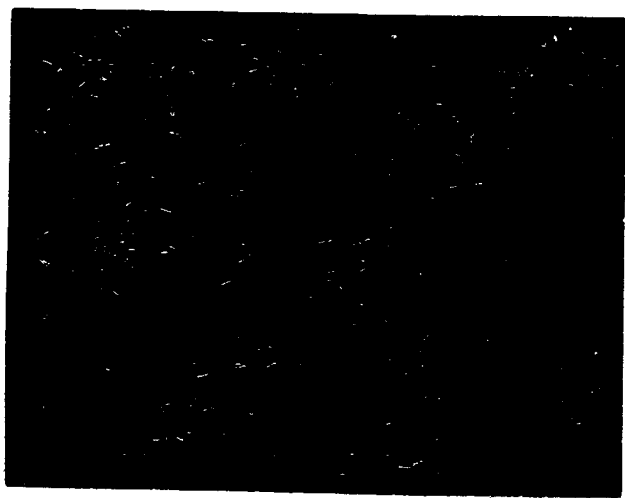
ANY INFO OR SIMILARITES, REFER CONCORD POLICE DEPT OR CONTACT  
NEAREST OFFICE OF FBI  
CASE NO/2319-82

REFER SGT R GORDY  
PD CONCORD, CA LIF  
PAGE 3 CONTINUED

ANY INFO ON KIDNAPPING, PLEASE CALL OUR  
24 HR PHONE 415-671-3035 OR 415-671-3241

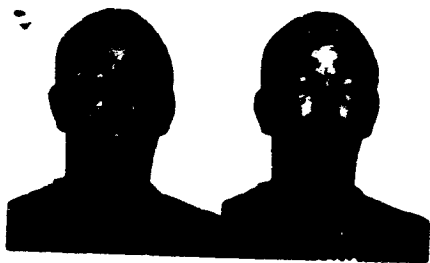
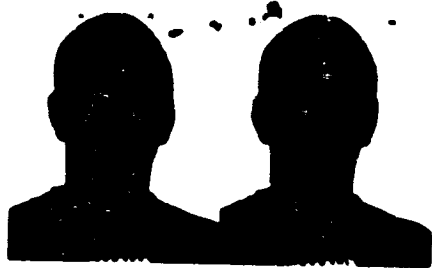
REFER/SGT GORDY  
CASE NO/2319-82  
PD CONCORD  
1105 HAS DLY

4723



06314

2 5 6 0



LEAVE BLANK

LEAVE BLANK

STATE USAGE

HARRISON, Thomas Robert

FLO060500  
PD  
HOLLYWOOD FLA

SIGNATURE OF PERSON IN CUSTODY

none

DATE OF BIRTH DOB  
6-30-55

DATE  
8-16-81

*John Parker*

8-16-81

M W 5'11 160 brn orn Auburn, AL

CHARGE  
Aggravated Assault (F)

HW81-2708

Carrying Concealed Weapon (F)

FINAL DISPOSITION



Check Name\*

ANY\*

ALL\*

Aliases for Input\*

Eye Height

Ear Weight

Complex

Mut. Height

Ear Weight

Complex

FILE No.

Special Agent

4735

**RETAKE  
OF  
PREVIOUS  
DOCUMENT**



LEAVE BLANK

LEAVE BLANK

STATE USAGE

HARRISON, Thomas Robert

FLO060500  
PD  
HOLLYWOOD FLA

SIGNATURE OF PERSON FINGERPRINTED

none

DATE OF BIRTH DOB

6-30-55

DATE

8-15-81

8-16-81

M W 5'11 160 brn orn Auburn, AL

CHARGE

Aggravated Assault (F)  
Carrying Concealed Weapon (F)

HW81-2708

FINAL DISPOSITION



Check name\*

ANA\*

Aliases for input\*

Old Height

Old Weight

Mod. Height

Mod. Weight

FILE NO.

Heel and Frame

4725



Per Sgt. Santore  
of West Palm Beach  
S.O. - subj posted  
bond on these chgs.

per Power # 11001754  
Dave Stern Bail  
Bonds -

OK to release

per Lt. Germano.

unarrested  
per Sgt. Hoffman.

4727

**POLICE DEPARTMENT**  
**HALLANDALE, FLORIDA**

**CRIME - GENERAL No.**

4A. Offense <b>THREAT NA NOTICES FLYING POL OFF</b>		4. U.C.R. Classification		11. Radio No. <b>657</b>	1. O.D.C.N.	2. Case No. <b>91-13658</b>
5. Where Occurred <b>813 SE 1 AVE HALLANDALE FL 33009</b>		9. Occurred D T <b>8-13-81 / 2310</b>		5. Day <b>THURS</b>	6. Disp <b>OV</b>	7. Arr. <b>2310</b>
1. Victim's Name <b>STATE OF FLORIDA</b>		17. DOB	R S	Res. Address	Bus. Address	Bus. Phone
3. Reported by <b>VIRGINIA MURDER</b>		18. DOB	R S	Res. Address	Bus. Address	Bus. Phone
6. Discovered By <b>#15</b>		42. Type of Property <b>WALLET</b>		37. General Type of Property Taken <b>WALLET + WALLET</b>		
7. Witnessed By <b>ADAMS</b>		43. Method Used to Commit Crime <b>WALLET</b>		44. Weather <b>CL</b>		
8. Owner <b>#15</b>		45. Trade Mark or Unusual Events <b>WALLET</b>		47. Storage Receipt <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No		
10. Victim's Occupation <b>SOVEREIGN</b>		46. Method Used to Commit Crime <b>WALLET</b>		48. Property Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No		
13. Tool, Weapon or Means Used <b>HANDS</b>		49. Value of Property <b>10.00</b>		51. Person or Unit Notified - Time <b>6:51 PM 8/13/81 2310</b>		
14. Vehicle Used <b>SILVER VAN</b>		50. License <b>FL</b>		52. Ident. Marks <b>WALLET</b>		
15. What Did Offenders Say <b>I DIDN'T KNOW</b>		53. Color <b>WALLET</b>		54. Storage Receipt <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No		
16. Subject <input type="checkbox"/> Suspect <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		57. DOB		58. Where <b>FLORIDA</b>		
19. Kind of Property Recovered <b>WALLET</b>		59. Value <b>10.00</b>		60. Occupancy <b>WALLET</b>		
20. Remarks <b>WHILE ON PATROL WAS ADVISED BY BUSINESS OWNER (TENN HOUSE LOUNGE THAT (3) WAS GETTING INTO A 1977 BLUE CHEVY VAN TO TAKE COFFIN FROM ACROSS STREET / HAS JUST MADE CONTACT WITH SUSPECT IN VAN / ADVISED THEM TO STEP OUT AT WHICH TIME DRIVER</b>		61. Property Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No		62. Person Reporting Crime <b>James M. Shannon</b>		
21. Reporting Officer's Signature <b>James M. Shannon</b>		63. Badge No. <b>118</b>		64. Zone <b>651</b>		
22. Disposition <input type="checkbox"/> Cleared by Arrest <input type="checkbox"/> Unfounded <input type="checkbox"/> Exceptionally Cleared <input type="checkbox"/> Pending		65. Signature		66. Date <b>8-13-81</b>		
23. Disposition <input type="checkbox"/> Cleared by Arrest <input type="checkbox"/> Unfounded <input type="checkbox"/> Exceptionally Cleared <input type="checkbox"/> Pending		67. Signature		68. Date <b>8-13-81</b>		

4728

DEPARTMENT

DADE, FLORIDA

CONTINUATION

Type of Report Continued CRIME--GENERAL	Offense--Charge or Incident (4A) THEFT NARCOTICS, FLEEING	Victim's Name (14) STATE OF FLORIDA	Case No. (2) 81-13658
--	--	--	--------------------------

REMARKS CONTINUED:  
 HIG HAD VEH STARTED + READY TO LEAVE, TURNED CAR OFF UPON EXITING. DRIVER FLED THIS OFFICER HAD ADVISED HIM TO STOP. SUBS WAS LAST SEEN EASTBOUND ON SE 9 ST. + D-DTED HIM. NO DESCRIPTION OF SUBS WAS GIVEN OUT AS FOLLOWS: W/M BLACK CURLY HAIR BLACK T-SHIRT WHITE PAINTER PANTS.

MADE CONTACT WITH SWA #1 PAUL VARELLA #2 DILLON J. SUTHERLAND IN THE T-27 PATROL CAR SWA #1 WAS ASKED HIS NAME IN WHICH HE REFUSED TO GIVE AN ANSWER VARELLA WAS EXTREMELY INTOXICATED: HIS PERSON SMELLED OF ALCOHOL, HE SAID HIS STEELER WAS SLURRED + D-D + HIS WALK WAS STAGGERED D-F WAS TELLING THAT HE DID NOTHING + WOULD NOT COOPERATE WITH THE INVESTIGATION VARELLA WAS ASKED TO STANDBY PATROL UNIT + CALM DOWN AT WHICH TIME HE DISSENTED D-F KEPT WALKING AWAY + TELLING "I DONT DO ANYTHING" BE BELLIGERENT ACTIONS BY THE D-F RESULTED IN THE ATTENTION OF A CO. D-D DESPITE SEVERAL WARNINGS FROM THIS OFFICER, D-F WOULD NOT STOP + WALKED UP VARELLA WAS ARRESTED + TRANSPORTED TO POLICE HQ'S BY THIS OFFICER D-F WAS CHARGED WITH DISORDERLY DRINKATION SEC 856.011 D-T # 664 BOND \$25.00

MADE CONTACT WITH SWA #2 RONALDO BALOGA #10-13 5135 A 824 -IVE HALLAM 688 0123 PERSON WHO WAS STATED IN THE REAR ADVISED HE WAS JUST GETTING INTO TRUCK FROM BUS STATION. THIS OFFICER OBSERVED A PILE ON THE TOP OF THE ROOF OF THE VAN V/MENDEZ IDENTIFIED THESE ITEMS + THAT HER WALLET WAS MISSING

Officer's Signature D. James M. Shannon	Badge No. 118	24. Zone 651	629
--	------------------	-----------------	-----

DEPARTMENT  
DADE, FLORIDA

CONTINUATION

Type of Report Continued CONTINUATION	Offense—Charge or Incident (4A) THEFT, NARCOTICS, FLEEING	Victim's Name (14) STATE OF FLORIDA	Case No. (2) 8F13658
--	--	--	-------------------------

THIS OFFICER LOCKED INSIDE VAN FROM OUTSIDE TO SEE IF ANYMORE SUBS. WERE LEFT

NOTE DRIVER'S DOOR LEFT OPEN BY FLEEING UNKNOWN SUSPECT

THIS OFFICER OBSERVED A WIFE LATER AS FOR CE HER FOUND TO BE LYNN MINER 6-7-58  
 17 ARBOTT AVE MIAMI BEACH FL, LYING ASLEEP OR UNCONSCIOUS IN REAR OF VAN THIS  
 OFFICER CALLED TO HER SEVERAL TIMES TO AWAKE IN WHICH THERE WAS NO REACTION THIS  
 OFFICER ENTERED VAN IN AN ATTEMPT TO ASSESS THE CONDITION OF SUBS LYNN MINER SUBS  
 RESPONSE TO TOUCH WAS SLIGHT, SO HIDEAL RESCUE RESPONDED TO TREAT HER RESCUE  
 OFFICER SAID SHE WAS HEAVILY INTOXICATED ON AN UNKNOWN SUBSTANCE ALTHOUGH THEY  
 TRIED TO REVIVE HER + WAKE HER UP WITH MAKING VERBAL CONTACT WITH MINER  
 OFFICER TO GIVE HER NAME OR ADDRESS OR WHAT SHE WAS DOING OR WHO'S VAN  
 SUPPOSEDLY HAD DRIVEN TO SCENE MINER ADVISED SHE WOULD RATHER GO TO JAIL  
 THAN GIVE HER NAME OR ANY OTHER INFORMATION TO A POLICE OFFICER AT WHICH TIME  
 SHE WAS PLACED UNDER ARREST BY DET. LAMARQUE (#121) SEE HIS SUPPLEMENTARY  
 WHILE GIVING AID TO LYNN MINER, WALLETS FOUND NEXT TO HER ON FLOOR WHICH HAD  
 BEEN TAKEN OUT OF THE FRONT TRUNK FROM TRUCK & LOUNGE  
 V. MINER ADVISED SHE DID NOT WISH TO PLEAD CHARGES  
 UPON TENDING TO + ASSISTING MINER, NARCOTICS WERE FORTUITOUSLY FOUND IN REAR SEAT

Officer's Name M. Shannon	Badge No. 118	24. Zone 657
------------------------------	------------------	-----------------

4730

00515

CONTINUATION

Offense—Charge or Incident (4A)  
THEFT, NARCOTICS, FLEEING

Victim's Name (4A)  
STATE OF FLORIDA

Case No. (2)  
8F-13658

IN FRONT BY OFFICERS EMMANILLE + GARRETT #160. SEE BOTH OF

WHEEL TOWING FOR SAFE KEEPING. THERE WAS NO OWNER ON SCENE

TO BE IDENTIFIED

ALL. OFFICER [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] RICHARD ROBERT MULLIGAN

IN SOUTH FRED [unclear] [unclear] COUNTY LINE ROAD. SUSP #3

WENT OUT 20 THE [unclear] MINUTES EARLIER MULLIGAN WAS

DRIVE BY OFFICER [unclear] [unclear] THE OFFICER POSITIVELY IDENT-

IFIED THE FLEEING. THIS OFFICER [unclear] SUSP PLACED UNDER

SEE HIS SUPPLEMENTARY

4731

Bridge No.  
118

24. Zone  
651

DEPARTMENT  
ALLANDALE, FLORIDA

SUPPLEMENTARY

Original Offense <i>Crime &amp; Police Officer</i>	4. Original U.C.R. Classification	11. Radio No. <i>679</i>	12. Zone <i>651</i>	74. Date <i>8-13-81</i>	2. Case No. <i>81-13658</i>
Offense Changed To	4. U.C.R. Classification Changed To	18. Multiple Clear-Up Ref. Case No.			
Victim's Name <i>FLA.</i>	70. Will Victim Prefer Charges <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	71. Referred To		48. Property Receipt - Disposition <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	
Kind of Property Recovered <i>NET MARIJUANA</i>	132. Value <i>UNK</i>	95. Change in Victim's Condition		73. Further Police Action Required <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	
Subject <input type="checkbox"/> Suspect <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/>	97. DOB	R S	Res Address	Incarcerated <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	Where Occupation

Remarks:  
The undersigned observed a driver suspicious to the above mentioned residence  
theft of a purse. The vehicle was observed the officers on  
one in towing a blue car with VIN# 257 J134320, engine tag  
# 06-4314 FLA. Upon searching the vehicle prior to towing  
the undersigned observed a large brown paper bag containing  
approx 457.5 grams of a tan, coarse substance (suspect  
marijuana) on the rear floor area of the car. Due to  
the fact no one was able to be charged with the homicide  
they were taken into custody and placed in evidence  
cage # 17. After hours of investigation, inquiry, and  
interviews a report was filed on 8/13/81.

Reporting Officer's Signature <i>M. M. Emanuel</i>	Badge No. <i>129</i>	24. Zone <i>651</i>	19. Approved by <i>Sgt. Z. [Signature]</i>	26. State TWX Reg.	BSO-Local #
20. Disposition	Referred To	Signature	27. Recorded	25. Indexed	23. Local TWX Reg.
28. Release Report <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	Date	Assigned To	Date		

4732

4732



**DEPARTMENT**  
**ALLANDALE, FLORIDA**

**SUPPLEMENTARY**

Original Offense <b>POSSESSION OF DRUGS</b>		4. Original U.C.R. Classification		11. Radio No. <b>655</b>	12. Zone <b>655</b>	74. Date <b>8-13-81</b>	2. Case No. <b>91-13659</b>
Offense Changed To		4. U.C.R. Classification Changed To		18. Multiple Clear-Up Ref. Case No.			
Victim's Name <b>STATE OF FLORIDA</b>		70. Will Victim Prefer Charges <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No		71. Referred To		48. Property Receipt - Disposition <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	
Kind of Property Recovered <b>N/A</b>		132. Value <b>N/A</b>		95. Change in Victim's Condition		73. Further Police Action Required <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	
Subject <input type="checkbox"/> Suspect <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/>		97. DOB <b>N/A</b>	R S	Res. Address		Incarcerated <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	Where Occupation

REMARKS  
ON ARRIVAL THE UNDER SIGNED ASSISTED IN SEARCH OF A BLUE  
REV VAN VIN NO CGE 257V134230 IN THE NEAR 3434 ON THE OFFICE  
ENTERING VAN FROM THE REAR DOOR AND THE UNDER SIGNED FOUND A PAPER  
G IN CLEAR VIEW CONTAINING 39 BILLS WITH TOTAL \$714 WRITTEN ON THEM  
WHICH APPEARED TO BE METHUEN COUNTY BILLS AND WERE FOUND IN THE VAN. DUE  
TO THE FACT THAT NO ONE COULD BE IDENTIFIED AS BEING IN THE VAN AT THE  
MOMENT THE BILLS WERE SEIZED AND HELD FOR FURTHER INVESTIGATION.  
ALL

Reporting Officer's Signature <i>William D. Howell</i>		Badge No. <b>160</b>	24. Zone <b>608</b>	19. Approved By <i>[Signature]</i>	22. State TWX Mag	BSO-Local
Disposition		Signature		27. Recorded	23. Local TWX Mag	29. Release Report <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
Disposition <input type="checkbox"/> Cleared by Arrest <input type="checkbox"/> Exceptionally Cleared		<input type="checkbox"/> Unfounded <input type="checkbox"/> Pending		Assigned To Supervisor		Date

4733

DEPARTMENT  
ALLANDALE, FLORIDA

SUPPLEMENTARY

Original Offense <b>OBSTRUCTING POLICE OFFICER</b>	4. Original U.C.R. Classification	11. Radio No. <b>658</b>	12. Zone <b>651</b>	7. Date <b>8-13-81</b>	23. Case No. <b>81-13658</b>
Offense Changed To	4. U.C.R. Classification Changed To	18. Multiple Clear-Up Ref. Case No.			
Victim's Name <b>STATE OF FLORIDA</b>	70. Will Victim Prefer Charges <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	71. Referred To <b>COURTS</b>	48. Property Receipt - Disposition <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No		
Kind of Property Recovered	132. Value	95. Change in Victim's Condition	73. Further Police Action Required <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No		
Subject <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Suspect <b>CHARA ROBERT MULLIGAN</b>	Juv. <input type="checkbox"/> 97. DOB <b>3-1-57</b>	Res. Address <b>W/M</b>	Incarcerated <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	Where <b>H.P.</b>	Occupation

THE UNDERSIGNED RESPONDED TO 813 S.E. 11th REFERENCE A Bolo ISSUED PER OFC. SHANNON INDICATING A W/M WEARING A BLUE SHIRT WITH WHITE LETTERING, (ROCK ALL NIGHT), WHITE PANTS, AND BLACK HAIR WAS FLEEING ON FOOT EASTBOUND ON S.E. 9th ST. THE INITIAL Bolo WAS ISSUED AT 2312 HRS. AND SPECIFIED THE SUSPECT HAD STOLEN A PURSE FROM THE "TREE HOUSE LOUNGE." AT 2325 HRS THE UNDERSIGNED OBSERVED SUSPECT MULLIGAN RUNNING SOUTHBOUND ON SUTHERLY BLVD NORTH OF THE DADE COUNTY LINE. THE SUSPECT FIT THE Bolo DESCRIPTION PERFECTLY SO HE WAS RETAINED FOR QUESTIONING AT THE COUNTY LINE. SUSPECT MULLIGAN IMMEDIATELY STATED HE RAN FROM POLICE BUT WAS NOT INVOLVED IN THE THEFT. OFFICER SHANNON IDENTIFIED MULLIGAN AS THE SUBJECT WHO RAN AFTER CLEARLY ORDERED TO STOP PER OFC. SHANNON. MULLIGAN WAS ARRESTED FOR OBSTRUCTING POLICE (FLIGHT), AND RETURNED TO H.Q. FOR PROCESSING. MULLIGAN ADVISED ON SCENE THAT HE IS CURRENTLY ON BOND FOR NARCOTICS CHGS. IN DADE COUNTY. NO CHARGES REFERENCE THE THEFT AS THE VICTIM IS RETURNING NORTH SOON AND WILL BE UNAVAILABLE FOR TESTIMONY!  
SEE ORIGINAL REPORT PER OFFICER SHANNON.

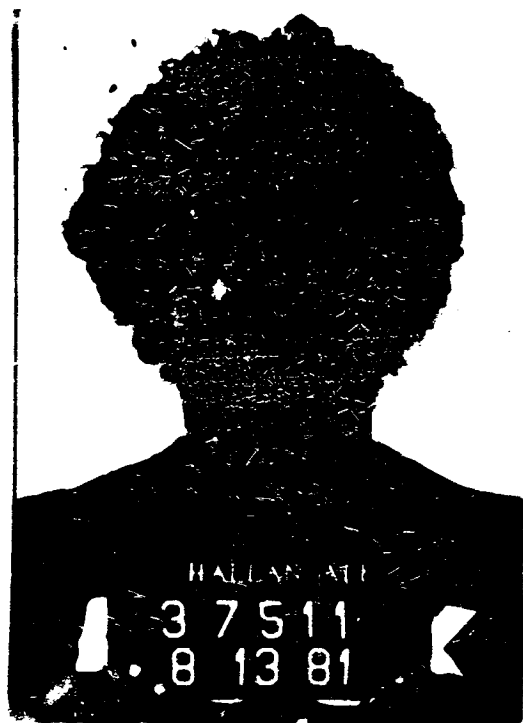
BUCKET # 37511 - F.S.S. 843.02 - BOND \$100.00 - OBSTRUCTING POLICE BY FLIGHT - COURT DATE 9-3-81

Reporting Officer's Signature <b>Richard White</b>	Badge No. <b>158</b>	24. Zone <b>651</b>	19. Approved By <b>[Signature]</b>	22. State TWX Mag	BSO-Local #
Depositor	Referred To	Signature	27. Recorded	25. Indexed	29. Release Report <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
3. Disposition <input type="checkbox"/> Cleared by Arrest <input type="checkbox"/> Exceptionally Cleared	<input type="checkbox"/> Unfounded <input type="checkbox"/> Pending	Assigned To Supervisor		Date	Date

4734

Richard Robert Mulligan  
3/1/57

4735



HALLAN AT

3 7 5 1 1

. 8 13 81 .

**POLICE DEPARTMENT  
HALLANDALE, FLORIDA**

**SUPPLEMENTARY**

1. Original Offense <b>THEFT NARCOTICS, FLEEING DECKER</b>	4. Original U.C.R. Classification -	11. Radio No. <b>632</b>	12. Zone <b>CEO</b>	74. Date <b>7/12/71</b>	2. Case No. <b>82-1362P</b>
3. Offense Changed To -	4. U.C.R. Classification Changed To -	18. Multiple Clear-Up Ref. Case No. -			

6. Victim's Name <b>STATE OF FLA-</b>	70. Will Victim Prefer Charges <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	71. Referred To -	48. Property Receipt - Disposition <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
Kind of Property Recovered -	132. Value -	95. Change in Victim's Condition -	77. Further Police Action Required <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <b>inactive</b>

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Subject <input type="checkbox"/> Suspect	Juv. <input type="checkbox"/>	97. DOB <b>4/13/50</b>	R/S Res. Address <b>LM 8600 Collins Ave #29 Miami Beach</b>	Incarcerated <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	Where <b>HAD</b>	Occupation -
--	-------------------------------	---------------------------	--	---	---------------------	-----------------

Remarks  
 ANONYMOUS PERSONS STATED THAT MICHAEL ROBERT MULLIGAN (ARRESTED - DOCKET # 37511) RESEMBLED SKETCH IN WALSH CASE (HOLLYWOOD).  
 The undersigned did send photos of Mulligan to Sgt. Smith - Hollywood P.D.  
 The undersigned requests this case be filed inactive at this time.

47736

Reporting Officer's Signature <i>[Signature]</i>	Badge No. <b>161</b>	24. Zone <b>CEO</b>	19. Approved By -	22. State TWX Mag -	B50-LogM <sup>8</sup>
Disposition -	Referred To -	Signature -	27. Recorded -	25. Indexed -	29. Release Report <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
3. Disposition <input type="checkbox"/> Cleared by Arrest <input type="checkbox"/> Exceptionally Cleared	<input type="checkbox"/> Unfounded <input type="checkbox"/> Pending	Assigned To -	Supervisor -	Date -	Date -

4737



City of Orlando

PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION



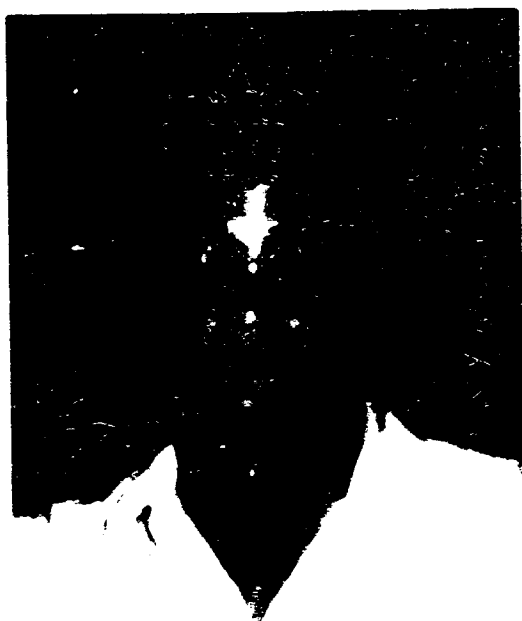
**MICHAEL J. WENGER**  
INVESTIGATOR  
ORLANDO POLICE DEPARTMENT

100 S. HUSNEY AVE.  
ORLANDO, FLORIDA

PHONE: 849-2419

19516

4738





John D. Shirley  
Wm 12-24-34

4739

ORLANDO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
INCIDENT REPORT

1. Offense <b>INFORMATION ONLY</b>	2. MSG # If Applicable		3. Complaint # <b>33920-K</b>					
4. Date/Time Reported <b>7 28 81</b>	5. Location <b>2500 W. Colonial Dr.</b>	6. Type of Premises <b>BUSINESS</b>	7. Trust # <b>12588</b>	8. District # <b>36</b>	9. Responding Unit <b>1-31</b>			
10. Date/Time of Occurrence <b>7 28 81</b>	11. Day of Wk. <b>MON</b>	12. Day of Wk. <b>MON</b>	13. Day of Wk. <b>MON</b>	14. Day of Wk. <b>MON</b>	15. Day of Wk. <b>MON</b>	16. Investigator Notified <b>W. W. [unclear]</b>	17. Connected Request <b>W. W. [unclear]</b>	
18. General Type of Property Taken (Details on PSR)	19. Value	20. General Type of Property Recovered (Details on PSR)	21. Value	22. Property #	23. Evidence #	24. Date Assigned	25. Property #	26. Evidence #
20. Report Review Signature ID	21. Distributed To: <input type="checkbox"/> PDD <input type="checkbox"/> SOD <input type="checkbox"/> SID <input type="checkbox"/> CID <input type="checkbox"/> FILE	22. Unit #	23. Assigned To: Name/ID #	24. Date Assigned	25. Property #	26. Evidence #	27. Property #	28. Evidence #
USE APPLICABLE ITEMS IN THIS SECTION FOR: V-VICTIM W-WITNESS D-PERSON DISCOVERING CRIME S-PERSON SECURING SCENE R-PERSON REPORTING CRIME								
27. Status of Person <b>1</b>	28. Name <b>GILBERT, TREBLE L</b>	29. Address (Res.) <b>925 W. YALE ST ORLANDO FLA</b>	30. Phone (Res.) <b>425-5055</b>	31. Phone (Bus.) <b>N/A</b>	32. Phone (Mob.) <b>N/A</b>	33. Date of Birth <b>1-21-73</b>	34. Address (Bus.) <b>N/A</b>	35. Med. Tech. (Name/ID #/Report #) <b>N/A</b>
36. Nature of Injury/Illness <b>N/A</b>	37. Transported By: <b>N/A</b>	38. Med. Tech. (Name/ID #/Report #) <b>N/A</b>	39. Relative Notified (Name) <b>N/A</b>	40. Relative Notified (Phone) <b>N/A</b>	41. Relative Notified (Address) <b>N/A</b>	42. Relative Notified (City/State) <b>N/A</b>	43. Relative Notified (Zip) <b>N/A</b>	44. Relative Notified (Other) <b>N/A</b>
27. Status of Person <b>2</b>	28. Name <b>JONES, JENNIFER</b>	29. Address (Res.) <b>925 W. YALE ST ORLANDO FLA</b>	30. Phone (Res.) <b>425-5055</b>	31. Phone (Bus.) <b>N/A</b>	32. Phone (Mob.) <b>N/A</b>	33. Date of Birth <b>9-26-71</b>	34. Address (Bus.) <b>N/A</b>	35. Med. Tech. (Name/ID #/Report #) <b>N/A</b>
36. Nature of Injury/Illness <b>N/A</b>	37. Transported By: <b>N/A</b>	38. Med. Tech. (Name/ID #/Report #) <b>N/A</b>	39. Relative Notified (Name) <b>N/A</b>	40. Relative Notified (Phone) <b>N/A</b>	41. Relative Notified (Address) <b>N/A</b>	42. Relative Notified (City/State) <b>N/A</b>	43. Relative Notified (Zip) <b>N/A</b>	44. Relative Notified (Other) <b>N/A</b>
27. Status of Person <b>3</b>	28. Name <b>MATHEER, ANNE</b>	29. Address (Res.) <b>925 W. YALE ST ORLANDO FLA</b>	30. Phone (Res.) <b>425-5055</b>	31. Phone (Bus.) <b>N/A</b>	32. Phone (Mob.) <b>N/A</b>	33. Date of Birth <b>10-11-56</b>	34. Address (Bus.) <b>N/A</b>	35. Med. Tech. (Name/ID #/Report #) <b>N/A</b>
36. Nature of Injury/Illness <b>N/A</b>	37. Transported By: <b>N/A</b>	38. Med. Tech. (Name/ID #/Report #) <b>N/A</b>	39. Relative Notified (Name) <b>N/A</b>	40. Relative Notified (Phone) <b>N/A</b>	41. Relative Notified (Address) <b>N/A</b>	42. Relative Notified (City/State) <b>N/A</b>	43. Relative Notified (Zip) <b>N/A</b>	44. Relative Notified (Other) <b>N/A</b>
STATUS OF VEHICLE USE APPLICABLE ITEMS IN THIS SECTION FOR ALL "AUTO THEFT" OR "VEHICLE REPORTS"								
45. <input type="checkbox"/> Sale <input type="checkbox"/> Stolen <input type="checkbox"/> Recovered <input type="checkbox"/> Released on Scene <input type="checkbox"/> Totaled <input type="checkbox"/> Keys in Ignition <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle Stripped <input type="checkbox"/> Abandoned	46. <input type="checkbox"/> VUMV <input type="checkbox"/> All/Other Signal <input type="checkbox"/> Processed <input type="checkbox"/> MSG Cancelled <input type="checkbox"/> Held <input type="checkbox"/> Driver Has Key <input type="checkbox"/> Door Locked <input type="checkbox"/> Zoned	47. Towed By	48. Culin #	49. Value	50. Lien Holder	51. Ins. Co.	52. Mileage	53. ID Marks
CHECK APPLICABLE ITEMS FOR CRIMINAL INCIDENT								
54. <input type="checkbox"/> Crimes Against Persons <input type="checkbox"/> Assault <input type="checkbox"/> App. Assault <input type="checkbox"/> Handgun <input type="checkbox"/> Other Weapon or Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Shot Fired <input type="checkbox"/> Against Officer	55. <input type="checkbox"/> Crimes Against Property <input type="checkbox"/> Forced Entry <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Entry <input type="checkbox"/> Remained Inside <input type="checkbox"/> Att. Forced Entry	56. No. of Items	57. Quantity	58. Field Test By/ID #	59. Point of Entry: <input type="checkbox"/> Front Door <input type="checkbox"/> Side Door <input type="checkbox"/> Rear Window <input type="checkbox"/> Roof <input type="checkbox"/> Tunnelled <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	60. Alarm <input type="checkbox"/> Audible <input type="checkbox"/> Silent <input type="checkbox"/> Other:	61. Alarm <input type="checkbox"/> Audible <input type="checkbox"/> Silent <input type="checkbox"/> Other:	62. Alarm <input type="checkbox"/> Audible <input type="checkbox"/> Silent <input type="checkbox"/> Other:
USE FOR SUSPECTS WANTED, ARRESTED OR MISSING PERSONS WHERE APPLICABLE								
63. Name <b>Stolley, John D.</b>	64. DOB <b>10-2-54</b>	65. Res. Address/City/State/Phone <b>2517 Alton Dr. Palm Beach, FL</b>	66. DL # <b>7755415</b>	67. State <b>TX</b>	68. Phone <b>267-97-0289</b>	69. Race <b>W</b>	70. Height <b>5-10</b>	71. Weight <b>170</b>
72. Eyes <b>Blue</b>	73. Build <b>Slender</b>	74. Complexion <b>Fair</b>	75. Wanted For (Details in Narrative)	76. Armed With <b>N/A</b>	77. Vehicle Vt/State/License # <b>11-TX-049180</b>	78. Vehicle Color/Year/Make/Type <b>Red - 8 - Ford - PM</b>	79. Vehicle Vt/State/License #	80. Vehicle Color/Year/Make/Type
79. Misc. Description (clothing, scars, tattoos, etc.) <b>AT THIS TIME BY PWC OFFICER, PWC [unclear]</b>	81. Usually Frequents	82. Vehicle Color/Year/Make/Type	83. Vehicle Vt/State/License #	84. Vehicle Color/Year/Make/Type	85. Vehicle Vt/State/License #	86. Reporting Officer Signature <b>[Signature]</b>	87. Reporting Officer Recommends Follow-up <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	88. Reporting Officer Signature <b>[Signature]</b>

4740

		YES	NO
62. WAS AN ARREST MADE?	CHECK APPROPRIATE BOX (IF "YES" COMPLETE BOX 60 - 78)		X
63. CAN A SUSPECT BE NAMED?	CHECK APPROPRIATE BOX (IF "YES" COMPLETE BOX 60 - 78)	X	
64. CAN A SUSPECT BE LOCATED?	CHECK APPROPRIATE BOX (IF "YES" COMPLETE BOXES 62 AND 78)	X	
65. CAN THE SUSPECT BE IDENTIFIED?	CHECK APPROPRIATE BOX (IF "YES" EXPLAIN IN NARRATIVE)	X	
67. WERE THERE ANY WITNESSES EXCLUDING THE VICTIM?	CHECK APPROPRIATE BOX (IF "YES" COMPLETE BOXES 27 - 34)		X
68. IS THERE ANY SIGNIFICANT PHYSICAL EVIDENCE PRESENT?	CHECK APPROPRIATE BOX (IF "YES" EXPLAIN IN NARRATIVE)		X
69. CAN A SUSPECT BE DESCRIBED?	CHECK APPROPRIATE BOX (IF "YES" COMPLETE BOXES 60 - 78)	X	
70. CAN SUSPECT VEHICLE BE IDENTIFIED?	CHECK APPROPRIATE BOX (IF "YES" EXPLAIN IN NARRATIVE)		X
71. CAN ANY STOLEN PROPERTY BE IDENTIFIED?	CHECK APPROPRIATE BOX (IF "YES" EXPLAIN ON P.S.R.)	N/A	
72. CAN SUSPECT VEHICLE BE DESCRIBED?	CHECK APPROPRIATE BOX (IF "YES" COMPLETE BOXES 77 AND 78)		X
73. IS THERE ANY SIGNIFICANT M.O. PRESENT?	CHECK APPROPRIATE BOX (IF "YES" COMPLETE M.O. SUPPLEMENT)		X
74. WERE THERE ANY OTHER OUTSTANDING PERSONAL ODDITIES?	CHECK APPROPRIATE BOX (IF "YES" COMPLETE P.O. SUPPLEMENT)		X
		YES	NO
75. IS THERE ANY REASON TO BELIEVE THAT THE CRIME MAY BE SOLVED WITH A REASONABLE AMOUNT OF INVESTIGATIVE EFFORT? If "yes" recommend course of action			X

76. WAS THE NEIGHBORHOOD CANVASSED?  YES  NO IF "YES" ENTER APPROPRIATE INFORMATION BELOW

77. ADDRESS CHECKED	78. PERSON INTERVIEWED	79. INFORMATION PROVIDED (USE NARRATIVE IF NEEDED)
77. ADDRESS CHECKED	78. PERSON INTERVIEWED	79. INFORMATION PROVIDED (USE NARRATIVE IF NEEDED)
77. ADDRESS CHECKED	78. PERSON INTERVIEWED	79. INFORMATION PROVIDED (USE NARRATIVE IF NEEDED)

80. NARRATIVE - USE SUPPLEMENT IF NEEDED  
 Additional information on suspect: Fla D.L. SAUO-464-3K-46Y ADD: 2977 CROOK RD. West Palm Bch Fla. (mother-in-law) Suspect owns a home at 2025 N.W. 15th AVE MMARS, FL.

Off. D. Robinson and M. Williams responded to Jefferson Woods located at 2000 W. Colonial Dr. on 7-25-81 at 1108 hrs reference to a possible child molester. Upon arrival we contacted Mrs. Maltzer who stated that a man who was later identified as James D. Shirley approached her children and offered her daughter JENNIFER FIVE dollars to be his girlfriend. Also Mrs. Shirley invited both children to go downstairs with him and he would buy them some toys.

Mrs. Maltzer did not hear Mr. Shirley tell the children anything, but both children corroborated their mother's story when interviewed alone.

I interviewed Mr. Shirley who was very cooperative and he stated that he did invite the children to look at some toys. But he also stated that he didn't offer Jennifer

81. <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic OPC in File <input type="checkbox"/> Non-MV File	82. I.D. OF VICTIM/PERSON REPORTING	83. PERSON REPORTING SIGNATURE	84. WILL PROSECUTE
STATE: FLA	STATE: FLA	F. I. O.	Time Purpose Only

4741

005165

Submitting Agency <u>Salanda P.D.</u>		Arrestee, Complainant (last first initial) <u>MALTAZZA ANNE WIFE</u>		Classification <u>UCA</u>	Arrest No.	Comp. No. <u>33720-K</u>
Status	<input type="checkbox"/> Cleared By Arrest	Date & Time of This Report	Offense	Offense	Change?	Disposition Code
	<input type="checkbox"/> Exceptional Cleared <input type="checkbox"/> Adult <input type="checkbox"/> Juvenile	<u>7-29-81 / 608 hrs</u>	<u>Information only</u>		<input type="checkbox"/> Yes	
	<input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> INACTIVE	Type of Property <u>N/A</u>	Taken <u>N/A</u>	Property Recovered	Recovered	
<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENT INFORMATION		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS A CONTINUATION SHEET FOR A CURRENT REPORT		Further Police Action & Rep Required <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No		

Five dollars. Mr. Shirley continued to state that he didn't know why he asked them to go look at some toys, except as a friendly gesture.

All statements were taken verbally from Mr. Shirley after he was advised that he could remain silent. Also Mr. Shirley agreed to let this office take a Polaroid picture of him. Mr. Shirley never touched the kids nor was there enough evidence to charge Mr. Shirley of a crime.

Inv. Warrant was notified via the telephone and the Polaroid picture will be given to him.

Trespass warning also given to Mr. Shirley # 33778-K

4742

Reporting Officer <u>D.K. Robinson</u>	Emp. No. <u>6519</u>	Signature <u>[Signature]</u>	Emp. No. <u>88888</u>	Reviewer
002.07.30A (REV. 78)		Samuel B. Topp		

Submitting Agency <u>Orlando</u>		Arrestor, Complainant (last first middle) <u>Hallerer, Anne W/F 10-11-55</u>		Comp. No. <u>33920K</u>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS A CONTINUATION SHEET FOR A CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENT INFORMATION		
Date & Time of This Report <u>7-29-81 1608 HRS</u>		Type of Property <u>N/A</u>	Taken <u>N/A</u>	Recovered <u>N/A</u>
Status <input type="checkbox"/> Cleared By Arrest <input type="checkbox"/> Exceptional Cleared <input type="checkbox"/> Adult <input type="checkbox"/> Juvenile <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> INACTIVE		Further Police Action & Report Required <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	Property Recovered <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	
		Offense <u>Information Only</u>	Charge? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes	Classification <u>UGR</u>
VICTIM <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> RESPONDENT <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> WITNESS <input type="checkbox"/> ATTITUDE: GOOD <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FAIR <input type="checkbox"/> POOR <input type="checkbox"/> NAME: <u>Gilbert, Treble L.</u> ADDRESS: <u>925 W. Yale St. Orlando</u> PHONE: <u>405-9255</u> AGE: <u>9</u> DOB: <u>1-21-73</u> RACE: <u>W</u> SEX: <u>M</u> SCHOOL: <u>Princeton Elem.</u> GRADE: <u>3</u> PARENT/LEGAL CUSTODIAN: <u>Hallerer, Anne W/F 10-11-55</u> PHONE: <u>405-9255</u> ADDRESS: <u>Same as Above</u> BUSINESS PHONE: <u>N/A</u> DATE/TIME OF ARREST: _____ PREVIOUS RECORD: YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CHARGES: _____ ADJUSTED <input type="checkbox"/> REF. JUV. CT. <input type="checkbox"/> REF. OTHER: _____				
VICTIM <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> RESPONDENT <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> WITNESS <input type="checkbox"/> ATTITUDE: GOOD <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FAIR <input type="checkbox"/> POOR <input type="checkbox"/> NAME: <u>Jones, Jennifer</u> ADDRESS: <u>925 W. Yale St. Orlando</u> PHONE: <u>405-9255</u> AGE: <u>6</u> DOB: <u>9-30-74</u> RACE: <u>W</u> SEX: <u>F</u> SCHOOL: <u>Princeton Elem.</u> GRADE: <u>2</u> PARENT/LEGAL CUSTODIAN: <u>Hallerer, Anne W/F 10-11-55</u> PHONE: <u>405-5055</u> ADDRESS: <u>Same as Above</u> BUSINESS PHONE: <u>N/A</u> DATE/TIME OF ARREST: _____ PREVIOUS RECORD: YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CHARGES: _____ ADJUSTED <input type="checkbox"/> REF. JUV. CT. <input type="checkbox"/> REF. OTHER: _____				
VICTIM <input type="checkbox"/> RESPONDENT <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> WITNESS <input type="checkbox"/> ATTITUDE: GOOD <input type="checkbox"/> FAIR <input type="checkbox"/> POOR <input type="checkbox"/> NAME: _____ ADDRESS: _____ PHONE: _____ AGE: _____ DOB: _____ RACE: _____ SEX: _____ SCHOOL: _____ GRADE: _____ PARENT/LEGAL CUSTODIAN: _____ PHONE: _____ ADDRESS: _____ BUSINESS PHONE: _____ DATE/TIME OF ARREST: _____ PREVIOUS RECORD: YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> CHARGES: _____ ADJUSTED <input type="checkbox"/> REF. JUV. CT. <input type="checkbox"/> REF. OTHER: _____				
VICTIM <input type="checkbox"/> RESPONDENT <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> WITNESS <input type="checkbox"/> ATTITUDE: GOOD <input type="checkbox"/> FAIR <input type="checkbox"/> POOR <input type="checkbox"/> NAME: _____ ADDRESS: _____ PHONE: _____ AGE: _____ DOB: _____ RACE: _____ SEX: _____ SCHOOL: _____ GRADE: _____ PARENT/LEGAL CUSTODIAN: _____ PHONE: _____ ADDRESS: _____ BUSINESS PHONE: _____ DATE/TIME OF ARREST: _____ PREVIOUS RECORD: YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> CHARGES: _____ ADJUSTED <input type="checkbox"/> REF. JUV. CT. <input type="checkbox"/> REF. OTHER: _____				
Submitting Office <u>D.K. Robinson</u>		Emp. No. <u>6819</u>	Supervisor <u>[Signature]</u>	Emp. No. <u>8449</u>
Investigator		Emp. No.	Supervisor <u>[Signature]</u>	Emp. No. <u>4743</u>

682.07.00

JUVENILE SUPPLEMENT

Case # 33920-k



John D. Shuckey W/M  
12-24-34

4744



**HOWARD P. MCCLAIN**  
DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC SAFETY

*City of Orlando, Florida*

**POLICE DEPARTMENT**

POLICE HEADQUARTERS  
POST OFFICE BOX 919  
ORLANDO, FLORIDA 32801



**JAMES NURSEY**  
CHIEF OF POLICE

17 August 1981

Hollywood Police Department  
3250 Hollywood Boulevard  
Hollywood, Florida 33021

ATTN: INVESTIGATOR RON HICKMAN

Dear Investigator Hickman:

Pursuant to our telephone conversation this date, please find enclosed one OPD Incident Report, #33920-K, and one Polaroid photograph of the subject JOHN D. SHIRLEY, MN, DOB/12-24-34.

It is hoped that this information will assist in your investigation. If we may be of any further assistance, please feel free to call on us.

Very truly yours,

Howard P. McClain  
Acting Chief of Police

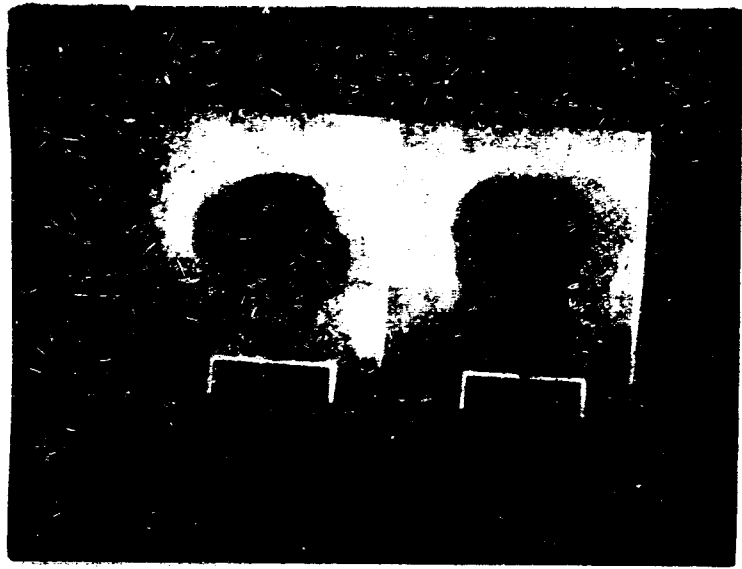
  
E. B. Macnamara, Captain  
Commanding Officer  
Criminal Investigations Division

Please direct any related correspondence to: M. Wenger, Investigator  
Crimes Against Persons Section

jmh  
enclosures

305/849-2419

4745





005170

Vernal Newland  
Walford  
01/07/43

186050

4747



*Change Payment  
added  
01-07-85*

86656

6/17/85

Judge Kawick

De Capred a kid in 75.  
Verard Walford BM same  
75 case in Chat  
Relined in 79.

921 3576 3362

Hoffman

186656 Security St St.  
Oil Reservoir.

file is still in  
system.

*[Signature]*

4750

*[Handwritten marks]*

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
 FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
 IDENTIFICATION DIVISION  
 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20537

1-14-75 46 DEC

Record, NUMBER 402 863 KB, is furnished FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.  
 Information on this Identification Record represents data furnished FBI by fingerprint contributors.  
 INFORMATION IS NOT SHOWN OR FURTHER EXPLANATION OF CHARGE OR DISPOSITION IS  
 UNAVAILABLE WITH AGENCY CONTRIBUTING THOSE FINGERPRINTS.

NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
Vernal Walford CPA/SWB A20 364 213	9-23-72	Dep Proc	
Vernal Newland Walford 125960 SID 1011886	12-20-74	1st degree murder	ADN

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY  
 COPY OF FINGERPRINT RECORD FURNISHED TO

*R. Matthew Howard*  
 DEPT. *MD*  
 DATE *9/1/81* BY *29*  
 FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION PUBLIC SAFETY DEPT.

*is still in the system.*

156656

(3)

*to be committed to S.C. State  
 March 81 9834321  
 May 1, 80 to another shop.*

4751



Abducted a young man at a market &  
Cut head off with a butcher knife.

---

4753

ATTN  
UNIT  
6634  
Sta Krell

4754

PUBLIC SAFETY DEPARTMENT  
DADE COUNTY, FLORIDA  
"FIELD INTERROGATION NOTICE"

NAME: LAST <b>BURGOS</b> FIRST <b>LUIS</b> NICKNAME <b>(L)</b> INITIAL <b>ANGEL</b>	
RESIDENCE - NO. & STREET <b>1732 NE 176 ST</b>	CITY STATE PHONE NO. <b>NMA FL 9455564</b>
BUSINESS ADDRESS <b>100 AL LARA ORLOLA</b>	(IF JUV.) NAME OF SCHOOL <b>N/A</b>
D.O.B. <b>05-26-46</b> AGE <b>35</b> RACE - SEX <b>W M</b> COLOR EYES <b>BRN</b> GROUP <b>WHITE</b>	GR. <b>301917799</b>
HEIGHT <b>5'09"</b> WEIGHT <b>170</b> DRIVEN <b>✓</b> PASS <b>✓</b> PER <b>✓</b> CH. <b>8622-52048496</b> TR. <b>89</b>	
OPERATED VEH. LIC. # <b>NTU 283</b> TR. <b>FL</b> TR. MAKE <b>Ford</b> BODY TYPE <b>VAN</b>	
VEH. COLOR SCHEME <b>BRIGHT BLUE</b>	TOP <b>BOOY</b> OTHER
03 (NONE) NONE BURGOS	CLOTHING WORN <b>TAN SHORT SLEEVE PULL OVER SHIRT BLUE JEANS, SANDALS</b>
	SCARS - MARKS - TATTOOS, ETC. <b>NONE</b>
	OCCURRENCE <b>ON FRIDAY 11 DAY OF SEP 19 81</b>
	AT <b>3:40</b> PM IN ZONE <b>3</b> OF THE <b>07</b> DIST.
	EXACT LOCATION <b>NE 11th &amp; NE 175th ACROSS I-25</b>
	NAMES - ADDRESS OF PERSONS WITH SUBJECT
	DETAILS: <b>326. MATCH DESCRIPTION OF VEH AND PERSON INVOLVED IN ATTEMPTED ABDUCTION AT OAK GROVE ELEM. SCHOOL.</b>
	OFFICER'S SIGNATURE <b>Freddie J. [Signature]</b> BADGE NO. <b>46</b>

11A-20-81



065178

MIAMI BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT CRIME REPORT  
PRINT FIRMLY

1 OFFENSE		2 COMPLAINT NO. <b>754743</b>					
3 ADDRESS OF OCCURRENCE (Incl. Name of Business)			4 TIME & DATE OCCURRED		5 DAY	6 TYPE OF PREMISE	7 ANOTHER AGENCY
<b>1829 PENN. AVE #1</b>			<b>100 PM 17 AUG 1981</b>		<b>MON.</b>	<b>APT.</b>	
8 COMPLAINANT/VICTIM - NAME		RACE	DOB	ADDRESS		RES. PHONE	BUS. PHONE
<b>LEBRON, GERMAN</b>		<b>W</b>	<b>900.70</b>	<b>639 13 ST. #1</b>		<b>532-7735</b>	
9 VICTIM'S OCCUPATION		10 NATURE OF INJURIES & LOCATION ON BODY		11 PARENT IF VICTIM IS A juvenile			
<b>STUDENT</b>		<b>NONE</b>					
12 ATTENDING PHYSICIAN - FRU UNIT #		13 HOSPITAL	14 CONDITION		15 VICTIM'S SOBRIETY		16 NEXT OF KIN NOTIFIED BY WHOM
					<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SOBER <input type="checkbox"/> HBD <input type="checkbox"/> INTOX		
17 WITNESSED BY		RACE	DOB	ADDRESS		RES. PHONE	BUS. PHONE
<b>PAULSMEDDY, SPANNADY</b>		<b>W</b>	<b>11788</b>	<b>1829 PENN. AVE #1</b>		<b>532-8273</b>	
18 OWNER		RACE	DOB	ADDRESS		RES. PHONE	BUS. PHONE
19 REPORTED OR DISCOVERED BY		RACE	DOB	ADDRESS		RES. PHONE	BUS. PHONE
<b>#2</b>							
20 CONTACT INFORMATION		21 EXACT LOCATION WHERE CRIME TOOK PLACE			22 TRADEMARK - NO		
<b>32 AFTER 5PM</b>		<b>APT #1 FRONT DOOR</b>			<b>SEE NARRATIVE</b>		
23 WHAT TOOL, WEAPON USED		24 HOW USED TO COMMIT CRIME		25 NO. OF OFFENDERS		26 SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> SUBJECT <input type="checkbox"/> ADV.	
				<b>ONE</b>		<input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> SUBJECT <input type="checkbox"/> ADV.	
27 NAME (SUBJECT-SUBJECT-JUV.)		ADDRESS		RACE	DOB	PHONE	INCARCERATED WHERE <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> YES
<b>UNKNOWN</b>							
28 KIND OF PROPERTY TAKEN		29 VALUE		30 KIND OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		31 VALUE RECOVERED	
32 VEHICLE & OFFENDERS USED BY <input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		MAKE	YEAR	MODEL	BODY STYLE	COLOR	34 LIC. NO. VR STATE
		<b>UNK</b>			<b>VAN</b>	<b>BLUE</b>	<b>UNK</b>
							35 LIC. DECAL #
							<b>BLACK RUBBER</b>
37 NARRATIVE:		38 PERSON REPORTING - SIGNATURE					
<p>VICTIM STATED THAT WHILE WALKING NORTHBOUND ON PENN. AVE (WEST SIDE) HE PASSED A BLUE VAN WITH BLACK RUBBER TREAD ON THE WEST SIDE. AS HE WALKED BY THE VAN SOMEONE STARTED KNOCKING ON THE SIDE OF THE VAN FROM INSIDE. AS THE VICTIM CROSSED THE STREET IN FRONT OF THE VAN TOWARD THE EAST SIDE OF PENN. AVE, THE VAN WAS STARTED AND FOLLOWED THE VICTIM TO 1829 PENN. AVE. THE VICTIM RAN INTO HIS FRIENDS APT. (#17) AND THE SUBJECT FOLLOWED HIM AND BEGAN KNOCKING AND KICKING THE DOOR. THE SUBJECT WAS A W/M POSSIBLY LATIN DESK COMPLEXION, 20-22 YRS, DARK BROWN CURLY SHORT HAIR 5-10 (H) BUILD.</p>		<p>39 REPORTING OFFICER'S NAME (PRINT) <b>T. J. WOODS</b> DATE <b>17 AUG 81</b></p>					
39 REPORTING OFFICER'S NAME (PRINT)		I.D. #	40 UNIT NO.	41 TIME DISPATCHED	42 TIME ARRIVED	43 IN SERVICE	44 REPORT PREPARED BY S/O
<b>T. J. WOODS</b>		<b>379</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>1314</b>	<b>1317</b>	<b>1500</b>	<b>T. J. WOODS</b>
45 FURTHER POLICE ACTION REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		46 APPROVED BY S/O		DATE			
<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		<b>T. J. WOODS</b>		<b>17 AUG 81</b>			
47 C. I. UNIT SUPERVISOR		48 DISPOSITION <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED BY ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> PENDING <input type="checkbox"/> EXCEPTIONALLY CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED		49 GRID		50 INDEXED BY	
<b>T. J. WOODS</b>							
51 RECORDED BY		52 U.C.R. CLASSIFICATION		DATE			
				<b>17 AUG 81</b>			

Miami Beach Police Department Report Supplement  
PRINT FIRMLY

Crime Report Continuation  
 Crime Report Supplement

Other \_\_\_\_\_

Arrest Report Continuation  
 Arrest Report Supplement

Offense INVESTIGATION Date Occurred 17 AUG 81 Complaint Number 788763

Location 1329 PENN AVE SE Complainant or Victim LEWIS, GERRY

Prisoner(s) 1. \_\_\_\_\_ 2. \_\_\_\_\_  
3. \_\_\_\_\_ 4. \_\_\_\_\_

WITH A FINE THIN MUSTACHE AND A THIN EYE. THE SUSPECT WAS WEARING BLACK SLACKS, A DARK BLUE BUTTON DOWN LONG SLEEVE SHIRT TUCKED INTO HIS BLUE JEANS. THE SUSPECT  
WORKED ON THE DOOR FOR APPROX. 15 MINUTES, RETURNED TO HIS VAN, AND WENT NORTH  
ON PENN AVE. THE VAN WAS DARK BLUE WITH BLACK BUMPERS, LINK MARKS, LIGHTLY TINTED  
WINDOWS, NO BUMPER STICKERS, SQUARE HEADLIGHTS AND NO BUMP TIE OR LADDER ON  
THE REAR. THERE WAS NO DOOR ON THE SIDE OF THE VAN AND NO SMALL DECORATIVE  
WINDOWS. THE TAG IS UNKNOWN. THE TIRES WERE NORMAL WIDTH WITHOUT HUBBLES.  
THE VICTIM IS WHITE, REAR WHEELS. THE VICTIM DOES NOT RECALL SEEING THE  
VAN OR SUSPECT IN THE PAST.

Disposition:  
Unfounded:  Cleared By Arrest:   
Exceptionally Cleared:   
Inactive: (not cleared)   
Active: (investigation continuing)   
Referred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
Follow-Up By: \_\_\_\_\_  
MSPD FORM 74-4

Signature: T. L. Jones 17 AUG 81  
Reporting Officer Date  
Signature: \_\_\_\_\_  
Supervisor Date  
Signature: \_\_\_\_\_  
Reviewing Officer Date

REVISED 3 OCTOBER 1974

4736

Miami Beach Police Department Report Supplement  
PRINT FIRMLY

Crime Report Continuation  
 Crime Report Supplement

Other \_\_\_\_\_

Arrest Report Continuation  
 Arrest Report Supplement

Offence Investigation Date Occurred 17 Aug. 1971 Complaint Number # 754743  
Location 1329 Pennsylvania Ave. # 1 Complainant or Victim Lebedin, Germin

Prisoner(s) 1. Suspect: W/M-Possibly Latin, 20 to 23 yrs., dk. bgn. curly hair, 5-10, thin build, pencil thin mustache,  
thin face wearing blk. sunglasses, blue dk. long sleeve shirt & blue jeans. VEHICLE: Dk. Blue van, no spare tire, no  
3. mirrors, no door on side, no small window, normal tires, no hubcaps, no bumper stickers, eq. headlights, fog lights,

The above information is very close to the description of the W/M suspect and vehicle in the ADAM WALSH homicide in  
Hollywood, Fla. The writer immediately contacted Det. Ron Hickman when this report was brought in by Off. Weachler. Det.  
Hickman of the Hollywood P.D. will probably follow -up on this or one of the other detectives assigned to the case.

The description and information on the vehicle and suspect was given to C.D.C. and it was requested that the information  
be dispatched immediately and every few hours. Any units sighting the vehicle and/or occupants were requested to  
contact the Det. Div. and Hollywood P.D.

Copies of this report will be left at the complaint desk for Hlwd. P.D. to pick up this evening.

Follow-up on this assigned to Sgt. Preston to contact Hlwd. P.D. and assist ~~them~~ in anyway he can for a possible composite  
and compare with the Hlwd. P.D. composite.

cc: Juvenile Div.

Disposition:  
Unfounded:  Cleared By Arrest:   
Exceptionally Cleared:   
Inactive: (not cleared)   
Active: (investigation continuing)   
Referred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
Follow-Up By: Sgt. Preston 8/17/71

Signature: [Signature] Date \_\_\_\_\_  
Reporting Officer  
Signature: \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_  
Supervisor  
Signature: \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_  
Reviewing Officer

4757

**POLICE DEPARTMENT  
MIAMI BEACH, FLORIDA**

TO: Detective Bureau

DATE: 17 August 1981

FROM: Officer Pate and Officer Schneider

SUBJECT: Case #754582

On 16 August 1981 a citizen called in and notified Patrol of a blue van that was parked on Collins Avenue between 75th Street and 76th Street. It was parked there about 2:00 PM to 6:30 PM. The following is a description of the van that might be involved in the Adam Walsh case.

Blue Dodge Van - 200, 8 lights on front top of van, white antenna on roof, chrome railing on top, tag in front "IF THE VANS ROCKIN' DON'T COME KNOCKIN'", two orange fog lights in front, 4 tinted windows on left side, 3 tinted windows on right side, two AAA stickers on rear bumper, white cover over spare tire, ladder on right rear door, 4 white mud flaps over all 4 tires, chrome mag wheels, 4 captain chairs on the inside, AM/FM CB radio custom installed, radar detector on the front dash, VIN # not visible, Tag #JGN-431 was checked by Channel 2 and was not on file, inspection sticker #1265403.

Respectfully,

*Of. Nels Pate*

Officer Nels Pate  
Officer Pat Schneider

4758

OKLAND PARK POLICE  
380 N.E. 12th Avenue

KENNETH PERRY  
Detective



661-6121

4759

Case No. \_\_\_\_\_

065183

Maddala sent to D. Wright 8/24/81  
 Oakland Park Public Safety Department  
 OAKLAND PARK, FLORIDA

COPY TO PS

INCIDENT REPORT

PAGE 1

2. INCIDENT AGG. ASSAULT		3. ADDRESS OF OCCURRENCE SOLID SURF PLAYGROUND, 455 E. OPR				4. SCENE 1A
6. DAY/DATE OF REPORT THURS 7/30/81		7. DISPATCH 9:47 PM	8. ARRIVAL 9:51 PM	9. CLEAR 10:54	10. TOTAL :53	11. UNIT A21
15. RACE/SEX W/M		16. DOB APP. 20	17. ADDRESS (RES) LIGHTHOUSE POINT MARINA		18. PHONE (RES) NONE	
20. PHONE (BUS) 974-6609		21. NATURE OF INJURY/ILLNESS		22. HOSPITAL		
25. RACE/SEX W/F		26. DOB 12/20/63	27. ADDRESS (RES) 543 N. BIRCH RD., FTLD		28. PHONE (RES) 563-6819	
30. PHONE (BUS) 566-6888		31. NATURE OF INJURY/ILLNESS		32. HOSPITAL		
35. RACE/SEX W/M		36. DOB 6/5/61	37. ADDRESS (RES) 700 DIPLOMAT PARKWAY, HALLANDALE		38. PHONE (RES) 457-9797	
40. PHONE (BUS)		41. DRIVER'S LICENSE-NBR/STATE M55055861184 Fla.		42. SOCIAL SECURITY NBR 264-49-3864		
45. WEIGHT 155	46. BUILD SLENDER		47. HAIR-LENGTH/STYLE/COLOR MEDIUM/STRAIGHT/BLONDE		48. EYES HAZEL	49. COMPLEXION FAIR
51. <input type="checkbox"/> CHARGED WITH <input type="checkbox"/> WANTED FOR						53. WEAPON SUGAR CANE CUTTER
55. RACE/SEX W/M		56. DOB 3/2/61	57. ADDRESS (RES) 6100 NW 7 St., FTLD		58. PHONE (RES) NONE	
60. PHONE (BUS)		61. DRIVER'S LICENSE-NBR/STATE C0988065 Calif.		62. SOCIAL SECURITY NBR 267-55-2609		
65. WEIGHT 165	66. BUILD SLOCKY		67. HAIR-LENGTH/STYLE/COLOR SHOULDER/STRAIGHT/BROWN		68. EYES BLUE	69. COMPLEXION MEDIUM
71. <input type="checkbox"/> CHARGED WITH <input type="checkbox"/> WANTED FOR						73. WEAPON
74. <input type="checkbox"/> OWNER HAS KEYS <input type="checkbox"/> DOORS LOCKED <input type="checkbox"/> HOLD PLACED		75. <input type="checkbox"/> HOLD FOR <input type="checkbox"/> REL. 90				
<input type="checkbox"/> KEYS IN IGNITION <input type="checkbox"/> DOORS UNLOCKED <input type="checkbox"/> REL. ON SCENE						
77. COLOR(S)		78. TAG-NBR/STATE/YEAR		79. VIN		
81. MILEAGE	82. VALUE	83. LIEN HOLDER		84. INSURANCE CO.		
86. LOCATION RECOVERED	87. TONED BY	88. ADDRESS STORED		89. CONDITION OR DAMAGE		
<input type="checkbox"/> FINE <input type="checkbox"/> ACCIDENTAL <input type="checkbox"/> BUSINESS		91. POINT OF ENTRY		92. POINT OF EXIT		
<input type="checkbox"/> MEDICAL <input type="checkbox"/> MALFUNCTION <input type="checkbox"/> RESIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> NONE						
94. WEAPON, TOOL, OR FORCE USED Sugar cane cutter				96. EVIDENCE # 11266		
95. VALUE		97. SERIAL #				
101. DET. ON SCENE 3	102. NARRATIVE					

4760

PAGE TWO  
CP 81-11,827  
AGG. ASSAULT

VICTIM: RAY BRYAN, W/M  
VICTIM/WITNESS: CHRIS GENDICS, W/F  
SUBJECT #1: MICHAEL VICTOR MONAHAN, W/M, DOB 6/5/61.  
SUBJECT #2: DONALD ALAN POMPI, W/M.  
WEAPON: Sugar cane cutter with brown wooden handle and leather lanyard  
SUBJECT'S VEHICLE: Older model light blue Rambler 2-door, Fla. tag MGL-416, gray primer on front of hood, surfboard rack on top.

REMARKS:

On the aforementioned time and date this officer was dispatched to the address of occurrence to investigate a report of a fight in progress. Upon arrival at the scene, this officer went inside the SOLID SURF PLAYGROUND to try and ascertain what the problem was. While this officer was inside the SOLID SURF PLAYGROUND, Officer Doug Johnson stopped the above mentioned subjects in a parking area of the SOLID SURF PLAYGROUND. This officer made contact with CHRIS GENDICS, who stated that Subject #1 had just cut a hole through the office door of the SOLID SURF PLAYGROUND with a sugar cane cutter in an attempt to get at RAY BRYAN. It was learned by this officer that the argument was over a skateboard. RAY BRYAN stated that his skateboard was stolen approximately three weeks prior to this date, and that he noticed that subject #1 has a skateboard, and he believes that it is his. RAY BRYAN stated that his skateboard is extremely unique and that he recognized the one in subject #1's possession as being his. Subject #1 did not like RAY BRYAN accusing him of stealing his skateboard and chased him into the office of the SOLID SURF PLAYGROUND, at which time RAY BRYAN and CHRIS GENDICS were in the office attempting to call the police. While they were calling the police, subject #1 began striking the door with the sugar cane cutter and cut his way through the door. At this time he told CHRIS GENDICS to hang up the telephone. The argument continued in the office, and subject #1 continued to yield the sugar cane cutter in a threatening manner. Both RAY BRYAN and CHRIS GENDICS stated that they feared for their lives and were extremely frightened. At this time subject #1 then left the office, still yielding the sugar cane cutter and challenging patrons of the SOLID SURF PLAYGROUND to try and take it away from him.

Officer Johnson located the sugar cane cutter sitting on the rear seat of Subject #1's vehicle. This officer ran a records check on both subject #1 and subject #2. Results were negative. Subject #2 was accompanying subject #1 during the entire incident. However, there was no complaint made about subject #2 at the time. Both victims were hesitant to press charges at this time. This officer advised them that a complete report would be made in the event that they decided to prefer charges at a later date. Both victims were extremely shaken up after the incident.

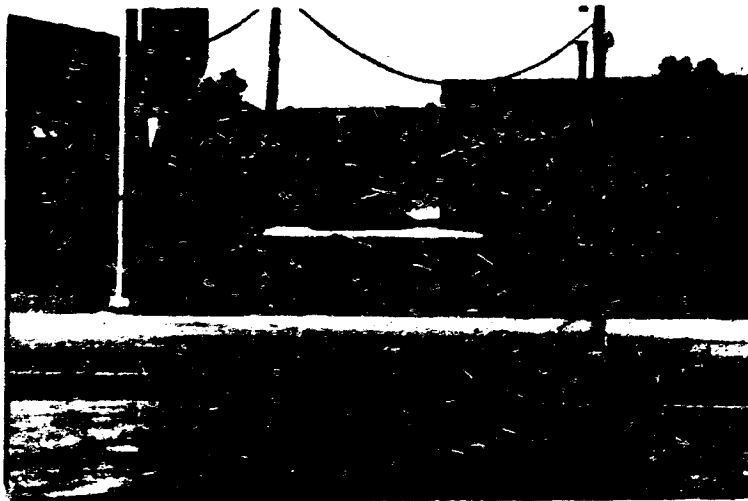
After getting information both subject #1 and subject #2 and checking with NCIC, the subjects were released on the scene. This officer took into evidence the sugar cane cutter and brought it to the Oakland Park Police Station and bagged it and marked it, evidence tag 11266. NFA.

hl

4761

4762

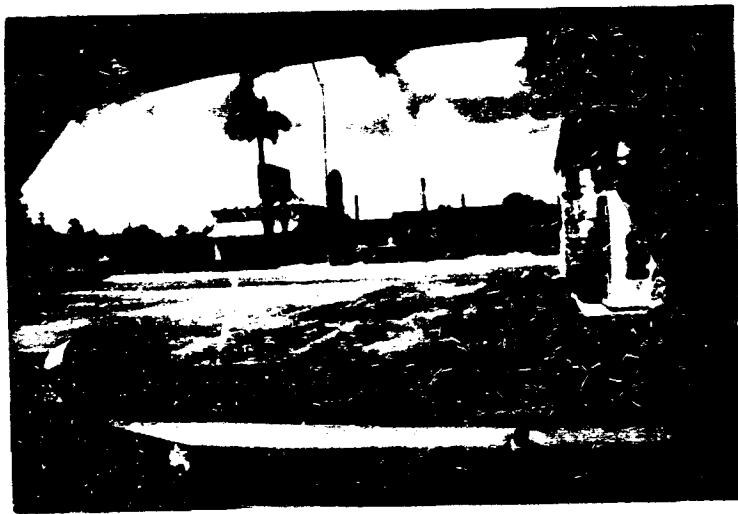




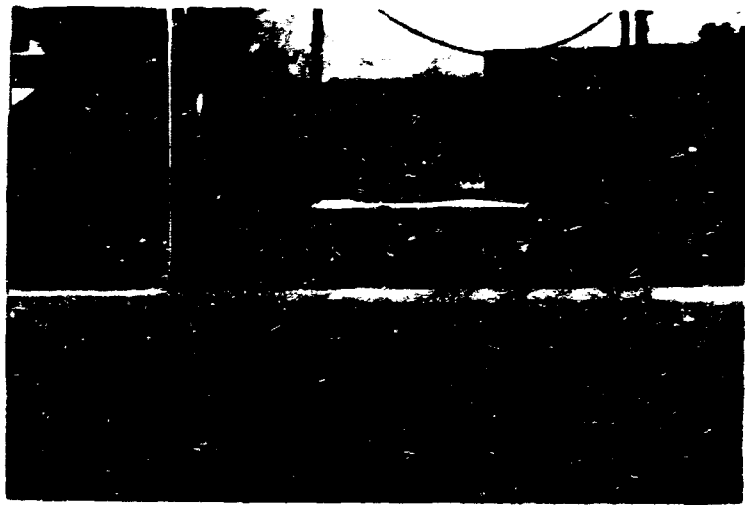
0 0 5 1 8 7

4763

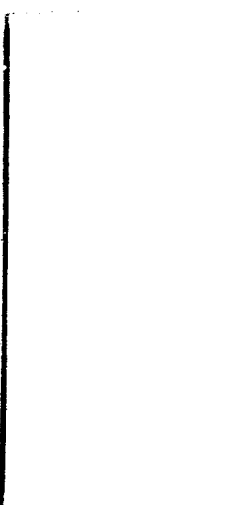




4764



161999



4765

26190



26190

Miami Beach Police Department Report Supplement  
PRINT FIRMLY

Crime Report Continuation  
 Crime Report Supplement

Other \_\_\_\_\_

Arrest Report Continuation  
 Arrest Report Supplement

Offense Investigation Date Occurred 24 August, 1981 Complaint Number 756232

Location 725-1st Street Complainant or Victim Herman ABRAMS

Prisoner(s) 1. \_\_\_\_\_ 2. \_\_\_\_\_  
3. \_\_\_\_\_ 4. \_\_\_\_\_

On this date Herman ABRAMS came to the detective bureau to report that he heard the voice of his half brother outside his apartment window three nights saying that he cut the head off Adam Walsh. Mr. Abrams appeared to be mentally confused to some extent. He continued by saying that his half brother's name is Irving Stein, aka Stamopolis aka "Stan the Man". He lived at 5600 W. Park Rd., Hollywood the last time Mr. Abrams saw him. This was about two years ago. Supposedly also living at 5600 W. Park Rd. are two sons of Stein. One of the sons, "Eddy" allegedly looked like the Walsh boy when he was nine years old. Mr. Abrams stated that Stein stood outside his window and said that he had seen the Walsh boy who looked like his son Eddy and mistook him for Eddy. He then took the boy by the hand and led him out of the shopping center (supposedly Dadeland) and to his apartment. The boy was screaming at him, "Pedophile, pedophile leave me alone". Stein allegedly told him to be quiet and when he wouldn't, Stein took out a samurai sword that he has and threatened the boy. The boy continued to scream. Stein then heard a voice which told him to cut the boy's head off. After he did this, he put the body in a plastic garbage bag. Abrams does not think Stein told him anything else. Abrams described Stein as 52 years old, 5'5", 180 lbs. brown hair and balding, brown eyes. Stein is also allegedly a manic depressive.

Abrams is residing at 426 Meridian Ave. #123 Miami Beach. He is 5'8", thin build brown hair, brown eyes, dressed

Disposition: in a suit. This officer contacted Hollywood P.D., Det. Spain and the case detective.

Unfounded:  Cleared By Arrest:

Exceptionally Cleared:

Inactive: (not cleared)

Active: (investigation continuing)

Referred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Follow-Up By: Hollywood PD

Signature: E. Knight 24 Aug. 1981  
Reporting Officer Date

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_  
Supervisor Date

Signature: [Signature] 24/8/81  
Reviewing Officer Date

4766



LEAVE BLANK

FBI LEAVE BLANK

*med* ~~Richard~~ **Cunningham Cheryl Ann**

E USAGE

ALIASES AKA

FL0060900

PD

WILTON MANORS FLA

STATUS OF PERSON (UNEMPLOYED)

*Cheryl Cunningham*

DATE OF BIRTH DOB

3 9 57

PLACE OF BIRTH POB

*Wilton Manors Fla*

SIGNATURE

*Cheryl Cunningham*

YOUR NO. OCA

P-10-91

SEX HT WT EYES HAIR

*F W 5'9 126 BRZ BRN*

LEAVE BLANK

AGE

*32*

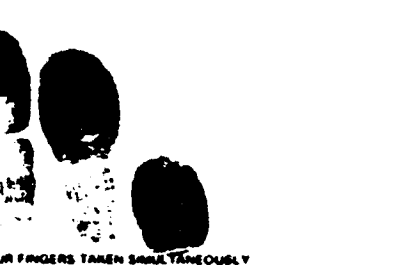
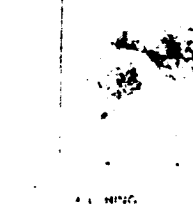
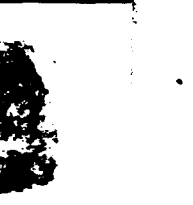
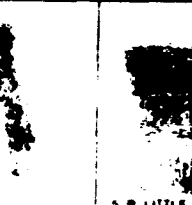
NCIC

FB NO. FBI

SC NO. SID

DISPOSITION

*940-20-7177*



Check name

Also

Old No.

Mod. P.I. No.

FILE NO.



Blocking Out Reference

Classified By

Indexed By

Verified By

Must Not and Frame

FILE NO.

FILE NO.

FILE NO.

4767

LEAVE BLANK med TYPE OR PRINT ALL INFORMATION IN BLACK FBI LEAVE BLANK

*(Madison)* **Cunningham Cheryl Ann**

ALIASES AKA **FLO060700**

DATE OF BIRTH DOB **3 9 51**

PLACE OF BIRTH POB **WILTON MANORS FLA**

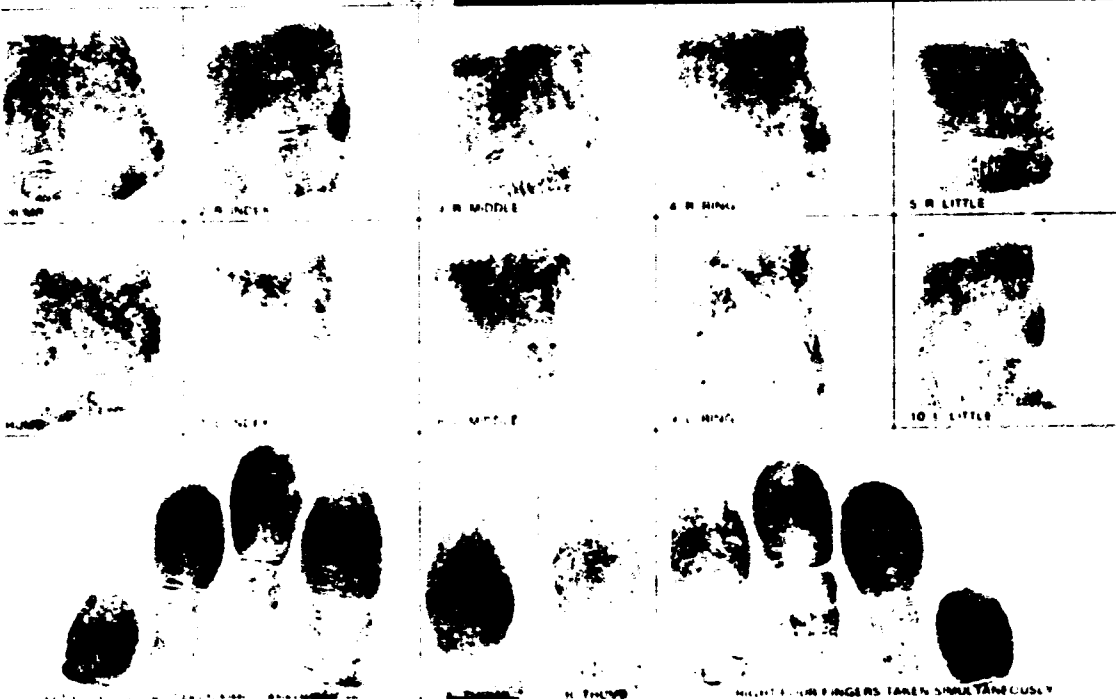
SEX **F** HT **57** WT **110** EYES **HAZ** HAIR **BRN**

SIGNATURE *Cheryl Ann Cunningham* DOA **2-13-81**

YOUR NO GCA **2-13-81**

NCIC **510-20-7177**

DISPOSITION



8914

061990

**RETAKE  
OF  
PREVIOUS  
DOCUMENT**

LEAVE BLANK

TYPE OR PRINT ALL INFORMATION IN BLACK  
FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME

FBI LEAVE BLANK

*med*  
*(medium)* **Cunningham Cheryl Ann**

USAGE

ALIASES AKA

FLO000900

OR PD

WILTON MANORS FLA

DATE OF BIRTH DOB

3 9 57

ATURE OF PERSON FINGERPRINTED

*Cheryl Cunningham*

STATE AND NATIONALITIES

SIGNATURE SPECIAL TAKING FINGERPRINTS

*Cheryl Cunningham*

AGE

*37*

DATE ARRESTED OR RECEIVED DOA

8-19-81

YOUR NO OCA

FBI NO FBI

SIO NO SID

STATE SECURITY NUMBER

94-20-7177

SEX HT WGT EYES HAIR

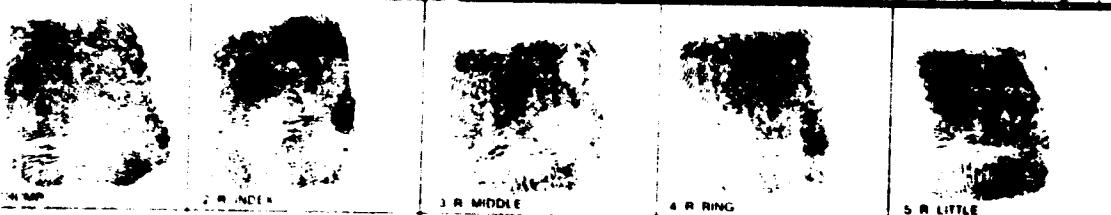
F W 57in 110 lb rd 2 Br Brown 3/4

LEAVE BLANK

CLASS

NCIC CLASS RFE

DISPOSITION



RIGHT FOUR FINGERS TAKEN SIMULTANEOUSLY



8946

0024 0812 0906

FCIC REPLY

FLAKE,SALLY,CUNNINGHAM CRIM-HIST 00866334 W F 08/31/51 SCO/084  
505 120 BRO BRO ,OH ,SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, FPC/20031013151807101012  
DLT/100973 OCC/WAITRESS LRA/PO BOX 13317 CIT/GAINESVILLE, FL  
AKA/CUNNINGHAM,SALLY

CUNNINGHAM,CHERYL ELLEN CRIM-HIST 00585193 W F 11/24/50 SCO/081  
606 150 BRO BLU ,,,SPC/ HISTORY NOT AUTOMATED, FPC/13MH25 2WUMON00M13  
DLT/112571

CUNNINGHAM,COLLEEN,ANN CRIM-HIST 01561051 B F 08/03/49 SCO/081  
505 130 BLK BRO ,FL ,SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, FPC/PODMPIPM11DIPODIDI10  
SOC/263861018 DLT/020281 LRA/2309 S STONE ST CIT/MELBOURNE, FL

CUMMINS,BARBARA,ANN CRIM-HIST 01041771 W F 08/09/46 SCO/080 504 109 BLN GRN  
MED VA ,SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC,  
FPC/10PIPIPO1709POPO1918 FBI/114254P10 DLT/053080 OCC/SALESLADY CIT/TAMPA, FL  
AKA/CUMMINS,BARBARA,C AKA/CUNNINGHAM,BARBARA,A AKA/CUNNINGHAM,BARBARA,NOBLE  
AKA/NOBLE,BARBARA AKA/CUNNINGHAM,BARBARA,ANN D

0025 0812 0906

FCIC REPLY

UB/080947

CUNNINGHAM,BARBARA,MARY CRIM-HIST 01115605 W F 03/30/51 SCO/078  
502 125 BRO BLU MED CT ,SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE,  
SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC, FPC/AA03AA510102AAAA11TT SOC/044461824  
FBI/613504P1 DLT/061276 OCC/WAITRESS CIT/CLEARWATER, FL  
END

0026 0812 0906

NCIC REPLY1

NO NCIC WANT DOB/030951 NAM/CUNNINGHAM,CHERYL ANN SEX/F RAC/W

4769

**BIRTH REGISTRATION CARD**  
**BROWARD COUNTY HEALTH DEPARTMENT**  
**STATE OF FLORIDA - DIVISION OF HEALTH**

Name CHERYL ANN WINDHAM

Birth date March 9, 1974 Sex Female

Birth place FLORIDA

Record filed March 11, 1974 Date issued March 11, 1974

This is a true certification of name and birth facts as recorded in the Vital Statistics Office of the Broward County Health Department.

By Ruby Dale, Deputy Registrar

4770

8-12-81 920AM

Cheryl Ann Seckford  
Cunningham

WIF 3/9/51

2360 W. CTOR DR #51

NEW 101 NE 41 CT OAK PK #1136

W.K.

500 342-80-7177

Mother. Midge Zaeng 776-4414

(Brother)  
David Zaeng 771-0005

Det Hoffmann

90A 3513

4771

005201

Form to be Used by Law Enforcement Agency Requesting Print from DRIVER LICENSE NEGATIVE FILM FILE

Mail Request in DUPLICATE to:

DIRECTOR, FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL  
NEIL KIRKMAN BUILDING  
TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA 32301

081781 \_\_\_\_\_ Previously Requested by Teletype: YES   
NO

(Date Previously Requested)

RIVER LICENSE REQUESTED ON FOLLOWING SUBJECT:

**Charles Henry Hilbert**

(Complete Name, if Available)

ENSE NUMBER: HA16 1A8 A1 459 ISSUING OFFICE NO: \_\_\_\_\_

TH: 12/19/41

White Male, 5ft. 9in. 145lbs., Blk. hair, Blk. eyes

OF CASE: Current outstanding copies, send photo for positive identification of person.  
(Type Investigation)

SE NUMBER Pending investigation

s Requested for: Det. Ronald W. Shearouse  
(Name of Officer)

Wilton Manors Police Dept.  
(Name)

524 NE 21 st.  
(Address)

Wilton Manors, Fla. 33105  
(City)

Pursuant to Florida State Statutes 322.142(5), this is to certify that the above described case involves an active felony investigation conducted by this Department and a photograph of licensee is not otherwise available. I further certify that the photo will be used for law enforcement purposes only.

SIGNATURE: [Signature]  
Head of Requesting Enforcement Agency

ONLY

4772



00. NAME CHARLES, HENRY, HILBERT, 121941.M.

0055 0817 1342

HK16-148-41-459

CHARLES HENRY HILBERT

213 N PARSONS AV

BRANDON

J

FL 33511

TYPE LIC: CHAUFFEUR

DOB: 12/19/41

CURR LIC EXPIRES 12-19-84

VALID LICENSE

1/1

4773

OR.LIC/SKR596.LIY/81.

0030 0814 1005  
FCIC REPLY  
NO RCD LIC/ SKR596

0031 0814 1005

DHSMV RECORD - LIC/SKR596 .LIY/81  
SKR596 E14HBCG2497 FORD VN 78 04295  
HILBERT, CHARLES, H BRANDON FL 33511  
213 N PARSONS000000  
DOB: 12/19/41 SEX: M DECAL:  
END DHSMV RESPONSE

1/1  
OI.NAM/HILBERT, CHARLES

OI.NAM/HILBERT, CHARLES H. SEX/M. RAC/W. DOB/121941.

0032 0814 1006  
NCIC REPLY2  
NO NCIC WANT DOB/121941 NAM/HILBERT, CHARLES M SEX/M RAC/W

0033 0814 1006  
FCIC REPLY  
HILBERT, CHARLES, HENRY CRIM-HIST 00281886 W M 12/19/41 SCO/096 509 145 BLN BL'  
, PA , SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC,  
FPC/POTT1420182017162014 SOC/192322090 FBI/20176J10 DLT/031976 OCC/SALES  
LRA/2775 TAFT HMD FL

HILBERT, CHARLES FLO290000 T0765322 W M 12/19/41 SCO/090 509 . . . .  
LRA/1541 NW 55TH AV CIT/ST LAUDDALE, FL  
FLNY/ FLO290000 20059585 2406 07/24/81 , S 816351  
FNKS/WORTHLESS CHECK.

HILBERT, CHARLES, JOHN CRIM-HIST 01612451 W M 08/18/32 SCO/077 510 170 BRO BLU  
NY , SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, SOC/115247625 DLT/052281 OCC/ATTORNEY  
LRA/6917 BURLINGTON AVE CIT/HOLIDAY, FL

HILBERT, HARRY, JOHN CRIM-HIST 01577708 W M 01/03/41 SCO/075 509 215 BRO BLU  
FAR NJ SMT/SC L FGR SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC ,  
FPC/215511181712558R1714 SOC/136328035 FBI/521749W1 DLT/041781  
OCC/HGR RENTAL CTR LRA/153 ORLEANDER CIT/PANAMA C BC, FL SMT/TAT R ARM

HILBERT, CHARLES,

0034 0814 1006  
FCIC REPLY  
EDWARD CRIM-HIST 00313517 B M 11/10/51 SCO/074 510 165 BLK BRO . . .  
SPC/ REGISTERED FELON, ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC,  
FPC/201015D0131611121315 SOC/261272231 FBI/422550H DLT/120476 OCC/LEATHER MKR  
LRA/2248 NW 62 ST MIAMI AKA/MCKINNEY, CHARLES, EDWARD  
END

FS.FILE/00281886.FUR/C.

4774

0036 0814 1010

FCIC REPLY

FLA SUMMARY/HILBERT, CHARLES, HENRY CRIM-HIST 00281886  
W M 12/19/41 509 145 BLN BLU SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE,  
SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC, FBI/20176J10 DLT/031976

TOTAL NUMBER ARRESTS		4	
COUNTS	CONVICTIONS	ACOT/DISMIS/PEND	OFFENSE
2	1	0	ASSAULT
2	1	0	OBSTR. JUSTICE

LAST REPORTED DATA -071274 FL0060500 OCA/21477  
01 5015 OBSTR. JUSTICE

END

On Friday 8-7-81 girlfriend saw  
blue van <sup>one</sup> metallic blue, ladder in back, Ford Econo  
Van Hillsborough Co Tag SKR596 in area of  
Hollywood Beach - followed & subject stopped  
in Circle parking lot & may have gone into  
home & Leon Sadings or Tiffany Bar. She looked in  
van & saw picture of 9 kids in front of van &

gh  
4775

005205

Common game set in rear of  
vehicle. Also in front of vehicle  
was a telephone.  
He did not get a good look  
at subject but had  
brownish hair with  
reddish tint, med height,

Stocky

4776

0140 08.3 1327  
LM.GA0601300

10:25 08/13/81 01070  
10:25 08/13/81 01873 FLO060900  
TXT (FLO060900,GA0601300,GAGBI0051)

MSG 0478-FC PD FULTON COUNTY GA AUGUST 13,1981  
TO PD WILTON MANORS FLA

YOURS RE JOHNNY LEE ANTHONY W/M 071347 507 150 LBS GRN EYES BRO  
HAIR SCAR RIGHT PALM TATTO U RIGHT ARM "SA" SUBJ ARRESTED 032  
081 CHARGED SODOMY, CASE DISMISSED 032481, SUBJ REMAINED IN J  
AIL TIL DISMISSAL AND WAS QUESTIONED EXTENSIVELY ON ATLANTA MI  
SSING AND MURDERED CHILDREN CASE. ANY FURTHER INFO CONTACT MAJOR G  
RAHAM, ASST CHIEF FCPD AT 404-572-3211  
BOSTWICK, JR - DIRECTOR OF COMMUNICATIONS  
NT/FULTON COUNTY COMMUNICATIONS CENTER GA0601300

*Telephone - 404-658-6718* *Celling*

AUTHORITY JOE B  
EAST POI  
WSG

*NW00 921-3543*

*4777*

0098 0813 0852  
LM.FL0060900  
05149 08/13/81 00636  
05150 08/13/81 00695 FL0060900  
TXT (GA0601300, DCFBIMAO0, FL0060900)  
FULTON CO SO AND FBI.

PLS ADVISE IF SUBJECT JOHNNY LEE ANTHONY W/M DOB/071347  
SOC/248763175 WAS QUESTIONED BY YOUR AGENCY IN REFERENCE TO THE  
"ATLANTA KILLINGS" OF G/MS. SUBJECT IS CURRENTLY RESIDING IN  
OUR AREA AND IS POSSIBLE POSSIBLE SUECT IN CASE CURRENTLY  
BEING CONDUCTED ON KIDNAP/MURDER. WE HAVE BEEN ADVISED SUBJ  
WAS QUESTIONED EXTENSIVELY BY OUR AGENCY AND WAS STRONG  
SUSPECT IN YOUR CASE.  
PLS ADVISE RECEIPT OF THIS MSG.

MANY THANKS  
WILTON MANORS FL PD  
FL0060900  
OP046  
AUTH. DET. SHEAROUSE  
PH 305 366 1556.  
LTON MANORS PD  
OP046  
AUTH. DET. SHEARLEE

4778

0040 0812 1037  
LM.FL0060900  
07:49 08/12/81 01276  
07:49 08/12/81 01429 FL0060900  
TXT (GA0601300.FL0060900)  
GULTON CO GA SO

PLEASE ADVISE IF SUBJECT JOHNNY LEE ANTHONY W/M DOB/071347  
SOC/248763175 WAS QUESTIONED BY YOUR DEPT. IN REFERENCE TO THE  
"ATLANTA KILLINGS" OF B/M'S. SUBJECT IS CURRENTLY RESIDING  
IN OUR AREA AND IS POSSIBLE POSSIBLE SUSPECT IN CASE CURRENTLY  
BEING CONDUCTED ON KIDNAP/MURDER. WE HAVE BEEN ADVISED SUBJ  
WAS QUESTIONED EXTENSIVELY BY YOUR DEPT. AND WAS SUSPECT STRONGLY  
IN YOUR CASE.  
MANY THANKS FOR YOUR ASSISTANCE  
WILTON MANORS FL PD FLO060900 AUTH. DET R. SHEAROUSE  
OP044

4779

LN.GA0601300.FL0060900.TXT GULTON CD GA SO

PLEASE ADVISE IF SUBJECT JOHNNY LEE ANTHONY W/M DOB/071367  
SOC/248263175 WAS QUESTIONED BY YOUR DEPT. IN REFERENCE TO THE  
'ATLANTA KILLINGS' OF B/M'S. SUBJECT IS CURRENTLY RESIDING  
IN OUR AREA AND IS POSSIBLE POSSIBLE SUSPECT IN CASE CURRENTLY  
BEING CONDUCTED ON KIDNAP/MURDER. WE HAVE BEEN ADVISED SUBJ  
WAS QUESTIONED EXTENSIVELY BY YOUR DEPT. AND WAS SUSPECT STRONGLY  
IN YOUR CASE.  
MANY THANKS FOR YOUR ASSISTANCE  
WILTON-MANORS FL PD FLO060900 AUTH. DET R. SHEARLEE  
09046

4780



01.NAM/ANTHONY,JOHNNY LEE,SEX/M,RAC/W,DOB/0713/7.  
00.NAM/JOHNNY,LEE,ANTHONY,0713/7M.

0035 0812 1009  
NCIC OUT OF SERVICE

0036 0812 1010

FCIC REPLY

ANTHONY,JIMMY,LEE CRIM-HIST 00273481 W M 06/28/50 SCD/088 506 140 BLN HAZ ...  
SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, FPC/ 4SS 1 1TT II II 3 DLT/012980  
OCC/MAGAZINE SALESM LRA/P O BOX 1605 TERRE

ANTHONY,JOHNNIE,LEE CRIM-HIST 00440294 B M 03/06/45 SCD/085 509 169 BLK BRO  
BLK GA SMT/SC L HND SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, FPC/03060804041002AA0306  
SDC/263703014 DLT/021674 LRA/2048 KALTON RD CIT/JACKSONVILE, FL DOB/071246

ANTHONY,JOHN,RUDOLPH CRIM-HIST 00979066 W M 12/30/47 SCD/084 510 150 BRO BRO  
MI ,SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, MULTI-STATE OFFENDER,  
FPC/POPI12C017D1PM141517 SUC/587032297 FBI/358809L3 DLT/121774 OCC/DRILLER  
LRA/4958 S GALAXIE CIT/FT MYERS, FL AKA/ANTHONY,RUDY

ANTHONY,JOHN,MICHAEL CRIM-HIST 00747587 W M 05/05/47 SCD/084 507 130 BRO BRO  
OH ,SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, FPC/POPO11171211PM12PICI DLT/061172

WILSON,MICHAEL CRIM-HIST 01268475 W M 03/07/45 SCD/081 510 160 SDY BLU MED WA  
SMT/SC L

0037 0312 1010

FCIC REPLY

EYE SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, MULTI-STATE OFFENDER,  
FPC/14TTTTPO14PI0103PI11 FBI/625175D DLT/013081 OCC/SALESMAN  
LRA/2713 WALNUT ST CIT/JACKSONVILE, FL AKA/WILSON,MIKE AKA/WARREN,GARY,RONNIE  
AKA/WARREN,GARY,ROYLD AKA/QUIST,THOMAS,EDWARD AKA/COURT,TOM  
AKA/BRADFORD,MARK,VINSON AKA/COCCIANTE,PAUL,JOSEPH AKA/WARRE,GARY,RONNIE  
AKA/WARREN,RONNIE AKA/ANTHONY,JOHN AKA/QUIST,TOM DOB/040747  
END

00.GA.TXT PUR/C.

REQUEST CRIMINAL HISTORY RECORD INFORMATION FOR  
NAM/ANTHONY,JOHNNY LEE,RAC/W,SEX/M,DOB/0713/7.

0038 0812 1010

.....BAD FIELD.

00.GA.TXT PUR/C.

REQUEST CRIMINAL HISTORY RECORD INFORMATION FOR  
NAM/ANTHONY,JOHNNY LEE,RAC/W,SEX/M,DOB/0713/7.  
00.NAM/JOHNNY,LEE,ANTHONY,0713/7.M.

0039 0812 1014

AS35-432-47-253

JOHNNY LEE ANTHONY

PO BOX 1353

BROOKSVILLE

FL 33512

TYPE LIC: CHAUFFEUR

DOB: 07/13/47

CURR LIC EXPIRED 07-13-81

1/1

4781

QH.NAM/ANTHONY,JOHNNY LEE.SOC/248763175.FUR/C.  
LD.GA.TXT NAM/ANTHONY,JOHNNY LEE.DOB/071347.RAC/W.SEX/M.

0043 0812 1049  
NCIC REPLY1  
ZL01H05013027339344  
FL0060900  
REC

0044 0812 1050  
LL.GAGBI0051  
08:03 08/12/81 00720  
08:03 08/12/81 01496 FL0060900  
TXT

ANTHONY, JOHNNY LEE  
212 BEREAN AVE SE, ATLANTA, GA  
SEX/M. DOB/071347. MGT/508. MGT/158. EYE/HAZ.  
CLN/020527474. EXP/071384. ISSUE/071180.  
STATUS/VALID LICENSE

4782

2:30 PM

LR.GA.TXT LIC/RRU323.LTY/81.LIT/PC.  
GR.LIC/ADR539.LTY/81.

0074 0812 1452  
FCIC REPLY  
NO RCD LIC/ ADR539

0075 0812 1452  
LV.GAGBI0051  
12:04 08/12/81 01338  
12:04 08/12/81 02725 FL0060900  
TXT

LIC/RRU323. LIT/PC.  
JACKSON, NATHANIEL  
2631 BAGEFIELD DR BUFORD GA 30518  
VIN/3U37U2E1256. VYR/72. VMA/OLDSMOBILE. VMO/2DR 98. VST/CP.

4783

0048 0812 1123  
NCIC REPLY1  
2L01H05013027339344  
FL0060900  
NO ARREST RECCRD OR NO ARREST RECORD MEETING  
FBI DISSEMINATION CRITERIA FOR PUR/C, E, OR R  
IN NCIC FOR NAW/ANTHONY, JOHNNY LEE

4784

005214

8-12-81 10 AM

Shack's Egg - Manager  
Jim Mianite

Johnny Lee Anthony  
W/M 7-13-47

205 NW 1st St. Dania Fla  
248-76-3175 Soc Sec

Child missing 7-27-81 Monday 1200hrs

7-16 81 started

7-17 Friday 6:00-2:00

appears from time  
cards subject worked  
mon 7-27 6am-3pm  
but dates on cards  
unclear

4785

to July 11-18

Fri only 6:00-2:00

July 20-27

SAT 6AM-2PM

Sun 6AM-2PM

mon 6-2

Tues 6-2

wed off

Thurs 6-2

Fri 6-2

July 26 - Aug 2

SAT - 2pm-10pm

Sun - 9AM-5PM

mon 6AM-3PM

Tues & wed off

Thurs - 1pm 10pm

Fri - 6AM-2PM

4786

.....

Aug 1 - 8th

SAT 2-10

Sun 1:30-10

Mon 9-5

T+W off

Thurs 6-2

Fri - 6-2

Aug 7 - Aug 14

SAT 6am 2pm

Sun 10pm - 7AM

Mon 2pm - 10pm

4787

Form to be Used by Law Enforcement Agency Requesting Print from  
DRIVER LICENSE NEGATIVE FILM FILE

Mail Request in DUPLICATE to:

DIRECTOR, FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL  
NEIL KIRKMAN BUILDING  
TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA 32301

Date: 081781 Previously Requested by Teletype: YES   
NO

(Date Previously Requested)

PRINT OF DRIVER LICENSE REQUESTED ON FOLLOWING SUBJECT:

NAME: Johnny Lee Anthony  
(Complete Name, if Available)

ALIAS: \_\_\_\_\_

DRIVER LICENSE NUMBER: A535 432 47 253 ISSUING OFFICE NO: \_\_\_\_\_

DATE OF BIRTH: White Male, 5ft. 8in. 160lbs., Bro. Hair, Haz. eyes.

DESCRIPTION: 071347 Date of Birth

STATEMENT OF CASE: Possible suspect in kidnapping incident, need photo for  
(Type Investigation)  
witness identification..

AGENCY'S CASE NUMBER Case Pending

The Print is Requested for: Det. Ronald W. Shearouse  
(Name of Officer)

REQUESTING  
AGENCY: Wilton Manors Police Dept.  
(Name)  
524 NE 21 st.  
(Address)  
Wilton Manors, Fla 33305  
(City)

Pursuant to Florida State Statutes  
322.142(5), this is to certify that  
the above described case involves  
an active felony investigation  
conducted by this Department and a  
photograph of licensee is not  
otherwise available. I further  
certify that the photo will be used  
for law enforcement purposes only.

SIGNATURE: [Signature]  
Head of Requesting Enforcement Agency

DEPARTMENT USE ONLY  
Approved By: \_\_\_\_\_  
Date: \_\_\_\_\_

4788



0 0 5 2 1 8

STEAK & EGG RESTAURANT  
1417 NE 26 ST.

564-9132

563-9765

Lorena N. Pauley 563-9765  
260 NE 38 St.

4789

0109 0813 0937  
LM.GA0601300  
06135 08/13/81 00540  
06135 08/13/81 00931 FLO060900  
TXT (FLO060900.GA0601300)

MSG RECEIVED HAD BEEN TRYING TO CONTACT HEAD OF THE TASK FORCE , FINALLY  
GOT HIM AND HE IS GETTING DETAILS FOR TRANSMISSION TO YOU. SUBJECT WAS  
QUESTIONED..FULL MESSAGE TO FOLLOW SOON AS HE CALLS ME BACK.  
W.S.GAY DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF COMMUNICATIONS

4790

4791

DET. G. H. PIERSON, JR.  
CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION



**Miramamar Police Department**

8815 MIRAMAR PARKWAY  
MIRAMAR, FLORIDA 33025

TELEPHONES  
BROWARD 431 4800  
DADE 625 1875



## Miramar Police Department

PUBLIC SAFETY BUILDING  
8915 MIRAMAR PARKWAY  
MIRAMAR, FLORIDA 33025



TELEPHONE:  
BROWARD: 431-6000  
DADE: 928-3828

*Looks like rape victim  
from informant*

Aug. 16, 1981

Det. Shubert

Enclosed is the following items. First, there is a composite of the rape suspect that Betty Bell spoke with you about on Sunday, Aug. 16, 1981. There is also a copy of the incident report, describing the suspect, and the vehicle he was using, along with his MO. Also included is a copy of a photo driver's license of a suspect we developed in this case. The Victim could not I.D. him. There is also a copy of an information sheet about this suspect provided to me by Det. Peltcs of the North Miami Police Dept. Det. Peltcs worked a case involving this suspect also. If I can be of any further assistance please feel free to call on me.

Sincerely

Det. G. H. Pierson, Jr.  
Miramar Police Department  
8915 Miramar Parkway  
Miramar, Fla. 33025

Note: If you require the original photo from the driver's license, please let me know.

4792

005223

erson

<input type="checkbox"/> ROBBERY <b>2A</b>		2. CASE NO. <b>80-11-1305</b>		14. VICTIM'S NAME <b>Bell, Betty Jean</b>		AGE <b>44</b>		SEX <b>F</b>		558-1127			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CRIME AGAINST PERSON		<input type="checkbox"/> CRIME GENERAL		ADDRESS <b>7000 NW 186 St. Tower M Apt. 419</b>		N. Dade, FL		RACE <b>N/A</b>		BUS. PHONE			
1. ADDRESS OF OCCURRENCE <b>14200 Block of C-0 Canal (North side).</b>				15. REPORTED BY <b>Same As #14</b>				AGE		SEX		BUS. PHONE	
3. D.D.P. <b>0630</b>		4. ARR. <b>0645</b>		5. IN SERV. <b>0730</b>		6. DATE <b>11-22-80</b>		ADDRESS		RACE		BUS. PHONE	
<input type="checkbox"/> REQUESTED BY OFFICER		10. WEATHER <b>Clear</b>		11. VICE VIOLATION <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		16. DISCOVERED BY <b>Same As #14</b>		AGE		SEX		BUS. PHONE	
AGE		RES. PHONE		ADDRESS		RACE		BUS. PHONE		AGE		SEX	
SEX		BUS. PHONE		ADDRESS		RACE		BUS. PHONE		AGE		SEX	
RACE		BUS. PHONE		ADDRESS		RACE		BUS. PHONE		AGE		SEX	
AGE		RES. PHONE		ADDRESS		RACE		BUS. PHONE		AGE		SEX	
SEX		BUS. PHONE		ADDRESS		RACE		BUS. PHONE		AGE		SEX	
RACE		BUS. PHONE		ADDRESS		RACE		BUS. PHONE		AGE		SEX	
18. OFFICER CLASSIFICATION						19. DATE & TIME OF OCCURRENCE <b>11-22-80/Anytime 0300</b>							
22. PROTECTIVE DEVICE <b>N/A</b>		23. VICTIM'S SOCIETY <input type="checkbox"/> ROBER <input type="checkbox"/> H.B.S. <input type="checkbox"/> INTER.		24. WHAT TOOL, WEAPON OR MEANS USED TO COMMIT CRIME <b>Penis to vagina.</b>									
25. GENERAL TYPE OF PROPERTY TAKEN <b>N/A</b>				27. VALUE <b>N/A</b>		26. TRADE MARK OR UNUSUAL EVENT MODUS OPERANDI <b>Offered victim ride and refused release from vehicle.</b>							
28. MAKE <b>See Narrative</b>		29. YEAR <b>Unk</b>		30. BODY STYLE <b>Stationwagon</b>		31. COLOR <b>Maroon</b>		32. SOLIC. NO. <b>Unk</b>		33. STATE <b>Fla</b>		34. IDENTIFYING MARKS <b>N/A</b>	
35. HOSPITAL (I/C) <b>See Narrative</b>		36. OCCUPATION <b>God</b>		37. HOSPITAL (I/C) <b>See Narrative</b>		38. OCCUPATION <b>God</b>		39. HOSPITAL (I/C) <b>See Narrative</b>		40. OCCUPATION <b>God</b>		41. HOSPITAL (I/C) <b>See Narrative</b>	
42. KIND OF PROPERTY RECOVERED <b>N/A</b>				43. VALUE <b>N/A</b>		44. EXACT LOCATION OF VICTIM OR PROPERTY <b>Within suspect vehicle</b>		45. CHANGE OF VALUE <b>N/A</b>		46. CHANGE OF VALUE <b>N/A</b>		47. CHANGE OF VALUE <b>N/A</b>	
48. TIME <b>0715</b>		49. VICTIM REFERRED TO <b>Detective Bureau</b>		50. ATTENDING PHYSICIAN <b>N/A</b>		51. WILL VICTIM PREFER CHARGES <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		52. PARENT OR IS IS JUVENILE? <b>N/A</b>		53. ACTION REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		54. ADDRESS DISPATCHED TO <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	
55. BADGE NO. <b>91</b>		56. DISTRICT <b>1044</b>		57. APPROVED BY <b>1055 11-22-80/11/1200</b>		58. PERSON REPORTING CRIME (I/C)		59. REPORT PREPARED BY (SIGNATURE)		60. STATISTICS		61. STATISTICS	
62. UNFOUNDED		63. PENDING		64. ASSIGNED TO SUPERVISOR		65. BADGE NO.		66. DATE		67. DATE		68. DATE	

4793

**PIERSON**  
**POLICE DEPARTMENT**  
 MIRAMAR, FLORIDA

2A

CONTINUATION

Page	Type of Report Continued	Offense—Charge or Incident (4A)	Victim's Name (14)	Case No. (2)
	Crim. General	Sexual Battery	Bell, Betty Jean	80-11-1305

33. Remarks Continued:

**SUSPECT DESCRIPTION:** White male, approximately 21 years of age, First name RON, 6'1" tall, 225 pounds, brown short neatly styled hair just over the ear, clean shaven.  
**CLOTHING:** Pinkish red pullover short sleeve shirt with buttons running from the neck to the chest area. Wearing dark colored polyester material slacks.  
**SUSPECT VEHICLE:** Maroon Stationwagon, possibly Ford or Chrysler, having 4 doors with dark interior (see narrative of report).

On November 28, 1980 at 0625 hours, this officer was advised via the radio to respond to Miramar Police Department and there meet with a sexual battery victim who had been located by the Dade Public Safety Dept. Officer Fernandez, Bado #1112. Meeting with the victim at headquarters, she advised that after the attack she returned home and summoned the police and Dade Public Safety Responded to determine that this offense had occurred within the jurisdiction of the City of Miramar.

The undersigned officer transported the victim out to an area she specified as being near the C-9 Canal and the exact place of occurrence was located at 0645 hours that being the 14200 Block of the C-9 Canal on its north side. There was no physical evidence lying about this particular area and no obvious signs of tire markings etc. and the victim was subsequently transported back to headquarters for interview with Det. George Pierson.

The victim's accounts of the occurrence is as follows: Between 0230 and 0300 hours, the victim was waiting to be picked up by her boyfriend at a Tom Thumb Convenience Store which she states is located in Miami Lakes at N.W. 67 Ave. and 167 St. The victim advised that the boyfriend never arrived and the suspect pulled up in the mentioned vehicle and stated, "You look as though you need a ride". The victim agreed to be taken home, however insisted to ride in the rear seat of the vehicle however, during transit the suspect convinced her it would be alright to sit in the right front seat of his vehicle. Victim states that the suspect stopped at a church located at Ludlum Rd. and 186 St. where conversation ensued and he advised her to come to his house for a party where his girlfriend and other friends were. Suspect stated that he had had an argument with his girlfriend and wished to make her jealous and that he would appreciate her accompanying him home. At this church parking lot and while stopped, the suspect allegedly smoked one marijuana cigarette and the victim did not participate. The victim states that it was at this time that the suspect embraced her strongly while holding on to her arms and telling her that if she did not go to the party she would get hurt. The victim states that out of fear of

Reporting Officer's Signature T. Callahan	Badge No. 91	24. Zone 10A4
--	-----------------	------------------

MPD 1217 4794

**POLICE DEPARTMENT**  
MIRAMAR, FLORIDA

2A

CONTINUATION

Page 3	Type of Report Continued Crim. General	Offense—Charge or Incident (4A) Sexual Battery	Victim's Name (14) Betty Joan Bell	Case No. 68-11-136
--------	---	---	---------------------------------------	-----------------------

23. Remarks Continued:

his physical size verses her physical size she submitted and agreed to accompany him to this alleged party. The suspect drove his vehicle while clutching the victim close to him in the car and headed out to Flamingo Rd. approaching the City of Miramar whereas the victim became hysterical and the suspect repeatedly demanded that she ceased any hollering. The victim states that the suspect drove her west on the C-9 Canal Rd. on its north side still reaching the 14200 Block where he parked the car with same facing in a westerly direction and advised her to submit or be hurt. The suspect supposedly produced a small knife which was carried in his left sock and informed the victim to get into the rear seat of this stationwagon.

The victim advised this officer that they both got into the back seat whereas the suspect layed down the rear seat via a latch device and she there observed the entire rear bed of the stationwagon was covered with a white sheet and was equiped with two white pillows. The victim was told to disrobe while the suspect did same and they then engaged in sexual intercourse for a time period which she described as being approximately one minute.

The victim states that the suspect did at one time begin to perform oral sex on her person however, ceased after a short period of time and again had sexual intercourse before having orgasm and ejaculating withing the victim's vaginas. The suspect mentioned during the sex act that he would like to date her and immediately after having sex produced a yellowish small handtowel which he cleaned himself off with and they both put their clothes on and returned to the front seat of the car. The victim states that she participated in sex with this suspect due to fear that he would undoubtedly harm her if she did not go along with his demands. Miss Bell advised that she was transported home by the suspect after providing him directions and during this time engaged in conversation with him to learn that he probably originates from Dallas, Texas and may have been employed as a tile layer. Once reaching her residence, she told the suspect goodnight and exited the car without obtaining tag number or further description. Once reaching the apartment, the victim informed her boyfriend what had occurred and he subsequently notified Dade Public Safety Dept.

This officer met with SAs. George Pierson at Miramar Headquarters and informed him of the facts received regarding this incident and there turned the investigation over to him without taking further actions.

Reporting Officer's Signature Officer Tim Calabhan	Badge No. 91	24. Zone 10B4
---	-----------------	------------------

4795



R A P I S T



On Friday, Nov. 19, 1980 at approx. 0230 hrs. a Hialeah woman was picked up in front of a Tom Thumb's store located at NW 67 Ave. & NW 167 St. in the City of Hialeah. The subject offered the victim a ride home after her boyfriend forgot to pick her up. Instead of taking the victim home the subject drove her to approx. the 1420 Blk. Bass Creek Rd. Using a knife he was carrying in his sock the subject advised the victim that he did not wa to hurt her. The victim being in fear of her life submitted to the subject's demands. After the subject had commi ed the Sexual Battery he asked the victim for her phone number. The subject also asked the victim if he could see her again. The victim was dropped off in front of her house in Hialeah by the suspect. The victim failed to obtain the vehicle's tag number as it was departing the area. The subject's first name may be Ron, and he may be either a tile salesman a tile layer. Subject remarked he li on Ludlam Rd. ARTICLE Dade County.

Y/Lik: Late model Stationwagon.  
Color: MAROON OR RED  
Type: Unknown  
Tag: Unknown

DESCRIPTION:

EYES Unk. HAIR Light Bro. DATE OF BIRTH 21 yrs.  
HEIGHT 6'1" WEIGHT 225 lbs. PLACE OF BIRTH N/A  
OTHER ID MARKS \_\_\_\_\_  
LAST KNOWN ADDRESS Unknown  
MIRAMAR PD I.D. NO. N/A  
FBI NO. N/A

FINGERPRINT CLASSIFICATION

[Empty box for fingerprint classification]

XXXXXXXXXX

Physical Description: White male, 21 yrs., 6'1", 225 lbs., short brow neat combed hair, wearing redish pink pullover short sleeve shirt. dark colored dressed pants. Suspect's first name may be Ron. Suspect may be either a Tile Salesman or a Tile layer. The suspect remarked that he lived on Ludlam Rd. in Dade County. The suspect was operating a late model stationwaton, marron or red in color with a red interior. No further information.

APPROVED BY: \_\_\_\_\_  
Lt. C. E. Febro

ANY INFORMATION CONCERNING THIS SUBJECT, PLEASE CONTACT:  
Det. G. H. Pierson, Jr.  
Miramar Police Department  
8915 Miramar Park

4796

065227



# City of North Miami

13130 Northeast 8th Avenue, North Miami, Florida 33161

(305) 891-8111

Department

ber 8, 1980

ar Police Department  
: Det. Pierson, Jr.  
Miramar Parkway  
ar, FL 33025

Detective Pierson:

tested the below listed subject in December, 1979 on a charge of ISB.

ly, he abducted a W/F from a bank parking lot at 1:00 a.m. The victim  
sing the 24 hour computer system. He placed a knife to her throat and  
her approximately three (3) miles where he had oral, anal, and vagi-  
ntercourse. He then drove the victim back to her car at the bank.

subject is self-employed and works for his father at Mica Distributors  
ny, 1435 E. 11 Avenue, Hialeah, Florida, phone #888-0593. He is a  
man. He carries some samples in the company car which he also uses  
personal car.

subject has a brother who is older and a little shorter, but looks very  
like him. I don't know the brother's name but he also has an ISB  
ry in Puerto Rico.

ase was Nolle Pressed due to problems with the victim.

W/M BRITT, Ronald  
D.O.B. 04/03/58  
5' - 9"  
155 lbs.  
Brn Hair  
Brn Eyes  
Fla/D.L. B63072758123

PSD - ID #252770  
IKA - 12165 North Miami Ave.  
N. Miami, FL 33161

285 2191

4797

rely,

Fred Peltes

Photograph

FLORIDA  
DRIVER LICENSE



CHAUFFEUR CLASS 022080  
EXPIRES 1983  
B630 727 58 123 E04 000000  
ISSUED 12/15/80 EXPIRES 12/15/83  
RONALD GILBERT BRITT  
12165 N. Miami Ave.  
N. Miami, Fl. 33168  
509 W M 04 03 58

4798-

COMPOSITE ( SUSPECT )

CALLER: (NAME & PHONE):

SUSPECT NAME: *Peterson, William J.*

AGE OR DOB: *11-25-47*

RESIDENCE: *Mayland Apt. Fillmore St*

VEHICLE OWNED:

OCCUPATION/  
WHERE EMPLOYED:

RECORDS CK:

NCIC CK:

FOLLOW UP INFO:

4799

INCIDENT REPORT  
POLICE DEPARTMENT - HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA

INCIDENT NUMBER: H-81-061579  
PAGE: 1

Incident: POLICE INFORMATION location: 3550 JOHNSON STREET  
ref: 066 type premise: HOSPITAL chain store: N out of zone: N  
date: 8/15/81 time & date of incident: 2220 8/15/81 day: FRI subjects: 1 vehicles: 0

SUBJECT # 1

status sub: SUSPECT name: PETERSON WILLIAM J race/sex/dob: W M 11/25/47  
address(res): MARYLAND APTS ON FILLMORE ST APT 829 phone(res): -  
street name (aka): employer:  
address(bus): phone(bus): -

TEXT

SEVERAL NURSES AT MEMORIAL'S E.R. ROOM FELT THAT THE ABOVE SUSPECT  
MATCHED THE DESCRIPTION OF THE MOST CURRENT SUSPECT COMPOSITE IN THE ADAM  
WALSH CASE. UPON ARRIVAL, THE ABOVE SUSPECT DID INDEED SLIGHTLY  
RESEMBLE THE CURRENT SUSPECT COMPOSITE. NO DETECTIVES WERE ABLE TO BE  
REACHED AT THE STATION AT THE TIME OF THIS WRITING AND THE ABOVE SUSPECT  
WAS IN NO SHAPE TO CARRY ON A CONVERSATION.

PLEASE FORWARD THIS INFORMATION TO THE DETECTIVE DIVISION.

(THE DETECTIVES IN CHARGE OF THE ADAM WALSH CASE).

reporting officer: K. KIMBER SQUAD 9 badge: 1274 entry: DDE010 0925 08/19/81

4800

0 0 5 2 3 1

COMPOSITE ( SUSPECT )

CALLER: (NAME & PHONE): ANON  
SUSPECT NAME: ROBERTSON, Bill  
AGE OR DOB:  
RESIDENCE:  
VEHICLE OWNED:  
OCCUPATION/  
WHERE EMPLOYED: MIAMI HERALD - BOOK EDITOR.  
RECORDS CK:  
NCIC CK:  
FOLLOW UP INFO:

AKA: DAVID BERBON (BERTBON) ?  
FORMERLY A WRITER FOR THE  
REVIEW JOURNAL LAS VEGAS NEV.

Prior arrests of Sexual Assault  
on Children in Las Vegas  
Photo in paper matches Composite  
Also looks like Subject from Vegas.

4801

COMPOSITE ( SUSPECT )

CALLER: (NAME & PHONE): *Dan Ford 688-8869*

SUSPECT NAME:

AGE OR DOB:

RESIDENCE:

VEHICLE OWNED:

OCCUPATION/  
WHERE EMPLOYED:

RECORDS CK:

NCIC CK:

FOLLOW UP INFO:

*Suspect Fitting Description Driving Van Fitting Desc.*

*works @ SELA (?) STATE CS CONNECTION OFFICER. POST 4  
midnight shift.*

*Contact Ford For Further info.*

*4802*

COMPOSITE ( SUSPECT )

CALLER: (NAME & PHONE): *Lester, William 563-5701*

SUSPECT NAME: *unk*

AGE OR DOB:

RESIDENCE: *neighbor of 1240 NB 12<sup>th</sup> Ave # 5*

VEHICLE OWNED:

OCCUPATION/  
WHERE EMPLOYED:

RECORDS CK:

NCIC CK:

FOLLOW UP INFO:

*neighbors moved out. Husband fit description.*

4803



COMPOSITE ( SUSPECT )

CALLER: (NAME & PHONE): *Jim Miranda 962-8131*

SUSPECT NAME: *John*

AGE OR DOB:

RESIDENCE: *6304 SW 27th St. #7A.*

VEHICLE OWNED:

OCCUPATION/  
WHERE EMPLOYED:

RECORDS CK:

NCIC CK:

FOLLOW UP INFO:

*looks like composite of thin mustache*

*4804*

COMPOSITE ( SUSPECT )

CALLER: (NAME & PHONE): <sup>PD</sup> Desek, JOE - METRO - 947-4421/944-5326

SUSPECT NAME: Joseph VANNI 2240 NE 171 ST, NMB

AGE OR DOB: 25

RESIDENCE:

VEHICLE OWNED: Blue Ford VAN.

OCCUPATION/  
WHERE EMPLOYED:

RECORDS CK:

NCIC CK:

FOLLOW UP INFO:

TAG SNP 946 - 277-285B  
METRO C  
CASE #

4805

027

COMPOSITE ( SUSPECT )

(NAME & PHONE): *Refused*  
NAME: LAST NAME "Such"

DOB:

CE:

OWNED: *Blue VAN etc*

EMPLOYED: *COAST GUARD AIR STATION  
OPR LOCKA*

CK:

:

UP INFO:

~~Re~~ *2 weeks ago reports  
VAN GRAY*

027

4806

COMPOSITE ( SUSPECT )

CALLER: (NAME & PHONE): ED TAYLOR 962-8070 HCLW

SUSPECT NAME: LOUIS CHARLES McFARLAND wlm  
or BOY

AGE OR DOB: 10-18-57 or 10-23-57

RESIDENCE: FT MEYERS (PARENTS) PO BOX 3653 N FT MEYERS

VEHICLE OWNED: UNKNOWN

OCCUPATION/  
WHERE EMPLOYED: US MARINES

RECORDS CK:

NCIC CK:

FOLLOW UP INFO:

possible criminal History S-43 & 57

4807

COMPOSITE ( SUSPECT )

CALLER: (NAME & PHONE): *Douglas River 585-1362*  
*LAKE WORTH*

SUSPECT NAME:

AGE OR DOB:

RESIDENCE:

VEHICLE OWNED:

OCCUPATION/  
WHERE EMPLOYED:

RECORDS CK:

NCIC CK:

FOLLOW UP INFO:

*VIA PALM BEACH S.O.*

*DEPUTY ADVISED SUBJECT RIVER  
WAS INTOXICATED AND  
ADVISED HE SAW A  
SUBJECT MATCHING  
DESCRIPTION.*

*027*

*4808*

COMPOSITE ( SUSPECT ) Det. # 485 1100 8423  
KREUTER

DEPUTY TISCHART, Robert Badge 2725

CALLER: (NAME & PHONE):

SUSPECT NAME: BERGE, EDWARD FRAN

AGE OR DOB: W/M 10-23-61

RESIDENCE: 3421 Jackson Blvd unk city #5832356

VEHICLE OWNED: 1978 FORD VAN BLU  
OCCUPATION/  
WHERE EMPLOYED: TX 4085 FLA. 1981

RECORDS CK:

NCIC CK:

FOLLOW UP INFO:

Social Security  
266 37 4199

B620-226-61 883

Aug 16, 1981 FIC

4309

COMPOSITE ( SUSPECT )

NAME & PHONE): *ANNONY*

NAME: *JAIRO RUEDA*

:

ED:

LOYED: *Florida Van Lines 573-1551*

:

INFO:

*Locker Smitax.*

4810

COMPOSITE ( SUSPECT )

CALLER: (NAME & PHONE): *Alice Rudd 448-2325*

SUSPECT NAME: *STEWART J. Adler*

AGE OR DOB: *4-20-48*

RESIDENCE: *13655 NE 10<sup>th</sup> St N.M.D*

VEHICLE OWNED:

OCCUPATION/  
WHERE EMPLOYED:

RECORDS CK:

NCIC CK:

FOLLOW UP INFO:

*Alice says it looks like x-husband*

4811



0204 0817 0853  
NCIC REPLY1  
NO NCIC WANT DOB/092761 NAM/RISER, JEFRE T SEX/M RAC/W

421

0204 0817 0853  
FCIC REPLY  
-TEMP CCH-  
RISER, DAVID, SEAN, EUGENE FL03701NO 0168932 W M 06/21/62 SOC/072  
FPC/ 9 1AA DLT/081581 SOC/188399075

RIESCHER, JOHN, THOMAS CRIM-HIST 01402799 W M 04/11/51 SOC/071 307 135 BLK BRO  
NY SMT/SC RF ARM SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE. SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC/  
FPC/222018POPODITT17PIPI SOC/058565648 FOL/12329106 DLT/090580 OCC/PLUMBER  
LRA/9940 CARIBBEAN BLVD CIT/MIAMI, FL DOB/031361  
END

4812

COMPOSITE ( SUSPECT )

8/16  
421

CALLER: (NAME & PHONE) Mr. Dompke <sup>Home</sup> 893-8695 / <sup>Business</sup> 621-1413

SUSPECT NAME: JEFF RISOR (PH.) (RISER)

AGE OR DOB: 20-23

RESIDENCE: N. MIAMI -

VEHICLE OWNED: Blk Van.

OCCUPATION/ VIDEO GAME REPAIRMAN

WHERE EMPLOYED: UNEMPLOYED - FORMERLY WORKED FOR Dompke

RECORDS CK: [REDACTED]

NCIC CK: 8/17

FOLLOW UP INFO: ~~Call Murray - for info from PERSONNEL FILE~~

CORRECT Spelling:

RISER, JEFRE T. (9-27-61)

1649 NE 171 ST. N.M.B.

SSAN: 347-64-4678

4813

COMPOSITE ( SUSPECT )

CALLER: (NAME & PHONE): Sgt Don Pike Holmes Bch PD  
818-778-2221  
SUSPECT NAME: Mims, Charles Leroy 4-5-47  
AGE OR DOB: 4-5-47  
RESIDENCE: 109 75<sup>TH</sup> ST Holmes Bch Fla.  
VEHICLE OWNED: 1976 Ford Van - Fits Descript exact except running-  
Board ECF-800 Fla.  
OCCUPATION/  
WHERE EMPLOYED:  
RECORDS CK:  
NCIC CK: ✓  
FOLLOW UP INFO:

Subject Living in Their City - Exact Van - on Route for  
anson - Prison arrests for sex offenses

Sgt Pike will make contact with mims - obtain photo  
and photograph van. will Recontact.

S/A Contact Sgt Pike - Talked with Subject photographed him and  
van is searching out photos today.  
while talking with Subject he stated he had alibi account  
for his whereabouts on July 27<sup>th</sup>. Sgt Pike never knew on  
mentioned day. Subject has full board.

4814

003243

900.LIY/81.

409

ECF800

410

D -

E146HB05576 FORD LIC/ECF800

TK .LIY/81 76 03935

S.L

77 SEX: M DECAL: RESPONSE

HIGHLAND CITY FL

33846

CHARLES LEROY.DOB/040547.SEX/M.RAC/W.

11

DOB/040547 NAM/MINS,CHARLES LEROY SEX/M RAC/W

1

ON SUPV FLA DEPT CORR PROB-PAROLE SERV-FOR CONFIRM CONTACT  
M-F,ALL OTHER HRS INQUIRE CO SHERIFF FROM OMI  
LEROY FLO532056 P0119199 W M 04/05/47 SCO/101 510 155 BRO BRO  
56 47532P 9900 08/23/01  
ROM, TAMPA..

LEROY CRIM-HIST 00101123 W M 04/05/47 SCO/101 509 160 BRO BRO  
ST HISTORY ON FILE, SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC,  
POTTOP1307 SOC/264745428 FBI/93ROBOF DLT/041780 OCC/INSTALLER

LEE CRIM-HIST 00114731 B M 12/02/48 SCO/084 507 132 BLK BRO GA  
STORY ON FILE, FPC/PO160417PODIPMO61311 SOC/261851655 DLT/110173  
62 CIT/BAINBRIDGE, GA

RANTLEY CRIM-HIST 01288724 W M 12/21/47 SCO/084 602 150 BRO BLU  
L FGR SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, MULTI-STATE OFFENDER,  
DIP11719SR FBI/222426 DLT/100880 OCC/SH

RA/RT 2 CIT/GARNER, NC SMT/SC R HND

FLO290000 T0549780 W M 09/23/47 SCO/079 509 135 BLK BLU  
WOOD ST CIT/NAPLES,FL  
79-10829B 2602 11/16/79 , S  
CO CT CAPIAS RET THRUIS RPN CTM9 CAB BILL BE  
CO ONLY .

4815



4316

Carl Eckelhardt  
2/11/12-13-50

487

4818

005249

From <sup>881-7818</sup> ~~81D~~ - ~~SA~~ ~~Man~~ ~~Man~~  
Mr. (Ref w/d) 6481 (B) 10 81  
WM STUTGEN  
Home 756-8345  
office 579-3045

Saw Jan meeting  
description of w/m  
meeting description  
with w/f

FIA Collier County tag  
# SMU 272

Saw veh on  
Biscayne Blvd  
50 st to 36 st  
SA [unclear]



41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60

01.

GR.LIC/KUH3906.LIY/91.

0589 0817 1714

GR. LIC/KUH3906 LIY/91  
DHSW RECORD NOT FOUND

1/1

0590 0817 1714  
FCIC REPLY  
NO RCD LIC/ KUH3906

4819

WALSH LEADS

CALLER (NAME & PHONE ) : *William* 966-6930

DATE AND TIME: *8/19*

INFORMATION RELATED:

*Saw was in Sears 3-4 days prior to Walsh  
incident (at Atari area). subject Resembling  
composite in area.*

FOLLOW UP:

*4820*

WHO TOOK CALL:

FALSH L. DS

CALLER (NAME & PHONE) : DET Vigou Dale PSD 638-6759

DATE AND TIME: 8/20

INFORMATION RELATED:

Sig 20

Ran out in street grabbed 6yr old child w/mother  
Told mother that's how children get their heads cut  
off. Referring to Adam Walsh  
DET Vigou contacted Him. Real Conroy.

Wm Ch. Bichimo, Daniel - 7-21-46  
5'6" Blk mustache 180

FOLLOW UP

Vigou will send photo and info.

4821

WHO TOOK CALL:

*AV*

COMPOSITE ( SUSPECT )

CALLER: (NAME & PHONE): HOWARD CHENOWETH, 6435 W 4<sup>TH</sup> AVE, HIALEAH  
556-8460

SUSPECT NAME: UNKNOWN

AGE OR DOB: 25-27

RESIDENCE:

VEHICLE OWNED:

OCCUPATION/  
WHERE EMPLOYED:

RECORDS CK:

NCIC CK:

FOLLOW UP INFO:

CALLER, ARTIST, OBSERVED SUSPECT MATCH-COMP  
WHO WORKS ON A BOAT # FL 6947B3, DOCKED AT  
THE CASTERWAYS MARINA, 163 ST & COLLINS.  
THE BOAT IS IN FOR OVERHAUL, NO NAME IS  
BEING PRINTED. BOAT IS IN WEST SIDE MARINA,  
PARKED - (WALKED) DIRECTLY UNDER THE CASTERWAYS SIGN

4822

027

8-18-81 0950

\*420

COMPOSITE ( SUSPECT )

CALLER: (NAME & PHONE): GRANT, MRS 947-2022

SUSPECT NAME: COHEN, MICHAEL W/M 23YRS

AGE OR DOB: 23

RESIDENCE: LIVES IN HOLLYWOOD 4218 N. SURF RD.

VEHICLE OWNED: BLUE VAN

OCCUPATION/  
WHERE EMPLOYED: OWNS TAM SUNOCO STATION HIALEAH, FL. 638-5044  
3100 NW 62 ST.

RECORDS CK:

NCIC CK:

FOLLOW UP INFO:

4823

COMPOSITE ( SUSPECT )

# 923-0366

CALLER: (NAME & PHONE): DEBRA STARR of 1636 Adams St.

SUSPECT NAME:

AGE OR DOB:

RESIDENCE:

VEHICLE OWNED: KUH396 yellow gremblin

OCCUPATION/  
WHERE EMPLOYED:

3 AMC 2DR  
HAMILTON CLARKE  
7710 NW 38TH ST

RECORDS CK:

NCIC CK:

FOLLOW UP INFO:

suspect matches discription Hwd  
2-28-46

8/17 5:12 PM -  
10-26 - ~~10-26-46~~ -

4824

9-16-81  
0950  
237

COMPOSITE ( SUSPECT )

CALLER: (NAME & PHONE): *Mr. Blackburn 942-6199*

SUSPECT NAME: *unk.*

AGE OR DOB:

RESIDENCE:

VEHICLE OWNED:

OCCUPATION/  
WHERE EMPLOYED:

RECORDS CK:

NCIC CK:

FOLLOW UP INFO: *4pm 30's, red dress, diamond on fingers.  
Driving Polar Lemonade Truck on Lyons Rd.*

POLAR CUP 564-6276 BUD MARTIN  
OAKLAND PARK + ANDREWS

4825

Microfilm

0178 0816 1214

FCIC REPLY

FERNANDEZ, EDITH, MATILDA CRIM-HIST 00395550 W F 08/06/26 SCO/078  
507 170 BLK BRO , , SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, FPC/12521100061006101406  
SOC/097244161 DLT/112571 LRA/509 W 16 ST HIALEAH

MOSQUEDA, GLADYS, FERNANDEZ CRIM-HIST 01012292 W F 03/11/26 SCO/078

507 170 BLK BLK , CC SMT/SC L FGR SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE,  
FPC/AA010608TTAA050409SR DLT/061975 OCC/HOUSEWIFE LRA/640 NW 191 ST  
CIT/MIAMI, FL AKA/MOSQUERA, GLADYS AKA/FERNANDEZ, GLADYS

FERNANDEZ, EMILIA, LORIANA CRIM-HIST 01373058 W F 10/15/26 SCO/078

507 150 BLN HAZ MED SP , SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE,  
SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC, FPC/15071207061908070809 FBI/85964010 DLT/080880  
OCC/HOUSEWIFE CIT/TAMPA, FL

FERNANDEZ, MARTHA, PERFETTI CRIM-HIST 00784338 W F 07/18/25 SCO/076

505 140 BRO BRO , CB , SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, FPC/18121014071608TT0507  
SOC/349307425 DLT/022674 LRA/609 RICHMOND ST CIT/ORLANDO, FL  
AKA/PERFETTI, MARTHA

FERNANDEZ, ELISA CRIM-H

0179 0816 1214

FCIC REPLY

1ST 00865955 W F 02/02/26 SCO/075 507 187 BLK BRO MED CC ,  
SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, FPC/06AAAA01TT17AAAAAATT SOC/267806125 DLT/111974  
OCC/HOUSEWIFE AKA/GONZALES, ELISA AKA/FERNANDEZ, ELISA, GONZALES DOB/020236  
END

4826



063230

E272

LIC/EPE272

.LIY/81

7GB7H203406 FORD

2D 77 03907

NID, J&MARTA M

ST

HOLLYWOOD FL

SEX: M DECAL:

DNSE

4827

13019

8-16-81, 9:00 AM  
0434

COMPOSITE ( SUSPECT )

CALLER: (NAME & PHONE): SONNY LICANSI

SUSPECT NAME: LUIE

AGE OR DOB: 26-30

RESIDENCE: POSSIBLE ADDRESS 341 WASHINGTON ST.

VEHICLE OWNED:

OCCUPATION/  
WHERE EMPLOYED:

RECORDS CK:

NCIC CK:

FOLLOW UP INFO: CALLER THINKS LUIE LOOKS LIKE COMPOSITE,  
ADVISED LUIE HAS STAYED AT ABOVE ADDRESS ON PAST  
OCCASIONS AS THIS IS LUIE HUNT'S RESIDENCE.  
VEHICLES PARKED IN DRIVE:

EPE 272 WHT. T-BIRD, EPS, GEN. BUICK.  
PTW 568 BLK TRANS AM

A PAST ASSOC. OF SUB. IS NAMED FRANCISCO COLATO  
B/L/M 30'S WORKS FOR SONNY'S CAR WASH, 4418  
CLEVELAND ST.

DMV TELE LEADS ATTACHED.

4828

• FERNANDEZ, ANTONIO, GUIRADO CRIM-HIST 00126905 W M 02/04/30 SCD/079  
511 136 BRO BRO ,CC SMT/TAT R ARM SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE,  
HPC/220K2517WU00000021 DLT/082775 LRA/322B 91 AVE MIAMI  
• AKA/FERNANDEZ, ANTONIO, GUILARADO AKA/FERNANDEZ, MANUAL SMT/TAT L ARM  
LND

01. NAM/FERNANDEZ, ANTONIO

0174 0816 1211  
FCIC REPLY  
DOB/MISSING

01. NAM/FERNANDEZ, MARTA M. DOB/101126. SEX/F. RAC/W.

0175 0816 1211  
NCIC REPLY1  
REJ MISS IDENTIFIER

0176 0816 1212 TALL3  
AM. ALLSO. ALLPD.

BOLD BOLD

RAPE SUSPECT

LAST SEEN IN THE WOODVILLE AREA AT 0700 HOURS THIS DATE,

SUSPECT VEHICLE, NEWER MODEL MUSTANG, GREEN IN COLOR, ANTENNA ON REAR DECK  
WHITEMALL TIRES, STYLED STEEL WHEELS, BLACK INTERIOR, GREEN  
CARPET.

SUSPECT, B/M, 24 - 25 YOA, 5'4" - 5'6", SLIM MUSCULAR BUILD, SHORT  
HAIR, PORK CHOP SIDEBURNS, EVEN GOOD TEETH

LAST SEEN WEARING DARK COLORED PULLOVER WITH NO POCKET, LEVI TYPE  
PANTS, RED AND BLACK FLIP-FLOPS, GOLD WRISTWATCH, NORMAL VOICE LEVEL  
AND TONE, NO SCARS MARKS OR TATTOOS.

ANY CONTACT NOTIFY LEON COUNTY SO,

AUTH EDDIE BOONE  
LEON OC  
LEON COUNTY SO  
OPR ALLEN

0177 0816 1214  
NCIC REPLY1  
NO NCIC WANT DOB/101126 NAM/FERNANDEZ, MARTA M SEX/F RAC/W

4329

Burroughs

01 NAM/FERNANDEZ, ANTONIO J. DOB/101126. SEX/M. RAC/W.

0171 0816 1209  
NCIC REPLY1  
NO NCIC WANT DOB/101126 NAM/FERNANDEZ, ANTONIO J SEX/M RAC/W

0172 0816 1209  
FCIC REPLY  
FERNANDEZ, ANTONIO CRIM-HIST 00629562 W M 07/17/26 SCU/084 511 100 BRO BRO  
SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, FPC/171308CD09110705C110 DLT/121779 OCC/ARTIS  
LRA/1908 FREEPORT ST PI

FERNANDEZ, ANTONIO, GERMAN CRIM-HIST 00000555 W M 10/11/54 SCU/081  
508 140 BRO GRN MED LA SMT/SC UL ARM SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE,  
SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC, FPC/D0P114PM1010POP02315 FBI/308040K3 DLT/060881  
OCC/TOMATO PICKER LRA/3326 SW 22 TERR CIT/MIAMI, FL  
AKA/FERNANDEZ, ANTONIO, GERMAN AKA/BARCELO, NAURICIO AKA/MARTIN, ANTONIO  
AKA/FERNANDEZ, ANTONIO, MARTIN AKA/FERNANDEZ, NAURICIO, BARCETO  
AKA/GONZALEZ, ANTHONY AKA/DIAZ, MARIO AKA/LOVINA, PEDRO AKA/FERRER, RAUL  
AKA/ROMAN, ANTONIO DOB/110954 DOB/101153 DOB/101151 DOB/011752 SMT/TAT L ARM  
SMT/TAT UR ARM

FERNANDEZ, ARMANDO, ANDRES CRIM-HIST 01481195 W M 10/12/26 SCU/081  
508 180 GRY BRO MED CC SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, SOC/090383320  
MMU/AR-A11245709 DLT/050860 OCC/DRY WALL PLASIR

0173 0816 1209  
FCIC REPLY  
LRA/973 SW 9 ST CIT/MIAMI, FL

4830

FERNANDEZ, ANTONIO CRIM-HIST 01639821 W M 09/06/28 SCU/081 510 190 BRO GRN MED  
FL SMT/TAT UL ARM SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, FPC/P3D017P01220TT16C114  
SOC/123P07407 DLT/061281 OCC/COORDINATOR LRA/905 W KALEY AVE CIT/ORLANDO, FL

003262

Bureau

10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

GR.LIC/EPS197.LIY/81.

GR.LIC/PJW568.LIY/81.

0165 0816 1203  
FCIC REPLY  
NO RCD LIC/ EPS197

0166 0816 1203

DHSMV RECORD - LIC/EPS197 .LIY/81  
EPS197 4V37J7E109434 BUIC 2D 77 03761  
FERNANDEZ, ANTONIO, JBMARTA M  
641 WASHINGTON ST HOLLYWOOD FL 33015  
DOB: 10/11/26 SEX: M DECAL:  
END DHSMV RESPONSE

1/1

0167 0816 1203  
.....TRANSACTION PENDING FOR THIS STATION.

0168 0816 1204  
FCIC REPLY  
NO RCD LIC/ PJW568

GR.LIC/PJW568.LIY/81.

0169 0816 1207  
FCIC REPLY  
NO RCD LIC/ PJW568

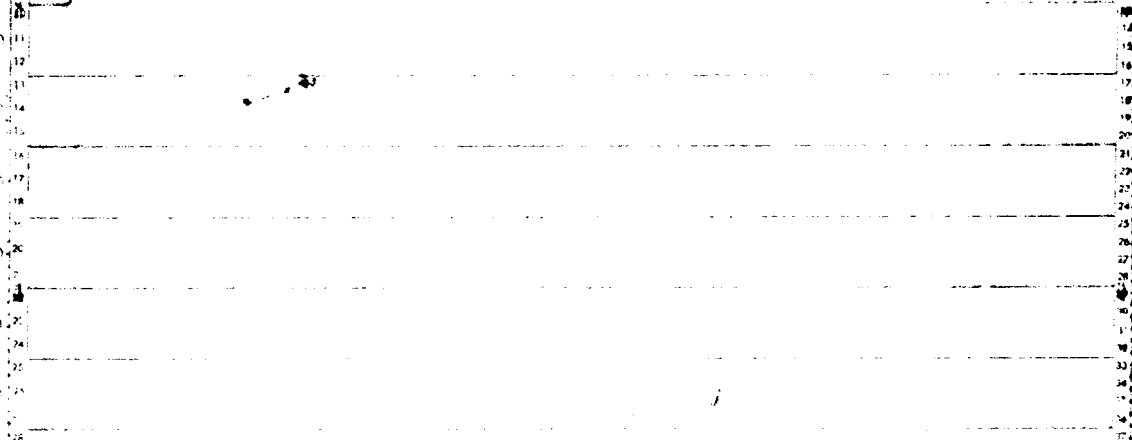
0170 0816 1207

DHSMV RECORD - LIC/PJW568 .LIY/81  
PJW568 2W87W9N136931 PONT 2D 79 03551  
FERNANDEZ, ANTONIO, -  
641 WASHINGTON ST HOLLYWOOD FL 33019  
DOB: 07/21/58 SEX: M DECAL:  
END DHSMV RESPONSE

1/1

4831

Barracks



OR. LIAISON OFFICE

OR. LIAISON OFFICE

OR. LIAISON OFFICE  
OR. LIAISON OFFICE  
OR. LIAISON OFFICE

0166 0816 1207

ARMY RECORDS  
 FERNANDEZ, ANTONIO  
 161 WASHINGTON ST  
 10/11/25  
 AND OTHER RECORDS

3304

1/1

0167 0816 1203  
TRANSACTION PENDING FOR THIS STATION.

0168 0816 1206  
OR. LIAISON OFFICE  
OR. LIAISON OFFICE

OR. LIAISON OFFICE

OR. LIAISON OFFICE  
OR. LIAISON OFFICE

ARMY RECORDS  
 FERNANDEZ, ANTONIO  
 161 WASHINGTON ST  
 10/11/25  
 AND OTHER RECORDS

3304

1/1

0226 031 0937

FOIC REPLY

PERGOLA, GUY CRIM-HIST 01398218 W M 12/18/55 SOC/072 507 145 BRO BLU MED NY

SMT/TAT R ARM SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE. FPC/15PT18P0131209172013

SOC/062503197 FBI/139414K4 DLT/012280 OCC/MANAGER OIL CO

LRA/2501 W DAVIE BLU 203 CIT/FT LAUD. FL AKA/PERGOLA, STEVEN AKA/PERGOLA, GUY, R

AKA/PERGOLA, GUY, STEVEN SMT/TAT L ARM SMT/TAT R ARM

END

4833

Burroughs

FS.DLE/01388218.PUR/C.

0231 0818 0940

CCIC REPLY

FLA SUMMARY/PERGOLA,GUY CRIM-HIST 01388218 W M 12/18/55 507 145 BRO BLU SPC/  
ARREST HISTORY ON FILE. FBI/13941444 DET/014290

AKA/PERGOLA,STEVEN PERGOLA,STEVEN PERGOLA,STEVEN PERGOLA

TOTAL NUMBER

COUNTS	CONVICTIONS	ACWT/DISMIS/PEND	OFFENSE
1	0	0	INVASION OF PRIVACY
1	0	0	OBSTRUCTING POLICE
1	0	0	dangerous drugs

LAST REPORTED DATA 01 3562 DANGEROUS DRUGS

END

4833



8/16/81 3:40PM  
#402

COMPOSITE ( SUSPECT )

CALLER: (NAME & PHONE): WOLFGANG PRIES 462-8281

SUSPECT NAME: STEVE PERGOLA "AKA" GUY PERGOLA

AGE OR DOB: 28 YRS

RESIDENCE: HOLLYWOOD AREA

VEHICLE OWNED: 80 PNT FIREBIRD BLACK

OCCUPATION/  
WHERE EMPLOYED: USED TO WORK AT FEDERAL HWY OIL LEASING

RECORDS CK: IN FT. LAUD.

NCIC CK: CRIMINAL PAST ARRESTS, LAST ARREST FT. LAUDERDALE

8-18-81 FOLLOW UP INFO: NOT ON FILE HOLLYWOOD RECORDS, NO SUCH  
0935 BUSINESS IN FT LAUDERDALE AS FEDERAL HWY OIL LEASING COMPANY.

SUBJECT IS 5'7" 145, BRN, BLUE,

LAST KNOWN ADDRESSES: 771 SW 8th POMPANO

2501 W DAVID BLVD #203, FT LAUD

4834

065267

COMPOSITE ( SUSPECT )

Comp # 81-32520  
midnight shift

# 427-3343

(NAME & PHONE): Officer Estes of Deerfield P.D.

NAME: Larry Paul Ford w/m

DOB:

RESIDENCE: 2920 N.E. 7th Ave Apt. #6 DOMINANO 421-0097

VEHICLE OWNED: 1977 BLU FORD Expired Tag 1573 FB

EMPLOYMENT: EMPLOYED: Arco Corp. at Mc Nab + Powerline

STATUS:

REMARKS:

ADDITIONAL INFO:

Temporary DL# F630 -535-52-137-699  
Permit# 686726

4835

END

8-15-81, 10:00 AM

0143 0815 0958

DMSMV RECORD - LIC/ZKL836 .LIY/B1  
ZKL836 3AR47A8B2415553 OLDS 2D 81 03198  
U I P CAR LEASING  
1421 N FEDL HWY DANIA FL 33004  
DOB: NONE SEX: C DECAL:  
END DMSMV RESPONSE

1/1

0144 0815 0958  
FCIC REPLY  
NO RCD LIC/ ZKL836

01 .NAM/MACKENZIE, JOSE MANUEL .DOB/080656 .SEX/M .RAC/W .SCD/74 .

0145 0815 1002  
NCIC REPLY1  
NO NCIC WANT DOB/080656 NAM/MACKENZIE, JOSE MANUEL SEX/M RAC/W

0146 0815 1002  
FCIC REPLY  
MACKENZIE, SCOTT FLO060001 T0616186 W M 05/06/56 SCD/078 . . . . .  
LRA/4510 SW 27 AVE CIT/LAUD  
MISD/ FLO060001 8012144 5499 06/02/80 , S 8020096TTE  
RMKS/ LIC NOT CARRIED EXHIB BOND 50 PU BRWD CO ONLY .

MACKENZIE, JAMES, DOUGLAS CRIM-HIST 00892724 W M 06/27/56 SCD/078  
508 155 BRD BLU FAR CT SMT/SC R WRIST SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE,  
MULTI-STATE OFFENDER, FPC/06051211110957071309 SDC/225645193 FBI/202972M7  
DLT/061581 OCC/CARPENTER LRA/2326 SHERBROOKE RD CIT/WINTER PARK, FL  
AKA/MACKENZIE, JIM AKA/MACKENZIE, JIM, MAC, DOUG AKA/MACKENZIE, JAMES, DOUGLAS

MACKENZIE, MALCOM, JR CRIM-HIST 01097999 W M 04/23/56 SCD/078 511 150 BLN BLU  
RUD FL ,SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, FPC/PMPI14POPOPICI16PI16 SDC/264276318  
DLT/120873 OCC/FORK LIFT OPR CIT/DUNEDIN, FL

MACKENZIE, JOHN, ROY CRIM-HIST 00885423 W M 08/01/55 SCD/076 600 155 BLN BLU  
MED TX ,SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC,  
FPC/PODIPOPHPOPIPMDI1918 SC

0147 0815 1002  
FCIC REPLY  
C/267215885 FBI/45653M7 DLT/012777 OCC/STUDENT LRA/1933 TAYLOR AVE  
CIT/WINTER PARK, FL AKA/MACKENZIE, JOHN, ROY

MACKENZIE, JERRY, JAN CRIM-HIST 01468222 W M 08/13/58 SCD/076 602 195 BRD MAZ  
NY ,SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, FPC/CO5208050414TT101207 SDC/100428010  
FBI/399038T11 DLT/051580 OCC/MUSICIAN LRA/8020 ROSE ST CIT/MIAMI BCH, FL  
AKA/MACKENZIE, JERRY, IAN AKA/DOOLEY, RICHARD, JOHN  
AKA/KERBOUAC, JERRY, ROBERT, HENRY AKA/KERVOAC, JERRY, R AKA/DULLUJ, GERARD  
AKA/KEROVAC, GERARD, D DOB/091358  
END

4836

0140 0815 0957  
NCIC REPLY1  
NO NCIC WANT DOB/080656 NAM/PASCUAL,JOSE MANUEL SEX/M RAC/W

0141 0815 0957  
FCIC REPLY  
PASCUAL,JOHN, JR CRIM-HIST 01070955 W M 06/14/56 SCO/078 507 150 BRO BRO RUD  
FL ,SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC,  
FPC/21AAAA01040307AAAA08 SOC/466625439 FBI/207467P7 DLT/050476 OCC/STUDENT  
LRA/RT 1 BOX 771 CIT/PANAMA CITY, FL SOC/466025439

PASCUAL,JUAN,CARLOS CRIM-HIST 01339256 W M 08/09/58 SCO/076 506 140 BLK BRO  
DC ,SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, FPC/PO14131910DID0151908 SOC/261370026  
DLT/101378 OCC/GUARD LRA/516 BABADILLA CIT/CORAL GABLE, FL

PASCUAL,JORGE,E FLO130001 T0740227 W M 06/01/53 SCO/073 507 155 BRO BRO  
LRA/4706 SW 67 AVE CIT/SO MIAMI  
MIBD/ FLO130001 192469W 5499 05/13/81 , S ,  
RNKS/DL SUSP DR REV BND 1000.

PASCUAL,FRANCISCO,HERNANDEZ CRIM-HIST 01441388 W M 10/31/58 SCO/072  
511 180 BRO BRO ,CC SMT/SC L EYE SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE,  
SINGLE STATE OFFENDER-FCIC, FPC/15101518141308171514 SOC/263453027  
FBI/333696V4 DLT/080381 OCC/BEAUTICIAN LRA/525 NE 29 ST 2 C

0142 0815 0957  
FCIC REPLY  
IT/MIAMI, FL AKA/HERNANDEZ,FRANCISCO

PASCHALL,JACK,ANTHONY CRIM-HIST 01557357 W M 06/13/54 SCO/071 506 210 BRO BRO  
MED ON SMT/SC R FGR SPC/ ARREST HISTORY ON FILE, FPC/SRSRTT060813TT010705  
SOC/274561472 FBI/294494W5 DLT/052781 OCC/MECH LRA/2202 AE 136TH AVE  
CIT/TAMPA, FL

4837

HANSEN, GAIL  
593-3275

8-15-77, 8:35 P.M.

MIKE GONZALEZ was advised of  
JEFF SWARTZ 547-5200

JOSEPH M. AUDITORI 11-14-45

15201 N.E. 6 AVE 209C MIAMI

RE: 6 YR OLD BOY

ID 256 383

547-7523 CITY RECORDS

~~GREG ROBINSON~~

8-15-77, 9:00 AM

8:10 FROM VENIZE

JOSE PASCUAL MCKENZIE

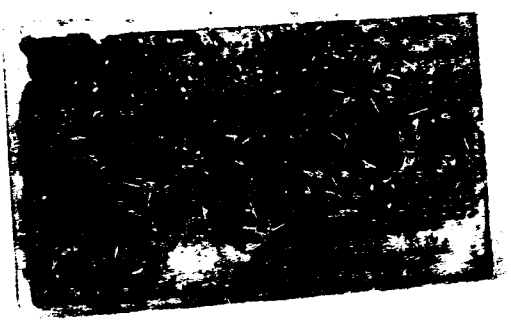
2UR OLDS MOON 2KL 836

9:00 AM. PASCUAL, JOSE MARCEL W/L/M 8-6-56

SI FORTS W/L/F 9-11-56

4838

065271



065271

1  
2  
3  
4  
5



1

SUBJECT IS A

SIG-20

GAVE DIFFERENT

NAME 10-20

AND SAID HE

WORKS AT MICKY RATS

AND EAST WICKHAM

HE SAID HE WAS

UNEMPLOYED

---

ADAM WALSH

4840



**FITS Description**

**BROWARD COUNTY**  
HW81-2702

**COMPLAINT AFFIDAVIT**  
SHADED FIELDS MUST BE ANSWERED IF DEFENDANT NOT IN CUSTODY

**ARREST FORM**

FILING AGENCY <b>HOLLYWOOD</b>		OFFENSE REPORT NO. <b>81-61618</b>	LOCAL ID. NO.	FILE	FBI	SS NO.
DEFENDANT'S LAST NAME <b>GIORDANO</b>						
FIRST <b>ROBERT</b>		MIDDLE <b>R</b>	SUF			
ALIAS/STREET NAME <b>NONE</b>						
RACE <b>W</b>	SEX <b>M</b>	HGT <b>5111</b>	WGT <b>170</b>	EYES <b>BRN</b>	HAIR <b>BLK</b>	AGE <b>35</b>
D.O.B. <b>9/16/46</b>			BIRTH PLACE <b>BUFFALO, N.Y.</b>			
PERMANENT ADDRESS <b>5881 SW 33 ST. LAKE FOREST, FLA</b>						
LOCAL ADDRESS <b>NONE</b>						
PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT <b>UNEMPLOYED</b>						
LENGTH						
HOW LONG DEFENDANT IN BROWARD COUNTY						
BREATHALYZER BY		CCN	READING			
PLACE OF ARREST <b>500 BLK SHERIDAN ST.</b>						
DATE ARRESTED <b>8/16/81</b>	TIME ARREST <b>0047</b>	ARRESTING OFFICERS <b>SPRINGSTUN</b>		CCN <b>1310</b>	OFFICER INJURED <b>Y</b>	UNIT <b>336</b>
UNIT TRANSPORTING PRISONER <b>CASH BOND # 535959-960</b>		TRANSPORTING OFFICER		CCN <b>0330</b>	PICK UP TIME	ARRIVAL TIME AT BSO
DEFENDANT'S VEHICLE MAKE, YEAR, COLOR						
TAG NO., VIN NO., VEHICLE TOWED TO						
OTHER IDENTIFIERS						
OR REMARKS <b>H.W.D. SATELLITE COURT</b>						

NAME OF VICTIM (IF CORPORATION, EXACT LEGAL NAME AND STATE OF INCORPORATION) ADDRESS PHONE

COUNT NO.	OFFENSES CHARGED	F.S. NO. OR CAPIAS/WARRANT NO.
1	POSSESSION OF A SUSPENDED LICENSE	322.32(1)
2	LICENSE NOT CARRIED ON DEMAND	CAPIAS 58119670TT4

**PROBABLE CAUSE AFFIDAVIT**

Before me this date personally appeared SPRINGSTUN MICHAEL who being first duly sworn deposes and says that on the 16 day of 8 1981 at 500 BLK SHERIDAN ST. CRIME LOCATION

the above named defendant committed the above offenses charged and the facts showing probable cause to believe same are as follows: THE UNDERSIGNED OFFICER WAS RESPONDING TO A CALL OF A VEHICLE BEING DRIVEN OFF THE ROADWAY AT THE SHERIDAN ST. BRIDGE. UPON ARRIVAL THE DEFENDENT WAS OBSERVED HITCHHIKING IN THE ROADWAY AWAY FROM THE VEHICLE. WHEN STOPPED THE DEFENDENT PRODUCED A FLA DRIVERS LICENSE # G635 776 46 336. A RECORD CHECK REVEALED THAT THE LICENSE WAS SUSPENDED TWO TIMES. THE NCIC OPERATOR ALSO VERIFIED A CAPIAS ON A LICENSE VIOLATION WITH A BOND OF 100 DOLLARS.

1/6  
 Deputy Clerk, Broward County  
 SEVENTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT  
 BROWARD COUNTY  
 STATE OF FLORIDA  
 8500-8-2

4842

Dist. Court  
 2nd State Atty.  
 3rd - Filing Agency  
 4th - Arresting Agency

1:13 PM Nov

9-22-81 (file #) 4-0 8.0.  
Ramon Webb

### CRIME STOPPERS QUESTIONNAIRE

BROWARD COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE  
201 S.E. 6th STREET  
FORT LAUDERDALE, FLORIDA 33301  
785-TIPS

**CONFIDENTIAL**

#### 1. TYPE OF CRIME

Homicide	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Sex Crime	<input type="checkbox"/>	Armed Robbery	<input type="checkbox"/>	Burglary	<input type="checkbox"/>	Arson	<input type="checkbox"/>
Larceny	<input type="checkbox"/>	Auto Theft	<input type="checkbox"/>	Agg. Assault	<input type="checkbox"/>	Fugitive	<input type="checkbox"/>	Fraud	<input type="checkbox"/>
Narcotics	<input type="checkbox"/>	Vandalism	<input type="checkbox"/>	Welfare/Abuse	<input type="checkbox"/>	Livestock/Game	<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>

Other/Type \_\_\_\_\_

#### 2. SUSPECT INFORMATION:

Suspect #1: \_\_\_\_\_  
NAME ADDRESS

Suspect #2: \_\_\_\_\_  
NAME ADDRESS

Other Suspects: \_\_\_\_\_

Suspect's known hangouts or known associates: \_\_\_\_\_

Current location of suspect: \_\_\_\_\_

Is suspect armed: ( ) YES ( ) NO What type weapon: \_\_\_\_\_

#### 3. PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION OF SUSPECT:

Suspect #1: Age \_\_\_\_\_ Height \_\_\_\_\_ Weight \_\_\_\_\_ Hair color/length \_\_\_\_\_  
Eye color \_\_\_\_\_ Noticeable marks, defects, scars, tattoos \_\_\_\_\_

Suspect #2: Age \_\_\_\_\_ Height \_\_\_\_\_ Weight \_\_\_\_\_ Hair color/length \_\_\_\_\_  
Eye color \_\_\_\_\_ Noticeable marks, defects, scars, tattoos \_\_\_\_\_

Other(s): \_\_\_\_\_

Has suspect ever been arrested: ( ) YES ( ) NO

Agency: \_\_\_\_\_

Is the suspect a drug addict: ( ) YES ( ) NO Type Drug: \_\_\_\_\_

#### 4. VEHICLE INFORMATION:

Make \_\_\_\_\_ Model \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Color \_\_\_\_\_  
License # \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Other \_\_\_\_\_  
Was a Trailer used? \_\_\_\_\_ Type \_\_\_\_\_ Color \_\_\_\_\_ Lic. \_\_\_\_\_

#### 5. ACTS OF CRIME:

Victim information: \_\_\_\_\_  
NAME ADDRESS TELEPHONE

Date, time, location of occurrence: \_\_\_\_\_

4843

005276

PM MON 9-28-81 ( +12\* ) find room watch

OF CRIME: caller advised to look at Aug 12, 1981 Pump Shopper  
as there is a clue to the Adam Walsh case. (At this  
the caller could not clean up what the clue was) On Oct 5th  
letter was received from Jessie Poulon with an article  
in the Pump Shopper with a furniture set marked. Still  
is what the clue is.

are any other crimes possibly involving the suspect(s):

**WITNESSES INFORMATION:**

are any other witnesses: ( ) YES ( ) NO

NAME ADDRESS TELEPHONE

Witness testify: ( ) YES ( ) NO

**INFORMANTS INFORMATION:** Does informant want reward? ( ) YES ( ) NO

Does informant wish to remain anonymous: ( ) YES ( ) NO

Informant's code number:

Informant's NAME ADDRESS TELEPHONE

Informant testify: ( ) YES ( ) NO

Does informant know where additional evidence might be found:

**REPORTING OFFICER CONTACT:** James Couper 550 10:20 AM  
NAME ADDRESS TIME

Reported by: Det. [Name] Homicide 10:20 AM  
NAME DIVISION DATE TIME

Forwarded to: [Name] PD DATE: 10-14-81

ALL QUESTIONNAIRES MUST BE RETURNED TO THE CRIME PREVENTION UNIT  
ALONG WITH ALL PERTINENT FACTS FOR STATISTICAL PURPOSES.

4844

09/28/91 12:50 PM

Walsh Case

6. **FACTS OF CRIME:** OFFICER FRANKLIN (Dade County Crime Stopper) ADVISED A PERSON RECOGNIZED THE COMPOSIT PICTURE THAT WAS IN THE NEWSPAPER. SUBJECT LIVES NEAR HIS PARENT ON MIAMI BEACH. SUBJECT LIVES AT INTERSECTION OF NORMAN AVE + CLEVELAND RD GO EAST ON CLEVELAND RD TO BROWN & BEIGE HOUSE. PERSON WILL TRY TO GET TAG NUMBER OF VEHICLE AND ADDRESS AND FORWARD TO US.

Are there any other crimes possibly involving the suspect(s):

7. **WITNESS INFORMATION:**

Were there any other witnesses: ( ) YES ( ) NO

Witness \_\_\_\_\_  
NAME ADDRESS TELEPHONE

Will the Witness testify: ( ) YES ( ) NO

8. **INFORMANT'S INFORMATION:** Does informant want reward? ( ) YES (X) NO

Does the informant wish to remain anonymous: ( ) YES ( ) NO

If yes, informant's code number: \_\_\_\_\_

If no, informant's \_\_\_\_\_  
NAME ADDRESS TELEPHONE

Will informant testify: ( ) YES ( ) NO

Does informant know where additional evidence might be found: \_\_\_\_\_

**CRIME STOPPERS CONTACT:** M R BASAK B.S.O. 12:50 PM  
NAME ADDRESS TIME

Questionnaire Being Processed by: [Signature] DIVISION 10321 2:39 PM  
NAME DIVISION DATE TIME

Disposition: \_\_\_\_\_ Forwarded to: \_\_\_\_\_ PD DATE: 10/28/91

ALL QUESTIONNAIRES MUST BE RETURNED TO THE CRIME PREVENTION UNIT ALONG WITH ALL PERTINENT FACTS FOR STATISTICAL PURPOSES.

921-3361

4845

( NUMBER ) 1-28-81 11:00 AM

6. FACTS OF CRIME: Wife reports sex act in the back bedroom  
with new bears evidence for suspect composite and supplied

The following

Franklin for FARA Zaccary Division 291-2823

Are there any other crimes possibly involving the suspect(s): unk

7. WITNESS INFORMATION:

Were there any other witnesses: ( ) YES ( ) NO

Witness unk NAME ADDRESS TELEPHONE

Will the Witness testify: ( ) YES ( ) NO

8. INFORMANTS INFORMATION: Does informant want reward? ( ) YES (X) NO

Does the informant wish to remain anonymous: (X) YES ( ) NO

If yes, informant's code number: \_\_\_\_\_

If no, informant's NAME ADDRESS TELEPHONE

Will informant testify: ( ) YES (X) NO

Does informant know where additional evidence might be found: unk

CRIME STOPPERS CONTACT: James Taylor NAME ADDRESS 12123 rd TIME

Questionnaire Being Processed by: Det Hoffmann NAME DIVISION 921-81 12:23 pm DATE TIME

Disposition: \_\_\_\_\_ Forwarded to: background PD DATE: 1-28-81

ALL QUESTIONNAIRES MUST BE RETURNED TO THE CRIME PREVENTION UNIT  
ALONG WITH ALL PERTINENT FACTS FOR STATISTICAL PURPOSES.

rh 921-3301

4846

J.H. A. WAISK  
6. FACTS OF CRIME: 9/28/81 - 11:30 AM - TIP LINE

Customer "Bonita Garcia" stated she viewed the  
composit on T.V. (Adm Walsh Reenactment) said  
the suspect of that composit look exactly like  
the man that pulled a knife on her at Pompano  
Fashion Sq. CASA H. P.D. 9-0547 - Pompano P.D.  
will supply the necessary information -  
IS WHPs Virginia (Rec'ds Pompano P.D) advised subject  
was GEORGE THOMAS PINDER, W/M 092156

Are there any other crimes possibly involving the suspect(s): \_\_\_\_\_

7. WITNESS INFORMATION:

Were there any other witnesses: ( ) YES ( ) NO

Witness \_\_\_\_\_  
NAME ADDRESS TELEPHONE

Will the witness testify: ( ) YES ( ) NO

8. INFORMANTS INFORMATION: Does informant want reward? ( ) YES ( ) NO

Does the informant wish to remain anonymous: ( ) YES ( ) NO

If yes, informant's code number: \_\_\_\_\_

If no, informant's \_\_\_\_\_  
NAME ADDRESS TELEPHONE

Will informant testify: ( ) YES ( ) NO

Does informant know where additional evidence might be found: \_\_\_\_\_

CRIME STOPPERS CONTACT: Jim Howard 765-8284 352 11:30  
NAME ADDRESS TIME

Questionnaire Being Processed by: [Signature] H. Howard P.D. 9-28-81 2:39 PM  
NAME DIVISION DATE TIME

Disposition: \_\_\_\_\_ Forwarded to: \_\_\_\_\_ PD DATE: 9-28-81

ALL QUESTIONNAIRES MUST BE RETURNED TO THE CRIME PREVENTION UNIT  
ALONG WITH ALL PERTINENT FACTS FOR STATISTICAL PURPOSES.

921-3367

4847

065280

1-21 4:07 PM 1000 W 24th St

CRIME: WIFE BEYONTS MARR EX SON IN LAW w/ David Stephens

28-29 Yrs wife supplies a knife and is very fit the description of composite of victim suspect  
his wife Beverly Stephens now lives at 2912 Bay Dr  
in San Jose (NO PHONE)

Stephens was on way down arrested by min Sch  
for possession of a knife.

Investigator John call telephone PH 2-2963

any other crimes possibly involving the suspect(s): Yes

INFORMATION:

any other witnesses: (X) YES ( ) NO

NAME ADDRESS PHONE

testify: ( ) YES ( ) NO

INFORMANT INFORMATION: Does informant want reward? ( ) YES ( ) NO

want wish to remain anonymous: ( ) YES (X) NO

informant's code number:

NAME ADDRESS TELEPHONE

testify: (X) YES ( ) NO

do you know where additional evidence might be found: No

FOR CONTACT: NAME ADDRESS TIME

NAME DIVISION DATE TIME

Forwarded to: [illegible] PD DATE: 1-29-81

ALL QUESTIONNAIRES MUST BE RETURNED TO THE CRIME PREVENTION UNIT  
ALONG WITH ALL PERTINENT FACTS FOR STATISTICAL PURPOSES.

4848

U 2156

**6. FACTS OF CRIME:** 28 Sept. 81 7:00 P.M.

Kathy Pitts and her mother Pat Marshall request that a Hollywood  
Detective call them on tuesday, reference to the Adam Walsh case.

Kathy Pitts number is 305-746-0583 Palm Beach  
Pat Marshall's number is 305-964-2498 West Palm Beach

Both females were in Butterfields Drug Store in Fort Pierce and believe  
that the suspect may have spoke to her and her mother. Suspect was  
admiring her children (3 children) at the above store.

Pat Marshall said they called the Hollywood Police Detective Bureau  
however they were never called back.

Are there any other crimes possibly involving the suspect(s): \_\_\_\_\_

**7. WITNESS INFORMATION:**

Were there any other witnesses: ( ) YES ( ) NO

Witness \_\_\_\_\_  
NAME ADDRESS TELEPHONE

Will the Witness testify: ( ) YES ( ) NO

**8. INFORMANTS INFORMATION:** Does informant want reward? ( ) YES ( ) NO

Does the informant wish to remain anonymous: ( ) YES ( ) NO

If yes, informant's code number: \_\_\_\_\_

If no, informant's \_\_\_\_\_  
NAME ADDRESS TELEPHONE

Will informant testify: ( ) YES ( ) NO

Does informant know where additional evidence might be found: \_\_\_\_\_

**CRIME STOPPERS CONTACT:** M.R. Basak B.S.O.  
NAME ADDRESS TELEPHONE

Questionnaire Being Processed by: Det. Huffmann Hamm 9-29-81 3:00pm  
NAME DIVISION DATE TIME

Disposition: Forwarded Forwarded to: Hollywood PD DATE: 9-29-81

ALL QUESTIONNAIRES MUST BE RETURNED TO THE CRIME PREVENTION UNIT  
 ALONG WITH ALL PERTINENT FACTS FOR STATISTICAL PURPOSES.

4849



WALSH

6. FACTS OF CRIME: 28 Sept. 81 7:15 P.M.

~~Caller advised that on September 25, 1981 he observed a Dodge van similar to the one described on the T.V. reenactment driven by 2 M/M with a Broward Tag # "ICD-941"~~

28 Sept. 81 7:20 P.M.

~~Caller advised that suspect may be a customer in her bank. She advised that the physical description fits the one as seen on the TV. She advised that she would call back with the name & address on tuesday.~~

Are there any other crimes possibly involving the suspect(s): \_\_\_\_\_

7. WITNESS INFORMATION:

Were there any other witnesses: ( ) YES ( ) NO

Witness \_\_\_\_\_  
NAME ADDRESS TELEPHONE

Will the Witness testify: ( ) YES ( ) NO

8. INFORMANTS INFORMATION: Does informant want reward? ( ) YES ( ) NO

Does the informant wish to remain anonymous: ( ) YES ( ) NO

If yes, informant's code number: \_\_\_\_\_

If no, informant's \_\_\_\_\_  
NAME ADDRESS TELEPHONE

Will informant testify: ( ) YES ( ) NO

Does informant know where additional evidence might be found: \_\_\_\_\_

CRIME STOPPERS CONTACT: M.R. Dasak B.S.O.  
NAME ADDRESS TELEPHONE

Questionnaire Being Processed by: Det. Williams Hollywood 9-24-81 309  
NAME DIVISION DATE TIME

Disposition: forwarded Forwarded to: Hollywood PD DATE: 9-24-81

ALL QUESTIONNAIRES MUST BE RETURNED TO THE CRIME PREVENTION UNIT ALONG WITH ALL PERTINENT FACTS FOR STATISTICAL PURPOSES.

4850

**6. FACTS OF CRIME:** October 5, 1981 5:00 P.M.  
 Person called the tips line at E.S.O. to advise reference to the  
 Adam Walsh case that a van that fits the Description has been in  
 the area of Griffin Road and S.W. 32 Ave. Ft. Lauderdale. Person  
 advised that physical description of suspects and vehicle fit.  
 Tag number of vehicle is WMR-563, Georgia Tag. Person advised that  
 suspects left area around the time Adam Walsh disappeared. Person  
 also advised that when this vehicle left it had Florida tags. Persons  
 are believed to be working in the Clearwater Beach Area, of Florida.  
 Person also advised that to work in Clearwater suspects had to  
 use the Turnpike to Yee Haw Junction (exit 60) on turnpike.

Are there any other crimes possibly involving the suspect(s): \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

**7. WITNESS INFORMATION:**

Were there any other witnesses: ( ) YES ( ) NO

Witness \_\_\_\_\_  
NAME ADDRESS TELEPHONE

Will the Witness testify: ( ) YES ( ) NO

**8. INFORMANTS INFORMATION:** Does informant want reward? ( ) YES ( ) NO

Does the informant wish to remain anonymous: ( ) YES ( ) NO

If yes, informant's code number: \_\_\_\_\_

If no, informant's \_\_\_\_\_  
NAME ADDRESS TELEPHONE

Will informant testify: ( ) YES ( ) NO

Does informant know where additional evidence might be found: \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

**CRIME STOPPERS CONTACT:** *M.R. Basak*  
 M.R. Basak B.S.O. 17:10  
NAME ADDRESS TIME

Questionnaire Being Processed by: \_\_\_\_\_  
NAME DIVISION DATE TIME

Disposition: \_\_\_\_\_ Forwarded to: Hollywood PD DATE: 10/6/81

ALL QUESTIONNAIRES MUST BE RETURNED TO THE CRIME PREVENTION UNIT  
 ALONG WITH ALL PERTINENT FACTS FOR STATISTICAL PURPOSES.

4851

005284

CONTACT: CALLER I.D. NO. **BROWARD SHERIFF'S OFFICE CRIME STOPPERS 785-8084** DATE 12/14/81 TIME 12:25 PM FILE NO. 12-1-272-H

TYPE OF CRIME: Homicide REFERENCE: Adam Walsh (reenactment)
SUSPECT NO. 1: Richard Carl Lidberg ADDRESS: Broward County At Large
DOB: 10/26/41 RACE: W/M HT: WT: HAIR: Bld EYES: OTHER FEATURES: curly hair, bad lip heavy mustach

CURRENT LOCATION OF SUSPECT: AT Large OPEN WARRANTS: SUSPECT ARMED: U.S. DRUGS:
VEHICLE: YEAR: MAKE: MODEL: COLOR: TAG: STOLEN:
VEHICLE REGISTERED TO: ADDRESS:

HAVE SUSPECTS EVER BEEN ARRESTED:
VERIFIED:
POLICE AGENCY WORKING CASE: Hollywood PD CONTACT: DFT Hoffman PHONE: 921-3621

FACTS: Caller stated that she had dated a person fitting the description given on the suspect involved in the abduction of Adam Walsh, approximately a year and a half ago she had lived with him and had been beaten up along with her four year old daughter sexually used. Caller further stated that suspect did have a heavier mustach because at one time up north while playing his trumpet after coming out of the cold he damaged his upper lip. Caller stated the main reason she called is because suspect fits composit shown.

Caller W/V Kaye Terrel phone # 1-887-2621 Parkway Inn Miami Springs.

REPORT TAKEN BY: Det James Cooper Det Jack Hoffman DATE: 12/14/81 TIME: 2:00 PM
FACTS MAILED TO: Jack Hoffman ADDRESS: Hollywood PD UNIT: Homicide
REWARD WANTED: Yes WILL CALLER TESTIFY: Yes DISPOSITION:

PLEASE CONTACT CRIME STOPPERS REGARDING OUTCOME ON THIS CASE - 785-8084

4852

CONTACT:  
CALLER I.D. NO.

**BROWARD SHERIFF'S OFFICE  
CRIME STOPPERS  
766-8084**

DATE: 1-4-82 TIME: 4:55  
FILE NO.  
X 1-2-272-H

TYPE OF CRIME: Homicide REFERENCE: Jimmy Walsh

SUSPECT NO. 1: ADDRESS: \_\_\_\_\_  
DOB: \_\_\_\_\_ RACE: \_\_\_\_\_ HT: \_\_\_\_\_ WT: \_\_\_\_\_ HAIR: \_\_\_\_\_ EYES: \_\_\_\_\_ OTHER FEATURES: \_\_\_\_\_

SUSPECT NO. 2: ADDRESS: \_\_\_\_\_  
DOB: \_\_\_\_\_ RACE: \_\_\_\_\_ HT: \_\_\_\_\_ WT: \_\_\_\_\_ HAIR: \_\_\_\_\_ EYES: \_\_\_\_\_ OTHER FEATURES: \_\_\_\_\_

OTHER SUSPECTS: \_\_\_\_\_

CURRENT LOCATION OF SUSPECT: \_\_\_\_\_ OPEN WARRANTS: \_\_\_\_\_ SUSPECT ARMED: \_\_\_\_\_ USES DRUGS: \_\_\_\_\_

VEHICLE: YEAR: \_\_\_\_\_ MAKE: \_\_\_\_\_ MODEL: \_\_\_\_\_ COLOR: \_\_\_\_\_ TAG: \_\_\_\_\_ STOLEN: \_\_\_\_\_

VEHICLE REGISTERED TO: \_\_\_\_\_ ADDRESS: \_\_\_\_\_

HAVE SUSPECTS EVER BEEN ARRESTED: \_\_\_\_\_

VERIFIED: POLICE AGENCY WORKING CASE: \_\_\_\_\_ CONTACT: \_\_\_\_\_ PHONE: \_\_\_\_\_

FACTS: Call Received from Davis County Crime Stoppers  
Det. Franklin - STATED A Man Called them SAID he  
had INFO. RE: WALSH CASE LEFT phone # 667-8596  
and wanted to talk to Det. working case  
Above Facts call to Det. Hoffman

REPORT TAKEN BY: Det. Dick Hoffman - Coordinating  
FACTS MAILED TO: Hollywood P.D.  
FACTS PHONED TO: \_\_\_\_\_ ADDRESS: \_\_\_\_\_ DATE: 1-3-82 TIME: 4:00 PM  
UNIT: \_\_\_\_\_

REWARD WANTED: No WILL CALLER TESTIFY: ? DISPOSITION: Homicide

PLEASE CONTACT CRIME STOPPERS REGARDING OUTCOME  
ON THIS CASE - 766-8084

4853

18290

WALSH

6. FACTS OF CRIME: 28 Sept, 81 Crime Stopper Caputo (Dade County) advised the following: at 6:55 P.M. a Sandra Stroud of 811 NW 140 Street North Dade advised him that a Van and a White male have been seen in her area. Second caller advised that they observed a Dark Blue late model Ford about two weeks ago at the intersection of State Rd. #84 and University Drive, Ft. Lauderdale. Tag # KUK-474. Van was equipped with Ladder, Tinted windows, C/B antenna, ladder and mag wheels.

Are there any other crimes possibly involving the suspect(s):

7. WITNESS INFORMATION:

Were there any other witnesses: ( ) YES ( ) NO

Witness NAME ADDRESS TELEPHONE

Will the Witness testify: ( ) YES ( ) NO

8. INFORMANTS INFORMATION: Does informant want reward? ( ) YES ( ) NO

Does the informant wish to remain anonymous: ( ) YES ( ) NO

If yes, informant's code number:

If no, informant's NAME ADDRESS TELEPHONE

Will informant testify: ( ) YES ( ) NO

Does informant know where additional evidence might be found:

CRIME STOPPERS CONTACT: M.R. Dasak B.S.O. NAME ADDRESS TELEPHONE

Questionnaire Being Processed by: Deb Hoffmann homicide 9-29-81 3:20pm NAME DIVISION DATE TIME

Disposition: Transmitted Forwarded to: Hollywood PD DATE: 9-29-81

ALL QUESTIONNAIRES MUST BE RETURNED TO THE CRIME PREVENTION UNIT ALONG WITH ALL PERTINENT FACTS FOR STATISTICAL PURPOSES.

4854

WALSH

6. FACTS OF CRIME: 28 Sept. 82 7:10 P.M.

Caller called from Key Largo, Florida and advised that the suspected van was observed at the Waldorf Plaza Shopping Center at milemarker 100 in Key Largo.

Are there any other crimes possibly involving the suspect(s):

7. WITNESS INFORMATION:

Were there any other witnesses: ( ) YES ( ) NO

Witness NAME ADDRESS TELEPHONE

Will the Witness testify: ( ) YES ( ) NO

8. INFORMANTS INFORMATION: Does informant want reward? ( ) YES ( ) NO

Does the informant wish to remain anonymous: ( ) YES ( ) NO

If yes, informant's code number:

If no, informant's NAME ADDRESS TELEPHONE

Will informant testify: ( ) YES ( ) NO

Does informant know where additional evidence might be found:

CRIME STOPPERS CONTACT: M.R. Basak B. SOC. NAME ADDRESS

Questionnaire Being Processed by: Det Hoffman DIVISION DATE TIME

Disposition: Forwarded Forwarded to: Hollywood PD DATE: 9-29-81

ALL QUESTIONNAIRES MUST BE RETURNED TO THE CRIME PREVENTION UNIT ALONG WITH ALL PERTINENT FACTS FOR STATISTICAL PURPOSES.

2855

WALSH

**6. FACTS OF CRIME:** Sept. 29, 1981 09:00 hours. B.S.O. Communications  
Watch Supervisor Linda Daxern advised that a Tom Prescott requests  
to be contacted at 587-9218 after 4:00 P.M. Tuesday, reference to the  
Walsh case. He possibly spotted a van at University Drive and S.W. 5 St.  
Plantation.  
A second call was also received upstairs in the Communications Center  
for a detective to call 583-4174 reference to a van "The Hulk" at  
S.W. 31 Avenue and S.W. 11 Ct. Ft. Lauderdale.  
Both of the above calls were received in the Communications Center  
prior to 07:30 hours. W/S Daxern called the tips line and left a  
message to call the Watch Supervisor.  
 Are there any other crimes possibly involving the suspect(s): \_\_\_\_\_

**7. WITNESS INFORMATION:**  
 Were there any other witnesses: ( ) YES ( ) NO  
 Witness \_\_\_\_\_  
NAME ADDRESS TELEPHONE  
 Will the Witness testify: ( ) YES ( ) NO

**8. INFORMANTS INFORMATION:** Does informant want reward? ( ) YES ( ) NO  
 Does the informant wish to remain anonymous: ( ) YES ( ) NO  
 If yes, informant's code number: \_\_\_\_\_  
 If no, informant's \_\_\_\_\_  
NAME ADDRESS TELEPHONE  
 Will informant testify: ( ) YES ( ) NO  
 Does informant know where additional evidence might be found: \_\_\_\_\_

**CRIME STOPPERS CONTACT:** M.R. Dask B.S.O.  
NAME ADDRESS TIRE  
 Questionnaire Being Processed by: D. H. [unclear] [unclear] 9-29-81 3:00 PM  
NAME DIVISION DATE TIME  
 Disposition: [unclear] Forwarded to: Hollywood PD DATE: 9-29-81

ALL QUESTIONNAIRES MUST BE RETURNED TO THE CRIME PREVENTION UNIT  
 ALONG WITH ALL PERTINENT FACTS FOR STATISTICAL PURPOSES.

4856

9  
6  
2  
5  
0  
6

11 9-29-81 3:25 PM TUGS

CRIME: REPORTED a B/m in the AREA of Land School driving a van fitting description of a van Fla RRV-840

any other crimes possibly involving the suspect(s):

INFORMATION:

any other witnesses: ( ) YES (X) NO

NAME ADDRESS TELEPHONE

is testy: ( ) YES (X) NO

WANTS INFORMATION: Does informant want reward? ( ) YES (X) NO

informant wish to remain anonymous: (X) YES ( ) NO

informant's code number:

NAME ADDRESS TELEPHONE

is testy: ( ) YES (X) NO

do you know where additional evidence might be found: unk

CONTACT: James Howard RSO 3:25 PM  
NAME ADDRESS TIME

Det Hoffman Homicide 9-29-81 3:25 PM  
NAME DIVISION DATE TIME

Forwarded to: Hainwood PD DATE: 10-29-81

ALL QUESTIONNAIRES MUST BE RETURNED TO THE CRIME PREVENTION UNIT  
ALONG WITH ALL PERTINENT FACTS FOR STATISTICAL PURPOSES.

4857



9-29-81 Tues

6. FACTS OF CRIME: WLF reports crime to home which case # 2123 was fitting description was seen at 2225 Wilson St. Location also is noted for narrative and on numerous occasions sounds sounding like someone being beat. WLF with a 24 yr old boy live at address.

Are there any other crimes possibly involving the suspect(s): no

7. WITNESS INFORMATION:

Were there any other witnesses: ( ) YES ( ) NO no

Witness NAME ADDRESS TELEPHONE

Will the Witness testify: ( ) YES ( ) NO

8. INFORMANT'S INFORMATION: Does informant want reward? ( ) YES ( ) NO

Does the informant wish to remain anonymous: (x) YES ( ) NO

If yes, informant's code number: \_\_\_\_\_

If no, informant's NAME ADDRESS TELEPHONE

Will informant testify: ( ) YES (x) NO

Does informant know where additional evidence might be found: no

CRIME STOPPERS CONTACT: James Cooper 250 3:29 PM

Questionnaire Being Processed by: Det. Hoffman murder 7-24-81 3:28 PM

Disposition: Forwarded Forwarded to: Hollywood PD DATE: 9-29-81

ALL QUESTIONNAIRES MUST BE RETURNED TO THE CRIME PREVENTION UNIT ALONG WITH ALL PERTINENT FACTS FOR STATISTICAL PURPOSES.

4858

9-28-81 MON 12:13 PM

MURKIN WALSH CASE

6. FACTS OF CRIME: Victim's mother informant [unclear] stated the  
compil. shows an identification for the same as the [unclear] was attempted  
to arrest her 14 yr old daughter [unclear] in Jan 7, 1981 in Oakland  
Park [unclear] case # 489, also the same [unclear] description except this was  
was white with a red stripe and [unclear] to the wife. Det. Derrick's  
[unclear] was contacted and [unclear] observations. No tag available

More on this given to Det. [unclear] 4-28-81 12:50 PM

Are there any other crimes possibly involving the suspect(s): unk

7. WITNESS INFORMATION:

Were there any other witnesses: ( ) YES ( ) NO unk

Witness \_\_\_\_\_ NAME \_\_\_\_\_ ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_ TELEPHONE \_\_\_\_\_

Will the Witness testify: ( ) YES ( ) NO

8. INFORMANTS INFORMATION: Does informant want reward? ( ) YES (X) NO

Does the informant wish to remain anonymous: ( ) YES ( ) NO

If yes, informant's code number: \_\_\_\_\_

If no, informant's Diana [unclear] NAME [unclear] ADDRESS 564-7970 TELEPHONE

Will informant testify: (X) YES ( ) NO

Does informant know where additional evidence might be found: \_\_\_\_\_

CRIME STOPPERS CONTACT: Jimmy Coover NAME [unclear] ADDRESS [unclear] TIME 12:50 PM

Questionnaire Being Processed by: Det. [unclear] NAME Hollywood DIVISION 7-28-81 DATE 12:50 PM TIME

Disposition: forwarded Forwarded to: Hollywood PD DATE: 9-28-81

ALL QUESTIONNAIRES MUST BE RETURNED TO THE CRIME PREVENTION UNIT  
ALONG WITH ALL PERTINENT FACTS FOR STATISTICAL PURPOSES.

921-3361

4859

OR.LIC/BL9028.LIY/81

0344 1019 0812

FCIC REPLY  
NO RCD LIC/ BL9028

0345 1019 0812

DHSMV RECORD - LIC/BL9028 .LIY/81  
BL9028 TDE14628HAS7286 FORD UN 81 03869  
GORMAN,E MICHAEL OR EILEEN M  
1870 NW PINE TREE WAY STUART FL  
DOB: 09/02/43 SEX: M DECAL:  
END DHSMV RESPONSE

1/1

33494

4860

Time: 3:15 PM      Name: Adam Knesh

was female called - STATED she took # BL-9028-<sup>PAID IN FULL</sup> OF A DK. BLUE VAN-FORD 150 Lg. PICTURE window on side-Chrome Rear. Shiny wheels. Vehicle Serial 9-19-81 WART file - Also NOTICED STICKER OF SALES JACKSONVILLE file.

Crimes possibly involving the suspect(s):

INFORMATION:

Witnesses: ( ) YES ( ) NO

4260

NAME ADDRESS TELEPHONE

Why: ( ) YES ( ) NO

INFORMATION: Does informant want reward? ( ) YES ( ) NO

Wish to remain anonymous: ( ) YES ( ) NO

Code number:

NAME ADDRESS TELEPHONE

Why: ( ) YES ( ) NO

Where additional evidence might be found:

CONTACT: Jim Howard BSO 3:15  
NAME ADDRESS TIME

Mark Hoffman Hollywood Called-IN 9-25-81 3:30  
NAME DIVISION DATE TIME

Forwarded to: PD DATE:

ALL QUESTIONNAIRES MUST BE RETURNED TO THE CRIME PREVENTION UNIT ALONG WITH ALL PERTINENT FACTS FOR STATISTICAL PURPOSES.

4861

**VOLUME VI**

**FILE # 6**

**FILES 1 - 6 CONTAIN MISCELLANEOUS TIPS,  
LETTERS AND TELETYPES REGARDING BLUE  
VAN AND ADAM WALSH**

**PAGE #'s  
4862 - 4905**

643090

**VOLUME VI**

**FILE # 6**

**FILES 1 - 6 CONTAIN MISCELLANEOUS TIPS,  
LETTERS AND TELETYPES REGARDING BLUE  
VAN AND ADAM WALSH**

**PAGE #'s  
4862 - 4905**

BLUE FORD VANS

OWNER	ADDRESS	PHONE #	TAG	TACT	SEARCH CLEARED	CLEARED BY
	301 JACKSON BLVD, MILBURN PARK	304-488 12883		HEARD LADDER ON BACK, TINTED WINDOWS, DOOR AIR SPRING, NO RUNNING BOARDS, NO TYRE MARK		LPO00000
				PUNTED BLUE REAR BUMPER W/ BLUE TREADS RITCHE, NO LADDER, HIGH BACK SEAT & ANTENNAE, LOOKS GOOD		LPO00000
				LOAD SPRINGS ON DOLL BODY, CUSTOM WHEELS WHITE OR CHROME, NEW FRT COMP - FORWARDED TO DWYER FOR FOLLOW-UP		LPO00000
AARON, CHRIST L.	1422 SW 21 ST, DAVID	83369		77 FORD VAN, LADDER ETC		LPO00000
ADAMS, JOHN C.	74 SW 18 TER, H LAND	87794		HEARD NO RUNNING BOARDS, NO TIRE WHEELS, FRONT BUMP IN CHROME, OTHER WORK FOR STEERING		LPO00000
ALL N. JERRY TRADING CO	341 E 21 ST, MIAMI	335-095 78170	YES	WINDOWS TINTED, NO LADDER, NO RUNNING BOARDS, STANDARD WHEELS & BUMPERS, BLEND PASS BY WINDOW		LPO00000
ALVAREZ, ROLDO	3301 SW 120 AV	83369		FURIELY PAINTED WHITE BY BLACK SPRING, MIRRORS ADJUSTED IT WAS NEVER BLUE		LPO00000
ALVIN, GEORGE	408 SW 21 ST, FT LAND	87126		HEARD NO LADDER, FRONT GRILLS CHROME, FRT DISCREPANCY OF VAN IN OVERHAULING, BUMP COMPACT AS OTHERS BUT		LPO00000
AMBER, GARY	1826 NE 24 AV, WED	LEARN		NO PARTS OF LINE ALL OVER, FRONT END, CHROME BUMPERS, TOO MANY WINDOWS, RUNNING BOARDS		LPO00000
AMERICA, MICHAEL	312 SW 27 AV	87825		NO MIRRORS		LPO00000
APPELTON, JOHNSON G JR.	650 BALDWIN ST, HOLLYWOOD	BLW02		LOT DIRTWORK, GOLD BACK ON TOP, NO TIRE ON BACK, HAS CHROME BUMPER, TINTED ON END, WINDS TYRE MARK		LPO00000
APPELTON, JIM J JR	121 MIAMI AV, FT ST LUCIE	BC035		VAN OBSERVED BY PORT ST LUCIE, 1979 MODEL		LPO00000
APPELTON, JIM J JR	121 MIAMI AV, FT ST LUCIE	BC035		FR VAN OBSERVED BY FT ST LUCIE		BY 83000000
ATKINS, JERRY	12611 NW 20 ST, MIAMI	87279		CHROME FRONT BUMPERS, RUNNING BOARDS, LADDER REAR LEFT, TIRE ADJUSTED REAR BUMP, NO ANTENNA, MIRRORS BOTH SIDE, FRONT PANTS, WHEELS DISCREPANT		LPO00000
BANKS, JIM	1301 NW 19 AV, FT LAUDERDALE	AC117		NO MIRRORS		LPO00000
BARTY, JOHN J JR	622 SW 10 CT, MIAMI	84785		BLACK VAN, BUMP DOORS, SPARE WHEELS CHROME DISCREPANT		LPO00000
BARK, CHARLES L.	1726 SW 11 ST, FT. PIED	AJ979		BROOK NO RUNNING BOARDS, NO LADDER, NO TIRE WHEELS LEFT AREA LOT OF NO FURIELY MARRIAGELAND		DOUBT SAY WHO TO
BENNETT, JERRY E.	422 SW 10 ST, FTLD	304-488 28884		BROOK VAN NO LADDER (SEEK), VAN IS OLDER TYPE, NOT PANCY, JIM DOUBT LOOK ANYTHING LIKE COMPACT		LPO00000
BENTLEY, JEROME M.	178 SW 21 ST, FTLD	82791		DOE BLUE VAN, 1 SPRING REAR WHEELS, BLUE TINT WINDOWS, NO LADDER, NO RUNNING BOARDS, NO ANTENNAE		BY 83000000
BIRD, JEROME P	301 JACKSON BLVD, FT LAUDERDALE	Y2700		76 FORD VAN		BY 83000000
BIRD, JEROME P	301 JACKSON BLVD, FT LAUDERDALE	Y2700		76 FORD VAN		LPO00000
BIRNAT, JOSEPH	422 SW 10 ST	84778		67 FORD VAN FRONTED BY FRT, WELL FORMED INFO RE FRT & VAN		LPO00000
BIRNAT, JOSEPH C	422 SW 10 ST	84778		STOPPED BY CHALAPED BY FRT, WELL FORMED INFO ON FRT & VAN		LPO00000
BIRNAT, JOSEPH C	180 ACTON ST, HOLLYWOOD	83054		WINDS BUMPERS, WINDS WINDERS, BUILT COLOR IN PALM BAY, NOT CLOSE		LPO00000
BLOCK, JIM	1726 SW 11 ST, MIAMI	87278		NO MIRRORS		LPO00000
BLOOM, JERRY	701 FLAYER AV, MIAMI BEACH	80004		SPRICE WHITE VAN TIRE TO BLUE AIR FRONT, OWNER DOESN'T REMEMBER COMPACT		LPO00000
BOYLE, JERRY	147 SW 48 AV, FTLD	304-488 31120		BROOK VAN SEE GREEN, WHEELS ARE DIFFERENT, DOORS DIFFERENT		LPO00000
BURKE, JAMES	222 SW 10 ST, MIAMI	84842		TAP IS ON A GREEN VOLVOLE VAN ON ROAD IN BLUE (SEEK), WHITE MARK AND ONE ANTENNA		UN000000
BURKE, JAMES	1242 SW 1 ST, OAKFIELD WED	AT196		VAN IS FRT MODEL		LPO00000
BUVENS, JERRY P	501 PONDING BAYVIEW SQUARE	87787		CHECKED AREA OF PALMUM SQUARE BY NEGATIVE RESULT		LPO00000
BUTLER, JERRY A.	622 SW 7 AV, MIAMI	87784		RED BLUE BY CHROME LADDER, LUNG BACK, CHROME BUMPERS, BLEND PASS BY WINDOW, NO RUNNING BOARDS, TUBER WHEELS		LPO00000
BYER, WALTER	1826 NE 24 AV, WED	82785		LOCATION FLORIDA AND CAR BUMPERS, COULD NOT REAR ENTRY BY CAR		LPO00000
BYRON, JERRY A.	372 SW 110 AV, FTLD	87785		VAN IS WHITE BY BLACK WHEELS SEVERAL WINDERS, NO LADDER, NO RUNNING BOARDS		UN000000
CAHILL, JIM	701 SW 70 CT, TAMARAC	78-487 AT700		HEARD LADDER BLUE, NEW REAR WHITE MARK, GRADE TIRE ON REAR ONLY, NO ANTENNA, NO CHROME		LPO00000
CAHOON, JERRY	301 SW 143 AV, MIAMI	L8286		NOT VEE, IN PICK UP TRUCK		LPO00000
CAHOON, JERRY	301 SW 141 AV, FTLD	LY286		HEARD NO WINDERS OTHER THAN REAR ONLY, NO RUNNING BOARDS, NO LADDER, SEE BLUE BY COLOR		LPO00000
CALLAHAN, JERRY P.	670 SW 25 ST	87784		1978, TRAIL NOT CLAP, WHITE BUMPERS, WINDS BUMP		LPO00000
CALVO, JERRY	1826 NE 24 AV, WED	82785		HEARD VAN SEE BLUE BY RUNNING BOARDS, CHROME BUMPERS AND NO ANTENNA, SUSPECT NOT BY TIR		LPO00000
CARDINAL, JIM	1826 NE 24 TER, MIAMI	87785		HEARD HEARING BUMPERS, BLUE VAN BY AREA BUMPERS AND, HEARD BY TRUCK, NO ANTENNA, NO TIRE VAN		LPO00000

4862

CARL MARY L.	1300 SILVERADO BLVD	973-084	ABX397	NEEDS DIE BLUE, REAR NOT TUNED, SLIDING DOOR ON PASS SIDE, NO RUNNING BOARDS, CHROME BUMPER, LADDER	LEJ00000
CHARLES JOSEPH R.	5114 57 ST, COOPER CITY	LEJ200		LIGHT BLUE, NO WHEELARCH, NO REAR LADDER, NO RUNNING BOARDS, NO ANTENNA	LEJ00000
CHESTER MARE	700 NE 130 ST, N MIAMI BCH	DAM07		NEEDS 7' DIE BLUE VAN, LADDER ON REAR, OWNER DOESN'T FIT COMP, WORKS WFL, HAIN'T LIVED THERE FOR 6-7 YRS	LEJ00000
CLARK BILLY	1041 SW 128 AV MIAMI	AK700		NEED BLUE, BUMPED REAR DOOR, NO RUNNING BOARDS, CHROME BUMPER, SPARE TIRE ON BACK	LEJ00000
CLAYTON THOMAS B.	2701 N 74 AV, HOLLYWOOD	CEN01		MULTI COLOR REAR STRIPS IN LOT BLUE THRU DIE BLUE, RUNNING BOARD, LADDER ON BACK, DOORS OPEN OUT	LEJ00000
COLBERT S. JR	720 CHARLSTON ST	FL000		NO REAR WHEEL, CHROME BUMPER, NO SPOILER, WINDO MARK, HAS ANTENNA, HAS LADDER, HAS REAR TIRE	LEJ00000
CORCORAN J. B.	700 BAYVIEW CT, JACKSONVILLE	LEJ200		74 FORD IN MIAMI AREA	LEJ00000
CORCORAN J. B.	700 BAYVIEW CT, JACKSONVILLE	LEJ200		74 FORD VAN IN MIAMI AREA	LEJ00000
DEAN JIMMY	128 NW 124 ST, N MIAMI	YB700		700 OLD-FIN	LEJ00000
DEAN JIMMY E.	1407 NE 10 AV	88-088	FMAS07	DOOR IN REAR, NO REAR WINDOW, REAR WHEELS SAME, NO LADDER, NO RUNNING BOARDS	YB7000
DEAN JIMMY E.	72 1/2 W 45 FWT, MIAMI	FL012		NEEDS REAR DOOR ON 7' DIE VAN IS ALMOST STOCK & NOTHING NEAR WHAT WE'RE LOOKING FOR	YB7000
DEAN JIMMY E.	200 SHELLEY ST	VW007		CHROME BUMPER, NO LADDER, WINDO MARK	LEJ00000
DEAN JIMMY E.	600 CUMBER ST, HOLLYWOOD	YB700		NO MARK	LEJ00000
DAVID LARRY J.	3701 SW 20 TERR, DAVID	BL010		FLAT WHEELS PAINTED WHITE, NO REAR LADDER, NO WINDOW REAR DOOR, NO RUNNING BOARDS, NO ANTENNA	W000000
FUTER JIMMY M.	1200 SW 10 TERR, BOCA	W0000		NO VEHICLE	W000000
FURBER A.	600 SW 40 AV, FT LAUDERDALE	CEN00		VAN ALMOST IDENTICAL TO DESCRIPTION, VAN IS SWITCHED AT WORK DIESEL, VERY HEAVY DUTY FRONT, GOOD SEVERAL TIMES BY JULY 3-5, 1970	W000000
FLANNERY DONALD	300 BAYVIEW DR, ORLANDO, FL	FL010		74 FORD	W000000
FOLY ALAN C.	504 HENRY RD, JACKSONVILLE	DEJ70		ABANDONED AT 11 & 604, 100 FT W/ REAR HUB & OIL PAN IN TERRIBLE CONDITION	W000000
FOLY ALAN C.	500 SW 10 FL, MIAMI	LEJ007		CHROME FRONT BUMPER, NO SPOILER, NO RUNNING BOARDS, VERY LOT TINT, ANT ON ROOF, REAR TIRE	W000000
FOLY ALAN C.	1700 SW 100 ST, MIAMI	YB700		700 OLD LOOKING, WINDO MARK, NO REAR WINDOW DOOR, WHITE WHEELS ON WHEELS, CHROME BUMPER	W000000
FOUR LARRY	1170 SW 10 ST, MIAMI	LEJ000		NO MARK	YB7000
FURBER A.	600 SW 10 AV	YB700		NO LADDER, WHITE DIE MARK, NO ANTENNA, REAR DOOR SEATS, NO RUNNING BOARDS	YB7000
FUT JIMMY	600 N 45 WAY	YB700		NO LADDER, NO RUNNING BOARDS, WINDO MARK, VAN HAS MARKS INDICATED TO VAN WE'RE LOOKING FOR	YB7000
GALVAN LARRY	500 SW 10 FL, MIAMI	YB700		NO MARK	YB7000
GARRISON JERRY	400 NE 10 AV, HALLANDALE	TEJ00		VAN IS LIGHT BLUE W/ PICTURES PAINTED ON IT, NO SPOILER, RUNNING BOARDS, NOT CLOSE	W000000
GILBERT LARRY	1000 SW 10 CT, MIAMI	YB700		LADDER ON BACK OF ROOF, NO RUNNING BOARDS, HAS REAR DOOR OPEN OUT, TIRE DEFLECTED, LADDER ON PASS SIDE	W000000
GILBERT LARRY	400 AVENUE ST, HOLLYWOOD	DEJ70		VAN IS STATION WAGON THAT WAS TOTALLED BY ACCIDENT IN 1968, IN AT BALVALE CURRENTLY IN MIAMI	W000000
GILBERT LARRY	100 N 10 CT, MIAMI	AL000		1970A DIESEL DIE, FRONT SPORT WHEELS, NO WINDOWS EXCEPT ON DOOR, NO LADDER, REAR DOOR ON DOOR REAR/FRONT	W000000
GILBERT LARRY	NO ADDRESS	TEJ00		ALL READY CHECKED THE VAN FOR J. B. SMITH	J. B. SMITH
GRAY DON	2001 SW 10 AV, MIAMI	YB700		NEEDS BLACK FRONT, BLACK OPERATOR, VAN BUREAU MATCH DESCRIPTION	W000000
GREEN LARRY	600 SW 170 ST, MIAMI	W0000		STOCK LETTERS, REAR WINDOW OPEN & OPERATED BY DIE	W000000
GREEN LARRY	170 SW 10 CT, MIAMI	88-700	YB000	NEEDS FRONT BUMPER SILVER, BOUND REARWHEEL, NO LADDER, NO RUNNING BOARDS, FLAT WHEELS & BUMPERS	W000000
GREEN LARRY	500 SW 10 ST, HALLANDALE	AM007		WINDO COLOR BLUE, 1000 STAMP REAR, BLUE & WHITE PINTS	W000000
GILLY, ERIC	200 SW 10 AV, VERO BEACH, FL	DEJ00		74	W000000
GRAY CHARLES & JOANNEY	100 W 10 ST, MIAMI	YB700		WHITE VAN	W000000
GRAY CHARLES W.	300 CORAL SPRING RD	70-100	LEJ007	NEEDS TINTED WINDOWS/REAR LADDER, REAR DOOR ASSEMBLY VERY HEAVY & DOESN'T LOCK LIKE COMPACT	W000000
GILLY, ERIC	1000 W 1000 ST, MIAMI	YB700		VEHICLE 1000, NOT CLOSE TO SUBJECT VAN	W000000
GRAY CHARLES	100 N PALM, DEERFIELD BEACH, FL	DEJ00		74 VAN, SEVERAL CHECKS MADE, NO VAN OBSERVED	W000000
GRAY CHARLES	100 GRAY ST, MIAMI	YB700		NEED BLUE, SLIDING DOOR ON LEFT WINDOW, REAR DIESEL BACK ON FRONT, NO LADDER, TIRE ON ROOF, FLAME WELLS BY SPOILER	YB7000
GRAY CHARLES & CHERYL L.	100 GRAY ST, MIAMI	90-000	YB000	NEEDS VAN HAS LOWER SPOILER, CHROME FRONT BUMPER, WHEEL FLAP/PLANTING ON TOP CENTER, TWO REAR WINDOORS ON SLIDING DOOR, NO LADDER	YB7000
GRAY CHARLES & CHERYL L.	100 GRAY ST, MIAMI	YB700		74 YEAR OF VAN	YB7000

4863



065290

7807	NEED NUMBER STATES VAN IS WHITE	770000
8807	TWO ANT ON ROOF, A/C REAR WINDOW, CUST PAINT, TURBO DIE, WHITE TOP, CONTIN KIT L&L&E COVER	770000
8878	DIE BLUE, "BROWDED" ON BACK DOOR, TIRE ON BACK DOOR, L&E SPOKE WHEEL, SILVER RIVY BOARD, NO ANTEROAL	770000
LV27	VAN IS SILVER & BLACK, ONLY MATCH IS MADE, OWNED & OPERATED BY WY	770000
TL275	LOT BLUE BY SILVER STEPS ON SIDE, SLID DOOR W/ TINT WINDLASSER LEFT SPARE TIRE, LUGG BACK-TOP	770000
87000	MULTI COLOR CUST PAINT, LOT BLUE TOP, NO BROWNS BOARD, NO SPOILER, CRIMP FRONT BUMPER	770000
VANITY I	SLIDING DOOR HAS TWO WINDOWS SEPARATED BY METAL, TIRE, CHROME SIDE MUFFLER, FRONT BUMPER IS WOOD	770000
77000	1970 VAN, WHITE BUMPER, OLD VAN, WINDO DIE, TIRE ON BACK	CV4110
7807	VAN HAS NO LADDER, NO SLIDING DOOR/WINDOW, NO BROWNS BOARD, WHEELS ARE DIFFERENT	CV4110
8800	7' FORD VAN	CV4110
LV275	MULTI COLORED, WINDO DIE, SPARE TIRE COVER, BUMP WINDO, WINDO BUMPER	88000000
88710	LONG VAN IS MID BLUE IN COLOR, NO BROWNS BOARD, NO LADDER, "E V" IN BIG LETTERS ON SIDE	88000000
88000	TAG IS ON MADISON FORD PASSPORT, NO VAN IN AREA	88000000
8800	88001 (S) HAS VERY PROMINENT L&E, VERY DIE COLOR DIE VAN, BROWNS	88000000
88000	NO INFO ON SECOND VEHICLE	88000000
8800	METALLIC PAINT, 1969 OLD, LEFT REAR DOOR CHROME LADDER, SPOILER, CUSTOMIZED, VAN GONE FOR 2 MRS	H.O.
88-000	88-000 (S) NEED METALLIC NEW PAINT, FORD MID W/C, HAS LADDER, HAS SPOILER, CUSTOMIZED, VAN HAS BEEN GONE FOR 2 MRS	H.O.
8807	WABLE TO LOC VEH, TAG WAS BOLO'D FROM MEMPHIS CO AS SUSPECT VEH	H.O.
8800	NEED MEMPHIS ADVISE REVIDOR INCIDENTS AT THE ADD OWNED A BLUE VAN, BUT THEY MOVED	H.O.
8800	VAN IS LIGHT BLUE, NO LADDER, WHEELS STAMPER, SLIDING SIDE BENCH, TINTED WINDOVS	H.O.
8807	7' FORD VAN FILLED OVER BY BALATA PD FOR MATCHING BROWNS OWNER CONVERTED TO BLACK, BY 2 YR OLD SON AT TIME	H.O.
8800	MADE BROWNS HAS VEH BY NO VEH	H.O.
8800	IS FORD VAN OWNED HAS NO TAG	H.O.
8800	FORD VAN, NO HISTORY	CV4110
88-001	88-001 (S) BLV270 NEED NO VEHICLE / EATS PROTECTING PROPERTY, VEH LIGHT BLUE, CLEARANCE LIGHTS, SLIDING DOOR, 2 FORD	88000000
8800	NEED DESCRIPTION OF VAN & SUSPECT HAS ACCORDING TO MEMPHIS	88000000
8800	IS BLUE VAN, SPOKE TIRE & DIE, SL PLATED BUMPER, SPARE TIRE BACK, OVER SLIGHT RESEMBLANCE TO CORP	88000000
8800	MAMA NO TINTED WINDOVS, FLAT WHEELS, MID BLV, NO BROWNS BOARD, NO ANTEROAL, DIE MOVED / NO ADD	88000000
8800	NEED LOT BLUDGE DIE IN VAN, FLAT STANDARD VAN, NO LADDER, NO BROWNS BOARD, TAGGED / NO ADD	88000000
8800	HAS 2 DOORS ON SIDE THAT OPEN OUT, NO BROWNS BOARD, NO WINDOVS	88000000
88-000	88-000 (S) AT280 VAN ON VACATION BY OTHER FRANK UNASSIGNED FORDS INCIDENT, VAN IS STONE LIGHT/BLUE	88000000
8800	NEED VAN CREAM COLORED	CV4110
8800	STANDARD VEHICLE, WINDOVS ABOVE SIDE, HAS DIE HAS 2 WIND DOORS THAT OPEN OUT, NO LADDER NO SCUFFS	CV4110
8800	NEED VAN IS LIGHT BLUE, FAMILY WENT OUT WEST FOR SOME MOTORCYCLE RACE	CV4110
8800	DOESNT MATCH, 6'7" WINDOVS OWNED BY VAN	CV4110
88-000	88-000 (S) DIE NO LADDER, SLIDING CARDO DOOR WINDOVS, FLAT SPOKE WHEELS/STAMP, NO BROWNS BOARD	CV4110
8800	VAN TOO OLD, DOESNT MATCH	CV4110
88-000	88-000 (S) NEED SLIGHTLY VAN OWN VAN CIVL, NO LADDER, NO BROWNS BOARD, LOT BLUE, OLDER MODEL/LITTLE VAN	CV4110
8800	VAN FROM STORE IS BELLY BY METAL BROWN ACCORDING TO BROWNS NEXT DOOR	CV4110
8800	NEED DIE BLUE BY CHROME LADDER/LADDER RACK ON ROOF, CHROME BUMPER, NO BROWNS BOARD, SLIDING DOOR	CV4110
8800	STANDARD VAN NOT CUSTOM, OLD, WINDOVS BROWNS	88000000

4864

McMURDO, SPENCER A.	688 SW 13 CT, FOREMAN	978-4827	1982ST	CREWY VAN, TIRE ON BACK W/ LADDER, NO RUNNING BOARD, CUBED IN STEERING	CV48128
MADE, CLYDE W.	915 SW 20 CT, DAVIS	88809		MED BLUE TO DARK, NOT CLOSE, STAINED ALL THE WAY	NA
MORSE, RONALD B.	688 SW 20 ST, McRAMBORN BAY ST	A2170		MED BLUE, NO WINDOW ON DOOR, NO ANTENNA, NO SPOILER, BLE BUMPERS, VENT ON TOP, FINDER ON TOP, NO LADDER	NA
MURPHY, GREGORY B.	861 SW 20 CT, DAVIS	475-889	1988	NO LADDER, BLE BUMPERS IN REAR WINDOW, BURNAL ON FLOOR SIDE, "STAMPED" ON REAR DOOR, CROWN WHEELS NOT TURNING TYPE	ED88888
MURPHY, LAWRENCE P.	288 SW 24 THRD, PINE	482-428	1988	HEAVY LFT BLUE, BLENDING DOOR/WINDOW, LADDER ON BACK, NO MASH OTHER LT W/ BALDAN PD	ED88888
SCHEDEL, ROBERT C.	688 SW 20 ST, DAVEN	88887		VAN IN BLACK, LADDER ON REAR DOOR, CROWN BUMPERS WHEELS W/ ORANGE PAINT BUMPERS, NO RUNNING BOARD	ED88888
SMITH, JERRY J.	180 S BOWEN LANE DR, HOLLYWOOD	982-474	1977	HEAVY BLACK WINDOW VAN, 2 TUNE BUMPERS BUMPERS, FLAT WHEELS, NO RUNNING BOARD, STAMPED	ED88888
SMITH, JOSEPH	70 SW 18, JOHNS ST, WILMINGTON, FL	77234		NO MASH	ED88888
SLADE, WILLIAM & GAIL	188 SW 20 ST, DAVIS	88877		CROWN FRONT BUMPER, NO SPOILER, MUST LIGHTS, GREY STUBS, FRONT SIDE WINDOW	ED88888
SLADE, WILLIAM P.	188 SW 20 ST, DAVIS	88877		REAR SIDE BUMPERS, NO RUNNING BOARD, FRONT BUMP IN CROWN, REAR LADDER, REAR TIRE MOUNTED ON BUMP	ED88888
SMITH, EDWARD L. G. JR.	288 SW 24 AV, HOLLYWOOD	4828		BROWN, MESH COLORED, BUMP IN BUMP	ED88888
STOCKELL, ROBERT	188 SW 20 THRD, FT LAUD	AC884		NO FORD VAN	ED88888
SWAN, JERRY	288 SW 24 ST, FT LAUDERDALE	88888		NO FORD VAN	ED88888
SWAN, JERRY S.	288 SW 24 ST, FT LAUDERDALE	88888		NO FORD VAN	ED88888
TERRY, RONNY & BUDGET	288 SW 24 AV, GUNDA, FL	88888		LEFT SIDE VAN TIRE DON'T MATCH DESCRIPTION	ED88888
WATSON, ROBERT	288 LINCOLN ST	88888		ONE BLUE BUMP, MOUNTING BLE BUMPERS	ED88888

4865

MISCELLANEOUS TIPS RE VAN & POSSIBLE SUBJECTS

POSSIBLE						
CALLER	DATE	TIME	TAG	SUBJECT	TP	
RA			20700		BLUE VAN SEEN HEADING WEST ON ATLANTIC FROM I-90	
PERSONS/BELOVED	08/24/81		200 BEL173		ONE VAN SPOTTED BY WIF & WIM AND BLOWN CHILDREN TRIED TO GET MRS BROWN'S HAND WHILE THEY WERE PUTTING GAS IN VAN	
O'NEILL/DAY	08/24/81		100 AC300		BLUE VAN PASSED AT COURT SITE IN DOCA (AM NORTH OF SHAWNEE RIVER, DEANER ISLAND, WAS TESTED WINDOWN	
OFFICE DALLARD			17400	BRAND/RENDER	VAN SEEN IN IOWA, OFFICE REQUESTS SPORT BRAND OF WFO	
UNIDENTIFIED			20277		BLUE BROWN VAN, EVANS & H IN TIME	
LOST 3 FLA MED CATS			17410		ORANGE BROWN TIRE MARK	
LOST 3 FLA MED CATS			17300		HEAVEN LAKE TIRE MARK	
UNIDENTIFIED			100 20200		TESTED WINDOWN, SEENY BLUE VAN, EARLY LATE 20'S, MUSTACHE	
SPENCER, RICHARD			100-102		ONE BLUE FORD VAN, CHROME LADDER, POSSIBLE BLE STRIPES W/ LOUISIANA TAG, VAN TRAVELING S ON 6 DEER & RIBBELL	
DEVOY, BLENDEE	08/24/81		100 20200		SAW BLUE VAN FITTING DESCRIPTION HEADING WEST ON I-4 (MARI) EARLY AFTERNOON, DESCRIBED BY LAM FITTING SUBJECT'S DESCRIPTION	
LYON/AM	08/24/81		100 20200		SAW VAN FITTING DESCRIPTION HEADING NORTH FROM BILTMORHOLLYWOOD BLVD	
JOHNSON/BLAISE	08/24/81		107 07120		SAW VAN FITTING DESCRIPTION AREA OF GARFIELD/US 1	
FLYNN/AM TON	08/24/81		200 17400		VAN NOTICED ON 04/07 IN ST. WIM DRIVER FITTING DESCRIPTION	
DAVON/BLAISE	08/24/81		100 20200		VAN IN GREEN WINDOWN SPOTTED SOUTH IN DEANER/REVER MUSTACHE, PAID RENT & MONEY BACK	
REYNOLDS/COOPER	08/24/81		100 08400		0820	
BYE REYNOLDS/COOPER	08/24/81		100 08400		BLE VAN MATCHED DESCRIPTION AND SON MATCHES COMPOSITE	
LT LAYWELL/BLAISE, TRONIA	08/24/81		170		RETURN CALL FOR FURTHER INFORMATION	
UNIDENTIFIED	08/24/81		170 20200		FORD VAN, HEARD AT WASH DRIVE AT UNIVERSITY/OUTER	
UNIDENTIFIED	08/24/81		170 20200		TRAVELING 11 ST. MARI	
UNIDENTIFIED	08/24/81		100 20200		PASSED BY DEANER/REVER	
UNIDENTIFIED	08/24/81		100 17400		FORD ON AT DELRAY SQUARE MALL, PASSED ATLANTIC AT DELRAY TRAIL (FOR SALE 09-10)	
OFFICE DECKER/BLAISE	08/24/81		200 08400		M MARI FORD/BLAISE IN COURTNEY FOR SUV, IN FORD VAN, SUBJECT COMPOSITE MATCH, VAN DRIVED OFF	
DALLARD-001	08/24/81		100 17400		SMALL STATION CHEVROLET/BLAISE/US 1, SUBJECT MATCHES COMPOSITE	
UNIDENTIFIED	08/24/81		200 08400		ONE MARI VAN, BLUE IN ACCIDENTAL, UNIVERSITY OF MISSISSIPPI	
REYNOLDS/COOPER	08/24/81		100 07120		ONE BLUE VAN, DARK WINDOWN, LADDER, SILVER BARS TO GET IN, DAVE WEST ON COURTNEY RD	
AMSTERDAM	08/24/81		100 20200		BLUE FORD VAN ON IOWA/BLAISE HEADING WEST, BLE DARKER, WHEELS NOT SHIN, BEST NO DESCRIPTION FWD	
LADON/BLAISE	08/24/81		100	REYNOLDS/COOPER	SUBJECT NEW BROWN BROWN VAN THAT FITS DESCRIPTION	
WENNET/BLAISE	08/24/81		100 08400		VAN IN FORAGE AT TAFT/BLAISE DOESN'T FIT DESCRIPTION	
BRAD/BLAISE	08/24/81		100 08400		BLAISE/BLAISE, BEST ON PARK RD PART FORD	
MATTHEWS/BLAISE	08/24/81		100		ORANGE MARI, HEALTH CARE CENTER APPROX 1000, POSSIBLY FORD/BLAISE, BELIEVED HE'S MARI, RESEMBLES SUBJECT	
DAN/BLAISE	08/24/81		100 17400		CHILDREN SAW BLUE VAN TRAVELING OF I-90, TURNED OFF IN TO I-90 EARLY HEADING EAST, TESTED BARK, VERY POLISHED CHROME LADDER	
OPC BROWN/BLAISE			000		SAW ONE BLUE VAN, TESTED WINDOWN HEADING EAST ON STEWART TOWARDS ON, BARELY BARELY OUT IN BLAISE GEL, BOTH COURTNEY LOGS	
CALDWELL/BLAISE			100 17400		TURNED OFF FORD/BLAISE AT WINDOWN AREA	
BYE REYNOLDS/COOPER	08/24/81		100		HEARD MARI/BLAISE IN BLE ON ROAD, APPROX 1000 CHILD IN VAN IN ALABAMA, WAS HEARD & LOOKED WEST	
DECKER/BLAISE	08/24/81		100 08400		BLUE VAN FITTING DESCRIPTION, CALL FOR FURTHER	
DAN/BLAISE			08400		BLUE VAN OBSERVED	

4866

HOLIDAY TRAVEL				LIGHT BLUE VAN FOR SALE
ROBE, CHARLES		ELYSTONEVILLE		SAYS LEE ELYSTONE, 25 YOA, WMA, 1700 SW 23 ST, FTLD, LOOKS LIKE COMPOSITE
MR. FISHER		WYOMING		CALL RE: ADAM, TAG SHOULD BE ON A 26 FORTIAC LEGANS
ARMSTRONG		WHEELER, DAVID		DAVID WHEELER (2) TOAJ WAS ADMITTED IN HALLWAY FOR SEX OFFENSE, LOOKS LIKE COMPOSITE
ARMSTRONG	060001	ARMED		BLUE VAN SEEN ON ROCK ISLAND RD IN BROWARD
MCDONALD, PETER	060001	270	570001	BLUE FORD VAN, MAKE 1 WAT'S, TINTED WINDOWS, WHITE PAPER AROUND WINDOWS, HAS SHAW TIE ON SEAT
UNKNOWN	060001	280	717000	BLUE VAN, 2-2, AREA OF MARIETTA
ARMSTRONG	060001	1200		PHYCIC FROM ANOTHER STATE CALLED & SAID SHE WERE A SEARCH FOR THE BLUE VOLKSWAGEN IN THE AREA PARKED BEHIND THE BANK
BRIDGES, SYLVIA	060001	1100		WAREHOUSE NEARBY, SMALL GRAY, YELLOW LINE ON GRAY CEMENT FLOOR, WHITE SHEET ON TOP OF BENCH, BOY IS TIED UP, MEN ARE LOCKED
BLAIR, JERRY	060001	1300	ADORE	BLUE VAN PASSED BY DAPA BY SCHOOL, IN 2ND AV/14 ST
MR. SCHWARTZ-GITY	060001	1203	RECHLSE	SAW BLUE VAN IN 2611 CORNER, SAW RED STAMPED ON FRONT SEAT OF VAN ABOUT 10-1, LADY IN LATE 30'S
MR. YENIA	060001			CAN FEI FORT TBC BECAUSE HE SPOKE TO MANAGERS ABOUT LARGO VAN STANDING IN TOY SHOP, BROWN FUR, BALT/WHITE HAIR, LOCKED
LOUIS, FRED	060001			MODERN MODEL, 6255 SW 68 AV LOT 20, BLUE VAN IN TRAILER PARK, SKETCH LOOKS LIKE SOMEONE IN TRAILER PARK
LEONARD, EDWARD AUTO	060001			MAY BLUE CHEVY VAN SOLD, HAD LADDER, CALL TWICE
UNKNOWN	060001			BOMB-NO GUN, REPORT IN THE DAY AFTER INCIDENT, FITS DESCRIPTION TO A T
MIRANDA AT WALKER OFFICE	060001		ADORE	PALMARE VILLAGE, BLUE VAN SAW 06
FRYDAL, TRACY	060001			ON 04, THIS LADY SAW ADAM AT PARTY FREE STORE ON SOUTH ORANGE BLOSSOM RD IN SOUTH ORLANDO
CHEN, BILL	060001		071000	NEW YORK TAG, BLUE VAN SEEN IN MARIETTA, SHAW TIE ON SEAT, HEART SHAPED WINDOWS ON SIDE, TINTED, WAS SEEN BY DOD DORRY BUS
UNKNOWN			130077	SEEN BLUE/VAN FOR VAN, LADDER ON BACK, TINTED WINDOWS, MISSING "E" FROM "DOD" ON REAR REAR LADDER, COVERED TIRE
UNKNOWN				BLUE VAN, SEEN EARL BLOWIE, ALL INDIVIDUALS, LIVE IN AREA HE HAD 77 FT LAVERDALES
MRS. CURELLA	060001	1300		A WE ADO FRIEND AT PHOENIX CITY STATE LINE SAW OLDER GRAY LEGANS ON TRUCK W/ 06 SEEN DRIVEN BY MAN W/ CHILD PASSENGER ON
DICK, BO	060001	0911	700000	DARK BLUE VAN HEARD IN FROM PALMETTO PARK RD
VERCOURT, JERRY				ONE OBSERVED 3 WAT'S AT 1100W BUCKE LAST NIGHT FITTING DESCRIPTION, LEFT IN BLUE VAN
UNKNOWN				IN 6 AV/116 ST, WMA, WMA, 30'S, SEE CLOTHES, 1-1 DAY GROOMED, 500 HAIR, CURLY, MED BUILD, F, HOLDING BAG, WATCHING GRAFFITI
UNKNOWN	060001	000		COMP ADVISED HE FACED A VAN W/ WHO FIT THE DESCRIPTION IN WMA ON 043 06 003 007 0-30 AM & LET BUS OFF IN JELAND
UNKNOWN			000000	DOGS BLUE VAN, WMA, SEARS
MR. LAYTON	060001		700000	SAW DARK BLUE VAN ON 041 BETWEEN FITTED TO A EVERLAND DRIVE
STRENGTH, RICHARD		1000		BLUE VAN W/ REAR WHEELS, PEOPLE WHO COME NEXT DOOR, WAS THERE AM 1000 AM, 1100 SW 14 ST OFF S. FIELD
UNKNOWN			700000	BLUE VAN FITTING DESCRIPTION, COMP CAN BE REACHED AFTER 400, CUMBERLAND PARKS 200 N BIRD
MRS. DANIELL				ON 17-18, SAID SHE SAW THE TRUCK TO GRAB WHO JIVE ON APPROX 0700H AT SEARS MALL, MIGHT BE CONNECTION
HILL, FRED BERNARD			070000	SAW DARK BLUE VAN W/ CHROME LADDER ON LEFT SIDE IN COOPER CITY AREA
ARMSTRONG	060001	400	060000	SAW BLUE VAN W/ BLUE BARRIER, DRIVER SPEECH "VEND BRACK", PARKED LAST 1 DAYS IN DURING REAR TRACKING BEHIND AIRPORT ON 06 00
BATHFEL, BARNEY	060001	700	700000	01-01-0117 RE BLUE VAN/SEEN ON SIDE, STOP LADDER ON SIDE, DARK BLUE
MR. BAKER			LADDER	SAW REE BLUE VAN W/ CHROME LADDER ON REAR REAR END HEARD ON TRUCK/ONE SEEN ON SMALL CHILD ON FACE SEE BLUE/POLICE
MR. CANNON				FTLD, SEBBA MOTEL, BLUE VAN, FURNISH IN HOTEL ROOM FITS DESCRIPTION/FLD CHECKED, SA TAG NO LADDER OR MARK, CONSTRUCTION VE
OPC DAVIS	060001	000	060700	CITIZEN CAME TO PLAN TO REPORTED LIGHT BLUE VAN, 2 POINT BLUE, WERE ON 0600W BLYNDOLG OFF FOR SEARS, ORLAND
UNKNOWN			000 070000	IDENT'S BEST INFORMATION FT, BLUE VAN
UNKNOWN	060001	000	700000	BLUE VAN 2600000000 SEEN STATED, BEING REPAIRED
BROOKS, THOMAS	060001	000		SAYS SHE SAW ADAM AT WOLCO STORE IN SOUTHWOOD NEAR AVENUE 1 LE WE ADO TRAFFIC NET TO CONTACT HER AT 06-100
ARMSTRONG LUTON	060001		700000	SEE BLVD DODGE VAN, DARK TINT, FOUR MAKE, LATE 70'S OR 80'S, NO LADDER, SHAW TIE ON SEAT DODGE, 1 WAT'S LONG SPOKE
ARMSTRONG			0000	FOOD SUSPECT DARK WOMAN FOR TIBBY MOLAN, 470 SW 100 ST, MIAMI

4867

065302

78	780179	BLUE VAN, SILVER LADDER, TALL CURLY HAIR W/M
79	815379	DK BLUE VAN, CHROME LADDER, FORD.
80	815379	SEE LINCOLN/OLDEN STRAND/NAME JACK, HOTEL IN MIAMI (SYNCH 77) ALL THREE THINGS MENTIONED ON TV
81	808718	BLUE VAN, DAVE, SILVER OAKS TRAILER PARK, MICHIGAN
82	777 OR 779	VAN, STEERING HD. VAN IS GONE
83	878047	MP
84	878048	MP
85	878049	MP
86	878050	MP
87	878051	MP
88	878052	MP
89	878053	MP
90	747477	SUSPECT VEH. LINCOLN CONT. LIGHT ORANGE
91	747478	RE. BLUE VAN, POSSIBLY INVOLVED IN MARIJUANA
92	878054	BLUE VAN, W/8 BLOOD BATH, 7'6", BLK BULD, DELAWARE CHICKEN PARK 20 MIN AGO
93	878055	BLUE VAN W/ CHROME LADDER ON REAR END AT AROUND TRAILER PARK, 1000 TAFT ST. MP
94	878056	BLUE VAN, GOLD PLATED LADDER IN REAR
95	VANITY 648	BLUE FORD VAN, 4TH AV ACROSS CORN HEADS/TOWERS BEACH
96	878057	CALL RE FORD SUSPECT, 479-143
97	LV8000	BLUE NEW MODEL SCORPION VAN PARKED IN LAKE PARK NORTH PD. 432-8977
98	878058	SAW BLUE BENT VAN ON TOWERS RD. LICENSE ON FRONT "MAM". SILVER LADDER ON LEFT BACK. W/8 IN TON. VAN HAD SEAS THE NEXT
99	878059	SAB ADAMS ALIVE. BEGG DEAL W/ PATRICK. PEOPLE THAT PATRICK TOOK MONEY FROM, TOOK DOT, BEGGING MAN BLAMELY
100	878060	BLUE VAN ON HOLLYWOOD BLVD. LADDER ON TOP. REAR SEATS TOWARD ST 1
101	878061	HAD A DREAM & THE DREAM TOLD ME TO CALL. ADAMS IN SEATS LOCKED UP BY STOREROOM CADDY. TEE-SHIRT. CLOTH IN REAR SEAT IN
102	AT800	SAW BLUE VAN
103	878062	VAN, WHITE DRIVER, BAPT ON DATED BLVD
104	878063	SYNCH BATS CHILD IN AT 1801 TAYLOR ST IN HOLLYWOOD
105	878064	CALLED BALLANTRAE PD RE BLUE VAN ONE WHEELS & LADDER AT PD BVT/HALL DCV BLVD. BALL PD TOLD ME "DO WHAT"
106	CY77	ONE BLUE VAN BY LADDER ON ON REAR FIRST NATIONAL BANK IN DAVEL. TURNED IN REAR DELAWARE CHICKEN PARK
107	878065	ONE BLUE VAN, TOTTED WINDSHIELD BRASS/800TH ON WELTON RD IN WELTON MARKET
108	878066	SAW BLUE VAN PARKED NEAR ONE WEST, PARKED THERE A COUPLE OF MONTHS, 1000 WHEELS, 70-77 MODEL.
109	878067	BLUE VAN W/ LADDER, SCORPION IN, SUPERMAN GRAND UNDER, MAN AND WOMAN IN LITTLE BOY
110	878068	ONE PEOPLE IN FORD VAN, TOWNS DOT BY 20 YEAR OLD MAN. CYCLES VAN W/ LADDER REMOVED. LEATHERS DASHBOARD, BENT BANG TREN O
111	878069	ONE BLUE VAN OBSERVED PARKED IN N LINDS LANE OF TURNPIKE APPROX 20 MILES SOUTH OF TERRYAN FRICTON ON GARDEN APPROX 60-70
112	878070	775 HARBOR BLVD. MEMPHIS BLUE VAN PARKED IN BATS TO 3 WEL, BAPT BOTTLED
113	878071	CALLED OFF. SAW BLUE VAN W/ LADDER IN PARKING LOT OF BRANT GOT TAG AND GAVE TO GIVE. APPROX 2 DAYS AFTER ADAM ABDUCTED
114	878072	2-3 DAYS AFTER DOT MISSING. SAW RE BLUE VAN, TOTTED WINDSHIELD PARKED BEHIND LANE OF TURNPIKE, ALAN CANAL IN EST BRANT/BRANT
115	878073	REAR/TAPT PARKED. DRIVER VAN FIRST BAPTIST YELLOW IN PARKY BEHIND. APPEAR ONE BLUE UNDER/BACK
116	CARNE/ROBERT H	WAS CARNE, CONVICTED - HELD ANALYSIS ON FUGITIVE FROM WATTS CO MICHIGAN. HAS BEEN IN FIELD AREA 1-4 WEL, DRIVING GREEN IN
117	878074	SAW WOMAN AT SPURVILL BOND WHO MATCHES DESCRIPTION & WAS VERY STRANGE LOOKING
118	878075	BLUE VAN, VPT/ SPURVILL
119	747478	SEE WATTS/AN IN ORANGE CO. SPURVILL-CHILD MATCHES ADAMS DESCRIPTION

4868

4 NORTH BOM DR, BLD 1, PARKWAY GENERAL, NY			
POPE, BARBARA			
ROCHESTER, PATTY	081301	000	SEE OLD HOLIDAY BUN, CANAL, TALL MAINE GRASS, DIRTY WATER, OLDER MAN, HEAD BARRER, 1 BENDED BY CANAL, SMALLER BENDER W/L
ROCHESTER, PATTY	081401		SEE WELL DRESSED MAN IN DEX BLUE CAR, BUICK OR CADILLAC, SAW CHANNEL, DEX DIRTY WATER, BOOT IN DEX TRASH BAG
VERBA, RICHARD	081501	000	CAME HOME FROM WORK, 80-81 GOLDCREAM DODGE VAN, TOWN MAN DRIVING WHEEL, ACROSS FROM MICHIGAN SCHOOL, PICKED UP WOMAN
ARON, THOMAS	081601	013 DEFOUR	DEX BLUE VAN 8 ON RS, BREVARD CO, CRODDY LOCKERS, AGE 31-36, BEAMING CAP, WAS RED-BLONDED HAIR
WRIGHT, JERRY	107	TURKIN	2 LATIN MALES IN VAN THAT'S "POE BALE, CALL ME 607-777", W/ MAG WHEELS, DONT NOTICE ANYTHING BLUE
ARON, THOMAS	100	DELOE	DEX BLUE VAN, LADDER, MAG WHEELS, SCROLLING 130, WINDOWS TINTED, SLIDING DOOR ON RIGHT SIDE
OVERLAND, JILL	081601	000	DEX BLUE VAN, AM/PALM ST, WOMAN STANDS ON CORNER DRIVING WHEEL, F. RESEMBLED PICTURE, VAN BACK INTO DOCK AT GREAT HOUSE
BYRNE, DOUG	081601	1100 1100CA TAG	SAW BLUE VAN ON GLASS FROM TURNPIKE
SHAW, BOB	10000	MAJESTIC	WHL 13000, H1 87 16 ST, FTLD, DRIVES BLUE GMC VAN W/ LEEN LITTLE BOYS
MRS FULLACE		14000	SAW BLUE VAN LAST FRIDAY ON US IN BALLAVERDALE
BRIDGES, EDWARD		2000	INFO ON POSSIBLE SUSPECT VEHICLE
MR FITZ	100	ETW000	DEX BLUE VAN W/ LADDER ON REAR, HOLLYWOOD MALL ON SIDE BY BOUVERON ST ENTRANCE
ARON, THOMAS	081601	000 PULS000	2000 87 16 ST, MAINT ON BENTWAY 01, WAS SANDY BLONDE HAIR/HAUTAGE, IN BLUE VAN TOWARDS MAPLES CORN WIND
PT LANE RD	081601	100	BLUE FORD SCROLLING VAN, BLE BUMPER PARKED IN FRONT OF 1400 HW 22 ST FTLD
CLARK, ED	081601	HEPT000	BLUE VAN SEEN IN MONTGOMERY AKA, GA TAG, BAD LADDER IN REAR, UNKIND OF TINT OR CHROME WHEELS
ARON, THOMAS		200011	WOMAN DRIVING BLUE VAN BOWARD BLVD
GRANT, JEREMY	081601	2000	SAW BLUE VAN W/ TINTED WINDOWS, MAG WHEELS, CHROME CARRIER ON TOP, "BOCE CASINO" STICKER ON REAR BUMPER
CARROLL, DALE	081601	1400	SEBASTIAN AREA, SAW RED BLUE FORD VAN, CHROME REAR, TINT WINDOWS, 1-14-82, NO TAG
CONWAY, JERRY	081601	1400	BLUE AND VAN OWNERS DELO WANTED TO RENT HOUSE FROM GIBBS, WILL TRY AND GET TAG LATER
GRUB		130-7000	OFFER SOLD ON BY VEH, FORD TINT WINDOWS DRIVEN BY 1 LATE, POSSIBLY HOLDING MISSING JUVEN
FLANNERY, JERRY	081601	000	BLUE VAN LAST SEEN 2 HOURS ON BENTWAY
MARSH, CLARA	081601	1400	DEX BLUE VAN, TINTED GLASS, MAG WHEELS, LADDER IN REAR, "EVES STOP ALL AROUND, BEEN FORWAMPLS"
MORRIS, JIM	081601	1400	BLUE VAN, CHROME LADDER ON BACK SEEN YESTERDAY IN SOCA, SLIMP BEHIND WAY
DAVIS, BOB	081601	000	VOLKSWAGEN SEEN IN SOCA, TOWN BOY STANDING ON FRONT SEAT, WOMAN DRIVING
GRUB		000	BOLD FOR BLUE DODGE VAN, SEE, TELL ON A GRAY STICKER ON SIDE, WAS 87'S, BOARD, WENT ON HIGH FROM 1000 10
WELLY, JIM		000	YELLOW VW, FORWARD/REAR ON THURSDAY, SAW TOWN BOY IN VEH RESEMBLING ADAM WALLIS
DAVIDSON, DAVID			RESEMBLED ON, SAW 0000 SEET, GREEN HOUSE
DEW, JIM			SAW BLUE VAN 1 TIME ON PARK RD BETWEEN BALLAVERDALE, SEEN ALL 1 TIMES AROUND MICHIGAN
MR KELLY	081601	000	OUTER/END FOR FTLD
MILNER, JERRY	081601	20000	7'11 BLE HAIR, HAUTAGE, W/ DEX HAIR, WHITE DICE GARDENS FROM MICHIGAN, FID-ANDERSON
MRS BIRD	081601	000	DATE MARCH ON GRASS TYP, W/ DEX CURLY HAIR, LS BEEHIVE/HAIR
TOWN, LANCE	081601	000	DRIVER OF VEH SANDY BLONDE HAIR, MUSCULAR, RED HAIR, ON FRONT BOBMAN
BOB	081601	000	BLUE VAN AT AMERICAN BANK, YD DAVIS RD EXT, W/ DEX HAIR, W/ FORD BLONDE DRIVING ON STEELING
BOB	081601	000	ORANGE WANDA
WALKER, PAUL	081601	1100	BLUE VAN FITTING DESCRIPTION PARKED AT HOUSE 76000
MR BAY		100	BLUE VAN, NO LADDER
ARON, THOMAS	081601	1400	YELLOW VOLKSWAGEN SEEN DRIVEN BY W/ FORD CONTAINS ADAM WALLIS, VEH PARKED IN ALLEYWAY N, 800 BLE NUMBER
TOWN, LANCE	081601	100	CORP SAW FORD IN AND W/ BOB HAIR ON IN PARKED VEH 70-81 VOLE AT ANDERSON ST, FILED BY WARRIOR & J & S MICHIGAN

4869

MR. TELLAMOUS TIPS RE VAN & HIBBLE SUSPECTS

CALLER	DATE	TIME	TWO	SUBJECT	TP
				FOSSIBLE	
IRB			82770		BLUE VAN SEEN HEADS WEST ON ATLANTIC FROM I-95
BRANDENBURG	05/24/01		280 82170		SEE VAN SPOTTED BY W/P & W/M AND BLONDE CHILD CHILD TRIED TO GET MRS BRANDENBURG HAND WHILE THEY WERE FITTING GAS IN VAN
O'NEILL/MAY	05/24/01		180 82000		BLUE VAN PASSED AT CONY SITE IN BOCA LOMA NORTH OF SWANEE RIVER, DANADEE ISLES, WAS TOTTED WINDOWN
OFFICER BALLARD			77400	BRANDENBURG	VAN SEEN IN RYDURA, OWNER EDWYNETTE EDWYNETTE BRAND OF WED
UNIDENTIFIED			82170		BLUE BOOSE VAN, EVANS A H 20 YEAR
LOVEY & FLAHERTY			77110		ORANGE BLOSSOM TREE PARK
LOVEY & FLAHERTY			87200		HEAVEN LAKE TREE PARK
UNIDENTIFIED			80 87200		TOTTED WINDOWN, SEENY BLUE VAN, MAN LATE 30'S, MUSTACHE
UNIDENTIFIED			80-100		SEE BLUE POLJ VAN, CHROME LADDER, POSSIBLE BLE DRIVER BY LOUISIANA TANK, VAN TRAVELING ON I-95 AND A HIGHLAND
DEPUTY ALBANESE	05/24/01		100 82000		SAW BLUE VAN FITTING DESCRIPTION 11 DRIVING WEST ON I-40/290 EARLY AFTERNOON, DRIVER BY LAM FITTING SUSPECTS DESCRIPTION
LYNCH	05/24/01		100 87200		SAW VAN FITTING DESCRIPTION 100 HEADS NORTH FROM DISTANCE VARIOUS BLVD
FRANKLIN/BRAND	05/24/01		100 87110		SAW VAN FITTING DESCRIPTION AREA OF GARFIELD/08 1
FLYNN/LEE	05/24/01		100 87000		VAN IN DRIVEWAY OF 8800 W AV, WAS DRIVER FITTING DESCRIPTION
DAVIDSON/LEE	05/24/01		100 87000		VAN IN DRIVEWAY SPOTTED SOUTH IN IN MARIANNE/08/08/08, THE PARK REED & BUSHY ROAD
DEPUTY ALBANESE	05/24/01		100 87100		1001
DEPUTY ALBANESE	05/24/01		100 87100		BLE VAN MATCHED DESCRIPTION AND DRIVER MATCHED DESCRIPTION
LT LAYNE/BRAND	05/24/01		170		BETWEEN CALL FOR FURTHER INFORMATION
UNIDENTIFIED	05/24/01		170 82000		POSS VAN PASSED AT WOOD HILLS AT UNIVERSITY/08/08
UNIDENTIFIED	05/24/01		170 87110		TRAVELING IN ST MARGARET
UNIDENTIFIED	05/24/01		100 87000		PASSED BY MARIANNE/08/08
UNIDENTIFIED	05/24/01		100 87000		POSS IN AT BELLAY SQUARE MALL, PASSED ATLANTIC AV/08/08/08, TRAIL, 08/08/08/08
OFFICER DECONATHAN	05/24/01		100 87000		IN MARIANNE/08/08/08 IN CUSTODY FOR BLUE TO POSS VAN, SUSPECT CHER/08/08/08 MATCH VAN DESCR OFF
GALLAGHER/080	05/24/01		100 87110		WELL STATION UNIVERSITY/HOLLYWOOD BLVD, SUSPECT MATCHED DESCRIPTION
UNIDENTIFIED	05/24/01		100 87000		ONE MARIANNE VAN, BLUE W/ ACCESSIBLE UNIVERSITY OF MARIANNE AREA
BRANDENBURG	05/24/01		100 87110		SEE BLUE VAN DARK WINDOWN, LADDER, SILVER BARREL TO GET BY DRIVE WEST ON GIBSON RD
UNIDENTIFIED	05/24/01		100 87110		BLUE POSS VAN ON FURNISH HEADS WEST, BLE DRIVER, WINDS NOT MAN BEST OF DESCRIPTION FEE
LAYNE/BRAND	05/24/01		100	BRANDENBURG	SUSPECT 8000 SEEN DRIVER VAN THAT FIT DESCRIPTION
WINDS/BRAND	05/24/01		100 87110		VAN IN MARIANNE AT EAST DRIVER BRAD/08/08/08 FIT DESCRIPTION
BRANDENBURG	05/24/01		100 87110		W/08/08/08 BLVD, SEEN ON PARK RD PAUL JOHNSON
MATHIAS/LEE	05/24/01		100		GEORGE MENTAL HEALTH CARE CENTER ADMITTED SEE VAN POSSIBLY FIT/08/08/08, BELIEVES HE'S MAN, BRANDENBURG SUSPECT
BRANDENBURG	05/24/01		100 87110		CHILDREN SAW BLUE VAN W/08/08/08 OF LENS, TURNED OFF IN TO FIVE DASHY HEADS EAST, TOTTED DARK, VERY POLISHED CHROME LAMP
OPC BRANDENBURG	05/24/01		100		SAW SEE BLUE VAN, TOTTED WINDOWN HEADS EAST ON FIELDS TOWARDS 08, DASHY BARREL OUT IN BLONDE OIL, BOTH 8/08/08/08 LOWER
CALLAHAN/080	05/24/01		100 87110		TURNED OFF/FITTING AT MARIANNE AREA
DEPUTY ALBANESE	05/24/01		100		DRIVER OBTAIN LIVES IN BLE ON BEACH, ADVISED HE SAW CHILD W/ W/M IN ALABAMA, HAD WHITE & LOOKED WEIRD
DEPUTY ALBANESE	05/24/01		100 87110		BLUE VAN FITTING DESCRIPTION, CALL FOR FURTHER
BRANDENBURG	05/24/01		100		BLUE VAN OBSERVED

4870

HEAVY TRAVEL			LIGHT BLUE VAN FIVE SEATS
JONES, CHARLES		BLYSTONE, LEE	SAWS LEE BLYSTONE, 23 YOA, WMA, 1701 SW 22 ST, FTLD. LOOKS LIKE COMPOSITE
DR. FISHER	060001	070000	CALL RE ADAM. TAG SHOULD BE ON A 66 FORTMC LEMANS
AMONTGOM		WHEELER, DAVID	DAVID WHEELER (25 YOA) WAS ARRESTED IN BRALBAR FOR SEX OFFENSE. LOOKS LIKE COMPOSITE
AMONTGOM	060001	AD001	BLUE VAN SEEN ON ROCK ISLAND RD IN BROWARD
REICMAN, PETER	060001	3010 070000	BLUE FORD VAN, MAKE, 2 WHEE, TINTED WINDOWS, WHITE PAPER AROUND WINDOWS, HAS SPARE TIRE ON REAR
WHEATON	060001	200 TAYLOR	BLUE VAN, 5-4, AREA OF MARGATE
AMONTGOM	060001	1200	PHYSC FROM ANOTHER STATE CALLED & SAID SHE SEES A SEARCH FOR THE BLUE VOLKSWAGEN IN THE AREA PARKED BEHIND THE BANK
BERNARD, PETER	060001	1300	WAREHOUSE NEARBY, SMALL GRAY, YELLOW LINE ON GRAY CEMENT FLOOR, WHITE SHEET ON TOP OF WGA, DOT IN TIRE UP, MEN ARE LOOSING
BLUMBERG	060001	1300 AD000	BLUE VAN PASSED IN DANA BY SCHOOL, IN 2ND AVENUE ST
MR. SCHWAB-ATTY	060001	101 JDCM, 100	SAW BLUE VAN IN COMMERCIAL, SAW RED STANDBY ON FRONT SEAT OF VAN ABOUT 1000, LADY IN LATE 20'S
MR. YERBA	060001		CAN BEH POINT THIS BECAUSE HE SPOKE TO MANAGER ABOUT LARGE BUS STANDBY IN TOY DEPT. BROOKHURST, SALT PUFFER BAIL, LOOKING
LINDSAY	060001		MURDER SUSPECT, 000 SW 12 AV LOT 20, BLUE VAN IN TRAILER PARK, SUSPECT LOOKS LIKE SOMEONE IN TRAILER PARK
LINDSAY, PETER ATTY	060001		NAVY BLUE CHEVY VAN SOLD, BAD LADDER, CALL 700000
WHEATON	060001		07000-00-000, REPORT OF THE DAY AFTER INCIDENT, FITS DESCRIPTION TO A ?
MIRAGE AT WALKER OFFICE	060001	2000	PALMER VILLAGE, BLUE VAN SAW 02
WHEATON, TERRY	060001		ON 04, THE LAST SAW ADAM AT PARTY FIVE STORE (IN SOUTH CHAMBER BLOSSOM RD IN SOUTH OCEAN)
CHEN, BILL	060001	071000	NEW YORK TAG, BLUE VAN SEEN IN MIRAMAR, SPARE TIRE ON REAR, HEART SHAPED WINDOWS ON REAR, TINTED, W/80 SIGHT AND BUSHY HAIR
WHEATON	060001	130077	SEEN BLUE/SILVER FORD VAN, LADDER ON BACK, TINTED WINDOWS, WINDSH "D" FROM "FORD" ON REAR NEAR LADDER, OVERHEARD TALK
WHEATON	060001		BLUE VAN, DYED HAIR BLOSSOM, ALL HOMOSEXUALS LIVE IN AREA HE HAS 4 ST. FT LAUDERDALE
MRS. COBBELL	060001	1300	A WELSH FORD AT 071000 CITY STAYS LEFT ON WILSON OFF LEMANS (E TOWERS W 00 0000) SEEN BY 04 W CHILD PARKING 00
DOCA JO	060001	0000 70000	DARK BLUE VAN HEARD IN FROM PALMETTO PARK 00
WHEATON, MARK	060001		HE OBSERVED 3 WHEE AT 11 0000 DINE LAST NIGHT FIFTEEN DESCRIPTION, LEFT IN BLUE VAN
WHEATON	060001		07 00 0700 ST. MIAMI WMA, W'S ONE CLOTHES & 1 DAY GLOVES, 000 HAIR, CUBLY MED EYEL, 0, HOLDING BAG, WAT'ING GRASSHOPPER
WHEATON	060001	0000	COMP ADVISED HE RECEIVED A CALL UP WHO FITS THE DESCRIPTION IN WFO ON 041 00 041 00 0-19 AM & LET HIM OFF IN OCEAN
WHEATON	060001	00000	DODGE BLUE VAN, W/80 HAIR
MR. LONGO	060001	000000	SAW DARK BLUE VAN ON 04 ON BETWEEN PETERS RD & EVERLAND DRIVE
WHEATON, MICHAEL	060001	1400	BLUE VAN W/ 0000 WHEELS, PEOPLE, W/80 CUBES NEXT POOL, WAS THERE AT 0000 A.M., 100 SW 11 ST APT 3, FTLD
WHEATON	060001	00000	BLUE VAN FITTING DESCRIPTION, COMP CAN BE REACHED AFTER ONE CUMBERLAND PARKS 000 H SEEN
MRS. DANIELL	060001		00- THE SAID SHE SAW HER TRYING TO REAR W/80 FIVE ON A FRESH CHECK AT REAR WALL, MIGHT BE CONNECTION
WHEATON, MICHAEL	060001	070000	SAW DARK BLUE VAN W/ CUBES LADDER ON LEFT SIDE IN COOPER CITY AREA
AMONTGOM	060001	0000 0000	DARK BLUE VAN W/ 0000 WHEELS, 000000 "V8000" MARK, PASSED LAST 1 DAYS IN DUNED NEAR STADIUM BEHIND ABOUT ON 00 00
WHEATON, MICHAEL	060001	00 0000	01-04-001 00 BLUE VAN/0000 ON REAR, W/80 LADDER ON REAR, DARK BLUE
MR. MACHO	060001	1400	SAW ONE BLUE VAN W/ CUBES LADDER ON REAR BEHIND HEARD ON TURNER/000 DRIVE W/ SMALL CHILD ON PAS SIDE BLUE/0000
MR. CAYAN	060001	00 0000	FTLD, HERBA HOTEL, BLUE VAN PARKED IN HOTEL ROOM FITS DESCRIPTION/000 CHECKED, 01 TAG NO LADDER OR HAIR, CONNECTION VE
070 0000	060001	00 0000	CUSTOMER CAME TO PLAN TO REPORT LIGHT BLUE VAN, 3 TONS BLUE, WENT ON 0000 0000-000 OUT FOR MRS. GERALD
WHEATON	060001	00 0000	WHEATON'S BEST INFORMATION FT. BLUE VAN
WHEATON	060001	001 0000	BLUE VAN IMPROVED SEEN STATION, 0000 REPAIRED
WHEATON, MICHAEL	060001	000	SAWS SEE DARK ADAM AT 071000 STORE IN DUNED NEAR APPROX 110 WMA, WANTS SET TO CONTACT SEE AT 00 000
AMONTGOM LETTER	060001	0000	SEE BLUE 0000 VAN, DARK TINT, FORD MAKE, LATE W/80 W/ 00 LADDER, SPARE TIRE ON REAR BUSH, 1 WHEE LOVE SPOKE
AMONTGOM	060001	0000	0000 SUSPECT BAIL, WHEELS FOR TIMELY RELEASE, 000 SW 100 ST MIAMI

4871



UNSUB	(1245)	BLUE VAN, SILVER LADDER, TALL CURLY HAired WM
DRY TEL. BUREAU	100 BLK 70	DE BLUE VAN, CRUISE LADDER, FORD
ALLISON, BOB	100 JACK	RED LINCOLN GOLDEN STRANDNAME JACK, HOTEL IN MIAMI (PT. CEC 177) ALL THESE THINGS MENTIONED ON TV
CRAB-NE. WALKER BICY	100 00010	BLUE VAN, DAVE, SILVER (HRS) TRAILER PARK, MD 1014N
DANFALL, TERRY	117 717 OR 730	VAN, STERLING RD, VAN IN GORE
TYRRELL, BOB	00000 170 07007	NR
ONE	00000	NR
ONE	00000	NR
ONE	00000	NR
ONE	00000	NR
ONE	00000	NR
MR. APPEL	000 77777	SUSPECT VEH. LINCOLN CONT. LIMET ORANGE
BLACKWELL, ANDREW	100 70000	DE BLUE VAN, POSSIBLY INVOLVED IN NARCOTICS
BERNARD, MARY	110 00000	BLUE VAN, W/ BLOND HAIR, 1'10", SLIM BUILD, DELAWARE CHECKIN PARK 20 MI AGO
LAFAR, ANTHONY	100	BLUE VAN W/ CRUISE LADDER ON REAR END AT ABOVE TRAILER PARK, 100 TAFT ST. NW
MR. BLANK	100 00000	BLUE VAN, GOLD PLATED LADDER IN REAR
DOLLARD	100 VANITY ONE	BLUE FORD VAN 4TH AV ACROSS CROSS BRADENS TOWARDS BEACH
ADVERTISED	100	CALL RE POSS SUSPECT. 471-3000
MR. BAILY	100 LY000	BLUE NEW MODEL DC HOLDERS VAN PARKED IN LAKE PARK NORTH IN. 001-0177
WOMAN JEFF	00000 00000	SAW BLUE HRY VAN ON POWERSHED RD. LICENSE ON FRONT "MAM". SILVER LADDER ON LEFT SIDE. WM IN TOA. VAN HAD SPARE TIRE MOUNT
WOMAN	00000 100	SAW ADAM ALIVE, MURDER DEAL W/ FATHER. PEOPLE THAT FATHER TOOK MONEY FROM, TOOK BOY, SHOWING MAN SLIGHTLY
WOMAN	00000 100 00000	BLUE VAN ON HOLLYWOOD BLVD. LADDER ON TOP. PART REAR TOWARD ST 1
SPY/TELEPHONE	00000 100	SAW A BEAR & HIS FRIEND TOLD HER TO CALL. ADAM IN REAR LOCKED UP IN STORMDOOR CABINET, TIE/DAGGERS, CLOSET W/ RED PMS ON
WOMAN	000 07000	SAW BLUE VAN
WOMAN	100 00000	VAN, WHITE DRIVE, EAST ON BLVD BLVD
PARENT, JIM (PT. CEC)	110 00000	PT. CEC BAYS CHILD IS AT 100 TAYLOR ST IN HOLLYWOOD
ADVERTISED	100	CALLED BALLAPPALE PD RE BLUE VAN, ONE W/0000 & LADDER AT FID HWY/BALL DCN BLVD. BALL PD TOLD HER "IS WENT"
ADVERTISED	000 07000	SEE BLUE VAN W/ LADDER, ON ON REAR PART NATIONAL BANK IN DAVIS, TURNED IN REAR DELAWARE CHECKIN PARK
MURKIN, JIM	00000 010 000000	SEE BLUE VAN, TOTTED WINDSHIELD SEASONS SWITH ON WELVIN RD IN WILTON MANOR
MURKIN, JIM (BOB BUCKER) (BOB)	00000 00	SAW BLUE VAN PARKED BELLE HES WEST. PARKED THERE A COUPLE OF MONTHS AGO WHEELS 71-71 MODEL
WOMAN	00000 00 00000	BLUE VAN W/ LADDER, SCOOLES 10, W/0000, GRAND W/000, MAN AND W/000 W/ LITTLE BOY
WOMAN, JIM	00000 00 100	SEE PEOPLE IN FORD VAN, YOUNG BOY W/ 10 YEAR OLD MAN, CUSTOM VAN W/ LADDER REMOVED, LEATHER BAGS/000, SUNNY BEACH TURN 0
LEL, J	00100 100	SEE BLUE VAN OBSERVED PARKED IN 20000 LANE OF TUNPHER APPROX 20 MILES SOUTH OF TUNPHER JUNCTION ON GORE/000 00-100
ADVERTISED	00000 100	770 BARBOS BLVD. NEBADA, BLUE VAN PARKED IN DAYS TO 3 WEEK HAIN'T MOVED
ADVERTISED	00100 100	CALLED OVER, SAW BLUE VAN W/ LADDER IN PARKING LOT OF BRADEN GOT TAG AND GAVE TO GUY. APPROX 4 DAYS AFTER ADAM ABDUCTED
000 IN LEAD	00100 000	2-1 DAYS AFTER BOY MISSING, SAW DE BLUE VAN, TOTTED WINDSHIELD SEASONS SWITH ON WELVIN RD IN WILTON MANOR, 10000
00000, 0000	00100 000 00000	100 TAFT PARKED, NEWER VAN JUST PAINTED YELLOW W/ PART GREEN, APPROX DEE BLUE UNDERNEATH
ADVERTISED	00000 100	CAROL BUBBET IN THE CAROL CONVICTED CHILD MOLESTER ON FEDERATION FROM WAYNE CO MICHIGAN, HAS BEEN IN FLD AREA 1-4 WEEKS 00000 00000
MR. BERN		SAW WOMAN AT HINDOLE BOND WHO MATCHES DESCRIPTION & WAS VERY STRANGE LOOKING
ADVERTISED	00000	BLV. VAN, VERY SURREAL
ADVERTISED	00000	RED MUSTANG IN GORE CO, HERRINGFIELD CHILD MATCHING ADAM'S DESCRIPTION

4872

SOUTH CAROLINA				4 NORTH MAIN ST, RED J, PARKWAY GENERAL, NY
ROCKWELL, RATTY	081201	00		SEEN OLD HOLIDAY BUS, CANAL. TALL MARISS GRASS DIRTY WATER, OLDER MAN, HEAD BARRIED. I REMEMBER BY CANAL, SMALLER BRIDGE W/L
ROCKWELL, RATTY	081101	00		SEEN WELL DRESSED MAN IN DARK BLUE CAR, BUICK OR CADILLAC. SAW CHAUSSEL. DIRTY WATER, BODY IN THE TRASH BAG
FERRARO, MICHAEL	081101	00		CAME HOME FROM WORK. 60-61 GOLD-CREAM DORIS VAN. TOWN MAN DRIVING WHEEL. ACROSS FROM MICHIGAN SCHOOL. PICKED UP WOMAN
APPOINTMENT	081101	00	00	DIRTY BLUE VAN ON RT. BRYANT CO. CRODDY LOCKERS. AGE 25-30. BRAMANS CAP. W/IN BROWN/OLIVE BAR
WENDEY, JERRY		107	70700	3 LATE MALES IN VAN THAT'S "FOR SALE. CALL ME 877-777". W/ MAG WHEELS. DIDN'T NOTICE ANYTHING BLUE
APPOINTMENT		130	081101	RED BLUE VAN. LADDER. MAG WHEELS. BROWN/OLIVE 19. WINDOWS TINTED. SLIDING DOOR ON RIGHT SIDE
STYER, J. L.	081101	00		DIRTY BLUE VAN. AM/FM ST. WOMAN STANDING ON CORNER DRIVING WHEEL. REMEMBERED PICTURE. VAN RACE RT/0 DOCK AT GRAY HOUSE
BYER, BOB	081101	110	107000	SAW BLUE VAN ON GLADES FROM TOWERS
WENDEY		130	081101	W/IN 13042. 312 SW 14 ST. FTLD. DRIVES BLUE GMC VAN TV. LIKES LITTLE BOYS
NEW WALLACE		10700		SAW BLUE VAN LAST FRIDAY ON 08 IN BALLANTRAE
DOUG, JERRY		000		INFO ON POSSIBLE SUSPECT VEHICLE
DE WEA		100	07000	DIRTY BLUE VAN W/ LADDER ON REAR. HOLLYWOOD MALL ON SIDE BY BOYDON ST ENTRANCE
APPOINTMENT	080401	00	0000	TRUCK/SHAW, NEW 1000 SW 4 ST. BEARS ON HIGHWAY 4. W/IN BARRY BLONDE BARRACUTAS. IN BLUE VAN TOWARDS HAYLER GOOD HOME
PT LARD RD	081101	100	081101	BLUE FORD SCORPION VAN. BLUE DAMPER PASSED IN FRONT OF 1401 SW 22 ST. FTLD
CLARE, W.	081101		081101	BLUE VAN SEEN IN MONTGOMERY ALA. 84 TAG. RED LADDER IN REAR. UNUSUAL OF TINT OR CHROME WHEELS
APPOINTMENT		000	112	WOMAN DRIVING BLUE VAN SHOWNARD BLVD
WENDEY, JERRY	081101		0000	SAW BLUE VAN W/ TWO MICHIGAN MAG WHEELS. CHROME CARRIER ON TV. "BOCE CARRO" STICKER ON REAR DAMPER
CASTER, DALE	081101	100		SEBASTIAN AREA. SAW RED BLUE FORD VAN. CHROME REAR. TINT WINDOWS. 1-800-11. NO TAG
CHURCH, JERRY	081101	100		BLUE VAN OWNER ALSO WANTED TO RENT SOME FORDS. WILL TRY AND GET TAG LATER
000		100	081101	000 SOLO ON RT VEH. FORD TINT WINDOWS SEEN BY 1 LEFT. POSSIBLY BROWN/OLIVE 1900
FLORIAN, JERRY	081101	100	081101	BLUE VAN LAST SEEN 8 SOUND ON HIGHWAY
WALLACE, CLARA	081101	100	07000	DIRTY BLUE VAN. TINTED GLASS. MAG WHEELS. LADDER IN REAR. SILVER STEEL ALL AROUND. SEEN FORD/AMPLIF
BRADY, JERRY	081101	100	081101	BLUE VAN. CHROME LADDER ON BACK SEEN YESTERDAY IN DOCA. SLEEP BROOK WAY
WALLACE, CLARA	081101	100	07000	VOLKSWAGEN SEEN IN DOCA. YOUNG BOY STANDING ON FRONT SEAT. WOMAN DRIVING
000		100	081101	SOLO FOR BLUE DODGE VAN. RED, YELLOW & GRAY STRIPS ON SIDE. W/IN 87. BEARS. WENT ON HIGH FROM THE D
WALLACE, CLARA	081101	100	07000	YELLOW VW. FOURSEATER ON THURSDAY. SAW YOUNG BOY IN VEH SEEN/OLIVE ADAM WALLIS
WALLACE, CLARA	081101	100	07000	REMEMBERED. SAW RED/OLIVE SEEN SEEN
WALLACE, CLARA	081101	100	07000	SAW BLUE VAN 1 TIME ON PARK RD BETWEEN BALLANTRAE/DOCA. SEEN ALL 1 TIMES AROUND HIGHWAY
DE WEA	081101	100	07000	RETIRED BLUE FTLD
MELTON, JERRY	081101	100	07000	W/IN BLUE BAR. MUSTACHE. W/IN BLUE BAR. WENT DOCA HAYWOOD FROM MICHIGAN. FORD/AMPLIF
WALLACE, CLARA	081101	100	07000	SAW MANDO ON PARK TRL. W/IN BLUE CUBLY BAR. 13 BLUE/OLIVE
WALLACE, CLARA	081101	100	07000	DRIVER OF VEH BARRY BLONDE BAR. MUSCULAR. RED HIRT. ON FORD/AMPLIF
000	081101	100	07000	BLUE VAN AT AMERICAN BANK. TO DRIVE TO RT. W/IN BLUE BAR. W/IN FORD/AMPLIF SEEN ON STEEL
000	081101	100	07000	ORANGE WAGON
WALLACE, CLARA	081101	100	07000	BLUE VAN FITS DESCRIPTION PASSED AT EDGEMOOR
DE WEA	081101	100	07000	BLUE VAN NO LADDER
WALLACE, CLARA	081101	100	07000	YELLOW VOLKSWAGEN SPOTTED SEEN BY W/IN. FORD CONTAINS ADAM WALLIS. VEH PASSED IN ALLEYWAY N. 100 BLUE MICHIGAN
WALLACE, CLARA	081101	100	07000	COMP SAW FORD IN AND W/IN. RED BAR SEEN IN PARKING VEH TO-DO W/IN AT AMERICAN ST. FTLD BY WALLACE & J & S MEN WARRI

4873

WALKER LEADS

CALLER	DATE	TIME	TAG	SUSPECT	INFO RELATED
	06/18/81			TONER	FIS DEBC. LEA 113 ST MIAMI BCE. FRIEND HAD BLUE VAN. HAS VERY NEAR IDENT
	06/18/81		101	FRISTE	BLUE VAN MOORESON EXION STATION. BEMO REPAIRED
FERRA, VICKI	06/18/81		100		SAW W/F WALKING W/ LITTLE BOY TO A 7-11. LEE COMP. RED BATT/THRE/SEANE
ABBOTT, CARLA	06/18/81			ZEBMAN/TAP	
ACUNA, LEE	06/18/81		100		ADVISED OF MATAM CULT CALLED "RAMBO". RECAP YOUNG CHILDREN TAKE ORGANS AS OFFENSES
ADAMS, LEBBY	06/18/81		110	WITCHENSON, WELLS	ADVISED FBI ON 01 WAS BY BEARS HOLLYWOOD MAL. OFFERING CHILDREN MONEY TO COME TO HIS HOUSE
AGENT FBI SANSBACH/DA MERR				DOH	FRIEND ADVISED FRIENDOR PARTIED HIS DNE BLUE VAN LEFT MOVED TO TOWN. OFFERED MOVED TO PA
ALLEN, CEORCE			100	SPRETT	
ALLEN, JACK	06/18/81		100	SCURA, JAMES	SUB FONE INVOLVED IN DEONK. SAWS VAN NOT SAME BUT COMP LOOKS LEE SUSPECT
ALLEN, JIMMY					MANAGER OF 7-11. SAW WOMAN WHO LOOKS LEE ONE BELIEVED TO BE W/ ADAM 2 DAYS AGO
ALLISON, BOBOWY			100	JACK	RED LION/GOLDEN STRAND/HAME JACK. HOTEL IN MIAMI (WTC/EC 77) ALL THREE TRIPS MENTIONED ON TV
ALYARRE, MARIA	07/18/81		100		SAW LITTLE BOY 1 (SEE ACH) IN MID OF STREET EL BANDBA C/EL/US/IN ED WEARING GEN SHORTS. THREY. NO BAT
ANDER, CAROL	06/18/81		100	PETUCE, MICHAEL	THREY COMP IS HIM TO SUB. HER OFF PART INVOLVED W/AM CHILDREN. ON FILE W/ DAVE PD. POSS BEO
ANDER, CAROL					PETUCE/MICHAEL'S BREA SEE OFFENSES AGAINST CHILDREN
ANDREWS, BOB					LEFT MSG TO CALL AT 981-4000 SAID "I DON'T WHERE HE IS. I HAVE TO GO"
ANDREWS, BOB			100		BLUE VAN. C/BEOME LADDER
ANDREWS, BOB			100		BLUE VAN
ANDREWS, BOB			100		BLUE VAN. DAVE BLYD IN 9 AV
ANDREWS, BOB	06/18/81		101		BLUE VAN W/ LADDER. BEMO P/TT/EE 4 IN W/OT. THREY B/TO. CHE/LE PLACE. DRIVER LIVES IN TREES
ANDREWS, BOB					11 AV/RAMP ED. BLUE VAN W/ LADDER. P/RR/APP
ANDREWS, BOB					NOTE SENT RE BOY BEING ALONE IN BEMO. THE HOLIDAY STRAE HOUSE. IN DELAND/ONE ADAM
ANDREWS, BOB	06/18/81		100		DRIVER OF BLUE/ GREEN LEHANE BEH/ABLE C/BE/HE/TE. BEH/AND ON 28 24
ANDREWS, BOB			100		RED M/UT/APP IN ORANGE CO. STR/UC/AL/DG CHILD MATCHES ADAM'S DESCRIPTION
ANDREWS, BOB					RED M/UT/APP POSS LIVES AT 607 TAP/CO FURTHER
ANDREWS, BOB	06/18/81				LETTER RE WHITE SUSPECTS SAW MALE EMPLOYEE OF BEARS ALSO SUGGESTED HE WAS CURAN
ANDREWS, BOB					ONE EMP/IN CHILD MOLESTER. BOGE OVER. "ADAM'S OUN. SAID C/UNT/AT 11 GABLE OF B/ED. C/BE/OME
ANDREWS, BOB	06/18/81			TERMAL, FRANK	LETTER RE POSSIBLE MFO OFC WHO EMP/ER BELIEVES 3 SUSPECTS/RE LEA IN FL/WD. MIGHT KILL
ANDREWS, BOB	06/18/81				BLUE VAN
ANDREWS, BOB				PETTERSON, JEFF	SUSPECT LOOKS ALIKE. BEH/ED 1700 BLE OF HE IS 11 IN FTLD/DRIVER SMALL GEN CAR
ANDREWS, BOB	06/18/81			CARROLL, ROBERT HOE	BALE/ON. TONER. CONVICT CHILD MOLESTER. FTLD BAPT 1 WEA HAS 10 PU DNE ORGANO HISTORY. DOESN'T FE/ DE/CK/ED
ANDREWS, BOB	06/18/81			ANDREWS, LARRY	NAVY BLUE VAN TESTED W/BE/OW/TS. C/BE/OME LADDER. F/BE/ED ON P/ANT
ANDREWS, BOB				PETTERSON, JIMMY (BOE)	AM/UT/ED/ON LETTER
ANDREWS, BOB	06/18/81		100		MAN P/TT/ED BE/CE/ED WORKS AT 20/WR/AN TRAMP/ST AM/AM. WORKS N/ED/TS-OFF T/LL M/NDAY BLUE VAN
ANDREWS, BOB	06/18/81			CARROLL, ROBERT HOE	CONVICTED CHILD MOLESTER ON PROB FROM WAYNE CO HE HAS BEEN IN FTLD 2-P/WR. BE/VE/ED TO GEN P/CO TRUCK
ANDREWS, BOB	06/18/81		100		HAS BEEN COMP VAN SEVERAL TIMES AT D/AR/PA F/BE/ED. OCC/UR/ANT HAS "TRAT P/AT"
ANDREWS, BOB			100		CALL BE POSS SUSPECT. 071-100

4874







AR0178000	08494	TONY	LETTER DE FOUR SUSPECTS MOLESTING LITTLE BOYS/LIVES TOP FLOOR OF BLDG LY ST EDWARDS RECTORY, WIS
AR0178000		BR884	BLUE VAN, NOW PAINTED RED, TRY WINDOWS, LADDER
AR0178000			WAS EMPLOYEE OF BWD CLEANERS AT MALL, FITS COMP, PREVIOUSLY OBSERVED BLUE VAN THERE
AR0178000		FEA99	FORD VAN
AR0178000		182	W/M 5'08", 30-40 YOA, HEAVY SET, SEEN AT GAY DANCE IN DAVIS ON 8/14/81
AR0178000		BR811	DEK BLUE VAN/SEWARD BLVD
AR0178000		KAMFICO TAG	DR BLUE VAN SEATED IN MIRAMAR 5/15, DRIVER PT COMP
AR0178000		80747	FORD VAN
AR0178000		BR897	BLUE VAN PARKED AT PHONE COMPANY, 842 AV/HOLLYWOOD BLVD
AR0178000		CR818	BLUE VAN SILVER LADDER
AR0178000		DE804	DEK BLUE VAN 3 ON 99, W/M 25-30, REDDISH BLOND HAIR
AR0178000		ROBERTSON DEL	M/MS HERALD BOOK EDITOR, PRIOR ARRESTS FOR SEX ABUS/TS ON CHILDREN
AR0178000		CR808	BLUE VAN, SEEN, 30 DECE 1979
AR0178000		PE817	167 ST & 48
AR0178000		TE819	BLUE PINK VAN MTS/GARFIELD W/M'S DEK BL/NGR
AR0178000		BR875	BLUE VAN W/ LADDER, BURNING LINE 178
AR0178000			MAN AT NORTH ANDREWS GARDENS (SEEN TRYING TO GET INTO) BLUE VAN W/ CANYE
AR0178000	08462	120 MELVINE	P/W MAT'N/WHI DRESS/PT AT PUBLIC BLE VAN SILV LADDER, SOU IN COMPANY OF ELDERLY MALE
AR0178000		SPICE JAMES	W/ CANYE VAN, JAMES SPICE'S BL, 74 SW 24 AV, FT LAUDERDALE
AR0178000		AY888	BLUE VAN
AR0178000		AW899	BLUE PINK VAN W/M W'S DEK BAR, 9/15/80/81
AR0178000		DE879	BLUE VAN ATLANTA, PHONE 85
AR0178000		HE878	BLUE VAN AT SHERIDAN'S BAR 30 BAR LADDER
AR0178000		LE897	BLUE VAN, LADDER, TRY WINDOWS, P/ND
AR0178000		LAST/TEMP TAG	BLUE VAN LADDER, GORP/CARAL, W/M'S HEAVY SET 6' 2 1/2" TALL/80
AR0178000	08461	AS888	BLUE VAN SEEN ON B/W ISLAND 85 IN SEWARD
AR0178000		183	PURPH/RED/BL/WHI SUSP SEEN IN FRODO/ROVE APARTMENTS
AR0178000	08448	388	AUGUSTINE, P/NDER (W/M'S NAVY BLUE FORD VAN, C/BERG LADDER, TRY MAKS FINGER ON PET BUMP, SUN ARRESTED 12 TIMES, NO SEXUAL PART)
AR0178000	08448		MARTIN/LEH P/NDER WH/MS AT PENNY/NE STORE
AR0178000		84784	BLUE VAN, CORAL SPRING
AR0178000		CR818	BLUE VAN
AR0178000	08448	194 BR888	P/ND VAN SEEN AT BEARS IN THE GAMER AREA
AR0178000		TR898	BLUE P/ND VAN, LADDER, BIRD ON BIRD, P/NDER/80
AR0178000		BR818	W/MS SUSPECT, M/MS 35 YOA, PATRIOT 88 IN N PALM BAY
AR0178000	08448	ED888, T/MS	8/14 8/14 ST, EDWALL, 0/MS BLUE VAN/FL/OW UP 5/16 8/14 ST BLUE C/TLAS
AR0178000		ALD/MAT/MS	BLUE VAN, DRIVER LOOKED LIKE C/MP
AR0178000		REY/ROV/MS	BLUE VAN, DOORS, BUBBLE TRY WINDOWS
AR0178000		808	8/14 IN DAYTONA CASE CONTACTED DAYTONA PD ADVISED THEY HAVE IN SIMILAR CASE
AR0178000			BLUE VAN, 8/14 W 8 AV, APT J, BR/888
AR0178000		811 BAE 81	BLUE VAN
AR0178000	08178		W/P CALLED WALNUT BECT, SAID WERE GOING TO GET M/MS/THRU TO GET THEM WERE GOING TO DR/ND HIM OFF AT THE FALLS
AR0178000	08468	87	

4878

13500

AR072508		UNKNOWN		BOB OF BOCCILLE WHO WORKS AT "THE SPOT" DAVID REMEMBERS COMP W/OUT FOR CHILD MOLESTING-CHECKING NO SUCH INFO
AR072508	081341			SEMI FITTING DESCRIP AT CLUB VAGABO HAD A LIMP MANAGER CONTACTED BUT DIDNT RECALL ANYONE LIKE THAT
AR072508	081341			CHARLOTTE NC HAD SIM CASE 8 MOS AGO/SPOKE W/ MCKENNA PD. INCIDENT APPEAR TO BE SAME TYPE INCIDENT
AR072508				WM 5'10. ELDERLY. WHITE HAIR. 60-65 W/ 105-140 WHITE HAIR. 60'S OBSERVED AT DELRAY BCH SHOP ON WM
AR072508	081401	088	70780	SUP DIE BLUE VAN ON I-95. CHROME LADDER. TRAVELING HIGH RATE OF SPEED. DRIVER WM. DYE BAR. MUSTACHE. POSS LATER
AR072508			CR000	DE BLUE FORD VAN
AR072508			DC000	FOOD VAN
AR072508			CD000	BEWARD MALL
AR072508			UB000	BLUE CONTINENTAL. IS STAFFED PTD
AR072508			STEVEN LOBBAGE	POSSIBLY MOVED FOR 60 YEARS MID-TALLY BL. SAW HIM IN SEAS 4-5 YR AGO. POSS IN ELDC SEPAR WORK. DROVE VAN
AR072508			BR000	BLUE VAN BOOP BACK. LYING/SAMPLE RD
AR072508		1111	BLADE ROBERT	SUM LIVES IN PTD. CALLER GAVE NO OTHER INFO
AR072508			BU000	VAN WM
AR072508	081341	000	AT000	DIE BLUE VAN TRT WINDSH LADDER IN BACK
AR072508			AC000	BLUE VAN 79. BEVY (NORTH) TRUCK SITE
AR072508			FB000	PIED VAN
AR072508	081401	100		FITTED FOR IN (CT OF STATE) CALL SAID ONE SEAS SEAS 'S FOR THE BLUE WILES IN THE AREA PLACED BEHIND THE NAME
AR072508			AD000	PIED VAN
AR072508	081401	100	AD000	MED BLUE VAN IN LAS VEGAS/THERE (WAS FITS LER TRUCK)
AR072508				WM PATIENT W/ MED CENTER MENTAL CARE. REAL WATER. FITS COMP EXACTLY (7/10/78)
AR072508			WINDHORN EBBRITS	POSSIBLE LONG ALICE (NORTH) HEAD (W/ 7/1)
AR072508			STEVEN DUB	CHILD MOLESTER LIVED IN PTD. CALLER SAID HE WAS BORN VICTIM FOR HIS CASE BEING. FIVE OLD BOY WAS TIED UP A NUDE
AR072508	081401	000	DAVE	L.V. (7/10 AM) ATTEMPT SAFE RPT (W/ 7/10) IN MIA AREA BILL D-0820 CONTACTED. NEVER SEEN IN L.V. MERRILL EMP IN YES
AR072508			FL000	PALE BLUE VAN
AR072508			AT000	BLUE VAN TRT WINDSH NW VAN PIED
AR072508	081401	000	FE000	SEEN IN 3 FT BRASS IN HIGHWAY IN WM SANDY BLINDS W/ MUSTACHE IN BLUE VAN TOWARDS MAPLE (IN 081)
AR072508			SP000	SP000 VAN W/ TUBES WINDSH LADDER SPARE TIRE
AR072508		100	TYLER STEVEN	SEE LIVES IN DAVIS LINED LER (W/ 7/10) OR SIMILAR CASE BECAUSE HE ALSO LINED LER THAT SUBJECT COMP LIT
AR072508		100	FE000	DIE BLUE VAN BEWARD MALL. MAN LINED LER (W/ 7/10)
AR072508			CR000	WM 5'10" TALL. BLUE VAN (IN IN MANTLAND) PARTIAL TAN COVER
AR072508		100		BLUE VAN PASSED IN 081. SEVEN STATION END OF STREET. THE OUT LAUNDRY
AR072508			AD000	BLUE VAN W LADDER. GREEN CHW
AR072508			SP000	BLUE VAN IN 081. 081 IN TIR
AR072508	081401	100	LE000	BOYS ON PALMETTO
AR072508	081401	000	DALL-081	DEAD BEING EXHIBIT FOR MUSTACHE (78 IN PLANTATION
AR072508	081401			CALLER SAID 081 BLUE VAN LEFT TURN IN 081 AND RETURNED W/ 081 VES. 100 DUBBY 081
AR072508	081401		PIED-HELDON	COMP SIMILAR TO BE ON MERRILL (SEMI) WIND BLVD
AR072508			SP000	BLUE VAN NEAR JUPITER LADDER IN SPARE TRT WINDSH
AR072508	081401	100	AT000	BLUE PIED VAN
AR072508				L.M MATCHING DESCRIPTION WAS TRYING TO BILL MATHNESS AT FUEL PUMP LOCUS. A PIED VAN
AR072508	081401		SHARLY	081 W/ NEVER HAD CHILDREN. NOW HAS LITTLE BOY ADD IN 081 (7/10) BY P.M. 081. RETURNED BEING NEGATIVE

4879





00531

BLAKEWILL, LORNA	081348	288		SON FOUND ID IN BEARS W/ PICTURE OF W/M WHO WORKED AT DEPLAMAT/TURNED OVER TO BEARS SECURITY WHO GAVE TO BPD
BLAYDE, BARNEY	081348	188		PHYSEC. WANTS TO COOPERATE USING BODS TO FIND TORNO NEAR BEAD AREA
BLUM, RAY				LETTER TO TV STATES RE ADAM'S MURDER
BLUM, RAY	081348			COPY OF LETTER TO PRESIDENT A RECIPIENT, NO MENTION OF POSS SUSPECT
BLUM, RAY				LETTER RE: HIS SPECULATION BTO THE POLITICAL ASSASSINATION OF ADAM WALKER
BLUM, RAY	081348	199	ADD 70	BLUE VAN PARKED BY DUNN BY SCHOOL, BE 2ND AV 14 ST
BLUM, RAY	081348			SAID ADAM'S MURDER WAS POLITICAL ASSASSINATION. BATS ON PM. HEAD WAS PLACED IN BASKET BY CANAL TO BE DISCOVERED
BLUM, RAY	081348			LETTER ABOUT ADAM'S MURDER BEING POLITICAL ASSASSINATION
BOCA, ED	081348	082	FUG 20	DARK BLUE VAN REPORTED BY FROM PALMETTO PARK RD
BOGARD, BARBAR	081348	188		ON WED 8:12. COMPOSITE MATCH OBSERVED BREAKING INTO ST JOHN'S BAPTIST SCHOOL. CALLED HALLSAR POLICE
BOGARD, PATTY		188		COURT BAY BARBON BY ATTEMPTED ABDUCTION OF HER DAUGHTER. BEARS BEARS CASE 0802-01
BOLO	081348		VE 200	ODAKER, WANDA
BONARD, CAROL	081348	188	VE 276	FOG SAW ADAM WALKER IN BACK OF THE VAN APPROX 2 WED 8:00
BOVO, JIM	081348	123		BOVO'S-DEBEE BOC CALLED STATED PHOTO OF BOVOQUE IN BEARS BEARLAD LIVES LEE CYBERNETS
BORDON, JIM		123		BLUE VAN W/ CHROME LADDER. FORD. CUSTOM
BOROWITZ, PAT		123		
BORROW, MICHAEL	081348			MAN WHO CALLED WFO. SAID HE WAS HAVING SEX W/ HIS DOG. MURDER BELIEVED HE MAY BE RESPONSIBLE FOR ADAM'S MURDER
BOSTON MASS REPRESENTATION	081348		KELLY, JOHN D	TT RE ABUULT @ BAY ON WED
BOYLE, MRS	081348	188		SAW BLUE VAN. W/M MAT' BROWN CAME GAVE TAG TO FWD UNIT
BOYER, MRS	081348	188		AA MEETING DISCUSSION. JURY OFFICER ASKED IF FAMILY MEM'S DIDN'T PUT UP A FIGHT
BOYAN, CLARENCE FT HWY	081348	188		DAVID NELSON SAW ADAM IN BUS. F/W WILL 'TINK' (HT WHAT DAY BEEN AND BENTON?)
BOYLE, JOHN		188	RAM, FOM	STATED HE KNOWS MAN WHO HAS PART F/W BEHOLDEN (MILITARY) SMALL BUTY. DRIVES A BLUE 'TRUCK' VAN
BRADLEY, PATTY				SAW BOY FITTING DESCRIPTION OF ADAM (MILITARY) BARGE WALKER. THEY WERE SEEN IN NYOTA PALMERST
BRADMAN, BOB	081348			ON SAT WHE PUT OUT BOLL. F/W BLUE VAN (W/M FITTING DESC'TP) WENT BY HIM ON TRNS. CENTRAL PL TAG
BROWN, PATTY	081348	07	STY 70	DODGE VAN. BLACK. SEEN BEHIND-UP. LADDER IN BAY
BROWN, VERA	081348	08	TR 214	DRIVE VAN INVOLVED IN ACCIDENT. LEFT IN TRNS
BRUNY, JANE	081348		TR 214	FUG
BUD	081348	08		BLUE VAN AT AMBER AN RAMP. W/M DAVE BO BAY W/M FREEDY BAY W/M F/W BLUE VAN BEHIND IN STATION
BUD	081348		DEAN, MICHAEL	BUD ATTEMPTED TO PU 2 W/TS II THE OLD WREN BEHIND BY WLD'S. STATED F/W PHILIP'S APPROX
BUD, ARNOLD	081348		ALBERT, JIM	W/M STUFFED FOR BOUTON (MURDER OF WALKER) CASE BLUE F/W BLUE VAN LEFT FOR HT BARBAR. BUD LIVES IN HOLLYWOOD
BUD, ARNOLD	081348		FORD, LARRY	BUD ASSIGNED BY BPD FOR DUNBROOK BLUE F/W BLUE VAN BEHIND TAN R4
BUD, BOBBY	081348		YOUNG, CLAYTON	BUD ASSIGNED FOR DUNBROOK. F/W BLUE VAN BEHIND TAN R4
BUD, BOB	081348		BAILEY, JOHN FRANK	BUD APPEARED TO BE LOST AT PARTY FREE. DRIVING IN F/W VAN
BUD OFFENSE REPORT	081348	087		RE W/BEARERS AUTHORITY ARE F/W BLUE VAN BEHIND TAN R4
BUD FC ASPENAVE	081348	08	TR 214	MAN'S BEHIND BUD BUD ASSIGNED BY BPD FOR BARCOTE'S. F/W BLUE VAN BEHIND TAN R4
BUD, BOB	081348			BY DRIVING IN ON TRNS AT BOSTON. LATE MODEL VAN PARKED BY ROADSIDE OPENING BY CANAL. BEARS PLACEMENT IN WATER
BUD, BOB		188	TR 214	CALLED DEERFIELD PD OPC BEHIND BUD BLUE VAN
CALBOULDS		188	TR 214	TURNOED ONTO PUNYON AT BARBOUR AREA
CAMERON, BOB			ARMY, J	BUD OWN VAN FITTING DESC'TP. IN GARAGE BUD'S BENTON. BUD BEARS F/W BLUE VAN BEHIND TAN R4
CAMERON, BOB	081348	08	ARMY, J	BEHIND BUD BLUE VAN. SEEN IN GARAGE BUD'S BENTON. BUD BEARS F/W BLUE VAN BEHIND TAN R4
CARRADY, JIM			FORD, BOB	SAW BLUE BLUE VAN ON 6000. BUCH. LADDER. BEHIND TAN R4

4881







OFFICER	REPORT	DATE	TIME	LOCATION	DESCRIPTION
WYATT, TONY				WYATT, TONY	MAN DRIVING OLD BLUE TRUCK WAGON AREA WASHINGTON, LOVED LEE 11/68
WYATT, BOB	001201	1100	1100 CA TAP		SAW BLUE VAN ON CLADES FROM TURNER
FOLY, JIM	001202				PT LAID NEWS REPORTS SENT CLAYTON FROM CANADIAN PAPERS RE BROTHER OF THOMAS WILSON
BOON, BOON	001203			FERNANDEZ, ANTON	POSSIBLE SUBJECT REPORT BOLO
WYATT, BOB	001204	1000			STWARDSON EASTERN AIRLINES FLIGHT 004 LAID TO LINGUADA ON WED EVE. SAW OLDER W/M, YOUNG BOY, MEXICAN
WYATT, BOB	001205	1100	001205	DIAMOND, ALBERT	ONE BLUE VAN POSSIBLY ASSOCIATED WITH L.H. YEA
WYATT, BOB	001206	1100	001206		SAW BLUE VAN ON WHEELS VAN TRUCK LADDER, FORWARD BRACKET APPROX TIME OF EDWARDS
WYATT, BOB	001207	1100	001207	DOUGLAS, DAVID	POSSIBLE BLUE VAN AND W/M WAS LINKED TO QUESTION RE: MILD MURKIN RECENT SUN IN YOA, CHEVY VAN
WYATT, BOB	001208	1100	001208		ROYAL BLUE VAN TRUCK W/M ON WHEELS (OBSERVED EXTEND BRASS W/ AND BRASS)
WYATT, BOB	001209	1100	001209		WYATT: DATE FIELD IS AT 107 TAYLOR ST IN BILLYTOWN
WYATT, BOB	001210			WYATT, BOB	WYATT WANTED FLIES RE: SUN ABOUT 1/2 MILE FROM FIELD: PLANT AT SHIP P-07
WYATT, BOB	001211			WYATT, BOB	WYATT LOVED LEE 11/68
WYATT, BOB	001212			WYATT, BOB	WYATT: ON EVIDENCE FIELD FROM CA EDWARDS
WYATT, BOB	001213			WYATT, BOB	WYATT: ON EVIDENCE FIELD FROM CA EDWARDS
WYATT, BOB	001214			WYATT, BOB	WYATT: ON EVIDENCE FIELD FROM CA EDWARDS
WYATT, BOB	001215			WYATT, BOB	WYATT: ON EVIDENCE FIELD FROM CA EDWARDS
WYATT, BOB	001216			WYATT, BOB	WYATT: ON EVIDENCE FIELD FROM CA EDWARDS
WYATT, BOB	001217			WYATT, BOB	WYATT: ON EVIDENCE FIELD FROM CA EDWARDS
WYATT, BOB	001218			WYATT, BOB	WYATT: ON EVIDENCE FIELD FROM CA EDWARDS
WYATT, BOB	001219			WYATT, BOB	WYATT: ON EVIDENCE FIELD FROM CA EDWARDS
WYATT, BOB	001220			WYATT, BOB	WYATT: ON EVIDENCE FIELD FROM CA EDWARDS
WYATT, BOB	001221			WYATT, BOB	WYATT: ON EVIDENCE FIELD FROM CA EDWARDS
WYATT, BOB	001222			WYATT, BOB	WYATT: ON EVIDENCE FIELD FROM CA EDWARDS
WYATT, BOB	001223			WYATT, BOB	WYATT: ON EVIDENCE FIELD FROM CA EDWARDS
WYATT, BOB	001224			WYATT, BOB	WYATT: ON EVIDENCE FIELD FROM CA EDWARDS
WYATT, BOB	001225			WYATT, BOB	WYATT: ON EVIDENCE FIELD FROM CA EDWARDS
WYATT, BOB	001226			WYATT, BOB	WYATT: ON EVIDENCE FIELD FROM CA EDWARDS
WYATT, BOB	001227			WYATT, BOB	WYATT: ON EVIDENCE FIELD FROM CA EDWARDS
WYATT, BOB	001228			WYATT, BOB	WYATT: ON EVIDENCE FIELD FROM CA EDWARDS
WYATT, BOB	001229			WYATT, BOB	WYATT: ON EVIDENCE FIELD FROM CA EDWARDS
WYATT, BOB	001230			WYATT, BOB	WYATT: ON EVIDENCE FIELD FROM CA EDWARDS
WYATT, BOB	001231			WYATT, BOB	WYATT: ON EVIDENCE FIELD FROM CA EDWARDS
WYATT, BOB	001232			WYATT, BOB	WYATT: ON EVIDENCE FIELD FROM CA EDWARDS
WYATT, BOB	001233			WYATT, BOB	WYATT: ON EVIDENCE FIELD FROM CA EDWARDS
WYATT, BOB	001234			WYATT, BOB	WYATT: ON EVIDENCE FIELD FROM CA EDWARDS
WYATT, BOB	001235			WYATT, BOB	WYATT: ON EVIDENCE FIELD FROM CA EDWARDS
WYATT, BOB	001236			WYATT, BOB	WYATT: ON EVIDENCE FIELD FROM CA EDWARDS
WYATT, BOB	001237			WYATT, BOB	WYATT: ON EVIDENCE FIELD FROM CA EDWARDS
WYATT, BOB	001238			WYATT, BOB	WYATT: ON EVIDENCE FIELD FROM CA EDWARDS
WYATT, BOB	001239			WYATT, BOB	WYATT: ON EVIDENCE FIELD FROM CA EDWARDS
WYATT, BOB	001240			WYATT, BOB	WYATT: ON EVIDENCE FIELD FROM CA EDWARDS
WYATT, BOB	001241			WYATT, BOB	WYATT: ON EVIDENCE FIELD FROM CA EDWARDS
WYATT, BOB	001242			WYATT, BOB	WYATT: ON EVIDENCE FIELD FROM CA EDWARDS
WYATT, BOB	001243			WYATT, BOB	WYATT: ON EVIDENCE FIELD FROM CA EDWARDS
WYATT, BOB	001244			WYATT, BOB	WYATT: ON EVIDENCE FIELD FROM CA EDWARDS
WYATT, BOB	001245			WYATT, BOB	WYATT: ON EVIDENCE FIELD FROM CA EDWARDS
WYATT, BOB	001246			WYATT, BOB	WYATT: ON EVIDENCE FIELD FROM CA EDWARDS
WYATT, BOB	001247			WYATT, BOB	WYATT: ON EVIDENCE FIELD FROM CA EDWARDS
WYATT, BOB	001248			WYATT, BOB	WYATT: ON EVIDENCE FIELD FROM CA EDWARDS
WYATT, BOB	001249			WYATT, BOB	WYATT: ON EVIDENCE FIELD FROM CA EDWARDS
WYATT, BOB	001250			WYATT, BOB	WYATT: ON EVIDENCE FIELD FROM CA EDWARDS

4885



GRAY	061501	1813	CR013	BLUE VAN	
GREEN, BARBARA		1380			STATED HER SON EDWARDS JOHN TERRY WHO WAS JUVENILE RE ATTEMPTED ABDUCTION
GREEN, TROY			WHEELER, DR PAUL	PSYCHIC LETTER RE: DR WHEELER, PSYCHIATRIST, ADMITTED FOR SEX CRIME	
GREEN, TROY	110601			PSYCHIC LETTER	
GREEN, TROY	071501		ADAMS, JOHN	SAVING DREAMS THAT ADAMS KILLED IN FBI WHO KILLED A GO-GO DANCER IN HIS AREA IN '75	
GREEN, TROY	071401			COMPLAINANT HAS EMP AND BELIEVED KILLER IN IS POSS "KIDNAP". POSS JANITOR AT HOLLYWOOD MALL	
GREEN, TROY	061401			PSYCHIC	
GREEN, TROY	061401			PSYCHIC LETTER	
GREEN, TROY	130201		GARDNER, RALPH	HAD BEEN SAYING DREAMS, FINALLY THE NAME GARDNER CAME TO HIM AS A SUSPECT	
GREEN, TROY	130201		PALAZOLO, TONY	HAS BEEN CALLING VARIOUS DETECTIVES W/ INFORMATION FROM VIEWS HE HAS	
GRAY, CHARLES		200		FRIEND WORKS AT YELLOW CAB, SAW RED HAIR WOMAN W/ CHILD MATCHING DESCRIP AT AIRPORT	
GRUBB, EDWARD		200	AD0277	SAW BLUE FORD VAN, FRONT WAS BLACK BUMPER, RECTANG WINDOW BOTH SIDES	
GRUBB, EDWARD				SAW BLUE FORD PANEL TRUCK AT BIRDMAN & DIXIE	
GRUBB, EDWARD	061501	200		HAS PICTURE OF MAN WHO FITS COMP. WANTS DET TO COME PICK IT UP AT DEAN RETIREMENT HOME	
GRUBB, EDWARD	061501	200	BR0273	MONTGOMERY, WILLIAM	TO GRC TRUCK
GRUBB, EDWARD	061501	100		WENT TO TEXACO STATION, GAS ATTENDANT SARCASIC. DEGRADED W/ BODY BEING FOUND IN HOLLYWOOD. LOOSE LEE COMPOSITE	
GRUBB, EDWARD	061501			OBSERVED BLUE VAN 8:14 AM NORTH OF 4TH ST. FL. TRUCK, NO TAG	
G. E. FERRIS/BERNARD PD	061501		FUTNER, WILLIAM	HE PD SAFE SUSPECT (ALSO) RESEMBLES COMPOSITE OF WALKER ABDUCTOR	
HAAR, CHASER			BLUES	LATE MODEL, DIE BLUE FORD VAN LADDER ON BACK	
HAGGARD, JACQUE	061501	110	PC006	RESEMBLES WHO HAS VAN FROM TO DES. SEPTEN. GOT RID OF IN EARLY AUGUST VAN AT POWELL ROAD	
HAGGARD, JACQUE	061501	000	MI008	CRABLES	RESEMBLES WHO HAS VAN FROM TO DES. SEPTEN. GOT RID OF IN EARLY AUGUST VAN AT POWELL ROAD
HALCOMB, LEE		771	100		BLUE W/ RED VAN W/ MADE FITS COMP. SEEN BY GAS STATION IN MIAMI
HALL	061501	100	MI008/TH00/TE00		OBSERVED BLUE VAN, CHROME WHEELS W/ BLINDS. FORD RANGE AD-1170. THE DRIVER'S PAGES IN COBAL BEING
HALL, DAVID PD	061501	200	V0000	VANDEL, PAUL	OPERATES 77 BLUE CHEVY VAN, C0844 W/ SUBJ BANGERS, HISS & BALDWIN, STWALD
HALL, DAVID POLICE BR0000	061501	200	BR0197	CALVERT, CLIFFORD	REID ADMITTED BY BALLANTRAE PD SAYING THRU DRIVE TO BAND AROUND BR. THE DRIVER AROUND IN ORANGE VAN
HAMILTON		100	MI008		FORD VAN N ON 90
HANSEN, BOB		100	MI008	REID, JOSEPH	IDENTIFY WHO BELIEVED COMP LOOKS LIKE RE-IDENT. REID IS W/REID. THIS SEEMS TO BE REID
HANSEN, BOB		100	MI008		HAS BEEN VAN AROUND HOLLYWOOD. DRIVER W/OL. MID 30'S. DIE BLONDE
HANSEN, BOB			MI008	REID, JOSEPH	NO FURTHER INFO. PHOTO OF SUSPECT SENT IN
HANSEN, BOB	061501				SAW BLUE VAN AT SERVICE PLAZA, TRUCK IN FOREGROUND. DRIVER 1'10", 170 LBS. DIE BLONDE. WAS IN "UPSTART"
HANSEN, BOB			MI008		
HANSEN, BOB	061501	100	MI008-2		VAN RETURN DESCRIP EXCEPT TINTED WINDOWS
HANSEN, BOB			CANON, GERALD		TR THAT FORD DRAGGED ABOUT BOMBING OVER "REID" AND FITS COMPOSITE. HAS BLUE VAN
HAYES, TOM	061501	100			SAW BLUE VAN ON TRAIL ON 04 TRAVELING 20-25 MPH ON SHOULDER. FWD MILE N OF FT PRICE. TINT WINDOW. CHROME LADDER
HEALY, JAMES	061501	100	FOX, MELVIN		CALLER WORKS LENSEN, ON THE WAY TALL, BLEACHED BLONDE. SAYS HE MANAGES HIS OWN ISLAND IN BARABAS
HEALY, JAMES	061501	100	AP000		SAW BLUE VAN MATCHING DESCRIP ON 05 RECORD. DRIVER WAS W/2. DIE RED
HEALY, JAMES	061501	100			ON 07 WAS RECORD ON TRAIL. OBSERVED GRAY, SPORTS CAR, CANADIAN TAG PARKING ININ BATE AREA. W/1 DRIVER. WAS 06/10/77
HEALY, JAMES	061501	100			MAN DRESSED IN LADEN CLOTHING AT BEACH. UNLOADING W/1 ATTEMPTED TO CARRY HER OUT. MOTHER SAW & INTERFERED
HILL, CAROL ANN			MI008		WORKED W/ SUBJ STRANGE/REID. BLACK EQUIPMENT CO. SPKES TO OTHERS. THEY AGREE COMP LOOKS LIKE HER
HILL, CAROL ANN					SAW W/OL. DRIFT. PAT. BROKE AT 7-11. GAVE PHONE #
HILL, CAROL ANN					SAD MURDER, SEC GUARD AT SAME ROOM IN CE WAS DRAGGING ABOUT FINDING ADAMS HEAD. DESCRIP IT WAS PL-100

4887







00332

SUB FITTING CLOTH SEEN AT MIDWAY MALL LOOKING AT CHILDREN. BEGAN TO RUN WHEN SPOTTED

796 BLUE FORD VAN SEEN WED MATCHES ALL OTHER DESCRIPTIVES

OPER EDNA WILCOX RECEIVED CALL, CALLER STATED "THE PERSON WHO KILLED ADAM WALSH" DESCRIBED LILIAN BROWN-OWA LOCKE

SAW MAN BLE HAIR, DRE GLASSES BLUE GRAY VAN IN CORAL SPRING WAVING AT THE CHILDREN

SAVS SON OF THE VILLA LOBBERS HAS BEEN MISSING FROM FTLD POSTER HOME FOR 1 MO. RAN AWAY BECAUSE SEXUALLY ABUSED

2-3 DAYS AFTER ADAM MISSING DRE BLUE VAN TRK PARKED BOUND LANE TRK EXT ALONG CANAL BETWEEN ROAD/STRA/CAMPBELL DR EXT

SAW SUSPECT IN DIPLOMAT MALL 6/8/61 AT 10 PM

798 FORD CHEVY

DRE BLUE VAN OBSERVED. PARKED NE LAND TRK APPROX 30 MI S OF YREKA W. JUNCTION 89. W/M DRIVER W/F PASSENGER VET

DRE BLUE VAN OBSERVED PARKED IN BOUND LANE OF TUNIPER APPROX 20 MILES SOUTH OF YREKA W. JUNCTION ON 89/200. APPROX 60-70 MPH. ONE DRIVER, TWO

ALSO SAW VAN BEHIND THE TURNPIKE OUT OF MARIETTAVILLE

801/788 VAN MAT 1960 DRE TRK SEEN DRIVE/08/88/61 AT DANIA BCT ALONG W/ OLDER MODEL DIRT WHITE VAN

803 GOLDENRO DAVE SUBJ MAT 1960 DRE TRK SEEN IN CHERRY VALLEY CHAMBER W/ CUCUMBER VENTL TOP

805/810 BLUE VAN

SAVS THREE PERSONS ARE STRANGE MOVED OUT HUSBAND MATCHES DESCRIPTION

UNKNOWN PERSON MOVED OUT HUSBAND FIT DRE TRK

PERSON SEEN AT 8000 CEDAR IN LAKE W. VET WAS SUBJ'S CT STAMPS AT CALLER

1 1/2 MO AGO SUSPECT ASSAULTED HIS HIGH SCHOOL WIFE, WALKING WERE OBSERVABLE

UNKNOWN PERSON ADAM WHELAN CALLED ME LEVY AT 1 WAREHOUSE ADVISED OF W/ NAME/08/88/61 NAME

807/810 SAW BLUE VAN W LADDER AT HENRY TRK AT THE TRK DATE

88 807/810 7 807/810

808/810 808/810 808/810

809/810 809/810 809/810

810/810 810/810 810/810

811/810 811/810 811/810

812/810 812/810 812/810

813/810 813/810 813/810

814/810 814/810 814/810

815/810 815/810 815/810

816/810 816/810 816/810

817/810 817/810 817/810

818/810 818/810 818/810

819/810 819/810 819/810

820/810 820/810 820/810

821/810 821/810 821/810

822/810 822/810 822/810

823/810 823/810 823/810

824/810 824/810 824/810

825/810 825/810 825/810

826/810 826/810 826/810

827/810 827/810 827/810

828/810 828/810 828/810

829/810 829/810 829/810

830/810 830/810 830/810

831/810 831/810 831/810

832/810 832/810 832/810

833/810 833/810 833/810

834/810 834/810 834/810

835/810 835/810 835/810

836/810 836/810 836/810

837/810 837/810 837/810

838/810 838/810 838/810

839/810 839/810 839/810

840/810 840/810 840/810

841/810 841/810 841/810

842/810 842/810 842/810

843/810 843/810 843/810

844/810 844/810 844/810

845/810 845/810 845/810

846/810 846/810 846/810

847/810 847/810 847/810

848/810 848/810 848/810

849/810 849/810 849/810

850/810 850/810 850/810

851/810 851/810 851/810

852/810 852/810 852/810

853/810 853/810 853/810

854/810 854/810 854/810

855/810 855/810 855/810

856/810 856/810 856/810

857/810 857/810 857/810

858/810 858/810 858/810

859/810 859/810 859/810

860/810 860/810 860/810

861/810 861/810 861/810

862/810 862/810 862/810

863/810 863/810 863/810

864/810 864/810 864/810

865/810 865/810 865/810

866/810 866/810 866/810

867/810 867/810 867/810

868/810 868/810 868/810

869/810 869/810 869/810

870/810 870/810 870/810

871/810 871/810 871/810

872/810 872/810 872/810

873/810 873/810 873/810

874/810 874/810 874/810

875/810 875/810 875/810

876/810 876/810 876/810

877/810 877/810 877/810

878/810 878/810 878/810

879/810 879/810 879/810

880/810 880/810 880/810

881/810 881/810 881/810

882/810 882/810 882/810

883/810 883/810 883/810

884/810 884/810 884/810

885/810 885/810 885/810

886/810 886/810 886/810

887/810 887/810 887/810

888/810 888/810 888/810

889/810 889/810 889/810

890/810 890/810 890/810

891/810 891/810 891/810

892/810 892/810 892/810

893/810 893/810 893/810

894/810 894/810 894/810

895/810 895/810 895/810

896/810 896/810 896/810

897/810 897/810 897/810

898/810 898/810 898/810

899/810 899/810 899/810

900/810 900/810 900/810

4890

Table with columns: Name, Address, City, State, Zip, Phone, and Description. Contains numerous entries such as 'LYNCH, JIM', 'MAYHEW, JIM', 'MAYHEW, JIM', etc., with corresponding addresses and phone numbers.

4891

MELIAJ	000801			SAW OLDER COUPLE AT FLD AIRPORT W/ SMALL BOY. WOMAN SAID BOY NICE BOY WAS WALKING UNUSUAL
MELTON,JOEY	000801	TELECOM		WAS BLUE HAIR MUSTACHE. W/F BLUE HAIR. WHITE DICE HANGING FROM MIRROR. FED/ANDREWS
MERAGAS,FP	000802	000802	OSALAJEN	DRIVE BLUE W/ DODGE VAN
MERCEDES,BOB	001201	200	CELEST	CLAYTON THOMAS SAW VAN FITTING DRIVER P/W/ W/ FITTING DESCRIPTION TAG BAG TO SUPP
MERSCO,JOE STEVEN	000801			DID STEVEN WAS BAR STYLISH. SLIM LINE MUSTACHE. HAIR WAS BLACK AND COULD HAVE BEEN DYED
MERSCO,JOE	000801	100	ABERN	BLUE VAN. 7" HIGH LADDER ON SIDE. SEEN YESTERDAY IN BOCA. SLEEP BROOK WAY
MERRAN,JOE	000801	01	FENN/ABN	DIE BLUE VAN TESTED WINDOWS HEADING SOUTH ON WILTON DR IN WILTON MANOR
MISPOL,CHARLES/TATTOON	001001	100		JOHN CHARLES FEENE HOLLYWOOD SEE FINE CAME INTO A TINY'S OTC WANTING MORE ON TO REPRESENT HIS SON. ACTING CRAZY. ARMED W/ 45 AUTOMATIC
MOTWEL,PAUL	001201	100		BAD CONVERSATION W/ ONE MAN AT BEACH. BELIEVES IN EMBODIMENT PEOPLE. CONFUSION
MR BOBBER	001701			00081000
MR OBLEY	000801			00081000
MR PESA		100	STVEN	DIE BLUE VAN W/ LADDER ON REAR. HOLLYWOOD MALL ON SIDE BY BOUBON ST BETERMAN'S
MR RALY		100	LYNN	BLUE NEW BRIDGE SCOVLINE VAN PARKED IN LAKE PARK WHITE PD. 622-4377
MR SMOFF				00081000
MR SPOD	000801	100		MAN IN 40'S (OFTEN SEEN NEAR STREET BEHIND SELF TO) LITTLE BOYS. SEE HOW/RY WHERE HE LIVES
MR POLLARD				00081000
MR BOYE	000801			00081000
MR WELSH	000801	100	MACKEY ROBERT	KEYWAY ELLEN HIGHWAY SPAN W/ 25' PPMAN RE BLUE VAN 000801
MR BERRY				00081000
MR COXWELL	000801	100		A WE ARE FROM AT FLD LANE. ITY (STATE LINE) SAW (LIFE) (HEN) (LEMAN) (HE) (TEMP) W/ (DE) (DEBU) (UP) (BY) (B-M) (W/), (CHILD) (PARENT) (CITIZEN). (LAST) (SEEN) (H) (00)
MR GARNELL				00081000
MR ARDEE		100	YVON	SUSPECT VEH. LEN. IN. (H) (H) (L) (H) (H) (H) (H) (H)
MR BURNS		100	STVEN	BLUE VAN (H) (H) (H) (H) (H) (H) (H) (H)
MR CAVAT				00081000
MR LONG	000801			00081000
MR MACCY				00081000
MR McMAHER-AFFY	000801	100	JOHN BOE	SAW BLUE VAN IN (H) (H) (H) (H) (H) (H) (H) (H)
MR VIGNA	000801			00081000
MR BLACKBURN				00081000
MR McMAHER/TRANS FLA	000801			00081000
MR SAPP		100	BLAN	BLUE VAN (H) (H) (H) (H) (H) (H) (H) (H)
MUCKLE	000801			00081000
MUCKE,ANDREW	000801	100		00081000
MURPHY,ANGELA	110070			00081000
MURPHY,ANTHONY	000801			00081000
MURPHY,ANTHONY	000801	100		00081000
MURPHY,JOE	000801			00081000
MURPHY,JOE	000801	100		00081000
MURPHY,JOE	000801			00081000
MURPHY,JOE	000801	100		00081000
MURPHY,JOE	000801			00081000
MURPHY,JOE	000801	100		00081000
MURPHY,JOE	000801			00081000
MURPHY,JOE	000801	100		00081000
MURPHY,JOE	000801			00081000
MURPHY,JOE	000801	100		00081000

4892















0 0 5 3 3 3

YAMMER JOHNSON ADMIRAL PMS 100000000

02300 KEY WILLIAM A LIND 70 1000 10 11

POWELL JAMES

04700 CAMPBELL JAMES E TAG BAN IN 05 0111 PE

GRAY DAVID C 0000 1100

04870 CAROVESSE BENJAMIN T 00 10 10 10 10

05200 BRYSON JEFFREY A D TAG BAN IN 05 0111 PE

WOLFF ADA TAG BAN IN 05 0111 PE

05600 WRIGHT LEE TAG BAN IN 05 0111 PE

05710 MCFURRY JAMES TT IN 10 10 10 10 10

06000 (000) TABLES ARE PRINTED IN THE MIDDLE OF THE PAGE

06100 (000) TABLES ARE PRINTED IN THE MIDDLE OF THE PAGE

06200 (000) TABLES ARE PRINTED IN THE MIDDLE OF THE PAGE

06300 (000) TABLES ARE PRINTED IN THE MIDDLE OF THE PAGE

06400 (000) TABLES ARE PRINTED IN THE MIDDLE OF THE PAGE

06500 (000) TABLES ARE PRINTED IN THE MIDDLE OF THE PAGE

06600 (000) TABLES ARE PRINTED IN THE MIDDLE OF THE PAGE

06700 (000) TABLES ARE PRINTED IN THE MIDDLE OF THE PAGE

06800 (000) TABLES ARE PRINTED IN THE MIDDLE OF THE PAGE

06900 (000) TABLES ARE PRINTED IN THE MIDDLE OF THE PAGE

07000 (000) TABLES ARE PRINTED IN THE MIDDLE OF THE PAGE

07100 (000) TABLES ARE PRINTED IN THE MIDDLE OF THE PAGE

07200 (000) TABLES ARE PRINTED IN THE MIDDLE OF THE PAGE

07300 (000) TABLES ARE PRINTED IN THE MIDDLE OF THE PAGE

07400 (000) TABLES ARE PRINTED IN THE MIDDLE OF THE PAGE

07500 (000) TABLES ARE PRINTED IN THE MIDDLE OF THE PAGE

07600 (000) TABLES ARE PRINTED IN THE MIDDLE OF THE PAGE

07700 (000) TABLES ARE PRINTED IN THE MIDDLE OF THE PAGE

07800 (000) TABLES ARE PRINTED IN THE MIDDLE OF THE PAGE

07900 (000) TABLES ARE PRINTED IN THE MIDDLE OF THE PAGE

08000 (000) TABLES ARE PRINTED IN THE MIDDLE OF THE PAGE

08100 (000) TABLES ARE PRINTED IN THE MIDDLE OF THE PAGE

08200 (000) TABLES ARE PRINTED IN THE MIDDLE OF THE PAGE

08300 (000) TABLES ARE PRINTED IN THE MIDDLE OF THE PAGE

08400 (000) TABLES ARE PRINTED IN THE MIDDLE OF THE PAGE

08500 (000) TABLES ARE PRINTED IN THE MIDDLE OF THE PAGE

08600 (000) TABLES ARE PRINTED IN THE MIDDLE OF THE PAGE

08700 (000) TABLES ARE PRINTED IN THE MIDDLE OF THE PAGE

08800 (000) TABLES ARE PRINTED IN THE MIDDLE OF THE PAGE

08900 (000) TABLES ARE PRINTED IN THE MIDDLE OF THE PAGE

09000 (000) TABLES ARE PRINTED IN THE MIDDLE OF THE PAGE

09100 (000) TABLES ARE PRINTED IN THE MIDDLE OF THE PAGE

09200 (000) TABLES ARE PRINTED IN THE MIDDLE OF THE PAGE

09300 (000) TABLES ARE PRINTED IN THE MIDDLE OF THE PAGE

09400 (000) TABLES ARE PRINTED IN THE MIDDLE OF THE PAGE

09500 (000) TABLES ARE PRINTED IN THE MIDDLE OF THE PAGE

09600 (000) TABLES ARE PRINTED IN THE MIDDLE OF THE PAGE

09700 (000) TABLES ARE PRINTED IN THE MIDDLE OF THE PAGE

09800 (000) TABLES ARE PRINTED IN THE MIDDLE OF THE PAGE

09900 (000) TABLES ARE PRINTED IN THE MIDDLE OF THE PAGE

4899





YASSELAHUS	00124	240	V2828	BLUE VAN ON PALMETTO EXP UTTERED OFF (R0115:05E 2D 11 MIN APO)
YASOUEKASAD	00126	1-12287	BATISTA, RAMON	ATTEMPTED TO ABDUCT (Y004) 6 YR OLD BOY
YASOUEKASAD	00127	120	N0720	BLUE FORD VAN
YASSER, SALEM	00128	800	A7385	DARK PURPLE 76 FORD VAN THRU: BOY 10 YEAR OLD MAN (UPT) IN VAN W LADDER DERIVED. LEATHER DASHBOARD. BUSTY BAND TORN ON FETTER BOARD
YEO, ALBERT	00129	30		NOTICED YAOY IN STRIPPED SUEET WALKING SA: E & PARTS IN ALLEYWAY BEHIND HOME. SUN 2:30P
YEMM, LES	00130	100		PURCHASED VAN FROM BR:ERS IN MIAMI (WHOLE KAREN) ON 25 E. VAN AT 500 NW 7 ST MIAMI
YEMMA, LES	00131	172		SAW BLUE VAN AT POMP PASHION SQUARE. NAVY BLUE. (UPT) ON WHEELS. (YEMMA)
YEMMA, LES	00132	150	D0900	POSED IN NY. LED BLUE VAN W/ SH:WARD PLATES (BASED HIM AT 41 MPH W/M IN CONTACT. (UPT) EAR. SPARE TIRE. WHITE CANVAS COVER
YEMMA, TAMARA	00133	130		HAD A VIEWIN 4 DIFF TIMES LIKE THE BODY IS IN BETWEEN 2 TREES W SPANKE M:ER
YEMMA, TAMARA	00134	100		ORANGE VAN. 2 ANTENNAS. BENT BLAKE FORD TRUCK. ALL BACK W TAG
YEMMA, TAMARA	00135	110		SAW MAN ON BICE. BETWEEN FELLER AND P:LE. FIT UNDER TYPIN (OF 5) 100-T
YEMMA, DAVID	00136	110	A01MAG10	SAW VAN SAMPLE 7
YEMMA, DAVID	00137	110		SAW FADED BLUE VAN. DENT (NY TAG)
YEMMA, DAVID	00138	140	L0870	BLUE D:OOD. W/M W MUSTACHE BEEN IN (HND) (YEMMA)
YEMMA, DAVID	00139			CLAIMS TO BE AT LABRIS IN (HND) AREA. LINE LINE (UPT) (YEMMA)
YEMMA, DAVID	00140			UPPER FRONT T:ATE (YEMMA) (YEMMA)
YEMMA, DAVID	00141			LT TAN 4 DOOR (YEMMA) PASSED AT 4:30 W (YEMMA)
YEMMA, DAVID	00142			IN (YEMMA)
YEMMA, DAVID	00143	100		FITTING BODY WILL BE 8-11 MILE (YEMMA) 2 WHEELS (YEMMA) HEAVILY (YEMMA) AREA (YEMMA) BY AN OLD (YEMMA)
YEMMA, DAVID	00144	100	N0100	MAN CALLED (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA)
YEMMA, DAVID	00145	90		THIRD HE SAW ADAM (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA)
YEMMA, DAVID	00146	90		(YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA)
YEMMA, DAVID	00147	90		(YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA)
YEMMA, DAVID	00148	90		(YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA)
YEMMA, DAVID	00149	90		(YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA)
YEMMA, DAVID	00150	90		(YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA)
YEMMA, DAVID	00151	90		(YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA)
YEMMA, DAVID	00152	90		(YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA)
YEMMA, DAVID	00153	90		(YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA)
YEMMA, DAVID	00154	90		(YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA)
YEMMA, DAVID	00155	90		(YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA)
YEMMA, DAVID	00156	90		(YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA)
YEMMA, DAVID	00157	90		(YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA)
YEMMA, DAVID	00158	90		(YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA)
YEMMA, DAVID	00159	90		(YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA)
YEMMA, DAVID	00160	90		(YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA) (YEMMA)

4902





LAT. NAME	AGE	ASSIGN	REPORT
PUCCO, RAOUL	50496	110	BLU'S VAN, DEWEY ST/96 AV TALKED TO WOMAN WHO LOOKS LIKE CAMP. NO CHILD. SAID SHE'S TIRE FROM DISC BACKED PROBLEM
MONTE, ROBERT	50496	150 TT000	MAN AT SUNBANK ON LAUD BEE. BLUE VAN. MAN HAD BEARD. W/ CHILD WHO LOOKED LIKE ADAM
MANAGER OF BANK/OLAND	150	10000	NORMAN, JAMES L SUB MITTATED. LEAVES LEAPLETS OF ADAM WALK
ARMSTRONG	140	10000	SANTAGO, BOBBY LADY HAIN'T BEEN SEEN ALWAYS WANTED CHILDREN. WANTED DAY CARE. WELL EDUCATED. SPEAKS SPANISH & ENGLISH
ARMSTRONG	50470	50470	BLUE VAN. SUSPECT'S
SHAYNE, DAVID	50496	100	EDDY, ELLEN BOARD MALLS. FATHER WEALTHY. SAID TWO CHILDREN WHO WERE TAKEN BY COURT
REV. BERRY	50496	100	COLLINS, DANIEL LEE PUB APPEARED AT WALKER RESIDENCE
SILVERMAN, RICHARD	50496	100	SAICOM, JOSEPH SAW VAN AND DRIVER FITTING DESCRIPTION OF SUSPECT DRIVING 'AMBULET' IN DAVIS
CHAMBERLAIN	100	100	SON SAW ADAM ON TUE 7:30 I PURSANO PARKER CENTER IN (LUMP) OF OLDER WIFE I WENT AWAY A WM WAS CARRING HER TWO SHYTS AROUND REASE MALL W/ W/F TO TUA. DOO HAIN ENERGY
ARMSTRONG	50496	100	ARMSTRONG, JAMES C DRIVEN W/ WHITE TRUCKER POSE CUSTUM VAN. TESTED WEEDS. SOME BOOP
ARMSTRONG	50470	100	EAGLE SAW BLUE VAN IN VICINITY OF N MANSIE AV. DR. DRIVER FIT DESCRIPTION. P/MS TO VAN
ARMSTRONG	50496	100	MILLER/DON (T) IN OBSERVED CALL BE 1 YRS AGO. SEE IN IDENT IN DELTA. FLORIDA. CAMEL. KILLIYAN ROAD FOUND IN CANAL
BERRY, GREG	50496	100	GREGG VAN W/ TURTLE PASTER. BLANKETS RECOVERED
CHERRY	50496	100	W. IN OLD STATEM WAGON BLUE DAMAGED FRONT BLANKETS RECOVERED FROM STATEM WAGON
CHERRY, MARTHA	50496	100	SEE BERTARD
BERRY, LEO	50496	100	BLUE VAN. VERY SLOWLY
BEJOU, WILLIAMS/STEFAN	50496	100	VAN IN SHED IN THIS NEAR SHAPES (SEE
BRIDGES, RICHARD	50496	100	WFD WILL BE GIVEN A LETTER
TRIMBLE	50496	100	BLUE P/MS VAN DRIVEN EDWARDS BY HAN/WHIA YELLOW
BRIDGES, LLOYD	50496	100	WIFE VAN BEHIND'S FRONT END - P/MS HINDS (WENT TO ONE P/MS 200)
CAMERON, JIM	50496	100	BT - SALLY VAN
ARMSTRONG	50496	100	TRACY VAN
DRY BARRON/ROBERT	50496	100	ROBERT (MABLES) SEEN IN WFD BEATS
ARMSTRONG	50496	100	EVELINE (JAN) LINED SEE IN WFD SHIPPED P/MS FLORIDA VAN LEASE
ARMSTRONG	50496	100	BASE & LIGHT BLUE AT ON WEDNESDAY AT 1 PM AND THIS DATE
LIPTON, TOM	50496	100	COBBAN, GREGG SHIPPED IN VAN P/MS SEM. SEM ADVISED (LUMP) IN TRAVEL ALMT. LINED SEE (LUMP)
BUTTS, LARRY	50496	100	TRANS. C. BERRY MAN/SEE REPORTER ADVISED BUTTS LARRY SEE NEEDED TO SEE SEM ABOUT A PROBLEM
BRADSHAW, JIM	50496	100	BLUE P/MS VAN LAST SEEN SEE IN EBY LARRY
BROWN, BOB	50496	100	PHED LAST SEEN WITH MUM AT 06:00 PM 03
THOMAS, BOB	50496	100	DAKE (HEEN)
FISHER, ALAN	50496	100	BUDS VAN
CHIL LOCWOOD/POLINA CO	50496	100	CHERRY, LARRY PHONO SMALL FRONT WHEEL SHYTS REAR (T) HUNTS/ HUNTS/ ALONG W/ (LUMP)
MARSHALL	50496	100	SILVER WHITE CAB (CALIFORNIA). POSSIBLY BUT. BEHINDS WHEEL
CROSS, WALTER	50496	100	VAN SEEN AT 500 AV & N ST. LAUD FOREST. ONE BLUE. WHITE MAN WITH (HUNG) PLACE BIRTH VEHICLE
CAMERON	50496	100	VEHICLE SEEN IN AREA OF THIS WHEELS REAR WAS P/MS
COLEMAN, BERT	50496	100	NO ON IN THERE BOY OCCURRING SEEN BY SUSPECT MAN/SEE REPORTER
LIPTON, TOM	50496	100	BLUE (SALLY) CAMERON. SUB MITTATED REPORT
TRIMBLE, MARY	50496	100	CALLED ED LETTER RECEIVED BY RACE CAMERON WHO'S SON WAS SEEN TO DEATH (MUM) HELP
MAFFO, CAROL	50496	100	SEEN AT PARKING CENTER

4904

Faint, mostly illegible text and markings, possibly a list or table.

000340  
005338

**RETAKE  
OF  
PREVIOUS  
DOCUMENT**

MRS. LAGUER				SEE MEMO RECALD TO G. SUBJ MATCHES DESCRIPTION
FOSTER, CARL		87348		BLUE FORD VAN
MCNEEL, JIM				PSYCH. BELIEVES SUBJ WORKS AT PERRY AIRPORT
ARONTHOMAS, BEN TAT 091281				LETTER RE: MRS WALKER BEING TO BLAME FOR LEAVING ADAM ALONE IN THE FIRST PLACE
HESTER, COLE, RICHARD 11/28/81				LETTER RE: LAWS BEING AMENDED TO PROTECT OUR CHILDREN CONCERNED PARENT
ARONTHOMAS		77629	SCHEIDEL, BEN	MOTHER ADVISED WHILE ON VACATION, SUBJ ATTEMPTED TO SEXUALLY MOLEST HER SON
ARONTHOMAS, BRUN DENNIS 11/28/81		888		CALLER ADVISED RE EDWIN WHERE THE BODY WAS BURIED
LAURENCE, LEO				SUBJ TRIED TO LURE HIS 10 YR OLD SON BY A VAN, SHE PRESSED PD FOR REPORT
LT FRANK GERMANO		12834		VAN LAURENCE BY WATER FLOODED
ARONTHOMAS			MRACE, WILLIAM	LETTER RE: CONY PELON (SUBJ) LIVING IN BWD & SUBJ PONTLON (SUBJ) INVOLVED, DROVE BLUE VAN
ARONTHOMAS			PONTLON	LETTER RE: PELON (SUBJ) MRACE, WILLIAM & SUBJ PONTLON (SUBJ) INVOLVED, DROVE BLUE VAN
ARONTHOMAS				HUSBAND OF WALTERS, ROCHELLE AT THE SPOT BEST IN DAVIS PUP FOR CHILD MOLESTING/PURCHASED VAN
DEPERMAY, BOB		08488		BLUE CHEVY VAN
OPC MAZZERISSINI, PD		04738	BARRY, JOHN	74 FORD VAN/POSS NO IN SUBJ, FREQUENTS FOOD SPOT ON MERCY THE BLVD
CA DE RIVTO			COMPTON, MITCHELL	PHOTO OF SUBJ AS MALE AND DRESSED AS FEMALE
GRANT, ARMAND 080481		100	POTLORRETT	SUSPECT WALKER, HAD BLUE FORD VAN
ARONTHOMAS 080481		100	FERRE	BLUE FORD
ARONTHOMAS 080481		100	CELANO	BLUE FORD V-8
ARONTHOMAS 080481		100	FERRE	TAYLOR, CLYTON
ARONTHOMAS 080481		170		ADVISED CASE BARRER WITH WORKS IN ST CLOUD THINGS HE SAW ADAM
LT BARBERO, CLOLANDO PD 080481			TWILLIS	
ARONTHOMAS 080481		20410	DEBELL, ALMAR	VAN IS IN CHEVY SUV

4905



## **CITY OF HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA**

ARCHIVES and RECORDS CENTER

Gen. Joseph W. Watson Circle  
2600 Hollywood Blvd., P.O. Box 229045  
Hollywood, Florida 33022-9045  
(954) 921-3545 Fax: (954) 921-3608

### **NOTE TO RESEARCHERS**

1. Provenance
2. Microfilm Access
3. Duplication Restriction
4. Finding Aids
5. Citation

1. **Provenance:** The City of Hollywood, FL, Police Department Case File # 81-56073, opened July 27, 1981 and was made public February 16, 1996. This case file embodies ten volumes of records, or 6,792 documents, and three volumes of photographs relating to the case. This is equivalent to approximately four cubic feet of records.

Each document in the case has been paginated in sequence order. Each document has a corresponding page number in the lower, right corner of the document. The page sequence begins at one (1) and ends at 6,792. This case file has been filmed on three microfilm reels comprising a set, two reels of case documents and one reel of photographs. All photographs have been filmed together on a single roll of this set. Prints of any of the microfilmed photographs may be obtained by indicating the number in the lower, right corner of the photograph to the Hollywood Police Department - Identification Division. There will be a cost associated with obtaining any photographic print.

The City of Hollywood, FL, is the publisher of this microfilm edition. The camera negative is the property of the City of Hollywood, FL, Police Department and the Archives and Records Center.

2. **Microfilm Access:** The City of Hollywood, FL, Police Department case file #81-56073 is available for research by contacting the Hollywood Police Department - Records Division, or the City of Hollywood Archives and Records Center. Copies of these microfilm reels, separately or as a set, may be purchased by writing to the Hollywood Police Department - Records Division, or the Department of Information Service - Records Retention Division, Archives and Records Center, P.O. Box 229045, Hollywood, FL 33022-9045.
3. **Duplication Restriction:** No duplication of this microfilm reel, except for paper copies, may be made without written permission from the following two City records retention organizations: Hollywood Police Department and the City of Hollywood Archives and Records Center. In requesting permission to reproduce records from the archival collections of the City of Hollywood, FL, Police Department or the Archives and Records Center as described above, the requester agrees to hold harmless the City of Hollywood, FL, its Mayor and Commissioners, all Department Heads and Managers either jointly or individually from any action involving infringement of the rights of any person or his/her heirs and descendants in common law or under statutory copyright.

1/15/96

Page 2

4. **Findings Aids:** An index to this case file and may be found at the beginning of each roll. The index indicates a volume number, file number, record information, dates, and page numbers. A target sheet has been filmed prior to each volume and file to identify the range of documents. Targets have also been provided by the vendor to indicate and describe any problems with the physical condition of original items.
5. **Citation:** Any publication or other public use of materials reproduced from the holdings of the City of Hollywood, FL, Archives must credit the City of Hollywood, FL, Police Department and the Archives and Records Center.

**CERTIFICATE OF AUTHENTICITY**  
**END**

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT THE MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC IMAGES APPEAR-  
ING ON THIS ROLL OF MICROFILM

ENDING WITH Volume VI File # 6

Files 1-6 Contain Miscellaneous Tips, Letters and

Teletypes Regarding Blue Van and - Jan. 1946

Page #3 4862-4905

ARE ACCURATE REPRODUCTIONS OF THE RECORDS OF:

City of Hollywood, Florida

AND WERE MICROFILMED IN THE REGULAR COURSE OF BUSINESS  
PURSUANT TO ESTABLISHED ROUTINE COUNTY POLICY FOR SYSTEMS  
UTILIZATION AND OR FOR THE MAINTENANCE AND PRESERVATION OF  
SUCH RECORDS THROUGH THE STORAGE OF SUCH MICROFILMS IN  
PROTECTED LOCATIONS.

IT IS FURTHER CERTIFIED THAT THE PHOTOGRAPHIC PROCESSES USED  
FOR MICROFILMING OF THE ABOVE RECORDS WERE ACCOMPLISHED IN  
A MANNER AND ON MICROFILM WHICH MEETS THE RECOMMENDED RE-  
QUIREMENTS OF THE NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS FOR PER-  
MANENT MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC REPRODUCTIONS.

01-19-46

Date Microfilmed

D. J. [unclear]

Camera Operator

1

Reel No.

[Signature]

Authorized Signature

**CERTIFICATE OF AUTHENTICITY  
END**

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT THE MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC IMAGES APPEAR-  
ING ON THIS ROLL OF MICROFILM

ENDING WITH Volume II File # 6

Files 1-6 contain 4 collations tips, letters and

Teletype Request by the San and a Jan 1946

Page #3 4862-4905

ARE ACCURATE REPRODUCTIONS OF THE RECORDS OF:

City of Hollywood, Florida

AND WERE MICROFILMED IN THE REGULAR COURSE OF BUSINESS  
PURSUANT TO ESTABLISHED ROUTINE COUNTY POLICY FOR SYSTEMS  
UTILIZATION AND OR FOR THE MAINTENANCE AND PRESERVATION OF  
SUCH RECORDS THROUGH THE STORAGE OF SUCH MICROFILMS IN  
PROTECTED LOCATIONS.

IT IS FURTHER CERTIFIED THAT THE PHOTOGRAPHIC PROCESSES USED  
FOR MICROFILMING OF THE ABOVE RECORDS WERE ACCOMPLISHED IN  
A MANNER AND ON MICROFILM WHICH MEETS THE RECOMMENDED RE-  
QUIREMENTS OF THE NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS FOR PER-  
MANENT MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC REPRODUCTIONS.

01-19-46

Date Microfilmed

W. J. Vance

Camera Operator

1

Reel No.

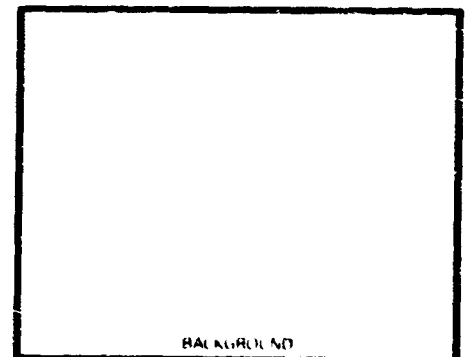
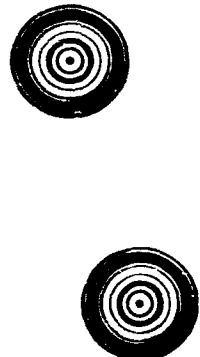
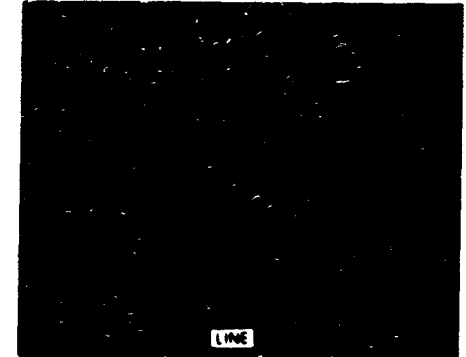
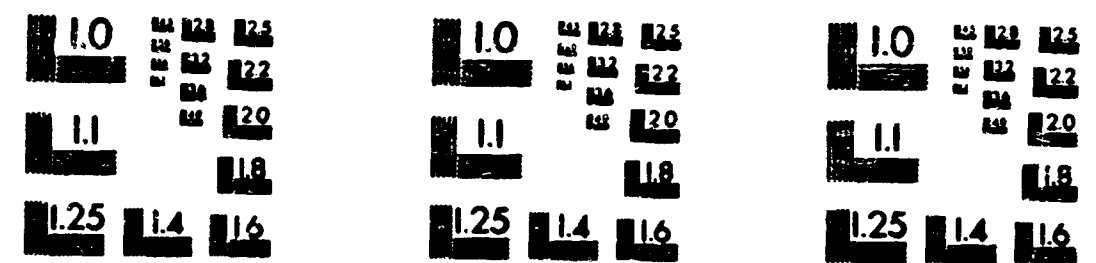
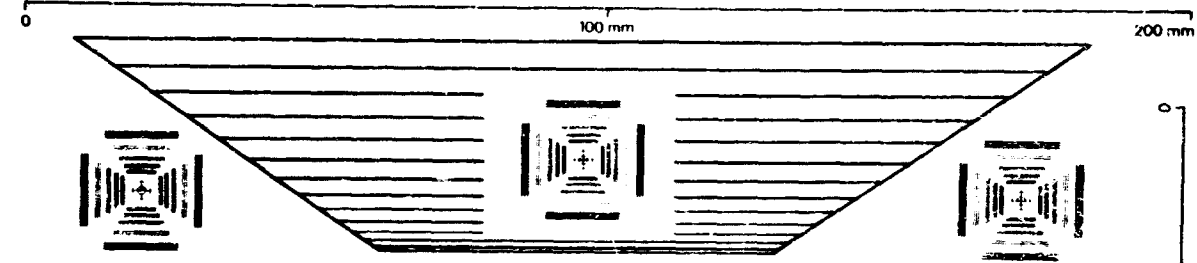
W. J. Vance

Authorized Signature



# CONTROL TEST TARGET

Kodak Quality Monitoring Program



As Bb Cc Dd Ee Ff Gg Hh Ii Jj Kk Ll Mm Nn Oo Pp Qq Rr Ss Tt Uu Vv Ww Xx Yy Zz 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50

As Bb Cc Dd Ee Ff Gg Hh Ii Jj Kk Ll Mm Nn Oo Pp Qq Rr Ss Tt Uu Vv Ww Xx Yy Zz 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50

As Bb Cc Dd Ee Ff Gg Hh Ii Jj Kk Ll Mm Nn Oo Pp Qq Rr Ss Tt Uu Vv Ww Xx Yy Zz 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50

As Bb Cc Dd Ee Ff Gg Hh Ii Jj Kk Ll Mm Nn Oo Pp Qq Rr Ss Tt Uu Vv Ww Xx Yy Zz 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50



OFFICE IMAGING

EASTMAN KODAK COMPANY  
Rochester, NY 14650

© Eastman Kodak Company 1984

Printed in U.S.A.

A 228 34



**AMERICAN MICRO-IMAGE**  
6954 N.W. 12 STREET MIAMI, FLORIDA 33126  
305-447-9149 • 800-287-4799 • FAX 305-477-7526

**FC 011**